OFFICIAL CATHOLIC DIRECTORY

Digitized by Google

Twin Cities Campus

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS
44 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

1921

Digitized by Google

Twin Cities Campus

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The
Official
Catholic
Directory

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS
44 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK

1921

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

The Official Catholic Directory

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PUBLISHERS
44 BARCLAY ST., NEW YORK

1921

Digitized by Google

School Furniture and Supplies

PAROCHIAL schools appreciate the quality of Sears, Roebuck and Co.'s school desks, furniture and supplies. Solid construction and strong materials combine with comfortable designs in making our line of school furniture a leading favorite.

Our Majestic School Desk is recognized by educators as embodying all the excellent features demanded by the modern school. It is in daily use in many of the finest parochial schools in large cities as well as smaller towns.

The "Majestic" School Desk

Write for our School Furniture Catalog. It is a book well worth studying.

Sears Roebuck and Co.
Chicago

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

In compliance with current copyright law, the University of Minnesota Bindery produced this facsimile on permanent-durable paper to replace the irreparably deteriorated original volume owned by the University of Minnesota Library. 2005

Digitized by Google

Classified Index to Advertisements.

The Official Catholic Directory.

P. J. Kenedy & Sons, Publishers, 44 Barclay St., New York.

Page.

Altar Breads.

Monastery of St. Clare, Boston..... 106

Altar Bread Cutters.

P. H. Horan, Boston..... 166

Altar Bread Ovens.

P. H. Horan, Boston..... 166

Altar Chimes.

J. C. Deagan, Inc., Chicago..... 76

Altars of Marble or Composition.

The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert Facing last text page of Directory proper

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page

The Gorham Company, New York.. 21

Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.62 & 63

Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis..... 40

Edward E. Allen, Rutland, Vt..... 22

Artistic Marble Works (Antonio Belo), New York..... 172

The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y..... 28

The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis. 51

St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul, Minn. 61

Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee. 98

Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 23

European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee 97

Biagi Statuary Co., Chicago..... 71

A. Da Prato Co., Boston..... 74

Altars of Wood.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio..... 1

Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio..... 13

Page.

Altars of Wood.

(*Continued*)

American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc. 15

The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.. 51

Bernhard Ferring, Chicago..... 72

Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque... 46

Buckel Bros., Chicago..... 132

Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis..... 132

International Statuary Co., Milwaukee 101

See, also, heading "Church Furniture."

Altar Safes.

Matre & Company, Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 16 & 17

Altar Wines.

Barnston Tea Co., New York.Fourth Cover

Beaulieu Vineyard, New York and San Francisco 17

Brotherhood Corporation, New York.. 87

Francis Kluxen, Madison, N. J..... 161

Angelus Strikers.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 84

Architects.

The Ballinger Co., Philadelphia.... 65

H. J. Schlacks, Chicago..... 69

E. Brielmaier & Sons Co., Milwaukee. 138

W. L. Jaekle, Dayton, Ohio..... 139

Artists' China.

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 137

Art Materials.

Thayer & Chandler, Chicago..... 137

F. Weber Co., Philadelphia..... 147

Art Metal Ware.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

623674

Digitized by Google

Page.

Artists and Decorators.

Rambusch Decorating Co., New York Special Insert.....Between 64 & 65
Conrad Schmitt Studios, Milwaukee, Special Insert.....Between 48 & 49
John M. Kavanagh, New York..... 7
Hans P. Hansen, New York..... 54
Arthur Hercz Studios, Chicago..... 31
Ilario Panzironi, New York..... 68
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page
C. H. Biegel, Aurora, Ill..... 123
Italian Associated Artists, Chicago, Ill. 135

Athletic Equipment.

A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York, Chicago, etc. 146

Automatic Refrigerating Plants.

The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford, Conn..... 39

Badges, Banners and Flags.

Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia 101
M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York.... 148
Annin & Co., New York..... 127
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati.....Third Cover
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 81
Wm. Prestler Co., Toledo, O..... 29
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York Facing 1

Bazaar, Fair and Picnic Goods.

N. Shure Co., Chicago..... 42
Fabricius Mercantile Co., St. Louis... 149
Ed. Hahn, Chicago..... 131
M. Shapiro, Philadelphia..... 134
D. P. Murphy Co., New York..... 99

Bells.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York City Page 176 and Fourth Cover

Birds, Goldfish, Etc.

William Bartels Company, New York 156

Brass Goods.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Calendars and Calendar Pads.

W. J. Woods Co., New York..... 176

Page.

Candle Manufacturers.

Will & Baumer Candle Co., Syracuse. 55
E. J. Knapp Candle & Wax Co., Syracuse, N. Y. 78
Mack Miller Candle Co., Syracuse.. 100
F. Marty & Co., Syracuse, N. Y..... 102
Cathedral Candle Co., Syracuse..... 103
Emery Candle Co., New York..... 93
Diamond Candle Co., New York..... 162

Carpets and Rugs.

B. Altman & Co., New York..... 11
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert .....Between 32 & 33

Catholic Periodicals.

The Ecclesiastical Review, Philadelphia 79
Franciscan Herald, Chicago..... 8
Young Catholic Messenger, Dayton.. 124
The Catholic News, New York..... 156
The Catholic American, Harrison, N. J. 139

Cemetery Arches.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Cemetery Memorials.

See heading "Statuary Studios."

Cereal Coffee.

The John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y. 163

China and Glass Ware.

Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 32 & 33

Church Bells.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York City..Page 176 & 4th Cover

Church Clocks.

See heading "Tower Clocks."

Church Decorators.

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Church Furniture.

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co., Columbus, Ohio..... 1
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc. 15
Tiffin Mfg. Co., Tiffin, Ohio..... 13
The E. Hackner Co., La Crosse, Wis.. 51
General Seating & Supply Co., N. Y... 3
Dubuque Altar Mfg. Co., Dubuque.. 46
Bernhard Ferring, Chicago..... 72
Buckel Bros., Chicago..... 132
Joseph Svoboda, Kewaunee, Wis..... 132
J. & R. Lamb, New York..... 157

Digitized by Google

Page.

Church Goods & Religious Articles.

Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati.....Third Cover
Matre & Company, Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 16 & 17
The C. Wildermann Co., New York.. 85
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee.. 81
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis..... 82
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago..... 83
Frank Quin & Co., Philadelphia..... 27
The Feeley Company, New York.... 24
The Gorham Company, New York... 21
Wm. Prestler Co., Toledo, O..... 29
William Braat, New York..... 41
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York Facing 1
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 91
The F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis.. 99
Seiz Bros., New York..... 98
E. M. Lohmann Co., St. Paul..... 102
G. A. Fuchs & Co., Detroit..... 103
Witte-Tegenkamp Co., Dayton, O.... 93
James Clarke Church Goods House, Denver 165
C. F. Horan & Co., Los Angeles, Calif. 164
O'Leary & Lux, New York..... 86
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 23
Thomas J. Flynn & Co., Boston..... 97
Matthew F. Sheehan Co., Boston..... 110
Ella J. Letzkus, Pittsburgh..... 97
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page
McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
Polish-American Publishing Co., Chicago 89
J. C. Deagan, Inc., Chicago..... 76
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn. 2
Wm. H. Horstmann Co., Philadelphia. 101
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York..... 160
See, also, heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Church Insurance.

Marquette National Fire Insurance Co., Chicago 16

Church Lighting.

The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis, Mo.... 37
I. P. Frink, Inc., New York, etc..... 167

Church Metal Ware.

See heading 'Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Church Music.

See heading "Music."

Page.

Church Organs.

R. Midmer & Son, Inc., Brooklyn, N. Y. 153
M. P. Möller, Hagerstown, Md..... 150
Tellers-Kent Organ Co., Erie, Pa..... 154
Hinners Organ Co., Pekin, Ill..... 154
Geo. Kilgen & Son, St. Louis..... 153
Schantz Organ Co., Orrville, Ohio.... 152
J. H. and C. S. Odell & Co., New York 152
Max Schuelke Organ Co., Inc., Milwaukee 145
The Von Jenney Pipe Organ Co., Flushing, L. I., N. Y..... 155
Louis F. Mohr & Co., New York..... 122
Austin Organ Co., Hartford, Conn... 123
The Hall Organ Co., West Haven, Conn. 122
Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co., Cleveland, Ohio 122
Henry Pilcher's Sons, Louisville, Ky.. 123
William Schuelke, Milwaukee, Wis... 122
Wangerin-Weickhardt Co., Milwaukee, Wis. 161

Church Record Books.

D. P. Murphy Co., New York..... 99

Church Seals.

S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago..... 169

Church Windows.

See heading "Stained Glass."

Class Pins and Emblems.

Bastian Bros. Co., Rochester, N. Y... 146
Metal Arts Co., Inc., Rochester, N.Y.. 124

Clerical Clothing.

Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc., New York Facing 1
John F. McEvoy, New York..... 91
The F. Kaster Co., Green Bay, Wis.. 99
A. Shuman & Co., Boston..... 110

Clocks.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 84

Coin Counting and Sorting Machines.

Standard-Johnson Co., Long Island City, N. Y..... 70
Abbott Coin Counter Co., New York. 73

Collection Envelopes.

The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Virginia 18
Catholic Publishing Co., East Liverpool, Ohio 52
A. M. Farnsworth, Camden, New York 58

Digitized by Google

Page.

Color Systems.
Munsell Color Co., Boston, Mass..... 119

Composition Flooring.
Franklyn R. Muller & Co., Waukegan, Ill. 60

Costumes for Plays and Operettas.
A. W. Tams Music Library, N. Y. City 26

Decorators.
See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Dictionaries.
G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. 118

Disinfectants.
West Disinfecting Co., New York.... 53
Milwaukee Lubricants Co., Milwaukee 157

Domestic Science Furniture.
Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis... 38
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 32 & 33

Double or Single Pocket Envelopes.
See heading "Collection Envelopes."

Drawing Materials.
F. Weber Co., Philadelphia..... 147
Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass. 121
Munsell Color Co., Boston, Mass..... 119

Drugs and Chemicals.
Eimer & Amend, New York..... 120

Ecclesiastical Metal Ware.
The Gorham Company, New York... 21
The Feeley Company, New York..... 24
International Silver Co., New York... 9
Wolf-Mulherin Co., Philadelphia..... 5
The Art Metal Works, Newark, N. J.. 92
Wright Mfg. Co., Philadelphia..... 96
Summit Brass & Iron Works, Hoboken 88
Spaulding & Co., Chicago..... 23
A. Werner, Milwaukee..... 33
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago & Cincinnati.....Third Cover
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago..... 83
Patrick J. Gill, Boston, Mass..... 30
James R. Feeley & Co., Providence.... 100
The Northern Ohio Plating Co., Cleveland, Ohio..... 105
William J. Feeley, Providence, R. I.... 86
Dayton Plating & Mfg. Co., Dayton, Ohio 111
Louis J. Meyer, Inc., Philadelphia..... 87

Page.

Educational Institutions.
University of Notre Dame, Indiana.... 104
Fordham University, New York..... 108
Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa... 106
St. John's University, Collegeville, Minn. 106
St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis. 125
Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate, Baltimore 108
College of Mt. St. Vincent on Hudson, New York 107
St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Ind.. 106
St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Indiana..... 107
Academy of the Immaculate Conception, Oldenburg, Ind. 109
Academy of St. Joseph, Brentwood, N. Y. 107

Electric Altar Bread Ovens.
See heading "Altar Bread Ovens."

Electric Light Fixtures.
See heading "Church Lighting."

Envelopes.
Catholic Publishing Co., East Liverpool, Ohio 52
A. M. Farnsworth, Camden, New York 58
The Duplex Envelope Co., Richmond, Virginia 18

Fences.
See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Filing Cabinets.
The Globe-Wernicke Co., Cincinnati.. 128

Financial.
Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis..... 25
Ward, Hill, Pierce & Wells, New York 49

Fire Insurance.
Marquette National Fire Insurance Co., Chicago 16

Flooring.
Franklyn R. Muller & Co., Waukegan, Ill. 60
The Marbleloid Co., New York..... 143

Frescoing.
See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Glass Medallions.
Hermes Bros., Ltd., Inc., New York.... 162

Gold Platers.
See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Digitized by Google

Page.

Gymnasium Apparatus.
A. G. Spalding & Bros., New York, Chicago, etc. 146

Home Devotional Altars.
Gay Bros. & Co., Inc., New Haven, Conn. 2

Hospital Supplies.
The Kny-Scheerer Corporation, New York 66
Universal Register Co., Chicago..... 137
Hospital Equipment Bureau, Chicago. 126

Hospitals and Sanitariums.
Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind... 107
Blunden Sanatorium, White Haven, Pa. 110

Hotels.
Hotel McAlpin, New York..... 4

Hydro Elastic Cement.
Brant & Nielsen, Milwaukee, Wis..... 138

Ink.
Mineral Tablet Ink Co., Pueblo, Colo.. 145

Institution Supplies.
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago Second Cover
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 32 & 33
B. Altman & Co., New York..... 11
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35
Institution Supply Co., Milton, N. Y... 126
D. J. Barry & Co., New York..... 128
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., New York 142
The John F. Bauer Co., Elmira, N. Y.. 163

Ironing Machines.
American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 36

Iron and Wire Work.
Cyclone Fence Co., Waukegan, Ill...56 & 57
The Van Dorn Iron Works Co., Cleveland 34
Enterprise Iron Works, Indianapolis .....158 & 159
Anchor Post Iron Works, New York... 64
American Fence Construction Co., New York 168
Badger Wire & Iron Works, Milwaukee 144

Laboratory Apparatus.
See heading "Scientific Aparatus."

Page.

Lantern Slides
Underwood & Underwood, Inc., New York 10

Laundry Equipment.
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35
American Ironing Machine Co., Chicago 36
American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago, New York..... 77

Lighting Fixtures.
The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis..... 37

Lightning Protection.
The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co., St. Louis..... 149
Boston Lightning Rod Co., Boston..... 134

Liquid Soaps.
West Disinfecting Co., New York..... 53

Loose Leaf Covers and Papers.
A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago..... 44

Marbleloid Flooring.
The Marbleloid Co., New York..... 143

Marble Work.
For names of firms see heading "Altars."

Marking Machines.
National Marking Machine Co., Cincinnati 35

Medals.
See heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles."

Memorial Windows.
See heading "Stained Glass."

Metal Ceilings.
Milwaukee Corrugating Co., Milwaukee 174
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co., St. Paul..... 170

Mite Boxes.
Edwards Folding Box Co., Philadelphia 131

Money to Loan on Church Property.
Mercantile Trust Co., St. Louis..... 25

Money Raising Campaigns.
Ward, Hill, Pierce & Wells, New York 49

Mosaics.
See heading "Statuary Studios."

Digitized by Google

Page.

Motion Pictures.

Matre's Library of Films, Chicago. Insert facing 17

Motion Picture Machines.

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester. 147
The Vicker Fireproof Curtain Co., Chicago 75

Mourning Cards.

See "Church Goods and Religious Articles."

Music.

Oliver Ditson Co., Boston, Mass..... 12
The Willis Music Company, Cincinnati 171
A. W. Tams Music Library, New York 26
The B. F. Wood Music Co., Boston.... 121
J. Fischer & Bro., New York..... 112

Music Library.

Tams Music on Rental. New York.... 26

Ornamental Iron Work.

See heading "Iron and Wire Work."

Organs.

See heading "Church Organs."

Organ Blowers.

The Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford, Conn 59
The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., Orrville, Ohio 155
Kinetic Engineering Co., Philadelphia. 150

Ovens.

Hubbard Oven & Mfg. Co., New York 125

Paper Towels.

West Disinfecting Co., New York.... 53

Penmanship.

A. N. Palmer Co., New York, etc..... 113

Pews.

See heading "Church Furniture."

Pew Registers.

Universal Register Co., Chicago..... 137

Physical and Chemical Apparatus.

See heading "Scientific Aparatus."

Pianos.

Steger & Sons Piano Mfg. Co., Chicago 151

Picnic Goods.

See heading "Bazaar, Fair & Picnic Goods."

Page.

Pictures.

See heading "Church Goods and Religious Articles."

Pipe Organs.

See heading "Church Organs."

Plating and Repairing.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Player Pianos.

Steger & Sons Piano Mfg. Co., Chicago 151

Post Cards.

Hermes Bros., Ltd., Inc., New York... 162
Hermann Post Card Co., Chicago..... 109
E. C. Kropp Co., Milwaukee..... 129

Printers.

Loughlin Bros., New York..... 148
Noonan & Skelly, New York..... 124

Projection Machines.

See heading "Motion Picture Machines."

Publishers and Booksellers.

The Macmillan Company, New York. 115
G. & C. Merriam Co., Springfield, Mass. 118
American Book Co., New York, etc.... 114
Ginn & Co., Boston, New York, etc.... 115
Little, Brown & Co., Boston, etc..... 113
A. N. Palmer Co., New York, etc..... 113
World Book Co., Yonkers, N. Y., etc... 116
Milton Bradley Co., Springfield, Mass. 121
A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago..... 44
Phonographic Institute Co., Cincinnati. 114
The Gregg Publishing Co., New York. 80
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York..... 117
W. Hazleton Smith, Buffalo..... 120
Barnes & Noble, Inc., New York..... 116
The Dolphin Press, Philadelphia..... 79
Benziger Bros., New York, Chicago and Cincinnati.....Third Cover
Matre & Company, Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 16 & 17
B. Herder Book Co., St. Louis..... 82
The C. Wildermann Co., New York... 85
Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee... 81
John P. Daleiden Co., Chicago..... 83
Bohne Bros. & Co., New York.....Facing 1
Frank Quin & Co., Philadelphia..... 27
Franciscan Herald Press, Chicago..... 8
Polish-American Publishing Company, Chicago 89
John Baptiste Steinbrener, New York.. 90
P. J. Kenedy & Sons, New York..... 160

Digitized by Google

Page.

Pulpit Sounding Boards.

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page

Radium and Luminous Crucifixes.

T. M. O'Connell & Co., Philadelphia.. 95

Ranges and Broilers.

Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co., N. Y. 142
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert.....Between 32 & 33
Hubbard Oven & Mfg. Co., New York. 125

Reflectors.

I. P. Frink, Inc., New York, etc..... 167
The Reflectolyte Co., St. Louis, Mo.... 37

Refrigerating Plants.

The Automatic Refrigerating Co., Hartford, Conn. 39

Refrigerators.

McCray Refrigerator Co., Kendallville, Ind. 175

Religious Articles.

See heading "Church Goods."

Religious Paintings.

See heading "Artists and Decorators."

Restaurants.

The Postkeller (A. H. Meyer), New York 143

Rolling Doors and Shutters.

Kinnear Mfg. Co., Columbus, Ohio.... 67

Roofing.

Milwaukee Corrugating Co.,Milwaukee 174
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co. 170

Sacramental Wines.

See heading "Altar Wines."

Safes.

J. Baum Safe & Lock Co., New York.. 135

Sanctuary Carpets, Rugs, Etc.

See heading "Carpets and Rugs."

Sanctuary Lighting.

See heading "Church Lighting."

Sanctuary Oil.

Monarch Oil & Chemical Co., Philadelphia 165

Page.

School Seats and School Desks.

Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago, Second Cover
American Seating Co., Chicago, New York, etc. 15
General Seating & Supply Co., New York 3
Virginia School Supply Co., Richmond 116
E. W. A. Rowles Co., Chicago, Ill..... 127

School Periodicals.

Young Catholic Messenger, Dayton, O 124

Scientific Apparatus.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co., Kewaunee, Wis.. 38
Eimer & Amend, New York..... 120
C. H. Stoelting Co., Chicago..... 161
Central Scientific Co., Chicago..... 136
E. W. A. Rowles Co., Chicago..... 127

Seals.

S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago..... 169

Sectional Book Cases.

The Globe-Wernicke Co., Cincinnati.. 128

Sheets, Pillow Cases and Blankets.

B. Altman & Co., New York..... 11
Albert Pick & Co., Chicago, Special Insert .....Between 32 & 33

Shorthand Systems.

The Gregg Publishing Co., New York. 80
Isaac Pitman & Sons, New York..... 117
Phonographic Institute Company, Cincinnati 114

Sick-Call Outfits.

Gay Bros. & Co., New Haven, Conn... 2

Silversmiths.

See heading "Ecclesiastical Metal Ware."

Snuff.

Weyman-Bruton Co., New York..... 142

Soaps and Disinfectants.

Milwaukee Lubricants Co., Milwaukee 157

Stage Scenery.

McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co., Chicago 75
Mussil Scenic Studio, Chicago..... 160

Stained Glass Paper.

Wm. B. Quaile, New York..... 19
S. H. Parrish Co., Chicago..... 169

Digitized by Google

Page.

Stained Glass.

Emil Frei Art Glass Co., St. Louis.... 14
The Munich Studio, Chicago..... 50
Charles J. Connick, Boston, Mass..... 6
Emil Zundel, Hollis, L. I., N. Y..... 20
Jacoby Art Glass Co., St. Louis..... 43
Wagner-Larscheid Co., Milwaukee.... 48
Detroit Stained Glass Works, Detroit, Mich. 45
F. X. Zettler, Munich..... 47
The Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., Columbus, Ohio 130
Rossbach Art Glass Co., Columbus, O.. 133
Tyrolese Art Glass Co., Innsbruck.... 173
Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert..Facing Title Page
G. C. Riordan & Co., Cincinnati..... 141
John Morgan & Sons, New York..... 140
Ford McNutt Glass Co., Minneapolis.. 141
Mayer & Co., Munich..... 140
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works 136
The Willet Studios, Philadelphia..... 124

Stationery.

A. C. McClurg & Co., Chicago..... 44
Fabricius Mercantile Co., St. Louis.... 149
Sears, Roebuck & Co., Chicago Second Cover
Bastian Bros. Co., Rochester, N. Y..... 146

Statuary Studios.

Daprato Statuary Co., Chicago and New York, Special Insert Facing Title Page
The McBride Studios, New York, Special Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
Bernardini Statuary Co., New York.62 & 63
Kaletta Statuary Co., St. Louis, Mo.... 40
T. M. O'Connell & Co., Philadelphia 94 & 95
The Church Art Work Co., Mt. Vernon, N. Y..... 28
St. Paul Statuary Co., St. Paul, Minn.. 61
Biagi Statuary Co., Chicago..... 71
A. Da Prato Co., Boston..... 74
Artistic Marble Works (Antonio Belo) New York 172
Munich Statuary & Altar Co., Milwaukee 98
International Statuary Co., Milwaukee. 101
Real Art Marble Works, New York... 164
European Statuary & Art Co., Milwaukee 97

Steamship Lines.

Transatlantica Italiana, New York.... 144

Steel Ceilings.

See heading "Metal Ceilings."

Page.

Steel Lockers.

Durand Steel Locker Co., Chicago and New York 32

Stereopticons and Stereographs.

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co., Rochester. 147
Underwood & Underwood, New York.. 10

Surgical Instruments.

The Kny-Scheerer Corporation, New York 66

Tabernacle Safes.

Matre & Company. Chicago, Special Insert .....Between 16 & 17

Tents.

M. Magee & Son, Inc., New York..... 148

Tile and Terrazzo Work.

U. F. Durner Co., Inc., Milwaukee.... 129

Tower Bells.

Meneely Bell Co., Troy, N. Y., and New York City..Page 176 & 4th Cover

Tower Clocks.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 84

Typewriters.

American Writing Machine Co., Newark, N. J..... 112

Vacuum Cleaners.

The Spencer Turbine Co., Hartford, Conn. 59

Vestments.

See heading "Church Goods."

Votive Lights.

See heading "Candle Manufacturers."

Washing Machines.

American Laundry Machinery Co., Cincinnati, Chicago, New York..... 77

Westminster Chimers.

The E. Howard Clock Co., Boston, New York and Chicago..... 84

Wire Products.

See heading "Iron & Wire Work."

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical Index to Advertisers.

A

Page.

Abbott Coin Counter Company..... 73
Allen, Edward Evarts..... 22
Altman, B. & Co..... 11
American Book Company..... 114
American Fence Construction Co..... 168
American Ironing Machine Company. 36
American Laundry Machinery Co.... 77
American Seating Co..... 15
American Writing Machine Co..... 112
Anchor Post Iron Works..... 64
Annin & Co..... 127
Artistic Marble Works..... 172
Art Metal Works, The..... 92
Austin Organ Co..... 123
Automatic Refrigerating Co., The.... 39

B

Badger Wire & Iron Works..... 144
Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co..... 149
Ballinger Company, The..... 65
Barnes & Noble, Inc..... 116
Barnston Tea Company.....Fourth Cover
Barry, D. J. & Co..... 128
Bartels Company, William..... 156
Bastian Bros. Co..... 146
Bauer, The John F. Co..... 163
Baum Safe & Lock Co., The J..... 135
Bausch & Lomb Optical Co..... 147
Beaulieu Vineyard Distributing Co... 17
Benziger Bros.....Third Cover
Bernardini Statuary Co.....62 & 63
Biagi Statuary Co..... 71
Biegel, C. H..... 123
Blunden Sanatorium, The..... 110
Bohne Bros. & Co., Inc.....Facing 1
Boston Lightning Rod Co..... 134
Braat, William 41
Bradley, Milton Co..... 121
Brant & Nielsen..... 138
Brielmaier, E. & Sons Co..... 138
Brotherhood Corporation 87
Buckel Bros. 132

C

Page.

Cathedral Candle Company 103
Catholic American, The 139
Catholic News, The..... 156
Catholic Publishing Co..... 52
Central Scientific Co..... 136
Church Art Work Co., The..... 28
Clarke, The James Church Goods House 165
Connick, Charles J..... 6
Cyclone Fence Co.....56 & 57

D

Daleiden, John P. Co..... 83
Da Prato, A. Company..... 74
Daprato Statuary Co.....Facing Title Page
Dayton Plating and Mfg. Co..... 111
Deagan, J. C., Inc..... 76
Detroit Stained Glass Works..... 45
Diamond Candle Co..... 162
Diederich-Schaefer Co..... 81
Ditson, Oliver Co..... 12
Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Co.... 46
Duparquet, Huot & Moneuse Co..... 142
Duplex Envelope Co., The..... 18
Duquesne University 106
Durand Steel Locker Co..... 32
Durner, U. F. Co., Inc..... 129

E

Ecclesiastical Review, The..... 79
Edwards Folding Box Co..... 131
Eimer & Amend..... 120
Emery Candle Co., The..... 93
Enterprise Iron Works.....158 & 159
European Statuary & Art Co..... 97

F

Fabricius Mercantile Co..... 149
Farnsworth, A. M..... 58
Feeley Company..... 24

Digitized by Google

F

(*Continued*) Page.

Feeley, James R. & Co. 100
Feeley, William J. 86
Ferring, Bernhard 72
Fischer, J., & Bro. 112
Flynn, Thomas J. & Co. 97
Ford-McNutt Glass Company 141
Fordham University 108
Franciscan Herald 8
Frei, Emil Art Glass Co. 14
Frink, I. P., Inc. 167
Fuchs, G. A., & Co. 103

G

Gay Bros. & Co., Inc. 2
General Seating & Supply Co. 3
Gill, Patrick J. 30
Ginn & Company 115
Globe-Wernicke Co., The 128
Gorham Co., The 21
Gregg Publishing Co., The 80

H

Hackner, The E. Co. 51
Hahn, Ed. 131
Hall Organ Co., The 122
Hansen, Hans P. 54
Hercz Studios, Arthur 31
Herder Book Co., B. 82
Hermann Post Card Co. 109
Hermes Bros., Ltd., Inc. 162
Hinners Organ Co. 154
Horan, C. F. & Co. 164
Horan, P. H. 166
Horstmann, Wm. H. Co. 101
Hospital Equipment Bureau 126
Hotel McAlpin 4
Howard Clock Co., The E. 84
Hubbard Oven & Mfg. Co., The 125

I

Immaculate Conception Academy 109
Institution Supply Co. of America 126
International Silver Co. 9
International Statuary Company, The 101
Italian Associated Artists 135

J

Page.

Jacoby Art Glass Co. 43
Jaekle, W. L. 139
Josephinum Church Furniture Co. 1

K

Kaletta Statuary Co. 40
Kaster, The F. Co. 99
Kavanagh, John M. 7
Kenedy, P. J. & Sons 160
Kewaunee Mfg. Co. 38
Kilgen, George & Son 153
Kinnear Manufacturing Co., The 67
Kinetic Engineering Co. 150
Kluxen, Francis 161
Knapp Candle & Wax Co. 78
Kneipp Sanitarium 107
Kny-Scheerer Corporation, The 66
Kropp, E. C. Company 129

L

Lamb, J. & R. 157
Letzkus, Ella J. 97
Little, Brown & Company 113
Lohmann, The E. M. Co. 102
Loughlin Bros. 148

M

Mack, Miller Candle Co. 100
Macmillan Company 115
Magee, M. & Son, Inc. 148
Marbleloid Co., The 143
Marquette National Fire Insurance Co. 16
Marty, F. & Co. 102
Matre & Co. .... Insert between 16 & 17
Mayer & Co. 140
McBride Studios, Insert, Facing last text page of Directory proper
McClurg, A. C. & Co. 44
McCray Refrigerator Co. 175
McDonnell & Truda 144
McEvoy, John F. 91
McVicker Fireproof Curtain Co., The 75
Meneely Bell Co., Page 176 & Fourth Cover
Mercantile Trust Co. 25

Digitized by Google

M

(*Continued.*) Page.

Merriam, G. & C. Co. 118
Metal Arts Co., Inc. 124
Meyer, A. H. 143
Meyer, Louis J., Inc. 87
Midmer, Reuben & Son, Inc. 153
Milwaukee Corrugating Co. 174
Milwaukee Lubricants Co. 157
Milwaukee Mirror & Art Glass Works 136
Mineral Tablet Ink Co. 145
Mohr, Louis F. & Co. 122
Möller, M. P. 150
Monarch Oil & Chemical Co. 165
Morgan, John & Sons 140
Mt. St. Vincent-on-the-Hudson 107
Muller, Franklyn R. & Co. 60
Munich Statuary & Altar Company 98
Munich Studio, The 50
Munsell Color Co. 119
Murphy, D. P. Co. 99
Mussil Scenic Studio 160

N

National Marking Machine Co. 35
Noonan & Skelly 124
Northern Ohio Plating Co., The 105
Notre Dame University, Indiana 104

O

O'Connell, T. M., & Co. .... 94 & 95
Odell, J. H. & C. S. & Co. 152
O'Leary & Lux 86

P

Palmer, The A. N. Company 113
Panzironi, Ilario 68
Parrish, S. H. Co. 169
Phonographic Institute Co., The 114
Pick, Albert & Co. .... Insert between 32 & 33
Pilcher's, Henry Sons 123
Pitman, Isaac & Sons 117
Polish-American Publishing Co. 89
Prestler, Wm. Co. 29

Q

Quaile, Wm. B. 19
Quin, Frank & Co. 27

R

Page.

Rambusch Decorating Co. .... Insert between 64 & 65
Real Art Marble Works 164
Reflectolyte Co., The 37
Riordan, G. C. & Co. 141
Rossbach Art Glass Co., The 133
Rowles, E. W. A. Co. 127

S

St. Clare, Monastery of 106
St. John's University 106
St. Joseph's Academy 107
St. Mary's College, Indiana 106
Saint Mary-of-the-Woods 107
St. Norbert's College 125
St. Paul Roofing, Cornice & Ornament Co. 170
St. Paul Statuary Co. 61
Schantz, A. J. Sons & Co. 152
Schlacks, Henry J. 69
Schmitt, Conrad Studios .... Insert between 48 & 49
Schuelke, Max Organ Co., Inc. 145
Schuelke, William 122
Sears, Roebuck & Co. .... Second Cover
Seiz Brothers 98
Shapiro, M. 134
Sheehan, Matthew F. Co. 110
Shuman, A. & Co. 110
Shure, N. Co. 42
Smith, W. Hazleton 120
Spalding, A. G. & Bros. 146
Spaulding & Co. 23
Spencer Turbine Co. 59
Standard-Johnson Co., Inc. 70
Steger & Sons Piano Mfg. Co. 151
Steinbrener, John Baptiste 90
Stoelting, C. H. Co. 161
Summit Brass & Iron Works 88
Svoboda, Joseph 132

T

Tams, A. W. Music Library 26
Tellers-Kent Organ Co. 154
Thayer & Chandler 137
Tiffin Manufacturing Co., The 13
Tyrolese Art Glass Co. 173

Digitized by Google

U

Page.

Underwood & Underwood..... 10
Universal Register Co..... 137

V

Van Dorn Iron Works Co., The..... 34
Virginia School Supply Co..... 116
Von Gerichten Art Glass Co., The... 130
Von Jenney Pipe Organ Co., The.... 155
Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co..122

W

Wagner-Larscheid Co. 48
Wangerin-Weickhardt Co. 161
Ward, Hill, Pierce & Wells..... 49
Weber, F. Co..... 147
Werner, A. 33
West Disinfecting Co..... 53
Weyman-Bruton Co..... 142
Wildermann, The C. Co..... 85

W

(*Continued.*) Page.

Will & Baumer Candle Co..... 55
Willet Studios, The..... 124
Willis Music Co., The..... 171
Witte-Tegenkamp Co., The..... 93
Wolf-Mulherin Company 5
Wood, The B. F. Music Co..... 121
Woods, W. J. Co..... 176
World Book Company..... 116
Wright Manufacturing Co..... 96

X

Xaverian Brothers' Novitiate..... 108

Y

Young Catholic Messenger, The..... 124

Z

Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co., The 155
Zettler, F. X..... 47
Zundel, Emil 20

Digitized by Google

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N.Y.

The Celebrated Cassock Makers of America

Brass Goods, Statues, Church Furniture
Art Glass Church Windows
Religious Articles and Mission Goods

SEND FOR SAMPLES AND SELF-MEASURE SLIPS FOR SUITS AND CASSOCKS

WE SELL EVERYTHING IN THE LINE OF CHURCH GOODS

VESTMENTS BANNERS AND BADGES

All our own make

READ WHAT OUR CUSTOMERS SAY ABOUT US

Chicago, Ill.
Sept. 24, 1919.

BOHNE BROS. & CO.
Dear Sirs:
Received the Cassock O. K. yesterday. I am very much pleased with it in every way. It is a perfect fit and certainly a very fine and artistic piece of workmanship. Thanking you, I remain,
Respectfully yours, W. S. HOGAN,
1200 Belden Ave. Chicago, Ill.

Detroit, Mich.
July 3, 1919.

BOHNE BROS. & CO.
Dear Sirs:
The garments you made for the investiture of Monsignor Savage were faultless. The material used in their make-up was a revelation to all, and by your excellent service you helped to make the day a happy one for him and his people. Enclosed please find check. Haven't you forgotten to bill the rochette?
Yours gratefully,
THOS. R. CAREY.

Detroit, Michigan
Sept. 27, 1919

BOHNE BROS. & CO.
Gentlemen:
Msgr. Dempsey's outfit is more than satisfactory, in fact, we are delighted with the texture of the goods, and the quality of workmanship: more than that we cannot say.
Sincerely yours, JNO. J. HUNT.
219 John R. St., Detroit, Mich.

SUITS and OVERCOATS
made to order
A full line of
STANDING COLLAR VESTS

Cassocks, Cloaks,
Feriolas, Zimaras
and
Skeleton Summer Coats

BISHOPS and MGRS. CASSOCKS, SASHES, ROCHETS and ALL REQUIREMENTS

If you cannot call at our store send for our SELF-MEASUREMENT SLIP and samples. Good fit guaranteed.

Digitized by Google

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N.Y.

ALL OUR OWN MANUFACTURE

Boys' Cassocks

Without doubt we make the best fitting boys' Cassocks! Made in Black, White, Red, Purple and Green.

For your convenience they may be ordered according to ages of Boys, size from 8 to 15; young men's Cassocks, 16, 17, 18 and 20. When writing for prices and samples, state how many Cassocks and Surplices are wanted. Special prices for large quantities.

CAPES—For Boys' Cassocks.....**$1.50 to $2.50**
Sashes for Boys' Cassocks..... **1.50 to 3.00**

BOYS' SURPLICES

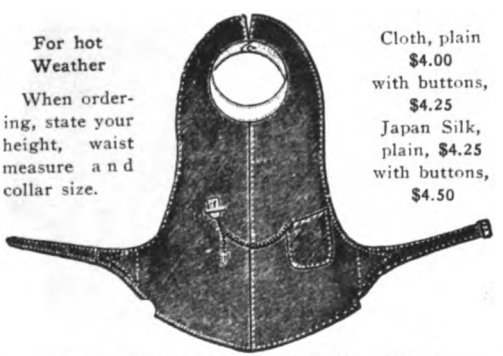
Sizes 9, 11, 13 and 15

It will not pay you to make them

Plain Surplices, round neck, cotta style....$1.75
Plain lawn with lace..... 2.00
Fine lawn with tucks and lace..... 2.25
NOTICE **Lace net surplices..... 2.25**
Lace net surplices with tucks.... 2.50
Rich net and lace surplices.....$2.50 to 5.00
Extra fine Oriental emb. lace..... 5.00 to 6.00

Young Men's Surplices, sizes 16, 17 and 18, see above prices and add 25% to it.

We are the Inventors of the Vest Front



For hot Weather

When ordering, state your height, waist measure and collar size.

Cloth, plain **$4.00**
with buttons, **$4.25**
Japan Silk, plain, **$4.25**
with buttons, **$4.50**

A Nice Pleated Rabbi Set Into Vest Front, $1.00 extra

Sole Manufacturer of the

Romeline
TRADE MARK

Waterproof Roman Collars

Best Imitation of Linen ever made

1 inch, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 inches high

$2.00 per half dozen **$4.00 per dozen**

Romeline Cuff Links, $6.00 Doz., 50c. a pair
Round Cuffs, $6.00 a Doz., 50c. a pair
Snap Button Cuffs, $7.00 a Doz., 60c. a pair

Sizes from 10 to 12

LINEN COLLARS WITH LOOPS IN

diagram below, 1, 1¼, 1½, 1¾ and 2 ins. wide

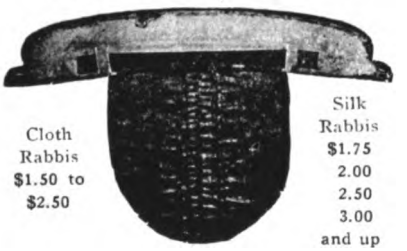
Best Quality, $3.75 per Dozen

INTERLOCKED BACK LINEN COLLARS

No. 3, 1½ in.; No. 1, 1⅞ in.; No. 5, 2 in.; No. 6, 2¼ in. high.

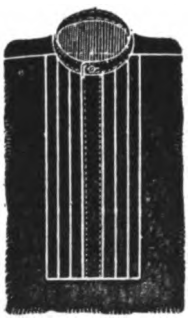
Single Linen Collars all heights and sizes

THE MOST PRACTICAL WAY TO combine Linen Collar and Rabbi



Cloth Rabbis **$1.50 to $2.50**

Silk Rabbis **$1.75**
2.00
2.50
3.00
and up



BLACK SHIRTS

Black Sultana
Black Japan Silk
Flannelette Shirts
fancy, light or dark striped
White Soft Bosom Muslin Shirts
Send for samples and prices on all shirts.

BLACK SULTANA SHIRTS
Rabbi Pleated bosoms

WE SELL CANDLES, OIL, INCENSE and CHARCOAL at FACTORY PRICES

NEW PRICES MAY BE MADE FROM TIME TO TIME
IMPOSSIBLE TO GIVE CORRECT PRICES NOW

Digitized by Google

BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.

WE WOULD BE PLEASED TO SEND YOU VESTMENTS ON APPROVAL

LACE ALBS AND SURPLICES

WE ARE MAKERS OF ALL OUR VESTMENTS AND BANNERS! PATRONIZE HOME TRADE

We manufacture all our Vestments, Canopies and Banners

CHASUBLES AND BADGES

All our Chasubles are made in just the desirable weight. Prices to suit all.

Ciborium Covers	$4.50—$6.00 and up
Benediction Burses	4.50— 6.00 and up
Tabernacle Veils	6.00—15.00 and up
Tabernacle Banners	6.00—15.00 and up
Antipendium in any color or material	15.00 and up

VERY CONVENIENT!

We furnish **everything necessary for Consecration of Altars,** including real wax Altar linen (Roman Cere cloth) wax crosses and silver reliquary boxes.

Always mention the size of hat you wear when ordering.

Holy Name Banners	$35.00 to $125.00
Small Holy Name Bannerettes	$15.00 to 25.00
Blessed Virgin Sodality Banners	$55 to 125.00
Banners for any Society	$45.00 to 125.00
Children's Banners	$15.00 and up
Bannerettes of all kinds	$10.00 to 25.00
Holy Name Badges	25c to 65c each
Other Badges	25c each and up
Holy Name Buttons	10c each
Official Holy Name Manual	35c each
Manuals of the Children of Mary	25c
Book of the Children of Mary	50c

PRAYER BOOKS, ROSARIES, MEDALS, COMMUNION CERTIFICATES

We supply Missions at 50 per cent. reductions

Candles, Oil, Incense, Tapers, Bobashes 8-day Ruby Glasses.

We make a specialty in Altar Linens, Albs, Amices, Purificators, Corporals, Palls and Pall Covers.

Our **BIRETTAS** are unsurpassed as to style, workmanship and appearance.

Birettas

Cloth	$3.50 to $5.00
Silk	$4, $5 and $6
Velvet	$6.50
Folding	prices as above

All Birettas have pompons.

If tassels are wanted, add 25c. to prices of our Birettas.

Skull Caps lined with Sheepskin Silk	$2.00
Velvet	2.50
Silk Traveling, polo style, Caps	2.00

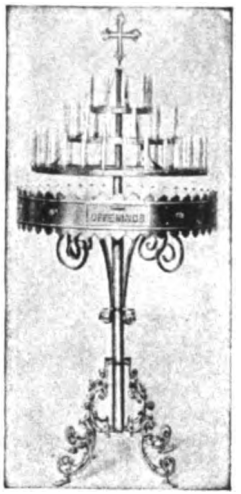
NEW PRICES MAY BE MADE FROM TIME TO TIME

Digitized by Google

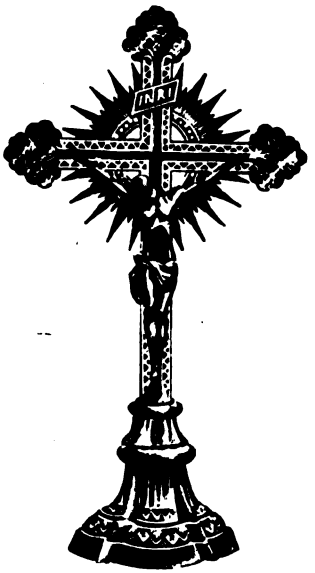
BOHNE BROS. & CO., Inc.

34 Barclay Street
New York City, N. Y.

WE REFINISH AND REPAIR CANDLESTICKS, CRUCIFIXES, SANCTUARY LAMPS, ETC.



Votive Stand—24 to 80 lights



Altar Crosses

WE SUPPLY MISSIONS

Special Brass Goods made to order, by explanation or Architect's design.

We Guarantee All of Our Gold Plating

A complete line of Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Luna Holders, Bread Boxes, Altar Vases, etc.

We sell everything in the line of Brass goods; you will find our prices most reasonable. Sanctuary Lamps, Crucifixes, Candlesticks, Altar Vases, Chimes and Gongs, Torches, Communion Railings, Tabernacles and Tabernacle Doors, in fact everything made of brass.

Wood Work and Church Furniture

We make everything in the line of special wood work, Altars, Altar Railings, Pews, Vestment Boxes, Confessionals, Folding Confessionals, Priedieus, Confessional Priedieus, Celebrant's Benches, Standing and Hanging Door Boxes, Collection Deposit Boxes, Olios, Lavabos, Missale Stands.

Candle Lighters and Extinguishers in all sizes, Collection Baskets, Special Size Baskets for Envelope Collections, Candles, Sanctuary Oil, Incense, Charcoal.

WE REPLATE AND REPAIR CHALICES, CIBORIUMS, OSTENSORIUMS

Are You Building a New Church?

Send us your plans. It will pay you to let us give you an estimate on Church Furniture, **Art Glass Church Windows,** Statues, Stations of the Cross, Baptismal Fonts and any special wood work.

Digitized by Google

Church Furniture Exclusively

Altars
Pews
Railings
Confessionals
Vestment Cases
Baptismal Fonts
Sanctuary Benches
Sanctuary Chairs

Shell Sounding Boards
Pulpits
Prie Dieus
Choir Stalls
Acolyte Stools
Acolyte Lockers
Pedestals
Combination Prie Dieu Chairs, etc.

Designers and Builders of

Church Furniture

Real
Art-in-Wood Altars

Established 1884

Write for Pew Catalog

The Josephinum Church Furniture Co.

MAIN OFFICE and STUDIO
351 MERRITT STREET

BOSTON **COLUMBUS, OHIO** PHILADELPHIA

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

HOME DEVOTIONAL AND SACRAMENTAL ALTARS

Sick-Call Outfits and Communion Cases

(B) When Opened

(A) Before opening
As used in Devotions to the Sacred Heart

(C) Ready for Use

ALTAR OF THE SACRED HEART

For Wall or Stand. Cabinet is Framed in Oak. A decorative devotional Religious Article when closed, a Sick-Call Outfit and Sacramental Altar when opened.

Home Crucifix-Altar

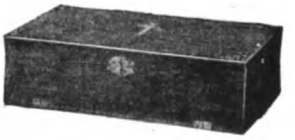
The HOME CRUCIFIX-ALTAR

Convenient in size. Artistic in effect. Corpus, Scrip, Font and Candelabrum in METAL. Crucifix, Steps and Candelabrum detachable, permitting use of Altar on a Stand, or Crucifix on Wall. In Old Ivory, also in Gold style.

Sacramental-Devotional Altar

Box used as Base under Steps holds the Sacramentals.

Sacramental-Devotional Altar



CABINET ALTAR

When closed everything is held in position. When opened a perfect Altar.

Complete private ever-ready portable Viaticum Altar and Sick-Call Outfit. For Home, Hospital or Mission use.

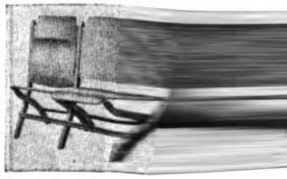
GAY BROTHERS & CO., Inc. NEW HAVEN, CONN. (Est. 1868.)

Manufacturers of Religious Articles and Books.
(Cuts, large and small, supplied Trade for catalogue use.)

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Pews and other Furnishings for Churches and Chapels.



Folding Chairs—singles or in groups of 2, 3 or 4.

Bulletin Boards

General Seating & Supply Company

Incorporated

ALBERT E. BOBO, President

28 East Twenty-second Street
between Broadway and Fourth Avenue

Dept. C. **NEW YORK**

Telephone Gramercy 1194

Blackboards and Supplies

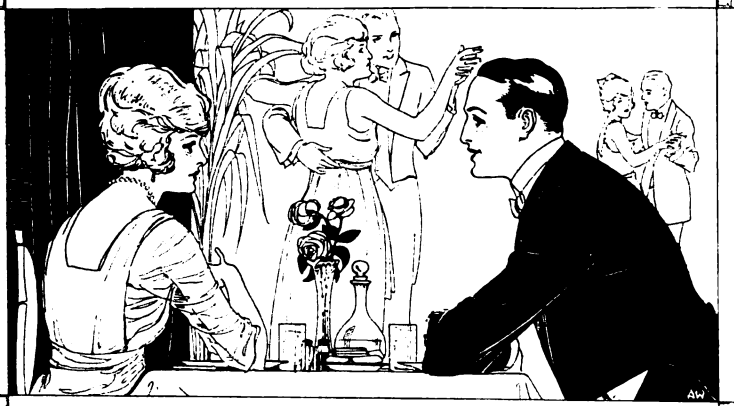
Auditorium Chairs with or without Tablet Writing Arms.

School Desks and Seats with Steel or Semi-steel Standards.

Desks and Chairs for Teachers' use.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



AT Hotel McAlpin one may make a delicious food the center of attraction, with music and dancing a secondary consideration—or one may revel in music and dancing with a delightful meal but a natural accompaniment. For, at the McAlpin all three are beyond criticism.

Hotel McALPIN

Broadway at 34th Street. New York

Direction of L M Boomer

Digitized by Google

Wolf-Mulherin Company

SILVERSMITHS

ECCLESIASTICAL WARES---FOUNDERS AND PLATERS

N. W. Cor. Fifth and Huntingdon Streets

PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Designers and Makers of a complete line of Exclusive Church Work

Pulpits, Railings and Gates, Bronze and Brass Tablets, Bronze and Brass Tabernacle Doors, Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, Candlesticks, Crucifixes.

Thirty Years Experience

CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

Designs Furnished Upon Request

Sacred Vessels made from collections of Jewelry.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Memorial Windows

Window, "The Resurrection." Part of a group in the aisle of St. Mark's School Chapel, Southborough, Massachusetts. Bigelow & Wadsworth, Boston, Architects.

The noble craft to which I am devoted is the most important of those which serve to beautify and enrich church interiors.

My windows are installed in important churches throughout the country, and when you are interested I shall be pleased to send you photographs and color photographic transparencies illustrating my work, and to co-operate with you in the solution of your own problem.

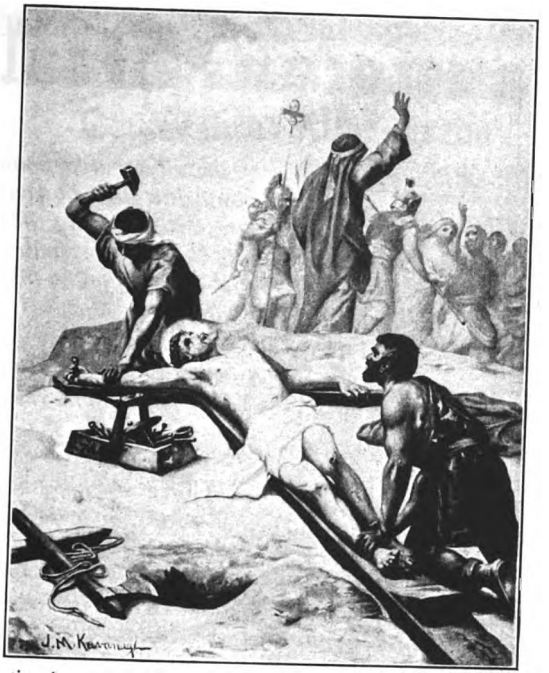
Charles J. Connick

9 Harcourt Street
Boston, Mass.

Awarded the gold medal at the Panama-Pacific Exposition

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



This Station is one of the fourteen painted by me for St. Mark's Church, Dorchester, Boston, Mass.

Religious Paintings—Mural Paintings

Stations of the Cross a Specialty

Portraits of the Holy Father and of any Cardinal or Bishop in the United States in oil, pastel and sepia furnished on short notice.

Portraits Copied from Any Photograph.
Religious and Historical Prints for Schools.
References on Application.

John M. Kavanagh, Artist

70 Fifth Avenue
New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Franciscan Herald

An illustrated monthly magazine placed by competent critics among the leading Catholic periodicals of the country. Its table of contents embraces lucid editorial comment on the questions of the day; edifying pages from the glorious annals of the Three Orders of St. Francis; scholarly essays on a variety of subjects; entertaining serial and short stories and charming legends; interesting accounts of Franciscan missionary activity, past and present; high-class religious verse; an ably conducted woman's department; a cozy corner for the children, and the latest Franciscan news from all parts of the world.

SUBSCRIPTION PRICE, $2.00 PER YEAR.

Send for sample copy.

Franciscan Herald Press

1436 WEST 51st ST. **CHICAGO, ILLINOIS**

Publishers of Franciscan Literature

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Ciboria - Crucifixes - Ostensoria - Chalices
Sanctuary Lamps - Candlesticks
Candelabra - Altar Cards
Etc. Etc.

No. E1504
Thirteen Light
(Electric)
Height, 29 in.
Width, 23½ in.
Width of Base, 8¾ in.
Lamps are for use on
110-Volt Circuits.

No. E1447
Thirteen Light
Height, 29 in.
Width, 23½ in.
Width of Base, 8¾ in.
Same as E1504, only
not Equipped for
Electricity.

Our Church ornaments, in original designs of artistic conception, may be obtained from all representative church goods houses.

Complete assortments of silver table ware, etc., for seminaries, convents and other institutions, will be found both at our warerooms and works, affording excellent opportunities for careful selection.

Ecclesiastical Department

INTERNATIONAL SILVER COMPANY

Successor to Meriden Britannia Co.

9-11-13 MAIDEN LANE (4 Blocks South of Barclay St.) NEW YORK

***Works:* MERIDEN, CONN., and HAMILTON, ONTARIO**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

VISUAL SERVICE

For the Church

Stereopticons to meet conditions of club and lecture hall

Lantern Slide Lecture Sets for rental or purchase.

For the School

Stereopticons giving satisfactory results without an expert operator.

Underwood's "World Visualized for the Classroom" —a 600-set, or a 1000-set, of classified stereographs and lantern slides to meet requirements of enriched curriculum.

Stereographs and Lantern Slides on Art, Science, Travel, Industrial Arts and Americanization.

FREE OFFER

A reproduction of the gorgeous Munich cyclorama.

ROME IN 312 A. D.,

at the time of the Triumphal Entry of Constantine the Great. It typifies Paganism's Surrender to Christianity.

UNDERWOOD & UNDERWOOD, Inc.

85 Years of Recognized Supremacy

"Quality First"

417 Fifth Ave. NEW YORK

Catalogs and Booklets sent on request.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

B. Altman & Co.

devote specialized attention to Fine Merchandise for Ecclesiastical Use. Particularly worth considering are the following:

FOR THE CHURCH

Choice Laces for altar and vestment decoration; Gold Lace Altar and Vestment Linen; Sanctuary Carpets, Rugs and Draperies.

FOR THE CLERGY

Complete assortments of Men's Furnishings, including Shirts, Underwear, Sleeping Garments, Bath Robes, Roman Collars, Handkerchiefs, Gloves, Hosiery, Shoes, Hats and Umbrellas.

FOR RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES

Habit Materials, including serge and albatross; Veilings, Headdress Linen; Underwear and Hosiery; Nuns' Footwear; Table and Household Linens; Bed Furnishings, etc.

The services of a special representative may be obtained upon request at the General Office.

Fifth Avenue - Madison Avenue

34th and 35th Streets **New York**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

For Systematic Training of Ears, Fingers and Mind

The Music Students Piano Course

The best all-round method for all teachers

Ask your dealer or write our

SCHOOL AND COLLEGE MUSIC DEPT.

Music Appreciation

Based upon Methods of Literary Criticism

By Clarence G. Hamilton, A.M.

Professor of Music, Wellesley College

A thorough and unique text-book for individual use, music clubs, classes, and educational institutions. Invaluable for those who wish to listen to music with quickened hearing and real understanding. With 24 portraits, 28 diagrams and over 200 music cuts.

Price, $2.50 postpaid

Outlines of Music History

***By* Clarence G. Hamilton, A. M.**

Price, $2.25 postpaid

A concise survey of the entire field of musical development in the light of recent research, designed for both the general reader and class work. Paragraphs are numbered consecutively and have headings, grouped into sections, with summaries for review and references to standard works, for supplementary reading. It is richly illustrated and contains a chronological table of events in musical and contemporary history and a full list of illustrative music. In *The Music Students Library.*

The most comprehensive music store in the East

OLIVER DITSON COMPANY

178-179 TREMONT ST. ***Address Dept. M.*** **BOSTON, 10.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

The Tiffin Manufacturing Co.

TIFFIN, OHIO

Manufacturers of

Church Furniture

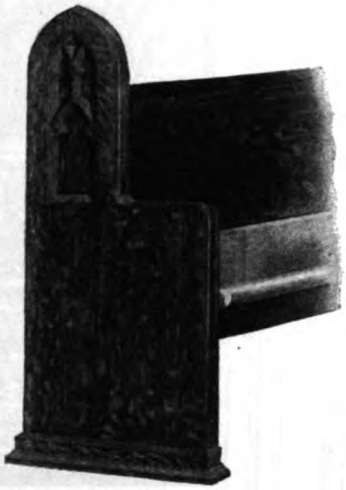
Incorporated 1874

No. 100 Sanctuary Bench

Altars, Pews
Pulpits
Confessionals
Railings
Vestment Cases
Baptismals
Pedestals

We make a Complete Line

No. 19 Prie Dieu



This Prie Dieu is made up in first quality Oak with a Golden Oak finish and upholstered in Chase Leather.

Send us size of space allotted for Various Articles required and we will send you designs and prices

Always give style of Architecture

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory!"

Digitized by Google

NAVE WINDOW DESIGNED AND EXECUTED FOR
ST. IGNATIUS CHURCH CHICAGO ILL.

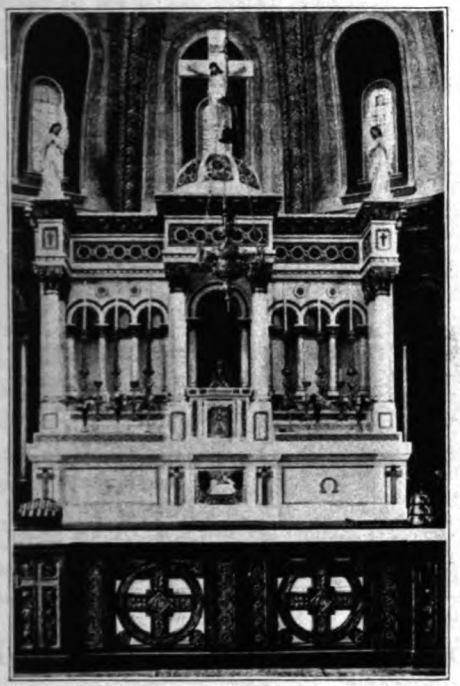
EMIL FREI ~ ART ~ GLASS ~ Co.

BRANCH STUDIO
MUNICH-BAVARIA.

ST-LOUIS-MO.
3934 S. GRAND AVE.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



CHURCH FURNITURE of CHARACTER

As the church has been the birthplace of the best in music and art, it furnishes also the inspiration for the most beautiful in architecture and wood carving.

In the manufacture of our **Pulpits, Altars, Pews and Carved Statuary** we employ only highly skilled artists, and the experience gained in the many years that we have been manufacturing Church Furniture of Character insures to our customers the best to be had.

AMERICAN SEATING COMPANY

Gen'l Offices, 1043 Lytton Bldg., CHICAGO

Sales Offices in all Principal Cities

Digitized by Google

The DANGER OF FIRE will always be with us — it breaks out when we least expect it

Bishop Nilan, of Hartford, Conn., in a circular letter to his clergy, calls attention to the advisability of raising the insurance on Churches and Parish buildings. He says that in view of the increased cost of labor and building material it now takes more than twice as much to replace any parish building than it took eight or ten years ago.—*The Tablet.*

Increased valuation of property increases the necessary amount of your insurance

Insure with your friends

Assets over $1,500,000

The Marquette National Fire Insurance Co., with its reinsurance facilities, has resources aggregating $10,000,000. These facilities include the resources of the Great Western Fire Insurance Company, controlled by the stockholders of the Marquette National Fire Insurance Co.

MARQUETTE NATIONAL FIRE INSURANCE CO.

Insurance Exchange, Chicago

Anthony Matre, President — Napoleon Picard, Sec'y-Treas.

Directors

Joseph Berning—President, Joseph Berning Printing Co., Cincinnati, O.
Dr. Felix Gaudin—Pres., Catholic Knights of America, New Orleans, La.
J. F. Houlehan—Capitalist—Vice-President, Midwest Reserve Bank, Kansas City, Mo.
Anthony Matre—President.
Hugh O'Neill—Attorney-at-Law.
Napoleon Picard—General Manager, Insurance Exchange, Chicago, Ill. President, Great Western Fire Insurance Company.
Henry Ries—Director, St. Clair National Bank, Belleville, Ill.
Francis J. Matre—Investment Securities—Vice-President, Great Western Fire Insurance Company.

Digitized by Google

In the Service of the Church

The Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe

"And the money received which was contributed by the children of Israel, thou shalt deliver unto the uses of the tabernacle of the testimony, that it may be a memorial of them before the Lord and He may be merciful to their souls."

Exodus, Chapter XXX, Verse XVI:

THE CHURCH GOODS HOUSE
MATRE & CO
CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

Design No. 2

Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe
Ever the Safeguard

Approved and recommended by the Sacred Congregation of Rites at Rome, May 8th, 1908

A steel fireproof and thiefproof safe. Standardized to fit any altar. Its cost is within the reach of all.

Digitized by Google

The Expression of an Ideal

THE Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe is above all the expression of an ideal—an ideal of perfection. The abode of the Blessed Sacrament as embodied in the Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe has been brought to a point of perfection well worthy of the highest Catholic ideals.

The strictest interpretations of liturgical requirements are reflected in this beautiful tabernacle. As a work of art and in its mechanical perfection it is supreme. The many practical features of the Eucharistic Tabernacle Safe have won the enthusiasm of individuals and societies who are proud to offer it as a donation. Over seven hundred and fifty of these tabernacles have been installed.

The exclusive type of construction appeals to all who see it. You, too, will be interested in the details of its construction and its various designs. Ask your dealer or write to us for our illustrated book "In the Service of the Church." You will find it well worth while.

MATRE & COMPANY
"The Church Goods House"
76–78 W. Lake St.
Chicago

Digitized by Google

MATRE'S LIBRARY OF FILMS

THE Reverend Clergy and Venerable Sisters need no longer be troubled with the difficult search for pictures that are right from every Catholic viewpoint. *Matre's Library of Films* does this for you in a way you will appreciate.

A Board of Review has been established for the purpose of reviewing films and furnishing clean motion picture entertainment. Parishes and institutions everywhere are recommending and showing these films on a profitable basis.

Those who are responsible for the social, religious and moral development of others will find the cinema a timely aid and an exceptional opportunity. If you have a parish hall, get in touch with us, and we will advise you how to begin.

Other branches of our service embrace the distribution of

Imported and Domestic Church Goods, Religious Articles, Vestments, Brass-ware, Books, Stations and Altar-ware

When you order from us you may be assured that you are buying with every possible safeguard. Our guarantee protects you to the utmost.

The reputation of the men behind "The Church Goods House" permits no sacrifice of quality—our merchandise, our policies must be the best, the very best; we could not afford otherwise.

Your name and address on our mailing list insures your receiving news of the most modern developments in Church goods. Send it to us now.

MATRE & COMPANY
"The Church Goods House"
76–78 West Lake Street, Chicago

THE CHURCH GOODS HOUSE
MATRE & CO
CHICAGO

Digitized by Google

BEAULIEU VINEYARD

PURE ALTAR WINES

Made from grapes produced in Beaulieu Vineyard and St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute, at Rutherford, Napa County, California. These wines are made under the supervision of Rev. D. O. Crowley, appointed for that purpose by His Grace, Archbishop E. J. Hanna of San Francisco, as attested to by his unqualified endorsement. No better assurance can be given of the purity and validity of our wines than the subjoined recommendation from the Most Reverend Archbishop of San Francisco.

Office of the Archbishop
1000 Franklin Street
San Francisco, California

March 25th, 1920.

Mr. G. de Latour,
Rutherford,
California.

My dear Mr. de Latour:-

With great pleasure, I have heard through the Reverend D. O. Crowley that you have enlarged your Beaulieu Vineyard winery at Rutherford, California, and I am pleased that your business has necessitated such development.

I have had many favorable comments on your wine and, personally, consider it to be of the very best produced in California. Therefore, I again authorize Father Crowley to renew the contract which we now hold with you for crushing all the grapes grown on the property of St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute, situated at Rutherford, California, and which you make into Sacramental wine. I also authorize Father Crowley to continue his supervision of the manufacture and distribution of your Altar wines.

Please accept this as a mark of my high esteem for you, and of my appreciation of your success in producing wine so fitting for the Holy Sacrifice.

Very sincerely yours,

Edward J. Hanna,

ARCHBISHOP OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Our Pure Rubrical Altar Wines are also recommended by a large number of Archbishops, Bishops, Monsignori, and Priests throughout the United States. For the convenience of the Reverend Clergy and Religious in the East we maintain a distributing station at No. 47-49 Barclay Street, New York City, N.Y., where at all times a large stock of all grades of our Pure Altar Wines are carried on hand. These Altar Wines are shipped from our winery in sealed cars and in turn are forwarded from our Eastern cellars to the Reverend Clergy under registered seal to insure the purity of our product.

The vineyards from which our wines are made are situated in the best wine belt of California, which is celebrated for the finest Altar Wines produced in that State.

Price Lists, Government Application Blanks, and Samples of all grades of our Pure Rubrical Altar Wines will be cheerfully furnished on request by our California or New York Offices.

ST. JOSEPH'S AGRICULTURAL INSTITUTE
Rutherford, Napa Valley, Cal.—Per Rev. D. O. Crowley

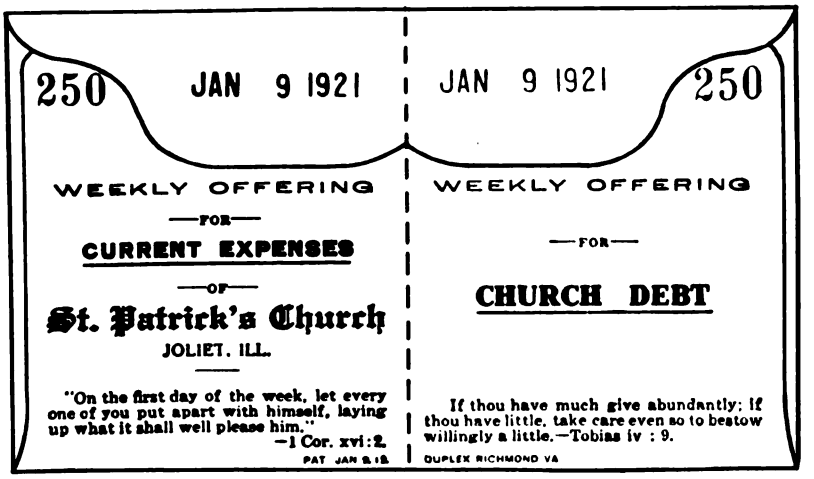
Beaulieu Vineyard
Office, 149 California St., San Francisco, Cal.
Per G. de Latour

Beaulieu Vineyard Distributing Co.
47-49 Barclay St., New York City, N. Y.
Per T. F. Rodden, Mgr.

Digitized by Google

COLLECTIONS TREBLED

Catholic Churches everywhere are adopting the Duplex Envelope System, to make it easy for their communicants to give liberally and regularly.



"And I thank you above measure for the most satisfactory system of church finance yet devised."

Rev. P. L. Kennedy,
Saint Patrick's Church, Joliet, Illinois.

Among others that have already adopted the Duplex method of giving is the Church of the Holy Ghost, at Omaha, Nebraska. Here is what the rector, Reverend Father Gabriel Salinas, wrote us about it:

"I received the envelopes and started to use them the first of November last (1919). **Since then the Sunday collection has been three times more than it was before.** May the Lord bless you for having invited us to try your Duplex Envelope System."

We "invite" you to give the Duplex Envelope System a trial in your parish, regardless of the size of its membership. We shall be glad to send you samples and particulars on request—without obligating you in any way whatever.

Duplex RICHMOND, VA. D E

THE DUPLEX ENVELOPE COMPANY
RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Manufacturers of both Single and Duplex Envelopes.
Originators of the Duplex Envelope System.

Digitized by Google

Glacier

A Perfect Substitute for

and

At a Fractional Cost of

Stained Glass

We make a specialty of

Memorial Windows

A Few of the Good Points of

Glacier

PRIZE MEDALS	
Calcutta - -	1884
Paris - - -	1884
New Orleans -	1888
Melbourne -	1888
Chicago - -	1894
St. Louis - -	1904

The ease with which it is affixed, its durability, its permanence of color, its variety, its beauty, and the fact of its universal appreciation.

Send for Booklet No. 3 with reproductions of a large number of designs and figures in colors. On receipt of measurements, sketches and estimates will be forwarded without cost.

Wm. B. Quaile

Importer for United States

405 Lexington Avenue (at 42nd Street), NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Emil Zundel

STUDIOS AT HOLLIS, NEW YORK

Memorial Windows ✢ Stained Glass

Executed in English Antique Painted Style ✢ Mosaics ✢ Memorial Brasses

Serial Window in St. Clement's College
Mission House of the Redemptorist Fathers, Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

Work recently executed for the following Churches and Chapels:

Cathedral, St. Patrick's.....New York City
St. Leo's Church.....New York City
Church of the Most Holy Redeemer. New York City
St. James Pro-Cathedral.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cardinal Gibbons Memorial Hall
Washington, D. C.
St. Augustine's Church.....San Juan
Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico
St. Columba's Church.....New York City
St. Anthony of Padua Church...Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Cecilia's Church.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of The Presentation
Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Roxbury, Mass.
Church of The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and
Mary .....Southampton, L. I.
St. Finbar's Church.....Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church.....Annapolis, Md.
Church of Our Holy Redeemer
Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel
Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
St. Columbkille's Church.....Brighton, Mass.
St. Mary's Church.....Manhasset, L. I.
Church of The Sacred Heart...Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Vincent's Archabbey.....Beatty, Pa.
Holy Innocents Church.....Pleasantville, N. Y.
St. Aloysius' Church.....Great Neck, L. I.
St. Francis' Church.....Naugatuck, Conn.
St. Lawrence's Church.....Brookline, Mass.
And many others.

PHOTOGRAPHS AND SPECIAL DESIGNED SKETCHES SUBMITTED

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FOR WORKS
ECCLESIASTICAL ON APPLICATION
THE GORHAM COMPANY
386 FIFTH AVENUE NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

Sanctuary Church of St. Paul the Apostle, Troy, N. Y.
Rev. Thomas A. Early, Rector

✠ FOR THE PAST TWENTY-FIVE YEARS ✠

I have designed and executed work in Marble, Stone, Wood, Composition, Mural Painting, Mosaic, Stained Glass, Gold, Silver, Wrought Iron, Bronze and Brass

✠ For the Roman Catholic Clergy ✠

I am now better fitted to give artistic work and prompt delivery than ever and I respectfully solicit calls in consultation from any of the clergy who contemplate placing work ✠ of character of Foreign or Domestic Manufacture ✠

A. LUALDI, Inc.
Sculptor
THOMAS J. MURPHY
English Antique Glass

Associated

EDWARD EVARTS ALLEN
RUTLAND, VERMONT.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Church Furnishings

of Gold, Silver, Brass, Bronze, Marble or Wood

- Mosaics
- Stained Glass
- Memorial Tablets and Honor Rolls
- Chalices
- Ciboria
- Monstrances
- Candlesticks and Candelabra
- Altar and Processional Crucifixes
- Sanctuary Lamps
- Articles for Private Devotion
- Rosaries, Medals
- Prayerbooks and Crucifixes

We Offer the Best Material, Skilled Workmanship, Artistic Designs and the Services of Competent Ecclesiologists.

Spaulding & Company

Michigan Ave. at Van Buren Street

Chicago, Illinois.

Digitized by Google

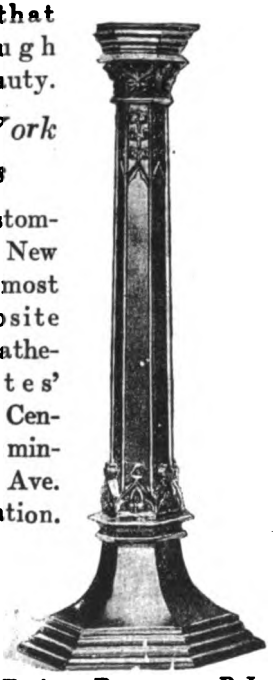
Ecclesiastical Metal Work of Exceptional Quality

Every article bearing the Feeley imprint carries with it a guarantee of *exceptional* quality backed up by our fifty years in this business.

Truly distinctive in design and workmanship, all our products have an individuality which instantly identifies them as works of art, insuring the enduring satisfaction that comes only through true merit and beauty.

Visit Our New York Show-Rooms

Out-of-town customers will find our New York show-rooms most convenient. Opposite south door of Cathedral. Five minutes' walk from Grand Central Station; ten minutes' ride on 6th Ave. "L" from Penn. Station.



SEND FOR CATALOG AND PRICES

FEELEY COMPANY ESTAB. 1870 INC.

10 EAST 50th ST. NEW YORK CITY **Factory: PROVIDENCE, R.I.**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Money to Loan

on Hospital and Church Property

in cities having a population in excess of 30,000 and where the amount of loan and margin of security are sufficient to warrant us in making a personal examination of the property.

Correspondence and Interviews Invited

Capital and Surplus $10,000,000

Real Estate Loan Department

Mercantile Trust Company

Member Federal Reserve System — *U.S. Government Supervision*

ST. LOUIS MISSOURI

FESTUS J. WADE, *President.*

J. B. MOBERLY, *Real Estate Loan Officer.*

Digitized by Google

TAMS RENTS COSTUMES

Specialists | of Every Description, for Every Occasion

on Costumes for Plays, Operas, Operettas, Minstrels, Pageants, etc., produced by Churches, Schools, Convents, or any Amateur Society.

TAMS RENTS (STANDARD) MUSIC

Especially Equipt | for Choirs, Choral Societies, Glee Clubs, Amateur Operatic Societies

to furnish on Rental

Masses
Musical Comedies
Grand and Comic Operas
Oratorios
Cantatas
Excerpts from Operas
Octavo Choruses (Sacred and Secular)
Concert Arias
Concerted Numbers
Encore Songs

and orchestrations for same

Service of TAMS plus basis of RENTING equals big SAVINGS

IT PAYS to communicate with us.

A. W. Tams Music Library

1600 Broadway -:- **New York City**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Frank Quin & Co.

46 North 9th Street
Philadelphia, Pa.

Importers of

Church Goods and Religious Articles

Prayerbooks	Vestments
Rosaries	Stations of the Cross
Pictures	Statues
Medals	Clerical Shirts
Badges	Chalices
Candlesticks	Ciboria
Crucifixes	Ostensoria
Mission Supplies	Brass Goods

In fact, we carry a complete line of Church Goods, Religious Articles, Clerical Supplies of all kinds and Ecclesiastical Art Metal Ware.

Catalogues on Request

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Established 1850 Incorporated 1901

THE CHURCH ART WORK CO.

JOSEPH H. DIMOND, President

Marble Altar Builders and Sculptors

American Office and Studio: **MOUNT VERNON, N. Y.**

Ateliers: PIETRASANTA, ITALY

Anything that can be made of MARBLE

John Dimond, Founder.

Have installed work in all large cities in the U. S. A. & CANADA

Italian Garden Statuary, Fonts, Benches, etc. Portrait Busts, Memorial Tablets and Monuments.

Venetian Mosaic, Stations of the Cross.

Send for illustrated catalogues either on Ecclesiastical Work or Garden Furnishings

Estimates, drawings, and specifications upon request.

Digitized by Google

FRAEFEL & Co. St. Gall, Switzerland

Estab. 1883

No. 2332
Chasuble. Gothic Form.

No. 1998
Chasuble. Roman Form.

Free import orders furnished
Direct from Manufacturer to Consumer

No. 4311
Grand Banner

Manufacturers and Exporters
of
Fine Silks and Brocades
Art Embroidered Vestments
Banners, Laces, etc.

SAMPLES OR REPRESENTATIVE ON REQUEST

Address all Communications to:

General U. S. Agency

WM. PRESTLER CO.

34 BIRCKHEAD PLACE TOLEDO, O.

or

U. S. Eastern Agent: Aloysius Moser,
61 Hillcrest Ave., New Rochelle, N. Y.

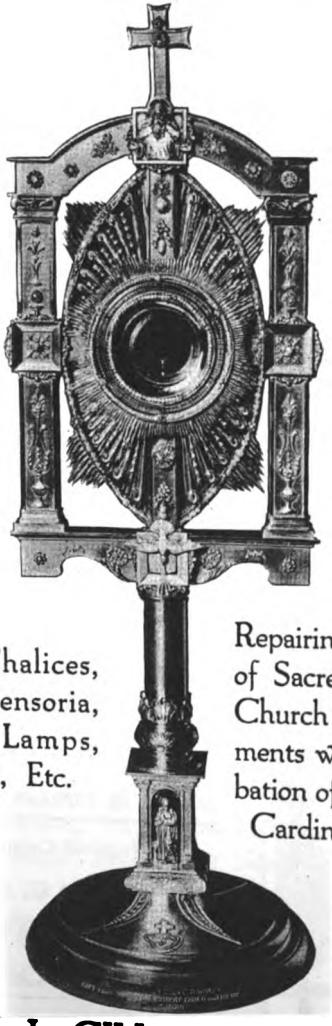
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Jewelled Spanish Mission Style Ostensorium Made for Passionist Fathers, St. Gabriel's Monastery, Brighton, Mass. Contains Over 500 Diamonds, 600 Pearls and 40 Sapphires.

Weight 22 lbs.

Height 36 in.



Makers of Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, Crucifixes, Lamps, Candlesticks, Etc.

Repairing and Regilding of Sacred Vessels and Church Metal Ornaments with the Approbation of His Eminence Cardinal O'Connell

PATRICK J. GILL :: Gold and Silversmiths

387 WASHINGTON ST., BOSTON, MASS.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Church Decoration is our Specialty.

For fifteen years we have served the Catholic Clergy, and our patrons will gladly testify to our ability as high-class Church Decorators, and to our integrity and honesty.

Our Mr. Hercz spent many years in Rome and other European cities, and brought to this country his experience in Painting and Church Architecture.

We will gladly furnish sketches and estimates to any Catholic Priest who contemplates improvements in his Church. We do, and have done work in all parts of the United States and Canada.

Arthur Hercz Studios

756 Waveland Ave. Chicago, Illinois.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

DURAND STEEL LOCKERS

are made in many types and sizes for schools, colleges, factories, clubs, stores and offices. They are built of steel specially rolled for the purpose; made to stand long and hard use; they are fireproof, handsome, sanitary and indestructible. All moving parts are smooth-fitting and easy-working; nothing can rust or warp. Durand Steel Lockers are the result of years of experience and specialization, careful thought and scientific skill applied to the making of every part.

Send for Catalog L of all Types of Durand Steel Lockers

DURAND STEEL RACKS

are scientifically designed, easily adjustable, and capable of an infinite number of variations by movable shelving, dividers, bin fronts, etc. They are fireproof, and will stand up under heavy loads and rough usage. They are easily knocked down and re-erected; will increase storage capacity as much as 60%, making stock more accessible, reducing the help needed and making the stock room more efficient.

Send for Catalog K of steel racks, bins and shelving

Our Engineering Department will gladly prepare plans, specifications and estimates on steel locker or steel rack requirements. Write us of your special needs.

DURAND STEEL LOCKER COMPANY

1501 Ft. Dearborn Bank Building, Chicago **515 Park Row Building, New York**

Digitized by Google

ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-224 WEST RANDOLPH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

The house of ALBERT PICK & COMPANY is the world's leading organization for the equipment of institutions and public buildings. Because we have been supplying the needs of institutions for over 60 years we know every requirement—because we control the entire output of numerous factories, we are able to have all our merchandise meet the demands of public service—because we do an enormous business, we are able to sell at a substantial saving.

Officials and architects will find it a great convenience to consult us with their problems. Within our sales organization we maintain a specialized group of salesmen who serve our Catholic trade. Our corps of experts will lend advice or make a complete survey, without cost or obligation. We invite you to put us, our goods, our service and our prices to the test.

PROMINENT CUSTOMERS

In serving our trade, we have materially contributed to the equipment of some of the most prominent institutions of their kind. Below is a partial list of our many customers.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Sioux City, Iowa.
St. Mary's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Francis' Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
Mercy Hospital, Bay City, Mich.
Sacred Heart Sanitorium, Milwaukee, Wis.
Alexian Brothers' Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
Mercy Hospital, Pittsburg, Pa.
St. John's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Bernard's Hospital, Chicago, Ill.
St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines, Ill.
St. Procopius' College, Lisle, Ill.
St. Mary's of the Woods, St. Mary's of the Woods, Ind.
St. Vincent's Archabbey and College, Beatty, Pa.
Notre Dame University, Notre Dame, Ind.
Columbia College, Dubuque, Iowa.
St. Bede's College, Peru, Ind.
Loyola University, Chicago, Ill.

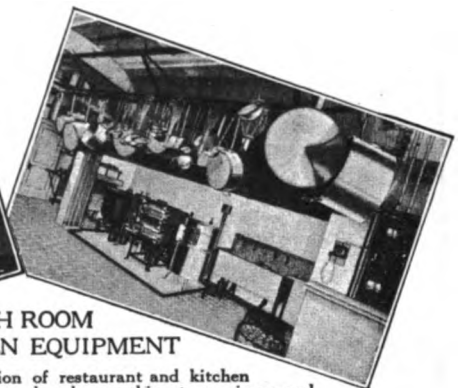
Our Mammoth Factory and Warehouse, Chicago, Illinois.

Digitized by Google

ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-224 WEST RANDOLPH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

For EATING PLACES

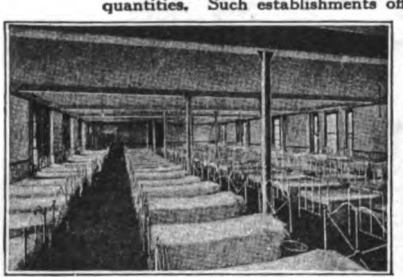


LUNCH ROOM
AND KITCHEN EQUIPMENT

We maintain an organization of restaurant and kitchen experts that is unequaled. We have reduced everything to a science and, can advise you how to get the greatest utility from the smallest space. For those contemplating such projects we have prepared a complete book on the Cafeteria. Ask for Book CD11, "Dining Rooms, Restaurants and Cafeterias" or Book CD131, "School Cafeterias".

For SCHOOLS & COLLEGES

Many schools run the school dining hall in conjunction with courses in cookery. Pupils are thereby not forced to work with abnormally small quantities. Such establishments offer a practical solution of the problems confronting courses in dietetics. Our special book, "School Cafeterias," will be sent on request. Kindly ask for Book CD131.



We can supply and install everything for the dormitory. Our service includes every detail, from the interior decorating to the smallest supply requirement.

Our experience in designing and furnishing public rooms of all descriptions has enabled us to offer you a service that will save you money. Ask for our Catalog CD22, "Furnishings, Equipment and Supplies".

Digitized by Google

ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-224 WEST RANDOLPH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

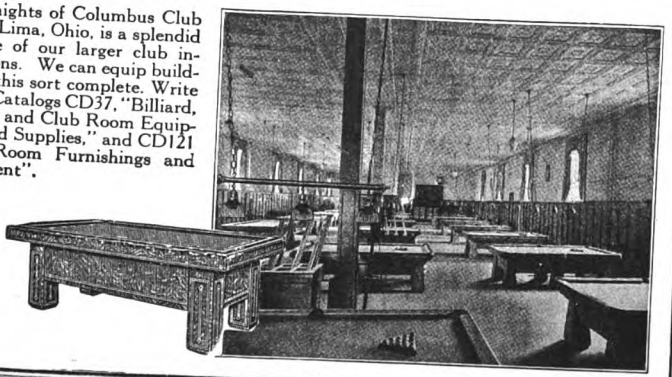
For HOSPITALS & SANITARIA

We offer a complete service in the planning of diet and regular service kitchens.

Our catalogs list a complete line of furnishings, equipment and supplies for Hospitals and similar institutions. The planning, furnishing and installation facilities offered by this institution are the most complete to be found in America. We maintain a highly specialized organization that attends to every detail, from the interior decoration to the smallest supply requirement. You are invited to consult us in the formulation of your plans.

For CLUBS

The Knights of Columbus Club House, Lima, Ohio, is a splendid example of our larger club installations. We can equip buildings of this sort complete. Write for our Catalogs CD37, "Billiard, Bowling and Club Room Equipment and Supplies," and CD121 "Club Room Furnishings and Equipment".



Digitized by Google

ALBERT PICK & COMPANY

208-224 WEST RANDOLPH STREET, CHICAGO, ILLINOIS.

A DIRECTORY OF OUR LINES

Aluminum Ware
Bakery Equipment
Bed Linens
Beds
Billiard Tables
Blankets
Brooms
Brushes
Carpets and Rugs
Chairs
Chinaware
Cooking Utensils
Curtains
Cutlery
Disinfectants
Dishwashing Machines
Draperies
Furniture
Glassware
Janitors' Supplies
Kitchen Equipment
Laundry Equipment
Linens—Bed and Table
Linoleum
Liquid Soap
Mattresses
Mats and Matting
Pillows
Refrigerators
Restaurant Equipment
Shades
Show Cases
Silverware
Soap
Soda Fountains
Tables
Toilet Paper
Towels

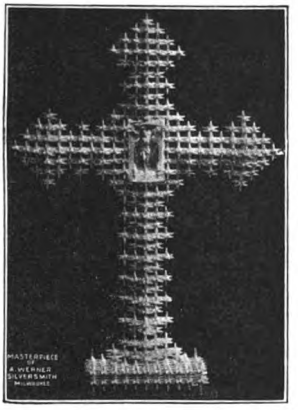
ASK FOR OUR CATALOGS

We have prepared books of great value to architects and Catholic officials. They contain authoritative information that will be of great use to you. To avoid error, kindly mention number when requesting these books.

CD22 Complete Catalog of Furnishings, Equipment and Supplies.
CD37 Soda Fountains and Supplies.
CD64 Billiard, Bowling and Club Room Supplies.
CD11 Dining Room, Cafeteria and Lunch Room Equipment.
CD121 Club Room Furnishings and Equipment.
CD131 School Cafeterias.
CD122 Barber Shop Equipment.
CD123 Laundry Equipment.
CD124 Bakery Equipment.
CD125 Refrigerators.
CD126 Show Cases.
CD127 Kitchen Equipment.

Digitized by Google

ACCLAMATION!



As signified by more than five thousand **Clergymen, Bishops** and **Archbishops,** who have written to me letters of **praise, satisfaction,** and **admiration,** for my work and dealings, are in itself an assurance that you also will be more than pleased when you see what I can accomplish with the worn and used sacred vessels or candlesticks of your church.

An order from you will show better than any explanation a good reason for future business relations between us.

A. WERNER, the SILVERSMITH

Werner Building **Established 1888** Milwaukee, Wis.

MANUFACTURER OF METAL CHURCH GOODS.
GOLD, SILVER, BRASS, AND NICKEL PLATING.
REPAIRING, ALTERING, AND REPLATING.

Chalices, Ciboriums, Ostensoriums, Sanctuary lamps, Tabernacle doors, Candlesticks, Crosses, Candelabra, Censers, Holywater pots, Ablution cups, Bread boxes, and all metal articles, for the Church and Altar.

Digitized by Google

Van Dorn

MATERIAL *of* CHARACTER

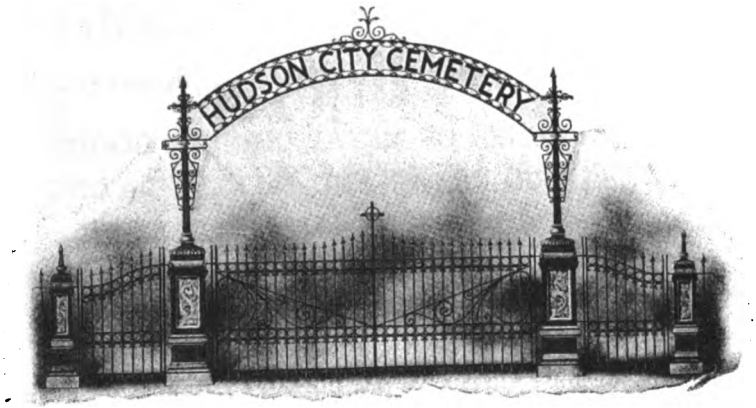
WITH BEAUTY OF DESIGN AND DURABILITY

ARE ASSURED IN OUR

Wrought Iron Fencing, Gates, Special Entrances Ornamental Iron Work, Lawn Seats, etc.

—

WRITE FOR CATALOGUE



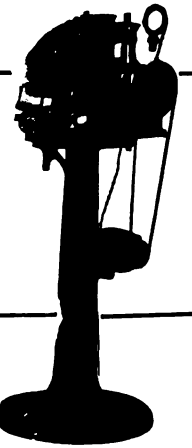
THE VAN DORN IRON WORKS CO.

CLEVELAND, OHIO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Every Catholic Institution Laundry Should Install The



Improved No. 8 National Power Marking Machine

because it marks all institution (or public) linens easily and quickly, with a neat, plain mark. The machine is set up like a typewriter—makes one neat, INDELIBLE mark that HOLDS!

Model H-3 Marking Machine

Used in the Linen Department

die stamps all house linens, identifying them indelibly! The name of your institution, the date linen was purchased or the name of department—all these facts can be included on the die. Install the Model H-3 Machine in your institution and reduce lost or stolen linen to the minimum.

When you use National Marking Inks, you get the best results!

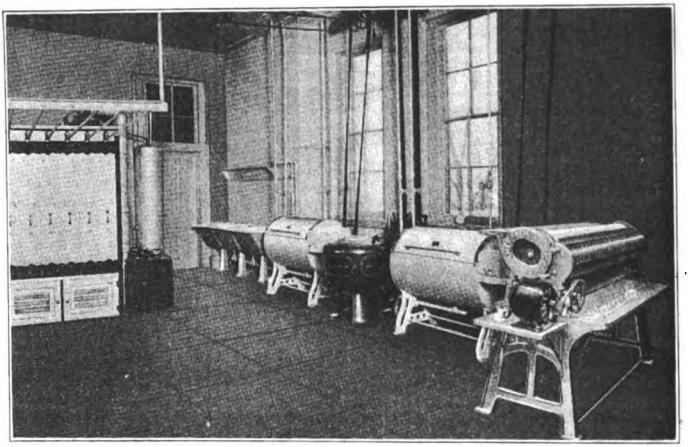
TO-DAY—write for folder, "Better Marking."

The National Marking Machine Co.

GENERAL OFFICES:

1052-74 Gilbert Ave. **Cincinnati, O.**

Digitized by Google



"Simplex" Ironers *and* Laundering Equipment

are particularly suited to the needs of the smaller and medium-sized convents, schools or hospitals.

They distinguish themselves by their simple and durable construction and ease of operation.

We supply individual units or entire equipments with equal facility, and are ready to offer suggestions or advice free for the asking.

Liberal terms to any Catholic institution.

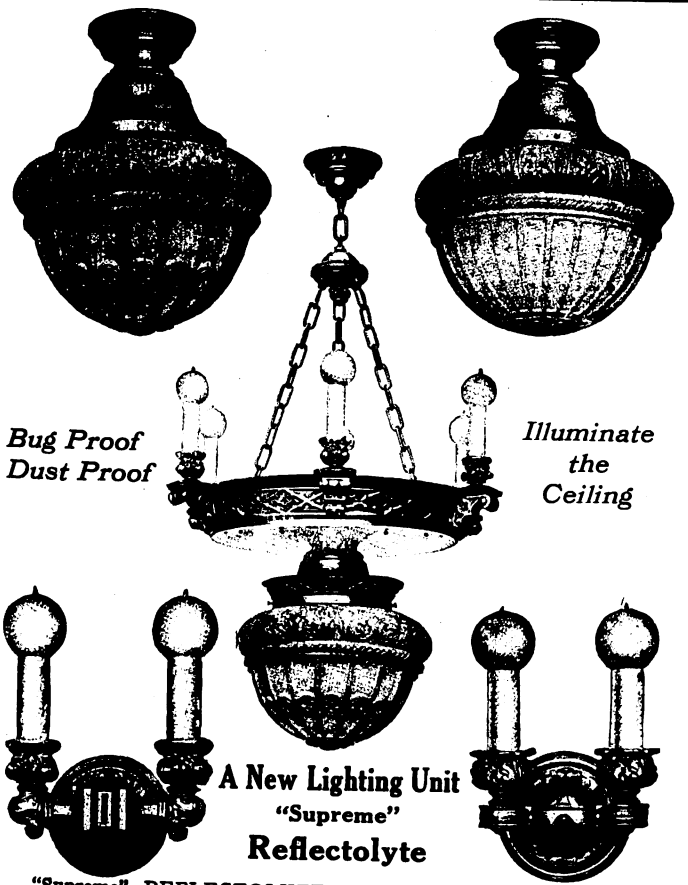
American Ironing Machine Co.

Main Office: **168 North Michigan Avenue, Chicago**

Branch Offices: **431 Sutter Street, San Francisco**
70 West 45th St., New York City

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



A New Lighting Unit
"Supreme"
Reflectolyte

"Supreme" REFLECTOLYTES are most desirable for Church Illumination, due to their dustless construction, and because the ceiling is illuminated without shadow. Their concealed reflector assures high efficiency—an exclusive REFLECTOLYTE feature.

"Supreme" REFLECTOLYTES are made in a large variety of styles and sizes, with brackets to match—embracing simple and inexpensive as well as highly ornate types.

Our beautifully illustrated catalog listing our entire line and containing engineering data, sent on request.

THE REFLECTOLYTE CO.
914 E. PINE STREET **ST. LOUIS, MO.**

Digitized by Google

Kewaunee Laboratory Furniture *for* Educational Institutions

Combination Physics and Chemistry Table, No. 1419.

Kewaunee Laboratory Furniture is used by hundreds of the leading schools and colleges of the United States.

If you are interested in the best Laboratory Furniture, you will want to see a copy of the Kewaunee Book. Ask for one. Address all inquiries to the factory at Kewaunee.

Pacific Sales Division, 6th Floor, Metropolitan Bldg., Los Angeles, Cal.

Kewaunee Mfg. Co.
LABORATORY FURNITURE EXPERTS
113 LINCOLN ST.
KEWAUNEE, WIS.

New York Office
70 Fifth Avenue

BRANCH OFFICES:

CHICAGO KANSAS CITY DENVER ATLANTA ALEXANDRIA, LA.
COLUMBUS LITTLE ROCK DALLAS SPOKANE
OKLAHOMA CITY JACKSON MINNEAPOLIS TORONTO, CAN.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

We Have Installed Automatic Refrigerating Plants

for

Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer	Esopus, N. Y.
St. Joseph's Asylum	New York City
La Salette College	Hartford, Conn.
St. Francis Hospital	Hartford, Conn.
Catholic University of America	Washington, D. C.
Holy Cross College	Worcester, Mass.
St. Cecelia Academy	Nashville, Tenn.
Catholic Sisters' College	Washington, D. C.
Society of Oblate Fathers for Missions Among the Poor	Washington, D. C.
Boston College	Newton, Mass.
St. Vincent's Hospital	Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Joseph's Hospital	Providence, R. I.
St. Agnes' Hospital	Baltimore, Md.
St. Francis' Orphan Asylum	New Haven, Conn.
Woodstock College	Woodstock, Md.
St. Joseph's Orphan Home	Englewood, N. J.
National Catholic War Council Community House	East St. Louis, Ill.
Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-the-Hudson	Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fordham University	New York City, N. Y.
St. Mary's Infant Asylum	Boston, Mass.

YOU PROBABLY NEED ONE . . . ASK THEM ABOUT THE PLANTS AND ABOUT

The

Automatic Refrigerating Company

Main Office and Works,

Hartford, Connecticut

Branch Sales and Service Offices:

Boston, New York, Chicago, Rochester, Cleveland, Louisville, Atlanta, Washington, San Francisco, Los Angeles, Seattle, New Orleans, Honolulu, Hawaii

Agencies:

Aumen Machinery Co., Baltimore, Md. The Tennant-Lovegrove Co., Houston, Tex.

Digitized by Google

We cover the entire field of Ecclesiastical Art and execute work in marble, stone, composition and wood, also terra-cotta and cement. Bronze Honor Rolls and Memorial Tablets.

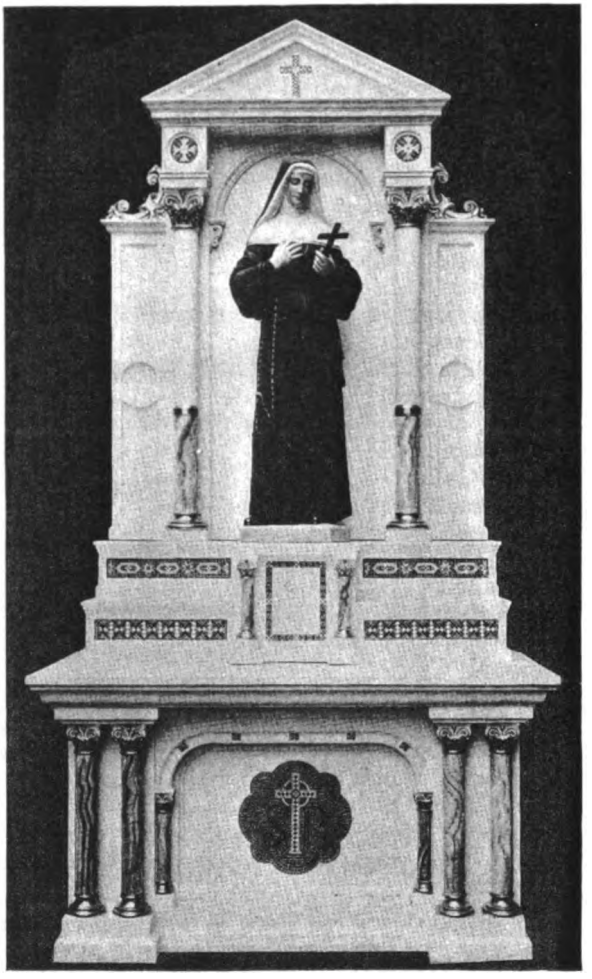
Ornamental and Figure Mosaic.

Oil Paintings, Tabernacles and Altar safes.

We have unexcelled facilities to execute figure work in stone and marble.

Composition statuary and Altars of the highest merit

Catalogs, special designs and prices submitted.



Altar Shrine to St. Rita.

A determination to make each and every product one of true artistic value gives unusual quality to all our work. We seek to give you only what is best.

Studios of

The Kaletta Company

3709-21 CALIFORNIA AVE.

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

NEW MEDALS
FOR THE
OLD FAITH

Amidst the strenuous tumult of our daily life, there is an ever-increasing demand for a moment's meditative respite.

The modern medal is an expression of this need to concentrate our thoughts upon those things that are not of this world.

In the old Cathedral town of Utrecht, Holland, where the quiet surroundings invite contemplation, a number of serious artists have wrought to the best of their ability to recreate the great medalistic products of the pious Middle Ages.

There has been no attempt at imitation.

Every day and every age has its own vision.

The ancient spirit, however, has been continued—the ancient spirit which turned a piece of metal into the concrete image of the human prayer.

In olden times, medals were the cherished possession of the privileged few.

Modern technical processes allow us to bring them within the reach of all.

As peaceful missionaries of good-will and reflection, we have sent this product of our workshop across the wide ocean.

We hope that they may be welcome.

ROYAL BEGEER,

Makers of Medals of Art

Ask your favorite store; if they cannot supply you, write us.

Beautifully illustrated catalogue on request

Representative for U. S. A. & Canada:

WILLIAM BRAAT

154 NASSAU STREET NEW YORK CITY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Churches, Institutions and Priests listed in this Directory need not send money with the order, but can have merchandise shipped and charged, to be paid for when goods are received.

For over a quarter of a century the Clergy, schools and institutions have found it profitable to buy their supplies for Church Bazaars, Fairs, Picnics and Festivals from us.

We are proud of this record, especially so, as the majority of them continue to favor us with their business one year after the other.

The Reasons for This Are Threefold—

First: The assortments which we carry in the line of novelty merchandise are the largest in the United States.

Second: The quotations on our merchandise are uniformly low, in fact have always been found lower than elsewhere, and in that way the church bazaars are directly benefited.

Third: Our service is unsurpassed. We make prompt shipments and eliminate the possibility of delay.

TO THE CLERGY AND BUYING COMMITTEES
OUR LARGE CATALOGUE OF 740
PAGES IS FREE.

We enumerate just a few of the lines which we carry:

Jewelry	Dolls	Cutlery
Clocks	Watches	Notion Specialties
Razors	Cameras	Fountain Pens
Leather Goods	Brush Sets	Dry-Goods Sundries
Umbrellas	Canes	Paddle Wheels
	Silverware	

and a large variety of Unique Novelties, etc., etc.

Our 5 and 10-Cent Grab Bags have proven a good money-making proposition for bazaars. They cost 2½ and 5 cents, paying a double profit.

N. SHURE COMPANY

Wholesale Specialty Merchandise

Madison & Franklin Sts., Chicago, Ill.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Jacoby Art Glass Co.

2702 ST. VINCENT AVE. ST. LOUIS, MO.

Designers and Makers of

Church and Memorial Windows

Send sizes and shapes of your windows and we will submit Designs and Photos.

This is a photographic reproduction of the center part of one of the 12 large Memorial Windows which we are furnishing for Holy Name Church, St. Louis, Mo.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

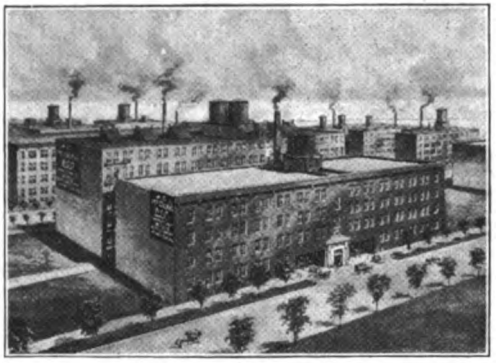
Digitized by Google

Loose Leaf Covers

and

Papers for Schools

A complete line of loose-leaf books for school use—a line that has been adopted by many schools throughout the country and fills all their requirements.



From Factory to School

We are manufacturers of a complete line of composition books, writing tablets, drawing tablets, pencil tablets, theme tablets, copy books, spelling blanks, examination blanks, stenographers' note books, loose-leaf school covers and papers which we sell direct from factory to the school.

✠

Send for sample line of papers and covers and tell us about your wants

A. C. McCLURG & CO.

(Manufacturing Department)

329-351 E. Ontario Street ***CHICAGO***

Digitized by Google

DETROIT STAINED GLASS WORKS.

DESIGNERS · & WORKERS · IN STAINED · AND LEADED · GLASS

CHURCHES
CHAPELS
INSTITUTIONS

4831 4833 FORT · STREET · WEST
DETROIT MICHIGAN

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Dubuque Altar Manufacturing Company

DESIGNERS AND MANUFACTURERS

of Altars, Pews, Rails, Pulpits, Vestment Cases, Confessionals, etc., in Wood. Also Composition Statuary.

"THE ORIGINAL AND ONLY"

Note cut of factories, showing we are not jobbers, but MANUFACTURERS.

ESTABLISHED 1885

FACTORIES AND OFFICE:
18th to 19th Streets, Elm to Pine Streets, DUBUQUE, IOWA

WE SPECIALIZE IN THE MANUFACTURE OF CHURCH FURNITURE AND STATUARY ONLY

A few of the many specimens of our Church Furniture, recently constructed for the following Cathedrals and Churches:

Church of Seven Dolors, Manhattan, Kans.
St. George's Church, Hartford, S. Dak.
St. Lawrence Church, Minneapolis, Minn.
Immaculate Conception Church, Charles City, Iowa.
St. Ann's Church, New Orleans, La.
St. Peter's Church, Middle Ridge, Bangor, Wis.
Our Lady of Mount Parish, Cicero, Ill.
Sacred Heart Parish, Sun Prairie, Wis.
Holy Trinity Church, Kansas City, Mo.
St. Louis' Cathedral, New Orleans, La.
St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, El Paso, Tex.
St. Clements' Church, Chicago, Ill.
St. Mary's Church, Anchorville, Mich.
Sacred Heart Church, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Abbotstown, Pa.

St. Agatha's Church, Gagetown, Mich.

Holy Family Church, Nazareth, Texas.

Church of St. Catherine, Denver, Colo.

St. Joseph's Church, Rawlins, Wyo.

New Sacred Heart Church, Heron Lake, Minn.

Sacred Heart Church, Tulsa, Okla.

St. Peter and Paul's Church, Abie, Nebr.

St. Andrew's Cathedral, Little Rock, Ark.

Built by us for the beautiful Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.

Estimates, Blue Prints, and Catalogues on Application

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

PROF. FRANZ ZETTLER OSCAR ZETTLER

Established 1869

Stained Glass Windows

F. X. ZETTLER

Briennerstr. 23, MUNICH, Bavaria.

Artistic Work

Antique Glass

Reasonable Prices

AMERICAN OFFICE
431 S. Dearborn St.
CHICAGO, ILL.

LOUIS MERKEL, Manager

Our United States connections have been re-established in August, 1919, and we have since received many American orders. Shipments arrive in this country every month. Our well-known works of art are executed in Munich in the pre-war superior quality. Correspondence solicited.

Address all correspondence to F. X. Zettler, 431 S. Dearborn St., Chicago, Ill.

Digitized by Google

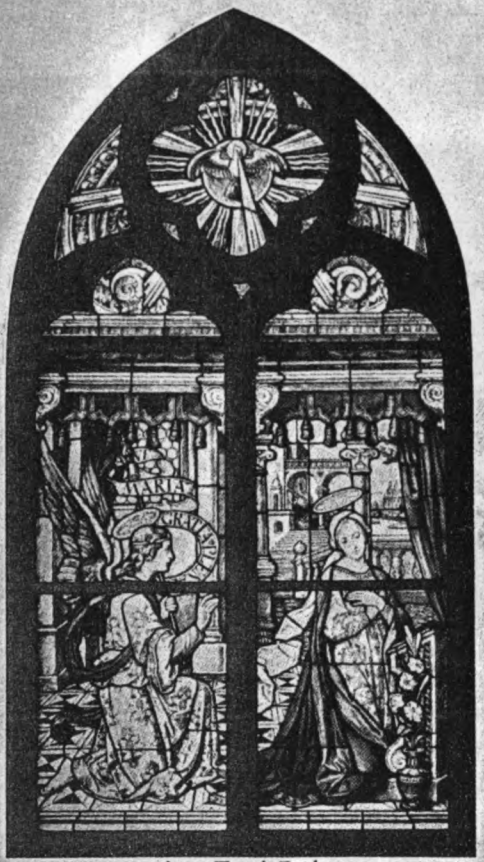
Art Windows

Ecclesiastical Stained Glass

WAGNER-LARSCHEID CO.

Importers - Manufacturers - Designers

551 E. Water Street MILWAUKEE, WIS.



A vanTreeck Production

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATED GLASS STUDIOS

Gustav Van Treeck
Munich, Germany

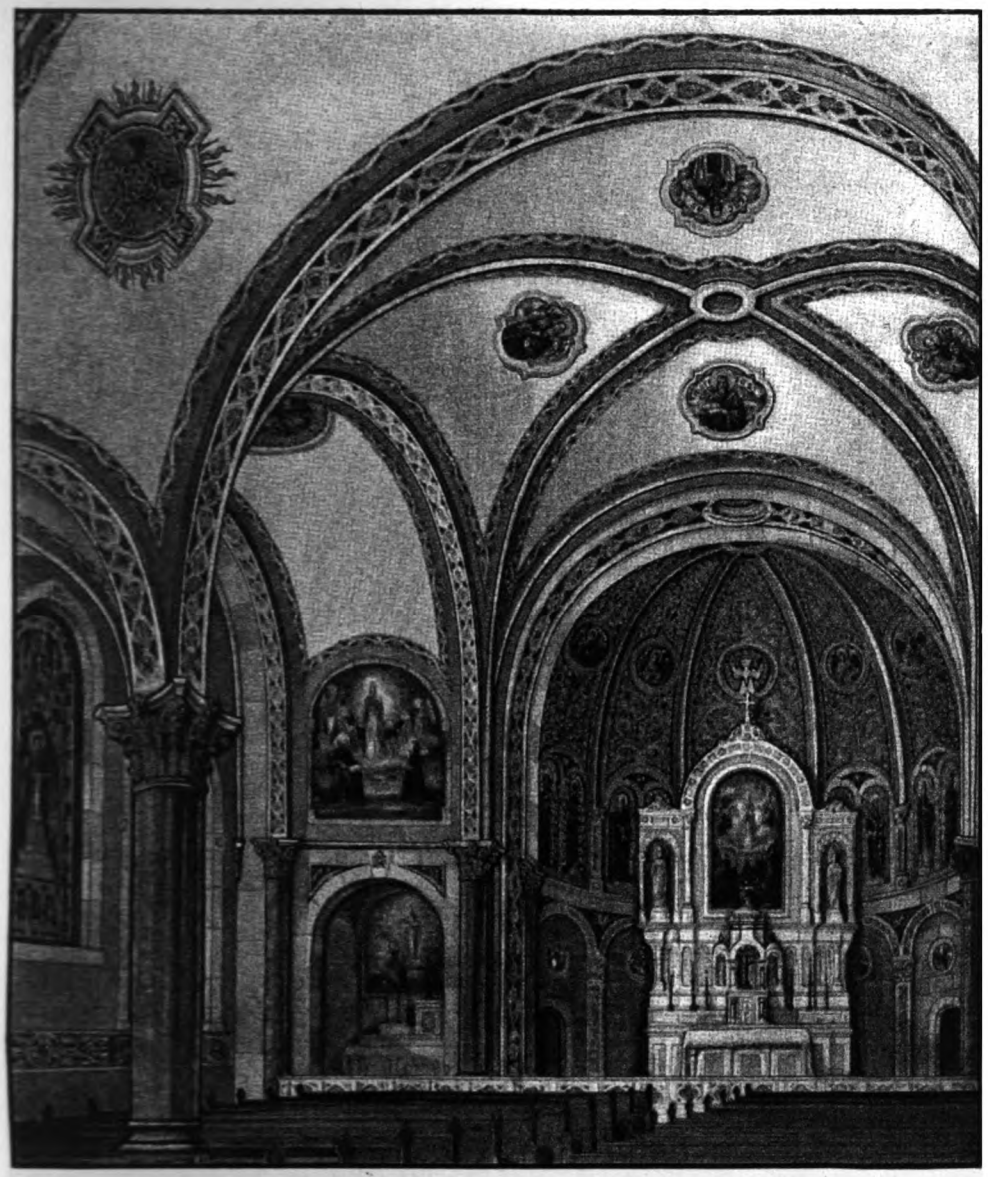
Hch. Wunderwald
Duesseldorf, Germany

Wagner-Larscheid Company
Milwaukee, U. S. A.

BRANCH OFFICE
1408 NORTH 24th AVENUE
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Saint Mary's Church, Erie, Pennsylvania

THE work of the Conrad Schmitt Studios is conducted on the principle that the decoration of God's House, simple or elaborate, is worthy of utmost care in ecclesiastical correctness, symbolism, and artistic, enduring execution.

CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS ▪ MILWAUKEE

Digitized by Google

Painted mosaic frieze in SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Detroit, Michigan

CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS

1707 Grand Avenue
MILWAUKEE

WHEN you first begin to think about future redecorating, is the time to write us.

The information we can give you will aid you in crystallizing your thought into a definite decorating program, expressive of highest artistic conceptions, ecclesiastically correct, and within your limits of cost.

This is an organization competent to design simple or elaborate church decoration, as well as to execute artistically such work anywhere.

Write us and let us aid you in formulating your future decorating plans.

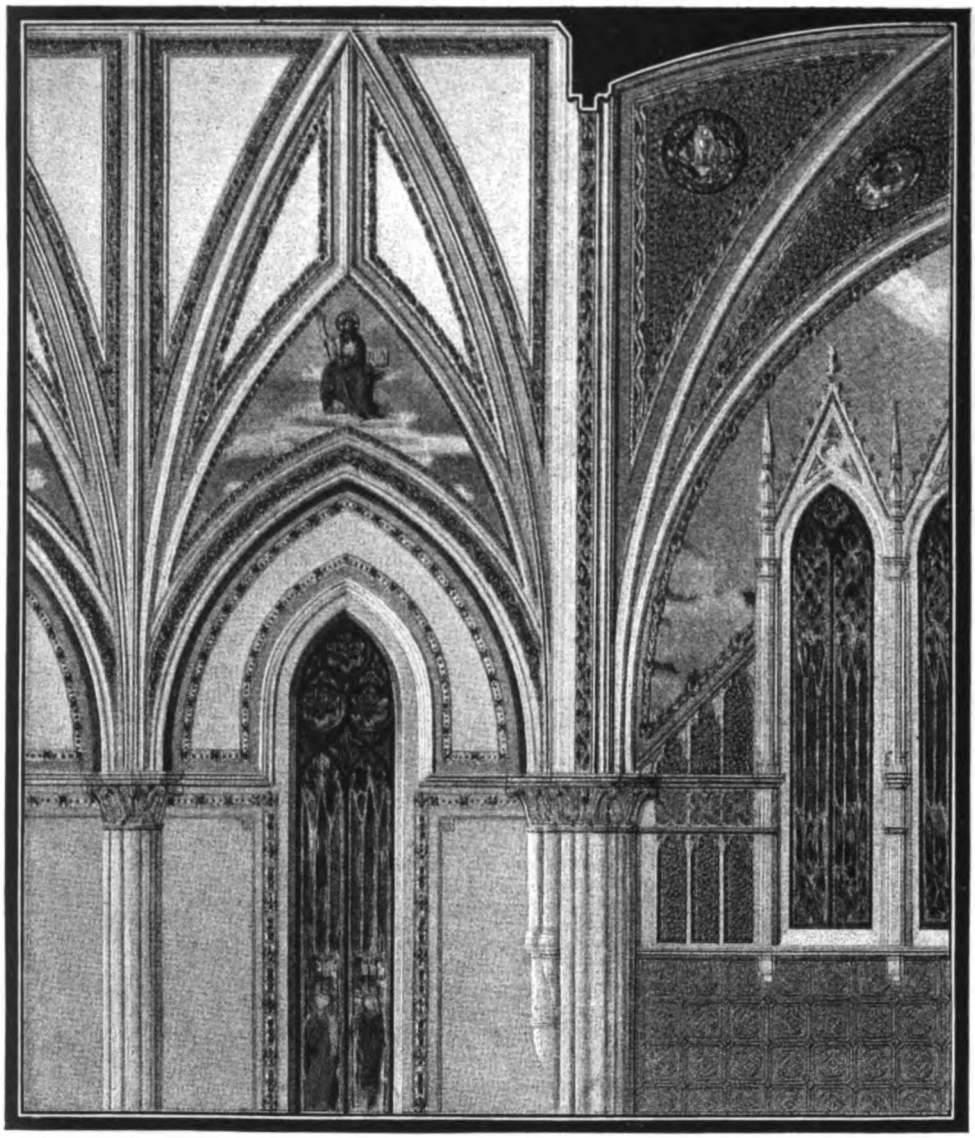
Detail of figure on sanctuary ceiling in Saint Joseph's Church, Joliet, Illinois

Digitized by Google

Reading from left to right:

St. Mary's Cathedral, Winnipeg, Can.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Milwaukee, Wis.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Mankato, Minn.
St. Nicholas Church, Aurora, Ill.
St. Joseph's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio
St. John's Cathedral, Milwaukee, Wis.
St. Bernard's Church, St. Paul, Minn.
St. Mary's Convent, Monroe, Mich.

Digitized by Google



Saint Raphael's Cathedral, Dubuque, Iowa

ECCLESIASTICALLY correct and artistically worthy church decoration is within the means of smaller congregations and, in simplified form, belongs in the smaller churches as well as in elaborate edifices.

CONRAD SCHMITT STUDIOS ▪ MILWAUKEE

Digitized by Google

Ward, Hill, Pierce & Wells

Specialists in

Finance Campaigns for Churches, Colleges, Charities, Diocesan and Local Organizations

Members of this firm have directed
Many Important Movements: Notably

First American Red Cross Appeal	$123,000,000
Second American Red Cross Appeal	$120,000,000
Holy Cross College Campaign	$1,000,000
Fordham University Appeal	$1,000,000
N. Y. Knights of Columbus Campaign	$5,000,000
Natl. Catholic War Council Campaign	$30,000,000

and

Numerous Local Hospital and Charitable
Campaigns of from $50,000 to $1,000,000

Ward, Hill, Pierce & Wells

One Madison Avenue
New York

CHARLES SUMNER WARD, Pres. HARVEY J. HILL, Sec. and Treas
LYMAN L. PIERCE, Vice-Pres. F. HERBERT WELLS, Vice-Pres.
ARNAUD C. MARTS — C. H. DRESHMAN — OLOF GATES

Note: This firm has no connection with "Ward Systems" nor any other firm purporting to use the System inaugurated and developed by Charles Sumner Ward.

Digitized by Google

The Munich Studio

Chicago, Ill.

Cor. South Water & Franklin Streets

Stained Glass Windows

made of the best antique glass; radiant in colors that will never fade.

Designs and suitable suggestions for your figure windows submitted for your consideration on application.

Prices quoted for windows delivered and set in place anywhere in the U. S. A.

Send us a schedule of your windows, the shape and approximate sizes, and we will submit suitable designs with our lowest price for as good work as you will get anywhere.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1881 INCORPORATED 1910

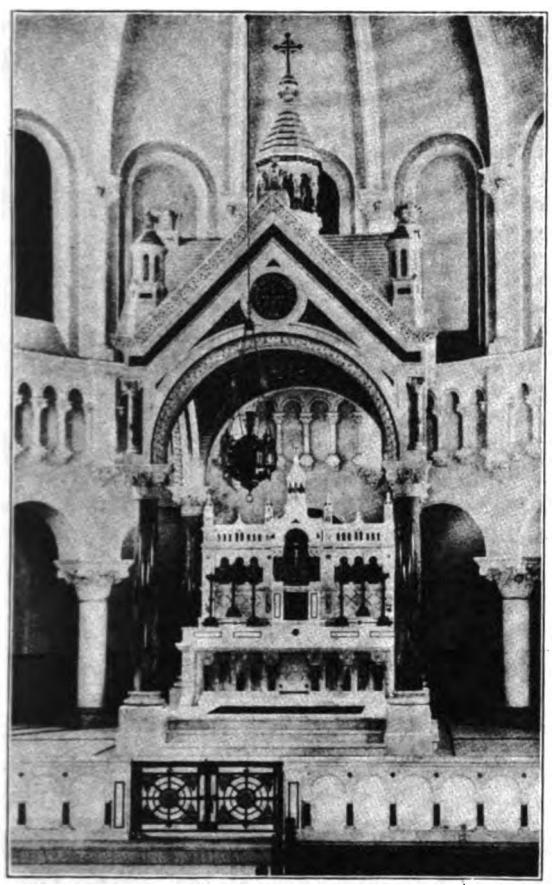
The E. Hackner Company

LA CROSSE, WIS.

Designers, Manufacturers and Importers of

Send us your Church Plans and we will design and quote on complete furnishings without obligation

Catalogues will be sent upon request



Artistic Interior

Marble and Wood Church Furnishings

Altars
Statues
Railings
Pulpits
Pews
Stations
Etc., Etc.

Mosaics and Brass Goods

ST. BENEDICT'S CHURCH, CHICAGO, ILL.
Carrara Marble Altar, Sienna Marble Columns, with Wood Canopy

RECENT FINE SPECIMENS OF OUR WORK:

Sioux Falls, S. D., Cathedral.
Dayton, Ohio, Holy Rosary.
Cincinnati, Ohio, St. John Baptist.
Omaha, Nebr., Holy Angels.
Raeville, Nebr., St. Bonaventura.
Independence, Ky., St. Cecilia.
Fulda, Canada, St. Joseph.
St. Vincent, Ark., St. Vincent.
Moundsville, W. Va., St. Francis X.
Pittsburg, Pa., St. John Baptist.
Buffalo, N. Y., St. Florian's.
Chicago, Ill., St. Benedict's.
Chicago, Ill., St. Casimir's.
Maltby, Pa., Holy Trinity.
Lorain, Ohio, Nativity B. V.
Gary, Ind., St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Lucas, Ia., St. Lucas' Church.
Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Results Obtained

by the use of

The American Collection Envelope System

REV. J. J. TOWERS,
St. Michael's Rectory,
St. Louis, Mo.

We have more than doubled our collections by the use of your Envelope Collection System.

REV. F. P. DRISCOLL, O.P.,
Church of the Blessed Sacrament,
Seattle, Wash.

Your envelope system has proved satisfactory in the highest degree. It is the system that gets results.

REV. M. CYBULSKI,
Holy Cross Parish,
Dayton, Ohio.

Your envelope system is the best method at present for use in the church.

REV. PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B.,
The Church of St. Ann,
Waubun, Minn.

This is a great system; it just doubled our collections.

The above are extracts from a few of the hundreds we receive. What we have done for others we can do for you.

DON'T PUT IT OFF—ORDER NOW

The system can be started any time during the year

THE CATHOLIC PUBLISHING CO.

THE AMERICAN PAPER PRODUCTS CO., SUCCESSORS

EAST LIVERPOOL, OHIO

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

YOUR SANITATION PROBLEMS NEVER SOLVE THEMSELVES!

THE BENEFIT OF OUR EXPERT ADVICE IS YOURS FOR THE ASKING.

A few of the many WEST aids to Sanitation:—

CORO-NOLEUM:— possesses the combined qualities of a cleanser of unusual merit, a thorough and effective disinfectant and a reliable deodorant. A tablespoonful to a gallon of water will make a solution more efficient and economical than soap or soap powder.

LIQUID SOAP:— is prepared from the purest vegetable oils, dispensed from the WEST LIQUID SOAP DISPENSER, supplying an individual amount of pure, clean soap. Sanitary and safe —prevents transmission of contagious diseases; also eliminates waste caused by draining of cake soap.

PAPER TOWELS:— in comparison to the use of cloth towels, are individual, sanitary, economical and modern.

A Complete Line of West Products for Cleaning, Disinfecting, Deodorizing and Fumigating.

WEST DISINFECTING COMPANY

411 Fifth Avenue **New York, N. Y.**

BRANCHES IN PRINCIPAL CITIES

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Paintings

Mural Decorations

HANS PETER HANSEN

STUDIOS:

9 EAST FIFTY-NINTH ST.

NEW YORK CITY

TELEPHONE PLAZA 8014

Digitized by Google

Established 1855

Will & Baumer Candle Co., Inc.

The Pioneer Church Candle Manufacturers of America

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

PURISSIMA BRAND

Beeswax Candles

For sixty-six years the one Candle that has been made solely and entirely of Pure Beeswax.

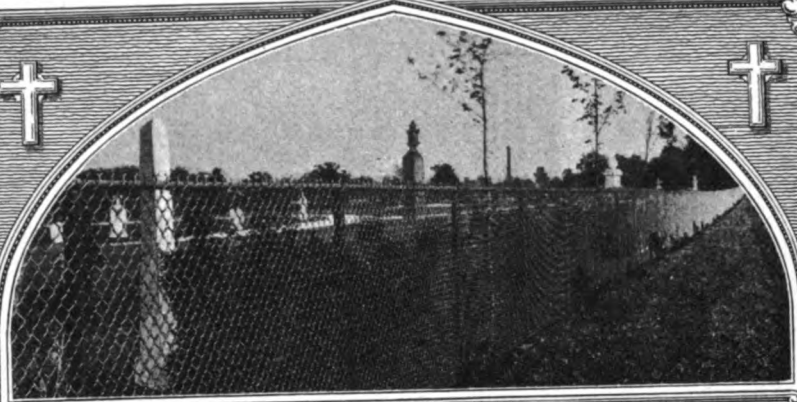
Candles of Every Grade, Size and Color

BRANCHES:

137 Madison Ave., New York
322 W. Washington St., Chicago
71 Broad St., Boston
405 N. Main St., St. Louis
Mexico City

Digitized by Google

Cyclone Fence



Cyclone Fence is built in either wire or iron in a variety of heights and beautiful designs from which fencing, appropriate for any purpose, may be selected.

Wire Entrance Arches

Establishes privacy. Affords durable and effective protection to property of all kinds including Cemeteries, Country Estates, Parks, Schools, Colleges, City and Suburban Residences, Churches, Hospitals and Public and Private Institutions.

Let us know your requirements. Advisory service and plans of proposed fencing are furnished without charge or obligation.

Phone, Wire or Write Main Offices, Waukegan, Illinois, or Branch Offices Nearest You.

"Look for the Red Tag"

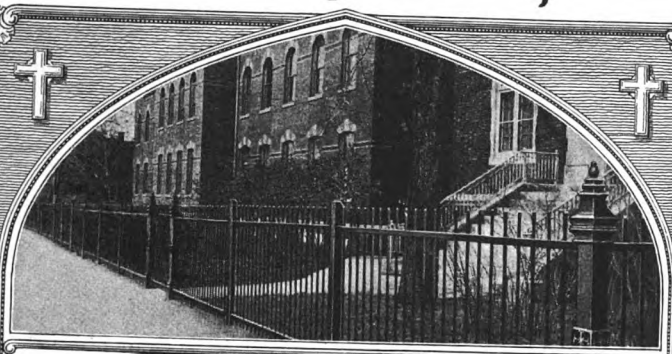
CYCLONE FENCE COMPANY

Branch Offices:

CHICAGO
ROCHESTER
INDIANAPOLIS
PHILADELPHIA
DETROIT
NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

...in Wire and Iron *for* Any Purpose



Iron Entrance Gates and Arches

Cyclone Fence lends an atmosphere of impressiveness and distinction to property enclosed. Harmonizes with surroundings.

Gates are furnished to match fence, or of special design.

Entrance Arches, which impart a very dignified and imposing approach to grounds, are built in many handsome patterns, in wire or iron.

When desired, expert Construction Superintendent is furnished at nominal charge to supervise erection of fence anywhere, or, if preferred, fence is erected complete.

Ask for Beautifully Illustrated Fence Bulletins No. 26 and No. 27

WAUKEGAN, ILLINOIS

Branch Factories:
Cleveland, Ohio
Fort Worth, Texas

Branch Offices:

BALTIMORE
PORTLAND

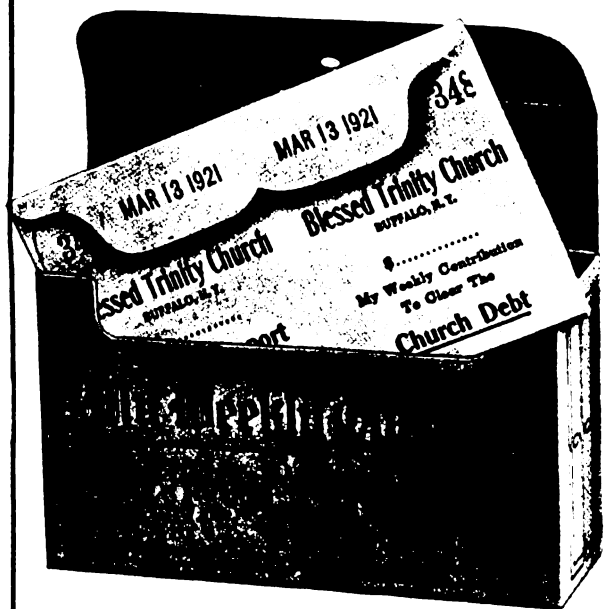
ST. LOUIS
SAN FRANCISCO

OAKLAND
LOS ANGELES

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

The Envelope System



WILL SOLVE YOUR MONEY PROBLEM

A SYSTEM THAT PLEASES BOTH PASTOR AND CONTRIBUTORS AND ONE THAT

Gets Results

Hundreds of Catholic Churches have very materially increased their revenues by this plan. The Envelope System places a moral responsibility upon every individual in the Parish to give generously and systematically. It gives the Pastor exact knowledge of the amount *every* person is giving *every* week. The Envelope System is an easy-payment plan that appeals to contributors.

THE BEST TIME TO START THE ENVELOPE SYSTEM IS *NOW*

Send for samples, full information and prices. Ask for our booklet, "SYSTEMATIC GIVING."

A. M. FARNSWORTH

Box E. **Camden, New York**

Digitized by Google

Spencer Turbine Vacuum Cleaners

are installed in a great many of the large Catholic Churches, Schools and Hospitals throughout the country.

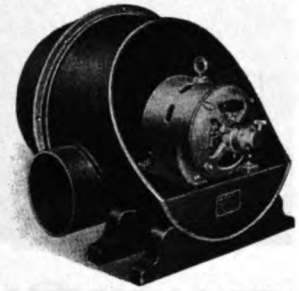
The labor-saving features of this apparatus and its importance from a sanitary standpoint make it indispensable in such buildings.

The fact that Spencer "Steel Orgoblos"

operate the large organs in St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City; St. Peter's Cathedral, Erie, Penn.; Cathedral of Holy Cross, Boston, Mass.; St. Vincent's Abbey, Beatty, Penn.; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford, Conn.; St. Cecilia's Cathedral, Omaha, Neb.; St. Joseph's Cathedral, Buffalo, N. Y.; Holy Name R. C. Church, Sheboygan, Wis.; Catholic Cathedral, Savannah, Ga., and the celebrated organ in Mormon Tabernacle, Salt Lake City, and the immense organs in such institutions as Yale, Harvard and Cornell Universities, besides the largest organ in the world at the Wanamaker Store, Philadelphia, is proof of their superior characteristics.

Over Fifteen Thousand in Use

Highest awards at Jamestown and Panama-Pacific Exposition



The Spencer Turbine Company

Hartford :: Connecticut

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

HYGIENIC MULLER ASBESTONE GUARANTEED PRODUCTS TRADE MARK FLOORING

HYGIENIC COMPOSITION FLOORING

DURABLE RESILIENT FIREPROOF

IT TAKES BUT FEW WORDS TO STATE FACTS

When you desire to specify DURABLE, FIREPROOF, HYGIENIC FLOORING, the best interior flooring yet discovered by modern science, a flooring that has our reputation for QUALITY and WEAR back of it; when you want to exchange UNCERTAINTY for RELIABILITY at the lowest price, specify and insist on the installation of

Asbestone Composition Flooring

Especially suitable for the floors of churches, schools, etc.

Estimates, samples and full particulars on application

FRANKLYN R. MULLER & CO.

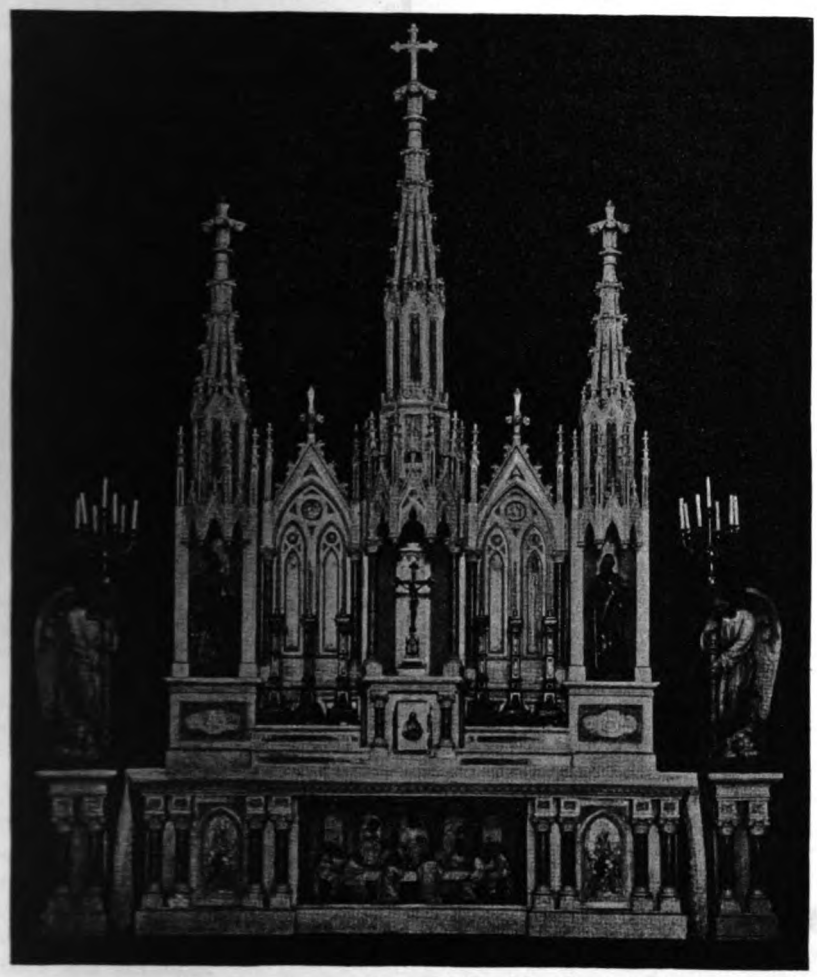
Composition Floor and Stucco Manufacturers

1110 Madison Street, Waukegan, Ill.

Specifications in Sweet's or American Architect Manual

Digitized by Google

Designs and Suggestions Furnished Without Obligation



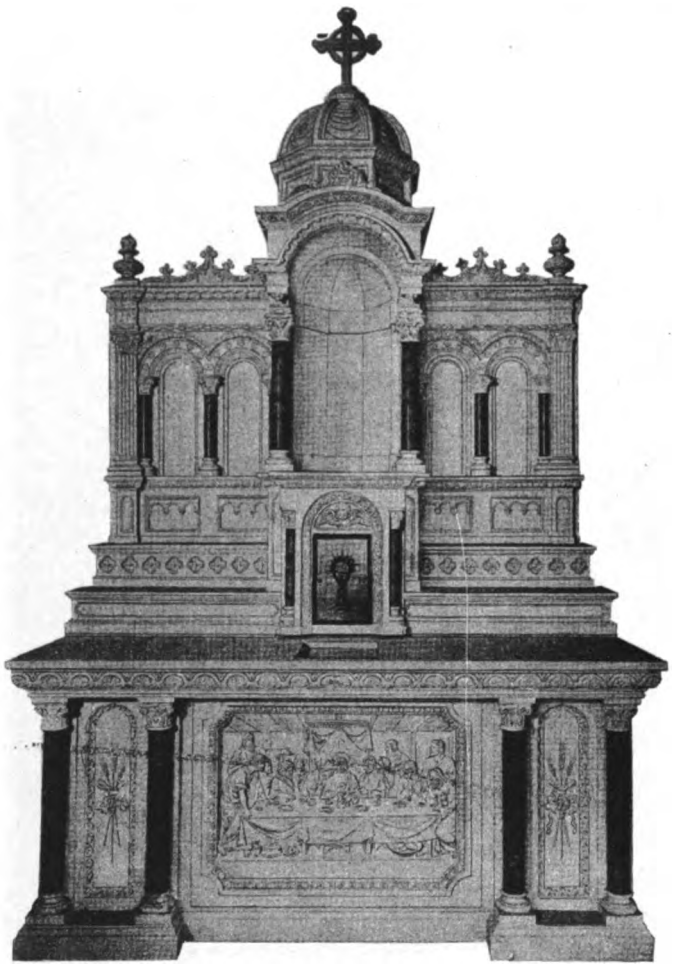
St. Paul Statuary Company

326-330 East Seventh Street
St. Paul, Minn.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ECCLESIASTICAL



ALTARS, SHRINES, MEMORIALS,
STATUES, FONTS, RAILINGS, ETC.

In every style of architecture and material

STONE-COMPOSITION, STONE-CONCRETE, MARBLE,
ELECTRO-BRONZE, ETC.

Special designs gladly furnished on request

BERNARDINI STATUARY CO., Inc.

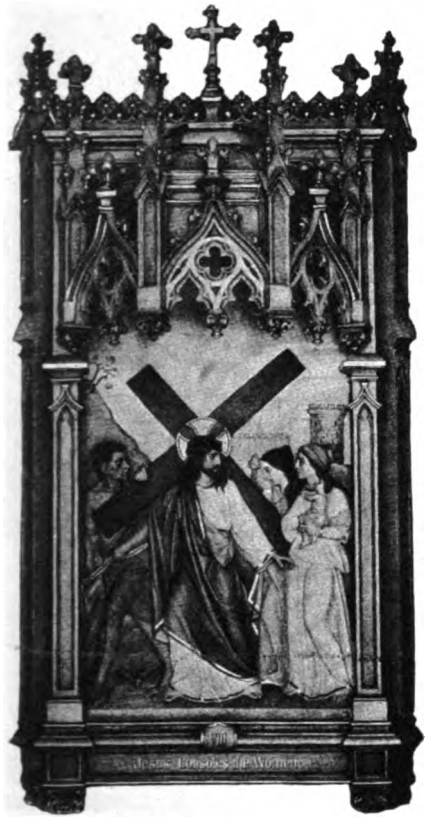
28 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK CITY

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ART SCULPTURES

A NEW STATION



Made for

St. Augustine's Church, Ossining, New York.

Rev. C. V. Mahony, D.D., Pastor.

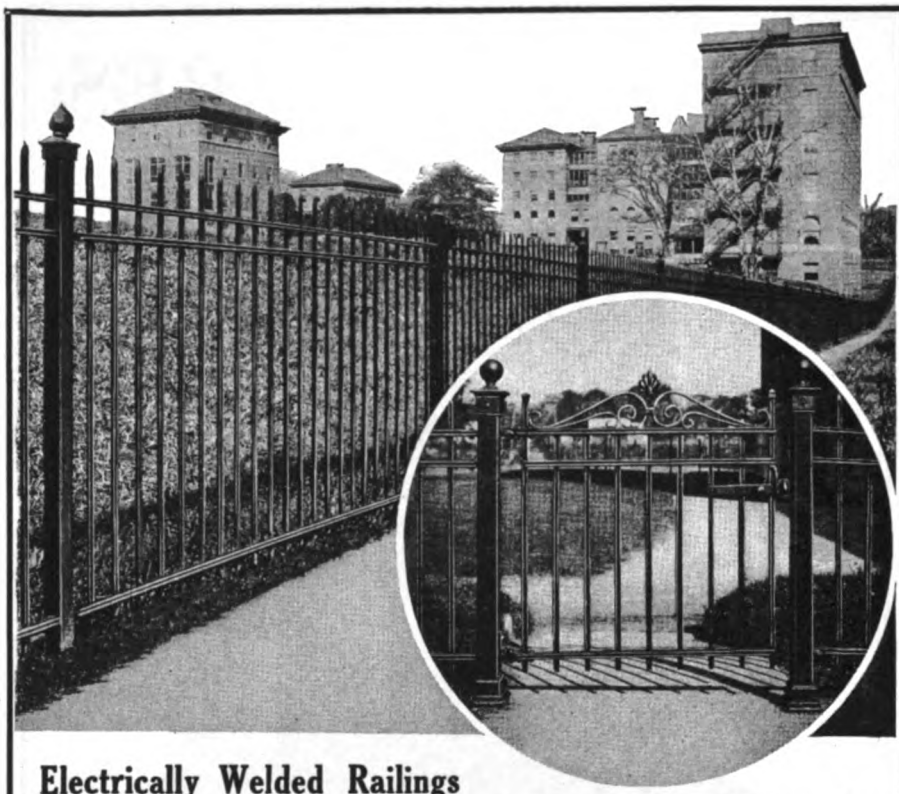
The figures, vibrant with the color and vigor of life itself, appeal with great power even to the casual eye; the severer beauty of the frame—a symphony in Gothic perfection—delights the most exacting critic of architectural values; while the atmosphere, reverently interwoven and inseparably a part of the entire creation, breathes dignity, faith and devotion.

Panels designed and executed by us under the personal supervision of Ralph Adams Cram, Architect. Frames designed and executed by Bernardini Statuary Company, Inc.

BERNARDINI STATUARY CO., Inc.

28 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK CITY

Digitized by Google



Electrically Welded Railings

The dignity of design, the evident weight and strength, and the perfect proportion of Anchor Post Electrically Welded Railings and Gates, make them well-suited enclosures for Church and Institution grounds, Cemeteries, Parochial Schools, and Colleges.

A special process, by which each picket is electrically welded between double top and bottom rails, prevents sagging panels and falling pickets. Perfect fence alignment is maintained, and gates do not sag at the corners.

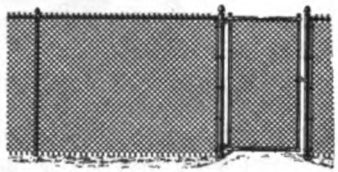
Galvanized Wire Fences

Heavy Chain Link mesh makes these unclimbable. Erected from 3′ 6″ to 7′ in height.

ANCHOR POST IRON WORKS

167 BROADWAY NEW YORK, N. Y.

Boston, 79 Milk St.; Hartford, 902 Main St.; Greenville, S. C.; Philadelphia, Real Estate Trust Bldg.; Cleveland, Guardian Bldg.; Chicago, 8 So. Dearborn St.; Pittsburgh, Jenkins Arcade.



Each post is anchored to the ground.

Anchor Post Fences

Digitized by Google

RAMBUSCH DECORATING CO.

2 WEST 45TH STREET

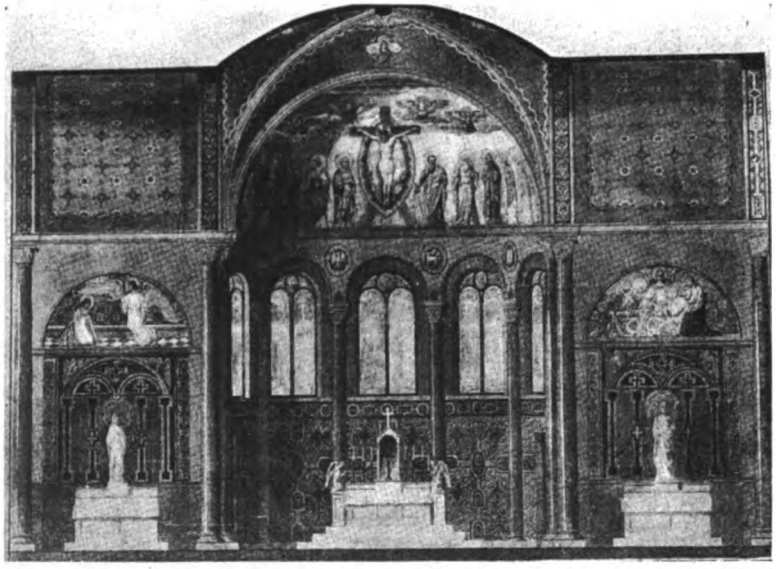
NEW YORK

Al Fresco painting over St. Mary's altar, St. Peter's Cathedral, for the Rt. Rev. Michael J. Hoban, D. D., Bishop of Scranton. This was displayed at Metropolitan Museum of Art, New York, December, 1920.

Digitized by Google

WE are always pleased to submit designs and estimates to those who contemplate the decoration of their churches. If those wishing further information in regard to our work will communicate with us, we shall be glad to send a representative to discuss the matter and make any suggestions that may be desired. Our booklets relating to ecclesiastical art will be gladly sent to those who may be interested in same.

The above is a hand wrought Sanctuary Lamp for Holy Trinity Church, Newark. It is made of copper with various parts gilded and colored.



RAMBUSCH DECORATING COMPANY

2 WEST FORTY-FIFTH STREET, NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

RAMBUSCH DECORATING CO.

2 WEST 45TH STREET

NEW YORK

Some of the Churches we have Decorated

Cathedral, Scranton, Pa.
Cathedral, Baltimore, Md.
Cathedral, Erie, Pa.
Pro-Cathedral, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Paul's Church, New York City.
St. Agnes Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Cecelia's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church, Glen Cove, L. I.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Jerome's Church, New York City.
St. Bernard's Church, Akron, Ohio.
St. Boniface's Church, Lafayette, Ind.
St. Patrick's Church, Halifax, N. S., Canada.
St. Michael's Church, Baltimore, Md.
Most Holy Redeemer Church, New York City.
St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury, Conn.
St. John's Church, Centre Moriches, L. I.
Chapel of the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Pa.
Sts. Peter and Paul Church, Passaic, N. J.
Immaculate Conception Church, Bridgeport, Cape Breton, Canada.
St. Agnes Church, Cleveland, Ohio.
Holy Family Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Matthew's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Raphael's Church, New York City.
St. Peter's Church, Staten Island, N. Y.
St. Boniface Church, Peoria, Ill.
St. Edwards Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Wenceslaus Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.
St. Peter's Church, Point Pleasant, N. J.
Holy Trinity Church, Newark, N. J.
Church of the Assumption, Syracuse, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church, Gloucester, N. J.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Holy Name Church, Louisville, Ky.
St. Margaret's Church, Riverdale, N. Y.
St. Anne's Church, Sumter, S. C.
Holy Trinity Church, Newark, N. J.
Holy Cross Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.
Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.
St. Mary's Church, Sandusky, Ohio.
St. Anselm's Church, New York City, N. Y.
St. Matthew's Church, Conshohocken, Pa.
Church of the Assumption, Morristown, N. J.
Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Chester, Pa.
Chapel of the Visitation, Mt. de Chantal, W. Va.
St. Patrick's Church, Cohoes, N. Y.
Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rochester, N. Y.
Holy Rosary Church, Dayton, Ohio.
St. Mary's Church, Rochester, N. Y.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Astoria, L. I.
Immaculate Conception Church, Truro, Nova Scotia, Canada.

Digitized by Google

TO complete the interior of a church successfully, with paintings and statues from catalogues is, to say the least, very difficult. Before our commercial times, our forefathers obtained their wonderful results in ecclesiastical art not only by individual work on the part of the men who actually executed the objects, but by harmonious combination of the work of all concerned, Bishops, Priests, Architects, Sculptors, Painters, etc. Their love and enthusiasm for the cause, their sincerity and their understanding of the very material they handled, brought results of wonderful harmony throughout their churches, and the highest expression of religious art which the world has ever known.

Our field in its present state is primarily mural decorations in "Al Secco," "Al Fresco," and oil paint. Decoration is a broad field, for it really covers all that goes to produce the effect of a church interior. We have tried to carry it out to its last detail, which would naturally take in lighting fixtures, candle sticks, altar designs and all the things that can be made by craftsmen and that give the church an atmosphere which can be created only when one feels that every detail has been carefully thought out and painted, carved or wrought to its most perfect finish.

We will always welcome an opportunity to submit sketches and to prove our ideals in our work.

RAMBUSCH DECORATING COMPANY

2 WEST FORTY-FIFTH STREET, NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

CATHOLIC GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL
19th & Wood Streets, Philadelphia

THE BALLINGER COMPANY

SUCCESSOR TO

BALLINGER & PERROT

Architects and Engineers

PHILADELPHIA
329 South Broad St.

NEW YORK
1328 Broadway

Specialists in the Design and Construction of Ecclesiastical Institutions, including their Mechanical Equipment.

Some notable examples of Catholic Churches, Schools, Convents, Hospitals, etc., designed and erected under our supervision.

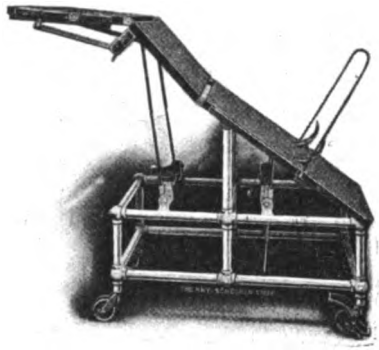
Villa Maria Academy, Frazer, Pa., Sisters of the Immaculate Heart.
St. Mary's Hospital, Phila., Pa., Sisters of St. Francis.
Girls' Catholic High School, Phila., Pa.
Boys' Industrial School, White's Ferry, Pa.
St. Gabriel's Parish School, Hazleton, Pa.
St. Agnes' Parish School, West Chester, Pa.

Inquiries Solicited

OUR INSTITUTIONAL ALBUM OF REPRESENTATIVE CATHOLIC WORK SENT UPON REQUEST

Digitized by Google

Kny-Scheerer Hospital Equipment and Supplies Represent True Economy-Absolute Satisfaction



BUILT UP TO A STANDARD—NOT TO A PRICE

The Surgeon insists on Kny-Scheerer Products because of their wonderful dependability—the psychological effect of which instills him with fresh confidence during every operation.

The Superintendent buys Kny-Scheerer Products because she knows the value of cooperating with the surgeons and aids by supplying the apparatus and instruments they prefer; and from an economical standpoint as there is no bothering repairs or demoralizing replacements for years to come.

The Trustee takes a pride in Kny-Scheerer Products because they give the hospital a tone of sanitary refinement that classes it "above the ordinary."

For all around satisfaction insist on Kny-Scheerer Products when in the market for

Surgical Instruments	**Laboratory Supplies**
Operating Tables	**Asta Sterile Sutures**
Ward Equipment	**X-Ray Apparatus**
Sterilizing Apparatus	**Electro-Medical Apparatus**
Disinfecting Apparatus	**Medico-Mechanical Apparatus**
Surgical Sundries	**Thermotherapeutic Apparatus**

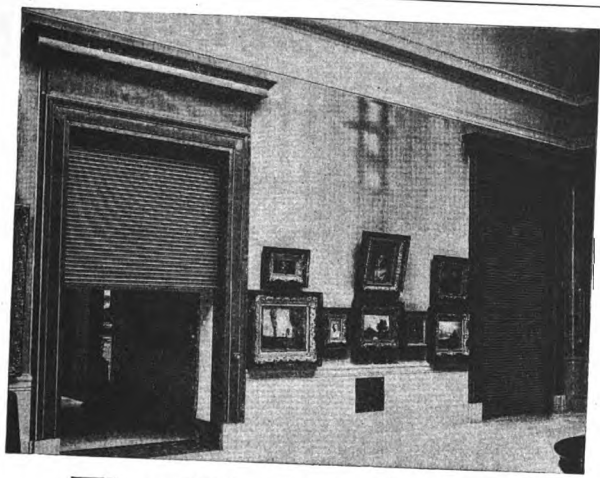
Write for illustrated catalogs on the lines which interest you.

The Kny-Scheerer Corporation of America

56-58 West 23rd Street **New York**

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



The World's Finest Rolling Doors

FOR sixteen years Kinnear Rolling Doors and Shutters have been universally recognized as superior—as leaders in this field. In quality of materials, in design, in construction, they are the best that can be produced. They are ideal for garages and many institution buildings.

Kinnear Steel Rolling Doors afford fire protection. Easily operated because of their perfect construction and balance.

Kinnear Wood Rolling Doors for partition purposes in parochial schools, churches, halls, etc., are unequalled.

Kinnear Doors are made according to your building requirements. They may cost a bit more, but are much more economical.

Please let our Service Department help you. Our branches are located in the principal cities.

THE KINNEAR MANUFACTURING COMPANY
840 Field Avenue COLUMBUS, OHIO

KINNEAR ROLLING · DOORS

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

ILARIO PANZIRONI

Ecclesiastical Artist . Decorator

R O M A N A R T I S T
1193 BROADWAY NEW YORK CITY

Sketches & Estimates Furnished Promptly

Interior of St. Paul's Church, Washington, D. C.

Some of our references:

St. Peter's, N. Y.
St. Paul the Apostle, New York.
St. Thomas Aquinas, New York.
St. Ann's, New York.
St. John Evangelist, New York.
Holy Name, N. Y.
Orphan Asylum Chapel, New York.
St. Augustine's, N. Y.
Our Lady of Sorrow, New York.
All Saints', N. Y.
St. Bernard's, N. Y.
St. Benedict the Moor, New York.
St. Teresa, N. Y.
Our Lady of Pity, New York.
Holy Cross, N. Y.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, B'klyn, N. Y.
St. Boniface's, Sea Cliff, L. I.
St. Patrick's, Baltimore, Md.
St. Stanislaus', Baltimore, Md.
St. Mary's, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Joseph's, Yonkers, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Albany, N. Y.
St. Peter & Paul's, Mineville, N. Y.
Sacred Heart, Albany, N. Y.
St. Michael's, Troy, N. Y.
St. Bridget's, Watervliet, N. Y.
St. Patrick's, Watertown, N. Y.
St. Mary's Cathedral, Ogdensburg, N. Y.

St. Joseph's, Kingston, N. Y.
St. Mark's, Buffalo, N. Y.
Seminary, Overbrook, Pa.
Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Philadelphia, Pa.

Holy Ghost, So. Bethlehem, Pa.
Apostolic Delegate's Residence, Washington, D. C.
St. Paul's Washington, D. C.
St. Nicholas, Atlantic City, N. J.

St. Mary's, Canton, N. Y.
St. Mary's, Saugerties, N. Y.
St. Augustine's, Ossining, N. Y.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.

In Connecticut.—St. Mary's, New Britain; St. Mary's, Ansonia; St. Mary's, Portland; St. Thomas, Thomaston; St. James, So. Manchester.

In Canada.—St. Mary's Cathedral, Kingston; St. Mark's, Prescott; St. Finnan's Cathedral, Alexandria; St. Mary's, Kitchener; St. Francis Xavier, Brockville; St. Mary's, Williamstown; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto; St. Andrew's, St. Andrew West; Good Thief, Portsmouth; Sacred Heart, Ingersoll; St. Basil's, Brantford; St. Basil's, Toronto; St. Gregory the Great, Picton; St. John the Evangelist, Gananoque.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Telephones, Superior 7560 and 7561

Henry J. Schlacks

Architect

721 N. Michigan Ave. Chicago, Illinois

Mosaic Altar for
St. Mary-of-the-Lake Church,
Chicago

Architect for the new St. Ignatius Church, Chicago.

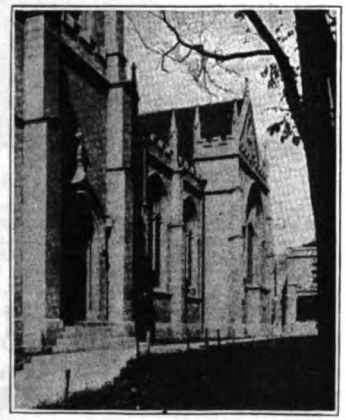
Architect for St. Mark's Church, Cincinnati, Ohio.

Architect for Resurrection of Our Lord Church, Chicago.

Architect for St. Theodore's Church, Chicago.

Architect for St. John of God Church, Chicago.

St. Adalbert's Church,
Chicago



Detail of English Gothic Church,
St. Edmund's, Oak Park, Ill.

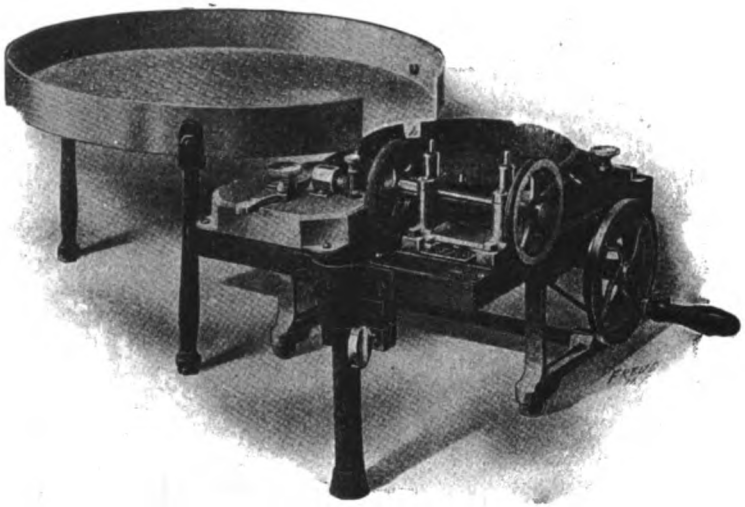
Digitized by Google

The STANDARD-JOHNSON

"Coin Counter is a Necessity"

For Your Collections

The Clergy Has Proved This to be True



THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT,

after trying all Coin-Counting Machines on the market to-day, has pronounced the Standard-Johnson Coin Counter the best machine made for counting coins, and has adopted them throughout the Country.

Built in a special model for Pastors.

Are you still using the old method of counting your collection by hand? DISCARD IT. Count and wrap accurately and speedily with a machine used by

HUNDREDS OF PASTORS

YOU SHOULD HAVE ONE!

Every pastor who uses our machine states that it is speedy, simple and accurate, a necessity, not a luxury. It is a necessity because experience teaches that all hand counting, no matter how carefully done, is inaccurate, and that banks rarely recount money in packages but pay out such money for the value of stamp thereon, which value, of course, has been credited to the depositor, hence if there is too much money in a package the depositor, not the bank, is sure to be the loser. Our machine on account of its proved accuracy stops this chance of loss.

Standard-Johnson Co., Inc.

Telephone Hunters Point 629 **10 Court Square, LONG ISLAND CITY, N.Y.**

BUILT TO LAST

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Altars

ECCLESIASTICAL STATUARY
BAPTISMAL FONTS
STATIONS OF THE CROSS

COMMUNION RAILINGS
BIAGICO ALTARS
AND PULPITS

Copyright, 1920, B. S. Co.

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED PROMPTLY
WITHOUT OBLIGATIONS

Biagi Statuary Company

668-670 WEST AUSTIN AVENUE
CHICAGO, ILL.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

BERNHARD FERRING

1900 NORTH KEDVALE AVENUE CHICAGO, ILL.

Altars and Church Furniture in Wood and Marble

During the past twenty-five years we have furnished many of the finest churches in all parts of the United States.

-o-

Special designs and estimates furnished free of charge, on application.

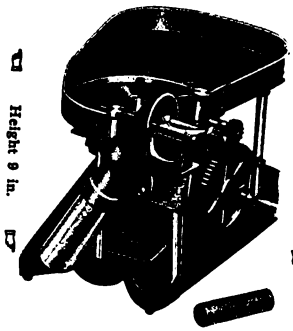
-o-

Altars
Statuary
Railings
Pulpits
Baptismals
Holy Water Fonts
Stations of the Cross
Etc.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Width 10 in.



Height 9 in.

Length 14 in.

Patented Dec. 2, 1913

Abbott "Lightning" Coin Counter

The fastest, simplest, best and cheapest machine on the market. Will package 400 coins a minute. This machine will correctly count and package pennies, nickels, dimes, quarters and halves, in lots of 20, 30, 40 and 50 coins each, or will count coins indefinitely into bags. Weight is 14 lbs. It is in use to-day by many of the largest as well as many of the smallest institutions in the country, and is giving absolute satisfaction. GUARANTEED

Price $125.00 F. O. B. New York, 30 days net, or 10% cash in 10 days

Your Coin Counting and Coin Assorting Made Easy

Abbott Gravity Coin Assorter

Top of cabinet will hold about 4000 coins.

Will separate Pennies, Nickels, Dimes and Quarters (Halves being too large to pass through the feed holes).

No wheels, gears nor mechanism, operates by gravity. Box stained mahogany finish in keeping with first-class office fixtures. Separator sheets are of steel. Wt. 25 lbs.

Price - - - - - - - - $75.00

F. O. B. New York. 30 days or 10% cash in 10 days

Abbott Coin Counter Company
143rd St. & Wales Avenue
New York City

Width 9½ in.

Height 2 ft.

Length 1½ ft.

Patented June 27, 1916

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1863

A. Da Prato Company,

Waverley Block, Charlestown,
Boston, 29, Massachusetts

Ecclesiastical Institute of Christian Art

Designers Sculptors

Altars, Stations of the Cross and Statues executed in Marble and Composition.

Send for our general catalog.

We will gladly send special designs of Altars to suit the individual requirements of your Church, upon request.

Cement Statuary for outdoor exposure is very effective and gives great satisfaction.

Copyrighted, 1915, by A. Da Prato Company

BOSTON, 29, MASS. PIETRASANTA, ITALY

Digitized by Google

ACME No. 11

A machine selected after prolonged investigation as one which we can *recommend and guarantee* as the very best for the average school hall.

Do not buy

a moving-picture machine

until you have investigated our offer. We are offering what we believe to be the very best machine made for Church Hall use on a plan that makes it unnecessary for you to spend a single cent. This plan is available to nearly every church and school in the United States.

We also offer STAGE SCENERY

on the same plan. The Reverend Father Purcell, Rector of Quigley Preparatory Seminary, says: "I cheerfully recommend you to the patronage of our clergy. The ad curtain and scenery furnished to the Quigley Seminary Auditorium are beautiful pieces of work. I wish to commend you for the completeness of the work furnished to me, and for your fidelity in living up to your contract."

Ask for our catalogues

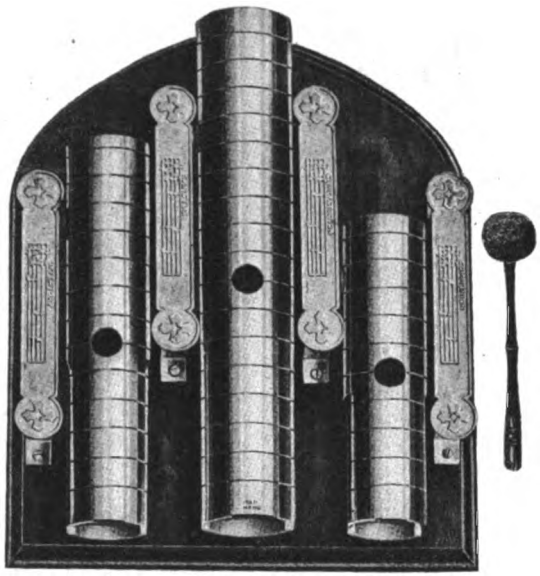
THE McVICKER FIREPROOF CURTAIN CO.

2438 Sheffield Avenue - - Chicago, Illinois

Digitized by Google

DEAGAN QUALITY

ALTAR CHIMES



Style No. 3—$27.50

Designed for the Holy Service

✠

Obtainable from your Church Goods Dealer.
If not, write us and we will ship direct.

✠

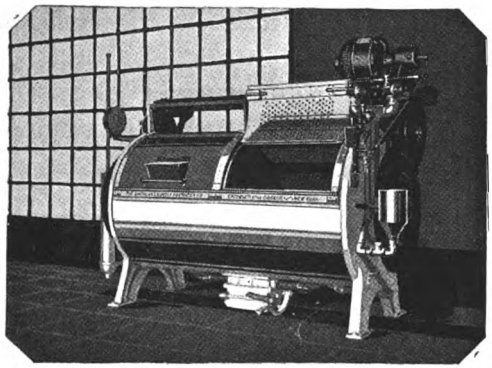
J. C. DEAGAN, Inc.

Deagan Building
1782 Berteau Ave.

Chicago, U. S. A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Make YOUR Laundry Professionally Efficient

America's most successful public laundries, plants whose prosperity is built upon public favor, have made American Laundry Machinery standard equipment in every department.

In your institutional laundry, be it large or small, you will enjoy the same satisfactory service from American Laundry Machinery.

It will save you time, labor, floor space, supplies and power. It will give you a greater volume of work of a finer type with a smaller production expense, and with less wear on your fabrics.

Let us show you how to make your laundry professionally efficient. Write us to-day for information which you will find of real value.

The American Laundry Machinery Co.

New York Cincinnati Chicago San Francisco

Digitized by Google

GUARANTEED BEESWAX CANDLES

IMMACULATA BRAND PURE BEESWAX CANDLES
(Guaranteed 100% PURE Beeswax)

RITUAL BRAND—RUBRICAL MASS CANDLES
(Guaranteed 60% PURE Beeswax)

CERITA BRAND—RUBRICAL BENEDICTION CANDLES
(Guaranteed 51% PURE Beeswax)

We not only guarantee that the IMMACULATA BRAND hand-cast candles are 100% PURE Beeswax and that the RITUAL BRAND AND CERITA BRAND hand-cast beeswax candles are made strictly according to the Decree of the Sacred Congregation of Rites, December 14, 1904.

BUT WE

STAMP OUR FIRM NAME, THE BRAND AND THE PERCENTAGE OF BEESWAX ON EACH CANDLE

We manufacture a complete line of Beeswax, Stearic Acid and Wax Candles for the Altar; Votive Lights, Votive Candles and all other Sanctuary Supplies.

Sold by all of the leading Church Goods Supply Stores.

E. J. KNAPP CANDLE AND WAX CO., INC.
509 Free St. Syracuse, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

For the Advertiser!!!

THERE are upward of 20,000 Priests in the United States who should see your advertisement in THE ECCLESIASTICAL REVIEW. Merchants who want to address these 20,000 Priests—purchasers for the thousands of Churches, Rectories, Schools, Colleges, Seminaries, Religious Institutions—will do well to send for a specimen copy and rate card.

The

Ecclesiastical Review

Established 1889

For Priests By Priests

Published Monthly

Yearly Subscription $4.50

Recognized Advertising Medium for those who wish to reach the Catholic Clergy, Purchasers of Many Millions of Dollars' Worth of Merchandise Every Year

American Ecclesiastical Review

The Dolphin Press

1305 Arch Street Philadelphia, Pa.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Gregg Shorthand Leads

Gregg Shorthand is taught in schools and colleges conducted by 128 Catholic Orders in the United States and Canada, or in a total of 1,061 schools.

Total number of schools of each Order teaching Gregg Shorthand

ORDER	TOTAL
Augustinian Fathers	2
Benedict Sisters	2
Benedictine Fathers	8
Benedictine Sisters	47
Bernardine Sisters	1
Brothers of Mary	35
Brothers of the Holy Cross	1
Brothers of the Sacred Heart	17
C. F. X.	1
Capuchin Fathers	1
Choir Religious	1
Christian Brothers	3
Clerics of St. Vianteno	1
Clerics of St. Viator	1
Cong. de Notre Dame	2
Cong. of the Holy Cross	1
Daughters of Charity, St. Vincent de Paul	2
Daughters of Jesus	1
Daughters of Wisdom	1
Dominican Sisters	30
Dominican Srs. Third Order	1
Fathers of the Holy Cross	2
Fathers of Precious Blood	1
Fathers of the Resurrection	1
Fathers of III Order Regular of St. Francis	1
Felician Sisters	2
Franciscan Brothers	1
Franciscan Sisters	5
Franciscan Srs., Perpetual Adoration	2
Franciscan Srs. of the Good Shepherd	1
Franciscan Srs. of the Sacred Heart	4
Gray Nuns of the Cross	4
Immaculate Heart of Mary	1
Jesuit Fathers	5
Little Franciscan Srs. of Mary	1
Miscellaneous (Orders not given)	121
Mission Srs. of Holy Ghost	2
Missionary Srs., Servants of the Holy Ghost	1
Oblates of Mary Immaculate	2
Order of the Franciscans	1
Order of Presentation	1
Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	2
Poor Sisters of St. Francis	1
Presentation Nuns	2
Presentation Sisters	2
Religious of the Sacred Heart	2
Resurrectionist Fathers	1
St. Benedictine Sisters	1
Salesian Ven. of Don Bosco Ven	1
San Vuente de Paul	1
Secular Clergy	5
Servants of Mary	3
Servants of the Holy Ghost	1
School Sisters of Notre Dame	17
School Sisters of St. Francis	14
Sisters of Charity	43
Srs. of Charity of Nazareth	7
Srs. of Charity of Providence	1
Srs. of Charity of St. Mary	1
Srs. of Charity of St. Vincent	1
Srs. of Charity of the B. V. M.	19
Srs. of Charity of the Incarnate Word	10
Srs. of Christian Charity	6
Srs. of Divine Providence	12
Srs. of Holy Family of Nazareth	1
Srs. of Holy Humility	1

ORDER	TOTAL
Srs. of Holy Humility of Mary	5
Sisters of Holy Names	3
Sisters of Humility	1
Srs. of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament	1
Srs. of Immaculate Conception	1
Srs. of Immaculate Heart of Mary	7
Sisters of Jesus-Mary	1
Sisters of Loretto	7
Sisters de La Lagesse	1
Sisters of Mary	2
Sisters of Mary Presentation	1
Sisters of Mercy	72
Sisters of Nazareth	5
Sisters of Notre Dame	77
Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions	1
Sisters of Notre Dame of Manun	1
Srs. of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd	1
Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy	1
Sisters of Our Lady of Sion	1
Sisters of Precious Blood	12
Sisters of Presentation	4
Sisters of Providence	35
Sisters of St. Agnes	10
Sisters of St. Ann	6
Sisters of St. Benedict	26
Sisters of St. Benedictine	1
Sisters of St. Chretienne	3
Sisters of St. Dominic	17
Sisters of St. Francis	66
Srs. of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate	1
Srs. of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration	1
Sisters of St. George	1
Sisters of St. Joseph	74
Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth	2
Sisters of St. Mary	4
Sisters of the Assumption	5
Sisters of the Cong. de Notre Dame	3
Sisters of the Good Shepherd	4
Srs. of the Holy Child Jesus	2
Srs. of the Holy Cross	9
Srs. of the Holy Cross of Joseph	1
Srs. of the Holy Ghost	2
Srs. of the Holy Union	1
Srs. of the Humility of Mary	3
Srs. of the Incarnate Word	5
Srs. of the Most Precious Blood	4
Srs., the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ	6
Sisters of the Sacred Heart	5
Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary	2
Srs., Third Order of St. Francis	13
Srs., Third Order of St. Francis of Con. of Our Lady of Lourdes	1
Srs. of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate	3
Srs. of the Third Order of St. Dominic	5
Sisters of the Visitation	3
Sisters of Wisdom	1
Sister Servants, Immaculate Heart of Mary	2
Society of Jesus	3
Society of the Divine Word	1
The Sacramentines	1
Ursuline Nuns	1
Ursuline Sisters	26
Vincentian Fathers	2
Xaverian Brothers	12

Is your school one of them?

Write us. We will tell you how Gregg Shorthand can be successfully introduced into your school.

THE GREGG PUBLISHING COMPANY

NEW YORK CHICAGO BOSTON SAN FRANCISCO LONDON

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

YOU CAN DEPEND UPON

DAPRATO ALTARS

HIGHEST IN QUALITY OF WORKMANSHIP

MADE IN MARBLE, SCAGLIOLA, RIGALICO

Durable and Fireproof

Artistic and Beautiful

Consult Us on Your Altar Problems

Sixty Years' Experience in Ecclesiastical Art

Special designs submitted without cost or obligation

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

762-770 W. Adams St. Chicago

Pietrasanta, Italy
966 St. Denis St., Montreal, Canada

51 Barclay Street New York

Digitized by Google

Statues and Stations of the Cross

MADE IN MARBLE OR COMPOSITION

FOR INDOOR USE

Copyright, D. S. Co.

ALSO MARBLE, ORBRONZE AND CEMENT FOR OUTDOOR EXPOSURE

Original Artistic Creations
of rare beauty and execution—each production a work of art

Copyright, D. S. Co.

Cemetery Group

Made in Orbronze

The ideal material for outdoor statuary
Send for complete list of models

Copyright, D. S. Co.

Copyright, D. S. Co.

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

762-770 W. Adams St.
Chicago

Pietrasanta, Italy
966 St. Denis St., Montreal, Canada

51 Barclay Street
New York

Digitized by Google

DAPRATO PRODUCTS

Executed in accordance with
the highest standards of

DAPRATO QUALITY

DAPRATO ALTARS DAPRATO ALTAR RAILINGS DAPRATO PULPITS DAPRATO SHRINES DAPRATO EXPOSITION THRONES DAPRATO BAPTISTRY SERVICE TABLES DAPRATO CREDENCE TABLES	MARBLE SCAGLIOLA RIGALICO
DAPRATO STATUES DAPRATO STATIONS OF THE CROSS DAPRATO CRUCIFIXES DAPRATO CRUCIFIXION GROUPS	MARBLE ORBRONZE STONE RIGALICO
DAPRATO WINDOWS OF STAINED ANTIQUE GLASS	
DAPRATO MONUMENTS DAPRATO MEMORIAL TABLETS DAPRATO CEMETERY GROUPS	MARBLE ORBRONZE GRANITE, STONE
DAPRATO SOUNDING BOARDS--DAPRATO PATENTED ADJUSTMENT	
DAPRATO TREASURY LOCK TABERNACLE SAFES DAPRATO TABERNACLE DOORS DAPRATO STEEL TABERNACLE SAFES	BRASS BRONZE STEEL
DAPRATO OIL PAINTINGS DAPRATO CHURCH DECORATION DAPRATO FRESCOING	BY HIGHLY SKILLED ARTISTS
DAPRATO SANCTUARY LAMPS DAPRATO CANDLESTICKS DAPRATO CRUCIFIXES DAPRATO PASCHAL CANDLESTICKS DAPRATO ELECTROLIERS	RIGALICO IN BURNISHED GILT FINISH
DAPRATO BAPTISMAL FONTS DAPRATO HOLY WATER FONTS	MARBLE RIGALICO
DAPRATO SEPULCHRES FOR HOLY WEEK	
DAPRATO GROTTOS OF LOURDES--BUILT TO ORDER FOR INDOOR AND OUTDOOR USE	
DAPRATO PEDESTALS DAPRATO BRACKETS DAPRATO RELIEFS	MARBLE RIGALICO
DAPRATO CHRISTMAS CRIBS	
DAPRATO MARBLE VASES DAPRATO MARBLE STATUETTES DAPRATO MARBLE BUSTS	CASTELLINA MARBLE

Send for Photographs and Prices

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

762-770 West Adams St.
Chicago

Pietrasanta, Italy
966 St. Denis St., Montreal, Canada

51 Barclay Street
New York

Digitized by Google

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

PRODUCED IN THE HIGHEST FORM OF ARTISTIC WORKMANSHIP

Absolutely unequaled in quality of execution

Send for our new window book

THE HOLY ROSARY

BLESSING THE CHILDREN

Photographs and designs gladly furnished to any who may be interested in fine windows

DAPRATO STATUARY COMPANY

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

762-770 W. Adams St.
Chicago

Pietrasanta, Italy
966 St. Denis St., Montreal, Canada

51 Barclay Street
New York

Digitized by Google

The Official Catholic Directory

FOR THE YEAR OF OUR LORD

1921

Containing Ecclesiastical Statistics of

THE UNITED STATES, ALASKA, PHILIPPINE ISLANDS, THE CANAL ZONE, THE VIRGIN ISLANDS, THE ISLAND OF GUAM, THE U. S. POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA, HAWAIIAN ISLANDS, PORTO RICO, BRITISH HONDURAS, C. A., JAMAICA, B. W. I., CANADA, NEW FOUNDLAND, IRELAND, ENGLAND, SCOTLAND, WALES, CUBA AND THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO.

COMPLETE EDITION

The information contained in this Directory is printed exactly as it is submitted to the publishers by the ecclesiastical authorities of the countries concerned

The publishers assume no responsibility for errors and omissions

P. J. KENEDY & SONS
PRINTERS TO THE HOLY APOSTOLIC SEE
NEW YORK

Copyright 1921 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Digitized by Google

Contents.

PART I.

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church..... 1
The Sacred College of Cardinals..... 2
The Patriarchs 4
The Roman Curia 4
National Colleges in Rome..... 7
List of Roman Pontiffs 8

PART II.

UNITED STATES.

The Hierarchy in the United States.... 10
The Apostolic Delegation 13

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) 14
Boston (Massachusetts) 28
Chicago (Illinois) 42
Cincinnati (Ohio) 64
Dubuque (Iowa) 75
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) 83
New Orleans (Louisiana) 96
New York (New York)..... 105
Oregon City (Oregon) 138
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) 143
St. Louis (Missouri) 161
St. Paul (Minnesota) 175
San Francisco (California) 184
Santa Fé (New Mexico) 194

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York) 200
Alexandria (Louisiana) 208
Alton (Illinois) 211
Altoona (Pennsylvania) 216
Baker City (Oregon) 220
Belleville (Illinois) 223
Bismarck (N. Dakota) 229
Boise (Idaho) 231
Brooklyn (New York) 235
Buffalo (New York) 248
Burlington (Vermont) 259
Charleston (South Carolina) 263
Cheyenne (Wyoming) 265
Cleveland (Ohio) 267
Columbus (Ohio) 277
Concordia (Kansas) 283
Corpus Christi (Texas) 287
Covington (Kentucky) 290
Crookston (Minnesota) 294
Dallas (Texas) 297
Davenport (Iowa) 301
Denver (Colorado) 306
Des Moines (Iowa) 311
Detroit (Michigan) 314
Duluth (Minnesota) 324
El Paso (Texas) 327
Erie (Pennsylvania) 330
Fall River (Massachusetts) 335
Fargo (N. Dakota) 339
Fort Wayne (Indiana) 343
Galveston (Texas) 351
Grand Island (Nebraska) 355
Grand Rapids (Michigan) 358
Great Falls (Montana) 364
Green Bay (Wisconsin) 367
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) 376
Hartford (Connecticut) 380
Helena (Montana) 392
Indianapolis (Indiana) 396
Kansas City (Missouri) 403
La Crosse (Wisconsin) 408
La Fayette (Louisiana) 415
Lead (S. Dakota) 418
Leavenworth (Kansas) 422
Lincoln (Nebraska) 427
Little Rock (Arkansas) 431
Louisville (Kentucky) 436
Manchester (New Hampshire)..... 443
Marquette (Michigan) 448
Mobile (Alabama) 452
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).. 457
Nashville (Tennessee) 465
Natchez (Mississippi) 469
Newark (New Jersey) 473
Ogdensburg (New York) 486
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) 491
Omaha (Nebraska) 496
Peoria (Illinois) 502
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) 509
Portland (Maine) 523
Providence (Rhode Island) 528
Richmond (Virginia) 536
Rochester (New York) 541
Rockford (Illinois) 547
Sacramento (California) 551
St. Augustine (Florida) 555
St. Cloud (Minnesota) 561
St. Joseph (Missouri) 564
Salt Lake (Utah) 568
San Antonio (Texas) 570
Savannah (Georgia) 576
Scranton (Pennsylvania) 580
Seattle (Washington) 587
Sioux City (Iowa) 593
Sioux Falls (S. Dakota) 595
Spokane (Washington) 602
Springfield (Massachusetts) 606
Superior (Wisconsin) 613
Syracuse (New York) 618
Toledo (Ohio) 622
Trenton (New Jersey) 627
Tucson (Arizona) 636
Wheeling (West Virginia) 639
Wichita (Kansas) 644
Wilmington (Delaware) 648
Winona (Minnesota) 651
Ruthenian Catholic Diocese 658

Digitized by Google

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey..... 655
Alaska 665
Army and Navy Chaplains 667
Canal Zone 669
The Virgin Islands 670
Guam 671
Samoa 672
Hawaiian Islands 673
Porto Rico 675
The Apostolic Delegation, P. I..... 678
Archdiocese of Manila, P. I..... 678
Diocese of Calbayog, P. I..... 683
Diocese of Cebu, P. I..... 685
Diocese of Jaro, P. I..... 687
Diocese of Lipa, P. I..... 690
Diocese of Nueva Caceres, P. I..... 692
Diocese of Nueva Segovia, P. I..... 694
Diocese of Tuguegarao, P. I..... 697
Diocese of Zamboanga, P. I..... 699
Prefecture-Apostolic of Palawan, P. I.... 702
British Honduras, C. A..... 703
Jamaica, B. W. I..... 704
Missionary Activities in the United States 706
Home Missions 706
Foreign Missions 706
American Colleges in Europe 707
Statistics of Religious Orders of Men.... 708
Statistics of Religious Orders of Women.. 717
Alphabetical List of Places in the United States 742
Abbreviations 794
Alphabetical List of the Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots 795
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 797
Necrology 1018
Pictorial Section 1025
General Summary 1033

PART III.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

CANADA AND NEWFOUNDLAND.

The Hierarchy in Canada 1
The Apostolic Delegation 2

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton (Alberta) 3
Halifax (Nova Scotia) 7
Kingston (Ontario) 10
Montreal (Quebec) 12
Ottawa (Ontario) 32
Quebec (Quebec) 35
Regina (Saskatchewan) 47
St. Boniface (Manitoba) 50
Toronto (Ontario) 54
Vancouver (British Columbia) 59
Winnipeg (Manitoba) 61

DIOCESES.

Alexandria (Ontario) 63
Antigonish (Nova Scotia) 64
Calgary (Alberta) 67
Charlottetown (Prince Edward Island).. 69
Chatham (New Brunswick)..... 71
Chicoutimi (Quebec) 74
Haileybury (Ontario and Quebec)..... 77
Hamilton (Ontario) 79
Joliette (Quebec) 82
London (Ontario) 85
Mont-Laurier (Quebec) 88
Nicolet (Quebec) 90
Pembroke (Quebec and Ontario) 93
Peterborough (Ontario) 95
Prince Albert (Saskatchewan)..... 97
Rimouski (Quebec) 100
St. Hyacinth (Quebec) 104
St. John (New Brunswick) 108
Sault Ste. Marie (Ontario)..... 110
Sherbrooke (Quebec) 112
Trois-Rivieres (Quebec)..... 116
Valleyfield (Quebec) 119
Victoria (British Columbia) 122

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska (Northwest Ty.)..... 124
Keewatin (Keewatin Ty.)..... 125
Mackenzie (Northwest Ty.)..... 126
St. Lawrence (Quebec) 127
Yukon and Prince Rupert (Yukon Ty. and B. C.) 128
Prefecture Apostolic of Northern Ontario 129
Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada 130

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's (Newfoundland) 132
Diocese of Harbor Grace (Newfoundland) 134
Diocese of St. George's (Newfoundland) 135

Alphabetical List of Places 136
Abbreviations 151
Alphabetical List of the Archbishops, Bishops and Abbots 152
Alphabetical List of Secular and Regular Priests 153
Necrology 198

Digitized by Google

PART IV.

NOTE: This Index pertains only to the Complete edition.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Armagh 1
Cashel and Emly 4
Dublin 6
Tuam 14

DIOCESES.

Achonry 16
Ardagh 18
Clogher 20
Clonfert 22
Cloyne 23
Cork 25
Derry 28
Down and Connor 30
Dromore 32
Elphin 33
Ferns 35
Galway, Kilmacduagh and Kilfenora..... 37
Kerry 39
Kildare and Leighlin 41
Killala 43
Killaloe 44
Kilmore 46
Limerick 48
Meath 50
Ossory 52
Raphoe 54
Ross 56
Waterford and Lismore 57

ENGLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Westminster 60
Birmingham 66
Liverpool 70

DIOCESES.

Brentwood 75
Clifton 77
Hexham and Newcastle..... 79
Leeds 83
Middlesbrough 86
Northampton 88
Nottingham 91
Plymouth 94
Portsmouth 96
Salford 98
Shrewsbury 102
Southwark 104

WALES.

Archdiocese of Cardiff 109
Diocese of Menevia 111

SCOTLAND.

ARCHDIOCESES.

St. Andrews and Edinburgh..... 113
Glasgow 115

DIOCESES.

Aberdeen 119
Argyll and the Isles 121
Dunkeld 123
Galloway 124

THE HIERARCHY IN THE REPUBLIC OF CUBA 125
THE HIERARCHY IN THE UNITED STATES OF MEXICO..... 126

Digitized by Google

PART I

Hierarchy of the Catholic Church.

The Catholic Hierarchy, or the governing body of the Catholic Church, consists of His Holiness the Supreme Pontiff, assisted by the Sacred College of Cardinals and by several Sacred Congregations, or permanent ecclesiastical committees, of which the Cardinals are the chief members; by the Patriarchs, Archbishops and Bishops; by the Apostolic Delegates, Vicars and Prefects, and by certain Abbots and other Prelates.

HIS HOLINESS THE POPE

BISHOP OF ROME AND VICAR OF JESUS CHRIST,
SUCCESSOR OF ST. PETER, PRINCE OF THE APOSTLES,
SUPREME PONTIFF OF THE UNIVERSAL CHURCH.
PATRIARCH OF THE WEST, PRIMATE OF ITALY.
ARCHBISHOP AND METROPOLITAN OF THE ROMAN PROVINCE,
SOVEREIGN OF THE TEMPORAL DOMINIONS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH,

BENEDICT XV.,

JAMES DELLA CHIESA,

NOW GLORIOUSLY REIGNING.

The two hundred and fifty-ninth successor of St. Peter, was born at Genoa, November 21, 1854; ordained Priest, December 21, 1878; consecrated Archbishop of Bologna, December 22, 1907; created and proclaimed Cardinal, May 25, 1914; elected Pope, September 3, crowned September 6, 1914.

His Holiness retains the Prefectship of the Congregation of the Holy Office, of the Consistorial Congregation and of the Congregation for the Oriental Church; the Protectorate of the Church and Chapter of SS. Celsus and Julianus; of the Greek Abbey of Grottaferrata, of the whole Order of St. Benedict; of the Order of Preachers (Dominicans); of the Order of Regular Clerks, called Teatini; of the Archconfraternity of the Via Crucis, called the Lovers of Christ and Mary; of the Archconfraternity of St. Rochus; of the Archconfraternity of SS. John and Petronius of the Bolognesi.

THE SACRED COLLEGE OF CARDINALS.

The Cardinals, when duly constituted and proclaimed, form the Supreme Council or Senate of the Church. They are advisers of the Supreme Pontiff, and at the death of the Pontiff they elect his successor.

There are three orders of Cardinals, *Cardinal-Bishops*, *Cardinal-Priests*, and *Cardinal-Deacons*; but these orders are distinct from those of the Hierarchy. With very few exceptions, the Cardinal Priests are Archbishops or Bishops, and the Cardinal Deacons are generally Priests.

Digitized by Google

The Sacred College of Cardinals, when complete, consists of 70 members—6 Cardinal Bishops, 50 Cardinal Priests and 14 Cardinal Deacons.

The Cardinal Bishops take their title from the Suburban Sees of Rome, which are: *Porto and Santa Rufina, Albano, Palestrina, Sabina, Frascati, Velletri.* The Cardinal Dean has united to his See the See of Ostia. The Cardinal Priests take their title from the "Titular Churches" to which they are appointed; the Cardinal Deacons are appointed to other Churches called "Deaconies." The first Cardinal Bishop is *Dean;* the first Cardinal Priest is *First Priest;* and the first Cardinal Deacon is *First Deacon* of the Sacred College. The Dean has the right of consecrating, and the First Deacon the right of proclaiming and crowning a new Pope. On the death of the Pontiff, the Cardinal *Camerlengo* has the Administration of the affairs of the Holy See.

(The "creation" of a Cardinal sometimes precedes, even by several years, the 'publication and proclamation." The Cardinal is then said to be "reserved *in petto,*" and when proclaimed, he takes the precedence according to date of creation.)

THE CARDINALS OF THE HOLY ROMAN CHURCH.

According to their rank of precedence.

CARDINAL BISHOPS.

Vannutelli Vincent, Dean of the Sacred College, born at Genazzano, Diocese of Palestrina, Dec. 5, 1836; created and reserved *in petto* Dec. 30, 1889; proclaimed June 23, 1890; Bishop of *Palestrina and Ostia;* Datarius; Prefect of the Ceremonial Congregation; Archpriest of the Basilica of Liberius. Res.—Rome, Palazzo della Dataria, Via della Dataria.

De Lai Cajetan, born at Malo, Diocese of Vicenza, July 30, 1853; created and proclaimed Dec. 16, 1907; Bishop of *Sabina;* Secretary of the Consistorial Congregation. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere dei Vallati, 10.

Vico Anthony, born at Agugliano, Archdiocese of Ancona, Jan. 9, 1847; created and proclaimed, Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Porto e S. Rufino;* Prefect of the Sacred Congregation of Rites. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.

Granito Pignatelli di Belmonte Gennaro, born at Naples, April 10, 1851; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Albano.* Res.—Rome, Corso d'Italia, 34 C.

Pompilj Basilius, born at Spoleto, April 16, 1858, created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Bishop of *Velletri;* Vicar General of His Holiness; Archpriest of the Patriarchal Lateran Arch Basilica. Res.—Rome, Via della Pigna, 13 A.

CARDINAL PRIESTS.

Notto Joseph Sebastian, O.F.M., resigned Patriarch of Lisbon (*SS. XII. Apostoli*); born at Lagos, Diocese of Faro, February 8, 1841; created and proclaimed March 24, 1884.

Gibbons James, Archbishop of Baltimore, U. S. A. (*S. Maria in Trastevere*); born at Baltimore, July 23, 1834; created and proclaimed June 7, 1886.

Logue Michael, Archbishop of Armagh (*S. Maria della Pace*); born at Raphoe, October 1, 1840; created and proclaimed January 16, 1893.

Ferrari Andrew, Archbishop of Milan (*S. Anastasia*); born at Pratopiano, Diocese of Parma, August 13, 1850; created and proclaimed May 18, 1894.

Prisco Joseph, (*S. Sisto*); Archbishop of Naples, born at Boscotrecase, Archdiocese of Naples, September 8, 1836; created and proclaimed November 30, 1896.

Martin de Herrera y de la Iglesia Joseph Mary, Archbishop of Santiago di Compostella, Spain. (*S. Maria Traspontina*); born at Aldeadlavila, Diocese of Salamanca, August 26, 1835; created and proclaimed April 19, 1897.

Francica-Nava di Bontifè Joseph, Archbishop of Catania (*SS. Giovanni e Paolo*); born at Catania, July 23, 1846; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

Richelmy Augustin, Archbishop of Turin, (*S. Maria in Via*); born at Turin, Nov. 29, 1850; created and proclaimed June 19, 1899.

De Skrbensky Leo, Archbishop of Olmütz (*S. Stefano al Monte Celio*); born at Hausdorf, Archdiocese of Olmütz, June 12, 1863; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Bacilieri, Bartholomew, Bishop of Verona (*S. Bartolomeo all' Isola*); born at Breonio, Diocese of Verona, March 28, 1842; created and proclaimed April 15, 1901.

Merry del Val Raphael (*S. Prassede*); born in London, Archdiocese of Westminster, Oct. 10, 1865; created and proclaimed Nov. 9, 1903; Secretary of the Congregation of the Holy Office; Prefect of the Congregation of the Reverend Fabric of St. Peter's; Archpriest of the Vatican Basilica. Res.—Rome, Piazza della Sagrestia, 31.

Arcoverde de Albuquerque Cavalcanti Joachim (*SS. Bonifacio ed Alessio*); Archbishop of Rio Janiero, born at Pernambuco, Jan. 17, 1850; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905.

Cagiano de Asevedo Ottavius (*S. Lorenzo in Damaso*), born in Frosinone, Nov. 7, 1845; created and proclaimed Dec. 11, 1905; Chancellor of the Holy Roman Church. Res.—Rome, Piazza Mignanelli, 23.

Maffi, Peer (*San Crisogono*); Archbishop of Pisa, born at Corteolona, Diocese of Pavia, Oct. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Lualdi, Alexander (*SS. Andrea e Gregorio al Monte Celio*); Archbishop of Palermo, born at Milan, Aug. 12, 1858; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Gasparri Peter (*S. Lorenzo in Lucina*), born at Visco, Diocese of Norcia, May 5, 1852; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907; Secretary of State to His Holiness; Camerlengo of the Holy Roman Church; Prefect of the Sacred Palaces. Res.—Rome, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

Mercier Desideratus (*S. Pietro in Vincoli*); Archbishop of Malines, born at Braine d'Alleud, Archdiocese of Malines, Nov. 21, 1851; created and proclaimed April 15, 1907.

Luçon Louis Henry, Archbishop of Rheims (*S. Maria Nuova e S. Francesca al Foro Romano*); born at Maulévrier, Diocese of Angers, October 28, 1842; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Digitized by Google

Andrieu Paulinus Peter, Archbishop of Bordeaux (*S. Onofrio al Gianicolo*); born at Seysses, Archdiocese of Toulouse, December 8, 1849; created and proclaimed December 16, 1907.

Mendes Bello Anthony, Pariarch of Lisbon (*S.S. Pietro e Marcellino*), born at Gouvêa, Diocese of Guarda, June 18, 1842; created and reserved *in petto* November 27, 1911; proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Bourne, Francis, Archbishop of Westminster (*S. Pudenziana*); born at Clapham, Diocese of Southwark, March 23, 1861; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

O'Connell, William Henry, Archbishop of Boston, U.S.A. (*S. Clemente*); born at Lowell, Mass., Dec. 8, 1859; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Almaráz y Santos Henry, Archbishop of Seviglia (*S. Pietro in Montorio*); born at La Vellés, Diocese of Salamanca, Sept. 22, 1847; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911.

Rovérié de Cabrières Francis Mary, Bishop of Montpellier (*S. Maria della Vittoria*); born at Beaucaire, Diocese of Nimes, August 30, 1830; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911.

Van Rossum, William, C.SS.R. (*S. Croce in Gerusalemme*), born at Zwolle, Archdiocese of Utrecht, Sept. 3, 1854; created and proclaimed November 27, 1911; Prefect of the Propaganda. Res.—Rome, Piazza di Spagna, 48, Palazzo di Propaganda.

Bégin Louis Nazaire, Archbishop of Quebec, Canada, (*SS. Vitale, Gervasio e Protasio*); born at Levis, Archdiocese of Quebec, January 10, 1840; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Csernoch, John, Archbishop of Strigonia or Esztergom (*S. Eusebio*); Primate of Hungary, born at Szakolcza, Archdiocese of Strigonia, January 18, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Piffl Frederic Gustavus, Canon Regular of the Lateran, Archbishop of Vienna (*S. Marco*); born at Landskron, Diocese of Königgrätz, October 15, 1864; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914.

Mistrangelo Alphonsus Maria, Regular Clerk of Pious Schools, Archbishop of Florence, (*S. Maria degli Angeli alle Terme*); born in Savona, Diocese of Savona e Noli, April 26, 1852; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915.

Cagliero John, S.S.F.S. (*S. Bernardo alle Terme*); born at Castelnuovo d'Asti, Archdiocese of Turin, January 11, 1838; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Marsala, 42.

Frühwirth Andrew, O.P. (*SS. Cosma e Damiano*); born in S. Anna di Aigen, Diocese of Secovia (Graz), August 21, 1845; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915. Res.—Rome, Via Giulia, 66, Palazzo Sacchetti.

Scapinelli di Léguigno Raphael (*S. Girolamo degli Schiavoni*); born in Modena, April 25, 1858; created and proclaimed December 6, 1915; Prefect of the Congregation of Religious. Res.—Rome, Via Valadier, 52.

Gusmini George, Archbishop of Bologna (*S. Susanna*); born in Vertova, Diocese of Bergamo, Dec. 9, 1855; created and proclaimed Dec. 6, 1915.

La Fontaine Peter, Patriarch of Venice (*SS. Nereo ed Achilleo*); born in Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Ranuzzi de'Bianchi Victor Amadeus (*S. Prisca*); born in Bologna, July 14, 1857; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.

Sbarretti Donatus (*S. Silvestro in Capite*); born in Montefranco, Archdiocese of Spoleto, Nov. 12, 1856; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Prefect of the Congregation of the Council. Res.—Rome, Lungotevere Sanzio, 9.

Dubourg Augustus, Archbishop of Rennes (*S. Balbina*); born in Loguivy-Plougras, Diocese of St. Brieux, October 1, 1842; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Dubois Louis Ernest, Archbishop of Paris, (*S. Maria in Acquiro*); born in St. Calais, Diocese of Le Mans, September 1, 1856; created and proclaimed December 4, 1916.

Boggiani Thomas Pius, O. P. Archbishop of Genoa, (*SS. Quirico e Giulitta*); born in Besco Marengo, Diocese of Alessandria, Jan. 19, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Ascalesi Alexius, Archbishop of Benevento, (*S. Callisto*); born in Casalnuovo, Archdiocese of Naples, Oct. 31, 1872; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Maurin Louis Joseph, Archbishop of Lyons, (*SSma Trinita dei Monti*); born in La Ciotat, Diocese of Marseilles, Feb. 15, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916.

Silj Augustus, Titular Archbishop of Caesarea, born in Calcara di Visso, Diocese of Noscia, July 8, 1846; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Valfre di Bonzo Theodore, Titular Archbishop of Trebizond, (*S. Maria sopra Minerva*); born in Cavour, Archdiocese of Turin, Aug. 21. 1853; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Bertram Adolphus, Prince Bishop of Breslau, (*S. Agnesa fuori le mura*); born in Hildesheim, March 14, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Camassei Philip, resigned Patriarch of Jerusalem, (*S. Maria in Aracoeli*); born in Rome, Sept. 14, 1848; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Kakowski, Alexander, Archbishop of Warsaw, (*S. Agostino*); born in Dembiny, Diocese of Plock, Feb. 5, 1863; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Dalbor Edmund, Archbishop of Gnesen-Posen, (*S. Giovanni fuori Porta Latina*); born in Ostrowo, Archdiocese of Posen, Oct. 30, 1859; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

Soldevilla y Romero, Archbishop of Saragossa, (*S. Maria del Popolo*); born in Fuente la Pena, Diocese of Samora, Oct. 20, 1843; created and proclaimed Dec. 15, 1919.

CARDINAL DEACONS.

Bisleti Cajetan, (*S. Agata dei Goti*); born at Veroli, March 20, 1856; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911; Prefect of the Congregation of the Seminaries and the Universities. Res.—Rome, Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Billot Louis, S. J., (*S. Maria in Via Lata*); born at Muhlhausen, Diocese of Strassburg, Jan. 22, 1846; created and proclaimed Nov. 27, 1911. Res., Rome, Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Giustini Philipp (*S. Angelo in Pescheria*); born at Cineto Romano, Diocese of Tivoli, May 8, 1852; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Congregation of Sacraments. Res., Rome, Via del Governo Vechio, 3.

Digitized by Google

Lega Michael (*S. Eustachio*); born at Brisighela, Diocese of Faenza, January 1, 1860; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914; Prefect of the Supreme Tribunal of the Apostolic Segnatura. Res.—Rome, Via Giovanni Lanza, 82.

Gasquet Aidan, O.S.B. (*S. Giorgio in Velabro*); born in London, October 5, 1846; created and proclaimed May 25, 1914. Prefect and Archivist of the Library of the Holy Roman Church. Res., Rome, S. Calisto, Trastevere.

Marini Nicholas (*S. Maria in Domnica*); born in Rome, August 20, 1843; created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Secretary of the Congregation for the Oriental Church. Res., Rome, Via Merulana, 248, Palazzo Brancaccio.

Giorgi Orestes (*S. Maria in Cosmedin*); born in Valmontone, May 19, 1856; Diocese of Segni, created and proclaimed Dec. 4, 1916. Grand Penitentiary of the Holy Roman Church. Res., Rome, Via S. Apollinare, 8, Palazzo Altemps.

Italics in parenthesis give the Titular Church.

PATRIARCHS.

CONSTANTINOPLE (Turkey)—

ALEXANDRIA (Egypt), *Latin Rite*—Dominic Marinangeli, born in Aquila, May 4, 1831; appointed Patriarch, Jan. 8, 1898. Res.—Rome, Via Sicilia, 42.
Coptic Rite (Egypt)—Massimo Sedfaoni, Bishop of Ermopoli Major, Apostolic Administrator. Res.—Ermopoli, Major.

ANTIOCH (Syria, Turkey in Asia), *Syriac Rite*.—Ignatius Dionysius Ephrem II Rahmani, born Nov. 21, 1848; elected Patriarch Oct. 9, 1898, and confirmed Nov. 28, 1898. Res.—Beyruth.
Maronite Rite—Elias Peter Huayek, born Dec. 4, 1842; elected Patriarch Jan. 6, 1899, and confirmed June 19, 1899, as Elias Peter. Res.—Becherche—Dimon.
Latin Rite—Ladislaus Michael Zaleski, Archbishop of Tebe, born May 26, 1852; appointed Patriarch Dec. 4, 1916. Res., Rome.
Melchite Rite—Demetrius Joseph Kadi, born in Damascus, Jan. 18, 1861, appointed Patriarch July 8, 1919. Res., Damascus.

JERUSALEM (Palestina, Turkey in Asia).—B. Aloysius Barlassina (Titular Bishop of Caphanaum); born April 30, 1872; appointed Auxiliary Patriarch Aug. 9, 1918, appointed Patriarch in 1920. Res.—Jerusalem.

BABYLON OF THE CHALDEANS (Turkey in Asia)—Joseph Emanuel Thomas, born August 8, 1852; appointed Patriarch July 8, 1900, and confirmed December 17, 1900. Res.—Mossul.

CILICIA OF THE ARMENIANS (Turkey in Asia)—Paul Peter XIII Terzian, born Sept. 12, 1853; appointed April 23, 1910, and confirmed Nov. 27, 1911. Res.—Constantinople.

WEST INDIES—Vacant.

EAST INDIES (Indostan, Portuguese Colony)—Matteo de Oliveira Xavier, born at Valle de Urradi Villa de Rei, Diocese of Portalegre, Oct. 14, 1858; appointed Feb. 20, 1909. Res.—Goa.

LISBON (Portugal)—His Eminence, Cardinal Anthony Mendes Bello, born June 18, 1842; appointed Patriarch December 19, 1907. Res.—Lisbon, Portugal.
Auxiliary—Right Rev. John de Lima Vidal, Titular Archbishop of Mitilene.

VENICE—His Eminence Cardinal Peter La Fontaine, born at Viterbo, Nov. 29, 1860; appointed March 5, 1915. Res.—Venice, Italy.

THE ROMAN CURIA.

I. THE SACRED CONGREGATIONS.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY OFFICE (*Congregatio Sancti Officii*).

Its object is to guard the teaching of faith and morals; to judge on heresy; the dogmatic doctrine of the Sacraments; matters concerning the dogmatic doctrine of indulgences of new prayers and devotions; all matters about the eucharistic fasting by priests; the impediments of *Disparitas cultus* and *mista religio* and all questions which concern the so-called *Privilegium Paulinum*. There is a Department which is entrusted with the Commission of the former Congregation of the Index, of investigating and of condemning books and writings of any kind which are published. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val. *Assessor:* Msgr. Charles Perosi. *Commissary:* Rev. M. John Lottini, O. P. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Ufficio.

CONSISTORIAL CONGREGATION. (*Congregatio Consistorialis*).

Its office is: (*a*) to prepare all matters for Consistories, and in places not subject to the Propaganda to found new Dioceses and Chapters, both Cathedral and Collegiate; to elect Bishops, Apostolic Administrators, etc.; (*b*) to regulate all matters concerning the government of the Dioceses not subject to the Propaganda; (*c*) to solve doubts concerning the competence of the Sacred Congregations; (*d*) to provide for the spiritual care of Emigrants. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Cardinal Cajetan de Lai. *Assessor:* Most Rev. Msgr. Aloysius Sincero. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE ORIENTAL CHURCH. (*Congregatio pro Ecclesia Orientali*).

To this Congregation are referred all matters pertaining to persons, discipline and Rites of the Eastern Church, also mixed questions either of persons or things which arise owing to relation with the Latin Church. This Congregation has all the faculties for the Eastern Church which the other Congregations have in their respective jurisdiction, exception being made for the Holy Office. *Prefect:* His Holiness the Pope. *Secretary:* Cardinal Nicholas Marini. *Assessor:* Right Rev. Isaias Papadopoulos, Titular Bishop of Graxianopolis.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRAMENTS. (*Congregatio de Disciplina Sacramentorum*).

To this Congregation is assigned the entire legislation concerning the Discipline of the Seven Sacraments, except their dogmatic doctrine, which is committed to the Holy Office, and their ceremonies, which belong to the Congregation of Sacred Rites. To it appertain therefore all Dispensations of matrimony *in foro externo*, legitimation of birth, Dispensations for candidates for Orders, Dispensations concerning the reception, the reservation of the most Holy Sacraments, etc. The same Congregation decides also questions regarding the Discipline of the Sacraments. *Prefect:* Cardinal Philipp Giustini. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. Aloysius Capotosti, Bishop of Modigliano. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE COUNCIL. (*Congregatio Concilii*).

To this Congregation is committed the Universal Discipline of the secular clergy and the Christian people. Its province therefore is to oversee the observance of the precepts of the Church such as fasts, abstinence, tithes, the observation of feasts; the government of parish priests and canons, of sodalities, pious works, honorariums for masses, benefices or offices, ecclesiastical property, etc. To it also appertains all that regards the summoning and examination of Councils and gatherings or conferences of Bishops. This Congregation, too, is the competent tribunal in all causes in its sphere, which are to be treated *in linea Disciplinari*.

To the Congregation of the Council is united as a special Congregation that of Loreto, known as the *Congregatio Lauretana*, founded to take care of the Shrine and Sanctuary of Loreto. *Prefect:* Cardinal Donatus Sbarretti. *Secretary:* Msgr. Joseph Mori. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF THE AFFAIRS OF RELIGIOUS. (*Congregatio Negotiis Religiosorum Sodalium Praeposita*).

This Congregation decides those matters throughout the world, which relate to the affairs of Religious, whether bound by simple or solemn vows and also of the secular third Orders, and whether the matters to be treated are between Bishops and Religious, or between Religious themselves; it is also the competent tribunal in allcauses, which are treated in *Via Disciplinaria*, when a Religious is either defendant or complainant; finally to this Congregation is reserved the concession of dispensations from the common law for Religious. *Prefect:* Cardinal Raphael Scapinelli de Léguigno. *Secretary:* Very Rev. Abbot D. Maurus Serafini, O.S.B. Connected with this Congregation is a new Commission to which are referred all matters concerning the approbation of new Religious Institutions. *Prefect:* Very Rev. Abbot D. Maurus Serafini. *Secretary:* Very Rev. P. Ladislaus Marszalkiewicz, C.SS.R. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION FOR THE PROPAGATION OF FAITH. (*Congregatio de Propaganda Fide*).

It has under its jurisdiction all those regions, in which the sacred Hierarchy not being constituted, the missionary state still exists. This Congregation, however, hands over to the other special Congregations everything concerning the faith, or matrimony, or the Disipline of the Sacred Rites, also all things affecting Religious as Religious, taking upon itself only matters affecting Religious whether singly or in bodies, considered as missionaries. *Prefect:* Cardinal William Van Rossum, C.SS.R. *Secretary:* Msgr. Cammillus Laurenti. *Office:* Palazzo della Propaganda.

CONGREGATION OF SACRED RITES. (*Congregatio Sacrorum Rituum*).

It has the office to watch over the diligent observance of the Sacred Rites and Ceremonies in the Latin Church; to grant opportune dispensations; to bestow, relating to the Sacred Rites and ceremonies, insignia and privileges of honor, both personal and local. It has to deal with everything relating to the beatification and canonisation of the Saints or to the Sacred Relics.

To this Congregation are joined: the Liturgical Commission, the Historico Liturgical Commission and the Commission for Sacred Music. *Prefect:* Cardinal Anthony Vico; *Secretary:* Msgr. Alexander Verde. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria Apostolica.

CONGREGATION OF CEREMONIES. (*Congregatio Caeremoniarum*).

This Congregation arranges all the Pontificial Ceremonies to be observed in the Pontifical Chapel and Court and in the sacred functions, which the Cardinals perform outside the Pontifical Chapel; it decides questions affecting the precedence of the Cardinals and of the Legates, whom many nations send to the Holy See. *Prefect:* Cardinal Vincent Vannutelli. *Secretary:* Msgr. Nicholas Canali.

CONGREGATION FOR EXTRAORDINARY ECCLESIASTICAL AFFAIRS. (*Congregatio de Negotiis Ecclesiasticis Extraordinariis.*)

This Congregation concerns itself only with those matters which are submitted by the Supreme Pontiff through the Cardinal Secretary of State, and especially such matters having connection with civil laws and relate to concordats. *Secretary:* Most Rev. Bonaventure Cerretti. *Office:* Segretaria di Stato, Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

CONGREGATION OF SEMINARIES AND UNIVERSITIES. (*Congregatio Seminariorum et Universitatum Studiorum*).

To this Congregation is committed the regulation of all things pertaining to the Seminaries and the Studies in the Catholic Universities, including those administered by the members of religious Societies. It examines and approves new institutions, grants the power to confer academic degrees and may confer degrees itself on men distinguished for special learning. *Prefect:* Cardinal Cajetan Bisleti. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. James Sinibaldi, Titular Bishop of Tiberias. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATION OF THE BASILICA OF ST. PETER. (*Congregatio Reverendae Fabricae S. Petri.*)

To this Congregation is committed the care of matters pertaining to the building and upkeep of the Basilica of the Prince of the Apostles. *Prefect:* Cardinal Raphael Merry del Val. *Secretary:* Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph De Bisogno. *Office:* Via Ara Coeli, 2.

II. TRIBUNALS.

THE SACRED PENITENTIARY. (*Sacra Poenitentiaria*).

This sacred tribunal is limited in its jurisdiction to those matters which regard the *forum internum* non-sacramental as well as sacramental, and decides questions of conscience.

For the same forum internum it concedes favors, absolutions, dispensations, commutations, donations and condonations. The Sacred Penitentiary was charged by Pope Benedict XV. with all concessions of Indulgences and with all questions pertaining to the gaining of Indulgences. *Penitentiary Major:* Orestes Cardinal Giorgi. *Office:* Palazzo del S. Officio.

THE SACRED ROMAN ROTA. (*Sacra Romana Rota*).

To this tribunal devolve all contentious cases, requiring judicial procedure with trial proofs, civil as well as criminal (not major ones), which are treated in the Roman Curia. *Dean:* Msgr. Guglielmo Sebastianelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC SIGNATURA. (*Signatura Apostolica*).

This is the Supreme Tribunal of the *Curia Romana.* It treats as its principal objects complaints of nullity against a rotal sentence, a demand for *restitutio in integrum* against a rotal sentence, which has become a *res judicata. Prefect:* Michael Cardinal Lega. *Secretary:* Msgr. Evaristus Lucidi. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

III. OFFICES.

THE APOSTOLIC CHANCERY. (*Cancellaria Apostolica*).

The sole function is that of forwarding *sub plumbo* the Apostolic letters concerning the provision of consistorial benefices, the institution of new Dioceses and Chapters and the transaction of the other greater affairs of the church. *Chancellor:* Ottavius Cardinal Cagiano de Azevedo. *Office:* Palazzo della Cancellaria.

THE APOSTOLIC DATARY. (*Dataria Apostolica*).

The one special function of the Dataria is that of conferring the non-consistorial benefices. *Datarius:* Vincent Cardinal Vannutelli. *Office:* Palazzo della Dataria.

THE APOSTOLIC CAMERA. (*Camera Apostolica*).

To this office belongs the care and the administration of the property and temporal rights of the Holy See, especially during the periods of vacancy. *Chamberlain of the Holy Roman Church:* Peter Cardinal Gasparri.

THE SECRETARIATE OF STATE. (*Secretaria Status*).

This Office consists of three parts: the first, which is presided over by the Secretary of the Congregation for Extraordinary Ecclesiastical Affairs, is concerned with extraordinary affairs. *Secretary:* Most Rev. Bonaventure Cerretti. The second, presided over by the Substitute, deals with ordinary affairs, and to it belongs the right of granting all marks of honor, both ecclesiastical and civil, (with the exception of those reserved for the Major-domate). *Substitute:* Msgr. Frederic Tedeschini. The third, presided over by the Chancellor of the Apostolic Briefs, occupies itself with the sending of the Apostolic Briefs committed to it by the various Congregations. *Chancellor:* Msgr. Nicholas Sebastiani. *Secretary of State:* Peter Cardinal Gasparri. *Office:* Palazzo Apostolico Vaticano.

THE SECRETARIATE OF BRIEFS TO PRINCES AND OF LATIN LETTERS. (*Secretaria Brevium ad Principes et Epistolarum Latinarum*).

The function of this double office is writing in Latin the Acts of the Supreme Pontiff. *Secretary of Briefs to Princes:* Msgr. Aurelius Galli. *Secretary of Latin Letters:* Msgr. Pacific Massella.

Digitized by Google

SEMINARIES AND NATIONAL COLLEGES IN ROME

Major Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1565 by Pius IV. Monsignor Dominic Spolverini, Rector. Address: S. Giovanni in Laterano.

Minor Pontifical Roman Seminary—Founded in 1636 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Francis Roberti, Rector. Address: Piazza della Sagrestia, 23.

Leonine Pontifical Seminary—Founded in 1901 by Leo XIII. Vacant.

Seminary of the Holy Apostles Peter and Paul for the Foreign Missions—Founded in 1874 by Pius IX. Rev. Dominic Callerio, Rector. Address: Corso d'Italia, 36, via Privata.

French Seminary—Founded in 1853 by the Fathers of the Holy Ghost, approved by Pius IX. 1859. Rev. Henry Le Floch, C.S.Sp., Rector. Address: Via Santa Chiara, 42.

Propaganda College—Founded in 1627 by Urban VIII. Monsignor Paul Giobbe, Rector. Address: Via Propaganda, 1.

Capranica College—Founded in 1457 by Cardinal Dominic Caprara. Monsignor Alfonsus Carinci, D.D., J.C.D., Rector. Address: Piazza Capranica, 98.

German-Hungarian College—Founded in 1552 by St. Ignatius Loyola. Rev. Francis Nalbone, S.J., Pro-Rector. Address: Via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8. (Transferred to Innsbruck, Austria, for the time being.)

Greek College—Founded in 1577 by Gregory XIII. Rev. Benedict Baur, O.S.B., Rector. Address: Via del Babuino, 149.

Ruthenian College—Founded in 1898 by Leo XIII. Rev. Lazzaro Berezovski, Rector. Address: Piazza Madonna dei Monti, 3.

Scots' College—Founded in 1600 by Clement VIII. Monsignor Donald Mackintosh, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 161.

Irish College—Founded in 1628 by Cardinal Ludovisi. Monsignor Hagan, Rector. Address: Via Mazzarino, 14.

English College—Founded in 1579 by Gregory XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur Hinsley, D.D., Rector. Address: Via Monserrato, 45.

Beda College—Founded 1898 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Horatius Mann, Rector. Address: Via Pietro Cavallini, 38.

North American College—Founded December 8, 1859, by Pius IX. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector; Rev. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Address: Via della Umiltà, 30.

Belgian College—Founded in 1844 by Monsignor Aerts. Monsignor Charles de T. Serclaes, President. Address: Via del Quirinale, 26.

South American College—Founded in 1858 by Monsignor Ignatius Eyseguirre. Rev. John Bigazzi, S.J., Rector. Address: Via Gioacchino Belli, 3.

Polish College—Founded in 1866 by Pius IX. Rev. Paul Smolikowski, C.R., Rector. Address: Via de Maronti, 22.

Armenian College—Founded in 1883 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joseph Momgian, Rector. Address: Via S. Nico a da Tolentino, 31.

Bohemian College—Founded in 1884 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Francis Solieri, D.D., J.V.D., Rector. Address: Via Sistina, 128. (Transferred to Prague, Bohemia, for the time being).

Spanish College—Founded in 1893 by Leo XIII. Rev. Joachim Jovani Marin, Rector. Address: Via S. Appollinare, 8.

Canadian College—Founded in 1888 by Rev. L. Colin, S.S. Rev. P. Lajoie, S.S., Rector. Address: Via Quattro Fontane, 117.

Maronite College—Founded in 1891 by Leo XIII. Rt. Rev. Elia Scedid, Adm. Address: Porta Pinciana, 31.

Portuguese College—Founded in 1900 by Leo XIII. Monsignor Emanuel George da Fonseca, Rector. Address: Via Banco S. Spirito, 12.

Digitized by Google

LIST OF ROMAN PONTIFFS.

1. St. Peter, of Bethsaida in Galilee, Prince of the Apostles, who received from Jesus Christ the Supreme Pontifical Power to be transmitted to his Successors; resided first at Antioch, then at Rome, where he was martyred in the year 67.

	Elected	Died
2. St. Linus, M.	67	78
3. St. Cletus, M.	78	90
4. St. Clement I., M.	90	100
5. St. Anacletus, M.	100	112
6. St. Evaristus, M.	112	121
7. St. Alexander I., M.	121	132
8. St. Sixtus I., M.	132	142
9. St. Telesphorus, M.	142	154
10. St. Hyginus, M.	154	158
11. St. Pius I., M.	158	167
12. St. Anicetus, M.	167	175
13. St. Soterus, M.	175	182
14. St. Eleutherius, M.	182	193
15. St. Victor I., M.	193	203
16. St. Zephyrinus, M.	203	221
17. St. Callistus I., M.	221	227
18. St. Urban I., M.	227	233
19. St. Pontian, M.	233	238
20. St. Anterus, M.	238	239
21. St. Fabian, M.	239	253
22. St. Cornelius, M.	253	255
23. St. Lucius I., M.	255	257
24. St. Stephen I., M.	257	260
25. St. Sixtus II., M.	260	261
26. St. Dionysius	261	272
27. St. Felix I., M.	272	275
28. St. Eutychian, M.	275	283
29. St. Caius, M.	283	296
30. St. Marcellinus, M.	296	304
31. St. Marcellus I., M.	304	309
32. St. Eusebius	309	311
33. St. Melchiades	311	313
34. St. Sylvester I.	314	337
35. St. Mark	337	340
36. St. Julius I.	341	352
37. St. Liberius	352	366
38. St. Felix II.*	363	365
39. St. Damasus I.	367	384
40. St. Siricius	384	398
41. St. Anastasius I.	399	402
42. St. Innocent I.	402	417
43. St. Zosimus	417	418
44. St. Boniface I.	418	423
45. St. Celestine I.	423	432
46. St. Sixtus III.	432	440
47. St. Leo I. (the Great)	440	461
48. St. Hilary	461	468
49. St. Simplicius	468	483
50. St. Felix III.	483	492
51. St. Gelasius I.	492	496
52. St. Anastasius II.	496	498
53. St. Symmachus	498	514
54. St. Hormisdas	514	523
55. St. John I.	523	526
56. St. Felix IV.	526	530
57. Boniface II.	530	532
58. John II.	532	535
59. St. Agapitus	535	536
60. St. Silverius, M.	536	538
61. Vigilius	538	555
62. Pelagius I.	555	560
63. John III.	560	573
64. Benedict I.	574	578
65. Pelagius II.	578	590
66. St. Gregory I. (the Great)	590	604
67. Sabinian	604	606
68. Boniface III.	607	607
69. St. Boniface IV.	608	615
70. St. Deusdedit I.	615	619
71. Boniface V.	619	625
72. Honorius I.	625	638
73. Severinus	640	640
74. John IV.	640	642
75. Theodore I.	642	649
76. St. Martin I., M.	649	655
77. St. Eugene I.	655	657
78. St. Vatalian	657	672
79. Adeodatus II.	672	676
80. Donus I.	676	678
81. St. Agatho	678	682
82. St. Leo II.	682	683
83. St. Benedict II.	684	685
84. John V.	685	686
85. Conon	686	687
86. St. Sergius I.	687	701
87. John VI.	701	705
88. John VII.	705	707
89. Sisinnius	708	708
90. Constantine	708	715
91. St. Gregory II.	715	731
92. St. Gregory III.	731	741
93. St. Zachary	741	752
94. Stephen II.†	752	752
95. St. Stephen III.	752	757
96. St. Paul I.	757	767
97. Stephen IV.	768	771
98. Adrian I.	771	795
99. St. Leo III.	795	816
100. St. Stephen V.	816	817
101. St. Paschal I.	817	824
102. Eugene II.	824	827
103. Valentine	827	827
104. Gregory IV.	827	844
105. Sergius II.	844	847
106. St. Leo IV.	847	855
107. Benedict III.	855	858
108. St. Nicolas I. (the Great)	858	867
109. Adrian II.	867	872
110. John VIII.	872	882
111. Marinus I.	882	884
112. St. Adrian III.	884	885
113. Stephen VI.	885	891
114. Formosus	891	896
115. Stephen VII.	896	897
116. Romanus	897	898
117. Theodore II.	898	898
118. John IX.	898	900
119. Benedict IV.	900	903
120. Leo V.	903	903
121. Christopher	903	904
122. Sergius III.	904	911
123. Anastasius III.	911	913
124. Landus	913	914
125. John X.	915	928
126. Leo VI.	928	929
127. Stephen VIII.	929	931
128. John XI.	931	936
129. Leo VII.	936	939
130. Stephen IX.	939	942
131. Marinus II.	942	946
132. Agapitus II.	946	956
133. John XII.	956	964

*—Pope during exile of Liberius.

†—Died before his consecration.

Digitized by Google

	Elected	Died
134. Benedict V	964	965
135. John XIII	965	972
136. Benedict VI	972	973
137. Donus II	973	973
138. Benedict VII	975	984
139. John XIV	984	985
140. John XV	985	996
141. Gregory V	996	999
142. Sylvester II	999	1003
143. John XVI or XVII	1003	1003
144. John XVII or XVIII	1003	1009
145. Sergius IV	1009	1012
146. Benedict VIII	1012	1024
147. John XVIII or XIX or XX	1024	1033
148. Benedict IX	1033	1044
149. Gregory VI	1044	1046
150. Clement II	1046	1047
151. Damasus II	1048	1048
152. St. Leo IX	1049	1054
153. Victor II	1055	1057
154. Stephen X	1057	1058
155. Nicholas II	1059	1061
156. Alexander II	1061	1073
157. St. Gregory VII	1073	1085
158. B. Victor III	1087	1087
159. B. Urban II	1088	1099
160. Paschal II	1099	1118
161. Gelasius II	1118	1119
162. Callistus II	1119	1124
163. Honorius II	1124	1130
164. Innocent II	1130	1143
165. Celestine II	1143	1144
166. Lucius II	1144	1145
167. B. Eugene III	1145	1153
168. Anastasius IV	1153	1154
169. Adrian IV	1154	1159
170. Alexander III	1159	1181
171. Lucius III	1181	1185
172. Urban III	1185	1187
173. Gregory VIII	1187	1187
174. Clement III	1187	1191
175. Celestine III	1191	1198
176. Innocent III	1198	1216
177. Honorius III	1216	1227
178. Gregory IX	1227	1241
179. Celestine IV	1241	1241
180. Innocent IV	1243	1254
181. Alexander IV	1254	1261
182. Urban IV	1261	1264
183. Clement IV	1265	1268
184. B. Gregory X	1271	1276
185. B. Innocent V	1276	1276
186. Adrian V	1276	1276
187. John XIX or XX or XXI	1276	1277
188. Nicholas III	1277	1280
189. Martin IV	1281	1285
190. Honorius IV	1285	1287
191. Nicholas IV	1288	1292
192. St. Celestine V	1294	‡1294
193. Boniface VIII	1294	1303
194. B. Benedict X or XI	1303	1304
195. Clement V	1305	1314
196. John XX or XXI or XXII	1316	1334
197. Benedict XI or XII	1334	1342
198. Clement VI	1342	1352
199. Innocent VI	1352	1362
200. B. Urban V	1362	1370
201. Gregory XI	1370	1378
202. Urban VI	1378	1389
203. Boniface IX	1389	1404
204. Innocent VII	1404	1406
205. Gregory XII	1406	‡1409
206. Alexander V	1409	1410
207. John XXII or XXIII or XXIV	1410	‡1415
208. Martin III or V	1417	1431
209. Eugene IV	1431	1447
210. Nicholas V	1447	1455
211. Callistus III	1455	1458
212. Pius II	1458	1464
213. Paul II	1464	1471
214. Sixtus IV	1471	1484
215. Innocent VIII	1484	1492
216. Alexander VI	1492	1503
217. Pius III	1503	1503
218. Julius II	1503	1513
219. Leo X	1513	1521
220. Adrian VI	1522	1523
221. Clement VII	1523	1534
222. Paul III	1534	1549
223. Julius III	1550	1555
224. Marcellus II	1555	1555
225. Paul IV	1555	1559
226. Pius IV	1559	1565
227. St. Pius V	1566	1572
228. Gregory XIII	1572	1585
229. Sixtus V	1585	1590
230. Urban VII	1590	1590
231. Gregory XIV	1590	1591
232. Innocent IX	1591	1591
233. Clement VIII	1592	1605
234. Leo XI	1605	1605
235. Paul V	1605	1621
236. Gregory XV	1621	1623
237. Urban VIII	1623	1644
238. Innocent X	1644	1655
239. Alexander VII	1655	1667
240. Clement IX	1667	1669
241. Clement X	1670	1676
242. Innocent XI	1676	1689
243. Alexander VIII	1689	1691
244. Innocent XII	1691	1700
245. Clement XI	1700	1721
246. Innocent XIII	1721	1724
247. Benedict XIII	1724	1730
248. Clement XII	1730	1740
249. Benedict XIV	1740	1758
250. Clement XIII	1758	1769
251. Clement XIV	1769	1774
252. Pius VI	1775	1799
253. Pius VII	1800	1823
254. Leo XII	1823	1829
255. Pius VIII	1829	1830
256. Gregory XVI	1831	1846
257. Pius IX	1846	1878
258. Leo XIII	1878	1903
259. Pius X	1903	1914
260. Benedict XV	1914	

‡—Resigned.

Digitized by Google

PART II

The Catholic Church in the United States

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE—His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D. Res., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.

Includes the States of Maryland, Delaware, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia and Eastern part of Florida.

Archdiocese of BALTIMORE, MD.—His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, cons. Aug. 16, 1868; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, Oct. 3, 1877; created Cardinal June 7, 1886. Rt. Rev. Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Jan. 10, 1909. Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, D.D. (Rector of Catholic University), Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis.

Diocese of CHARLESTON, S. C.—Rt. Rev. William T. Russell, D.D., LL.D., cons. March 15, 1917.

Diocese of RICHMOND, VA.—Rt. Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; transferred to Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.

Diocese of ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Curley, D.D., cons. July 30, 1914.

Diocese of SAVANNAH, GA.—Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D., cons. June 3, 1900.

Diocese of WHEELING, W. VA.—Rt. Rev. P. J. Donahue, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894.

Diocese of WILMINGTON, DEL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Monaghan, D.D., cons. May 9, 1897.

Vicariate-Apostolic of NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, O.S.B., D.D., cons. July 1, 1888.

PROVINCE OF BOSTON.

Includes the New England States.

Archdiocese of BOSTON, MASS.—His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; promoted to Boston in 1906; succeeded to the See, August 30, 1907; created Cardinal, November 27, 1911. Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Boston, cons. July 25, 1909.

Diocese of BURLINGTON, VT.—Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D., cons. April 14, 1910.

Diocese of FALL RIVER, MASS.—Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., cons. Sept. 19, 1907.

Diocese of HARTFORD, CONN.—Rt. Rev. John J. Nilan, D.D., cons. April 28, 1910. Rt. Rev. John Gregory Murray, Titular Bishop of Flavias, cons. Auxiliary to the Bishop, April 28, 1920.

Diocese of MANCHESTER, N. H.—Rt. Rev. George A. Guertin, D.D., cons. March 19, 1907.

Diocese of PORTLAND, ME.—Rt. Rev. Louis S. Walsh, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1906.

Diocese of PROVIDENCE, R. I.—Rt. Rev. Matthew J. Harkins, D.D., cons. April 14, 1887. Rt. Rev. William A. Hickey, D.D., Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, cons. April 10, 1919.

Diocese of SPRINGFIELD, MASS.—See vacant.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.

Includes the State of Illinois.

Archdiocese of CHICAGO, ILL.—Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, Sept. 21, 1909; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago, Dec. 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Alexander J. McGavick, D.D., Titular Bishop of Marcopolis, cons. May 1, 1899.

Diocese of ALTON, ILL.—Rt. Rev. James Ryan, D.D., cons. May 1, 1888.

Diocese of BELLEVILLE, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1914.

Diocese of PEORIA, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., cons. Sept. 1, 1909.

Diocese of ROCKFORD, ILL.—Rt. Rev. Peter J. Muldoon, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus, July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford, Sept. 28, 1908.

PROVINCE OF CINCINNATI.

Includes the States of Ohio, Indiana, Kentucky, Tennessee and Lower Michigan.

Archdiocese of CINCINNATI, OHIO.—Most Rev. Henry Moeller, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to Cincinnati and succeeded to the See, Oct. 31, 1904.

Diocese of CLEVELAND, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., cons. May 1, 1909.

Diocese of COLUMBUS, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. James J. Hartley, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1904.

Diocese of COVINGTON, KY.—Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1919.

Diocese of DETROIT, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor of Grand Rapids, Sept. 9, 1915; succeeded to See of Grand Rapids, Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to Detroit, July 18, 1918.

Diocese of FORT WAYNE, IND.—Rt. Rev. Herman J. Alerding, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1900.

Digitized by Google

Diocese of GRAND RAPIDS, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Edward D. Kelly, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Cestra, Jan. 26, 1911; transferred to Grand Rapids, Jan. 30, 1919.
Diocese of INDIANAPOLIS, IND.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See, Sept. 7, 1918.
Diocese of LOUISVILLE, KY.—Rt. Rev. Denis O'Donaghue, D.D., cons. April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.
Diocese of NASHVILLE, TENN.—Rt. Rev. Thos. S. Byrne, D.D., cons. July 25, 1894.
Diocese of TOLEDO, OHIO.—Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.

PROVINCE OF DUBUQUE.

Includes the States of Iowa, Nebraska and Wyoming.

Archdiocese of DUBUQUE, IOWA.—Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; promoted to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.
Diocese of CHEYENNE, WYO.—Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D., cons. April 11, 1912.
Diocese of DAVENPORT, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. James Davis, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of DES MOINES, IOWA.—Rt. Rev. Thomas W. Drumm, D.D., cons. May 21, 1919.
Diocese of GRAND ISLAND, NEB.—Rt. Rev. James Albert Duffy, D.D., cons. April 16, 1913.
Diocese of LINCOLN, NEB.—Rt. Rev. Charles J. O'Reilly, D.D., cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 24, 1903; transferred to Lincoln, March 20, 1918.
Diocese of OMAHA, NEB.—Most Rev. Jeremiah J. Harty, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Manila, Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.
Diocese of SIOUX CITY, IOWA.—See vacant. Rt. Rev. E. Heelan, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of Sioux City, cons. ———.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.

Includes the States of Wisconsin and Northern Michigan.

Archdiocese of MILWAUKEE, WIS.—Most Rev. Sebastian Gebhard Messmer, D.D., cons. March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.
Diocese of GREEN BAY, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Paul P. Rhode, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; promoted to Green Bay, July 5, 1915.
Diocese of LA CROSSE, WIS.—Rt. Rev. James Schwebach, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892.
Diocese of MARQUETTE AND SAULT STE. MARIE, MICH.—Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1899.
Diocese of SUPERIOR, WIS.—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Koudelka, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Superior, Aug. 6, 1913.

PROVINCE OF NEW ORLEANS.

Includes the States of Louisiana, Alabama, Mississippi, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and the Western part of Florida.

Archdiocese of NEW ORLEANS, LA.—Most Rev. John W. Shaw, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, March 11, 1911; promoted to New Orleans, Feb. 8, 1918. Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Nov. 29, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA, LA.—Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1904.
Diocese of CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Paul J. Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., cons. May 20, 1913.
Diocese of DALLAS, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Joseph P. Lynch, D.D., cons. July 12, 1911.
Diocese of GALVESTON, TEX.—Rt. Rev. C. E. Byrne, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1918.
Diocese of LAFAYETTE, LA.—Rt. Rev. J. B. Jeanmard, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.
Diocese of LITTLE ROCK, ARK.—Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., cons. June 11, 1906.
Diocese of MOBILE, ALA.—Rt. Rev. Edward Patrick Allen, D.D., cons. May 16, 1897.
Diocese of NATCHEZ, MISS.—Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, S.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 29, 1911.
Diocese of OKLAHOMA.—Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1891.
Diocese of SAN ANTONIO, TEX.—Rt. Rev. Arthur Drossaerts, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1918.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.

Includes the States of New York and New Jersey.

Archdiocese of NEW YORK.—Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste and Auxiliary Bishop of New York, Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Archbishop March 9, 1919.
Diocese of ALBANY, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Edmund F. Gibbons, D.D., cons. March 25, 1919.
Diocese of BROOKLYN, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, D.D., cons. April 25, 1892.
Diocese of BUFFALO, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D., cons. March 30, 1919.
Diocese of NEWARK, N. J.—Rt. Rev. John Joseph O'Connor, D.D., cons. July 25, 1901.
Diocese of OGDENSBURG, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Henry Gabriels, D.D., cons. May 5, 1892. Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. May 1, 1912.
Diocese of ROCHESTER, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Hickey, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop, May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.
Diocese of SYRACUSE, N. Y.—Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D., cons. May 13, 1909.
Diocese of TRENTON, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D., cons. July 25, 1918.

PROVINCE OF OREGON.

Includes the States of Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Montana and Alaska Ter.

Archdiocese of OREGON CITY, OREGON.—Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898; appointed Archbishop of Oregon, April 11, 1899.
Diocese of BAKER CITY, OREGON.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. McGrath, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1903.

Digitized by Google

Diocese of BOISE, IDAHO.—See vacant.
Diocese of GREAT FALLS, MONT.—Rt. Rev. Mathias C. Lenihan, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1904.
Diocese of HELENA, MONT.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., cons. Dec. 21, 1904.
Diocese of SEATTLE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Edward O'Dea, D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1896.
Diocese of SPOKANE, WASH.—Rt. Rev. Augustin F. Schinner, D.D., cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; appointed first Bishop of Spokane, March 18, 1914.
Vicariate-Apostolic of ALASKA.—Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic, cons. Bishop, July 25, 1917.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA.

Includes the State of Pennsylvania.

Archdiocese of PHILADELPHIA, PA.—Most Rev. Dennis J. Dougherty D.D., cons. Bishop of Neuva Segovia, June 14, 1908; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Philadelphia, May 1, 1918.
Diocese of ALTOONA, PA.—John Joseph McCort, D.D., cons. Sept. 12, 1912.
Diocese of ERIE, PA.—Rt. Rev. John M. Gannon, D.D., cons. Feb. 6, 1918.
Diocese of HARRISBURG, PA.—Rt. Rev. P. R. McDevitt, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.
Diocese of PITTSBURGH, PA.—Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1903.
Diocese of SCRANTON, PA.—Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., cons. March 22, 1896.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.

Includes the States of Missouri and Kansas.

Archdiocese of ST. LOUIS, MO.—Most Rev. J. J. Glennon, D.D., cons. June 29, 1896; succeeded to the See of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.
Diocese of CONCORDIA, KANS.—Vacant.
Diocese of KANSAS CITY, MO.—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Lillis, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; transferred to Kansas City as Coadjutor-Bishop, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See, Feb. 21, 1913.
Diocese of LEAVENWORTH, KANS.—Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., cons. Feb. 22, 1911.
Diocese of ST. JOSEPH MO.—Rt. Rev. Maurice F. Burke, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to St. Joseph, 1893.
Diocese of WICHITA, KANS.—See vacant.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL.

Includes the States of Minnesota, South Dakota and North Dakota.

Archdiocese of ST. PAUL, MINN.—Most Rev. Austin Dowling, D.D., cons. Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, April 25, 1912; promoted to the Archdiocese of St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1919.
Diocese of BISMARCK, N. DAK.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Wehrle, O.S.B., D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of CROOKSTON, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of DULUTH, MINN.—Rt. Rev. John T. McNicholas, O.P., D.D., cons. Sept. 8, 1918.
Diocese of FARGO, N. DAKOTA.—Right Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.
Diocese of LEAD, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead, Jan. 29, 1916.
Diocese of ST. CLOUD, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Joseph F. Busch, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lead, S. Dakota, May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915.
Diocese of SIOUX FALLS, S. DAKOTA.—Rt. Rev. Thos. O'Gorman, D.D., cons. April 19, 1896.
Diocese of WINONA, MINN.—Rt. Rev. Patrick R. Heffron, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910.

PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.

Includes the States of California, Nevada and all the Territory East of the Rio Colorado.

Archdiocese of SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.—Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis and Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 4, 1912, appointed Archbishop June 1, 1915.
Diocese of MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES, CAL.—Rt. Rev. John J. Cantwell, D.D., cons. Dec. 5, 1917.
Diocese of SACRAMENTO, CAL.—Rt. Rev. Thomas Grace, D.D., cons. June 16, 1896.
Diocese of SALT LAKE, UTAH.—Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1915.

PROVINCE OF SANTA FE.

Includes the States of Colorado, Arizona and New Mexico.

Archdiocese of SANTA FE, N. M.—Most Rev. Albert A. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., cons. May 7, 1919.
Diocese of EL PASO, TEXAS.—Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1915.
Diocese of DENVER, COLO.—Rt. Rev. J. Henry Tihen, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, Nebr. July 6, 1911; transferred to Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.
Diocese of TUCSON, ARIZONA.—Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., cons. June 17, 1900.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese.—Vacant.

Digitized by Google

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 24, 1893.

HIS EXCELLENCY
THE MOST REVEREND
JOHN BONZANO, D.D.
Archbishop of Melitene.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE TO THE UNITED STATES.

Born in Casteletto, Italy, 1867; ordained in Rome, 1890; Vicar-General of the Diocese of Vigevano, Italy; rector of the Pontifical Urban College of Rome; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the United States, February 1, 1912; consecrated Archbishop of Melitene, March 3, 1912.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st.*

Auditor*—Very Rev. Msgr. ALUIGI COSSIO, S.T.D., S.S.D., J.U.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st.

Secretary*—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. FLOERSH, D.D.—Res., *Washington, D. C.*, 1811 *Biltmore st.

***Former Apostolic Delegates*:**

His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL SATOLLI,	1893—1896.
His Eminence SEBASTIAN CARDINAL MARTINELLI,	1896—1902.
His Eminence DIOMEDE CARDINAL FALCONIO,	1902—1911.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF BALTIMORE

(*Archidiocesis Baltimorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE APRIL 6, 1789; ARCHDIOCESE APRIL 8, 1808.

Comprises all the Counties of Maryland lying west of Chesapeake Bay and the District of Columbia.

Square Miles—Maryland 6399; District Columbia 64—6463.

HIS EMINENCE

JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS

Archbishop of Baltimore; ordained June 30, 1861; cons. Bishop of Adramyttum August 16, 1868; First Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; transferred to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore October 3, 1877; created Cardinal Priest June 7, 1886.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 *N. Charles st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

OWEN B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained June 7, 1873; appointed Auxiliary Bishop, Oct. 3, 1908; consecrated Bishop of Macra, Jan. 10, 1909.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 1611 *Baker st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN CARROLL, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1790; Archbishop 1808; died Dec. 3, 1815.—Most Rev. LEONARD NEALE, D.D., cons. Dec. 7, 1800; died in 1817.—Most Rev. AMBROSE MARECHAL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1817; died in 1828.—Most. Rev. JAMES WHITFIELD, D.D., cons. May 25, 1828; died Oct. 19, 1834.—Most Rev. SAMUEL ECCLESTON, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1834; died April 22, 1851.—Most Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830, Coadjutor-Bishop of Philadelphia; promoted Aug. 19, 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Most Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., cons. Sept. 10, 1848, Bishop of Louisville; promoted May 3, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853, Bishop of Newark; promoted July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 1611 *Baker st.*

Chancellor—Rev. E. J. CONNELLY, LL.D.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 *N. Charles st.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. WILLIAM J. HAFEY.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 *N. Charles st.*

Chancery Office open daily from 8.30 to 11.30 A. M. All applications for dispensations and papers requiring the official seal and authentication must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. ALBERT E. SMITH.—Res., *Baltimore, Md.*, 408 *N. Charles st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAS. F. MACKIN, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., Revs. LOUIS R. STICKNEY, EUGENE J. CONNELLY, *Secretary*.

Curia for Diocesan Causes Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D.

Adjutores Vel Vice Officiales—Revs. P. C. GAVAN, M. J. RIORDAN, ALBERT E. SMITH, THOMAS J. TOOLEN.

Defensores Vinculi et Promotores Fiscales—Revs. A. VIEBAN, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., L. R. STICKNEY.

Notarii—Revs. JOHN I. BARRETT, J.C.L., F. X. CAVANAUGH, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. E. STARR, Very Rev. E. R. DYER, S.S., D.D., J.C.L., Rev. PETER B. TARRO, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. THOMAS, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. DEVINE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM E. STARR.

Examiners of Schools—Baltimore City: Rev. LAWRENCE A. BROWN, superintendent; Revs. BARTHOLOMEW HARTWELL, JOHN A. SMITH, J. EDWARD MALLOY, Washington, D. C.; Revs. ANDREW J. CARNY, T. G. SMYTH, A. J. OLDS, THOS. E. MCGUIGAN. Country Schools: Revs. MICHAEL J. RIORDAN, THOS. E. GALLAGHER, JAMES O'CONNELL, JAMES QUINN.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. EDWIN L. LEONARD, LL.D., 408 *N. Charles st.*
Building Committee—To whom should be referred all plans for buildings. Rt. Rev. O. B. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. DONAHUE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. FOLEY, of Baltimore, Revs. J. R. MATTHEWS and P. C. GAVAN of Washington.
Apostleship of Prayer.—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. MCENEANY, S.J.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. EDWARD CRAIG.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BALTIMORE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cathedral and Mulberry sts. Residence of the Cardinal adjoining the Cathedral, No. 408 N. Charles st. Rev. Louis R. Stickney, rector; Rev. Eugene J. Connelly, chancellor; Rev. Albert E. Smith, secretary; Rev. Edwin L. Leonard; Rev. William J. Hafey.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (9 Mulberry st.). Boys and Girls, 200. Calvert Hall College, See "Orders of Men." Visitation Academy, See "Orders of Women."

ST. ADALBERT'S, Wagner's Point (East Brooklyn Station), Rev. Chas. Kotlars.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.

ALL SAINTS, Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves., Rev. Timothy B. Kenny.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Lithuanian), 114 W. Saratoga st., Rev. Joseph A. Lietuvnikas, pastor; Rev. Casimir P. Losinski, asst.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Park Heights and Wylie aves. Rev. L. Paul Rennolds, pastor; Rev. William F. Sauer.

ST. ANDREW'S, Monument and Washington sts., Rev. Joseph A. Cunnane, Revs. Charles E. Roach, Joseph M. Moran.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (727 N. Washington st.) Pupils, 475.

ST. ANN'S, Greenmount ave. and 22nd st., Rev. Joseph C. Mallon, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Flanigan, Rev. J. Francis Leary. Res., 528 E. 22nd st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2209 Greenmount ave.). Pupils, 584.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Gardenville. Rev. John J. Knell. Res., Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Franklin ave.). Pupils, 300.

ST. ATHANASIUS', Curtis Bay, Rev. Paul J. Sandalgi.
School—1 Lay Teacher (Polish). Pupils, 78.

ST. BARNABAS, Biddle st. and Argyle ave., Rev. Conrad Rebesher, S.S.J., Rev. Laurens Rietn, S.S.J. Res., 624 W. Biddle st.
School—8 Oblate Sisters of St. Frances. Pupils, 320.

ST. BENEDICT'S, Wilkins and Millington aves. Rev. Linus Brugger, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Valerian Winter, O.S.B. Res., 2612 Wilkins ave.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2640 Wilkins ave.). Pupils, 328.

ST. BERNARD'S, Gorsuch ave. and Independence st., Rev. Joseph B. Hauck, pastor; Rev. Thos. J. Toolen. Res., 928 Gorsuch ave., Waverly, Baltimore, Md.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (936 Gorsuch ave.). Pupils, 325.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Forty-second st. and Old York road, Rev. James O'Connell, pastor; Rev. T. Vincent Fitzgerald.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (600 East 41st st.). Pupils, 250.

ST. BRIGID'S, cor. Ellwood ave. and Hudson st., Rev. Lawrence J. McNamara, Rev. John Jos. Corbett. Res., 911 S. Ellwood ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (8128 Hudson st.). Pupils, 497.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Benedict Przemielewski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Gregory Zablonski. Res., 2736 O'Donnell st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2712 O'Donnell st.). Pupils, 787.

ST. CECILIA'S, Windsor ave. and Hilton st., Rev. Eugene S. Gwynn. Rev. Joseph P. O'Callaghan. Res., 2102 Hilton st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 169.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Jenkins Memorial), Mount Royal and Lafayette aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. E. Starr, rector emeritus; Revs. Jas. F. Nolan, pastor, John A. Smith.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (116 W. Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 186.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Harford and Gibbons aves., Rev. J. B. Manley.
School—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 178.

ST. EDWARD'S, Poplar Grove and Prospect sts., Rev. James B. Kailer; Rev. William A. Toolen. Res., 901 Poplar Grove st.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, East Baltimore st. and Lakewood ave., Revs. John J. Murray, Wm. E. Kelly, D.D., Rev. Thomas J. Lee. Res., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
School—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2728 E. Baltimore st.). Pupils, 976.

FOURTEEN HOLY MARTYRS, 101 South Mount st., Rev. Theodor Schmitt, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Bede Hornick, O.S.B.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (103 South Mount st.). Pupils, 480.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Calvert and Pleasant sts., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. John A. Glancy, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Murphy, S.S.J. Res., 401 Courtland st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters (2226 Maryland ave.). Pupils, 113.

ST. GREGORY THE GREAT, 1611 Baker st., Rt. Rev Owen B. Corrigan, D.D., V.G., Revs. Peter L. Ireton, Chas. F. Morrissey, John J. Dillon.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (1885 N. Gilmor st.). Pupils, 514.

HOLY CROSS (German), West and Light sts., Rev. Armin Gamp; Rev. Clement J. Jordan. Res., 104 E. West st.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (110 E. West st.). Pupils, 415.

Digitized by Google

HOLY ROSARY (Polish), 1634 Eastern ave., Rev. Stanislaus A. Wachowiak, pastor; Revs. Stanislaus Wikarski, Stanislaus Wegnerowicz.
School—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1635 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 1110.

ST. IGNATIUS', Calvert and Madison sts., Rev. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J., rector; Rev. Eugene Del. McDonnell, S.J., pastor, Rev. Thomas J. Delihant, S.J., asst.-pastor, and other Fathers of Loyola College.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mosher and Division sts., Rev. George V. McKinny, C.M., rector; Revs. Alonzo C. Baldwin, C.M., D.D., Hulett V. Piper, C.M., James V. Farrell, C.M. Res., 532 Mosher st.
School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (504 Mosher st.). Pupils, 240.

ST. JAMES' THE LESS (German), 1225 E. Eager st., Rev. Joseph A. Funk, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Paul Huber, C.SS.R., Michael J. Will, C.SS.R., John Meier, C.SS.R., Joseph Stolz, C.SS.R., Francis Mohr, C.SS.R., James F. Kessler, Jr., C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (1037 Aisquith st.). Pupils, 370.
10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Reside at Institute of Notre Dame), Aisquith st. and Ashland ave. Pupils, 460.

ST. JEROME'S, Hamburg and Scott sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Holden, Rev. Joseph Little, Rev. John L. Collins. Res., 761 W. Hamburg st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (775 W. Hamburg st.). Pupils, 503.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Eager and Valley sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George W. Devine, Revs. Edw. L. Devine, Rev. Edward P. McAdams, Leonard Ripple. Res., 913 E. Eager st.
Schools—For Boys. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1014 Valley st.) 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
For Girls. 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (908 Valley st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 470.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Paca and Saratoga sts., Rev. Valentine Rumpel, P.S.M., Rev. Henry Gerlen, P.S.M., D.D. Res., 308 N. Paca st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Lee st., bet. Hanover and Sharp sts. Rev. Bernard J. Lennon. Rev. Thomas A. Cunningham. Res., 115 W. Lee st.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (125 W. Lee st.). Pupils, 321.

ST. JOSEPH'S PASSIONIST MONASTERY CHURCH, Frederick ave., Very Rev. Colman Byrne, C.P., rector. Rev. Maurice Kansleiter, C.P., pastor. Rev. Hyacinth Sullivan, C.P. Res., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (8549 Old Frederick rd., Station D.). Pupils, 426.

ST. KATHERINE OF SIENNA, Preston and Lucerne sts., Revs. Wm. M. Clements and William H. Kelly, R. J. Froehlich. Res., 2521 E. Preston st.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2524 E. Preston st.). Pupils, 484.

ST. LEO'S (Italian) Styles and Exeter sts., Rev. Jos. M. Riedl, P.S.M. Res., 227 S. Exeter st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (908 Styles st.). Pupils, 437.

ST. MARTIN'S, Fulton ave. and Fayette st., Rev. Louis O'Donovan, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Bernard J. McNamara, D.D., John E. Graham, S.T.L., Leo J. Otterbein, Henry D. Collins. Res., 31 North Fulton ave.
Schools—For Boys (29 N. Fulton ave.), 6 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 450. For Girls (36 N. Fulton ave.); 16 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 500.

ST. MARY'S (*Govans Sta., Baltimore*), Rev. Bartholomew Hartwell, S.T.L. Res., Homeland ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, 1410 Riverside ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Whelan, Rev. John J. Bowens, Rev. Francis Ryan.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (Battery ave. and Clement st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 810.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), 7 S. Wolfe st., Rev. Henry J. Otterbein, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Bernard Lücking, C.SS.R., Joseph Lowekamp, C.SS.R., Henry A. Schorp, C.SS.R., Joseph Dirscherl, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (6 S. Wolfe st.). Boys, 356. 10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (101 S. Wolfe st.). Girls, 304. Kindergarten. Pupils, 50.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Overlea P.O.*), Rev. John A. Boyd. Res., N.E. cor. Willow and Belair aves.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Fort ave. and Towson st., Rev. Robert J. Achstetter, Rev. Joseph Lane. Res., 1532 Fort ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1424 Hull st.). Pupils, 511.

ST. PATRICK'S, Broadway and Bank st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. F. Donahue, permanent rector; Revs. Joseph A. Garvey, W. E. Mackessy. Res., 317 S. Broadway.
Schools—4 Xaverian Brothers (1740 Bank st.). Pupils, 200.
5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (315 S. Broadway). Pupils, 210.

ST. PAUL'S, Caroline and Oliver sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. F. Foley, Revs. J. Edward Malloy, W. Paul Smith, Walter J. Hayes. Res., 1501 E. Oliver st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Francis (1421 N. Caroline st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 880.

ST. PETER'S, Poppleton and Hollins sts., Rev. Jame A. Smyth, pastor, Rev. Thomas A. Calnan, asst.-pastor. Res., 848 Hollins st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy (13 S. Poppleton st.). Pupils, 780.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for the exclusive use of colored people), Fremont st. and Penn ave., Rev. Charles F. Hannigan, S.S.J., Rev. Joseph F. Dube, S.S.J. Res., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
School—For colored children. 7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1526 N. Fremont ave.). Pupils, 394.

SS. PHILIP AND JAMES', North Charles and 27th sts., Rev. John E. Wade, Revs. Hugh J. Monaghan, Martin L. McNulty.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (Maryland ave. and 27th st.). Pupils, 391.

Digitized by Google

ST. PIUS', Schroeder st. and Edmonson ave., Rev. John E. Dunn, Rev. Francis J. Egan. Res., 521 N. Schroeder st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross (911 Edmonson ave.). Pupils, 245.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA (*Brooklyn Sta., Baltimore*), Rev. Frederick L. Kunnecke.
Mission—Holy Trinity, Glenburnie, Md.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), 600 S. Third st., Rev. Francis J. Dauenhauer, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John J. Braun, C.SS.R., Joseph Hamelryckx, C.SS.R., E. Baumann, C.SS.R., John Haas, C.SS.R., Alfred Schwertz, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 600 S. Third st.
School—23 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3500 Foster ave.). Pupils, 1322.
Mission—Bay View Asylum.
SHRINE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Mt. Washington, Baltimore, Md., Rev. Francis E. Craig, pastor; Rev. Jos. L. Curran.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), 700 S. Ann st., Rev. Stanislaus Tarnowski, O.M.C., superior and rector; Rev. Bernard Gevitt, O.M.C., Rev. Remy Fac, O.M.C.
School—14 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1729 Aliceanna st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 950.
ST. THOMAS OF AQUIN, Roland ave. and Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Lucian Johnston, S.T.L., Rev. J. Leo Barley. Res., 1008 W. Thirty-seventh st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3710 Roland ave.). Pupils, 220.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Front, near Fayette st., Rev. Philip B. McGuire, P.R. Res., 126 N. Front st.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Czechoslovak, 2111 Ashland ave., Rev. Joseph C. Hild, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph W. Shott, C.SS.R., Augustine Petranek, C.SS.R., John Liska, C.SS.R., Joseph Sofka, C.SS.R., Louis Hlobil, C.SS.R., 3 Lay Brothers.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 N. Collington ave.). Pupils, 665.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Ten Hills, Rev. Thomas David Williams, pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BALTIMORE.

Ammendale, Prince Georges Co., St. Joseph's Rev. M. E. Stanton.
Annapolis, Anne Arundel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jno. F. Toohey, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas A. Donahue, C.SS.R., William Thumel, C.SS.R.
Schools—For white children. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Shipwright st.). Pupils, 248.
For colored children. Pupils, 142.
Missions—Millersville, Robinson, Gerardton.
Barnesville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John S. Cuddy.
Mission—Clopper, Montgomery Co. (*P.O., Gaithersburg*) St. Rose's
Barton, Allegany Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Scarpati.
Mission—Morantown, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Bel Air, Harford Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry B. Sanderson.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.
Belair Road, Baltimore Co. (*Fullerton P.O., R.F.D., Box* 21), St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. J. Trinkaus.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Bel Alton, Charles Co., St. Ignatius', St. Thomas' Manor. Rev. James B. Matthews, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Francis H. Kreis, S.J.
Missions—Hill Top, Charles Co., St. Ignatius'; La Plata, Charles Co., Sacred Heart; McConchie, Charles Co., St. Katherine of Alexandria; Pomfret, Charles Co., St. Joseph's.
Benedict, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Harrington O'Neill.
Mission—Woodville (*Aquasco P.O.*).
Bowie, Prince Georges Co., Ascension, Rev. Aloysius J. Guiney, S.J., pastor; Rev. Alphonsus Weis, S.J.
Missions—White Marsh, Prince Georges Co., Sacred Heart.
Woodmore, Prince Georges Co., Holy Family.
Bradshaw, Baltimore Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Dacey.
Mission—Abingdon, Harford Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Brunswick, Frederick Co. (*P.O. Box* 272), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John J. Donlan.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Petersville, Frederick Co. (*R.F.D. Sta., Knoxville*), St. Mary's.
Bryantown, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Eugene Conroy.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 305.
Buckeystown, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip L. Farrell.
Missions—Point of Rocks, Frederick Co., St. James; Urbana, Frederick Co., St. Ignatius.
Catonsville, Baltimore Co., St. Mark's, Rev. E. A. Williams, Rev. John F. Fannon. Res., 30 Melvin ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (32 Melvin ave.). Pupils, 250.
Chaptico, St. Mary's Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Charles F. Bridges, S.J., pastor; Revs. John D. Butler, S.J., Michael J. Hogan, S.J., Rev. John J. O'Connor, S.J.
Missions—Abell, St. Mary's Co., Holy Angels; Bushwood, St. Mary's Co., Sacred Heart; Mechanicsville, St. Mary's Co., Immaculate Conception; Morganza, St. Mary's Co., St. Joseph's.
Clarksville, Howard Co., St. Louis', Rev. W. Howard Bishop.
Mission—Doughoregan Manor, Howard Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
Clermont Mills, Hartford Co. (*Pylesville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. J. McVeigh.
Mission—Cardiff, Harford Co., St. Paul's.
Clinton, Prince Georges Co., St. John's, Rev. P. G. Minnehan.
Mission—Piscataway, Prince George's Co., St. Mary's.
Cumberland, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Edward J. Wunder, rural dean; Revs. A. J. Conlon, Rev. William A. Neligan. Res., 131 N. Centre st.

Digitized by Google

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (139 N. Centre st.). Pupils, 470.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Marcellus Horn, O.M.Cap. (*Guardian of Monastery*), Revs. Killian Lutz, O.M.Cap., Ildephonse Roeckel, O.M.Cap. Res., Fayette st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters (21 Smallwood st.). Pupils, 494.
Missions—Avilton, Garrett Co., St.-Anne's; Bean's Cove, Bedford Co., Pa., Seven Dolors; Cresaptown, Allegany Co., St. Ambrose's; Grantsville, Garrett Co., St. Stephen's.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Lawless, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Toole, Asst. Res., Old Town and Race sts.
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 425.
Dodon, Anne Arundel Co. (*Birdsville P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Stanislaus Jasinski, O.M.C., rector.
Missions—Galesville, Owensville, Shadyside.
Elkridge, Howard Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John T. Norton.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 72.
Ellicott City, Howard Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael A. Ryan.
Emmitsburg, Frederick Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James O. Hayden, C.M., supr.; Revs. C. J. Eckles, C.M., J. P. Cribbins, C.M., Charles B. Moloney, C.M.
School—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 189.
Forest Glen, Montgomery Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles Oscar Rosensteel.
Mission—Kensington, Montgomery Co., Church of the Holy Redeemer.
Frederick, Frederick Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. Wm. J. Kane, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. McKew. Res., 116 E. Second st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 152.
Frostburg, Allegany Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Quinn, pastor.
Schools—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 325.
Glyndon, Baltimore Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Patrick J. Kenny.
Missions—Manchester, Carroll Co., St. Bartholomew's; Hampstead, Md.
Hagerstown, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George B. Harrington, pastor; Rev. C. Carroll Kerr, asst. Res., 224 W. Washington st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (216 W. Washington st.). Pupils, 364.
Missions—Boonsboro, Williamsport.
Harrisonville, Baltimore Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward F. Reilly.
Missions—Sykesville, Poplar Springs.
Hancock, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas D. Reinhart.
Missions—Clear Spring, Little Orleans, Mooresville.
Havre de Grace, Harford Co., St. Patrick's Rev. J. P. Fitz Gerald.
Mission—Aberdeen Proving Ground, Harford Co., St. Louis, the Crusader.
Hickory, Harford Co. (*Forest Hill P.O.*) St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph A. White.
Hyattsville, Prince Georges Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Andrew J. Carey.
Missions—Berwyn, Prince Georges Co., Holy Redeemer Church.
Landover, Prince Georges Co., St. Ambrose's.
Ilchester, Howard Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Francis G. Fischer, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers of the Novitiate.
Indian Head, Charles Co., St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. O'Hara, pastor.
Missions—Glymont, Md.; U. S. Naval Proving Ground, Indian Head, Md.
Issue, Charles Co., Church of the Holy Ghost, Rev. Samuel Joseph Peck.
Mission—Rock Point, Charles Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Lansdowne, Baltimore Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Casper P. Elbert.
Mission—Halethorpe, Baltimore Co., the Church of the Ascension.
Laurel, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Myer. Res., Eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Eighth st.). Pupils, 180.
Mission—Jessups, Howard Co., St. Lawrence.
Leonardtown, St. Mary's Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John W. Casey, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph P. Carney, S.J., Rev. A. J. Emerick, S.J., Rev. F. L. Fenwick, S.J., Rev. Leo I. Hargadon, S.J., Michael J. Sheehy, S.J.
Missions—California, Hollywood, Medley's Neck, Newtown.
Libertytown, Frederick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Samuel J. Kavanagh.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
Lonaconing, Allegany Co., St. Mary's of the Annunciation, Rev. Joseph Nolan, pastor.
Long Green, Baltimore Co. (*Hyde P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Stephen McCabe.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 19.
Mission—Fallston, Harford Co., St. Mark's.
Middle River, Baltimore Co. (*Rossville P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Nicholas Jaselli.
Midland, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Brennan.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Mount St. Mary's, Frederick Co. (*Emmitsburg P.O.*), St. Anthony's Shrine, Rev. George H. Tragesser.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Mount Savage, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. Dowling.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 282.
Newport, Charles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Bradley, S.T.B.
Oakland, Garrett Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James E. Connell.
Mission—Hoyes, Garrett Co., St. Dominic's.
Pikesville, Baltimore Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Ambrose Beavan.
School—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 181.
Ridge, St. Mary's Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Mark J. Smith, S.J., pastor; Rev. John J. McCloskey, S.J., Thomas I. Cryan, S.J., John La Farge, S.J.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Great Mills, Jarboesville, Park Hall, St. Georges Island, St. Inigoes (colored); St. Inigoe's Manor, Valley Lee.
School—White, 67. Colored, 45.

Digitized by Google

Rockville, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John T. Coolahan.
Missions—Olney, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's; Potomac, Montgomery Co., St. Gabriel's.
Sparrows Point, Baltimore Co. (*Baltimore P.O., Station K*), St. Luke's, Rev. John Gaynor, pastor.
Seat Pleasant Heights, Prince George's Co. (*P. O. Seat Pleasant, Md.*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Francis A. Schwallenberg.
Missions—Capitol Heights, Deanwood, D. C.
Solomon's Island, Calvert Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Maurice B. Alexander, pastor.
Mission—Prince Frederick (Calvert Co.).
Taneytown, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. A. Quinn. Res., Frederick st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 27.
Mission—Union Bridge.
Texas, Baltimore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Maurice J. Cahill.
Mission—Monkton, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's.
Thurmont, Frederick Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thos. J. Wheeler, pastor.
Mission—The Maryland State Sanatorium for Tubercular Sick, Sanatorium, Md.
Towson, Baltimore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Philip H. Sheridan, S.T.L., Rev. James G. O'Neill.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (14 Ware ave.). Pupils, 132.
Upper Marlboro, Prince Georges Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Loughran.
Missions—Chesapeake Beach, Forestville, Rosaryville.
Waldorf, Charles Co., St. Peter's, Rev. N. Martin, S.S., D.D.
Missions—Baden, Prince Georges Co., St. Michael's.
Westernport, Allegany Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas E. Gallagher, Rev. J. A. Quinn.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Westminster, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. Thomas E. McGuigan, S.T.L. Res., 50 E. Main st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Union Mills, Carroll Co., St. Mary's Chapel.
Woodlawn, Baltimore Co., St. Agnes, Rev. John M. Barry.
Mission—Hillsdale, Baltimore Co., St. Lawrence.
Woodstock, Howard Co., St. Alphonsus Rodrigues, Rev. Patrick F. Quinnan, S.J., pastor, and other Fathers of the College.
Missions—Alberton, Marriottsville.

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WASHINGTON, D. C.—ST. ALOYSIUS', corner Eye and N. Capitol sts., N. W., Rev. Paul R. Conniff, S.J., pastor. Revs. George E. Kelly, S.J., William J. Brooks, S.J., Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J., Joseph I. Fink, S.J., Wm. J. Tynan, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J. Res., 19 Eye st., N. W.
School—33 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur (N. Capitol and K sts.). Boys, 436; Girls, 618.
SACRED HEART, 14th st. and Park road, Rev. P. C. Gavan, S.T.L., Revs. John F. Eckenrode, Ph.D., E. Jerome Winter. Res., 1367 Park rd., N. W.
School—Connected with Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 235.
ST. ANN'S, Wisconsin ave., Rev. Thomas G. Smyth, pastor. Res., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
School—4 Sisters of Providence (Wisconsin ave. and Yuma st.). Pupils, 150.
Mission—Chevy Chase, D. C., Blessed Sacrament.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Monroe and Twelfth sts., N. E., Rev. P. Di Paolo, pastor. Res., 1029 Monroe st., N. E.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (Tenth and Monroe sts., N.E.). Pupils, 145.
ASSUMPTION, corner Alabama ave. and 7th st., S. E., (Congress Heights). Rev. John E. Horstkamp, pastor. Res., 3109 Nichols ave., S.E.
Mission—Oxon Hill, Prince Georges Co., St. Ignatius.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 1118 15th st., N. W., for the exclusive use of colored people, Rev. Alonzo J. Olds, pastor; Revs. James J. O'Connor, Andrew H. Mihm.
School—7 Oblate Sisters of Providence (1127 Fifteenth st., N.W.). Pupils, 220.
ST. CYPRIAN'S, 13th and C sts., S.E., Rev. J. R. Matthews, Rev. Patrick J. Ritchie, Rev. W. J. Baldus. Res., 1242 C st., S.E.
School—14 Oblate Sisters of Providence (310 8th st., S.E.). Pupils, 430.
ST. DOMINIC'S, corner 6th and E sts., S.W., Very Rev. J. D. Fowler, O.P., prior and pastor; Very Rev. John A. Cowan, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. P. T. McAllister, O.P., H. H. Welsh, O.P., assistants; John D. Wildenberg, O.P., S.T.L., B. C. Murray, O.P., V. R. Burnell, O.P., missionaries. Res., 515 Sixth st., S.W.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (8th and C sts., S. W.). Pupils, 295.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Evarts and Twentieth sts., N.E., Rev. Augustus M. Mark. Res., Twentieth and Evarts sts., N.E.
Mission—Mt. Ranier, Prince Georges Co., St. James.
ST. GABRIEL'S, Varnum st., N.W., near Grant Circle, Rev. John M. McNamara. Res., 618 Varnum st.
HOLY COMFORTER, 14th and E. Capitol sts., Rev. Clarence E. Wheeler, Rev. Louis C. Vaeth. Res., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
HOLY NAME, 11th and K sts., N.E., Rev. Thomas J. Kervick, pastor; Rev. John C. Moore, asst. Res., 920 Eleventh st., N.E.
HOLY ROSARY, Third and F sts., N. W. (Italian), Rev. N. De Carlo, pastor. Res., Third and F sts., N.W.
HOLY TRINITY, corner 36th and O sts., N. W. (Georgetown), Rev. John C. Geale, S.J., pastor; Rev. Charles J. Hennessy, S.J., Rev. Edward J. Magrath, S.J., Rev. David H. Roche, S.J., Rev. Louis S. Weber, S.J. Res., 3514 O st., N.W.
Schools—For Boys. One Lay Teacher. 15 Sisters of Mercy (3535 O st., N.W.). Boys, 263.
For Girls. Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 297. 3513 N st., N.W. (Sisters House).

Digitized by Google

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, corner 8th and N sts., N.W., Rev. M. J. Riordan, pastor; Rev. John H. Eckenrode. Res., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (1317 8th st., N.W.). Boys, 180.
9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1554 Eighth st., N.W.). Pupils, 280.
ST. JOSEPH'S, corner 2d and C sts., N. E., Rev. P. J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. William Cahill. Res., 313 2d st., N.E.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (220 C st., N.E.). Pupils, 189.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Conduit road and V st., N.W., Rev. M. F .Yingling, S.T.L.
ST. MARTIN'S, N. Capitol and T sts., Rev. Eugene A. Hannan, pastor, Rev. Francis X. Cavanaugh. Res., 1908 N. Capitol st., N.W.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame de Namur. Pupils, 350.
ST. MARY MOTHER OF GOD (German), 5th st., between G and H sts., N.W., Rev. J. R. Roth, pastor; Rev. C. Johan Liljencrants, D.D.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (471 Washington st., N.W.). Pupils, 183.
ST. MATTHEW'S, Rhode Island ave., bet. 17th and 18th sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. S. Lee, permanent rector; Revs. Edw. L. Buckey and J. J. Callaghan. Res., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Georgia ave., Rev. F. X. Bischoff (*P.O. Address, Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.*)
ST. PATRICK'S, 10th st., between F and G sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. F. Thomas, S.T.L., J.C.D., LL.D., pastor; Revs. Martin P. J. Egan, John I. Barrett, J.C.L., Francis J. Hurney, John K. Cartwright, Ph.D., D.D. Res., 619 Tenth st., N.W.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross (924 G st., N.W.). Pupils, 325.
ST. PAUL'S, cor. 15th and V sts., N. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. F. Mackin, pastor; Revs. James E. Krug, Hugh A. Curley, William J. Carroll, S.T.L., James T. Coen.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1411 V st., N.W.). Pupils, 138.
ST. PETER'S, Capitol Hill, corner 2d and C sts., S. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James M. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Joseph L. Weidenhan, S.T.L., Stephen S. Morris. Res., 318 Second st., S. E.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6th and E Capitol st.). Pupils, 262.
ST. STEPHEN'S, corner Pennsylvania ave. and 25th st., Rev. J. H. Cassidy, pastor; Revs. Francis D. McGraw, Geo. Larkin. Res., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
ST. TERESA'S, 1244 V st., S. E., Rev. Chas. M. Bart, Rev. Frans M. W. Schneeweiss.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1425 V st., S.E.). Pupils, 226.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE, Woodley road and Twenty-seventh st., N. W., Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, pastor. Res., 1945 Calvert st., N.W.
ST. VINCENT, S. Capitol and N sts., Washington, D. C., Rev. Dennis C. Keenan. Res., 1201 S. Capitol st.

D. C. Public Institutions, Rev. Michael Gallagher, Chaplain. Res., 518 H st., N.W.
U. S. Soldiers' Home, Washington, D.C., Rev. William L. Whalen, O.P., Chaplain. Res., 487 Michigan ave., N.E.
Maryland Tuberculosis Sanatorium, Sanatorium, Md., Rev. Thomas J. Wheeler, Chaplain.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Revs. Ignatius Fealy, Walter Dailey, Thos. J. Lennan.
Sick: Revs. J. Carey, Thos. B. Hughes, Joseph Ronayne, Martin O'Donoghue, Henry Nagengast, Richard P. Kane.
Retired: Rev. J. Alphonse Frederick.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Very Rev. Geo. A. Dougherty, S.T.D., vice-rector; Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D.
Appointed to Special Mission: Rev. Wm. Hemmick.
Rome, Italy, Piazza Della Minerva, 74: Rev. Chas. W. Heath.
Rev. W. T. Walters McKenna, Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y. (Now in China.)

Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. H. Ketcham, LL.D., Director. Revs. Wm. Quinn, Asst.-Director; Wm. Hüffer, Lecturer.
Tekakwitha House, Headquarters of the Society for the Preservation of the Faith among Indian Children, 2100 H Street, N.W. Three Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People, Mother M. Borgia, Supr.

UNIVERSITIES.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *The Catholic University of America* (Canonically instituted by Pope Leo XIII., April 10, 1887). Legal Title: "The Catholic University of America." The University comprises the following Schools: the School of the Sacred Sciences, the School of Law, the School of Philosophy, the School of Letters, the School of Sciences.

Executive Officers of the Boards of Trustees: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons (President); His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell (Vice-President); Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, S.T.D. (Secretary); John Joseph Nelligan (Treasurer); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D. (Asst. Treasurer and Asst. Secretary).

Executive Officers of the University: His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons (Chancellor); Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D. (Rector); Very Rev. George A. Dougherty, S.T.D. (Vice-Rector); Very Rev. Edward A. Pace, Ph.D., S.T.D. (General Secretary); Rev. Bernard A. McKenna, S.T.D. (Secretary to the Rector).

Officers of Divinity College: Very Rev. John F. Fenlon, S.S., S.T.D. (President); Rev. Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.L. (Procurator).

Gibbons Memorial Hall: Rev. James A. Geary, A.B. (Vice-President).

Digitized by Google

Albert Hall: Rev. Patrick A. Collis, Ph.D. (Vice-President).

Graduates' Hall: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh T. Henry, D.D., Litt.D. (Vice-President).

School of the Sacred Sciences: Rt. Rev. Thomas Joseph Shahan, S.T.D., J.U.L., LL.D. (Rector); Very Rev. Charles Francis Aiken, S.T.D., (Apologetics); Very Rev. Daniel Joseph Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (Sacramental Theology); Very Rev. Patrick Joseph Healy, S.T.D. (Ecclesiastical History); Rev. Franz Joseph Cöln, Ph.D. (Sacred Scripture); Rev. John Augustine Ryan, S.T.D. (Dean, Moral Theology); Rev. Heinrich Schumacher, S.T.D. (New Testament Scripture); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D. (Secretary, American Church History); Rt. Rev. Filippo Bernardini, J.U.D. (Canon Law); Rev. Abel Louis Gabert, Mus.D. (Ecclesiastical Music); Rev. Arthur Adolphe Vaschalde, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D. (Sacred Scripture); Rev. Bernard Aloysius McKenna, A.B., S.T.D. (Theology); Rev. Roderick MacEachen, A.M., S.T.D. (Catechetics); Rev. John M. Cooper, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology).

School of Law: Thomas C. Carrigan, Ph.D., LL.D. (Dean). Lay Professors, 8.

School of Philosophy: Very Rev. Edward Aloysius Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D., LL.D. (Philosophy); Rev. William Joseph Kerby, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Sociology); Rev. Thomas Edward Shields, Ph.D., LL.D. (Psychology and Education); Rev. Patrick Joseph McCormick, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Vice-Dean, Education); Rev. James Joseph Fox, S.T.D. (Ethics); Rev. Thomas Verner Moore, C.S.P., Ph.D., M.D. (Psychology); Rev. Nicholas Aloysius Weber, S.M., S.T.D., Secretary, History); Rev. Charles Albert Dubray, S.M., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Rev. Paschal Robinson, O.F.M., S.T.D. (History); Rev. George Michael Sauvage, C.S.C., Ph.D., S.T.D. (Psychology); Rev. John O'Grady, A.M., Ph.D. (Sociology); Rev. Leo Liguori McVay, A.B., S.T.B., J.C.L. (Education); Rev. Peter Guilday, Ph.D. (History); Rev. Felix Joseph Kelly, A.M., Mus.D. (Religion); Rev. Roderick MacEachen, A.M., Ph.L., S.T.D. (Ethics). Lay Professors, 7.

School of Letters: Very Rev. Henry Hyvernat, S.T.D., Vice-Dean (Biblical-Archæology; Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Arthur Adolphe Vaschalde, S.T.L., Ph.D. (Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Romanus Butin, S.M., S.T.L., Ph.D. (Semitic Languages and Literatures); Rev. Thomas Joseph McGourty, A.M., Ph.D. (Latin and Greek); Rev. Patrick A. Collis, S.T.B., A.M., Ph.D. (Latin and Greek); Rev. James A. Geary, A.B. (Comparative Philology and Celtic Languages); Rev. Franz Joseph Cöln, Ph.D. (Semitic Languages); Rev. Graham Reynolds, A.B. (Instructor in Latin). Lay Professors, 10.

School of Sciences: Very Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D., Vice-Dean (Chemistry). Lay Professors, 21.

The Catholic Sisters College: Instruction in professional and academic subjects is given to teaching Sisters by 17 University instructors. Very Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., LL.D. (Dean). Attendance, 90.

Institutions affiliated with the Catholic University:

The St. Paul Seminary (St. Paul, Minn.)—The Faculty list is given in the statement for the Archdiocese of St. Paul.

College of St. Paul the Apostle (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Paulist Novitiate and House of Studies. Rev. James J. Devery, C.S.P., S.T.L. (Supr.; Master of Novices; Dogmatic Theology and Homiletics); Joseph I. Malloy, C.S.P. (Father Minister); Rev. Francis P. Lyons, C.S.P., Ph.M. (Prof. of Philosophy, Liturgy); Rev. Theodore C. Petersen, C.S.P., Ph.D., S.T.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Church History); Rev. Lewis J. O'Hern, C.S.P., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law). Students and Novices, 35.

The Marist College (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Provincial House and Scholasticate of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Henri de la Chapelle, S.M. (Provincial); Rev. Charles A. Dubray, S.M., Ph.D. (Supr. and Professor of Philosophy); Rev. Nicholas A. Weber, S.M., S.T.D. (Vice-Supr. and Prof. of Church History); Rev. Daniel C. O'Meara, S.M. (Prof. of Liturgy); Rev. Michael J. Keyes, S.M., S.T.L. (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Homiletics); Rev. A. Bellwald, S.M. (Dogmatic Theology). Rev. Augustine M. Bolduc, S.M., S.T.B. (Sacred Scripture and Church Music); Rev. Gerald Shaughnessy, S.M., S.T.B. (Apologetics). Students, 28. Lay Brothers, 2.

Marist Seminary (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Apostolic School of the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. Julius Grimal, S.M., D.D. (Supr.); Revs. Joseph Thoral, S.M. (Vice-Supr. and Prov. Treas.); Romanus Butin, S.M., Ph.D., Joseph Dangelzer, S.M., Louis Lebihan, S.M., Philip Faigneau, S.M., John Baptist Andre, S.M., James Palmowski, S.M., Joseph Hoff, S.M., Daniel Sullivan, S.M.

Holy Cross College (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—House of Studies for Ecclesiastics of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Louis M. Kelley, C.S.C., S.T.D. (Supr. and Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy); Rev. John B. Delaunay, C.S.C., Ph.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Church History and Canon Law); Rev. Michael A. Mathis, C.S.C. (Prof. of Scripture); Rev. John A. Zahm, C.S.C., Ph.D., Rev. John Cavanaugh, C.S.C., Rev. George Albertson, C.S.C., Rev. Francis McBride, C.S.C. Priests, 7. Seminarians, 22. Lay Brothers, 2.

The Sulpician Seminary (Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—Located since September, 1919, in the new building at the gate of the Catholic University. Instruction in the standard subjects of the second, third and fourth years of a general theological course; Scholasticate for the members of the Society of St. Sulpice (St. Austin's College). Very Revs. Francis F. Havey, S.S., S.T.D. (Director; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); John F. Fenlon, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Patrology); Revs. James J. Fox, S.T.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology); Anthony Vieban, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Canon Law); Edward A. Gilgan, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacramental Theology); Joseph V. Nevins, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Special Moral and Treasurer); J. Benjamin Tennelly, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and of Dogmatic Theology); John Cartwright, S.T.D. (Prof. of Church History); John J. Lardner, S.T.B. (Director of Liturgy). The Seminarians take pedagogy at the Catholic University under Rev. Thomas E. Shields, Ph.D., and Missionary Preparation at the Apostolic Mission House under Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P. Seminarians, 117. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

Digitized by Google

Commissariat of the Holy Land, Franciscan College, Mount Saint Sepulchre (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M., Commissary of the Holy Land (Superior); Revs. Bernardin Bidinger, O.F.M., Vice-Commissary (Vicar); Fidelis Reynolds, O.F.M., Secretary; Aloysius Fromm, O.F.M.; Valentine Schaaf, O.F.M.; Thomas Ameringer, O.F.M.; Aurelius Borkowski, O.F.M., J.C.D.; Ambrose Villapando, O.F.M.; Leo Oleyer, O.F.M.; Cyprian Manuel, O.F.M.; Antony Melo, O.F.M.; Theophilus Bellorini, O.F.M.; Joseph Klein, O.F.M.; Timothy Monohan, O.F.M.; Michael Harding, O.F.M.; Romuald Mollaun, O.F.M. Priests, 15; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 33.

Apostolic Mission House (Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—Established in 1902. Under the direction of the Catholic Missionary Union (incorporated under the laws of the State of New York), of which the Archbishop of New York is president. The object is to provide the Church in America with trained secular missionaries who shall coöperate with the parochial clergy. Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P. (Rector); Rev. Walter Elliott, C.S.P., Rev. John C. Smyth, C.S.P., Rev. Thomas V. Moore, C.S.P. Students, 79. The priest students are privileged to attend the University lectures.

Immaculate Conception College (487 Michigan ave., N.E.).—Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph. Very Rev. Edward G. Fitzgerald, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prior, Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Very Rev. Daniel J. Kennedy, O.P., S.T.M. (Regent, Prof. of Sacramental Theology at the Catholic University (Prof. Pastoral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Victor F. O'Daniel, O.P., S.T.M. (Historian of the Province); Very Rev. Martin A. Waldron, O.P., S.T.M. (Regent, Prof. of Moral Theology); Revs. James W. Owens, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Novice Master, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Francis D. McShane, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Procurator, Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Ignatius Smith, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ph.D. (Prof. of Thomistic Philosophy at the Catholic University); Alfred B. Saylor, O.P., S.T.Lr. (Prof. of Philosophy and Church History); Crocianus I. Cappellino, O.P., S.T.D., J.U.L., Ph.D. (Prof. of Apologetics and History of Philosophy); Edward J. Cummings, O.P. (Chaplain of U. S. Soldiers' Home); William B. Reilly, O.P. Priests, 11; Novices, 67; Brothers, 9.

St. John Kantius College (922 Girard st., Brookland, Washington, D.C.).—For the Poles in the United States of America, and Scholasticate for the Community of the Missionaries of Divine Love of Jesus. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., S.T.D., J.U.D. (Pres.); Rev. Henry Cichocki, M.D.A., Rev. Leopold Broda, M.D.A. Brothers, 2.

College and Monastery of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1813 Third st., N. E., Washington, D. C.—Spanish Discalced Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. Joseph Maria Isasi, O.C.D., Vicar; Rev. Paschasius Heris, O.C.D. Rev. John Roca, O.C.D.

Scholasticate of the Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate, First American Province, (391 Michigan ave., N. E., Washington, D. C.).—Very Rev. T. W. Smith, O.M.I., D.D. (Provincial); Rev. Charles J. McCarthy, O.M.I. (Superior and Prof. of Church History, Holy Scripture and Homiletics); Revs. John A. Poli, O.M.I., D.D. (First Asst. and Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law, Pastoral Theology); John H. Sherry, O.M.I., D.D. (Second Asst. and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture); J. Matthew English, O.M.I., M.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); T. Francis Curry, O.M.I. (Bursar, Prof. of Liturgy); Francis J. Hill, O.M.I. (Prof. of History of Philosophy and Elocution). Scholasticate Brothers, 35. The Domestic Department is in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

St. Francis Capuchin College (Harewood rd., Brookland, Washington, D. C.).—House of Studies. Rev. Agatho Rolf, O.M.Cap., Definitor (Rector); Rev. Justin Wals, O.M.Cap., Hyacinth Steigner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Karlin, O.M.Cap. One Lay Brother.

Augustinian Fathers, St. Augustine's College (1041 Lawrence st., Brookland, Washington, D. C.). For Theological Students of the Augustinian Order. Very Rev. Francis J. McShane, O.S.A., Superior; Revs. Joseph C. Bartley, O.S.A., Francis A. Diehl, O.S.A., Albert C. O'Loughlin, O.S.A., John F. Burns, O.S.A.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *The Georgetown University* (Founded 1789).—Corporate title: "The President and Directors of Georgetown College in the District of Columbia." Revs. John B. Creeden, S.J. (Pres.); Edward S. Brock, S.J., Peter Archer, S.J., Francis Barnum, S.J., Aloysius P. Brosnan, S.J., Joseph G. Causey, S.J., William R. Cowardin, S.J., Francis J. Donovan, S.J., Thomas I. Gasson, S.J., John L. Gipprich, S.J., Michael P Hill, S.J., Arthur J. Hohman, S.J., Albert H. Klocke, S.J., Vincent S. McDonough, S.J., Thomas H. Miley, S.J., John A. Morning, S.J., John F. X. Murphy, S.J., John Plante, S.J., Henry J. Shandelle, S.J., Cornelius A. Shyne, S.J., Francis A. Tondorf, S.J., John J. Toohey, S.J. Edmund A. Walsh, S.J., Messrs, Vachel J. Brown, S.J., John E. Grattan, S.J., Anthony M. Guenther, S.J., Bernard A. Leming, S.J., Robert S. Lloyd, S.J., Joseph T. O'Brien, S.J., James D. O'Neill, S.J., John P. Smith, S.J. Fathers, 24; Scholastics, 10; Brothers, 10; Lay Teachers, 12; Students, 518.

School of Medicine, 920 H st., N.W.—George M. Kober, M.D., LL.D. (Dean). Professors, 82; Students, 179.

School of Dentistry, 920 H st., N.W.—Bruce Taylor, D.D.S. (Dean). Professors, 22; Students, 147.

School of Law, 506 E st., N.W.—George E. Hamilton, LL.D. (Dean). Professors, 42; Students, 1,068.

School of Foreign Service, 506 E st., N.W.—Rev. Edmund A. Walsh, S.J. (Regent). Professors, 29; Students, 350.

Total number of Professors, 221. Total number of Students, 2,262.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Theological Seminary of St. Sulpice and St. Mary's University,* Paca st., near Franklin st.—"The Associated Professors of St. Mary's Seminary of Baltimore City." Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D., J.C.L. (Vicar-General of the Sulpicians in the United States; President of the Seminary and of the University); Rev. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D. (Vice-President).

Department of Theology.—Revs. Michael F. Dinneen, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Second and Third Years); Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Second

Digitized by Google

and Third Years); Andrew L. Levatois, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Canon Law, Second and Third Years and classes of Theology for students out of course; Gregorian Chant); Henry L. Brianceau, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Dogmatic Theology, First Year); Wendall S. Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture, Second and Third Years, Hebrew and Biblical Greek, Italian); Philip J. Blanc, S.S., S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology, First Year, Librarian); John A. Nainfa, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.D. (Prof. of Canon Law, First Year, Patrology); Charles E. Boone, S.S., S.T.L.; W. Carroll Milholland, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Historical Liturgy, Master of Ceremonies, Treasurer); Very Rev. Msgr. Leo P. Manzetti, Mus.D. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant, Italian); Revs. William J. McCallen, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History, Homiletics); T. Vincent Fitzgerald, S.T.B. (Prof. of Gregorian Chant).

Department of Philosophy.—Revs. Joseph Bruneau, S.S., S.T.D. (Superior); Arsenius Boyer, S.S. (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Senior Course); Leo M. Besnard, S.S., S.T.B. (Prof. of Natural Sciences, Junior Course); Daniel P. Duffy, S.S., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Wendell S. Reilly, S.S., S.T.D., S.S.D. (Prof. of Biblical Greek, Italian); Jules A. Bausnee, S.S., S.T.D., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Senior Course); Thomas C. Mulligan, S.S., S.T.D. (Prof. of Philosophy, Junior Course); William J. McCallen, Ph.D. (Prof. of Church History, Homiletics); Robert E. Aycock, A.M. (Asst. in Biology Laboratory); Patrick F. J. Burke, S.S., S.T.L. (Gabriels Sanitorium, Gabriels, N. Y.); Louis A. Arand, S.S., S.T.L. (Procure of St. Sulpice, 113 Via delle Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy); Herman Branderis, S.S. (Procure of St. Sulpice, 113 Via delle Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy); All the students of the Fourth Year of Theology, and students from the First, Second and Third Years, 117, are in the Sulpician Seminary, Brookland, D.C. Students of St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., 320. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of Divine Providence.

This Institution raised by the Holy See to the rank of a Catholic University has the power of conferring Degrees in the different departments of the Sciences.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *St. Charles' College.*—Rev. Charles D. Hogue, S.S., Ph.D. (Pres.); Rev. Charles B. Schrantz, S.S., A.M. (Pres. Emeritus); Rev. Joseph M. Haug, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. James P. Tower, A.M, S.T.B.; Rev. Eugene L. Saupin, S.S. (Pref. of Juniors); Rev. Edward F. Coyle, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Lawrence A. Brown, A.M., S.T.L.; Rev. Paul W. Klaphecke, S.T.B., Ph.D.; Rev. John J. Farrell, S.S., M.D.; Rev. George A. Gleason, S.S., S.T.B.; Rev. Eugene F. de S. Harrigan, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Leo J. Fealy, A.B., S.T.B., (2); Rev. Wm. V. O'Connor, S.S., A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. John J. Coady, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Peter J. Bernarding, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Bernard P. Connelly, A.M., S.T.B.; Rev. Jno. S. McDonough, A.M., S.T.L., Students, 250.

EMMITSBURG, MD. *Mount St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary* (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D. (Pres.); Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (Vice-Pres. and Spiritual Director, Prof. of Canon Law, Philosophy, Ethics); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture, Hebrew); Revs. Peter A. Coad, A.M. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Ecclesiastical History); James G. Burke, A.M. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Plain Chant); John J. O'Neill, A.M. (Prof. of Pedagogy); Thomas J. Burke, A.M. (Treasurer, Logic and Homiletics); John F. Cogan, A.M. (Prof. of Sacred Liturgy). Students, 97. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mt. St. Mary's College."

Mount Saint Mary's College (founded in 1808).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, A.M., LL.D (Pres.); Revs. Philip J. Gallagher, A.M., D.D., LL.D. (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Metaphysics and Ethics); Thomas J. Burke, A.M. (Treasurer, Prof. of Logic, English, Elocution); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tierney, A.M., D.D. (Prof. of Latin); Revs. Peter A. Coad, A.M. (Prof. of History, Greek); James G. Burke, A.M. (Prof. of Mathematics); Edward B. Jordan, A.M., S.T.D. (Prof. of Biology, Pedagogy); John J. O'Neill, A.M. (Prof. of History, Pedagogy); John F. Cogan, A.M. (Prof. of Latin, English); Francis P. Cassidy, A.M. (Prof. of Latin, Greek, English). Lay Professors, 35; Students, 352. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Legal title: "The President and Council of Mount Saint Mary's College."

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *St. Joseph's Seminary,* Pennsylvania ave., Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Josephite Fathers.—Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J. (Pres.); Rev. Timothy B. Moroney, S.S.J., D.D. (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Edward Murphy, S.S.J., Rev. Henri Goudreau, S.S.J., Rev. Leo. Stam, S.S.J., Rev. William Murphy, S.S.J. Seminarians, 25.

Epiphany Apostolic College, Piedmont and Ellamont aves., Baltimore, Md.—Legal title: *"The Epiphany Apostolic College of Baltimore City, Md."*—Preparatory College of the Fathers of St. Joseph's Society of the Sacred Heart for Colored Missions. Rev. Joseph P. Hanley, S.S.J. (Rector and Pres.); Rev. Lawrence P. Landrigan, S.S.J., S.T.L., J.C.L. (Vice-Rector and Prefect of Discipline); Revs. Charles R. Uncles, S.S.J., S.T.L., J.C.L., Charles B. Carroll, S.S.J., Edward G. Brunner, S.S.J., M.A., and 4 Lay Professors. Students, 58.

Loyola College, Calvert & Madison sts.—(Legal title: "The Associated Professors of Loyola College in the City of Baltimore"). *College, High School and Preparatory Departments:* Revs. Joseph A. McEneany, S.J. (Pres.); Joseph M. Renaud, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Francis M. Connell, S.J. (Dean of the College); Thomas J. Delihant, S.J. (Prof. of Evidences); Philip M. Finegan, S.J. (Prof. of Rhetoric); Francis B. Hargadon, S.J. (Prof. of Poetry); William M. Jordan, S.J. (Prof. of Political Economy and History); Joseph M. Kelley, S.J. (Prof of Physics); Henry McLoughlin, S.J. (Prof of Chemistry); Joseph J. McLoughlin, S.J. (Treas.); John J. Meagher, S.J. (Prof of Philosophy); Peter J. O'Carroll, S.J. (Asst. Vice-Pres.); Alphonse M. Schwitalla, S.J.; Joseph I. Ziegler, S.J. (Prof. of Latin and French); Joseph Zwinge, S.J. (Procurator); Messrs. Anthony Bleicher, S.J. (Latin and English); Francis J. Dolan, S.J. (Greek and Spanish); Frederick W. Henfling, S.J. (Latin and Greek); Joseph T. Murphy, S.J. (Latin and French); Aloysius S.

Digitized by Google

Travers, S.J. (Latin and History); William A. Whalen, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline). Five Lay Professors.

St. Joseph's Passionist Monastery, Frederick ave., Station D.—Very Rev. Coleman Byrne, C.P. (Rector); Revs. Sebastian Ochsenreiter, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Felix Ward, C.P., Francis Murrmann, C.P., Hubert Cunningham, C.P., Gerald O'Neill, C.P., Maurice Kansleiter, C.P., Hugh McMahon, C.P., Bede Horgan, C.P., Jerome Strain, C.P., Stephen Sweeney, C.P., Hyacinth Sullivan, C.P., Matthew Kuebal, C.P., Celestine Roddan, C.P.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Xaverian Brothers, Baltimore, Station D.—Bro. Isidore (Provincial); Bro. Julian (Master of Novices). Brothers, 30; Novices, 27.

Mount St. Joseph's College, Station D.—30 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. James (Director). Students, 225.

St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys, Station D.—30 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Paul, Supt. About 1,500 Boys, ranging from 8 to 21 years of age, are cared for annually.

St. James' Home for Boys, 301 N. High st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Patrick, C.F.X. (Director). Boys, 45.

Calvert-Hall College, Cathedral and Mulberry sts.—*Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. E. Anselm, Pres.; Bro. E. Alfred, Vice-Pres.; Bro. Elzear, F.S.C. (English, Economics, French); Bro. Emery, F.S.C. (Chemistry, Mathematics, History), Bro. Azarias, F.S.C. (Physics, Biology, Mechanical Drawing); Bro. Gordian, F.S.C. (Mathematics, English, History); Bro. Felix, F.S.C. (French, Mathematics, Drawing); Bro. Gregory, F.S.C. (Spanish, Bookkeeping, English). 4 Secular Professors. Students, 283.

Preparatory School.—Brothers Arsenius, F.S.C., Frederick, F.S.C., Austin, F.S.C., Michael, F.S.C., Augustine, F.S.C. 4 Secular Professors.

AMMENDALE, MD. *Ammendale Normal Institute, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools for the District of Baltimore.*—Bro. Philip (Provincial); Bro. Clementus (Procurator and Treasurer); Bro. Edmund (Director of Community); Bro. Francis de Sales (Dir. of Novices); Bro. Paul (Director of Junior Novices); Bro. Pius, (Director of Scholasticate). Brothers, 25; Novices, 20; Junior Novices, 27. Rev. M. E. Stanton, Chaplain.

ANNAPOLIS, MD. *"Redemptorist House of Missions and House of Second Probation,"* at St. Mary's Church. Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Very Rev. John F. Toohey, C.SS.R., Rector; Revs. William Kessell, C.SS.R., Minister; Thomas A. Donahue, C.SS.R., William Thumel, C.SS.R., assts. *Missionaries.*—Revs. Joseph M. Snyder, C.SS.R., Stephen L. Ahern, C.SS.R., Francis A. Murray, C.SS.R., Joseph Bihlmeier, C.SS.R., Stephen Aulbach, C.SS.R. Prefect of Second Probation, Rev. Ferdinand Hennes, C.SS.R.; Fathers of the Second Probation: Revs. Thomas Hanley, C.SS.R., William Murray, C.SS.R., James McCann, C.SS.R., Thomas Lapsley, C.SS.R., Charles Augenthaler, C.SS.R., Patrick Anthony, C.SS.R., Henry Voss, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Schumacher, C.SS.R., John Prendergast, C.SS.R., Nicholas Hayden, C.SS.R., John Prosser, C.SS.R., John Daszkiewics, C.SS.R. Other Fathers residing here are Revs. Henry Gareis, C.SS.R., Joseph Borgmann, C.SS.R.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *SS. Peter & Paul's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Fr. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Provincial); Rev. Fr. Marcellus Horn, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Fr. Aloysius Kausler, O.M. Cap. (Def., Lector); Rev. Fr. Chilian Luts, (Vicar); Rev. Fr. Gabriel McCarthy, O.M.Cap., (Lector); Rev. Fr. Clarence Tschippert, O.M.Cap. (Lector); Rev. Fr. Oldephonse Roeckel, O.M.Cap. Professed Students of Theology, 18; Lay Brothers, 5. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Fr. Provincial.

La Salle Institute, Fayette and Smallwood sts.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Felician, F.S.C., A.M. (Director). Brothers, 5. Students, 100.

ELLICOTT CITY, MD. *Rock Hill College.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother E. Felix (Pres.). Professors, 14. Students, 150. Lay Teachers, 3.

ILCHESTER, MD. *Redemptorist House of the Novitiate.*—Rev. Francis G. Fischer, C.SS.R. (Rector); Rev. William V. Knell, C.SS.R. (Master of Novices); Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.SS.R., Rev. Augustus J. Weisser, C.SS.R., Rev. George Lorits, C.SS.R., Rev. Joseph G. Schuch, C.SS.R. 30 Choir Novices, 5 Professed Lay Brothers, 3 Novice Brothers, 3 Candidates.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *Leonard Hall High School.*—Grammar School Department for boys over 10 years old. Bro. Gerard, C.F.X., Director; Bro. Fidelis, C.F.X., Asst. Director (Mathematics and Physics); Bro. Simeon, C.F.X. (Chemistry and French); Bro. Paulus, C.F.X. (Latin and Mathematics); Bro. Hilarian, C.F.X. (English); Bro. Florian, C.F.X. (History); Bro. Leonard, C.F.X. (Latin); Bro. John, C.F.X. (Bookkeeping and Stenography). Brothers, 9. Boarders, 78. Day Students, 47.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Gonzaga College and High School.* 19 Eye st., N. W. (Founded 1821) (Legal title: "The President and Directors of Gonzaga College.")—Revs. Paul R. Conniff, S.J. (Pres.); J. Charles Davey, S.J. (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Henry A. Leary, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph I. Fink, S.J. (Treas.): George E. Kelly, S.J. (Secretary); William J. Tynan, S.J. (Chaplain); William J. Brooks, S.J., John E. Condon, S.J. Edward F. Gallagher, S.J., Henry J. Hagen, S.J., John B. Pittar, S.J., Edward J. Sweeney, S.J.; Messrs, John P. Barnes, S.J., David A. Daly, S.J., Francis E. Low, S.J., Robert T. Smith, S.J. Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 4; Students, 201.

WASHINGTON, D. C. *St. John's College,* 1225 Vermont ave.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Denis Edward, LL.D. (Pres.); Bro. Maurice (Vice-Pres.); Bro. Charles (Sec.); Bro. Walter (Treas.). Brothers, 10; Lay Professors, 6. Students, 354.

WOODSTOCK, MD. *College of the Sacred Heart.* (Legal title: "The Woodstock College of Baltimore Co., Maryland.")—*Philosophical and Theological House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus.* Rev. William F. Clark, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Thomas F. White, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); William J. Duane, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Timothy B. Barrett, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Henry M. Brock, S.J. (Prof. of Physics); W. T. Brosnan, S.J. (Prof. of Theodicy); John A. Brosnan, S.J. (Prof. of Chemistry, Biology and Geology); James A. Cahill, S.J. (Prof. of Cosmology and Pedagogy); Daniel J. Callahan, S.J. (Prof. of Psychology); Henry J. Casten, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); James F. Dawson, S.J. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Walter Drum, S.J. (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Syriac); Charles V. Lamb, S.J. (Prof. of Ethics);

Digitized by Google

John T. Langan, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); John J. Lunny, S.J. (Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Rhetoric); Peter Lutz, S.J. (Prof. of Fundamental Theology); Hector Papi, S.J. (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Rites); William H. McClellan, S.J. (Prof. of Hebrew, Librarian); Edward C. Phillips, S.J. (Prof. of Mathematics and Astronomy); Patrick F. Quinnan, S.J. (Procurator); Joseph M. Woods, S.J. (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Leo O. Abell, S.J., Francis Bona, S.J., George A. Connors, S.J., William R. Cullen, S.J., Walter F. Cunningham, S.J., John F. Doherty, S.J., John P. Gallagher, S.J., George E. Hanlon, S.J., George G. Hogan, S.J., Godfred A. Kaspor, S.J., John Murphy, S.J., Charles J. Robinson, S.J., Oliver B. Skelly, S.J., Aloysius M. Thibbits, S.J., Joseph F. Beglan, S.J., Francis X. Byrnes, S.J., William F. Crean, S.J., Edward J. Cunningham, S.J., Charles E. Deppermann, S.J., James H. Dolan, S.J., Louis J. Gallagher, S.J., James A. Harmon, S.J., Joseph Johnson, S.J., William Lovergan, S.J., Alfred B. Oates, S.J., Daniel F. Ryan, S.J., Edward S. Swift, S.J. Total: Priests, 50; Scholastics, 154; Lay Brothers, 22.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BALTIMORE, MD. *Carmelite Monastery,* Caroline and Biddle sts. 15 Sisters. Discalced Carmelites. Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Mother Seraphim, Prioress.

The Baltimore Academy of the Visitation, 604 Park ave.—Mother M. Aloysius Doonan, Supr. Sisters, 48; Novices, 3; Pupils, 125.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, York Road, Baltimore (*Towson P.O.*)—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Blanche, Supr. Orphans, 107.

Mercy Hospital, N. Calvert, Saratoga and Courtland sts.—29 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Imelda, Supr. Nurses, 100. Patients: Hospital, 5213; Accident Room, 4563; Dispensary, 4683. Rev. Thomas Murphy, Chaplain.

Institute of Notre Dame, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame in the Eastern Province, Aisquith st. and Ashland ave.—Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 91; Novices, 34; Postulants, 28. Pupils, 450. Connected with the Motherhouse is a Grammar School, Commercial School, and High School for Girls.

Notre Dame of Maryland, College and Preparatory School for Young Women, Charles st. (Roland Park).—75 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Philemon, Supr. Pupils, 300. Lay Teachers, 9. Rev. F. P. Mackall, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum, 927 North Central ave. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Cyrilla Giefel, Supr. Orphan Boys and Girls, 117.

Convent, Novitiate and Industrial School of Our Lady and St. Francis, 2226 Maryland ave.—Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Sisters, 9; Novices, 3; Postulants, 7. Mother Mary Mechtilde, Supr. The Sisters train Colored Girls for domestic service. 34 Colored Children. Rev. E. J. Healy, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Home of Baltimore City, Chestnut Hill ave., East of Old York rd., *Station N., Baltimore, Md.*—An Infant Asylum and Industrial School for Colored Children. 29 Franciscan Sisters, 345 Orphans. Mother Mary Leonard, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. Vincent E. Fitzgerald, Chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 416 W. Biddle st.—Sisters, 35; Novices, 10; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Demetrius, M.H.S.H., Mother-General. The Sisters visit the Jail, Penitentiary, Hospitals, Almshouse, etc., and conduct 26 Catechism classes in the city and surrounding country. Rev. Romanus Mattingly, Chaplain.

St. Peter Claver's Industrial School and Home for Colored Girls, 416 W. Biddle st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Demetrius, Supr. 7 Sisters, Girls, 42.

St. Frances' Convent and Academy of the Oblate Sisters of Providence, E. Chase st. and Forrest Place. Motherhouse of the Order. Mother M. Frances Fieldien, O.S.P., Mother-General. Professed Sisters, 138; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 80. Connected with the Convent is *St. Frances Female Orphanage.* Orphans, 50. Rev. Thomas E. Stapleton, Chaplain.

St. Catharine's Normal Institute, for the training of Catholic teachers, 954 Harlem ave.; 13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Vendentiana, Supr. Novices, 3. Pupils, 140.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1707 Gough st.—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Nina, Supr. Orphan Boys, 20.

Dolan Aid Asylum, 1709 Gough st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Uriel, Supr. Orphans, 36.

St. Joseph's School of Industry, Charles and 28th sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josepha Keavy, Sister-servant. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum, Roland Park, Roland ave. and Cold Spring Lane.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Rose, Sister-servant. Orphans, 175. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leo. P. Manzetti, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 1401 Division st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Dora, Sister-servant. Orphans, 200.

Mount Hope Retreat, for the insane and sick (*Station E, Baltimore*). 53 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Magdalene, Sister-servant. Inmates during year, 860. Rev. Joseph J. Elder, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Wilkins ave. (*Sta. D, Baltimore*)—29 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Blanche, Sister-servant. Pupil Nurses, 47. Patients during the year, 2,727. Dispensary, 500.

Provincial House of the Good Shepherd, 25 S. Mount st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Joseph Power, Prov. Mary of St. Agnes Devine, Supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 5; Magdalenes, 35; Postulants, 0. Inmates, about 121.

House of the Good Shepherd for Colored Girls, Calverton road and Mulberry st.—20 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Magdalene de Pazzi Mears, Supr. Inmates, 95.

Provincial House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Preston and Valley sts. Mother St. Alodie, Prov. Connected herewith is a *Home for Aged Men and Women.* Sisters, 22, Inmates, 210, White and Colored. Sister Florence du St. Sacrement, Supr.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Hospital, Caroline and Oliver sts.—29 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Bertrand, O.S.F., Supr. Patients for year: Hospital 4,736. *Training School*, 40 Students. Miss E. C. Mulrenan, R.N., Supt. of Nurses.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 2000 W. Baltimore st.—Mother Benedict, Supr. Sisters, 18; Novices, 11; Postulants, 2.

Bon Secours Hospital—20 beds.

St. Martin's Day Nursery, Sisters of Bon Secours. Children, 40.

St. Leo's Orphan Asylum and Day Nursery for Italians, 112 N. Front st.—7 Pallattine Sisters. Mother Mary Faustina, Supr. Children, 73.

St. Francis Xavier's School for the Deaf (Sta. D., Baltimore).—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 34.

Casa Regina Home for Self-Supporting Young Women, 114 W. Franklin st.—Miss Julia Keily, Supt. Residents, 68.

Gibbons Guild and Day Nursery, Hampden ave.. and 29th sts. 3 Lay Teachers. *Kindergarten*, 50 children. *Nursery*, 40 children.

CATONSVILLE, MD. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 45; Lay Teachers, 2. Mother Hilda Sands, Supr. Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 102. Rev. Thomas J. Stanton, Chaplain.

Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother M. Ambrose, Supr. Conduct Household Department of St. Charles' College.

Monastery of the Dominican Contemplative Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, College rd., Station G.—Mother Mary of the Crown, Prioress. Nuns, 36; Novices, 20; Postulant, 1.

St. Vincent de Paul's Country Home for Poor Children, Old Frederick and Rolling road.—Ursuline Sisters, Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Sisters, 5. Children, 58.

CUMBERLAND, MD. *The Allegany Hospital of the Sisters of Charity*, 49 Decatur st. 10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Fidelis, Sister-servant. 85 beds; patients for the year 2,100. Nurses, 26.

EMMITSBURG, MD., *Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul*, Central-house of Eastern Province—Mother Margaret O'Keefe, Supr. Sisters, 85; Novices, 30 in Central-house. Attended by Vincentian Fathers. Connected with the Central-house is *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory School*. Lay Teachers, 5; Pupils, 160.

St. Euphemia's School, Emmitsburg.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Margaret, Sister-servant. Pupils, 180.

FREDERICK, MD. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation*.—Sisters, 37; Novices, 1. Sister M. Joseph O'Neil, Supr. Pupils, 120.

LAUREL, MD. *St. Mildred's Academy*.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 32.

LEONARDTOWN, MD. *St. Mary's Academy*.—12 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Agnes Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 60.

MOUNT WASHINGTON, MD. *Mt. St. Agnes High School and Preparatory School for Girls, Motherhouse of the Order of Mercy* in Maryland.—Mother M. Thomasina O'Hara, Supr. Sisters, 153; Novices, 13; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 150. *Mt. Washington Seminary for Boys* from 6 to 12 years of age. Pupils, 85.

NOTCHCLIFF, MD. (*Glenarm P.O.*), Baltimore Co.—*Villa Marie*. Home for School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bertilla, Supr. Rev. Peter B. Tarro, D.D., Chaplain

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Georgetown Visitation Convent*, 1500 35th st.—Visitation Nuns. Sister M. Benedicta Mullen, Supr. in Convent; Sisters, 53; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 217.

Convent of the Visitation, Connecticut ave. and L st.—Mother Mary Ignatia Fleming, Supr. Sisters, 29.

St. Ann's Academy for colored children, 310 8th st., S. E.—18 Oblate Sisters of Providence, Sister M. Elisabeth, O.S.P., Supr. Pupils, 68.

Academy of the Sacred Heart of Mary, 8th and C sts., S.W.—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Pupils, 93.

Convent of the Religious of the Perpetual Adoration. 1419 V st., N. W.—Mother Marie Kamp, Supr. 6 Choir Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters.

St. Cecilia's Academy, 601 East Capitol st.—28 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 6 Scholastics. Sister M. Cecily, Supr. Novices, 3. Pupils, 269.

Holy Cross Academy, "Dunbarton," Upton st. and Connecticut ave.—28 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Bertilde, Supr. Pupils, 205. Rev. John O'Grady, Ph.D., Chaplain.

Trinity College, Michigan ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame (Namur). The faculty is composed of Clerical and Secular Professors and Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Catherine Aloysius, President. 7 Lay Professors; 12 Reverend Professors, of Catholic University. Sisters, 60; Students, 365.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 924 H st., N. W.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Berchmans, Directress. Orphans, 94.

St. Rose's Technical School of the District of Columbia, 1878 Phelps pl.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Girls, 50.

Georgetown University Hospital, Thirty-fifth and N sts., N. W.—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bertrand, O.S.F., Supr. Lay Nurses, 40; Patients treated during year in Hospital, 4,238. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses*.

Providence Hospital, 2nd, 3rd, D and E sts., S. E.—28 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Berchmans, Sister-servant. Patients treated, 6,215. Dispensary, 11,860. Social Service Department conducts day nursery and visits outside poor. *Training School*, Nurses, 60.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, Edgewood, 4th st., corner Central ave., N. E.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rosalia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 125.

The Immaculata Seminary, Wisconsin and Nebraska aves., N.W.—21 Sisters of Providence. Sister Celeste, Supr. Pupils, 75.

Soldiers' Home Hospital. 13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, R.N., Sister-servant. Patients, 826.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 2300 K st., N.W.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Georgiana Ennisson, Sister-servant. Children, 112.

Digitized by Google

House of the Good Shepherd, 36th and Reservoir sts., N.W.—18 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Stanislaus Barrett, Supr. Inmates, 60.
Home of the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, H and 3d sts., N. E.—21 Sisters. Sister Paschaline de St. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 200.
St. Catherine's Home for Self-supporting Girls, 101 N. Carolina ave., S. E.—7 Sisters of Mercy Sister M. Regis, Supr. Inmates, 130.
Sisters of Bon Secours, Wisconsin ave.—9 Sisters. Mother Seraphine, Supr. The Sisters take care of the sick in their own homes.
Holy Family Kindergarten and Day Nursery, 616 3rd st., N. W.—Ursuline Sisters.
Ursuline Motherhouse, 519 4th st., N. W.—Mother M. Bernardine. Sisters, 20; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—House of Studies, Washington.
Benedictine Fathers (Beatty, Pa.)—St. Benedict's Fourteen Holy Martyrs, Baltimore.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Brookland, Washington, Cumberland.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Spain)—College of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Washington.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception College and St. Dominic's, Washington.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Cross College, Washington, D. C.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—St. John the Baptist, St. Leo's, Baltimore.
Franciscan Fathers.—Commissariat and College of the Holy Land, for the United States of America, Brookland Station, near Washington, D. C.
Franciscan Fathers (*Minor Conventuals*), (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Casimir's, St. Stanislaus', Baltimore; Dodon.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—Loyola College and St. Ignatius, Baltimore; Bowie; Chaptico; Leonardtown; Ridge; Bel Alton; Gonzaga College and St. Aloysius, Holy Trinity, Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.; Woodstock.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Barnabas', St. Francis Xavier's, St. Peter Claver's, St. Monica's, St. Joseph's Seminary, Epiphany Apostolic College, Baltimore.
Marist Fathers—Brookland, Washington, D. C.
Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus—Brookland, Washington, D. C.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Washington.
Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—St. Joseph's Church and Monastery, Baltimore.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Paul the Apostle College and Apostolic Mission House, Washington.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. James', St. Michael's, Sacred Heart, St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore; Annapolis; Ilchester.
Sulpician Fathers—Baltimore; Catonsville; Waldorf; Washington, D. C.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception, Baltimore; Emmitsburg.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Baltimore Province)—Novitiate, Ammendale; Calvert Hall College, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, Baltimore; La Salle Institute, Cumberland; Rock Hill College, Ellicott City; St. John's College, Washington.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's, St. James', St. Martin's Schools, Baltimore; Immaculate Conception School.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Novitiate, Mt. St. Joseph's College, St. Mary's Industrial School, St. James' Home, St. Patrick's School, Baltimore; Leonard Hall, Leonardtown.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Secular Priests	283
Priests of Religious Orders	325
Total Priests	608
Secular Priests of Other Dioceses	24
Churches in Baltimore City	55
Churches in Washington	28
Churches outside of Baltimore and Washington	65
Churches with Resident Priests	148
Missions with Churches	77
Total Churches	225
Chapels	50
Universities	3
Seminaries	17
Seminarians	940
Normal Institutes	3
Students	344
Colleges and Academies for Boys	11
Students	1,845
Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies	19
Pupils	2,760
Parishes and Missions with Schools	97
Pupils	31,802
Orphan and Infant Asylums	12
Orphans	1,418
School for Deaf	1
Inmates	34
Industrial and Reform Schools	6
Inmates	983
Homes	7
Inmates	730
Total Young People under Cath. Care	39,186
Hospitals	8
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Baptisms { Infants. 10,763 / Adults... 1,118 } Total	11,881
Converts	1,145
Marriages	4,111
Deaths	4,728
Catholic Population	276,200

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF BOSTON

(Archidioecesis Bostoniensis.)

See Erected April 8, 1808. Created an Archbishopric 1875.

Comprises the Counties of Essex, Middlesex, Suffolk, Norfolk and Plymouth, in the State of Massachusetts, the towns of Mattapoisett, Marion and Wareham excepted.

Square Miles—2,465.

HIS EMINENCE

WILLIAM CARDINAL O'CONNELL

Archbishop of Boston; ordained June 8, 1884; consecrated Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Jan. 4, 1905; named Archbishop of Constantia and Coadjutor, with the right of succession, to the Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.* (Send all mail to office address.)

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Boston; ordained May 20, 1892; Titular Bishop of Myrina, consecrated July 25, 1909.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.*

Former Bishops — Rt. Rev. John Lefevre de Cheverus, cons. Nov. 1, 1810; transferred to Montauban in 1823, thence to Bordeaux; died Cardinal Archbishop of Bordeaux, July 19, 1836. —Rt. Rev. Benedict J. Fenwick, cons. Nov. 1, 1825; died Aug. 11, 1846.—Rt. Rev. John Bernard Fitzpatrick, cons. March 24, 1844, Bishop of Callipolis and Coadjutor Bishop of Boston, 1846; died Feb. 13, 1866.—Most Rev. John Joseph Williams, D.D., cons. March 11, 1866; created first Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 12, 1875; died August 30, 1907.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Jos. G. Anderson, D.D.—Res., *Dorchester, Mass., 309 Bowdoin st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. R. J. Haberlin, D.D.—Res., 49 *Rawson road, Boston, Mass.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.* Send all mail to office address.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. C. J. Sullivan, D.C.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 25 Granby st.*

Cardinal's Secretary—Rev. R. J. Haberlin, D.D.—Res., *Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.* Office: *Boston, Mass., 217 Bay State road.* (Send all mail to office address.)

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. William O'Brien, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. Michael T. McManus, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. John B. Peterson, Ph.D.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. John B. Peterson, Ph.D., Judge; Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., (Defensor Vinculi); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L., Secretary.

Criminal and Disciplinary Court—Judex to be appointed in each case by His Eminence, the Cardinal; Rev. Leo J. Knapp, D.C.L. (Procurator Fiscalis); Rt. Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., I.P.P., Cancellarius.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. John B. Peterson, Ph. D., Rev. James J. Baxter, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. John J. Graham, I.P.P., Rev. Florence J. Halloran, Rev. Leo J. Knapp, D.C.L., Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L., Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, Rev. Patrick H. Riley, I.P.P., Rev. John J. Ryan, I.P.P., Rev. Joseph V. Tracy, D.D., I.P.P.

Pro-synodal Examiner—Rev. R. J. Haberlin, D.D.

Synodal Judges—Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. John B. Peterson, Ph.D., Rt. Rev. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., I.P.P., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, Rev. Thomas F. McManus.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. William O'Brien, I.P.P., Rt. Rev. Michael T. McManus, I.P.P., Rev. Lawrence W. Slattery, I.P.P., Rev. Denis J. Sullivan.

Digitized by Google

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, I.P.P., Very Rev. BARTHOLOMEW F. KILLILEA, Very Rev. MICHAEL J. OWENS.

Diocesan Building Commission—His Eminence, the Cardinal, (*ex-officio*); Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNELLY, Rev. WILLIAM A. RYAN, Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, I.P.P., Rev. THOMAS J. MACCORMACK, Rev. ARTHUR T. CONNOLLY.

Council for Administration of Church Property—His Eminence the Cardinal, President. Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.

Irremovable Parish Priests—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH G. ANDERSON, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. ARTHUR J. TEELING, D.D., Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'BRIEN, Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. MORIARTY, Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE, D.D., Rt. Rev. CHRISTOPHER T. MCGRATH, Rt. Rev. MICHAEL T. MCMANUS, Rev. WILLIAM H. RYAN, Rev. RICHARD NEAGLE, Rev. MICHAEL J. DOODY, Rev. LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, Rev. JOSEPH V. TRACY, D.D., Rev. JOHN J. RYAN, Rev. WILLIAM F. POWERS, Rev. WILLIAM J. DWYER, Rev. DENIS F. LEE, Rev. PATRICK H. RILEY, Rev. EDWIN J. DOLAN, Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, Rev. JOHN J. GRAHAM, Rev. JAMES J. BAXTER, D.D.

Examinations Board—Revs. DANIEL J. KELEHER, Ph.D., FRANCIS J. BUTLER, FRANCIS X. DOLAN, D.D., GEORGE A. LYONS, JAMES F. STANTON, LAWRENCE W. SLATTERY, I.P.P.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. SPLAINE. D.D., I.P.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., Rev. LEO J. KNAPP, D.C.L.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Visitor General of Religious Communities—Rev. JOSEPH F. COPPINGER, I.P.P.—Res, *South Boston, Mass., 9 F st.*

The Catholic Charitable Bureau—Rev. MICHAEL J. SCANLAN, S.T.L., Director. Rev. GEORGE P. O'CONOR, asst. Office: *Boston, Mass., 43 Tremont st., Rooms* 515-516.

Director of Diocesan Press—Rev. MARK C. DRISCOLL, D.D.—Res., *Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecelia st.* Office: *Boston, Mass., The Pilot Office, 59 Temple place.*

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. JOSEPH F. MCGLINCHEY, D.D.; Rev. JAMES J. REDICAN, asst.—Res., *Boston, Mass.,* 75 Union Park st. Office: *Boston, Mass.,* 217 *Bay State road.*

Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. AUGUSTINE F. HICKEY, S.T.L.—Res., *Boston, Mass.,* 75 *Union Park st.*

Diocesan Censor Librorum—Rev. PATRICK J. WATERS, Ph.D.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Family Temperance League—Rev. FRANCIS J. BUTLER.—Res., *Somerville, Mass.,* 399 *Medford st.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. SPLAINE, D.D., I.P.P.—Res., *Roxbury, Mass.,* 85 *Regent st.*

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Very Rev. WILLIAM DEVLIN, S.J., Res., *Boston College, Chestnut Hill.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN B. PETERSON, Ph.D., S.T.L.—Res., *Brighton, Mass., St. John's Seminary.*

Diocesan Director of Sodalities—Rev. FLORENCE J. HALLORAN.—Res., *Wakefield, Mass., St. Joseph's Rectory.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

Abbreviations: I.P.P., Irremovable Parish Priest; P.P., Parish Priest.

BOSTON CITY PROPER.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY CROSS. Washington and Union Park sts., Rev. William B. Finigan, administrator; Revs. Michael J. Scanlan, S.T.L., Augustine F. Hickey, S.T.L., George P. O'Conor, Joseph F. McGlinchey, D.D., Neil A. Cronin, Ph.D., John W. Culhane, S.T.L., William A. Dacey, William E. Conroy, D.D., Francis J. Spellman, D.D., Thomas J. McDonough. Res., 75 Union Park st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (76 Union Park st.). Boys, 168; Girls, 212.

ST. CECILIA'S, Belvidere st., Rev. John J. McGarry, D.C.L., adm.; Revs. James J. Redican, David D. Ryan, Mark C. Driscoll, D.D., John J. Fletcher, Edward J. Campbell. Res., 30 St. Cecelia st.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Shawmut ave., Rev. Bernard C. Cohauss, S.J., pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Keller, S.J., Henry J. Nelles, S.J., Bernhard H. Pohlmann, S.J. Res., 14 Cobb st.

Schools—12 Sisters of St. Francis (cor. Fulda and Ellis sts.). Boys, 245; Girls, 259.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Harrison ave. and Concord st., Very Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J., (rector); Rev. Charles E. Lane, S.J., (Prefect of Church); Revs. George A. Keelan, S.J., James J. Bric, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., William J. Conway, S.J., Henry J. Wessling, S.J., Louis J. Young, S.J., James L. McGovern, S.J., Joseph R. Hurley, S.J., Joseph G. Kirchmeyer, S.J., Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., and John E. Welch, S.J. Res. 761 Harrison ave.

ST. JAMES', Harrison ave., near Kneeland st., Rev. Philip J. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. John J. Fitzgerald, Robert E. Lee, Lawrence P. Morrisroe. Res., 9 Whitmore st. Night Workers' Mass at 3.30 a.m.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Broadway, S. Boston). Boys, 30; Girls, 118.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH'S, Chamber st., Rev. F. W. Maley, P.P., Revs. Peter J. McCormack, James D. Canarie, Joseph J. Smith, Ladislaus A. Sikora. Res., 8 Allen st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (Riverway, Boston). Boys, 174. Girls, 176.
Mission—(Polish) St. Mary of Ostrabrama, Chambers st.

ST. LEONARD'S OF PORT MAURICE (Italian), Rev. Antonio Souza, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Christopher Bursi, O.F.M., Antonio De Carolis, O.F.M., Antonio Castellani, O.F.M., Richard Mugniano, O.F.M. Res., 14 N. Bennet st.
School—St. Anthony's, 10 Franciscan Sisters (31 Prince st.), Boys, 217; Girls, 319.

ST. MARY'S, Endicott St., Rev. Augustus J. Duarte, S.J., P.P.; Revs. Charles F. Arnold, S.J., John J. Bolster, S.J., John C. Hart, S. J., and Myles A. McLoughlin, S.J. Missionary Band: Revs. John W. Coveney, S.J., Francis B. Goeding, S.J., Joseph P. Green, S.J., John D. McCarthy, S.J., and Hugh J. McNulty, S.J. Res., 45 Cooper st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (32 the Riverway, Boston). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 308; Girls, 347.

OUR LADY OF VICTORIES (French), Isabella st., Rev. J. F. Sollier, S.M., D.D., pastor; Revs. E. Vinas, S.M., A. Reis, S.M., John F. Vincent, S.M. (The Marist Fathers give missions to French congregations.) Res., 25 Isabella st.

ST. PHILIP'S, Harrison ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Hurley, P.P., Revs. Richard F. Powers, S.T.L., Joseph H. Cassidy, George S. Brennan. Res., 889 Harrison ave.
Mission—Old St. Patrick's, Northampton st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Hanover and Clark sts., Rev. Edward F. McLeod, P.P., Revs. John H. Powers, S.T.L. Res., 24 Clark st.

SACRED HEART (Italian), North sq., conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo for Italian Immigrants. Rev. Raphael D'Alfonso, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Oreste Alussi, C.S.C.B., A. Peretto, C.S.C.B., L. Briggini, C.S.C.B. Res., 12 North sq.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton). Boys, 168; Girls, 244.

OUR LADY OF THE CEDARS OF MT. LEBANON (Maronite), Tyler st., Rev. Joseph K. Yasbek, pastor. Res., 78 Tyler st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Pasquale di Milla, pastor; Rev. Robert P. Barry. Res., 378 Harrison ave.

OUR LADY OF THE ANNUNCIATION (Syro-Melchite), Rev. Nicholas Gannam, pastor; Rev. Athanasius Gannan. Res., 178 Harrison ave.

ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. PATRICK'S, Dudley st., Rev. Denis J. Sullivan, P.P., Revs. Eugene A. Carney, Maurice E. Flynn, D. Edward O'Bryan, Timothy J. Donovan. Res. 10 Magazine st.
School—24 Sisters of Charity (117 Mt. Pleasant ave). Girls, 869.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Circuit st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Splaine, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. Chas. J. Ring, Denis F. Sullivan, John J. Phelan. Res., 85 Regent st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (87 Regent st.). Boys, 360; Girls, 370.

ST. JOHN'S, Blue Hill ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick J. Supple, D.D., P.P.; Revs. John J. McMahon, Francis L. Thomas, David B. Waters, James F. Grimes. Res., 26 Lawrence ave.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (Dacia st.). Boys, 317; Girls, 294.
Mission—St. Hugh's, 517 Blue Hill ave.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Vernon st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Denis J. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. John E. Killion, Patrick J. Lydon, Francis V. Cummings. Res., 116 Vernon st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Vernon st.). Boys, 274; Girls, 341.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, ("Mission Church"), 1545 Tremont st., Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.SS.R., P.P., Rector and Director of Missions; Revs. James J. Lynch, C.SS.R., Augustine Dooper, C.SS.R., Andrew J. Gunning, C.SS.R., Eugene Mulheran, C.SS.R., Louis J. Vollmer, C.SS.R., Daniel J. Collins, C.SS.R., John P. Conway, C.SS.R., Joseph P. Turner, C.SS.R., Albert Schmering, C.SS.R., Thomas Gilhooly, C.SS.R., Timothy McDonnell, C.SS.R., Paul Dugal, C.SS.R., George Schneider, C.SS.R., Joseph P. Leddy, C.SS.R., John Shaughnessy, C.SS.R., and Thomas J. Wheelwright, C.SS.R. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. William B. Kenna, C.SS.R. Res., 1545 Tremont st.
School—35 Sisters of Notre Dame (102 Smith st.). Boys, 994; Girls, 981.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Centre and Creighton sts., Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, P.P.; Revs. Joseph P. Mahar, Edmund D. Daly, John F. Madden. Res., 365 Centre st.
School—Cheverus School. 23 Sisters of Charity (Creighton st.). Boys, 504; Girls, 730.

ALL SAINTS, Centre and Penryth sts., Rev. Mark J. Sullivan, P.P.; Revs. John F. Duran, Edward P. Twigg. Res., 167 Centre st.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS, Rev. Charles A. Finnigan, P.P. Rev. Walter A. Quinlan. Res., 377 Walnut ave.

SOUTH BOSTON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Dorchester st., Rev. Joseph F. Coppinger, I.P.P. Revs. Henry Lyons, Thomas F. Garrity, William F. McGrail, Richard A. Burke. Res., 9 F st.
School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (207 E st.). Boys, 350. Girls, 630.

ST. MONICA'S, Dorchester st., Rev. William B. Whalen, P.P.; Rev. Thomas J. O'Neil. Res., 381 Dorchester st.

GATE OF HEAVEN, 4th and I sts., Rev. George A. Lyons, P.P.; Revs. John E. O'Connell, John F. Burns, J. Walter Lambert, Waldo C. Hasenfus. Res., 606 E. 4th st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (121 I st.). Girls, 575.

ST. EULALIA'S, O st., Rev. Mortimer E. Twomey, P.P.; Revs. Jeremiah L. Driscoll, Edward U. Conroy. Res., 789 E. Broadway.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (100 N street). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 339; Girls, 396.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. Patrick B. Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael E. Doherty. Res., 92 W. 6th st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, W. Broadway, Rev. James A. O'Rourke, P.P., Revs. William H. Grant, Timothy J. O'Connor, James F. Fitzsimons. Res., 55 W. Broadway.
School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (50 Broadway). Boys, 480; Girls, 612.

ST. VINCENT'S, 3d and E sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. George J. Patterson, P.A., P.P.; Revs. Timothy C. Sullivan, Thomas W. Buckley. Res., 267 W. 3d st.

OUR LADY OF CZENSTOCHOWA (Polish), Dorchester ave., Rev. John M. Chmielinski, pastor; Rev. John A. Drazek. Res., 655 Dorchester ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (666 Dorchester ave.). Boys, 253; Girls, 237.

ST. PETER'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Urbanowicz, pastor. Res., 50 W. Sixth st.

EAST BOSTON.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Maverick and Havre sts., Rev. Patrick H. Riley, I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph C. Burns, Cornelius A. Foley. Res., 65 London st.
Schools—Fitton School, 4 Xaverian Brothers (422 Meridian st.). Boys, 324.
17 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Girls, 603.

OUR LADY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Sumner st., Rev. William J. Barry, P.P.; Revs. William H. Ullrich, John B. Condon. Res., 199 Webster st.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (56 Havre st.). Boys, 282. Girls, 318.

SACRED HEART, Rev. James H. O'Neil, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. Patrick J. McCarthy, John M. Burke, Res., 35 Brooks st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (303 Paris st.). Boys, 496; Girls, 570.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Portuguese), Rev. Paul L. Despouy, Pastor. Res., 248 Princeton st.

ST. LAZARUS (Italian), Orient Heights, Rev. L. Toma, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 125 Leyden st.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Saratoga st., Rev. William H. McDonough, P.P.; Revs. Richard S. Millard, Bennet J. O'Brien. Res., 63 Moore st.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy, (52 Moore st.). Boys, 384; Girls, 396.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Chas. A. Ullrich, P.P.; Rev. James H. O'Connell. Res., 26 Breed st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Rev. Cherubino Mezzadri, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Bernardo Rossi, O.F.M. Res., 128 Gove st.

CHARLESTOWN

ST. CATHERINE'S, Rev. Thomas R. McCoy, P.P.; Revs. Daniel F. Gorman, Daniel J. Golden. Res., 49 Vine st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Corey st.). Boys, 276; Girls, 340.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Rev. Thomas J. MacCormack, P.P.; Revs. John J. O'Hearn, William H. Walsh, George H. Quigley. Res., 303 Bunker Hill st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (325 Bunker Hill st.). Boys, 540; Girls, 614.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. John W. McMahon, D.D., P.P.; Revs. James H. Phalan, James A. Donnelly, Michael J. Murphy. Res., 1 Monument sq.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (2 Monument sq.). Boys, 368; Girls, 481.

DORCHESTER DISTRICT.

ST. ANN'S, Neponset, Rev. John S. McKone, P.P.; Revs. Neil Paul Brennan, Francis P. Foley. Res., 21 Minot st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (241 Neponset ave.). Boys, 210; Girls, 230.

ST. MARGARET'S, Rev. William A. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Thomas P. McManmon, Francis J. Kenney, John W. Churchward. Res., 800 Columbia road.
School—24 Sisters of Charity (Mayhew st.). Boys, 529; Girls, 643.

ST. PETER'S, Eaton sq., Rt. Rev. Joseph G. Anderson, D.D., V.G., I.P.P.; Revs. Edward Kenney, Michael J. Derby, Michael J. Danahy, John A. Coughlin. Res., 309 Bowdoin st.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (307 Bowdoin st.). Boys, 429; Girls, 658.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Fields Corner, Rev. John H. Harrigan, P.P.; Rev. Dennis J. Maguire, Rev. Joseph P. Murphy. Res., 248 Adams st.

ST. PAUL'S, Woodward Park, Rev. John J. Farrell, P.P.; Revs. Frederick J. Allchin, William A. Connor, Michael J. Norton. Res., 1 Lingard st.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. Francis A. Cunningham, P.P.; Revs. Dennis J. Lynch, Edward A. Gallagher. Res., 12 Bicknell st.

ST. GREGORY'S, Rev. Francis X. Dolan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Francis V. Murphy, D.D., Richard F. Howard, Francis A. Burke. Res., 2221 Dorchester ave., Dorchester Centre.
Mission—East Milton, Norfolk Co., St. Agatha's.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.

ST. MARK'S, Rosemont st., Rev. John A. Daly, P.P.; Revs. John M. Farrell, William F. Toohig. Res., 20 Roseland st.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. John A. Donnelly, P.P.; Revs. Walter F. Sweeney, Daniel F. Burke, Stephen F. Moran. Res., 33 Stanton st.

ST. WILLIAM'S, Savin Hill, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney, P.P.; Revs. William P. Drennan, John J. Donegan. Res., 1048 Dorchester ave.

ST. ANGELA'S, Mattapan, Rev. Francis J. Ryan, P.P.; Revs. Edward D. Maguire, Augustine M. McMahon. Res., 1548 Blue Hill ave.

WEST ROXBURY DISTRICT.

ST. THOMAS', Jamaica Plain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edw. J. Moriarty, I.P.P.; Revs. John F. Deignan, Florence W. McCarthy, Maurice J. Flynn. Res., 97 South st.
School—Leo XIII. School. 22 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph st.). Boys, 381; Girls, 379.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Jamaica Plain, Rev. Daniel H. Riley, P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Golding, John P. O'Riordan. Res., 33 Brookside ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (56 Brookside ave.). Boys, 177; Girls, 179.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANDREW'S, Forest Hills, Rev. William J. Casey, P.P.; Rev. Francis P. Doyle. Res., 76 Hyde Park ave., Jamaica Plain.

SACRED HEART, Roslindale, Rev. John F. Cummins, P.P.; Revs. Eugene A. Twomey, Henry C. Reardon. Res., 177 Ashland st.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (85 Brown ave.). Boys, 157; Girls, 184.

ST. TERESA'S, West Roxbury, Rev. John F. Broderick, P.P.; Rev. John I. O'Connor. Res., 2078 Centre st.

BRIGHTON DISTRICT.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Rev. Jos. V. Tracy, D.D., I.P.P.; Revs. John W. Mahoney, Charles J. White, Oscar R. O'Gorman, William J. Desmond. Res., 821 Market st.

School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 400; Girls, 523.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rev. James J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Hugh M. McDermod, Charles A. Donahue. Res., 676 Washington st.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Allston), Rev. Nicholas J. Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Burke, Timothy C. Gleason. Res., 20 Holton st.

HYDE PARK AND READVILLE

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, Hyde Park, Rev. James F. Stanton, P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Fraher, Daniel J. O'Connor. Res., 43 Maple st.

Schools—St. Raphaels. 23 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (41 Maple st.). Boys, 593; Girls, 624.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Hyde Park, Rev. Alexander Syski, D.D., Pastor. Res., 1450 River st.

ST. ANNE'S (Readville), Rev. Daniel F. Regan, P.P., Rev. Lyman R. Merrill. Res., 282 West Milton st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 179; Girls, 188.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOSTON.

Abington, Plymouth Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John H. Lyons, P.P.; Rev. Francis H. Houston. Res., 455 Plymouth st.

Amesbury, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis F. Lee, I.P.P.; Revs. John W. Spencer, William J. McCool. Res., 9 Sparhawk st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (13 Sparhawk st.). Boys, 170; Girls, 175.

Mission—Salisbury, Essex Co., Star of the Sea (summer months only).

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph H. Coté, Pastor; Rev. Eli Barnard. Res., 67 Friend st.

School—11 Sisters of Ste Chretienne. Boys, 188; Girls, 200.

Andover, Essex Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John A. Nugent, O.S.A., P.P.; Revs. Thomas J. Fogarty, O.S.A., Patrick J. Campbell, O.S.A. Res., 43 Essex st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 136; Girls, 132.

Mission—Ballardvale, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.

Andover, North, St. Michael's, Rev. George W. Haley, P.P.; Rev. Edward J. Carey, Leo E. Sullivan. Res., 196 Main st.

Arlington, Middlesex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Matthew J. Flaherty, P.P.; Revs. Joseph J. Leonard, John B. Mullin. Res., 24 Medford st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 113; Girls, 205.

St. James', Rev. David R. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Rudolph M. Tuscher. Res., 6 Appleton st.

Ashland, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John J. Cronin, P.P. Res. Estey st.

Atlantic, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas I. Coghlan, P.P.; Revs. James S. Kelleher, James A. Donoghue. Res., 386 Hancock st., Quincy.

Avon, Norfolk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Leo F. O'Neil, S.T.L., P.P. Res., Main st.

Ayer, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George A. Reardon, P.P.; Rev. Thomas J. Brennan.

Mission—Littleton, Middlesex Co., St. Anne's.

Beachmont, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James W. Hickey, P.P.; Revs. James L. MacGuinness, William V. Chamberlain. Res., 1 Endicott ave.

Belmont, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel S. Sheerin, P.P.; Rev. Vincent J. Hickey. Res., 116 Common st.

Beverly, Essex Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. John A. Degan, P.P.; Revs. Walter J. Mitchell, Maurice J. O'Brien. Res., 253 Cabot st.

St. Alphonsus' (French). Rev. Lucien C. Bedard, Pastor. Res., 40 Railroad ave.

Beverly Farms, Essex Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Nicholas R. Walsh, P.P.; Rev. James H. Downey. Res., 668 Hale st.

Billerica, North, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. John N. Cunningham. Res., Talbot ave.

Bradford, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John F. Kelleher, P.P.; Rev. Patrick J. Flaherty. Res., 6 Carleton ave., Haverhill.

Braintree, South, Norfolk Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Patrick T. Higgins, P.P.; Rev. Leo A. O'Leary. Res., 856 Washington st.

Bridgewater, Plymouth Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Francis S. Hart, P.P.; Revs. Francis A. McNeil, Simon P. Lonergan. Res., 103 Centre st.

Bridgewater, East, St. John's, Rev. Michael J. Buckley, P.P.

Brockton, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Bartholomew F. Killilea, P.P.; Revs. Walter H. Gill, Irving L. Gifford, D.D., Charles F. Blanchard. Res., 335 Main st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (40 Bartlett st.). Boys, 230; Girls, 330.

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Victor Choquette, Pastor; Revs. J. Philippe Breard, Henri O. Paré. Res., 235 Court st.

School—10 Sisters of Assumption (243 Court st.). Boys, 172; Girls, 175.

St. Edward's (*Montello*), Rev. Thomas F. Brannan, P.P.; Revs. Leo J. Logan, Joseph M. Holland. Res., 71 East Main st.

St. Margaret's (*Campello*), Rev. Alexander J. Hamilton, P.P.; Revs. Stephen J. O'Brien, S.T.L., William H. Chittick. Res., 917 Montello st.

Digitized by Google

St. Rocco's (Lithuanian), Rev. John S. Syagsdys, Pastor. Res., 20 Webster st.
St. Colman's, Rev. William J. Fennessy, P.P.; Rev. Augustine D. Malley. Res., 42 Wendell ave.
Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Ignatius E. Limont, Pastor. Res., 696 N. Main st.
Brookline, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rt. Rev. Michael T. McManus, I.P.P.; Revs. Bernard S. O'Kane, Aloysius R. Finn, S.T.L., Thomas P. Frawley. Res., 5 Linden pl.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (19 Homer st.). Boys, 304; Girls, 362.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Thos. F. McManus, P.P.; Rev. James F. Cassidy. Res., 774 Boylston st., Chestnut Hill.
St. Aidan's, Rev. John T. Creagh, J.U.D., P.P.; Revs. Garrett J. Condon, John W. Garrick. Res., 158 Pleasant st.
Cambridge, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Patrick H. Callanan, P.P.; Revs. Michael J. O'Connor, Michael J. Burke. Res., 31 Buckingham st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (20 Manasses ave.). Boys, 280; Girls, 260.
St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Ryan, I.P.P.; Revs. Denis F. Murphy, Denis A. O'Brien, S.T.L., William W. Gunn. Res., 34 Holyoke st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (1033 Massachusetts ave.). Boys 393; Girls, 441.
Cambridge, East, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hugh F. Blunt, LL.D., P.P.; Revs. James Higgins, Charles A. Johnson, Thomas L. Griffin. Res., 49 Sixth st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seventh st.). Boys, 475; Girls, 460.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Henry Zmijewski, Pastor. Res., 100 Otis st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 332; Girls, 318.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese). Rev. A. J. Pimentel, Pastor. Res., 341 Portland st.
St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. Wenceslaus Parenti, O.F.M., Pastor. Res., 42 Fourth st.
Cambridge, North, St. John the Evangelist. Rev. James P. F. Kelly, P.P.; Revs. Lawrence J. Glynn, John R. McCool, Ambrose A. Dore. Res., 8 Hollis st.
School—20 Sisters of St. Dominic (122 Rindge ave.). Boys, 396; Girls, 404.
Our Lady of Pity (French), Rev. Adolphe Rabel, S.M., Pastor; Revs. Emile Fages, S.M., Henry Thiéry, S.M. Res., 7 Harvey st.
School—13 Sisters of Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (21 Harvey st.). Boys, 265; Girls, 240.
Cambridgeport, St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. Michael J. Doody, I.P.P.; Revs. Dennis W. Brown, William P. McNamara, James A. Sherry, James J. Mooney. Res., 121 Norfolk st.
Schools—39 Sisters of Notre Dame (116 Norfolk st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 712; Girls, 1024.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Butler, P.P.; Revs. John J. Powers, Charles J. Maguire, Dominic F. Rock. Res., 189 Pearl st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Austin E. Doherty, P.P.; Revs. John J. Mack, Carl F. Dunbury, Francis J. Yuskaitis. Res., 40 York st.
Mission—Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Windsor st. and Webster ave.
Canton, Norfolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Mark E. Madden, P.P.; Revs. Cornelius T. O'Brien, George D. Roache.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 147; Girls, 170.
Chelmsford, North, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Charles P. Heaney, P.P.; Rev. J. Emile Dupont, Rev. John J. Linnehan.
Missions—Graniteville (Westford), Middlesex Co., St. Catherine's; Chelmsford centre.
Chelsea, Suffolk Co., St. Rose's, Rev. William F. Powers, I.P.P.; Revs. Edward J. Welch, Hugh F. Smith, Francis S. Keaney. Res., 39 Crescent ave.
School—27 Sisters of Providence (16 Tudor st.). Boys, 458; Girls, 593.
Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, P.P.; Revs. Thomas L. Boland, John M. Stenson. Res., 59 Nichols st.
Our Lady of the Assumption (French), Rev. Peter Forestier, S.M., Pastor. Res., 55 Clark ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Boys, 93; Girls, 112.
St. Stanislaus Martyr (Polish), Rev. Cyprian Adamski, O.M.C., Pastor. Rev. Benvenute Ratajczak, O.M.C. Res., 163 Chestnut st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (179 Chestnut st.). Boys, 348; Girls, 402.
Cochituate, Middlesex Co., St. Zepherin's, Rev. Joseph D. Binette, P.P.
Mission—Wayland, Middlesex Co., St. Ann's.
Cohasset, Norfolk Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Daniel J. Carney, P.P.; Revs. James P. Sherry, Daniel J. Donovan. Res., S. Main st.
Missions—Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Nativity; North Scituate, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation; Scituate (Sand Hills), St. Mary of the Visitation.
Collinsville (Dracut), Middlesex Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Michael C. Gilbride, P.P.
Concord, Middlesex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Michael P. Mahon, P.P.; Rev. Henry J. Ryan.
Mission—Lincoln, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's.
Concord Junction, Middlesex Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Myles D. Kiley, P.P.; Rev. Edward J. McLaughlin.
Danvers, Essex Co., Annunciation, Rev. Daniel F. Horgan, P.P.; Rev. George H. Chaput.
Dedham, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Fleming, P.P.; Rev. James R. Nulty. Res., 420 High st.
Everett, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph V. Fitzgerald, P.P.; Revs. Michael A. Butler, John J. Flynn, Joseph F. Bonner, Edward M. Hartigan. Res., 489 Broadway.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Henry J. Fillon, Pastor. Res., 199 Buckman st.
Foxboro, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. McCarthy, P.P.; Rev. John McKenna.
Mission—Wrentham, Norfolk Co.

Digitized by Google

Framingham, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Maurice J. O'Connor, D.D., P.P.
Framingham, South, Middlesex Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. John F. Heffernan, P.P.; Rev. Thomas C. Garrahan, Charles B. Moisan. Res., 14 Clinton st.
St. Tarcisius (Italian), Rev. Pietro Maschi, C.S.C.B., Pastor. Res., 187 Waverly st.
Franklin, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Scannell, P.P.; Rev. William F. Cahill.
Georgetown, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McGrath, P.P. Res., 63 Central st.
Mission—Groveland, Essex Co., St. Patrick's.
Gloucester, Essex Co., St. Ann's, Rev. William J. Dwyer, I.P.P.; Revs. Alfred J. MacDonald, William D. Keenan, John E. Prendergast.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 153; Girls, 136.
Missions—Essex Co.: Essex, St. John Baptist; Magnolia, St. Joseph's Chapel (during summer months only).
Our Lady of Good Voyage (Portuguese), Rev. Francis V. De Bem, Pastor. Res., 142 Prospect st.
Groton, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Reardon, P.P.
Hanover, South, Plymouth Co., St. Mary of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick H. Walsh, P.P.
Haverhill, Essex Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Graham, I.P.P.; Revs. Gerald L. Dolan, Ambrose Hennessey, D.D., Thomas F. Markham, D.C.L., Thomas O'Toole. Res., 6 Cottage st.
School—37 Sisters of St. Joseph (64 Harrison st.). Boys, 499; Girls, 495.
Missions—St. Rita's (Italian); St. George's (Lithuanian).
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. H. Perennes, S.M., pastor; Revs. H. L. Gerard, S.M., John Morel, S.M. Res., 19 Grand st.
Schools—8 Marist Brothers of the Schools (28 Broadway). Boys, 385.
11 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Locust st.). Girls, 435.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Broszkiewicz, pastor. Res., 71 High st.
Hingham, Plymouth Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Peter F. McCall, P.P.; Rev. William J. Foley.
Holbrook, Norfolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Timothy J. Woods, P.P. Res., S. Franklin st.
Holliston, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew J. Fitzgerald, P.P. Res., 1 Church st.
Hopkinton, Middlesex Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. James H. Flannery, P.P.; Rev. Fabian V. O'Connell.
Hudson, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John T. Mullen, D.C.L., P.P.; Revs. J. M. Doran, Cornelius L. Reardon, Joseph D. Hawes.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 137; Girls, 121.
Ipswich, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. Durcan, P.P.; Revs. Edward C. Mitchell, Daniel J. Keefe. Res., 10 Mount Pleasant ave.
Mission—Hamilton, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. T. Charles Ryc, Pastor. Res., 26 Topsfield rd.
St. Stanislaus (French), Rev. J. Stanislaus Vermette, Pastor. Res., 18 Washington st.
Kingston, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew F. Haberstroh, S.T.L., P.P.; Rev. James P. Dowling.
Missions—North Carver, Plymouth Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Green Harbor, Our Lady of the Assumption.
Lawrence, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. D. J. Leonard, O.S.A. (Prior); Rev. Geo. F. Loomis, O.S.A. (Sub-Prior); Rev. James T. O'Reilly, O.S.A., Pastor; Revs. T. F. Herlihy, O.S.A., C. G. Medina, O.S.A., J. J. Farrell, O.S.A., Francis A. Barrett, O.S.A., M. A. Sullivan, O.S.A., John A. Drabinsky, O.S.A., Edward J. Shea, O.S.A., John H. McCluskey, O.S.A., James M. Kelly, O.S.A. Res., 300 Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Mary's, St. Rita's, Assumption. 9 Xaverian Brothers (86 White st.). 27 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.), and Sisters of St. Dominic (216 Lawrence st.). 2 Lay Teachers. } Boys, 948; Girls, 1109.
Missions—Immaculate Conception; St. Augustine's; Assumption (German); SS. Peter and Paul's (Portuguese).
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Frederic S. Riordan, O.S.A., prior and pastor; Revs. John P. Daly, O.S.A., Joseph A. Kepperling, O.S.A. Res., 55 E. Haverhill st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (Haverhill st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Mariano Milanese, O.S.A., Pastor; Revs. Louis W. Tierney, O.S.A., Vincent Juliano. Res., 35 Essex st.
School—11 Venerini Sisters (186 Garden st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Sisters of Notre Dame (Res., St. Mary's, Lawrence). Boys, 321; Girls, 345.
St. Joseph's (Melchite-Greek), Rev. Basil Nahas, Pastor. Res., 298 Oak st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Topolinski, Ph.D., O.M.C., pastor. Rev. Michael Drzewucki, O.M.C. Res., 30 Harvard st.
School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (51 Avon st.). Boys, 251; Girls, 298.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. Francis A. Vermauskis, pastor. Res., 94 Bradford st.
St. Anthony's (Syro-Maronite). Rev. Gabriel Bostany, Pastor. Res., 256 Elm st.
St. Anne's (French), Rev. E. J. Bertrand, S.M., pastor; Revs. J. B. Ollier, S.M., Elphege Godin, S.M., J. Ott, S.M., J. Bouvy, S.M., E. Tremblay, S.M. Res., 365 Haverhill st.
Schools—St. Joseph's, 10 Marist Brothers of the Schools (400 Haverhill st.). Boys, 710. 24 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (392 Haverhill st.). 9 Lay Teachers. Girls, 864.
Mission—Methuen, Essex Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. Patrick's (South Lawrence), Rev. John J. Gilday, P.P.; Revs. James H. Courtney, William J. O'Brien. Res., 118 So. Broadway.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (Parker st.). Boys, 275; Girls, 300.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. L. Duclos, S.M., Pastor; Rev. Claude Chambard, S.M. Res., 17 Groton st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts (Groton st.). Boys, 265; Girls, 320.
Lexington, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John F. Kelleher, P.P.; Rev. Peter J. Conlon. Res., 559 Mass. ave.
Mission—Bedford, Middlesex Co., St. Michael's.
Lowell, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel J. Keleher, Ph.D., P.P.; Revs. Daniel J. Heffernan, Francis L. Shea, Peter T. Linehan. Res., 327 Gorham st.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (62 Highland st.). Boys, 389; Girls, 416.
St. Columba's, Rev. Patrick J. Hally, P.P.; Rev. James M. Somers. Res., 158 Mammoth rd.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Brien, I.P.P.; Revs. James A. Supple, D.D., Joseph A. Curtin, Francis L. Keenan. Res., 282 Suffolk st.
Schools—6 Xaverian Brothers (234 Wilder st.). Boys, 475.
13 Sisters of Notre Dame (311 Adams st.). Girls, 400.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lawrence F. Tighe, O.M.I., P.P.; Revs. D. A. Sullivan, O.M.I., O. P. McQuaid, O.M.I., James B. McCartin, O.M.I., William W. Noonan, O.M.I., William J. Stanton, O.M.I., Patrick J. Phelan, O.M.I. Res., Columbus Park.
The Oblate Fathers give missions in English and in French.
School—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross (25 Bartlett st.), 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 342; Girls, 398.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. J. E. Turcotte, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. A. Graton, O.M.I., A. A. Amyot, O.M.I., A. L. Nolin, O.M.I., A. Marion, O.M.I., Armand Baron, O.M.I., Charles F. Denisot, O.M.I., G. Ouellette, O.M.I., E. Carrier, O.M.I., Joseph Bolduc, O.M.I., R. J. Jalbert, O.M.I., L. G. Bachaud, O.M.I., A. Mercil, O.M.I. Res. 725 Merrimack st.
Schools—St. Joseph's. 15 Marist Brothers of the Schools (557 Moody st.). Boys, 1219.
24 Gray Nuns of the Cross (517 Moody st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1182.
Mission—St. Marie (French), So. Lowell.
Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. Leon Lamothe, O.M.I., Pastor; Revs. J. B. A. Barette, O.M.I., Joseph F. Denis, O.M.I. Res., 716 Middlesex st.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross (706 Middlesex st.). Boys, 188; Girls, 182.
St. Margaret's, Rev. Charles J. Galligan, P.P.; Rev. Stephen G. Murray. Res., 374 Stevens st.
St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Shaw, P.P.; Revs. Francis J. Mullin, James F. Lynch, Thomas J. Heagney. Res., 543 Bridge st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic (28 Sixth st.). Boys, 264; Girls, 310.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Flynn, O.M.I., P.P.; Revs. Bernard Fletcher, O.M.I., J. T. McDermott, O.M.I., Thomas Franklin Wood, O.M.I., William F. Mahan, O.M.I., John H. Doherty, O.M.I. Res., 159 Moore st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Mary (Moore st.). Boys, 360; Girls, 374.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rt. Rev. Bishop H. J. R. da Silva, D.D., Pastor; Rev. John S. Perry. Res., 893 Central st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Alexander Ogonowski, Pastor. Res., 340 High st.
School—St. Stanislaus'. 8 Felician Sisters. Boys, 180; Girls, 195.
St. Louis (French), Rev. John B. Labossiere, Pastor; Revs. Eugene J. Vincent, Donia W. Boisvert, Francis X. Gauthier. Res., 257 W. Sixth st.
School—22 Sisters of the Assumption (84 Boisvert st.). Boys, 518; Girls, 633.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanislaus Kucsas, Pastor. Res., 151 Rogers st.
Lynn, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Arthur J. Teeling, DD., I.P.P.; Revs. Joseph P. Lawless, Charles A. O'Brien, Myles J. McSwiney. Res., 8 So. Common st.
School—25 Sisters of Notre Dame (57 Tremont st.). Boys, 403; Girls, 593.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Edwin J. Dolan, I.P.P.; Revs. Michael F. Madden, George A. Gately, William J. Clarke. Res., 40 Green st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (37 Green st.). Boys, 335; Girls, 347.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Pierre O. Lacroix, Pastor; Revs. George A. Godreau, Remi J. Maynard. Res., 7 Endicott st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Ann (25 Endicott st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 428; Girls, 422.
Sacred Heart (*West Lynn*), Rev. John A. Sheridan, P.P.; Revs. William F. Lyons, Patrick J. O'Connell. Res., 571 Boston st.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame (100 Robinson st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 275.
St. Patrick's (*West Lynn*), Rev. Michael J. Welch, P.P.; Rev. Wm. J. O'Connell. Res., 484 Summer st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (21 Light st.). Boys, 161; Girls, 205.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Jas. Takuski, Pastor. Res., 567 Summer st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 109; Girls, 110.
St. Pius' (*East Lynn*), Rev. William T. Deasy, P.P. Res., 198 Maple st.
Malden, Middlesex Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Richard Neagle, I.P.P.; Revs. T. James Hurley, Frederick J. Mulrey, James J. Walsh, Thomas F. Murphy.
School—34 School Sisters of Notre Dame (597 Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 715; Girls, 845.
Sacred Heart, Malden Centre, Rev. Daniel W. Lenehan, P.P.; Revs. Stephen J. Chamberlin, Thomas A. Flynn. Res., 297 Main st.
School—Cheverus Centennial School. 25 Sisters of Providence (30 Irving st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 500.
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. George Mullin, P.P.; Rev. Francis J. Kiley. Res., 62 School st.

Digitized by Google

Waverley, Middlesex Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Peter J. Foley, P.P.; Rev. William J. Conley. Res., 33 Harnden ave., Watertown.
Wellesley (*P.O. Newton Lower Falls*), Norfolk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Leo J. Knapp, D.C.L., P.P.; Rev. Joseph E. Murphy. Res., 9 Glen road.
Mission—Wellesley, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's.
Wellington, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, P.P. Res., 8 Jackson st., Medford.
Weston, Middlesex Co., St. Julia's, Rev. William J. Foley, P.P. Res., Wellesley st.
Weymouth, Norfolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John B. Holland, P.P. Res., 11 Commercial st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (3 Commercial st), Boys, 60; Girls, 78.
Weymouth, South, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Dennis P. Crimmins, P.P. Res., 261 Pleasant st.
Weymouth, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius I. Riordan, P.P.; Rev. Patrick J. Dawson. Res., 795 Commercial st.
Mission—North Weymouth, Norfolk Co., St. Jerome's.
Whitman, Plymouth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. James F. Hamilton, P.P.; Rev. John J. Starr. Res., 518 Washington st.
Wilmington, Middlesex Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. Richard Boland, P.P.; Rev. Alexander J. McCarthy. Res., School st.
Mission—North Woburn.
Winchester, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nathaniel J. Merritt, P.P.; Revs. Francis E. Rogers, John W. H. Corbett, S.T.L.; Joseph L. Early, asstS.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 170; Girls, 201.
Winthrop, Suffolk Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John H. Griffin, P.P.; Rev. John J. O'Brien, S.T.L.
Woburn, Middlesex Co., St. Charles', Rev. John P. Gorham, P.P.; Revs. Walter A Fegan, Patrick J. Quill, William L. Keville. Res., 280 Main st.
School—21 Sisters of Notre Dame (8 Summer st.). Boys, 283; Girls, 453.
Woburn, East, St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel C. Riordan, P.P. Res., 22 Central st.

CHAPLAINS IN UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT SERVICE.

Army: Revs. William J. Lillis, John F. Monahan, Edmund C. Sliney.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain, St. John's Industrial School, Newton Highlands.
Rev. Vincent Cardinale, Chaplain, Convent of Our Lady of Good Help, East Boston.
Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain, St. John's Preparatory College, Danvers.
Rev. James A. Crowley, Chaplain, Assumption Academy, Wellesley Hills.
Rev. James M. F. Daley, Chaplain, Marycliff Academy, Arlington Heights.
Rev. Frederick J. Deasy, Chaplain, Notre Dame Academy, Fenway.
Rev. James J. Fallon, Chaplain, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Brighton.
Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain, Carney Hospital, South Boston.
Rev. Daniel M. Murphy, Chaplain, Little Sisters of the Poor, Somerville.
Rev. William J. Quigley, S.J., Chaplain, Long Island Hospital, Boston Harbor.
Rev. Timothy A. Sheehan, Chaplain, House of the Angel Guardian, Jamaica Plain.
Rev. Daniel J. Splaine, Chaplain, Williams Memorial Hospital (Framingham).
Rev. Joseph W. Thellen, Chaplain, Holy Ghost Hospital, Cambridge.
Rev. Charles F. Aiken, D.D., Rev. John J. Griffin, Ph.D.
Post Graduate Student at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., Rev. Richard J. Quinlan.
Absent on leave: Revs. J. A. Barden, J. P. L. Bodfish, John C. Buckley, Andrew J. Carey, John F. Curran, W. T. Curry, C. J. Herlihy, J. E. Johnstone, P. J. Kavanagh, Thomas F. McHugh, Edward T. McKenna, J. J. Moore, P. M. O'Connor.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BOSTON, *St. John's Seminary*, Lake st., Brighton.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John B. Peterson, Ph.D. (Rector and Prof. of Senior Moral Theology); Rev. Charles N. Cunningham (Procurator); Rev. George V. Leahy, S.T.L. (Prof. of Senior Philosophy); Rev. Charles A. Finn, D.D. (Prof. of Fundamental Dogma and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Joseph C. Walsh, D.C.L. (Prof. of Canon Law); Rev. John E. Sexton, D.D. (Prof of Church History and Liturgy); Rev. Patrick J. Waters, Ph.D. (Prof. of Senior Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, D.D. (Prof. of Senior Scripture); Rev. William T. A. O'Brien, S.T.L. (Prof. of Junior Scripture and Patrology); Rev. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology); Rev. Louis F. Kelleher, D.D. (Prof. of Junior Dogmatic Theology); Rev. Eric F. McKenzie, S.T.L., J.C.L. (Prof. of Junior Philosophy); ———, (Prof. of Junior Moral Theology and English), Students, 150.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BOSTON. *High School Preparatory to Boston College.* 761 Harrison ave.—Under the administration of the Trustees of Boston College).—Very Rev. John J. Geoghan, S.J. (Superior); Rev. James L. McGovern, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Joseph R. Hurley, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. William J. Conway, S.J. (Treasurer); Rev. James J. Bric, S.J. (Chaplain); Revs. Charles E. Lane, S.J., George A. Keelan, S.J., Joseph G. Kirchmeyer, S.J., Cornelius A. Murphy, S.J., Henry J. Rache, S.J., Martin J. Scott, S.J., John E. Welch, S.J., Henry J. Wessling, S.J., and Louis J. Young, S.J., Messrs. Richard J. Baxter, S.J., John M. Butcher, S.J., Walter W. Claffey, S.J., Thomas A. Donoghue, S.J., Aloysius L. English, S.J., James A. Fennell, S.J., Charles J. Foley, S.J., Francis E. Garner, S.J., Raymond R.

Digitized by Google

Gogron, S.J., William J. Hoar, S.J., John F. Hurley, S.J., Eugene E. McCarthy, S.J., John F. Hurley, S.J., William B. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., Joseph A. Slattery, S.J., James P. Sweeney, S.J., and John A. Waldron, S.J. 14 Fathers; 4 Brothers; 11 Lay Teachers. Students, 1300.

House of the Angel Guardian, 11 Perkins st., Jamaica Plain.—Conducted by the Brothers of Charity of Ghent, Belgium. An Asylum for orphan and destitute boys and also, a boarding-school where boys between the ages of 10 and 14 years are received and given a solid religious and moral training. Unless some other provision is made for their future the boys are taught the rudiments of a useful trade. 28 Brothers of Charity, Brother Casimir, Superior; Brother Cleophas, Secretary; 1 Lay Teacher; Rev. Timothy A. Sheehan, Chaplain. Pupils, 420.

St. Gabriel Monastery, 159 Washington st. (Brighton).—Very Rev. Patrick Darrah, C.P. (Rector); Rev. Emmanuel Carey, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Rev. George Hack, C.P. (Director of Retreats for Laymen); Rev. Ronan O'Connor, C.P. (Lector); Rev. Anselm Moyle, C.P. (Lector); Rev. Edmund Campbell, C.P. (Director of Students); Revs. George Basel, C.P., Hilary Walsh, C.P., John F. Vanston, C.P., Leonard Byrnes, C.P., Mark Cotter, C.P., Philip Bolger, C.P., Casimir McNulty, C.P., Missionaries. 4 Lay Brothers; Students, 24.

DANVERS. *St. John's Preparatory College*.—A select Catholic High School for boarders and day pupils, conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Isadore (Pres.); Bro. Norbert (Vice-Pres. and Director); Bro. Ronan (Secretary); Bro. Gerald (Asst. Director; English and Latin); Bro. Placidus (Prefect of Studies); Bro. Sylvan (French and German); Bro. Henry (Latin, Greek, French and History); Bro. Samuel (English); Bro. Regis (Mathematics and English); Bro. Ernest (Prefect of Discipline; Mathematics); Bro. Aubert (Latin, Greek and History); Bro. Daniel (Spanish, Algebra and Latin); Bro. Edmund (French and Latin); Bro. Majella (Physics, Chemistry and Mathematics); Bro. Osmond (Shorthand and Typewriting); Bro. Didymus (Teacher in Preparatory Department); Bro. John Fidelis (Assistant in Commercial Dept.); Bro. John Chrysostom (Spanish and Algebra). Assistants: Bros. Augustine, Ralph, Eucherius, Lucian, Constantine and Hugh. 2 Lay Professors; Students, 400. Rev. John J. Cashman, Chaplain.

NEWTON HIGHLANDS. *St. John's Industrial School*.—Connected with the Working Boys' Home, Winchester st., for orphans, friendless and wayward boys. Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brother Fabian, C.F.X., Supr. Brothers, 9; Pupils, 125. Rev. James A. Barrett, Chaplain.

NEWTON, CHESTNUT HILL, MASS. *Boston College*, University Heights.—A college for day scholars under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. William Devlin, S.J. (President). Professors: Revs. James T. McCormick, S.J., James F. Mellyn, S.J., Thomas A. Becker, S.J., Frederick G. Boehm, S.J., Philip H. Burkett, S.J., Jones I. J. Corrigan, S.J., Ignatius W. Cox, S.J., George T. Eberle, S.J., Leo A. Dore, S.J., Francis P. Donnelly, S.J., Charles P. Gisler, S.J., John S. Keating, S.J., Daniel J. Lynch, S.J., Thomas J. McCluskey, S.J., Henry A. McGarvey, S.J., John E. McQuade, S.J., William E. Murphy, S.J., Richard A. O'Brien, S.J., Robert F. X. Reynolds, S.J., Clemens R. Rissacher, S.J., William M. Stinson, S.J., Patrick J. McHugh, S.J., and Michael F. Byrne, S.J. 24 Fathers; 6 Scholastics; 2 Postulants; 8 Brothers; 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 730.

TEWKSBURY, *House of the Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate*.—Novitiate of the Sacred Heart of Mary.—Rev. John C. Duffy, O.M.I. (Supr. and Master of Novices); Revs. Robert J. McCoy, O.M.I. (Pastor and Assistant Master of Novices); Thomas F. O'Brian, O.M.I. Chaplain of the State Infirmary); Robert M. Barrett, O.M.I. (Librarian); Missionaries: Eugene A. Dorgan, O.M.I., William P. Haley, O.M.I., Henry R. Burns, O.M.I., Clement I. Flynn, O.M.I., James J. O'Sullivan, O.M.I., Thomas J. Coffey, O.M.I., George F. Fox, O.M.I. 10 Novices; 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOSTON. *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding-School*, 617 Cambridge st., Brighton.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Sisters, 61; Novices, 39; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 414.

Academy of Notre Dame, Day and Boarding-School, 2893 Washington st., Roxbury.—65 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Constantine, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 333; Boys, 14.

Emmanuel College and Academy of Notre Dame, 32 The Riverway, Fenway.—68 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Adela of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils: Academy, 224; College, 65.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 262 Commonwealth ave.—28 Choir Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Adelaide Smith, Supr. Girls, 90.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 841 Huntington ave., Boston.—56 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 370 Inmates. Sister Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.

Home for the Aged, 424 Dudley st., Roxbury.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulants, 4. Sister Julienne of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Inmates, 220.

Carney Hospital, Old Harbor st., South Boston.—26 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Supr. Nurses in Training School, 81. Patients admitted during the year, 2,281. Rev. Patrick J. Lyons, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Columbus Day Nursery*.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for girls, 52 Camden st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 175.

Home for Destitute Catholic Children, 788 Harrison ave.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabrielle, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 50. Inmates, 155.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital and St. Margaret's Hospital, Cushing ave., Windermere road and Everett ave., Dor.—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regis, Supr. 81 Nurses in *Training School*. 1036 Patients received treatment during year.

St. Elizabeth Hospital, Brighton.—35 Sisters of St. Francis. 4 Novices. *Training School*, 3-year course (2 years high school or equivalent required for admission). Mother M. Rose, Supr. Number of patients admitted during the year, 3,802.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis Home (Branch of Holy Trinity Orphanage and Home for the Aged), cor. Fulda and Ellis st., Roxbury.—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Philadelphia). Sister M. Albertina, O.S.F., Supr. Orphan Children, 40; other inmates, 5.

St. Helena's House (for Working Girls), 89 Union Park st.—10 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister N. M. Coughlan, Supr. Inmates, 255.

St. Clement's House for Women.—Sister M. Eugenia, Supr. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 orphans. Inmates, 68.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 21 Worcester sq. (for Indians and Colored People).—Sister Mary Emmanuel, Supr. 8 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelites, 61 Mt. Pleasant ave., Roxbury.—Sisters, 19; Novices, 3. Mother Aloysius of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Women, 41 E. Brookline st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Cornelia, Supr. Inmates, 53.

Daly Industrial School (for Girls), 111 Train st., Neponset.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 95. Sister Mary Sebastian, Supr.

Monastery of St. Clare, 38 Bennett st.—Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns, Mother Mary Columba O'Donnell, P.C., Abbess. Cloistered, Professed Sisters, 12; Extern Sisters, 5; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle (Religious of the Cenacle), 196 Lake st., Brighton.—Mother A. Filippi, Supr. Sisters, 31. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine and conduct Retreats for women.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Help (Franciscan Missionaries of Mary), 150 Orient ave., East Boston. Sister Marie du B. Ange, Supr. Sisters, 22. Orphans, 30. The Sisters teach Christian Doctrine, conduct a Day Nursery and help poor families.

ARLINGTON HEIGHTS. *Marycliff Academy,* Robbins road.—14 Religious of Christian Education. Mother R. Fehrenbach, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 98.

CAMBRIDGE. *Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables,* 1575 Cambridge st.—19 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Mary A. Fennell, Supr. Number of patients received during year, 189.

CANTON. *St. Regis Convent* (5 Revere st.) *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph for the Archdiocese of Boston.* St. John's Commercial High School. 22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Benedict, Supr. Novices, 37. Postulants, 16.

DUXBURY, "Miramar" (Island Creek). (*Rest House for Women.*)—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Chrysostom, Supr.

FRAMINGHAM. *"Archbishop Williams' Memorial,"* Apple st. (*Rest House for Women*).—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Gerard, Supr.

LAWRENCE. *Protectory of Mary Immaculate.*—18 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister A. Paradis, Supr. Orphans, 218; Old People, 25. (To it is attached a *Hospital* and a *Place of Refuge for Destitute Aged People.*) The Sisters visit the sick and poor of the city.

LOWELL. *Academy of Notre Dame,* 311 Adams st.—Day and boarding-school. 60 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Euphrasia, S.H., Supr. Pupils, 231.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 530 Stevens st.—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Orphans, 118.

St. John's Hospital, Bartlett and Fayette sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients received during the year, 1,565. Nurses in *Training School,* 28.

St. Patrick's Home (*for Working Women*), 15 Cross st.—9 Franciscan Sisters (Allegany). Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Boarders, 66.

French-American Orphan Asylum, 249 Pawtucket st.—28 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Theophile, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 150; Orphans, 292.

LYNN. *St. Theresa's Home for Working Girls,* 32 City Hall Square.—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Inmates, 65.

MARLBORO. *St. Ann's Academy,* Broad st.—45 Sisters of St. Ann; Sister M. Louis of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Girls, 215.

NEWBURYPORT. *Home for Destitute Catholic Children,* 3 Washington st.—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Fannie, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 24; Girls, 26.

NEWTON. *Immaculate Conception Convent and Novitiate,* Manet road.—5 Franciscan Missionaries of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Umiliana, Supr. Postulants, 4; Novices, 26.

RANDOLPH. *Boston School for the Deaf,* North Main st.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Sisters, 34. Boys, 82; Girls, 87.

SALEM. "Loring Villa," *Ste. Chretienne Academy,* 262 Loring ave.—10 Sisters of the Ste. Chretienne. Girls, 62. Sister M. de Ste. Foi, Supr.

SOMERVILLE. *Home for the Aged,* 186 Highland ave.—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Postulant, 1. Sister Athanase Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 238.

WALTHAM. *Notre Dame Training School,* Newton st.—Sister Margaret Marie, Supr. Sisters, 34; Novices, 97; Postulants, 20.

WATERTOWN. *Academy of the Sacred Heart* (Boarding and Day School), 90 Lexington st.—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Victorine, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 170.

WAVERLEY. *St. Dominic's Academy,* Lexington st.—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Louise, Supr. Boys, 84; Girls, 12.

WELLESLEY HILLS. *Academy of the Assumption,* Oakland st. 48 Sisters of Charity (Halifax). Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boys, 136; Girls, 118.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Augustine's, Andover; St. Mary's Holy Rosary. St. Lawrence's, Lawrence.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Italian Province)—St. Leonard's, Boston; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, East Boston; St. Francis of Assisi, Cambridge.

Digitized by Google

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Stanislaus, Chelsea.
Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Holy Trinity, Immaculate Conception and St. Mary's, Boston.
Marist Fathers (Brookland, Washington, D. C.)—Our Lady of Victories, Boston; Our Lady of Pity, North Cambridge; Our Lady of the Assumption, Chelsea; St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Sacred Heart, Lawrence.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Immaculate Conception, St. John the Baptist, Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Lourdes, Lowell; Tewksbury.
Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Boston; St. Lazarus, East Boston; Framingham; St. Anthony's, Somerville.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Roxbury), Boston.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—(Brighton), Boston.
Brothers of Charity (Montreal, Can.)—House of Angel Guardian, Boston.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Mary's, Lynn; St. Mary's, Waltham.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Assumption, Most Holy Redeemer Schools, Boys' Home, Boston); St. John's Normal College, Danvers; St. Mary's, Lawrence; St. Patrick's, Lowell; St. Joseph's, Somerville.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Joseph's, Haverhill; St. Anne's, Lawrence; St. Joseph's, Lowell.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1
Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	629
Secular Priests not of Diocese	28
Priests of Religious Orders	143
Total	800
Churches with Resident Priests	257
Missions with Churches	38
Total Churches	295
Brothers (including novices and postulants)	139
Religious Women (including novices and postulants)	1,732
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	150
Colleges and Preparatory Schools for Boys	3
Students	2,572
Academies for Boys	2
Pupils	233
Colleges and Academies for Young Ladies	11
Girls Educated in Higher Branches	1,155
Girls Educated in Elementary Branches	1,001
Normal Schools for Teaching Sisters	2
Parishes with Schools	108
Parishes with High Schools	37
Boys in Elementary Schools	33,692
Boys in High Schools	476
Total Number of Boys in Parochial Schools	34,168
Girls in Elementary Schools	38,328
Girls in High Schools	2,976
Total Number of Girls in Parochial Schools	41,304
Total Number of Children in Parochial Schools	75,472
Number of Teaching Communities	27
Number of Teaching Sisters	1,425
Number of Teaching Brothers	69
Number of Lay Teachers	50
Total Number of Teachers in Parochial Schools	1,544
Orphan Asylums	9
Orphans	583
Infant Asylum	1
Children Received and Cared for during year	235
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Pupils	169
Industrial or Reform Schools	3
Inmates	527
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	76,986
Hospitals	6
Inmates during the year	5,317
Out-patients	22,724
Homes	9
Inmates	826
Converts	1,196
Catholic Population (Census of 1909)	900,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO

(*Archidioecesis Chicagiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1880.

Comprises the Counties of Cook, Lake, DuPage, Kankakee, Will and Grundy in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 3,620.

MOST REVEREND

GEORGE W. MUNDELEIN, D.D.

Archbishop of Chicago; ordained June 8, 1895; consecrated Titular Bishop of Loryma and Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn, September 21, 1909; promoted to the See of Chicago, December 9, 1915.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER J. McGAVICK, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Marcopolis; ordained June 11, 1887; consecrated May 1, 1899.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WM. QUARTER, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died April 10, 1848.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O. VANDEVELDE, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1849; transferred to Natchez July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY O'REGAN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1854; transferred to Dora, June 25, 1858; died Nov., 1866.—Rt. Rev. JAMES DUGGAN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Antigone, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis, May 1, 1857; transferred to Chicago, Jan. 21, 1859; retired in 1870 on account of infirm health; died March 27, 1899.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS FOLEY, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop and Administrator of the diocese, cons. Bishop of Pergamus, Feb. 27, 1870; died Feb. 19, 1879.—Most Rev. PATRICK A. FEEHAN, D.D., First Archbishop of Chicago; cons. Bishop of Nashville, Nov. 1, 1865; promoted to Chicago, Sept, 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., Archbishop of Chicago; ordained April 12, 1879; cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archbishopric of Chicago, Jan. 8, 1903; died July 10, 1915.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. FITZSIMMONS.—Res., *Chicago., Ill., 30 E. Superior st.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS A. REMPE, *pro Monialibus.*—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 646 Deming pl.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. Msgr. EDWARD F. HOBAN, D.D. Chancery Office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*, open from nine A.M. to twelve M. every day, except Sunday. All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D. Chancery office: *Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. REMPE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. RIORDAN, P. R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. BOBAL, Rev. P. W. DUNNE, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. KELLY, LL.D., Rev. L. GRUDZINSKI.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. A. J. McGAVICK, D.D., Holy Angels; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, R.D., Waukegan; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. RIORDAN, St. Elizabeth's; Rev. FRANCIS J. EPSTEIN, Wheaton, Ill.; Rev. P. W. DUNNE, St. James'; Rev. WM. J. McNAMEE, St. Patrick's; Rev. H. P. SMYTH, St. Mary's, Evanston; Rev. M. O'SULLIVAN, St. Bridget's; Rev. JOHN DETTMER, St. Anthony's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. STANISLAUS NAWROCKI, St. Mary of Perpetual Help; Rev. E. J. FOX, St. Charles Borromeo; Rev. F. G. OSTROWSKI, St. Josaphat's; Rev. JOSEPH McMAHON, Minooka, Ill.

Rural Deans—Rev. ——, Cook Co.; Rev. E. W. GAVIN, Lake Co.

Examiners of the Clergy.—Rev. SYLVESTER MOLONEY, Rev. ANTHONY J. WOLFGARTEN, D.D., Rev. MICHAEL S. GILMARTIN, Rev. EDWARD S. KEOUGH, D.D., Rev. THOMAS V. SHANNON, Rev. FRANCIS A. PURCELL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH V. LAMARRE, Rev. DENNIS J. DUNNE, D.D., Rev. JOHN LANGE, Ph.D., Rev. INNOCENT KHESTL, Rev. M. KRUSZAS.

Digitized by Google

Parochi Consultores—Rev. T. F. O'Gara, Rev. J. J. Flaherty, Rev. J. A. Bollmann, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McDonnell, Rev. P. J. Tinan, Rev. J. Dettmer, P.R., Rev. J. J. Jennings, Rev. F. W. Chodniewicz, Rev. S. Ivicic, C.S.C.B., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, Rev. J. Zwierzchowski.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. D. D. Hishen, A. D. Granger, D. M. Thiele, S. Cholewinski, F. X. Grebs, Rt. Rev. Abbott V. Kohlbeck, O.S.B.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. L. Biermann, Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. Nawrocki, P.R., Rev. J. B. Furay, S.J., Rev. F. Kuderko, M.J.C., Rev. P. T. Gelinas, Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. J. J. Jennings, Chairman; George Heimsath, Thomas Bona, H. P. Coughlin, D. L. McDonald, J. Ford, D.D., Supt. Res., St. Columbkille's Rectory, 1648 Grand ave. J. Kozlowski, Supt., St. Casimir's Rectory, 2226 Whipple st. Address of Diocesan School Board, 1122 S. Wabash ave.

Curia for Disciplinary Causes—Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D.; Judges: Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Vicars-General.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex: Rev. Dennis J. Dunne, D.D.; Defensores Matrimonii: Revs. John W. Melody, D.D., John M. Lange, Ph.D.; Secretarii: Rev. Joseph G. Mielcarek, Ph.D.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Most Rev. Archbishop, Pres., ex-officio; Very Rev. Msgr. Edward F. Hoban, D.D., V.G., Chancellor, Treasurer, ex-officio; Rev. Wm. Netstraeter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Bobal, Rev. A. L. Bergeron, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. S. A. Mullen, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V.

Diocesan Director of Sacred Heart League—Rev. James O'Neill, S. J., St. Ignatius' Church.

Diocesan Directors of Holy Childhood—Revs. D. M. Thiele, Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Church Extension Society—Rev. W. D. O'Brien.

Diocesan Director of the Union of the Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D.

Diocesan Director of Church Music—Rev. J. E. Bourget.

Catholic Colonization Society—Rev. J. E. Devos, Pres.—Res., *Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.*

Catholic Church Extension Society—Headquarters at Chicago, McCormick Building.—Most Rev. George W. Mundelein, D.D., Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D. (Chic.), President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Ledvina (Ind.), Vice-President and General Secretary; Rev. W. D. O'Brien (Chic.), Vice-President and Director of Child Apostles.

St. Xavier's Braille Publication Society for the Blind, 824 Oakdale ave.—Lends Catholic books in Braille point print. Mr. E. J. Nolan, Pres.

The Associated Catholic Charities of Chicago, 7 W. Madison st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.

Central Charity Bureau, 641 W. Randolph st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Supt.

St. Vincent de Paul Society and "Central Charity Bureau," 641 W. Randolph st.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHICAGO.

Cathedral of the Holy Name, N. State and Superior sts., Most Rev. Archbishop George W. Mundelein, D.D. Res., 1555 N. State st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. FitzSimmons, V.G., rector; Revs. B. J. Sheil, James Horsburgh, John A. McCarthy, F. A. Purcell, D.D., John L. Kelly, Paul B. Smith, J. Edgar Bourget, J. O'Brien, M. Cummings, assistants; Very Rev. Msgr. E. F. Hoban, D.D., V.G., chancellor; Rev. D. J. Dunne, D.D., asst. chancellor. Res., 30 E. Superior st.

School—60 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (755 N. State st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 756.

High School—For Girls. Pupils, ——.

St. Adalbert's (Polish), W. 17th and Paulina sts., Rev. C. I. Gronkowski, pastor; Revs. S. Czapelski, T. Sampolinski, Leo A. Hinc, W. S. Kukulski, asssts. Res., 1650 W. 17th st.

School—45 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1611 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 2571.

St. Agatha's, Douglas blvd. and Kedzie ave., Rev. J. J. D'Arcy, pastor; Rev. A. G. Quille Res., 3147 Douglas blvd.

School—15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (3145 Douglas blvd.). Pupils, 452.

St. Agnes', Washtenaw ave. and 39th st., Rev. N. J. Hitchcock, pastor; Revs. Thos. B. Brady, H. Kennedy, asssts. Res., 2648 W. 39th st.

School—12 Sisters of Providence (3843 Washtenaw ave.). Pupils, 622.

St. Agnes' (Bohemian), Rev. Innocent Khestl, rector; Rev. Joseph Stedronsky. Res., 2651 S. Central Park ave.

School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (2635 S. Central Park ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 554.

St. Ailbe, 9150 Harper ave., Rev. J. P. Doran, pastor.

All Saints, 25th pl. and Wallace st., Rev. J. C. Gillan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. John J. O'Brien. Res., 2542 Wallace st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (2834 So. Wabash ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 489.

All Saints (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Lapelis, pastor. Res., 10806 Wabash ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (10809 State st.). Pupils, 320.

Digitized by Google

ST. ALOYSIUS (German), N. Claremont ave. and Le Moyne st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. Thiele, pastor; Revs. Henry Lieblang, L. Wand. Res., 2342 Le Moyne st.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (1522 N. Claremont ave.). Pupils, 265.
6 Sisters of Christian Charity (1515 N. Oakley ave.). Pupils, 289.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Southport and Wellington aves., Very Rev. John Diederich, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Mathias Bregenzer, C.SS.R., Francis X. Kuhn, C.SS.R., Jos. A. Beil, C.SS.R., Joseph Beiser, C.SS.R., Aloysius Liebl, C.SS.R., John Maerke, C.SS.R., Joseph Beine, C.SS.R. Res., 1429 Wellington ave.
School—46 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1456 Oakdale ave.). Pupils, 1574.

ST. AMBROSE, E. 47th st. and Ellis ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. Foley, pastor; Revs. James M. Leddy, Samuel Lucey, Robert Maguire. Res., 1012 E. 47th st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (1044 E. 47th st.). Pupils, 353.

ST. ANDREW'S, Addison ave. and Paulina st., Rev. A. Croke, rector; Rev. J. A. Fleming, Rev. Joseph Savage. Res., 3546 N. Paulina st.
School—17 Sisters of Providence (1719 Addison ave.). Pupils, 630.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, ——.

ST. ANGELA'S, cor. Massasoit and Potomac aves., Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald, pastor. Res., 1302 Massasoit ave.

ST. ANN'S (Polish), N. W. cor. S. Leavitt st. and 18th pl., Rev. C. F. Slominski, pastor; Revs. J. Mencikowski, S. Chyla, J. Grembowicz. Res., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
School—18 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2207 W. 18th st.). Pupils, 1353.

ST. ANNE'S, cor. Garfield blvd. and Wentworth ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Kelly, LL.D., pastor; Revs. S. E. McMahon, G. P. Stafford, J. J. O'Hearn. Res., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (5522 La Salle st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 835.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Paulina st. and Wabansia ave., Rev. Jos. A. Glennon, pastor; Rev. J. A. Duffey. Res., 1650 N. Paulina st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1725 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 452.

ST. ANSELM'S, 6045 Michigan ave., Rev. M. S. Gilmartin, pastor; Rev. W. J. Rooney, Rev. Edward J. Dillon.
School—11 Sisters of Providence (6042 Indiana ave.). Pupils, 404.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (German), Wallace st. and 28th pl., Rev. John Dettmer, P.R., pastor; Rev. Joseph Gehrig. Res., 513 W. 28th pl.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (507 West 28th pl.). Pupils, 521.

ST. ANTHONY (Italian), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 218 E. Kensington ave., Rev. H. D'Andrea, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (11530 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 300.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Italian and English), W. Illinois st., near Orleans st., Very Rev. F. S. Angelucci, O.S.M., prior and pastor; Rev. Charles Fiorucci, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 318 W. Illinois st.
School—315 W. Erie st. 10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. (Res., 2548 Lake View ave.). Pupils, 470.

ASSUMPTION (Croatian), 6001 S. Marshfield ave., Rev. Joseph Stukel, pastor. Res., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), (*West Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), 123rd st. and Parnell ave., Rev. Theo. Langfort, pastor, Rev. Leo Wyrzykowski. Res., 544 W. 123rd st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (12242 Parnell ave.). Pupils, 513.

ASSUMPTION (Slovac), California ave. and Marshall blvd., Rev. Joseph F. Rondzik, pastor. Res., 2434 S. California ave.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (2434 S. California ave.). Pupils, 150.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), Laflin and 51st sts., Rev. Timothy Magnien, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Eusebius Helle, O.F.M., guardian; Revs. Gregory Knepper, O.F.M., vicar; Francis Albers, O.F.M., Titus Hugger, O.F.M., prefect of missions; Amelian Zumkeller, O.F.M., Hilarion Duerk, O.F.M., Ferdinand Gruen, O.F.M. (Editor of *Franciscan Herald*); Rev. Peter A. Crumbly, O.F.M., missionary; Rev. Hack, O.F.M. (Associate Editor); Giles Strub, O.F.M. (Circulation Mgr.); Maximus Poppy, O.F.M. (Business Mgr.); Bartholomew Feldman, O.F.M., assistant; Philip N. Rittmeier, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 5045 Laflin st.
School—23 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (5019 Laflin st.). Pupils, 1085.

ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Throop st., near 29th st., Rev. Francis Grzes, pastor; Rev. T. Nowak, Rev. A. L. Janiszeski. Res., 2859 S. Throop st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (2867 S. Throop st.). Pupils, 938.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Rev. William J. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 4937 Patterson ave.

ST. BASIL'S, Rev. John T. Bennett, pastor; Revs. M. Mugan, J. Burke, assts. Res., 1747 Garfield blvd.
School—22 Dominican Sisters (5443 S. Honore st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 950.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German), Irving Park blvd. and N. Leavitt st., Rev. Wm. H. Dettmer, pastor; Rev. George Wunder, Rev. H. Weber, assts. Res., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis (3938 N. Leavitt st.). Pupils, 590.

ST. BERNARD'S, 66th st. and Stewart ave., Rev. John F. Ryan, pastor; Rev. J. A. Rebedeau, Rev. James Walsh. Res., 6560 Harvard ave.
Schools—14 Ladies of Loretto (6541 Stewart ave.). Pupils, 632.
High School—Pupils, ——.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 22nd st. and Central Park ave., Rev. John J. Morrissey, pastor; Rev. T. H. Sheridan, Rev. C. F. Meade. Res., 2158 S. Millard ave.
School—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2130 Central Park ave.). Pupils, 782.

Digitized by Google

ST. BONAVENTURE'S Diversey Parkway and Marshfield ave., Rev. Martin J. McGuire, pastor; Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1619 Diversey Parkway). Pupils, 182.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Noble and Cornell sts., Rev. C. A. Rempe, pastor; Rev. F. Harnishmacher, Rev. A. Schmitz. Res., 921 Noble st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1340 Cornell st.). Pupils, 305.

ST. BRENDAN'S, 67th and Centre aves., Rev. P. J. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Jos. F. Cussen, Rev. Wm. Long, Ph.D. Res., 6714 S. Racine ave.
School—21 Dominican Sisters (1223 Marquette rd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 700.

ST. BRIDE'S, Rev. Wm. J. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Wm. Leyhane. Res., 7725 Coles ave.
School—12 Ladies of Loretto (7760 South Shore Drive). Pupils, 400.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Archer ave. and Church pl., Rev. M. O'Sullivan, P.R., Rev. James Grace, Rev. Thomas Hogan. Res., 2928 Archer ave.
Schools—18 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2954 Archer ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
High School—Pupils, ——.

SAN CALLISTO'S (Italian), Polk and Dekalb sts., Rev. Wm. Murphy, D.D., pastor. Res., 2189 De Kalb st.

ST. CARTHAGE'S, Yale and 74th sts., Rev. D. H. Riordan, pastor. Res., 331 E. 71st st.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), West 22nd and Whipple sts., Rev. Albert Furman, pastor; Rev. V. Novicki, Rev. Leo. Sychowski, Rev. John Zielesinski, Rev. August Koytek. Res., 2222 S. Whipple st.
School—22 Sisters of the Resurrection (2230 S. Whipple st.). Pupils, 1102.

ST. CATHARINE OF GENOA, 118th st. and Lowe ave., Rev. J. V. Malley, pastor; Rev. Charles Murphy, asst. Res., 11770 Lowe ave.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA. Washington blvd. and Humphrey ave., Rev. John M. Bowen, pastor; Rev. S. J. Morrison. Res., 38 N. Austin blvd. (Oak Park P.O.).
School—7 Sisters of Mercy; 1 Lay Teacher (17 Washington blvd., Oak Park). Pupils, 290.

ST. CECILIA'S, 45th and 5th ave., Rev. Daniel Croke, pastor; Rev. Francis Gillespie, Rev. John Schiller. Res., 4515 S. Wells st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (4900 Evans ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 725.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, W. 12th and Cypress sts., Rev. E. J. Fox, P.R.; Rev. Arthur Terlecki, Rev. M. Canning. Res., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
Schools—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1100 Cypress st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 900.
St. Mary's High School for Girls—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1031 Cypress st.). Pupils, 800.

ST. CLARA'S (German), 64th st. and Woodlawn ave., Rev. L. C. Diether, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. Urban W. Lager, O.C.C. Res., 1209 E. 64th st.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (6423 Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 329.

ST. CLARE OF MONTEFALCO, 55th st. and Talman ave., Rev. J. J. Barthouski, O.S.A., pastor. Res., 5645 Artesian ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 6152 So. Fairfield ave. Pupils, 160.

ST. CLEMENT'S (German and English), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. Rempe, V.G., pastor; Rev. P. A. Engeln, Rev. A. Goyke, Rev. Michael Sesterhenn. Res., 642 Deming pl.
School—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 638 Deming pl.). Pupils, 373.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 133rd st. and Green Bay ave., Rev. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C. Res., 13305 Green Bay ave.

ST. COLUMBANUS', 71st st. and Calumet ave., Rev. D. P. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. E. McNally, E. McDonough. Res., 331 E. 71st st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (7130 Calumet ave.). Pupils, 712.

ST. COLUMBKILLE'S. N Paulina st. and Grand ave., Rev. P. Traynor; Rev. Joseph Sprengel, Rev. William Mockenhaupt. Res., 1648 Grand ave.
Schools—24 Sisters of Providence (521 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 800.
High School—Pupils, 98.

ST. CONSTANTIA, Rev. Alex. St. Knitter, pastor. Res., 4910 N. Mansfield ave.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (Menard and Ainslie sts.). Pupils, 207.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Grand blvd. and 49th st., Rev. Thos. F. O'Gara, pastor; Rev. P. J. McGuire, Rev. Martin Tobin, Rev. L. M. Hartke. Res., 4920 Grand blvd.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (4910 Grand blvd.). Pupils, 465.

ST. CYRIL'S, 64th st. and Dante ave., Rev. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., pastor; Rev. E. J. Delahanty, O.C.C., assisted by Fathers from the College. Res., 6413 Dante ave.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Bohemian), 50th st. and S. Hermitage ave., Rev. Thos. J. Bobal; Rev. Francis Bozenek, asst. Res., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (5013 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 301.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Rev. V. Blahunka, pastor. Res., 4244 W. Walton st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (4256 W. Walton st.). Pupils, 204.

ST. DAVID'S, 32nd and Union ave., Rev. Joseph McNamee, pastor; Rev. M. P. McGrath. Res., 3210 S. Union ave.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (3211 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 430.

ST. DOMINIC, Rev. Bernard D. Rogers, D.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Doody, Ph.D. Res., 357 Locust st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (819 Sedgwick st.). Pupils, 500.

ST. DOROTHY'S, 76th st. and Evans ave., Rev. John B. Scanlan, pastor. Res., 7636 Evans ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (7734 Eberhardt ave.). Pupils, 311.

ST. EDWARD'S, Koster and Sunnyside aves., Rev. J. J. Corbett, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. Patrick L. O'Leary, C.S.V. Res., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4340 W. Sunnyside ave.). Pupils, 350.

Digitized by Google

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 41st and Wabash ave., Rt. Rev. Mgr. D. J. Riordan, P.R., Rev. T. A. McNicholas, Rev. William Burke. Res., 4049 Wabash ave.
Schools—9 Sisters of Mercy (4934 Cottage Grove). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 314.
High School—Pupils, 178.

ST. EPHREM'S (Chaldean Rite), Rev. Samuel David. Res., 212 Chestnut st.

EPIPHANY, Rev. J. E. Madden, pastor; Rev. Francis C. Smith. Res., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic, 4225 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 425.

ST. FELICITAS', 84th and Blackstone sts., Rev. John S. Morris, pastor, 8146 Cornell ave.

ST. FINBARR'S, Rev. John C. Murphy, pastor; Rev. John McCue. Res., 1359 S. Harding ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1358 S. Harding ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 311.

FIVE HOLY MARTYRS (Polish), S.E. cor. 43d and S. Richmond sts. Rev. J. H. Kruszka, pastor; Rev. Henry Piepenkotter, asst. Res., 3117 S. Richmond st.
School—14 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (3141 W. 41st st.). Pupils, 741.

ST. FLORIAN (Polish), 132nd st. and Houston ave. (*Hegewisch Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. F. W. Chodniewics. Res., 13145 Houston ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 395.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German), W. 12th st. and Newberry ave., Rev. Charles Epstein, pastor; Rev. F. Miller. Res., 1206 Newberry ave.
School—16 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1230 Newberry ave.). Pupils, 600.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (Polish), Rev. F. J. Jagielski, pastor. Res., 4424 Walton st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4425 Augusta st.). Pupils, 260.

ST. FRANCIS A PAULA (Italian and English), 78th st. and Dobson ave., Rev. Jos. Angeletti, pastor. Res., 7814 Dobson ave.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Avenue J and 102d st., Rev. J. P. Suerth, pastor. Res., 10201 Ewing ave.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (10218 Ave. J.). Pupils, 354.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), Rev. E. T. Goldschmit, pastor; Rev. F. Hupperts. Res., 2840 Warsaw ave.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2832 Warsaw ave.). Pupils, 329.

ST. GABRIEL'S, 45th and Sherman sts., Rev. T. M. Burke, LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. A. Healy, Rev. Daniel E. Murphy, D.D. Res., 623 W. 45th st.
Schools—28 Sisters of Mercy (4518 Wallace st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1600.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. GALL'S, 55th st. and Millard ave., Rev. F. P. Cannell, pastor. Res., 5514 S. Kedzie ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic (55th and Talman ave.). Pupils, 60.

ST. GENEVIEVE'S, Lavergne and Armitage aves., Rev. T. D. Burke. Res., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.

ST. GEORGE'S (German), Wentworth ave., near 39th st., Rev. B. Springmeier, pastor; Rev. Francis Nikola, asst. Res., 3924 Wentworth ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (3908 Wentworth ave.). Pupils, 285.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Michael L. Krusas, pastor; Rev. Joseph Svirskas, Rev. J. Statkus, assts. Res., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
School—15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (925 W. 32nd pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 820.

ST. GEORGE'S (Slovenian), cor. 96th st. and Ewing ave., South Chicago, Rev. J. Plasnik, pastor. Res., 9546 Ewing ave.

ST. GERTRUDE'S, Rev. B. C. Heeney, pastor; Rev. Luke Lyons, Rev. M. Kenneally, assts. Res., 6214 Glenwood ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6204 Glenwood ave.). Pupils, 477.

GOOD SHEPHERD (Polish), 2719 S. Kolin ave., Rev. F. J. Wojciechowski, pastor; Rev. John Peterson, asst.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (2735 S. Kolin ave.). Pupils, 320.

ST. GREGORY (German), Bryn Mawr ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. M. Klasen, pastor; Rev. F. Kavelage, Rev. John T. Wagener. Res., 1634 Gregory st.
School—11 Sisters of Christian Charity (5545 N. Paulina st.). Pupils, 360.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Webster and Hoyne aves., Rev. Stanislaus Siatka, C.R., pastor and superior; Revs. Adolph Drewniak, C.R., Francis Siara, C.R., Francis Dembinski, C.R., Rev. Theophile Szypkowski, C.R. Res., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
School—33 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2124 Webster ave.). Pupils, 2320.

ST. HELEN'S (Polish), Rev. P. Pyterek, pastor; Revs. P. Sabota, T. Smyk, assts. Res., 2315 W. Augusta st.
School—16 Felician Sisters (2319 Augusta st.). Pupils, 330.

ST. HENRY'S (German), Ridge and Devon aves., Rev. F. Jos. Ruetershoff, pastor; Rev. A. Mescher. Res., 6404 Ridge ave.
School—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (1932 Devon ave.). Pupils, 434.

HOLY ANGELS, Oakwood blvd., Rt. Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., P.R., Revs. J. E. McGavick, Francis Shea and Wm. Griffin. Res., 607 Oakwood blvd.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (545 Oakwood blvd.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 511.

HOLY CROSS, 65th and Maryland ave., Rev. D. D. Hishen, pastor; Revs. Henry McGuire, Edward E. Broderick. Res., 842 East. 65th st.
School—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (6537 Maryland ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1008.

HOLY CROSS (Lithuanian), 46th and Ashland ave., Rev. Alexander Skrypko, pastor; Rev. Norbert Pakalnis, asst. Res., 4557 S. Wood st.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4541 S. Wood st.). Pupils, 810.

HOLY FAMILY, 1080 W. Roosevelt rd., Rev. Joseph G. Kennedy, S.J., pastor; Revs. Constantine Lagae, S.J., William T. Nash, S.J., Edward A. Jones, S.J., assistants. Res., 1080 Roosevelt rd.

Digitized by Google

Schools—Holy Family School (1231 S. Morgan st.). 5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 251.
St. Joseph's School (13th and Loomis sts.). 15 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin. Pupils, 535.

HOLY GUARDIAN ANGEL (Italian), 717 Forquer st., Rev. M. Ciufoletti, C.S.C.B., prov., pastor; Rev. C. Biancotti, C.S.C.B., asst.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (724 Forquer st.). Pupils, 400.

HOLY GHOST (German), West Adams st. and Kildare ave., Rev. W. G. Faber, pastor; Rev. John Weiler. Res., 211 S. Kildare ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes (4227 W. Adams st.). Pupils, 200.

HOLY INNOCENTS (Polish), 743 Armour st., Rev. John N. Zwierzchowski, pastor; Revs. V. Belinski, Boleslaus Nawrocki, Joseph Drzymala, Ignatius Mazarowski.
School—32 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (1460 W. Superior st.). Pupils, 2309.

HOLY ROSARY, 113th st. and South Park ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. S. Keough, D.D., pastor; Rev. Francis Quinn. Res., 351 E. 113th st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (11310 S. Park ave.). Pupils, 425.

HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), 108th st. and Perry ave. (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. E. Gottschall, pastor. Res., 10806 Perry ave.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius (114 W. 108th pl.). Pupils, 158.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. Michael Cavallo, pastor; Rev. J. A. Murray, D.D. Res., 612 N. Western ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (2313 W. Erie st.). Pupils, 429.

HOLY TRINITY (German), S. Lincoln and W. Taylor sts., Rev. N. J. Otto, pastor; Rev. J. Hagenmayer, asst. Res., 916 S. Lincoln st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (1910 W. Taylor st.). Pupils, 162.

HOLY TRINITY (Polish), Rev. Casimir Sztuczko, C.S.C, pastor; Revs. S. Gruza, C.S.C., superior, Boniface Iwaszewski, C.S.C., A. Rozewicz, C.S.C., F. Suzny, C.S.C., B. Sztuczko, C.S.C. Res., 1118 Noble st.
Schools—For Boys, 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross (1110 Noble st.). Boys, 1571.
High School (cor, Division and Cleaver sts.).—7 Brothers of the Holy Cross, Students, 55.
34 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1112 Noble st.). Pupils, 1394.

HOLY TRINITY (Croatian), 1850 S. Throop st., Rev. Bernard Haman, O.S.B., pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.

ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), 3651 W. George st., Rev. John Sobieszczyk, C.R., pastor; Revs. Francis Repinski, C.R., Joseph Zwierzycki, C.R., Francis Kubiaczyk, C.R., assts. Res., 3636 Wolfram st.
School—20 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3651 W. George st.). Pupils, 1240.

ST. IGNATIUS', 6559 Glenwood ave., Rev. D. M. Johnson, S.J., pastor; Revs. T. W. Smith, S.J., J. R. O'Neil, S.J., Edward A. Hanhauser, S.J.
School—11 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus (6585 Sheridan rd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 515.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, N. Park ave., near Schiller st. Rev. Thomas A. Kearns, pastor; Revs. Wm. Gorey, John R. Ferring. Res., 1415 N. Park ave.
School—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1431 North Park ave.). Pupils, 520.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (German), Bonfield and 31st sts., Rev. Peter Faber, pastor; Rev. Charles Mertens. Res., 3111 Mossprattt st.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (1047 W. 31st st.). Pupils, 245.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (*Norwood Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. B. Oberst, C.P., pastor; Rev. Stephen Kendrick, C.P., asst., assisted by Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 5746 Nina ave.
School—4 Sisters of Providence (5746 Nina ave.). Pupils, 89.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish), 8737 Commercial ave. (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Francis M. Wojtalewicz, pastor; Revs. Ladislaus Balcer, A. Szczerkowski, S. Szczepanski. Res., 8757 Exchange ave.
School—27 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (8739 Commercial ave., So. Chicago). Pupils, 1195.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Briszko, pastor. Res., 4543 S. California ave.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 211.

IMMACULATE HEART (Polish), Rev. R. Appelt, pastor; Rev. John Kendziora. Res., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (3820 N. Spaulding ave.). Pupils, 215.

ST. ITA'S, Magnolia and Catalpa aves. (*Edgewater Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. H. Crowe, rector; Rev. Francis L. Byrnes, Rev. Gerald A. Kealy, D.D. Res., 1220 Catalpa ave.
Schools—12 Sisters of Mercy (5525 Magnolia ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, 68.

ST. JAMES', Wabash ave. and 29th st., Rev. P. W. Dunne, P.R., pastor; Revs. William Plunkett, F. McCarthy, John Collins. Res., 2942 Wabash ave.
Schools—15 Sisters of Mercy (2834 Wabash ave.). Pupils, 540.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. JAMES' (Polish), Rev. Francis Marcinek. Res., 2330 N. Mango ave., Chicago, Ill.
School—5 Felician Sisters (2440 N. Mango ave.). Pupils, 302.

ST. JARLATH'S, Hermitage ave. and W. Jackson blvd., Rev. John W. Melody, D.D., pastor; Revs. H. A. Hyland, J. Morrison, assts. Res. 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
School—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (819 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 296.

ST. JEROME'S, Morse ave. and N. Paulina st., Rev. T. F. Farrell, pastor; Rev. Charles McDonough, Rev. H. Wellman, assistants. Res., 1710 Lunt ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (6964 No. Paulina st.). Pupils, 391.

Digitized by Google

ST. JEROME'S (Croatian), Rev. Placid Belavic, O.F.M. Res., 217 W. 25th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S, 91st st. and Langley ave., Rev. M. Hanley, pastor; Rev. L. J. Welch. Res., 700 E. 91st st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (9035 Langley ave.). Pupils, 280.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French and English), 50th pl. and Peoria st., Rev. P. T. Gelinas, pastor; Revs. P. A. Kelley, E. Taillon, G. C. Picard. Res., 911 W. 50th pl.

School—17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (923 West 50th pl.). Pupils, 528.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Syrian), Rev. S. R. Roumie, O.S.B.M., pastor. Res., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Slovak) (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Andrew J. Marecak, pastor. Res., 9129 Burley ave.

ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Rev. J. E. Devos, pastor; Rev. James McCormick. Res., 2517 Logan blvd.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2518 Logan blvd.). Pupils, 240.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Carpenter st. and Chicago ave., Rev. S. A. Kowalczyk, C.R., pastor; Revs. John Plechowski, C.R., V. Swientak, C.R., Vincent Rapacz, C.R., J. Drzewiecki, C.R., assistants. Res., 825 N. Carpenter st.

School—36 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1027 Fry st.). Pupils, 2367.

ST. JOHN'S, 18th and S. Clark sts., Rev. E. L. Dondanville, pastor; Rev. George L. Beemsterboer. Res., 100 W. 18th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Novacek. Res., 2958 Lowe ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict (618 W. Thirtieth st.). Pupils, 129.

ST. JOHN OF GOD (Polish), Throop and W. 52nd sts., Rev. L. Grudzinski, pastor; Rev. John Stoinski, Rev. F. Tyrcha, Rev. Vincent Nowakowski, Rev. J. Szpringa. Res., 1234 W. 52nd st.

School—24 Felician Sisters (5129 Throop st.). Pupils, 1,511.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Belden and Southport aves., Rev. F. G. Ostrowski, P.R., Revs. P. Witmanski, S. Derengowski, J. O. Karabasz, J. G. Mielcarek, Ph.D., assts. Res., 2311 Southport ave.

School—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (2320 Ward st.). Pupils, 1015.

ST. JOSEPH'S (French), California ave. and 38th place, Rev. J. V. La Marre, pastor; Rev. J. M. La Reau. Res., 3836 California ave.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (2747 W. 38th pl.). Pupils, 300.

Chapel—Shrine of St. Anne.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Orleans and Hill sts., Very Rev. Justus Wirth, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Francis Dorr, O.S.B., Rev. Jerome Walsh, O.S.B. Res., 1107 Orleans st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (1047 Orleans st.). Pupils, 260.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Polish), 48th and Paulina sts., Rev. S. Cholewinski, pastor; Revs. J. Grzesinski, Felix Kachnowski, L. Zuchola. Res., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.

School—25 Felician Sisters (4812 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 1468.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Petrajtes. Res., 8801 Saginaw ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Slovak), (720 W. 17th pl.), Rev. J. Olsavsky, pastor; Rev. B. Masurek.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (730 W. 17th pl.). Pupils, 221.

ST. JUSTIN MARTYR, cor. 71st and Honore sts., Rev. J. K. Fielding, pastor. Res., 7151 S. Paulina st.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (7035 S. Honore st.). Pupils, 426.

ST. KEVIN'S, Rev. Henry Quinn. Res., 10518 Torrence ave.

ST. KILIAN'S, 87th and Aberdeen sts., Rev. J. C. Welch, pastor; Rev. J. B. Murphy. Res., 8720 Aberdeen st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (8732 Aberdeen st.). Pupils, 360.

ST. LADISLAUS (Polish), Rev. Anthony Halgas, pastor. Res., 5320 Newport ave.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (5309 Henderson st.). Pupils, 185.

ST. LAURENCE'S, 73d st. and Madison ave., Rev. S. Moloney, pastor; Rev. F. L. Reynolds, Rev. R. Fagan. Res., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (7304 Dorchester ave.). Pupils, 525.

ST. LEO'S, 78th st. and Emerald ave., Rev. P. F. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. Thomas Nolan, D.D., Rev. J. Leach, Rev. G. A. Ludden. Res., 7750 Emerald ave.

Schools—26 Sisters of Providence (7737 Emerald ave.). Pupils, 850.

High School. Pupils, ——.

St. LOUIS' (French), 117th and S. State sts., Rev. R. Pugny, pastor. Res., 16 E. 117th st.

Schools—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, 306.

High School—For Girls. Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (11715 S. State st.). Pupils, ——.

ST. LUCY'S, Franklin ave. and Lake st., Rev. M. A. Dorney, pastor; Rev. M. Hayden. Res., 440 N. Mayfield ave.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (2307 Park ave.). Pupils, 228.

ST. LUDMILA'S (Bohemian), 24th st. and Albany ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Bobal, pastor; Rev. A. Drnek. Res., 2408 So. Albany ave.

School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (3108 W. 24th st.). Pupils, 329.

ST. MALACHY'S, Walnut st. and Western ave., Rev. James F. Callaghan, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Walter Murphy, Rev. W. Fasnacht. Res., 2343 Walnut st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Washington and Oakley blvds.). Pupils, 478.

ST. MARGARET'S, 99th and Throop sts., Rev. T. J. Hurley, pastor; Rev. F. Gallagher. Res., 9837 Throop st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (95th and Throop sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

Digitized by Google

SANCTA MARIA ADDOLORATA (Italian), Grand ave. and Peoria st., Rev. J. Gambera, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Joseph Quadranti, C.S.C.B. Res., 909 Grand ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Virgin Mary of Divine Providence (903 Grand ave.). Pupils, 170.

SANCTA MARIA INCORONATA (Italian), Rev. C. Delbecchi, C.S.C.B., pastor. Rev. Dominic Canestrini, C.S.C.B. Res., 218 Alexander st.
Schools—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (267 W. 25th place). Pupils, 380.
Kindergarten—8 Sisters, Daughters of Providence (308 W. 25th st.). Pupils, 100.

ST. MARK'S, Campbell ave. and Thomas st., Rev. John S. Finn, rector; Rev. James P. Cannell. Res., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (2510 Cortes st.). Pupils, 296.

ST. MARTIN'S (German), 59th and Princeton ave., Rev. F. Schikowski, pastor; Rev. Charles F. Eckert. Res., 5842 Princeton ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (822 W. 59th st.). Pupils, 505.

ST. MARY'S, Wabash ave. and Ninth st., Rev. Edward J. Mullaly, C.S.P., supr.; Revs. John Handly, C.S.P., P. J. Moran, C.S.P., R. S. Cartwright, C.S.P., John B. Harney, C.S.P., M. J. Carey, C.S.P., W. T. Cohalan, C.S.P. Res., 911 So. Wabash ave. Applications for missions may be addressed to the Superior.

ST. MARY'S (German and English), (*Riverdale Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. H. M. Franz, pastor. Res., 13738 Indiana ave.
School—4 Sisters of Christian Charity (307 E. 137th st.). Pupils, 94.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S (Polish), 84th st. and Saginaw ave., So. Chicago (*So. Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. Edw. A. Kowalewski, pastor; Rev. B. Kasprzycki. Res., 8412 Marquette ave.
School—14 Felician Sisters (8400 Saginaw ave.). Pupils, 728.

ST. MARY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Polish), 32nd st., between Morgan and Mossprattsts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stanislaus Nawrocki, P.R., Revs. J. Mazanowski, Edmund A. Sonnenfeld. Res., 1023 W. 32nd st.
School—23 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1023 W. 32d st.). Pupils, 1040.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), N. Hermitage ave. and Bloomingdale rd., Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., pastor; Rev. Francis Repinski, C.R., Rev. Leonard Long, C.R., Rev. Arthur Dombrowski, C.R. Res., 1825 N. Wood st.
School—20 Sisters of the Resurrection (1813 N. Wood st.). Pupils, 1131.

ST. MARY'S OF THE LAKE, Sheridan road and Edgecombe pl., Rev. J. J. Dennison, pastor; Rev. James Tormey, Rev. Francis J. Shea, Rev. James Halleran, D.D. Res., 4200 Sheridan rd.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1026 Buena ave.). Pupils, 280.

ST. MARY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 6722 S. Hermitage ave., Rev. E. Ricciardelli, C.PP.S.

MATERNITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Monticello and North aves., Rev. F. Caraher, pastor; Rev. H. M. Friel. Res., 3647 West North ave.
School—10 Sisters of Providence (3645 W. North ave.). Pupils, 441.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Walnut and Francisco sts., Rev. J. F. Flood, pastor; Rev. J. J. Gearty, Rev. E. Long, asststs. Res., 3040 Walnut st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters (2832 Walnut st.). Pupils, 400.

ST. MATTHIAS' (German), N. W. cor. Ainslie st. and N. Claremont ave., Rev. D. M. Thiele, pastor; Rev. Henry Puetz. Res., 2306 Ainslie st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (2340 Ainslie st.). Pupils, 296.

ST. MAURITIUS' (German), 36th st. and S. Hoyne ave., Rev. J. A. Neumann, pastor. Res., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (2049 W. 36th st.). Pupils, 220.

ST. MEL'S, Washington, blvd. and Kildare ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McDonnell, pastor; Rev. J. E. Foley, Rev. F. J. Magner, Rev. J. M. Harrington. Res., 22 N. Kildare ave.
Schools—27 Sisters of Providence (4257 Washington blvd.). Pupils, 1385.
High School—15 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 30.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Cleveland ave. and Eugenia st., Very Rev. Christian Rudolph, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Stadler, C.SS.R., John A. Miller, C.SS.R., Aloysius Boos, C.SS.R., Henry Beine, C.SS.R., George A. Hild, C.SS.R., Adam Hers, C.SS.R., Charles Bartoschek, C.SS.R., Aloysius B. Kippels, C.SS.R. Res., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Schools—For Boys. 13 Brothers of Mary (1615 Cleveland ave.). Pupils, 750.
For Girls. 19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (458 Eugenia st.). Pupils, 740.
St. Gerard's Kindergarten (Hudson ave. and Eugene st.). Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 120.
High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Slovac), Rev. Gregory K. Vaniscak, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Gmuca, O.S.B., asst. Res., 1950 W. 48th st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (4801 So. Robey st.). Pupils, 1083.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), 2325 W. 24th place, Rev. D. Angeli, C.S.C.B.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), 83d and Brandon aves., Rev. John M. Lange, Ph.D., pastor; Rev. Francis Walczak, Rev. E. I. Dankowski, Rev. Ignatius S. Renklewski. Res., 8237 South Shore Drive.
School—25 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (8236 Brandon ave.). Pupils, 1634.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Lithuanian), Wabansia ave. and Paulina st., Rev. F. Meskauskas, M.I.C., pastor. Res., 644 Wabansia ave.
School—5 Lithuanian Sisters of St. Casimir (1641 Wabansia ave.). Pupils, 134.

ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 36th and Dearborn sts., Rev. A. Reissmann, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 3623 Wabash ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 208.

Digitized by Google

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), 113th pl. and State st., Rev. Theodore Bonifas. Res., 11242 State st.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (21 W. 113th pl.). Pupils, 312.
ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE, Lawndale ave. and 62nd st., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, pastor. Res., 3718 W. 62nd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (3731 W. 62nd st.). Pupils, 226.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, 37th and Union sts., Rev. J. J. Flaherty, pastor; Rev. F. J. Shippy, Rev. J. P. Holly. Res., 653 W. 37th st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Joseph (649 W. 37th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1106.
NOTRE DAME DE CHICAGO (French), Oregon ave. and Sibley st., Very Rev. Fernando Gaudet, S.S.S., pastor; Revs. O. Dube, S.S.S., Alphonse Delletus, S.S.S., Henri Lachance, S.S.S., A. Vincent, S.S.S., O. Hebert, S.S.S., J. Briere, S.S.S. Res., 614 Sibley st.
School—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (1338 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 405.
OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS, N. Hamlin ave. and Iowa st., Rev. J. A. Hynes, Rev. C. McClellan, Rev. George Parker, D.D. Res., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 1 Lay Teacher (859 N. Ayers ave. Pupils, 1044.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Hermitage ave. and 35th st., Rev. Edward M. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Thomas Small, adm.; Rev. John L. O'Donnell, asst. Res., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3537 S. Hermitage ave.). Pupils, 300.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Bohemian), 916 N. Western ave., Rev. Francis W. Jedlicka, pastor.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis (916 N. Western ave.). Pupils, 90.
OUR LADY OF GRACE, Hamlin and Fullerton aves., Rev. James J. Mullaly, pastor; Rev. C. C. Boyle, asst. Res., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (2446 N. Ridgeway ave.). Pupils, 250.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, Iowa st. and N. Leclaire ave., Rev. Jos. P. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. P. H. Matimore. Res., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of the B. V. M. (831 N. Leamington ave.). Pupils, 631.
OUR LADY OF HUNGARY (Hungarian), Rev. S. Soltesz. Res., 9241 Chauncey ave.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, N. Ashland and Leland aves., Rev. J. M. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Philip P. Furlong, Rev. Thomas Friel. Res., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
Schools—21 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (4641 N. Ashland ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.
High School—For Girls. Pupils, 154.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Bohemian), S. Keeler ave. and W. 15th st., Rev. A. Mergl. Res., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1445 S. Keeler ave.). Pupils, 225.
OUR LADY OF MERCY, Rev. W. F. Cahill, pastor; Revs. John P. Campbell, John F. Coleman, Joseph Connelly, asstS. Res., 4432 N. Troy st.
School—18 Sisters of Providence (4416 N. Troy st.). Pupils, 586.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. P. D. Gill, pastor, and Rev. Joseph A. Casey, adm.; Rev. Richard S. Kelly, Rev. Philip Mahoney, Rev. William Gavin, asstS. Res., 743 Belmont ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (728 Belmont ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
OUR LADY OF PEACE, N. E. cor. 79th st. and Jeffery ave., Rev. Edward F. Rice, pastor. Res., 7200 Merrill ave.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (German), St. Louis ave. and West 13th st., Rev. Edward H. Kramer, pastor; Rev. M. Weidner. Res., 1300 So. St. Louis ave.
School—5 Sisters of Providence (13th pl. and St. Louis ave.). Pupils, 125.
OUR LADY OF POMPEII (Italian), Rev. Carlo Fani, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Michele Favero, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 1224 McAllister pl.
School—(Italian), 8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (1218 McAllister pl.). Pupils, 500.
OUR LADY OF SOLACE, 62nd and Sangamon sts., Rev. Timothy E. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. J. Leo Sharp. Res., 6214 S. Sangamon st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher (6220 S. Sangamon st.). Pupils, 425.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Jackson blvd. and Albany ave., Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., provincial; Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Amadeus M. Quigley, O.S.M., pastor, and other Fathers of the Servite Monastery. Res., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Schools—Parochial School, 30 Sisters of Providence (3107 W. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 1745.
St. Philip's High School for Boys. Pupils, 150.
Girls' High School. Pupils, 469; *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 80.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (German and English), Rev. Francis Cichoski, pastor; Rev. J. P. Stoesser. Res., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
School—14 School Sisters of St. Francis (5258 Windsor ave.). Pupils, 471.
OUR LADY OF VILNA (Lithuanian), Rev. F. Kuderko, M.I.C., pastor; Revs. J. Kazakas, M.I.C., V. Kulikauskas, M.I.C., F. Serafinas, M.I.C. Res., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
School—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (2327 W. Twenty-third pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 385.
ST. PASCAL, McVicker and Cullom aves., Rev. George Heimsath, pastor; Rev. John Rengel. Res., McVicker and Cullom aves.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Austin and Cullom aves.). Pupils, 313.
ST. PATRICK'S, Adams and Desplaines sts., Rev. W. J. McNamee, P.R., pastor; Rev. H. J. Wills, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien. Res., 718 W. Adams st.
Schools—For Boys. 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools (122 So. Desplaines st.). Pupils, 620.

Digitized by Google

For Girls. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (720 W. Adams st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 385.

St. Patrick's, Rev. E. O'Reilly, pastor; Rev. M. J. Heeney. Res. 9525 Commercial ave.
Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy (9519 Commercial ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 772.
Commercial High School—Pupils, ——.

St. Paul's (German), Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl., Very Rev. Leonard Schlimm, O.S.B., prior and pastor; Rev. P. Rattenberger, O.S.B., Rev. Antonine Hinterach, O.S.B., assts. Res., 2127 West 22nd pl.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.). Pupils, 373.

St. Peter's (German), Clark and Polk sts., Rev. Fortunatus Hausser, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Christopher Guithues, O.F.M., Maurice Baukholt, O.F.M., Barnabas Schaefer, O.F.M., Francis Middendorf, O.F.M., Bonaventure Alerding, O.F.M., assistants. Res., 816 S. Clark st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (109 W. Polk st.). Pupils, 205.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), (*South Chicago Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. George J. Blatter. Res., 2940 E. 91st st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2952 Ninety-first st.). Pupils, 161.

SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), 37th st. and Ashland ave., Rev. M. Kotecki, pastor; Rev. Stephen Bubacz, Rev. Ladislaus Rzoska. Res., 3745 S. Paulina st.
School—16 Felician Sisters (3726 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 958.

SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. George A. Paskauskas. Res., 12259 Emerald ave.

St. Philip Benizi (Italian), Oak st. and Cambridge ave., Rev. Angelico Barsi, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Aloysius Giambastiani, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. P. Mondino, O.S.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 938 Cambridge ave.
Schools—5 Mantellate Sisters of the Third Order O. S. M. (Kindergarten) (1104 Cambridge ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
7 Dominican Sisters (Cambridge ave. and Oak st.). Pupils, 425.

St. Philip Neri, 72nd st. and Merrill ave., Rev. William J. Kinsella, pastor; Rev. William I. Murray, Rev. H. Weber. Res., 7200 Merrill ave.
Schools—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 456.
High School—Aquinas High School. Sisters of St. Dominic (2100 E. 72nd st.). Pupils, 150.

St. Philomena's (German), Cortland and N. Kedvale aves., Rev. J. P. Schiffer, pastor; Rev. Bernard Laukemper, Rev. George Stier. Res., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
School—24 School Sisters of St. Francis (1921 N. Kedvale ave.). Pupils, 778.

St. Pius', Ashland ave. and W. 19th st., Rev. P. C. Conway, pastor; Rev. F. W. Glynn. Res., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1919 S. Ashland ave.). Pupils, 684.

Precious Blood, Western ave. and W. Congress st., Rev. Wm. L. Kearney, pastor; Rev. Edmund Burke, Rev. P. M. Griffin. Res., 2411 W. Congress st.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (2413 W. Congress st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 715.

Presentation, Springfield ave. and Lexington st., Rev. J. J. Jennings, pastor; Revs. Joseph O'Donnell, William Owens, Daniel Frawley, P. Buckley. Res., 758 S. Springfield ave.
School—25 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (734 S. Springfield ave.). Pupils, 1253.

St. Procopius' (Bohemian), 18th and Alport sts., Very Rev. Joseph Chvatal, O.S.B. (prior and pastor); Revs. Placid Sasek, O.S.B., M. Vaihout, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1641 Alport st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (1714 S. Racine ave.). Pupils, 582.

Providence of God (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Albovicz, pastor; Revs. J. Cusauskis, B. Urba, assts. Res., 717 W. 18th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Casimir (712 W. 19th st.). Pupils, 670.

Queen of Angels, North Western and Sunnyside aves., Rev. Terence A. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. John A. Keating, D.D. Res., 4532 N. Western ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (4541 N. Artesian ave.). Pupils, 553.

St. Raphael's (German), 60th and Justine sts., Rev. Joseph M. Schutte, pastor; Rev. Joseph Adams. Res., 6015 Justine st.
School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (6011 Justine st.). Pupils, 372.

Resurrection of our Lord, Leamington ave. and Jackson blvd., Rev. M. J. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. W. Roberts, James Sheridan, assts. Res., 5072 Jackson blvd.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 718.

St. Rita of Cascia, 63rd st. and Oakley ave., Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D., and other Fathers of the College.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (6152 S. Fairfield ave.). Pupils, 379.

St. Rose of Lima, Ashland ave. and 48th st., Rev. Peter P. O'Dwyer, pastor; Rev. Edward Niess. Res., 4747 Ashland ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (4807 South Marshfield ave.). Pupils, 429.

St. Sabina's, May and 78th sts., Rev. Thomas F. Egan, pastor; Rev. R. Ashenden. Res., 7836 May st.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (7932 S. Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 425.

Sacred Heart, 19th and Peoria sts., Rev. Joseph B. Murray, S.J., rector; Rev. E. P. Anderson, S.J., Rev. P. C. Dunne, S.J., Rev. J. A. Rielag, S.J., assistants. Rev. Joseph P. Conroy, S.J., Rev. John M. Cunningham, S.J., Rev. Charles A. Meehan, S.J., missionaries. 2 Brothers. Res., 815 W. 19th st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (834 W. 18th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.

Sacred Heart (German), 70th and S. May sts. Rev. D. Konen, pastor; Rev. Gruenenfelder, Rev. F. Tschippert. Res., 7021 S. May st.

Digitized by Google

School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (7017 S. May st.). Pupils, 402.

SACRED HEART (Polish), Rev. F. J. Karábass, pastor; Rev. A. Wisniewski, Rev. C. N. Pijanowski, Rev. Anthony Gawrych. Res., 4600 S. Honore st.

School—21 Felician Sisters (4637 S. Lincoln st.). Pupils, 1250.

SACRED HEART (English and French), Rev. R. de Norus, pastor. Res., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill.

SACRED HEART (Slovac), Rev. Michael Bajor, pastor; Rev. L. Neuwirth, adm. Res., 2248 W. Huron st.

School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (2260 W. Huron st.). Pupils, 244.

SACRED HEART (Croatian), Rev. L. Tersich, O.F.M., pastor. Res., 2906 E. 96th st., So. Chicago.

School—7 Franciscan Sisters (2922 E. 96th st.). Pupils, 315.

ST. SALOMEA'S (Polish), 118th st. and Indiana ave., Rev. J. S. Pajkowski, pastor; Rev. Theophil Kendziora. Res., 11816 Indiana ave.

School—9 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (150 E. 118th pl.). Pupils, 485.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S, Wellington ave. and Blucher st., Rev. Edmund Byrnes, pastor; Rev. J. P. Kiely. Res., 824 Wellington ave.

Schools—11 Sisters of Charity (810 Wellington ave.). Pupils, 399.

High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA (Polish), Noble and Ingraham sts., Rev. John B. Obyrtacz, C.R., pastor; Revs. Paul Tudyka, C.R., Adalbert Kmiecik, C.R., Luke Swiatkowski, C.R., Charles Falinski, C.R., Bronislaus Lazarowicz, C.R. Res., 1351 Ingraham st.

School—49 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1366 Bradley st.). Pupils, 2715.

ST. STANISLAUS, BISHOP AND MARTYR (Polish), N. Lorel ave. (*Cragin St., Chicago, Ill.*) Rev. Stanislaus Swierczek, C.R., pastor; Rev. B. Lazarovicz, C.R., Res., 2309 N. Long ave.

School—14 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (2313 N. Long ave.). Pupils, 650.

ST. STEPHEN'S, W. Ohio and Sangamon sts., Rev. Alexis S. Gorski, Ph.D., S.T.D., pastor; Rev. L. Koslowski, Rev. S. V. Bona, Ph.D., assts. Res., 923 West Ohio st.

School—7 Felician Sisters (516 N. Peoria st.). Pupils, 451.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovenian), West 22nd pl. and Lincoln st., Rev. Kasimir Zakrajsek, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. J. Knobleher, O.F.M. Res., 1852 W. 22nd pl.

School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame (2124 W. 22nd pl.).

ST. SYLVESTER'S, Humboldt blvd. and Palmer sq., Rev. Michael O'Brien, rector; Revs. James Cunningham, M. F. Hallinan. Res., 2157 Humboldt blvd.

School—19 Sisters of Providence (2915 Palmer ave.). Pupils, 768.

ST. THERESA'S (German), cor. Center and Osgood sts., Rev. L. J. Malworm, pastor; Rev. A. M. Milcheski. Res., 1037 Center st.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (1932 Osgood st.). Pupils, 412.

ST. THEODORE'S, 62nd st. and So. Marshfield ave., Rev. John J. Kearns, pastor; Rev. James Daley. Res., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross (6205 S. Paulina st.). Pupils, 524.

ST. THOMAS APOSTLE, 55th st. and Kimbark ave. (*Hyde Park Sta., Chicago, Ill.*). Rev. Thomas V. Shannon, pastor; Rev. William O'Brien, D.D., Rev. C. Donovan, Rev. A. L. Girard. Res., 5478 Kimbark ave.

School—20 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (1226 E. 55th st.). Pupils, 633.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Washington blvd. and Leclaire ave., Rev. D. Luttrell, pastor; Revs. T. Rowan, Richard Byrne. Res., 5112 Washington blvd.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (103 N. Laramie ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.

ST. THOMAS OF CANTERBURY, Rev. Francis M. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Patrick Molloy. Res., 4827 Kenmore ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (4819 Kenmore ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185.

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Felix Prange. Res., 2609 Carmen ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2605 Carmen ave.). Pupils, 194.

ST. VERONICA, Rev. George C. Code, pastor; Rev. J. P. O'Donoghue. Res., 3800 N. Whipple st.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus (6585 Sheridan rd.). Pupils, 359.

ST. VIATOR'S (3618 N. Kedvale ave.), Rev. J. F. Ryan, C.S.V., pastor; Rev. F. J. Brady, C.S.V., asst.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (3609 N. Kedvale ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 650.

High School—Pupils, ——.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Webster and Sheffield aves., Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., pastor; Revs. W. J. Gorrell, C.M., F. X. Monaghan, C.M., D. J. McHugh, C.M., T. A. Lilley, C.M., A. F. Imgrund, C.M., assts. Missionary Band: Rev. J. L. O'Regan, C.M., Rev. A. A. Malloy, C.M. Res., 1010 Webster ave.

Schools—28 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2135 Osgood st.). Pupils, 900.

De Paul High School (for Girls), 2242 Osgood st. 11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 140.

VISITATION, Garfield blvd. and Peoria st., Rev. H. P. Coughlin, pastor; Revs. Edmund Kelley, James Kearns, Peter Dunne, T. A. Canty, D.D. Res., 843 W. Garfield blvd.

Schools—51 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (856 W. Garfield blvd.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1652.

High School—Pupils, 382.

ST. VITUS' (Bohemian), Paulina st. and West 18th pl., Rev. Edward Sladek, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 1818 S. Paulina st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (1835 So. Paulina st.). Pupils, 197.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), De Koven and Desplaines sts., Rev. Anastasius Rebec, O.S.B. Res., 635 W. Taylor st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (630 De Koven st.). Pupils, 285.

Digitized by Google

St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. F. C. Scieszka, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Sehnke. Res., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
School—10 Felician Sisters (3425 N. Lawndale ave.). Pupils, 510.
St. Willebrord's (Hollandish), (*Pullman Sta., Chicago, Ill.*), Rev. J. A. Van Heertum, O. Praem. Res., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
St. William's (German and English) Newland and Wrightwood aves., Rev. A. W. Reisel, pastor. Res., 2543 N. Newland ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHICAGO.

Antioch, Lake Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Lynch.
Mission—Fox Lake, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, attended from Diocese of Rockford.
Blue Island, Cook Co., St. Benedict's (German and English), Rev. Theodore Gross, pastor; Rev. Joseph Rubey. Res., 294 York st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (343 Gregory st.). Pupils, 460.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. S. Doberstein, pastor. Res., 646 Burr Oak ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 275.
St. Donatus' (Italian), Rev. O. Pappito, pastor.
Bourbonnais, Kankakee Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (French and English), Rev. Philippe Dubé, C.S.V., rector. Res., 91 College ave.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Viateur. Boys, 54.
3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Bradley, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. Victor Primeau, pastor; Rev. H. Darche, asst.
Braidwood, Will Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. O'Sullivan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 101.
Brookfield, Cook Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Thomas L. Harmon, pastor.
Buffalo Grove, Lake Co. (*Prairie View P.O.*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. Frank G. Mattes.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 56.
Chicago Heights, Cook Co., St. Agnes', Rev. D. Lanigan, pastor. Res., 1515 Chicago rd.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (12 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 278.
St. Ann's (German), Rev. Peter Gall. Res., 12 W. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi (12 W. Main st.). Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Warakomski, Ph.D. Res., 267 Fifteenth st.
School—11 Polish Franciscan Sisters (271 E. 15th st.). Pupils, 446.
San Rocco (Italian), Rev. Pasquale Renzullo, C.PP.S. Res., 315 E. 22nd st.
School—8 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (2105 Portland ave.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 370.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Baltutis, pastor. Res., 285 E. 14th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Casimir (279 E. 14th st.). Pupils, 137.
Mission—Harvey, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Lithuanian).
Cicero, Cook Co., St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. H. J. Vaicunas, Rev. F. Vaitukaitis. Res., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1507 S. Forty-ninth court). Pupils, 425.
St. Attracta's, Rev. J. M. Kiely, pastor. Res., 4836 W. 13th st.
St. Dionysius (German), Rev. C. A. Erkenswick, pastor. Res., 4856 W. 29th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (4852 W. 29th st.). Pupils, 120.
Mary, Queen of Heaven, Rev. M. J. McKenna, pastor; Revs. Francis Tony, M. Kriszka, assts. Res., 5309 W. 24th pl.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (5314 Twenty-fourth pl.). Pupils, 515.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. B. Czajkowski, pastor; Revs. E. Schuster, S. Kowalski, assts. Res., 3010 S. Forty-ninth ave.
School—20 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (3009 S. Forty-ninth ave.). Pupils, 1115.
Our Lady of the Holy Mount (Bohemian), Rev. A. J. Dedera, pastor; Rev. M. Kriszka, asst. Res., 2435 S. 61st ave.
St. Valentine's (Polish), Rev. S. Radniecki, pastor. Res., 1235 S. Fiftieth ave.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (Thirteenth st. and Fiftieth ave.). Pupils, 167.
Coal City, Grundy Co., Assumption (Italian and English), Rev. James A. Griffin, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 187.
Mission—Braceville, Grundy Co.
Des Plaines, Cook Co., St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. John Linden.
Mission—Arlington Heights, Cook Co. (St. James).
St. Mary's Training School, Des Plaines. Rev. James M. Doran, superintendent and chaplain.
Downers Grove, Dupage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. B. Goodwin, Ph.D., pastor. Res., 12 E. Franklin st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (94 N. Highland ave.). Pupils, 110.
East Grove, Dupage Co. (*P. O. Downers Grove, Ill.*), St. Mary of Gastyn (Polish), Rev. S. Koralewski, pastor.
School—3 Felician Sisters (208 Prairie ave.). Pupils, 54.
Elmhurst, Dupage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. Hennessy, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 114.
Evanston, Cook Co., Ascension (Polish), Rev. Felix Feldheim, pastor. Res., 1534 Wilder st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (1208 Ashland ave.). Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. P. Smyth, P.R., Revs. Leo McNamara, Ph.D., J. McKeon. Res., 1421 Oak ave.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1012 Lake st.). Pupils, 499.

Digitized by Google

St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. L. Biermann, pastor; Rev. D. A. Diederich. Res., 806 Ridge ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (1100 Washington st.). Pupils, 280.
Everett, Lake Co. (*Deerfield P. O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Deerfield, Lake Co., Holy Cross.
Forest Park, Cook Co., St. Bernardine's (German and English), Rev. Otto C. Nabhols, pastor. Res., 7232 Harrison st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (815 Elgin ave.). Pupils, 231.
Franklin Park, Cook Co., St. Gertrude's (German and English), Rev. L. P. Hurkmans.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.
Fremont Center, Lake Co. (*Area P.O., R. 3*), St. Mary's (German and English), Rev. F. M. Bay.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 68.
Glenview, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Rev. Martin Schmidt, pastor.
Mission—Morton Grove.
Glenwood, Cook Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Martin.
Mission—Lansing, Cook Co.
Goodrich, Kankakee Co. (*Bonfield P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Meyer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Pilot, Kankakee Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Harvey, Cook Co., Ascension, 153rd st. and Myrtle ave., Rev. Geo. T. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. William D. O'Brien, adm. Res., 15234 Myrtle ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (153rd st. and Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 225.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. John J. Strzycki, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 302.
Herscher, Kankakee Co., St. Margaret Mary, Rev. Joseph Rempe, pastor.
Highland Park, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James D. O'Neill, S.T.D. Res., 200 S. Green Bay rd.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto (208 S. Green Bay rd.). Pupils, 207.
Highwood, Lake Co., St. James', Rev. S. J. Gates, pastor.
Hillside, St. Domitilla's, Rev. Oscar Strehl, pastor.
Homewood, Cook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. S. Kane, pastor. L. B. 86.
Mission—Hazelcrest, Cook Co., St. Ann's.
Hubbard Woods, Cook Co., Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. F. J. Haarth.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (1079 North ave.). Pupils, 133.
Irwin, Kankakee Co., St. James' (French and English), Rev. Peter Dufault, pastor.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary. Pupils, 70.
Joliet, Will Co., St. Anthony (Italian), Rev. L. Valetto, C.S.C.B. Res., 200 Scott st.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Ivicie, Rev. J. P. Rondsik. Res., 704 Landau ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. (605 Henderson ave.). Pupils, 700.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. A. S. Olszewski. Res., 201 Elizabeth st.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 398.
St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Germain Heinrichs, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Gratian Gehrig, O.F.M., Anselm Mueller, O.F.M., Adolph Rockel, O.F.M., Alexis Bender, O.F.M., R. Berendt, O.F.M., Nicholas Christoffel, O.F.M.; Leo Kaimer, O.F.M. (Chaplain of Illinois State Penitentiary). Res., 504 N. Hickory st.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (515 N. Hickory st.). Pupils, 490.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Plevnik, pastor. Res., 810 Chicago st.
School—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (818 Chicago st.). Pupils, 658.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Edward D. Loughry, Rev. Joseph Barrett. Res., 217 N. Ottawa st.
School—16 Sisters of Providence (319 N. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 171.
Mission—St. Bernard's (Ridgewood).
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
St. Mary's (Croatian), Rev. Geo. Violich. Res., 906 Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 224.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Philip L. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Joseph Morrison. Res., 606 W. Marion st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (604 W. Marion st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 178.
St. Raymond's, Raynor blvd., Rev. Francis E. Scanlan, pastor; Rev. Thomas Tormey. Res., 906 N. Raynor ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (Taylor and Plainfield aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
Sacred Heart, S. Ottawa st., Rev. H. G. Van Pelt; Rev. Martin Nealis, asst. Res., 735 S. Ottawa st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (727 S. Ottawa st.). Pupils, 307.
Kankakee, Kankakee Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Washington ave. and Oak st., Rev. A. Korthals. Res., 156 N. Washington ave.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis (162 N. Washington ave.). Pupils, 66.
St. Patrick's, Indiana ave. and Hickory st., Rev. H. M. Shea, pastor. Res., 407 S. Indiana ave.
School—12 Sisters of Loretto (416 S. Indiana ave.). Pupils, 385.
St. Rose's (French), 5th ave. and Merchant st., Rev. A. D. Granger, pastor; Revs. S. A. Daigle, Elder J. Souligny. Res., 486 W. Merchant st.
Schools—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (426 W. Merchant st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 570.
High School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, ——.

Digitized by Google

St. Stanislaus B. M. (Polish), Dearborn ave. and 1st st., Rev. B. Szudzinski, rector. Res., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (642 N. Dearborn ave.). Pupils, 202.
Kinsman, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Byrnes.
Mission—Verona, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's.
La Grange, Cook Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Bollmann, pastor. Res., 132 N. Spring ave.
School—4 Sisters of Congregation of St. Joseph (Ogden and Brainard aves.). Pupils, 152.
Lake Forest, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Barry, pastor; Rev. Edward P. Gahagan, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Illinois ave.). Pupils, 150.
Lemont, Cook Co., St. Alphonsus (German), State and Custer sts., Rev. F. J. Schildgen. Res., 307 Custer st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Polish), Sobieski st., Rev. H. Jagodzinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters (*P.O. Box* 336). Pupils, 165.
St. Patrick's, State and Illinois sts., Rev. J. E. Phelan. Res., 3 Illinois st.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 72.
Libertyville, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Luttrell.
Lockport, Will Co., St. Denis', Rev. F. E. O'Bryan, pastor. Res., 1214 Hamilton st.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 136.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John Liebreich. Res., Fifth and Jefferson sts.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (Madison and Fifth sts.). Pupils, 93.
Lombard, Dupage Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. A. J. Boecker, Rev. Wm. de la Porte (retired.)
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Manhattan, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. McGee.
Manteno, Kankakee Co., St. Joseph's (French and English), Rev. O. R. Bourdeau, pastor.
School—20 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. (Connected with Academy.) Pupils, 270.
Maywood, Cook Co., St. James', Rev. James O'Shea. Res., 212 S. 6th ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (303 S. 7th ave.). Pupils, 221.
Melrose Park, Cook Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. B. Franch, C.S.C.B., Res., 1101 Twenty-third ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (1117 Twenty-third ave.). Pupils, 234.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Conrad Knur, pastor. Res., 1509 N. 8th st.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (816 16th ave.). Pupils, 201.
Minooka, Grundy Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph McMahon, P.R.
Mokena, Will Co., St. Mary's, attended by Rev. Alexis Bender, O.F.M., of Joliet.
Momence, Kankakee Co., St. Patrick's (French and English). Rev. A. L. Labrie.
School—14 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 185.
Morris, Grundy Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Denis J. Tuohy.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Angela's Academy), 516 Jackson st. Pupils, 142.
Naperville, Du Page Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Bernard J. Schuette, pastor; Rev. H. J. Esell. Res., 120 Front st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (101 Front st.). Pupils, 258.
Niles Center, Cook Co., St. Peter's (German), Rev. A. J. Wolfgarten, D.D., pastor.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
North Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Family, Rev. Daniel Byrnes.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Fourteenth and Victoria sts., Rev. Theodore J. Czastka, pastor; Rev. Charles Marcinkiewicz, asst. Res., 85 14th st.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (91 14th st.). Pupils, 460.
Oak Park, Cook Co., Ascension, 608 Van Buren st., Rev. Thos. J. McDevitt, LL.D., pastor; Rev. L. Frawley, Rev. A. Savary.
School—11 Ursuline Sisters (810 East ave.). Pupils, 427.
St. Edmund's, 144 S. Oak Park ave., Rev. John J. Code, Rev. Francis Keefe.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Lake st. and East ave.). Pupils, 160.
Maria Celie (Bohemian), 1403 Euclid ave., So. Oak Park, Rev. Vitus Haman, O.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (1429 Euclid ave.). Pupils, 211.
Park Ridge, Cook Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. John H. Nawn, pastor. Res., 204 E. Park ave.
Plainfield, Will Co., Immaculate Conception (German and English), Rev. Peter Lieser, pastor.
Posen, Cook Co. (*Blue Island P.O.*), St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. John V. Robakowski. Res., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Reddick, Kankakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. S. Monahan.
Mission—Essex, Kankakee Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
River Forest, Cook Co. (*Oak Park P.O.*), St. Luke's, Rev. D. L. McDonald, pastor.
Riverside, Cook Co., St. Mary's. Rev. T. R. Shewbridge, pastor; Rev. L. Peschon, asst.
Rockdale, Will Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Sullivan. Res., 500 Belleview ave.
Round Lake, Lake Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Rev. A. Berger.
St. Anne, Kankakee Co., St. Anne's (French and English), Rev. Z. P. Berard.
School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
St. George, Kankakee Co. (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Box* 34, *Route* 2), St. George's (French and English), Rev. C. A. Poissant.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Bourbonnais, Ill., Box* 33, *Route* 2). Pupils, 85.
Sag Bridge, Cook Co. (*Lemont P.O.*) St. James' (English). Rev. V. Brummer, Ph.D.
Mission—Palos, Cook Co., Sacred Heart.
South Wilmington, Grundy Co., St. Lawrence's (Italian), Rev. L. Donna, pastor.
Steger, Will Co., St. Liborius (German and English), Rev. J. G. Ott, pastor; Rev. C. Plomin.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Monee, Will Co., St. Boniface; Richton, Cook Co., St. Anne's; Strassburg, Cook Co., St. James'.
Summit, Cook Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Thos. Bona, pastor, Rev. M. P. Warkocki.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 240.
Mission—Chicago Limits, St. Joseph's Chapel.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 99.
Mission—Argo, Cook Co., St. Joseph's.
Techny, Cook Co., St. Norbert's (German), Rev. Frederick M. Reichelt, S.V.D.
School—2 Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 44.
Volo, Lake Co. (*Round Lake P.O.*), St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. George L. Schark.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Pupils, 43.
Wadsworth, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John B. Foley, pastor.
Wauconda, Lake Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, pastor.
Waukegan, Lake Co., St. Bartholomew's (Lithuanian), Eighth and Lincoln sts. Rev. John Kloris. Res., 1232 Lincoln st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Casimir (Eighth and Lincoln sts.). Pupils, 305.
Immaculate Conception B.V.M., Rev. E. W. Gavin, R.D., P.R.
School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (318 Water st.). Pupils, 232.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. Lauermann. Res., 313 McKinley ave.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis (706 Utica st.). Pupils, 165.
Church of the Mother of God (Slovenian), Rev. Francis J. Asbe, pastor, 620 W. 10th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (620 Tenth st.). Pupils, 320.
West Chicago, Dupage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fennessy. Res., Oakwood and York aves.
West Hammond, Cook Co. (*P.O. Hammond, Indiana*), St. Andrew's (Polish), Rev. B. Nowakowski, pastor; Rev. A. Socha.
School—13 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (331 155th place). Pupils, 666.
Wheaton, Dupage Co., St. Michael's (German and English). Rev. F. J. Epstein, P.R.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (429 S. West St.). Pupils, 186.
Wilmette, Cook Co., St. Francis', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Rev. J. J. Lannon, Ph. D. Res., 912 Linden ave.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (Ninth st. and Linden ave.). Pupils, 218.
St. Joseph's (German), Lake and Ridge aves., Rev. W. Netstraeter, pastor; Rev. Nicholas J. Kremer, Rev. Henry Retzek. Res., 1767 Lake ave.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis (1740 Lake ave.). Pupils, 367.
Wilmington, Will Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. B. Murray.
Wilton Center, Will Co. (*Peotone P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. C. Burke.
Winfield, Dupage Co., St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. J. Wiederhold, pastor; Rev. John Wester, asst.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 46.
Mission—Cloverdale.

American College, Rome: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Chas. A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector.
Professors at St. Francis Seminary, St. Francis, Wis.; Rev. Charles Becker, Rev. D. S. Szopinski; Notre Dame University, Ind., Rev. H. F. Wolf; SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich., Rev. A. Klowo.
Stationed in other Dioceses: Revs. A. V. Lohmann, Breckenbridge Villa, San Antonio, Texas; Joseph Wanner, Tehachapi, Cal.; J. A. Milot, Biloxi, Miss.; H. Kemper, Ph.D., Kerrville, Texas; William Goebels, in California; Bernard E. Naughton, Central City, Colo.; F. Burrelbach, St. Francis School, Watsonville, Cal.; J. F. Jedlicka, Wm. Verhalen, St. Francis School, Watsonville, Cal., T. M. Kelly.
Retired: Revs. Thomas F. Cashman, Hollywood, Cal.; John Zilla, Hollywood, Cal.; C. Koslowski, Lemont, Ill.; A. H. Leising, 3252 Leland ave., Chicago; A. L. Bergeron, 515 Roscoe st., Chicago; J. F. Kirsch, Paul B. Halbmeier, D. M. Hayes, St. James, Mich.; D. F. McGuire, Oak Park, Ill.; T. M. Kelly.
Absent with leave: Revs. Treffle Ouimet, St. Jerome P.O., Terreborne Co., P. Q., Canada; L. A. Erhard, Batavia, Ill.; Paul Drevniak, Ph.D., St. Joseph's Hospital, Denver, Colo.; T. Smyth Vaudry, 1628 W. 24th st., Los Angeles, Cal.; J. M. Genuit, Sacred Heart Sanitarium, Milwaukee, Wis.; A. A. Riss, Alexian Brothers Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; Joseph B. Crowe, Alexian Brothers Hospital, Chicago, Ill.; J. Schramm; J. F. Walsh; J. Polcsynski; A. Sojar; F. Barth; J. V. Barca; F. M. Headen; P. Lacosky, Ph.D.; Wenceslaus C. Hradecky; Jos. Kearney; Jos. Griffin; Jos. Soric; F. M. Hart, St. Vincent's Sanitarium, Santa Fe., N. M.; J. F. Kulcsyk; Dominic Zuchowski, Clayton, N. Mex.
Residing at St. Patrick's Church, Adams and Desplaines sts., Chicago: Rev. A. Teta.

PRIESTS OF THE ARCHDIOCESE OF CHICAGO SERVING AS CHAPLAINS.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. William E. Foley, V.G., St. Ambrose Rectory, 1012 E. 47th st., Chicago.
Army: Revs. F. J. Bergs, A. V. Simoni, B. Tarskey.
Navy: Rev. T. Burke.
Knights of Columbus: Rev. Geo. McCarthy.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

Naval Academy, Lake Bluff, Ill. (*P.O. Great Lakes, Ill.*)
Parental School, W. Berwyn and Central Park aves, attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
County Jail, Austin ave. and Dearborn ave., attended from Holy Name Cathedral.
John Worthy School and House of Correction—Rev. F. Kulinski, Chaplain. Res. 26th st. and California ave.

Digitized by Google

Cook County Hospital, attended from Holy Family Church, Chicago.
Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave., attended from St. Paul's Church, Hoyne ave. and W. 22nd pl.
Municipal Tuberculosis Hosp., Crawford and Peterson aves. Rev. J. O'Leary, chaplain.
Cook County Infirmary, Oak Forest, Ill., Revs. Salvator Wegemer, O.F.M., Victorin Hoffman, O.F.M., Francis Eckholdt, O.F.M.
Dunning Asylum, attended by St. Pascal's Parish.
Contagious Disease Hospital, 31st st. and California ave., attended from St. Casimir's Church, Chicago.
Kankakee State Hospital, Kankakee, Ill.—Attended by Viatorian Fathers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CHICAGO. *The Associated Catholic Charities of Chicago*, 7 W. Madison st. Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.

The Central Charity Bureau, 641 W. Randolph st. Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., supt.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Metropolitan Central Council, 8 So. Dearborn st. Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Spiritual Director.

Archdiocesan Union of the Holy Name Society, 64 W. Randolph st.—Rt. Rev. A. J. McGavick, D.D., Spiritual Director.

St. Mary's Training School (Boys), (Des Plaines P.O., Ill.)—30 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Dir. Rev. Jas. M. Doran, supt. Pupils, 741.

Chicago Industrial School for Girls (Des Plaines P.O.).—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Dir. Pupils, 430.

Illinois Technical School for Colored Girls, 4910 Prairie ave.—Sister M. of St. Augustine, Supr. 14 Sisters of Charity of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Inmates, 109.

Angel Guardian Orphanage, 2001 Devon ave.—Rev. George Eisenbacher, rector, 6336 Ridge ave. *Ketteler Manual Training School*. Boys, 430. *Catharina Kasper Industrial School*. Girls, 322. 45 Sisters of the Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Lucia, Supr.

The Catholic Dependent Child Commission, 1122 Wabash ave.—Revs. L. Grudzinski, chairman; Geo. Eisenbacher, sec'y; J. M. Doran, treas. For placing children in Manual Training Schools and Industrial Schools, applications should be made to this commission.

The Misericordia Hospital and Maternity Home (in course of construction), 47th st., between Francisco ave. and Richmond st. To provide care and treatment for dependent mothers and children.

Paulist Day Nursery, 1122 So. Wabash ave.—Under auspices of Paulist Fathers. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, one month to three years.

Resurrection Day Nursery and Home for Girls, 1849 N. Hermitage ave.—Provides daytime care for children of Polish working mothers. Also Home for Working Girls.

St. Adalbert's Day Nursery, 1650 W. 17th st.—Under auspices of St. Adalbert's Parish. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 2 to 6 years.

Daughters of St. Mary of Providence Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 308 W. 25th st. Provides nursery care for children from two months to four years, of Italian parentage. Also conducts a kindergarten for children.

Sacred Heart Day Nursery, 4600 South Honore st. Under auspices of Sacred Heart Church (Polish). Provides care for children of working mothers. Hours, 6.00 a. m. to 6.00 p. m.

Catholic Social Center, 308 South Sangamon st.—Under the direction of St. Patrick's Church. Promotes the moral, physical, educational and social welfare of Catholics in the neighborhood. Conducts a day nursery in charge of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Also a kindergarten. Provides reading room, library and literary and dramatic clubs.

Women's Catholic Forester's Club, 15 East Washington st.—Under auspices of the Women's Catholic Order of Foresters. Maintains club rooms, lunch rooms, rest rooms, educational classes for girls working in the Loop district of Chicago.

De Paul Day Nursery and Social Center.—Under auspices of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 2145 N. Halsted st. Cares for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 1 to 8 years.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 710 Loomis st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Nursery and Kindergarten for children of working mothers. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 6 weeks to 15 years.

St. Elizabeth's Day Nursery, 906 N. Franklin st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers. Age limit, 2 to 10 years.

St. Juliana Day Nursery, 1461 Larrabee st.—Under auspices of the Catholic Women's League, cares for children of working mothers and trains mothers through clubs and classes. Non-sectarian. Age limit, 1½ years to 5 years.

St. Mary's Settlement and Day Nursery, 656 W. 14th st.—Under auspices of Catholic Women's League. Cares for children of working mothers.

Holy Rosary Day Nursery, 614 N. Western ave.—Cares for children of working mothers.

St. Francis Relief Center and Kitchen, 1206 Newberry ave.—Under auspices of St. Francis of Assisium Parish. In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Provides care and recreation, secular and religious training for children of the neighborhood.

Our Lady of Victory Mission, 845 South State st. Under auspices of Paulist Fathers. Provides resort for unemployed men. Activities include library, reading room and entertainments.

Mission of the Holy Cross (Home for unemployed men), S.W. cor. Randolph and Desplaines sts.—Rev. M. E. Kiley, D.D., Supt., Revs. William Cummings and Harold L. Trainor.

Mission of Our Lady of Mercy, 1140 W. Jackson blvd.—Rev. C. J. Quille, supt. Departments: Child Saving Union, Working Boys' Home, Juvenile Court and House of Correction. Average yearly attendance, 450.

St. Joseph's Home for the Friendless, 739 East Thirty-fifth st.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aloysius, supr. Inmates, 78. Rev. William Granger, chaplain.

Guardian Angel Day Nursery and Home for Girls, 4600 Gross ave. Under auspices of St. John of God Parish. Cares for children of working mothers during the day. 8 Franciscan

Digitized by Google

Sisters of St. Kunegunda. 4 Postulants. Sister M. Ladislaus, supr. Average daily attendance, 80. Attended by Rev. L. Grudzinski of the Church of St. John of God.

House of Providence, 1121 Orleans st.—A Home for Ladies with or without employment. 15 Franciscan Sisters. Venable Sister M. Philippa, supr. Inmates, 100. Connected herewith is a *Home for Working Girls.* Girls, 100. Attended by Benedictine Fathers from St. Joseph's.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1126 Grace st.—43 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Angelique, supr. Inmates, 359. Rev. T. J. Fanlke, C.M., Rev. E. Neels, C.M.

Ephpheta School for the Deaf, 3100 N. Crawford ave.—Miss Ada M. Potts, Superintendent. Girls under 18 and boys under 14 admitted. Various useful trades and industries are taught. Pupils, 120. Teachers, 15. Attended by Fathers of St. Viator's Normal Institute.

St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls, 1100 S. May st.—Miss Sarah C. Mellon, superintendent. This establishment is a Home for Young Women and Girls employed in stores, offices and shops. Boarders, 120. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers of St. Ignatius College.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged, 5148 Prairie ave.—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Gabriel, supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. S. P. McDonnell, chaplain. Res., 5022 Prairie ave.

Sacred Heart Home, Harrison and Throop sts.—16 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Aline de l'Immaculee, supr. Inmates, 160.

St. Augustine's Home for the Aged and Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Provincial House for the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves. Legal Title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Chicago, Ill. 25 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine, Provincial; Sister Anne de St. Cecile, local supr. Inmates, 202.

St. Margaret's Home and Maternity Hospital, 2501 W. Monroe st.—Conducted by St. Margaret's Relief Society, a lay organization. Patients during the year, 256.

Monastery of the Poor Clares and Chapel of Perpetual Adoration, 53rd and Laflin sts. Sisters, 33; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Coletta, abbess.

Convent of Mercy and Mercy Home, 2834 Wabash ave.—45 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, supr. Home for women of good character. Inmates, 55.

Convent of Our Lady of Help, 1644 Hudson ave.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alexia, supr. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes, also have a *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 120. Attended from St. Michael's by Redemptorist Fathers.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 1444 W. Division st.—Home for Working Girls. 15 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. 3 Postulants. Sister M. Donata. Inmates, 20.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 721 N. LaSalle ave.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Average number of children, 150. Sister Raphael, sister-servant. Patients, 300. Connected with the Asylum is a *Training School for Nursery Maids.* Sister M. Bronislaia, dir.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 2649 N. Hamlin ave.—Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Mother M. Alojza, supr. 56 old crippled people. Rev. J. Tarasink, C.R., chaplain.

St. Columbkille's Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, N. Paulina st.—Sisters of Providence. Daily attendance, 68.

CENACLE. *Convent,* 513 Fullerton Parkway.—10 Religious of the Cenacle, Rev. Mother Theodoli, supr.

JOLIET. *Guardian Angel Home for Children,* 117 Buell ave.—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Sister M. Anselma, supr. Orphans, 112.

LISLE. *Lisle Manual Training School for Boys* (Bohemian)—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 175. Chaplain. Rev. A. Janda, O.S.B.

Lisle Industrial School for Girls (Bohemian).—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josephine, O.S.B., supr. Girls, 112. Chaplain, Rev. A. Janda, O.S.B.

NILES. (*Chicago R.F.D.*), *Polish Manual Training School for Boys*—28 Felician Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 390. Sr. M. Benjamin, supr. Rev. F. S. Rusch, superintendent.

St. Hedwig's Industrial School for Girls (Polish).—28 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Wenceslaus, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 280. Rev. F. S. Rusch, superintendent.

OAK PARK. *Bishop Quarter School for Motherless Boys,* S.E. cor. Lake st. and East ave.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Gerald, supr. Pupils, 175.

TECHNY. *St. Anne's Home for the Aged.*—27 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Leonarda, supr. Inmates, 130.

HOSPITALS.

CHICAGO. *Alexian Hospital and Monastery of the Celites or Alexian brothers,* 1200 Belden ave.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order for the United States. Brother Ignatius Schneider (Provincial). Brothers, 37; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4. Brother Cyprian Goeser (Master of Novices), Brother Charles Mittnacht (Supr. of the Hospital). Patients during the year, 3260. Rev. Hubert Seiferle, C.PP.S. chaplain.

St. Anne's Hospital, 4900 Thomas st.—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Casilda, Supr. Patients during the year, 2655. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Alois Malin, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Hospital of St. Anthony de Padua, West 19th st. and Marshall blvd.—47 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Anna, Supr. Patients during the year, 3658. Rev. A. Nouza, O.S.B., Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Bernard's Hotel Dieu Hospital, 6337 Harvard ave.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. Sister Alice Burns, Supr. Patients, 5193. Rev. John J. Sigstein, Chaplain.

Columbus Hospital, 2548 Lake View ave.—49 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Mother Margaret, Supr. Patients, 3832. 50 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Daniel R. Loweree, Chaplain.

Columbus Extension Hospital, 809 Lytle st.—18 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sister Radegonda, Supr. Patients, 1461. *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 1433 Claremont ave.—36 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Cordula, Supr. Patients, 4415. 35 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Martin Dentinger, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Hospital, 2100 Burling st.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 4224. Persons treated in free dispensary. 60 Students in *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary of Nazareth Hospital, 1120 N. Neavitt st.—56 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Ignatia, Dir. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Patients during year, 4690. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

Mercy Hospital, 2537 Prairie ave.—53 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Thomas, Local Supr. Patients, 6038; 125 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. C. E. Cavanaugh, Chaplain.

Municipal Isolation Hospital, 34th st. and Hamlin ave.—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Patients during the year 128. Attended from St. Paul's Church.

BLUE ISLAND. *St. Francis' Hospital,* Gregory and York sts.—24 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Salesia, Supr. Patients, 1649.

CHICAGO HEIGHTS. *St. James Hospital,* 1423 Chicago road.—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Blanca, Supr. Rev. Charles Doherthy, Chaplain. Patients, 1288.

EVANSTON. *St. Francis Hospital,* 355 Ridge ave.—20 Poor Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agathine, Supr. Patients, 2650. Special apartments for the care of contagious diseases. *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. F. Lynk, S.V.D., Chaplain.

JOLIET. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 426 N. Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Marcella, Supr. Gen. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 66; Novices, 14; Postulants, 12. Sister M. Salome, Supr. of Hospital. *Training School for Nurses.* Patients, 2931.

KANKAKEE. *Emergency Hospital,* 485 N. Merchant st.—23 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother M. Emarentias. *Training School for Sisters.* Patients during year, 841.

OAK PARK. *Oak Park Hospital,* 525 Wisconsin ave.—18 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses in *Training School.* Sister St. Beatrice, Dir. Patients, 1971. Rev. M. J. Marsille, C.S.V., Chaplain.

COMMUNITIES NURSING SICK IN THEIR HOMES.

CHICAGO. *Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ.* Convent, 1644 Hudson ave.—12 Sisters. Sister M. Alexia, Supr.

Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Convent, 4130 Indiana ave.—15 Sisters, 5 Novices, 3 Postulants. Sister M. Patrick, Supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

CHICAGO. *The Quigley Preparatory Seminary.* Very Rev. F. A. Purcell, D.D., Rector, (Professor of Christian Doctrine and Elocution); Revs. J. Kelly, M.A., S.T.B., (Mathematics and Christian Doctrine); J. Doody, Ph.D., S.T.L., (History and Vocal Culture); J. Mielcarek, Ph.D., S.T.L., (Latin, Sciences, and Polish); S. Bona, D.D., (Mathematics and Polish); F. McCarthy, Ph.D., S.T.L., (History, Greek, Christian Doctrine); P. Smith, Ph.D., (English, Gregorian Chant, Censor of Le Petit Seminarie); W. Mockenhaupt, Ph.D., S.T.L., (Latin and Greek); G. Kéaly, D.D., (History and Scripture); G. Beemsterboer, M.A., S.T.B., (Latin); P. Mahoney, D.D., (English, and Director of Junior Choir); J. Halleran, D.D., (English); R. Maguire, M.A., S.T.B., (Latin); A. Goyke, M.A., S.T.B., (Algebra); M. Cummings, (English); John Wagener, Ph.D., S.T.L., (Greek and German); B. Urba, (Latin and Science); J. E. Bourget, M.A., (Music, Vocal and Instrumental); Mr. George Krebs, M.A., (Elocution and Dramatics). Students, 450.

CHICAGO. *Loyola University*—1076 Roosevelt road, W.—Embraces the Colleges of Arts and Sciences, the Departments of Law, Medicine, Engineering and Sociology; also two High School Departments.—Revs. John B. Furay, S.J. (Pres.); Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J. (Treas.); George P. Shanley, S.J. (Secy.); Joseph Kennedy, S.J. Students, 2,100.

Department of Arts and Sciences, (St. Ignatius College) 1076 Roosevelt road, W.—Revs. John B. Furay, S.J. (Pres.); George P. Shanley, S.J. (Pref. of Studies); Ormond P. D'Haene, S.J. (Pref. of Studies, High School); Albert F. X. Esterman, S.J. (Treas.); Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Philosophy); Robert F. Spirig, S.J. (Minister); John Hogan, S.J. (Chaplain); Thomas F. Treacy, S.J. (Writer); Edward J. Calhoun, S.J. (Chemistry); John B. Esmaker, S.J. (Physics); Vincent Jenneman, S.J. (Chemistry); Mr. Leo Keeler, S.J. (Greek and Latin); Revs. Frederick Siedenburg, S.J. (Sociology); William T. Kane, S.J. (English); Claude Pernin, S.J. (English); William P. Lyons, S.J. (Political Economy); Samuel K. Wilson, S.J. (History); Charles Coppens, S.J. (French); Philip Froebes, S.J. (Physics); Francis D. Stephenson, S.J. (English); Charles Wolking, S.J. (Philosophy); Jacob A. Bick, S.J., William H. Trentman, S.J., William J. Talbot, S.J., Francis X. Breen, S.J., Roland J. Kenny, S.J., James E. Conahan, S.J., Valentine M. Hormes, S.J., George H. Mahowald, S.J., James J. Mertz, S.J., Francis X. Senn, S.J., Edward V. Monaghan, S.J., Messrs. Thomas S. Bowdern, S.J., William J. McGucken, S.J., James V. Kelly, S.J., Francis P. Bungart, S.J. (Instructors in the High School Department); Revs. Michael F. McNulty, S.J. (Missionary); Francis Bimanski, S.J., Andrew J. Cook, S.J., Joseph Reichel, S.J. (Chaplains in Cook County Hospital); John M. Lyons, S.J. (Catholic Instruction League); Patrick J. Mahan, S.J. (Ephpheta Mission). Students, 680.

College of Engineering—1076 Roosevelt road—Rev. Philip Froebes, S.J. (Dean); Professors, 5; Students, 18.

Loyola University Medical College—706 S. Lincoln st.—Rev. Patrick J. Mahan, S.J. (Regent); L. D. Moorehead, M.D. (Acting Dean); Professors, 50; Students, 202.

Loyola University Law School—617 Ashland Block.—Rev. Patrick A. Mullens, S.J. (Regent); Arnold D. McMahon (Dean); Professors, 9; Students, 60.

Loyola University School of Sociology—617 Ashland Block.—Rev. Frederick Siedenburg, S.J. (Dean); Professors, 25; Students, 800.

Digitized by Google

Loyola Academy—Loyola ave. and Sheridan road.—Revs. Paul M. Breen, S.J. (Superior); Jeremiah J. O'Callaghan, S.J. (Principal); Instructors: Revs. Florentine Bechtel, S.J., William Finan, S.J., Walter G. Cornell, S.J., William F. Downing, S.J., John V. Usher, S.J., Charles A. Schuets, S.J., John T. Mortell, S.J., Messrs. Louis T. Keenoy, S.J., Thomas J. Lynam, S.J., Charles E. Schrader, S.J., John J. Sullivan, S.J., Joseph J. Walsh, S.J. Fathers, 9; Scholastics, 5; Lay Teachers, 2; Brothers, 2; Students, 380.

Jesuit Mission House—6435 Sheridan road.—Revs. Michael A. Leary, S.J. (Superior); Louis A. Falley, S.J., Theodore Hegemann, S.J., Thomas C. McKeogh, S.J., Vincent A. F. Siefke, S.J., William D. Tierney, S.J., Albert R. Wise, S.J.

Total number in this Community: Fathers, 20; Scholastics, 5; Lay Brothers, 2.

CHICAGO. *De Paul University*, 1010 Webster ave.—Conducted by Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Vincentian Fathers); Very Rev. Thomas F. Levan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D. (Pres.); Revs. Thomas C. Powers, C.M., A.M. (Vice-Pres., and Dir. of Studies); D. J. McHugh, C.M., M.S. (Treas.); J. V. Devine, C.M., M. M. Gregory, C.M., J. M. Murray, C.M., C. Ordones, C.M., J. W. Blechle, C.M., C. J. Osthoff, C.M., D. A. Duggan, C.M., C. J. Connor, C.M., M. F. O'Brien, C.M., T. F. Gorman, C.M., J. A. Overberg, C.M., M. M. Ries, C.M., T. V. Navin, C.M., D. F. McNeil, C.M., Messrs. Emmet Gaffney, C.M., Raymond Harvey, C.M. Fathers, 17; Lay Teachers, 40; Brothers, 1; Students during school year, 2,295; Summer sessions, 750.

College of Liberal Arts, Sciences, Engineering.—Rev. Thomas C. Powers, C.M., A.M. (Dean). Professors, 12; Students, 75.

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences—Extension (Autumn and Winter Session). Professors, 16; Students, 650.

College of Liberal Arts and Sciences—Extension (Summer Session). Professors, 17; Students, 750.

College of Law (Illinois College of Law). Day and Evening Departments, 84 E. Randolph st. F. X. Busch, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 11; Students, 208.

College Commerce, 84 E. Randolph st. W. F. Clarke, (Secretary). Professors, 15; Students, 506.

Preparatory Department, 84 E. Randolph st. Professors, 6; Students, 181.

Shorthand School, 84 E. Randolph st. Professors, 3; Students, 85.

Academy of Arts, Science, Engineering, Commerce (High School Department). Professors, 20; Students, 376.

De Paul High School for Girls, 2244 Osgood st. Sister M. Leandre, B.V.M. (Directress). Professors, 11; Students, 218.

CHICAGO. *St. Cyril College*, 6413 Dante ave.—Classical and Commercial High School for Boys. Order of Calced Carmelites. Very Rev. Hilary J. Doswald, O.C.C. (President); Revs. Aloysius M. Reilly, O.C.C., Augustine Van der Schans, O.C.C., John J. Haffert, O.C.C., Leo J. Walter, O.C.C., Elias J. Delahanty, O.C.C., Telesphorus W. Becher, O.C.C., Charles G. Scharf, O.C.C., Mark J. Gardner, O.C.C., Albert H. Dolan, O.C.C. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 2; Students, 230.

Provincial House: St. Viator's Normal Institute or Novitiate, 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill. Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V. (Provincial); Revs. J.E. Belair, C.S.V. (Master of Novices); Charles St. Amant, C.S.V.; Brother John Koelzer, C.S.V., Instructors. Revs. P. E. Brown, C.S.V. (Missionary); T. J. McCormick, C.S.V. (Missionary); Anthony Mainville (Residing at Institute); Brother Terence Lobin, C.S.V. (Retired member). Four Presentation Sisters for domestic service. Fathers, 5; Novices, 8; Brothers, 2.

CHICAGO. *St. Rita's College*, 63rd st. and Oakley ave.—Very Rev. W. L. Egan, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Prior and Pref. of Studies); Very Rev. J. F. Green, O.S.A., S.T.B., LL.D. (Sub-Prior, Pres. and Prefect of Studies); Rev. C. J. Ford, O.S.A., S.T.B. (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Discipline); Revs. J. J. Harris, O.S.A., F. J. Medina, O.S.A., J. A. Perkins, O.S.A., W. L. Kelley, O.S.A., J. McCabe, O.S.A., J. Brice, O.S.A., W. F. J. Gough, O.S.A., and J. F. Hammond, O.S.A. Students, 147.

CHICAGO. *St. Stanislaus' College*, 1456 W. Division st.—Conducted by Fathers of the Congregation of the Resurrection. Very Rev. Thaddeus S. Ligman, C.R., (Superior and President, Physics, Chemistry and Modern History); Revs. A. Dombrowski, C.R., (Vice-Pres., Treas., English and Latin); Felix Ladon, C.R., (Polish); W. Mayer, C.R., (English and Latin); F. Karwata, C.R., (Disciplinarian, Civics, Physiology and Physiography). Lay Teachers, 2. Students, 219.

CHICAGO. *De La Salle Institute*, 35th st. and Wabash ave.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Lawrence David, F.S.C., Pres.; Brother Icarion, Vice-Pres. Boys, 550.

CHICAGO. *St. Patrick's Commercial Academy*, 122 S. Desplaines st. 19 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Francis, Dir. Pupils, 608.

BOURBONNAIS. *St. Viator College.* College, High School, Schools of Agriculture and Commerce, School of Music. Clerics of St. Viator. Officers: Revs. William J. Bergin, C.S.V. (President); Terence J. Rice, C.S.V., John P. O'Mahoney, C.S.V., George P. Mulvaney, C.S.V., Francis A. Sheridan, C.S.V., Francis A. Munsch, C.S.V., Joseph Vicar, C.S.V., Joseph D. La Plante, C.S.V., John W. Maguire, C.S.V., Joseph R. Plante, C.S.V., William J. Stephenson, C.S.V., Elias M. Kelly, C.S.V., Rt. Rev. G. M. Legris, P. A., Rev. James A. Williams; Revs. Christopher J. Marsano, C.S.V., Richard French, C.S.V., Stanislaus Swikowski, C.S.V. (Sub-deacons). Fathers, 16; Lay Teachers, 2; Brothers, 27; Students, 422.

JOLIET. *De La Salle Institute*, 105 S. Broadway, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 120.

LA GRANGE. *St. Joseph's Institute*, a Boarding School for Boys under 12. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Mary Austin, Supr. Pupils, 190.

Digitized by Google

LISLE. *St. Procopius Abbey, St. Procopius Seminary and St. Procopius College.*—Benedictine Fathers. Legal title: Bohemian Benedictine Order. Rt. Revs. John Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B. (Abbot); Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Abbot Coadjutor); Very Rev. Leonard Gerl, O.S.B., Revs. Valerian Havlovic, O.S.B., Procopius Neusil, O.S.B., Methodius Vones, O.S.B., Cyrill Zenisch, O.S.B., Adalbert Janda, O.S.B., Cosmas Vesely, O.S.B., Augustine Studeny, O.S.B., Anselm Fleisig, O.S.B., Paul Konicek, O.S.B., Francis Sindelar, O.S.B., Ambrose Ondrak, O.S.B., John Cherf, O.S.B., Benedict Bauer, O.S.B.; Assistant Professors: Revs. Dominic Kotek, O.S.B., Hilary Jurica, O.S.B., Clemens Hrdlicka, O.S.B., Vincent Novotny, O.S.B., Cyprian Tomecko, O.S.B. Fathers, 33; Clerics, 15; Novices, 4; Students in College, 175; Students in Seminary, 38; Brothers, 28.

TECHNY. *St. Mary's Mission House.*—A College and Seminary conducted by the Society of the Divine Word for the education of boys and young men who intend to join the Society and devote their lives to the heathen missions Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D. (Provincial); Revs. Augustine Loechte, S.V.D. (Rector); Hugo Aubry, S.V.D. (Procurator); Herman Richars, S.V.D. (Master of Novices); Adolph J. Burgmer, S.V.D., Frederick Reichelt, S.V.D., Gerard Esser, S.V.D., Frederick Lynk, S.V.D., Peter Paunder, S.V.D., Joseph Eckert, S.V.D., Aloysius Biskupek, S.V.D., Francis Neuhaus, S.V.D., Bruno Hagspiel, S.V.D., Francis Markert, S.V.D., Bernard Fuller, S.V.D., Richard Grunenberg, S.V.D., William Finnemann, S.V.D., John Widera, S.V.D. Joseph Stein, S.V.D., John Berman, S.V.D., Henry Kammeyer, S.V.D., Peter Oswald, S.V.D., Felix Giorius, S.V.D., Joseph Schendzielars, S.V.D. Lay Teachers, 2; Scholastics and Clerical Novices, 35; Students in College Department, 112; Students in Preparatory Class, 12; Professed Lay Brothers, 45; Brother Novices, 5; Brother Postulants, 12; Brother Aspirants, 18.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

CHICAGO. *SS. Benedict and Scholastica Convent,* 1047 Orleans st.—Sister Hildegarde, Supr. Sisters, 16. Pupils in Academy, 40.

General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of St. Casimir, 2601 W. Marquette rd.—Established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent. By letters Apostolic, in 1909, the Motherhouse was transferred from Mt. Carmel, Pa., to Chicago, Ill., 17 Sisters; 30 Novices; 13 Postulants. Mother Maria, Supr. Rev. F. Bucys, Ph.D. Pupils, 189.

St. Catherine's Academy, 118 N. Central ave. (*Austin Sta.*)—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.

St. Scholastica's Academy, 7430 Ridge ave. (Roger's Park).—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict, 116 Sisters; 1 Novice. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Pupils, 155. Rev. M. Straten, O.S.B., chaplain. Res., 7436 Ridge ave.

Holy Family Academy, 1444 West Division st.—22 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 200. Sister Mary Aloysius, Dir. Rev. F. Moisant, Chaplain.

The Josephinum Academy, 1515 N. Oakley blvd.—36 Sisters of Christian Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Hyacinth, Supr. Pupils, 160.

Loretto Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1447 E. 65th st.—29 Ladies of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. St. Thomas, Supr. Pupils, 215.

Convent of Mercy and St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 4928 Cottage Grove ave.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Sophia, Supr. 66 Sisters; 36 Novices; 4 Postulants. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.

St. Patrick's Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy, 2303 Park ave.—Motherhouse. In Community: 110 Sisters; 10 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Patricia, Supr. In Academy, 20 Sisters. Pupils, 250.

Academy of Our Lady, 95th and Throop sts., Longwood.—72 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Aquinata, Supr. Pupils, 380. Rev. P. J. Tinan, Chaplain.

Academy of Our Lady of Providence, 3107 Van Buren st.—45 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Manetta, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 747.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, 3540 Pine Grove ave.—15 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame A. Hoban, Supr. Pupils, 120.

Notre Dame Academy and High School, 1338 Oregon ave.—12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.

Novitiate and Academy of the Sisters of the Resurrection, 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park. 36 Sisters of the Resurrection. Novices, 20. Postulants, 17. 1 Lay Teacher. The Sisters also conduct a *Working Girls' Home, Kindergarten and Day Nursery* at 1849 N. Hermitage ave. Sister Anna, C.R., Supr.

BOURBONNAIS. *Notre Dame Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Marie Cyrille, Prov. Supr. Boarders, 221.

DES PLAINES. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth.*—In Community: Sisters, 10; Novices, 123; Postulants, 45. Sister M. Sophia, Supr., Provincial. Rev. Julius C. Fortin, Chaplain.

EVANSTON. *Marywood School,* 2128 Ridge ave.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Gertrude Clare, Supr. Pupils, 130.

JOLIET. *St. Mary's Academy and Providence High School,* 323 N. Ottawa st.—5 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother M. Catherine Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 80.

Convent of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, 220 Plainfield ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Vincent Hunk, Supr. of Community; Sister M. Cleopha Kick, Local Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 63; Novices, 34; Postulants, 8. Connected herewith is *St. Francis Academy and St. Francis West Side High School,* 303 Taylor st.—Sister Mary Faustine, Supr. Sisters, 27; Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 270.

KANKAKEE. *St. Joseph's Seminary,* 426 W. Merchant st.—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Arcadius, Supr. Pupils, 573.

Digitized by Google

LA GRANGE. *Nazareth Academy,* 100 Brainard ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected herewith is a Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little Girls. Pupils, 120. Rev. John T. Hayden, Chaplain. *The Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Congregation of St. Joseph* is located here. Sisters, 96; Novices, 29; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Patricia, Supr.

LAKE FOREST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother J. Fox, Supr.-Vicar. Religious, 47; Lay Teachers, 5; Pupils, 132. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

MANTENO. *Our Lady Academy.*—16 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Sister Lucilla, Supr. Pupils, 138.

MOMENCE. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Liguori, Supr. Pupils, 200.

MORRIS. *St. Angela's Academy,* 812 E. North st.—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Irmina, Supr. Pupils, 110.

PALOS PARK. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Religious Hospitallers of St. Joseph.*—Rev. P. J. Geraghty, Chaplain.

ST. ANNE. *St. Anne's Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Aubert, Supr. Pupils, 120.

TECHNY. *Holy Ghost Institute.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 150; Novices, 16; Postulants, 6. Mother Willibalda, Prov. Supr. Sister Irenaea, Local Supr. Pupils, 65. Rev. George Meuskens, Chaplain.

WILMETTE (*Gross Point P.O.*), *Maria Immaculata Convent,* Ridge and Walnut aves.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School for the Sisters of Christian Charity. Mother Eduarda, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 759; Novices, 51; Postulants, 20.

MONASTERIES AND NOVITIATES.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICAGO. *Passionist Retreat of the Immaculate Conception,* Harlem and Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill., (Provincial House of the Province of the Holy Cross).—Revs. Eugene Creegan, C.P., (Prov.); Jerome Reutermann, C.P., (First Consultor); Benedict Hanley, C.P., (Second Consultor); Edwin Ronan, C.P., (Rector); Alphonsus Kruip, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Gabriel Sweeney, C.P., (Sector of Philosophy); Bertrand Abell, C.P., (Sector of Theology); Fidelis Kent Stone, C.P., Cyril Meis, C.P., Adalbert Shesky, C.P., Stephen Kendrick, C.P., John Fox, C.P., Stanislaus Geekie, C.P., Canute Christensen, C.P., Hugh King, C.P., Walter Coveyou, C.P., Norbert McGovern, C.P., Aloysius Dowling, C.P., Boniface Fielding, C.P., Cornelius McGeow, C.P., Leo Schiebel, C.P., Clement Carrol, C.P., Albert Drohan, C.P., Alban Hickson, C.P., Agatho Donnelly, C.P.

CHICAGO. *Monastery of Our Lady of Sorrows,* 3121 Jackson blvd.—Provincial House of the American Province. Very Rev. Philip Burke, O.S.M., (Provincial); Revs. Raymond McDermott, O.S.M., (Prior); Peregrine Condon, O.S.M., (Ex-Prov.); Ignatius Bruckner, O.S.M., Amideus M. Quigley, O.S.M., Andrew Bauman, O.S.M., John Sheahan, O.S.M., Jerome Mulheim, O.S.M., Michael Miller, O.S.M. Alphonse Cortney, O.S.M., Joseph Markey, O.S.M., Vincent Healy, O.S.M., Ambrose Griffin, O.S.M. Fathers, 13; Postulants, 10; Brothers, 3.

PAROCHIAL HIGH SCHOOLS.

CHICAGO. *Holy Name* (Girls only), N. State st. and Chicago ave.; *St. Andrew's* (Girls), Hermitage and Addison aves.; *St. James',* 29th st. and Wabash ave.; *St. Gabriel's,* 45th and Wallace sts.; *St. Bernard's,* 6541 Stewart ave.; *St. Bridget's* (Commercial), 2940 Archer ave.; *St. Columkille's* (Commercial), Grand ave. and Paulina st.; *St. Mary's* (Girls only), 1031 Cypress st.; *St. Michael's High School,* 1633 Cleveland ave.; *Our Lady of Lourdes* (Girls), Leland and Ashland aves.; *St. Philip's* (Boys only), 3141 Jackson blvd.; *St. Patrick's,* 9517 Commercial ave., S. Chicago; *St. Elisabeth's,* 41st st. and Wabash ave.; *St. Louis* (for Girls), (Pullman), 117th and S. State sts.; *Holy Trinity* (for Boys), 1110 Noble st.; *St. Ita's* (for Girls), Magnolia and Catalpa aves.; *St. Leo's,* 7737 Emerald ave.; *St. Sebastian's* (Commercial), 810 Wellington ave.; *Visitation* (Commercial), 856 W. Garfield blvd.; *Aquinas,* 2100 E. 72nd st.; *De Paul* (for Girls), 2242 Osgood st., *St. Mels,* Washington blvd.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—St. Rita of Cascia and St. Rita's College, Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius' Abbey)—Holy Trinity (Croa.); St. Procopius', St. Vitus', St. Michael Archangel's, St. Wenceslaus, Chicago; Lisle, College; Maria Celle, So. Oak Park.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—St. Paul's Church, Chicago.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church, Chicago.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Chicago, Chicago.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—St. Cyril's, St. Clara's, St. Columba's, St. Cyril's College, Chicago.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Western Province)—Sancta Maria Addolorata, Sancta Maria Incoronata, Holy Guardian Angel, Our Lady of Pompeii, Chicago; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Melrose Park; St. Anthony's, Joliet.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Augustine's, St. Jerome's, St. Peter's, Chicago; St. John the Baptist Church, Joliet; Infirmary, Oak Forest.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria Austria)—St. Stephens, Chicago.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Holy Trinity Church, Chicago.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province—)Holy Family, Sacred Heart, St. Ignatius' Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola University, Chicago.

Digitized by Google

Marian Fathers (Lithuanian)—St. Michael's Lithuanian Church, Our Lady of Vilna, Chicago.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Immaculate Conception, Church and Monastery, Norwood Park, Chicago.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Mary's Church, Chicago.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Chicago, San Rocco Church, Chicago Heights, Ill.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—St. Willebrord's, Chicago.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus', St. Michael's, Chicago.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Chicago Province)—St. Stanislaus College, St. Hedwig's, St. Stanislaus Kostka's, St. Stanislaus Bishop and Martyr, St. John Cantius', St. Hyacinth, St. Mary of Angels, Chicago.
Servite Fathers (Chicago, Ill.)—Provincial House, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Philip Benizi, Assumption Churches, St. Philip's High School, Chicago.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—St. Monica's Church, Chicago; Techny.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—St. Viator's Church, St. Viator's Normal Institute, St. Edward's, Chicago; St. Viator's College, Maternity Church and School, Bourbonnais; Hospital, Oak Park.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, De Paul University, Chicago.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Motherhouse and Hospital, Chicago.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Patrick's School, La Salle College, St. Patrick's Commercial College, St. Mel's High School, Chicago.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Aloysius', St. Michael's, Chicago.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	643
Priests of Religious Orders	345
Total	988
City Churches	227
Country Churches with Res. Priests	111
Total	338
Country Missions without Res. Priests	19
Chapels	50
Diocesan Ecclesiastical Students	144
Seminaries for Religious	5
Students in Seminaries	206
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students in Preparatory Seminary	450
Colleges and Academies for Boys	12
Students	7 291
Academies for Girls	25
Students	5 375
High Schools	22
Students	2 172
Parochial Schools in City	202
Pupils	119 112
Parochial Schools in Country	79
Pupils	19 488
Total Number of Pupils in Parochial Schools	138 600
School for Mutes	1
Pupils	118
Training Schools and Orphanages (Boys)	4
Pupils	1 705
Industrial Schools and Orphanages (Girls)	5
Pupils	1 120
Total Boys and Girls	2 825
Infant Asylums	3
Inmates	267
Working Boys' Home	1
Inmates (during year)	445
Total Young People under Cath. Care	140 550
Working Girls' Homes	3
Inmates	365
Homes for Aged	5
Hospitals	18
Communities Nursing Sick	2
Baptisms { Infants... ——— } Total..	———
Baptisms { Adults.... ——— }	
Converts	———
Marriages	———
Deaths	———

Catholic Population (Census of 1909).....1 150 000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CINCINNATI

(Archidiocesis Cincinnatensis.)

DIOCESE JUNE 19, 1821. ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

The Archdiocese of Cincinnati comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying south of 40 degrees, 41 minutes, being the counties south of the northern line of Mercer, Auglaize, Hardin, all west of the eastern line of Marion, Union and Madison Counties, and all west of the Scioto River to the Ohio River.

Square Miles—12,043.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY MOELLER, D.D.

Archbishop of Cincinnati; ordained June 10, 1876; consecrated Bishop of Columbus August 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Most Rev. William Henry Elder, Archbishop of Cincinnati, *cum jure successionis*, April 27, 1903; Archbishop of Cincinnati October 31, 1904.—Res., *Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FENWICK, O.S.D., D.D., cons. Jan. 18, 1822; died Sept. 26, 1832.—Most Rev. JOHN BAPTIST PURCELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1833; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died July 4, 1883.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez May 3, 1857; appointed Titular Bishop of Avara, and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati *cum jure successionis*, Jan. 30, 1880; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, July 4, 1883; died Oct. 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—

Chancery Office, 5418 Moeller ave., Norwood, Ohio.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. MOELLER, Chancellor; Rev. JOSEPH H. ALBERS, Ass't Chancellor and Sec'y. Cincinnati office, 325 W. 8th st.

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. FRANCIS J. L. BECKMANN, S.T.D., W. D. HICKEY, LL.D., D. A. BUCKLEY, Revs. H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, S.T.D., MICHAEL MULVIHILL, LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, LL.D., Cincinnati; DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, Springfield; Rev. ANTHONY J. MENTINK, Troy.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. W. SCHOLL, St. Joseph's, Cincinnati; H. JOSEPH POHLSCHNEIDER, S.T.D., St. Paul's, Cincinnati; FRANCIS M. LAMPING, St. Francis de Sales, Cincinnati; LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D., St. Lawrence's, Cincinnati; JOSEPH T. DUERSTOCK, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; TIMOTHY C. BAILEY, St. Edward's, Cincinnati; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BUCKLEY, St. Raphael's, Springfield, O.; Revs. GEORGE F. HICKEY, St. Mary's, Urbana, O.; A. F. FORTMANN, Holy Angels', Sidney; J. H. SCHENGBER, Holy Trinity, Dayton; JOSEPH S. SIEBER, Ph.D., Emmanuel's, Dayton; JAMES P. WARD, St. Joseph's, Dayton.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. F. J. BECKMANN, S.T.D., WM. D. HICKEY, LL.D., D. A. BUCKLEY, Revs. A. J. MENTINK, DIDACUS BRACKMANN, C.PP.S.

Officialis—Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. D. HICKEY, Rev. M. MULVIHILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. MOELLER, Rev. M. LAMPING, *judges;* Revs. GEORGE X. SCHMIDT, *defensor matrimonii;* HENRY J. LEHMAN, *secretary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. A. BUCKLEY, Revs. GEO X. SCHMIDT, A. A. ADELMANN, JOSEPH A. TIEKEN, A. A. BURKE, JAMES P. WALSH; *Promoter Justitiae*, Rev. WM. P. CLARK, Ph.D.; *Secretarius*, WM. J. ANTHONY, Ph.D., J.C.L.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. WM. SCHMITT. Res., *Cincinnati, Ohio, 734 Hawthorne ave.*

Bureau of Catholic Charities of Cincinnati, 125 E. 9th st.—Rev. FRANCIS A. GESSLE, Director; Rev. R. M. WAGNER, asst. Res., *Cincinnati, 2134 Sinton ave.*

Archdiocesan Music Commission—Chairman, Most. Rev. Archbishop; Vice-Chairman, Rev. B. F. KUHLMAN, S.T.D.; Secretary, Rev. WILLIAM SCHMITT; Rev. ANDREW HEMMERSBACH and five Laymen.

Archdiocesan Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. WILLIAM D. HICKEY, LL.D., chairman; DANIEL A. BUCKLEY, Revs. M. P. O'BRIEN, LOUIS A. TIENAN, F. A. ROTH, A. J. MENTINK, G. A. GORRY.

Digitized by Google

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. NAU, S.T.D.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. DENNIS ENGELHARD, O.F.M.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. RAPHAEL J. MARKHAM, S.T.D.
Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. M. LAMPING.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CINCINNATI.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Plum and 8th sts. Residence, 325 W. Eighth st., adjoining the Cathedral. Revs. Michael Mulvihill, Walter A. Roddy, James L. Collins.
School—Springer Institute. 7 Sisters of Charity. Res., 510 Richmond st. Pupils, 214.

ST. AGNES' (*Bond Hill, Cincinnati*), Rev. A. C. Adelmann. Res., 1916 California ave.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (from Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 78.

ALL SAINTS', East 3rd and Collard sts., Rev. James T. O'Keefe. Res., 1304 E. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (1304 Ash st.). Pupils, 96.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Delhi (*Sayler Park Station*), Rev. Andrew Hemmersbach.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Polk st.). Pupils, 155.

ST. ANDREW'S, Prospect pl., Revs. David O'Meara, Francis Kelly. Res., 630 Prospect pl.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Pupils, 145.

ST. ANNE'S (for Colored People), John st., bet. Richmond and Court sts., Rev. Henry J. Richter, pastor. Res., 935 John st.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (509 Richmond st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 102.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Resor and Clifton aves., Rev. James M. Kelly. 3547 Clifton ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (Mt. St. Joseph). Pupils, 110.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Budd st., Revs. Bernard H. Franzer, Albert F. Von Hagel, Res., 1113 Budd st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (701 Carr st.). 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 110; Girls, 212.

ST. ANTHONY'S (*Madisonville, Station M., Cincinnati*), Rev. Joseph A. Meyer. Res., 6104 Desmond st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (5122 Chandler st.). Pupils, 280.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, West Walnut Hills, Revs. William C. Conway, John Stedman, Herbert McDevitt. Res., 2622 Gilbert ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Boys, 147; Girls, 149.

ATONEMENT (For Syrians), 416 W. 3rd st., Rev. Tobias Dahdah, Syro-Maronite Missionary.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Bank st., bet. Baymiller and Freeman sts., Revs. John S. Schopp, Clarence D. Graf, Francis M. Mueller. Res., 933 Bank st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (938 Dayton st.) and 11 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 946.
Commercial High School (2 years' course). Boys, 23; Girls, 39.

ST. BERNARD'S, Winton pl., Rev. Martin M. Varley. Res., 736 Circle ave.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Wilder ave., Rev. William P. Clark, Rev. John P. Trench. Res., 2508 Glenway ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (1409 Freeman ave.). Pupils, 272.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, 1798 Queen City ave., Fairmount, Revs. Odoric Lehmkuhle, O.F.M., Bartholomew Ohr, O.F.M., Baldwin Schulte, O.F.M., Adrian Kohl, O.F.M., Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain St. Francis Hospital and City Branch Hospital.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (1805 Queen City ave.). Boys, 302; Girls, 318.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts., Cumminsville, Revs. Geo. X. Schmidt, Peter J. Schnuck.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (4115 Lakeman st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 310; Girls, 314.

ST. CATHARINE'S, Westwood, Rev. Joseph A. Tieken. Res., 3324 Wunder ave., Westwood Station.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (Wunder ave.). Boys, 102; Girls, 86.

ST. CECILIA'S (*Oakley, Cincinnati*), Rev. T. J. Deasy, D.D., Rev. August Bernard. Res., 4010 Taylor ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 190; Girls, 160.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Fairpark ave. and Seventy-first st., Carthage, Rev. Bernard Dottman. Res., 111 W. Seventy-first st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Fairpark ave. and 71st st.). Boys, 99; Girls, 98.

ST. CLARE'S, College Hill, Rev. Charles M. Diener. Res., 1448 Cedar ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1433 Cedar ave.). Boys, 85; Girls, 75.

ST. EDWARD'S, Clark st., bet. John st. and Wesley ave., Revs. Timothy C. Bailey, Charles O'Leary, Joseph A. Graham. Res., 1062 Wesley ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (Elizabeth and Mound sts.). Pupils, 425.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, N. W. cor. Vine and Liberty sts., Revs. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., Fulgens Meyer, O.F.M., Timothy Brockman, O.F.M., Othmar Studener, O.F.M. Res., 1615 Vine st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (4 E. Liberty st.). Pupils, 525.
Mission—Shandon, Butler Co., St. Aloysius'.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.; Revs. Francis M. Lamping, John H. Schawe, Frederic F. Bien.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters, (1339 McMillan st.). Pupils, 346.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts., Revs. Joseph P. De Smedt, S.J., Martin M. Bronsgeest, S.J., Joseph P. Francis, S.J., Michael J. Ryan, S.J., Francis J. Finn, S.J., Director of Schools; Richard F. Corcoran, S.J., Chaplain of Cincinnati Hospital.
Schools—7 Brothers of Mary (438 Pioneer st.). Boys, 477.
14 Sisters of Notre Dame (321 E. 6th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 401.

Digitized by Google

ST. GEORGE'S, Corryville, Revs. Antoine Brockhuis, O.F.M., Prosper Steman, O.F.M., Humbert Wehr, O.F.M., assistants; Dennis Engelhard, O.F.M., Superior; Editor, Der Sendbote; John Forest McGee, O.F.M., Editor St. Anthony's Messenger. Res., 42 Calhoun st.

School—5 Brothers of Mary (26 Calhoun st.). 11 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys 416; Girls, 436.

GUARDIAN ANGELS' (*Mt. Washington Station, Cincinnati*), Rev. James Henry. Res., 6529 Beechmont ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 76.

ST. HENRY'S, Flint st., Revs. Francis Kessing, Joseph Dick. Res., 1057 Flint st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 171; Girls, 187.

HOLY ANGELS, Grandin and Madison rds., Revs. Eugene A. Davis, John Kelly.

School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 96; Girls, 120.

HOLY CROSS, St. Paul pl., Mount Adams, Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., Revs. Justin Smith, C.P., Julian Montgomery, C.P.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (1113 Gregory st.). Pupils, 300.

HOLY FAMILY, Price Hill, Revs. F. A. Runnebaum, Francis Smith. Res., 3104 W. 8th st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 279; Girls, 228.

HOLY NAME, Auburn ave. and McMillan st., Revs. John F. Hickey, Warren G. Hook.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Boys, 97; Girls, 102.

HOLY TRINITY, W. 5th st., bet. Smith and Park sts., Rev. Frank J. Schnuck. Res., 621 W. Fifth st.

School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 58; Girls, 71.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Mount Adams, Rev. John Philip Maerder, C.P., of the Passionist Monastery.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (Guido and Pavilion sts.). Pupils, 210.

ST. JEROME'S, Rev. Henry A. Westermann. Res., 5862 Kellogg ave., California, Ohio.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Green and Republic sts., Revs. James Archinger, O.F.M., Pastor and Supr., John Wellinghoff, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Buschle, O.F.M., Dunstan Leary, O.F.M., asssts. Mark Kreke, O.F.M. Res., 22 Green st.

School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 661.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Linn and Laurel sts., Rev. William Scholl, Rev. Herman J. Leising. Res., 745 Laurel st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Francis (737 Laurel st.). Pupils, 508.

ST. JOSEPH OF NAZARETH, Elm and Liberty sts. (For Hungarians), Rev. Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.; office, 206 W. Liberty st.

School—3 Sisters of St. Francis, (4 E. Liberty st.). Pupils, 140.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Warsaw ave., Price Hill, Revs. Louis J. Nau, S.T.D., Leo Heile, John Harbrecht, S.T.L. Res., 3680 Warsaw ave.

School—13 Sisters of Charity. 4 Brothers of Mary (La Clede and Carson sts.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 420; Girls, 371.

Elder High School. Boys, 78; Girls, 82.

ST. LEO'S, Baltimore ave., Revs. Henry J. Lehman, Lawrence Mollman. Res., 2573 Trade st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (2592 Caspar st.). Pupils, 382.

ST. LOUIS', 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry H. Buse. Res., 711 Walnut st.

ST. MARK'S, 3500 Montgomery ave., Revs. Mark Hamburger, C.PP.S., Leo Landoll, C.PP.S.

School—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood (3518 Montgomery ave.). Boys, 136; Girls, 164.

ST. MARY'S, 13th and Clay sts., Revs. Joseph T. Duerstock, Lawrence Meyer. Res., 123 E. 13th st.

School—3 Brothers of Mary (12th and Clay sts.). 5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 104; Girls, 129.

ST. MARY'S, Hyde Park, Erie ave. and Shady lane, Revs. P. J. Hynes, Henry J. Ansbury. Res., Erie ave. and Shady lane.

Schools—14 Sisters of Charity, Ashmont ave. and Shady lane. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.

Catholic High School. Pupils, 120.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Church and St. Michael's sts., Revs. John H. Schwartz, Louis J. Abt. Res., 2110 St. Michael's st.

School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (St. Michael's st.). Pupils, 330.

ST. MONICA'S, Fairview Heights, Revs. Charles W. Kuenle, Earl Binsette. Res., 312 W. McMillan st.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters (1339 E. McMillan st.). Pupils, 286.

NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge, Rev. John H. Burke.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves., Rev. Frank J. Siefert. Res., 4944 Reeves pl.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Heekin ave.). Pupils, 74.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Steiner ave., Sedamsville, Rev. G. H. Geers. Res., 639 Steiner ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (620 Delhi ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 119; Girls, 124.

ST. PATRICK'S, Northside, Revs. Matthew P. O'Brien, C. S. Pettigrew. Res., Blue Rock and Cherry sts., Station A.

School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 120; Girls, 139.

ST. PAUL'S, Pendleton and Abigail sts., Revs. H. Joseph Pohlschneider, S.T.D., Raymond F. Stoll, Henry Volker. Res., 1117 Pendleton st.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (1110 Pendleton st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 759.

ST. PHILOMENA'S, Pearl st., Rev. Charles J. Knipper. Res., 616 E. Pearl st.

School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 53; Girls, 29.

Digitized by Google

ST. PIUS', Borden st. and Dreman ave., Revs. John H. Berning, Louis Berning. Res., 3731 Borden st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (3713 Borden st.). Pupils, 242.
RESURRECTION OF OUR LORD, Iliff ave. near Talbert, Rev. Francis C. Grusenmeyer. Res., 1729 Iliff ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 182.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Eastern ave., Fulton, Rev. J. S. Michalowski. Res., 2501 Eastern ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2508 Eastern ave.). Boys, 101; Girls, 111.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Marshall and Massachusetts aves., Revs. Louis A. Tieman, Michael H. Hinssen. Res., 2733 Massachusetts ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (2729 Massachusetts ave.). Pupils, 575.
SACRED HEART (Italian), Rev. J. B. Chiotti. Res., 527 Broadway.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Cutter and Liberty sts., Rev. B. F. Strzelczok. Res., 1559 Cutter st.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Eastern and Donham aves., Station C., Rev. George H. Meyer. Res., 3804 Eastern ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (3806 Eastern ave.). Pupils, 178.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian), Baum st., Rev. Francis R. Gressle, pt. Res., 367 Baum st.
ST. TERESA'S, Glenway and Overlook aves., Rev. Joseph B. Mueller. Res. 4839 Glenway ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Delhi ave., Sedamsville, Rev. Frank A. Varley. Res., 709 Delhi ave.
ST. WILLIAM'S, 8th st. and Sunset ave., Revs. Francis A. Roth, Lawrence Wessel. Res., 907 Sunset ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Glenway and Beech aves.). Boys 152; Girls, 128.
CATHOLIC MISSION FOR THE DEAF, 8th and Walnut sts., Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus, Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CINCINNATI.

Arnheim, Brown co. (*Georgtown P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Albert Hilger, O.S.B.
Mission—Georgetown, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
Bellefontaine, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William C. Welch. Res., 328 E. Patterson ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (320 E. Patterson ave.). Boys, 67; Girls, 51.
Botkins, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry T. Lammers.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 53; Girls, 48.
Bridgetown, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., R. R. 7, Cincinnati*), St. Aloysius', Rev Wm. J. Spickerman.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg, Ind. Boys, 52; Girls, 54.
Carthagena, Mercer Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S.
Cassella, Mercer Co. (*P.O. St. Henry, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Heffner, C.PP.S.
Celina, Mercer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. G. Hindelang, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Charles Bauer, C.PP.S., asst. 229 W. Anthony st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 110; Girls, 120.
Cheviot, Hamilton Co. (*Station L., Cincinnati*), St. Martin's, Rev. Henry J. Schuer, Rev. George B. Grunkemeyer. Res., 3738 St. Martin's pl.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame from Cleveland (St. Martin's pl.) (*Station L., Cincinnati*). Pupils, 420.
Chickasaw, Mercer Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. Goswin B. Menge.
Chillicothe, Ross Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Denis M. Halpin. Res., 67 South Paint st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (61 South Paint st.). Boys, 85; Girls, 78.
St. Peter's, Church and Water sts., Revs. Martin A. Heintz, Eugene C. Gerlach. Res., 122 Church st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (126 Church st.). Pupils, 198.
Coldwater, Mercer Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Louis H. Yauss. Res., 116 E. Main st.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood (117 E. North st.). Pupils, 324.
Dayton, Montgomery Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Rufin Baranski. Res., 1508 N. Valley st.
School—5 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (1509 N. Valley st.). Boys, 108; Girls, 122.
St. Agnes', Superior ave., Rev. John M. Sailer. Res., 857 St. Agnes ave.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher, Pupils, 185.
St. Anthony, Bowen st. and St. Charles ave., Rev. Francis J. Kuenle. Res., 830 Bowen st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (829 Creighton ave.). Boys, 204; Girls, 188.
Corpus Christi, Revs. James W. Fogarty, Thomas J. Cobey. Res., 497 Forest ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 180; Girls, 172.
Emmanuel's, Revs. Joseph S. Sieber, Ph.D., Joseph Rauen. Res., 149 Franklin st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (163 Franklin st.), 4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 173; Girls, 149.
Good Shepherd Chapel, National Military Home, Rev. B. F. Kuhlman, S.T.D., Chaplain. (Also attends Montgomery County Infirmary.)
Holy Angels', South Park, Rev. Martin Neville. Res., 1627 Brown st., South.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 115; Girls, 140.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Leo st., N. Dayton, Rev. M. Cybulski, *p.t.* Res., 328 Alaska st.
Holy Family, Revs. John P. Downey, Arthur G. Ruthman. Res., 2618 E. Fourth st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 211; Girls, 232.
Holy Name (Hungarian), N. Conover st. Rev. Charles Polichek. Res., 416 N. Conover st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood (414 N. Conover st.). Boys, 140; Girls, 129.
Mission—St. Stephen's (Hungarian), North Dayton, Kossuth Colony.
Holy Rosary, Rev. John B. Frohmiller, Rev. Henry J. Graman. Res., 22 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (50 Notre Dame ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 328. 8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 294.
Holy Trinity, Fifth and Bainbridge sts., Revs. J. Henry Schengber, Francis Bredestege. Res., 272 Bainbridge st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (267 Bainbridge st.), 6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 267; Girls, 258.
St. James, Cincinnati and Edgemont sts., Rev. Joseph N. Kock. Res., 645 Miami Chapel rd., Dayton, O.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 59; Girls, 56.
St. John's, Rev. George J. Steinkamp. Res., 119 Krug st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 106; Girls, 90.
St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Ward, Rev. James Wade. Res., 411 E. 2nd st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (431 E. 2nd st.). Boys, 135; Girls, 119.
St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard J. Beckemeyer, Rev. Leo M. Schmitt. Res., 310 Allen st.
School—20 Sisters of the Precious Blood (605 Xenia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 760.
Resurrection of Our Lord, W. 3rd and Kilmer sts., Rev. Henry A. Stich. Res., St. Elizabeth Hospital.
Sacred Heart, N. W. cor. 4th and Wilkinson sts., Revs. Charles A. Hickey, Raymond J. O'Brien. Res., 217 W. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (37 S. Wilkinson st.). Boys, 112; Girls, 134.
Deer Park, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Burwinkel. Res., 7121 Plainfield Pike.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 7115 Plainfield Pike. Pupils, 181.
Delhi, Hamilton Co. (*R.F.D. No. 12, Sayler Park Station, Cincinnati, O.*), Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Joseph F. Sund.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg. Boys, 46; Girls, 53.
Dry Ridge, Hamilton Co. (*R.F.D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch, Cincinnati, O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Herman H. Rechtin.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 27; Girls, 29.
Eaton, Preble Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Joseph M. Hyland. 407 E. Main st.
Mission—New Paris, Preble Co., St. John's.
Egypt, Auglaize Co. (*Minster P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. Meyer, C.PP.S.
Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Albin B. Overmann. Res., 314 Township ave., Station P., Cincinnati.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 105; Girls, 120.
Fayetteville, Brown Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. James G. Falls, Casper B. Cahill.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 49; Girls, 48.
Fort Loramie, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Moeller.
Fort Recovery, Mercer Co., Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Philemon J. Notheis, C.PP.S. Rev. Simon Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 42; Girls, 50.
Franklin, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Schneider. Res., 115 S. Centre st.
Frenchtown, Darke Co. (*Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. F. X. Cotter.
Freyburg, Auglaize Co. (*Wapakoneta P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. John's, Rev. Joseph L. Wernke.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 12.
Glendale, Hamilton Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Robert G. Connor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 62; Girls, 70.
Glynnwood, Auglaize Co. (*P.O. R.F.D. Wapakoneta No. 7*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter L. Makley.
Greenfield, Highland Co., St. Benignus', Rev. F. B. Sieve.
Missions—Frankfort, Ross Co.; New Vienna, Clinton Co.; Waverly, Pike Co.
Greenville, Darke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Gnau. Res., 233 W. 3rd st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity, 238 W. 3rd st. Pupils, 52.
Hamilton, Butler Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alb. J. Van den Bosch. Res., 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg, 3064 Mt. Pleasant ave. Pupils, 217.
St. Joseph's, South Second st., Rev. George J. Mayerhoefer, Rev. John W. Mayerhoefer. Res., 171 Washington st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 199; Girls, 195.
St. Mary's, South Front st., Revs. L. L. Denning, Charles E. Hoctor. Res., 604 High st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2nd and Hanover sts.). Boys, 140; Girls, 132.
St. Peter's, Rev. F. B. Veil. Res., 382 Liberty ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg (Ridgelawn ave.). Boys, 112; Girls, 90.
St. Stephen's, Revs. Alexander Wilberding, O.F.M., Capistran Heitman, O.F.M., Gaudentius Schuster, O.F.M., Marcellin Schroeder, O.F.M., Osmund Braun, O.F.M., asstS. Res., 224 Dayton st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 335.
Mission—Trenton, Butler Co., Holy Name.
St. Veronica's, Schuler ave. and Beckett st., Rev. Oscar W. Gerhardus. Res., 123 N. Kahn ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 114; Girls, 124.
Harrison, Hamilton Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry A. Eilermann.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 54.
Hillsboro, Highland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Malone.
Jamestown, Greene Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Wm. P. O'Connor.
Mission—Waynesville, Warren Co., St. Augustine's.
Kenton, Hardin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. J. Schumacher. Res., 215 E. North st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
La Rue, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Brinker.
Missions—Ada, Caledonia, Dunkirk, Forest, Richwood.
Lebanon, Warren Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. Jerome E. Bartel.
Mission—Monroe, Butler Co., Seven Dolors.
London, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Abraham McNamara.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 43; Girls, 52.
Loveland, Clermont Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Martin T. Molloy.
Maria Stein, Mercer Co., St. John's, Rev. J. O. Missler, C.PP.S.

Digitized by Google

Marion, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Denning, Rev. Thomas L. Kearns; Rev. Edward McGinty. Res., 251 N. Main st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (274 North Prospect st.). Boys, 250; Girls, 259.
Marysville, Union Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Missions—Mechanicsburg, North Lewisburg. Also attends Ohio Women's Reformatory, Marysville.
McCartyville, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Anna, O., R. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Edward C. Lehman.
Miamisburg, Montgomery Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. Bernard J. Robers, 155 S. Main st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 82.
Middletown, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Edward P. Hickey, Rev. Urban J. Vehr. Res., 115 S. Clark st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity, 101 N. Clark st. Boys, 173; Girls, 175.
St. John's, Rev. Aloysius M. Gerdes. Res., 505 E. Fourth st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis from Oldenburg (314 Baltimore st.). Boys, 140; Girls, 146.
Milford, Clermont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Edward J. Creager.
Milford Center, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. David Powers.
Missions—Plain City, Woodstock.
Minster, Auglaize Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Eugene Grimm, C.PP.S., Rev. Anthony Pax, C.PP.S.
Montezuma, Mercer Co. (*Carthagena P.O.*), Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Gerard F. Hartjens, C.PP.S.
Mount Healthy, Hamilton Co., Assumption, Rev. Bernard H. M. Roesener.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 58; Girls, 60.
New Richmond, Clermont Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. M. Redelberger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 17; Girls, 18.
North Bend, Hamilton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Reardon.
North College Hill, Hamilton Co., Rev. Joseph H. Albert in charge, *p.t.* Res., 5418 Moeller ave., Norwood.
North Star, Darke Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph H. Revermann.
Norwood, Hamilton Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Varelmann, Rev. Francis A. Biendl. Res., 1757 Mills ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (1756 Lincoln ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 265; Girls, 290.
St. Matthew's, Rev. Frederick A. Gallagher, Rev. Wm. A. Shine. Res., 2310 Robertson ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (2823 Kenilworth ave.). Boys, 130; Girls, 150.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William J. Egan. Res., 2420 Drex ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (5836 Moeller ave.). Boys, 128; Girls, 112.
Private Chapel, Archbishop's Residence.
Osgood, Darke Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Louis M. Bergheger.
Otway, Scioto Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Henry J. Taske.
Missions—McCullough, Scioto Co., St. Patrick's; Pond Creek, Scioto Co., Holy Trinity.
Owensville, Clermont Co., St. Louis', Rev. William James Anthony, Ph.D., J.C.L.
Oxford, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. A. Conroy.
Station—Somerville, Butler Co.
Philothea, Mercer Co. (*Coldwater P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome Ueber, C.PP.S.
Piqua, Miami Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Aloysius C. Monter. Rev. Aloysius F. Leon. Res., 310 S. Downing st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (318 Miami st.). Boys, 88; Girls, 130.
St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Cogan, Rev. Robert J. Sherry. Res., 528 N. Broadway.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy, 529 Broadway. Boys, 149; Girls, 122.
Reading, Hamilton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCloskey. Res., 1422 Market st., Reading.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
SS. Peter and Paul, Church st., Rev. Charles Wiederhold; Rev. George J. Rehring. Res., 1111 Church st., Reading.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 225; Girls, 189.
Rhine, Shelby Co. (*Botkins P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Lawrence, Rev. Bernard J. Wellman.
Ripley, Brown Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theodosius Osterrieder, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 42; Girls, 38.
Missions—Buena Vista, Scioto Co., St. Ann's; Manchester, Adams Co., St. Mary's.
Russia, Shelby Co., St. Remy's, Rev. Frank J. Kreuskamp.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 35; Girls, 20.
St. Anthony, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Theodosius H. Brackmann, C.PP.S.
St. Bernard, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's, Revs. Basil Henze, O.F.M.; Juvenal Berens, O.F.M.; Joachim Markus, O.F.M., Chaplain of City Infirmary, Hartwell, Cincinnati; County Infirmary, Carthage, Cincinnati; Longview Hospital, Carthage, Cincinnati. Res., 4536 Carthage Pike.
School—15 Sisters of St. Francis (4521 Park pl.). Pupils, 692.
St. Bernard, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. D. A. W. Schweitzer, C.PP.S.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 40; Girls, 39.
St. Francis, Mercer Co. (*Burkettsville P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Francis', Rev. Robert Mayer, C.PP.S.
St. Henry, Mercer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Seraphin Kunkler, C.PP.S.
St. Joseph, Mercer Co. (*Victoria P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Huber, C.PP.S.
St. Martin, Brown Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas A. Connell, Rev. Edward H. Sims.
Missions—Blanchester, Clinton Co., Holy Name; Vera Cruz, Brown Co., Holy Ghost.
St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Clement Beckmeyer. Res., 511 E. Spring st.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 145.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick, Shelby Co. (*Swanders P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Albert J. Kroum.
St. Paul, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), St. Paul's, Rev. Nicholas Welsch, C.PP.S.
St. Peter, Mercer Co. (*Fort Recovery P.O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. Ernest Hefele, C.PP.S.
St. Rose, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Rose's, Rev. M. R. Schmaus, C.PP.S.
St. Sebastian, Mercer Co. (*Chickasaw P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Joseph M. Hare.
St. Wendelin, Mercer Co. (*St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wendelin's, Rev. E. J. Lohmiller, C.PP.S.
Sharonville, Hamilton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Conroy.
Sidney, Shelby Co., Holy Angel's, Rev. A. F. Fortmann, Rev. Lawrence Blottman.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 160; Girls, 190.
South Charleston, Clarke Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. William A. Casey.
South Madisonville, Southern ave., St. Margaret's, Rev. Henry Ansbury in charge, *p.t.*
Springfield, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's, Lagonda ave. and Columbia st. Revs. John H. Metzdorf, Urban Koehl. Res., 862 Lagonda ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 225; Girls, 245.
St. Joseph's, Kenton st., Revs. Michael J. Loney, Charles E. Spence. Res., 802 Kenton st.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (817 Kenton st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 212; Girls, 220.
St. Raphael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel A. Buckley, Rev. Edward J. Quinn, Rev. Leo Walsh. Res., 225 E. High st.
School—19 Sisters of Charity (288 E. High st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 340; Girls, 355. High School: Boys, 70; Girls, 78.
Stonelick, Clermont Co. (*Batavia P.O., R.R. No. 6*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Louis Evers.
Mission—Batavia, Clermont Co., Holy Trinity.
Taylor's Creek, Hamilton Co. (*P.O. Sta. L., Cincinnati, R. 7*), St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Rahrie.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 40; Girls, 37.
Tippecanoe City, Miami Co., St. John's, Rev. John F. Lampe.
Missions—Bradford, St. Paris.
Troy, Miami Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Mentink. Res., 409 E. Main st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 33; Girls, 47.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George F. Hickey. Res., 231 Washington ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy, 418 N. Kenton st. Boys, 103; Girls, 91.
Versailles, Darke Co., St. Denis', Rev. Henry H. Cortain.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Boys, 37; Girls, 24.
Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Julian Mayer, C.PP.S., Joseph Busse, C.PP.S.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 277.
Washington C. H., Fayette Co., St. Colman's, Rev. Thomas E. Fogarty.
West Chester, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. Frank A. Ratterman.
Missions—Warren Co.: Foster, St. John the Evangelist; Morrow, St. Malachy's.
West Jefferson, Madison Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. D. McGlinchy.
White Oak, Hamilton Co. (*R. 3, Sta. L., Cincinnati*), St. James', Rev. Henry Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 65; Girls, 60.
Wilmington, Clinton Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Charles A. Ertel.
Wynant, Shelby Co. (*P.O. Houston, R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Cyril G. Viel.
Wyoming, Hamilton Co., St. James', Rev. Edward A. Ryan, 311 Crescent ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 63; Girls, 95.
Xenia, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Albert A. Burke. Res., 318 W. Second st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity, 14 West st. Pupils, 168.
Yellow Springs, Greene Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. G. Depenbrock.

Priests sick, absent on leave or retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ernest Windthorst, Paderborn, Germany. Revs. O. B. Auer, 1280 Woodward ave., Detroit, Mich.; Henry Brinkmeyer, St. Joseph's Hospital, San Diego, Cal.; John H. Cusack, Fargo, N. Dak.; Henry Daniel, St. Francis' Hospital, Cincinnati; Herman Ellerbrook, retired, Stonelick (*P.O. Batavia, O.*); Charles A. Knab, Currie, Minn.; Wm. J. Leaver, Tombstone, Ariz.; Thomas McLeigh, Loughinisland, County Down, Ireland; Jeremiah A. Murray, Good Samaritan Hospital, Cincinnati; Alphonse Schumacher, Innsbruck, Tyrol, William B. Miggeel, retired, St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati; Michael F. Russell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CINCINNATI. (*Mt. Washington Station*), Hamilton Co., *Mt. St. Mary's Seminary of the West*, 6616 Beechmont ave.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. L. Beckmann, S.T.D. (Rector; Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); Revs. Francis J. Walsh, Ph.D. (Vice-Rector; Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Sociology); John L. Seuffert, S.T.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Liturgy, Canon Law, German Eloquence); Raphael J. Markham, S.T.D. (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, Catechetics and Ascetics); John H. Lamott, S.T.D. Sc. M. and H., L. (Prof. of Church History, Archæology, English Literature, German); George A. Gorry (Procurator); Rev. Henry Grimmelsmann, S.T.L. (Prof. of Exegesis, Introduction to Sacred Scripture, Biblical Greek and Hebrew); Lay Professor for Solesmes Chant; Lay Professor for Public Speaking. Students, 195. Domestic Department in charge of Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, Sister Mary Edward, Supr.

Digitized by Google

CINCINNATI. *St. Gregory Preparatory Seminary.*—Temporarily closed.

The Cincinnati Apostolate of St. Francis de Sales, Diocesan Missionary Priests, Revs. Joseph H. Steinbrunner, John F. Dillon. Address, 2134 Sinton ave.

CINCINNATI. *The Fenwick Club,* 423-435 Pioneer st.—Founded March 19, 1914.—Home for Self-Supporting Catholic Young Men. Only Catholic institution of the kind in the United States. Accommodations for 160 young men. Governed by a Board of Directors, of which the Most Rev. Archbishop is Chairman. Resident Young Men, 160. Rev. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain and Manager. In charge of Sisters of the Precious Blood.

The Boys' Home of Cincinnati, Mission of Our Lady of Pity, 423 Pioneer st.—Founded Dec. 4, 1884.—For the Protection of Dependent Homeless Boys. Governed by a board of trustees of which the Most Rev. Archbishop is Chairman. Supported by the Mission of Our Lady of Pity. Accommodations for 50 boys. Resident Boys, 43. Rev. Charles E. Baden, Chaplain and Manager. 2300 Associate Members. Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of the Precious Blood.

St. Teresa's Home for the Aged, 2021 Auburn Ave.—Home for Aged Men and Women of Means. Governed by a board of directors under the Most Rev. Archbishop. Inmates: Men, 9; Women, 31; Total, 40. Domestic Dept. in charge of 3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

St. Rita's School for the Deaf (P.O. Lockland Station, Cincinnati, R.R. No. 11, Box 15).—Boarding School for deaf children. Opened October 17, 1915. 3 Sisters of Charity; 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 13; Girls, 12. Chaplain and Man'gr, Rev. Henry J. Waldhaus., Rev. Joseph Rolfes, asst. Domestic Dept. in charge of Sisters of Charity.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CINCINNATI. *St. Xavier College,* Dana ave. and Winding Way, Avondale.—Revs. James McCabe, S.J., (President); George R. Kister, S.J., (Vice-President; Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Eugene J. Daly, S.J., (Minister); Frederic A. Gosiger, S.J., (Treasurer); Murtha J. Boylan, S.J., (Philosophy and Religion); Henry S. Spalding, S.J. (Ethics); Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., (Sociology); Joseph Wilczewski, S.J., (Physics and Mathematics); Mark A. Cain, S.J., (Education); Joseph C. Flynn, S.J., (English); Peter McCartney, S.J., (French); Mr. William F. Houser, S.J., (Chemistry); Mr. Edward F. Maher, S.J., (Biology); Mr. Remi J. Belleperche, S.J., (Latin and Greek). Students, 102.

St. Xavier High School, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Rev. Charles M. Ryan, S.J., (Principal); Revs. Eugene J. Daly, S.J., Gregory J. Derschug, S.J., Joseph F. Kiefer, S.J., George J. Leahy, S.J., Joseph S. Reiner, S.J., Henry P. Milet, S.J., Eugene I. Shea, S.J., Francis J. Smith, S.J., Joseph P. Francis, S.J., Messrs. Alfred W. Brickel, S.J., William A. Connell, S.J., Gerard B. Donnelly, S.J., Bernard A. Horn, S.J., Edward F. Maher, S.J., (Instructors in High School). Lay Instructors, 12. Students, 525.

School of Law, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Edward P. Moulinier, A.M., LL.B., (Dean). Professors, 17. Students, 79.

School of Commerce, Dominic Cloud, A.M., C.P.A., (Dean), 7th and Sycamore sts. Lay Professors and Lecturers, 18. Students, 237.

School of Sociology, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Rev. Francis A. Gressle, A.M., (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 10. Students. 197.

School of Education, 7th and Sycamore sts.—Rev. George R. Kister, S.J., (Dean). Professors, 14. Students, 317.

Students: College of Arts and Sciences, 102; High School, 525; Law, 79; Commerce, 237; Sociology, 197; Education, 317. Total, 1457.

Provincial House of the Franciscan Fathers, 1615 Vine st.—Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (Provincial); Revs. Edmund Klein, O.F.M., (Guardian); Peter Paul Gundermann, O.F.M., (Vicar); Claude Mindorff, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics and Lector of Philosophy); Chrysostom Theobald, O.F.M.; Sigismund Pirron, O.F.M.; Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M.; Cornelius Fennen, O.F.M.; Engelbert Hommrich. O.F.M., and Fathers of St. Francis Preparatory Seminary and St. Francis of Assisi's Church. Clerics, 7; Lay Brothers, 8. For Missions and Spiritual Retreats apply to Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., (Provincial).

St. Francis' Preparatory Seminary (formerly St. Francis' Seraphic College), 1615 Republic st.—Classical Course for boys and young men aspiring to the Priesthood, in the Order of Friars Minor, Revs. Urban Freundt, O.F.M., (Rector); Ermin Schneider, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Floribert Blank, O.F.M. (Disciplinarian); Mark Kreke, O.F.M., Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Cajetan Elshoff, O.F.M., Stanislaus Tomczak, O.F.M., Gabriel Linfert, O.F.M., Conrad Link, O.F.M., Reginald Lutomski, O.F.M., Professors. Students, 75.

Passionist Monastery of the Holy Cross, St. Paul pl., House of Studies for Students of Theology, Mt. Adams.—Very Rev. Cletus Brady, C.P., (Rector); Revs. Bonaventure Oberst, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Isidore Dwyer, C.P.; Ambrose Stemmler, C.P.; John Philip Maerder, C.P.; Bernardine Alfano, C.P.; Julian Montgomery, C.P.; Dominic Callahan, C.P., (Director and Lector of Theology); Felix Durkin, C.P.; Justin Smith, C.P.; Stanislaus Geekie, C.P. Students of Theology, 19; Lay Brothers, 4.

St. Joseph College, 423-431 W. 8th st.—Rev. Thomas H. Corbett, C.S.C., (Pres.); Rev. John P. Thillman, C.S.C., Bro. Prosper, C.S.C. Students, 25.

St. Vincent Home for Boys, 918 Bank st.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Care and education of poor and homeless boys. Brother Roger Kemp, Supr. Professed Brothers, 19. Pupils, 156. Attended from St. Augustine's, Cincinnati.

BURKETTSVILLE. *Novitiate of the Fathers of the Precious Blood and Preparatory Seminary*—Revs. Didacus Brackmann, C.PP.S., (Rector and Master of Novices); Richard Schwietermann, C.PP.S., (Economist); George Pax, C.PP.S., (Prefect of Studies); Otto Mueller, C.PP.S., (Secretary); Herman Goldschmidt, C.PP.S., Cosmas Seeberger, C.PP.S., (Retired); Bro. Sylvester Hinen, C.PP.S., (Prefect of Discipline). Seminarians, 34; Lay Brothers, 13; Lay Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

Digitized by Google

CARTHAGENA. *Motherhouse of American Province of the Fathers of Society of the Precious Blood*—Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.PP.S., (Provincial), who resides at Celina, O.

St. Charles Borromeo Theological Seminary of the Society of the Precious Blood—Very Rev. Boniface Russ, C.PP.S., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. Ulrich F. Mueller, C.PP.S., Gerard Hartjens, C.PP.S., Othmar F. Knapke, Ph.D., C.PP.S., Celestine Frericks, C.PP.S., J.C.D., Victor Wagner, C.PP.S., (Professors); Peter Kuhnmuench, C.PP.S., (Retired). Seminarians, 50. Lay Brothers, 12.

DAYTON. *Mt. St. John's Normal School, (R. F. D. No. 16, Dayton, Ohio)*.—Provincial House of the Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., (Provincial); Revs. Lawrence A. Yeske, S.M., (Supr.); George Meyer, S.M., Landelin Beck, S.M., John Rauscher, S.M., Charles Eichner, S.M. Professed Religious Fathers, 5; Brothers, 82; Scholastics, 34; Postulants, 35.

Novitiate of Mt. St. John (R.F.D. No. 8, Dayton, O.).—Novitiate of Cincinnati Province of the Society of Mary (Brothers of Mary). Very Rev. George Meyer, S.M., (Novice Master); Bro. Robert Schuetz, S.M., Bro. Henry Bloeser, S.M., asstS. Professed Religious, 5; Novices, 27.

University of Dayton, founded 1850.—College of Engineering, Arts, Letters, Sciences, Pre-Medical, High School and Business. Boarders and Day Scholars. Conducted by the Society of Mary. Rev. Joseph A. Tetzlaff, S.M., (Pres.); Rev. Francis J. Kunnecke, S.M., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Sociology); Revs. Aloys Schratz, S.M., (Philosophy); George Renneker, S.M., (Latin, History); John Gunzelmann, S.M., (English); Francis May, S.M., (4th High); Clement Wulf, S.M., (3rd High); George Meinzinger, S.M., (2nd High). Priests and Brothers, 61; Lay Professors, 12. Students, 800.

Engineering School—Mechanical, Chemical, Electrical—Deans: Bro. Adam Hoffmann, S.M., Bro. William Wohlleban, S.M., Bro. Ulric Rappel, S.M. Students, 120. Professors, 12.

HAMILTON. *Hamilton Catholic High School*, 123 North 6th st.—5 Brothers of Mary (Dayton). Bro. Lewis H. Bornhorn, S.M., Principal. Classical, Scientific and Commercial Course. Pupils, 108.

MT. AIRY, Hamilton Co. *Convent of St. Anthony of Padua* (address: *R. R. 9, Box 254, Cincinnati*)—House of Novitiate. Revs. Peter Alcantara Welling, O.F.M., (Guardian); Flavian Larbes, O.F.M., Leo Molengraft, O.F.M., Andrew Hense, O.F.M., (Missionaries); Sebastian Erbacher, O.F.M., (Master of Novices); Raphael Schulte, O.F.M. Novice Clerics, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 6.

MOUNT ALVERNO. *Protectory for Boys*. (Address: *Mt. Alverno, Price Hill, P.O., Cincinnati, Ohio*).—Provincial House, Novitiate and Postulate of the Province of St. Joseph of the Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis Seraphicus. Bro. Anthony Callasowitz, (Provincial); Bro. Mirus Boots, (Supr.); Rev. Stephen Hoffmann, O.F.M., (Chaplain). Professed Brothers, 36; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Boys, 140.

ST. BERNARD, Hamilton Co., *Monastery of St. Clement*, 4536 Carthage Pike.—Study House of Second Course Philosophy, Rev. Pacificus Winterheld, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Basil Hense, O.F.M., (Vicar); Rev. Eberhard Huelsmann, O.F.M., Hilary Hoelscher, O.F.M., Rev. Gratian Meyer, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy), and Fathers of St. Clement's Church. Clerics, 9; Lay Brothers, 3.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CINCINNATI. *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur*, 321 E. Sixth st.—Sister Agnes of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 93. Connected with the Convent is the *Notre Dame Academy* or Young Ladies' Literary Institute. Small Boys, 38; Girls, 160. Sisters from this convent teach in four parochial schools.

Notre Dame Convent, Court and Mound sts.—25 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Cecilia Aloyse, Supr. Sisters teaching in three parochial schools reside here.

Notre Dame Convent, Academy and Novitiate, 111 Grandin road, East Walnut Hills.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Ignatius Loyola, Supr. Sisters, 100; Novices, 41; Postulants, 10. Pupils in Academy: Small Boys, 69; Girls, 122. 1 Lay Teacher. Rev. Francis X. Lasance, Chaplain.

Ursuline Academy of Our Lady of Victory, Oak st. and Reading road—Ursuline Sisters of St. Martins, Brown Co., O. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters, 6; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Small Boys, 37; Girls, 79.

St. Ursula Convent and Academy, 1339 E. McMillan st., Walnut Hills.—Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Baptista, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novices, 14; Postulants, 4. Pupils: Small Boys, 52; Girls, 162. 2 Lay Teachers. Sisters from this Convent teach in three parochial schools. Attended from St. Francis de Sales Church.

The College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Lafayette ave., Clifton, Cincinnati.—42 Religious of the Sacred Heart; Mother Mary O'Loane, Supr. Girls, 124.

Mt. St. Vincent Academy, Glenway and Beech aves., Cedar Grove, Price Hill, Cincinnati.—Academy, High School, Primary School, Day School. Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph. Sister Ann Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 52; Novices, 10. Pupils: Small Boys, 21; Girls, 208. Rev. L. G. Plamondon, Chaplain. Res., 1130 Beech ave.

St. Mary's Hospital, Linn and Betts sts.—Sister Mary Alacoque, Supr. 33 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Inmates during the year, 2019. Rev. James F. McNary, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, for Incurables, Queen City ave.—Sister Aniceta, Supr. 26 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Inmates during the year, 857. Rev. Kilian Roth, O.F.M., Chaplain. Res., 1798 Queen City ave.

Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, 1409 Freeman ave.—Mother Mary Hilda Brennan, Supr., Professed Sisters in Community, 126; Novices, 17; Postulants, 2.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1411 Freeman ave.—Sister M. Bernadine, Dir. Sisters, 14. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Small Boys, 31; Girls, 140.

Mother of Mercy Villa Academy, Westwood, Cincinnati.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Hilda, Supr. Pupils: Small Boys, 5; Girls, 27.

Mt. Carmel Home, 1413 Freeman ave.—Home for Working Girls and Women. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Boarders, 25.

Digitized by Google

House of Mercy for Destitute Children, Denman and Kenner sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, Needy Children, 45.

St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum, Cherry st., Cumminsville, for Boys and Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Mt. St. Joseph, O. Sister Francis Jerome, Supr. Sisters, 30; Orphans, 305. Rev. Jerome B. O'Regan, Chaplain.

St. Joseph Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, Tennessee ave. and Reading rd. (*P.O., Station I., Cincinnati.*).—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marcelline, Supr. Mothers, 45; Infants, 60; Orphans under 6, 65; Total, 125. Rev. F. H. Bene, Chaplain.

Good Samaritan Hospital, Clifton and Dixmyth aves.—28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alexius, Supr. Patients during the year, 3885. Accommodations for 205 Patients. 60 young ladies in *Registered Training School for Nurses.* Attended by Jesuit Fathers of St. Xavier's College.

Seton Hospital, 618 W. Sixth st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Alexandrine, Supr. 16 Sisters. Patients during the year, 1735; Patients, 85. 20 Students in *Training School for Nurses.* Free Clinic Department, Kenyon ave. Treated in free clinic last year, 1701. Attended from St. Joseph's College, 8th st.

Santa Maria Institute.—Italian Educational and Industrial Home, 640 W. 8th st.—For benefit of poor Italian children and people in particular, and the poor and unfortunate in general, regardless of creed and nationality. Conducts two social centers, one at Santa Maria, one at Walnut Hills. Nursery, Kindergarten, Domestic Science Department, Christian Doctrine Classes, Night Schools, a Home for Protection of Girls. Attended from St. Xaviers College. 6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Blandina, Supr. 85 Boys, 66 Girls on Register. 18 Lay Teachers.

Sacred Heart Home, for Working Girls in or out of employment, 416 Broadway.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8. Girls in the Home, 70. Attended from St. Xavier's College.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Florence ave.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Joseph Adeline, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 170. Attended from St. Xavier's College.

St. Peter's Home for the Aged Poor, Riddle road, Clifton Heights.—"The Little Sisters of the Poor." Sister Ignace du St. Sacrement, Supr. Sisters, 19. Inmates, 165. Attended from St. George's Church.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent of the Good Shepherd, Warsaw and Grand aves., Price Hill.—Mother M. of St. Patricia Golden, Supr. Sisters, 36; Reform Class, 102; Preservation Class, 52. Rt. Rev. Msgr. William D. Hickey, LL.D., Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, Reading rd. (*P.O. Bond Hill, Cincinnati*).—For Boys and Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame (Cleveland). Sister Euphemia, Supr. Sisters, 21. Orphans, 285. Rev. George H. Vonderahe, Chaplain.

Monastery of the Holy Name, 2824 *Melrose ave.*—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. St. Peter, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 9; Novices, 1; Postulants, 2. Outdoor Sisters, 3. Rev. Frank A. Thill, Chaplain, 2134 Sinton ave., Cincinnati.

St. Joseph's Convent and Academy, Mt. Washington Station, 6532 Beechmont ave., Cincinnati.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Pupils, 55. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr.

CARTHAGE. (*Station P., Cincinnati*). *Provincial Monastery of the Good Shepherd "Our Lady of the Woods."*—Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Stanislaus Pilkington, Provincial. Mother M. of St. Martin Doyle, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 8; Postulants, 8; Magdalens, 47; White Penitents, 48; Colored Penitents, 53; White Preservates, 58; Colored Preservates, 54. Rev. John G. Stein, Chaplain.

CASSELLA. (*P.O. St. Henry, R. F. D. 2*). *Convent of Mary, Mother of God.*—57 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Home for Aged and Sick Sisters. Sister M. Isidora, Supr. Rev. Charles Meyer, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

DAYTON. *Notre Dame Academy,* Franklin and Ludlow sts.—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister Marie, Supr. Sisters, 78. Pupils, 265. Rev. Joseph Kassman, Chaplain. Res., 113 Franklin st.

Dominican House of Retreats and Loretto Guild, 23-27 Franklin st., and 217 N. Ludlow st.—"Loretto Guild" is a Home for Business Women. 8 Dominican Sisters of the American Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. Sister M. Dominic, O.S.D., Supr. Residents, 42.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Hopeland ave.—Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Liguori, Supr. 38 Sisters. Inmates during the year, 5840; outside clinic patients, 2593. House Patients, 372. Rev. James E. Quinn, Chaplain.

St. Joseph Orphan Home, St. Paul ave.—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood in charge. Sister Mary Regis, Supr. 15 Sisters. Orphans, 115. Rev. Francis Schalk, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

FAYETTESVILLE, BROWN CO. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Boarding School for boys under 14 years. 16 Sisters of Charity. Sister ——, Supr. Pupils, 94. Attended from St. Patrick's.

HAMILTON, Butler Co. *Notre Dame Academy,* Day School. Second and Washington sts.—56 Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sister St. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 162.

Mercy Hospital, 116 Dayton st.—Sisters of Mercy of Cincinnati, Sister M. Gervase, Supr. 14 Sisters. Patients during the year, 1652. Pupil Nurses in *Training School,* 37. Attended from St. Stephen's Church.

HARTWELL, Hamilton Co. *St. Clara's Convent, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis.*—Sister Pancratia, Provincial, Supr. In Convent House: Sisters, 83; Novices, 34; Postulants, 8. Rev. Herman Kemper, Chaplain.

KENTON. *Antonio Hospital,* cor. North and Wayne aves.—Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Pius, Sister-servant. Sisters, 7. Patients during the year, 272.

MARIA STEIN. *Convent of Mary Help of Christians.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emma, Gen. Supr. Sister M. Victoria, Local Supr. Sisters, 48; Novices, 30; Postulants, 15. In Community, 590. Connected with the Motherhouse is a *Normal School,* in which novices are trained. Rev. August Seifert, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

MINSTER. *St. Mary's Institute,* Fifth st.—Boarding School for Girls of school age. Home for Parentless Girls. 18 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Consolata, Supr. Pupils, 42.

Digitized by Google

MT. ST. JOSEPH, Hamilton County. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity* (P.O. address: *Mt. St. Joseph*). Sisters, 75; Novices, 38; Postulants, 13. In Community, 925. Mother Mary Bertha, Supr. *Novitiate and Normal School for Young Sisters.* Rev. Theodore Stuber, S.T.D., Chaplain.

College and Academy of Mt. St. Joseph-on-the-Ohio.—Boarding School for Young Ladies and Little Girls. 25 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Leonita, Dir. Pupils, 142.

READING, Hamilton Co. *Mt. Notre Dame Young Ladies' Literary Institute.*—Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur. Sisters, 73. Sister Julia of the Passion, Supr. Pupils, 132.

ST. MARTIN, Brown Co. *Ursuline Convent of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and Young Ladies' Academy.* Ursuline Order, Congregation of Paris.—Mother M. Angela, Supr. Professed Sisters, 33; Novices, 2. Pupils, 70. 1 Lay Teacher. Attended from St. Martin's Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey, Cullman, Ala.).—Arnheim; Ripley.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province).—St. Francis' Preparatory Seminary, 3 Convents, St. Bonaventura's, St. Francis of Assisi's, St. George's, St. John the Baptist's, Cincinnati; St. Stephen's, Hamilton; St. Anthony's, Mt. Airy; St. Clement's, St. Bernard, Hamilton Co.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.).—St. Joseph's College, Cincinnati.

Jesuit Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Xavier's College, St. Xavier High School, St. Francis Xavier's, Cincinnati.

Passionist Fathers (Normandy, Mo.)—Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception, Cincinnati.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.).—St. Mark's, Cincinnati; Motherhouse and Seminary, Carthagena; Casella; Egypt; Ft. Recovery; Maria Stein; Minster; Montezuma; Philothea; St. Anthony; St. Bernard; St. Francis; St. Henry; St. Joseph; St. Paul; St. Peter; St. Rosa; St. Wendelin; Wapakoneta.

Brothers of the Poor of St. Francis (Mt. Alverno, O.).—St. Vincent's Home, Cincinnati; Protectory, Mt. Alverno.

Brothers of Mary (Cincinnati Province).—St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. George's, St. Lawrence's, St. Mary's, Cincinnati; Provincial House and Institute, 3 Schools, Dayton; High School, Hamilton.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	262
Priests of Religious Orders	147
Total	409
Churches with Resident Priests	188
Missions with Churches	31
Total Churches	219
Stations	2
Chapels	63
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Students	195
Seminary of C.PP.S. Fathers	1
Students	50
Colleges for Boys	5
Students	2,368
Academies for Young Ladies	15
Normal Schools	4
Females Educated in Academies and Normal Schools	2,265
Parishes with Parochial Schools	124
Pupils	34,683
Academy for Small Boys	1
Boarders	94
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	812
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	60

Protectories for Boys	2
Inmates	275
Homeless Boys' Home	1
Boys	43
Boarding School for Deaf	1
Boarders	25
Industrial and Reform Schools	4
Inmates	360
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	40,985
Hospitals	8
Inmates during the Year	16,271
Homes for Aged Poor	2
Inmates	335
Houses of Good Shepherd	2
Inmates	208
Homes for Working Girls and Women	3
Boarders	137
Home for Young Men	1
Residents	160
Home for Aged Men and Women	1
Inmates	40
Baptisms { Infants....6,376 / Adults..... 649 } Total...	7,025
Converts	649
Marriages	2,516
Deaths	3,483

Catholic Population 218,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBUQUE

(*Archidioecesis Dubuquensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC 1893.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Dubuque."

Comprises that part of the State of Iowa north of the counties of Polk, Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton and east of the counties of Kossuth, Humboldt, Webster and Boone.

Square Miles—17,404.

MOST REVEREND

JAMES JOHN KEANE, D.D.

Archbishop of Dubuque; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MATHIAS LORAS, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1837; died Feb. 19, 1858.—Rt. Rev. CLEMENT SMYTH, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; died Sept. 22, 1865.—Most Rev. JOHN HENNESSY, D.D., First Archbishop, cons. Sept. 30, 1866; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Sept. 17, 1893; died March 4, 1900. Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Richmond, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios April 28, 1911; died June 23, 1918.

Vicar General—Very Rev. T. G. BRADY.—Res., *Dubuque, Iowa,* 231 *Bluff st.*

Vicar General pro Monialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Prothon. Apost. Res., *Dubuque, Iowa,* 1584 *White st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. M. C. SULLIVAN—*Chancery Office: Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Bluff and 11th sts.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Prothon. Apost., Very Rev. JOHN C. STUART, L.D., Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Rev. FLORIAN SVEDLIK, Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ARNOLD BOEDING.

Concilium Vigilantiæ—Rev. M. K. NORTON, Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, Revs. J. J. HANLEY, THOMAS CONRY, A. S. PEIKERT, D. J. LENIHAN.

Examiners of Clergy—Revs. M. BARRY, THOMAS F. O'BRIEN, EDMUND RYAN, GEORGE W. CLARK, A. R. THIER, D.C.L., E. D. HOWARD.

Judge-Delegate of the Metropolitan Court—Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE W. HEER, Prothon. Apost., Rev. AUGUST R. THIER, D.C.L., Notary.

Irremovable Rectors—Right Rev. Msgr. GEO. W. HEER, Very Rev. J. J. FITZPATRICK, D.D., V.F., Very Rev. E. SLATTERY, V.F., Very Rev. J. J. TOOMEY, V.F., Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Very Rev. G. L. HAXMEIER, V.F., Rev. M. MEAGHER, Rev. L. ROCHE, Rev. M. K. NORTON, Rev. J. J. HANLEY, Very Rev. W. T. DONOHUE, V.F., Very Rev. P. S. O'CONNOR, V.F., Rev. HENRY REINERT.

Priests' Diocesan Fund—Most Rev. Archbishop, *President;* Right Rev. Msgr. GEORGE W. HEER, *Vice-President;* Rev. J. J. HANLEY, *Secretary;* Rev. M. H. CAREY, *Treasurer. Board:* Rev. JOHN S. BAUMANN, Very Rev. THEO. WARNING, V.F., Revs. MICHAEL BARRY, JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. F. W. OBERBROEKLING, MICHAEL MEAGHER, E. J. DOUGHERTY, M. H. CAREY, Very Rev. P. H. RYAN.

Digitized by Google

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. N. J. Bibs, Very Rev. Theo Warning, Revs. John M. Molloy, William Leen, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D., Rev. Luke Donlon.
Deans—Very Rev. G. L. Haxmeier, Very Rev. Nicholas J. Bibs, Very Rev. P. H. Ryan, Very Rev. T. Warning, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, Very Rev. W. J. Convery, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., Very Rev. E. Slattery, Very Rev. P. S. O'Connor, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan.
Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. John M. Wolfe, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F.
Diocesan Director of Holy Name Society—Very Rev. John J. Toomey, V.F.
Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Albert S. Peikert.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DUBUQUE.

St. Raphael's Cathedral, Bluff and 2d sts. Most Rev. James J. Keane, D.D., Very Rev. T. G. Brady, V.G., rector; Revs. Frank A. Mullin, James D. Mahoney, assts.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (69 Emmet st.). Pupils, 504
St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter D. O'Malley. Res., 16 St. Ambrose st.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.
St. Columbkille's, Rev. M. Barry, Rev. Frederick J. Kriebs. Res., 540 Rush st.
School—Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 256.
St. Mary's, Right Rev. Msgr. Geo. W. Heer, Prothon, Apost., M.R.; Revs. L. C. Iekel, John J. Smith. Res., 1584 White st.
Schools—For Boys and Girls, 15 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 604.
High School—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 143.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Hanley, M.R., rector; Rev. D. A. Gorman. Res., 1425 Iowa st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 468.
St. Philomena's (4 miles west of Dubuque), Rev. John Sheehy. Res., Dubuque, R.F.D. No. 3.
Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Boeding, pastor; Revs. Henry Scharphoff, Albin Landolt, assts. Res., 353 Windsor ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 597.
Holy Ghost, Rev. W. J. Weirich, pastor; Rev. Lester H. Kuensel, asst. Res., 3117 Couler ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 540.
Holy Trinity, Revs. Francis Haase, O.F.M., John Curry, O.F.M., Coelestin Strub, O.F.M., Otho Jansen, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd and Lincoln aves.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:

St. Francis' Convent, Rev. J. S. Baumann.
Presentation Convent, Rev. P. Leahy.
St. Francis' Home, Rev. John F. Kempker.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DUBUQUE.

Ackley, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Meagher, M.R.
Alta Vista, Chickasaw Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Zeyen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Ames, Story Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. J. M. Campbell. Res., 921 Lincoln Way.
Anamosa, Jones Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Powers.
Balltown, Dubuque Co., (*Waupeton R. R.* 36), St. Francis', Rev. J. F. Mauer.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (*Waupeton, R. R.* 36). Pupils, 87.
Bankston, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth, R. R.* 2), St. Clement's, Rev. William A. Banfield.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.
Barclay, Blackhawk Co. (*Dunkerton, R. R.* 1), St. Francis, Rev. P. John Naebers.
Belle Plaine, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Wilberding.
Bellevue, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. N. J. Bies, V.F.; Rev. Stephen J. Mauer, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 181.
Belmond, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael F. Eardley.
Mission—Goodell, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Blessing, Blackhawk Co. (*Buckingham P.O.*), Immaculate Conception Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John H. Richard.
Mission—Traer, Tama Co., St. Paul's.
Bluffton, Winneshiek Co., (*P. O. Ridgeway*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John B. Herbers.
Britt, Hancock Co., St Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. Quirin.
Mission—Corwith, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Buffalo Center, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Woerdehoff.
Mission—Woden, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart.
Calmar, Winneshiek Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. L. Kerper.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 102.
Cascade, Dubuque Co., St. Martin's, Rev. L. Roche, M.R.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Albers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 162.
Castlegrove, Jones Co. (*P. O. Monticello*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Bourke.
Cedar Falls, Blackhawk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John C. Wieneke. Res., 122 W. 7th st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 55.

Digitized by Google

Cedar Rapids, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. J. J. Toomey, V.F., M.R.; Revs. H. N. Manternach, Louis J. Grunewald, assts. Res., 857 3rd ave.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 389.
St. Wenceslas', Rev. August Vojacek, pastor; Rev. Francis Hruby, asst. Res., 1262 S. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1227 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 201.
St. Ludmila's (*Cedar Rapids R.F.D. No. 5*). Attended from St. Wenceslas'.
School—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina (2107 J st., West). Pupils, 109.
St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Lenihan, pastor; Revs. P. J. Boyle, James D. Kearn, assts. Res., 510 1st ave., W.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 401.
Centralia, Dubuque Co. (*Peosta, R. F. D.*), St. John's, Rev. Luke Donlon.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Charles City, Floyd Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. William J. Convery, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Chelsea, Tama Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Gregor.
School—2 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 50.
Cherry Mound, Allamakee Co., (*Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2*), St. Pius', Rev. D. J. Neenan.
Chester, Howard Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Edward J. Bendlage.
Clarion, Wright Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Torpey.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Woolstock, Wright Co., St. Joseph's.
Clear Lake, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John V. Bacci, D.D. Res., Mercy Hospital, Mason City.
Clermont, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. Hehir.
Clutier, Tama Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thos. Vopatek.
Mission—Carroll Township, Tama Co., St. Wenceslaus.
Coggon, Linn Co., St. John's, Rev. John Hawe.
Cresco, Howard Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. P. H. Ryan, V.F., pastor; Rev. J. J. Buzynske, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 182.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Wagener.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 137.
Decorah, Winneshiek Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin Hogan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Dorchester, Allamakee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. J. Cremer.
Dougherty, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick D. O'Reilly; Rev. Richard Hawe, asst.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Duncan, Hancock Co. (*P.O. Britt, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Francis Kopecky.
Dyersville, Dubuque Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Theo. Warning, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Henry Dunkel, Rev. Anton Lorenz, assts.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 520.
High School—For Boys. 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Earlville, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle Centre, Blackhawk Co., (*Waterloo, R.R. 1*), St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. L. D. Tobin.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Eagle Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Timothy Nolan, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 138.
Edgewood, Delaware Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Murtagh.
Mission—Greeley, Delaware Co., St. Joseph.
Eldora, Hardin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Dowling.
Elkader, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Taken.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Elma, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Farrelly.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 222.
Fairbank, Buchanan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Halpin, Rev. Robert A. Ormsby, asst.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Fairfax, Linn Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. E. Donnelly.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
Mission—Stark's Settlement, St. Joseph's.
Farley, Dubuque Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Leen, pastor.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 184.
Festina, (*Twin Springs*), Winneshiek Co., (*Calmar, R. R. No. 1*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Andrew J. Bubly.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 144.
Fillmore, Dubuque Co., (*Bernard, R.F.D.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Leen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Forest City, Winnebago Co., St. James, Rev. Denis P. Cregan.
Mission—Lake Mills, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Atkinson, Winneshiek Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Charles Dragoun.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Garber, Clayton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel T. Minogue.
Mission—Littleport, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Garnavillo, Clayton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Baedler.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 42.
Mission—Clayton, Clayton Co., St. Mary's.
Garner, Hancock Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Augustine Bomholt.
Garryowen, (North), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Coffey.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 63.
Garryowen, (South), Jackson Co., (*Bernard, Dubuque Co., R.F.D.*), St. Aloysius. Rev. Austin J. Walshe.

Digitized by Google

Gilbert Station, Story Co., (*Gilbert, R. 1*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. J. Renier.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Jewell Junction, Hamilton Co., Good Shepherd.
Gilbertville, Blackhawk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John N. Nemmers, Rev. P. J. Friedmann, asst.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 197.
Greene, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Hogan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Grundy Center, Grundy Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Norris.
Mission—Dike, Grundy Co., St. Mary's.
Guttenberg, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Brinkmann.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 197.
Hampton, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Behan.
Missions—Allison, Butler Co., Immaculate Conception; Dumont, Butler Co., St. Francis'; Geneva, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
Hanover, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R.F.D. 2*), St. Mary's Rev. Patrick Reynolds.
Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. E. Nolan.
Mission—Harper's Ferry, Allamakee Co., St. Anne's.
Haverhill, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Dupont.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 114.
Hazleton, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. N. M. Homan.
Holy Cross, Dubuque Co. (*P. O. North Buena Vista, R. R. 1*), Holy Cross Church, Rev. John McCaffrey.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Independence, Buchanan Co., St. John Evangelist's, Very Rev. W. T. Donohue, M.R., V.F.; Rev. Leo. M. Gerken, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. P. Haubrich, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 53.
Ionia, Chickasaw Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Goetzinger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Iowa Falls, Hardin Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John J. Hennessy.
Jesup, Buchanan Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. Thomas Fitzgerald.
Mission—Sunnyside, Buchanan Co. (*Jesup P.O.*), St. James.
Keywest, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R.F.D. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James Mulligan.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 81.
Lamont, Buchanan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph E. Linkenmeyer.
Lamotte, Jackson Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John H. Friedmann.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Lansing, Allamakee Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. George L. Haxmeier, V.F., M.R.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
Lawler, Chickasaw Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien, Rev. Patrick F. Malone, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 152.
Little Turkey, Chickasaw Co. (*P.O. Lawler, R. 3*), Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Vincent Opava.
Lourdes, Howard Co. (*Elma, R.F.D. 4*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Patrick Hogan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Luxemburg, Dubuque Co., (*P. O. New Vienna*), Holy Trinity, Rev. F. W. Oberbroekling, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Richards, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 116.
Mission—Colesburg.
Lycurgus, Allamakee Co. (*Waukon, R. R. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. H. McNamara.
Manchester, Delaware Co., Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Delhi, Delaware Co., St. John's.
Manly, Worth Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. G. Ehl.
Mission—Plymouth, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Michael's.
Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. Craney.
Mission—Baldwin, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity.
Marion, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. O'Callaghan.
School—St. Berchmans, 7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Lisbon, Linn Co., St. John's.
Marshalltown, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Fitzpatrick, D.D., V. F., M.R.; Rev. J. P. Demuth, asst. Res., 9 W. Linn st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, Pupils, 259.
Mason City, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. S. O'Connor, V.F., M.R., Rev. Edward S. Flynn, asst.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 314.
Holy Family, Rev. Richard P. Murphy. Res., 206 Washington ave., N.
Masonville, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev D. Lonergan.
McGregor, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Horsfield.
Meyer, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cyprian F. Jungemann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Mission—Head Wapsie, Mitchell Co., St. Patrick's.
Monona, Clayton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McNamara.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Beulah, Clayton Co., St. Vincent's.
Monti, Buchanan Co., (*Masonville P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Donnell.
Monticello, Jones Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Hauck.
Nashua, Chickasaw Co., St. Michael's, Rev. B. A. Erdland.

Digitized by Google

Nevada, Story Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Nicholls.
Mission—Colo, Story Co., St. Mary's.
New Albin, Allamakee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund Ryan.
New Hampton, Chickasaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael H. Carey, pastor; Rev. John R. Bowen, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity, B.V.M. Pupils, 160.
Visitation of the B.V.M., Corporate Title: "St. Mary's Church," Rev. B. H. Forkenbrock.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 150.
New Haven, Mitchell Co., (*P.O., Osage, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Peter's, Rev. L. Hayes.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
New Melleray, Dubuque Co., (*Peosta, R.R. 1*), Holy Family, attended from New Melleray Abbey, Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., rector.
New Vienna, Dubuque Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Reinert, M.R.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 190.
North Buena Vista, Clayton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. A. Holthaus.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 59.
North Washington, Chickasaw Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Puets.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Norway, Benton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jos. Drexler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Oelwein, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. J. Dougherty, pastor; Rev. Joseph F. Wiehl, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Westgate, Fayette Co., St. Patrick's.
Osage, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph P. Martin.
Ossian, Winneshiek Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. M. J. Thiltgen, D.D.; Rev. Mathias J. Meyerhofer, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 253.
Ottercreek, Jackson Co., (*Zwingle, R.F.D.*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. M. Loughnane.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Oxford Junction, Jones Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wenceslaus Panek.
Parkersburg, Butler Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frederick W. McKinley.
Mission—New Hartford, Butler Co., St. Joseph's.
Petersburg, Delaware Co., (*Earlville P.O., R.F.D.* 2), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. J. Loosbrock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 124.
Placid, Dubuque Co., (*Epworth P.O., R.R.* 12), St. John's, Rev. P. McNamara.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Epworth, Dubuque Co., St. Patrick's.
Plymouth Rock, Winneshiek Co., (*Cresco P.O., Route 1*), St. Agnes', Rev. A. N. Tibeau.
Mission—St. Kieran's, Winneshiek Co. (*Cresco P.O.*).
Postville, Allamakee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Clune, pastor.
Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Ballon.
Preston, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Molloy.
Protivin, Howard Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Rudolph A. Lakomy.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 116.
Raymond, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. Kunkel.
School—District, (practically Catholic). Pupils, 45.
Reilly Settlement, Chickasaw Co., (*Lawler, Route No. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Manternach.
Mission—Jerico, Chickasaw Co., St. Patrick's.
Riceville, Howard Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. O'Brien.
Rickardsville, Dubuque Co. (*P.O. Durango*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George W. Clark.
Rockford, Floyd Co., Holy Name, Rev. James L. Whalen.
Mission—Cartersville, Cerro Gordo Co., St. John's.
Rockwell, Cerro Gordo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hartigan, adm.; Rev. James P. Hamill.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Swaledale, Cerro Gordo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Roseville, Floyd Co. (*P.O. Marble Rock, R.R. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Thole.
Ryan, Delaware Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. S. Murphy.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 150.
Sabula, Jackson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. J. McDonald.
Mission—Green Island, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Anthony, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. J. Frein.
Mission—Zearing, Story Co., St. Gabriel's.
St. Catherine's, Dubuque Co., (*Dubuque P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Henry Meyer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
St. Cecilia, Howard Co. (*Alta Vista P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Collins.
St. Donatus, Jackson Co., St. Donatus', Rev. F. Vallaster.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's, Dubuque Co. (*Dubuque, R. R. 4*), St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. McElliott.
St. Lucas, Fayette Co., St. Lucas, Rev. F. X. Boeding; Rev. William Goetzinger, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 165.
St. Theresa's, Jackson Co., (*Lamotte P.O.*), St. Theresa's, Rev. James Mullen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Sylvia, Dubuque Co., Assumption.
Sherrill, Dubuque Co. (*Specht's Ferry, R.F.D.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph H. Hagemann.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 132.
Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John P. Bros.
School—4 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 117.
Mission—Spillville, Winneshiek Co., St. Clement's, (one mile from Spillville).

Digitized by Google

Springbrook, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Gaspar W. Knapstein, Rev. Joseph J. Klott, asst.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Andrew, Jackson Co., St. John's.
Stacyville, Mitchell Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Jos. M. Schlueter.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.
State Centre, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. J. Lentz.
Mission—Rhodes, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.
Stone City, Jones Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas U. Keffeler.
Mission—Prairieburg, Linn Co., St. Joseph's.
Strawberry Point, Clayton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Valentine Casey.
Mission—Cox Creek, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart.
Sumner, Bremer Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John M. O'Donnell, pastor.
Mission—Leroy, Bremer Co., St. Bridget's.
Tama, Tama Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Baxter, pastor; Rev. E. J. O'Hagan, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Garwin, Tama Co., St. Boniface's.
Templehill, Jones Co. (*Cascade P.O., R.R.*), St. Peter's, Rev. John Hehir.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Van Horne, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Keystone, Benton Co., Holy Cross.
Vining, Tama Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Hradecky, pastor.
Mission—Otter Creek.
Vinton, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel P. Mulcahy. Res., 909 D ave.
Mission—Dysart, Tama Co., St. Joseph's.
Volga, Clayton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alex. Hetherington.
Mission—Wadena, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's.
Walford, Benton Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. A. Dostal.
Walker, Linn Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund O'Donnell.
Missions—Rowley, Buchanan Co., All Saints'; Spencer's Grove, Benton Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Blackhawk Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Edmund Slattery, V.F., M.R.; Rev. Michael F. Toomey. Res., 320 Mulberry st.
Schools—13 Sisters of Charity B.V.M. Pupils, 350.
High School—Sisters of Charity B.V.M. (311 Mulberry st.).
St. Mary's Rev. Henry Kuester, O.F.M., Rev. Maurus Eberle, O.F.M., Rev. Theodore Worm, O.F.M. Res., 309 East Park ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (405 Lafayette st.). Pupils, 299.
Mission—Laporte City, Blackhawk Co., Sacred Heart.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Molloy, pastor, Rev. Ambrose J. McMahon, asst. Res., 627 W. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 246.
Watkins, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred P. Meyer.
Missions—Blairstown, Benton Co., Corporate title: St. John's Church; Newhall, Benton Co., St. John's.
Waucoma, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Sheehy.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M. Pupils, 85.
Waukon, Allamakee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael K. Norton, M.R., Rev. James H. Roche, asst.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 185.
Waverly, Bremer Co., St. Mary's Rev. John L. Byrne, A.M.
Mission—Shell Rock.
Webster City, Hamilton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thomas A. Barry.
Westridge, Allamakee Co., (*Waukon R.R.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. J. Slattery.
West Union, Fayette Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. F. Roney.
Missions—Fayette Co.: Fayette, St. Francis of Assisi; Hawkeye, St. Francis Xavier's.
Wexford, Allamakee Co. (*Lansing R. R., No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Laffan.
Williams, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. O'Meara.
Winthrop, Buchanan Co., St. Patrick's Rev. John McCormick.
Worthington, Dubuque Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Schilmoeller, Rev. F. Schuh.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 237.
Mission—Sand Springs, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception.
Sick, absent on leave, or retired: Revs. C. Sampson, C. S. Regan, Denis Lundon, H. H. Forkenbrock, Richard Slattery, H. Rottler, Aug. Sauter, P. Walsh and T. D. Sullivan, Dubuque, Ia., L. H. Burns, Dubuque, Ia., Florian Svrdlik, Cedar Rapids, Ia., John M. Wolfe, S.T.D., Ph.D., Professor at St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul, Minn.
U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. George Waring, Rev. Francis C. Renier.
Attending Catholic University: Revs. B. H. Skahill, W. H. Russell.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DUBUQUE. *Columbia College* (Formerly Dubuque College), established Sept. 8, 1878.—In charge of Priests of the Archdiocese, under the immediate supervision of the Most Reverend James J. Keane, D.D. Corporate title: "Columbia College of Dubuque." Very Rev. J. C. Stuart, S.T.L. (Pres.); Revs. Thomas Conry, S.T.B. (Vice-Pres.); August R. Thier, J.C.D. (Treas.); James B. Craney, S.T.B. (Sec'y); Albert S. Peikert, S.T.B. (Spiritual Director); Henry P. Rohlman, B.D. (Business Manager and Sec'y Endowment Department).
College of Arts, Loras Hall, Alta Vista st.—Revs. Edward D. Howard, A.M. (Dean, Latin); Thomas Conry, S.T.B. (English); Albert S. Peikert, S.T.B. (History); August R. Thier, J.C.D. (Modern Languages); Thomas R. Collins, A.M. (Latin); Anthony Kreimer, Ph.D. (Philosophy); Alphonsus Dress, Ph.D. (Music); Isidore J. Semper, S.T.B. (Drama); Michael

Digitized by Google

L. Ambrosy, S.T.L. (Religion); William H. Schulte, A.M. (Sacred Scripture, Greek); William H. Rowan, S.T.B. (Librarian); Mathias M. Hoffman, A.B. (Economics); Lay Professors, 4; Students, 138.

College of Science, Science Hall, Alta Vista St.—Revs. John J. Breitbach, A.M. (Dean, Chemistry); Charles J. Miller, A.M. (Chemistry, Education); John W. Howell, A.M. (Biology). Lay Professors, 1; Students, 42.

Columbia College Academy, St. Joseph Hall, 205 W. 14th St.—Revs. Louis B. Kucera, A.M. (Dean, Latin); Edward A. Fitzgerald, J.C.B. (Registrar, History); James B. Craney, S.T.B. (Mathematics); Nicholas A. Steffen, S.T.B. (English); Irvin J. Patnode, A.B. (Latin); John Theobald, A.B. (Mathematics); Luke B. Striegel, A.B. (English). Lay Professors, 3; Students, 320.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DUBUQUE. *New Melleray Abbey,* about 12 miles from Dubuque (*P.O., Peosta, R.R.* 1).—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R., (Superior); Rev. Francis Bransfield, O.C.R. (Sub-Prior); Rev. John Burns, O.C.R. (Master of Novices); Rev. Placid Magee, O.C.R., (Rector, Holy Family Church, New Melleray); Rev. Joseph Benson, O.C.R. There are 21 members in the community, five of whom are priests.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DUBUQUE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mount Carmel.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Mother Mary Isabella, Mother General. Sister M. Annunciata, Local Supr. Professed Sisters, 83; Novices, 99; Postulants, 35.

Mt. St. Joseph College and Academy, Seminary and West Locust sts.—Boarding School for Young Ladies, conducted by Sisters of Charity, Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 42. Sister M. Gervase, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 215.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1265 Main st.—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Florine, Supr. Pupils, 399.

Immaculate Conception Academy, 17th and Iowa sts.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 15 Sisters of St. Francis. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister Mary Delphine, Supr. Pupils, 180.

Mt. Loretto, Convent of the Nuns of the Presentation B.V.M., 159 Mt. Loretto ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. In Community, 164.

St. Vincent's Academy, 512 Rush st.—14 Presentation Nuns. Lay Teachers, 3. Sister M. Anicetus, Dir. Pupils, 236.

Convent of the Nuns of the Visitation of the B.V.M., Alta Vista st. and Julien ave.—38 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4; Postulants, 1. Sister Mary Bernardina McQuillan, Supr. Connected with the Convent is a *Boarding and Select Day School.* Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 327.

Convent of St. Francis of Assisium.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis, Mother M. Dominica Wieneke, Supr. Professed Sisters, 536; Novices, 45; Postulants, 17.

St. Mary's Orphanage (Corporate title: *St. Mary's Orphans' Home, a corporation*). Under the management of the Sisters of St. Francis, for the Orphans and friendless Children of the Archdiocese of Dubuque.—School for Orphans only. 21 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Remigia, Supr. Orphans, 157.

Mary of the Angels Home, 605 Bluff st.—For the protection of Young Girls and Women of good character. 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Inmates, 100.

St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital, James st. and Peabody ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Pius Hogan, Supr. In Community, Sisters, 138; Novices, 15; Postulants, 3. In Hospital, Sisters, 35; Nurses in *Training School,* 52. Patients during year, 2,200.

St. Joseph's Mercy Sanitarium, West Dubuque, Ia.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. In this Institution acute and chronic forms of insanity are treated and cared for; also the epileptic and feeble-minded. Number of Patients, 286. Sister M. Davidica, Supr. Sisters, 15. Nurses, 22.

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, James st. and Peabody ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Isabel, Supr. Inmates, 154.

St. Francis' Home for the Aged.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Clara, Supr. Inmates, 120.

House of the Good Shepherd, Asbury road.—Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 17; Inmates, 89.

ANAMOSA. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary De Chantel, Supr. Patients during the year, 450. Nurses in Training Schools, 14.

CEDAR RAPIDS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Mother Mary Josephine, Supr. 16 Sisters. In Community, Sisters, 159; Novices, 9; Postulants, 3; boarders, 81. Rev. William A. Nuebel, chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 9th st. and 6th ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cephas, Supr. Patients, during the year, 2,450; Nurses in *Training School,* 43. Rev. P. J. Carroll, Chaplain.

CRESCO. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Patients, during the year 615. Nurses in *Training School,* 5.

INDEPENDENCE. *Convent and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Mercy and Seminary of Notre Dame.*—19 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 82.

MARSHALLTOWN. *St. Thomas' Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Josephine, Supr. Patients, during year, 752; Nurses in *Training School,* 15.

MASON CITY. *St. Joseph's* Mercy Hospital.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8; Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients, during the year 1,250; Nurses in *Training School,* 18. Rev. J. V. Bacci, D.D., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

NEW HAMPTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—9 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Patients, during the year, 385.

WATERLOO. *St. Francis Hospital,* Independence ave. and Idaho st.—Conducted by the Franciscan Sisters of St. Louis. Sister M. Theodora, Supr. Sisters, 36. Patients, during the year, 1,500. Rev. J. C. Nacke, Chaplain.

WAVERLY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Patients, during the year, 1,481; Nurses in *Training School,* 20.

WEBSTER CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital,* cor. Des Moines and Ohio sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Louis, Supr. Patients, during the year, 714.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Chicago Province)—Dubuque; Waterloo.
Trapist Fathers (New Melleray Abbey)—Dubuque.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Dubuque; Dyersville.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	92
Secular Priests	252	Pupils	15,250
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	264	Orphans	157
Churches with Resident Priests	176	Good Shepherd Home	1
Missions with Churches	56	Inmates	89
Total	232	Total Young People under Catholic Care	17,693
Stations	17	Hospitals	10
Chapels	52	Other Charitable Institutions	8
College	1	Baptisms { Infants....3,460 / Adults.... 370 } Total....	3,830
Students	500	Converts	371
College for Women	1	Deaths	1,251
Students	215	Marriages	1,240
Academies for Young Ladies	7		
Pupils	1,482		

Catholic Population 111,500

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

(*Archdioecesis Milwauchiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED Nov. 28, 1843. CREATED ARCHBISHOPRIC FEB. 12, 1875.

Corporate Title: "Archdiocese of Milwaukee."

Comprises the Counties of Columbia, Dane, Dodge, Fond du Lac, Green, Green Lake, Jefferson, Kenosha, Marquette, Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Racine, Rock, Sheboygan, Walworth, Washington, Waukesha, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles—9,321.

MOST REVEREND

SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., D.C.L.

Archbishop of Milwaukee; ordained July 23, 1871; consecrated March 27, 1892, Bishop of Green Bay, Wis.; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Dec. 10, 1903; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Nov. 16, 1906.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2000 *Grand ave.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. JOHN MARTIN HENNI, D.D., cons., March 19, 1844; created Archbishop in 1875; died Sept. 7, 1881.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Bishop of La Crosse, Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Coadjutor of Milwaukee and Titular Archbishop of Adrianople, March 14, 1880; succeeded Archbishop Henni in 1881; died March 26, 1890.—Most Rev. FREDERICK XAVIER KATZER, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1886, Bishop of Green Bay; transferred to Milwaukee and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Chancellor—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2000 *Grand ave.*

Secretary—Rev. ALBERT DARNIEDER.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 2000 *Grand ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. D. F. THILL, W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, B. E. GORAL, J. M. NAUGHTIN, P. HOLFELTZ.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RAINER, V.G., Rev. F. SCHULZE, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS FAGAN.—Res., *Milwaukee, Wis.*, 483 *Russell ave.*

Matrimonial Court—Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Judge; Rev. THOMAS FAGAN, Subst.; Very Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D., Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT, Sec.

Censor Librorum—Rev. H. B. RIBS.—Res., *St. Francis, Wis.*

Commissary in Clerical Causes—Rev. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L.

Secretary of Ecclesiastical Courts—Very Rev. A. C. BREIG, D.D.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Indigent Priests (Corporate Title: "The St. Michael's Priest Fund of the Archdiocese of Milwaukee").—Most Rev. S. G. MESSMER, D.D., pres.; Rev. R. J. ROCHE, Vice-pres.; Rev. J. A. RIEDL, secretary; Rev. J. M. KASEL, treasurer; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Rev. PETER HOLFELTZ, Rev. J. N. SCHILTZ, Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Rev. M. J. WENTA.

Parish Examiners—Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Revs. THOS. FAGAN, J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., Very Rev. B. E. GORAL.

Parish Consultors—Very Revs. W. G. MILLER, P. H. DURNIN, D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Rev. B. CELICHOWSKI.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. M. J. WENTA, Rev. T. B. JOHNSON, Rev. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., Rev. A. B. SALICK, Rev. CHARLES STEHLING, D.D.

Diocesan School-Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOCHEMES, chairman; Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, secretary; Very Rev. B. E. GORAL, Revs. E. J. BLACKWELL, J. M. NAUGHTIN, J. M. KASEL, JOHN THEISEN, P. W. SCHNITZLER.

Diocesan Deans—Revs. D. J. O'HEARN, D.C.L., P. B. KNOX, Very Rev. D. F. THILL, Revs. W. HABERSTOCK, E. REILLY, Very Rev. W. G. MILLER, Rev. GEO. MUENZER, Very Rev. P. H. DURNIN, Revs. J. S. LA BOULE, D.C.L., H. T. STEMPER, PH. J. VOGT, J. H. KESSLER, THEODORE B. MEYER, P. HOLFELTZ, CHARLES STEHLING, D.D., H. MURPHY, B. CELICHOWSKI, J. A. VAN

Digitized by Google

TRENCK, JOS. C. HARTMANN, JOS. CHYLEWSKI, Ph.D., M. M. GERRND, J. H. BURBACH, F. SCHWINN, M. WEYER, JAMES F. RYAN.

Diocesan Finance Committee—Rev. B. G. TRAUDT, chairman; Very Revs. D. F. THILL, P. H. DURNIN, W. G. MILLER, B. E. GORAL, Revs. W. HABERSTOCK, P. B. KNOX, secretary; M. WENTA, M. DOMACHOWSKI, JAMES F. RYAN.

Diocesan Board of Assessors—Revs. JAMES F. RYAN, JOS. A. VAN TRENCK, BRON. CELICHOWSKI, JULIUS BURBACH, JOHN SCHILTZ.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOS. RAINER, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. L. KELLINGER, S. J.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. P. W. SCHNITZLER.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Rev. J. A. RIEDL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. BERNARD G. TRAUDT.

Diocesan Director of St. Vincent de Paul Society—Rev. STEPHEN KLOPFER.

Director of Catholic Charities of Milwaukee—Rev. MATTHEW MCEVOY, Ph.D.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Hospitals—Rev. CHARLES A. MOULINIER, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Jackson and Oneida sts., Rev. D. J. O'Hearn, D.C.L.; Rev. F. Kelly. Res., 476 Jackson st.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (505 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 376. *High School* (For Boys and Girls)—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 203.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Fifteenth ave. and Becher st., Rev. W. Kruszka; Revs. Stephen Studer, Bernard Kobelinski, John Stencel. Res., 825 Becher st.

School—26 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (863 Fourteenth ave.). Pupils, 1445.

ST. ANN'S, (German), Wright and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. A. B. Salick, Rev. John J. Grasser. Res., 920 Thirty-seventh st.

School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (926 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 742.

ST. ANTHONY'S, (German), Mitchell st. and Fourth ave., Rev. M. J. Graettinger, Rev. Wm. Bronner. Res., 673 Fourth ave.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (681 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 488.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, (German), Howell ave. and Homer st., Rev. L. Peschong, Rev. A. J. Reinl. Res., 252 Howell ave.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (259 Graham st.). Pupils, 353.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR, (Colored People), Ninth and Prairie sts., Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap. Res., 305 Ninth st.

THE BLESSED VIRGIN OF POMPEII, (Italian), Jackson st., bet. Huron and Chicago sts., Rev. Henry Fadanelli, C.S.F., Rev. Quirin Rauzzi. Res., 303 Jackson st.

ST. BONIFACE'S, (German), Clark and Eleventh sts., Rev. H. T. Stemper, dean. Rev. Roman Stoffel. Res., 987 Eleventh st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1007 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 581.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Bremen and Clark sts., Rev. R. Kielpinski, Rev. Joseph Woda, *p.t.*, Rev. F. C. Zuchola. Res., 992 Bremen st.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (998 Bremen st.). Pupils, 1025.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS, (Polish), cor. American and Windlake aves., Rev. B. Celichowski, dean; Revs. Th. J. Lass, John Brzakala, Anthony Wisniewski. Res., 1110 Windlake ave.

School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1041 10th ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1650.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, (German), Burleigh and 2nd sts., Rev. Roger Gans, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Cyril Kufner, O.M.Cap., Rev. Fabian Fetha, O.M.Cap. 8 Lay Brothers. 192 Burleigh st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1310 Second st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 529.

ST. FLORIAN'S, Thirty-ninth ave. and Scott st. (Novitiate of the Order in U. S.), Very Rev. Irenaeus Berndl, O.C.D., (Vicar-Provincial and Pastor); Rev. Bernard Gerl, O.C.D., Rev. Kilian Gutmann, O.C.D., Rev. Cyril Baumeister, O.C.D., Rev. Augustine Hammers, O.C.D., (Master of Novices). 8 Lay Brothers. Res., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (3915 Scott st.). Pupils, 197.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, (German), 661 Fourth st., Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., rector; and Fathers of the Capuchin Monastery.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Harmon st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 657.

ST. GABRIEL'S, (Lithuanian), Fifth ave. and Lapham st., attended from Racine by Rev. Andrew Daugis.

ST. GALL'S, Third and Clark sts., Rev. Jos. W. O'Keefe, pastor. Res., 988 Third st.

School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (972 Second st.). Pupils, 220.

ST. GEORGE'S, (Syrian), State and Sixteenth sts., Rev. Anthony Aneed. Res., 1611 State st.

THE GESU, Grand ave. and Twelfth st., Rev. L. Kellinger, S.J., pastor; Revs. M. L. Palmer, S.J., L. J. Fuss, S.J., Charles Kremer, S.J., Alfred J. Spirig, S.J. Res., Marquette University.

School—19 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 14th st.). Pupils, 877.

Digitized by Google

St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Racine and Brady sts., Rev. M. J. Wenta, Rev. John Mikolajczak, Rev. C. Kaminski. Res., 866 Racine st.
School—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (865 Franklin pl.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1104.

Holy Angels (German), 1665 Eleventh st., Rev. George A. Meyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (1652 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 204.

Holy Ghost (German), 26th and Lincoln aves., Rev. Frank M. Berg. Res., 951 26th ave.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis (943 Twenty-sixth ave.). Pupils, 350.

Holy Rosary, cor. La Fayette place and Oakland ave., Rev. James J. McGinnity; Rev. James E. Kelly. Res., 361 Oakland ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (879 Oakland ave.). Pupils, 356.

Holy Trinity, (German), Park and Greenbush sts., Rev. William Haberstock, dean; Rev. Joseph Bittl. Res., 275 Greenbush st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (379 Park st.). Pupils, 264.

St. Hyacinth's, (Polish), Tenth ave. and Becher st., Very Rev. B. E. Goral, Rev. C. Wasniewski, Rev. Alex. Kosobucki. Res., 676 Becher st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (827 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 910.

Immaculate Conception, cor. Kinnickinnic and Russell aves., Rev. Thomas Fagan, Rev. Leo F. Schiffer. Res., 483 Russell ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (475 Russell ave.). Pupils, 230.

St. John Kanty's (Polish), Fifth ave. and Dakota st., Rev. Paul Chrzan, Rev. Julius Makowski. Res., 538 Dakota st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1308 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 802.

St. John the Evangelist's, (Slovene), Fourth ave. and Mineral st., attended from West Allis by Rev. M. Pakis.

St. John de Nepomuc's (Bohemian), 4th and Cherry sts. Rev. ———. Res., 500 4th st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame (318 Court st.). Pupils, 64.

St. Josaphat's, (Polish), Lincoln and First aves. Very Rev. Felix Baran, O.M.C., rector; Revs. Athanasius Osmola, O.M.C., Camillus Marosz, Ph.D., D.D., Giles Kaczmarek, O.M.C. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 997 First ave.
School—28 Sisters of St. Francis, M. C. (986 Second ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1660.

St. Joseph's, (German), Eleventh and Cherry sts., Rev. J. S. La Boule, D.C.L., dean; Rev. Joseph Ziebarth, Rev. John Haeusler. Res., 483 Eleventh st.
School—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (505 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 645.

St. Lawrence's, (German), Layton blvd. and Orchard st., Rev. Barnabas Dieringer, Rev. L. Lieven. Res., 531 Twenty-first ave.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (520-528 Layton blvd.). Pupils, 477.

St. Leo's (German), Twenty-fifth and Locust sts., Rev. P. Theisen, Rev. Joseph Loefler. Res., 2442 Locust st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1178 Twenty-fifth st.). Pupils, 592.

St. Mary's, (German), Broadway and Biddle st., Rev. N. D. Becker, Rev. Aug. F. Gearhard. Res., 496 Broadway.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Residence at Motherhouse). Pupils, 130.

St. Mary of Czestochowa, (Polish), Fratney and Burleigh sts., Rev. Joseph Knitter, Rev. Francis Olszewski. Res., 1259 Fratney st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1255 Fratney st.). Pupils, 489.

St. Matthew's, Twentieth ave. and Scott st., Rev. F. C. Ryan, Rev. J. P. Higgins Res., 448 Twentieth ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (412 Twentieth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 376.

St. Michael's, (German), Twenty-fourth and Cherry sts., Rev. Sebastian Bernard, Revs. Bernard H. Felsecker, John J. Krieg, E. J. Beck. Res., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
School—30 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2408 Vliet st.). Pupils, 1070.

St. Patrick's, Washington st. and Second ave., Rev. F. J. Pettit, Rev. Gedeon Kosterman. Res., 467 Washington st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (423 Second ave.). Pupils, 420.

SS. Peter and Paul, (German), cor. Bradford and Cramer sts., Rev. William Pichery, Rev. Joseph B. Webber, p.t. Res., 521 Murray ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (509 Murray ave.). Pupils, 254.

St. Robert's, Farwell ave. and Mineral rd., Rev. F. P. Reilly. Res., 466 Atwater rd.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 38.

St. Rose's, Sycamore and Thirtieth sts., Very Rev. P. H. Durnin, dean; Rev. John J. O'Boyle. Res., 3007 Sycamore st.
School—15 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (103 Thirtieth st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 630.

Sacred Heart, (Croatian), Seventh and Galena sts., Rev. ——. Res., 710 Galena st.

St. Sebastian's, Washington blvd., Rev. J. N. Schlitz. Res., 5418 Washington blvd.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (595 Fifty-fourth st.). Pupils, 161.

St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Grove and Mitchell sts., Rev. Louis Jurasinski, Rev. Michael Lepinski, Rev. John Bonk. Res., 404 Mitchell st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (408 Mitchell st.). Pupils, 916.

St. Stephen's, (Slovac), Fifth and Walnut sts., Rev. Peter Polonsky, D.D. Res., 515 Walnut st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (519 Walnut st.). Pupils, 450.

St. Thomas Aquinas', Brown and Thirty-sixth sts., Rev. E. J. Blackwell, Rev. Albert Grace. Res., 676 Thirty-sixth st.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (666 Thirty-sixth st.). Pupils, 377.

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, (Polish), Mitchell st. and Sixteenth ave., Rev. M. J. Domachowski, Revs. L. Sarnowski, Leo Kierstein. Res., 890 Mitchell st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (631 Sixteenth ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 950.
ST. WENCESLAUS', (Bohemian), Scott st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. Rev. Francis Merna. Res., 662 Scott st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (664 Scott st.). Pupils, 144.

CHAPELS:

National Soldiers' Home, Rev. M. J. Huston, chaplain.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Jesuit Fathers.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MILWAUKEE.

Adams, Green Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from Argyle (Diocese of La Crosse).
Addison (*Allenton R. 1*), Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Gabriels.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Allenton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 31.
Allenton, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anth. Erz.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
Mission—St. Matthias, Washington Co., St. Matthias'.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 31.
Armstrong (*St. Cloud R. R. No. 1*), Fond du Lac Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Leo Scheuerell.
Mission—Dundee, Fond du Lac Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Ashford (*Campbellsport P.O., R. 27*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Theo. Toeller.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Ashton (*Middleton P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Lederer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Middleton, Dane Co., St. Bernard's.
Auburn, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthias', attended from New Cassel.
Barton, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Ruhmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 153.
Beaver Dam, Dodge Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Geo. Muenzer, dean; Rev. George B. Radandt.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Aug. Leist.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Kierzek.
School—2 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Belgium, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. W. Gersbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 118.
Belleville, Dane Co., St. Mary of Lourdes, Rev. Alois Zingen.
Mission—Dayton, Green Co., St. James'.
Beloit, Rock Co., St. Thomas', Rev. S. J. Dowling, Rev. George Hegeman. Res., 824 East Grand ave.
St. Jude's, Rev. Joseph E. Hanz. Res., 747 Hackett st.
St. Paul's (Italian), attended from Janesville by Rev. John Beccaria, D.D.
Berlin, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's (English), Rev. F. J. Fiss.
St. Michael's (Polish and German), Rev. Felix Goral.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 103.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish and German), Rev. S. Wosny.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
Briggsville, Marquette Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Michael McCarthy.
Brighton (*Kansasville P.O.*), Kenosha Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Kraus.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 45.
Brodhead, Green Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Thad. J. Masur.
Mission—Albany, Green Co., St. Patrick's.
Burlington, Racine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Van Treeck, dean.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (731 Liberty st.). Pupils, 212.
St. Charles', Rev. Ph. Dreis. Res., 646 Kendall st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
Byron (*R. 5, Fond du Lac*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Sampon.
Mission—Oakfield, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Caledonia, Racine Co., St. Louis', Rev. Leo F. Gabriels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Campbellsport, Fond du Lac Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. B. July.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 117.
Cascade, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Regan.
Mission—Mitchell, Sheboygan Co., St. Michael's.
Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Andrew Mason.
Mission—Jackson, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception.
Clyman, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. William Wolf.
Columbus, Columbia Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. H. Murphy, dean.
Corliss, Racine Co., St. Sebastian's, attended from Holy Rosary Academy.
Cross Plains, Dane Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Schroeder.
School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 173.
Cudahy, Milwaukee Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John Herbst. Res., 604 Plankinton ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 160.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. John Kalczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 228.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's (Slovak and Bohemian), Rev. August Gawenda.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
Chapel—St. Ann's Cudahy Home. Summer home of St. Vincent's Infant Asylum.
Dacada (*Random Lake P.O., R. F. D.*), Sheboygan Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. C. Flasch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Dane, Dane Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. Haeusler.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Delavan, Walworth Co., St. Andrew's Rev. John Shannahan.
Dotyville (*P.O. Eden, Wis., R. R. No. 36*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. A. Kramer.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 60.
Doylestown, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. C. Schmid.
Mission—Rio, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Eagle, Waukesha Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. J. A. Ritger.
East Bristol (*Sun Prairie, R. R. No. 3*), Dane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Schneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
East Troy, Walworth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. A. Goebel.
Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. McFarland.
Mission—Eden, Fond du Lac Co., St. James'.
Edgerton, Rock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Harlin.
Elkhart Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. George's, Rev. James Huepper.
Mission—Glenbeulah, Sheboygan Co., St. Fridoline's.
Elkhorn, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Fisher.
Elm Grove, Waukesha Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrew Kunny.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Erin (*Hartford P.O., R.R.*), Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Frank Kelly.
Evansville, Rock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William McDermott.
Mission—Footville, Rock Co., St. Augustine's.
Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., St. Louis', Rev. J. H. Racette, O.M.I. Res., 209 Bannister st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Collins. Res., 83 E. Second st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Stehling, D.D., dean; Rev. A. Wibbert. Res., 93 Marquette st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (73 E. Merrill st.). Pupils, 450.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Cosgrove. Res., 19 E. Follett st.
Fort Atkinson, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ed. Aumann.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.
Fox Lake, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. E. Drexel.
Fredonia, Ozaukee Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. Flasch.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils 43.
Missions—Ozaukee Co.: Kohler, Mother of Sorrows; Waubeca, St. John the Baptist's.
Fussville (*Menomonee Falls P.O., R. 17*), Waukesha Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles Zila.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 106.
Goldenthal (*So. Germantown P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. Stehling.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 60.
Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. P. Pell.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Grafton, Ozaukee Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Granville Center (*North Milwaukee, R. R.*) Milwaukee Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Anthony Bertram.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Mequon, Ozaukee Co., St. James'.
Greenfield (*Hales Corners, R. R. No. 20*), Milwaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George E. Gormley.
Missions—St. Martin's, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption; Muskego, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's.
Hartford, Washington Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph C. Hartmann, dean; Rev. Francis Elsinger.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 234.
Holy Cross (*Fredonia, R.F.D. No. 1*), Ozaukee Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ph. Wagner.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 92.
Holy Hill (*Hubertus P.O., R. 1, Box 72*), Washington Co., Shrine of Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. Corbinian Penzkofer, O.C.D., Revs. Boguslaus Jacazek, O.C.D., Dionysius Hintzen, O.C.D., Columbanus Walsh, O.C.D. 3 Lay Brothers.
Mission—Richfield, Washington, St. Augustine's.
Hubertus, Washington Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. F. Falbisoner.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Richfield, Washington Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Janesville, Rock Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Ryan, dean; Rev. F. H. Wittemann.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 238.
Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. C. M. Olson, Rev. Jos. C. Neuman.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 260.
Jefferson, Jefferson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Kessler, dean.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 233.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. Herriges.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils. 57.
Johnsburg (*Malone, R. 39*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. S. A. Leitner.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 85.
Johnson's Creek, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, attended from St. Coletta's Institute, Jefferson.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 39.
Juneau, Dodge Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. H. Eggers.
Mission—Horicon, Dodge Co., St. Malachy's.

Digitized by Google

Kansasville, Racine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Schiefen.
Kenosha, Kenosha Co., St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Pribyl, *p.t.* Res., 19 North Howland ave.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis Czerwinski; Rev. Thomas Klein, *p.t.* Res., 411 Division st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
St. George's (German), Rev. A. J. Nickel, Rev. Wm. Gensler. Res., 217 Milwaukee ave.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (203 Milwaukee ave.). Pupils, 446.
St. James', Rev. R. J. Smith, Rev. James J. Conway.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (322 Congress st.). Pupils, 300.
Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Rev. P. F. Perardi, LL.D. Res., 908 Pearl st.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Balinski. Res., 65 Milwaukee ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 222.
St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. W. D. Malone. Res., 1050 Elizabeth st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (431 Edward st.). Pupils, 402.
Kewaskum, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Phil. J. Vogt, dean.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Wayne, Washington Co., St. Briget's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Kilbourn City, Columbia Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Nicholas Hanert.
Lake Geneva, Walworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph G. Smith.
Lamartine, (*Fond du Lac, R.R. No. 3*), Fond du Lac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Stehling.
Mission—Eldorado, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Lannon (*Templeton, R. R. No. 1*), Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. Paul E. Schiedel.
Mission—Brookfield, Waukesha Co., St. Dominic's.
Le Roy (*Knowles P.O., R. R. No. 1*), Dodge Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. P. J. Delles.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 149.
Lodi, Columbia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ph. R. Schweitzer.
Lomira, Dodge Co., Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. P. J. Stupfel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 65.
Lost Lake (*Randolph, R.F.D. No. 3*), Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Faust.
Mission—Randolph, Dodge Co., St. Gabriel's.
Lyons, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Biwer.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Lyons Township, Walworth Co., St. Kilian's.
Madison, Dane Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. George Loughney. Res., 735 Atwood ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Holy Redeemer (German), Rev. E. J. Meyer. Res., 120 W. Johnson st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (129 W. Gorham st.). Pupils, 285.
St. James' (German), Rev. Joseph M. Koester. Res., 1128 St. James' court.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1202 Mound st.): Pupils, 295.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. A. Simeoni. Res., 22 S. Park st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. B. Knox, dean. Res., 404 E. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 192.
St. Paul's (University Chapel), Rev. H. Hengell, Ph.D., chaplain; Rev. James McIntyre, C.P.P.S. Res., 723 State st. (Catholic Students, 1250).
St. Raphael's, Rev. Thos. B. Johnson, Rev. Sidney J. Dwyer. Res., 222 W. Main st.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. (303 W. Washington ave.). Pupils, 410.
Mapleton (*Oconomowoc, R.R. 25*), Waukesha Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. ——.
Markesan, Green Lake Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
Marshall, Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Christian M. Nellen.
Mission—Cottage Grove, Dane Co., St. Patrick's.
Martinsville (*Cross Plains, R.R. No. 1*), Dane Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. Weyer, dean.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Marytown (*New Holstein P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Fond du Lac Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward Stehling.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 108.
Mayville, Dodge Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ritger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 188.
Mazomanie, Dane Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Michael Stier.
Mission—Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Diocese of La Crosse).
Menomonee Falls, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. M. Dentinger.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Milton Junction, Rock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Roche.
Monches (*Nashota, R. R. No. 1*), Waukesha Co., St. John's, Rev. William Mahoney.
Mission—Lake Five, Washington Co., St. Columba's.
Monroe, Green Co., St. Victor's, Rev. Th. Dempsey, Rev. E. A. Hertel. Res., 256 E. Merchant st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.
Montello, Marquette Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Velte.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 86.
Mount Calvary, Fond du Lac Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Paul Reicherts, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Anthanasius Koplitz, O.M.Cap., Rev. Engelbert Rosenmaier, O.M.Cap.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 214.
Mission—Marshfield (*St. Cloud P.O.*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 61.
St. Cloud, Fond du Lac Co., St. Cloud's.

Digitized by Google

School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 131.
Silica (*Malone P.O., R. R. 38*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 86.
Mount Horeb, Dane Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Th. Rohner.
Mission—Perry, Dane Co., St. Salvator's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Vermont, Dane Co., St. James'.
Muckwanago, Waukesha Co., St. James', Rev. B. Salbreiter.
Mission—Genesee, Waukesha Co., St. Paul's.
Neosho, Dodge Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Charles Bier.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Woodland, Dodge Co., St. Mary's.
Neshkoro, Marquette Co., St. James', Rev. Thomas Jankowski.
Mission—Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. Patrick's.
New Berlin (*Waukesha, R. R. No. 4*), Waukesha Co., Holy Apostles', Rev. A. J. Lofy.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 62.
Newburg (*West Bend P.O., R. R. No. 2*), Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. S. Zohlen.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Trenton, Washington Co., St. Augustine's.
New Butler, Waukesha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph E. Delany.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 69.
New Coeln (*Milwaukee, Sta. D., R. 1*), Milwaukee Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Oberle.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Oak Creek, Milwaukee Co., St. James'.
New Munster, Kenosha Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Wurm.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
North Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Joseph Heller.
North Greenfield (*West Allis, R.R. No. 15*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Ign. Pronold.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Greenfield (*Root Creek P.O.*), Milwaukee Co., Holy Sacrament.
North Lake, Waukesha Co., St. Clare's, Rev. L. Zirbes.
Mission—Hartland, Waukesha Co., St. Charles'.
North Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. August Skolaski.
Oak Creek (*R.R. South Milwaukee*), Milwaukee Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John Peschong.
Oconomowoc, Waukesha Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. F. McCarthy.
Oregon, Dane Co., Mother of Consolation, Rev. M. A. Condon.
Palmyra, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Francis' Seminary.
Pardeeville, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugo Koester.
Missions—Buffalo, Marquette Co., St. Andrew's.
Kingston, Green Lake Co., Immaculate Conception.
Paris (*P.O. Union Grove, R. 2*), Kenosha Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Edward Rodenkirch.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 67.
Pewaukee, Waukesha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Keyser.
Mission—Duplainville, Waukesha Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Pine Bluff (*Klevenville P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Myers
School—Pupils, 75.
Plymouth, Sheboygan Co., St. John's, Rev. Adam July.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 115.
Portage, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Nicholas.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (309 Cook st.). Pupils, 205.
Mission—Poynette, Columbia Co., St. Thomas'.
Port Washington, Ozaukee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Holfelts, dean; Rev. Peter Hildebrand.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.
St. Ambrose's (Lithuanian), attended from Sheboygan.
Princeton, Green Lake Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Joseph Chylewski, Ph.D., dean.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Racine, Racine Co., St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Andrew Dougis, *p.t.* Res., 815 Park ave.
Holy Name (German), Rev. I. A. Klein, Rev. Henry Schmitt. Res., 1509 Grand ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 226.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Michael Judt. Res., 2001 Franklin st.
St. Edward's, Rev. John William Bott. Res., 1330 Grove st.
St. John Nepomuc's (Bohemian), Rev. A. Weller. Res., 1911 Green st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis (1915 Green st.). Pupils, 263.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. J. M. Bach; Rev. A. Huepper. Res., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (1526 N. Wisconsin st.). Pupils, 371.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Th. B. Meyer, dean; Rev. Alphonse J. Berg. Res., 800 Wisconsin st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 132.
Mission—Caledonia, Racine Co., Holy Family.
St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. McCarthy. Res., 1109 Douglas ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1128 Douglas ave.). Pupils, 314.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. M. Naughtin, Rev. Raymond Mahoney. Res., 1101 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Res., St. Catherine's Academy). Pupils, 197.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Enrietto, D.D. Res., 2028 W. High st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 150.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Bernard Burant. Res., 1733 Center st.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1740 Grand ave.). Pupils, 230.

Digitized by Google

Random Lake, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Hillenbrand.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Adell, Sheboygan Co., St. Patrick's.
Reeseville, Dodge Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Kersting.
Mission—Elba, Dodge Co., St. Columbkill's.
Richwood, Dodge Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Sacred Heart College, Watertown.
Ripon, Fond du Lac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. B. Norton.
Mission—Green Lake, Green Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lake.
St. Wenceslaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Platta.
Mission—Springvale, Fond du Lac Co., St. Mary's.
Roxbury (*P.O. Sauk City, R. R. No. 2*), Dane Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Wendel Heder.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
Rubicon, Dodge Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Rossbach.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
St. Francis, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ph. J. Klein.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 283.
St. Paul's, Milwaukee Co., Third and Thompson sts., Rev. F. J. Zynda.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
St. George (*Sheboygan P.O., R. 4, Box 100*), Sheboygan Co., St. George, Rev. G. Knackert.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 44.
St. Kilian (*Campbellsport P.O., R. 40*), Fond du Lac Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. John Reichel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 43.
St. Lawrence (*Hartford, R.R. 3*), Washington Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. J. Burelbach.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
St. Martin's (*Hales Corners, R. R. 20*), Milwaukee Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. B. Nuttmann.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
St. Michael's (*Kewaskum P.O., R. 5*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Beyer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Farmington, Washington Co., St. John of God.
Saukville, Ozaukee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Pichery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Schleisingerville, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. B. Bruecker.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Schwartswald, Sheboygan Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Wendel (Green Bay Diocese).
Sharon, Walworth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thos. Pierce.
Mission—Fontana, Walworth Co., St. Benedict's.
Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Francis E. Murphy. Res., 817 N. Sixth st.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Dominic (518 New York ave.). Pupils, 108.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovene), Rev. James Werne.
Holy Name, Very Rev. D. F. Thill, dean; Rev. C. J. Lehwald. Res., 1426 N. Eighth st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (820 Superior ave.). Pupils, 697.
Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. William Dannora. Res., 929 Erie ave.
St. Peter Claver's, Rev. J. P. Van Treeck, Rev. John Koelzer. Res., 1436 S. Eleventh st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes (1449 S. Twelfth st.). Pupils, 335.
Sheboygan Falls, Sheboygan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Goesl.
Mission—Lima, Sheboygan Co., St. Rose's.
South Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., St. John's, Rev. Lawrence Kelly. Res., 800 Marquette ave.
St. Mary's, Rev. F. C. Kleser. Res., 1304 Manitoba ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 280.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Clement J. Zych.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 320.
Stoughton, Dane Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thos. Myles.
Mission—Portertown, Rock Co., St. Michael's.
Sullivan, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, Rev. Otto Haertle.
Mission—Dousman, Waukesha Co., St. Bruno's.
Sun Prairie, Dane Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. J. J. Salentin, Rev. George Miller.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
Theresa, Dodge Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. Groff.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 61.
Thiensville, Milwaukee Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from Archbishop's residence.
Verona, Dane Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. W. Nellen.
Mission—Paoli, Dane Co., St. William's.
Waterford, Racine Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. P. Pierron.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Hess.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 88.
Missions—Lake Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Francis'.
Waterloo, Jefferson Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. B. Piette.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 113.
St. Henry's (German), Rev. Francis Schwinn, dean. Res., 412 N. Fourth st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (306 Cady st.). Pupils, 151.
Waukesha, Waukesha Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. W. G. Miller, dean; Rev. Joseph Bollenbeck. Res., 822 East ave.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
State Reformatory, attended by Redemptorist Fathers from Oconomowoc.
Waunakee, Dane Co., St. John's, Rev. C. J. Hausner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 177.

Digitized by Google

Waupun, Fond du Lac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Schaffel, D.D.
Chapel at the State Penitentiary. Attended from St. Joseph's.
Wauwatosa (*R.F.D. 13*), Milwaukee Co,. Holy Cross, Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap., guardian, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 288.
St. Bernard's (Village of Wauwatosa), Rev. John Fitzgerald.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, —.
West Allis, Milwaukee Co., Holy Assumption, Rev. J. H. Burbach, dean. Res., 577 Sixty-third ave
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 469.
St. Aloisius (*R.R. 4 Box 37, West Allis*), Woodlawn and Greenfield aves., Rev. Francis Knoernschild.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
St. Mary, Help of Christians (Slovene), Rev. Mark Pakis. Res., 446 Fifty-second ave.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. J. C. Bieniarz. Res., 634 Fifty-sixth ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
West Bend, Washington Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Joseph E. Heyde.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 231.
Westport (*Waunakee P.O.*), Dane Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. A. J. Mueller.
Station—Mendota State Asylum for Insane.
Whitewater, Walworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Downs.
Wilmot, Kenosha Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Joseph E. Brasky.
Mission—Bristol, St. Mary's.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. Joseph F. Conway, Rev. Thomas Regan.

Retired: Revs. A. Gardthaus, New York; Alois Zitterl, 123 W. Gorham st., Madison, Wis.; S Schwinn, 556 Twenty-first ave., Milwaukee, Wis.; A. J. Gerhard, St. Nasiansz Wis., J. Buckley, Milwaukee.

Absent on leave: Revs. Chas. Drees, Germany; Joseph Nemetz, St. Clara's Orphanage, Denver Colo.; H. J. Kraus, Sun Prairie, Wis.; Paul Gora; Peter E. Dietz, School of Christian Sociology, Cincinnati, O.; W. P. O'Connor, F. Haas, Washington University; John Blecharcz; Nicholas Freimann; Frederick C. Dietz, Venard Apostolic School, Clark's Green, Pa.; Frank Cytronowski, C. F. McBride Joseph Ryan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MILWAUKEE. *St. Francis Seminary* (*St. Francis P.O., Milwaukee Co., Wis.*). Corporate Title "St. Francis Seminary."—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Rainer, Prot. Ap., V.G. (Rector Emeritus Prof. of Latin, Greek, Italian); Very Rev. August C. Breig, Ph.D., D.D., (Rector, Librarian Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Apologetics, Patrology); Revs. John A. Riedl, M.A. (Vice Rector, Secretary, Master of Discipline, Prof. of Latin, Pedagogy, Sociology, Bookkeeping and Law); Nicholas Maas, (Spiritual Director, Master of Ceremonies, Prof. of Ascetical Theology, Liturgy); George C. Eilers, M.A. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of English, Elocution, Christian Doctrine); Joseph Barbian, (Procurator); Frederick Schulze, D.D. (Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Homiletics, Catechetics); Henry B. Ries, (Prof. of Latin, Mathematics); William H. Nellen, (Prof. of Mathematics, American History and Civics); Joseph W. Berg, (Prof. of Philosophy, Biology, English); Andrew E. Breen, Ph.D. D.D. (Prof. of Hebrew, Introduction, Exegesis, Christian Archeology); F. T. Walter (Prof. of Music, Gregorian Chant); Eugene J. McCarthy, (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, English); Oscar Ziegler, (Prof. of Latin, Mathematics, German, Christian Doctrine); Dominic Szopinski, (Prof. of Greek, Polish, German, French, Christian Doctrine Homiletics); Peter L. Johnson, D.D. (Prof. of Canon Law, Church History, Modern History, Homiletics); Thomas M. Schmitz, (Curator of Museum, Prof. of Mathematics Physics, Chemistry); Henry G. Riordan, M.A. (Prefect of the Seminary Department, Prof. of Elementary Science, English, Christian Doctrine); Henry L. Hargarten, (Prefect of the Classical Department, Prof. of Latin, Greek, German); Ladislaus Bednarski, (Prof. of Latin, Greek, Polish, Christian Doctrine).

Pio Nono College (*St. Francis, P.O.*).—Revs. Jos. J. Pierron, (Rector and Prefect of Studies Christian Doctrine, Latin, Science, Physiology); John Gruehewald, (Procurator, English, History, Commercial Law, Correspondence); Nicholas Brust, (Latin, Bookkeeping, Natural Science, Typewriting); Aloysius Ziegler, (Master of Discipline, English, Civics, Botany); Oscar Ziegler, (Latin); Jos. Barbian, (Greek); Aug. Gerhardt, (History, Latin, Christian Doctrine); Chevalier John Singenberger, (Music); Messrs. John Rueping, (Mathematics, Arithmetic, Pedagogy, German); Fred P. Gramann, (U. S. History, Shorthand, Music); It provides a four years' College course; a two years' Commercial course; a five months' winter course and a four years' course of Music for Catholic organists. Corporate title: *Catholic Normal School and Pio Nono College.* Students in both departments, 83.

St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum (*St. Francis P.O.*)—Rev. Jos. F. Kroha, Superintendent. Boys received during the year, 248. 24 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Augustine, O.M.C., Supr. Corporate title: *St. Æmilian's Orphan Asylum.*

St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes (*St. Francis P.O.*)—Founded 1876. Boys and Girls attending. Rev. M. M. Gerend, Pres. and Rector; Rev. S. Klopfer, Vice Rector and Instructor in Christian Doctrine; Rev. E. J. Gehl, Missionary. 1 Cleric Teacher; 9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi in the schoolrooms and in the manual training and domestic departments. Average attendance, 88. Legal Title: *St. John's Institute for Deaf-Mutes.*

St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen, 137 Reed st.—Attended by Rev. Jos. P. Hurst. Res., 5010 North ave. Legal Title: *"The Association of St. Bernard's Home for Workingmen."*

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of Good Counsel Home for Working Girls. (286 Juneau ave.).—Conducted by the Catholic Women's League of Wisconsin. Average number of Girls, 45.

National Catholic Community House, 377-381 Jefferson st., Milwaukee.

National Catholic Community House, 403-405 Mitchell st., Milwaukee.—Under the auspices of the National Catholic Welfare Council. Neighborhood and Settlement Work.

Catholic Social Welfare Bureau, for centralization of Catholic Charities. Office 85 Oneida st. Rev. M. F. McEvoy, Ph.D., Director.

Catholic Boys' Home, (Located in Town of Wauwatosa, 77 ave.).—Will be opened in 1921 for Court Boys.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Marquette University,* Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Embraces the Departments of Law, Medicine, Nurses' Training School, Dentistry, Engineering, Economics and Business Administration, Journalism, Music, Arts and Sciences, High School (Academy), and Summer School. Revs. Herbert C. Noonan, S.J., (Pres.); John P. McNichols, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Louis Kellinger, S.J., (Secretary); Eugene Rudge, S.J., (Treas.); Professors, Lecturers, Instructors, 264; Students, 3,612.

College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and Twelfth st.—Revs. A. C. Riester, S.J., (Minister); Hugh M. Finnegan, S.J., (Chaplain); Archibald Tallmadge, S.J., (Dean of Men); Thomas F. Brown, S.J., (Retired); Thomas J. Conners, S.J., Geo. A. Deglman, S.J., Aloysius F. Frumveller, S.J., Paul Muehlmann, S.J., Thomas I. Reilly, S.J., Charles Roemer, S.J., Augustine Theissen, S.J., Messrs. Joseph F. Carroll, S.J., Charles I. Doyle, S.J. Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 325.

Marquette Academy, High School, Tenth and State sts.—Revs. Aloysius H. Ronde, S.J., (Principal); Michael N. Gorman, S.J., P. A. O'Brien, S.J., Joseph C. Reno, S.J., Augustine Siebauer, S.J., Messrs. Richard J. Brown, S.J., James L. Colford, S.J., Arthur J. Evans, S.J., Edward A. Scott, S.J., Walter M. Seymour, S.J. Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 450.

College of Law, Grand ave. and Eleventh st.—Rev. Hugh B. MacMahon, S.J., (Regent); Max Schoetz, A.B., LL.B., (Dean). 2 Jesuit and 14 Lay Teachers; Students, 250.

School of Medicine, Reservoir ave. and Fourth st.—Rev. C. B. Moulinier, S.J., (Regent); Louis F. Jermain, M.D., (Dean). 2 Jesuit and 89 Lay Teachers and Lecturers; Students, 155.

Nurses' Training School, Wells and Ninth sts.—1 Jesuit and 30 Lay Lecturers; Students, 62.

School of Dentistry, Wells and Ninth sts.—H. L. Banshaf, B.S., D.D.S., (Dean). 8 Jesuit and 37 Lay Teachers; Students, 425.

College of Applied Science and Engineering, Sycamore st.—Rev. John B. Kremer, S.J., (Regent); J. C. Pinney, A.B., C.E., (Dean); 8 Jesuit and 15 Lay Teachers; Students, 225.

The Robert A. Johnston School of Economics, Grand ave and Twelfth st.—Rev. John P. McNichols, S.J., (Regent); C. R. Atkinson, Ph.D., (Dean). 4 Jesuit and 24 Lay Teachers; Students, 500.

School of Journalism, 1115 Grand ave.—Rev. John Danihy, S.J., (Dean). 1 Jesuit and 35 Lay Teachers; Students, 70.

Conservatory of Music, 1505 Grand ave.—Rev. Terence H. Devlin, S.J., (Regent). Liborius Semmann, (Dean). 40 Lay Teachers; Students, 1100.

MILWAUKEE.—*Capuchin Monastery of St. Francis Seraph,* 661 Fourth st.—Rev. Pius Stutzer, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Justin Hausmann, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Procurator); Rev. Joseph Wald, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain St. Joseph's Hospital); Rev. Leonard Wojciechowski, O.M.Cap., Rev. Berchmans Bittle, O.M.Cap., Rev. Sebastian Schaff, O.M.Cap., (Director of Third Order); Rev. Felix Schelb, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 4.

GRANVILLE. (*P.O. North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 2*), *Monastery of Mt. St. Philip.*—Novitiate of the Servite Fathers. Rev. Jerome DePincier, O.S.M., (Prior); Revs. Matthew McCann, O.S.M., (Vicar and Missionary); John Simon, O.S.M., (Master of Novices); Francis J. Wiehl, O.S.M., (Editor of "Messenger of Our Lady of Sorrows"); Laurence Quigley, O.S.M., (Lector). Lay Brothers, 3; Clerics, 28.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Capuchin Monastery of Mount Calvary.*—15 Capuchin Fathers. 10 Lay Brothers. 4 Tertiaries.

St. Lawrence College; (Preparatory Seminary).—Rev. Paul Reicherts, O.M.Cap., (Vice-President); Rev. Camillus Becker, O.M.Cap., (Rector, Prof. of Latin, English Literature, Rhetoric, Religion); Rev. Corbinian Vieracker, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German, Greek, Latin, French); Rev. Salesius Schneweis, O.M.Cap., (Prefect, Prof. of Latin, Universal History, Physics); Rev. Boniface Goldhausen, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Latin, Chemistry, Trigonometry and Geometry); Rev. Matthew Schaeffer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English, Arithmetic and U. S. History); Rev. Thomas Gilg, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of German, Greek, Drawing); Rev. Nerius Semler, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Introduction and Hebrew); Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Philosophy, History of Philosophy, Algebra and Zoology); Rev. Regis Neeser, O.M.Cap., (Prefect, Prof. of Latin, English, German, Penmanship); Rev. Alexius Gore, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of English, Latin, German, Botany, Physical Geography); Rev. Andrew Neufeld, O.M.Cap., (Prof. of Religion, Church History, English Literature). Professors, 12; Students, 136.

St. Lawrence Seraphicate.—Rev. Clement Neubauer, O.M.Cap., (Director); Rev. Alexius Gore, O.M.Cap., (assistant). Scholastics, 29.

OCONOMOWOC. *Immaculate Conception Seminary.*—Theological Seminary of the Redemptorist Fathers. Rev. Daniel Higgins, C.SS.R., Superior; Revs. Patrick Dunne, C.SS.R., Benno Schum, C.SS.R., Richard O'Regan, C.SS.R., John Zeller, C.SS.R., Augustine Zeller, C.SS.R., Francis Romer, C.SS.R., John Oehm, C.SS.R., Joseph Fagen, C.SS.R., Adam Elens, C.SS.R., Joseph Behles, C.SS.R., Francis Berg, C.SS.R., Francis Fitzgerald, C.SS.R., Anthony Thommes, C.SS.R., Joseph Flynn, C.SS.R., Joseph Laboute, C.SS.R., Anthony Kargl, C.SS.R., Anthony Jung, C.SS.R., John Schneider, C.SS.R., William Reintjes, C.SS.R., John Brennan, C.SS.R., Nicholas Oehm, C.SS.R., Thomas Moore, C.SS.R., Mathias Justen, C.SS.R.

Digitized by Google

WATERTOWN. *Sacred Heart College.*—Postulate of the Brothers of Holy Cross. Brother Jerome, C.S.C., Supr.; Brother Alfred, C.S.C., asst.; Brothers Alpheus, C.S.C., Vitus, C.S.C., Urban, C.S.C. None are received into this College except Boys and Young Men who intend to become Brothers of the Holy Cross. Postulants, 26. Rev. Nicholas Warken, C.S.C., Chaplain.

WAUWATOSA, (*R. R. 13*), *Capuchin Monastery of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Basil Gummermann, O.M.Cap. (Guardian); Rev. Aloysius Blonigen, O.M.Cap., (Vicar and Procurator); Rev. Damasus Wickland, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain of Calvary Cemetery); Rev. Calasancs Grimm, O.M.Cap., (Chaplain of Milwaukee County Institutions and Director of III. Order of St. Francis); Revs. Placidus Mueller, O.M.Cap., Adelhelm Biller, O.M.Cap. 5 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MILWAUKEE. *Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.*—Principal Motherhouse in America and Novitiate, 676 Milwaukee st. Mother M. Stanislaus Kostka, Commissary General; Mother M. Borgia, Provincial Supr. Religious in Motherhouse, 200; Novices, 40; Postulants, 72. Rev. P. W. Schnitzler, Spiritual Director. Res., of Fathers: 699 Jefferson st. Corporate title: "School Sisters of Notre Dame of Milwaukee, Wis."

St. Joseph's Convent of the School Sisters of St. Francis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate, Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave. Mother M. Alphonse, O.S.F., Mother-General. Rev. John H. Theisen, Spiritual Director. In Community: Professed Sisters, 1,125; Novices, 238; Postulants, 70. Corporate title: "School Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Convent, Milwaukee."

St. Francis' Convent of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi (St. Francis P.O.).—(Sisters of Penance and Charity). Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Thecla, O.S.F., Mother-General. Religious in Community: Sisters, 426; Novices, 44; Postulants, 24. Rev. George Regenfuss, Spiritual Director. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Francis Assisi of St. Francis, Wis."

Our Lady of Mercy Convent and Academy, 705 National ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy in Milwaukee. 55 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 16; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 110.

St. Mary's Convent, 3502 Center st.—Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Sister Liboria, Supr. The Sisters attend to the sick in the Convent-Hospital and in their homes. Rev. J. E. Halbenkann, Chaplain. Corporate title: "The Sisters of the Divine Saviour of St. Mary's Convent."

Mother of Good Counsel Convent, 13th and Euclid aves.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Religious in this province: Professed Sisters, 457; Novices, 27; Candidates, 38; Preparatory Course, 44. Mother Mary Veronica, Provincial. Rev. Anthony Lex, J.U.D., Chaplain. Corporate title: "Felician Sisters of Wisconsin."

Sacred Heart Sanitarium, 575 Layton Blvd.—In charge of the School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Number of Patients, 2,850. Rev. A. Klink, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hill, 545 Twenty-seventh ave.—An Institution for nervous, mental and drug cases, connected with the Sacred Heart Sanitarium. Sister Emmanuel, Supr. Rev. M. Oberlinkels, Chaplain. Patients, 455.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Reservoir ave. and 4th st.—34 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Baptista, Supr. Patients during year, 2,500. Chapel attended by Capuchin Fathers. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil-Nurses, 50. Corporate title: "Franciscan Sisters."

St. Mary's Hospital, North ave. and Lake Drive.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Dolores, Sister-Servent. Patients during year, 4,487. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 60. Rev. Charles Hoog, Chaplain. Corporate title: "St. Mary's Hospital."

Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2224 Chestnut st.—10 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister St. Ephrem, Supr. Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 662.

St. Mary's Academy, 1175 Superior st.—19 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Rev. F. Sippel, Chaplain. Pupils, 107.

Holy Angels' Academy and Conservatory, 243 Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 15; Lay teacher, 1. Sister M. Mona, Supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Rose's Female Orphan Asylum, 451 Lake Drive.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Clare, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 123. Rev. Matthew McEvoy, Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 486 E. North ave. Corporate title: "St. Rose Orphan Society of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co., Wis."

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 483 Greenfield ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, Sister-Servant. Average number of Inmates during year, 120. Attached to the Infant Asylum is a *Maternity Hospital.*

St. Joseph's Orphanage, (*Polish*), 13th and Euclid aves.—17 Felician Sisters. Mother Mary Brunona, Supr. Orphans, 196.

St. Joseph's Home for Dependent Children, 189 Seventeenth st.—Mother M. Magareth, Supr. 6 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Orphans, 40.

House of the Good Shepherd, 5010 North ave.—Mother Mary Roberta, Supr. Rev. Joseph P. Hurst, Chaplain. 21 Sisters of the Good Shepherd; Magdalens, 32; Reform Class, 95. Corporate title: "House of the Good Shepherd."

Good Shepherd Industrial School.—Attached to the House of the Good Shepherd. Corporate title: "Good Shepherd Industrial School."

Little Sisters of the Poor, Wells and 20th sts.—Home for Aged and Infirm of both sexes over 60 years. Sister Philumene of St. Ann, Supr. Professed Sisters, 18; Inmates, 160. Corporate title: "The Little Sisters of the Poor of Milwaukee, Wis."

Catholic Home for the Aged, 544 Astor st.—Inmates, 28. Corporate Title: "The Milwaukee Catholic Home for the Aged."

St. Catherine's Home, 1131 Sycamore st.—A Boarding House for Young Ladies. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Boarders, 125. Legal title: "St. Catherine's Home for Working Girls."

St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart, 508 Galena st.—Home for Homeless Ladies and Men. Sister M. Stephana, Supr. 6 Carmelite Sisters, D. C. J. Old People, 30.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis Day Nursery, 668 Fourth st. (Lay Third Order of St. Francis).—One matron and two assistants. Daily average attendance, 40.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Divine Saviour. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Rev. L. Starostzick, Chaplain. Patients, 206.

CORLISS. *Holy Rosary Academy.*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Paula, Supr. Colored Children, 15; Old Ladies, 15. Rev. Stephen Eckert, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

ELM GROVE. *Our Lady of the Visitation Orphanage.*—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 16.

St. Joseph's Home.—85 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Petronia, Supr.

FOND DU LAC. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Agnes.* (Legal title: "The Congregation of St. Agnes of Fond du Lac."). Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, 380 E. Division st. Mother Mary Marcella, Supr. General. Rev. Hugh Lear, C.PP.S., Rev. Francis Benke, C.PP.S., Chaplains, who also attend the other institutions. In Community: Religious, 568; Novices, 30; Postulants, 22.

St. Agnes' Hospital, 390 E. Division st.—38 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphia, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 3098. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* 32 Nurses.

St. Mary's Springs Academy (*R.F.D. No. 8*).—17 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Roberta, Supr. Pupils, 97.

The Henry Boyle Catholic Home for the Aged, 271 N. Park st.—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Seraphica, Supr. Inmates, 22. Rev. Joseph Moder, Chaplain.

JANESVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy.*—Professed Sisters, 24; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Patricia, Supr.

Palmer Mercy Hospital, 566 N. Washington st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. 20 Nurses. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Rev. John Beccaria, D.D., *p.t.*, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1164. *Training School for Nurses* attached.

JEFFERSON (*P.O. Jefferson, R.R. No. 4*), *St. Coletta's School for Feeble-Minded Youth.*—35 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister M. Spes, Supr. Rev. Julius Wermuth, Chaplain. Pupils, 190.

KENOSHA. *St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart for the Aged*, 319 Wisconsin st.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sr. Mary, Supr. Inmates, 23. Rev. J. Smith, Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Memorial Hospital (Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic of Kenosha Co."), Milwaukee ave.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr. Rev. P. Mahas, Chaplain. Patients during year, 960.

MADISON. *Academy and Convent of the Sacred Heart*, 2209 Monroe st.—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary). Sister M. Theodosius, O.S.D., Prioress. 31 Sisters. Rev. H. Hengell, Chaplain. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Hospital, 720 So. Brooks st.—26 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Rev. Leo Rummel, O. Praem., Chaplain. Patients during year, 2261.

MOUNT CALVARY. *Convent of Mt. Carmel.*—47 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Ernestina, Supr.

NEW CASSEL. *St. Joseph's Convent.* (*Campbellsport P.O.*).—45 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernardette, O.S.F., Supr. Rev. J. P. Bertram, Chaplain.

NORTH GREENFIELD (*West Allis, R.R. No. 5, Box 224*), *St. Anthony's Convent.*—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Paulina, Supr. Rev. J. M. Kasel, Chaplain.

PORTAGE. *St. Saviour's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Sister Aloysia, Supr. Rev. Herman Schmitz, Chaplain. Patients during year, 1040.

RACINE. *Convent of St. Catherine of Siena*, 1209 Park ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic (Congregation of St. Catherine of Siena). Mother Mary Romana, O.S.D., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 309; Novices, 26; Postulants, 16. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. Lochemes, Spiritual Director. Res., 1200 College ave. Connected with the Convent is *St. Catherine's Academy*, a Day-School and Conservatory of Music and Art. Teachers, 20; Pupils, 325. Corporate title: "Sisters of St. Dominic."

St. Mary's Hospital, 1526 Grand ave.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Blanche, Supr. Rev. A. Th. Reininger, Chaplain. Patients during year, 2507. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 20.

ST. MARTIN'S (*P.O. Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20*). *Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—Mother Mary of the Rosary, Prioress. Rev. James Monahan, Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.

SHEBOYGAN. *St. Nicholas Hospital.*—29 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Dativa, Supr. Patients during year, 2,127. Connected with the Hospital is a *Home for the Aged.* Rev. Charles Fessler, Chaplain.

SOUTH KENOSHA. *St. Joseph's Home.*—Carmelite Sisters, S. H.

WAUWATOSA. *St. Joseph's Home*, 168 Kavanagh st.—8 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. 48 children.

WATERTOWN. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 1301 Main st.—10 Missionary Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Ursulina, Supr. Patients during year, 550. Rev. Christian Glassauer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Milwaukee; Mt. Calvary; Wauwatosa.
Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Bavarian Province)—Milwaukee; Holy Hill.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Watertown.
Franciscan Fathers Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Milwaukee.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province).—Milwaukee.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Lowell, Mass.)—Fond du Lac.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Oconomowoc.
Sanguinist Fathers (Colina, O.)—Fond du Lac.
Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Granville.
Stigmatini Fathers (Hazleton, Pa.)—Milwaukee.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF MILWAUKEE

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	338
Priests of Religious Orders	102
Total	440
Churches in Milwaukee	46
Churches outside Milwaukee	187
Churches without Resident Priest	70
Total	303
Chapels	41
Theological Seminaries	3
Students in Theology and Philosophy	216
University	1
Students	3,612
Colleges and Academies for Boys	4
Normal School	1
Students in Colleges and Normal School	684
Academies for Young Ladies	8
Pupils in Academies	662
Parishes with Schools in Milwaukee	42
Pupils	23,239
Parishes and Missions with Schools outside Milwaukee	115
Pupils	16,815

Total Parochial Schools	
Total Pupils	4
Orphan Asylums	
Orphans	
Infant Asylum	
Average Number of Inmates	
Industrial School for Girls	
Average Number of Inmates	
Deaf-mute Institute	
Average Number of Inmates	
School for Feeble Minded	
Pupils	
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	4
Hospitals and Sanitariums	
Homes for Aged Poor	
Homes for Girls	
Working Men's Home	
*Baptisms	
Deaths	
Marriages { Catholic 2,504 / Mixed 784 } Total	
Converts	
Catholic Population, about	27

* For the year 1919.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW ORLEANS

(*Archidiocoesis Novae Aureliae.*)

CREATED A DIOCESE APRIL 25, 1793; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises Louisiana bet. the thirty-first degree of northern latitude and the ninety-first degree of western longitude.

Square Miles = 13,090.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN W. SHAW, D.D.

Archbishop of New Orleans; ordained May 26, 1888; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans Jan. 25, 1918.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

J. M. LAVAL, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop; ordained Nov. 10, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Hierocaesarea Nov. 29, 1911. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Former Bishops and Archbishops—Rt. Rev. LUIS PENALVER Y CARDENAS, D.D., cons. in 1793; transferred to Guatemala in 1801; resigned in 1806; retired to Havana, Cuba, where he died July 17, 1810.—Under the administration of the Archbishop of Baltimore from 1809-1815.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PORRO, Bishop-elect.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM DUBOURG, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1815; died Archbishop of Bensançon, Dec., 1833.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, D.D., C.M., cons. March 25, 1824, Bishop of Tanagre and coadjutor; transferred to St. Louis March 20, 1827.—Rt. Rev. LEO DE NECKERE, D.D., C.M., cons. Aug. 4, 1829; died Sept. 4, 1833.—Most Rev. ANTHONY BLANC, first Archbishop, cons. Nov. 22, 1835; Archbishop July 19, 1850; died June 20, 1860.—Most Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died at Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Most Rev. NAPOLEON J. PERCHE, cons. Bishop of Abdera and coadjutor, March 21, 1870; promoted to the See of New Orleans May 25, 1870; died Dec., 1883.—Most Rev. F. X. LERAY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchitoches April 22, 1877; appointed coadjutor of New Orleans, and Bishop of Janopolis, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans Dec., 1883; died at Chateaugiron, France, Sept. 23, 1887.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Natchez, Miss., May 1, 1881; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of New Orleans Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Most Rev. PLACIDE LOUIS CHAPELLE, D.D., Apostolic Delegate Extraordinary for Cuba and Porto Rico; Archbishop of New Orleans; appointed Bishop of Arabissus and Coadjutor of Santa Fé *cum jure successionis* Aug. 21, 1891; cons. Nov. 1, 1891; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Sebaste May 10, 1893; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 9, 1894; appointed to New Orleans, Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Rt. Rev. G. A. ROUXEL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop of New Orleans; cons. April 9, 1899; died March 17, 1908.—Most Rev. JAMES H. BLENK, S.M., D.D., appointed Bishop of Porto Rico, June 12, 1899: cons. July 2, 1899; promoted to the See of New Orleans, April 20, 1906; died April 20, 1917.

Vicar-General and Official—Rt. Rev. J. M. LAVAL, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop. Res., *New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. J. BRUENING. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.* (Chancery office open from 9 A.M. to 12 M., whither all applications for dispensations must be sent).

Secretary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. W. HUMM. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.*

Digitized by Google

Vicar-General Religious Communities—Very Rev. Thos. Weldon, C.M. Res., *New Orleans, La., 1803 Tulane ave.*

Consultors—Very Revs. A. M. Barbier, J. Canon Racine, Rt. Rev. J. F. Prim, Rev. W. J. Vincent, Rt. Rev. F. L. Gassler, W. Martin, O.P.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Revs. L. Richen, J. Hanrahan, J. Rieter.

Officials—Rev. ———, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. T. Labourè, O.M.I., *defensor;* Rev. ——, *secretarius.*

Pro-Synodal Judges—Revs. F. L. Gassler, J. Hanrahan, W. Martin, O.P., J. F. Prim, A. Simon, Rt. Rev. J. P. Solignac.

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. J. Subileau, J. B. Bogaerts, F. Racine, Peter Scotti.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. A. M. Barbier, Celestin M. Chambon, F. Racine.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. J. Hanrahan, G. Bosch, Rt. Rev. F. L. Gassler, Rt. Rev. J. B. Prim, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier.

Catholic Board of Education—Most Rev. Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., vice-pres.; Very Rev. F. L. Gassler, Revs. J. J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., Thos. J. Larkin, S.M., Very Revs. Thos. J. Weldon, C.M., John D. Foulkes, S.J., Rev. L. Richen, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, Messrs. W. J. Waguespack, Allison Owen, E. Haynes, C. I. Denechaud, Wm. J. Byrne, Rev. F. X. Twellmeyer, S.J., superintendent.

Board of Catholic Charities—Most Rev. Archbishop, president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Prim, Vice-Pres., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Kavanagh, Revs. G. Bosch, W. J. Heffernan, W. Polk, C.SS.R., J. J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., P. M. Wynhoven, R. Carra, Supt. Office 724 Camp st., New Orleans.

Diocesan Director of the Society for the Propagation of the Faith—The Rev. Chancellor.—Res., *New Orleans, La., 1813 Esplanade ave.*

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. Albert Biever, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. L. Richen.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

St. Louis' Cathedral, 615 St. Anthony's Alley, Very Rev. A. Antoine, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. B. Hermann, O.M.I., J. M. Thomas, O.M.I., A. Taillon, O.M.I., G. Cartier, O.M.I., W. Fritz, O.M.I., assists.
Schools—10 Theresian Sisters (832 Dumaine st.). Boys, 204; Girls, 234.

St. Alphonsus', 2030 Constance st., Very Rev. Walter L. Polk, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. William Carroll, C.SS.R., John P. Mueller, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Hochard, C.SS.R., Henry Aschoff, C.SS.R., Armand Freret, C.SS.R., Benedict Lens, C.SS.R., John Prechtl, C.SS.R., Eugene Ellerbusch, C.SS.R., Bernard Kalvelage, C.SS.R., Michael Moriarty, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers.
Schools—17 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 266; Girls, 405.
High School—Liguori High School. 3 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 105.

St. Ann's, 2117 Ursuline ave., Rev. Francis Badeaux, rector; Rev. A. A. Ethier, asst.
School—In connection with Academy. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2120 Ursuline ave.). Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 175.

Annunciation, 1221 Mandeville st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. L. Gassler, rector; Rev. Thomas Colbert, assistant.
Schools—For Boys and Girls (2321 Marais st.). Eight Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 226; Girls, 160.

St. Anthony's, Canal and Olympia sts., Rev. Joseph R. Gonzales, O.P., rector; Revs. M. Revilla, O.P., J. P. Malone, O.P., M. Peres, O.P. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 4604 Canal st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (4624 Cleveland ave.). Pupils: Boys, 128; Girls, 122.
Mission—Ave. Maria, Lakeview.

St. Augustine's, 1210 Hospital st., Rev. V. Baron.

Blessed Sacrament (Colored), Rev. H. F. Kane, S.S.J., Rev. E. P. Hartnett, S.S.J., assistant. Res., 5018 Constance st.
School—2 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament. 5116 Magazine st. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 113; Girls, 193.

St. Cecilia's, 4219 N. Rampart st., Rev. John Rieter, rector.
School—2 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (cor. N. Rampart and Congress sts.). Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 20.

Corpus Christi (Colored), 1659 N. Johnson st., Rev. S. J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Rev. T. Slater, S.S.J.
School—6 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 11 Lay Teachers. (2100 St. Bernard ave.). Boys, 473; Girls, 557.

St. Dominic's (Colored), 919 Cambronne st., Rev. J. F. Wavering, S.S.J.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 125.

St. Francis of Assisi, 5944 Constance st., Rev. F. Charles Brockmeier, rector.
School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity (611 State st.). Boys, 269; Girls, 272.

St. Francis de Sales', 2d and S. Franklin sts., Rev. J. P. O'Slattery, rector; Rev. W. S. Irwin, asst. Res., 2208 Second st.
School—8 Sisters of Incarnate Word. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 179; Girls, 202.

Digitized by Google

ST. HENRY'S, 812 General Pershing st., Rev. L. Richen, rector.
School—14 Sisters of Christian Charity (4219 Constance st.). Boys, 275; Girls, 252.
HOLY GHOST (Colored), Rev. J. A. Schmodry, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. W. J. Long, C.S.Sp., assistant. Res., 2015 Louisiana ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 5100 Magazine st. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 187; Girls, 216.
HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 6363 St. Charles ave., Rev. J. J. Navin, S.J., rector; and Fathers of Loyola University.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (1930 Calhoun st.). Boys, 140; Girls, 117.
HOLY NAME OF MARY (Algiers Sta.), 423 Olivier st., Rev. Michael A. Cotter, S.M., pastor; Revs. John J. Guinan, S.M., Henry J. Hayes, S.M., Edward P. McGrath, S.M.
School—11 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (502 Olivier st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls. 375.
Mission—McLellanville, St. Anthony's.
HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), Rev. J. A. Lally, S.S.J., rector. Res., 2122 Royal st.
School—2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. B. Prim, rector. Rev. F. Villasenor, asst. Res., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (Dauphine and Press sts.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 234; Girls, 200.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 140 Baronne st., Rev. Philip J. Murphy, S.J., rector; assisted by Fathers of the College.
School—St. Philip's. 5 Sisters of Mercy (1017 Constance st.). Boys, 75; Girls, 100.
ST. JAMES, 3865 Genhilly ave., Rev. M. H. A. Chauvin, rector.
Mission—Milnesburg.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, cor. Dryades and Clio sts., Rev. G. Frohn, rector; Rev. J. J. Furlong, assistant. Res., 1139 Dryades st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (1107 Dryades st.). Boys, 195; Girls, 210.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 1802 Tulane ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Weldon, C.M., superior; Revs. John J. Murray, C.M., James J. Helinski, C.M., Theo. W. Nuss, C.M., E. J. Fuller, C.M.
School—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (417 So. Roman st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 421; Girls, 438.
ST. KATHARINE'S (Colored), Tulane ave. and Howard st., Rev. John J. McWilliams, C.M., Revs. Ambrose Vautier, C.M., F. J. Roberts, C.M. Res., 1509 Tulane ave.
School—For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 172; Girls, 218.
ST. LEO'S, 2916 Paris ave., Rev. V. Prats, rector.
ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (German), Josephine, bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 368; Girls, 520.
ST. MARY'S (Italian), 1114 Chartres st., Revs. C. Gagliardoni, O.M.I., T. Labouré, O.M.I.
School—12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 376; Girls, 412.
MATER DOLOROSA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Prim, rector. Res., 1226 Carrollton ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (1215 Dublin st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 249.
Missions—Chapel of the Incarnate Word, Carrollton ave.; East End, St. Louis'; Maiterie Ridge, St. Catherine of Sienna's.
ST. MATTHIAS, 4218 S. Broad st., Rev. G. Andreé, rector.
ST. MAURICE, 605 St. Maurice ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Solignac, D.D., rector.
Schools—18 Sisters of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration (500 St. Maurice ave.). Boys, 150; Girls, 120.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils, 65.
ST. MICHAEL, 1526 Chippewa st., Rev. William J. Ryan, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1502 Chippewa st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 155.
NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS, Jackson ave., bet. Laurel and Constance sts., attended by the Redemptorist Fathers. Res., 2030 Constance st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 106; Girls, 116.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 1225 Louisiana ave., Rev. W. J. Hefferman, rector.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1205 Louisiana ave.). Pupils: Boys, 378; Girls, 409.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Esplanade ave., Rev. W. J. P. Vincent, rector. Res., 1842 Moss st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 190; Girls, 189.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 2406 Napoleon ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Leslie J. Kavanagh, rector; Rev. L. Balechon, asst. Res., 2432 Napoleon ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (2437 Jena st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 209; Girls, 193.
OUR LADY OF THE SACRED HEART, 1720 St. Bernard ave., Rev. Anselm Maenner, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Ephrem Poetch, O.S.B., George Aussenlechner, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters (2215 Lapeyrouse st.). Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 275.
OUR LADY STAR OF THE SEA, Rev. L. J. Zerr, rector. Res., 1901 St. Roch ave.
ST. PATRICK, 716 Camp st., Rev. Raymond Carra, rector; Rev. Antonio Torres. Res., 724 Camp st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, 2317 Burgundy st., Rev. Jos. Hanrahan, rector; Rev. F. Cools, assistant.
School—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross (2329 Burgundy st.). Pupils: Boys, 224; Girls, 280.
ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), 1923 St. Philip st., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent, S.S.J., Rev. W. Mulroney, S.S.J.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, 2545 Bayou road, Rev. A. Janssens, rector; Rev. G. Rief, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2116 Ursuline ave.). Boys, 109; Girls, 96.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. John J. O'Rourke, C.S.C., rector; Revs. James S. Ready, C.S.C., Charles J. Flynn, C.S.C., assistants. Res., 3204 Canal st.
School—28 School Sisters of Notre Dame (136 S. Rendon st.). Pupils: Boys, 495; Girls, 555.

ST. STEPHEN, 1025 Napoleon ave., Very Rev. Martin G. Hanley, C.M., rector; Revs. D. J. Hurley, C.M., J. A. Foley, C.M., T. J. Devine, C.M., D. D. Lane, C.M., assts.
Schools—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 918 Napoleon ave. Boys, 290; Girls, 857.
High School—Verrina High School. Conducted by Brothers of Mary. 5 Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 46.

ST. THERESA, 1404 Erato st., Rev. Leander M. Roth, rector.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (1321 Annunciation st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 210; Girls, 300.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 3058 Dauphine st., Rt. Rev. J. M. Laval, D.D., V.G., Auxiliary Bishop, rector; Rev. C. B. Anderson, assistant.
School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (3025 Dauphine st.). Boys, 119; Girls, 131.

St. Vincent's Hotel and Free Labor Bureau, 801 Decatur st., Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, founder and manager. Res., Gretna, La.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW ORLEANS.

Amite, St. Helena's, Rev. Casimir Municha, O.P., rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 27; Girls, 22.
Missions—Chapappella; Irish Settlement; Kentwood.

Baton Rouge, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. F. Canon Racine, rector and dean; Rev. W. H. Coffeen, asst. Res., 405 Main st.
Schools—For Boys. St. Vincent's Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, (Church and North sts.). Pupils, 175.
For Girls. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph (Church and Florida sts.). Pupils, 300.

St. Agnes', Rev. E. J. L. Rombouts, rector. Res., 909 St. Maximilian st.

St. Francis Xavier's (Colored), Rev. L. V. Murphy, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 1124 Railroad ave.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Family. Boys, 60; Girls, 90.

Bayou Black (*P.O. Box 603, Houma*), St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Gescher, rector.

Bayou du Large (*Theriot P.O.*), St. Eloi's, Rev. Joseph J. Boudreaux, rector
Missions—Dulac, Holy Family; Grand Caillou, Blessed Sacrament.

Bayou Goula, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Nies, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 20.
Mission—St. Raphael's Chapel and Cemetery.

Bayou Vincent, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.

Belle Alliance, St. Jules', Rev. E. J. Blanchet, rector.
Mission—St. Martin's Chapel.

Bertrandville (*Plattenville P.O.*), for Colored People, Rev. J. P. Van Baast, S.S.J., rector.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
Missions—Belle Rose, Assumption Co.; Klotzville, Assumption Co.

Bogalusa, Washington Parish, Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Maurus Frieslich, O.S.B., rector.

Bonfouca, St. Genevieve, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey.

Bourg, St. Ann's Church, Rev. A. Van den Broek, rector.
Mission—Chapel of Our Lady of Prompt Succor, on Bayou Little Caillou.

Brusly (*Brusly P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. Royer, rector.
Mission—Sardine Point, St. Francis of Assisi.

Buras, Notre Dame de Bon Port, Rev. Joseph A. Levesque, rector.
Stations—Nestor; Happy Jack; Nairn; Empire; Ostrica; Venice; Pilot Town; Burwood; Port Eads; Fort St. Philip; Fort Jackson; Triumph; Boothville; Olga; Quarantine Station; Head of the Pass; Fernandez; Grand Bayou; Bayou Cook.
Mission—Home Place, St. Patrick's.

Canal, (*Napoleonville R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Jarysch, rector.
Mission—Four Miles Bayou.

Chacahoula, St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. B. Delepine, rector.
Missions—Donner, St. Agnes; Gibson, St. Patrick's.

Chacbay (*Thibodaux P.O.*), Notre Dame de Prompt Succors, Rev. Marcelin Ousset, rector.
Mission—Bayou Boeuf, St. Lawrence; Chacta.

Chenal, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Savouré, rector.

Covington, St. Peter's, Rev. John N. Burger, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 83.
Mission—Abita Springs, St. Jane's.

Donaldsonville, Ascension of Our Lord Jesus Christ, Very Rev. C. M. Chambon, dean, rector.
Schools—For Boys, St. Joseph's Institute. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 145.
For Girls, St. Vincent's Institute. 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 275.
St. Augustin's, for Colored Children. 8 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils; Boys, 40; Girls, 50.

Edgard, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Theophile Stenmans, rector.

French Settlement, St. Joseph's, Revs. J. A. Sirois, O.M.I., F. X. Gagnon, O.M.I.
Missions—Bear Island; Head of Island; Port Vincent, St. Vincent; White Hall, Livingstonville; Maurepas; Bayou Pierre; Denham Springs; Hungarian Settlement.

Digitized by Google

Garyville, St. Hubert's, Rev. V. Ciolino, rector.
Golden Meadow, Our Lady of Prompt Succor. Rev. L. A. Labelle, adm.
Mission—Galiano.
Gonzales, St. Theresa's, Rev. E. Hubert.
Mission—Cornerview, Sacred Heart.
Gretna, St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter M. H. Wynhoven, rector; Rev. J. A. Wester, asst.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 175; Girls, 240.
For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 40.
Missions—Bayou Pierrot; Clarksville; Grand Isle; Lower Barataria; Marrero; Upper Barataria.
Grosse Tete, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murgue, rector.
Missions—Fordoche; Livonia; Maringouin.
Hammond, Holy Ghost, Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., rector. A. Fernandez, O.P. Res., 207 Michigan ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 80.
Houma, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Aug. Vandebilt, rector; Rev. C. P. Greco, asst.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 135; Girls, 140.
Independence, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. J. G. Ayuela, O.P., rector.
Mission—Tickfaw.
Istrouma Suburb (*Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. R. V. Lawrence, rector.
Missions—St. Francis; St. Isidore; Zachary.
Kenner, St. Mary's, Rev. Paul L. Perretta, O.P., rector.
Mission—Harahan.
Labadieville, St. Philomena's. Rev. A. F. Ravoire, rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 81; Girls, 95; Colored, 40.
Mission—Upper Texas, Sacred Heart.
Lacombe, Sacred Heart, attended from St. Joseph's Abbey by Rev. Francis Balay, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Lafourche Crossing (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Charles', Rev. A. S. Mauret.
Larose (*Lockport, R.F.D. 1*), Notre Dame du Rosaire, Rev. J. M. Evano.
Mission—Cut Off, Sacred Heart.
Lobdell, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. L. J. Caillouet, rector.
Missions—Port Allen; Chamberlin.
Lockport, St. Sauveur's, Rev. Emile Raynal, J.C.D., administrator.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 105.
Missions—Gheens, St. Anne's; Vacherie, St. Anthony of Padua.
McDonoghville, St. Anthony's, Rev. J. F. X. Walsh, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 36; Girls, 51.
Madisonville, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Othmar Bleil, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—8 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 21; Girls, 52.
For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: 102.
Mission—Bedico (*P.O. Madisonville*), Holy Guardian Angel.
Mandeville, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Thomas Schuster, O.S.B., rector.
Schools—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 50.
For Colored Children. 4 Sisters of Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 20.
Mission—Lewisburg.
Montegut, Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Pierre, rector.
Mission—Little Caillou, St. Joseph's.
Morgan City, Sacred Heart of Jesus. Rev. Andrew W. Souby, rector.
School—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 71; Girls, 133.
Missions—Bayou Boeuf (*Amelia P.O.*), St. Andrew's.
Morganza, St. Anne's, Rev. D. Perino, administrator.
Missions—Pointe Coupée, Torras, Raccourci.
Stations—Jacoby, New Texas.
Napoleonville, St. Anne's, Rev. L. H. L'Anglais, rector emeritus; Rev. F. Jan, adm.
New Roads, St. Mary's, Rev. John Hoes, rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 48; Girls, 88.
Paincourtville, St. Elizabeth's, Rev. John C. Gonon, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 80.
Paulina, St. Joseph's, Revs. C. Chauve, S.M., J. Guibert, S.M., R. Hebert, S.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 23; Girls, 15.
Missions—Lutcher, Gramercy; Grande Pointe.
Pierre-Part (*Marine Route, Box 31, Morgan City*), St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Weiss, rector.
Mission—Belle Riviere.
Plaquemine, St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Gerard Bosch, rector; Rev. F. W. Bosch, asst.
Schools—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Boys, 160; Girls, 155.
For Colored. Boys, 15; Girls, 25.
Mission—St. Ann's Chapel.
Plattenville, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. John A. Francon, S.T.L., rector.
Pointe à la Hache, St. Thomas', Rev. J. Girault de la Corgnais, rector.
Schools—2 Parish Schools for Colored. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Bertrandville, City Price, Jesuit Bend, Junior, Morin, Phoenix, Belair, Fairview, West Pointe à la Hache.
Ponchatoula, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joachim L. Fortes, O.P., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 48; Girls, 35.
Prairieville, St. ——, Rev. E. Miller.

Digitized by Google

Raceland, St. Mary Pamela, Rev. J. Quenouillere, rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 64.
Red Church (*Destrehan P.O.*), St. Charles', Rev. J. F. Basty, rector.
Mission—Montz Chapel.
Reserve, St. Peter's, Rev. Z. J. M. Eyraud, rector.
Missions—Laplace; Salvaggio.
St. Amant, Rev. A. Delnom.
Mission—Laplace; La. Crevasse Chapel.
St. Benedict, St. Benedict's, Benedictine Fathers.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 15.
Mission—Dunbar, St. Tammany Co.
St. Bernard (*St. Bernard P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Laurent Borredon, rector.
Missions—Violet, Our Lady of Lourdes; Delacroix Island, Sacred Heart.
St. Bridget (*Schriever P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. W. A. Janssen, rector.
Mission—Bayou Blue, St. Louis.
St. Francisville, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Francis Rombouts, rector.
Missions—Clinton, Assumption; Jackson, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
St. Gabriel, St. Gabriel's, Rev. V. M. Scramuzza, rector.
St. George (*R.F.D. 3, Baton Rouge*), Rev D. M. Dorval, adm.
Mission—Gardere (*Manchac P.O.*).
St. James, St. James', Rev. John Barbe, rector.
Mission—Lauderdale.
St. Michaels (*Convent P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Delahaye, S.M., rector; Revs. Joseph Roman, S.M., J. Dreyer, S.M., assts.
Schools—7 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 90.
For Colored Children. Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 38.
Mission—St. Mary's (*Union P.O.*).
St. Philippe (*P.O. St. Patrick*), St. Philip's, Rev. B. Fontaine, rector.
Slidell, St. Tammany Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Benedict Stetter, O.S.B., rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 45; Girls, 40.
Smoke Bend (*Donaldsonville P.O.*), St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. A. Loots, rector.
Missions—Bruly, Sacramento Chapel; St. Anne's Chapel.
Taft, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. William Parrot, rector.
Missions—Des Allemands, St. Gertrude's; Madison, St. Mark's; Luling, St. Anthony's.
Thibodaux, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. A. M. Barbier, dean, rector.
Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils, 215.
St. John's, Rev. J. Berthaut, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Vacherie, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. J. Gardes, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 27.
For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 21.
Westwego, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. A. Koenig, rector.
Mission—Waggaman.
White Castle, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. Andrew de Maurizi, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 46.
Mission—New Camp.

Retired: Revs. A. V. Eby, W. Geens, New Orleans; Very Rev. Joseph Canon Subileau, retired, rector emeritus of St. Augustine's Church, New Orleans (Res., 1329 Hospital st., New Orleans); Very Rev. J. B. Canon Bogaerts, rector emeritus of St. Ann's Church, New Orleans (St. Martinville, La.); Rev. J. Koegerl, rector emeritus of Covington (St. Benedict, La.); Rev. P. C. Paquet (2743 Canal st., New Orleans).
Absent on leave: Revs. Charles Teasier, H. Van Grinsven, on sick list; F. Baissac, on sick list, (3905 N. Rampart st., New Orleans, La.), G. A. Foret, E. Beston.
Unassigned: Very Rev. Peter Scotti. Res., 2317 Burgundy st., New Orleans, La.
Missionary for the Italians: Rev. A. Gaudino, 1114 Chartres st., New Orleans, La.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES.

"Our Lady of Prompt Succor" at the Ursuline Convent, New Orleans; St. Roch's Chapel, at St. Roch's Cemetery, New Orleans; St. Ann's, New Orleans.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *College of the Immaculate Conception*, Baronne and Common sts.—Established in 1849.—Very Rev. Emile A. Mattern, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. John McCreary, S.J. (President); J. B. Doonan, S.J. (Minister); N. Davis, S.J. (Treasurer); Philip Murphy, S.J. (Pastor); James H. McKervey, S.J. (Vice-President); Thomas A. Carey, S.J. (Socius of the Provincial); Leo M. Bellocq, S.J.; Alfred Brewer, S.J.; John Brennan, S.J.; Andrew Doherty, S.J.; William Fillinger, S.J.; Albert Biever, S.J. (Missionary); David J. Foulkes, S.J.; Oscar Poche, S.J.; Oliver Semmes, S.J.; Amadee Guyol, S.J. (Assistant Pastor); John J. Gudgeon, S.J. (Assistant Pastor); Albert Wagner, S.J. (Assistant Pastor); John Meyer, S.J. (Assistant Pastor); Messrs. Paul Callesn, S.J.; Francis Fox, S.J.; William Kearney, S.J.; John McCarthy, S.J.; William Ruggeri, S.J.; Francis Shields, S.J.; Michael Watters, S.J. 5 Brothers. Pupils, 417.

Digitized by Google

NEW ORLEANS. *Loyola University*, 6363 St. Charles ave. Established in 1904.—Very Rev. E. A. Cummings, S.J. (President); Revs. M. J. Walsh, S.J. (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); S. Giglio, S.J. (Secretary and Spanish); H. S. Maring, S.J. (Treasurer, Latin and French); J. J. O'Brien, S.J. (Librarian); M. Kenny, S.J. (Jurisprudence); J. J. Navin, S.J. (Pastor); F. D. Sullivan, S.J. (Physics, English Literature and Latin); W. A. Burke, S.J. (History and English); E. de la Moriniere, S.J. (Philosophy and French Literature); H. Semple, S.J. (Chaplain); M. Burke, S.J. (Philosophy, English and Canon Law); J. D. Foulkes, S.J. (Missionary); O. Wocet, S.J. (Assistant Librarian); A. L. Kunkel, S.J. (Physics); F. X. Twellmeyer, S. J. (Superintendent Diocesan Schools, Director of Loyola Summer School); Messrs. J. J. Druhan, S.J. (Chemistry); G. Collignon, S. J. (Mathematics and French); E. T. Cassidy, S.J. (Physics).

School of Law—Judge C. Cage, LL.D. (Dean); Rev. M. Kenny, S.J. (Regent).
School of Dentistry—C. V. Vignes, DD.S. (Dean); Rev. F. Sullivan, S.J. (Regent).
School of Oratory—Alfred J. Bonomo (Dean).
School of Pharmacy—J. J. Grasser (Dean); Rev. F. Sullivan, S.J. (Regent).
Business School—L. S. Augustin (Dean).
Auto-Mechanics School—Nathaniel Bird (Dean).
Extension School—Rev. M. J. Walsh, S.J. (Regent).
School of Commerce and Finance—Rev. M. J. Walsh, S.J. (Regent).
School of Civil Engineering—Major Arthur M. Shaw (Dean).
School of Architecture—Col. Allison Owen (Dean).

Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 2; Students Scholastic Year, 750; Students Summer School, 560.

NEW ORLEANS, *Holy Cross College*, cor. Dauphine and Reynes sts.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Salvatore Fanelli, C.S.C., Chaplain; Bro. Aidan, C.S.C., Pres.; Brother Engelbert, C.S.C., Vice-Pres. Brothers, 18; Lay Professor, 1; Students, 300.

NEW ORLEANS, *St. Aloysius' College*, 1105-1187 Esplanada ave.—13 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Albert, Pres. of College. Students, 490.

COVINGTON. St. Paul's College.—Christian Brothers. 17 Brothers. Bro. Lawrence, President. 199 Pupils. Rev. Bernard Keating, O.S.B., (Chaplain).

ROSARYVILLE, (*Ponchatoula P.O.*), *Dominican College and House of Studies for Foreign Missions.*—Very Rev. M. Andres, O.P. (Rector); Revs. Paschal Broch, O.P.; Zeferino Martinez, O.P.; Mariano Velasco, O.P.; Gregory Valencia, O.P.; John Sanches, O.P.; Clement Martin, O.P.; Ciriaco Pelaez, O.P.; Athanasius Garcia, O.P.; Peter Lumbreras, O.P.; James P. Malone, O.P. Novices, 12; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 3.

ST. BENEDICT (*Ramsay Station, La.*), *St. Joseph's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Columban Wenzel, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Adalbert Svrcek, O.S.B.; Sigisbert Zarn, O.S.B.; Bede Maier, O.S.B.; Gallus Anderau, O.S.B.; Placide Dobyns, O.S.B.; Basil Baumbusch, O.S.B.; Martin Barre, O.S.B.; Bede Horsak, O.S.B.; Aemilian Egler, O.S.B.; Gregory Uhlenbrock, O.S.B.; Paul Unmuessing, O.S.B.; Odilo Alt, O.S.B.; Alphonsus Bock, O.S.B.; Francis Balay, O.S.B.; Ignatius Goblowsky, O.S.B.; Athanasius Brugger, O.S.B.; A. Molina, O.S.B.

St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Pupils, 44.

ST. MICHAEL'S (*Convent P.O.*), *Jefferson College.*—Fathers of the Society of Mary. Very Rev. P. F. Quinn, S.M. (President); Revs. T. J. Larkin, S.M.; John Dunne, S.M.; F. Larney, S.M.; Henry George, S.M.; G. Rapier, S.M.; T. Roser, S.M.; M. Larkin, S.M.; I. Gottfried, S.M.; L. Geary, S.M.; J. Howe, S.M.; C. Decker, S.M.; Wm. Hanlon, S.M.; P. Dagneau, S.M.; P. Rietsch, S.M.; James McKenna, S.M. Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEW ORLEANS. *Ursuline College and Academy*, 2635 State st.—Sisters in Convent, 50; Novices, 5, Postulant, 1. Mother St. Albert, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 170. Rev. V. Trotoux, Chaplain. Res., 2705 State st.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross, cor. Rampart and Congress sts., 3d District.—Mother Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Professed Sisters, 135; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Rev. Patrick Walshe, Chaplain. Res., 1114 Chartres st.

Academy of the Holy Angels, 3523 *North Rampart st.*—34 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. James, Provincial Supr. Pupils: Girls, 175.

St. Mary's Orphan Boys' Asylum, 4111 Chartres st.—15 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sr. M. of St. Justin, Supr. 250 Orphan Boys.

Immaculate Conception Girls' Asylum, Rampart and Elmira sts.—7 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Orphans, 61.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration, 2321 Marais st.—Mother Mary Colombe, Supr., Provincial. 40 Sisters. Novices, 6. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Agnes' Academy*, 2319 Marais st. Mother M. Colombe, Dir. Girls, 100.

St. Francis Day School, Marigny and Villere sts.—Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister Mary Teresa, Dir. Pupils, 50.

Academy of the Holy Child Jesus, 500 St. Maurice ave.—20 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aimée, Supr. Girls, 85.

Monastery of St. Joseph and St. Teresa, 1236 N. Rampart st.—Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Theresa Francis of the Holy Name of Jesus, Prioress. Professed Cloistered Nuns, 14; Novices, 2. Professed Tertiary Out-Sisters, 4.

St. Clare's Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, 720 Henry Clay ave.—21 Sisters of the Order of Poor Clares. Sister Mary Francis Moran, Supr.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 1017 St. Andrew st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Borgia Walsh, Supr. 93 Sisters; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.

St. Alphonsus' Orphanage, 2709 Saratoga st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Mercy, Supr. Orphans, 150.

College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 4521 St. Charles ave.—46 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bannantine, Supr. Pupils, 220.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 2601 Bienville st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales Brice, Supr. Sisters, 32. Inmates, 250.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph, 2116 Ursuline ave.—Mother St. Rose, Provincial. Sisters, 47; Novices, 3. Lay Teacher, 1. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 365.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, cor. Josephine and Laurel sts.—Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr. 47 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 125.

Convent of the Holy Name of Mary, Algiers Sta., 9502 Olivier st.—10 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister M. of St. Antonine, Supr.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mt. Carmel, 1220 Governor Nicholas st.—Mother Mary Clare, Supr. General. Sisters, 97; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Pupils, 123.

Convent, Novitiate of Our Lady of Lourdes, 3037 Dauphine st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Claire, Supr. Gen'l. 7 Sisters. Novices, 2.

St. Benedict's Convent, 2824 Dauphine st.—9 Sisters. Sister Justina, O.S.B., Supr.

Home for the Aged, cor. Johnson and Laharpe sts.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. 200 Inmates. Sister Michael de St. Joseph, Supr.

Home for the Aged, 3618 Prytania st.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Irènèe de St. Pierre, Supr. 160 Inmates.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Family (Colored Sisters), 717 Orleans st.—sisters, 112; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. Mother M. of the Sacred Heart, General Supr.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils: Boys, 77; Girls, 203.

St. John Berchmans' Asylum for Colored Girls, 733 Orleans st.—7 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sr. M. Scholastica, Supr. Girl Orphans, 70.

Lafon Asylum of the Holy Family, 1125 N. Tonti st.—For Aged Colored Men and Women. 9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Consuella, Supr. Inmates, 65. Rev. J. F. Raymond, Chaplain. Res., 1125 Tonti st.

The Lafon Orphan Asylum for Colored Boys, Gentilly rd. City address: 717 Orleans st.—9 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 60.

Dominican Convent, 7214 St. Charles ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary de Ricci, O.S.D., Prioress. Sisters,. 40; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary's Dominican College and Diocesan Normal School.* Pupils, 200. Lay Teachers, 8.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum (Italian), 3400 Esplanade ave.—34 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 110. Branch House, 817 St. Philip st.

St. Elisabeth's Industrial School, 1314 Napoleon ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Hilda Doyle, Sister-Servant. Girls, 36.

New Orleans Female Orphan Asylum, 1404 Clio st.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Alexis, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 114.

St. Vincent's Infant Asylum, 1507 *Magazine st.*—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, Sister-servant. Infants, 165.—Attached is *St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.*

Charity Hospital, Tulane ave.—34 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Stanislaus, Sister-servant. Patients, in all, 91,000.

Hotel Dieu, or Infirmary of the Sisters of Charity, 2004 Tulane ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-servant. Nurses, 70. Patients, 6,000.

Louisiana Retreat for the Insane, 962 Henry Clay ave.—24 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-servant. Patients, 246.

Convent of the Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes, 1027 N. White st.—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Lourdes. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary, 1755 Prytania st.—21 Sisters Servants of Mary. Mother Anastasia, Supr. Patients nursed at homes during year, 404.

Convent and Novitiate of Theresian Sisters, 832 Dumaine st.—18 Sisters. Novices, 21; Postulants, 8. Mother Francisca Aracil, Supr.

Xavier University, 5116 Magazine st.—21 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Supr. Lay Teachers, 7. Boys, 87; Girls, 406.

BATON ROUGE. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Church st.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berchmans, Supr. Boys, 32; Girls, 186.

St. Joseph Orphanage—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 32.

CARVILLE. *Louisiana Leper Home.*—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Edith, Sister-servant. Rev. A. V. Keenan, Chaplain. Patients, 180.

CHINCHURA, near Mandeville. *Institute for Deaf Mutes.*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alma, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 38. Rev. J. Coulombe, Chaplain.

COVINGTON. *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Lazarene, Prioress. Sisters, 5. Postulants, 1. Girls, 54.

GRETNA. *Convent of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—18 Sisters. Sister M. Emelinda, Supr.—In connection with the Convent is the *Infant Jesus Boarding College for Small Boys* (from 4 to 12 years). Pupils in college, 70.

RAMSAY. *St. Gertrude's Motherhouse Convent.*—22 Benedictine Sisters; Postulants, 2. Mother Gertrude Berho, Prioress. Pupils, 18.

ST. MICHAELS (*Convent P.O.*). *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—46 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Fitzwilliam, Supr. Pupils, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Joseph's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict; Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Church, New Orleans; Bogalusa; St. Peter's Church, St. Paul's College, Covington; Lacombe; Madisonville; Mandeville; Slidell.

Digitized by Google

Dominican Fathers (Providence of P. I.)—St. Anthony, New Orleans; Independence, Ponchatoula, Hammond, Amite, Kenner.
Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Sacred Heart Church, Holy Cross College, New Orleans.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa.)—New Orleans.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Holy Name of Jesus, Immaculate Conception Church, College and Loyola University, New Orleans.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Blessed Sacrament, St. Dominic's, Corpus Christi, New Orleans; Bertrandville, Holy Redeemer, St. Peter Claver.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Katherine's, St. Stephen's, New Orleans.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Holy Name of Mary, New Orleans; Paulina; Church and College, St. Michaels.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—St. Louis Cathedral, St. Mary's, New Orleans; French Settlement.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus, Assumption and Notre Dame de Bon Secours, New Orleans.
Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Verrina High School, Liguori High School, New Orleans.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Aloysius' College, St. Vincent's Academy, Baton Rouge; Donaldsonville; Thibodaux.
Christian Brothers (France)—St. Paul's College, Covington.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Bishop	1
Abbot	1
Secular Priests	114
Priests of Religious Communities	161
Total Priests	275
Churches with Resident Priests	118
Missions with Churches	78
Preparatory Seminary	1
Number of Students	46
Dominican Seminary	1
Number of Students	18
Theological Students in different Seminaries of America and Europe	32
Colleges and High Schools for Boys	8
Students	2 618
Academies and High Schools for Young Ladies	12
Students	2 415
Parochial Schools	72
Pupils	22 560
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans	1 008
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	165
Deaf-Mute Institute	1
Inmates	65
Hospitals	3
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Inmates	425
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	250
Hotel For Working Men	1
Converts	425
Marriages	4 051
Baptisms	11 641
Deaths	4 128
Catholic Population	827 144

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF NEW YORK

(*Archidiocesis Neo-Eboracensis.*)

SEE ERECTED APRIL 8, 1808. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JULY 19, 1850.

Comprises the Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond of the City of New York, and the Counties of Dutchess, Orange, Putnam, Rockland, Sullivan, Ulster and Westchester in the State of New York; also the Bahama Islands (British Possessions).

Square Miles—New York 4,717; Bahama Islands 4,466=9,188.

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; appointed Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, July 8, 1914; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917; promoted to the See of New York, March 10, 1919.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. R. LUKE CONCANEN, O.P., D.D., first bishop, cons. April 24, 1808; died June 19, 1810. Rt. Rev. JOHN CONNOLLY, O.P., D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 6, 1814; died Feb. 6, 1825. Rt. Rev. JOHN DUBOIS, D.D., third bishop, cons. Oct. 29, 1826; died Dec. 20, 1842. Most Rev. JOHN HUGHES, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Basileopolis and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Jan. 7, 1838; succeeded to the See of New York Dec. 20, 1842; created first archbishop, July 19, 1850; died Jan. 3, 1864. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL MCCLOSKEY, second archbishop; cons. Titular Bishop of Axiere, and coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, March 10, 1844, translated to the See of Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885. Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D., third Archbishop; cons. Bishop of Newark, N. J., May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra and made coadjutor to His Eminepce Cardinal McCloskey, Archbishop of New York, with the right of succession, Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne April 19, 1887; died May 5, 1902. His Eminence JOHN CARDINAL FARLEY, Archbishop of New York; ordained June 11, 1870; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, Dec. 21, 1895; promoted to this See, Sept. 15, 1902; preconized June 22, 1903; made Assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Dec. 4, 1904; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church, under the Title of Sancta Maria Supra Minervam, Nov. 27, 1911; died Sept. 17, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *New York City, 457 West 51st st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DUNN.—Res., *New York City, 351 East 55th st.*

Chancery Office: 23 East 51st st., New York City. Open from 10 A. M. to 12 M. All applications for dispensations must be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DINEEN; Asst. Secretary, Rev. STEPHEN J. DONAHUE, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 452 Madison ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. MCGEAN, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, Very Rev. Msgr JOHN J. DUNN, secretary.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rev. WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D. *Consultors:* Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rev. JOSEPH F. RUMMEL, D.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GALLUS BRUDER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. CHIDWICK, D.D., Revs. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., FRANCIS P. DUFFY, D.D., JOHN F. BRADY, D.D., WILLIAM F. HUGHES, D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. GUINAN, D.D.—Res., *New York City, 153 West 71st st.*

Digitized by Google

Curia (Matrimonial)—Very Rev. Msgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., *Judge;* Rev. JOHN R. MAHONEY, D.D., *Defender of the Marriage Bond;* Rev. JOSEPH F. DELANY, D.D., *Notarius;* Very Rev. Msgr. THOMAS G. CARROLL, D.D., *Actuarius.*

Theological Censor Librorum—Rev. ARTHUR J. SCANLAN, D.D.—Res., *Yonkers, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.*

Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS F. McGARR.

Urban Deans—Very Rev. DANIEL F. BURKE, D.D., for Borough of Bronx; Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, for Borough of Richmond.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. FLYNN, (Westchester Co.); Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, (Orange and Rockland Cos.); Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, (Putnam and Dutchess Cos.); Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, (Ulster and Sullivan Cos.); Very Rev. CHRYSOSTOM SCHREINER, O.S.B., (Bahama Islands).

School Board: New York City and Yonkers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., P.A., V.G., president; Rev. THOMAS A. THORNTON, secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD McKENNA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES W. POWER, Rt. Rev. JAMES N. CONNOLLY, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. CASSIDY, V.F., Revs. JAMES B. CURRY, WILLIAM LIVINGSTON, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. PHELAN, WM. F. HUGHES, D.D., ARTHUR J. KENNY, LL.D., JOHN G. McCORMICK, LL.D., P.R., CHARLES T. MURPHY, CHARLES F. REID, JOHN C. HARMON, S.J., Very Rev. J. R. HEFFERNAN, O.P., Rev. CHAS. J. POWERS, C.S.P.

For the County of Westchester—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. FLYNN, V.F., Revs. CORNELIUS V. MAHONY, D.D., JOHN A. WATERS, RICHARD J. KEEFE, JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D.

For the Counties of Orange and Rockland—Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, V.F., pres.; Revs. THOS. F. McGARR, JAMES L. CROSBY, WILLIAM R. HAYES, HENRY O'CARROLL.

For the Counties of Ulster and Sullivan—Very Rev. JOHN J. HICKEY, V.F., pres.; Revs. JOHN H. BRIODY, JOHN P. NEUMANN.

For the Counties of Putnam and Dutchess—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. SHEAHAN, V.F., pres.; Revs. MICHAEL V. AYLWARD, JOHN J. O'BRIEN, JAMES CORRIDAN.

Superintendents of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH F. SMITH, for New York City.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.;* Revs. MICHAEL J. LARKIN, S.T.B. (Westchester Co., Dutchess Co., Putnam Co.).—Res., *New Rochelle, 120 Division st.* JOHN J. MITTY, D.D. (Rockland Co., Orange Co., Sullivan Co., Ulster Co.).—Res., *Highland Falls, N. Y.*

Superintendent of Sunday Schools—Rev. MATTHEW A. DELANEY.—Res., *New York City, 328 West 14th st.*

Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York—(Incorporated 1920), Central Offices: Grand Central Palace, 114 E. 47th st.—Most Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D., Archbishop of New York, President; Rev. ROBERT F. KEEGAN, A.M., Secretary for Charities to the Archbishop, Secretary.

Division of Families—JOHN PHILIP BRAMER, Director.

Division of Children—Rev. BRYAN J. McENTEGART, A.M., Director.

Division of Health—Revs. JOHN F. BRADY, M.D., D.D., Director; JOSEPH S. O'CONNELL, Assistant Director.

Division of Protective Care—Revs. THOMAS J. LYNCH, S.T.B., Director; ARTHUR AVARD, Assistant Director.

Division of Social Action—Revs. JOHN J. McCAHILL, Director; JOHN A. WHITE, in charge of Boy Scout Work.

Division of Finance—Rev. EDWARD A. HAYES, Director.

Archdiocesan Managing Director of Calvary and Allied Cemeteries—Rev. WILLIAM J. STEWART. —Res., *New York City, 4381 Broadway.* Office: *New York City, 24 East 52nd st.*

Commission for the Seminary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Revs. JOHN G. McCORMICK, LL.D., P.R., PATRICK N. BRESLIN.

Board of Trustees of the Funds for Infirm Priests of the Archdiocese—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN EDWARDS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. KEARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. FLOOD, LL.D., Very Rev. JOHN P. McCLANCY, V.F.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES H. McGEAN, LL.D., chairman; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY A. BRANN, D.D., Revs. JAMES F. DRISCOLL, D.D., MICHAEL J. SHEA, JOHN B. YOUNG, S.J., Mr. JAMES UNGERER.

Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS H. WALL, D.D. Res., *New York City, 311 W. 141st st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. DUNN. Office: *New York City, 462 Madison ave.*

Boards for the Supervision of the Ecclesiastical Affairs of the Foreign-Born Catholics of New York. For the Italians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, Pres.; Very Rev. Msgr. GHERARDO FERRANTE, D.D., Sec.; Very Rev. DANIEL BURKE, D.D., V.F., Rev. PASCHAL MALTESE, Rev. ANICETUS SILVIONI, O.F.M., Rev. GASPAR DALIA, P.S.M., Very Rev. ERNEST COPPO, S.S.F.S., Rev. ANTHONY DEMO, C.S.C.B.—For Poles: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. MOONEY, V.G., Pres.; Revs. JOSEPH C. DWORZAK, D.D., JOSEPH BRZOZIEWSKI, STANISLAUS J. NOWAK, CHARLES GALUSCHKA, JOSEPH LETANCHE, D.D.—For Hungarians and Slavonians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. MOONEY, pres.; Revs. JOHN KUBASEK, JOSEPH SHESTOKAS, ALOYSIUS L. BLASNIK.—For Ruthenians: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LAVELLE, pres.; Rev. NICHOLAS PIDHORECKI.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

NEW YORK CITY.

BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PATRICK (Old, 1809—New, 1879), Fifth and Madison aves., 50th and 51st sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Lavelle, rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Gherardo Ferrante, D.D., Revs. William B. Martin, S.T.L., Patrick Daly, Bernard F. McQuade, Francis A. Fadden, John M. J. Quinn, Henry F. Hammer. Rectory, 460 Madison ave.

Schools (1882)—For Boys, 111 E. 50th st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 501.

For Girls, 113 E. 50th st. 11 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 774.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison ave.; House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th st.; House of Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th st.

ST. AGNES' (1878), 143-149 E. 43d st., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Agnes.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry A. Brann, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John B. Murphy, John V. Delaney, John F. White, Lafayette W. Yarwood, Wm. E. Degnan, D.D. Res., 141 E. 43d st.

Schools (1892)—152, 154 and 156 E. 44th st. For Boys, 6 Marist Brothers of the Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 418.

For Girls, 6 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.

Chapels—Corpus Christi, 148 and 150 E. 44th st.; Divine Providence, 223-225 E. 45th st.; St. Henry's, 143 E. 43d st.

ALL SAINTS' (1880), 129th st. and Madison ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of All Saints.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James W. Power, P.R.; Revs. Edw. J. Deevy, Matthew F. Deahy, Eugene J. MacDonald, William F. Walsh, Rev. Cyrus Cangialosi. Res., 47 E. 129th st.

Schools (1900)—Madison ave. and 130th st. Boys' Grammar Department, 8 Christian Brothers of Ireland. Girls' Grammar and Primary and Boys' Primary. 12 Sisters of Charity and 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 940; Girls, 890.

Girls' High School—1965 Madison ave. Average attendance, 100.

Boys' High School—13-19 E. 124th st. Average attendance, 100.

Kindergarten—52 E. 128th st. Average attendance, 40.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison ave.; Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th st.; Christian Brothers Monastery, 2081 Fifth ave.; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, 13-15 W. 124th st.; Convent of Divine Compassion, 50 E. 126th st.; Mater Dei Day Nursery, 52 E. 128th st.; All Saints Settlement House and Chapel, 249 E. 125th st.

ST. ALBERT'S (1916) (Belgian), 429-431 W. 47th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Albert.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, rector; Revs. Odilo A. Nys, Cyril C. Roosens. Res., 429 West 47th st.

Chapel—St. John Berchmans Convent, 437 W. 47th st.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (1899), 209-217 West 132nd st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. Patrick J. Minogue, rector; Revs. Cornelius Fitzsimmons, George J. Hafford, Arthur J. F. Quinn. Res., 219 West 132nd st.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (1847) (English and German), 312 West Broadway. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., rector and director of missions; Revs. John A. Diag, C.SS.R., John Lawler, C.SS.R., Francis Neville, C.SS.R., Thomas Roche, C.SS.R., Anthony Cesare, C.SS.R., Philip Rossbach, C.SS.R. Res., 308 West Broadway. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to Rev. John J. Frawley, C.SS.R., 308 West Broadway. Missionary Fathers: Revs. John O'Leary, C.SS.R., Michael Golden, C.SS.R., Albert Stern, C.SS.R., Edward Holland, C.SS.R., Richard Keenan, C.SS.R.

Schools (1847)—For Boys, 4 and 6 Thompson st. 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 276.

For Girls, 328 West Broadway. 7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 290.

Chapel—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, 14 Thompson st.

ST. AMBROSE'S (1897), 539-547 W. 54th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ambrose.*) Rev. Peter F. Guinevan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Smith, Denis A. Fennessy. Res., 539 W. 54th st.

School (1912)—539-547 West 54th st. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 385; Girls, 352.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 513 West 54th st.

ST. ANDREW'S (1842), Duane st. and City Hall pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Andrew, New York.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Luke J. Evers, rector; Revs. Hugh J. Daly, John F. Duffy, Emanuel Taverna. Res., 20 City Hall pl.

Chapel—City Prison, 101 Centre st.

ST. ANN'S (1852), 112-116 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. Wm. J. Sinnott, D.D., rector; Rev. John W. Murphy. Res., 110 E. 12th st.

School (1863)—113-117 E. 11th st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 95; Girls, 112.

ST. ANN'S (1911) (Italian), 308-310 E. 110th st., Rev. Hector Messina, P.S.M., rector; Revs. Anthony Tommaro, P.S.M., Francis Molino, P.S.M. Res., 312 E. 110th st.

ANNUNCIATION (1853), Convent ave. and 131st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Annunciation at Manhattanville in the City of New York.*) Rector, Revs. John J. McCahill, Patrick O'Leary, Francis J. W. Potry, Timothy J. Dugan. Res., 88 Convent ave.

Schools (1858)—For Boys, 461 and 463 W. 131st st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.

Digitized by Google

For Girls, Convent ave. and W. 130th st. 9 Religious of the Sacred Heart and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.

Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Org., 1859—Re-org., 1866) (Italian), 153-157 Sullivan st., bet. Prince and Houston sts. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua.*) Very Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., Provincial general commissary; Revs. Anicetus Silvioni, O.F.M., rector; David Roche, O.F.M., Mauro Roberti, O.F.M., Luigi Vitale, O.F.M., Agostino Cioffi, O.F.M., Ludovico Tucciarone, O.F.M., Gaetano Quattrucci, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 151 Thompson st.

School (1874)—(English and Italian), 60 Macdougal st. 24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 560; Girls, 583.

Chapel—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan st.

ASCENSION (1895), 215-217-219 W. 107th st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of the Ascension.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edwin M. Sweeny, P.R.; Revs. Louis M. Cusack, Michael J. Tighe, John A. Langton. Res., 221 W. 107th st.

Schools (1912)—220 W. 108th st. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 521.

Girls' School, 224 W. 108th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.

Chapels—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 139 W. 106th st.; Ascension Convent, 302 W. 106th st. Brothers House, 220 W. 105th st.

ASSUMPTION (1858), (German), 427 W. 49th st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. James Veit, rector; Revs. Louis A. Jaudas. Res., 425 W. 49th st.

School (1858)—426 W. 50th st. 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 130; Girls, 117.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th st.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (1883) (for Colored People), 342-344 West 53rd st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Benedict the Moor.*) Rev. Thomas M. O'Keefe, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Shanley. Res., 264 West 53rd st.

School (1917)—340 West 53rd st. 2 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 21; Girls, 36.

Chapels—Helpers of the Holy Souls, 114 E. 86th st.; Lincoln Hospital, 141st st. and S. blvd.

ST. BERNARD'S (1868), 330-334 W. 14th st., bet. 8th ave. and Hudson st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bernard.*) Rev. Joseph F. Smith, P.R.; Revs. Matthew A. Delaney, Edward C. Nilan, John V. McClain, William B. Duggan. Res., 328 W. 14th st.

Schools (1916)—For Boys, 337 West 13th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 685.

For Girls, 327 West 13th st. 9 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 865.

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1887), 71st st. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Guinan, D.D., rector; Revs. Thomas J. Barry, Leo E. Ryan, Thomas G. Philbin, William P. Little, D.D. Res., 152 West 71st st.

School (1902)—147-153 West 70th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 195; Girls, 215.

Chapel—Catholic Centre for the Blind, 119 West 70th st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (1858) (German), 2d ave., cor. 47th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Boniface.*) Rev. Francis X. E. Albert, rector; Revs. Daniel De Nonno, Edward M. Betowski. Res., 304 E. 47th st.

School (1880)—(English and German), 312-314 E. 47th st. 15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 279; Girls, 337.

Chapels—St. Anthony, 312 E. 47th st.; St. Boniface, 220 E. 49th st.

ST. BRIGID'S (1848), 121-123 Avenue B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Bridget.*) Rev. Philip J. Magrath, adm., Rev. Alexander C. McCarthy. Res., 119 Ave. B.

School (1854)—302 E. 8th st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 63; Girls, 105.

ST. CATHERINE OF GENOA (1887), 502 and 504 W. 153d st., bet. Amsterdam ave. and Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine of Genoa.*) Rev. Patrick E. McCorry, rector; Revs. Bernard H. Clark, Andrew J. Dooley, Matthias J. Daly. Res., 506 W. 153d st.

School (1910)—503 W. 152nd st. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 8 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, Supr. Boys, 322; Girls, 352.

Chapel—St. Catherine's Academy, 549 West 152nd st.

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S (1897), 420 E. 69th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Catherine of Sienna.*) Rev. J. A. Dempsey, O.P., prior and rector; John J. Sullivan, O.P., John Fata, O.P., Thomas M. Schwertner, O.P., S.T.Lr., Joseph R. Caien, O.P., Leo L. Farrell, O.P. 3 Brothers. Res., 411 E. 68th st.

School (1906)—420 E. 69th st. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 325; Girls, 336.

Chapels—St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, 327 E. 68th st.

St. Mary Magdalen Convent, 348 E. 69th st.

ST. CECILIA'S (1873), 118-124 E. 106th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Cecilia.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Phelan, P.R.; Revs. James E. Kearney, William J. Mealia, Michael F. Fitzgerald. Res., 125 E. 105th st.

School (1896)—218-224 East 106th st. 16 Sisters of Mercy and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 550.

Chapels—Regina Angelorum. Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 106th st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (1888), 213-215 W. 141st st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Charles Borromeo.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., rector; Revs. Francis C.

Digitized by Google

Campbell, Philip J. Boylan, James A. Byrne, Edmond V. Radford. Res., 211 W. 141st st.

School (1904)—214 W. 142nd st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools, 7 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 427; Girls, 434.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity. 202 W. 142d st.

St. Clare's (1903) (Italian), 436-438 W. 36th st., Rev. Marcellino Sergenti, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Roberto Pace, O.F.M., D.D., Giulio Catallo, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 434 W. 36th st.

St. Clemen's Mary (1909) (Polish), 408-412 W. 40th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Clemens Mary.*) Rev. Joseph Letanche, D.D., rector. Res., 406 W. 40th st.

School (1913)—408 W. 40th st. 6 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 124; Girls, 128.

St. Columba's (1845), 337-341 W. 25th st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Columba.*) Rev. Thomas A. Thornton, rector; Revs. William P. F. Dooley, Emmett F. Rogers, John J. Kiernan. Res., 343 W. 25th st.

Schools (1856)—331-333 W. 25th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 9 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 413; Girls, 478.

Corpus Christi (1906), 535 W. 121st st. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John H. Dooley, rector; Revs. Biagio del Negro, Edmund J. Power, John J. Mallon, H. J. McMahon. Res., 535 W. 121st st.

School (1907)—535 W. 121st st. 4 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 149; Girls, 187.

Chapel—Devinclaire. Sisters of Mercy, 415 W. 120th st.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (1913) (Croatian), 552 W. 50th st. (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Catholic Church for Croatians.*) Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., rector.

St. Cyril's (1916) (Slovenian), St. Marks pl. (Legal title: *Church of St. Cyril, St. Mark's pl., N. Y.*), Very Rev. Benignus F. Snoy, O.F.M., rector. Res., 62 St. Marks pl.

St. Elizabeth's (1869), Broadway and 187th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elisabeth.*) Rev. William J. Stewart, rector; Revs. William J. Noonan, Cornelius V. Hayes, Charlton J. H. Burns. Res., 4381 Broadway.

St. Elizabeth of Hungary (1891), Hungarians and Slavonians), 83rd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Elisabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. Matthias A. Tamassy, rector. Res., 218 E. 83rd st.

Epiphany (1868), 373-375 Second ave., near 21st st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Epiphany.*) Rev. Peter J. Harold, P.R.; Revs. Joseph J. McAndrew, James A. Wilson, Lawrence A. Hogan. Res., 239 E. 21st st.

Schools (1889)—236-238 E. 22d st. For Boys. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.

For Girls. 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 300.

St. Francis of Assisi (1844), 135-141 W. 31st st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi*) Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Anselm Kennedy, O.F.M., guardian and rector; Rev. Edward Bleeke, O.F.M., Custos; Revs. Bernard Spiegelberg, O.F.M., Matthew Fox, O.F.M., Joachim Cunife, O.F.M., missionaries; Gabriel Nangle, O.F.M., Marcellius Kolmer, O.F.M., Benvenutus Rudolph, O.F.M., Samuel Grega, O.F.M., Paul Neville, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 2. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

School (1847)—147 W. 31st st. 5 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 54.

Chapel—St. Clare's, 143 W. 31st st.

St. Francis de Sales (1894), E. 96th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Rev. John F. Brady, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel W. Sheeran, Philip S. Conran, James A. Dunnigan. Res., 135 E. 96th st.

St. Francis Xavier's (1847), 42-48 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., rector; Revs. John C. Harmon, S.J., Patrick H. Casey, S.J., Alphonsus J. Donlon, S.J., James A. Gillespie, S.J., John A. Morgan, S.J., Herman I. Storck, S.J., P. M. Collins, S.J., Thomas J. Campbell, S.J., Hugh A. Dalton, S.J., F. W. Haberstroh, S.J., J. M. Jacobs, S.J., Wm. A. McCartney, S.J., W. A. Nevin, S.J., A. H. Raines, S.J., W. F. X. Sullivan, S.J., John J. Wynne, S.J., John B. Young, S.J., Very Rev. Norbert de Boynes, S.J., Very Rev. Jos. H. Rockwell, S.J., Revs. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J., Patrick J. O'Gorman, S.J., Aloysius Warol, S.J., Victor Beleiki, S.J. Res., 30 W. 16th st.

School (1847), 122-126 W. 17th st.—Boys' Dept., 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 455.

Girls' Dept., 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers, Girls, 445.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Home for Aged. Sisters of Charity, 203 W. 15th st.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st., Our Lady of Peace, 225 W. 14th st.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st., near 7th ave., Our Lady of Peace, 225 W. 14th st.

Chapels—Ward's Island: Asylum, Hospital and Nurseries, Rev. Francis J. Lenihan, S.J., chaplain.

Randall's Island: Asylum, Nurseries and Branch Penitentiary, Rev. John H. Mulligan, S.J., chaplain.

St. Gabriel's (1859), 310-314 E. 87th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel.*) Rev. William Livingston, P.R.; Revs. Patrick T. Ronayne, John A. Harris, Bernard A. Nangle, Frederick F. Costello. Res., 308 E. 87th st.

Digitized by Google

Schools (1860)—For Boys, 313 E. 36th st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 675.
For Girls, 319 E. 36th st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 678.
Chapel—Convent Sisters of Charity, 231 E. 36th st.

ST. GEORGE'S (for Syrians, Melchite Rite), 98 Washington st., Rev. Abraham Bechewate, rector. Res., 19 Rector st.

ST. GEORGE'S (1908) (Ruthenian Greek), 24-28 East 7th st., Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecki, rector. Rev. ———. Res., 22 E. 7th st.

ST. GREGORY, 138-144 W. 90th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory.*) Rev. William F. Hughes, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. Smith, Thomas F. X. Walsh, Eugene J. Callahan, Francis A. Garvey. Res., 144 W. 90th st.
School (1913)—138-144 W. 90th st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 230; Girls, 256.
Chapel—St. Sylvia's Convent, 133 W. 90th st.

GOOD SHEPHERD (1911), Broadway near 207th st. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Rev. Thomas J. McNichol, C.S.P., rector; Revs. Henry E. O'Keeffe, C.S.P., Charles M. Casserly, C.S.P., Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P. Res., Broadway near 207th st.

GUARDIAN ANGEL (1888), 511-515 W. 23d st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Guardian Angel.*) Rev. James F. Raywood, rector; Revs. John B. McCormick, Philip R. Deignan. Res., 517 W. 23d st.
School (1911)—511-515 W. 23rd st. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 175; Girls, 203.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 485 W. 22nd st.

HOLY CROSS (1852), 331-37 W. 42d st., bet. 8th and 9th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Francis P. Duffy, D.D., P.R. Revs. Walter F. Gilmore, William M. Burke, William B. Duffey, John J. Coogan. Res., 329 W. 42d st.
Schools (1864)—For Girls, 330-334 W. 43d st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 610.
For Boys, 332 W. 43d st. 8 Brothers of Christian Schools and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
Chapel—Our Lady of Sorrows, Holy Cross Academy, 343 W. 42d st.

HOLY INNOCENTS (1866), 124-128 W. 37th st., near Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Innocents.*) Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., P.R.; Revs. John J. Loughlin, Arthur J. Avard (Asst. for Cath. Protective Society); Res., 137-139 W. 36th st.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (1868), N. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 96th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Name.*) Rev. James B. Curry, P.R.; Revs. John T. Jordan, Thomas J. McLaughlin, James J. Halligan, Joseph A. Kerwin. Res., 207 W. 96th st.
School (1905)—S. W. cor. Amsterdam ave. and W. 97th st. 7 Christian Brothers. 12 Sisters of Charity and 20 Lay Teachers. Boys, 1006; Girls, 975.
Chapels—Christian Brothers, 56 W. 97th st.; Sisters of Charity, 204 W. 97th st.

HOLY ROSARY (1884), 438-442 E. 119th st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kane, rector; Revs. Robert M. Gibson, Edward S. Mahoney, Francis M. O'Reilly. Res., 444 E. 119th st.

ITALIAN CONGREGATION, Lower Church, Rev. Gaetano Arcese, rector; Revs. Catello Terrone, Matthew D'Iorio. Res., 448 E. 119th st.
Chapel—St. John's Italian Settlement, 367-371 Pleasant ave.

HOLY TRINITY (1898), 205-211 West 82nd st., bet. Broadway and Amsterdam ave. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. John G. McCormick, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. James J. Hackett, Charles D. Breslin, Joseph S. O'Connell, John J. O'Donnell. Res., 216 W. 83rd st.
Schools (1903)—212 W. 83rd st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 189.
For Girls and Small Boys, 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 213.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th st.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA'S (1851), Park ave. and E. 84th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ignatius Loyola.*) Rev. James M. Kilroy, S.J., rector; Revs. Francis L. Reilly, S.J. William J. Ennis, S.J., John W. Fox, S.J., Frederick M. Lupi, S.J., Charles W. Lyons, S.J., Richard Martin, S.J., John J. Murphy, S.J., Francis P. Powers, S.J., Edward P. Spillane, S.J., George E. Quin, S.J., Thomas F. Reilly, S.J., James B. Mahoney, S.J., William K. Murphy, S.J., John J. Greene, S.J., John H. Farley, S.J. Res., 980 Park ave.
School (1854)—46-50 E. 84th st. 13 Sisters of Charity. 3 Marist Brothers and 18 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 533; Girls, 528.
Chapels—Regis High School; St. Lawrence Academy, 46 E. 84th st.; Helpers of the Holy Souls; St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery.
Sacred Heart, Blackwell's Island, City Hospital, Rev. George W. Wall, S.J., chaplain.
City Home, Rev. Henry A. Judge, S.J., chaplain.
Metropolitan Hospital, Rev. Edward M. Corbett, S.J., chaplain.
Workhouse, attended from St. Ignatius.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1855), 505-509 E. 14th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Thaddeus W. Tierney, adm.; Revs. Patrick S. Masterson, Bernard J. Rourke, Thomas H. Dean. Res., 503 E. 14th st.
Schools (1864)—511-513 E. 14th st. and 508-509 E. 15th st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 8 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 609; Girls, 595.

Digitized by Google

INCARNATION (1908), 570 West 175th st. (Legal title: *Church of the Incarnation.*) Rev. Joseph F. Delany, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph V. Stanford, Joseph A. Heaney, Daniel F. O'Sullivan. Res., 1290 St. Nicholas ave.

School (1910)—570 West 175th st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 300; Girls, 335.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 515 W. 173rd st.

ST. JAMES' (1827), 28-32 James st., near New Bowery. (Legal title: *The Church of St. James.*) Revs. Vincent de Paul McGean, adm., James M. Kilroe. Res., 28 Oliver st.

School (1886)—26 James st. 4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 161; Boys, 179.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver st.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE'S (1882) (for the Canadians), S. E. cor. of Lexington ave. and 76th st. (Legal title: *l'Eglise St. Jean Baptiste.*) Very Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., rector; Revs. Ludger Lachance, S.S.S., Alfred Pauzé, S.S.S., Beat Gmür, S.S.S., Etienne Galtier, S.S.S., Wenceslas Glasson, S.S.S., Honoré Brousseau, S.S.S., Leo Shaienks, S.S.S., John Graham, S.S.S., Alfred Vey, S.S.S., Francis Brennan, S.S.S., William Fox, S.S.S. Res., 184 E. 76th st.

Schools (1886)—For Boys, 187 E. 76th st. 7 Marist Brothers and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 495.

For Girls, 189 E. 76th st. 9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.

Chapels—St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th st.; Sisters of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave.; Villa Maria Academy, 139 E. 79th st.

ST. JOACHIM'S (1888) (Italian), 22-24 Roosevelt st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim.*) Rev. Vincent Jannussi, C.S.C.B., D.D., rector; Revs. Agostino Lazzarin, C.S.C.P., Louis Rusca, C.S.C.B., Filippo Vittigli, C.S.C.B., Carlo Romi. Res., 26 Roosevelt st.

School—28-30 Roosevelt st. 2 Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Sacred Heart and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 550.

Chapel—St. Joseph, 64 Catherine st.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (1840) (German), 209-211 W. 30th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist.*) Rev. Ludger Werth, O.M.Cap., rector and guardian; Revs. Ansgar Heinrichs, O.M.Cap., Fidelis Reiser, O.M.Cap., Nicholas Brandl, O.M.Cap., Kilian Hennrich, O.M.Cap. Res., 210 W. 31st st.

Schools (1841)—For Boys, 208 W. 31st st. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 108.

For Girls, 206 W. 31st st. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (1881), 55th st. and 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Flood, P.R.; Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Dunn, Revs. Patrick F. O'Connor, George W. Foley, Henry A. Sullivan, Francis X. Shea. Res., 351 E. 55th st.

School (1908)—S. W. cor. of 56th st. and 1st ave. 12 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 508; Girls, 587.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 349 E. 55th st.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (1895) (Slovak), 350-354 E. 57th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John of Nepomuk.*) Rev. Stephen Krasula, rector. Res., 348 E. 57th st.

ST. JOHN THE MARTYR (1903) (Bohemian), 252-254 E. 72nd st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Martyr.*) Rev. John A. Lane, rector; Rev. Michael W. Doherty, John H. Southwick. Res., 259 E. 71st st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1829), 61-65 6th ave. and Washington pl. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Edwards, P.R.; Revs. Justin J. Lyons, John A. Grogan, Joseph A. Breslin, D.D., Charles E. Fitzgerald. Res., 138 Waverly pl.

Schools (1855)—For Boys, 111 Washington pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 2 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 687. For Girls, 109 Washington pl. 11 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 672.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 154 Waverly pl.; House of Christian Brothers, 14 Macdougal st.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 160 W. 12th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1873) (German), 404-418 E. 87th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of Yorkville, New York.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gallus Bruder, P.R.; Revs. Francis A. Osterman, Joseph Schmidt. Res., 421 E. 86th st.

School (1880)—420 E. 87th st. 24 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 438; Girls, 461.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th st.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1860) (German), West 125th st. and Morningside ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Gerard H. Huntmann, rector; Revs. Francis A. Hemmer, George J. Zentgraf, John A. Gloss, John A. Dougherty. Res., 405 W. 125th st.

School (1862)—168 Morningside ave. 22 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 574; Girls, 562.

Chapel—St. Charles' Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 152 Morningside ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S (1891) (Maronite), 57 Washington st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Maronite Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Francis Wakim, rector. Res., 57 Washington st.

School (1908)—46 Washington st. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.

ST. LEO'S (1880), 9-11 E. 28th st., bet. 5th and Madison aves. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Roman Catholic Church.*) Attended by Rev. Clergy of St. Stephen's.

Chapel—Marie Reparatrice Nuns, 12-14 E. 29th st.

ST. LUCY'S (1900) (Italian and English), 336-342 E. 104th st. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Patrick J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Victor L. Bassi, John B. Robotti. Res., 344 East 104th st.

ST. MALACHY'S (1902), 241-245 West 49th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Malachy.*) Rev. Edward F. Leonard, rector; Rev. Joseph L. Mastaglio. Res., 239 West 49th st.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARK THE EVANGELIST (1907), (for Colored People), 61-63 W. 138th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Mark the Evangelist.*) Rev. Christopher J. Plunkett, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. Paul A. Connolly, C.S.Sp., James J. Clark, C.S.Sp. Res., 65 W. 138th st.

School (1912)—(For Colored Children), 55 W. 138th st. 8 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 146; Girls, 436.

Chapel—St. Mark's Convent. Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 55 W. 138th st.

ST. MARY'S (1826), cor. Grand and Ridge sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. James M. Byrnes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph F. McKenna. Res., 28 Attorney st.

School (1827)—For Girls, Front and Jackson sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 101; Girls, 138.

ST. MARY'S (1912) (Ruthenian Greek), 225-227 E. 13th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Greek Catholic Church.*) Rev. Alex. Viscslocsky, rector. Res., 193 2nd ave.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S (1873) (German), 529 E. 17th st., bet. Avenues A and B. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. Anthony L. Strube, rector. Res., 527 E. 17th st.

School (1878)—523-525 E. 17th st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 95; Girls, 87.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th st.

ST. MATTHEW'S (1902), 215-217 W. 67th st. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. William F. Meehan, rector; Revs. William S. Creeden, Alexander A. Cahill, Francis Matone. Res., 216 W. 68th st.

ST. MICHAEL'S (1857), 414-420 W. 34th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael.*) Rev. William F. Dougherty, P.R.; Revs. James M. Winters, Francis T. Hanretty, James F. Kelly, John J. Corley. Res., 424 W. 34th st.

Schools (1866)—For Boys, 429 W. 33rd st. 5 Presentation Nuns. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 551.

(1874)—For Girls, 425 W. 33rd st. 15 Presentation Nuns. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 650.

Chapel—Presentation Convent, 419 W. 33d st.

ST. MONICA'S (1879), 405-411 E. 79th st., near 1st ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Monica.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, LL.D., rector; Revs. John W. Cunningham, William J. Cavanagh, Edmund T. Harty. Res., 413 E. 79th st.

School (1880)—416 E. 80th st. 11 Sisters of Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 522; Girls, 575.

Chapel—St. Augustine's. Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th st.

MARY HELP OF CHRISTIANS (1908) (Italian), 436-438 E. 12th st. (Legal title: *Church of Mary Help of Christians.*) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco. Rev. Paul Zolin, rector; Revs. Alfred Pauc, Ercole Maglio. Res., 429 E. 12th st.

Chapels—St. Elisabeth's Home, 236 E. 15th st.; Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart, 431 E. 12th st.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (1844) (German), 165 E. 3d st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. Joseph Schmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Christian J. Olert, C.SS.R., John A. Frederick, C.SS.R., William Wolsfeld, C.SS.R., Lawrence Kissner, C.SS.R., Alphons Funk, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 173 E. 3d st.

School (1844)—206 E. 4th st. 9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 210; Girls, 225.

Chapels—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th st.
St. Francis' Home, 609 5th st., near Avenue B.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD (1891) (Italian), 113-117 Baxter st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Pacifico Savastano, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Cipriano Paolini, O.F.M., Alessandro Scapigliati. Res., 113 Baxter st.

NATIVITY (1842), Second ave., bet. 2d and 3d sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Nativity.*) Rev. Daniel J. Quinn, S.J., rector; Revs. Henry C. Longo, S.J., Dominic Cirigliano, S.J., Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J. Res., 44 Second ave.

ST. NICHOLAS' (1833) (German), 125-133 2d st., bet. 1st ave. and Ave. A. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Nicholas.*) Rev. John A. Nageleisen, P.R. Res., 135 2nd st.

School (1833)—121-123 2nd st. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 168; Girls, 142.

Chapel—Holy Rosary Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d st.

NOTRE DAME (1910) (French), Morningside Drive and 114th st., Rev. Augustin N. Arcibal, S.P.M., D.D., rector; Very Rev. James F. Hanlon, S.P.M., Rev. Mathurin Jouet, S.P.M. Res., 405 W. 114th st.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS (1886) (German), 228 E. 113th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Fulgentius Brem, O.M.Cap., guardian and rector; Rev. Constantine Leyendeckers, O.M.Cap., vicar; Revs. Bernard Heilig, O.M.Cap., Innocent Ferstler, O.M.Cap., Xavier Daisy, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 226 E. 113th st.

School (1886)—229-231 E. 112th st. 13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 446; Girls, 481.

Chapel—St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 221 E. 79th st.

OUR LADY OF ESPERANZA (1912) (Spanish), 620 W. 156th st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Esperanza.*) Rev. Adrian Buisson, A.A., rector; Revs. Francisco Garcia, A.A., Crescent Armanet, A.A. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 557 W. 156th st.

Chapel—Little Sisters of the Assumption, Convent ave. and 144th st.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (1886), 232-238 E. 90th st., bet. 2d and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James N. Connolly, rector; Revs. James J. Talbot, Joseph J. Stuhr, Lawrence J. Costello, Arthur E. Murphy. Res., 230 E. 90th st.

School (1905)—For Boys, 328-329 E. 91st st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools and 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 761.

Digitized by Google

For Girls, 323-329 E. 91st st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 13 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 936.

Chapel—Sisters' House, 424-426 E. 89th st.

OUR LADY OF GRACE (1907) (Italo-Greek Albanese), 17 Stanton st., Rev. Ciro Pinnola, rector. Res., 17 Stanton st.

OUR LADY OF GUADALOUPE (1902) (Spanish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Guadaloupe.*) 229 West 14th st. Rev. Octavius Caron, A.A., rector; Revs. Paul Journet, A.A., Albert Catoire, A.A., Tranquille Pesse, A.A., Zachary St. Martin, A.A., Paullen Vasset, A.A. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Chapels—Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th st.; Sisters of St. José, 140 E. 27th st.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (1891) (Italian), 299-305 Elizabeth st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Joseph Silipigni, rector; Revs. Canelio Dattolo, Alfonso Tedesche, Francesco Serio, Jos. D'Allesandro. Res., 303 Elizabeth st.

Schools (1892)—For Boys: 303 Elizabeth st. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 315.

For Girls: 303 Elizabeth st. 3 Religious of Jesus-Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 318.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (1901), 465-467 W. 142d st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. Joseph H. McMahon, Ph.D., rector; Revs. David W. Petry, Martin E. Fahy, Christopher B. McCann, Cornelius J. Drew. Res., 472 W. 142d st.

Schools (1903)—Grammar Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 8 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 137; Girls, 153.

Primary Department, 462-468 W. 143d st. 10 Ursuline Sisters of the Blessed Virgin. Boys, 223; Girls, 207.

Chapels—Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, 463 W. 142d st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave.

Convent of Sisters of Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.

Convent of Felician Sisters, 523 W. 142d st.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1884) (Italian), 449 E. 115th st., bet. 1st and Pleasant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Very Rev. Gaspare Dalla, P.S.M., rector-Prov.; Revs. Scipio Tofini, P.S.M., Henry Mezzatesta, P.S.M., Florio Radaelli, P.S.M., C. Crisci. Res., 447 E. 115th st.

School (1888)—(Italian and English), 441-445 E. 115th st. 5 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 370; Girls, 385.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (1887) (Bohemian and English), 321 E. 61st st. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. James Hayes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Louis Smith, C.SS.R., Edward J. Hornung, C.SS.R., John A. Hanley, C.SS.R., Theophilus Mateju, C.SS.R., Francis Jasinski, C.SS.R., John Scully, C.SS.R., Michael Gannon, C.S.S.R., John R. Melvin, C.SS.R., Martin Octavec, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 323 E. 61st st.

School (1887-1907)—328 E. 62nd st. 14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 318; Girls, 333.

Chapel—Sisters of Notre Dame, 333 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (1918) (Italian), 239-241 E. 62nd st., bet. 2nd and 3rd aves., Rev. Philip Leone, rector. Rev. Santi Zuccaro. Res., 239 E. 62nd st.

OUR LADY OF POMPEII (1892) (Italian), 210-214 Bleecker st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Anthony Demo, C.S.C.B., rector; Revs. B. Lorenzoni, C.S.C.B., P. Dotto, C.S.C.B., G. Marchegiano, C.S.C.B., G. Moretto, C.S.C.B., (G. Perniciaro, P. De Guglielmo, seculars). Res., 210 Bleecker st.

School (1915)—8 Downing st. 2 Pallotine Sisters. Pupils, 125.

Chapels—Brothers' House, 50 Macdougal st.; St. Raphael's Home, 10 Charlton st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (1883), 7 State st. (Legal title: *The Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. Michael J. Henry, rector; Rev. Anthony J. Grogan. Res., 7 State st.

Chapel—Star of the Sea, Governors Island.

Stations—Ellis Island; Bedloe's Island.

OUR LADY OF THE SCAPULAR OF MT. CARMEL (1888), 29th st., bet. 1st and 2nd aves. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Denis F. O'Connor, O.C.C., prior; Revs. Christopher A. Slattery, O.C.C., sub-prior; Hugh D. Devlin, O.C.C., Lawrence D. Flanagan, O.C.C., Robert A. Metcalfe, O.C.C., Edward R. Doran, O.C.C. Res., 338 E. 29th st.

Schools (1905)—For Boys, 326 E. 29th st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 358.

For Girls, 322-326 E. 29th st. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 360.

Chapel—Bellevue Hospital, Chapel of the Blessed Sacrament, 1st ave. and 26th st.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (1867) (German-Italian), 103 Pitt st., bet. Rivington and Stanton sts. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. Venantius Buessing, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Cassian Burgert, O.M.Cap., James Baldacchino, O.M.Cap., Solanus Casey, O.M.Cap., Maurus Ascherl, O.M.Cap., Philip Steffes, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 Stanton st.

School (1867)—107 Pitt st. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 375; Girls, 430.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Dominic, 126 Ridge st.

OUR LADY OF VILNA (1909) (Lithuanian), 568-570 Broome st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Vilna.*) Rev. Joseph J. Shestokas, rector. Res., 32 Dominick st.

ST. PATRICK'S (1809) (Italian-English), Mott, Mulberry and Prince sts. (Legal title: *The Trustees of St. Patrick's Cathedral in the City of New York.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Kearney, P.R.; Revs. Dominic Epifanio, Jerome E. Pasquarelli, Joseph A. Catoggio, John A. Walsh, D.D. Res., 263 Mulberry st.

Digitized by Google

Schools (1815)—Boys' Grammar Department, 272-274 Mulberry st. 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 547.
Boys' and Girls' Primary and Girls' Grammar Department, 281-283 Mott st., 82-88 Prince st. and 266-274 Mulberry st. 15 Sisters of Charity and 25 Lay Teachers. Boys, 803; Girls, 1653.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 34 Prince st.

ST. PAUL'S (1834), 115-123 E. 117th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John McQuirk, D.D., P.R.; Revs. Daniel E. Kiernan, John C. McEvoy. Res., 113 E. 117th st.
School (1870)—114-122 E. 118th st., bet. Lexington and Park aves. 7 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 400; Girls, 500.
Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1895 Madison ave.

ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (1858), Columbus ave., bet. W. 59th and W. 60th sts. (Legal title: *The Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle in the State of New York.*) Very Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., supr. general; Rev. Joseph McSorley, C.S.P., Superior; Revs. James M. Gillis, C.S.P., Charles J. Powers, C.S.P., James F. Cronin, C.S.P., H. H. Wyman, C.S.P., Thomas McMillan, C.S.P., Thomas E. Burke, C.S.P., Bertrand L. Conway, C.S.P., David W. Kennedy, C.S.P., John J. Burke, C.S.P., Thomas A. Daly, C.S.P., Dennis J. Devine, C.S.P., Robert A. Skinner, C.S.P., John E. Burke, C.S.P., Henry F. Riley, C.S.P., Walter J. Orchard, C.S.P., John J. Buckley, C.S.P., Peter E. Hoey, C.S.P., Joseph Morris, C.S.P., Louis J. O'Hara, C.S.P., Oliver A. Welsh, C.S.P. Applications for Missions should be addressed to Rev. James M. Gillis, C.S.P. Res., 415 W. 59th st.
School (1886)—124 W. 60th st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 800; Girls, 968.
Chapels—Grace Institute (Sisters of Charity), 153 W. 60th st.
Sisters of the Holy Cross, 143 W. 61st st.
Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.
St. Joseph's Day Nursery (Dominican Sisters), 473 W. 57th st.

ST. PETER'S (1783), 18-22 Barclay st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. James H. McGean, P.R.; Revs. James E. Noonan, John W. Curran, Edward R. Moore. Res., 31 Barclay st.
Schools (1800)—For Boys, 98 Trinity pl. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 167.
For Girls, 100-102 Trinity pl. 8 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Teachers. Girls, 311; Little Boys, 148. Commercial Department (1919): Girls, 14.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay st.

ST. RAPHAEL'S (1886), 504 and 510 W. 41st st., bet. 10th and 11th aves. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raphael.*) Rev. Michael J. Duffy, rector; Revs. John J. Sheridan, D.D., Joseph F. Reilly. Res., 502 W. 41st st.

RESURRECTION (1907), 282 W. 151st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Resurrection.*) Rev. Thos. F. Murphy, rector; Revs. Terence F. McNulty, Edward A. Loehr, Joseph J. Keane, Joseph P. Brennan. Res., 276 W. 151st st.
School (1909)—282 W. 151st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 590; Girls, 625.

ST. ROSE'S (1868), 34 and 36 Cannon st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose.*) Rev. Peter McNamee, rector; Revs. Robert E. Murphy, William F. Curran. Res., 34 Cannon st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S (1901), 502-508 W. 165th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Rev. John R. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Revs. Daniel M. Dougherty, Joseph A. McCaffrey. Res., 510 West 165th st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS (1876), 449-455 W. 51st st., bet. 9th and 10th aves. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Mooney, P.A., V.G., P.R., Revs. William C. Ryder, Francis A. Corcoran, Bryan McEntegart, William A. Scully. Res., 457 W. 51st st.
Schools—Boys (1896), 446-456 W. 52nd st. 8 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1321.
Girls (1892), 456-460 W. 52nd st., and 451-456 W. 51st st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 18 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1531.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Sisters of Charity, 450 W. 51st st.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS AND MARY (1914) (Italian), 309-315 East 33rd st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary for Italians.*) Rev. Joseph Congedo, rector; Revs. Emil E. Molinelli, Dominic Fiorentino, Cyrus Falco. Res., 317 East 33rd st.
Chapel—Convent of St. Joseph, 319 E. 33rd st.

ST. SEBASTIAN (1915) (Italian), 312-316 E. 24th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Sebastian.*) Rev. Romano Simoni, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Filippo Faccenna. Res., 310 E. 24th st.

ST. STANISLAUS' (1872) (Polish), 103-107 Seventh st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stanislaus.*) Rev. Ignatius J. Bialdyga, adm.; Rev. Theo. J. Jozwiak. Res., 101 Seventh st.
School (1890)—104 and 106 St. Mark's pl. 9 Felician Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 477; Girls, 475.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad st.

ST. STEPHEN'S (1848), 147 to 149 E. 28th and 144 to 150 E. 29th sts., bet. Lexington and 3d aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stephen.*) Rev. Francis P. J. Cummings, P.R.; Revs. Edwin M. Sinnott, William A. Fogarty, Robert F. Keegan, Edward A. Hayes, Hamilton P. Shea, Francis P. Giaimo. Res., 142 E. 29th st.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Missionary Priests: Revs. John E. Wickham, Joseph C. Fleming, Martin F. Cavanagh, William R. McCann. Res., 142 E. 29th st. Rev. Mardirios Mighirian, for the Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.

School (1889)—141-147 E. 28th st. 18 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 446; Girls, 565.

Chapels—Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th st.; Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, 16 E. 29th st.; Sisters, Helpers of the Helpless, 140 E. 27th st.

St. Stephen of Hungary (1902) (Magyar), 420 E. 14th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen of Hungary, Magyar.*) Rev. John Froehlich, rector. Res., 301 E. 10th st.

St. Teresa's (1863), 16 and 18 Rutgers st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Teresa.*) Rev. James T. McEntyre, P.R.; Rev. James O'Mahony. Res., 141 Henry st.

School (1867)—10 Rutgers st. 2 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 115; Girls, 137.

St. Thomas the Apostle (1889), 256-260 W. 118th st. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Thomas the Apostle.*) Rev. John B. McGrath, P.R.; Revs. John N. Boylan, John E. O'Neil, James L. Harley, William J. Donohue. Res., 262 West 118th st.

School—(1906-1915) 147-155 St. Nicholas ave. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Mercy and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 400; Girls, 700.

Chapel—St. Thomas' Academy, 143 W. 118th st.

Transfiguration (1827), (Italian and English), 23 to 27 Mott, cor. Park st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Transfiguration.*) Salesian Fathers of Ven. Don Bosco. Rev. John Voghera, rector; Revs. Patrick Joseph Diamond, Carmine Manzella, Nunzio Picarelli, Alfonso Volanté. Res., 29 Mott st.

School (1853)—29 Mott st. 7 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 162; Girls, 218.

Chapel—House of the Holy Family, 136 2nd ave.

St. Veronica's (1889), 149-155 Christopher st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Veronica.*) Rev. Patrick H. Drain, rector; Revs. James P. Buckley, John A. Farrelly, Christopher B. Dunleavy. Res., 657 Washington st.

School (1899)—630 Washington st. 3 Brothers of Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Charity. 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 402; Girls, 380.

St. Vincent Ferrer's (1867), Lexington ave. and 66th st. (Legal title: *Literary Society of St. Vincent Ferrer.*) Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., provincial; Very Rev. J. R. Heffernan, O.P., prior; Very Rev. Walter G. Moran, O.P., subprior; Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., P.G., Head of Mission Bands; Revs. A. Splaiter, O.P., P.G., M. A. Sheehan, O.P., J. S. Caton, O.P., A. Casterot, O.P., J. B. O'Connor, O.P., J. H. Durkin, O.P., F. Feeley, O.P., E. A. Baxter, O.P., G. L. Whalen, O.P., J. S. Wilburn, O.P. Res., 869 Lexington ave.

School (1888)—145 E. 65th st. 26 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 425; Girls, 675.

Chapels—Sisters of St. Dominic, 329 E. 63rd st.; Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 E. 68th st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 213 E. 70th st.; Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th st.

St. Vincent de Paul's (1840) (French), W. 23d st., bet. 6th and 7th aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vincent de Paul.*) Very Rev. Theophilus Wücher, S.P.M., prov. and rector; Revs. Gaston Septier, S.P.M., Pierre Haltais, S.P.M., James Donohue, S.P.M., Simon Wigishoff, S.P.M., Eugene Sirdey, S.P.M., Felix Lantoin. Res., 120 W. 24th st.

Schools (1848-1887)—For Boys, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 4 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 135.
For Girls, 118 W. 24th st. and 69 S. Washington square. 7 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.

Chapels—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 450 W. 34th st.; Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul's, 215 W. 39th st.; Jeanne d'Arc Home, 253 W. 24th st.; House of Divine Providence, Grassmere, S. I.

BOROUGH OF BRONX.

St. Adalbert's (1898) (Polish), 422-424 East 156th st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Zaniewicz, rector; Rev. Francis Mylnarski. Res., 420 E. 156th st.

School (1904)—419-427 E. 155th st. 6 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 201.

Chapel—St. Christopher, 419 E. 155th st.

St. Angela Merici's (1899), 163d st., bet. Morris and Grant aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Angela Merici.*) Rev. John J. Harrington, rector; Revs. Charles H. C. McAuliffe, Wm. J. Hogan. Res., 921 Morris ave.

School (1907)—10 Bonner pl. 9 Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 208; Girls, 196.

Chapel—Ursuline Academy, 1082 Grand Concourse.

St. Anselm's (1891), Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. (Legal title: *St. Anselm's Church.*) Very Rev. Bernard Kevenhoerster, O.S.B., rector and prior; Revs. Louis Traufler, O.S.B., Richard Simmer, O.S.B., Anthony Ronellenfitsch, O.S.B., Urban Weckwerth, O.S.B. Res., 678 Tinton ave.

School (1908)—Tinton ave., bet. E. 152d and 155th sts. 15 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 350; Girls, 310.

Chapels—Corpus Christi Monastery, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point; Dominican Convent, 680 Tinton ave.; Bronx County Prison, 177th st.; Sevilla Home, Lafayette ave.

St. Anthony's (1908) (Italian), cor. Commonwealth ave. and Mansion st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Pasquale Maltese, rector; Rev. Bonaventure J. Filitti. Res., 1495 Commonwealth ave.

St. Anthony (1919), 4531 Richardson ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony, Wakefield, N.Y.*) Rev. Gaetano Spina, rector. Res., 1707 Nelson ave.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (1903) (German), 822-832 E. 166th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Bronx.*) Rev. Joseph F. Rummel, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph W. Grundner, John J. Cleary. Res., 832 E. 166th st.

School (1905)—824-830 E. 166th st. 10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 235; Girls, 240.

ST. ATHANASIUS' (1906), 880-884 Tiffany st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Athanasius.*) Rev. Henry F. Xavier, rector. Res., 878 Tiffany st.

School (1913)—Fox and Tiffany sts. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 165.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (1849), 167th st., between Fulton and Franklin aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, P.R.; Revs. William A. Gill, Walter D. Slattery, John J. Sullivan, Joseph C. Ryan. Res., 1183 Franklin ave.

Schools (1906)—For Boys, 1182 Fulton ave. 5 Brothers of Christian Schools and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 290.

For Girls, 1176 Franklin ave. 10 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 660; Small Boys, 280.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 1168 Franklin ave.; Christian Brothers, 1182 Fulton ave.

ST. BARNABAS', (1910) Woodlawn and McLean Heights, Woodlawn. (Legal title: *Church of St. Barnabas, Woodlawn and McLean Heights, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Reilly, rector; Revs Hugh A. Cronin, Wm. L. Atwater. Res., 409 East 241st st.

School (1912)—413-415 E. 241st st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 176.

Chapel—Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Charity, 4384 Martha ave.

ST. BRENDAN'S (1908), cor. 207th st. and Perry ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Brendan, Borough of the Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. William A. Courtney, rector; Revs. William E. O'Gorman, Albert J. McGovern. Res., 3223 Perry ave.

School (1912)—207th st. and Perry ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 111; Girls, 101.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters, 3191 Perry ave.

ST. FRANCES OF ROME, (1898) 4333 Richardson ave., Wakefield, N. Y. City. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Frances of Rome, Wakefield, New York City.*) Rev. Francis P. Moore, LL.D., rector. Res., 4329 Richardson ave.

HOLY FAMILY, (1895) Castle Hill and Watson aves., Unionport. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Family, Unionport.*) Rev. Urban C. Nageleisen, rector; Rev. Henry C. Breen. Res., 1071 Castle Hill ave.

School (1913)—2159 Blackrock ave. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 187; Girls, 145.

Chapel—Sisters of St. Agnes, 2159 Blackrock ave.

HOLY SPIRIT, (1901) Morris Heights, Rev. John D. Roach, rector; Revs. John J. O'Brien, James P. Moran. Res., 1940 University ave.

School (1913)—cor. Grand Concourse and Burnside ave. 10 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 185; Girls, 215.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, (1853) (German), East 150th st., bet. Melrose and Cortlandt aves. (Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*) Rev. William Tewes, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James C. Kessler, C.SS.R., Charles Sigl, C.SS.R., Francis X. Mueller, Jr., C.SS.R., George Hespelein, C.SS.R., James J. Tragesser, C.SS.R., Andrew Will, C.SS.R., Albert G. Braun, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 389 E. 150th st.

Schools (1853)—For Boys, 380 E. 151st st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 463.

For Girls, 380 E. 151st st. 8 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 408.

Chapel—Sisters of Christian Charity, 626 E. 150th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (1903) (Italian), Gun Hill rd. and Holland ave., Williamsbridge. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Williamsbridge.*) Rev. Raymond Tonini, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Crescentius Nai, O.M.Cap. Res., 721 Tilden st.

ST. JEROME'S, (1869) Alexander ave., bet. 137th and 138th sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Jerome.*) Rev. George T. Donlin, P.R.; Revs. Joseph S. Mechler, Charles M. Woods, Joseph A. Chinnery. Res., 230 Alexander ave.

School (1871)—137th st. and Alexander ave. 4 Ursuline Nuns and 16 Lay Teachers. Boys, 500; Girls, 460.

Chapel—St. George's, Rikers Island.

ST. JOHN'S, (1886) Kingsbridge, 230th st. and Kingsbridge ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John.*) Rev. Francis X. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Temple, George Henry McWeeney. Res., 2958 Kingsbridge ave.

School (1903)—232nd st. and Kingsbridge ave. 6 Religious of Jesus-Mary and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 85.

Chapel—Convent of Religious of Jesus-Mary, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.

ST. JOHN CHRYSOSTOM'S, (1899) East 167th st. and Hoe ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John Chrysostom.*) Rev. Bernard F. Brady, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Gavin. Res., 985 E. 167th st.

School (1914)—1141-1150 Hoe ave. 16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 395; Girls, 381.

Chapel—Dominican Convent, 1154 Hoe ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, (1873) Tremont, Bathgate ave. and 177th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Tremont, New York.*) Rev. Patrick Morris, rector; Revs. Patrick D. McLoughlin, James A. Cassidy. Res., 1949 Bathgate ave.

School (1905)—1850 Washington ave., bet. 175th and 176th sts. 4 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 149; Girls, 146.

Chapel—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 1852 Washington ave.

ST. LUKE'S, (1897) E. 138th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Roman Catholic Church.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. McMackin, D.D., Ph.D., rector;

Digitized by Google

Revs. Michael J. Daly, Robert V. Dwyer, Michael J. Lucey. Res., 623 E. 138th st.

School (1910)—E. 139th st., bet. St. Ann and Cypress aves. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 400.

Chapel—St. John of God, Riverside Hospital, North Brother Island.

ST. MARGARET'S, (1887) Riverdale. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Margaret.*) Rev. James N. Aylward, rector; Revs. Michael J. Murray, Matthew J. Duggan. Res., Riverdale ave., near 260th st.

Chapel—Visitation Monastery, Arlington ave. and 260th st.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS', (1899) E. 182nd and Grote sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Martin of Tours.*) Rev. Edward J. O'Gorman, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Larkin. Res., 664 Grote st.

ST. MARY'S, (1866) 215th st. and White Plains rd. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Olinville, New York.*) Rev. Henry P. Tracy, D.D., rector; Rev. Francis E. McElhinney. Res., 3649 White Plains rd.

School (1908)—762 E. 216th st. 8 Ursuline Nuns, 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 117; Girls, 113.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, (1887) City Island ave., City Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Star of the Sea, City Island, New York.*) Rev. A. Corsini Mearns, rector. Res., 595 Minkleford ave.

ST. NICHOLAS OF TOLENTINE. (1906) Andrews ave. and Fordham rd. (Legal title: *Augustinian Society of the State of New York.*) Rev. Blasius J. Zeiser, O.S.A., rector and prior; Revs. Martin F. Kessels, O.S.A., Victor C. Yannes, O.S.A., John J. Corr, O.S.A. Res., 2342 Andrews ave.

School (1907)—2340 Andrews ave. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 180; Girls, 179.

Chapels—R. C. Orphan Asylums, Sedgwick ave. Boys' and Girls' departments; Dominican Convent, 2279 University ave.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, (1852-1892), Fordham, 2500 Marion ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy.*) Rev. Patrick N. Breslin, rector; Revs. William C. Humphrey, Aloysius S. Karl, Joseph G. Harder. Res., 2496 Marion ave.

School (1907)—2512 Marion ave. Boys' Department: 12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 525. Girls' Department: 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 515.
Kindergarten: Our Lady's Institute, 4691 Park ave. Pupils, 60.

Chapels—Sisters of Divine Compassion, 4691 Park ave.; Dominican Sisters Convent, 2478 Valentine ave.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, (1906) (Italian), 187th st. and Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Joseph Caffuzzi, rector; Revs. Francis Magliocco, D.D., Severino A. Focacci, Anthony Burriesci. Res., 627 East 187th st., Bronx.

OUR LADY OF PITY, (1908) (Italian), E. 151st st. (Legal title: *Madonna del Suffragio.*) Rev. Francis Oppici, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Anselmo Lenzi, O.F.M., Leo Scala, O.F.M. Res., 276 E. 151st st.

School (1909)—280 E. 151st st. 13 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 350; Girls, 340.

Chapel—Our Lady, 282 E. 151st st.; St. Clare's, 292 E. 153rd st.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE (1903), cor. Van Nest ave. and White Plains rd. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Solace, Van Nest, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Daniel J. Curley, rector; Rev. John J. Stanley. Res., 1676 White Plains rd.

School (1916)—Morris Park ave. and Holland ave. 10 Presentation Nuns. Boys, 177; Girls, 193.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, (1909), 171st st. and Webster ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory.*) Rev. Bartholomew F. Galligan, rector; Revs. Thomas B. Brown, Thomas V. Burke. Res., 1512 Webster ave.

School (1912)—171st and Webster ave. 9 Sisters of St. Dominic and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 197; Girls, 181.

OUR SAVIOUR (1912), Cor. 183rd st. and Washington ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Saviour, Bronx, N. Y. City.*) Rev. Francis J. Prunty, rector. Rev. Manuel Rua. Res., 2317 Washington ave.

School (1915)—Washington ave. and 183rd st. 13 Dominican Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 400; Girls, 320.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, (1897) St. Ann's ave. and E. 159th st. Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter and St. Paul.*) Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, rector; Revs. John J. Maher, John A. Connolly, Edward A. Giblin. Res., 838 St. Ann's ave.

School (1911)—838 Brook ave. 8 Sisters of Charity and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 402; Girls, 461.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 801 Cauldwell ave.

ST. PHILIP NERI (1898) (Italian-English), 3021 Concourse, Bronx. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Philip Neri, Bedford Park, Bronx Borough, New York City.*) Very Rev. Daniel Burke, D.D., V.F., rector; Revs. Francis Cagnina, John J. Bennett. Res., 3025 Concourse.

School (1913)—3076 Villa ave. 4 Ursuline Sisters and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 217; Girls, 215.

Chapel—Convent of Mount St. Ursula, Bedford Park.

ST. PIUS' (1906), 416-418 E. 145th st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Pius.*) Rev. Francis M. Fagan, rector. Res., 420 E. 145th st.

School (1914)—413-417 E. 144th st. 13 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 347; Girls, 354.

ST. RAYMOND'S, (1842) East Tremont ave. and Castle Hill ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Raymond.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward McKenna, P.R., Revs. Joseph P. McEvoy, Daniel C. Cunnion, Joseph M. Madden, John Koch. Res., 2320 Walker ave.

School (1909)—Castle Hill ave. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools; 6 Sisters of Charity and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 358; Girls, 360.

Digitized by Google

Chapels—New York Catholic Protectory, Male and Female Departments; St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throggs Neck; Sisters of Charity, 2704 East Tremont ave.

St. Rita of Cascia (1900) (Italian-English), E. 145th st. and College ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Rita of Cascia.*) Rev. James J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. Patrick F. Mackin, Daniel J. Fant. Res., 448 College ave.

School (1914)—146th st. and College ave. 12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 225; Girls, 375.

Chapel—Dominican Sisters. Res., 277 E. 143rd st.

St. Roch's (1899) (Italian), East 150th st., bet. Jackson and Concord aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Roch.*) Rev. Constantine Cassaneti, rector; Rev. Ignazio Cirelli. Res., 734 E. 150th st.

Sacred Heart, (1875) Shakespeare ave., High Bridge. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John J. Lennon, rector; Revs. Wm. J. Jordan, James M. Kane. Res., 1253 Shakespeare ave.

School (1908)—1261 Shakespeare ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 17.

St. Simon Stock, (1919), Grand Concourse. Rev. Wm. G. O'Farrell, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Elias Vella, O.C.C. Res., 2201 Valentine ave.

St. Thomas Aquinas' (1890), 1903-1913 Daly ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Denis F. Coyle, rector; Revs. Patrick J. Barry, Daniel J. Sullivan, Nicholas A. Rimoli. Res., 1900 Crotona Parkway.

School (1907)—1909 Daly ave. 8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 451; Girls, 471.

Chapel—Religious of Sacred Heart of Mary. 812 E. 176th st.

St. Valentine's (1891) (Polish), Williamsbridge, 810 East 221st st. Legal title: *The Church of St. Valentine, Williamsbridge, New York.*) Rev. Charles Czarkowski. Res., 810 E. 221st st.

School (1891)—East 221st st. 3 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Boys, 54; Girls, 68.

BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.

St. Adalbert's (1901) (Polish), John st., Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Adalbert.*) Rev. Joseph Brzozlewski, rector; Rev. Marcellus A. Arminski. Res., 59 John st.

School (1905)—67 John st. 3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 106; Girls, 93.

St. Ann's (1914) Richmond rd., Dongan Hills, Rev. Joseph A. Farrell, rector; Rev. William F. Corley. Res., 43 Cromwell ave.

Chapels—Concord, St. Sylvester; Midland Beach, St. Margaret Mary.

St. Anthony's (Polish), Decker ave., Linoleumville. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Andrew L. Gryguc, rector. Res., 24 Decker ave.

Blessed Sacrament (1910) Manor road, West New Brighton. (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Francis J. Heaney, rector; Rev. Daniel F. Sheehan. Res., 30 Manor rd.

School (1917)—Manor road. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 85; Girls, 90.

St. Clement's (1910) 110 Van Pelt ave., Mariners Harbor. (Legal title: *St. Clement's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. James E. Goggin, rector; Rev. James S. Kelly. Res., 49 Van Name ave.

Immaculate Conception, (1887) Stapleton, Staten Island, Targee st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Stapleton.*) Rev. Daniel A. Quinn, rector; Rev. Peter J. Lambe. Res., 128 Targee st.

School (1908)—121 Targee st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 65; Girls, 98.

Chapel—Sisters Convent, 121 Targee st.

St. John Baptist de la Salle's (1900) (German), Jackson st., corner Beach, Stapleton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John Baptist de la Salle.*) Rev. Joseph Kirchofer, rector. Res., 76 Jackson st.

School (1901)—68 Jackson st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; Girls, 60.

St. Joseph's (1902) (Italian) Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Anthony Catoggio, rector. Res., 463 Tompkins ave.

Chapels—Holy Rosary, Sand Lane, South Beach, S. I.
Holy Name, Van Duzer st., Tompkinsville.

St. Joseph's (1867) Rossville, Poplar ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rossville.*) Rev. John T. Kelly, rector. Res., 30 Poplar ave.

St. Mary's (1852) Bay st., Rosebank, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Clifton.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Cronan, rector. Res., 1101 Bay st.

School (1865)—Bay st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 180; Girls, 180.

Mission—South Beach.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 38 Wiman place.

St. Mary of the Assumption (1877) 2232-2238 Richmond Terrace, Port Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Assumption, Port Richmond.*) Rev. Joseph C. Campbell, rector; Rev. John B. Snyder. Res., 2230 Richmond Terrace.

School (1908)—2222 Richmond Terrace. 5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 80; Girls, 85.

Chapel—St. Mary's Convent, 2240 Richmond Terrace.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (1899) Austin place, Tompkinsville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. Edward G. Dohan, O.S.A., rector; Revs. William J. Reilly, O.S.A., George C. Egan, O.S.A. Res., 42 Austin pl.

Chapel—Our Lady of Consolation, Tompkinsville.

Our Lady Help of Christians (1890) Amboy ave. and Prospect st., Tottenville, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville, New York.*) Rev. James F. Malloy, rector; Rev. Francis X. Doyle. Res., 7396 Amboy ave.

Digitized by Google

School (1910)—Yetman ave. 2 Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 45; Girls, 68.
Mission—Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Huguenot Park.*)
Chapels—St. Louis Academy, Main st., Tottenville.
St. Joseph's by the Sea, Arbutus ave., Huguenot Park.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (1913) (Italian), Castleton ave. and Columbia st., West New Brighton. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Louis Riccio, rector; Revs. John C. Mulcahy, Michael Maresca, Francis Grassi, D.D. Res., 1282 Castleton ave.
School (1919)—1 Sister of St. Dorothy and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 42; Girls, 68.
Missions—New Brighton; Mariners Harbor; Graniteville, Sea View; Farm Colony.

ST. PATRICK'S (1862) 45 St. Patricks pl., Richmond, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Richmond.*) Rev. Charles J. Parks, rector; Rev. Thomas J. McDonnell. Res., 53 St. Patrick's pl.
School (1919)—256 Center st. 2 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 20; Girls, 30.
Chapels—Our Lady Queen of Peace, New Dorp Beach; St. Clare's, Great Kills.

ST. PETER'S (1839) St. Mark's place, New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Cassidy, P.R., V.F.; Revs. John P. Monaghan, John P. McGowan. Res., 58 St. Mark's pl.
Schools (1860)—Richmond Terrace. 12 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 267; Girls, 317.
Commercial and Academic, St. Peter's High School (1917)—5 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 114.
Chapel—Sacred Heart Convent of Sisters of Charity, 69 St. Mark's place.

SACRED HEART (1875) cor. Castleton and Burgher aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of West New Brighton.*) Rev. Thomas J. Heafy, rector; Revs. Terence C. Marshall, Francis X. Scott. Res., 981 Castleton ave.
School (1875)—Burgher and Castleton aves. 8 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 267; Girls, 293.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, Castleton and Burgher aves.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Amenia, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Amenia, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis E. Lavelle, rector. Res., South st.
School (1880)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 32; Girls, 22.
Missions—Millerton, Pine Plains.

Bangall, Dutchess Co., Immaculate Conception (1919). Rev. Robert A. Ross, rector.
Missions—Clinton Corners, Stanfordville (1889), St. Joseph's.

Barrytown, Dutchess Co., Sacred Heart (1886). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Red Hook, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph B. Cherry, rector.
Mission—Red Hook, Dutchess Co.

Beacon, Dutchess Co., St. Joachim's (1853) Leonard st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joachim, Matteawan, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael V. Aylward, rector. Rev. Michael J. Murphy. Res., 61 Leonard st.
School (1861)—Liberty st. 3 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 93; Girls, 103.
Missions—Fishkill Village, Timoneyville.
Station—Matteawan State Hospital.

St. John Evangelist (1887) cor. Willow st. and Verplanck ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Fishkill-on-Hudson.*) Rev. James S. Prendergast, rector; Rev. Patrick P. McAleer. Res., 35 Willow st.
School (1909)—Corner of Oak and Willow sts. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 100; Girls, 110.

Blauvelt, Rockland Co., St. Catharine's. (Legal title: *Church of St. Catherine, Blauvelttville, N.Y.*) Rev. ——, rector.
Chapel—Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic.

Brewster, Putnam Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's (1878) Prospect st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence O'Toole, Brewster, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas P. Phelan, rector. Res., Prospect st.
Mission—Towners, Putnam Co., St. Bernard's.

Callicoon, Sullivan Co., Holy Cross (1876). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross.*) Rev. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., custos and rector; and other Fathers of St. Joseph's College.
Missions—Cochecton, Jeffersonville, Long Eddy, Narrowsburgh, Yulan, Pond Eddy, Youngsville.
Stations—Hankins, Lake Huntington, North Branch.

Chester, Orange Co., St. Columba's (1875) High st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Columba, Chester, N. Y.*) Rev. Terence E. Gilmartin, rector. Res., High st.
School (1908)—High st. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; Girls, 30.
Mission—Monroe, Orange Co., Sacred Heart, Main st.
Station—Girls' Reformatory, Greycourt.

Clove (*P.O. Saugerties*), Ulster Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1886). (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist.*) Rev. Walter G. Henry.
Mission—Quarryville.
Station—Veteran, Ulster Co., St. Thomas the Apostle.

Cold Spring, Putnam Co., Our Lady of Loretto (1884). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Loretto, Cold Spring, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph E. Bergan, rector; Rev. John J. Dalton.
School (1913)—Garden st. 4 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 20; Girls, 27.
Mission—Garrison, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Manitou.

Digitized by Google

Congers, Rockland Co., St. Paul's (1896). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Paul, Congers, N. Y.*) Rev. John B. Reck, rector. Res., Lake rd., cor. Friend st.

Cornwall-on-Hudson, Orange Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.*) Rev. John Brosnan, rector. Res., Hudson st.

School (1913)—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 58; Girls, 53.

Croton Falls, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1845). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Croton Falls.*) Rev. Edward J. Beary, rector; Rev. John B. Britt. Res., Mahopac ave.

Missions—Golden's Bridge, North Salem.

Chapel—Lincolndale, Lincoln Agricultural School, St. Joseph's.

Croton-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Mary (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Croton Landing, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Shine, rector. Res., Grand st.

Dobbs Ferry, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1862) Broadway and Cedar st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, of the Town of Greenburgh.*) Rev. John Talbot Smith, rector. Res., 418 Broadway.

East Kingston, Ulster Co., St. Colman's (1904). (Legal title: *The Church of Colman, East Kingston.*) Rev. David C. O'Connor, rector. Res., R.F.D. 4, Kingston.

Mission—Goldricks Landing, St. Francis of Assisi.

Ellenville, Ulster Co., St. Andrew's (1850) (German). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Andrew, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph A. Geis, rector. Res., 137 Main st.

Missions—Ulster Heights (German), Woodbourne (German).

St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Ellenville, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph L. McCann, rector. Res., 75 N. Main st.

Missions—Cragsmoor, Mountaindale, Claryville, Lackawack.

Chapel—Napanoch, Eastern Reformatory, Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain. Res., 75 N. Main st., Ellenville.

Elmsford, Westchester Co., Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Arthur J. Kenny, rector. Res., Tarrytown rd.

Florida, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1895) (Polish) Glenmere ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Nowak, rector; Rev. Felix F. Burant. Res., Glenmere ave.

School—(1915), Glenmere ave. 5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 144; Girls, 112.

Mission—Pine Island, St. Stanislaus (1912).

Forestburg (*P.O. St. Josephs*), Sullivan Co., St. Thomas Aquinas' (1899). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas.*) Rev. Vincent Arcese, rector; Rev. Francis W. Walsh.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (*St. Joseph's P.O.*). Boys, 15; Girls, 29.

Mission—Oakland Valley, Sullivan Co.

Chapel—St. Joseph Sanatorium.

Gardiner, Ulster Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (1868). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles Borromeo, Ireland Corners, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Hopkins, rector.

Mission—New Paltz.

Stations—Libertyville, Lake Mohonk.

Glasco, Ulster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Eula, rector.

Goshen, Orange Co., St. John's (1837) Murray ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John, Goshen, N. Y.*) Rev. James Henry McGinnis, rector. Res., 71 Murray ave.

School (1899)—110 Murray ave. (Garr Institute). 5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 96; Girls, 79.

Harrison, Westchester Co., St. Gregory the Great, Halstead ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gregory the Great.*) Rev. William S. Prunty, rector. Res., Halstead ave.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Westchester Co., St. Matthew's (1850), Warburton ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Matthew, Hastings, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, rector. Res., Villard ave.

School (1911)—Warburton ave.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 100; Girls, 85.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (1912) (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Stanislaus Kostka.*) Rev. Aloysius Filets, adm. Res., 409 Warburton ave.

Haverstraw, Rockland Co., St. Peter's (1848), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Haverstraw.*) Rev. Thomas F. McGare, P.R.; Rev. Edward J. Lewis. Res., 115 Broadway.

School (1884)—6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (Ridge st.). Boys, 240; Girls, 242.

St. Mary's (1899) (Slovak), Conklin ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Slovak Church of St. Mary, Haverstraw.*) Rev. Aloysius Leo Blasnik, rector. Res., 46 Conklin ave.

Hawthorne, Westchester Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. John A. McHugh, O.P., rector; Revs. F. J. Twohig, O.P., Charles J. Callan, O.P., Alexander Mercier, O.P., J. M. Eckert, O.P., J. R. Higgins, O.P.

School (1918)—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 55; Girls, 12.

Mission—Thornwood, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Pompeii.

Highland Falls, Orange Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1870). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Highland Falls.*) Rev. John J. Mitty, D.D., rector; Revs. Arthur F. Hayes, John R. Carroll.

Chapel—Ladycliff Academy.

Mission—West Point, Most Holy Trinity (1900), United States Military Academy.

Station—Forest of Dean Mines.

Digitized by Google

Hyde Park, Dutchess Co., Regina Cœli (1863). (Legal title: *The Church of Regina Cœli, Hyde Park.*) Rev. David J. Morley, rector. Res., Harvey st.

Mission—Staatsburg, Dutchess Co., St. Paul's (1887).

Irvington-on-the-Hudson, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1873) Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Irvington-on-Hudson.*) Rev. Terence J. Earley, rector; Rev. Thomas J. Donlon, adm.

School (1908)—North Broadway. 4 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 74; Girls, 76.

Katonah, Westchester Co., St. Mary of the Assumption (1908). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Assumption*) Rev. Martin A. Scanlan, rector. Res., Valley rd.

Mission—Bedford Hills, Westchester Co., St. Matthias' (1909).

Kingston, Ulster Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1887) Fitch st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Wilbur, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Corbett, rector. Res., 11 Fitch st.

Mission—Eddyville, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart (1875).

Immaculate Conception (Polish), (1893) Delaware ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Kingston, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis P. Lesniewski, rector. Res., 467 Delaware ave.

School (1907)—3 Felician Sisters. Boys, 83; Girls, 82.

Chapel—St. Francis of Assisi.

St. Joseph's (1868) cor. Main and Wall sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Joseph, Kingston.*) Rev. John H. Briody, rector; Revs. Martin P. O'Gara, Charles J. McCabe. Res., 242 Wall st.

School (1869)—Pearl st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 148; Girls, 139.

St. Mary's, (1842) 160-166 Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Kingston, Rondout.*) Very Rev. John J. Hickey, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Joseph F. Mannix, Cornelius J. Norris. Res., 157 Broadway.

School (1867)—8 Sisters of Charity, 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 242; Girls, 308.

St. Peter's (1858) (German), cor. Wurts and Pierpont sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter, Kingston, Rondout.*) Rev. John P. Neumann, rector. Rev. Joseph D. Osterman. Res., 93 Wurts st.

School (1858)—Cor. Adam and Pierpont sts. 6 Sisters of Christian Charity (45 W. Pierpont st.). Boys, 148; Girls, 126.

Lake Mahopac, Putnam Co., (1889) St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lake Mahopac, N. Y.*) Rev. William P. Nixon, rector. Res., Lake blvd.

Mission—Carmel, Putnam Co., St. James the Apostle.

Larchmont Manor, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's (1892). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine, Larchmont Manor.*) Rev. James A. Brady, rector. Res., 29 Beach ave.

School (1911)—Larchmont ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 42.

Liberty, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1893) Widemeyer Terrace. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church, Liberty, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph I. Norris, D.D., rector.

School (1905)—283 N. Main st. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 40; Girls, 37.

Mission—Stevensville, Sullivan Co.

Livingston Manor, Sullivan Co., St. Aloysius. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Aloysius.*) Rev. James F. Ferris, rector.

School (1904)—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 17; Girls, 14.

Missions—De Bruce, Roscoe, Shandelee Lake.

Mamaroneck, Westchester Co., Most Holy Trinity (1874). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity, Rye Neck, N. Y.*) Rev. Joseph P. Donahue, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Mee. Res., 117 Boston Post road.

School (1886)—Boston Post rd., 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 97; Girls, 89.

Station—St. Mary's Novitiate, Irish Christian Brothers, Orienta Point. Sisters of Charity (185 Palmer ave.).

St. Vito's (1911) (Italian), Madison st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Vito.*) Rev. F. Cocozza, rector. Res., Bonny Brook Park.

Marlborough, Ulster Co., St. Mary's (1900). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary of the Village of Marlborough.*) Rev. James F. Hanley, rector.

Mission—Roseton, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mercy (1900).

Middletown, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1865) Cottage st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Middletown, N. Y.*) Very Revs. John P. McClancy, V.F., P.R., Andrew P. Botti. Res., 149 Cottage st.

School (1889)—8 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 86.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1912), 26 Monhagen ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Jos. L. McCabe, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Felix F. McCaffrey, O.C.C.

Missions—Bloomingburgh, Bullville, Otisville, Centreville.

Station—New Hampton.

Millbrook, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1889). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Millbrook.*) Rev. John F. Weir, rector.

Station—Oak Summit, County House.

Milton, Ulster Co., St. James' (1875). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. James, Milton.*) Rev. Thomas F. Prendergast, rector

Mission—Highland, Ulster Co., St. Augustine's.

Mohegan Lake, Westchester Co., St. George's, (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. George, Lake Mohegan, N. Y.*) Rev. Francis A. Kiniry, rector.

Missions—Lake Oscawana, Yorkton Heights.

Montgomery, Orange Co., Holy Name of Mary (1868). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Mary, Montgomery, N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, rector. Res., 42 Railroad ave.

Digitized by Google

Monticello, Sullivan Co., St. Peter's (1854) Broadway and Liberty st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Peter, Monticello, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Fullam, rector; Rev. Richard M. Fitzgerald. Res., 10 Liberty st.

School (1905)—Cor. Liberty and North sts. 3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 39; Girls, 41.

Missions—Hurleyville, Mongaup Valley, North White Lake.

Station—County House, Thompsonville, Sullivan Co.

Mt. Kisco, Westchester Co., St. Francis of Assisi (1867) Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Mt. Kisco, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas B. Kelly, rector; Rev. Joseph V. Abbott. Res., 150 E. Main st.

School (1909)—Main st. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 72; Girls, 76.

Mission—Bedford, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's.

Mt. Vernon, Westchester Co., Sacred Heart (1872) cor. Fifth ave. and Second st. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mt. Vernon.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Flynn, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Michael A. Baxter. Res., 115 S. 5th ave.

School (1895)—Cor. 5th ave. and 2nd st. 8 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 170; Girls, 183.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Convent, 259 S. 3d ave.

Our Lady of Victory (1871), W. Sidney ave. and N. 6th st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victory, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Patrick A. O'Marra, rector; Rev. John P. McCaffrey. Res., 38 W. Sidney ave.

School (1898)—N. Fifth and W. Sidney aves. 7 Sisters of St. Dominic and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 130; Girls, 143.

St. Mary's, (1894) 19 S. High st. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. David J. Leahy, rector. Res., 23 S. High st.

Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1900) (Italian), West 1st st. and South 10th ave. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Cherubino Viola, O.F.M., rector. Res., 10 S. 10th ave.

St. Ursula's (1908), East Lincoln and Rich aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. Ursula, Mt. Vernon.*) Rev. Joseph A. Foley, rector. Res., 202 East Lincoln ave.

Nanuet, Rockland Co., St. Anthony's (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Nicholas W. Hans, rector.

Mission—New City, Rockland Co., St. Augustine's.

Newburgh, Orange Co., St. Patrick's (1837) Grand st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Patrick, Newburgh.*) Rev. Henry O'Carroll, P.R.; Revs. Francis P. Burke, Stephen P. Connolly. Res., 55 Grand st.

Schools (1850)—For Boys (150-152 Liberty st.). 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 215.

For Girls (164-168 Liberty st.). 7 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253.

Mission—New Windsor, Orange Co., St. Joseph's (1885).

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 156 Liberty st.

St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Benkard ave. and Avoca st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi, Newburgh.*) Rev. Francis Fabian, rector. Res., Benkard ave.

St. Mary's, (1875) 182-184 South st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Newburgh.*) Rev. Wm. R. Hayes, rector; Rev. Stephen McMenamin. Res., 180 South st.

School (1886)—Gidney ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 94; Girls, 86.

Sacred Heart, (1912) Robinson ave. and Ann st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. Gallo, rector. Res., 25 So. Robinson ave.

New Rochelle, Westchester Co., Blessed Sacrament (1848), cor. Centre ace. and Beauchamp pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius F. Crowley, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Brady, Joseph H. Crew. Res., 15 Beauchamp pl.

School (1866)—Centre ave. 7 Ursuline Nuns and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 156; Girls, 148.

Mission—Fort Slocum, Westchester Co., St. Sebastian's.

St. Gabriel's, (1893) Washington ave. and Division st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Gabriel, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael J. Larkin, adm., Rev. James F. Driscoll, D.D., Rev. Anthony J. Rothlauf. Res., 120 Division st.

School (1897)—Centre ave. and Main st. 7 Sisters of Charity and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 176.

Chapel—Sisters of Charity, Washington ave.

St. Joseph's, (1901) (Italian), Washington ave., cor. 5th st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Pasquale Manzelli, rector. Res., 260 Washington ave.

School (1909)—42 5th st. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 102; Girls, 110.

Holy Family, (1913). (Legal title *Church of the Holy Family, New Rochelle, N. Y.*) Mayflower ave. and Mt. Joy pl. Very Rev. Msgr. Thomas G. Carroll, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Temple. Res., 104 Mt. Joy pl.

Nyack, Rockland Co., St. Ann's, (1869) Jefferson st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Ann, Nyack.*) Rev. James L. Crosby, rector. Res., 19 Jefferson st.

School (1892)—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 104; Girls, 90.

Obernburg, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's (1854). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary, Obernburg.*) Rev. Hilary Reinhold, O.F.M., rector.

School (1882)—1 Sister of St. Dominic. Boys, 19; Girls, 7.

Ossining, Westchester Co., St. Augustine's, (1850) North Highland ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Augustine, Sing Sing, N. Y.*) Rev. Cornelius V. Mahoney, D.D., rector; Rev. James A. Collins. Res., 201 N. Highland ave.

School (1892)—5 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 108; Girls, 118.

Pawling, Dutchess Co., St. John the Evangelist's (1848). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John, Pawling, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. Dyer, rector. Res., Main st.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Dover Plains, Dutchess Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Stations—Patterson; Wingdale.

Peekskill, Westchester Co., Assumption, (1859) Union ave. and 1st st. (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Peekskill, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael A. Walsh, rector; Revs. Charles R. Danforth, Michael F. Toner. Res., 911 First st.
School (1907)—Division and First sts. 9 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 211; Girls, 241.

Pelham, Westchester Co., St. Catherine's (1896, Second ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Catherine, Pelham, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Msgr. Francis P. McNichol, rector. Rev. Joseph Tricani. Res., 25 Second ave.
School (1907)—Second ave. 6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 54; Girls, 60.

Phoenicia, Ulster Co., St. Francis de Sales, (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis de Sales.*) Rev. Joseph B. Scully, rector.
Missions—Allaben, Pine Hill.

Piermont, Rockland Co., St. John's (1856). (Legal title: *Church of St. John, Piermont, N.Y.*) Rev. Thomas F. Owens, rector.
School—(building).

Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., St. Stanislaus' (1903), Rev. Charles E. Schmidt, S.J., pro-rector. Res., St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Station—Hudson River State Hospital, Poughkeepsie.

Pleasantville, Westchester Co., Holy Innocents, (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Innocents, Pleasantville, N. Y.*) Rev. Eugene A. Wilson, O.P., rector; Rev. Albert O'Brien, O.P. Res., Bedford road.
School (1898)—Rebecca ave. 5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 69; Girls, 81.
Station—Briarcliff Manor.

Pocantico Hills, Westchester Co., The Magdalene (1894). (Legal title: *The Church of the Magdalene.*) Rev. Thomas J. B. Cummings, rector; Rev. Joseph W. Hughes. Res., Bedford rd.
Chapels—East View (Sacred Heart), Westchester County Hospital.
St. Joseph's Normal College. Novitiate of Christian Brothers.

Port Chester, Westchester Co., Our Lady of Mercy, (1844) Westchester ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Port Chester, N. Y.*) Revs. John A. Waters, P.R., Hugh F. Gilmartin. Res., 260 Westchester ave.
School (1854)—50 Washington st. 6 Sisters of Charity and 2 Lay Teachers (17 Spring st.). Boys, 140; Girls, 169.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, 17 Spring st.

Our Lady of the Rosary (1904) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. John Ferrazza, S.S.F.S., rector; Rev. Peter Mayerhofer, S.S.F.S. Res., 15 Palmer place.
Mission—Corpus Christi, S. Regent st., Washington Park.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (1916) (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus*), Willett ave. Rev. John Sikora, S.S.F.S., rector. Res., 239 Willett ave.

Port Ewen, Ulster Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, (1856). (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation, Port Ewen, N. Y.*) Attended by Redemptorist Fathers, Esopus, N. Y.
Mission—Esopus, Ulster Co., Sacred Heart.

Port Jervis, Orange Co., Immaculate Conception (1851), Ball st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Francis A. Barry, rector; Rev. Thomas F. McCarney. Res., 46 Ball st.
School (1915)—Hammond st. 5 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 115; Girls, 145.
Chapels—St. Francis Hospital; St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.

Most Sacred Heart, (1901) West Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Most Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Wm. J. Donohue, rector. Res., 12 McAllister st.

Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co., St. Peter's, (1836) 97 Mill st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Very Rev. Joseph F. Sheahan, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Timothy J. O'Brien. Res., 95 Mill st.
School (1853)—For Boys (100 Mill st.). 5 Marist Brothers and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 285. For Girls (18 N. Clover st.). 6 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 260.

St. Mary's, (1873) cor. South Hamilton and Church sts. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector; Revs. John P. Lyons, George W. Furey. Res., 269 Church st.
School (Old 1878; New 1917)—32 South Hamilton st. 10 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 220; Girls, 204.

Nativity (1852) (German), Union st. (Legal title: *Church of the Nativity, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*) Rev. August Asfalg, rector. Res., 166 Union st.
School (1853)—(German and English). 8 Sisters of Christian Charity (162 Union st.). Boys, 159; Girls, 198.
Chapel—Sacred Heart, 162 Union st.

St. Joseph's (1901) (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Francis Szubinski, rector. Res., 12 Lafayette pl.
School (1915)—11 Lafayette pl. 4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Boys, 106; Girls, 102.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1910) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Fabiano T. Laili, rector. Res., 11 Cataract pl.

Rhinecliff, Dutchess Co., St. Joseph's (1861). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Rhinebeck, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael D. Lennon, rector.
Mission—Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., The Good Shepherd.

Rockland Lake, Rockland Co., St. Michael's (1910). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Roman Catholic Church, Rockland Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. Michael Donnelly. Res., Main street.

Digitized by Google

Rosendale, Ulster Co., St. Peter's (1855). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Peter, Rosendale, N. Y.*) Rev. Edward J. Higgins, rector. Res., James st.
Missions—High Falls, Whiteport.
Rye, Westchester Co., Resurrection, (1880) cor. Purchase st. and Post road. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Resurrection, Rye, N. Y.*) Rev. William J. Donovan, rector; Revs. James J. Power, John J. Wilson. Res., 205 Post road.
School (1907)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 75; Girls, 90.
Saugerties, Ulster Co., St. Mary's, (1833). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary, Saugerties*). Rev. Joseph Cushman, rector. Res., Dock st.
School (1881)—4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 71; Girls, 69.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Convent.
Sawkill, Ulster Co., St. Ann's, (1905). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Ann.*) Rev. George J. Vaeth, rector. Res., Kingston, N. Y., *R. F. D. 2.*
Mission—Ruby, Ulster Co., St. Wendelinus.
Scarsdale, Westchester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, (1912). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.*) Rev. Wm. C. Bourke, rector. Res., Carman ave.
Spring Valley, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's, (1894) N. Main st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Spring Valley, Rockland Co., N. Y.*) Rev. John F. Meehan, rector; Rev. William L. Brennan.
Mission—Pearl River, Rockland Co., St. Margaret's (1894).
Stations—St. Vincent de Paul's Home for Convalescents, N. Main st.
Viola, Rockland Co. (Almshouse).
Suffern, Rockland Co., Sacred Heart, (1868). Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Hugh P. Cullum, rector. Res., 93 Lafayette ave.
School (1909)—Lafayette ave. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 74; Girls, 58.
Sylvan Lake (*Hopewell Junction, R. F. D. 3.*), Dutchess Co., St. Denis' (1875). (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis, Sylvan Lake, N. Y.*) Rev. John P. Hines, rector.
Missions—Clove Valley, Hopewell Junction.
Tarrytown, Westchester Co., St. Teresa's, (1853) Beekman ave. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa, North Tarrytown.*) Rev. Eugene McKenna, rector; Revs. James P. Hughes, John T. O'Reilly. Res., 180 Beekman ave.
School (1885)—95 Beekman ave. 9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis, Pupils. Boys, 155; Girls, 191.
Transfiguration, (1896) Prospect ave. and South Broadway. (Legal title: *Church of the Transfiguration.*) Very Rev. Edward P. Southwell, O.C.C., rector; Rev. Michael F. Farrington, O.C.C. Res., 268 S. Broadway.
Chapels—Sisters of Mercy at Wilson Park; Marymount College, Neperan road.
Immaculate Conception, (1917) For Italians, Rev. Domenico Coda, rector. Res., 145 Cortlandt st. (N. Tarrytown).
Tivoli, Dutchess Co., St. Sylvia's (1890), Broadway. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Sylvia, Tivoli, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter P. Conaty, rector. Res., Broadway.
School (1888)—Broadway. 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 18; Girls, 15.
Tomkins Cove, Rockland Co., Immaculate Conception(1885). Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tomkins Cove, N. Y.*) Rev. Patrick J. O'Donnell, rector.
School (1902)—2 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 29; Girls, 30.
Mission—Grassy Point, Rockland Co., St. Joseph's (1898).
Stations—Iona Island, U. S. Naval Station; Letchworth Village.
Chapel—Sisters of Charity.
Tuckahoe, Westchester Co., Immaculate Conception (1853). (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception, Tuckahoe, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard B. Cushion, rector; Rev. James P. Hearon. Res., Winter Hill.
School (1911)—Winter Hill. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 100; Girls, 124.
Mission—Bronxville, Westchester Co., St. Joseph's (1906).
Assumption (1911) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption.*) Rev. Vincent Lojacono. Res., Pleasant ave.
Chapel—St. Eleanora's Home for Convalescents.
Turner (*Harriman P.O.*), Orange Co., St. Anastasia's, (1899). (Legal title: *Church of St. Anastasia.*) Rev. Patrick F. MacAran.
School (1911)—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 80; Girls, 85.
Missions—Arden, Orange Co., St. Mary's; Highland Mills, Orange Co., St. Patrick's.
Tuxedo, Orange Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1895). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Tuxedo, N. Y.*) Rev. Thomas J. Keenan, rector.
Valhalla, Westchester Co., Holy Name of Jesus (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Valhalla, N. Y.*) Rev. S. A. Gavin, O.P., rector. Res., Kensico ave.
Verplanck, Westchester Co., St. Patrick's (1843). (Legal title: *Church of St. Patrick, of the Town of Cortlandt, N. Y.*) Rev. Charles J. Finnegan, rector. Res., 11th st.
School (1890)—4 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Boys, 70; Girls, 59.
Chapel—Sisters of St. Francis.
Walden, Orange Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Precious Blood.*) Rev. Joseph F. Holland, rector. Res., 42 Walnut st.
Mission—Wallkill, Ulster Co.
Wappingers Falls, Dutchess Co., St. Mary's (1850). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Wappingers Falls, N. Y.*) Rev. James Corridan, rector; Rev. Christopher J. McCormack. Res., Clinton st.
School (1893)—Convent ave. 6 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 127; Girls, 175.

Digitized by Google

Warwick, Orange Co., St. Stephen's, (1865) South st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen, Warwick, N. Y.*) Rev. John M. Flynn, rector. Res., 60 South st.

Mission—Florida, Orange Co., St. Edward's (1881).

Washingtonville, Orange Co., St. Mary's (1902). (Legal title: *Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. John Tetreau, rector. Res., Goshen ave.

Mission—Maybrook, Orange Co., Church of the Assumption (1907).

West Hurley (*Kingston, R.F.D. No. 2*), Ulster Co., St. John's (1868). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John, West Hurley, N. Y.*) Rev. Peter W. Spellman, rector.

Station—Woodstock, Ulster Co.

White Plains, Westchester Co., St. John the Evangelist's, (1852) Hamilton ave. and Spring st. (Legal title: *Church of St. John, White Plains, N. Y.*) Rev. Richard J. Keeffe, LL.D. P.R.; Revs. Lawrence F. Ryan, William J. McDonald. Res., 29 Hamilton ave.

School (1890)—27 Hamilton ave. 13 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 234; Girls, 226.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1902) (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. M. Angelo Jacobucci, rector. Res., 30 Brookfield st.

Wurtsboro, Sullivan Co., St. Joseph's, (1880). (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph, Wurtsboro, N. Y.*) Rev. Robert Greene, rector.

Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's, (1900) (Italian) 138-140 Willow st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Michael Sarubbi, rector. Res., 142 Willow st.

St. Bartholomew (1911), cor. Palmer ave. and Saw Mill River road. (Legal title: *Church of St. Bartholomew.*) Rev. James F. McNamara, rector. Res., 21 Palmer ave.

St. Casimir's, (1899) (Polish), Yonkers and Nepperhan aves. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir.*) Rev. Jos. C. Dworsak, D.D., rector; Rev. John C. Gazdzicki. Res., 268 Nepperhan ave.

School (1906)—239 Nepperhan ave. 7 Sisters of the Resurrection and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 227; Girls, 248.

St. Denis (1910), 69 Lawrence st. (Legal title: *Church of St. Denis.*) Rev. Richard O. Hughes, rector; Rev. James E. Doris. Res., 71 Lawrence st.

Holy Eucharist, (1909) Waverly st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Eucharist.*) Rev. Thomas R. Halpin, rector; Rev. Martin S. Lydon. Res., 72 Waverly st.

School (1909)—72 Waverly st. and 91-93 Linden st. 7 Sisters of Mercy (80 Waverly st.). Boys, 128; Girls, 115.

Immaculate Conception, (1848) South Broadway and St. Mary's st. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. Charles T. Murphy, P.R.; Revs. Henry A. Curtin, Edward J. Doran, Gregory V. Mullin. Res., 103 South Broadway.

Schools (1860)—St. Mary's st. For Boys. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 238. For Girls (1863). 13 Sisters of Charity (4 St. Mary's st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 551; Boys, 311.

St. Joseph's, (1871) cor. Ashburton and St. Joseph's ave. (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph.*) Rev. Charles F. Reid, P.R., Revs. Aloysius A. Weber, James A. Mulhern. Res., 141 Ashburton ave.

School (1872)—St. Joseph's ave. 11 Sisters of Charity and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 480; Girls, 470.

Chapel—Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave.

St. John the Baptist, (1903) Dunwoodie, cor. Bennett and Valentine aves. (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Baptist.*) Rev. Henry J. Meyer, rector. Res., Alida st.

St. Michael's, (1895) (Ruthenian Greek), Riverview place and Chestnut st. Rev. Alexander Paulak, rector. Res., 25 Chestnut st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, (1913) Park Hill ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Ercole J. Rossi, rector; Rev. Pasquale T. Lombardo. Res., 70 Park Hill ave.

Our Lady of the Rosary, (1907) Lamartine ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary.*) Rev. John F. Kelahan, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Flannelly, Jr. Res., 220 Warburton ave.

School (1908)—9 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 143; Girls, 179.

St. Peter's (1894), Riverdale ave. and Ludlow st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*) Rev. James J. Brown, rector; Rev. Walter F. Pallister. Res., 91 Ludlow st.

School (1901)—179 Stanley ave. 5 Sisters of Charity and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 135; Girls, 165.

Sacred Heart, (1891) Shonnard place. (Legal title: *The Province of St. Joseph of the Capuchin Order.*) Rev. John O'Donovan, O.M.Cap., rector and superior; Revs. Ivo Weindl, O.M.Cap., Bonaventura Benning, O.M.Cap., Mathias Nack, O.M.Cap., Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap., Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., director of Seraphic School. 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Shonnard place.

School (1893)—Cor. Shonnard pl. and Convent ave. 14 Sisters of St. Agnes. Boys, 260; Girls, 290.

Mission—Nepera Park, Westchester Co., St. Anthony's.

Most Holy Trinity, (1894) cor. Seymour and Franklin sts., for Slavonians and Bohemians. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John Kubasek, rector; Rev. Andrew Novajovsky. Res., 18 Franklin st.

School (1911)—450 Walnut ave. 8 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 160; Girls, 200.

Mission—North Tarrytown, Westchester Co., Holy Cross (1912).

St. Nicholas of Myra, (1892) (Ruthenian Greek), 79 Main st. (Legal title: *Greek Catholic Church of St. Nicholas of Myra.*) Rev. Michael Mitro. Res., 62 Ash st.

Digitized by Google

BAHAMA ISLANDS.

(Domestic Postage Rates Prevail.)

Nassau, New Providence, 1887) (British Possessions), St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Vicar Forane in the Bahamas.*) Very Rev. Chrysostom Schreiner, O.S.B., V.F., rector; Rev. Leander Roerig, O.S.B.

Mission—Sacred Heart, East Shirley st., Nassau.

St. Mary's (1899) Behring Point, Andros Island, Rev. Gabriel Roerig, O.S.B., rector.

Schools—Andros Island (1898), Behring Point. Lay Teacher. Boys, 14; Girls, 20.
Man of War Sound (1911). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15; Girls, 18.
Nassau (1890), West st. 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 69; Girls, 112.
Nassau (1897), E. Shirley st., 3 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 61; Girls, 106.
Riding Rock (1909). (Temporarily closed.)

Convent—St. Francis Xavier's Convent, West Hill st. Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, Supr. 9 Sisters. Connected herewith is St. Francis Xavier's Academy. Boys, 16; Girls, 28.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Seminary*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John P. Chidwick, D.D., (Pres., Prof. of Homiletics, Liturgy and Pastoral Theology); Revs. Gabriel Oussani, D.D., (Prof. of Early Church History and Italian, Librarian); John F. Turner, D.D., (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Thomas J. Doyle, (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Homiletics); Joseph MacCarthy, (Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Arthur J. Scanlan, D.D., (Prof. of Psychology and Ethics); Robert B. Mulcahey, D.D., (Prof. of Dogma); Joseph A. Nelson, D.D., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Michael J. Shea, M.A., (Prof. of Apologetics and Ecclesiastical Music); George A. Kreidel, (Prof. of Science); Bartholomew J. Eustace, D.D., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics, Master of Ceremonies); Joseph M. Egan, (Prof. of Modern Church History and Patrology).

NEW YORK CITY. *Cathedral College (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary).*—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Seminary and College.*)—In charge of priests of the archdiocese. Under the Patronage of St. Joseph, for Boys studying for the Priesthood. Madison ave., 51st to 52nd sts.—Very Rev. Joseph A. O'Connor, A.B., (Pres.); Revs. Thomas J. Deegan, D.D., (Vice-Pres. and Prof. of Greek); Francis C. Campbell, A.M., (Dean and Prof. of Latin); John J. Moylan, A.M., (Prefect of Studies and Prof. of Science and Math.); Martin J. Drury, S.T.B., A.M., (Secretary and Prof. of History); Philip J. Furlong, A.B. (Pref. of Discipline); Francis A. Garvey, A.B., (Prof. of Christian Doctrine); Gabriel Oussani, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Oriental and Ancient History, Hebrew); Bernard F. McQuade, Ph.M., (Prof. of History and Christian Doctrine); William P. Little, D.D., (Prof. of Latin); Hamilton P. Shea, S.T.L., (Prof. of Latin and English); Robert M. Gibson, A.M., (Prof. of English); William Cavanagh, (Prof. of English); C. Crisci, (Prof. of Italian); George Zentgraf, S.T.B., (Prof. of German). Lay Professors, 7; Students, 375. Cathedral College is chartered by the Regents of the University of the State of New York to confer degrees.

MARYKNOLL (*Ossining P.O.*) (Legal title: *Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc.*) (1912)—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M.Ap., (Pres.); Revs. Vincent A. Dever, A.F.M., Raymond A. Lane, A.F.M., William J. Downs, A.F.M., Wm. Stephen Kress, A.F.M. Outside Professors: Revs. Thomas P. Phelan, LL.D., Charles J. Callan, O.P., James A. McHugh, O.P., Thomas a K. Reilly, O.P. 8 Religious. 65 Clerical Students. 10 Lay Brothers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEW YORK CITY. *Fordham University.* (Corporate title: *Fordham University, New York.*) The University comprises the following schools: Fordham University School of Law, Fordham University School of Social Service, Fordham University Graduate School and Department of Education, Woolworth Building, 233 Broadway, New York City; Fordham University: St. John's College, St. John's College High School, Third Avenue and Fordham Road, (190th st.), New York City. Total number of Professors and Instructors, 172; total number of students, 2,924. Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., Pres.; Revs. Joseph T. Keating, S.J., Treas.; Francis J. Dore, S.J., Secretary; Michael Jessup, S.J., Ph.D., Vice-Pres. of the University and Dean of St. John's College; Samuel J. Robb, S.J., Prefect of Discipline; Owen A. Hill, S.J., Ph.D., Prof. of Ethics and Evidences of Religion; Michael J. Mahony, S.J., Ph.D., Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, Cosmology and History of Philosophy; Edmund J. Burke, S.J., Ph.D., Prof. of Economics; Gustave Caballero, S.J., Prof. of Biology and Spanish; Moorhouse Millar, S.J., Prof. of English and History; Peter A. Oates, S.J., Gerald C. Treacy, S.J., Professors of Latin, Greek and English in the Sophomore Year; John A. Stedler, S.J., Prof. of German, Latin, Greek and English in the Sophomore Year; John A. Mattimore, S.J., Messrs. James H. Kearney, S.J., Robert I. Gannon, S.J., Prof. of Latin, Greek and English in the Freshman Year; Rev. Francis D. O'Loughlin, S.J., Ph.D., Prof. of Physics; Messrs. John J. Lynch, S.J., Prof. of Physics; John A. Daly, S.J., Prof. of Organic and Inorganic Chemistry; William J. McGarry, S.J., Prof. of Astronomy and Mathematics; Rev. Cajetan Bertolero, S.J., Prof. of Spanish; Mr. John J. McLaughlin, S.J., Prof. of Greek in the Freshman Year; Revs. John J. Collins, S.J., Prof. of Evidences of Religion in the Freshman and Sophomore Year; Philip J. Debold, S.J., Martin A. Schmitt, S.J., Messrs. James F. Duff, S.J., John H. Collins, S.J., Francis E. Bowen, S.J., William J. Murphy, S.J., Hayne R. Martin, S.J., Timothy J. Phelan, S.J., Francis A. Mulligan, S.J., Arthur V. Shea, S.J., Instructors in St. John's High School.

Digitized by Google

School of Arts and Sciences: St. John's College.—Revs. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., Pres.; Michael Jessup, S.J., Ph.D., Dean. 27 Jesuits; 614 Students.

High School: St. John's College High School.—Revs. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., Principal; Michael Jessup, S.J., Ph.D., Prefect of Studies. 12 Jesuits; 11 Laymen; Students, 618.

Graduate School and Department of Education.—Rev. R. R. Rankin, S.J., Dean. Professors and Lecturers, 81; Students, 500. Address: 28th floor, Woolworth Bldg.

School of Social Service.—Rev. R. R. Rankin, S.J., Dean. Professors and Lecturers, 20; Students, 200. Address: Woolworth Bldg.

School of Law.—Hon. Francis P. Garvan, LL.D., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 15; Students, 781. Address: Woolworth Bldg.

School of Medicine.—Joseph Byrne, M.D., LL.D., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 46; Students, 66. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham rd.

School of Pharmacy.—Jacob Diner, M.D., Dean. Professors and Instructors, 10; Students, 150. Address: Bathgate ave. and Fordham rd.

School of Arts and Sciences.—*St. John's College.*—Revs. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., (Pres.); Michael Jessup, S.J., Ph.D., Dean. 27 Jesuits; 500 Students.

NEW YORK CITY. *The College of St. Francis Xavier,* 30 W. 16th st. (Legal title: *The College of St. Francis Xavier.*)—By arrangement with the Regents of the University of the State of New York the classes are conducted in Brooklyn.

The Xavier High School, 30 W. 16th st.—Revs. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., (Principal); John M. Jacobs, S.J., (Vice-Principal, Prefect of Studies); Patrick M. Collins, S.J., (Treasurer); William A. Nevins, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Herman I. Storck, S.J., (Secretary, Minister); Francis J. McNiff, S.J., (Chaplain, Spiritual Director); Hugh A. Dalton, S.J., Ferdinand W. Haberstroh, S.J., A. H. Raines, S.J., William F. X. Sullivan, S.J., John B. Young, S.J., Messrs. Robert A. Dyson, S.J., Thomas A. Fay, S.J., Florence M. Gillis, S.J., Joseph F. Haits, S.J., William G. Kelly, S.J., Aloysius J. Kelsch, S.J., Hugh M. McCarron, S.J., James T. Mulligan, S.J., (Instructors at College); Revs. John B. Young, S.J., (Director of Music at College). Lay Teachers, 13. Students, 570.

The Xavier Grammar School, 53 W. 15th st.—Revs. Patrick J. Casey, S.J., (Principal); William A. McCartney, S.J., (Vice-Principal). Lay Teachers, 5. Students, 110.

Provincial's Residence: 30 W. 16th st.—Very Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., (Prov.); Rev. Joseph N. Dinand, S.J. (Socius).

Loyola School, 65 E. 83d st.—Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. James M. Kilroy, S.J., (Principal); (Res., 980 Park ave.); John H. Farley, S.J., (Vice-Principal). Instructors: John J. Dwyer, S.J., L. Kent Patterson, S.J., Joseph J. Reilly, S.J., Lawrence A. Walsh, S.J. Pupils, 75.

Regis High School, 55 E. 84th st.—Free Catholic School for Boys. In charge of the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. James M. Kilroy, P.J., (Principal). Res., 980 Park ave. Revs. James B. Mahony, S.J., (Vice-Principal); Thomas J. Reilly, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Richard Martin, S.J. Instructor of Chemistry, John J. Murphy, S.J., William K. Murphy, S.J., Frederick J. Donovan, S.J., Francis X. Dougherty, S.J., Thomas F. Gallagher, S.J., Cornelius A. Herlihy, S.J., Thomas I. O'Malley, S.J., James L. O'Neill, S.J., Martin J. O'Shaughnessy, S.J., Francis X. Pline, S.J., Oswald A. Reinhalter, S.J., William W. Rice, S.J., Leo M. Weber, S.J., and 6 Lay Teachers. Students, 635.

Campion House, 39 West 86th st. Publication Office "America," 178 East 83d st.—Rev. Richard H. Tierney, S.J., Supr. Revs. Francis A. Breen, S.J., Treas. Paul L. Blakely, S.J., Walter Dwight, S.J., J. Harding Fisher, S.J., Joseph C. Husslein, S.J., John C. Reville, S.J., Joseph M. Stadelman, S.J., (Director of the Xavier Publication for the Blind. Office, 136 W. 97th st.

The Choir School of the Paulist Choristers (Libby Castle), 196th st. and Fort Washington ave.—Choir School for Boys. Seventy-five choir boys resident from various parts of the country. Twenty day-pupil choir boys. Revs. William J. Finn, C.S.P., (Rector); Timothy V. Menton, C.S.P., (Minister) Owen A. McGrath, C.S.P., Head-Master. 4 Lay Teachers. No tuition is charged to the boys. The Academic courses are conducted according to the State Board of Regents' requirements. The choir school is similar to that at Westminster. Poor boys are given preference.

Manhattan College, Broadway, 131st-133rd sts.—Under the direction of the Brothers of Christian Schools. (Legal title: *Manhattan College, New York City.*) Brothers Jasper, (Pres.); Thomas, (Secy.); Angelus, (Treas.); Sebastian, (Registrar); Rev. J. E. Kernan, O.P., (Chaplain). Brothers, 29. 5 Lay Teachers. Students, 300. Res., 3260 Broadway.

De La Salle Institute, 106-108 West 59th st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.—Bro. Augustus, Director. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 350. Rev. John B. McHugh, Chaplain.

La Salle Academy, 44-50 East 2d st.—Under the direction of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vincent, Director. Pupils, 300. 26 Brothers in Community. Rev. ———, Chaplain. Bro. Austin, Inspector of the Schools of New York Province. The Brothers teaching in 4 Parochial Schools reside here.

Clason Point Military Academy, Sound View ave., Bronx.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. A. Jerome, Director. Pupils, 230. Rev. Alphonse Ginet, O.P., Chaplain.

St. Ann's Academy (for boys), 153 East 76th st.—Under the direction of the Marist Brothers. 41 Brothers and 3 Lay Teachers. Bro. Adolph, Dir. Boys, 418. Rev. B. Gmür, S.S.S., Chaplain.

All Hallows Institute, 13-19 W. 124th st. (1909).—For Boys, under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Three departments: High School, Grammar and Primary. 9 Brothers and 4 Lay Teachers. Brother Michael J. Lannon, Principal. Pupils, 252.

Augustinian Academy, Austin pl., Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City.—Day School, College Preparation, Academic and Commercial Departments. Rev. William J. Reilly, O.S.A., Principal, and other Fathers of Our Lady of Good Counsel Church. Pupils, 50.

Digitized by Google

Belgian Foreign Missions Procure, Congregation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 108 W. Edgecombe ave.—Rev. H. F. Verwilghen, Procurator; Rev. Edw. Phillipe, asst.

KINGSBRIDGE. *St. Patrick's Passionist Monastery.*—Rev. Alexis Cunneen, C.P., (Superior); Revs. Leonard Byrnes, C.P., (Asst. Superior); Hilary Walsh, C.P., Agatho Purtill, C.P. Fathers, 4; Brother, 1. Res., 2860 Sedgwick ave.

CALLICOON, Sullivan Co., *St. Joseph's College* for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order.—Revs. Antoninus Buch, O.F.M., (Rector); Severin Benkert, O.F.M., (Vice-Rector); Augustin Metz, O.F.M., Raphael Adams, O.F.M., Sylvester Herold, O.F.M., Hieronymus Dawson, O.F.M., Gerard McMinn, O.F.M., Justin Walsh, O.F.M., Cuthbert Cotton, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 133.

ESOPUS, Ulster Co., *Redemptorist House of Studies of The Most Holy Redeemer and of St. Alphonsus.*—(Legal title: *Missionary Society of the Most Holy Redeemer in the State of New York.*)—Very Rev. Florian J. Reichert, C.SS.R., (Rector and Prof. of Natural Sciences); Revs. Augustine J. Duke, C.SS.R., (Prefect of Students, Minister and Prof. of Sacred Eloquence and Liturgy); John A. Klaug, C.SS.R., Joseph Schants, C.SS.R., Henry Jung, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); John B. Hausser, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); Patrick Leonard, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); Michael A. Gearin, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Canon Law); Gerald Murray, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Francis J. Connell, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); William T. McCarty, C.SS.R., (Prof. of Philosophy and Gregorian Chant); Thomas J. Sanderson, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Apologetics); John Sephton, C.SS.R., John Byrne, C.SS.R. Clerical Students, 127; 4 Postulants for Brotherhood; Lay Brothers, 11.

GRAYMOOR (*Garrison P.O.*), Friars of the Atonement, Third Order Regular of St. Francis, St. John's House of Studies, Rev. Paul James Francis, S.A., Supr. Rev. John Marie Vincent, S.A., Albert Van Sever, Joseph Capuano, Patrick Breslin. Novices, 5; Postulants 3; 6 Brothers; Scholastics, 21.

LINCOLNDALE, Westchester Co. *Lincoln Agricultural School.*—In charge of the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brothers, 8; Novices, 7. Bro. Clementian, Supr. Pupils, 240.

MAMARONECK, Westchester Co. *St. Mary's Novitiate,* Orienta Point. In charge of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother P. J. Ryan, (Prov.); Brothers, 6; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6.

MIDDLETOWN, Orange Co. *Carmelite College.*—Very Rev. Robert Metcalfe, O.C.C., (Pres.); Professor, 1; Students, 10.

NEW ROCHELLE, Westchester Co., *Iona School,* Webster and Lockwood aves.—Under the direction of the Christian Brothers of Ireland. Brother J. I. Doorley, Principal. Pupils, 125. 6 Brothers. Day School, Three Departments: Primary, Grammar, High School.

Salesian Institute, 148 Main st.—Conducted by the Salesians of Ven. Don Bosco.—Very Rev. Emanuel Manassero, D.D., Ph.D., LL.B., Superior; Revs. John Giario, John Alemanni, D.D., Peter Truffa, Joseph Villani, Cæsar Phares. Professed Clerics, 10. Boarding School for Boys.

POCANTICO HILLS, Westchester Co., *St. Joseph's Normal College.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Normal Institute, Westchester Co., N. Y.*)—Rev. Brother Henry August, (Provincial); Brothers Austin Joseph, (Director of Novices); Alphonsus, (Director of Scholastics); Victor, (Director of Preparatory Novitiate); Camillus, (Director of Professed). Brothers, 30; Novices, 25; Postulants, 36.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *Novitiate of St. Andrew-on-Hudson.*—Rev. Joseph J. Himmel, S.J., (Rector); Revs. Anthony J. Maas, S.J., (Instructor of Tertians); Peter F. Cusick, S.J., (Master of Novices); C. E. Smith, S.J., (Socius to Master of Novices and Pastor of Pleasant Valley); Francis X. A. Byrne, S.J., (Minister and Supr. of Juniors); H. A. Coffey, S.J., (Prof. of Hebrew); A. C. Cotter, S.J., (Prof. of Logic and Metaphysics); William T. Tallon, S.J., J. F. Hagan, S.J., (Profs. of Rhetoric); John T. Hedrick, S.J., (Treas.); George F. Johnson, S.J., W. S. Dolan, S.J., A. A. O'Leary, S.J., (Profs. of Humanities); Joseph J. Daley, S.J., (Mission Band); P. M. Collins, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); F. W. Sohon, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics); William H. Walsh, S.J., Patrick A. MacQuillan, S.J., (Chaplain of Hudson River State Hospital). Priests, 45; Tertian Fathers, 26; Philosophers, 47; Junior Scholastics, 116; Novices, 55; Postulants, 2; Brothers, 15.

Tertian Fathers.—Revs. Joseph J. Ayd, S.J., John J. Bernard, S.J., Facundus Carbajal, S.J., Francis Cavey, S.J., Charles J. Deane, S.J., John A. Dixon, S.J., Francis X. Doyle, S.J., Francis J. Driscoll, S.J., John F. Duston, S.J., John H. Fasy, S.J. Louis Halliwell, S.J., Joseph M. A. Kelly, S.J., Charles A. Kleinmeyer, S.J., Joseph T. Lowry, S.J., Charles H. Mahan, S.J., William F. J. McFadden, S.J., Thomas McGrath, S.J., John F. McNally, S.J., Francis X. Portas, S.J., Joseph Richard, S.J., Clarence E. Shaffrey, S.J., Leo Sigouin, S.J., William A. Storck, S.J., Joseph F. Sullivan, S.J., Henry P. Wennerberg, S.J., John A. Egan, S.J.

POUGHKEEPSIE. *St. Ann's Hermitage.*—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools. Brother Herbert, (Provincial); Brother Anicetus, (Director). Brothers, 24; Novices, 24; Postulants, 40. (Legal title: *Marist Brothers Corporation.*)

SUFFERN. *Juniorate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament,* "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, N.Y., for aspirants to the Priesthood of the Congregation of the Religious of the Blessed Sacrament. Rev. Joseph P. Lagace, S.S.S., Director. Revs. Alphonse Ouimet, (Asst.); Jean Baptiste Parent, S.S.S., (Treas.); Paul Lavigne, S.S.S., Daniel Sullivan, S.S.S. 5 Priests; 5 Lay Brothers. Pupils, 65.

YONKERS. *Seraphicate for Aspirants to the Priesthood in the Capuchin Order,* Convent ave.—Revs. Theodosius Foley, O.M.Cap., (Director); Anselm Leahy, O.M.Cap., (Prefect). Students, 14.

Woodstock-on-Hudson. *Novitiate of St. Stanislaus.*—Rev. Laurence J. Kelly, S.J., (Superior and Master of Novices); Revs. Gerald A. Dillon, S.J., (Minister and Socius); William H. Coyle, S.J., (Procurator); Francis T. McCarthy, S.J., (Librarian). 36 Scholastic Novices and 5 Lay Brothers. Res., 615 N. Broadway.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ACADEMIES AND CONVENTS.

NEW YORK CITY. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption*, 246 East 15th st.—Sister Marie Louise de Jesus, Supr. 16 Professed Sisters. Rev. Albert Catoire, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 229 W. 14th st.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption, 340-342 Convent ave.—Sister Marie Elizabeth de Jesus, Supr. 13 Professed Sisters. Rev. Francis Garcia, A.A., Chaplain. Res., 557 W. 156th st.

The Assisium School, 15-17 W. 128th st. 9 Franciscan Missionary Sisters. Pupils,, 109. Sister Mary Cherubim, Supr.

All Saints' Academy and High School, 1967-1969 Madison ave.— 23 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Albina, Supr.. Boys, 15; Girls, 125.

Academy of Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, 76 Howard ave., Grymes Hill, Tompkinsville, Staten Island.—13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 3 Lay Sisters. Sister Saint Catherine of the Angels, Supr. Boys, 34; Girls, 161.

St. Augustine's Convent, 1168 Franklin ave.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Celestia, Sister-Servant.

Blessed Sacrament Academy, 168-170 W. 79th st.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marie Dionysia, Supr. Boys, 20; Girls, 130.

St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, 1075 Madison ave., cor. 81st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Rose, Supr. 127 Professed Sisters; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2. Rev. John Graham, S.S.S., Chaplain.

St. Catherine's High School, 539-543 West 152nd st.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 150.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 229-235 E. 36th st.—32 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 22; Girls, 46.

Holy Cross Academy and High School, 343-349 W. 42d st.—14 Sisters of Charity and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 300. Sister M. of Nazareth, Supr.

Hallomas Young Ladies' Business School, (1912) 52 E. 128th st. 5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Jerome's Academy, 343 East 137th st.—9 Ursuline Nuns and 1 Lay Sister. Mother M. Roberta, Supr. Boys, 49; Girls, 107.

St. John's Academy, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.—9 Religious of Jesus-Mary. Mother Mary St. Peter, Supr. Boys, 61; Girls, 84.

St. John Berchman's Convent, 437 W. 47th st.—6 Belgian Canonisses, Missionaries of St. Augustine. Mother M. Adrienne, Supr.

St. Joseph's Academy, 152-154 Waverly pl.—18 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 31; Girls, 79.

St. Joseph's Convent, 1852 Washington ave.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Assisium, (Sister-Servant).

St. Lawrence's Academy, 42-44 E. 84th st.—8 Sisters of Charity and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 22; Girls, 126.

St. Paul's Academy, 1893 Madison ave.—18 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 11; Girls, 10.

St. Thomas' Academy, 141 W. 118th st.—5 Sisters of Mercy and 5 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Boys, 22; Girls, 58.

Academy of St. Vincent de Paul, 116 W. 24th st.—In charge of 3 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister St. Mary of St. Stephen, Supr. Boys, 43; Girls, 54. Kindergarten: Boys, 25; Girls, 14.

Sisters of Bon Secours, 1195 Lexington ave.—Sister Winefride, Supr. 23 Professed Sisters. The Sisters nurse the sick in their homes.

Religious of Our Lady of the Cenacle, St. Regis' House, 628 W. 140th st. (Provincial House and Novitiate).—Mother Marie Majoux, Supr. Provincial; Mother M. P. Maransana, Local Supr. 36 Professed Sisters, 11 Novices, 17 Postulants, 25 Lay Sisters. Rev. Dominique A. Chaurand, Chaplain.

Sisters of Charity, Pallotine, 252 E. 112th st.—8 Professed Sisters. 1 Lay Sister. Sister Mary Matilde, Supr.

Grace Institute, a Commercial and Trade School for Girls, 149-155 W. 60th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ann Borromeo, Supr. Pupils, 1684.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Charity, Mount St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York City. Mother M. Josepha, Supr. The Community numbers at present 1360 Professed Sisters, 70 Novices, 20 Postulants. Rev. John J. McNamee, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *College Mount Saint Vincent*. Professors: Clerical, 5; Lay, 12; Sisters of Charity, 10. Pupils, 175. *High School and Elementary Department:* 25 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 165.

Corpus Christi Monastery of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Lafayette ave., Hunts Point, Bronx.—Mother Mary of Mercy, Prioress. 36 Choir Nuns, 7 Novices, 3 Postulants and 15 Lay Sisters.

Daughters of Divine Charity—St. Joseph's Hill, 205 Major ave., Arrochar, Staten Island.—Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister M. Kostka-Bauer, Supr. 6 Sisters; 7 Novices; 12 Postulants. Girls, 28. Rev. Joseph Fernandes, Chaplain.

Dominican Sisters of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 E. 63rd st.—Mother M. Thomas, Provincial. 226 Professed Nuns, 11 Novices and 10 Postulants.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 140 W. 61st st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School. Convent of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary, O.S.D., Supr. 39 Professed Sisters, 7 Novices and 1 Postulant.

Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor, 342 E. 69th st. Convent of St. Mary Magdalen. Sister M. Angela, Supr. 8 Sisters.

Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic, 137-143 Second st.—Mother M. Emmanuel, Provincial. Mother M. Jordan, Prioress. 30 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Rosary*. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Girls, 75.

Digitized by Google

Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th st.—Sister M. Flora, Supr. 9 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic.* Girls, 175; Boys, 48.

Sisters of St. Dominic, 56 East 68th st.—12 Sisters. Sister Stephanie, Supr. Connected herewith is *Dominican Academy.* Girls, 78; Boys, 14.

Sisters of St. Dorothy, 256 Centre st., Richmond, Staten Island.—Mother Olga Zama, Supr. 6 Sisters and 3 Lay Sisters. Boys, 1; Girls, 21.

Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 223 E. 45th st.—Mother Marie Amata, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters, 2 Affiliates.

Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River. Provincial House and Novitiate. Sister M. Alexis, Supr. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Provincial. 73 Professed Sisters, 22 Novices, 9 Postulants.

Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus, 630 Riverside Drive.—28 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Sisters. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Walburga's Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Boys, 7; Girls, 130.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 112-116 E. 86th st.—Mother Mary of St. Catherine, Supr. 18 Choir Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. The Settlement House, 111-115 E. 85th st. (Legal title: *The Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of New York.*)

Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 West 61st st.—Sister M. Thomasina, Supr. 23 Sisters. Rev. Paulist Father, Chaplain. Res., 415 W. 59th st.

Convent of the Religious of Jesus-Mary, 225-227 W. 14th st.—Mother Francis de Sales, Supr. 27 Professed Sisters; 17 Lay Sisters. House of "Our Lady of Peace," a private residence for ladies. Boarders, 212.

Convent of Religious of Jesus and Mary, 3134 Kingsbridge ave.—Sister Mary Winifrid, Supr. 9 Sisters; 3 Lay Sisters. Boys, 72; Girls, 92.

Convent of Marie Reparatrice, 14-16 East 29th st.—34 Professed Nuns, 5 Novices. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supr.

Novitiate of the Marianite Sisters of the Holy Cross, 230 Main st., Tottenville, S.I.—Sister Mary of St. Cecilia, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Louis Academy.* 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 12; Girls, 60.

Sisters of Misericorde, 531 E. 86th st.—Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Supr. 27 Sisters; 4 Lay Sisters.

Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 139 East 79th st.—Sister St. Josephine, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters and 2 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Villa Maria Academy.* 12 Sisters. Girls, 100.

Convent of Our Lady of Christian Doctrine, 171-175 Cherry st.—Mother Marianne of Jesus, Supr. 13 Sisters, 2 Novices.

Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin, 419 W. 33rd st.—Mother M. Gabriel, Supr. 42 Sisters, 6 Novices, 3 Postulants.

St. Michael's Presentation Convent, Green Ridge, Staten Island.—Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. 20 Professed Sisters, 4 Novices, 3 Lay Sisters.

St. Mark's Convent of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament, 53-55 West 138th st.—Mother M. Eucharia, Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People.*)

Academy of Mt. St. Ursula, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park.—Mother Mary Fidelis, Supr. 65 Choir Nuns, 9 Novices, 1 Postulant. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 364.

Provincial House of the Ursuline Nuns of the Canonical Union for the Northern Province, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park.—Mother M. Regis, Provincial.

Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, 133rd st. and Convent ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Ruth Burnett, R.S.H., Supr. 56 Professed Sisters, 33 Lay Sisters. Academy pupils, 120. *Manhattanville College of the Sacred Heart.* 8 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 5 Lay Professors. Students, 75.

Sacred Heart Convent, 533-535 Madison ave.—Madame Katherine M. Finnigan, R.S.H., Supr. 24 Professed Sisters. Pupils, 120.

Sacred Heart Convent, 174th st. and University ave.—Madame Amy Gurdon, R.S.H., Supr. 38 Professed Sisters, 6 Lay Teachers. Connected herewith is *Maplehurst Academy.* Pupils, 135.

Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, "Sacred Heart Villa," Novitiate, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st.—Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. 30 Professed Sisters, 20 Novices and 7 Postulants. Girls, 80. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*)

Ursuline Academy, 1032 Grand Concourse.—Mother M. Lucy, Supr. 20 Nuns and 4 Lay Sisters. Girls, 150. Rev. A. Bracco, Chaplain. Res., 945 Sheridan ave.

Convent of the Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin, (Haverloo-Bruges, Belgium), 463 West 142nd st.—Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 24 Professed Sisters. 2 Novices. 2 Lay Sisters and 1 Postulant. Connected herewith is *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.* Pupils, 85.

Monastery of the Visitation, 256th st. and Arlington ave., Riverdale-on-Hudson.—Mother Mary Alphonsa Firle, Supr. 28 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Poor Clares, 328 Haven ave., bet 180 and 181st sts.—5 Sisters. Sister Mary Seraphim, Supr. (Legal title: *Franciscan Poor Clares.*)

Convent of the Carmelite Nuns, 40 E. 76th st.—4 Sisters. Sister Teresa, Supr.

BLAUVELT. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.* Mother M. Marcella, Provincial. 167 Professed Sisters, 18 Novices, 3 Postulants.

DOBBS FERRY. *Academy of St. Francis.* Ashford and Grand View aves. Sister M. Evangelista, Supr. 6 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 33; Girls, 35.

FISHKILL. *Ursuline Novitiate,* "Glengarda."—2 Professed Nuns, 33 Novices. Mother Pius, Supr. Rev. Thomas B. Hughes, Chaplain.

GRAYMOOR (*Garrison P.O.*) *Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement.*—Mother Lurana Mary Francis, S.A., Supr. 25 Professed Sisters, 6 Novices, 9 Postulants. Branch House: St. Clare's Mission, 292 East 153d st., Bronx.

Digitized by Google

HAWTHORNE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima.*—Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 9 Professed Sisters and 2 Novices; 1 Postulant. (Legal title: *The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*)

Convent of the Sisters of St. Dominic—Sister Mary Bonaventure, O.S.D., Supr. 12 Professed Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Hyacinth's School.* Boys, 48; Girls, 9.

HIGHLAND FALLS. "Ladycliff-on-Hudson," *Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.*—Sister M. Margaret, Supr. 32 Sisters. Connected herewith is Ladycliff Academy. Boys, 50; Girls, 178.

HIGHLAND MILLS. *Religious of Jesus and Mary.* Mother Mary of Good Counsel, Supr. 11 Professed Sisters; 3 Novices; 6 Postulants. Girls, 34. Rev. M. J. A. Coukee, Chaplain.

LARCHMONT MANOR. *Academy of St. Augustine,* 30 Monroe ave.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supr. 10 Sisters. 1 Novice. Boys, 5; Girls, 16.

MARYKNOLL (*Ossining P.O.*)—Motherhouse. Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. 41 Novices; 17 Postulants. Attended from Catholic Foreign Mission at Maryknoll.

MIDDLETOWN. *Ursuline Convent,* Grand ave. and E. Main st.—Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Loretta, Supr. 10 Professed Nuns; 5 Novices; 3 Lay Sisters; 3 Postulants. Boys, 25; Girls, 110.

MONTICELLO. *St. Vincent Ferrer,* Liberty and North sts. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Charlotte, O.S.D., Supr.

MT. HOPE. *Sisters of St. Francis, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Conventuals of the III. Order.* Mother M. Emiliani, Supr. 211 Sisters; 10 Novices; 5 Postulants. Rev. Thomas J. Buckley, Chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Clare's School.* 16 Sisters. Mother M. Emiliana, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 60.

MT. VERNON. *Sacred Heart Convent,* 67 South 5th ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Monica, Supr.

NEWBURGH. *St. Patrick's Convent,* 5 Grand st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 35.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy, General Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Antonilla, Supr. 30 Sisters; 12 Novices; 8 Postulants. Girls, 100; Boys, 6. Rev. Charles Galuschka, Chaplain.

NEW ROCHELLE. *Ursuline Convent of St. Teresa.*—Mother M. Irene, Supr. 52 Professed Nuns, 5 Postulants, 17 Lay Sisters.

College of New Rochelle, conducted by the Ursuline Nuns, chartered by the Regents of the State of New York, empowered to confer degrees. Departments: Language, Science, Art and Music. Mother M. Irene, Supr. Religious, 10; Lay Professors, 30. Students: Girls, 452. Connected herewith is *Meriol School for Girls.*—9 Ursuline Nuns and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.

OSSINING. *Mary Immaculate School,* Eagle Park.—13 Dominican Sisters. 4 Lay Sisters. Sister Mary Ambrose, Supr. Girls, 37. Rev. Thomas & K. Reilly, O.P.

PEEKSKILL. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis,* Mt. St. Francis.—Sister M. Joseph, Supr. 307 Sisters, 11 Novices, 16 Postulants. Rev. William J. B. Daly, Rev. Valentine F. Snyder, Chaplains.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, "St. Germain's Home," Mt. Florence.—32 Sisters. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Supr. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain.

PHOENICIA. *Mt. Ave Maria.*—Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin. Mother Helene Marie, Supr. 3 Professed Sisters and 1 Lay Sister.

ST. JOSEPH'S. *St. Joseph's Mountain School.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 13; Girls, 26.

STANFORDVILLE, Dutchess Co. *Loretto Rest Convent.*—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 20 Sisters.

SUFFERN. *Convent of the Holy Child Jesus.*—Mother St. John, Supr. 13 Sisters and 5 Lay Sisters. Connected herewith is *Academy of the Holy Child Jesus.* Pupils, 55. (Legal title: *Society of the Holy Child Jesus, Inc.*)

TARRYTOWN. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy,* Wilson Park.—Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 18 Professed Sisters.

Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary, "Marymount."—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Mother Marie Joseph Butler, R.S.H.M., Supr. 26 Choir Nuns, 8 Novices, 15 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Marymount College.* Girls, 150.

WHITE PLAINS. *Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel,* Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Divine Compassion, 52 North Broadway.—Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Supr. 34 Professed Sisters, 12 Novices, 3 Postulants, 1 Lay Sister. Rev. Ernest Marsh.

St. John's Academy, 25 Hamilton ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Loyola, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 38; Girls, 76.

Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy, for Young Girls.—15 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, R.D.C., Sister-Superior. Pupils, 200.

YONKERS. *Convent of the Blessed Sacrament,* 23 Park ave.—The Sacramentines. Mother Mary of the Rosary, Supr. 17 Sisters, 5 Novices, 1 Postulant. Pupils, 51. Rev. Louis Masciola, Chaplain. Res., 205 Ashburton ave.

Seton Academy of Yonkers, 335-337 South Broadway.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Concepta, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 128.

ASYLUMS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *House of the Holy Family,* 136 Second ave.—(Legal title: *The Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls.*) 6 Sisters of the Divine Compassion. Mother M. Aloysia, Dir. Girls, 68.

Industrial School of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, 223 East 45th st.—2 Sisters. Inmates, 14.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary (Legal title), 329 East 63d st.—29 Religious. Mother M. Peter, Supr. Inmates: Girls, 220.

Digitized by Google

House of the Good Shepherd, 90th st. and East River.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Raymond, Provincial. Sister M. Alexis, Supr. Inmates, 245. Rev. Thomas F. Lynch, Chaplain. Res., 506 E. 90th st. (Legal title: *E. C. House of the Good Shepherd.*)

St. Joseph's Home for Girls, 47 East 81st st., cor. Madison ave.—15 Sisters of Mercy, 10 Novices and 2 Postulants. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Inmates, 360.

St. Philip's Home for Industrious Boys, 417 Broome st.—In charge of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Bonitus, Dir. 3 Brothers. 6 Lay Assistants. Boys, 50.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, 381 Lafayette st.—(Legal title: *Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children in the City of New York.*) Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Dir. 15 Sisters of St. Francis.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Mt. Loretto, Staten Island. Rev. Malick J. Fitzpatrick, Director. Res., 381 Lafayette st., N. Y. City; Rev. A. M. Pellieux, Chaplain; Rev. B. J. Reilly, Thomas S. McGrath and 101 Sisters of St. Francis. 1. *St. Joseph's Home for Boys.* Sister M. Vincent, Supr.—2. *St. Elizabeth's Home for Girls.* Sister Margaret Mary, Supr.—3. *St. Joseph's Trade School.*—4. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls.* Sister M. Ann, Supr. 5 Sisters. Total number of Inmates: Boys, 1103; Girls, 480.

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children, Rye, N. Y. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children in the City of New York.*) Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Director, 381 Lafayette st., N. Y. City. Very Rev. Msgr. Wm. G. Murphy, Rye, N. Y., Chaplain. 13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Alice, Supr. Boys, 64; Girls, 80.

St. Michael's Home, Green Ridge, Staten Island, New York City.—20 Presentation Nuns. 4 Novices. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 200; Girls, 200. Rev. Richard O'Sullivan, Chaplain.

The New York Catholic Protectory, 1900 East Tremont ave. (Legal title: *The New York Catholic Protectory.*)—Male department. 47 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Novices. Brother Cleophas, Director. Boys, 1454.

The New York Catholic Protectory, Unionport rd., Westchester, New York City.—Female department. 42 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Charita, Sister-Servant. Girls, 500. Little Boys, 125.

Regina Angelorum Home for Working Girls, 110-118 East 106th st.—22 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Inmates, 120.

Catholic Centre for the Blind, 119 W. 70th st.—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Inmates, 22. Rev. Albert Alcole, Chaplain, 203 E. 110th st.

The Catholic Institute for the Blind, 222nd st. and East Chester rd.—A Catholic School for Blind Children of both sexes. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cornelia, O.S.D., Supr. 6 Sisters. Inmates: Boys, 21; Girls, 11. Rev. Anthony Prozzo, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Eastern blvd. and Ferry Point rd, Westchester.—Girls' department. Miss Juanita I. O'Hara, Superintendent. Pupils, 120. Attended from Fordham University.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Ferry Point road, near Eastern blvd., Westchester.—Boys' department. Miss Annie M. Larkin, Superintendent. Pupils, 200. Attended from St. Raymond's.

St. Elizabeth's Industrial School, Bathgate ave. and 188th st.—(Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Industrial School of the City of New York.*) Miss Mary A. Kennedy, Superintendent. Attended from Fordham University. Branch House, 236 East 15th st. Attended by Salesian Fathers, E. 12th st.

Boys' Orphan Asylum, Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 38 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Xavierine, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 412. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

Girls' Orphan Asylum, 192nd st. and Sedgwick ave., Kingsbridge.—Attended by Augustinian Fathers from St. Nicholas of Tolentine Church. 28 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Josephine, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 300. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)

St. Joseph's Home for Babies, 182nd st. and Belmont ave., Bronx.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters (Sparkill). Sister M. Patricia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Inmates, 36.

St. Margaret's Residence for Self-supporting Young Girls.—211-213 Alexander ave., Bronx. Inmates, 13. Matron in charge.

St. Vincent de Paul's Orphan Asylum, 215 W. 39th st.—21 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Timothy, Supr. Inmates, 150. (Legal title: *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor of the City of New York, 218 E. 70th st.—21 Sisters. Sister Marie Josephine de la Croix, Supr. Inmates: Men, 91; Women, 126. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 135 W. 106th st., bet. Columbus and Amsterdam aves.—20 Sisters. Sister Agathe of St. Ambroise, Supr. Inmates: Men, 91; Women, 171. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 660 E. 183rd st. and Belmont ave. Sister Jeremie de Ste. Anne, Supr. 18 Sisters. Inmates, 231.

Home of Divine Providence, 1088 Old Town rd., Grasmere (*Stapleton P.O.*), Staten Island.—Home for the Aged, conducted by the Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Bernard, Supr. 4 Sisters. Inmates, 20 Old Ladies. Attended by Fathers of Mercy.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—Sisters of Charity, 207-215 W. 15th st., and 206-210 W. 16th st.—64 Sisters. Sister M. Thomasina, Sister-Servant. Inmates, 296. Accommodation for 300. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged in Charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.*)

Belgian, Bureau, 431 West 47th st.—Home for care of Belgian and Holland Immigrants. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. Stillemans, Dir.; Rev. O. A. Nys, Asst. Dir. Cared for during year, 3650.

"Italica Gens," Federation for the assistance of Italian Immigrants, 265 Broadway.—Rev. Guiseppe Grivetti, D.D., Director for U. S. and Canada. Immigrants cared for during year, 3000.

Digitized by Google

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Immigrant Girls,—253-255 W. 24th st., New York City. 11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie Clotilde, Supr. Inmates, 160. Attended by Fathers of Mercy, W. 23rd st.

St. Joseph's Patronage for Working Girls.—8 Felician Sisters of the Order of St. Francis, 523 W. 142nd st. Mother Mary Duklane, Supr. Girls, 32.

Leo House for German Catholic Immigrants, 330 W. 23d st., New York City.—Under care of St. Raphael's Society. 6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Vincent, Supr.—Accommodation for 60.

St. Raphael's Society for Italian Immigrants, 8-10 Charlton st., New York City. 6 Sisters of Charity Pallotine. Mother Mary Virginia, Supr. Cared for during year, 1559. Rev. G. Moretto, Chaplain.

St. Raphael Society of New York for Slovenian Immigrants.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary, for the Protection of Irish Immigrant Girls.—Rev. Michael J. Henry, Director, 7 State st., New York City.

St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women, 143 W. 14th st., New York City.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Reparation. Sister Mary Magdalen, Supr. Religious, 10; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Cared for during year, 1011. Rev. Sante Duca, Chaplain. Res., 335 W. 44th st. (Legal title: *St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women in the City of New York.*) A branch house is conducted at 221 East 79th st.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen and The Sailors' Reading Rooms, 422 West st., New York City.—Rev. Philip J. Magrath, Director. Open daily from 1 to 10 P.M. Accommodation for 390.

St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls.—213 E. 31st st.

Devin Clare, 415 W. 120th st.—A residence for self-supporting young girls. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mechtilde, Superioress. Accommodation for 125.

House of Our Lady of the Wayside, 52-54 E. 126th st.—Home for Business Girls. 3 Sisters of the Divine Compassion and 8 Lay Assistants. Sister M. Hilda, Supr. Accommodation for 25.

St. Mary's Home, "Our Lady of Hungary," 231 East 72nd st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Divine Charity. Sister M. Kostka, Supr. Sisters, 8. Accommodation for 30. Cared for during year, 500.

Retreat for Ladies and Homeless Girls, 205-207 E. 71st st.—In charge of the Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Catherine de Ricci. 7 Sisters. Sister M. Aloysius, O.S.D., Dir. Girls, 30.

McMahon Memorial—217 E. 57th st. Temporary Shelter for Children. Miss Ryan, matron. Accommodations for 30.

BLAUVELT. *Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Mother H. Suso, O.S.D., Prioress. 49 Sisters; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3. Inmates: Boys, 318; Girls, 263. Rev. David A. Murray, Chaplain.

DOBBS FERRY. *Regina Coeli Villa,* 141 Broadway.—Sacred Heart School, an Orphanage for Girls. Conducted by the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.—Mother Gesuina Bedogue, Supr. Sisters, 24; Girls, 187. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Henry Fraternali, Chaplain.

NANUET. *The St. Agatha Home for Children.*—35 Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier Maria, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 283; Girls, 250. Rev. Matthias Cuevas, Chaplain.

PEEKSKILL, Westchester Co. *St. Joseph's Home for Children,* 250 South st.—In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 99 Sisters, 14 Novices, 17 Postulants. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 520; Girls, 471. Revs. William J. B. Daly, Valentine F. Snyder, Chaplains. Reception House, 12 W. 129th st., New York City. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, St. Germain's Home, Mt. Florence.—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. 16 Sisters, 11 Lay Sisters. Girls, 170. Rev. Henry T. Newey, Chaplain.

PORT JERVIS. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum,* 56 Ball st.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Alacoque, Sister-Servant. Boys, 67; Girls, 57.

SPARKILL. *St. Agnes' Home.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. 65 Sisters, 9 Novices, 3 Postulants. Mother M. Regina, Supr. Boys, 612; Girls, 40.

TARRYTOWN. *Institution of Mercy.*—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Frances, Supr. 11 Sisters, 11 Novices. Girls, 292.

WEST PARK, Ulster Co. *Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum*—24 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Rev. F. Alpi, Chaplain. Mother Aurelia Marzagalli, Dir. Girls, 207. Reception House: 190th st. and Fort Washington ave., N. Y. City. (Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*)

HOSPITALS, SANITARIUMS, ETC.

NEW YORK CITY. *New York Foundling Hospital,* 175 E. 68th st., bet. 3d and Lexington aves.—37 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anna Michela, Sister-Servant. Inmates: Boys, 1052; Girls, 662; Homeless Mothers, 115. Foundlings cared for during the year, 3215. Needy and Homeless Mothers, 347. (Legal title: *The New York Foundling Hospital.*) *St. Joseph's-by-the-Sea,* The Eurana Schwab Summer Home, Huguenot Park, Staten Island. 9 Sisters of Charity and 27 Aspirants. Accommodation for 300 Children and 20 Mothers.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 69th st.—In connection with the New York Foundling Hospital. 3 Sisters of Charity and 8 Lay Assistants. Patients cared for during the year, 391; Patients treated during year, 377; remaining, 48. Accommodation for 60. Connected herewith is *St. Ann's Training School for Nurses.*

Columbus Hospital (Italian), 190th st. and Ft. Washington ave.—34 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart and 22 Lay Nurses. Mother M. Josephine Lombardi, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1730; treated in Dispensary, 9107. Rev. Joseph Rinaldi, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Columbus Hospital, in charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart, New York.*)

St. Elisabeth of Hungary, 415 W. 51st st.—34 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Felicita, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 970. Accommodation for 55. (Legal title: *The Hospital of St. Elisabeth of Hungary.*) Rev. A. Profilio, Chaplain.

House of Calvary, Featherbed Lane and McComb's Dam Road, Bronx.—In charge of the

Digitized by Google

Sisters of St. Dominic of Blauvelt. Sister M. Amelia, Supr. 8 Sisters; 17 Lay Assistants. A free home for destitute women suffering from Cancer, Lupus and similar diseases, when same have been rejected by the City Hospitals as incurable. Patients cared for during year, 334. Patients, 70. Treated during year, 10,159.

St. Francis' Hospital, E. 142nd st., Brook and St. Ann's aves.—42 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Antoniana, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 5360. Accommodation for 425. Rev. Joseph Weiand, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Aged Chronic Incurables, 605-617 5th st.—24 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gonzaga, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 383; remaining, 283. Accommodation for 285.

French Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul, 450-458 W. 34th st.—In charge of Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary of St. Eleanôre, Supr. 20 Sisters. Patients cared for during the year, 2338. Accommodation for 105. Treated in Dispensary, 18,474. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 23.

St. Joseph's Hospital for Consumptives, East 143d st., Brook and St. Ann's aves.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Gaudentia, Supr. Accommodation for 500. Treated during the year, 1566. Rev. Edward Heinlein, D.D., Chaplain. (Legal title: *The Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis in the City of New York who have charge of the St. Joseph's Hospital, located on 143d street and St. Ann's avenue.*)

St. Lawrence's Hospital, 457 West 163rd st., Washington Heights.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa, Supr. Accommodations for 100 patients. Patients treated during year, 1357. *Training School.* Pupils, 14.

St. Rose's Free Home, 71 Jackson st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*) Sister M. Rose, O.S.D., Supr. 9 Sisters. Accommodation for 100. Received during year, 335.

Misericordia Hospital. (Legal title: *The New York Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericorde.*) 523-537 E. 86th st.—27 Professed Sisters of Misericorde. 4 Lay Sisters. Sister of the Holy Heart of Mary, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 1999. Remaining, 118. Accommodation for 215. *Training School.* Pupils, 20. Rev. Michael P. Gallagher, Chaplain.

Nazareth, Branch, Seton Hospital, Spuyten-Duyvil-on-Hudson.—16 Sisters of Charity and 61 Lay Nurses. Sister Mary James, Sister-Servant. Patients treated during year, 646. Accommodation for 268. Rev. John J. Owens, Chaplain.

Seton Hospital, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Ignatius, Supr. Patients cared for during the year, 967. Accommodation for 240. Rev. Joseph T. Murphy, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Seton Hospital for Consumptives.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, 11th and 12th sts. and 7th ave., Manhattan.—56 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clement Maria, Sister-Servant. Rev. James T. Barry, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 5246. Patients treated during year in Dispensary, 15,297. Accommodation for 500.—Connected with the Hospital is *St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 88. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Hospital of the City of New York.*)

St. Vincent's Hospital, Borough of Richmond, branch of Manhattan, Bard and Castleton aves., West New Brighton, Staten Island. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lewis, Sister-Servant. Rev. James S. Fenton, Chaplain. Patients treated during the year, 1200; accommodation for 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Sullivan Co. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Polycarpa, O.S.D., Supr. 30 Sisters of St. Dominic. Rev. Vincent Arcese, Chaplain. Cared for during year, 1968. Accommodation for 200.

HARRISON. *St. Vincent's Retreat for Mental and Nervous Diseases*, North st.—40 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Dolores, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 288. Accommodation for 150. Rev. Wm. T. St. John, Chaplain. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Retreat for the Insane.*)

HAWTHORNE, Westchester Co. *Rosary Hill Home: A Cancer Hospital for Men and Women.*—Sisters of St. Dominic, Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Mother M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O.S.D., Supr. 11 Sisters; 2 Novices. Accommodation for 75. Patients cared for during year, 84. Inmates, 27. Rev. Thomas N. Madden, Chaplain. (Legal title: *Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.*)

KINGSTON. *Our Lady of Victory, Sanitarium and Training School for Nurses*, Marys ave.—Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Sisters. Sister Anastasia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients treated during year, 656. Accommodation for 35. Pupils, 7. Rev. John C. De Krom, Chaplain.

MAMARONECK, Westchester Co., *St. John's Home*, Orienta Point.—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy. 5 Sisters. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Girls, 65.

PORT JERVIS, Orange Co. *St. Francis Hospital*, 18-20 Ball st.—In charge of Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of Third Order. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. 5 Sisters. *Nurses' Training School.* Pupils, 6. 158 E. Main st. Patients cared for during year, 480. Accommodation for 25.

POUGHKEEPSIE, Dutchess Co. *St. Francis Hospital*, Hillcrest Park.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. 10 Sisters and 15 Assistants. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 990. Accommodation for 45. (Legal title: *St. Francis Hospital.*)

SPRING VALLEY. *St. Vincent de Paul's Home.*—In charge of the St. Vincent de Paul Society and under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. 4 Sisters and 12 Assistants. Sister Mary Edward, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 3879. Accommodation for 450.

SUFFERN. *Good Samaritan Hospital.*—In charge of Sisters of Charity. 5 Sisters. Sister Marie Denise, Supr. Patients cared for during year, 600. Accommodation for 40.

TUCKAHOE. *St. Eleanora's Home.* Hospice for Convalescents.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Antoinette Marie, Sister-Servant. Patients cared for during year, 1286. Accommodation for 50. Rev. Vincent Lojacono, Chaplain.

WHITE PLAINS. *St. Agnes Hospital for Crippled Children*, North st.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Francis, Supr. 21 Religious and 20 Lay Assistants. Inmates: Boys, 110; Girls, 90. Accommodation for 325. Patients cared for during year, 326. Rev. ———, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

YONKERS. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 127 S. Broadway.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Celestia, Sister-Servant. Number of Patients received during the year, 1381; treated in Dispensary, 16,132. Accommodation for 85. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Joseph's Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 15. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital*.)

DAY NURSERIES AND SETTLEMENT HOUSES.

NEW YORK CITY. *St. Agnes' Day Nursery and Industrial School*, 223 E. 45th st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Marie Auata, Supr. 18 Sisters. Daily attendance: Boys, 20; Girls, 70.

St. Ignatius Loyola Day Nursery, 240-242 E. 84th st.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Nonna, Supr. 4 Sisters. Boys, 47; Girls, 55.

St. Ann's Day Nursery, 240 E. 90th st.—Miss Nora Hennessy, Matron. Average attendance, 50.

St. Ann's Kindergarten, 310 E. 110th st.—2 Pallotine Sisters, 1 assistant. Sister Aloysia, Dir. Average attendance, 100.

Aello Scalabrini Day Nursery, 8 Downing st.—2 Pallotine Sisters. Average attendance, 120.

Barat Settlement House, 221-223 Chrystie st.—For Italian children. Kindergarten, day nursery, and industrial and religious instruction classes. Mrs. M. Gannon, Matron. 6 Assistants. Connected herewith is *Barat Day Nursery*.

St. Cecilia's Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 221½ E. 105th st.—2 Sisters of Mercy, 5 Lay Assistants. Average daily attendance, 100.

Holy Family Day Nursery, (Italian), 250-254 E. 112th st.—Under care of Sisters of Charity Pallotine. 9 Sisters. Mother M. Matilde Marazzi, Supr. Average daily attendance, 60. Rev. G. Felliere. Res., 413 Second ave.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery, 469-473 W. 57th st.—Sister Grace Imelda, Supr. 6 Dominican Sisters. Average attendance, 65.

Keating Day Nursery, 431 East 12th st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Annunciata, Supr. 8 Sisters. Accommodation for 200.

Madonna Day Nursery, 171 Cherry st.—Institute of Christian Doctrine. 2 Religious and 5 Assistants. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Average attendance, 100.

Mater Dei Nursery and Kindergarten, 52 E. 128th st.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. Average attendance, 50.

Mt. Carmel Settlement, 307 E. 112th st. Average attendance, 150.

St. Michael's Day Nursery, 185 Second st.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Jordan, O.S.D., Supr. 2 Sisters and 3 Lay Assistants. Daily attendance: Boys, 61; Girls, 52.

Nazareth Day Nursery, 214 W. 15th st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ligouri, Supr. 5 Sisters. Average attendance, 59.

St. Pascal's Day Nursery, 334-336 E. 22nd st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Salesia, Superior. 7 Sisters. Number of Children in Nursery, 107. (Legal title: *"Institute of Mission Helpers of New York."*)

Presentation Day Nursery, 228-230 E. 32d st.—Miss Harriet N. Murphy, Matron. 6 Assistants. Accommodation for 200. Night shelter, 100.

St. Vincent Ferrer's Day Nursery, 209 East 71st st.—Mrs. S. F. Pann, Dir. Average daily attendance, 66.

St. Vincent de Paul's Day Nursery, 69 S. Washington square.—9 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. School: Boys, 105; Girls, 150. Rev. Eugene Sirdey, S.P.M., Chaplain.

St. John's Italian Settlement, 367-371 Pleasant ave.—In charge of Sisters of Charity Pallottine. 10 Sisters. Mother Mary Hyacinth, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.

St. Joseph's R. C. Settlement, 448-450 E. 116th st.—2 Assistants. Average daily attendance, 160.

St. Rose's Settlement of the Catholic Social Union, 257 East 71st st.—Industrial classes and religious instruction for the poor.

St. Stephen's Settlement and Club House, 134 E. 29th st.

St. Stephen's Inn for Working Girls, 211-213 E. 31st st.

Casa Maria (Spanish Settlement), 251 W. 14th st.—Marie M. de Choiseul in charge. 4 Assistants. Accommodation for 35. Inmates during year, 248. (Legal title: *Centro Maria, Inc.*)

San José de la Montana (Spanish Settlement), 140 East 27th st.—Mothers of the Helpless. Mother Aurora, of San José, Supr. 9 Sisters. Daily attendance, 40.

The Helpers' Settlement, 111-115 East 85th st.—In charge of the Helpers of the Holy Souls. Religious instruction and sewing classes for children.

YONKERS. *Queen's Daughters Day Nursery, Inc.*, 4 Maple st.—Miss Katherine Jordan, Pres. Average attendance, 50.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

NEW YORK CITY. *The New York Apostolate* (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), St. Stephen's Church, 142 E. 29th st., New York City.

The New York Italian Apostolate (to give Missions to Italians), 237 E. 116th st.—Rev. Robert Biasotti, Supr.; Revs. Salvatore Realbuto, Edward Marcuzzi.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith.—Central Office U. S. A., 343 Lexington ave., New York City.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., Miss. Ap., General Director; Very Rev. Msgr. John J. Dunn, 462 Madison ave., New York City, Diocesan Director.

The Apostleship of the Press Society Among Italians.—Rev. Frederic Barni, S.S.F.S., Pres. Res., 429 East 12th st.

The Catholic Board for Work among Colored People.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. Burke, Director-General; Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. William J. Gibson, National Headquarters, 1 Madison ave., N. Y. City.

Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Inc., Maryknoll (Ossining P.O.).—Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap., President.

Catholic Guardian Society, 139 E. 17th st.—For the after care of Children from the Institutions. Rev. Samuel A. Ludlow, Executive Secy. (Legal title: *Catholic Guardian Society*).

Digitized by Google

Catholic Protective Society for Probation and Parole Work for Adult Delinquents and Children's Court. (Legal title: *Catholic Protective Society of the Archdiocese of New York*).—Rev. Thomas J. Lynch, S.T.B., Dir.; Revs. Arthur J. Avard, John B. Kelly, assistants. Office: 137 West 36th st.
Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children.—Office: 105 East 22nd st.
Guild of the Infant Saviour.—Office: 105 East 22nd st.
Xavier Free Publication Society for the Blind, 136 West 97th st.
The Ladies of Charity of the Catholic Charities of the Archdiocese of New York.—Office: 667 Lexington ave.
Holy Name Mission for Bowery District, 319 Bowery, New York City.—Rev. Wm. J. Rafter, Dir.; Rev. John J. A. Murphy.
Catholic Chinese Mission, 103 Park st.—Rev. W. J. Jordan, Dir. Res., 1261 Shakespeare ave.
Catholic Big Brothers League.—Office: 1 Madison ave. Rev. John B. Kelly, Spiritual Dir.
House of Retreats, Mount Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island.—Office: 801 W. 181st st., New York City. Applications to be made to Rev. T. J. Shealy, S.J.
New York Normal Training School for Catechists.—Confraternity of Christian Doctrine. Established May 21, 1902. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis H. Wall, D.D., Spiritual Director-General. Res., 211 W. 141st st., New York City. Rev. Matthew A. Delaney, Principal.
Apostleship of Prayer. Central Office: Kohlmann Hall, 801 W. 181st st., New York City.—Rev. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., Supr. Revs. John Corbett, S.J., Assistant; John H. O'Rourke, S.J.; Retreats, Terence J. Shealy, S.J., Director of Laymen's Retreats and School of Social Studies; Rev. William J. Stanton, S.J., Retreats.

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Most Rev. Patrick J. Hayes, D.D., Ordinarius Castrensis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph P. Dineen, Secretary: Revs. John J. Byrne, U.S.A.; Aloysius C. Dineen, U.S.A.; Francis F. Donnelly, U.S.A.; George B. Ford, U.S.A.; Peter J. Quinn, U.S.A.; Dudley R. Tierney, U.S.A.; Thomas G. Conboy, U.S.A., Thomas L. McKenna, U.S.A.; John J. Brady, U.S.N.; John B. Conroy, U.S.N.; Matthew C. Gleeson, U.S.N.; George G. Murdock, U.S.N.; Joseph A. Donahue, U.S.P.H.S., Rev. Nicholas W. Falotics, Knights of Columbus.
Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. N. Connolly, Chaplain 12th Inf., N. G. N. Y.
Rev. F. P. Duffy, D.D., Chaplain 69th Inf., N. G. N. Y.
Rev. J. A. Breslin, D.D., Chaplain 9th Coast Defense Command.
Rev. L. W. Garwood, Chaplain 1st Field Artillery.
Rev. John J. Coogan, chaplain, New York Police Department.
Rev. Patrick F. O'Connor, chaplain, New York Fire Department.
Rev. John J. Kiernan, chaplain, New York Letter Carriers.
Rev. William E. Cashin, chaplain, State Prison, Ossining.
Rev. Thomas B. Dougherty, chaplain, State Reformatory, Napanoch.
Rev. Louis Riccio, chaplain, Sea View Hospital, Richmond Borough.
Rev. John P. Lonergan, chaplain, Calvary Cemetery, Queens Borough.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles P. Grannan, D.D., Prof. Emeritus of Catholic University. Res., Yonkers, N. Y., 127 South Broadway.
Rev. John S. Braun, Rector Emeritus of St. Boniface Church. Res., Box 85, Spring Valley, N. Y.
Rev. Patrick J. Healy, D.D., Professor Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Rev. M. Mighirian, Missionary for Armenians. Res., 207 E. 29th st.
Rev. Abraham Bechewate, Missionary for Greek Syrian Catholics of the Melchite Rite. Res., 19 Rector st.
Rev. A. Massih, Missionary for Chaldeans of the Catholic Rite. Res., 73 Cortlandt st.
Rev. Irenaeus Petricak, O.F.M., Missionary for Slovenians of New York and Brooklyn. Res., 552 W. 50th st.

On sick leave: Revs. Matthew Cahill, D. F. O'Connor, P. E. Fitzsimons, John A. McNamara, James M. MacDonnell, Hugh F. McCabe, Edward L. Baxter, Joseph A. Marinaro, James H. Honeyman, John T. Prout, Thomas B. Cotter, Rudolph Mantel, Michael J. Doran, Thomas J. Dunne, James V. Ruddy, George H. Sinnott.
Absent on leave: Revs. Robert C. Sweeney, E. V. Higgins, Thomas F. Flood, Joseph G. Murray, John J. Toomey, John J. McGee, Edward J. O'Mahoney, Wm. J. O'Reilly.
Retired: Rev. William A. Walsh, S.J. Res., St. Andrew's-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville, Staten Island, N. Y. City; St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Bronx, Augustinian Academy, N. Y. City.
Augustinians of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, Our Lady of Esperanza, New York City.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.)—St. Anselm's, New York City; Nassau, New Providence.
Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome, Italy)—St. Jean Baptiste Church, 185 East 76th st., New York City; Juniorate: "Mount Eymard Seminary," Suffern, Rockland Co., N. Y.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. John the Baptist's, Our Lady of Angels, Our Lady of Sorrows, New York City; Immaculate Conception, Bronx; Sacred Heart, Yonkers.
Carmelite Fathers, O.C.C. (Dublin, Ireland)—Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, New York City; Transfiguration, Tarrytown; Otisville; Middletown.

Digitized by Google

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—St. Joachim's, Our Lady of Pompeii, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Our Lady of Guadaloupe, New York City.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Manhattan College, De La Salle Institute, La Salle Academy, Clason Military Academy, Cathedral, St. Alphonsus', Annunciation, Ascension, St. Augustine's, St. Bernard's, St. Brigid's, St. Charles Borromeo's, Epiphany, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Gabriel's, Holy Trinity, Holy Name, Holy Cross, Immaculate Conception (E. 14th st.), Immaculate Conception (151st st.), St. James', St. John Chrysostom's, St. Joseph's (3 Sheridan Square), St. Mary's, Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Teresa's, St. Thomas the Apostle, St. Veronica's Schools, St. Philip's Home, New York City; New York Catholic Protectory, Westchester; St. Patrick's, Newburgh; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills; St. Mary's, Yonkers; Lincolndale, Westchester Co.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin, Ireland)—All Saints' School; All Hallows Collegiate Institute, N. Y.; Mamaroneck, Novitiate; New Rochelle, Iona School.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Vincent Ferrer's, St. Catherine of Sienna, New York City; Hawthorne; Ossining; Pleasantville; Valhalla.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus).—St. Francis of Assisi, New York City; Callicoon; Obernburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor), (Italian Province).—St. Anthony of Padua, St. Clare, Most Precious Blood, Our Lady of Pity, New York City; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Mt. Vernon.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—SS. Cyril and Methodius, New York City.
Holy Ghost Fathers (Cornwells, Pa.)—St. Mark the Evangelist, New York City.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Francis Xavier's Church and College, St. Ignatius of Loyola's, Our Lady of Loretto, Loyola School, Fordham University, Kohlmann Hall, Manresa, Fort Wadsworth, Staten Island, New York City; St. Andrew's-on-Hudson, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie; Pleasant Valley.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—St. Jean Baptiste's School, St. Ann's Academy, St. Agnes School, St. Paul's School, New York City; St. Peter's School, Novitiate, Poughkeepsie.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. John the Baptist's, New York City.
Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Vincent de Paul's, Notre Dame, New York City.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, St. Ann's, N. Y. City.
Passionist Fathers, St. Patrick's Monastery, Kingsbridge.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Alphonsus', Immaculate Conception, E. 150th st., Most Holy Redeemer, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, New York City; Esopus.
Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York City)—St. Paul's; Good Shepherd; New York City.
Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Transfiguration, Mary Help of Christians; Columbus College, Cold Spring; Our Lady of the Rosary, Port Chester.
Friars of the Atonement (Graymoor)—Graymoor, Garrison.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
City Churches	171
Churches Outside of City	145
Missions with Churches	75
Total Churches	391
Chapels	200
Stations (without churches)	31
Priests	1,145
Secular	731
Regular	414
Theological Seminary (Dunwoodie)	1
Students	267
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	375
Colleges and Academies for Boys	24
Pupils	7,896
Academies for Girls	52
Pupils	7,879
Parish Schools, New York City, for Boys	119
Pupils	38,218
Parish Schools, New York City, for Girls	119
Pupils	42,278
Parish Schools, outside New York City	69
Pupils, Boys	7,937
Parish Schools, outside New York City	69
Pupils, Girls	8,875
Total in Parish Schools	96,808
Parish Schools (building)	5
Schools for Deaf Mutes	3
Day Nurseries	28
Emigrant Homes	7
Homes for Friendless Women	3
Home for Catholic Seamen	1
Home for Dependent Children	1
Homes for the Aged	5
Hospitals	30
Industrial and Reform Schools	40
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans	2,847
Asylums for Blind	4
Total of Young People under Catholic Care	181,316
Baptisms { Infants 42,748 / Adults 2,094 } Total	44,842
Converts	2,094
Deaths	—
Catholic Population	1,478,291

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF OREGON CITY

(*Archidiocesis Oregonopolitana.*)

ERECTED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC DECEMBER 1, 1843; CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE, JULY 24, 1846.

Comprises that part of the State of Oregon west of the counties of Wasco, Crook and Klamath.

Square Miles—21,898.

MOST REVEREND

ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D.

Archbishop of Oregon; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; cons. June 29, 1898, Bishop of Vancouver Island, B. C.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 12, 1899, from Vancouver Island to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. FRANCIS NORBERT BLANCHETT, D.D., First Vicar Apostolic of Oregon Territory; cons. July 25, 1845, Bishop of Drasa; appointed Archbishop of Oregon City July 24, 1846, when the Vicariate was erected into an ecclesiastical province; resigned 1880; died June 18, 1883.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, cons. June 29, 1878, Bishop of Vancouver Island; coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop Dec. 20, 1880; resigned 1884, and transferred to Vancouver Island; died Nov. 28, 1886.—Most Rev. WILLIAM H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., Archbishop of Oregon; cons. April 27, 1878, Bishop of Savannah, Ga.; promoted by His Holiness Leo XIII., Feb. 1, 1885, from Savannah to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City; died Nov. 14, 1898.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G.—Res., *Oregon City.*

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. BLACK.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.*

Secretary—Rev. ARTHUR G. DE LORIMER.—Res., *Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Rt. Rev. A. LANE, Revs. J. C. HUGHES, J. H. BLACK.

Deans—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Rt. Rev. A. LANE, Rev. J. C. HUGHES, Rev. FRANCIS VAN CLARENBECK, Rev. J. F. WATERS.

Examinatores Cleri Dioecesani—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, W. A. DALY, G. F. THOMPSON, E. V. O'HARA, LL.D., T. P. KIERNAN.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. J. H. BLACK, G. F. THOMPSON, DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., J. F. A. WATERS, Very Rev. E. S. OLSEN, O.P.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. D. FABER.

Auditor in Casibus Matrimonialibus—Rev. JOHN C. HUGHES. *Defensor Matrimonii*—Rev. A. LANE.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND, V.G., Revs. J. C. HUGHES, Sec., W. A. DALY, DOMINIC WAEDENSCHWILER, O.S.B., W. A. WAITT, E. P. BURKE, C.S.C.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. E. V. O'HARA, LL.D., Res., Eugene, Ore.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. DE ROO, Rt. Rev. A. HILLEBRAND.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. J. H. BLACK, E. V. O'HARA, LL.D., J. R. BUCK, APOLLINARIS JOHMANN, O.F.M.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES H. BLACK.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. A. C. LANE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 15th and Davis sts., Most Rev. Alexander Christie, D.D., pastor; Rev. George J. Campbell, assistant; Res., 62 N. 16th st.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (cor. Couch and Seventeenth sts.). Pupils, 210.

ST. AGATHA'S, E. 15th st. and Miller ave. Rev. John Cummisky, O.S.B., rector. Res., 600 Miller ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 145.

Digitized by Google

ALL SAINTS, East Thirty-ninth st. and Laddington ct., Rev. William B. Cronin, rector. Res., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.

ST. ANDREW'S, 460 Alberta st., Rev. Thos. Kiernan, rector. Res., E. 8th and Alberta sts.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1031 E. 9th st. N.). Pupils, 225.

ASCENSION, E. Yamhill and E. 76th sts., Rev. Apollinaris Johmann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Urban Habig, O.F.M., assistant. Res., 141 E. 76th st., S.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Maryland ave. and Blandena st., Rev. Francis W. Black, rector. Res., 980 Maryland ave.

ST. CHARLES', 1070 E. 33rd st., N., Rev. Michael Wallace, pastor. Res., 1060 E. 33rd st., N.

ST. CLARE'S, Capitol Hill (*Hillsdale P.O.*), Rev. Aloysius Asmuth, O.F.M., rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (131 E. 76th st.). Pupils, 85.

ST. CLEMENT'S, S. Smith ave. and Newton st. (*St. Johns Sta.*), Rev. Ambrose M. Mayer, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. Andrew Van Halder, O.S.M., Rev. H. Wiecsoreck, O.S.M., assts. Res., 909 Smith ave.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (1007 Smith ave.). Pupils, 140.
Mission—North Plains, Washington Co., St. Edwards.

ST. FRANCIS', E. 11th and Oak sts., Rev. Ignatius E. McNamee, rector; Rev. Louis A. Sander, assistant. Res., 54 E. 11th st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with St. Francis' Academy. Pupils, 135.

HOLY CROSS (*University Park Sta.*). Rev. Charles Raymond, rector. Res., 774 Bowdoin st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary (779 Oberlin st.). Pupils, 125.

HOLY REDEEMER, Portland blvd. and Vancouver ave., Very Rev. William J. Devine, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Rev. B. J. Krieger, C.SS.R., Rev. Geo. P. Sunday, C.SS.R., Rev. P. Youngblood, C.SS.R., assts. Res., 261 East Portland blvd.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (1394 Williams ave.). Pupils, 175.

HOLY ROSARY, E. 3rd and Clackamas sts., Very Rev. E. S. Olsen, O.P., prior and rector; Very Rev. Peter A. Riley, O.P., sub-prior; Revs. A. S. Lawler, O.P., A. M. Skelly, O.P., Jos. R. Corcoran, O.P., E. B. Kenny, O.P. Res., 375 Clackamas st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 165.

ST. IGNATIUS', 3220 43rd st., S. E., Very Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., provincial; Revs. Henry D. Whittle, S.J., socius; A. Fletcher, S.J., pastor; A. Van der Velden, S.J., asst.; T. A. Meagher, S.J., Patrick J. O'Reilly, S.J., missionaries.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (3436 Forty-second st., S.E.). Pupils, 150.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, cor. Williams ave. and Stanton st., Rev. W. A. Daly, rector; Res., 620 Williams ave., Station B.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (295 Stanton st.). Pupils, 430.

ST. JOSEPH'S (*German*), cor. 15th and Couch sts., Rev. Frowin Epper, O.S.B., rector. Res., 46 North 15th st.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, Third and Sherman sts., Rev. J. C. Hughes, rector. Res., 241 Sherman st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (590 Third st.). Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S ("The Madeleine"). E. 24th and Siskiyou sts. Rev. G. F. Thompson, pastor. Rev. L. J. Roche, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 145.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Italian), 288 Mill st., Rev. Michael Balestra, S.J., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 120.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Woodstock), 52nd st. and Woodstock ave., Rev. George Fallu, pastor. Res., 5203 Woodstock ave.
Missions—(Attached to Our Lady of Sorrows). St. Anthony's Chapel, 7022 45th ave., S.E. Holy Family Chapel, N.E. cor. 37th st. S.E. and Red ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, 19th and Savier sts., Rev. C. M. Smith, rector. Res., 349 N. 19th st.
Mission—Linnton, Multnomah Co., St. Bridget's (Attached to St. Patrick's).
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (19th and Savier sts.). Pupils, 220.

ST. PETER'S, Rev. J. P. O'Flynn, rector. Res., 5504 91st st.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S, E. 16th and Hickory sts., Rev. Michael L. Ferry, C.S.P., rector; Rev. Basil Doyle, C.S.P., asst.; Revs. Guy F. Quinan, C.S.P., Jerome P. Donegan, C.S.P., missionaries. Res., 682 Tamarack st.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 95.

ST. ROSE'S, E. 54th and Alameda Drive, Rev. J. M. O'Farrell, pastor. Res., 1443 Alameda Drive.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Pupils, 100.

SACRED HEART, cor. E. 11th and Center sts., Rev. Gregory Robl, O.S.B., rector. Res., 784 E. 11th st.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (774 E. 11th st.). Pupils, 155.
Mission—Kronenberg, Multnomah Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. STANISLAUS', Maryland ave. and Willamette blvd., Rev. Florian Matusewski, rector. Res., 822 Maryland ave.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 42nd and E. Taylor sts., Rev. W. Waitt, rector. Res., 1217 East Salmon st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 257.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Albany, Linn Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rt. Rev. A. C. Lane, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Jefferson, Marion Co., St. Thomas'; Lyons, Linn Co., St. Patrick's; Mill City, Linn Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Scio, Linn Co., St. Bernard's; Shelburn, Linn Co., St. Louis'.

Digitized by Google

Ashland, Jackson Co., Our Lady of the Mountain, Rev. E. J. Conaty, rector.
Astoria, Clatsop Co., Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. F. A. Waters, rector.
Bandon, Coos Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John E. Rubis, pastor.
Missions—Cape Blanco, Curry Co., Star of the Sea; Langlois, Curry Co.; Port Orfort, Curry Co.
Beaverton, Washington Co., St. Cecelia's. Rev. Joseph M. O'Neill, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Cedar Mill, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
Canby, Clackamas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Jonas.
Missions—Hubbard, Marion Co., St. Agnes'; New Era, Clackamas., St. James'.
Chemawa, Marion Co., Indian School. Attended by the Benedictines, St. Benedict's Abbey, St. Benedict, Ore.
Corvallis, Benton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Albert J. Carmody, D.D., rector. Res., 445 Adams st.
Eugene, Lane Co., St. Mary's Church, Rev. Edwin V. O'Hara, LL.D., rector; Rev. W. C. Kraus, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Cottage Grove, Lane Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Junction City, Lane Co., St. Mel's.
Forest Grove, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. P. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Cornelius, Washington Co., St. Alexander's; Gaston, Washington Co., St. John's.
Gervais, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Seroski, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
Grand Ronde, Polk Co., Indian Reservation, St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Bucher, S.D.S.
Mission—Salmon River, Lincoln Co.
Grants Pass, Josephine Co., St. Anne's, Rev. S. A. Coupal, rector.
Gresham, Multnomah Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. Bruenagel, rector.
Missions—Sandy, Clackamas Co., St. Michael's; (to Gresham), Multnomah Co., Poor Farm.
Hillsboro, Washington Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Costello, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 80.
Jordan, Linn Co. (*Scio P.O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes. Rev. Boniface Mandelartz, O.S.B., rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Lebanon, Linn Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James L. Carrico, rector.
Missions—Brownsville, Linn Co., Holy Trinity; McDowel Creek, St. Matthew's.
Marshfield, Coos Co., St. Monica's, Rev. H. J. McDevitt, D.D., rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Coquille, Coos Co.; Powers, Coos Co., St. Bridget's.
McMinnville, Yamhill Co., St. James', Rev. William Hampson, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Newberg, Yamhill Co., St. Peter's; Yamhill, Yamhill Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Medford, Jackson Co., Church of the Nativity, Rev. John Powers, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Missions—Eagle Point, Jackson Co.; Jacksonville, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Each attended by Rev. Wm. J. Meagher, chaplain of Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford.
Milwaukie, Clackamas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John Bernard, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Oswego, Clackamas Co., Sacred Heart.
Monroe, Benton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Daniel P. Curley, rector.
Missions—Alpine, Benton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Harrisburg, Linn Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Mt. Angel, Marion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Dominic Waedenschwiler, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Berchtold Durrer, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 7 Benedictine Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
Newport, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Vollebregt, rector.
Missions—Siletz Indian Reservation, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's; Toledo, Lincoln Co., St. Patricks.
North Bend, Coos Co., Public Mass celebrated in Hospital Chapel. Rev. C. D. Keveny, rector.
Mission—Gardiner, Douglas Co., St. Edwards.
Oregon City, Clackamas Co., St. John the Apostle's, Rt. Rev. A. Hillebrand, V.G., rector.
Schools—Parochial and High School. Connected with McLoughlin Institute. 7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 245.
Roseburg, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Adrian Sharkey, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Ambrose Brunton, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Glendale, Douglas Co., Holy Family.
Roy, Washington Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. F. J. Springer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Buxton, Washington Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Helens, Columbia Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. Joseph P. Clancy, rector.
Mission—Rainier, Columbia Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Louis, Marion Co. (*Gervais P.O.*), St. Louis', Rev. Henry Pelletan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 65.
St. Paul, Marion Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Geo. C. Chabot, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. 8 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 140.
Salem, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. R. Buck, pastor; Rev. Louis Derouin, asst. Res., 751 Chemeketa st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 159.
Missions—State Training School (Reform School), Salem; State Penitentiary, Salem; Tubercular Sanitarium, Salem.

Digitized by Google

Scappoose, Washington Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Urban Fisher, O.S.B., Ph.D., rector.
Mission—Clatskanie, Columbia Co., St. John's.
Seaside, Clatsop Co., Rev. J. D. Neelon, rector.
Missions—Gearhart, Clatsop Co., St. Margaret's; Hammond, Clatsop Co., Holy Angels.
Shaw, Marion Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. H. Scherbring, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Brown). Pupils, 83.
Sheridan, Yamhill Co., Rev. F. P. Leipzig, rector.
Missions—Dallas, Polk Co., St. Philip's, Falls City, Polk Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Independence, Polk Co., St. Patrick's.
Silverton, Marion Co., Rev. J. F. Scherbring, rector.
Sublimity, Marion Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. A. Lainck, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 145.
Mission—Stayton, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
Tigard, Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Linneweber, O.F.M., pastor.
Tillamook, Tillamook Co., Sacred Heart. Rev. Martin Hoffmann, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Ildephonse Calmus, O.S.B., asst.
Missions—Cloverdale, Wheeler.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 168.
Verboort, Washington Co. (*P.O. Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2*), Visitation B. V. M., Rev. Francis Van-Clarenbeek, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 90.
Woodburn, Marion Co., St. Luke's, Rev. George Sinderhon, rector.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 85.

Absent on leave: Revs. William J. Kane, C. A. Maher (Army Chaplain).
Retired: Rev. P. De Roo, 1127 Corbett st., Portland, Ore.
Sick: Revs. P. A. Olivotti, P. F. Gibney, Peter Beutgen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PORTLAND. *Columbia University*, University Park Station. Conducted by the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Rev. Eugene P. Burke, C.S.C., (President); Revs. Hugh Gallagher, C.S.C., Francis Maher, C.S.C., Michael Oswald, C.S.C., Dennis O'Shea, C.S.C., Dominic Cannon, C.S.C., James McManus, C.S.C., George Horwarth, C.S.C., John Ryan, C.S.C., John Farley, C.S.C. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 6; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 220.

PORTLAND. *Christian Brothers Business College*, Grand ave. and Clakamas st.—Select Day School for boys and young men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Bro. Josephus, F.S.C., President. Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 114.

MT. ANGEL. (*St. Benedict P.O.*) *St. Benedict's Abbey. Mt. Angel College and Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., (Abbot); Revs. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Notker Maeder, O.S.B., Jerome Waspe, O.S.B., Benedict Barr, O.S.B., Ambrose Walsh, O.S.B., Thomas Meier, O.S.B., Anselm Sherlock, O.S.B., Philip Growney, O.S.B., Bonaventure Huesser, O.S.B., Victor Rassier, O.S.B., Bede Rose, O.S.B., Leo Walsh, O.S.B., Odilo Ortman, O.S.B., Alcuin Heileel, O.S.B., Anthony Christie, O.S.B., Basil Engersberger, O.S.B., Paul Dunn, O.S.B. Fathers, 32; Clerics, 15; Brothers, 27; Postulants, 2; Students, 182.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *St. Mary's Academy and College*, 5th and Market sts. Sister M. Flavia, Local Supr. 42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 315. Rev. Jas. H. Black, Chaplain. Res., 344 5th st.

St. Francis Academy, Oak and E. 12th sts.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Head of Hoyt st., Cornell Drive. 46 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Petronilla, Supr. Patients, 8,450. Connected with St. Vincent's Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupil Nurses, 70. Rev. Dominic Faber, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Sanitarium for Contagious Diseases, 25th and Irving sts.—Connected with Hospital. Patients, 35.

The Jeanne d'Arc, 265 14th st.—For Girls out of employment and Young Women in stores, offices, etc. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 170. Rev. Edw. J. Cunningham, Chaplain.

Mount St. Joseph's Home for the Aged. E. 30th and Stark sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Teresa, Supr. of the Community; Mother Margaret Mary, Supr. of Institution. Sisters, 80; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Inmates, 95. Attended by Paulist Fathers.

Monastery of the Precious Blood, (Contemplative Order), E. Seventy-sixth and Salmon sts.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Sister St. Paul of the Cross, Supr. Sisters, 28; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Attended by Franciscan Fathers from Ascension Parish.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 167 Dekum ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Holy Name, Supr. Sisters, 17; Girls, 80. Attended by Dominican Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus. E. Fifty-fourth and Alameda Drive.—17 Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother Mary Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 65. Rev. John Sheridan, Chaplain.

Convent of Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.—Sisters have charge of household work in Columbia University. 11 Sisters. Mother M. Theodule, Supr.

ALBANY. *Academy of Our Lady of Perpetual Help*.—7 Benedictine Sisters. O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 40.

St. Mary's Hospital.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 367.

ASTORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital*.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 11 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 1,696. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Sisters visit the sick at home. Rev. James Foster, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Holy Names Academy, 16th st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Theodota, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 122.

EUGENE. *Mercy Hospital.*—3 Sisters of Mercy. Rev. J. S. La Croix, Chaplain.

MEDFORD. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 199.

Sacred Heart Hospital, Medford Heights—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Andrew, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,016. Rev. William J. Meagher, Chaplain.

MT. ANGEL. *Convent "Queen of Angels".*—Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters in Oregon. Sisters, 97. Novices, 5. 2 Postulants. Mother M. Anselma, Supr. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Mt. Angel Academy and Normal School;* Sister Mary Rose, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 165. Attended by Benedictine Fathers of St. Benedict's Abbey.

NORTH BEND. *Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 1,250. Rev. C. D. Keveny, Chaplain.

OREGON CITY. *McLoughlin Institute*, 908 Water st.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Mary Ida, Supr. Pupils, 245.

OSWEGO. *Convent of the Holy Names. Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary*, Marylhurst.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sisters, 35; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Alphonsus, Provincial. Under the supervision of the Provincial House is the *Holy Names Normal School* with 50 students. Rev. B. V. Kelly, chaplain.

The Christie Home for Orphan Girls.—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Edburge, Supr. Orphans, 140. Rev. M. Otis, C.S.P.

PARK PLACE. *St. Agnes' Baby Home.*—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Inmates, 88. Rev. Francis Mayeur, Chaplain.

ROSEBURG. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 314.

ST. PAUL. *St. Paul High School*—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.

SALEM. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, Chemekata and College sts.—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Fides, Supr. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils (Day Scholars and Boarders), 165.

SHAW. *School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis (Brown), of Dubuque, Iowa. 83 Pupils.

ST. MARY'S (*Beaverton, P. O.*) *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Rev. Jos. Heesacker, Asst. Chaplain.

St. Mary's Institute—Connected with St. Mary's Convent. 9 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Mary's Home.—Orphan Home for Boys. 16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Mary Anthony, Supr. Orphans, 140. Rev. W. R. Hogan, Chaplain.

TILLAMOOK. *St. Alphonsus' Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Engratia, Supr. Pupils, 168.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.*

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey)—Abbey, College, Seminary and St. Mary's, Mt. Angel; St. Agatha's, St. Joseph's, Sacred Heart, Portland; Jordan, Scappoose, Tillamook.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Roseburg.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—Most Holy Rosary, Portland.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Ascension Church, St. Clare's, Portland; Tigard.

Fathers and Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Columbia University, University Park Station, Portland.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius', East Portland; St. Michael's, Portland.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Philip Neri, Portland.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Holy Redeemer, Portland.

Servite Fathers (American Province)—St. Clement's, Portland.

Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazians, Wis.)—Grande Ronde.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Christian Brothers' Business College, Portland.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Girls and Young Ladies	18
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	7,800
Diocesan Priests	75	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	76	Orphans	375
Total	155	Hospitals	8
Churches with Resident Priest	65	House of Good Shepherd	1
Missions with Churches	48	Home for the Aged	1
Total Churches	114	Catholic Young Women's Home	1
Stations, about	100	Total Young People under Catholic Care	7,600
Chapels	18	Baptisms { Infants — / Adults — } Total —	
Seminary of Religious Order	1		
Students	48	Converts	—
Colleges and Academies for Boys	8	Marriages	—
Students	500	Deaths	—
Parishes with Parochial Schools	45	Catholic Population	60,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF PHILADELPHIA

(*Archidiocesis Philadelphiensis.*)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED 1808, ERECTED AN ARCHDIOCESE, FEBRUARY 12, 1875.

Comprises all the City and County of Philadelphia, and the Counties of Berks, Bucks, Carbon, Chester, Delaware, Lehigh, Montgomery, Northampton and Schuylkill in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 5,043.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE. I. Our Blessed Lady Conceived without Sin, Dec. 8. II. SS. Peter and Paul, Apostles, June 29. This Diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart of Jesus on the Feast of St. Teresa, Oct. 15, 1873.

MOST REVEREND

DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Philadelphia; ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Buffalo, Dec. 6, 1915; appointed Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 1, 1918. Pallium conferred May 6, 1919. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL EGAN, D.D., O.S.F., cons. Oct. 28, 1810; died 1814.—Rt. Rev. HENRY CONWELL, cons. 1820; died 1842.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS PATRICK KENRICK, D.D., cons. June 6, 1830; translated to Baltimore in 1851; died July 8, 1863.—Venerable JOHN NEPOMUCENE NEUMANN, D.D., C.SS.R., cons. March 28, 1852; died Jan. 5, 1860.—Most Rev. JAMES FREDERIC WOOD, D.D., cons. coadjutor, *cum jure successionis*, April 26, 1857; Bishop of Philadelphia, Jan. 5, 1860; created Archbishop June 17, 1875; died June 20, 1883.—Most Rev. PATRICK JOHN RYAN, D.D., LL.D., cons. April 14, 1872; Bishop of Tricomia and Coadjutor with right of succession to the Archbishop of St. Louis; Archbishop of Salamis, Jan. 6, 1884; Archbishop of Philadelphia, June 8, 1884; died Feb. 11, 1911.—Most Rev. EDMOND F. PRENDERGAST, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; Auxiliary Bishop of Philadelphia, Titular Bishop of Scillio; Archbishop of Philadelphia, May 27, 1911; died Feb. 26, 1918.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. CRANE.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.* Chancery office open every morning from 9 until 12 o'clock. All applications for dispensations should be made to this office.

Secretary—Rev. ————. Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NEVIN F. FISHER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. CRANE, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F., Rev. JAMES NASH, Very Rev. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, Secretary.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. FRANCIS P. FITZMAURICE, Rev. JAMES NASH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Revs. HUGH J. DUGAN, THEODORE HAMMEKE, THOMAS F. RYAN.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak, Lithuanian, and Magyar Priests in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.—Res., *Allentown, Pa.*

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE BORNEMANN, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. MCGOVERN, P.R., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER MASSON, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE BORNEMANN, V.F., WM. KIERAN, D.D., JAMES P. SINNOTT, F. J. MCGOVERN, V.F., Revs. JAMES C. MONAHAN, LL.D., JOHN T. CROWLEY, Revs. M. A. HAND, HUGH J. DUGAN, Rt. Rev. Msgrs. NEVIN F. FISHER, GERALD P. COGHLAN, Revs. FENTON J. FITZPATRICK, THOMAS S. MCCARTY, FRANCIS X. WASTL, JOHN C. FLEMING, THOMAS J. HURTON, MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, WILLIAM J. LALLOU, JOSEPH J. HANNIGAN, FRANCIS J. HERTKORN.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOSEPH M. CORRIGAN, D.D., Res., *Overbrook, Pa.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.*

Digitized by Google

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judices: Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. FISHER, V.G., Rev. LUKE V. McCABE, D.D., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. FITZMAURICE, D.D.; *Defensor Vincuii:* Rev. JOSEPH A. HEFFERNAN; *Notarius:* Rev. ALEXANDER B. McKAY, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. KIERAN, D.D., Revs. LUKE V. McCABE, D.D., LL.D., HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D., JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. GERALD P. COGHLAN, Rev. FRANCIS P. SIEGFRIED.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. LUKE V. McCABE, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Bala, Pa.*

Consilium a Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM KIERAN, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. FITZMAURICE, D.D., Revs. JOHN E. FLOOD, HERMAN J. HEUSER, D.D.

Diocesan Director of Charities—Rev. FRANCIS X. WASTL.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1708 Vine st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.*

Diocesan School Board—HIS GRACE, THE MOST REV. ARCHBISHOP, Pres. The Right Rev. VICARS-GENERAL, *ex-officio:* Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEO. BORNEMANN, V.F., Rev. P. J. DAILEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. SINNOTT, Rev. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE MURPHY, Revs. REDMON J. WALSH, S.J., NICHOLAS J. VASEY, O.S.A., MICHAEL C. DONOVAN, GEORGE MICHEL, M. J. RAFFERTY, THEODORE HAMMEKE, Secretary.

Board of Trustees of the Clerical Fund—HIS GRACE, MOST REV. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D. D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. FISHER, V.G., Vice-Pres.; WM. KIERAN, D.D., Very Rev. JOSEPH A. WHITAKER, Secy. and Treas.

Commission on Church Music—Revs. JOSEPH F. O'KEEFE, WILLIAM J. HIGGINS, S.T.L., Rev. JAMES A. BOYLAN, D.D.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. JOHN E. FLOOD.—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.*—*Assistant Superintendent*—Rev. JOSEPH M. O'HARA.—Res., *1429 N. 11th st.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. WM. J. GARRIGAN, D.D.—Office: *Philadelphia, Pa., 1700 Summer st.*—Res., *Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH L. J. KIRLIN, Diocesan Director.

Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. REDMOND J. WALSH, S.J., Diocesan Director.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. WILLIAM J. GARRIGAN, D.D., Diocesan Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER AND ST. PAUL, East Logan Square. Most Rev. Dennis J. Dougherty, D.D.; Very Rev. Joseph A. Whitaker, Chancellor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel J. Gercke, rector; Rev. ———, secretary; Revs. Richard F. Kelly, Henry T. McFall, Thomas R. Connell; William J. Garrigan, D.D., diocesan director, Propagation of the Faith; Rev. Thomas F. McNally. Res., 225 N. 18th st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Christia: Schools and Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 562. (18th and Wood sts.) 15 Sisters of St. Joseph (1708 Summer st.). Girls, 470. Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 1704 Summer st., under the charge of 4 Daughters of Charity. Daily attendance: Day Nursery, Infants, 100.

ST. ADALBERT (Polish), Richmond. Rev. Metchislav Monkiewicz, rector; Revs. Stephen Duda, Peter Klekotka, J.C.D. Res., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 960; Girls, 1,020.

ST. AGATHA'S, 38th and Spring Garden sts., Rev. Michael C. Donovan, P.R.; Revs. Joseph B. McGarry, John J. McMenamin, John J. Boyle, Daniel F. McMenamin. Res., 3813 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 718; Girls, 762.

ST. AGNES (Slovak), 4th and Brown sts., Rev. Oskar Suster, rector. Res., 319 Brown st.

ALL SAINTS', Bridesburg. Rev. Ernest Deham, rector; Rev. Albert J. Suter. Res., 2651 Buckius st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 147; Girls, 180.

ALL SAINTS' CHAPEL, Blockley Almshouse, West Philadelphia. Four Masses are celebrated every Sunday and Holyday for the Inmates. Rev. Joseph A. McDonald, chaplain; Revs. Thomas F. Ryan, Clarence J. Ganter. Res., 3741 Spruce st.

ST. ALOYSIUS', 26th and Tasker sts., Rev. Henry J. Steinhagen, rector; Rev. Columbus J. Wenger. Res., 2600 Tasker st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 173; Girls, 141.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 4th and Reed sts., Rev. Francis J. Hertkorn, P.R., rector; Rev. Henry A. Kuss. Res., 1400 S. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 77; Girls, 83.

ST. ANNE'S, Port Richmond. Rev. Matthew A. Hand, P.R.; Revs. Denis A. Coghlan, Joseph J. McDowell, Joseph Dougherty. Res., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 806; Girls, 863.

ANNUNCIATION, B.V.M., Tenth and Dickinson sts., Rev. Thomas J. Hurton, P.R.; Revs. Michael M. Doyle, Joseph B. Diamond. Res., 1511 S. 10th st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 297; Girls, 315.
Station—Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 23d and Fitzwater sts., Rev. Francis A. Brady, rector; Revs. Thomas D. Colahan, James A. Boyle, Joseph C. Matere. Res., 2321 Fitzwater st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 520; Girls, 602.

ASCENSION OF OUR LORD, Westmoreland and G sts. Rev. Denis J. Broughal, rector; Revs. William J. Casey, Hugh J. Dale, Thomas J. Harron. Res., 3300 G st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 620; Girls, 789.

Digitized by Google

ASSUMPTION B.V.M., Spring Garden st., below 12th. Rev. Joseph J. Hannigan, P.R.; Revs. Joseph J. McCloskey, Joseph A. Kane. Res., 1133 Spring Garden st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Boys, 339; Girls, 368.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 4th st., below Vine. Rev. Daniel J. O'Mahoney, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Edward J. Murtaugh, O.S.A., John A. Hogan, O.S.A., George Walker, O.S.A. Res., 243 N. Lawrence st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 252; Girls, 236.

ST. BARNABAS', 63rd and Buist ave., Rev. James E. Dougherty, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Ford. Res., 6300 Buist ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Wissonoming. Rev. Joseph J. Scanlon, rector. Res., 5703 Torresdale ave.

ST. BONAVENTURA'S, Ninth and Cambria sts., Rev. Hubert Hammeke, rector; Revs. Peter Hermes, Joseph Unterkoefler. Res., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 212; Girls, 243.

ST. BONIFACIUS', Diamond st. and Norris sq., Rev. Joseph R. Wissel, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Francis T. Parr, C.SS.R., Sebastian J. Breihof, C.SS.R., John Englert, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorenz, C.SS.R., Alfred Menth, C.SS.R.; Missionaries: Thomas Mullaney, Francis J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., James P. Clark, C.SS.R., Charles J. Crowe, C.SS.R., John Murphy, C.SS.R. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to the Rev. Rector. Res., 144 Diamond st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 450; Girls, 510.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Falls of Schuylkill. Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. Walsh, rector; Revs. Cornelius X. Leahy, John J. Bonner, D.D., Chaplain of Raven Hill Academy, Germantown; David J. Kelly. Res. 3685 Midvale ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 292; Girls, 301.

ST. CARTHAGE'S, 62nd st. and Cedar ave., Rev. Patrick F. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Richard P. Phelan, Austin C. Grady.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 280; Girls, 235.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian Congregation), Wharton st., East of 4th st., Rev. Joseph J. Kaulakis, rector; Revs. J. Karalin, Joseph J. Chepakitis. Res., 824 Wharton st.
School—Sisters of St. Casimir. Boys, 221; Girls, 189.

ST. CATHERINE'S CHAPEL (for Colored Catholics), 438 W. Penn st., Germantown, Rev. J. A. Hartnett, C.M., rector.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 32; Girls, 40.

ST. CECELIA'S (Fox Chase), Rev. John F. Burke, rector. Res., 585 Rhawn st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 20th and Christian sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Sinnott, P.R., Revs. Patrick J. Gallagher, Thomas J. Kealy, Eugene A. Kelly. Res., 902 S. 20th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 344; Girls, 367.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 71st st. and Woodland ave., Rev. Francis P. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Dennis J. Melley, James P. Sullivan. Res., 7104 Woodland ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 304; Girls, 302.

ST. COLUMBA'S, 24th st. and Lehigh ave., Rev. Thomas F. Ryan, rector; Revs. Michael A. Crane, William H. McCook.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 790; Girls, 820.

CORPUS CHRISTI, 28th st. and Allegheny ave., Rev. Henry A. Naylon, rector; Revs. Francis Smith, Joseph Springer. Res., S. E. cor. 29th st. and Allegheny ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Holmesburg. Rev. Lawrence J. Wall, rector; Rev. James E. Coakley. Res., 8504 Frankford ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Boys, 90; Girls, 127.
Mission—St. Michael's, Torresdale, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. DONATO'S (Italian), 65th and Callowhill sts., Rev. Pietro Michetti, rector. Res., 408 N. 65th st.
School—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 250; Girls, 300.

ST. EDMOND'S, 23rd and Mifflin sts., Rev. John J. Greensill, rector; Revs. Joseph J. Conway, Eugene J. Travers. Res., 1909 S. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 430; Girls, 470.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, 8th and York sts., Rev. Thomas S. McCarty, P.R., Revs. John F. Harkins, Joseph A. Hayes, John W. Mundy. Res., 2417 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 527; Girls, 592.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 23rd and Berks sts., Rev. John F. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Michael V. Reing, William N. Killian, John V. Meagher. Res., 1848 N. 23rd st.
Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 591.
Sisters of St. Francis. Res., 1846 North Croskey st. Girls, 657.
School of Commerce—8 Teachers. Students, 17.

EPIPHANY, Eleventh and Jackson sts., Rev. James Nash, rector; Revs. Edwin V. Montague, James C. Devers, John J. Fealy. Res., 1121 Jackson st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 675; Girls, 615.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 24th and Green sts., Rev. Joseph F. O'Keefe, rector; Revs. Edward A. Keelan, Joseph A. Gallen, Martin J. Lynch. Res., 2321 Green st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 570; Girls, 655.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, 47th st. and Springfield ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Crane, V.G., rector; Revs. Charles B. McGinley, Leo J. Fahey, Francis H. McKernan. Res., 4625 Springfield ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 401; Girls, 408.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Green and W. Logan sts., Germantown. Rev. Jeremiah D. Nevin, rector; Revs. Francis P. McDonald, Daniel J. Dunne, A. J. Hannigan. Res., 45 West Logan st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 428; Girls, 450.

Digitized by Google

ST. GABRIEL'S, 29th and Dickinson sts. Rev. John J. Rooney, rector; Revs. Edward L. Holahan, Augustin J. Schulte. Res., N.W. cor. 29th and Dickinson sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 663; Girls, 689.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Salmon and Venango sts., Rev. Ignatius Zimblys, rector. Res., Salmon and Venango sts.

THE GESU, 18th and Stiles sts., Rev. Patrick J. O'Gorman, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph P. O'Reilly, S.J., Bryan Keany, S.J., Michael J. O'Shea, S.J., Henry P. White, S.J., James T. Casey, S.J., Charles F. Connor, S.J., Joseph S. Didusch, S.J., Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Benedict Guildner, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., Wm. J. O'Gorman, S.J., Benedict J. Smith, S.J., James H. Taaffe, S.J., Robert J. Tracy, S.J., Thomas J. Tully, S.J., Joseph H. Smith, S.J., Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., Joseph A. Fortescue, S.J. Confessions heard in German, French, Italian and Spanish. Res., 18th and Thompson sts.
Schools—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys,, 496.
Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 515.
Stations—Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave. Mass every 2nd Tuesday for women; Mass every Sunday for men. Visited three times weekly.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 17th st and Girard ave.
Sisters of Poor Clares, Girard and Corinthian aves.
Lankenau Hospital. Girard and Corinthian aves., visited every day.

ST. GREGORY'S, 52nd and Warren sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. T. Drumgoole, D.D., LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis J. Conway, Nicholas A. Travo, Charles D. Collum. Res., 5186 Media st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 551; Girls, 495.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 23d and Wood sts., Rev. Francis Trawniczek, C.M., rector; Rev. John Cepurski, C.M. Res., 311 N. 23rd st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 187; Girls, 228.

ST. HENRY'S, 5th and Cayuga sts., Rev. Henry E. Koenes, rector; Rev. Vincent J. Hillanbrand. Res., 4433 N. Fifth st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 176; Girls, 164.

HOLY ANGELS, Oak Lane, Rev. Daniel A. Morrissy, rector; Rev. Michael A. Brown. Res. 70th ave. and York road, Oak Lane.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 102; Girls, 104.

HOLY CHILD, Broad and Duncannon sts. Rev. Wm. J. McCaffrey, rector; Revs. J. J. Moran, John F. McElvenny. Res., 5220 N. Broad st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 180; Girls, 160.

HOLY CROSS, Mt. Airy. Rev. Joseph A. McCullough, rector; Revs. Patrick J. McCabe, John A. Murray. Res., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 148; Girls, 180.

HOLY FAMILY, Manayunk, Rev. William P. Grace, rector; Revs. Edward Gallagher, Anthony J. Flynn. Res., 240 Hermitage st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 188; Girls, 218.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Kensington. Rev. Gregory R. Schols, O.P., rector; Revs. Vincent di Michele, O.P., Michael J. Kennedy, O.P., William R. Bonnewell, O.P. Res., East Berks and Gaul sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 266; Girls, 246.
Station—St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.

HOLY SOULS, Tioga and 19th sts., Rev. Joseph A. Heffernan, rector; Revs. Francis J. Donnelly, John V. Brogan. Res., 1907 West Tioga st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 181; Girls, 196.

HOLY TRINITY, Sixth and Spruce sts., Rev. John C. Daniel, rector. Res., 617 Spruce st.
School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 38; Girls, 46.

ST. IGNATIUS', 43d and Wallace sts., Rev. Theodore Hammeke, rector; Rev. August Buettner. Res., 636 N. 43d st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 143; Girls, 145.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Front and Canal sts. Rev. Alexander B. McKay, rector; Revs. George E. Orr, James L. Gildea. Res., 1020 N. Front st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 265; Girls, 269.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Price and Sullivan sts., Germantown. Rev. M. J. Higgins, C.M., rector; Revs. John J. Lee, C.M., John P. Ewens, C.M., William F. Duhy, C.M. Res., 1020 E. Price st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 540; Girls, 545.

CHURCH OF THE INCARNATION, Olney, Rev. Michael J. Brady, rector; Rev. Peter G. Langan. Res., Fifth st. and Lindley ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 190; Girls, 203.

ST. JAMES', 38th and Chestnut sts. Rev. James C. Monahan, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. William Gorman, Peter Kilroy, John P. Cahir. Res., 3728 Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 200; Girls, 230.

ST. JOACHIM'S, Frankford, Rev. Francis P. FitzMaurice, rector; Revs. John F. Campbell, Francis J. Healy. Res., Church and Griscom sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 320; Girls, 355.

ST. JOAN OF ARC, Harrowgate. Rev. Edward Hawks, rector. Rev. Simon J. Carr, Ph.D. Res., 3403 Frankford ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 103; Girls, 124.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Manayunk, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene M. Murphy, rector; Revs. Patrick H. McGinnis, Thomas W. Stapleton. Res., 146 Rector st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 501; Girls, 576.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, 13th st., above Chestnut. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, P.R., Director of Diocesan Charities. Revs. Thomas L. Clooney, Edward F. Kelly, Michael M. Moloney. Res., 21 S. 13th st.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 98; Girls, 108.
Day Nursery, 1216-1218 Vine st., under the charge of 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Daily attendance, 101.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Bridesburg. Rev. Marian A. Kopytkiewicz, rector; Revs. L. A. Grynia, B. Gebert. Res., 4415 Almond st.
School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 635; Girls, 669.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE (Slav Congregation), 9th and Wharton sts., Rev. John F. Zboyvsky, rector. Res., 827 Wharton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Willing's alley, 4th st., below Walnut. Rev. Albert G. Brown, S.J., rector; Revs. John M. Coughlan, S.J., Arthur S. Hart, S.J., Patrick H. Kelly, S.J., Missionaries: John A. Cotter, S.J., Charles J. McIntyre, S.J., James I. Moakley, S.J., John P. M. Walsh, S.J. Confessions heard in German and French. Res., 821 Willings alley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 139; Girls, 175.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Manayunk, Rev. L. A. Stachowicz, rector; Rev. Stephen S. Krystyniak. Res., 141 Grape st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 287; Girls, 323.

ST. LADISLAS (Polish), Nicetown, Rev. Joseph Kuczynski, rector; Rev. August Kuczynski. Res., 1650 Hunting Park ave.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 322; Girls, 320.

ST. LAURENTIUS' (Polish), Memphis and E. Berks sts., Rev. G. Kraus, rector; Rev. S. Sobieniowski. Res., 1608 E. Berks st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 400; Girls, 425.

ST. LEO'S, Tacony, Rev. P. F. Fogarty, rector; Rev. Vincent C. Moran. Res., 6658 Keystone st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 210; Girls, 208.
Station—Home for Indigent Men. Mass every Sunday.

ST. LOUIS', 28th and Master sts. Rev. George Michel, rector; Rev. Joseph Koenig. Res., 1428 N. 28th st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 206; Girls, 243.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian, 1906), West Manayunk, Rev. Vito Nicola Veralli, rector. Res., 146 Rector st., Manayunk.

ST. MALACHY'S, 11th st., above Master. Rev. Fenton J. Fitzpatrick, P.R., Revs. Andrew J. Fleming, John S. Smith, Joseph M. O'Hara, Asst. Superintendent of Parochial Schools. Res., 1429 N. 11th st.
Schools—Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 288; Girls, 345.
Day Nursery in charge of Sisters of Mercy. Daily attendance, 60.

ST. MARON'S (Syro-Maronite), 1005 Ellsworth st. Rt. Rev. Joseph Yazbek, Syro-Maronite Chor-Bishop of Antioch, rector, supr. of the Syro-Maronite missions in the U. S.; Rev. Anthony P. Yazbek.
Stations—Pottstown, Pottsville; Easton; Chester; Shenandoah; Trenton, N.J.; Atlantic City, N. J.; Camden, N.J., and Coatesville, attended twice a year.

ST. MARY'S, 4th st., above Spruce. Rev. Daniel I. McDermott, rector; Revs. Robert J. Cassidy, Bernard C. Farley. Res., 252 S. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 27; Girls, 25.

ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Manayunk, Rev. Henry A. Gantert, rector; Rev. Frederick A. Fasig. Res., 176 Conarroe st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 224; Girls, 227.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN DE PAZZI (Italian), Montrose st., below 8th. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Antonio Isoleri, rector; Rev. Michele Ratto. Res., 710 Montrose st.
School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 191; Girls, 251.

MATER DOLOROSA (Italian), Paul and Ruan sts., Frankford. Rev. Cosmos Bruni, rector; Rev. Anthony Orlando. Res., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.
Mission—St. Rocco's Chapel, Ontario and Amber sts.

MATERNITY OF THE B.V.M., Bustleton, Rev. William J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Charles B. Harrigan. Res., Welsh and Newtown roads.
Mission—Somerton, St. Edwards, every Sunday and Holyday.
Stations—Byberry, City Farms, attended every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 2nd and Master sts. Rev. H. J. Dugan, P.R.; Revs. Peter Munday, Joseph A. Murphy, William L. Hayward. Res., 1445 N. 2d st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 498.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 532.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHAPEL, Torresdale, attended from Holmesburg every Sunday and Holyday.

ST. MONICA'S, 17th and Ritner sts., Rev. John J. Walsh, rector; Revs. John J. Carr, Augustine B. Caine, Joseph S. Kelly. Res., 2422 S. 17th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary; 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 755; Girls, 775.

MOST BLESSED SACRAMENT, 56th and Chester ave. Rev. James T. Higgins, rector; Revs. Joseph A. Mahon, James M. Bourne, John A. Kane. Res., 5628 Chester ave.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 674; Girls, 720.

MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 28th and Diamond sts. Very Rev. Msgr. Joseph L. J. Kirlin, rector; Revs. Daniel J. Daly, William J. O'Donnell. Res., 2814 Diamond st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 309.
Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 330.

NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Prothonotary Apostolic, rector; Revs. William T. Brady, Joseph A. Hughes, Edward J. Harkin.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 787; Girls, 801.

Digitized by Google

St. Nicholas of Tolentino, 9th st., below Morris st., Rev. Alphonsus M. Baldasarre, O.S.A., rector; Rev. Anthony Bartolomei, O.S.A. Res., 1718 S. Ninth st.

Our Lady of Angels (Italian), 52nd and Master sts., Rev. Victor Strumia, D.D., LL.D., J.U.D., rector. Res., 5001 Master st.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Colored), 714 North Broad st., Rev. P. J. Fullen, C.Sp., rector; Rev. A. J. Sheridan, C.Sp., Bernard Carey, C.Sp. Missionaries: Revs. M. A. Kelly, C.Sp., John Reilly, C.Sp.

School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 66; Girls, 69.

Our Lady of Consolation, Longshore and Tulip sts., Tacony. Rev. Alfred Procopio, rector. Res., 7159 Edmund st.

School—Boys, 55; Girls, 64.

Our Lady Help of Christians, East Allegheny ave. and Gaul st. Rev. George J. Wolf, rector; Rev. Aloysius T. Hammeke.

School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 203; Girls, 212.

Our Lady of the Eternal, 21st and Toronto sts. Rev. Thomas J. Barra, D.D., rector. Rev. John Zazzara. Res., 2031 W. Toronto st.

School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 85; Girls, 115.

Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), 8th and Christian sts. Rev. Aurelis Marini, O.S.A., rector. Revs. A. D. Bartolomei, O.S.A., A. Palmieri, O.S.A., D. Rubio, O.S.A., F. Pambianco, O.S.A., E. Titeni, O.S.A. Res., 816 Christian st.

School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 570; Girls, 624.

Our Lady of Lourdes, 63rd st. and Lancaster ave. Rev. James A. Mullin, rector; Revs. George Montague, Thomas A. McNally. Res., 6315 Lancaster ave.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 154; Girls, 140.

Our Lady of Mercy, Broad st. and Susquehanna ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Gerald P. Coghlan, P.R.; Revs. Thomas F. Nolan, George P. Boyle, John W. Diamond. Res., 2135 N. Broad st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 474; Girls, 451.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Southwark, S. E. cor. 3rd and Wolf sts. Rev. John J. Wheeler, rector; Revs. Charles W. Vodges, Joseph P. Mooney. Res., 2319 S. 3rd st.

School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 358; Girls, 302.

Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), 624 W. Erie ave. Rev. Paul Gentile, rector.

Our Lady of the Rosary, 63d and Callowhill sts. Rev. Patrick J. Dailey, rector; Revs. Francis J. Ross, D.D., Peter J. McGarrity, James F. Toner. Res., 345 N. 63rd st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 531; Girls, 549.

Our Lady of the Rosary (Italian), Germantown, Rev. Dominic Nepote, C.M., rector. Res., St. Vincent's Seminary.

School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 178; Girls, 172.

Our Lady of Victory, 54th and Vine sts. Rev. John F. Graham, rector; Revs. Chas. A. McNamee, John M. Crossen, David J. Kane, Daniel J. Boyle. Res., 54th and Vine sts.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 563; Girls, 622.

Our Mother of Consolation, Chestnut Hill. Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, S.T.B., O.S.A., rector; Revs. Patrick A. Lynch, O.S.A., Charles Baker, O.S.A., James H. Griffin, O.S.A. Res., 9 E. Chestnut ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 151; Girls, 182.

Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st. and Lancaster ave. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, V.G.; Revs. John B. McShea, William B. Kane, Joseph E. Marley, Charles F. Gorman.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 1077; Girls, 945.

Day Nursery (4719 Lancaster ave.). Under the charge of 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Patrick's, 20th and Locust sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Kieran, D.D., P.R.; Revs. John P. Thompson, John E. Flood, superintendent of Parochial Schools; Joseph L. Wolfe, William L. Murphy, Manuel Campa. Res., 242 S. 20th st.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 264; Girls, 265.

St. Paul's, Christian st., above 9th. Rev. Francis J. Kane, rector; Rev. Felix C. Fink. Res., 808 South Hutchinson st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 743; Girls, 688.

St. Peter's, 5th st. and Girard ave. Rev. Francis X. Bader, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Henry L. Urban, C.SS.R., Casper G. Ritter, C.SS.R., Michael J. Muck, C.SS.R., Henry F. Borgmann, C.SS.R., Charles J. Burger, C.SS.R., Francis Bitterer, C.SS.R., Adam J. Wolf, C.SS.R. Res., 1019 N. 5th st.

Schools—Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 650.

School Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 640.

St. Peter Claver (Colored), S. W. cor. 12th and Lombard sts. Rev. James J. McGuire, C.Sp., rector; Rev. M. J. Martin, C.Sp. Missionaries, Revs. W. G. McMeneny, C.Sp., N. J. O'Loughlin, C.Sp. Res., 502 S. 12th st.

Schools—For Colored Boys. Under the direction of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 135.

For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Girls, 151.

St. Philip Neri, Queen st., above 2nd. Rev. William J. Lallou, P.R.; Rev. James E. Heir. Res., 218 Queen st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 278; Girls, 287.

St. Raphael's, 86th st. and Bartram ave., Rev. James J. Kane, rector; Rev. Edward A. Devins. Res., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 190; Girls, 174.

St. Rita's Memorial Church (English-Italian), Broad and Federal sts. Very Rev. Matthew J. Corcoran, O.S.A., rector; Revs. Leo Reichart, O.S.A., Thomas F. Roland, O.S.A., Lorenzo M. Spirali, O.S.A., G. S. Walker, O.S.A. Res., 1164 So. Broad st.

Digitized by Google

School—Missionary Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 304; Girls, 314.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 3rd and Reed sts. Rev. Anthony J. Zeller, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Everling, Joseph V. McCaffrey. Res., 1404 S. 3rd st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 335; Girls, 365.

SACRED HEART (Magyar Congregation), Rev. Edmond F. Neurihrer, rector. Res., 1408 N. Mascher st.

School—Daughters of the Most Holy Redeemer. Boys, 62; Girls, 85.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Fitzwater st., below 3rd st. Rev. John A. Godrycz, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Adalbert Chrzanowski. Res., 242 Fitzwater st.

School—Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 420; Girls, 410.

Mission—St. John's Chapel, 767 S. 2nd st.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Broad and Butler sts. Rev. Michael J. Rafferty, rector; Revs. J. J. Tynan, Peter A. Stewart, William J. Boyle. Res., 3805 North Broad st.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 525; Girls, 565.

ST. TERESA'S, Broad and Catharine sts., Rev. John T. Crowley, P.R.; Revs. John F. Cuniffe, John F. Fogarty. Res., 1337 Catharine st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 154; Girls, 148.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 17th and Morris sts. Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, rector; Revs. Joseph F. Nagle, William J. McShain, J. A. Lenahan, Edward L. Gatens. Res., 1719 Morris st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 790; Girls, 800.

TRANSFIGURATION OF OUR LORD, 55th and Cedar ave. Rev. James J. MacAran, rector; Revs. Hugh P. Read, Robert J. Thompson, John P. McHugh. Res., 5533 Cedar ave.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 390; Girls, 420.

ST. VERONICA'S, 6th and Tioga sts. Rev. John J. Donnelly, rector; Revs. Michael H. Gormley, Bernard J. McGinnis, P. D. Houston. Res., 533 West Tioga st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 402; Girls, 307.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Germantown, 109 E. Price st. Very Rev. Frederic J. Maune, C.M., Visitor Eastern Province of the U. S. Rev. William F. Likely, C.M., rector; Revs. Joseph Skelly, C.M., Patrick Boland, C.M., John Sullivan, C.M., William Maddock, C.M. Missionaries: Revs. John A. Griffin, C.M., Patrick Flanigan, C.M., William Lynch, C.M., John F. Keenan, C.M., Rev. John A. Griffin, C.M., Director of Missions. Applications for Missions should be addressed to him.

Schools—Christian Brothers. Boys, 325. Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 350.

Station—Germantown Almshouse.

ST. VINCENT'S, Tacony. Rev. Aloysius F. Scherf, rector.

School—School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 54; Girls, 66.

VISITATION B.V.M., Lehigh ave. and B st. Rev. James C. McLoughlin, rector; Revs. John M. Toohey, Francis J. Flood, Wm. V. McLaughlin. Res., Lehigh ave. and B st.

Schools—Christian Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers. Boys, 730. Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 760.

ST. WILLIAM'S (Lawndale), Rev. William E. Motley, rector. Res., 909 Levick st.

Chapel of Our Lady of the Miraculous Medal (for Spanish-speaking Catholics), Rev. Juan Sastre, C.M., rector; Rev. Joaquin Juanmarti, C.M. Res., 1903 Spring Garden st.

Chapel of St. Bede at the University of Pennsylvania, 3739 Spruce st., Rev. John W. Keogh, chaplain. Res., 3741 Spruce st.

Mission for the Deaf and Dumb, at Church of the Holy Cross, Mt. Airy. Mass every Sunday at 9 o'clock. Rev. V. L. Burns, chaplain. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185. Instructions and Confessions every Saturday afternoon.

Eastern Penitentiary, 21st st. and Fairmount ave., Lankenau Hospital and St. Joseph's Hospital, attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Gesu.

Sisters of Poor Clares, Girard and Corinthian aves. Attended by Rev. Clergy of the Church of the Gesu.

Moyamensing Prison, Reed st. and Passyunk ave., attended by the Reverend Clergy of Church of the Annunciation, B.V.M.

House of Correction, Holmesburg, Holmesburg Prison and Home for Indigent, Rev. Charles E. Bowles, chaplain; Rev. James J. McDade. Res., 7942 State rd.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Murphy, rector. Res., 501 Ridge ave.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 243; Girls, 234.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Masson, V.F., rector; Rev. Jacob W. Post. Res., 336 N. 4th st.

School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 525; Girls, 676.

Stations—Emaus, monthly; Rittersville State Asylum, weekly; Allentown, Sacred Heart Hospital, daily.

St. Catharine of Sienna, Rev. John C. Phelan, rector. Res., 206 N. 18th st.

St. John the Baptist (Slav.), Front and Bridge sts., Rev. George M. Petro, D.D., rector. Res., 924 N. Front st.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony Carusillo, rector. Res., 321 Ridge ave.

SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. B. J. Zywecki, rector. Res., 1048 Fullerton ave.

St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Robert J. Paulovits, rector. Res., 506 Union st.

Ambler, Montgomery Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. M. Whelan, rector.

St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph T. McDermott, rector.

Ardmore, Montgomery Co., St. Colman, Rev. Francis J. Purtell, S.T.L., rector; Rev. William J. Fogarty.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 110; Girls, 146.

Digitized by Google

Ashland, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel L. McGinley, Rev. John J. McFadden. Res., 11th and Walnut sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 168; Girls, 220.
Mission—Gordon, Our Lady of Good Counsel, every Sunday and Holyday.
St. Mauritius' (German), Rev. Aloysius Mistelli, rector. Res., 802 Pine st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 71; Girls, 80.
Bala, Montgomery Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Luke V. McCabe, D.D., LL.D., rector. Rev. Thomas J. Hanney. Res., 128 Bryn Mawr ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.
Bally, Berks Co., Most Blessed Sacrament (German), Rev. Peter J. Fuengerlings, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 30; Girls, 44.
Bangor, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. James H. Eding, C.M., rector; Missionaries: Revs. J. P. McKey, C.M., Thomas J. Conroy, C.M.
Mission—Martins Creek.
Beaver Meadow, Carbon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Devine, rector.
Berwyn, Chester Co., St. Monica's, Rev. John C. Carey, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 60; Girls, 61.
Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Cyrillis and Methodius' (Slovak). Rev. Francis Vlossak, rector; Rev. John J. Treshock. Res., 617 Pierce st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 240; Girls, 230.
Holy Ghost (German), Rev. A. Fretz, rector; Rev. J. P. Gottschall. Res., 417 Carlton st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 298; Girls, 305.
Holy Infancy, Rev. William I. McGarvey, rector; Rev. Bernard H. Creemers. Res., 312 E. 4th st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 328; Girls, 314.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Anselm Murn, O.F.M., rector. Res., 408 E. 5th st.
St. John Capistrano (Magyar). Rev. Joseph F. Reseterics, rector. Res., East 4th and Hayes sts.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), Rev. Ferdinand Gherardelli, rector. Res., 718 E. 5th st.
School—Boys, 15; Girls, 23.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Rakowski, rector. Res., 429 Hayes st.
SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. E. M. Stapleton, rector; Rev. John J. Luscan. Res., 716 W. Broad st.
St. Ursula, Rev. John P. Greene, rector; Rev. Charles B. Convery. Res., 800 Broadway.
Birdsboro, Berks Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward J. Lyons, D.D., rector.
Mission—Doughlassville, Berks Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday.
Branchdale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Cornelius V. O'Brien, rector.
Bridgeport, Montgomery Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael J. Gately, rector; Rev. Hugh A. Trimble.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 171; Girls, 181.
Bristol, Bucks Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph E. Murphy, rector; Revs. J. Geoffry Fitzgerald, Joseph O'Brien. Res., 1025 Radcliffe st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 172; Girls, 198.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Isidore Jenne, O.SS.T., rector. Res., 357 Dorrance st.
Brockton, Schuylkill Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Leo Gregory Fink, rector.
Bryn Mawr, Montgomery Co., Our Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. Daniel A. Herron, O.S.A., rector; Rev. James B. Bolton, O.S.A.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 112; Girls, 108.
Catasauqua, Lehigh Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Henry I. Connor, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 101; Girls, 119.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Edward B. Burkhart. Res., 122 Union st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 186; Girls, 243.
Mission—Stiles, attended 4 times weekly.
St. Andrew's (Slovak), North Catasauqua, Rev. Joseph Kasparek, rector. Res., 1229 N. 3rd st.
Center Square, Montgomery Co., St. Helena's, Rev. Francis E. Higgins, rector.
Cheltenham, Montgomery Co., Presentation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James J. Gibbons, rector.
Chester, Delaware Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Timming, rector; Revs. John J. Toner, Edward F. Cunnie. Res., 711 Edgemont ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 222; Girls, 312.
Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. James F. Maginn, rector; Rev. Joseph Conway. Res., 1408 W. 2nd st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 195; Girls, 129.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 4th and Hayes sts., Rev. James L. Plossaj, rector; Rev. S. Wyborski. Res., 312 Hayes st.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 215; Girls, 238.
Station—Ridley Falls, Delaware Co., once a month.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Antonio Garritano, rector; Rev. Filomeno Bernardo. Res., 308 W. 3rd st.
Mission—Marcus Hook, Delaware Co., Immaculate Conception of Lourdes.
Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Augustine L. Ganster, rector. Res., 9th st and Highland ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 155; Girls, 148.
Chester Heights, Delaware Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. D. C. Munyon, rector; Rev. John J. Ford.
Mission—Brandywine Summit.
Station—Glen Mills, Delaware Co., The Glen Mills School for Boys, every Sunday.
Clifton, Delaware Co. (*P.O. Clifton Heights*), Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. M. F. Kopytkiewicz, rector.

Digitized by Google

Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Robert Hayes, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 144; Girls, 165.
(Slovak Church), Rev. Nicholas Terna, rector.
Coatesville, Chester Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Alfred C. Welsh, rector; Rev. Peter D. Hayden. Res., Sixth and Chestnut sts.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 132; Girls, 182.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Victor Donati, rector. Res., 576 Merchant st.
Mission—Downington.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John F. Mickun, rector. Res., 209 W. Main st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 84; Girls, 91.
Collegeville, Montgomery Co., St. Clare, Rev. William A. Buesser, rector.
Mission—Delphi.
Collingdale, Delaware Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otho C. Gromoll, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 68; Girls, 65.
Conshohocken, Montgomery Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. James P. Parker, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Smith.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 304; Girls, 290.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Oziminski, rector. Res., Elm and Maple sts.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 184; Girls, 140.
SS. Cosmas and Damian (Italian), Rev. Nicholas Coscia, rector. Res., 209 W. 5th ave.
West Conshohocken, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Peter A. Quinn, rector; Rev. Joseph R. O'Brien, acting rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 75; Girls, 68.
Cornwells (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), Bucks Co., St. Charles, Rev. Daniel I. McGettigan, rector.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 28; Girls, 25.
Cumbola, Schuylkill Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Peter Bienko, rector.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Darby, Delaware Co., The Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William A. FitzGerald, rector. Vincent B. Gallagher. Res., 1102 Main st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 97; Girls, 118.
Downingtown, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Kelly, rector. Res., 202 Bradford ave.
Doylestown, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Vincent W. Corcoran, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 33; Girls, 23.
Drexel Hill, Delaware Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph M. McShain, rector. Res., Burmont and Berry aves.
East Greenville, Montgomery Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. John P. Wachter, rector. Res., 220 Third st.
Mission—Green Lane, Montgomery Co., The Ascension, every Sunday and Holyday.
East Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph A. Assmann, rector; Rev. John P. Ludwig.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 151; Girls, 150.
Easton, Northampton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John E. McCann, rector; Rev. Edward L. O'Shea. Res., 132 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 111; Girls, 108.
Station—Camp Lafayette, College Hill, Easton, Mass every Sunday.
St. Jane Frances de Chantal, 19th st. and Washington blvd., Rev. Michael A. Bennett, rector. Res., 1855 Hay Terrace.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Albert M. Korves, rector. Res., Davis and St. Joseph's sts.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 115; Girls, 114.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Very Rev. John Daraia, D.D., Ph.D., rector. Res., 821 Lehigh st.
Missions—Martin's Creek, Alpha, Vulcanite, Readington, New Village.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Wenceslaus V. Matulaitis, rector. Res., 114 Spring Garden street.
Eddystone, Delaware Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James J. Duffy, rector; Rev. James J. Rice.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 92; Girls, 145.
Frackville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James J. Graham, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 93; Girls, 103.
Girardville, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Mealey, rector; Rev. Stephen J. Smith.
Mission—Raven Run.
St. Vincent (Lithuanian), Rev. I. Valanciunas, rector; Rev. Joseph Kutas.
Glenside, Montgomery Co., St. Luke the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Rufe, rector; Rev. Charles V. Buckley.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; Girls, 94.
Hamburg, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius F. Burke, rector.
Station—State Sanitarium for the Tuberculous, every Sunday and Holyday.
Haycock, Bucks Co. (*Haycock Run P.O.*), St. John the Baptist (German), Rev. Herman Andrée, M.S.C., Rev. Richard Fuetscher, M.S.C.
Missions—Marienstein (*Revere P.O.*), every Sunday and Thursday; Durham Furnace (*Kintnersville P.O.*), every Sunday and Tuesday.
Heckscherville, Schuylkill Co., St. Kyran's, Rev. John B. Dever, rector; Rev. Patrick Dougherty.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 112; Girls, 119.
Mission—Buck Run, Schuylkill Co., Most Blessed Sacrament. Mass twice a week.
Highland Park, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Maurice F. Cowl, rector; Rev. John J. Goodfellow. Res., 8046 West Chester Pike.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 41; Girls, 40.
Jackson, Schuylkill Co., St. Aidan's, Rev. Michael E. Munley, rector. P.O. Address, Ellengowan.
Jenkintown, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Cavanagh, rector; Rev. D. I. McDermott. Res., 604 West ave.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 118; Girls, 117.
Mission—Hatboro, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', second and fourth Sundays of month.

Digitized by Google

Keffers, Schuylkill Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. David V. Leahy, rector. Res., Jolietta.
Station—Lorberry, every Sunday.
Kelayres, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Ernest Amati, rector.
Mission—Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Bartholomew's, every Sunday and Holyday.
Kennett Square, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Dever, rector.
Mission—Landenberg, Chester Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
Kutztown, Berks Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Lorenz, rector. Res., 236 E. Main st.
Mission—Evansville.
Lansdale, Montgomery Co., St. Stanislaus' (German), Rev. Joseph I. Schade, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Joseph Koenigs. Res., E. Main st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 46; Girls, 67.
Lansdowne, Delaware Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. F. J. Markee, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 100; Girls, 124.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Paul J. Lisicky, rector. Res., 124 E. Abbott st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 358; Girls, 334.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Albert Kulawy, rector. Res., 217 E. Abbott st.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
St. Ann's, Rev. Hugh J. Bowen, rector. Res., 8 E. Berthsch st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 96; Girls, 93.
Lehighton, Carbon Co., St. Peter and St. Paul's, Rev. Francis P. Regenery, rector. Res., 242 N. Third st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 27; Girls, 34.
Mission—Bowmanstown, Carbon Co., Holy Cross, every second Sunday of the month and all Holydays.
Lenni, Delaware Co. (*Lenni Mills P.O.*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. William C. Farrell, rector; Rev. Leo J. Phillips.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 42; Girls, 42.
Station—Glen Mills (Darling P.O.), The Sleighton Farm School for Girls.
Linwood Heights, Delaware Co. (*Marcus Hook P.O.*), Holy Saviour, Rev. William M. Sullivan, rector; Rev. James A. Hughes.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 94; Girls, 97.
Lost Creek, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. William T. Kelly, rector.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. McConnon, rector; Rev. Edmond Franklin.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. Joseph M. Borovec, rector. Res., 101 E. Grant st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 110; Girls, 102.
St. Cunegunde's (Polish), Rev. Sabastian J. Jersak, rector. Res., Washington and Cleveland streets.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 95; Girls, 105.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), Rev. Francis Cerny, rector. Res., 236 E. Grant st.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Canicus', Rev. Peter C. McEnroe, rector; Revs. John J. Daly, Joseph W. Mahon.
St. Fidelis' (German), Rev. William Hammeke, rector. Res., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 151; Girls, 172.
St. Mary's (Slovak), Rev. John L. York, rector. Res., 728 W. Centre st.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 125; Girls, 130.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. P. C. Czesnos, Ph.D., rector. Res., 614 W. Mahanoy ave.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Gasdzik, rector. Res., 113 Catawissa st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 112; Girls, 110.
Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. A. Landolfi, rector. Res., 1331 East Pine st.
Mahanoy Plane, Schuylkill Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Fleming, rector.
Station—Gilberton, Schuylkill Co., every Sunday, for Sunday School.
Maizeville, Schuylkill Co., St. Louis', Rev. Albinus E. Bakunas, rector. Res., St. Vincent's Church, Girardville.
Mission—Frackville.
Malvern, Chester Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John H. Martin, rector; Rev. Timothy J. Buckley.
Mission—Ship Road, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, every Sunday and Holyday.
Station—Cedar Hollow.
Mauch Chunk, Carbon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas J. Larkin, rector; Rev. Francis T. Meagher. Res., 176 W. Broadway.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 102; Girls, 149.
Media, Delaware Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Lawrence A. Deering, rector; Rev. Harold Hoban.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 72; Girls, 86.
Millmont, Berks Co., St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Michael S. Pachucki, rector. Res., Myrtle and Grau sts., Reading, Pa.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Laurence A. Fahey, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Brady.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (German), Rev. John C. Vitt, D.D., Ph.D., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 87; Girls, 87.
St. Francis' (Lithuanian), Rev. John Dumcsius, rector. Res., 320 Spruce st.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Stephen J. Zmich, S.T.B., B.S., rector. Res., 121 Spruce st.
Morrisville, Bucks Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. William L. Hayes, rector.
Morton, Delaware Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John L. Moore, rector.
Mount Pleasant, Buck Co. (*Hilltown P.O.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. H. Knittel, rector.
Narberth, Montgomery Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Richard F. Cowley, rector. Res., 208 Narberth ave.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 25.
Nazareth, Northampton Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bernard Greifenberg, M.S.C., rector.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 73; Girls, 83.
Mission—Bath, Northampton Co., Sacred Heart, every other Sunday.

Digitized by Google

Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. O'Connor, rector.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian), Rev. Philip Bernardi, rector.
New Hope, Bucks Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Henry, S. Hasson, rector.
New Philadelphia, Schuylkill Co., (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis M. Ward, rector.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; Girls, 106.
Sacred Heart, (Lithuanian), (*Silver Creek P.O.*), Rev. M. J. Durys, rector.
Newtown, Bucks Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. McSorley, rector.
Newtown, Schuylkill Co., (*Zerbe P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles Saas, rector.
Mission—Blackwood, St. Charles Borromeo, attended every Sunday and Thursday.
Newtown Square, Delaware Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. George Werner, Ph.D., rector. Res., West Chester Pike.
Norristown, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis L. Carr, rector; Revs. Edward T. Yorke, William P. Twohig. Res., 714 De Kalb st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 302; Girls, 332.
Stations—Norristown Insane Asylum; County Prison, St. Joseph's Protectory.
The Holy Saviour (Italian), Rev. Lambert Travi, D.D., rector. Res., 407 E. Main st.
Station—Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., attended occasionally.
Northampton, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Bernard J. Sommer, rector. Res., 1324-26 Newport ave.
School—Mission Workers of Sacred Heart. Boys, 275; Girls, 237.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Anthony K. Brzozowski, rector. Res., 829 Main st.
North Wales, Montgomery Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard F. L. Hanagan, rector. Res., 117 5th st.
Norwood, Delaware Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Joseph P. Smith, rector. Res., 222 Chester Pike.
Oakmont, Montgomery Co. (*Ardmore P.O.*), St. Denis', Rev. F. F. Commins, O.S.A., rector; Rev. John P. Fahey, O.S.A.
Oakview (formerly Kellyville), Delaware Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas P. Buckley, rector; Rev. James V. McEnery.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 161; Girls, 175.
Oxford, Chester Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. McCarthy, rector.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Pachomius Vlossak, rector; Rev. Andreas Pavlis. Res., 243 Lafayette ave.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 80; Girls, 75.
Parkesburg, Chester Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. James F. McCloy, rector.
Mission—Doe Run, Chester Co., St. Malachy's, attended on first Sunday of the month.
Phoenixville, Chester Co., St. Ann's Memorial Church, Rev. James J. Wilson, rector; Rev. Richard J. Branton. Res., Third ave. and Main st.
St. Mary's, Rev. James H. Gavin, rector; Rev. Michael Collins. Res., Dayton st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 189; Girls, 203.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Anthony Klijanowicz, rector. Res., 219 Dayton st.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Novorolsky, rector. Res., 148 Church st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Boys, 50; Girls, 50.
Port Carbon, Schuylkill Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel A. Daly, rector; Rev. George J. Mullan.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 135; Girls, 152.
Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard W. Moran, rector. Res., Phila. Protectory for Boys, Phoenixville, P.O.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Wm. A. Wachter, rector; Rev. William J. McGarrity.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 96; Girls, 124.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. J. W. Horacek, rector. Res., 344 South st.
Pottsville, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. McGovern, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Martin Battle, John O'Shea. Res., 319 Mahantongo st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 229; Girls, 264.
Mission—Mt. Carbon.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Frederick W. Longinus; rector; Rev. Francis Y. Karl. Res., 913 Mahantongo st.
School—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 175; Girls, 145.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Giovandoménico De Stefano, rector. Res., 321 W. Howard ave.
Mission—Minersville, Schuylkill Co., Santa Barbara, every Sunday.
St. Mary, Queen of Peace, Rev. George W. Shay, rector.
Quakertown, Bucks Co., St. Isidore's (German), Rev. Thomas J. McKay, rector. Res., 531 W. Broad st.
Mission—Shelly, Bucks Co., St. Michael's Chapel.
Reading, Berks Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Kiernan, rector; Rev. William F. Gaughan. Res., 322 S. Fifth st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 218; Girls, 207.
Mission—St. Catherine's Orphan Asylum.
St. Paul's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. George Bornemann, V.F., P.R.; Revs. Leo J. Letterhouse, Francis W. Walters. Res., 151 N. Ninth st.
Mission—St. Cecilia's Chapel, Spruce st. and Parkmoer ave. Attended every Sunday and Holyday.
Schools—Sisters of Christian Charity. Boys, 240; Girls, 203.
St. Joseph's, Rev. George P. Degnan, rector; Rev. Charles T. Dinan. Res., 1018 N. 8th st.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 270; Girls, 220.
St. Margaret's, Rev. Edward F. X. Curran, rector; Rev. Maurice A. Walsh. Res., 1012 N. 5th st.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Malusecki, rector; Rev. Ladislaus J. Dabrowski. Res., 250 S. 12th st.
School—Felician Sisters. Boys, 351; Girls, 376.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Schuylkill and Green st. Rev. Eugene Marchetti, D.D., rector. Res., 208 W. Green st.
School—Sisters of St. Dorothy. Boys, 107; Girls, 114.

Digitized by Google

St. Cyril and St. Methodius (Slovak), 6th and Laurel sts., Rev. Fridolin H. Ravnikar, rector. Res., 502 S. Sixth st.
School—Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 119; Girls, 127.
St. Anthony's, Rev. A. J. Kaminski, rector. Address, P.O. Box 432.
Ridley Park, Delaware Co., St. Madeline's, Rev. William J. McCallen, Ph.D. rector.
Mission—Ridley Park Heights.
Roseto, Northampton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Rev. P. Montiani, C.M., rector. Rev. H. Harris, C.M., P.O. Box 193.
Missions—Pen Argyl, West Bangor, Wind Gap.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Mellon, rector; Rev. James A. Donnelly.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 135; Girls, 167.
Station—New Castle, Schuylkill Co., Mass every Sunday.
St. Bonifacius' (German), Rev. Joseph A. Schaefer, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 22; Girls, 30.
Immaculate Conception (Slovak), Rev. Emeric A. Kucharic, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 29; Girls, 31.
Mission—Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Kucharski, rector.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph J. Rashtutis, rector. P.O. Box 888.
Mission—Frackville, St. Mary of the Annunciation, every Sunday and Holyday.
Schuylkill Haven, Schuylkill Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Daniel Coonahan, rector; Rev. George J. McManus. Res., 208 Dock st.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 72; Girls, 78.
Mission—Port Clinton, Schuylkill Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Sellersville, Bucks Co., St. Agnes, Rev. S. A. Fasig, rector.
Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Holy Spirit, Rev. Joseph Paul Monville, rector; Rev. Edward E. Riley. Res., 17 School st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Child. Boys, 73; Girls, 59.
Slatington, Lehigh Co., Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. A. R. Rees, rector. Res., 649 W. Washington st.
Mission—Berlinsville, every Saturday and twice a month on Sundays.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Lemuel B. Norton, rector; Revs. Edward J. Boyle, Thomas Fitzgerald. Res., 218 W. Cherry st.
Holy Family (German), Rev. Francis P. Holtgreve, rector. Res., 281 N. Chestnut st.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 66; Girls, 92.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. John H. Dabrowski, rector. Rev. John Mlecsko, asst. Res., 229 N. Jardin st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 502; Girls, 528.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon Pantiennius, rector; Rev. Casimir Klevinskas, asst. Res., 129 S. Jardin st.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. A. Wroblewski, rector. Res., 106 West Cherry st.
School—Bernardine Sisters. Boys, 146; Girls, 148.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Ladislas Kloucheck, Ph.D., rector. Res., 82 East Oak st.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.
Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Paul Sion, rector. Res., 9 S. West st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Thomas Attenni, rector. Res., 821 W. Penn st.
Missions—Raven Run and Girardville, Schuylkill Co.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. M. Strzemplewicz, rector.
Mission—Oneida, St. John's.
South Langhorne, Bucks Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. William E. Henkell, rector.
Spring City, Chester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles L. McCarron, rector.
Mission—Royersford, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Strafford, Chester Co., Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian), Rev. Anthony Scialabba, rector.
Summit Hill, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Donovan, rector; Rev. Charles J. Doyle, acting rector.
Swedesburg (*P.O. Address, Bridgeport, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Maciejewski, rector.
Tamaqua, Schuylkill Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Henry W. Baker, rector; Rev. Charles H. Mulholland, Rev. Joseph V. McCaffrey.
Missions—Seek, Schuylkill Co., St. Patrick's, every Sunday and Holyday; Tuscarora, Schuylkill Co., St. Raphael's, every Sunday and Holyday.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Gudaitis, rector. Res., 807 Pine st.
Mission—Coaldale, Schuylkill Co., St. John's, every Sunday.
Tower City, Schuylkill Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John T. Brady, rector.
Tremont, Schuylkill Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Coleman, rector.
Tresckow, Carbon Co., St. Michael (Slav), Rev. Andrew M. Gajzik, rector.
Villanova, Delaware Co., St. Thomas of Villanova, Rev. James J. Hasson, O.S.A., rector; Rev. C. F. McGinty, O.S.A., asst. Res., Rosemont, P.O. Box 207.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 127; Girls, 110.
Wayne, Delaware Co., St. Katharine of Sienna, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles F. Kavanagh, rector.
School—Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
Weatherly, Carbon Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. William J. Drobel, rector.
Missions—Lowrytown, Old Buck Mountain.
West Chester, Chester Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, rector; Rev. James J. Brogan. Res., 233 W. Gay st.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Boys, 175; Girls, 196.
West Grove, Chester Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Miles A. Keegan, rector.
Willow Grove, Montgomery Co., St. David's, Rev. Edward J. Curran, rector. Res., Doylestown Pike and Highland ave.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 36; Girls, 40.

Digitized by Google

Wyndmor, Montgomery Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Michael J. Corley, rector. Res., E. Willow Grove ave., Chestnut Hill.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 48; Girls, 59.
Wyomissing, Berks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles J. Bornemann, rector.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 17; Girls, 25.
Yardley, Bucks Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Edward A. Stapleton, rector.

Sick, absent on leave or retired: Revs. Richard P. Tobin, James A. Shields, Bernard J. Conway, Daniel J. Murphy, James A. Noone, John J. McMahon, Peter A. Quinn, Walter J. Duffy, Charles J. Kinslow, Joseph Kaczmarek, Philip J. Mullin, Thomas J. Sullivan, James C. Brett, Henry C. McElroy, James J. Devine, William A. O'Donnell.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Edward J. Hogan, J. W. Ratto, Joseph V. Sweeney, Anthony M. Koos, Charles Carmen, J. F. X. Walsh, J. C. Fleming, Peter Guilday, Ph.D., Patrick A. Collis, Bernard A. McKenna, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh T. Henry.
Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran. Res., 3741 Spruce st.
Director of Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.; Rev. Philip J. Gallagher, D.D., LL.D.
Secretary of Catholic Church Extension Society, Chicago, Rev. Eugene McGuinness.

NAVY CHAPLAINS.

Navy: Rev. Garrett T. Murphy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *Theological Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo* (Overbrook P.O.)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edmond J. FitzMaurice, D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Rev. Philip E. Donohue, (Dean); Rev. Vincent L. Burns, (Dean); Revs. Herman J. Heuser, D.D., (Prof. of Scriptural Introduction and Exegesis); Francis P. Siegfried, (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy); A. J. Schulte, (Prof of Latin and German); William J. Higgins, S.T.L., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Canon Law and Sacred Eloquence); Denis A. Corbett, (Prof. of Liturgy, Latin and English; Charles A. Bruehl, Ph.D., (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Greek and German); Joseph M. Corrigan, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology, Christian Doctine and English); James A. Boylan, D.D., (Prof. of Gregorian Chant and Mathematics); Thomas C. Brennan, S.T.L., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History, Latin and English); Leo P. MacGinley, D.D., (Prof. of Greek and History); Robert T. Riddle, S.T.L., (Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology, Hebrew and English); Hugh L. Lamb, D.D., (Prof. of Sciences and French); Cosmos Bruni, (Prof. of Italian); Joseph Kuczynski, (Prof. of Polish); Ignatius Zimblis, (Prof. of Lithuanian); John Vlossak, (Prof. of Slovak); James O. Patterson, (Prof. of Chemistry and Mathematics). Seminarians at Overbrook, 289; at Rome, 5; at University Washington, 8; Orchard Lake, Mich., 2. Total, 299.

PHILADELPHIA. *Roman Catholic High School for Boys,* Broad and Vine sts.—Rev. William P. McNally, S.T.L., (Rector, Instructor in Christian Doctrine and Church History); Rev. John J. Bonner, D.D., (Vice-Rector, Instructor in Church History and Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 26; Pupils, 680.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Vincent's Seminary,* East Chelten ave., Germantown, Philadelphia. (Corporate title: "The Congregation of the Mission, Eastern Province.") Very Rev. Martin J. Blake, C.M. (Superior and Director of Scholastics; Revs. K. P. Moran, C.M., F. Carter, C.M., D. Downing, C.M., J. McNeilis, C.M., P. J. Conroy, C.M., E. Farrell, C.M., B. Randolph, C.M., C. Sedgwick, C.M., H. Connor, C.M., G. Ginard, C.M., C. A. McKenzie, C.M., J. A. Tracy, C.M., D. Nepote, C.M., A. Crespo, C.M., J. O'Reilly, C.M., V. J. Dougherty, C.M., J. A. Dougherty, C.M., R. A. Gillard, C.M., C. J. Rooney, C.M., J. A. McAndrew, C.M., M. Cotter, C.M., P. Landers, C.M., R. Landers, C.M. Scholastics, 58; Novices, 33; Postulants, 2; Lay Brothers, 6.

St. Joseph's College and High School, 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa. Under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Incorporated Jan. 29, 1852.—Revs. Patrick F. O'Gorman, S.J. (President); Joseph F. Didusch, S.J., Joseph A. Fortescue, S.J., Matthew L. Fortier, S.J., Elder Mullan, S.J., Raphael V. O'Connell, S.J., William J. O'Gorman, S.J., James A. Taaffe, S.J., Robert J. Tracy, S.J. (Treasurer), Thomas J. Tully, S.J., Benedict J. Smith, S.J. *Scholastics:* Messrs. Thomas P. Butler, S.J., John P. Delaney, S.J., Frederick R. Frohnhoefer, S.J., John V. Matthews, S.J., Harold Mulqueen, S.J., John A. Pollock, S.J., Edmund P. Cerrute, S.J., Thomas A. Fay, S.J., John J. Heenan, S.J., Stephen F. McNamee, S.J., Leo H. O'Hare, S.J., Francis J. Reilly, S.J.

High School Department—Rev. Charles F. Connor, S.J., Dean, College; Prefect of Studies. Professors, 9; Number of Students, 469.

La Salle College (incorporated under the Brothers of the Christian Schools), Broad above Girard ave.—Honorary President, the Most Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D.; Bro. E. Richard, President; Bro. Maurice, Vice-President; Bro. Elphus, Treasurer; Bro. Aloysius, Secretary. Bro. Isidore, Registrar. Professed Brothers, 13; Students in College, 328; in the Parochial Schools, 1,940. Chapel attended by Jesuit Fathers. Address, 1240 North Broad st.

The West Philadelphia Catholic High School for Boys, 49th and Chestnut sts. In charge of the Society of Mary. Rev. Walter C. Tredtin, S.M., Principal; Revs. John L. Ott, S.M., Vice-Principal; Francis J. Ross, D.D., S.M., Austin C. Grady, S.M., Daniel J. Boyle, S.M., Daniel F. McMenamin, S.M., Nicholas N. Travo, S.M. 15 Brothers of the Society of Mary. Res., 4904 Chestnut st. Pupils, 583.

Digitized by Google

CORNWELLS. (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*). *Holy Ghost Apostolic College.*—Revs. J. J. Callahan, C.S.Sp., Superior, Director of Apostolic College; John Griffin, C.S.Sp., LL.D., (Editor, "The Paraclete"); August Rumbach, C.S.Sp., Chaplain, San José, Torresdale; John J. Schroeffel, C.S.Sp., Dean of Studies; Thomas P. Molloy, C.S.Sp.; Francis Szumierski, C.S.Sp.; Charles B. Hannigan, C.S.Sp., William L. Teehan, C.S.Sp.; William O'Donnell, C.S.Sp., Sub-Director of Apostolic College; Eugene L. Fisher, C.S.Sp., Chaplain of St. Francis Industrial School, Eddington, Pa.; Daniel J. Killeen, C.S.Sp. Brothers, 9; Apostolic Students, 55.

EASTON. *Catholic High School.*—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Boys, 33; Girls, 28. Rev. John E. McCann, rector.

EDDINGTON. *St. Francis' Industrial School for Boys.*—Opened for reception of boys July 19, 1888. —16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gabriel Thomas, Director. The object of this institution is to maintain, educate and impart a manual training to Catholic Orphan Boys. Number of Boys, 225. Rev. Eugene L. Fisher, C.S.Sp., Chaplain.

READING. (*Bernharts P.O.*), *Sacred Heart Convent, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.*—Revs. Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Francis Bienkowski, M.S.C.

SOUTH LANGHORNE. *St. Mary's Manor.* (*Novitiate of the American Province of the Society of Mary*), Rev. John Joseph Gvergen, S.M., Supr. Revs. Augustus Poirel, S.M., Vice-Supr., John Hegarty, S.M., John Sullivan, S.M., Joseph P. McNamen, S.M., James McKenna, S.M., Andrew Walls, S.M. Pupils, 60.

VILLANOVA. *Augustinian Monastery of St. Thomas of Villanova.* Villanova is the mother house, study house and novitiate of the Order in the United States. Very Rev. J. B. Leonard, O.S.A., Prior; Revs. T. E. Middleton, O.S.A., D.D.; F. E. Tourscher, O.S.A., D.D., Prof. Sacred Scripture, Patrology and Church History; Joseph A. Hickey, O.S.A., D.D., Regent of Studies, Prof. of Apologetics and Ethics; M. J. Locke, O.S.A., S.T.R., Prof. Moral Theology; James F. McGowan, O.S.A., S.T.B.; M. J. Murphy, O.S.A., S.T.B., Prof. of Natural Theology and History of Philosophy; C. P. O'Neill, O.S.A., S.T.B.; L. M. Powers, O.S.A.; John H. Devir, O.S.A.; John A. Whelan, O.S.A.; Robert Fitzgerald, O.S.A.; R. E. Daly, O.S.A.; J. J. Regnery, O.S.A., Rector of Mission Band; J. F. Meaney, O.S.A.; J. J. Hasson, O.S.A., Rector of Parish Church; T. A. Kiley, O.S.A.; C. A. Branton, O.S.A.; P. A. Kehoe, O.S.A., S.T.L., Master of Professed and Cleric Novices, Prof. Dogmatic Theology and Liturgy; W. G. Rafter, O.S.A., Prof. Fundamental Theology; D. J. Kavanagh, O.S.A., S.T.L., Prof. Canon Law, Logic, Metaphysics; D. W. Driscoll, O.S.A., Procurator; F. A. Driscoll, O.S.A.; P. L. Colgan, O.S.A.; C. J. Melchior, O.S.A.; G. A. O'Meara, O.S.A.; H. A. Grelis, O.S.A.; J. A. Sparrow, O.S.A.; J. S. O'Leary, O.S.A.; R. P. Fink, O.S.T.; T. C. McLeod, O.S.A., Rector of Postulants; M. A. Hopkins, O.S.A.; C. C. McGrath, O.S.A.; Hugh A. O'Neill, O.S.A.; Thomas A. Rowan, O.S.A.; Thomas B. Austin, O.S.A.; Albert C. O'Loughlin, O.S.A.; Joseph E. Hipon, O.S.A.; John T. Burns, O.S.A.; William V. Donovan, O.S.A. Applications for Missions are to be addressed to Rev. John J. Regnery, O.S.A., Rector of Mission Band, Villanova, Pa. Revs. B. E. Daly, O.S.A., John T. Meaney, O.S.A., James A. McDonald, O.S.A., Charles A. Branton, O.S.A., George S. Walker, O.S.A., T. A. Barrett, O.S.A., T. B. Austin, O.S.A., Missionaries.

Augustinian College of Villanova, Villanova, Delaware County, Pa. (1848.) School of Liberal Arts. Classical, Literary and Scientific Courses. School of Technology.—Civil, Electrical, Mechanical and Chemical Engineering. Preparatory School. Revs. F. A. Driscoll, O.S.A. (President); G. A. O'Meara, O.S.A. (Vice-Pres.); H. A. Grelis, (Prefect of Studies); P. L. Colgan, O.S.A. (Prefect of Studies, Preparatory School); William V. Donovan, O.S.A.; R. P. Find, O.S.A.; R. Fitzgerald, O.S.A., Ph.D.; Joseph A. Hickey, O.S.A., D.D.; M. A. Hopkins, O.S.A.; D. J. Kavanagh, O.S.A.; T. A. Kiby, O.S.A.; T. C. McLeod, O.S.A.; Charles M. Melchior, O.S.A.; M. J. Murphy, O.S.A.; John S. O'Leary, O.S.A.; L. M. Powers, O.S.A.; W. Rafter, O.S.A.; John Sparrow, O.S.A.; F. E. Tourscher, O.S.A.; J. Whelan, O.S.A. Lay Teachers, 4; Pre-Medical, 30 Students; Engineering, 130 Students. Pupils, 720.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONVENTS, COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND HIGH SCHOOLS.

PHILADELPHIA. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent,* Chestnut Hill.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph, in the Archdiocese of Philadelphia. Professed Sisters, 88; Novices, 48; Postulants, 45; Religious in the convent, 173. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. *Mt. St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute.* Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters in Academy, 30; Lay Teachers, 2. Scholars: Girls, 206. Attended by Rev. Augustinian Fathers. *Mt. St. Joseph's School for Boys,* 5 Teachers. Boys, 45.

St. Mary's Academy, 5401 Somerville ave. Logan.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Arsenia, Supr. Sisters, 11; 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 35; Girls, 165. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Eden Hall (Torresdale P.O.).—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 65; Lay Teachers, 4. Religious of the Sacred Heart in the Archdiocese, 91. Mother Teresa Dikovich, Supr. Boarders, 120. Attended from St. Dominic's Church, Holmesburg.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 1819 Arch st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters, 26. Mother Louise Gerardin, Supr. Day Scholars, Girls, 75. Very Rev. James O. Patterson, Chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, W. Rittenhouse sq.—Professed Sisters, 54; Novices, 2; Community in the Diocese, 54. Sister Mary Camilla, Provincial Superior. Rev. M. Campa, Chaplain. The Association of Perpetual Adoration and Work for poor churches is attached to the Convent of Notre Dame. Rt. Rev. Msgr. James P. Turner, D.D., Spiritual Director. There is also at the Convent an Arch confraternity for Christian Mothers and a Sodality of the Immaculate Conception for the former pupils of the Academy. The Director for both of these Societies is the Rev. Wm. J. McCallen, Ph.D. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy.* Boys, 70; Girls, 200.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Broad st. and Columbia ave.—Sisters, 80. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and dying poor, giving consolation and temporal relief to the needy. They attend the Penitentiary and Moyamensing prison to instruct the Catholic prisoners. They also visit the Philadelphia General Hospital. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Day Scholars, Boys, 50; Girls, 177. Attended from St. Malachy's Church.

Convent of Divine Love, 22nd and Green sts.—Sister Servants of the Holy Ghost. Professed Sisters, 18; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Sister Mary Baptista, Supr. Rev. Daniel A. Dever, D.D., Chaplain.

Convent and Academy of the Assumption, Raven Hill, West School Lane, Germantown.—Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption. Professed Sisters, 11. Sister Agnes Marguerite, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 20. Rev. John J. Bonner, D.D.

St. Leonard's House, 3833 Chestnut st.—Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 31; Lay Teachers, 4; Day Scholars, Boys, 60; Girls, 115. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. Rev. Fathers from All Saints Chapel.

Community House, 2018 Green st.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Mary Raphael, Supr. Residence of Sisters who teach in the Catholic Girls High School.

Provincial House of Eastern Province of the Sisters of St. Francis, 1810 Spring Garden st. Mother Mary Immaculate, Supr. Attended from the Church of the Gesu.

Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 66th ave. and York rd. (Oak Lane).—Professed Sisters, 15. Mother Seraphim of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Rev. John L. Moore, Chaplain.

Industrial School of Immaculate Conception, 39th and Pine sts.—22 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Number of Boarders, 57. Mother Mary of St. Bernard, Asst. Supr. Attended from St. James' Church.

Catholic Girls' High School, 19th and Wood sts.—Opened September 18th, 1912. Number of Teachers, 31; Sisters of Mercy, 4; St. Joseph's, 8; Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, 8; Immaculate Heart, 8; Sisters of the Holy Child, 3; Lay Teachers, 2. Total number of Scholars, 1,125. Rev. John E. Flood, Supt.; Rev. Joseph M. O'Hara, Asst. Supt.

Convent of the Poor Clares, Girard and Corinthian aves. Professed Sisters, 11; Extern Sisters, 2. Novices, 5. Postulants, 2. Total, 20. Sister ——, Abbess. Attended from Church of the Gesu.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), *St. Elisabeth's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. From this Convent the Sisters are sent to various Colored and Indian Missions, schools, academies and orphanages throughout the United States. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 12; Postulants, 18; number of Sisters in Community, 234. Mother Mary Katherine Drexel, Supr. General. Mother M. Mercedes, Local Supr. Rev. D. D. McGettigan, Chaplain.

GLEN RIDDLE. *Convent of Our Lady of Angels*.—The motherhouse and novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Professed Sisters, 48; Novices, 44; Postulants, 24; total in Convent, 147. Mother M. Kilian, Supr. General. Sister M. Eulalia, Local Supr. Rev. C. F. Patterson, Chaplain. In connection with the Convent is *St. Elizabeth's Home* for the aged of both sexes. Men, 17; women, 18.

IMMACULATA, PA. *Villa Maria Academy for Young Ladies*.—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 34; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Number of Boarders, 202. Mother M. Loyola, Supr.

MERION, PA. *"Mater Misericordiae," Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Professed Sisters, 132; Novices, 14; Postulants, 4. Religious in Convent, 150. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Mater Misericordiae*. Boarders: Boys, 135; Girls, 170. Rev. F. P. Siegfried, Chaplain.

READING (*Bernhorts P.O.*), *St. Michael's Convent*.—Motherhouse of the Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Professed Sisters in the Convent, 12; Novices, 5; Postulants, 5. Mother Electa, Supr. Rev. Edward Reichl, M.S.C., Chaplain.

SHARON HILL, PA., *Convent of the Holy Child*.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Professed Sisters, 37; Novices, 20; Postulants, 18; Lay Teachers, 8; Religious in Convent, 70. Mother Marie Joseph, Prov. Supr.; Mother M. del Carman, Local Supr. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy*. Boarders, 65. Attended from the Church of the Holy Spirit.

SHENANDOAH. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart*, 229 W. Cherry st.—Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Professed Sisters, 9; Sister Mary Josepha, Supr. Boys, 37; Girls, 81.

WEST CHESTER (Villa Maria), Pa. *Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*.—Professed Sisters, 35; Novices, 92; Postulants, 26. Mother Mary James, Supr. General. Rev. Henry C. Schuyler, S.T.L., LL.D., Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Academy (for Boys under 12 years).—Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 175.

ORPHAN ASYLUMS, HOMES, HOSPITALS, ETC.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. John's Male Orphan Asylum*, 49th st. and Wyalusing ave.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. of St. Ignatius, Supr. Orphan Boys, 560. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of Church of Our Mother of Sorrows.

Catholic Home for Destitute Children, 29th st. and Allegheny ave.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Seraphim, Supr. Orphan Girls, 249. Attended by the Rev. Clergy of the Church of Corpus Christi.

St. Vincent's Home (*Lansdowne P.O.*), Lansdowne ave. and Garrettford rd., Pa.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul; Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Boys, 149; Girls, 294. Total, 443. Rev. Thomas F. Tobin, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Home and St. Vincent's Home Maternity Hospital, 70th st. and Woodland ave.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 134; Girls, 130; Total, 264. Sister Euphemia, Sister-Servant. Patients now in Hospital, 29. Patients during the year, 238; Beds, 48. Pupils in Training School, 8. Attended from St. Clement's Church.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 700 Spruce st.—112 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters in Asylum, 10. Sister M. Vincent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 115. Attended from St. Mary's Church.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum and Gonzaga Memorial House, 862 Church lane (Germantown).—10 Daughters of Charity. Sister M. Angela, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 101. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (Tacony), for Catholic German Orphans.—27 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Hedwige, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 100; Girls, 93. Rev. A. Scherf, Chaplain.

St. Magdalen Asylum for Colored Girls, under the charge of Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Penn and Chew sts., (Germantown). Opened March 25, 1892.—47 Choir Sisters. Orphans, 100. Mother Mary of St. Bernardin Loughrey, Supr. Attended from St. Vincent's Seminary.

St. Anthony's Italian, Kindergarten and Day Nursery for Boys and Girls, 744 South Tenth st.—Under the charge of 21 Missionary Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Number of Boys, 198; Girls, 383. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Attended from Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children, 1702 Summer st.—Under direction of Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Children received during the year, 1171. Mother M. Cecilia, Superior. Very Rev. Joseph A. Whitaker, Chaplain.

Archbishop Ryan Memorial Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1801-1803 Vine st.—Under the charge of 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Carmelia, Supr. Inmates: Boys, 22; Girls, 28.

St. Edmond's Home for Crippled Children, 44th and Haverford ave.—Under charge of 7 Sisters of Bon Secours. Mother M. Juliana, Supr. Boys, 28; Girls, 19.

St. Joseph's House for Industrious Homeless Boys, 727 Pine street.—The object of the Institution is to provide a protection for homeless and destitute boys, to insure their Christian training and procure for them suitable employment. Inmates, 105; number in regular employment, 33; number helped outside, 180; received during the year, 47. Situations procured for 49 boys during the year. Rev. Thomas J. Park, C.S.Sp., Dir.; Very Rev. Richard A. Harnett, C.S.Sp., Chaplain, Superior of the Mission Band.

Don Bosco Institute, 507-509 So. Ninth st.—Rev. Thomas Patalong, S.S.F.S., Dir.; Rev. Dominic Massa, S.S.F.S., assistant. The object of the institute is to give religious instruction to boys of the neighboring public schools and provide them a safe place for amusement when out of school; organize young men in clubs for the improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, physical and social conditions of the members, with evening lessons on religion and literary subjects.

House of the Good Shepherd, 35th st. and Fairmount ave., Philadelphia.—57 Professed Choir Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1. Penitents, 227. The object of this institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, regardless of nationality or creed, who wish to reform. Mother Mary of St. Guido Munsch, Provincial. Mother Mary of St. ———, Prioress. Attended by the Reverend Clergy of St. Agatha's Church.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 1518 N. 18th st.—Without regard to creed or nationality. Under the invocation of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Professed Sisters, 19. Men, 102; Women, 138; Total Number, 240. Sister Solange Alexis, Supr. Attended from St. Joseph's College.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Church Lane and Musgrave st., (Germantown).—Under the invocation of St. Michael the Archangel. Professed Sisters, 18. Postulants, 2. Men, 99; Women, 133; Total Inmates, 232. Sister Josephine de St. Helene, Supr. Attended by the Fathers of St. Vincent's Seminary.

Home for the Aged, under the charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 53rd and Chester ave.—Professed Sisters, 19. Men, 130; Women, 140. Sister Cyrille du Sacre Coeur, Supr. Attended by Fathers of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament.

St. Ann's Widows' Asylum, 212-214 N. Franklin st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 2. Sister M. Edmonde, Local Supr. Mother Mary Ludovica, Supr. Inmates, 43. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

St. Mary's House for Catholic Working Girls, 1628 N. Broad st.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Working girls now living in the House, 157. Situations procured during the year, 120. Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr.; Sister M. Mercedes, Local Supr. The girls attend holy mass and benediction at the Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.

St. Regis House for Catholic Working Girls, 824 Pine st.—Mother M. Hildegarde, Supr. Working girls now living in the house, 67.

Dominican House of Retreats and Catholic Guild, under the charge of the American Congregation of St. Catherine di Ricci, 1812 and 1814 Green st.—7 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. The object of the Guild is to provide work for the poor and to visit the sick in their homes. Also to provide a suitable home at reasonable prices for young working girls. Spiritual Retreats are given to Women and Children. Number of Boarders in the Home, 88; retreats given during the year, 6; situations procured, 83; number of women and children attending retreats during the year, 650; Extension Work, Evening Classes, attendance, 210. Rev. William P. McNally, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's by the Sea, Point Pleasant, N. J. A Vacation House and Rest House for Business Women. Open all year. Accommodations for 150. In charge of Dominican Sisters. For admission apply to Dominican Sisters, 1814 Green st., Phila. Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. F. Fisher, V.G., Church of Our Mother of Sorrows, 48th st. and Lancaster ave., Phila. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, 21 S. 13th st., Phila.

The Catholic Missionary Society of Philadelphia for religious and secular education, neighborhood and social work among Italians, particularly the young—Headquarters at the *Madonna House,* 814 So. 10th st. Most Rev. D. J. Dougherty, D.D., President; Rev. Edward J. Lyng, Diocesan Director. Annex No. 1, *L'Assunta House,* 1431 So. 10th st. Revs. Francis J. Kane, P.R., Thomas J. Hurton, P.R., Supts. Sisters of the Immaculate Heart, Managers.

St. Vincent de Paul Society's Summer Home (Mary and William Brice Home), Port Kennedy, Montgomery Co.—For summer outings for poor children, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity. Children entertained during the season, 1745. Rev. Vincent J. Burns, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis' Country House for Convalescents, Fourteenth st. and Lansdowne ave., Darby, Pa.—The object of the home is the free care of convalescent women, particularly mothers and working women. Bon Secours Sisters in charge. Rev. Francis X. Wastl, Director. Patients now in House, 43. Patients during the year, 560. Beds, 50. Adjoining is a New House for convalescent soldiers and sailors. Number of beds, 60.

Catholic Children's Bureau, 1708 Vine st.—Francis X. Wastl, Director of Diocesan Charities. James J. Hickey, Agent. To this office all applications for admissions and discharges should be made.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Girard ave., bet. 16th and 17th sts.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Elizabeth Sheehan, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2538. Pupils in Training School, 75. Attended from Church of the Gesu.

St. Mary's Hospital, Frankford road and Palmer st.—28 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Donata, Supr. Patients during the year, 2994. Pupils in Training School, 42.

St. Agnes' Hospital, Broad and Mifflin sts. (Opened May 15, 1888).—32 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Georgina, Supr. Patients received during the year, 4738. Pupils in Training School, 95. Rev. Cornelius J. O'Neill, Chaplain.

Misericordia Hospital, 54th st. and Cedar ave.—24 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Hildegarde, Superior. Sister M. Ines, Superintendent. Patients received during the year, 8020. Pupils in Training School, 55.

Cristoforo Columbo Hospital, Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. 1307-9 S. Broad st. (In course of erection.)

ALLENTOWN. *Sacred Heart Hospital,* Fourth and Chew sts.—22 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Servatia, Supr. Patients now in Hospital, 55. Patients received during the year, 2181. Pupils in Training School, 12. Attended from Sacred Heart Church. Connected with the Institution is an *Old Ladies Home.*—Inmates, 9.

CONSHOHOCKEN. *St. Mary's Polish Orphan Asylum.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Mother Mary Aloysius, Supr.-Prov. Boys, 40. Rev. Benedict Tomiak, Chaplain.

CORNWELLS (*Cornwells Heights P.O.*), *Holy Providence House for the Education of Colored Boys and Girls.*—16 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament for Indians and Colored People. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Number of Colored Boys, 47; Number of Colored Girls, 110; Total, 157. Inmates attend St. Elizabeth's Convent Chapel.

NORRISTOWN. *St. Joseph's Protectory,* for the reformation and moral training of girls.—24 Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number of girls in preservation class, 80. Mother Mary of the Visitation, Supr. Attended from St. Patrick's Church.

ORWIGSBURG, *Orphan Asylum* (in course of construction).

PROTECTORY STATION. (*Phoenixville P.O.*), *Philadelphia Protectory for Boys.*—For the protection and training of boys and for their education and instruction in useful arts and handicrafts, under the charge of 20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Elias, Dir. Number of Boys, 600. Rev. Richard W. Moran, Chaplain. Office, 1708 Vine st., Phila., Pa.

READING. *St. Catherine's Female Orphan Asylum,* 1026 Franklin st.—6 Professed Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Girls, 76. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 20. Orphan Girls, 100. Mother M. Hedwig, Supr.; Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. of the Orphan Asylum. Rev. Peter J. Mitdussewski, Chaplain (*Reading P.O., Box 655*).

House of the Good Shepherd.—Its object is to afford a retreat for unfortunate females. Choir Sisters, 26. Professed Magdalens, 45; Number of Penitents, 75. Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans Williams, Supr. Attended from St. Joseph's Church.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 1215 Walnut st.—23 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Patients during the year, 2702. Pupils in Training School, 32. Rev. John P. Leahy, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Villanova; St. Augustine's, Our Mother of Consolation, St. Rita's, Our Lady of Good Counsel, St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Philadelphia; Bryn Mawr; Oakmont.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells Heights P.O.)—St. Peter Claver's, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament Churches, St. Joseph's House, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Holy Ghost Apostolic College, Cornwells.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—Gesu, St. Joseph's College, and St. Joseph's Church, Philadelphia.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Immaculate Conception Church, St. Vincent de Paul's Church and Seminary, Our Lady of the Rosary Church, St. Catharine's Chapel (Germantown), Philadelphia; Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Roseto; Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bangor.

Vincentian Fathers (Polish Province)—St. Hedwig's Church, Philadelphia.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Bonifacius' and St. Peter's, Philadelphia.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Province)—Reading; St. John's, Haycock; Holy Family, Nazareth.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Philadelphia.

Franciscan Fathers (——)—St. Joseph's, South Bethlehem.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Don Bosco Institute, Philadelphia.

Marist Fathers—St. Mary's Manor, South Langhorne.

Most Holy Trinity Fathers (Rome, Italy)—St. Ann's, Bristol.

Society of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—West Philadelphia, High School for Boys.

Digitized by Google

Christian Brothers (Baltimore Province)—La Salle College, Cathedral, St. Elizabeth's, St. Michael's, Most Precious Blood, St. Patrick's, St. Peter's, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent de Paul's, Visitation Schools, Philadelphia; St. Francis' Industrial School, Eddington; Philadelphia Protectory for Boys, Protectory Station, Montgomery Co., Pa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Secular Priests	602
Regulars	205
Total number of Priests in the diocese	807
Churches	309
Missions with Churches	49
Total number of Churches	348
Chapels	93
Stations	27
Priests engaged in Colleges and Ecclesiastical Institutions	112
Total number of Ecclesiastical Students belonging to Philadelphia	299
Ecclesiastical Institutions	6
Colleges	8
Number of Brothers of the Christian Schools	90
Number of Seminarians ordained during scholastic year for Philadelphia	29
Number of Religious Orders of Women	29
Number of Religious Women, Novices and Postulants	3,650
Academies, Parochial Schools and Institutions under the charge of the Christian Brothers	12
Academies and Select Schools for Young Ladies taught by Religious Women	15
Number of Young Ladies attending Academies and Select Schools taught by Religious Women	2,619
High Schools for Boys	2
High School for Girls	1
High School for Boys and Girls	1
Parochial Schools	188
Number attending, Boys...46,751 / Number attending, Girls...48,257	95,008
Boys taught by Christian Brothers	1,940
Orphan Asylums	15
Number of Orphan Boys....1,881 / Number of Orphan Girls....1,372	3,253
Total number of Young People under Catholic care	111,880
Industrial School for Boys	1
Industrial School for Girls	1
Industrial School for Colored and Indian Children	1
Protectory for Boys	1
Protectory for Girls	1
Institute for Deaf and Dumb	1
House for Homeless Boys	1
House of Detention for Dependent Children	1
Hospitals	7
Widows' Asylum	1
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Homes for Working Girls	3
Home for Crippled Children	1
House for Convalescent Women	1
Vacation House for Business Women	1
Conferences of St. Vincent de Paul	108
Baptisms { Infants....29,038 / Adults....1,610 } Total	30,648
Converts	1,556
Marriages	8,659
Deaths	10,609
Catholic Population, about	713,412

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. LOUIS

(*Archidiocesis S. Ludovici.*)

DIOCESE JULY 18, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 20, 1847.

Comprises that portion of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the northern lines of the counties Pike, Audrain, Boone and Howard; on the west by the western lines of the counties Howard, Boone, Cole, Maries, Pulaski, Texas and Howell; on the south by the State of Arkansas; and on the east by the Mississippi River.

Square Miles—27,092.

MOST REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH GLENNON, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Louis; ordained Dec. 20, 1884; cons. Bishop of Pinara and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, June 29, 1896; transferred to St. Louis, April 27, 1903, as Coadjutor to the Archbishop of St. Louis *cum jure successionis;* Archbishop of St. Louis, Oct. 13, 1903.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.*

First Archbishop—Most Rev. PETER RICHARD KENRICK, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Nov. 30, 1841, Bishop of Drasa and Coadjutor to Rt. Rev. Bishop Rosati; Bishop of St. Louis, 1843; Archbishop, 1847; Titular Archbishop of Marcianopolis, May 21, 1895; died March 4, 1896.

Second Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., Archbishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of Wheeling, W. Va., on May 23, 1875; Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchia and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* of Archbishop of St. Louis, 1893; Administrator of Archdiocese of St. Louis, Dec. 14, 1893; created Archbishop of St. Louis on May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.

First Bishop—Most Rev. LOUIS WILLIAM VALENTINE DUBOURG, Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon; cons. in Rome, Sept. 24, 1815; Bishop of Louisiana, Upper and Lower, took his first residential seat in St. Louis, Jan. 6, 1818. On July 18, 1826, the Diocese of Louisiana was divided and the Sees of St. Louis and New Orleans erected. Bishop DuBourg, having resigned the See of Louisiana, was transferred to the Diocese of Montauban in France, Aug. 13, 1826, and made Archbishop of the Cardinalatial See of Besançon, Feb. 15, 1833, where he died Dec. 12 of the same year.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH ROSATI, C.M., Bishop of St. Louis; cons. Bishop of the titular See of Tenagra and constituted Coadjutor of Bishop Du Bourg of Louisiana at Donaldsonville, La., March 25, 1824. When the See of Louisiana was divided Bishop Rosati was made Bishop of St. Louis and Administrator of New Orleans. He died while on business in Rome on September 25, 1843.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st. rd.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH.—Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 800 Walnut st.*

Theological Censor—Rev. F. G. HOLWECK.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, Revs. F. G. HOLWECK, J. T. COFFEY, E. J. LEMKES.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. H. A. HUKESTEIN, H. NIETERS, H. T. SEVCIK.

Board of Directors of the "St. Louis Roman Catholic Theological Seminary" (Title of Incorporation)—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, Rev. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *secretary;* Revs. HENRY S. KISTER, P. P. CRANE, JOSEPH WENTKER, treasurer. All applicants for admission into the Seminary must address: Rev. FRANCIS GILFILLAN, S.T.L., *St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.*

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. CONNOLLY, V.G., P.R., *chairman;* Revs. F. GILFILLAN, S.T.L., F. G. HOLWECK, JOS. WENTKER, JOHN ROTHENSTEINER, OTTO T. SIESENER, *secretary;* E. J. LEMKES, JOSEPH SELINGER, S.T.D., CAESAR SPIGARDI, H. HUSSMANN, AUGUST LAGER, S.T.D., Very Rev. M. S. RYAN, C.M., D.D., and Rev. C. L. SOUVAY, C.M., D.D.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan School Board—Most Rev. J. J. GLENNON, D.D., *ex-officio president;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. CONNOLLY, P.R., V.G., *chairman;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG, P.R., V.G., Rev. E. J. LEMKES, *secretary;* Revs. JOHN LYONS, JOSEPH CRUSE, D. J. LAVERY, D.D., JOHN J. O'BRYAN, S.J., H. S. KISTER, P.R., Rev. VINCENT SCHREMPP, O.F.M., Rev. N. FRANZEN, C.SS.R., Revs. THOMAS V. O'REILLY, F. J. MOSER, C.M., ANSELM SEDOR, C.P., CHAS. BLEHA.

Superintendent of Parish Schools—Rev. JAMES P. MURRAY. Res., *St. Louis, Mo., 2128 S. 12th st.*

Superintendent of High Schools—Rev. P. RITCHIE, S.T.L. Res., *14140 Fallon st.*

Preparatory Seminary Board—Revs. JOHN BUTLER, *president;* Rev. NICHOLAS BRINKMANN, *secretary, address, 4371 Lindell blvd., St. Louis;* Revs. WM. F. GALVIN, *treasurer;* J. G. WESTHUS, P. M. RYAN.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *judge;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. TANNRATH, *secretary;* Rev. JOS. SELINGER, S.T.D., P.R., *procurator fiscalis.*

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. HOOG, V.G., JOSEPH A. CONNOLLY, V.G., Rev. JAMES J. MCGLYNN, *Judges;* Rev. D. J. LAVERY, D.D., *defender of marriage bond;* Rt. Rev. Chancellor, *secretary.*

Board of Infirm Priests—Most Rev. JOHN J. GLENNON, D.D., *president;* Rev. J. T. FOLEY, *treasurer;* Rev. H. HUSSMANN, *secretary;* Revs. F. X. WILLMES, P.R., E. J. SHEA, P.R., P. J. BYRNE, P.R.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. LEMKES.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. J. O'CONNOR, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. MCGLYNN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS GOEBEL.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Rev. E. H. AMSINGER, S.T.L., Secretary.

Sodality of St. Peter Claver for the African Missions—Fullerton Building, Rev. JOSEPH P. DONOVAN, C.M., J.C.D., Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. LOUIS, Lindell blvd. and Newstead ave., Most Rev. John J. Glennon, D.D. Res., 3810 Lindell blvd. Revs. Francis Gilfillan, S.T.L., John T. Lonergan, Nicholas Brinkmann, Sylvester Ignatius Tucker. Res., 4371 Lindell blvd.
School—8 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 323.

ALL SAINTS', Clemens and Westgate aves., Rev. Joseph McMahon, rector; Rev. Walter Alexander Riske. Res., 1015 N. 63rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 194.

ALL SOULS' (*Overland Park P.O.*), Rev. Albert B. Gass, S.T.D., adm.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.

ANNUNCIATION, 6th and La Salle sts., Rev. William Mullally. Res., 1009 South Sixth st.

ASSUMPTION, Rev. William L. Shea, Rev. Michael Cronin. Res., 917 Sidney st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 306.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Kings Highway and Northland ave. Rev. P. H. Bradley, Revs. Francis H. Skaer, Bernard O'Flynn. Res., 5017 Northland ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 347.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Jennings Heights, Rev. John F. Adrian. Res., 8450 Jennings road.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 155.

EPIPHANY, Sunlit and Ivanhoe aves., Rev. J. F. English, adm. Res., 6576 Smiley ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 161.

HOLY ANGELS', Rev. Thomas V. O'Reilly, Rev. Alfred G. Thomson. Res., 1339 La Salle st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 236.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Peter Wigger. Res., 8115 Church st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Oldenburg, Ind.). Res., 1018 Baden ave. Pupils, 215.

HOLY FAMILY, Oakhill ave. and Humphrey st., Revs. J. F. Reuther, William L. Elbert. Res., 4133 Humphrey st.
School—8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 308.

HOLY GHOST, Revs. John Rothensteiner, George Haukap. Res., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4548 N. Market st.). Pupils, 235.

HOLY INNOCENTS', Brannon ave. and Reber pl., Rev. John White. Rev. Leo McAtee. Res., 5321 Reber pl.

HOLY NAME, Rev. P. P. Crane, rector; Revs. T. R. Woods, Patrick Joseph Dooley, asstS. Res., 2047 East Grand ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 503.

HOLY ROSARY, Newstead and Margaretta aves., Rev. D. J. Lavery, D.D., Revs. Patrick M. Ryan, James A. Haffarnan. Res., 3916 Newstead ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 640.

HOLY TRINITY, Rev. Joseph F. Lubeley, P.R., Revs. Joseph G. Westhus, Michael N. Schaller. Res., 3519 N. Fourteenth st.
School—15 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 829.

HOLY TRINITY, Park ave. and 12th st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Linek, adm. Res., 1204 Rutger st.
School—2 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 109.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, cor. Lafayette ave. and Longfellow blvd., Rev. ——, P.R., Revs. Patrick D. O'Connor, J. A. Murray, Joseph Michael Sullivan, Sylvester Cassidy. Res., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 455.

Digitized by Google

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Maplewood Station), Rev. Michael J. Taylor, Rev. John S. Kelley. Res., 7268 Moller ave., Maplewood.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 236.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, Oriole and Harney aves., Revs. Joseph Cruse, Michael J. Clarke. Res., 5811 Harney ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 244.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, cor. of Kienlen ave. and Elm st., Rev. Stephen J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael O'Keefe. Res., 6309 Coté Brilliant ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 388.
OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA, Victor and Bismark sts., Rev. S. J. Wiesnieswki. Res., 317 Victor st.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 141.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 11th and Destrahan sts., Rev. Joseph R. Watson. Res., 1114 Destrahan st.
OUR LADY HELP OF CHRISTIANS, 10th and Wash. sts., attended from St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Caesar Spigardi, rector. Res., 2913 Locust st.
School—7 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 501.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Forsyth blvd. and Asbury ave., Rev. Francis J. O'Connor. Res., 7148 Forsyth blvd.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 86.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL, Rev. John J. Dillon. Res., 8838 Halls Ferry rd.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 156.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 20th st. and Linton ave., Rev. Joseph Wentker, Revs. James Ehlens and John R. Wieberg. Res., 2011 Linton ave.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5217 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 547.
OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Uniondale (*P.O. Overland Park, R.R.* 28), Rev. E. T. Finan.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, South Kings Highway, Rev. B. S. A. Stolte, Rev. Anthony Francis Schuermann. Res., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Peter J. Dooley, adm., Revs. John P. Spencer, S.T.L., James I. Douglas. Res., 2336 University st.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (2820 N. 25th st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 508.
ST. ADALBERT'S, Wren and Woodland aves., Rev. F. A. Pudlowski. Res., Emerson and Harney aves.
ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. Otto T. Siesener; Rev. William Frederick Fischer, D.D. Res., 3239 So. 9th st.
School—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood (930 Withnell st.). Pupils, 417.
ST. AGNES', Sidney and Salena sts., Rev. J. S. Long, Revs. John Lyons and Edw. Patrick Ryan. Res., 1933 Sidney st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2049 Sidney st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 379.
ST. ALOYSIUS', January and Magnolia aves., Rev. F. G. Brand. Res., 5608 No. Magnolia ave.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5626 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 288.
ST. ALOYSIUS', (Spanish Lake), (*McLaren P.O., St. Louis, Box* 83), Rev. William S. Kempf.
ST. ALPHONSUS', Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.SS.R., provincial; Very Rev. N. L. Franzen, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Philip Scott, C.SS.R., M. Ryan, C.SS.R., and Charles Kennedy, C.SS.R. Res., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Schools—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1204 N. Grand ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 690.
High School—5 Christian Brothers (3507 Cook ave.). Pupils, 187.
ST. AMBROSE'S, Wilson and Cooper aves., Revs. Luciano Carotti, Henry F. Schuermann, D.D. Res., 5128 Wilson ave.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.
ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Albert Mayer, Rev. Aloysius B. Baumann. Res., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (321 Hoffmeister ave.). Pupils, 333.
ST. ANN'S, Whittier st. and Page blvd., Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, Rev. Sylvester C. Mullin. Res., 1220 Whittier st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 187.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M., Mark Schludecker, O.F.M., assts. Res., 3140 Meramec st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (4235 S. Compton ave.).
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (4223 S. Compton ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 920.
ST. ANTHONY THE HERMIT (Syro-Maronite), 1201 St. Ange ave., Rev. ——.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Hebert and Lismore sts., Rev. H. A. Hukestein, rector emeritus; Rev. J. A. Dubbert, adm.; Revs. Carl A. Rees, Hermann T. Macke, assts. Res., 3114 Lismore st.
School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity (2568 Hebert st.). Pupils, 333.
ST. BARBARA'S, Hamilton and Minerva aves., Rev. E. J. Lemkes, Rev. Christian John Hoffschwelle. Res., 1371 Hamilton ave.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1363 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 358.
ST. BERNARD'S, Hawk ave. and Gratiot st., Rev. F. Bettels, Rev. Bernard Clement Feldt. Res., 4019 Gratiot st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (725 Hawk ave.). Pupils, 270.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Herman Nieters, Rev. George Dreher. Res., 7622 Michigan ave.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (7623 Minnesota ave.). Pupils, 481.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. ———, Rev. William Sheehan, adm.; Rev. Michael A. Canning. Res., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 149.
ST. CASIMIR'S, 8th and Mullanphy sts., Revs. Theophilus T. Pudlowski. Anthony J. Zilinski, Victor J. Gorzel. Res., 1621 N. 8th st.
School—11 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 636.

Digitized by Google

St. Catherine of Sienna, Page and Leroy aves., Rev. John Nugent. Res., 6900 Page ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 123.
St. Cecilia's, Louisiana and Eichelberger aves., Rev. B. J. Benten. Res., 5418 Louisiana ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 322.
St. Charles Borromeo's, 29th and Locust sts., Rev. Caesar Spigardi, pastor; Rev. G. Giovanino. Res., 2913 Locust st.
St. Columbkille's, Rev. John J. Head, Rev. James Francis McGrath. Res., 8202 Michigan ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.
St. Cronan's, Boyle and Swan aves., Rev. Jeremiah T. Foley, Rev. Russell Ignatius Wilbur. Res., 1203 Boyle ave.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 234.
St. Edward's, Clara and Maffitt aves., Rev. Thomas J. Lloyd, Revs. Joseph F. McGinley, John Joseph O'Neill. Res., 2709 Clara ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 442.
St. Elizabeth's (Colored), 2721 Pine st., Revs. Joseph P. Lynam, S.J., John A. DeVilbiss, S.J.
School—3 Sisters of Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. (3019 Pine st.). Pupils, 159.
St. Engelbert's, Carter ave., near Marcus ave., Rev. John L. Gadell, Rev. August Fechtel, asst. Res., 4330 Marcus ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (4746 Carter ave.). Pupils, 220.
St. Francis of Sales, Gravois and Ohio aves., Rev. F. G. Holweck, Revs. John Waltermann, F. H. Kehlenbrink, S.T.L., Anthony T. Strauss. Res., 2653 Ohio ave.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame, 2647 Ohio ave. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 773.
St. Francis Xavier's (College Church), Grand ave. and Lindell blvd., Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., rector; Rev. John J. O'Bryan, S.J., asst. Res., 3628 Lindell blvd.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 290.
St. George's, Gravois and Siebert aves., Rev. Joseph Siebert, adm. Res., 8240 Gravois ave.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (Siebert ave.). Pupils, 318.
St. Hedwig's, Compton and Hiawatha sts., Rev. S. J. Zielinski. Res., 3202 Pulaski st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3219 Itaska st.). Pupils, 239.
St. Henry's, California ave. and Hickory st., Revs. H. Hussmann, Charles H. A. Schmalle. Res., 2747 Rutger st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (2750 Hickory st.). Pupils, 198.
St. James', Tamm and Wade aves., Rev. P. J. O'Connor, adm., Rev. Norbert Edward Pohl. Res., 1368 Tamm ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1356 Tamm ave.). Pupils, 280.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. ———, Rev. J. T. Sesnon, adm., Revs. James J. Duggan, asst. Bernard X. O'Reilly, p.t. in Diocese. Res., 1519 Chestnut st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 93.
St. John the Baptist, 4172 Delor st., Rev. John Peters.
School—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood (5025 Adkins st.). Pupils, 422.
St. John of Nepomuk's, Rev. Charles Bleha, Rev. W. Hamtil. Res., 1625 South 11th st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1050 Julia st.). Pupils, 327.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's.
St. Joseph's, 11th and Biddle sts., Rev. Ferdinand A. Moeller, S.J., supr.; Revs. Francis Morfeld, S.J., Joseph H. Wels, S.J., John Otten, S.J. Res., 1220 No. 11th st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1485 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 166.
St. Joseph's, 11th st. and Chouteau ave., Rev. J. Kompare. Res., 1035 Chouteau ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 174.
St. Joseph's, Park and Armstrong aves., Rev. Michael Vitkus. Res., 2123 Park ave.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, 14th and O'Fallon sts. Rev. P. P. Ritchie, S.T.L., adm., Revs. John Butler, Patrick J. Doyle. Res., 1414 O'Fallon st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 261.
St. Leo's, 23d and Mullanphy sts., Rev. James T. Coffey, Revs. Joseph Casey, Thomas J. Reddin. Res., 2315 Mullanphy st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 704.
St. Liborius', 18th and Monroe sts., Rev. Henry S. Kister, P.R., Revs. George J. Nolte, Casimir Schmidt and George J. Nolte, asstS. Res., 1835 N. 18th st.
School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1840 Hogan st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 501.
St. Louis of France (A.D. 1776), (Old Cathedral), Walnut st., bet. Second and Third sts. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Tannrath, chancellor, Rev. Paul C. Schulte. Res., 209 Walnut st.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 105.
St. Luke's, Richmond Heights, Rev. Joseph A. McMahon. Res., 7237 Delta ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Christian Brother. Pupils, 112.
St. Malachy's, Clark and Ewing aves., Rev. E. A. Rogers, adm. Res., 2904 Clark ave.
St. Margaret's, 39th and Flad aves., Rev. James J. O'Brien, Revs. Thomas J. Flanigan, and John H. Hedderman, P. J. Melikan. Res., 3854 Flad ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 507.
St. Marc Evangelist, Academy and Page aves., Rev. Peter J. O'Rourke, rector; Revs. Patrick Canty, Robert Edward McKeon. Res., 1313 Academy ave.
Schools—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (5111 Page ave.). Pupils, 665.
High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
St. Mary Magdalene, Devonshire and MacKlind aves., Rev. John J. Thomson. Res., 5351 Devonshire ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 54.
SS. Mary and Joseph, Rev. Martin S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D., Rev. George P. Keating. Res., 6304 Minnesota ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 146.
St. Mary of Victories, Third and Gratiot sts., Rev. Herman E. Amsinger, S.T.L., adm. Res., 744 S. 3rd st.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame (788 S. 3rd st.). Pupils, 114.

Digitized by Google

St. Matthew, Apostle and Evangelist, Kennerly ave. and Sarah st., Rev. Jos. T. Shields, Revs. John James Gilsenan, Michael P. Walsh. Res., 2715 North Sarah st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 728.
St. Michael's, 11th and Clinton sts., Rev. M. J. McCabe, Revs. James Towers, William H. O'Brien. Res., 2204 N. 11th st.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (2505 N. 11th st.). Pupils, 336.
St. Michael's, Shrewsbury Park, Rev. Joseph Preuss. Res., 7700 Southerland ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
St. Nicholas', Lucas ave. and 19th st., Rev. Herman G. Adrian. Res., 1827 Lucas ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.
St. Patrick's, 6th and Biddle sts., Rev. Timothy Dempsey, Rev. C. J. Kane. Res., 1207 N. 6th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 242.
St. Paul Apostle, Rev. J. H. Tettemer. Res., 3901 Jennings rd.
SS. Peter and Paul, 7th st. and Allen ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, P.R., V.G. Res., St. Mary's Home, Clayton, Mo. Revs. H. Groll, John F. Stevens, adm., Hubert J. Eggemann, Leo Ebel. Res., 1919 South 7th st.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1910 S. 8th st.). 5 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 1066.
St. Philip Neri, Florissant and Geraldine aves., Revs. Thomas D. Kennedy, William Justin Woltering. Res., 5379 North Kingshighway.
St. Pius', Grand ave. and Utah st., Rev. J. Lyons, Revs. Timothy F. Meagher, Patrick Philip Kelley. Res., 3310 S. Grand ave.
School—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 339.
St. Raymond's, 935 La Salle st. (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Joseph Karam. Res., 925 La Salle st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.
St. Rita's (Vinita Park), Page and Spring aves., Rev. Wm. Nugent.
St. Roche's, Waterman and Rosedale aves., Rev. G. P. Kuhlman, Rev. James J. Downes. Res., 6052 Waterman ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 144.
St. Rose's, Maple and Goodfellow aves., Rev. J. J. McGlynn, Revs. Richard L. Foristal, John Joseph Fisher. Res., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto (1119 Goodfellow ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 534.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 1413 N. 20th st., Rev. U. Stanowski. Res., 1413 N. 20th st. Rev. Wojciech Sosna, *p.t.* Res., 1401 N. 20th st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters (1401 N. 20th st.). Pupils, 376.
St. Teresa's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Connolly, P.R., V.G., Revs. Edw. L. O'Toole, George F. Heffernan, Joseph A. Poelking. Res., 2413 North Grand ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 514.
St. Thomas of Aquin, Iowa ave. and Osage st., Rev. F. J. Jones, Revs. E. T. Walsh, John J. D'Arcy. Res., 3949 Iowa ave.
School—7 Religious of the Sacred Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent De Paul's, 9th and Barry sts., Rev. F. J. Moser, C.M., pastor; Revs. W. A. Schultz, C.M., A. V. Neppel, C.M., James E. Hennelly, C.M., assts. Res., 1427 S. Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (1413 S. 10th st.). Pupils, 425.
St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian), Oregon, between Crittenden and Arsenal sts., Rev. John Nekula. Res., 3014 Oregon ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (3018 Oregon ave.). Pupils, 126.
Visitation, Evans and Taylor aves., Rev. Joseph A. Collins, Revs. Patrick Francis Gavin, adm., John Joseph Martin, Michael J. Connors. Res., 4515 Evans ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 241.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ST. LOUIS.

Advance, Stoddard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew H. Toebben.
Stations—Bloomfield, Stoddard Co.; Puxico, Stoddard Co.
Applecreek, Perry Co. (*Uniontown P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Beth.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.
Arcadia, Iron Co., St. Joseph's Chapel in Ursuline Convent. Res., adjoining, Rev. L. C. Wernert, Rev. E. J. Blankemeier.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 28.
Missions—Bismark, Graniteville, Pilot Knob.
Argyle, Osage Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph M. Clooney.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.
Augusta, St. Charles Co. (*R. R. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Mueller.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Barrens, Perry Co. (see Perryville).
Belgique, Perry Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Adolph J. Range.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 77.
Benton, Scott Co., St. Dionysius', Rev. Joseph P. Fitskam.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Berger, Franklin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M. Res., Hermann, Mo.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Biehle, Perry Co., (*P.O. Perryville, Star Route*), St. Maurus', Rev. J. H. Krechter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 56.
Bloomsdale, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. H. Hassel.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 91.
Bonneterre, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. T. Sevcik, Rev. John Simon Huber.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 197.
Bonnots Mill, Osage Co., St. Louis', Rev. Charles H. Even.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.

Digitized by Google

Brentwood, St. Louis Co. (*P.O. Clayton, Mo., R. 1*), St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Clement Fehlig.
Brewer, Perry Co., St. Vincent's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
Bridgeton, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Geo. Koob.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Brinktown, Maries Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. Charles F. Schilling.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Byrnesville, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Catawissa, R. 1, Box 48*), St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Mission—Houses Spring, Jefferson Co., St. Philomena's.
Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Anthony A. Malloy, C.M., and Vincentian Fathers at Seminary. Res., 201 Morgan Oak st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto (250 S. Spanish st.). Pupils, 125.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. E. Pruente. Res., 204 S. Sprigg st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (210 S. Sprigg st.). Pupils, 159.
Caruthersville, Pemiscot Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Mispagel. Res., 605 West ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 112.
Catawissa, Franklin Co. (*R. 1*), (Armagh), St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur O'Reilly.
St. James' Mission Chapel. Attended by Rev. A. O'Reilly.
Centaur, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Louis Schultz.
Centralia, Boone Co., Holy Ghost Church, Rev. D. Courtney. Res., Mexico, Mo.
Mission—Sturgeon.
Chaffee, Scott Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Michael J. O'Leary.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 148.
Chamois, Osage Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph H. Winkelmann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 49.
Mission—Bailey's Creek, Osage Co., St. Ignatius'.
Charleston, Mississippi Co., St. Henry's, Rev. H. C. Petri.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 178.
Station—Belmont, Mississippi Co.
Claryville, Perry Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. George J. Hildner.
Mission—Lithium, Perry Co., St. Teresa's.
Clayton, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Victor Stepka. Res., 506 Meramec ave.
Mission—Central Township, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's.
Clover Bottom, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 42.
Coffman, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. John F. Walsh.
Mission—Minnith, Ste. Genevieve Co.
Columbia, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. J. Gilfillan, P. P. O'Shea, *p.t.* Res., 111 Waugh st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (105 Waugh st.). Pupils, 84.
Cottleville, St. Charles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Striewe (in Diocese *p.t.*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Creve Coeur, Emerson Station, St. Louis Co. (*R.R. 26*), St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Hoeschen.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 77.
Crosstown, Perry Co., St. James', attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
Cuba, Crawford Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Curtis J. Hornsey, Rev. T. S. Schoen.
Missions—Leasburg, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart; Salem, Dent Co.; Burbon, Crawford Co., St. Francis; Japan, Franklin Co., Holy Martyrs of Japan.
Dardenne, St. Charles Co. (*O'Fallon P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William A. Schmidt.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 49.
Desloge, St. François Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Cunningham.
Mission—Flat River, St. François Co., Sacred Heart.
De Soto, Jefferson Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thomas Mullen, P.R.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Doniphan, Ripley Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. John A. Hurcik.
Missions—Pulaski, Ripley Co., St. Joseph's; Oxley, Ripley Co., St. Elisabeth's; Flatwood, Ripley Co., St. Michael's.
Dutchtown, Cape Girardeau Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Carl Einig.
Dutzow, Warren Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. William Dames.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 88.
Elston, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. John Wehner.
School—1 School Sister of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Eureka, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. Daniel A. Dowling from Glencoe.
Farmington, St. François Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Patrick Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 61.
Mission—Doe Run, St. François Co., St. François Xavier; Mass on 2nd Sunday.
Stations—State Hospital No. 4 for the Insane; Mass occasionally.
St. François County Poor Farm; Mass occasionally.
Fenton, St. Louis Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William C. A. Schulte.
Ferguson, St. Louis Co., St. John and St. James, Rev. J. J. Godfrey.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Festus, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adolph Holtschneider.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 378.
Flinthill, St. Charles Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. August Joseph Von Brunn.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
Florissant, St. Louis Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Joseph M. Milet, S.J., supr. Rev. James Paulus, S.J.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 75.
Sacred Heart (German), Revs. Stephen Hoehn, S.J., Edward Steffen, S.J.
School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 172.
Holy Rosary, connected with St. Stanislaus' Seminary, Rev. Clement F. Martin, S.J.

Digitized by Google

Folk, Osage Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. J. A. Richars.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Frankenstein, Osage Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonse V. Nicolas.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.
Fredericktown, Madison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vincent J. McCartney. Res., 804 W. Main st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Freeburg, Osage Co., Holy Family, Rev. G. Fick.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Fulton, Callaway Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Arthur J. White. Res., 835 Court st.
Gildehouse, Franklin Co., (*Ville Ridge P.O., R. 1*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kroeger.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 67.
Glasgow, Howard Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph J. Rapien.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Glennon, Ballinger Co., (*Luisesville P.O., R.R.*), St. Francis', Rev. Elmer Charles McFadden.
Glennonville, Dunklin Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. F. F. Peters.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.
Hawk Point, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wenceslaus Svehla.
Mission—Mashek, Lincoln Co.
Herculaneum, Jefferson Co., Church of the Assumption of B. V. M., Rev. G. W. Brinkmann.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 78.
Hermann, Gasconade Co., St. George's, Revs. Romuald Rheindorff, O.F.M., Marcellus Buehlmann, O.F.M., Eugene Hagedorn, O.F.M., Walter Magnien, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 76.
Highland, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville.
Illmo, Scott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August B. Lager, D.D.
Jackson, Cape Girardeau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. D. Collins.
Jefferson City, Cole Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph Selinger, S.T.D., P.R., Revs. Joseph A. Vogelweid, Jerome F. Schutzbach. Res., 216 Broadway.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 419.
Immaculate Conception, Clark ave. and McCarty st., Rev. John B. Pleus, Ph. D., D.D. Res., 1206 McCarty st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (417 Clark ave.). Pupils, 153.
Jonesburg, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Dieckmann, pastor.
Mission—Truesdale, Warren Co., Holy Rosary.
Josephville, St. Charles Co. (*P.O. Gilmore, R. 1*), St. Joseph's. Rev. Arnold H. Acker.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood (*P.O. Gilmore, R.F.D.*). Pupils, 53.
Kelso, Scott Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John H. Muehlsiepen.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 106.
Kimmswick, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edmund F. Salland.
School—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 27.
Kirkwood, St. Louis Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Eugene Coyle, Rev. Edward J. Meier. Res., 219 W. Argonne Drive.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 182.
Knob View, Phelps Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ottavio Leoni.
Mission—St. James', Phelps Co., Immaculate Conception.
Koeltstown, Osage Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Peter Joseph Wigger.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 89.
Krakow, Franklin Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. George Fugel.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 47.
Laddonia, Audrain Co., St. John's, Rev. Henry J. Schlueter.
Missions—Rush Hill, Audrain Co., St. Anthony's; Vandalia, Audrain Co., Sacred Heart.
Lawrenceton, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Adolph Puetter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 50 Pupils.
Mission—French Village, St. François Co., St. Ann's.
Leadwood, St. François Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Julian Mocsydlowski.
Mission— Flat River, St. François Co., for Polish and Slav Catholics.
Leopold, Bollinger Co., St. John's, Rev. Peter Kurtenbach.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Linn, Osage Co., St. George's, Rev. H. Muckermann.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 132.
Little Berger (*Hermann P.O.*), Gasconade Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Hermann by the Franciscan Fathers.
Loose Creek, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. Kuper.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Louisiana, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Gleeson. Res., 508 N. 3rd st.
Mission—Elsberry, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Luebbering, Franklin Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph S. Hirner.
Malden, Dunklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ponce de Leon, O.S.M.
Missions—Dexter, Stoddard Co., Sacred Heart; East Prairie, Mississippi Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Kenneth, Dunklin Co.; La Valle, Stoddard Co.; Risco, New Madrid Co.; Senath, Dunklin Co.; Parma, New Madrid Co.
Manchester, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. H. Rohling.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 55.
Martinsburg, Audrain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry J. Freese.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Mattese Creek, St. Louis Co. (*Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11, Box 137*), Assumption, Rev. Frederick J. Schlattmann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.

Digitized by Google

Maxville, Jefferson Co. (*Kimmswick P.O., R. 1, Box 66*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Christian H. Schlefers.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 56.
Meta, Osage Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. H. Wagener.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 49.
Mexico, Audrain Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. T. F. O'Sullivan. Res., 628 S. Clark ave.
Millwood, Lincoln Co. (*Siles P.O.*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. William F. Carr, adm.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 36.
Station—Olney, Lincoln Co.
Montgomery City, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Brien.
Morrison, Gasconade Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis Goeke.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Moselle, Franklin Co. (*Robertsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Wigger.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 52.
Neier, Franklin Co. (*P.O. Union, R. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Brockmeier.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 65.
New Franklin, Howard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Dempsey.
Mission—Fayette, Howard Co., St. Joseph's.
New Hamburg, Scott Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Clement Moenig.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
New Haven, Franklin Co. (*R. 4*), Assumption, Rev. Francis H. Schiller.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 54.
New Madrid, New Madrid Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. O'Ryan.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 96.
Normandy, St. Louis Co., St. Ann's, Passionist Fathers, Rev. Fabian Kelley, C.P., in charge.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 146.
O'Fallon, St. Charles Co., Assumption, Rev. A. A. Jasper.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 125.
Old Mines, Washington Co., St. Joachim's Revs. John Daly and John H. Cook.
Mission—Tiff, Washington Co., St. Joseph's.
Old Monroe, Lincoln Co. (*R. 4, Box 5*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Reef.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Oran, Scott Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. M. Heimbacher.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 156.
Osage Bend, Cole Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. M. Denner.
Owensville, Gasconade Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Mecislaus Szamotulski.
School—1 Polish Franciscan School Sister. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Belle, Maries Co., St. Alexander's.
Stations—Bland, Gasconade Co.; Gerald, Franklin Co.
Ozora, Ste. Genevieve Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard Kramper.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
Pacific, Franklin Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter Joseph Ward.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58.
Peers, Warren Co. (*Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. No. 8*), St. Ignatius', Rev. John L. Paffhausen.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.
Perryville, Perry Co., The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. W. H. Musson, C.M., rector. Rev. S. P. Hueber, C.M., vice-rector; Revs. R. J. Power, C.M., H. Moore, C.M., John M. Laveile, C.M., James O'Dea, C.M.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 301.
St. Boniface's, Rev. J. M. Huber.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Poplar Bluff, Butler Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurice O'Flaherty, adm. Res., 128 N. 8th st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Stations—Dudley, Stoddard Co.; Fisk, Butler Co.; Granite Bend, Wayne Co.; Harviell, Butler Co.; Hiram, Wayne Co.; Neeleyville, Butler Co.; Piedmont, Wayne Co.; Williamsville, Wayne Co.
Portage des Sioux, St. Charles Co., St. Francis', Rev. W. J. Rensman (Beaumont, Cal.), Rev. Leonard Puffer, adm.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Portageville, New Madrid Co., St. Eustachius', Rev. William F. Galvin.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 99.
Port Hudson, Franklin Co. (*New Haven P.O., R. 3*), Holy Family, Rev. John C. Schulte.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 14.
Potosi, Washington Co., St. James, Rev. Charles M. Canning.
Mission—Mineral Point.
Rhineland, Montgomery Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Holweck.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's.
Richfountain, Osage Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schramm.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 99.
Richwoods, Washington Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Joseph A. Tammany.
River aux Vases, Ste. Genevieve Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. Louis C. Broeckelmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 59.
Rock Creek, Jefferson Co. (*P.O. Valley Park, R. 15*), St. John's, Rev. J. Wippermann.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 37.
Rolla, Phelps Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Lynch, S.T.L.
Stations—Dixon, Pulaski Co.; Newburg, Phelps Co.; Pina Station, Texas Co.; Richland, Pulaski Co.
Russellville, Cole Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Aloysius J. Reh.
St. Charles, St. Charles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Stephen E. McNamara, S.J., supr.; Revs. Henry W. Wolters, S.J., John Foley, S.J. Res., 603 N. 4th st.

Digitized by Google

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 184.
Chapel—Convent of the Sacred Heart.
St. Peter's (German), 3d and Clay sts., Revs. F. X. Willmes, P.R., C. H. Winkelmann, William George Pesold. Res., 221 Clay st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (217 Clay st.). Pupils, 328.
St. Clement, Pike Co. (*P.O. Bowling Green, R. 6, Box 39*), St. Clement's, Rev. Henry Minges.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
Mission—New Hartford, Pike Co., St. James'.
Ste. Genevieve, Ste. Genevieve Co., Ste. Genevieve's, Rev. Charles L. van Tourenhout, P.R., Rev. A. A. Wempe. Res., 49 Dubourg place.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 380.
St. Marys, Ste. Genevieve Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph P. Newman.
Schools—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Catholic Colored School. Pupils, 42.
St. Paul, St. Charles Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ed J. Kern.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 47.
St. Peters, St. Charles Co., All Saints', Rev. John H. Girse.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 145.
St. Thomas, Cole Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. G. Schmidt, S.T.L.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 82.
Sereno, Perry Co. (*Perryville P.O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. William Vincent Roache.
Sikeston, Scott Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George M. O'Ryan. Res., 209 Stoddard st.
Mission—Morehouse, New Madrid Co.
Silver Lake, Perry Co., St. Rosa of Lima, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Starkenburg, Montgomery Co., St. Martin's, Revs. G. W. Hoehn, John J. Noelker.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 35.
Shrine—Shrine of Our Sorrowful Mother.
Missions—Case, Warren Co., St. Anthony's; Hancock Prairie, Callaway Co., St. Patrick's; Mokane, Callaway Co., St. Thaddeus'; Portland, Callaway Co.
Sullivan, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Jos. B. Little.
Mission—St. Clair, Franklin Co., St. Claire.
Taos, Cole Co. (*Jefferson City P.O., R. 3, Box 74*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Wm. H. Huelsmann, S.T.L.
School—2 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 77.
Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. T. J. Aylward.
Mission—Brandsville.
Stations—Couch, Irish Wilderness.
Troy, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis F. Schlathoelter.
Union, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. Res., Washington, Mo.
School—2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph. Pupils, 87.
Valley Park, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Reker.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 67.
Vienna, Maries Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Fugel.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.
Wardsville, Cole Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis W. Gerhold.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
Washington, Franklin Co., St. Francis Borgia's, Rev. Valerius Nelles, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Rev. Ignatius Classen, O.F.M., asst.; Revs. Ladislaus Czech, O.F.M., Anastasius Rhode, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., Second and Cedar sts.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 462.
Webster Groves, St. Louis Co., Holy Redeemer, Revs. P. J. Kane, Walter Tucker. Res., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 172.
Weingarten, Ste. Genevieve Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. William Kotte.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 37
Wellsville, Montgomery Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Daniel J. Hurley.
Wentsville, St. Charles Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Martin Jos. Clarke.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Westphalia, Osage Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. A. Diepenbrock.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Brandeville, Howell Co., St. Ursus'; Thayer, Oregon Co., Sacred Heart.
White Church (*Pomona P.O., R. 1*), Howell Co., St. Joseph's; Rev. Sidney Paul Stocking, rector.
Missions—Cabool, Willow Springs, West Plains.
Stations—Houston, Texas Co.; Hutlin Valley, Howell Co.; Mountain View, Howell Co.; Raymondville, Texas Co.
Wilhelmina, Dunklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Tesselaar, O.S.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 51.
Mission—Campbell, Dunklin Co.
Zell, Ste. Genevieve Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Weinig, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.

State Penitentiary, Jefferson City: Rev. J. C. Melies, S.T.L., chaplain. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Joseph G. Hoelting. Res., 2400 S. 11th st., St. Louis, Mo.
Sick or absent: Revs. H. J. B. Schmidtner, J.J. Hughes, P. Lyons, H. Fabry.
Retired: Revs. Paul Gross, Colorado Springs, Colo.; William J. Rensmann, Beaumont, California; H. Geisert, Julesburg, Colo.; A. J. Happe, 3000 Newton ave., Denver, Colo.
U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. John R. Morgan.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. LOUIS. (*P.O. Webster Groves, Mo.*), *The Kenrick Seminary.*—Very Rev. M. S. Ryan, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres.; Prof. of Special Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology, Lecturer on Sociology); Revs. C. L. Souvay, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., D.S.S. (Vice-Pres. and Librarian; Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Hebrew, Lecturer on Christian Art and Archæology); F. V. Corcoran, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Fundamental and Special Dogmatic Theology, Homiletics and English Criticism); F. J. Remler, C.M., (Secretary, Prof. of Sacred Eloquence, German Literature, Chemistry, Physics, Biology and Ecclesiastical Bookkeeping); William J. Brennan, C.M., J.C.D., (Director of Students, Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Liturgy, Master of Ceremonies); J. P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D., (Prof. of Senior Philosophy, History of Philosophy and Canon Law); T. D. Coyne, C.M., D.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Liturgy, Moderator of Academy); John Conroy, C.M., D.D., (Prof. of Junior Philosophy and New Testament Greek); M. J. O'Malley, C.M., D.D., (Assistant Director of Students, Prof. of Church History and Patrology); E. T. Sheehan, C.M., (Treasurer; Prof. of English Literature and Sacred Eloquence); M. S. Brennan, A.M., Sc.D., (Prof. of Astronomy and Geology). Students, 205. Domestic Department in charge of Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Sister Romana, Supr.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis Preparatory Seminary,* 4244 Washington blvd. Exclusively for boys studying for the Holy Priesthood. Very Rev. William J. Ahern, C.M., Supr. Revs. J. E. Green, C.M., J. A. Nuelle, C.M., T. J. Foulkes, C.M., J. P. Monaghan, C.M., A. J. Alt, C.M., T. J. Flavin, C.M. Students, 100.

ST. LOUIS. *St. Louis University,* Grand ave. and West Pine blvd. Corporate title: St. Louis University. Very Rev. William F. Robison, S.J. (President); Revs. Christopher J. Kohne, S.J. (Chancellor); Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (Secretary); Charles T. Hoffman, S.J. (Treasurer), John B. Goesse, S.J. (Asst. Treasurer); Michael J. O'Connor, S.J., Charles H. Cloud, S.J., Joseph L. Davis, S.J., Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Trustees); Frederick P. Hagemann, S.J., William B. Rogers, S.J. (Spiritual Directors); John J. Sennhauser, S.J. (Minister); Gustave Ruebsaat, S.J. (Chaplain, Convent of the Good Shepherd); William F. Poland, S.J. (Writer); Laurence J. Kenny, S.J. (Registrar). Brothers, 14.

Graduate Departments: School of Divinity, 3635 West Pine, blvd.—Revs. James J. Shannon, S.J. (Superior); Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Dean); Robert S. Johnston, S.J., Bernard J. Otting, S.J. (Fundamental Theology); Bernard J. Otten, S.J. (Dogma and History of Dogma); Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J., and Francis B. Klocker, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Francis J. O'Boyle, S.J. (Moral Theology); Linus A. Lilly, S.J. (Canon Law); Thomas A. McCourt, S.J. (Scripture, Archæology, History of Revelation, Eastern Languages); Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J. (Ecclesiastical History, Patrology and Christian Archæology); Frederick M. Baldus, S.J., John A. Bolte, S.J., Charles A. Budde, S.J., Albert J. Camensind, S.J., Alexander J. Cody, S.J., Anthony H. Corey, S.J., Thomas J. Donnelly, S.J., William J. Dowd, S.J., Joseph M. Georgen, S.J., Michael J. Gruenthaner, S.J., Albert B. Grueter, S. J., Robert C. Harder, S.J., Terence T. Kane, S.J., Raphael C. McCarthy, S.J., Andrew J. de Montsabert, S.J., Bernard A. Neu, S.J., William F. Paruszynski, S.J., Louis J. Puhl, S.J., Henry H. Regnet, S.J., William A. Ryan, S.J., Patrick J. Savage, S. J., Peter J. Scherer, S.J., Alphonse R. Schmitt, S.J., George M. Sipchen, S.J., Charles P. Sullivan, S.J., James F. Walsh, S.J., Carl M. Weisenhorn, S.J., Victor V. White, S.J., Edgar J. Zurlinden, S.J. 81 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus and 1 Cleric of the Congregation of the Resurrection; Students, 111.

School of Philosophy and Science, 3634 Lindell Boulevard.—Rev. James I. Shannon, S.J. (Superior); Rev. Hugo F. Sloctemyer, S.J. (Vice-Dean); Revs. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (Ethics, Natural Law, and Pedagogy); Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (Natural Theology and Special Metaphysics); Michael I. Stritch, S.J. (Cosmology and History of Philosophy); Hubert Gruender, S.J. (Rational and Experimental Psychology); William L. Hornsby, S.J. (Logic, General Metaphysics, and Historical Criticism); Henry J. DeLaak, S.J. (Mathematics, Advanced Physics, and Mechanics); Hugo F. Sloctemyer, S.J. (Physics, Mechanics, and Mathematics); James I. Shannon, S.J. (Biology, Geology, and Astronomy); Theodore J. Schulte, S.J. (Chemistry); Francis X. Mannhardt, S.J. (Classical Languages and Christian Art); Joseph L. Spaeth, S.J. (Hebrew). 68 Scholastics of the Society of Jesus, 9 Clerics of the Congregation of the Resurrection, and 2 Lay Students; Students, 79.

School of Medicine, 1402 South Grand ave.—Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Regent); Hanau W. Loeb, A.M., M.D. (Dean); Rev. John P. Coony, S.J. (Professor of Chemistry); Frederic N. Miller, S.J. (Laboratory Instructor). Professors, 23; Associate Professors, 7; Asst. Professors, 12; Instructors, 36. Students, 273.

School of Dentistry, 3564 Caroline st.—Rev. Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Regent); James P. Harper, D.D.S. (Dean); Charles P. Miller, S.J. (Professor of Physics). Professors, 14; Lecturers, 2; Instructors, 8; Demonstrators, 7. Students, 204.

School of Law, 3642 Lindell blvd.—(Day School and Night School)—Rev. Matthew McMenamy, S.J. (Regent); Paul Bakewell, LL.D. (Dean); Alphonse G. Eberle, A.M., LL.B. (Secretary); Rev. Thomas F. Wallace, S.J. (Professor of Ethics); Rev. Linus A. Lilly, S.J. (Professor of Roman Law). Professors, 8; Asst. Professors, 14; Lecturers, 26. Students, 305.

School of Commerce and Finance, 221 North Grand ave.—Rev. Joseph L. Davis, S.J., (Regent); Geo. W. Wilson (Dean); Francis A. Thornton, A.M., LL.B. (Secretary); Professors and Instructors, 51; Special Lecturers, 31. Students, 559.

Undergraduate Departments.—College of Arts and Sciences, Grand ave. and West Pine Blvd.—Revs. Christopher J. Kohne, S.J. (Dean); Henry A. Hermans, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph A. Murphy, S.J. (Philosophy and Greek); Charles H. Cloud, S.J. (Philosophy); Henry J. DeLaak, S.J. (Advanced Physics); Theodore J. Schulte, S.J. (Chemistry); William J. Ryan, S.J. (Mathematics); John B. Goesse, S.J. (Director of Meteorological Observatory); Otto J. Kuhnmuench, S.J. (Latin); Albert Muntsch, S.J.

Digitized by Google

(German and Spanish) Laurence J. Kenny, S.J. (History): Charles P. Miller, S.J. (Physics and Geology); William I. Bundschuh, S.J. (English); 5 Lay Professors. Students, 569.

Academic Departments:—(a) *Loyola Hall*, Compton and Eads aves.—Revs. Hubert F. Brockman, S.J. (Principal); William R. Frain, S.J., Henry P. Milet, S.J., Anthony R. Kuenzel, S.J., Messrs. Laurence L. Cusack, S.J., Joseph I. Donohue, S.J., William H. Puetter, S.J. (b) *St. Louis Academy*, 207 North Grand ave.—Rev. C. J. Kohne, S.J. (Principal); Revs. William I. Bundschuh, S.J., Bernard A. Foote, S.J., William F. Hendrix, S.J., William J. Leahy, S.J., Laurence A. Leahy, S.J., Messrs. Hugh P. O'Neill, S.J., William H. McCabe, S.J., Thomas J. Powers, S.J., Joseph A. Gschwend, S.J., Andrew Welfle, S.J., and 6 Lay Professors. Students, 600. Total, Students, 2,670.

Aquinas Hall, 3650 Lindell Boulevard. Rev. William H. Agnew, S.J. (Editor, the Queen's Work); Revs. Aloysius A. Breen, S.J. (Director and General Manager); James J. Daly, S.J., Isaac Bosset, S.J.

Missouri Province Educational Institute: (Address: St. Louis University). Very Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J. (Provincial); Revs. Gilbert J. Garraghan, S.J. (Associate) and William J. Wallace, S.J. (Treasurer of the Province).

ST. LOUIS. *Kenrick Catholic Boys' High School*, Free High School for boys, in charge of Brothers of Mercy, 2615 Stoddard st.—A diocesan institution. 8 Brothers of Mary, Brother Gerald, S.M., Director. Students, 256.

Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.—Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M. (Provincial); Revs. Hilary Kieserling, O.F.M. (Guardian); Martin Strub, O.F.M. (Custos, Lector of Theology, Sec'y to Provincial, Commissary of the Holy Land); Daniel Finkenhoefer, O.F.M. (Definitor, Lector of Theology, Vicar); Norbert Wilhelm, O.F.M.; Edmund Roediger, O.F.M.; Floribert Jaspers, O.F.M. (Lector of Theology); Sabinus Mollitor, O.F.M.; Lambert Brinkmoeller, O.F.M.; Josaphat Kraus, O.F.M. (Director of Third Order); Vincent Schrempp, O.F.M. (Pastor); Ewald Soland, O.F.M.; Odilo Eichenseer, O.F.M. (Assistant); Didacus Gruenhols, O.F.M. (Missionary); John Joseph Brogger, O.F.M. (Missionary); Mark Schludecker, O.F.M. (Assistant); Stanislaus Swierczynski, O.F.M.; Joseph C. Meyer, O.F.M. (Missionary); Eligius Weir, O.F.M.; Arcadius Paull, O.F.M.; Vincent Fochtmann, O.F.M.; Lucian Trouy, O.F.M.; Clarence Piontkowski, O.F.M.; Paul Eberle, O.F.M.; Gregory Wollenschlaeger, O.F.M.; Chrysostom Clark, O.F.M.; Daniel McNamara, O.F.M.; Raphael Friedrich, O.F.M. Students, 9; Lay Brothers, 8. For Retreats apply to Very Rev. Samuel Mackey, O.F.M., Provincial. For Missions apply to Rev. Titus Hugger, O.F.M., Prefect of Missions, 5045 Laflin st., Chicago, Ill.

St. Alphonsus' Convent of the Redemptorist Fathers, 1118 N Grand ave.—Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.SS.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. Nicholas L. Fransen, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. Ferreol Girardey, C.SS.R., William T. Bond, C.SS.R., Marcellus Ryan, C.SS.R., Philip Scott, C.SS.R., Henry Weber, C.SS.R., George Thomas, C.SS.R., Charles Kennedy, C.SS.R. *Missionaries:* Revs. Andrew Brown, C.SS.R., Michael Pathe, C.SS.R.; 3 Lay Brothers. Postulant, 1. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Father Provincial.

St. John Cantius House of Studies, 3689 W. Pine blvd. Very Rev. Ignatius E. Perius, C.R., (Rector); Rev. Stanislaus Gadocs, C.R., (Vice-Rector). 18 Students of Theology attend St. Louis University. Lay Brothers, 3.

Alexian Brothers' Monastery, connected with Hospital, an Asylum and Free Dispensary (Hospital and Asylum for Men only), 3933 South Broadway.—Brother Frumentius Horn, (Rector); Rev. Constantine Vogelmann, C.PP.S., (Chaplain). Brothers, 27; Nurses, 30.

Father Dunne's Newsboys' Home and Protectorate, 3010 Washington ave.—Rev. P. J. Dunne, Priest of House. Most Rev. John J. Glennon, Director. Boys, 135.

Hotel for Working Men, 1111-1121 N. 7th st.—This home is intended for Catholic Working Men who otherwise would be compelled to seek shelter in non-sectarian or non-Catholic quarters. Its purpose is to offset the baneful influence of the cheap lodging house and saloon. Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Accommodations for 400 men; 5,998 guests during the year. Daily average, 248.

St. Patrick's Hotel for Working Women, 1928 Hogan st.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. Boarders, 92.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Emergency Home, 1209-1221 North 6th st.—Rev. Timothy Dempsey, founder and manager. 4 Daughters of Charity. Sister Zoe, Sister-Servant. 452 Day Nursery Children. Enrolled in Emergency Home, 195.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Vincent's Apostolic College and Preparatory Seminary*, 201 Morgan Oak st.—Very Rev. Marshall J. LeSage, C.M., (Supr.); Revs. A. A. Malloy, C.M., (Asst. Supr.); F. J. Walsh, C.M., H. A. Burke, C.M., E. J. Furlong, C.M., J. R. Vidal, C.M., J. J. Lewis, C.M., Martin V. Moore, C.M., John Ward, C.M. Students, 57.

CLAYTON, *Chaminade College*, Clayton, Mo.—Revs. Joseph C. El, S.M., (President); Alfred H. Rabe, S.M., (Vice-President); August C. Frische, S.M., (Chaplain). Priests, 3; Brothers, 19; Students, 215.

DE SOTO. *Mount St. Clement*.—Novitiate of the St. Louis Province of the Redemptorists. (L.B. 894). Very Rev. F. X. Miller, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. August Ahlert, C.SS.R., (Novice Master); John H. Schagemann, C.SS.R., P. E. Foerster, C.SS.R., (Missionary); J. J. Lorens, C.SS.R., (Missionary); Joseph Hahn, C.SS.R., (Missionary); John Phillips, C.SS.R., John Zimmer, C.SS.R., Theodore Kohnen, C.SS.R. William Grangell, C.SS.R., Charles Heing, C.SS.R. Clerical Novices, 12. Lay Brothers 3.

FERGUSON. *Villa St. Joseph*.—Postulate of the Brothers of Mary of St. Louis Province. Bro. Eugene A. Paulin, S.M., (Director); Rev. William Roberts, S.M., (Chaplain). Brothers; 11; Postulants, 16.

FLORISSANT. *St. Stanislaus' Seminary and Novitiate of the Society of Jesus*.—Rev. John L. Mathery, S.J. (Rector and Treasurer); Revs. William A. Mitchell, S.J., (Master of Novices); Francis P. Kemper, S.J., (Minister); Patrick A. Phillips, S.J., (Asst. Master of Novices); James J. O'Meara, S.J., (Spiritual Director); Clement F. Martin, S.J., (Attends Holy Rosary Church); Andrew P. Ganss, S.J. Professors: Revs. Matthew Germing, S.J.,

Digitized by Google

(Attends the colored missions of Anglum and Sandtown), James I. Doyle, S.J., Arnold J. Garvy, S.J., Francis X. Nebrich, S.J., Mr. Claude M. Bakewell, S.J., Rev. Joseph Webber, N.S.J. Priests, 12; Scholastics, 49; Brothers, 28; Novices, 85; Scholastics, 73; Brothers, 11.

GLENCOE. *La Salle Institute, Novitiate of Brothers of the Christian Schools and Preparatory Normal School.*—Chapel of St. Joseph, Rev. Daniel A. Dowling, (Chaplain); Bro. Baldwin, F.S.C. (Provincial); Bro. Gerardus, F.S.C., (Director of Novices); Bro. Emery, F.S.C., (Director of Scholastics); Bro. Jerome, F.S.C., (Director of Junior Novices); Bro. Elzear, S.F.C., (Director of Community). Brothers, 26; Novices, 18; Postulants, 22.

KIRKWOOD. *St. Joseph's Preparatory College of Redemptorist Fathers.*—Very Rev. Thomas M. Palmer, C.SS.R., (Rector and Director); Revs. Alphonse Zeller, C.SS.R., Camillus Lamneur, C.SS.R., George Mahony, C.SS.R., Patrick Barrett, C.SS.R., Henry Phillips, C.SS.R., Lawrence Skinner, C.SS.R., Aloysius Reimbold, C.SS.R., Phil Kvasnica, C.SS.R., Henry Oenning, C.SS.R., Peter Thommes, C.SS.R., Jos. Heidell, C.SS.R., Edwin Smith, C.SS.R., Hubert Seifert, C.SS.R., Henry Sutton, C.SS.R., John Kalvelage, C.SS.R. Lay Brothers, 9; Students, 102.

MARYHURST (*Kirkwood P.O.*). *Provincial House and Novitiate of St. Louis Province of the Brothers of Mary.*—Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., Prov.; Bro. John A. Waldron, S.M., Inspector; Rev. Emil Neubert, S.M., Supr. Fathers, 2; Novices, 11; Brothers, 7.

NORMANDY. *Passionist Retreat of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*—Very Rev. Anselm Secor, C.P., (Rector); Revs. Edmund Walsh, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Gerald Dooley, C.P., (Professor); Joseph M. O'Leary, C.P., (Professor); Simon Herdrich, C.P., (Missionary); Celestine Leonard, C.P., (Missionary); Stephen Kendrick, C.P. Priests, 6; Lay Brothers, 4; Postulants, 35.

PERRYVILLE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Central-House, Scholasticate and Novitiate of the Congregation of the Mission.—Very Revs. Thomas Finney, C.M.V., D.D., W. H. Musson, C.M., Revs. P. V. Byrne, C.M., S. P. Hueber, C.M., P. P. Finney, C.M., R. J. Power, C.M., D.D., P. A. Schorsch, C.M., H. Moore, C.M., J. M. Lavelle, C.M., M. J. Dillon, C.M., T. F. Gaughan, C.M., L. Moore, C.M.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. LOUIS. *The (Rosati-Kain) Catholic Girls' High School,* Newstead ave. and Lindell blvd.—The Rev. P. J. Ritchie, S.T.L., (principal). A diocesan institution. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 420.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Meramec st.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Lily Garesché, Supr. Res., Meramec st. and —— ave. Sisters, 53. Pupils, 98. Day pupils are not received.

Academy of the Sacred Heart and Mullanphy Orphan Asylum, cor. Taylor and Maryland aves. —Religious of the Sacred Heart. Attended from New Cathedral Chapel. Mother Mary Reid, Supr. Sisters, 46; Pupils, 244. Orphans, 20.

Carmelite Convent, Victor and 18th sts.—Discalced Carmelites. Chapel of the Precious Blood, attended from St. Agnes Church. Mother Mary Rose, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 15; Postulants, 2; Tertiaries, 8.

St. Angela's Park Academy, Oakland (*Kirkwood P.O.*)—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 25. Attended by Redemptorist Fathers. Mother Innocent, Supr.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Cabanne place.—Visitation Nuns. Chapel of St. Francis of Sales and St. Jane de Chantal, attended from St. Rose's Church. Mother Mary Aquin Martin, Supr. Sisters, 76. Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Teachers, 40; Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 185. Day Pupils, 105.

Ursuline Convent and Academy, 2112 S. 12th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Connolly, V.G., Spiritual Director; Rev. James P. Murray, Chaplain. Mother Ambrose, Supr. Sisters, 173; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 125.

St. Joseph's Academy, Minnesota ave. and Kansas st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Chapel of the Holy Family, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Agnes Rossiter, Superior General. Mother M. Columbine Ryan, Provincial. Sisters, 63; Novices, 50; Postulants, 20; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils in Academy, 120.

Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, 1849 Cass ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of Our Lady of Good Counsel, attended from St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church. Sister Joseph Calasanctius, Supr. Sisters, 82; Novices, 6.

St. Joseph's Male Orphan Asylum, 4701 S. Grand ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. John Robinson, Chaplain (in Diocese *p.t.*). Sister M. Maura, Supr. Sisters, 20. Orphans, 162.

St. Agnes Convent—Tidney st. and McNair ave.; 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose Mary, Supr.

St. Joseph's Deaf Mute Institute, 901 N. Garrison ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Mercedes, Supr. Sisters, 8; Lay Teachers, 3. Attended from St. Francis Xavier Church. Pupils, 73.

St. Teresa's Convent (Home for Sisters teaching in Parochial Schools).—5831 Cabanne ave. 30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Margaret Alocoque, Supr.

Sancta Maria in Ripa, Ripa ave., South St. Louis.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the School Sisters of Notre Dame for the South-Western Province. Mother M. Petra, Provincial. Sisters, 92; Novices, 25; Postulants, 50. Pupils in Preparatory Course, 29. Rt Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Spiritual Director. Rev. Louis A. Kuts, Chaplain.

St. Elisabeth's Academy, 3401 Arsenal st.—Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Chapel of the Most Precious Blood, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Beata, Supr. Sisters, 35; Pupils, 220. Connected with the Institute is St. Elisabeth's Day School. Pupils, 104.

St. Louis Mullanphy Hospital, Montgomery and Bacon sts.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul Rev. J. P. Monahan, C.M., Chaplain; Sister Chrysostom, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,979, outdoor Clinic patients, 4,463. Connected with the Hospital is *St. Louis (Mullanphy) Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 35.

Digitized by Google

St. Vincent's Institution for the Insane (P.O. Address: R.R. No. 29, Wellston Station, St. Louis, Mo.).—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 39. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Very Rev. J. J. Sullivan, C.M., Revs. A. Krabber, C.M., John Cronin, C.M., Chaplains. Patients, 338.

St. Philomena's Technical School, Union and Cabanne aves.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. 5 Lay Teachers. Chapel of the Immaculate Conception. Attended from Preparatory Seminary. Sister Ludovine Doherty, Supr. Girls, 65.

St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum. Emerson and Harney aves.—Chapel of Miraculous Medal of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 15 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Catherine Norton, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphan Girls, 150; Inmates, 175. Rev. F. A. Pudlowski, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Widows' Home, Lying-in Hospital and Foundling Asylum, 5301 Page blvd.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Chapel of St. Ann, attended from Preparatory Seminary. Sister De Paul Beale, Supr. Orphans, 150; Old Ladies, 67; Sisters, 17. Cared for during the year: Infants, 751; Patients in Hospital, 755.

Guardian Angel Settlement 1029 Marion st.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Chapel of the Guardian Angel, attended from St. Vincent's Church. Sister Margaret, Supr. 7 Sisters of Charity. Postulants, 6. 258 Day Nursery Children enrolled. The Settlement includes Day Nursery, Kindergarten, Sewing School, Cooking School, Lunch Room, Sunday School, Working Girls' Club, Mothers' Club, Playgrounds, Provision Depot and Employment Bureau. 195 Children.

St. Patrick's Day Nursery and Father Dempsey's Settlement, 1209 N. 6th st.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Estelle, Supr. Children, 150.

Loretto Academy, 3407 Lafayette ave.—53 Sisters of Loretto. Mother F. Consuelo, Supr. Pupils, 200. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

Good Shepherd Convent, 3801 Gravois ave.—Provincial House of the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Chapel of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Mother Mary of the Good Shepherd Caverly, Provincial; Mother Mary of the Annunciation Kennedy, Supr. Professed Sisters, 62; Novices, 15; Postulants, 7; Magdalens, 79; Girls in Reformatory, 208.

Home for the Aged, 2209 Hebert St.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Louis, attended from St. Leo's Church. Sister Victorine, Supr. Sisters, 20; Old Persons, 200.

Second Home for the Aged, 3400 *Grand ave.*—20 Little Sisters of the Poor. Chapel of St. Charles Borromeo. Franciscan Fathers. Sister Henri, Supr. Sisters, 20; Old Persons, 170.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Grand ave. and Chippewa st.—Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters. Rev. H. Hukestein, Spiritual Director. St. Anthony's Chapel attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother Mary Casimira, Prov. Patients during the year, 1,614; Sisters, 88; Novices, 29; Postulants, 10. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22.

St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy in St. Louis (incorporate title). Locust and 23d sts.—Sisters of Mercy. In Community: Professed Sisters, 95; Novices, 20; Postulants, 5; Orphans, 60. Mother Mary Gonzaga Sugrue, Supr. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors, attended from St. Louis Preparatory Seminary. Connected with the Motherhouse are: (*a*) *Young Girls' Home;* (*b*) *Female Employment Agency;* (*c*) *Home of Mercy* and *Industrial School for Girls;* (*d*) *Night Refuge for Women.* Sick visited in their homes.

St. John's Hospital, Euclid and Parkview aves—36 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 40. Attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church. Patients admitted during the year, 3,124. A Free Clinical Dispensary is attached to the Hospital. Sisters visit the sick in their homes. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters have opened a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 50.

St. Mary's Infirmary, 1536 Papin st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Mary. Mother M. Alcyda, Supr. Genr'l. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Professed Sisters, 82; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6. Chaplain, Rev. Thomas Geraghty. Rev. Adalbert Thum, Resident.

St. Mary's Home, Partridge ave., between Page blvd. and Olive st.—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. J. S. Hoog, V.G., Chaplain. Clayton P.O., R. 1.

Mount St. Rose's Hospital for Diseases of the Throat and Chest, 9101 S. Broadway.—38 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Liberata, Supr. 35 Sisters. Patients, 440. Patients during the year, 378. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Missouri Pacific R.R. Hospital, California and Eads sts.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Chapel of the Sacred Heart, attended by Franciscan Fathers. Mother M. Austin, Supr. Patients in Hospital during year, 600.

Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 4012 Washington blvd.—Mother Mary of St. Cecilia, Supr. The Sisters depend upon Divine Providence, relying on the gifts of those whose devotion to the Holy Souls prompts them to aid the society. Sisters, 21. Chapel attended from St. Francis Xavier's Church.

Convent of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 3419 Gasconade st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers. Professed Sisters, 111; Novices, 14; Postulants, 11.

St. Rita's Academy for Colored Girls, 3128 Laclede ave.—Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother M. Juliana, O.S.P., Supr. 7 Sisters. Pupils, 65. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers.

ARCADIA. *Arcadia College and Young Ladies' Academy.*—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters (St. Louis). Rev. L. C. Wernert, Chaplain. Sisters, 41: Pupils, 105; Mother Victoria, Supr.

CAPE GIRARDEAU. *St. Francis' Hospital,* Good Hope and Pacific sts.—Franciscan Sisters. Chapel of St. Joseph, attended from St. Vincent's College. 18 Sisters. Sister Mary Angela, Supr. Patients, 1054.

St. Vincent's Academy, Good Hope and Spanish sts.—Sisters of Loretto, Chapel of St. Vincent, attended by Lazarist Fathers. Mother Agnita Barrett, Supr. 26 Sisters. Pupils, 105.

FENTON. *Hessoun Bohemian Catholic Orphan Home.*—3 School Sisters de Nostra Domina; Sisters, 2; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Orphans: Boys, 27; Girls, 16. Total, 43. Sister M. Carolina, Supr. Attended from St. John of Nepomuk's Church, St. Louis.

FLORISSANT. *Academy of Loretto.*—40 Sisters of Loretto. Chapel of Our Lady of Dolors. Mother M. Ernestine, Supr. 34 Sisters. Boarders, 47. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Digitized by Google

JEFFERSON CITY. St. Mary's Hospital, Bolivar and Elm sts. 20 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Theobalda, Supr. Rev. John C. Melles, S.T.L., chaplain. Patients, 700.

NAZARETH. *Retreat of the Sisters of St. Joseph* (*P.O. Jefferson Barracks, R.F.D. 10*).—Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. Thomas Dalton, Chaplain. Sister St. Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 50.

NORMANDY. *Marillac Seminary.*—Central Home of the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. Louis Province. Sisters, 29; Novices, 23. Sister Eugenia Fealy, Visitatrix. Very Rev. James J. Sullivan, C.M., Director.

School of the Immaculate Heart.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of the Annunciation, Supr. In Community, 13. Lady Boarders, 39. School: Pupils, 50. Attended by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Frances' Orphan Asylum for Colored Girls.—Conducted by Oblate Sisters of Providence. Girls admitted between the ages of 2 and 12 years only. Mother M. Petra, O.S.P., Supr. Chapel of the Sacred Heart attended by Passionist Fathers. 11 Sisters. Orphans, 74.

St. Vincent's German Orphan Home, Natural Bridge and Florissant rds.—Sisters of Christian Charity. Chapel of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Theobalda, Supr. Attended by Passionist Fathers, Normandy, Mo. Sisters, 27; Orphans, 235.

O'FALLON. *St. Mary's Institute.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Precious Blood. Chapel of St. Joseph. Rev. F. X. Willmes, Spiritual Director, and Rev. Martin Hellriegel, Chaplain. Mother M. Wilhelmine, Supr. General. Sister M. Constantia, Local Supr. Sisters, 222; Novices, 16; Postulants, 11.

ST. CHARLES. *Academy of the Sacred Heart,* 2nd and Decatur sts.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Chapel of St. Francis Regis, attended by Jesuit Fathers. Madame B. Connolly, Supr. Religious, 34; Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Clay st.—12 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Attended from St. Peter's Church. 50 Beds. Patients, 241.

ST. CHARLES. *Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Word.*—Home for Blind. To be opened in 1920. Motherhouse, Wanwatosa, Wis.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Convent and Academy of St. Francis de Sales.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Patrick, Supr. 12 Sisters.

WEBSTER GROVES. *Loretto College and Academy,* Lockwood and Plymouth aves.—Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother Mary Edith, Supr. 40 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 150. Attended from Kenrich Seminary. Professors of the Kenrick Seminary have charge of Department of Psychology, Sociology and Religion.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province).—Monastery, St. Anthony's Church, St. Louis; Hermann; Washington.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province).—St. Louis University, St. Elisabeth's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph's Church, St. Louis; Florissant; St. Charles.

Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Kenrick Seminary, Preparatory Seminary, St. Louis; Cape Girardeau; Perryville.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province).—Normandy.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus' Church and Convent, St. Louis; Kirkwood; De Soto.

Resurrectionist Fathers (Rome, Italy)—St. John Cantius House of Studies, St. Louis.

Servite Fathers (Chicago)—Malden; Wilhelmina.

Alexian Brothers (Chicago)—St. Louis.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (St. Louis)—Alexian Brothers Hospital.

Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—St. Alphonsus School, St. Louis; Novitiate, Glencoe.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Kenrick High School, SS. Peter and Paul, St. Anthony Schools, St. Louis; Ferguson; Clayton; Maryhurst.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan Priests	356
Priests of Religious Orders	243
Total Priests	599
Churches in City	97
Churches Outside the City with Resident Priests	159
Missions with Churches	60
Total Churches	299
Stations	42
Chapels	125
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	296
Seminaries of Religious Orders	11
Students	480
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	100
Diocesan High Schools	2
Students	589
College and Academies for Young Men	7
Students	2,112
Academies for Young Ladies	17
Students	1,766
Parishes with Parochial Schools in the City	83
Pupils in City	27,572
Parochial Schools Outside the City	106
Pupils	10,365
Total Schools	189
Total Pupils	37,937
Newsboys' Home	1
Boys	135
Catholic Mission Settlements	3
Hotel for Working Men	1
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	789
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	269
Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Pupils	76
Industrial Schools	2
Pupils	125
Total Young People under Cath. Care	41,408
Hospitals and Infirmaries	17
Patients during the Year, about	14,000
Asylums and Homes for Aged	3
Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total	———
Baptisms { Adults ——— } Total	———
Converts	———
Marriages	———
Deaths	———
Catholic Population, about	425,692

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. PAUL

(Archidiocesis Sancti Pauli.)

DIOCESE ESTABLISHED, JULY 19, 1850. ARCHDIOCESE, MAY 4, 1888.

Comprises the following twenty-seven Counties of the State of Minnesota: Ramsey, Hennepin, Washington, Chisago, Anoka, Dakota, Scott, Wright, Rice, Le Sueur, Carver, Nicollet, Sibley, McLeod, Meeker, Redwood, Renville, Kandiyohi, Lyon, Lincoln, Yellow Medicine, Lac qui Parle, Chippewa, Swift, Goodhue, Big Stone and Brown.

Square Miles—15,233.

MOST REVEREND

AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D.

Archbishop of St. Paul; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop of Des Moines, Iowa, Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; Nominated Archbishop of St. Paul, Feb. 1, 1919.—Res., *St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH CRETIN, D.D., cons. Jan. 26, 1851; died Feb. 22, 1857.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. GRACE, D.D., cons. July 24, 1859; resigned July 31, 1884; named Titular Bishop of Menith, and later, Titular Archbishop of Siunia; died Feb. 22, 1897.—Most Rev. JOHN IRELAND, D.D., cons., Dec. 21, 1875, Bishop of Maronea, and Coadjutor to Bishop Thomas L. Grace, D.D.; succeeded to the See of St. Paul, July 31, 1884; named Archbishop, May 15, 1888; died Sept. 25, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, *Faribault, Minn.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS A. WELCH.

Chancery Office—240 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn. Hours, 9.30 to 12 M. (except Sundays).

Secretary—Rev. CYRIL J. FARRELL...Res. and Office, *240 Dayton ave., St. Paul.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, V.G., Rev. PATRICK O'NEILL, Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. ANTHONY OGULIN, JAMES M. CLEARY, PETER M. JUNG.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. CORNELIUS F. CREMIN, S.T.L., L.Ph.

Curia Matrimonialis—Judex Instructor, Rev. JOHN SELISKAR, Ph.D. Judices Collegiales, Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., Revs. CORNELIUS F. CREMIN, S.T.L., L.Ph., JOHN C. GRUDEN, S.T.L. Notarius, Rev. ALOYSIUS ZISKOVSKY, S.T.B. Advocatus, Rev. JEREMIAH C. HARRINGTON, B.A., S.T.B. Defensor Vinculi, Rev. JOHN M. WOLFE, S.T.D., Ph.D.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. THOMAS E. CULLEN, OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B., JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, P. M. JUNG, F. X. BAJEC.

Diocesan Superintendant of Schools—Rev. JAMES A. BYRNE, B.Ph. Office, *239 Selby ave., St. Paul.*

Auditing Board—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Revs. P. O'NEILL, PETER M. JUNG.

Board of Examiners—Very Revs. JAMES C. BYRNE, H. MOYNIHAN, A.M., S.T.D., FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., Revs. JAMES H. GAUGHAN, JOHN SELISKAR.

Parochi Consultores—Rev. JAMES M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH GUILLOT, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS TICHY, PETER M. JUNG.

Censor Librorum—Rev. OTHMAR ERREN, O.S.B.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. ENGELBERT J. WILBER, parish of St. Anthony, Minn.; JAMES M. REARDON, parish of St. Mary, St. Paul; F. X. BAJEC, parish of St. Francis, St. Paul; JEREMIAH HARRINGTON, parish of the Ascension, Minn.; MATHIAS SAVS, parish of St. Mark, Shakopee; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, parish of the Immaculate Conception, Faribault; Revs. ROBERT SCHLINKERT, parish of the Holy Trinity, New Ulm; PATRICK O'NEILL, parish of St. Michael, St. Paul; JAMES KLEIN, parish of Sleepy Eye.

Deans—Very Rev. JAMES C. BYRNE, Rev. J. M. CLEARY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS TICHY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. SLEVIN, Revs. ANTHONY MIKS, FRANCIS O'BRIEN, P. J. BOLAND, PATRICK J. LUCEY, JOHN GOERGEN, CHARLES CORCORAN, MATHIAS SAVS, J. CERMAK, ROBERT SCHLINKERT, GEORGE CARLIN, OLIVER DOLPHIN.

Digitized by Google

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. SCHAEFER, D.D., St. Paul Seminary, St. Paul.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. BYRNES, B.Ph., 239 Selby ave., St. Paul.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. PAUL.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PAUL, Summit ave., between Dayton and Selby aves., Rev. Lawrence F. Ryan, rector. Res., 240 Dayton ave. Revs. Thomas Keane, John Cullinan, W. J. Gibbs, John H. Brannan, Rudolph E. Nolan, assts. Res., 239 Selby ave.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (College ave. and Third st.). Sister M. Carmilla, supr. Pupils, 717.

ASSUMPTION (German), Franklin and 9th sts., Rev. Leopold Haas, pastor; Revs. George W. Rolwes, Stephen Kemenes, assts. Res., 51 West Ninth st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (205 W. Ninth st.). Sister M. Philippa, supr. Pupils, 148.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Charles st., Rev. Peter Roy, pastor, Rev. S. Julkowski, asst. Res., 268 Charles st.
School—7 Felician Sisters (241 Charles st.). Sister M. Luchesia, supr. Pupils, 311.

ST. AGNES' (German), Lafond and Kent sts., Rev. Anthony Ogulin, pastor; Revs. Ernest Rickert, Joseph Freisleben, assts. Res., 547 Thomas st.
School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (545 Lafond st.). Sister M. Viola, supr. Pupils, 900.

ST. AMBROSE'S (Italian), Seventh and Bradley sts., attended from St. Mary's Church.

ST. ANDREW'S, Van Slyke and Argyle sts., Rev. Thomas A. Printon, pastor. Res., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1128 Churchill ave.). Sister Mary Joseph, supr. Pupils, 252.

ST. BERNARD'S (German), Albemarle and Geranium sts., Rev. Herman Bergmann, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Sebastian Sis, O.S.B., Victor Roenellenfitsch, O.S.B., Bruno Schmid, O.S.B., assts. Res., 197 W. Geranium st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Benedict (174 W. Rose st.). Sister Auxilia, supr. Pupils, 910.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Hazel Park, Rev. William Finley, pastor. Res., 1801 La Crosse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lamberta, dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Jessamine and Forest sts., Rev. Andrew Stojar, O.M.I., pastor. Res., 988 E. Geranium st.
School—8 Felician Sisters (917 E. Jessamine st.). Sister M. Jucunda, dir. Pupils, 458.

ST. CECILIA'S, Cromwell and Bayless ave., Rev. James E. Doyle, pastor. Res., 923 Bayless ave.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Hamline ave. and Lafond st., Rev. Michael J. Casey, pastor; Rev. George Carroll, asst. Res., 1327 Lafond st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES' (German), West 7th and James sts., Rev. Francis X. Bajec, pastor; Revs. William Wey, John Gores, assts. Res., 657 James st.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (428 S. Osceola st.). Sister M. Maximina, dir. Pupils, 519.

HOLY FAMILY (Syrian-Maronite), Robie and Ada sts. Attended from Minneapolis by Rev. Emmanuel J. Elkourie.

HOLY REDEEMER, (Italian), 68 West College ave., Rev. H. Ciebattone, pastor. Res., 239 Selby ave.

ST. JAMES', Juneau and View sts., Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, pastor; Rev. James Cronin, asst. Res., 496 View st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 352.

ST. JOHN'S, Forest and E. Fifth sts., Rev. Thomas F. Gleeson, pastor; Rev. Edward De Courcy, asst. Res., 975 E. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Marie, dir. Pupils, 331.

ST. LOUIS (French). Marist Fathers. Cedar and Tenth sts. Rev. Jean M. Basin, S.M., pastor; Rev. John P. Ries, S.M., Rev. Alcyme M. Cyr, S.M., assts. Res., 506 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bertha, supr. Pupils, 178.

ST. LUKE'S, cor. Summit ave. and Lexington blvd., Rev. James C. Byrne, pastor; Revs. Wm. J. Harrington, John Abbott, assts. Res., 22 N. Lexington blvd.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (977 Portland ave.). Mother M. Lucia, supr. Sister M. Francis de Sales, dir. Pupils, 430.

ST. MARK'S, Dayton ave. and Moore st., Rev. Joseph A. Corrigan, pastor; Rev. LeRoy Westfall, asst. Res., 2001 Dayton ave.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louis Bertrand, dir. Pupils, 695.

ST. MARY'S, 9th and Locust sts., Rev. James M. Reardon, pastor; Rev. Philip Casey, asst. Res., 393 E. Ninth st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, dir. Pupils, 297.

ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Robie st. and Hall ave., Rev. P. M. Jung, pastor; Revs. John Schlechter, Frederic L. Tschann, assts. Res., 507 Hall ave.
School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (500 Hall ave.). Sister M. Vitalia, dir. Pupils, 534.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. Patrick O'Neill, pastor; Revs. John O'Neill, Thomas V. Mullane, assts. Res., 48 Colorado st., E.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (75 E. Colorado st.). Mother Mary James, supr.. Pupils, 530.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. Michael Quinn, pastor; Rev. Nicholas Finn, asst. Res., 299 Case st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Equin, dir. Pupils, 160.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Afro-American), Aurora and Farrington aves., Rev. Stephen Theobald, pastor. Res., 319 Fuller st.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART (German), E. Sixth and Arcade sts., Rev. Donulus Evers, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Hubert Pfeil, O.F.M., Peter Baptist Volz, O.F.M., Francis Xavier Habig, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 618 Arcade st.

School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Sixth and Sinnen sts.). Sister M. Liboria, dir. Pupils, 446.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Bohemian), Western ave. and Superior st., Rev. John Rynda, pastor; Rev. Robert M. Bastyr, asst. Res., 187 Western ave., South.

School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (391 Superior st.). Sister M. Wibrandis, supr. Pupils, 192.

ST. VINCENT'S, cor. Blair st. and Virginia ave., Rev. Timothy E. Crowley, pastor; Rev. Geoffrey O'Sullivan, asst. Res., 651 Virginia ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister St. Albertus, supr. Pupils, 419.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS).

Fort Snelling, attended from Cathedral.
Ramsey County Poor House, attended from North St. Paul.
City of St. Paul Workhouse, Como Park, attended from Cathedral.
Calvary Cemetery, Como ave. and Front st., attended from St. Vincent's Church.

Bureau of Catholic Charities, Director, Rev. John Doherty, Offices, 205 Wilden Bldg., St. Paul. Res., 239 Selby ave.

Editor of "The Catholic Bulletin," Rev. James M. Reardon; Office, 315 Newton bldg. Res., 393 E. Ninth st. Rev. C. F. McGinnis, Ph.D., assistant editor.

CITY OF MINNEAPOLIS.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, Hennepin ave. and 16th st. Rev. Thomas E. Cullen, pastor; Revs. John Pilger, George Keefe, Charles F. Doran, assts. Res., 1628 Laurel ave.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Febronia, supr. Pupils, 720.

ALL SAINTS' (Polish), 4th st. and 5th ave., N.E., Rev. Francis Mats, pastor. Res., 435 4th st., N.E.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. Salome, Dir. (428 5th st. N.E.). Pupils, 343.

ST. ANNE'S (French), Lyndale and 11th aves., Rev. Damasus Richard, pastor. Res., 1019 Lyndale ave., N.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S, Main st. and Ninth ave., N. E., Rev. E. J. Wilbee, pastor; Revs. Lawrence Lynch, T. O'Connell, assts. Res., 729 Second st., N. E.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph, 726 Second st., N. E. Pupils—In High School, 133; in Grades, 435.

ASCENSION, Bryant and 18th aves., N., Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, pastor; Revs. F. J. Nolan, M. O'Brien, George A. Rogan, assts. Res., 1725 Bryant ave., N.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Patrice, supr. Pupils, 809.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Seventh ave. and Second st., N. E., Rev. Adrian Schmitt, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Odilo Kohler, O.S.B., asst. Res., 629 Second st., N. E.

School—8 Sisters of Christian Charity. 1 Lay Teacher (631 University ave., N.E.). Mother Alverez, dir. Pupils, 302.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Emerson and Thirty-eighth aves., N. Rev. James Donahoe, pastor. Rev. Thomas A. King, asst. Res., 3811 Emerson ave., N.

ST. CLEMENT'S, 25th ave., N. E., Rev. Robert J. Fitzgerald, pastor. Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, asst. Res., 911 24th ave., N. E.

ST. CYRIL'S (Slovak). Second st., N. E., Rev. W. J. Skluzacek, pastor. Res., 1315 2nd st., N. E.

ST. ELIZABETH'S, 15th ave., S., and 8th st., Rev. Henry Scherer, pastor. Res., 1410 Eighth st., S.

School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (718 15th ave., S.). Sister Salome, Dir. Pupils, 179.

ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), 29th ave. and Grand st., N. E., Rev. Max Kleemit, pastor. Res., 129 29th ave., N. E.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st. N.E.), Sr. M. Estelle, Dir. Pupils, 110.

ST. HELENA, 33rd ave. and 43rd st., South, Rev. Owen J. Rowan, pastor. Res., 2001 Dayton ave., St. Paul, Minn.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), cor. 4th st. and 17th ave., Rev. Joseph Cieminski; Rev. Vincent Worsalla, asst. Res., 1621 University ave., N. E.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (1612 4th st., N. E.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, dir. Pupils, 675.

HOLY NAME, 11th ave. and 37th st., S., Rev. Patrick R. Cunningham, pastor, Res., 3633 11th ave. S.

HOLY ROSARY, 2424 18th ave., S., Very Rev. ——, O.P., (Prior); Very Rev. Edward A. Martin, O.P., (Sub-Prior); Revs. John P. Vallely, O.P., Thomas Timpane, O.P., Clement M. Theunte, O.P. Missionaries: Revs. W. R. Lawler, O.P., D. A. Wynne, O.P., James B. Hagerty, O.P., Vincent Cleary, O.P., J. B. Logan, O.P., J. C. Timony, O.P., Francis O'Neill, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. 2448 18th ave., S. Sister M. Sixtus, dir. Pupils, 510.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 3rd st. and 3rd ave. N., attended from Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.

INCARNATION, 38th st. and Pleasant ave., Rev. James M. Cleary, pastor; Revs. Thomas Sheehy, Thomas P. Ryan, assts. Res., 3817 Pleasant ave.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (3800 Pleasant ave.). Sister M. Theodora, Dir. Pupils, 542.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 4th st. and 12th ave. N., Rev. Othmar Erren, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Wilfred Partika, O.S.B., Edwin Sieben, O.S.B., assts. Res., 1127 4th st., N.

School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict (1135 N. 4th st.). Sr. M. Annetta, Dir. Pupils, 433.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, S.E., cor. 7th st. and 12th ave. S. Rev. J. Clinton Allard, C.S.P., pastor; Revs. Joseph Finegan, C.S.P., Norman O'Connor, C.S.P., assts. Res., 1121 7th st., S.E.

Digitized by Google

St. Maron (Syrian-Maronite), Main st. and 7th ave., N. E., Rev. Emmanuel Elkaurie, pastor. Res., 625 Main st., N. E.
Our Lady of Lourdes (French), Rev. Augustine Millet, S.M., pastor; Rev. Charles Le Flem, S.M., asst. Res., 21 Prince st., S. E.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (605 Fifth st., N. E.). Sr. M. Paula, Dir. Pupils, 286.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Bohemian), 21st ave. and 5th st. S., Rev. Joseph F. Hovorka, pastor. Res., 419 21st ave., S.
Mission—Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Margaret's.
St. Philip's (Polish), 26th st. and Bryant ave., N., Rev. Francis Rakowski, pastor. Res., 2507 Bryant ave., N.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (2509 Bryant ave., N.). Sister M. Aurica, Dir. Pupils, 191.
St. Stephen's, Clinton ave. and 22d st., Rev. James H. Gaughan, pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Callanan, Peter Lang, asts. Res., 2209 Clinton ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Pupils, 411.
Mission—Edina, Hennepin Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Thomas', Rev. John P. Cleary, pastor; Rev. John Gleason, asst. Res., 3115 W. 44th st.
Catholic Central Bureau (Charities), Director, Rev. William P. Driscoll, Offices, 806 Palace Bldg. Res., 1623 Laurel ave.

CHAPELS. (PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.)

City of Minneapolis Workhouse, attended from the Pro-Cathedral of St. Mary.
State Soldiers' Home, attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.
St. Mary's Cemetery, Chicago ave. and 46th st., attended from Catholic Orphan Asylum.

OUTSIDE THE CITIES OF ST. PAUL AND MINNEAPOLIS.

Albertville, Wright Co., St. Albert's, Rev. Peter Bour, O.M.I., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Carlotta, Dir. Pupils, 108.
Annandale, Wright Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Joseph Pothmann, O.M.I.
Anoka, Anoka Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy.
School—St. Anne's Academy. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 171.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Anoka Co., St. Patrick's.
Appleton, Swift Co., St. John's, Rev. John A. Sullivan, pastor.
Missions—Hegbert, Swift Co., St. Agnes'; Ortonville, Big Stone Co., St. John's.
Arlington, Sibley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Augustine Kern, pastor.
Assumption (*Green Isle P.O.*), Carver Co., Assumption, Rev. William Luby.
Mission—St. John, Carver Co., St. John's.
Barry, Big Stone Co., St. Barnabas', Rev. Philip I. Barron, pastor.
Beardsley, Big Stone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Shanahan, pastor.
Belle Creek (*Goodhue P.O.*), Goodhue Co., St. Columbkilles, Rev. H. J. McAvay, pastor.
Mission—Goodhue, Goodhue Co., Holy Trinity.
Belle Plaine, Scott Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Minogue, pastor.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M., pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 143.
Belvidere (*Goodhue P.O., R. 1*), Goodhue Co., St. Mary's. Rev. James Zachmann.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Tarcisia, dir. Pupils, 75.
Benson, Swift Co., St. Francis', Rev. Patrick M. Shea.
Bird Island, Renville Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Scholsen, pastor; Rev. Stephan A. Winter, asst.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gregoria, supr. Pupils, 204.
High School—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Mission—Hector, Renville Co., St. John's.
Buffalo, Wright Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Heins.
Canby, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter Remskar.
Cannon Falls, Goodhue Co., St. Pius V., Rev. Hiliary Jordan, D.D., J.C.D.
Carver, Carver Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Sacred Heart Church, St. Paul—by Rev. Francis Habig, O.F.M., pastor.
Cedar Lake (*New Prague P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. F. Rice.
Mission—Cedar Lake, Scott Co., St. Catherine's.
Centerville (*Hugo P.O., R. F. D.*), Anoka Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. George Van der Velden.
Mission—Rice Lake, Anoka Co., St. Joseph's.
Chanhassen, Carver Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Florentius Kurzer, O.F.M., Res., Chaska.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 61.
Chaska, Carver Co., Guardian Angels, Revs. Bernard Wewer, O.F.M., supr., Heribert Stotter, O.F.M. Florence Kurzer, O.F.M., Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Reinilda, dir. Pupils, 228.
Clara City, Chippewa Co., St. Clara's, Rev. Andrew J. Koller.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Andrina, supr. Pupils, 114.
Mission—Raymond, Kandiyohi Co., Sacred Heart.
Clontarf, Swift Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Patrick Kenny, pastor.
Coates, Dakota Co., St. Agatha's, attended from Rosemount.
Cologne, Carver Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Peter Schirmers.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Joachim, dir. Pupils, 250.
Comfrey, Brown Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Albert Ziskovsky.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Placillia, Dir. Pupils, 84.
Corcoran (*Hamel P.O., R. 2*), Hennepin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Wm. Soulard, pastor.
Mission—Corcoran, Hennepin Co., St. Jane de Chantal's (French).
Danvers, Swift Co., Visitation, Rev. John J. Hurst, pastor.
Darwin, Meeker Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael M. Ryan, pastor.
Mission—Forest City, Meeker Co., St. Gertrude's.

Digitized by Google

Dayton, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. C. Arthur Pettigrew.
De Graff, Swift Co., St. Bridgid's, Rev. Patrick J. Lucey.
Delano, Wright Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ignatius Schumacher.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Ethelbert, dir. Pupils, 117.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Vincent Yany.
Mission—Franklin, Wright Co., Church of St. Mary.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan.
Mission—Manannah, Meeker Co., Church of Our Lady.
Excelsior, Lake Minnetonka, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thomas Cushen, pastor.
Fairfax, Renville Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John J. Goergen.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 93.
Faribault, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, 3rd ave. and Division st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Slevin, V.G., pastor; Rev. Joseph Hannan, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Charatina, dir. Pupils, 173.
Mission—Richland, Rice Co., St. Edward's.
St. Lawrence's (German), 8th st. and 2nd ave., Rev. F. H. Smalian, pastor. Res., 723 2nd ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Katharina, dir. Pupils, 104.
Sacred Heart (French), 4th ave. and 6th st., Rev. I. Domestici. Res., 524 4th ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 156.
Farmington, Dakota Co., St. Michael's, Rev. David J. Moran.
Forest Lake, Washington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Gibbons.
Missions—Franconia, Chisago Co., St. Francis; Taylors Falls, Chisago Co., St. Joseph's.
Ghent, Lyon Co., St. Eloi's, Rev. Henry V. Van Walleghem.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Loyola, supr. Pupils, 154.
Gibbon, Sibley Co., St. Willibrord's, Rev. Wm. Reuter, pastor.
Missions—Sibley Co.: Gaylord, St. Michael's; Winthrop, St. Francis de Sales.
Glencoe, McLeod Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Max Goevert.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Carola, supr. Pupils, 118.
St. George's, Rev. Patrick Moloney, pastor.
Graceville, Big Stone Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Richard V. Kennedy, pastor; Rev. Patrick O'Connor, asst.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. St. Anne, dir. Pupils: In Grades, 185; in High School, 113.
Green Isle, Sibley Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Byrne, pastor.
Green Valley, Lyon Co., St. Clotilde's, Rev. A. P. Schaefer, pastor.
Hamel, Hennepin Co., St. Anne's (French), Rev. Marcel Maal.
Mission—Medicine Lake, Hennepin Co., St. Joseph's.
Hampton, Dakota Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. J. Dühr, D.D.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Elveridis, dir. Pupils, 76.
Hastings, Dakota Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. Francis J. Lang, pastor. Res., 216 4th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Hilda, supr. Pupils, 91.
St. Boniface's (German), Rev. Werner Schneppenheim, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 318 E. 6th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Adelphine, dir. Pupils, 139.
Heidelberg (*New Prague P.O., R. 2, Box 30*), Le Sueur Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Anthony Brzoskowski.
Mission—Lexington, Le Sueur Co., St. Joseph's.
Henderson, Sibley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August A. Van den Heuvel.
Hopkins, Hennepin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Benjamin F. Audus.
Hugo, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John C. Laventure.
Hutchinson, McLeod Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Timothy O'Brien.
Mission—Greenleaf, Meeker Co., St. Columbanus'.
Ivanhoe, Lincoln Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus F. Dobrenski.
Jessenland (*Blakely P.O.*), Sibley Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Adam J. Coyle.
Jordan, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Julian Duchinski, O.F.M., Raymond Holte, O.F.M., Rudolph Horstmann, O.F.M., Alexander Dorenkemper, O.F.M., Sigfrid Pendermann, O.F.M., Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Florence, dir. Pupils, 150.
Kilkenny, Le Sueur Co., St. Canice's, Rev. James H. Prendergast.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Michael, dir. Pupils, 71.
Lake Benton, Lincoln Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. Andrew Doyle.
Mission—Tyler, Lincoln Co., St. Dionysius'.
Lakeville, Dakota Co., All Saints', Rev. Wm. L. Hart, pastor.
Lamberton, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Maltsheim, pastor.
Mission—Sanborn, Redwood Co., St. Thomas'.
Le Sueur, Le Sueur Co., St. Anne's, Rev. William Cashman.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Rasalia, dir. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Ottawa, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's.
Le Sueur Center, Le Sueur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James J. Woods.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Eucharia, supr. Pupils, 125.
Litchfield, Meeker Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Patrick J. Boland.
Lonsdale, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Bouska.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Wheatland, Rice Co.
Loretto, Hennepin Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alfred J. Kern.
Lucan, Redwood Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Joseph Bouska.
Mission—Milroy, Redwood Co., St. Michael's.
Madison, Lac qui Parle Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Minea, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Ferreria, dir. Pupils, 118.
Missions—Lac qui Parle Co.: Dawson, St. James'; Marietta.
Maple Lake, Wright Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Mission—Chatham, Wright Co., St. Charles'.

Digitized by Google

Marshall, Lyon Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. George Carlin, pastor.
School—St. Joseph's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Eveline, supr. Pupils: In High School, 44; in grades, 204.
Mission—Russell, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marysburg (*Madison Lake P.O.*), Le Sueur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius McDevitt.
Mission—Cleveland, Le Sueur Co., Church of the Nativity.
Marystown (*Shakopee P.O.*), Scott Co., St. Mary of the Purification; Rev. Vincent Bosja.
Medina (*Wayzata P.O.*), Hennepin Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Scheffold, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Hennepin Co.: Long Lake, St. George's; Wayzata, St. Bartholomew's.
Mendota, Dakota Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Mahony.
Miesville (*Hastings P.O., R. 1*), Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis J. Kukelink.
Minneota, Lyon Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Stewart.
Montevideo, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Hovorka.
Montgomery, Le Sueur Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Emil Polasek.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.
Mission—New Trebon, Rice Co., Immaculate Conception.
Monticello, Wright Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Thomas Talbot.
Mission—Clearwater, Wright Co.; St. Luke's.
Morgan, Redwood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alois Kastigar.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sr. M. Immaculata, dir. Pupils, 60.
Morton, Renville Co., St. John's, Rev. Michael Condon.
Missions—Birch Coolie, Renville Co., St. Patrick's; Franklin, Redwood Co., Sacred Heart.
Mound, Hennepin Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Francis Jager, pastor.
Murdock, Swift Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Walsh.
New Brighton, Ramsey Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Ambrose Kryjewski.
New Canada (*R. 4, Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.*), Ramsey Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis Combettes.
New Market, Scott Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Mathias Stukel.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Agreda, supr. Pupils, 133.
New Prague, Scott Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. J. Čermak, pastor; Rev. Patrick Kelly, asst.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anselma, dir. Pupils, 232.
New Trier, Dakota Co., Blessed Virgin, Rev. F. M. Doring, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Timona, dir. Pupils, 150.
New Ulm, Brown Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Robert Schlinkert, pastor; Revs. August Rhode, Carl Pfeifer, asstS. Res., 605 N. State st.
School—21 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Theobalda, dir. Pupils, 550.
St. Mary's, S. Minnesota and 6th sts., attended from Holy Trinity.
Nicollet, Nicollet Co., St. Paul's, Rev. F. Hrachowsky.
Missions—Belgrade, Brighton, Middle Lake.
Northfield, Rice Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Peter F. Meade, pastor; Rev. John O'Donnell, asst.
Mission—Hazelwood, Rice Co., Annunciation.
North St. Paul, Ramsey Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William O'Reilly, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.
Norwood, Carver Co., Ascension, Rev. Anthony Losleben, pastor.
Oakdale (*Lake Elmo P.O.*), Washington Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. John A. Bergler.
Olivia, Renville Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Henry D. Pomije.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. F. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 128.
Osseo, Hennepin Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Henry Boerboom, pastor.
Pine Island, Goodhue Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James O'Hara.
Missions—Cherry Grove, Kenyon, Zumbrota.
Prior Lake, Scott Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Deere, pastor.
Mission—Credit River, Scott Co., St. Peter's.
Red Wing, Goodhue Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Oliver Dolphin, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (435 7th st.). Sister M. Ilidia, dir. Pupils, 158.
Mission—State Training School.
Redwood Falls, Redwood Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Tomek.
Mission—Bechyn, Renville Co., St. Mary's.
Renville, Renville Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Michael McRaith.
Mission—Granite Falls, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Andrew's.
Richfield (*P.O. Minneapolis, Richfield R. 1*), Hennepin Co., Assumption, Rev. Peter Schmits, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.
Robbinsdale, Hennepin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. Blum, pastor.
Rogers, Hennepin Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John Hess, O.M.I.
Rosemount, Dakota Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Carey.
Rosen (*P.O. Big Stone, S. Dak., R. 1*), Lac qui Parle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Norbert Gerstl.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 73.
Mission—Nassau, Lac qui Parle Co., St. James'.
Rush City, Chisago Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. T. Fitzgerald.
Mission—North Branch, Chisago Co., St. Gregory's.
St. Benedict (*New Prague P.O., R. 1*), Scott Co., St. Benedict's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Hildebrand Fuchs, O.F.M.
School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Bonifacius, Hennepin Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Valentine Schiffrer, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 159.
St. Henry (*P.O. Le Sueur, R. F. D. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Wagner, pastor.

Digitized by Google

St. John, Union Hill (*P.O. New Prague, R. R. No. 1*), Le Sueur Co., St. John's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Raymond Holte, O.F.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
St. Joseph (*P.O. Jordan*), Scott Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jordan by Rev. Sigfried Rindermann, O.F.M.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 56.
St. Leo, Yellow Medicine Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Alphonse Kotouc.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Valentia, dir. Pupils, 132.
St. Michael, Wright Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony Mika.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sr. M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 219.
St. Paul Park, Washington Co., Rev. Patrick J. Hart, pastor.
St. Peter, Nicollet Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Denis Sullivan, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Verena, dir. Pupils, 94.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James M. Mamer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosamond, dir. Pupils, 56.
St. Thomas (*Le Sueur P.O.*), Le Sueur Co., St. Thomas', Rev. William Dobbin.
St. Walburga, Fletcher (*P.O. Rogers*), Hennepin Co., St. Walburga's, Rev. John Schulte, O.M.I., pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 66.
Savage, Scott Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John A. Kane.
Searles, Brown Co., St. John's, Rev. Ramiro Wurmhoeringer.
Shakopee, Scott Co., St. Mark's (German), Rev. Mathias Savs, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 248.
St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Lee.
Shieldsville (*P.O. Faribault, R. 3*), Rice Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Molloy.
Silver Lake, McLeod Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Tichy.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. A. Zalewski.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Sleepy Eye, Brown Co., St. Mary, Help of Christians, Rev. James Klein, pastor; Revs. A. Funke, Carl Renz, asstS.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Lucia, dir. Pupils: 251 in grades; 62 in High School.
Mission—Leavenworth, Brown Co., Church of the Japanese Martyrs.
South St. Paul, Dakota Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry G. McCall.
Springfield, Brown Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Francis Rant.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Leonarda, supr. Pupils, 181.
Stewart, McLeod Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John J. Mies.
Stillwater, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Corcoran, pastor; Rev. Edmund Barry, asst. Res., 611 S. Third st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (653 S. 3rd st.). Sr. M. Firmina, dir. Pupils, 183.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leonard Kapsner, O.S.B. Res., 407 South 5th st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters (423 S. 5th st.). Pupils, 112.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. A. M. Van den Bosch, pastor.
Taunton, Lyon Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anthony V. Szczukowski.
Mission—Appleton, Swift Co. (Polish).
Tracy, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Cahill.
Mission—Walnut Grove, Redwood Co., St. Paul's.
Vermillion, Dakota Co., St. John's, Rev. Anthony Kaesen.
Veseli, Rice Co., Most Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. W. J. Jiracek.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Victoria, Carver Co., St. Victoria's, attended from Chaska by Rev. Heribert Stotter, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 69.
Wabasso, Redwood Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Francis Roemer.
Missions—Redwood Co.: Seaforth, St. Mary's; Vesta, Holy Name.
Waconia, Carver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Stelmes.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Rosalina, dir. Pupils, 166.
Wanda, Redwood Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Mark J. Kasper, O.M.I.
Mission—Clements, Redwood Co., St. Joseph's.
Watertown, Carver Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Rehill.
Waterville, Le Sueur Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Michael Reilly.
Mission—Elysian, Le Sueur Co., St. Andrew's.
Watkins, Meeker Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony Vilman.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 215.
Waverly, Wright Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Moore, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Alexandria. Pupils: 141, in Grades; 41, in High School.
West Newton (*P.O. New Ulm R. 1*), Nicollet Co., St. George's, Rev. Ferdinand Posek.
School—3 Poor Handmaids of Jesus. Pupils, 86.
White Bear Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. John Fahey, pastor. Res., 110 Bald Eagle ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (403 Bald Eagle ave.), Sr. M. Silvester, dir. Pupils, 248.
Willmar, Kandiyohi Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah Holland.
Missions—Kandiyohi Co.: Atwater, St. Mary's; Kandiyohi, St. Patrick's.
Wilno (*Ivanhoe P.O., R. 2*), Lincoln Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. Stephen Zdechlik.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 81.
Winsted, McLeod Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Andrew J. Rinke.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Lydia, dir. Pupils, 249.

Digitized by Google

At Universities: Revs. Leo Gleason, William Coughlin, Francis Burns, Joseph A. Schabert.
Sick and Absent with leave: Revs. J. A. Soumis, John Kiebooms, F. X. McDermott, James Murray, N. Stubnitsky. Revs. F. T. MacEwan, Joseph Wibber, Francis Hruby, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Francis B. Doherty.
Retired: Revs. John J. Hand, St. Joseph's Hospital, St. Paul, Minn.; Frederick Elshorst, Faribault, Minn.
Unassigned: Revs. P. O'Connor, Stephen Cassidy, E. A. Murphy, Joseph Sodja, Richard G. King.

THE ST. PAUL SEMINARY.

ST. PAUL. *The St. Paul Theological Seminary,* Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.—Very Rev. Francis J. Schaefer, D.D., (Rector and Prof. of Biblical Greek); Revs. James J. Conry, (Spiritual Director; Prof. of Homiletics); Cornelius F. Cremin, S.T.L., L.Ph., (Prof. of Dogmatic and Pastoral Theology); John C. Gruden, S.T.L., (Prof. of Apologetics); John M. Wolfe, D.D., (Prof. of Sacramental Theology and Canon Law); Jeremiah C. Harrington, B.A., S.T.B., (Dean of Discipline and Prof. of Moral Theology and English); Aloysius Ziskovsky, S.T.B., (Master of Ceremonies and Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); William Busch, L.M.H.S., (Prof. of Church History); John Selinkar, Ph.D., (Librarian; Prof. of Psychology, Biology, Cosmology); Joseph T. Barron, S.T.L., (Dean of Discipline; Prof. of Logic, Metaphysics and History of Philosophy); Francis Missia, (Prof. of Sacred Chant and German); Albert Heer, Ph.B., (Prefect and Dean of Discipline; Prof. of French and Patristic Latin). Students, 197. Corporate Title, "The St. Paul Seminary." Domestic Department in charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clare, Supr.

COLLEGE OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. PAUL.—Very Rev. Humphrey Moynihan, A.M., D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Philosophy); Revs. John Dunphy, (Vice-Rector); Martin I. J. Griffin, (Treasurer); Alphonse Carey, A.M., (Prof. of Latin and Greek); Michael A. Saunders, A.M., (Prof. of Greek and English); James H. Moynihan, Ph.D., (Prof. of English); Michael A. Ryan, A.M., (Prof. of English and Accounting); Mathias J. Gillen, A.M., (Dean of College Studies and Prof. of Greek); Edmund O'Connor, A.M., (Prof. of Mathematics); Thomas P. Ryan, A.M., (Prof. of Chemistry); Florence Moynihan, A.M., (Prof. of English and History of Philosophy); Walter A. Daly, A.B., (Prof. of Latin, Spiritual Director); John T. Blankart, A.B., (Prof of Latin and German); Leo J. Meade, A.B., (Prof. of English); James F. Cassidy, A.B., (Prof. of Latin and History); Nicholas A. Michels, (Prof. of Science); Nicholas Moolter, (Prof. of Latin and History); Joseph L. O'Neill, (Prof. of English and History); Charles H. Morgan, (Prof. of Music and Dean of Discipline); Cornelius Normoyle, (Prof. of History and Dean of Discipline); James Guinney, (Prof. of Greek and Dean of Discipline); Richard Doherty, (Prof. of English and Dean of Discipline); Edward F. Casey, (Dean of Discipline); Edmond M. Coughlin, (Prof. of Technical Drawing). In addition to the priests the Faculty numbers twenty-five Lay Professors. Number of Students, 763. Corporate Title, "College of St. Thomas." Domestic Department in Charge of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Sabina, Supr.

HIGH SCHOOLS UNDER CHARGE OF CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

ST. PAUL. *Cretin High School,* 6th and Main sts. (R.O.T.C.)—Bro. J. Elzear (Dir.); Bro. Elzear Stephen, (Sub-Dir.); Bro. James Walter, Bro. O'Gabriel, Bro. J. Richard, Bro. K. Malachy, Bro. L. Joseph, Bro. John Berchman, Bro. Sylvester, Bro. Maurice, Bro. J. Francis, Bro. Andrew. Students, 440.

MINNEAPOLIS. *De La Salle Institute,* Commercial High School. Christian Brothers, Grove pl. and West Island ave.—For day students. Bro. H. Mark, (Dir.); Bro. Flavian, (Sub Dir.); Brothers. H. Patrick, J. Edmund, Joel, Henry, J. Walter, W. Leonard, H. Thomas, L. Edward. Students, 230.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS UNDER CHARGE OF SISTERS.

ST. PAUL. *College of St. Catherine,* Cleveland ave. and Randolph st.—Collegiate department. For Boarding and Day Pupils. 51 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr.; Academic Department (Derham Hall) high school. Pupils, 150. Faculty Teachers, 32. Pupils, 225.

Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Nelson and Western aves.—Mother Seraphine, Prov. 75 Sisters. Connected herewith is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Day School for Girls. Mother M. Annunciata, Supr. Sister M. Hiliary, Dir. Teachers, 28; Pupils, 510. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Female Academy of the City of St. Paul."

Convent of the Visitation, Grotto st. and Fairmont ave.—34 Sisters of the Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Postulant, 1. Boarding and Day Pupils, 136. Corporate title: "The Convent of the Visitation."

St. Agatha's Conservatory of Music and Art, 26 East Exchange st. 87 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Berenice, Dir. Teachers, 24. Pupils, 1117.

St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School, Fairview ave. and Randolph st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anna Catherine, Supr. Sisters, 6; Novices, 25; Postulants, 32. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Guillot, resident Chaplain.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Academy of the Holy Angels,* Fourth st. and Seventh ave., N.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Josepha, Dir. Boarding and Day Pupils, 86. Corporate title: "Female Academy of the Holy Angels of Minneapolis, Minn."

St. Margaret's Academy, 1301 Linden ave. (High School and Commercial).—50 Sisters of St. Joseph. Teachers, 14. Mother M. Clara, Dir. Pupils, 318.

Digitized by Google

FARIBAULT. *Bethlehem Academy.*—For Boarders and Day Pupils. 25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Postulant, 1. Sister M. Anselmo, Supr. Pupils, 171.

FRONTENAC. *Villa Maria Academy.*—20 Ursuline Sisters; Novice, 1. Mother M. Liguori, Dir. Pupils, 80. Rev. D. Ronayne, Resident Chaplain.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. PAUL. *House of the Good Shepherd,* Milton and Blair sts.—Provincial; Mother Mary of St. Rose Hughes; Mother Mary of the Holy Cross McCabe, supr. Sisters and Novices, 44; Magdalens, 50; Inmates in charge of Sisters, 135. Corporate title: "The House of the Good Shepherd of the City of St. Paul." Rev. Nicolas C. Odone, Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Exchange and 9th sts.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 34; Nurses in Training, 88. Mother Grace Aurelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 6,098. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's Hospital of the City of St. Paul, Minnesota.

Catholic Orphan Asylum, for Girls, 933 Carroll st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Anastasia, Supr. Orphans, 150. Corporate title: "St. Paul Catholic Orphan Asylum."

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), Randolph st. and Pascal ave.—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans, Boys and Girls, 214. Corporate title: "St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Society." Rev. Ildephonse Molitor. O.S.B., Resident Chaplain.

St. Paul's Home for the Aged Poor, 90 Wilkin st.—Little Sisters of the Poor, 15 Sisters. Inmates, 150. Sister Noel de Ste. Sabine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of St. Paul."

Catholic Infant Home, 341 N. Dale st.—In charge of the Catholic Women of St. Paul and Minneapolis. Infants, 73; Women, 43.

MINNEAPOLIS. *Catholic Orphan Asylum for Boys,* Chicago ave. and Forty-sixth st., S. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Rose Cecilia, Supr. Orphans, 117. Corporate title: "The Minneapolis Catholic Orphan Asylum." Rev. Patrick J. McCabe, Resident Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, 2500 Sixth st., S.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 34. 115 Nurses in Training. Patients during the year, 4429. Rev. Peter Rinaldi, Resident Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for Aged Poor, 215 Broadway, N. E.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 159. Sister Louis Josephine, Supr. Corporate title: "Little Sisters of the Poor of Minneapolis." Rev. W. B. Jansen, Chaplain.

NEW ULM. *Loretto Hospital and St. Alexander's Home for the Aged.*—18 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Adelphina, Supr. Patients during year, 860. Inmates, *St. Alexander's Home for the Aged,* 75. Rev. Anselm Schmid, C.PP.S., Resident Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers, O.S.B. (St. John's Abbey)—St. Paul, parish of St. Bernard; Minneapolis, parishes of St. Boniface and St. Joseph; Hastings, parish of St. Boniface; Medina parish of Holy Name and Missions; Stillwater, parish of St. Mary.

Dominican Fathers, O.P. (Eastern Province)—Minneapolis, parish of the Holy Rosary.

Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (St. Louis, Mo.)—Parish of Chaska and adjoining Missions; parish of Jordan and adjoining Missions; parish of Sacred Heart, St. Paul.

Marist Fathers, S.M. (American Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Louis; Minneapolis, parish of Our Lady of Lourdes.

Oblate Fathers, O.M.I. (Manitoba Province)—St. Paul, parish of St. Casimir; St. Walburga; Albertville; Wanda; Richfield; Rogers; Annandale.

Paulist Fathers, C.S.P. (New York City)—Parish of St. Lawrence, Minneapolis.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis, Mo.)—St. Paul, Cretin School; Minneapolis, De La Salle Institute.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1
Diocesan priests	287
Priests of Religious Orders	51
Total	339
Churches with resident pastors	200
Missions with churches	62
Total churches	262
Theological Seminary	1
Students	185
College for Boys	1
Students	763
College for Girls	1
Students	400
High Schools and Academies	14
Parishes with Parochial Schools	96
Pupils	23,558
Students in High Schools and Colleges	3,322
Total number of students in Catholic institutions of learning, Sept. 15, 1920	26,880
Total number of Sisters	1,380
Novices and Postulants	68
Total number of Brothers	22
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans	481
Infant Home	1
Inmates	116
Hospitals	8
Patients (1919)	11,887
Homes for the Aged	3
Inmates	389
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	135
Baptisms, Infant	7,202
Baptisms, Adult	619
Converts	613
Marriages	2,826
Catholic Population, about	265,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF SAN FRANCISCO

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Francisci.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

The Archdiocese of San Francisco comprises the counties of San Francisco, San Mateo, San Joaquin, Stanislaus, Sonoma, Alameda, Contra Costa, Lake, Marin, Mendocino, Napa, Solano, and those portions of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced, lying north of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles—16,856.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. HANNA, D.D.

Archbishop of San Francisco; ordained May 30, 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Titopolis Dec. 4, 1912; promoted to the See of San Francisco June 1, 1915.—Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M., D.D., cons. Oct. 4, 1840, Bishop of both Californias; died in Santa Barbara April 30, 1846.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, O.P., D.D., cons. Bishop of Monterey June 30, 1850; promoted to San Francisco July 29, 1853; resigned Dec., 1884; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Most Rev. GEORGE MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. May 8, 1894; appointed Coadjutor Jan., 1903; died Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D., Titular Bishop of Sebaste; appointed Auxiliary Bishop Dec. 24, 1907; cons. May 3, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 16, 1912.—Most Rev. PATRICK WILLIAM RIORDAN, D.D., cons. Archbishop of Cabesa and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Most Rev. Archbishop Alemany Sept. 16, 1883; succeeded to the See of San Francico Dec. 28, 1884; died Dec. 27, 1914.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *371 8th ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. CANTWELL.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.* Res., *1000 Fulton st.*

Council of the Archbishop—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK L. RYAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL D. CONNOLLY, Revs. PATRICK A. FOLEY, JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., EDWARD P. DEMPSEY.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D.; Defensor Vinculi: Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D.; Notary and Secretary: Rev. FRANCIS D. AHERN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. CHARLES R. BASCHAB, Ph.D.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. H. A. AYRINHAC, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Very Rev. ARTHUR L. MCMAHON, O.P., S.T.M., Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., F. X. MORRISON, D.D.

Censores Librorum—Rev. P. C. YORKE, D.D., Very Rev. P. J. FOOTE, S.J., Rev. C. R. BASCHAB, Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PETER C. YORKE, D.D., A. M. SANTANDREU, P. E. MULLIGAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. P. E. MULLIGAN, St. Joseph's, PETER C. YORKE, D.D., St. Peter's, JOHN W. SULLIVAN, S.T.L., Mission Dolores, San Francisco; EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, Immaculate Conception, Oakland; WM. E. MCGOUGH, St. Mary's, Stockton; PATRICK J. QUINN, St. Anthony's, Oakland; F. X. MORRISON, St. Francis de Sales, Oakland; THOMAS J. O'CONNELL, Oakland.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES A. RAMM, D.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Revs. PATRICK A. FOLEY, WILLIAM E. MCGOUGH.

Clerical Relief Society—The Most Rev. Archbishop (President and Treas.); Rev. J. J. CULLEN (Vice-President); Rev. M. J. O'KEEFE (Sec.); Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN ROGERS, Revs. EDWARD P. DEMPSEY, JOSEPH A. MCAULIFFE, Directors.

Affiliated Catholic Charities—Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. RYAN, V.G.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., David Hewes Building.*

Digitized by Google

Little Children's Aid—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., David Hewes Building.* Rev. MICHAEL POWER, dir.

Editor of Diocesan Organ, "The Monitor"—Rev. JOHN F. DUGGAN.—Office: *San Francisco, Cal., 1122 Mission st.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.*

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. RALPH HUNT, S.T.L.—Office: *50 Oak st., San Francisco, Cal.* Res., *San Francisco, Cal., 1800 Florida st.*

League of the Cross Cadets and Boy Scouts—Rev. FRANCIS P. MCELROY, Chaplain. Res., *832 Fell st.* Office: *1256 Market st.*

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH MORTON, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. MICHAEL J. WALSH, S.T.L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAN FRANCISCO.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Van Ness ave. and O'Farrell st., Most Rev. Edward J. Hanna, D.D., pastor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. Ramm, D.D., LL.D., adm.; Revs. Daniel J. Kelly, Francis D. Ahern, Maurice J. O'Keefe, assts.; in residence, Revs. John F. Duggan. Res., 1100 Franklin st.

ALL HALLOW'S, Palou ave. and M st., Rev. D. O'Sullivan, rector; Rev. James Delahunty, asst. Res., 1715 Oakdale ave.

ST. AGNES, Masonic ave. near Page st., Rev. John A. Butler, rector; Revs. Stephen Barron, Terence Nugent, Edmund Burke, R. Henry, assts. Res., 1025 Masonic ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Presentation B. V. M. (545 Ashbury st.). Boys, 57; Girls, 245.

ST. ANNE'S, 13th ave. and J st., Rev. William G. O'Mahony, rector; Revs. Denis J. Lane, Edward Kelly, assts. Res., 1299 Irving st.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Army and Folsom sts., Rev. Aegidius Herkenrath, O.F.M., rector; Revs. George Wehmeyer, O.F.M., Revs. Anthony Durantini, O.F.M., Theophilus Cachia, O.F.M., Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M., Silvano Motulich, O.F.M., Paul Neutkens, O.F.M: 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3215 Army st.

School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, 3207 Army st. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 140.

Missions—Immaculate Conception (Italian), Folsom st. and Precita ave.; St. Paul's Shipwreck (Maltese), 1509 Oakdale ave.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Golden Gate ave., between Jones and Leavenworth sts. Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Prov.; Rev. Martin Knauff, O.F.M., rector. Revs. Pius Niermann, O.F.M., Theophilus Richardt, O.F.M., Florian Zettel, O.F.M., Anthony Braun, O.F.M., Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., assts; 4 Lay Brothers. Res., 133 Golden Gate ave.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (1212 Guerrero st.). Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 62.

ST. BRIGID'S, Van Ness ave. and Broadway, Rev. John E. Cottle, rector; Revs. John McGarr, John M. Ryan, assts. Res., 2117 Van Ness ave.

School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1623 Broadway). Pupils, 658.

ST. CECILIA'S, Taraval st., Rev. John P. Tobin, rector. Res., 608 Taraval st.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, 18th and Howard sts., Rev. Joseph A. McAuliffe, rector; Revs. Edward F. Guedet, George J. Bryant, assistants. Res., 2213 Howard st.

School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross (2322 Howard st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 517.

CORPUS CHRISTI (Italian), Rev. Matthew Cravero, S.S.F.S., rector, Rev. Louis B. Galli, S.S.F.S., asst. Res., 80 Santa Rosa ave.

ST. DOMINIC'S, Pierce and Bush sts., Very Revs. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Prov.; J. B. O'Connor, O.P., prior; J. R. Newell, O.P.S.T.Lr., sub-prior; J. P. Murphy, O.P., rector; Revs. J A McKeon, O.P., W. D. Noon, O.P., S.T.M., V. H. Palmer, O.P., J. V. Hunt, O.P., S.T.Lr., H. V. Smith, O.P., W. T. Lewis, O.P., S.T.Lr. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2390 Bush st. Applications for Retreats and Missions may be made to Very Rev. Prov.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (2475 Pine st.). Pupils, 300.

ST. EDWARD'S, California st., between Walnut and Laurel sts., Rev. William J. Butler, rector, Rev. Stanislaus Dempsey, asst. Res., 3320 California st.

ST ELIZABETH'S, Rev. Michael J. Clifford, rector. Res., 425 Berlin st.

ST. EMYDIUS', Rev. Thomas J. Comerford, rector. Res., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.

CHURCH OF THE EPIPHANY, Russia and Paris sts., Rev. James Stokes, rector. Res., 33 Persia ave.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM, 610 Vallejo st., Rev. Patrick T. Collopy, rector; Revs. Carl A. Dransfield, John Walsh, assts.

School—Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 63.

HOLY CROSS, Eddy st., bet. Scott and Devisadero, Rev. J. W. Brockhage, rector; Revs. Richard J. Curtis, Francis Mulvihill, assts. Res., 1818 Eddy st.

ST. IGNATIUS, Fulton st. and Parker ave., Jesuit Fathers. Very Revs. Richard A. Gleeson, S.J., (Director of Church); Pius L. Moore, S.J., (Rector of Rel. Community); Rev. James A. Colligan, S.J., prefect of the church; Revs. George Gilbert, S.J., James Conlin, S.J., Joseph Morton, S.J., Denis Mahoney, S.J., A. Drathman, S.J., George Fox, S.J., D. Kavanagh, S.J., Jos. Riordan, S.J., Leo Simpson, S.J., John J. Cunningham, S.J., Leo Davrout, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., Theodore Pockstaller, S.J., assts.; Revs. John Nicholson, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Hospital; Joseph Spangemacker, S.J., Chaplain of the City and County Jail; James Taylor, S.J., Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital. Res., 2211 Hayes st.

ST. JAMES', 1086 Guerrero st., Rev. P. R. Lynch, rector; Revs. Edmund J. Motherway, Arthur O'Connell, Michael R. Power, assts. Res., 1086 Guerrero st.

Schools—Dominican Sisters. Connected with Academy. Girls, 510.
St. James Boys' School, 12 Brothers of Mary (180 Fair Oaks st.). Boys, 500.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William Lyons, rector; Revs. Jeremiah Galvan, Francis F. Fletcher, assts. Res., 19 St. Mary's ave.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. 98 Bosworth st.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 10th and Howard sts., Rev. P. E. Mulligan, rector; Revs. William F. Keller, Arthur A. Walsh, assts. Res., 1415 Howard st.
Schools—For Boys, 6 Brothers of Mary (1417 Howard st.). Pupils, 304.
For Girls. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (220 10th st.). Pupils, 275.
ST. MARY'S, Grant ave. and California st., Very Rev. William Cartwright, C.S.P., rector; Revs. Henry I. Stark, C.S.P., O. J. McMullen, C.S.P., Edward T. Mallon, C.S.P., C. E. Bradley, C.S.P. (Volunteer Chaplain); Thos. J. Cullen, C.S.P., James P. Towey, C.S.P., (Chaplain U.S.A.). Res., 660 California st.
Mission—Chinese Catholic Mission (1035 Stockton st.), Rev. C. E. Bradley, C.S.P., Dir. For Men and Boys: 5 Lay Teachers, Pupils, 50; For Girls: Helpers of the Holy Souls, Pupils, 100.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Broad st. and Plymouth (Ocean View), Rev. Jerome B. Hannigan, rector; Rev. Timothy Shanahan, asst. Res., 32 Broad st.
MISSION DOLORES, 16th and Dolores sts., Rev. John W. Sullivan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Cornelius J. Guerin, Peter Weber, Patrick B. Duffy, assts. Res., 3321 16th st.
Schools—For Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame, from College. Sisters, 36. Pupils, 650.
For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 300.
ST. MONICA'S, 23rd ave. and Geary st. Rev. Ed. J. Doran, rector; Rev. Albert J. Keller, asst. Res., 369 23rd ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names. Boys, 80; Girls, 100.
MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Diamond st., bet. 18th and 19th. Rev. Charles E. O'Neile, rector; Revs. Egisto Tozzi, Reuben Bray, assistants. Res., 116 Diamond st.
NATIVITY (for Slavonians), Fell st., bet. Franklin and Gough sts., Rev. Francis Turk, rector; Rev. Wm. Hughes, asst. Res., 245 Linden st.
NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES (French), 526 Bush st., Rev. B. Allain, S.M., rector; Revs. M. J. Murphy, S.M.; Francis Helliet, S.M., J. Georgelin, S.M.
Mission—St. Joan of Arc, La Salle ave. and Mendell st.
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Broadway and Mason st., Rev. Antonio M. Santandreu, rector; Rev. Francis J. Rodergas, asst. Res., 908 Broadway. Sermons in Spanish.
ST. PATRICK'S, Mission st., bet. 3rd and 4th sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John Rogers, rector; Revs. Aidan A. Doyle, Denis O'Hea, Michael Callanan, assts. Res., 756 Mission st.
School—St. Vincent's School and Business College for boys and girls. 11 Sisters of Charity (5th and Clementina sts.). Pupils, 334.
ST. PAUL'S, 29th and Church sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael D. Connolly, rector; Revs. Henry J. Lyne, Edmond T. McAllister, assts. Res., 221 Valley st.
School—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (316 29th st.). Pupils: Boys, 551; Girls, 701.
ST. PETER'S, Alabama st. bet. 24th and 25th sts., Rev. Peter C. Yorke, D.D., rector; Revs. Peter Bennett, Robert O'Connor, John O'Grady, assts. Res., 1200 Florida st.
Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 6 Lay Teachers (1266 Florida st.). Pupils, 500.
For Girls. 15 Sisters of Mercy (1245 Alabama st.). Pupils, 600.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Italian), Dupont and Filbert sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. R. M. Piperni, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Oreste Trinchieri, S.S.F.S., Francis Garassino, S.S.F.S., Joseph R. Simeoni, S.S.F.S., Louis B. Galli, S.S.F.S., Thomas Deehan, S.S.F.S., assts. Res., 666 Filbert st.
ST. PHILIP'S, Elizabeth st., between Diamond and Castro sts., Rev. John J. Cullen, rector; Rev. Michael J. Doyle, asst. Res., 725 Diamond st.
ST. ROSE'S, Brannan, near 4th st., Rev. John Power, rector. Res., 532 Brannan st.
Mission—St. Brendan's Church, Harrison and Fremont sts.
SACRED HEART, cor. Fell and Fillmore sts., Rev. Joseph P. McQuaide, rector; Revs. James D. Lennon, John P. Cavanagh, James McCaul, assts. Res., 546 Fillmore st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic, (775 Fell st.) Pupils, 500.
STAR OF THE SEA, 8th ave. and Geary st. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick L. Ryan, rector; Revs. Myles Allman, Hugh Bohan, John Buckley, assts. Res., 871 8th ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet and 2 Lay Teachers. 360 9th ave. Pupils, 700.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. John Harnett, rector; Revs. Michael J. Galvan, Joseph McGlave, assts. Res., 728 Tennessee st.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. 19th and Pennsylvania sts. Pupils, 320.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Steiner and Green sts. Rev. Martin P. Ryan, rector; Revs. James Long, Patrick J. Kennedy, assistants. Res., 2320 Green st.
THE VISITATION, Rev. James J. Gannon. Res., 801 Raymond ave.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Japanese Mission), Rev. Julius Egloffstein, S.J., rector. Res., 1715 Octavia st.
School—Helpers of Holy Souls and Japanese Sisters of Visitation. Boys, 36; Girls, 41.

CITY OF OAKLAND.

ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. Lawrence Murphy, rector; Rev. Eugene Warren, asst. Res., 3533 Adeline st.
ST. ANTHONY'S, East 16th ave., Rev. Patrick J. Quinn, rector; Revs. Anthony Heneghan, Patrick J. Keating, assts. Res., 1535 16th ave.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 450.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Alcatras ave. and Dana st., Rev. John T. Egan, rector; Revs. Michael C. Ryan, Harry A. Smith, assts. Res., 400 Alcatras ave.

Digitized by Google

St. Bernard's, Rev. Ed. J. Nolan, rector. Res., 1620 62d ave.
St. Columba's, San Pablo ave., Rev. Barnabas Cantillon, rector; Rev. John McElligott, asst. Res., 6401 San Pablo ave.
St. Elizabeth's, Fruitvale, 1500 34th ave., Rev. Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Leonard Bose, O.F.M., Modesto Nunemann, O.F.M., Solano Crowley, O.F.M., assts.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, 1532 34th ave.). Pupils: Boys, 147; Girls, 178.
St. Francis de Sales, Grove and Hobart sts., Rev. ——, rector; Revs. Thomas Millett, James Bergin, Daniel Kelly, assts. Res., 634 Hobart st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (490 Hobart st.). Pupils, 350.
Immaculate Conception, 707 Jefferson st., Rev. Edward P. Dempsey, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Cullen, John Langlarb, James O'Reilly, assts. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
School—For Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (625 8th st.). Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 136.
St. Jarlath's, Fruitvale ave., Rev. Patrick McHugh, Rev. Francis Mulvihill, asst. Res., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
St. Joseph's (Portuguese), 7th and Chestnut sts., Salesian Fathers, Rev. Joseph Galli, S.S.F.S., rector; Revs. Henry Ferreira, S.S.F.S., Antonio Ragogna, assts. Res., 1102 7th st.
Mission—Mary Help of Christians.
St. Lawrence O'Toole, Porter and High sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, rector. Res., 4260 Porter st.
St. Leo's, Rev. Eugene Lacey, rector; Rev. Richard O'Donnell, asst. Res., 176 Ridgeway ave.
St. Louis Bertrand, East 14th st., Rev. Michael J. Horan, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Kennedy, asst. Res., 10010 East 14th st.
St. Patrick's, 10th st. near Peralta st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Connell, rector; Revs. Peter Flynn, M. H. Crotty, assts. Res., 1023 Peralta st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Boys, 163; Girls, 210.
Sacred Heart, Grove and 40th sts., Rev. Robert Sampson, rector; Revs. Lawrence Meany, Peter Scanlan, assts.; Rev. Lawrence Serda, retired. Res., 684 40th st.
School—For Girls, 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (664 41st st.). Pupils, 312.
Mission—Orinda Park, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITIES OF SAN FRANCISCO AND OAKLAND.

Alameda, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Bernard Praught, rector; Revs. Edwin J. Keller, Robert I. Falvey, assts. Res., 1913 San Antonio ave.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 157.
Antioch, Contra Costa Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph G. Rourke, O.P., rector; Rev. E. L. Jagoe, O.P., asst.
Mission—Oakley, Contra Costa Co., St. Anthony's.
Benicia, Solano Co., St. Dominic's, Very Rev. Christopher V. Lamb, O.P., rector and prior; Very Rev. E. A. Joseph, O.P., sub-prior; Very Rev. J. D. Maher, O.P., S.T.L.; Revs. E. C. Warren, O.P., V. De la Flor, O.P., R. C. Kane, O.P.
School—Connected with Academy.
Berkeley, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Brennan, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Patrick G. Moriarty, Emmet O'Connor, assts. Res., 1600 Addison st.
School—26 Presentation Sisters. Boys, 159; Girls, 213.
Berkeley, West, Alameda Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John J. Hennessy, rector; Rev. Patrick Mulligan, asst. Res., 1145 Gilman st., West Berkeley.
Mission—Stege, Contra Costa Co., St. John's.
Buhach, Merced Co. (*Box 83, R.F.D. Merced*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Abel A. Costa, rector.
Mission—Atwater, Merced Co., St. Anthony's.
Burlingame, San Mateo Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. James A. Grant, rector; Rev. Harold Crampton, asst. Res., 1310 Howard ave.
Calistoga, Napa Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. John J. Power, rector.
Mission—Middletown.
Centerville, Alameda Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Alfred de Sousa, rector.
Cloverdale, Sonoma Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Speranco, rector.
Missions—Asti, Sonoma Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Geyserville, Sonoma Co.
Colma, San Mateo Co., Holy Angels, Rev. M. J. Concannon, rector.
Cotati, Sonoma Co., St. Joseph's, John J. Dollard, rector.
Mission—Wilson, Sonoma Co., Holy Ghost (Portuguese).
Cupertino, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph a Cupertino, Rev. William J. Lande, rector.
Mission—Saratoga, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Danville, Contra Costa Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Patrick McGrattan, rector.
Mission—Walnut Creek, Contra Costa Co., St. Mary's.
Dixon, Solano Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Elmira, Solano Co., St. John the Baptist's; Vacaville, Solano Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Bragg, Mendocino Co. (*P.O. Box 538*), Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Laurence Blandersfield, O.M.Cap.
Stations—Branscomb, Mendocino Co.; Ten Mile, Mendocino Co.; Hardy Creek, Mondocino Co., Westport, Mendocino Co.
Greenwood, Mendocino Co. (*Elk P.O.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Edward Fesenmeyer, O.M.Cap.
Mission—Point Arena, Mendocino Co., St. Aloysius'.
Stations—Mendocino Co.: Boonville, Gualala, Navarro, Ornbaun, Philo.
Guerneville, Sonoma Co., St. Elisabeth, Rev. Richard Ryan, rector.
Missions—Occidental, Monterio.
Half Moon Bay, San Mateo Co., Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Bartholomew Kevany, rector.
Missions—San Gregorio, Pescadero.

Digitized by Google

Hayward, Alameda Co., All Saints', Rev. J. Viladomat, rector; Rev. Joseph Fay, asst.
Mission—Redwood Canyon, Alameda Co., Mass once a month.
Healdsburg, Sonoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Titus M. Bandini, D.D., rector.
Lakeport, Lake Co., St. Mary's, for the Lake County Indians and White People, Rev. J. Capistran Damek, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Valentine Dorenkemper, O.F.M., asst.
Missions—Lake Co.: Kelseyville, St. Peter's; Lower Lake, St. Joseph's; Sulphur Banks, St. Anthony's.
Larkspur, Marin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John G. Conlan.
Livermore, Alameda Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edward M. Looney, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Bresnan, asst.
Mission—Byrnon, Contra Costa Co., St. Ann's.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 77.
Lodi, San Joaquin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward Maher, rector. Res., 117 S. Church st.
Missions—Lockford, San Joaquin Co., St. Joachim's.
Los Gatos, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Hara, rector.
Manteca, San Joaquin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Marchisio, rector.
Missions—Atlanta, San Joaquin Co., St. Patrick's; Lathrop, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's.
Martinez, Contra Costa Co., St. Catherine of Siena, Rev. H. H. Kelly, O.P., rector; Rev. J. F. Barragan, O.P., asst.
Missions—Contra Costa Co.: Bay Point, St. Francis; Concord, Queen of All Saints.
Mayfield, Santa Clara Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. George Lacombe, rector.
Mission—Portola.
Mendocino, Mendocino Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Sebastian Brennan, O.M.Cap., rector.
Missions—Caspar, Albion.
Station—Melburne.
Menlo Park, San Mateo Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, rector.
School—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 50.
Merced, Merced Co., Nuestra Senora de la Merced, Rev. Thomas J. Kennedy, rector.
Milpitas, Santa Clara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. M. A. da Cruz, rector.
Mill Valley, Marin Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Thomas A. Crimmins, rector.
Mission San José, Alameda Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Leal, rector.
Modesto, Stanislaus Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. J. Giles, rector; Rev. James W. Galvin, adm. Rev. Matthew A. Smith, asst. Res., 709 J st.
Morgan Hill, Santa Clara Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Rev. Thomas W. Holohan, rector.
Mission—Madrone, Santa Clara Co., Sacred Heart.
Mountain View, Santa Clara Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Smyth, S.T.L., rector.
Napa, Napa Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John R. Cantillon, rector; Rev. Timothy Galvin, asst. Res., 130 Caymus st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 515 Third st. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 105.
Station—Napa, Napa Co., State Hospital for Insane.
Newark, Alamedo Co., St. Edward's, Rev. John F. Carey, rector.
Mission—Alverado.
Newman, Stanislaus Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Maiztegui, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Felix Zumawaga, C.M.F., E. Diego, C.M.F., M. Zabala, assts.
Missions—Crows Landing, Stanislaus Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Gustine, Merced Co., Holy Ghost Church; Patterson, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart.
Niles, Alameda Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Timothy P. Moynihan, rector.
Mission—Decoto, Alameda Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Novato, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Francis Battesti, rector.
Oakdale, Stanislaus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael McLaughlin, rector.
Missions—Stanislaus Co.: La Grange, St. Louis'; Riverbank, St. Patrick's; Eugene, St. Joseph's.
Olema, Marin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Emile Roger, SS.CC., rector. Rev. Leo Taeyaerts, SS.CC., asst.
Missions—Bolinas, Marin Co., St. Mary Magdalen's; Lagunitas, Marin Co., St. Cecilia's; Nicasio, Marin Co., Our Lady of Loretto; Inverness, Point Reyes, Marin Co., Sacred Heart.
Palo Alto, Santa Clara Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph M. Gleason, rector.
Petaluma, Sonoma Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. James Kiely, rector; Rev. Christopher A. Crowley, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 300.
Pittsburg, Contra Costa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. B. Clyne, O.P.
Pleasanton, Alameda Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas O'Malley, rector.
Mission—Dublin, Alameda Co., St. Ramon.
Redwood City, San Mateo Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Cornelius E. Kennedy, rector. Res., 659 El Camino Real.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 130.
Richmond, Contra Costa Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Peter E. Doyle, rector. Res., 301 W. Richmond ave.
St. Mark's, Richmond East, Rev. Patrick M. Griffin, rector; Rev. Thomas F. Butler, asst., adm. Res., 143 Tenth st.
Rio Vista, Solano Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis Bailey, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 40.
Mission—Collinsville, Solano Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
St. Helena, Napa Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. Blake, rector.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.
San Anselmo, Marin Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. William J. Cantwell, rector; Rev. Edgar Boyle, asst.
Mission—Fairfax, Marin Co., St. Rita.
San Bruno, San Mateo Co., St. Bruno, Rev. Thomas P. Heverin, rector.
Mission—Millbrae, San Mateo Co., St. Dunstan.

Digitized by Google

San José, Santa Clara Co., Holy Family (Italian), Rev. M. Boschi, S.J., rector; Revs. Seraphin Snider, S.J., Joseph De Rop, S.J., asstS. Res., River and Fernando sts.
School—St. Francis Xavier's. 5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 82; Girls, 76.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. Grises, S.J., pastor; Revs. Jeremiah F. Collins, S.J., Henry Blackmore, S.J., George P. Butler, S.J., Alexander Mazzetti, S.J., John D. Walshe, S.J., John Nestor, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 55 W. San Fernando st.
Schools—Boys' Grammar and High (165 Locust st.). 8 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 411. 12 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Girls, 506.
Missions—Santa Clara Co.: Hacienda, St. Anthony's; Guadalupe Station, Our Lady of Guadalupe; West San José, St. Leo's.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 42.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. N. Buschor, S.J., pastor; Rev. Dionysius Mahony, S.J. Res., 556 S. 2nd st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame (199 W. Santa Clara st.). Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 90.
St. Martin's, West San José, Rev. John B. McNally, rector. Res., 2327 W. San Carlos st.
Mission—Campbell, Santa Clara Co.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Collins, rector; Rev. J. Clement Greenan, asst. Rev. George Connor. Res., 889 E. Santa Clara st.
Most Precious Blood (Italian), Rev. A. Bruno, S.J., rector; Revs. P. Pasino, S.J., Alexander Diomedi, S.J. Res., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Church of the Five Wounds (Portuguese), (*San Jose P.O., R.F.D., Box 5*). Very Rev. Msgr. Henrique Augusto Ribeiro, rector; Rev. Joseph M. Fernandes, asst. Res., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.
San Leandro, Alameda Co., St. Leander, Rev. John J. Hunt, rector; Rev. Julio A. Martins, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Connected with Academy.
Mission—San Lorenzo, Alameda Co., St. John the Baptist.
San Mateo, San Mateo Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. T. Callaghan, rector; Rev. Patrick O'Neill, B.D.
San Pablo, Contra Costa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph Porta, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Jeremiah Ryan, asst.
Missions—Contra Costa Co.: Pinole, St. Joseph's; Redeo, St. Patrick's.
San Rafael, Marin Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Patrick A. Foley, rector; Revs. William A. Fleming, adm.; Andrew J. Carroll, asst. Res., 418 5th ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
Station—San Quentin, State Prison.
Santa Clara, Santa Clara Co., St. Clare's, Rev. H. P. Gallagher, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Raggio, S.J.
School—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 182; Girls, 166.
Stations—Santa Clara Co.: Agnews, State Asylum; San José, County Hospital.
Santa Rosa, Sonoma Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Cassin, rector; Rev. Francis V. Long, adm. Rev. Martin J. Fahy, asst. Res., 547 B st.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Sausalito, Marin Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Charles R. Baschab, Ph.D., rector; Rev. Arthur Cantwell, asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Connected with Academy.
Mission—Tiburon, Marin Co., St. Hiliary's; Belvedere, Marin Co.
Sebastopol, Sonoma Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Bernard J. McKinnon.
Sonoma, Sonoma Co., St. Francis Solano, Rev. John F. Byrne, rector.
Mission—Glen Ellen.
South San Francisco, San Mateo Co., All Souls, Rev. James P. Moran, rector.
Stockton, San Joaquin Co., St. Mary's, 203 E. Washington st., Rev. Wm. E. McGough, rector; Revs. Joseph H. de Nichola, Lawrence Power, William B. Flatley, asstS.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 175.
For Girls. 11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 205.
St. Gertrude's, Rev. Angelo Andriano, rector; Rev. A. R. Bandini, asst. Res., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
Missions—San Joaquin Co.: Linden, Holy Cross; Waterloo, St. Michael.
Suisun, Solano Co., St. Alphonsus Turibius', Rev. William Cleary, rector.
Mission—Solano Co. Hospital, Fairfield.
Sunnyvale, Santa Clara Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Martin T. Whyte, rector.
Tomales, Marin Co., Assumption, Rev. Charles J. Bertola, rector; Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, *p.t.*
Missions—Sonoma Co.: Bodega, St. Teresa's; Marshall, St. Helen's.
Tracy, San Joaquin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Paul A. Anderson, rector.
Turlock, Stanislaus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Heslin, rector. Res., Rose and Lyons sts.
Ukiah, Mendocino Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Sheehan, O.M.Cap., rector; Rev. Urban Riordan, O.M.Cap., asst.
Missions—Mendocino Co.: Hopland, St. Francis of Assisi; Willits, St. Anthony's.
Stations—State Insane Asylum (Talmage); County Farm; 5 Indian Reservations; Mendocino Co.: Covelo, Guideville, Lake Leonard, Leytonville.
Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Vincent Ferrer's, Rev. J. D. O'Brien, O.P., rector; Revs. W. A. Netterville, O.P., T. S. Connelly, O.P., W. S. McDermott, O.P., asstS. Res., 925 Sacramento st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils: Boys, 252; Girls, 316.
Missions—South Vallejo, Solano Co., St. Louis Bertrand; Mare Island Navy Yard.
Valona, Contra Costa Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Alfred H. Meagles, O.P., rector (P.O. Crockett.)
Mission—Port Costa, St. Patrick's.
Yountville, Napa Co., Rev. ———.
Mission—Rutherford.

Digitized by Google

Chaplain of Holy Cross Cemetery: Rev. James McDonald, Holy Cross Cemetery, San Mateo Co., Calif.

Sick: Revs. Michael P. Scanlan, Alhambra, Calif.; M. Kearns, P. McGuire.

Absent on leave or unassigned: Revs. Henry Rathers, James Sorasio, José M. Montaner, William J. Quirke, Edmund Burke, Richard Fitzgerald, John M. Byrne, Canadian College, Rome; Charles Phillips, University of Lisbon, Portugal; William P. Sullivan, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

Vicar General of Army and Navy Chaplains for the Pacific Coast and Pacific Insular Possessions: Very Rev. Joseph M. Gleason.

Diocesan Missionary: Rev. Robert F. Sennon, M.A.

INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESAN CHARGE.

MENLO PARK. *St. Patrick's Seminary.—Seminary Department*—Very Rev. H. A. Ayrinhac, S.S., D.D., J.C.D., (President, Prof. of Moral Theology, Pastoral Theology and Canon Law); Revs. J. M. Redon, S.S., Ph.L., (Vice-Pres., Prof. of Philosophy and Liturgy); G. L. Harig, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Natural Sciences); F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., (Treasurer); B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Chant); E. A. Arbez, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Scripture); J. M. Ouvrard, S.S., S.T.L., (Prof. of Dogma, Church History, Chant); Francis M. Harvey, A.M., (Prof. of Homiletics and English).

College Department—Revs. J. J. Doran, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English and Elocution); A. J. B. Vulbert, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English), A. M. Peltier, S.S., A.M., J.C.L., (Prof. of Greek, History and Christian Doctrine); B. Marcetteau, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Latin, French and Chant); F. W. Kunkel, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of Church History and Christian Doctrine); G. W. Hoey, S.S., A.M., (Prof. of English, Latin, Greek, French and Chant); R. B. Webster, S.S., (Organist); John J. Jepson, S.S., S.T.B., Ph.D., (Prof. of English); Victor A. Bast, S.S., A.M., S.T.B., Ph.D., (Prof. of Mathematics, Greek and Reading); J. Hickey, L. T. Coghlan, W. J. Sheahy, C. F. Myers. 18 Fathers. Students, 250.

BELMONT. *Belmont Preparatory School for Boys.*—Under the protection of St. Michael. Rev. M. J. Murray, M.A., Head Master. Pupils, 58. Lay Teachers, 9.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Youths' Directory,* 19th and Church sts.—A free home and employment office for neglected, friendless and homeless boys. Number of pupils, 71. Cares for 500 Boys annually. Rev. D. O. Crowley, Dir.; Rev. C. P. Hardeman, asst.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Little Children's Aid,* David Hewes Bldg.—This Bureau is providing for orphans, half-orphans, abandoned and neglected children. Rt. Rev. P. L. Ryan, V.G., Dir.; Rev. Michael R. Power, asst.

RUTHERFORD. *St. Joseph's Agricultural Institute.*—Under direction of Youths' Directory.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *St. Ignatius University,* 2211 Hayes st.—Very Rev. Pius L. Moore, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Leo Simpson, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Prefect of Studies); Revs. Anthony Drathman, S.J., (Registrar, Moderator of Discipline); John J. Cunningham, S.J., (Chaplain); James A. Colligan, S.J., (Treas.). Total number of Students, 384. *College of Arts and Sciences.*—Revs. Jos. Riordan, S.J., (Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology and Ethics); Patrick Foote, S.J., (Prof. of Logic, Ontology and Cosmology); Joseph Morton, S.J., (Prof. of Philosophy and Eloquence); Denis Kavanagh, S.J., (Prof. of Letters); Geo. Gilbert, S.J., (Prof. of Physics and Mathematics); James Conlon, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry); Revs. Peter Halpin, S.J., George H. Bailey, S.J., John Gearon, S.J., Richard Gleeson, S.J., Hugh Harman, S.J., Joseph Hickey, S.J., John Laherty, S.J., John Nicholson, S.J., Joseph Spangemacher, S.J. Students, 28. *College of Law.*—Matthew I. Sullivan, LL.D., (Dean). Professors, 9; Special Lecturers, 7; Students, 153. *College of Civil Engineering.*—M. O'Shaughnessey, B.E., M.E., (Dean). Professors, 3; Students, 10. *Pre-Medical Course.*—Chester Sewall, M.D., (Director). Professors, 3; Students, 8. *High School.*—Revs. James Taylor, S.J., Mr. Felix Acquistapace, S.J., Mr. Denis Sullivan, S.J., Mr. Francis Seeliger, S.J., Mr. E. Bolan, S.J., Mr. Alexander Oyarzo, S.J., Mr. Aloysius Torre, S.J. Instructors, 10. Students, 126.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Sacred Heart College,* Ellis and Franklin sts.—Conducted by 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Timothy, (President); Bro. V. Henry, (Vice-President); Bro. Xenophon Cyril, (Secretary). Courses include Preparatory, Commercial, Academic and College. Rev. Michael Mackey, Chaplain. Lay Teachers, 8. Students, 500.

BERKELEY. *Newman Hall,* 2630 Ridge road.—For Catholic Students attending University of California. Rev. Thomas L. O'Neill, C.S.P., Supr.; Rev. Clarence E. Woodman, C.S.P., Ph.D., Sc.D., Litt.D., LL.D., Resident Lecturer. Students, 904.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Peralta Park.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Paul, Director. Brothers, 10; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 210.

MARTINEZ. *De La Salle Institute.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Calixtus, (Provincial). *Novitiate.*—Bro. V. Leo, (Director of Novices). Brothers, 12; Novices, 6; Postulants, 22. Bro. Paulian, (Director). Professors, 3. Junior Novices, 8. *Community of Ancient Brothers.*—Bro. Udalrick, (Director). Brothers, 14.

OAKLAND (*Fruitvale Station*). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophical Studies,* 1500 34th ave.—Revs. Engelbert Gey, O.F.M., (Guardian); Turibius Deaver, O.F.M., (Definitor of the Prov. and Master of Novices); Ildephonse Moser, O.F.M., (Rector and Vicar); Felix Raab, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Leonard Bose, O.F.M., Modestus Muennemann, O.F.M., Solanus Crowley, O.F.M., Jerome Lutenegger, O.F.M. Professed Novices, 4; Clerics, 4; Novice Lay Brothers, 4; Tertians, 3; Professed Lay Brothers, 2; Students, 4.

LOS GATOS. *Sacred Heart Novitiate.*—Revs. Michael Meyer, S.J. (Instructor of Tertian Fathers); Joseph M. Piet, S.J. (Master of Novices); Wm. Levasseur, S.J. (Procurator); Thomas R. Martin, S.J. (Professor); Oswald Miller, S.J. (Asst. Master of Novices); Henry Woods,

Digitized by Google

S.J. (Prof. Tertian Fathers): Revs. Edward Budde, S.J., Joseph R. Crowley, S.J., Walter J. Fitzgerald, S.J., Thomas J. Flaherty, S.J., Joseph Foulquier, S.J., John C. McAstocker, S.J., John McCumminskey, S.J., John Mootz, S.J., Alphonse J. Quevedo, S.J., Michael Ramognino, S.J., Herman Rinsche, S.J. Priests, 18; Scholastics, 24; Novices, 44; Brothers, 10.

OAKLAND. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Gregory, (President); Brother Lewis, (Vice-President); Brother E. Joseph, (Registrar); Rev. J. J. Cranwell, chaplain. Brothers, 21; Lay Teachers, 16; Students, 416.

ST. VINCENTS. *St. Vincent's Orphanage.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Vellesian, Dir.; Bro. Urban, Sub-Director; Bro. Dionysius, Secretary. Number of Boys, 319. Rev. Thomas J. McKeon, Chaplain.

SANTA CLARA. *University of Santa Clara.*—Very Rev. Timothy L. Murphy, S.J., (Pres.); Revs. Joseph A. Sullivan, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Cornelius A. Buckley, S.J., (Dir. of Studies); Henry Brainard, S.J., (Minister); Eugene Oliver, S.J., (Secretary and Treasurer); William Boland, S.J., (Chaplain and Professor of Philosophy); James Hayes, S.J., (Professor of Philosophy); Richard H. Bell, S.J., (Professor of Physics); Joseph Sasia, S.J., (Librarian); Jerome S. Ricard, S.J., (Director of the Astronomical, Seismological and Meteorological Observatories); John Gearon, S.J., (Professor of Inorganic Chemistry and Geology); Mr. Hugh Donavon, S.J., (English, Latin, Greek); Rev. Nicholas P. Bell, S.J., (English, Latin, History); Mr. Louis Egan, S.J., (Mathematics, Latin, English, History); Mr. John O'Connell, S.J., (English, Latin, History); Mr. Daniel Meagher, S.J., (English, Latin, History); Mr. Cornelius Mullen, S.J., (English, Latin, History); Mr. John M. Regan, S.J., (English, Spanish); Mr. Edwin Sprague, S.J., (Mathematics, English, Latin, History); Mr. Charles Kennedy, S.J., (English, Latin, History); Mr. Edmund Bradley, S.J., (English, Latin); Mr. Daniel Bassett, S.J., (Mathematics, Greek); Rev. Jos. M. Neri, S.J. *School of Mechanical and Electrical Engineering.* Prof. Geo. E. Sullivan, M.E., Ph.D., (Dean). *School of Civil Engineering.*—Prof. W. D. Lots, C.E. *School of Commerce.*—Prof. Bartholomew R. Sullivan, B.S., (Dean). *School of Architecture.*—Prof. Julian J. Grimes, A.B., A.C.T., (Dean). *Institute of Law.*—Prof. Lawrence E. O'Keeffe, S.J., (Dean). Professors and Instructors, 45. Students, 400.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN FRANCISCO. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family,* Hayes and Fillmore sts.—The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor and the Christian education of Young Children. They also attend twenty-three Sunday Schools. Sisters, 88. Sister Teresa, Supr.

St. Francis' Day Home and Training School, 1441 Powell st.—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 300.

Holy Family Day Home, 16th and Dolores sts.

Presentation Convent, 281 Masonic ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. 19 Professed Sisters. Novices, 27; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 42. Mother M. Reginald, Supr.-Provincial for Diocese.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 2700 Jackson st.—22 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Mother Mary McMenamy, Supr. Pupils, 108.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 2200 Hayes st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Bernard, Supr. Professed Sisters, 81. Patients during year, 2550. Nurses training, 64. Attended by Jesuit Fathers from St. Ignatius' Church.

St. Catherine's Home and Training School for Girls, 901 Potrero ave.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 122. Sister M. Emmanuel Spelman, Local Supr.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, Park Hill and Buena Vista aves.—46 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Luitgardis, Supr. Training School, 20; Patients admitted during the year, 2224; Inmates, 81. Rev. P. Godfrey Hoelters, O.F.M., Chaplain.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, Bay View and Newhall sts.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Sister Helena, Sister-servant. Orphans, 407. Rev. M. Kennelly, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Technical School, Gough and Geary sts.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Sister-servant. Girls, 34.

St. Francis Home for Working Girls, Central ave. and Waller st.—5 Franciscan Sisters of Mary Immaculate. Mother Margaret, Supr. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1.

Mary's Help Hospital, 145 Guerrero st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Fidelis, Supr. Patients, 2449; *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 35.

Notre Dame College, Dolores and 16th sts.—44 Sisters of Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 5. Sister Berchmans Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 783.

Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 1212 Guerrero st.—Sisters of St. Dominic, 46. Sister M. Dolorosa, Priorress. Pupils, 504.

St. Rose's Academy, Pine and Pierce sts.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Novice. Sister M. Frances, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 34; Girls, 216.

Home for the Aged, Lake st. and 4th ave.—18 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Sarah, Supr. Inmates, 280.

Helpers of the Holy Souls, 204 Haight st.—Sisters, 19. Mother St. Eleuthere, Supr.

ALAMEDA. *Convent of the Notre Dame Academy.*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary of St. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils, 30.

BENICIA. *St. Catherine's Convent and Academy.*—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 30; Girls, 40.

BERKELEY. *St. Joseph's Presentation Academy, Boarding School,* Addison and California sts.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Carthagh, Supr. Girls, 50.

MENLO PARK. *Academy of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.*—34 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame M. Guerin, Supr. Boarders, 90.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters are in charge of Domestic Department of the Seminary. Sisters, 22. Sister St. Vital, Supr.

MISSION SAN JOSE. *St. Mary's Orphanage.*—18 Sisters. Girls in Orphanage, 142. Sister M. Gonzaga, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. John W. Smiers, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Motherhouse and Novitiate.—63 Professed Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming California Congregation of the Most Holy Rosary. Novices, 7; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Pia, Prioress General. Rev. Leonard Maddock, Chaplain.

OAKLAND. *Convent of the Holy Names,* 2054 Webster st.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Angelina, Provincial Superior. Sister M. Redempta, Local Superior. Sisters, 78; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8. Connected with the Provincial House is the *College of the Holy Names.* Students, 258.

Our Lady's Home for the Aged, 1900 34th ave.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth Burscough, Supr. Inmates, 147. Franciscan Father, Chaplain.

Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy, 1840 Thirty-fourth ave.—Professed Sisters, 4; Novices, 6; Postulants, 9. Sister M. Scholastica Harrold, Mistress of Novices.

Our Lady of Lourdes Academy, 1500 East Fifteenth st., East Oakland.—17 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Lay Helpers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 212; Girls, 351.

St. Joseph's Home for Deaf-mutes, 4002 Telegraph ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Gabriel, Dir. Boys, 13; Girls, 14.

Providence Hospital, 26th and Broadway.—19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Mary Alice, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 2824. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 45. Rev. John A. Lally, Chaplain.

Home for the Aged, 2647 East Fourteenth st.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Patrick of St. Andrew, Supr. Sisters, 15. Inmates, 104. Attended by Franciscan Fathers.

Holy Family Convent, 1086 8th st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. de Sales, Supr. 11 Sisters. Boys, 75; Girls, 60.

REDWOOD CITY. *Notre Dame Convent and Academy,* 15 East Brewster st.—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 80.

RIO VISTA. *St. Gertrude's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 20. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Girls, 89.

St. Joseph's Boys' Academy.—For Boys under 12 years of age. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Pupils, 60.

ST. HELENA. *Ursuline Academy.*—5 Professed Sisters. Sister Elizabeth, Dir. Pupils, 30.

SAN JOSÉ. *Convent and Motherhouse,* 199 W. Santa Clara st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. 78 Sisters. Connected with the Convent is *Notre Dame College and High School.* Sister Mary Veronica, Prov-Supr. Novices, 12; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 320.

O'Connor Notre Dame Institute, 596 South 2nd st.—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Ann Aloysius, B.S., Dir. Girls, 51.

O'Connor Sanitarium, Race and San Carlos sts.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Zoe, Sister-servant. Patients admitted during year, 1982. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 30.

Holy Family Convent, 132 Vine st.—Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister Baptist, Supr.

SAN LEANDRO. *St. Mary's Academy.*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Vincentia, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 30.

SAN RAFAEL. *Dominican Convent and College,* Grand ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother Louis, Provincial. Sister M. Raymond, Prioress. 33 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 8. Pupils, 331.

SANTA CLARA. *Academy of Notre Dame.*—21 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Editha, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 40.

Carmelite Monastery of the Infant Jesus, Benton and Lincoln aves.—Sisters, 13; Novices, 7. Mother Augustine, Prioress.

SANTA ROSA. *Ursuline Convent and College,* corner 10th and B sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Professed Sisters, 16; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother Agatha Reynolds, Supr. Pupils, 134.

St. Charles Preparatory School for Boys.—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 28.

SARATOGA. *Notre Dame Villa.*—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Louis de Gonzaga, Supr.

SAUSALITO. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rosarii, Supr. Pupils: Girls, ... Boarders, 25.

SONOMA. *Presentation Convent,* Napa st.—Day School. 8 Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 54; Girls, 78.

STOCKTON. *St. Agnes' Academy,* cor. of San Joaquin and Taylor sts.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Matthew, Supr. Pupils, 252.

St. Joseph's Home and Hospital, N. California St.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic; 31 Nurses. Number of Patients during year, 2326. Sister M. Eulalia, Dir.

UKIAH. *Dominican Convent and Boys' Orphanage (Albertinum).*—21 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. (Also in charge of 8 Indian Reservations. Indians, 200.) Sister M. Hyacinth, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of England)—Fort Bragg; Greenwood; Mendocino; Ukiah.

Dominican Fathers (Western Province)—St. Dominic's, San Francisco; Antioch; Benicia; Crockett; Martinez; Vallejo.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—Olema.

Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Anthony's, St. Boniface's, San Francisco; St. Elizabeth's, Oakland; Lakeport.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—St. Ignatius' Church and University, San Francisco; Los Gatos; San José; Santa Clara.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Notre Dame, San Francisco.

Paulist Fathers (New York)—St. Mary's, San Francisco; Berkeley.

Salesian Fathers for the Italians (Turin, Italy)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco; St. Joseph's Church (for the Portuguese), Oakland.

Digitized by Google

Sulpician Fathers—St. Patrick's Seminary, Menlo Park.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—Newman.
Christian Brothers (Province of San Francisco)—Sacred Heart College, St. Peter's School, Mission Dolores, San Francisco; Martinez; St. Mary's College, Oakland; St. Joseph's Academy, Berkeley; St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, St. Vincents.
Brothers of Mary (Eastern Province)—St. James' and St. Joseph's Schools, San Francisco; Stockton; St. Joseph's School, San José.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Total Pupils	21,700
Secular Priests	236	Religious Teachers	700
Priests of Religious Orders	179	Lay Teachers	95
Total	410	Orphan Asylums	5
Churches with Resident Priest	144	Orphans	1,005
Missions with Churches	70	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total Churches	214	Protectory for Boys	2
Stations	24	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	22,905
Chapels	58	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Priests	1	Hospitals	6
Ecclesiastical Students	212	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Seminaries of Religious Orders	2	Inmates	542
Colleges and Academies for Boys	7	Other Charitable Institutions	2
Academies for Young Ladies	25	Baptisms { Infants....9,311 / Adults..... 551 } Total...	9,862
Normal School	1	Converts	534
Parishes with Parochial Schools	56	Marriages	3,701
Pupils in Universities, Colleges and High Schools	4,500	Deaths	4,607
Pupils in Primary and Grammar Schools	17,200	Catholic Population, about	364,826

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF SANTA FÉ

(*Archidiocesis Sanctae Fidei.*)

PATRON OF THE ARCHDIOCESE: ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

ESTABLISHED IN 1850. CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC IN 1875.

Comprises the State of New Mexico, Dona Ana, Grant and Eddy Counties excepted, with part of Sierra County.

Square Miles = 104.168.

MOST REVEREND

ALBERT T. DAEGER, O.F.M., D.D.

Archbishop of Santa Fé, ordained July 25, 1896; preconized March 10, 1919; cons. May 7, 1919.—Res., *Santa Fé, N. M., P.O. Box 0-2.*

Former Archbishops—Most Rev. J. B. LAMY, cons. Nov. 24, 1850; created first Archbishop 1875; resigned July 18, 1885; died Feb. 13, 1888.—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., second Archbishop, cons. Bishop of Doryla and Vicar Apostolic of Arizona June 20, 1869; appointed Coadj. of Santa Fe cum jure successionis April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fé, July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; Titular Archbishop of Tomi, died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. P. L. CHAPELLE, cons. Nov. 1, 1891; Archbishop of Santa Fé, Jan. 7, 1894; transferred to New Orleans Dec. 1, 1897; died Aug. 9, 1905.—Most. Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1885, Bishop of Thaumacum and Vic. Ap. of Arizona; Bishop of Tucson May 8, 1897; transferred to Santa Fé Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.—Most Rev. J. B. PITAVAL, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sora and Auxiliary of Santa Fé, July 25, 1902; promoted to the See of Santa Fé, Jan. 3, 1909; resigned February, 1918; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amida, July 29, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. FOURCHEGU, *P.O. Box 7.*

Chancellor and Secretary.—Rev. Fr. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M.—Res., *Santa Fé, N.M., P.O. Box 0-2.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. C. SEUX, J. DERACHES, A. CELLIER, F. MEYERS, O.F.M.

Curia pro causis Matrimonialibus—Judices: Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. FOURCHEGU, V.G., Rev. ELIGIUS KUNKEL, O.F.M.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JULES DERACHES; Secretary, Rev. B. ESPELAGE, O.F.M.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. BALLAND.

Examinatores Prosynodales—Revs. EDW. PAULHAN, A. RABEYROLLE.

Permanent Rector—Rev. C. SEUX.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. P. M. LEGUILLOU.—Res., *Santa Fé, N. M., Our Lady of Guadalupe Shrine.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Rector of the Cathedral, Diocesan Director.

Clergy Relief Union (Incorporated)—Directors: The Most Rev. Archbishop; Revs. C. BALLAND, vice-pres.; E. PAULHAN, treas.; A. RABEYROLLE, secy.; A. CASTANIE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

THE CATHEDRAL OF SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS, Most Rev. Albert T. Daeger, O.F.M., D.D., (*P.O. Box 0-2*), Rev. Eligius Kunkel, O.F.M., rector. Revs. Turibius Christmann, O.F.M., Theodosius Meyer, O.F.M., assts. Address, Cathedral Rectory.

School—9 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 425.

Digitized by Google

Chapels—St. Catherine Indian School, Rev. Bernard Espelage, O.F.M., Chaplain; St. Michael College, Rev. Joseph Krayer, Chaplain; St. Vincent Sanatarium, Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain; Loretto Academy and U. S. Indian School, attended from Cathedral.

Missions—Agua Fria, Rio del Medio, Rio de Tesuque, Sienega, Sieneguilla, Tesuque (Indian Pueblo), Bonansa, Lamy Junction.

SHRINE OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, in charge of the Rev. H. P. M. Le Guillou. Penitentiary. Mass twice a month.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SANTA FÉ.

Albuquerque (Old), Bernalillo Co., San Felipe de Neri, Rev. P. J. Weckx, S.J., supr. and pastor; Revs. J. Arthuis, S.J., F. Durante, S.J., D. Lawton, S.J., C. Leeuwe, F. Troy, assts.

School—3 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Alameda, Atrisco, Cañoncito, Carnuel, Los Candelarias, Los Duranes, Los Griegos, Ranchos de Atrisco, San Antonio, San Antonito.

Stations—Five Stations.

Albuquerque (New), Bernalillo Co., Immaculate Conception (exclusively for English-speaking people), Rev. A. M. Mandalari, S.J. Res., 609 West Copper ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 270.

El Sagrado Corazon (for Spanish speaking people), Rev. John M. Cordoba, S.J., pastor. Rev. Fermin Ebarriechebea, S.J., asst. Res., 405 Stover ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.

Mission—Barela, S. José.

Antonchico, Guadalupe Co., San José, Rev. G. Charrie, pastor.

Missions—Cañon Blanco, Sto. Niño; La Plaza de Arriba, La Preciosa Sangre; Las Colonias, San José; Pintada, S. Familia.

Belen, Valencia Co., Nuestra Señora de Belen, Rev. Antonin Cellier, pastor; Rev. Louis Cellier, asst. (*P.O. Box 405.*)

Missions—Los Chaves, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Los Jarales, San Francisco Xavier; Pueblitos, San Isidro.

Stations—Two Stations.

Bernalillo, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. Lammert, pastor.

Schools—Christian Brothers; Boys, 120. 3 Sisters of Loretto; Girls, 122. 11 Sisters of Loretto; 85 Indians.

Missions—Las Placitas, San Antonio; Los Algodones, San José; Los Corrales, San Isidro; Sandia (Indian), San Antonio.

Bueyeros, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Dekeuwer, pastor.

Missions—Carros, N. S. de Guadalupe; Garcias, Holy Face; Genova, S. Niño; Miera, San Juan B.; Ojo del Llano, S. Niño; Rincon Colorado, La Asuncion; Saladito, Immaculate Conception; Terqueskiti, S. Isidro; Tramperos, S. Luis; Vigiles, San Antonio.

Stations—Five Stations.

Carrizozo, St. Wilhelmina, Rev. J. Gremaud, pastor, *p.t.*

Missions—Arabela; Capitan; Hondo; Lincoln; Patos; Picacho; Ruidoso; San Patricio; Tabeas; Torres Ranch. Stations, 3.

Chaperito, San Miguel Co., San Isidro, Rev. Leo Delavelle.

Missions—Aguilar, St. Anthony; Chaves, S. Lorenso; Concepción, Imm. Conception, Corazón, Sacred Heart; El Bariadero, S. Familia; El Cañon Largo, San Acasio; La Garrita, S. Hilario; La Liendre, St. Anthony; La Manga, St. Louis; La Trementina, S. Rafael; Los Conchas Abajo, Refuge of Sinners; Los Torres, San José; Sabinoso, N. S. de Guadalupe; San Agustin, San Agustin; St. Raymond, S. Ramon.

Stations—Three Stations.

Costilla, Taos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Emile Barrat, pastor (*P.O. Box 4*).

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Alamo, Guadalupe Co.; Cerro, Taos Co., N. S. de Guadalupe; Cuesta, Taos Co., San Antonio; Pina Taos Co., Holy Child.

Cuba, Sandoval Co. (Nacimiento), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Camillus Fangmann, O.F.M., pastor. 1 Lay Brother. (*P.O. Box 72*).

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 100.

Missions—La Jara, Sto. Nino de Atocha; Costilla, San Isidro; La Gallina, Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Dawson, Colfax Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Couturier, O.M.I., pastor. Rev. E. J. Chaput, O.M.I., asst. (*P.O. Box 276*).

El Rito, Rio Arriba Co., San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Joseph Pajot.

Missions—Abiquiu, St. Thomas; Coyote, St. John the Baptist; La Madera, N. S. de Guadalupe; Los Cañones, San Miguel; Ojo Caliente, La S. Cruz; Petaca, La Divina Pastora; Rio de Chama, St. Anthony; Vallecito, N. S. de los Dolores.

Stations—Ten Stations.

Farmington, San Juan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fintan Zumbahlen, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Felician Sandfordt, O.F.M., Celsus Koenig, O.F.M., assts. (*P.O. Box 335.*)

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 25.

Missions—Alcatraz; Archuleta; Blanco, *School*—2 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140; Haynes; Los Pinos; Martinez; Upper Gobernador; Waterflow, *School*—1 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 22.

Stations—Four Stations.

Folsom, Union Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph Boillat, pastor. (P.O. Box 42.)

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 63.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Clayton, Our Lady of Sorrows; Correo, Sacred Heart; Des Moines, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Ojo del Pinavete, St. Joseph; Veda, Nuestra Señora del Pilar; Corrumpa, Good Shepherd.

Gallup, McKinley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rembert Kowalski, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Alois Albrecht, O.F.M., Benedict Moellers, O.F.M., assts. 1 Lay Brother. (*P.O. Box* 787.)

School—11 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 493.

Missions—Atarque, Gibson, McGaffey's, Red Rock, Zuni (Indian Pueblo).

Stations—8 Stations.

Isleta, Bernalillo Co. (Indian Pueblo), San Agustin, Rev. A. Docher, pastor.

Missions—Los Lentes, Los Lunas, Los Padillas, Pajarito.

Jemes, Sandoval Co. (Jemes Pueblo), San Diego. Rev. Barnabas Meyer, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Charles Schoeppner, O.F.M., Anthony Kroger, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.

Missions—Cabezon, S. Jose; Cañon de Jemes, N. S. de Guadalupe; Casa Salazar, S. Jose; Guadalupe, N. S. de Guadalupe; Jemes Hot Springs, N. S. de la Asuncion; San Luis, S. Luis de Gonzaga; Santa Ana (Indian Pueblo), Zia (Indian Pueblo); Na. Sra de la Asuncion; Vallecito de los Indios, San Antonio.

Stations—Vallecito, San Isidro.

La Joya, Socorro Co., N. M., Our Lady of Sorrows. Res., P. J. Otten, pastor.

Missions—Chupadero, Las Nutrias, San Isidro, Pueblitos de Sabinal, San Antonio; Ranchitos de La Joya, San Jose; Ranchos de Sabinal, San Antonio; San Juan, San Juan.

Stations—Four Stations.

Las Vegas, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. C. J. Balland, pastor. Revs. M. Mayeux, Frank V. Doherty, assistants. (*P.O. Box A.*).

Schools—For Girls. Connected with the Academy of the Immaculate Conception.
For Boys. Connected with the De la Salle Institute.

Missions—El Agua Sarca, St. Anna; Hot Springs, Jesus Nazareno; Las Gallinas, S. Niño; Las Gallinas (arriba), St. Anthony; Mesteño, S. José; Ojitos Frios, Our Lady of Guadalupe; San Gerónimo; Tecolote, La Virgen Dolorosa.

Chapel—Mass said from time to time at the Insane Asylum.

Las Vegas, East, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adrian Rabeyrolle, pastor. (*P.O. Box* 463).

School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.

High School—Sisters of Loretto.

Missions—El Begoso, San Patricio; La Plaza de Arriba, St. Anthony; Los Vigiles, N. S. del Refugio.

Lumberton, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Sixtus Kopp, O.F.M., supr. and pastor. Rev. Titus Gehring, O.F.M., asst.

School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration.

Missions—Coraque; Edith; Monero; Rosa.

Stations—3 Stations.

Magdalena, Socorro Co., St. Mary Magdalen; Rev. Jules Stoffel, pastor. (*P.O. Box C*).

Missions—Kelly, Santa Rita.

Manzano, Torrance Co., Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, Rev. Jos. Gauthier. (*P.O. Address, R. 2 Mountainair, N. M.*).

Missions—Abo, St. Lawrence; Chilili, St. John Nepomucene; El Torreon, St. Anthony; Punta de Agua, St. Vincent de Paul; Sienega, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Tajique, San Antonio.

Mogollon, Socorro Co., Our Lady, Rev. Francis Cellerier, pastor. (*P.O. Box 177.*)

Missions—Alma, Glenwood, Pleasanton, Whitewater.

Monticello, Sierra Co., San Ignacio, Rev. Albert Canova, pastor.

Missions—Cuchillo, Sierra Co., S. José; Datil, Socorro Co., Buen Pastor; Elephant Butte, Sierra Co., Sacred Heart; Frisco, Socorro Co., San Francisco; Mangas, Socorro Co., S. Pablo; Sierra Co., S. Isidro; Quemado, Socorro Co., Sacred Heart; Aragon, Socorro Co., Sto. Niño.

Stations—Four Stations.

Mora, Mora Co., Santa Gertrudis, Rev. M. Olier, pastor.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Buena Vista, El Santo Niño de Esquipula; Cañoncito, San José; El Agua Negra San Isidro; El Coyote, Santa Rita; El Llano, Sacred Heart; El Rito, San Antonio; El Valle de Arriba, San Antonio; Guadalupita, N. S. de Guadalupe; La Cueva, San Rafael; Mesa de Ocate, Santo Niño; Lucero, Santa Rita; Llano del Coyote, Sagrado Corazon; Carmen, N. S. del Carmen; San José de Arriba, San José; Santiago, El Apostol Santiago; Llano Aplanado, Sto. Niño.

Park View, Rio Arriba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cuthbert Kalt, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Rev. Ubaldo Schwetschenau, O.F.M., asst.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (Oldenburg Community) teach public school.

Missions—Canjilon, S. Juan Nepom.; Cebolla, S. Niño; Chama, St. Patrick; Encenada. St. Joachim; La Puente, S. Miguel; Los Brazos, Holy Family; Nutrias, St. Anthony; Tierra Amarilla, Sto. Niño.

Stations—Cañon del Rio Chama; Cebolla Abajo, El Vado.

Pecos, San Miguel Co., San Antonio, Rev. Edward Paulhan, pastor.

School—(Public) 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.

Missions—Cañoncito, Nuestra Señora de la Luz; El Macho, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; Galisteo, Nuestra Senora de los Remedios; Las Colonias, Santo Niño; Cowsprings, San Miguel; Rowe, Sagrada Familia; San Antonio.

Station—Glorieta.

Digitized by Google

Peñablanca, Sandoval Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Florentine Meyers, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Jerome Hesse, O.F.M., Callistus Solbach, O.F.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Cerillos, San José; Cochiti, San Buenaventura (Indian Pueblo); Domingo, Santa Dorotea; Golden, San Francisco; La Bajada, San Miguel; La Cañada de Cochiti, Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe; La Madera, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores; Madrid, Santa Ana; Ortiz, San José; San Felipe, San Felipe (Indian Pueblo); San Pedro, St. Peter; Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo (Indian Pueblo); Sile, Santa Barbara.

Peñasco, Taos Co., San Antonio, Rev. Peter Kuppers, pastor. (*Box 7*).
Missions—El Chamisal, La Santa Cruz; El Embudo, San Antonio; El Llano, San Juan Nepomuceno; El Llano Largo, San Acasio; El Ojo Sarco, Santo Tomas; El Rio del Pueblo, La Asuncion de Maria Santisima; El Vadito, N. S. de los Dolores; El Valle, San Miguel; Las Trampas, San José; Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara; Picuries (Indian Pueblo); San Lorenzo.
Stations—Rio Lucio, Los Mochas.

Raton, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger Aull, C.P., pastor, *p.t.* Res., 336 S. Second st.
Stations—Three Stations.
St. Joseph's (for Spanish-speaking people), Rev. Anthony F. Perez, pastor.
Stations—Two Stations.

Roswell, Chaves Co., St. Peter's, 805 S. Main st., Rev. Roman Kramer, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., Fabian Hoerner, O.F.M., assistants.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration (106 E. Deming st.). Pupils, 105.
Missions—Clovis, Sacred Heart; Hagerman, Holy Name.
Stations—Two Stations.
San Juan Bautista (Mexican). Rev. Edgar Casey, O.F.M., pastor.
School—(Mexican). 2 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 64.

Roy, Mora Co., Holy Family, Rev. F. Vachon, O.M.I., Rev. John Massaro, O.M.I., asst., (Missionary for Spanish Americans).
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 72.
Stations—Mills, Abbot.

San Fidel, Valencia Co., San Fidel, Rev. Robert Kalt, O.F.M., supr. and pastor. Rev. Fridolin Schuster, O.F.M., asst. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Acoma; Cebolleta; Cubero; El Cañon de Juan Tafoya; Laguna; Mesita; San Matéo, San Rafael.
Stations—4 Stations.

San Juan de los Caballeros (*Chamita P.O., Box 12*), Rio Arriba Co., (Indian Pueblo). St. John the Baptist, Rev. C. Seux, dean, permanent rector; Rev. S. Alvernhe, asst.
Our Lady of Lourdes, a resort for pious pilgrims.
Missions—Alcalde, San Antonio; Chama, San José; Chamita, San Pedro; Huache, San Antonio Joya, N. S. de Guadalupe; La Villita, Na. Señora de la Soledad; Los Luceros, Sta. Familia; Lyden, San José; San Rafael, San Rafael; Velarde, Na. Señora de Guadalupe.

San Marcial (Old Town), Socorro Co., San Marcial, Rev. Peter J. Pelzer, pastor. (*P.O. Drawer E.*)

San Marcial (New Town), Socorro Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. Peter J. Pelzer.
Missions—Cantarecio, Santa Cecilia; Carthage, Sacred Heart; Contadero, San Isidro; Paraje, San Cristoval; San Antonio, San Antonio; San Antoñito, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M.; San Pedro, San Pedro; Valverde, San Antonio.

San Miguel (*Ribera P.O.*), San Miguel Co., San Miguel, Rev. John Peter Moog, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Bernal; Lagunita; Pueblo; San Isidro; San José.

Santa Cruz, Santa Fé Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Salvador Gené, S.F., supr. and pastor. Revs. John Maso, S.F., Joseph Ruensa, S.F., assts.
Missions—Chimayo (three chapels); Coral de Piedra, San Pedro; El Rancho, St. Anthony; Guachupaugue, Our Lady of Guadalupe; La Mesilla; La Peubla, Child Jesus; Las Truchas, Our Lady of the Rosary; Nambe, St. Francis (Pueblo); Nambe, Sacred Heart (Mexican); Pojuaque, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Quemado, St. Anthony; Santa Clara (Pueblo); San Idelfonso, S. Idelfonso (Pueblo); San Pedro, San Pedro; San Isidro.

Santa Rosa, Guadalupe Co., Santa Rosa. Rev. Joseph Pugens, pastor.
Missions—Fort Sumner, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadulupe; Los Tanos, Maria Santisima; Puerto de Luna, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Refuge; San Ignacio, San Ignacio; Yeso, Guadalupe Co., San Antonio.

Sapello, San Miguel Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. J. B. Guerovich, pastor.
Missions—Las Dispensas, St. Joseph; Las Manuelitas, El Santo Niño; Los Alamos, El Santo Niño; Los Tecoleteños, San Ignacio; Rociada, El Santo Nino; San José Abajo; Cebollita; San José; San Isidro.

Socorro, Socorro Co., San Miguel, Rev. Julius Hartmann, pastor. Rev. William Novak, *p.t.* (*P.O. Box 85*).
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
Missions—La Polvadera, San Lorenzo; Limitar, Holy Family; Luis Lopez, San José.

Springer, Colfax Co., St. Joseph, Rev. I. Chateau, O.M.I., pastor and supr. Rev. J. B. Lavoie, O.M.I., asst. (*P.O. Box 197*).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Agua dulce (arriba), Sacred Heart; Agua dulce (abajo), St. Andrew; Cimarron, Immaculate Conception; Elizabethtown, St. Patrick; Palo Blanco, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Rayado, The Holy Child; Tinaja, St. Isidore.
Stations—Fifteen Stations.

Taos, Taos Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Jos. Giraud, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Arroyo Hondo, Our Lady of Sorrows; Arroyo Hondo Abajo, Holy Names; Arroyo Seco, Holy Trinity; Cañon, Our Lady of Sorrows; Cordovas, Our Lady of Talpa; Llano, N. S. del Carmen; Loma, St. Anthony; Placita de los Luceros, Our Lady of Sorrows; Pueblo, St. Jerome (Indian); Ranchos, St. Francis of Assisi; Rio Chiquito, Our Lady of St. John; San Antonio, St. Anthony.

Tome, Valencia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert Castanie.
Missions—Casa Colorada, Immaculate Conception; Peralta, Our Lady of Guadalupe; Valencia, La Sangre de Cristo.

Tucumcari, Quay Co., St. Anna, Rev. A. Estvelt, pastor. Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Mutsaers, *p.t.*
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Hanley; Logan; Montoya; Nara Vista; Revuelto; San Jon; San Rafael.

Villanueva, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. J. H. Girma, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Agua Verde; Cerrito; Mesa de los Cabos; Palma; Pedernal; Puertecito; San Francisco; San Juan.

Wagon Mound, Mora Co., Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. M. Dumarest, pastor.
Missions—Armenta; Cañada Bonita; Encinosa; Santiago; Febres; Golondrinas; Las Conchas; Las Ventanas; Loma Parda; Naranjos; Ocate; Tiptonville; Watrous; Wueros.
Stations—Five Stations.

Willard, Torrance Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. H. Molinié.
Missions—Corona; Derramadero; Duran; Encino; Estancia; Gallegos; Moriarty; Mountainair; Pinoswells; Progreso; Stanley; Vaughn.

Revs. T. P. O'Keefe, Chaplain Fifth Cavalry U.S.A., Fort Bliss, Tex.
Retired: Rev. J. B. Courbon (in Europe).

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

San Juan, Rio Arriba Co. (*Chamita P.O.*), N. Mex. Railroad tickets should be bought to Chamita, distant about half a mile from San Juan, a Catholic Indian Pueblo.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANTA FÉ. *St. Michael's College.*—Boarding and Day School. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Charlemagne, Pres. Pupils, 178. Rev. Joseph Krayer, Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *St. Nicholas School.*—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Basil, Dir. Pupils, 75.

LAS VEGAS. *De la Salle Institute.*—Boarding and Day School. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother B. Victor, Dir. Pupils, 150.
Sacred Heart Training College.—Novitiate and Provincial House of the Brothers of the Christian schools, Southern Province; Bro. Agnel Isidore, Visitor; Bro. Benedict, Director. Postulants, 25. Rev. Cyprian Barrau, Chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SANTA FÉ. *Academy of Our Lady of Light.*—41 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Albertine, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars, 250. Attended from the Cathedral.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister John Chrysostom, Sister-Servant. Patients, 770. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain. (*P.O. Box A 3.*)
St. Vincent's Hospital.—Adjoins the Sanitarium. Patients, 322. Total, 1,092.
St. Vincent's Training School for Nurses.—Pupils, 5.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Orphan, 117. Rev. Jules Deraches, Chaplain. Sister Mary Paul. Dir.

ALBUQUERQUE. *St. Vincent's Academy,* Sixth and New York streets.—Boarding and Day School for Girls. 26 Sisters of Charity. Sister Louis Bertrand, Dir. Pupils, 195.
St. Joseph's Hospital (*P.O. Box 668*).—17 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Lawrence, Supr. Patients during the year, 750. Rev. J. V. W. Cooney, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.*—20 Nurses in Training.
St. Anthony's Orphanage.—14 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Xaveria, Supt. Orphans, 163. Rev. F. M. Hart, Chaplain.

EAST LAS VEGAS. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium and Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Eucharia, Dir. Patients, 550. Rev. M. A. D. Ribera, Chaplain.

GALLUP. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Generosa, Supr. Patients during year, 675.

LAS VEGAS. *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Fabiola, Dir. Pupils, 160. *Parochial School.* Pupils, 240.

MORA. *Annunciation Select and Public School.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Teresine, Dir. Pupils, 338.

ROSWELL. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Patients, 594. Rev. Matthew Popp, O.F.M., Chaplain.

SOCORRO (*P.O. Address, Box 264*), *Our Lady of Mount Carmel Academy.*—5 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Mary Servula, Dir. Pupils, 115.

Digitized by Google

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS FOR INDIANS.

SANTA FÉ. *St. Catherine's Industrial and Boarding School.*—For Boys and Girls. 15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 277. Rev. Bernard Espelage. O.F.M., Chaplain.

BERNALILLO. *Industrial School and Academy.*—For Girls. 11 Sisters of Loretto. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 85.

JEMEZ. *Indian Day School*—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Matthia, Dir. Pupils, 111.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mission of N. Mexico and Colorado)—Albuquerque.
Franciscan Friars (Cincinnati Province)—Cathedral; Cuba; Farmington; Gallup; Jemez; Lumberton; Park View; Peñablanca; Roswell; San Fidel.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Southern Province).—Santa Fé; Bernalillo; Las Vegas.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Southwestern Province)—Dawson; Roy; Springer.
Sons of the Holy Family, (Spain)—Santa Cruz.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	3,931
Secular Priests	49	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Inmates	362
Total	96	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	50	Orphans	280
Missions with Churches	315	Total Young People Under Cath. Care	4,573
Total	365	Hospitals	5
Stations	104	Baptisms	6,471
Chapels	15	Converts	61
Ecclesiastical Students	6	Marriages	1,724
Colleges and Academies for Boys	3	Deaths	2,126
Academies for Young Ladies	7		
*Schools	30		

Catholic Population { White, about ...121,000 / Pueblo Indians ..20,573 } Total.....141,573

* *In most of the country missions, the population being entirely Catholic, there are Primary Schools with Catholic lay teachers.*

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALBANY

(*Diocoesis Albanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

(Incorporated Oct. 9, 1894, under the laws of the State of New York, with the title: "The Roman Catholic Diocese of Albany, N. Y.")

Comprises the entire counties of Albany, Columbia, Delaware, Fulton, Greene, Montgomery, Otsego, Rensselaer, Saratoga, Schenectady, Schoharie, Warren and Washington and that part of Herkimer and Hamilton counties, south of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, in the State of New York.

Square Miles—10,419.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND F. GIBBONS, D.D.

Bishop of Albany; ordained May 27, 1898; appointed March 10, 1919; cons. March 25, 1919. Res., *Albany N. Y., 225 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN MCCLOSKEY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Axiere and Coadjutor to the Bishop of New York, Nov. 21, 1843; cons. March 10, 1844; transferred to Albany May 21, 1847; promoted to New York May 6, 1864; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church March 15, 1875, under the title Sanctæ Mariæ supra Minervam; died Oct. 10, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CONROY, appointed Bishop July 7, 1865; cons. Oct. 15, 1865; resigned Oct. 16, 1877; transferred to the See of Curium March 22, 1878; died Nov. 20, 1895.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MCNIERNY, D.D., appointed Bishop of Rhesina and Coadjutor to the Bishop of Albany, Dec. 22, 1871; cons. April 21, 1872; appointed Administrator of the Diocese of Albany Jan. 18, 1874; Bishop of Albany, by right of succession, Oct. 16, 1877; died Jan. 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS M. A. BURKE, D.D., preconized May 18, 1894; cons. July 1, 1894; died January 20, 1915.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. CUSACK, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Themiscyra and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of New York, April 25, 1904; transferred to Albany, July 5, 1915; died, July 12, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN—Res., *Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.* Chancery office: *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.* (open 10 A. M. to 12 M.)

Secretary—Rev. BENEDICT I. GILLON. Res., *225 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y.*

Auditor of Diocesan Accounts—Office, *Albany, N. Y., 125 Eagle st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. DELANEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. KENNEY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, M.R.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. J. A. CURTIN, Revs. PATRICK LIVINGSTONE, A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., FRANCIS TOOLAN.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL F. CURTIN, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL J. LOONEY, M.R., Revs. LOUIS A. LAVIGNE, M.R., VALENTINE GIERLACKI, PATRICK F. SCULLY, ROBERT M. REILLY, GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.

Diocesan Attorney—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. SLATTERY, M.R.

Curia (*Matrimonial*)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOONEY, M.R., *Judge;* JOHN J. LYNCH, S.T.L., *Defender of the Marriage Bond;* WALTER T. BAKAAR, S.T.L., *Notary;* JOSEPH A. FRANKLIN, *Actuary.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. ———,

Digitized by Google

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. GREGORY SCHEUERMANN, O.M.C., D.D.
Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L. REILLY, V.F., M.R., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. BROWNE, V.F., M.R.; Very Rev. J. J. O'BRIEN, V.F.
School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DELANEY, *V.G., Chairman;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. P. FITZGERALD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. LOONEY, M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. SLATTERY, M.R., Revs. L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., ANTHONY GORSKI, W. R. CHARLES, JOSEPH HENRICH.
Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH A. DUNNEY, S.T.L. Res., *Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.*
Diocesan Director of Holy Name Societies—Rev. WILLIAM P. BRENNAN, M.R.
Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. JOSEPH SCULLY, *163 State st., Albany, N. Y.*
Church Music Commission—Revs. A. DUPLANG, S.T.D., L. A. LAVIGNE, M.R., H. A. MILLER, J. F. DOLAN, S.T.L., W. R. CHARLES, LEO O'HAIRE.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN F. GLAVIN, M. R.
Council of Vigilance—Revs. MATTHEW K. MEENS, M.R., Chairman; GEORGE LIZE, NICHOLAS SCHMITZ, ANTHONY GORSKI, D. J. O'SULLIVAN, O.S.A., Very Rev. RICHARD DONOHOE, C.SS.R.
Diocesan Mission Band, Albany Apostolate—Revs. WILLIAM H. SHERIDAN, JOHN J. COLLINS, JOHN H. MURPHY. Res., *Haines Falls, N. Y.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALBANY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph A. Delaney, V.G., rector; Revs. William Keane, Christopher King, Daniel Cronin. Parish House, 12 Madison pl.
Cathedral Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (122 Elm st.). Mother Mary Patrick, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 760.
ST. ANN'S, Rev. Patrick Livingstone, Revs. William Boldt, S.T.B., Charles McCarthy. Res., 95 4th ave.
Schools—4 Religious of the Sacred Heart (Kenwood). Mother Stapleton, R.S.H., dir. Pupils, 36.
12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Anna Clare, dir. (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). Pupils, 485.
ASSUMPTION (French), Rev. Ex. E. J. Surprenant. Res., 107 Hamilton st.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Rev. Bartholomew Molejkajtys, Rev. Stephen Wojciechouski, asst. Res., 324 Sheridan ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.
HOLY CROSS (German), Rev. James Hilden, M.R., Rev. Edward Hinkel. Res., 152 Hamilton st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity (50 Philip st.). Sister Isabella, dir. Pupils, 160.
Holy Cross Academy (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. William P. Brennan, M.R., Rev. John Rausch. Res., 59 Dongan ave.
School—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, sister-servant. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 452.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael J. Looney, M.R., Revs. M. J. McCaffrey, Anthony Kruegler. Res., St. Joseph's Terrace.
Schools—*St. Joseph's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents). 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, sister-servant. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 849.
Christian Brothers' Academy. Boys, 37.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. John J. Dillon, M.R., Revs. Arthur Cunningham, Patrick J. Whelan. Res., 41 Chapel st.
School—St. Mary's. 6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (7 Pine st.). Sister M. Areta, dir. Pupils, 200.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS (German), Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., rector, assisted by Fathers from the Convent. Res., 183 Central ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (143 Sherman st.). Sister M. Virginia, dir. Pupils, 360.
OUR LADY, HELP OF CHRISTIANS (German), Rev. Henry A. Miller. Res., 63 Second ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Krank st.). Sister Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 175.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. William F. O'Connor, M.R.; Revs. William P. Casey, James Ryan. Res., 271 Central ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elisabeth, supr. (276 Sherman st.). Pupils, 580.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Francis J. Toolan, Joseph Heenan. Res., 52 Water st.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. William R. Charles, Revs. John B Le Febvre, Cornelius Crowley. Res., 920 Madison ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. (568 Morris st.). Pupils, 485.
Chapel—Dominican Convent.
THE CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Robert M. Reilly, Rev. Francis Schatzlein. Res., 598 Central ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (79 Hunter ave.). Pupils, 314.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), corner Madison ave. and Grand st., Rev. Anthony Scialla, Rev. Emmet O'Connor. Res., 90 Grand st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.
ST. JAMES', Rev. Patrick F. Scully. Res., 391 Delaware ave.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Szatkus. Res., Thornton st.
ST. TERESA'S, Rev. James E. Kelly, 327 New Scotland ave.

Digitized by Google

Chapels with Resident Chaplains:
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, Kenwood, Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier, chaplain.
St. Peter's Hospital, Broadway and N. Ferry st. Rev. Thomas J. Burke, chaplain.
Infant Home, 80 North Main ave., Rev. Joseph A. Dunney, S.T.L., chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALBANY.

Altamont, Albany Co., St. Lucy's, Rev. Walter T. Bazaar, S.T.L.
Missions—Thompson's Lake, Voorheesville, Warner's Lake, open during Summer season only.
Amsterdam, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William A. Browne, S.T.B., V.F., M.R., Rev. William Cleary. Res., 156 E. Main st.
School—*St. Mary's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Edward, dir. Pupils, 734.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Nicholas Lauer. Res., 8 William st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (17 Guy Park ave.). Sister Justina, dir. Pupils, 100.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Anthony Gorski, Rev. J. Ostrowski. Res., 54 Cornell st.
School—9 Felician Sisters (46 Cornell st.). Sister Godmilla, supr. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 768.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. Zydanovicz, in charge. Res., 260 E. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.
St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. Nowak. Res., 40 Van Derveer st.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. H. Ercolani, in charge.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Arthur S. Kiffin, D.D. Res., 18 Essex st.
Arkville, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edmund J. Burns.
Auriesville, Montgomery Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Martyrs, attended during Summer months by Jesuit Fathers. Rev. Charles J. Mullaly, S.J., Director. Address, 801 West 181st st., New York City.
Averill Park, Rensselaer Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Charles Windbiel.
Mission—East Poestenkill, Rensselaer Co., St. Mary of the Mountain.
Ballston, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles McCaffrey. Res., 167 Milton ave.
Cambridge, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry T. Regan, O.S.A. Rev. Charles G. McKenna, O.S.A.
Canajoharie, Montgomery Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John H. Ready. Res., 31 Cliff st.
Castleton, Rensselaer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Burns.
Catskill, Greene Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John C. Carey, V.F., Rev. Joseph Madigan.
School—*St. Patrick's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—8 Sisters of Charity (29 Liberty st.). Sister Rose Alacoque, sister-servant. Pupils, 240.
Missions—Athens, Cairo, Leeds.
Cementon, Greene Co., attended by the Franciscan Fathers from St. Anthony's College, Catskill.
Chatham, Columbia Co., St. James, Rev. John J. A. O'Connor in charge.
Mission—Chatham Centre.
Cherry Valley, Otsego Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Edward P. Dalton.
Missions—Sharon Springs, Schoharie Co., St. Mary's; Springfield Center, Otsego Co., Blessed Sacrament.
Cobleskill, Schoharie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Philip Dwyer.
Missions—Central Bridge, Schoharie Co., St. John the Baptist; Howe's Cave, Schoharie Co., St. Anthony's; Delanson; Schoharie; Middleburgh.
Coeymans, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis A. Roche.
Mission—East Durham, Greene Co.
Cohoes, Albany Co., St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Keveny, M.R., Revs. David L. Foran, John F. McDonald.
School—*St. Bernard's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—17 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Mohawk st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Mother Celestine, dir. Pupils, 567.
St. Agnes', Revs. M. C. Gavin, John O'Brien.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Anastatia, dir. Pupils, 443.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Louis A. Lavigne, M.R., Rev. Paul Leduc., Rev. Armand Benoit. Res., 65 Congress st.
School (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—12 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Lancaster st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Anne du S. C., dir. Pupils, 438.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo G. O'Haire.
School (Chartered under Regents of University of New York).—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Magdelene, dir. Pupils, 231.
Mission—Crescent, Saratoga Co., Expectation B.V.M.
Sacred Heart (French), Revs. Jules Burrick, Joseph H. Pelletier. Res., Forest ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (Adams ave.). Sister M. Loretta, dir. Pupils, 270.
St. Ann's (French), North Side, Saratoga Co., Rev. Augustine Surprenant. Res., Grace st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Sister St. Paul, dir. Pupils, 182.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. V. Gierlacki. Res., Page ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
Our Lady of Mercy (French), Rev. George L. Gagne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann (Vliet st. extension). Sister Jean de l'Eucharistie, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.
St. Rita's (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna in charge.
Cooperstown, Otsego Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Patrick A. Crowe.
Coxsackie, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Dowd.
Delmar, Albany Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Thomas Phibbs.

Digitized by Google

Dolgeville, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Smith.
Mission—Salisbury, Herkimer Co., St. Bridget's.
Fonda, Montgomery Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Edward F. Dalton.
Mission—Tribes Hill, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Fort Ann, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Daniel R. Burns.
Mission—Great Meadow Prison, Comstock.
Fort Edward, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Morrissey, Rev. Thomas Curran.
Frankfort, Herkimer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Revs. Patrick F. Wallace.
Galway, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Greeley. Res., Broadalbin.
Missions—Broadalbin, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's; Rock City Falls, Saratoga Co., St. Paul's.
Gilboa, Schoharie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George Murray.
Glens Falls, Warren Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel F. Curtin, M.R.; Revs. Francis A. Kelley, Daniel D. Hogan. Res., 37 Warren st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (5 Church st.). Mother Mary Joseph, dir. Boys, 438; Girls, 426.
High School—Boys, 150; Girls, 177.
St. Alphonsus de Ligori, Revs. George Lise, Francis X. Lise, Arthur J. Dandeneau. Res., 28 West st.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (31 Pine st.). Sister Adolphus, supr. Pupils, 266.
Gloversville, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward M. Brady. Res., 23 Fremont st.
St. Francis de Sales (German), Rev. Peter Winkelmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (11 Third st.). Sister Seraphin, dir. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Bleecker, Fulton Co. St. Joseph's.
Granville, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Walsh.
Mission—Hampton, Washington Co., St. Jarlath's.
All Saints' (Polish), Rev. Joseph P. Chodkiewicz. Res., Morrison ave.
Graphite, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga (Ogdensburg Diocese).
Green Island, Albany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Barrett, Rev. William J. Halpin. Res., 136 Hudson ave.
Greenwich, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. G. Dohan, O.S.A., Rev. Paul F. Healy, O.S.A.
Hague, Warren Co., attended from Ticonderoga (Ogdensburg Diocese).
Haines Falls, Greene Co., Immaculate Conception, (Headquarters of the Albany Apostolate). Revs. William H. Sheridan, John J. Collins, John H. Murphy.
Missions—Elka Park, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales; Hunter, Greene Co., St. Mary's; Lexington, Greene Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Hancock, Delaware Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas S. Slattery.
Missions—French Woods, Delaware Co., St. Francis de Sales; Lordville, Delaware Co., St. Leo's; East Branch, Fish's Eddy.
Station—Cook's Falls.
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James J. Dasey, S.T.B. Res., 219 N. Bellinger st. Rev. Patrick Harrigan, pastor emeritus.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Pinciurek, adm. Res., 335 So. Main st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Charles McCormick, Rev. Michael Mahoney. Res., 224 S. Main st.
Mission—Frankfort, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
Hoosick Falls, Rensselaer Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. M. Fleming, O.S.A. Revs. Francis P. Quinn, O.S.A., William M. Fink, O.S.A. Res., 136 Main st.
School—*St. Mary's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother William, dir. Pupils, 350.
Hudson, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Revs. William E. Keefe, S.T.B., George Keefe. Res., 1 Willard Place.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Cecilia Joseph, dir. (251 Allen st.). Pupils, 428.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Dominic Ottaviano.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Tenerowicz, adm.
Hudson Falls (Sandy Hill), Washington Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. James J. O'Brien, V.F., Rev. Michael English, adm.; Rev. William De Lee.
St. Paul's (French), Rev. Arthur B. Desautels. Res., 18 River st.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation of the Assumption (18½ River st.). Pupils, 124.
Ilion, Herkimer Co., Annunciation, Revs. James B. Gilloon, Maxime Sarreault.
Johnsonville, Rensselaer Co., St. Monica's, Rev. James F. Doian, S.T.L.
Mission—Buskirk's, Rensselaer Co., St. Bridget's.
Johnstown, Fulton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. Horan, Rev. John R. Kehoe.
St. Anthony's (Slovak), Rev. John Gaffigan in charge.
Lake George, Warren Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Kilduff.
Missions—Bolton, Warren Co., Blessed Sacrament; Warrensburg, Warren Co., St. Cecilia's, Cleverdale.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmund A. O'Connor, S.T.L., Revs. John A. McCarthy, William B. Connell.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Mother Emma Teresa, dir. Pupils, 864.
Sacred Heart (Polish), attended from St. Joseph's, Herkimer.
Mechanicsville, Saratoga Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Revs. A. H. Valiquette, O.S.A., John A. Howard, O.S.A.
Mission—Stillwater, Saratoga Co., St. Peter the Apostle.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. S. Aurigemma, O.S.A.

Digitized by Google

Middle Granville, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Ernest P. Neville. Res., Dayton st.
Mission—West Granville.
Mohawk, Herkimer Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Daniel J. McCarthy.
Nassau, Rensselaer Co., Nativity B. V. M. Attended by the Franciscan Fathers (O. M. C.) from Rensselaer.
New Lebanon, Columbia Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas A. Flanagan.
Mission—Stephentown, Rensselaer Co., St. Joseph's, Berlin.
Newport, Herkimer Co., St. John's, Rev. Edwin Wattson.
Mission—Middleville, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's.
North Creek, Warren Co., St. James', Rev. J. F. McMahon.
Missions—Chestertown, Wevertown.
Northville, St. Anthony's, Rev. Raphael M. Huber, O.M.C.
Oneonta, Otsego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William D. Noonan. Res., 1 Grand st.
Palmer's Falls, Saratoga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Dignan, S.T.B.
Mission—Luzerne, Warren Co., Holy Infancy.
Philmont, Columbia Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John T. Cox.
Mission—Copake Falls, Columbia Co., St. Bridget's.
Pittstown Corners, Rensselaer Co., St. George's, Rev. V. de Paul Archambault. Res., Valley Falls, N. Y., *R.F.D.*, 2.
Mission—Grafton, Rensselaer Co., St. John Francis Regis; Lake Taconic (summer colony).
Rensselaer, Rensselaer Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, M.R., rector; Revs. Michael J. Dwyer, David Walsh.
School—St. John's Academy (Chartered under State Board of Regents).—Sister Cephas, dir. 15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 697.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles F. Farrelly. Res., 1620 Third st.
Richfield Springs, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Kelly.
Rotterdam Junction, Schenectady Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Thomas P. Deignan, S.T.L.
Salem, Washington Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas E. Delaney.
Saratoga, Saratoga Co., St. Peter's, Revs. James Flood, John Fox, Daniel Horan. Res., 248 So. Broadway.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Thomas Aquinas, dir. Pupils, 245.
Saratoga Springs, Saratoga Co., St. Clement's, Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., rector, Rev. Albert J. Zudeck, C.SS.R. Res., Lake ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.
Schaghticoke, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Wm. W. Donovan, O.S.A.
Mission—Valley Falls, Rensselaer Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Schenectady, Schenectady Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John L. Reilly, LL.D., V.F., M.R., Revs. James J. McDonald, Francis Heenan. Res., 802 Union st.
School—St. John's Academic School—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary of Lourdes, dir. Pupils, 438.
St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Vincent G. O'Brien, Thomas A. Lang.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores. Pupils, 239.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Joseph Henrich, Leo B. Schmidt. Res., 608 State st.
School—St. Joseph's Academy—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Justina, dir. Pupils, 425.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. J. Gostomski, S.T.B., adm., Rev. Joseph Blonkowski. Res., 826 Eastern ave.
School—14 Sisters of the Resurrection (108 Irving st.). Sister Natalia, supr. Pupils, 576.
St. Adalbertus' (Polish), Rev. S. P. Chmielewski, Rev. Vincent Gorski. Res., 127 Crane st.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 704.
St. Thomas', Mount Pleasant, Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, rector. Res., 214 Sixth ave.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. C. Ernest Perrin. Res., 801 Stanley st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. James B. Hayden, S.T.B. Res., 7 Thompson st.
St. Columba's, Revs. John J. Lynch, S.T.L., William C. Heffern. Res., 834 Emmett st.
St. Luke's, Rev. Martin McMahon, Rev. John J. Carroll. Res., 1476 State st.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 331 Seward place, Rev. Michael Bianco, Rev. Louis D. Guerin.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Pastorak, in charge. Res., 716 Congress st.
Scotia, Schenectady Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Judge. Res., First st.
Schuylerville, Saratoga Co., Visitation, Rev. Jeremiah J. Heffernan, Rev. John J. Hickey.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (French), Rev. A. Nap. La Palme. Res., 18 Pearl st.
Snyders Lake, Rensselaer Co., St. Mark's. Mass every Sunday during Summer months.
Stamford, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Riley.
St. Johnsville, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Finn, S.T.L.
Missions—Fort Plain, Montgomery Co., St. James'; Middle Sprite, Fulton Co., St. Bridget's.
Stuyvesant Falls, Columbia Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. King.
Mission—Stuyvesant Landing.
Thompson's Lake, Albany Co., St. Andrew's Church, attended every Sunday during Summer season.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. Francis', Revs. John F. Hyland, James R. Gaseley, Thomas Lynch. Res., 322 Congress st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Pupils, 188.
St. Augustine's, Revs. James J. McCarthy, O.S.A., John M. Fagan, O.S.A., John P. Whalen, O.S.A. Res., 25 Fifteenth st.
School (Incorporated under the State Board of Regents.)—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother Aurelia, dir. Pupils, 482. Res., 4th ave. and 14th st. (North).
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Herman Baillargeon. Res., 240 Second St.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Nicholas, dir. Pupils, 117.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's, Third and Jackson sts., Very Rev. James A. Curtin, P.I., V.F., Revs. J. J. Morley, T. J. Kellett, Joseph O'Connor, Daniel Horgan. Res., Third and Jackson sts.
School—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Etheldrita, supr. Res., Fourth and Jackson sts. Pupils, 916.
St. Lawrence's (German), Rev. Andrew Duplang, D.D. Res., 294 Third st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. 3rd and Jefferson sts.). Sister M. Rose Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 184.
St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. P. Fitzgerald, rector; Revs. Austin Corbett, Leo Clarke. Res., 204 Third st.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Gertrude, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 257.
St. Michael's, Rev. Matthew Sheridan, Rev. Joseph H. Delaney. Res., 105 Stow ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister M. Gonzaga, dir. Pupils, 208.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew K. Merns, M.R., Revs. William Cuddy, John King. Res., 764 River st.
School—*St. Patrick's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Provincial House). Sister Lucilla, dir. Pupils, 524. 82 Boys at La Salle Institute.
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas A. Early. Res., 146 Twelfth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis in charge. Pupils, 178.
St. Peter's, Rev. William H. Walsh, M.R., Revs. John W. McCall, James A. Nolan. Res., 2310 Fifth ave.
School—*St. Peter's Academy* (Chartered under the State Board of Regents).—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Rose of Lima, Asst. Prin. (2381 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 575.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Metello A. Galanti, adm.; Rev. John Volpe. Res., State and Fourth sts.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 245.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Gospodarek.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart, Rev. William H. White. Res., 534 Pawling ave.
Catholics of Maronite Rite, Rev. Stephen Corkemas. Res., Fourth st.
Chapel of Male Orphan Asylum, attended from St. Joseph's.
Chapel at Troy Hospital, Rev. George Gratton.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Seminary. Rev. Michael Mulligan.
House of Good Shepherd, Rev. Francis Valitutti.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. John E. Gilligan, chaplain. Res., 171 Ninth st.
Valatie, Columbia Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John J. McCann.
Mission—Malden Bridge, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's.
Walton, Delaware Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. Edward A. Dougher.
Missions—Sidney, Delaware Co., Sacred Heart; Delhi, Delaware Co., St. Peter's.
Warner's Lake, Albany Co., St. Mary's of the Lake, attended every Sunday during the Summer.
Waterford, Saratoga Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Daniel J. O'Sullivan, O.S.A., William H. Cotter, O.S.A.
Mission—North Side, Saratoga Co., St. Patrick's.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Slattery, M.R., Revs. John E. Place, Joseph Hanlon. Res., 500 Twenty-third st.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Dolores, dir. (504 25th st.) Pupils, 545.
Sacred Heart of Mary (French), Rev. Peter A. Robillard. Res., 601 Fifteenth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Lawrence, dir. (1511 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 188.
St. Bridget's, Revs. Peter J. Donnelly, Edward Gaffney. Res., 695 Fifth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Helena, supr. (704 Fourth ave.) Pupils, 406.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Francis Ren, adm. Res., 2420 Seventh ave.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph A. Di Donna, in charge of Italians of Watervliet and Cohoes.
West Albany, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas J. Loughlin. Res., 15 Exchange st.
West Winfield, Herkimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Walsh.
Whitehall, Washington Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Walter J. Torpey.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. P. Benion.
Worcester, Otsego Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward T. Reilly.
Mission—Schenevus, Otsego Co., St. Mary's.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Rev. P. H. Levesque.
Polish Army: Rev. John Wielebinski.
Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director of American College, Rome.
Rev. Louis Motry, attending Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
With Negro and Indian Mission Work: Rev. Thomas F. McBride.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Michael Bergen, F. Pinaud, Eugene Rey, Anthony Ludden, Raymond Doran, Theodore Themm.
Absent on leave: Revs. John P. Wallace, Newton Thompson, Alexander Kowalski.
Apostleship of Prayer, Diocesan Director: Rev. Francis J. Toolan.
Priests' Eucharistic League, Diocesan Director: Rev. Joseph F. X. Cloutier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALBANY. *Convent of Minor Conventuals*, 183 Central ave.—Rev. Sylvester Ahlhaus, O.M.C., Rector and Supr., Revs. Bonaventure Cicek, O.M.C., Theodore Eickholts, O.M.C., Francis Newton, O.M.C., Francis Strucik, O.M.C., Hubert Ostermann, O.M.C.

Digitized by Google

Christian Brothers' Academy, 43 Lodge st.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 1 Lay Professor. Academic and Commercial School for Boys. Brother Edward, Director. Pupils, 260.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 391 Western ave.—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay Teachers. Brother Robert, Director. Orphans, 210.

CATSKILL. *St. Anthony's College*—Very Rev. Sextus Lagorio, O.F.M., (Superior, Counsellor and Teacher); Revs. Cajetan Quattrucci, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics); Maurice Roberti, O.F.M., (Secr. of the Province and Master of Novices); Aloysius O'Malley, O.F.M., (Teacher); Gregory Liucci, (Student). 2 Lay Teachers; 5 Fathers; 4 Students of Theology; 2 Students of Philosophy; 4 Novices; 2 Brothers Professed and a Tertiary; 16 Postulants.

LAKE GEORGE. *Convent of St. Mary of the Lake.*—Summer retreat of the Rev. Paulist Fathers.

RENSSELAER. *St. Anthony's on the Hudson.*—Seminary of the Friars Minor Conventuals, Province of the Immaculate Conception. Revs. Gregory Scheuermann, O.M.C., S.T.D., Ph.D. (Rector and Prof. of Dogma and Moral Theology); Leonard Reich, O.M.C., (Spir. Director); Ferdinand Mayer, O.M.C., J.C.D. (Master of Clerics; Prof. of Canon Law, Pastoral Theology and Liturgy); Callistus Scheid, O.M.C. (Prof. of Church History); Charles Neukirch, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy); Wendelin Braun, O.M.C. (Prof. of Exegesis, Hebrew and Greek); Cuthbert Dittmeier, O.M.C., Ph.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Natural Sciences); Constant Klein, O.M.C. (Prof. of Introduction, Homiletics, Greek and Hebrew). 67 Professed Clerics; 4 Lay Brothers.

SARATOGA SPRINGS. *St. Clement's College.*—Mission-House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R., (Rector); Revs. ——, (Asst. Rector); Thomas Ott, C.SS.R., William Linder, C.SS.R., Cornelius Warren, C.SS.R., Albert J. Zudeck, C.SS.R., Augustine Smith, C.SS.R., John Glose, C.SS.R., Louis Bloechl, C.SS.R., Joseph Wiley, C.SS.R., John Thies, C.SS.R., John Derling, C.SS.R., William Treanor, C.SS.R., John Hegarty, C.SS.R. 8 Lay Brothers. Applications for Missions and Retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. Richard Donohoe, C.SS.R.

TROY. *La Salle Institute*, 237 Fourth st.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Bro. A. Cassiane, Director. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 375.

Catholic Male Orphan Asylum, Hanover and Bedford sts.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. John, Director. Orphans, 160.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALBANY. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*, (Centre of the Eastern Vicariate and General Novitiate for the United States), Kenwood.—Religious of the Sacred Heart. Madame Mary Moran, R.S.H., Supr. Professed Religious, 69; Novices, 32; Postulants, 7; Lay Teachers, 4; Pupils, 102.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, 886 Madison ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Mother M. Bertrand, O.S.D., Prov., Mother Magdalen, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters 20; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2. Connected herewith is a *Home for Respectable Women*. Average number in Home, 23. Also connected herewith is a *Retreat for Ladies*. Average making retreats, 75.

St. Peter's Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 17; Nurses, 40. Patients during year, 1917. Connected herewith is a *Dispensary*. Patients during the year, 2754.

Provincial House and Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names, 628 Madison ave.—Mother Mary of Lourdes, Prov. Supr.; Sister M. Fredericka, Local Supr. 26 Sisters. Pupils, 184. The Academy is chartered under the State Board of Regents.

R. C. House of the Good Shepherd, West Lawrence st.—Mother Mary of St. Francis de Sales, Supr. Sisters, 26. The object of the first department is to afford a place of retreat to females who have fallen into crime and wish to reform; and the second department, *St. Ann's School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of homeless and wayward children. It is under the State Board of Charities. Inmates, 75. Rev. John E. Fitzgerald, Chaplain. Res., 454 Western ave.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 391 Central ave.—Sister Archange de tous les Saints, Supr. Sisters, 18. Inmates, 100.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 106 Elm st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Genevieve, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Orphans, 170.

The Maternity Hospital and Infant Home, 30 North Main ave.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Louise, Supr. Patients, 1552. Orphans, 186. Connected herewith is a *Kindergarten*. Pupils, 38.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception, 209-211 *State St.*—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister M. Emmanuel, Supr. Enclosed Sisters, 7; Outside Sisters, 3; Postulants, 2.

AMSTERDAM. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 335 Guy Park ave.—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Julia, Supr. Patients during year, 700.

RENSSELAER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy*, Laurence st.—Mother Mary Leo, Supr., Sisters 85; Novices 45; Postulants 6.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth Supr. 8 Sisters; 1 Novice. Orphans, 15.

SARATOGA. *Convent of Our Lady of the Star* (branch of Albany), 36 White st.—House of Retreat and Home for Convalescents. 10 Dominican Nuns of the Congregation of St. Catharine de Ricci. Sister M. Clara, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. William Mahoney, Chaplain.

TROY. *R. C. House of the Good Shepherd*, People's ave.—The object of the first department is to afford a retreat to penitents. The second department, *Mt. Magdalen School of Industry and Reformatory*, is for the correction and education of wayward girls under the age of 16 years. It is under supervision of the State Board of Charities. Sister Mary Help of Christians, Supr. Sisters, 35. Inmates, 275. Rev. Francis Valitutti, Chaplain.

The Guardian Angel Home and Industrial School.—35 Sisters of Good Shepherd. For the training of unprotected girls. Sister Mary Help of Christians, Supr. Girls, 145.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Seminary.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Margaret, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 44; Novices, 44; Postulants, 15.

St. Joseph's Maternity Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister John Joseph, Supr. Patients, 378.

Orphan Asylum of the Sisters of St. Joseph, South Troy.—15 Sisters. Sister John Joseph, Supr. Orphans, 272. Rev. Francis Buono, Chaplain.

House of Loretto (Glenmore P.O., R.F.D. 4).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Euphrasia, Supr. Rev. Francis Buono, Chaplain.

Troy Hospital.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cecilia, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 65. Patients during the year, 3242. Rev. Raymond Doran, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 180 Eighth st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 146. Rev. P. J. Barrett, Chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Mother Ghislaine of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 18 Sisters. Rev. John E. Gilligan, Chaplain (Res., 171 Ninth st.). Inmates, 170.

Seton House, 548 River st.—4 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister de Sales, Sister-Servant. Working Girls, 24.

Day Nursery.—Under direction of Sisters of Charity at Seton House. Sister de Sales, Sister-Servant. Daily attendance of Children, 64.

WATERVLIET. *St. Colman's Convent and Orphan Asylum.*—Nuns of the Presentation. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Sisters, 15; Novices, 2. Orphans, 156.

MISSIONARY WORKS.

The Albany Apostolate (to give Missions to Non-Catholics and Catholics), Haines Falls, Greene Co., N. Y. Address all communications to Rev. William H. Sheridan.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith. Central office, Herrick st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Rt. Rev. Msgr. John F. Glavin, M.R., Diocesan Director.

Catholic Charities Aid Association. Central office, 162 State st., Albany, N. Y. Rev. Joseph Scully, Secretary and Supervisor of Catholic Charities.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Cambridge; Greenwich; Hoosick Falls; Mechanicsville; Schaghticoke; Troy; Waterford.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Albany; Nassau; Rensselaer.

Franciscan Fathers (Friars Minor) (Italian Province)—Catskill.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Saratoga Springs.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Christian Brothers Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Albany; La Salle Institute and Orphan Asylum, Troy.

Jesuit Fathers (New York-Maryland Province)—Auriesville.

Paulist Fathers (*New York*)—Summer Retreat, Lake George.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial High Schools	30
Secular Priests	224	Pupils in High Schools	4,631
Priests of Religious Orders:		Parishes with Parochial Schools	56
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C.	11	Pupils	21,812
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M.	4	Male Students in Private Academies and Colleges	639
Augustinian Fathers	16	Orphan Asylums	5
Redemptorist Fathers	16	Orphans	921
Total Number of Priests	271	Infant Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	145	Total Young People under Cath. Care	22,451
Church of Maronite Rite	1	Industrial and Reform Schools	2
Total Churches with Resident Priests	146	Hospitals	5
Missions with Churches	47	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Total Churches	193	Converts	———
Stations	64	Baptisms { Infants ——— } Total	———
Chapels	80	Baptisms { Adults ——— }	
Clerical Students for Diocese	82	Marriages	———
College	1	Deaths	———
Boarding Academies for Young Ladies	4	Catholic Population	210,000
Females attending Boarding Academies	601		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Diocoesis Alexandrina in Louisiana.*)

ERECTED AS DIOCESE OF NATCHITOCHES JULY 29, 1853; TRANSFERRED TO ALEXANDRIA AUGUST 6, 1910.

Comprises the northern part of Louisiana.

Square Miles—22,212.

RIGHT REVEREND

CORNELIUS VAN DE VEN, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria, ordained May 31, 1890; cons. Nov. 30, 1904.—Res., *Alexandria, La., 1305 Jackson ave.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS M. MARTIN, cons. Nov. 30, 1853; died Sept. 29, 1875.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER LERAY, cons. Bishop of Natchitoches, April 22, 1877; named Bishop of Janopolis, Coadjutor of New Orleans, and Administrator of Natchitoches, Oct. 23, 1879; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Dec., 1883; died Sept. 23, 1887.—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DURIER, D.D., cons. March 19, 1885; died Feb. 28, 1904.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. PINGAY.—Res. *Natchitoches, La.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. A. PINGAY, V.G., Revs. A. ANSEEUW, F. VAN HAVER, N. F. VANDEGAER.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. M. P. NOTHOFER, J. H. CRONENBERGER, C.S.Sp., J. GIRARDS, N. JUDERMANNS.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. F. VAN HAVER, A. BLOMME, N. F. VANDEGAER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. A. ANSEEUW.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. F. BERTELS; *Notarius*—Rev. N. F. VANDEGAER.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PINGAY, V.G.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. A. CRONIN, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. A. PINGAY, V.G.

Diocesan Censor—Rev. M. P. NOTHOFER.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. F. BERTELS, A. ANSEEUW, F. VAN HAVER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. C. VAN DE VEN, D.D., President; Very Rev. A. PINGAY, V.G., Vice-President; Revs. F. BERTELS, Treasurer; N. F. VANDEGAER, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Parish of Rapides, St. Francis Xavier's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. C. Van de Ven, D.D., Revs. M. P. Nothofer, Clement I. Nuedling, M. S. Becker. Pop., with missions, 4810.

Schools—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 504. Boys' School, connected with St. Francis Xavier's College.

Missions—Buckeye, Rapides Parish, St. John's; Fullerton, Vernon Parish, St. Paul's; Glenmora, Rapides Parish, Holy Redeemer; Springcreek, Rapides Parish, St. Peter's; Woodworth, Rapides Parish, St. Joseph's.

St. James' Memorial Church (Colored), Rev. J. H. Cronenberger, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., cor. Winn and Eighth sts. Pop., 357.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 265.

Bordelonville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Peter's, Rev. A. A. Sauvé, rector. Pop., 2,050.

Mission—Kleinwood, St. James'.

Bunkie, Avoyelles Parish, St. Anthony's, Rev. Leopold Van Lint, rector. Pop., 975.

Missions—Cheneyville, Rapides Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Lecompte, Rapides Parish, St. Martin's.

Campti, Natchitoches Parish, Nativity, Rev. F. J. Pluts, rector. Pop., 1,790.

Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
Colored School. Pupils, 48.

Missions—Black Lake; Clarence; Clear Lake; Coushatta; Grappis; Bluff; Powhattan; Trichell.

Digitized by Google

Cloutierville, Natchitoches Parish, St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. P. Brett, rector. Pop., with missions, 1,910.
Schools—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 138.
Colored School. Pupils, 48.
Missions—Bayou Pierre, Natchitoches Parish; Chopin, Natchitoches Parish; Kisatchie, Natchitoches Parish.
Colfax, Grant Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. W. L. Lamberts, rector. Pop., with missions, 625.
Missions—Aloha; Boyce; Fairmount; Winnfield.
Cottonport, Avoyelles Parish, Assumption, Rev. John Girards, rector. Pop., 2,434.
Echo, Rapides Parish, St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. Jacquet. Pop., 1,862.
Hessmer, Avoyelles Parish, St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. Blomme, rector. Pop., 2,235.
Isle Brevelle (*Natchez P.O.*), Natchitoches Parish, St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Baumgartner, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. J. Kelly, C.S.Sp., asst. Pop., 2,450.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils (colored), 215.
Missions—Bayou Darbonne, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Bermuda, Natchitoches Parish, St. Charles Borromeo; Old River, St. Ann's.
Lake Providence, East Carroll Parish, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. H. De Vriendt, rector. Pop., with missions, 808.
Missions—Oak Grove; Tallulah; Madison.
Mansfield, De Soto Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. ———. Pop., with missions, 862.
Missions—Carmel, De Soto Parish, Immaculate Conception; Cote d'Afrique, De Soto Parish; Flores, De Soto Parish; Gravel Point, De Soto Parish, St. Francis Xavier's; Stonewall, De Soto Parish.
Mansura, Avoyelles Parish, St. Paul's, Rev. A. Anseeuw, rector. Pop., 2,140.
Schools—5 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 92.
Colored School. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 123.
Many, Sabine Parish, St. John's, Rev. H. Vanderburg, rector. Pop., with missions, 550.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 66.
Missions—Leesville, Vernon Parish, St. Michael's; Spanish Lake, St. Joseph's.
Marksville, Avoyelles Parish, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Van der Putten, rector; Rev. M. B. Sice, asst. Pop., 4,230.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Brouillette, Avoyelles Parish, St. Genevieve's; Monica, Avoyelles Parish, St. John the Baptist.
Holy Ghost (Colored), Rev. Thos. Nolan, C.S.Sp., rector. Pop., with mission, about 1,000.
School—2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Hickory Hill, St. Katharine.
Monroe, Ouachita Parish, St. Matthew's, Rev. N. F. Vandegaer, rector. Pop, with missions, 1,250.
School—St. Hyacinth's Academy, 7 Daughters of the Cross. Sr. M. Thais, supr. Pupils, 142.
Mission—Bastrop, Morehouse Parish, St. Joseph's.
Moreauville, Avoyelles Parish, Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Jacquemin, *p.t.* Pop., 2,550.
Mission—Bayou Jaune, Avoyelles Parish, St. John Francis Regis.
Natchitoches, Natchitoches Parish, Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. A. Piégay, V.G., rector. Pop., 1,185.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Colored School. Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Pineville, Rapides Parish, Sacred Heart, attended from Alexandria.
Plauchéville, Avoyelles Parish, Mater Dolorosa, Rev. F. Van Haver, rector. Pop., 3,145.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Bayou Rouge, Prairie, St. Ann's.
Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Holy Trinity, Rev. F. Bertels, rector. Pop., about 1,500.
School—9 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 174.
St. John's, 1564 Texas ave., Rev. E. A. Fields, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the College. Pop., including missions, 1,281.
Schools—St. Michael's, 1730 Park ave., 2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 155. Sacred Heart, 2 Daughters of the Cross. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Jefferson, Texas, Minden, Oil City.
St. Vincent's (Shreveport), attended from St. John's. Pop., 310.
School—Connected with Academy.
Vidalia, Concordia Parish, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. C. F. Degnan, rector. Pop., 450.
Missions—St. Joseph, Waterproof, Winnsboro, Rayville.
Zwolle, Sabine Parish, St. Joseph, Rev. J. Van Bokhoven, rector. Pop., with mission, 1,100.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Las Hormigas.

Absent in France: Rev. C. Mahé.
Absent on Leave: Rev. A. Schaefer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Francis Xavier's College.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Ilbertus, Dir. Boys, 330.

SHREVEPORT. *St. John's College* (High School).—Revs. Timothy A. Cronin, S.J. (President and Prefect of Studies); James J. Wallace, S.J. (Secretary and Prof. of Third and Fourth Year High); Amatus J. Snebeler, S.J. (Treasurer and Prof. of Third and Fourth Year High); Patrick J. Marnane, S.J. (Prof. of Second Year High); Thomas H. Bortell, S.J. (Librarian and Seventh Grade); Lawrence T. Hanhauser, S.J. (Sixth Grade). Students, 120.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *Providence Academy.*—13 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Romana, Supr. Pupils (boarders and externs), 145.

MARKSVILLE. *Presentation Boarding and Day School.*—9 Daughters of the Cross. Sister Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 225.

NATCHITOCHES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Alexandra, Supr. Pupils, 162.

MONROE. *St. Francis Sanitarium.*—18 Franciscan Sisters of Calais, France. Mother Marie de Bethanie, Supr. Patients during year, 2,500. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 25. Rev. L. Menard, Chaplain.

PINEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Home.*—5 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Claude, Supr. Orphans, 53.

SHREVEPORT. *Schumpert Memorial Sanitarium.*—20 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Patients treated during year, 3,500. Connected with the Sanitarium is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 30.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross in America.—Mother Theresa, Supr.-Gen. Community in diocese, Sisters, 80; Novices, 3. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Vincent's Academy.* Boarders, 100. Day Scholars, 130.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Province of the United States)—Alexandria, Isle Brevelle, Marksville.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Shreveport.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Alexandria.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	4
Secular Priests	27	Pupils	762
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parishes with Parochial Schools	16
Total	39	Pupils	2,484
Churches with Resident Priest	25	Total Young People under Catholic Care	3,614
Missions with Churches	50	Hospitals	2
Total Churches	75	Orphanage	1
Ecclesiastical Students	10	Marriages	596
Sisters (including novices and postulants)	197	Baptisms {Infants....1,812 / Adults.... 61} Total....	1,873
Colleges for Boys	2	Converts	70
Students	418	Deaths	396

Catholic Population 43,007

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALTON

(*Dioecesis Altonensis.*)

FORMERLY DIOCESE OF QUINCY. ERECTED JULY 29, 1853. SEE TRANSFERRED TO ALTON, JANUARY 9, 1857.

Comprises that part of Illinois lying south of the northern limits of the Counties of Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar, and north of the southern limits of the Counties of Madison, Bond, Fayette, Effingham, Jasper and Crawford.

Square miles—15,139.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Alton, cons. May 1, 1888.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. HENRY DAMIAN JUNCKER, D.D., cons. April 28, 1857; died October 2, 1868.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH BALTES, D.D., cons. Jan. 23, 1870; died Feb. 15, 1886.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Msgrs. T. HICKEY and E. L. SPALDING.

Chancellor—Msgr. E. L. SPALDING, V.G.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL A. TARRENT.—Res., *Alton, Ill., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. JAMES J. HOWARD, D.D., JOS. MECKEL, Very Revs. P. F. CARROLL, R.D., H. B. DEGENHARDT, Revs. P. J. O'REILLY, JOHN J. HIGGINS.

Rural Deans—Very Revs. D. J. MORONEY, H. B. DEGENHARDT, P. F. CARROLL, J. MURPHY, L. W. LAMMERT, L. RIESEN, J. MECKEL.

Irremovable Rectorates—St. Boniface's and St. Peter's, Quincy; Immaculate Conception, Alton; Immaculate Conception and SS. Peter and Paul's, Springfield; St. Patrick's, Decatur; St. Paul's Highland, and the Church of Our Saviour, Jacksonville.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. L. W. LAMMERT, GABRIEL LUCAN, O.F.M., D. J. MORONEY, R.D., Revs. P. KAENDERS, C. JOHANNES, F. B. KEHOE, JAMES HOWARD, D.D.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. Msgr. T. HICKEY, V.G., Rev. J. MECKEL, Very Revs. GABRIEL LUCAN, O.F.M., P. F. CARROLL, R.D., D. J. MORONEY, R.D., Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. J. HOWARD, D.D.—Res., *Springfield, Ill.*

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. S. P. HOFFMANN.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Auditor—Very Rev. L. W. LAMMERT, R.D.—Res., *Effingham, Ill.*

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. L. W. LAMMERT, R.D.—Res., *Effingham, Ills.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. MECKEL.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. JOHANNES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTON.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL. Right Rev. James Ryan, D.D., Msgr. E. L. Spalding, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael A. Tarrent, Peter J. Smith.

School—9 Ursuline Sisters (801 State st.). Mother Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 325.

Chapels—Holy Family Ursuline Convent, 219 East Fourth st.
Sacred Heart, Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. J. Meckel, M.R., Revs. Henry B. Schnelten, Geo. E. Faller. Res., 525 E. Fourth st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (536 Third st.), and 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Pontiana, dir. Pupils, 430.

Chapel—Nazareth Home.

ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. Francis B. Kehoe, Daniel F. Daly. Res., 918 E. Fifth st.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 220.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital and Alton State Hospital, attended from St. Patrick's.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ALTON.

Alexander, Morgan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis A. Lucius.

Altamont, Effingham Co., St. Clare's, Rev. James Philip Walsh.

Missions—Louden, St. Elmo.

Arcola, Douglas Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas Costello.

Ashland, Cass Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Denis O'Brien.

Assumption, Christian Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. D. J. Higgins.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Louis, dir. Pupils, 110.

Athens, Menard Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Murnane.

Mission—Cantrall, Sangamon Co., St. Francis'.

Auburn, Sangamon Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Daniel Quinn.

Mission—Chatham, Sangamon Co.

Beardstown, Cass Co., St. Alexius', Rev. George P. Hensey.

Bend, Jasper Co. (*P.O. Oblong, R.R.* 1), St. Valentine's, Rev. Francis A. Meyers.

Bethany, Moultrie Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Charles J. Fanning.

Brighton, Macoupin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. L. G. Kipping.

Mission—Beltrees, Jersey Co., St. Michael's.

Digitized by Google

Brussels, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Brune.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister Raymuda, dir. Pupils, 78.
Bunker Hill, Macoupin Co., Annunciation B.V.M., Rev. Clement T. Stolze, D.C.L.
Carlinville, Macoupin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. A. McDonnell.
School—Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Michael.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 32.
Carrollton, Greene Co., St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. D. J. Moroney, R.D., Rev. Michael Sheehy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Laurence, dir. Pupils, 105.
Charleston, Coles Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. John J. Connolly.
Coffeen, Montgomery Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Crowley.
Mission—New Douglas, Madison Co., St. Ubaldus.
Collinsville, Madison Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. F. A. Marks, Rev. Charles F. Knaperek.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Bridgetta, dir. Pupils, 340.
Dalton City, Moultrie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter D. Curran.
Decatur, Macon Co., St,. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. Murphy, M.R. R.D., Rev. Charles Meagher.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Constance, Principal. Pupils, 356.
St. James, Rev. Francis J. Ostendorf.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Otto, dir. Pupils, 145.
Dieterich, Effingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Oscar J. W. Wernet.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Divernon, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Fox.
Mission—Glenarm, Sangamon Co., St. Bernard's.
Edgewood, Effingham Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Marion.
Edwardsville, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. O'Reilly.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Ernest J. Eckhard.
School—5 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 170.
Effingham, Effingham Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. L. W. Lammert and Rev. George M. Nell.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Alphonsa, dir. Pupils, 279.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Doyle.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Josephine, dir. Pupils, 45.
Farmersville, Montgomery Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Lawrence C. Ryan.
Franklin, Morgan Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Andrew Smith.
Gillespie, Macoupin Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. John Crosson and Rev. L. J. McDonald.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Benld.
Grafton, Jersey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Davis.
Granite City, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, 2101 State st., Rev. Dennis J. Ryan, Revs. David L. Scully, William T. Sloan, J. B. Frans.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Res., 2110 E. st. Sister M. Peter, dir. Pupils, 320.
Grantfork, Madison Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. J. B. Wardein. (*Highland P.O., R.R. 3*).
Green Creek (*Effingham P.O., R.R. 2*), Effingham Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. Frederick Neveling.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Greenfield, Greene Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Costello.
Mission—Medora, Macoupin Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Greenville, Bond Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. John J. Enright.
Hardin, Calhoun Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Michael Enright.
Highland, Madison Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph Dechêne, Lawrence H. Winking.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Pupils, 167.
Missions—Pocahontas, Bond Co., St. Nicolas'; St. Jacob's, Madison Co., St. James'.
Hillsboro, Montgomery Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas Masterson.
Hume, Edgar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Ahern.
Mission—Brocton, Edgar Co., St. Thomas'.
Illiopolis, Sangamon Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rev. Thomas F. McGrath.
Mission—Niantic, Cass Co., St. Ann's.
Jacksonville, Morgan Co., Our Saviour, Revs. Francis F. Formas, S.T.L., Edward J. Cahill, James J. O'Donoghue.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Regina, dir. Pupils, 260.
Routt College—$250,000 endowment. Professors: Rev. F. F. Formas, S.T.L., Mr. Leo T. Hickson, A.M., Mr. Joseph P. Craugh, A.M., Mr. Lawrence O'Rourke, A.M., Sister Evangelist Sexton, O.S.D., Sister Elizabeth Finley, O.S.D., Miss Genevieve Browne, A.B. (English and Expression); Miss Alice Browne (Music); Miss Mildred Peck (Domestic Science).
Jerseyville, Jersey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. J. J. Clancy and Francis Shiels.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Gertrude, dir. Pupils, 96.
Holy Ghost, Rev. John H. Gramke.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 44.
Mission—Westwoods (*Jerseyville P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Jersey Co., Presentation B.V.M.
Kampsville, Calhoun Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. James Telken.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Belleview, Calhoun Co., St. Agnes'.
Liberty, Adams Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. Vollebregt.
Mission—Camp Point, Adams Co., St. Thomas'.
Lillyville (*Sigel R.R. No. 3*), Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William A. Pachlhofer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Litchfield, Montgomery Co., Assumption B.V.M., Very Rev. P. F. Carroll, R.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Emily, dir. Pupils, 108.
St. Aloysius', Rev. A. J. Stengel.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Livingston, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gribbin.
Macon, Macon Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. P. A. Lyons.
Mission—Moweaqua, Macon Co., St. Francis de Sales.

Digitized by Google

Madison, Madison Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. William J. Wozniak.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (Polish). Pupils, 108.
Marine, Madison Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. Wieneke.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 33.
Marshall, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. M. Wilson, Rev. John J. Hogan.
Missions—Casey, Clark Co., St. Charles'; Martinsville, Clark Co.
Mattoon, Coles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Higgins, Rev. James Q. Heslin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, O.S.D., dir. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Sullivan, Moultrie Co., St. Columba's.
Meppen, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen C. Schauwecker.
School—2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Batchtown, Calhoun Co., St. Barbara's.
Michael, Calhoun Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael O'Mullane.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Mitchell, Madison Co. (*P.O. Granite City, R.R. No. 1*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. E. J. Douglas.
Mission—Bethalto, Madison Co., St. Martin's.
Morrisonville, Christian Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Thomas E. Cusack.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 35.
Mount Olive, Macoupin Co., Ascension, Rev. Wm. A. Toomey.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Ignatius A. Stepuncik.
Mount Sterling, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph O'Rourke and Edmond D. Butler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 158.
Mission—Bluffs, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Anton M. Jaschke.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 37.
Murrayville, Morgan Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. E. V. Flynn.
Mission—Pearl, Pike Co.
Neoga, Cumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Beary.
Mission—Trowbridge, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
New Berlin, Sangamon Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Wm. M. Costello.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Columba, dir. Pupils, 85.
Newton, Jasper Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Jeremiah Cronin.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 74.
Nokomis, Montgomery Co., St. Louis', Rev. C. Johannes.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Oconee, Shelby Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. B. Wubbe.
Paloma, Adams Co. (*Rural Route No. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Flori.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Bloomfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's; Mendon, Adams Co., St. Edward's.
Pana, Christian Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Moroney and Rev. Andrew Robinson.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Xavier, dir. Pupils, 375.
Paris, Edgar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Fallon, Rev. Michael Donohoe.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Mission—North Arm, Edgar Co., St. Aloysius'.
Pawnee, Sangamon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Lupton, Rev. E. A. Carey.
Mission—South Fork, Christian Co., St. Michael's.
Petersburg, Menard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. M. Moloney.
Mission—Greenview, Menard Co., St. Mary's.
Pierron, Bond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. G. Kunsch.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Pittsfield, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Curran.
Quincy, Adams Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. H. B. Degenhardt, M.R., R.D.; Rev. William Pietsch. Res., 117 N. 7th st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (732 Hampshire st.). Pupils, 230.
St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph J. Driscoll, M.R., Rev. Edmond J. Scanlon.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
St. Francis Solanus', Rev. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., pastor, assisted by the Rev. Franciscan Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
Mission—Antonius, Adams Co. (*Quincy P.O., Route 5*), St. Anthony's.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
Chapels—St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum; St. Mary's Academy; St. Mary's Hospital; St. Vincent's Home.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick Niebling. Res., 715 Adams st.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 225.
St. John Baptist's, Rev. Joseph A. Postner, Rev. Joseph A. Reis.
School—9 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
St. Rose's, Rev. J. P. Brennan.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Home—Illinois Soldiers' and Sailors', Rev. M. J. Foley, Chaplain.
Ramsey, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. August Forster.
Missions—Shumway, Effingham Co., Annunciation B. V. M.
Raymond, Montgomery Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. Charles W. Oppenheim.
Riverton, Sangamon Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. O'Flaherty.
Mission—Buffalo, Sangamon Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—Sangamon County Poorhouse.
Robinson, Crawford Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Florent Delfosse.
Roodhouse, Greene Co., St. Athanasius', attended from Jerseyville.
Mission—White Hall, Greene Co., All Saints' attended from Jerseyville.
Ste. Marie, Jasper Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. P. J. Virnich.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Sister Augustine, dir. Pupils, 104.

Digitized by Google

Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Timothy McKeogh.
Shipman, Macoupin Co., St. Denis', Rev. Peter P. McGuinness.
Sigel, Shelby Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William L. Quatman.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Springfield, Sangamon Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Msgr. T. Hickey, V.G., rector; Revs. William O'Sullivan, George J. Kenney, Res., 715 E. Monroe st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Clare, dir. Pupils, 475.
Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital; Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. L. Riesen, M.R., R.D., Rev. L. Hufker.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters (426 North Sixth st.). Mother Anastasia, dir. Pupils, 315.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Rev. Joseph McKeogh. Res., 1345 North Sixth st.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters (1400 North Fifth st.). Sister M. Raphael, dir. Pupils, 405.
Mission—Williamsville, Sangamon Co.
Chapel—Ursuline Convent, attended from St. Joseph's Church.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. W. Merscher. Res., 722 S. Twelfth st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart (711 S. Thirteenth st.). Sister Natalia, supr. Pupils, 275.
St. Agnes', Rev. J. J. Howard, D.D., Rev. T. G. Smith.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Emily, dir. Pupils, 350.
St. Vincent's (Lithuanian), Rev. Ignatius Kershevich. Res., 806 North Eighth st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Fennessy.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Agnes, dir. Pupils, 300.
St. Barbara's (Slovenian), Rev. Francis S. Mazir. Res., 1715 S. 15th st.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Agnes, dir. Pupils, 106.
St. John's Hospital, Rev. Joseph C. Straub, director; Rev. Jesse L. Gatton.
Staunton, Macoupin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John A. Duval. Res., 419 E. Main st.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catharine, dir. Pupils, 266.
Stonington, Christian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. John M. Heslin.
Taylorville, Christian Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Corcoran, Rev. Joseph P. Jordan.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 105.
Teutopolis, Effingham Co., St. Francis', Rev. Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Peter R. Pfeiffer, O.F.M.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 285.
Missions—Bishops Creek. *School*—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 69; Montrose, Island Grove.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 85.
Troy, Madison Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. John J. Klaes.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Black Jack (*Troy P.O.*), Madison Co., St. John the Baptist.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 20.
Tuscola, Douglas County, Forty Martyrs, Rev. August Hohl.
Mission—Villa Grove, Douglas Co., Sacred Heart.
Vandalia, Fayette Co., Mother of Dolors, Rev. J. C. Daw.
Venice, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Peter Kaenders, Rev. Walter H. Speeman.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Virden, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. P. H. Masterson.
Mission—Girard, Macoupin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart (Slovak), Rev. John A. Vraniak.
Virginia, Cass Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Joseph O'Dwyer.
Missions—Arenzville, Cass Co., St. Fidelis; Chandlersville, Cass Co., St. Basil's.
Waverly, Morgan Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. Amos E. Giusti.
Mission—Hagaman, Macoupin Co., St. Catherine's.
Winchester, Scott Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Christopher S. Bell.
Witt, Montgomery Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Bernard N. Manning.
Woodriver, Madison Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Douglas.

On sick leave: Revs. Thos. M. Connolly, Tucson, Ariz., 425 South 6th ave.; Thomas J. Connolly, Thomas O'Hara, John O'Donnell, James Hassett, James R. Molony.
On leave of absence: Rev. Jos. D. Metzler.
Retired: Rev. F. X. Schonlau.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edmund A. Brodmann.
Army Chaplain: Rev. Charles A. Wozniak.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. F. Joseph Kelly, Mus. Doc.

THE ALTON APOSTOLATE, Granite City, Ill., Revs. D. J. Ryan, David L. Scully, William T. Sloan, J. B. Franz.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUINCY.—*St. Francis Solanus Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, 1721 Vine st.—Rev. Aurelius Bruegge, O.F.M., (Guardian Director of Third Order and Chaplain of St. Mary's Hospital); Revs. Optatus Loeffler, O.F.M., (Vicar and Pastor); Benignus Schuetz, O.F.M., Albert Brueserman, O.F.M., (Pastor of St. Anthony's); Wolfgang Kraus, O.F.M., (Chaplain, St. Mary's Academy); Benitius Aschenbach, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 6.
Quincy College and Seminary (*founded in* 1860); 1801-2001 Vine st. Academic Collegiate and Commercial Departments. Revs. Gabriel Lucan, O.F.M. (President); Juvenal Emanuel, O.F.M., (Vice-Pres.); Didymus Storff, O.F.M., Rupert Hauser, O.F.M., Ernest Kaufhold, O.F.M., Alfred Tritz, O.F.M., Leopold Kitt, O.F.M., Edward Mueller, O.F.M., Frederick Beck, O.F.M., John Koebele, O.F.M., Anthony Braun, O.F.M., Julius Schott, O.F.M., Bernardine Teppe, O.F.M., Emeran Fox, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 10; Lay Professors, 2; Students, 219.
TEUTOPOLIS. *St. Francis, Monastery and Novitiate.*—Revs. Linus Koenemund, O.F.M., (Supr., Lector of Humanities); Theodosius Plassmeyer, O.F.M., (Pastor); John Ilg, O.F.M., (Master of Novices); Peter Reg. Pfeiffer, O.F.M., (Asst. Pastor); Ephrem Muench, O.F.M., (Pastor

Digitized by Google

of Island Grove and Montrose); Isidore Fosselmann, O.F.M., (Pastor of Bishop Creek). Lay Brothers, 4; Novices, 25; Postulants, 5.

St. Joseph's Seminary. Preparatory School for young men who desire to become Franciscan Fathers in the Province of the Sacred Heart. Headquarters, 3140 Meramec st., St. Louis, Mo. Revs. Philip Marke, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Peter N. Nolan, O.F.M., (Vicar and Sub-Rector). Professors: Berthold Hartung, O.F.M., Silas Barth, O.F.M., Alphonse Rhode, O.F.M., Thomas Rust, O.F.M., Emmanuel Beherndt, O.F.M., Symphorian Nothoff, O.F.M., Winifred Nolan, O.F.M., Alphonse Coan, O.F.M., Leander Conley, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 105.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTON. *Motherhouse and Academy of the Holy Family of the Ursuline Sisters,* 219 E. 4th st.—Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Sisters, 87; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 175.

Ursuline Novitiate, 211 Danforth st.—Mother Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 2; Novices, 19.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4th st. and Central ave.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victorine, Local Supr. 15 Nurses. Patients during year, 785. Connected herewith is a three-year's *Training School for Nurses.*

Catholic Orphan Asylum, 417 Prospect st.—17 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother M. Emelia, Supr. Orphans, 245.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 2120 Central ave.—Mother Paulina Schneeberger. Prov. Supr. Sisters, 52; Novices, 3; Girls, 10. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Nazareth Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 47

DECATUR. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Wood and Webster sts.—27 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Wilhelma, Local Supr. Patients during year, 1700. Rev. A. Teppe, Chaplain.

St. Lucas' Wabash Association Hospital, Grand ave.—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Patients during the year, 700.

Motherhouse and Academy of St. Theresa, North Water st.—26 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Postulants. Mother St. Bernard, Local Supr. Pupils, 125. Rev. Morgan Ryan, Chaplain.

EFFINGHAM. *St. Anthony's Hospital,* 21st and I sts.—18 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Julitta, Supr. Patients, 980. Rev. S. P. Hoffmann, resident Chaplain.

GRANITE CITY. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis.

HIGHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Norberta, Local Supr. Patients during year, 400.

JACKSONVILLE. *Our Savior's Hospital,* 446 East State st.—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Felicia, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 786.

LITCHFIELD. *St. Francis' Hospital,* 706 S. State st.—25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Rev. Wm. Weigand, Chaplain. Sister Ottilia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1952.

PANA. *Huber Memorial Hospital.*—9 Sisters of Misericorde of Montreal, P. Q. Sister Mary, Supr. Patients, 668.

QUINCY. *St. Mary's Academy,* Vermont and 8th sts.—35 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Postulant, 1. Mother Mary Magdalen, Local Supr. Pupils, 257.

St. Aloysius' Orphan Asylum, 20th and Vine sts.—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Redempta, Local Supr. Orphans, 43.

St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and 14th st.—25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Mamerta, Supr. Patients during the year, 1611.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged and Infirm, 1840 N. 10th st.—18 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 165. Rev. C. Krekenberg, Chaplain.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Dominic,* Washington st.—Mother M. Ceslaus, Supr. Sisters, 212. Novices, 16; Postulants, 7. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Pupils, 260.

St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy, 1400 N. 5th st.—45 Ursuline Nuns. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Postulants, 4. Pupils, 220.

St. John's Hospital, Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 8th and Mason sts.—Mother Marciana, Provincial; Sister Gerome, Supr. Sisters, 150; Novices, 29; Postulants, 13. Patients, 7,581. Connected herewith is *St. John's Training School for Catholic Lay Nurses.* Nurses, 70; Sisters, 25. Sister Magdalen, Supr. of Nurses. Rev. Joseph C. Straub, Spiritual Director; Rev. Jesse L. Gatton asst. Res., St. John's Hospital.

St. John's Sanitarium (*R. S*). 22 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Anastasia, Supr.; Rev. A. Zurbonsen, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 801 S. 6th st.—6 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Anthony, Local Supr. Inmates, 60.

TAYLORVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital,* 423 S. Walnut St.—28 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Aegidia, Supr. Nurses, 12; Patients during year, 864. Rev. C. A. Snyder, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province).—Quincy; Teutopolis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females educated in higher branches	1,037
Secular Priests	170	Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	67
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Pupils	10,465
Total	208	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	119	Orphans	288
Missions with Churches	42	Total young people under Cath. care	12,360
Total	161	Hospitals	11
Chapels	20	Homes for Aged	8
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Marriages	898
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms { Infants....2,730 / Adults.....295 } Total....	3,025
Students	105	Converts	295
Colleges and Academies for boys	2	Deaths	1,037
Students	219		
Academies for young ladies	5		

Catholic Population (based on census birth rate and average infant baptisms), 87,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALTOONA

(*Dioecesis Altunensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 30, 1901.

Comprises the Counties of Bedford, Blair, Cambria, Center, Clinton, Fulton, Huntingdon and Somerset in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 6,710.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH McCORT, D.D.

Bishop of Altoona; cons. Titular Bishop of Azotus and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia, Sept. 17, 1912. Appointed Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Bishop of Altoona, Jan. 27, 1920. Bishop of Altoona, Oct. 22, 1920.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. EUGENE A. GARVEY, D.D., ordained Sept. 22, 1869; cons. Sept. 8, 1901; died Oct. 22, 1920.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., Sacred Heart Church, 511 Twentieth st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. BERNARD CONLEY.—Res., *Juniata Sta., Altoona, Pa., Holy Rosary Church, 904 Fourth st.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. LEO G. BAILEY.—Res., *Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.*

Chancery Office—Altoona, Pa., 1211 Thirteenth st.

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, Vicar-General; Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., JAMES GRAVEN, L. P. KUMBRANT, PHILIP BOHAN, JAMES P. SAAS.

Matrimonial Court—Judges: Very Rev. T. P. SMITH, V.G., Revs. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D., G. J. BOCK, P.R. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. J. B. EGAN, P.R. *Notarius*—Rev. M. S. SMITH.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., *Johnstown;* Revs. GEORGE J. BOCK, *Altoona;* F. KITTELL, *Loretto;* LOUIS MAUCHER, *Johnstown;* J. B. EGAN, *Altoona;* Very Rev. WILLIAM DOWNES, V.F., *Bellefonte;* Rev. P. FOX, *Renovo;* Very Revs. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., V.F., *Johnstown;* B. DEMBINSKI, V.F., *Johnstown.*

Rural Deans—Very Revs. J. N. CODORI, LL.D., WILLIAM DOWNES, S.T.L., B. DEMBINSKI.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. P. VERBEKER, J. B. EGAN, LOUIS MAUCHER, H. M. O'NEIL, JOHN P. DOYLE, T.O.R., D.D.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. GARRETT B. WELCH, J. F. LOONEY, P. FOX, P.R., M. J. CANOLE.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. J. L. McQUILLEN.

Commissio Vigilantiae—Very Rev. J. N. CODORI, V.F., P.R., LL.D., Revs. LOUIS M. MAUCHER, P.R., JULIUS LANGER.

Censores Librorum—Rev. V. FRANKOVSKY, Very Rev. JOHN P. DOYLE, D.D., T.O.R.

Commissary for the Polish, Slovak and Magyar Priests—Very Rev. B. DEMBINSKI, P.R., V. F.—Res., *Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. M. SHEEDY, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. BOYLE, LL.D., P.R.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. S. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ALTOONA.

ST. JOHN'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. M. M. Sheedy, LL.D., rector; Revs. Francis J. Liddy, George A. Donovan, assts.

School—16 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 845.

Digitized by Google

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (German), Rev. George J. Bock, P.R., Rev. John W. Buettner, asst. Res., 1405 Fifth ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes (1408 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 482.
ST. MARK'S, Rev. J. B. Egan, P.R.; Revs. Martin Brady, Thomas Kelly, assts. 409 6th ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (509 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 467.
SACRED HEART, Very Rev. Thos. P. Smith, V.G., rector; Rev. M. S. Smith, assistant. Res., 511 Twentieth st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (2008 Sixth ave.). Pupils, 481.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Very Rev. Jerome Zazzara, T.O.R., D.D., rector; Revs. Zachary Girolami, T.O.R., Christopher Murphy, T.O.R., Francis Smyth, T.O.R., assts. Res., 804 Eleventh st.
School—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart (802 Eleventh st.). Pupils, 407.
ST. LEO'S, Rev. M. J. Canole, rector. Res., 2010 Twelfth ave.
School—Children attend St. John's. Pupils, 252.
HOLY ROSARY, Juniata Sta., Very Rev. Bernard Conley, rector. Res., 904 Fourth st., Juniata Sta.
SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Rev. Joseph A. Wozny, rector. Res., 1906 Nineteenth st.
School—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (14 Eighteenth st. alley). Pupils, 106.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ALTOONA.

Ashville, Cambria Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. O'Donnell, rector.
Bakers Mines (*Gallitzen P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Dekarski.
Barnesboro, Cambria Co., St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. V. Frankovsky, rector. 805 Chestnut ave.
School—5 Sisters Third Order of St. Francis (818 Elizabeth ave.). Pupils, 300.
St. Edward's, Rev. John E. O'Connor.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. John Trzetrzynski, rector.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 275.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Benjamin Corporale, rector.
Beans Cove, Bedford Co., Seven Dolors B.V.M., attended from Cumberland, Md.
Beaverdale, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. F. A. Magee.
Bedford, Bedford Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. L. McKinney, rector.
Bellefonte, Center Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. William E. Downes, V.F., P.R., S.T.L.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 150.
Bellwood, Blair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. E. Haley, rector.
Mission—Blandburg, Cambria Co., St. Richard's.
Bitumen, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception (Slav), Rev. A. P. Sabados, rector.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Boswell, Somerset Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. L. Finke, rector.
School—8 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Acosta, Somerset Co., St. John's.
Carrolltown, Cambria Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Thomas Wolf, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Richard Kraus, O.S.B., Lawrence Rogan, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 325.
Missions—Bakerton, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart; St. Joseph's, Cambria Co.
Cassandra, Cambria Co., St. Agnes, Rev. M. V. Munley, rector. (*P.O. Box* 5.)
Central City, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius M. Pils, rector. *Sunshine ave. P.O.* 243.
St. John Baptist, Rev. Michael Kallok.
Chest Springs, Cambria Co., St. Monica's, Rev. J. P. Duggan, rector.
Clarence, Centre Co., St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. J. Novak, rector.
Colver, Cambria Co., Holy Family, Rev. John J. Olex, rector.
Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Gill, rector; Rev. Francis McKenna, asst. Res., 231 Third st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters (Oak and 3rd st.). Pupils, 305.
Cresson, Cambria Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. James Graven, rector; Rev. I. J. Denny, asst.
Defiance, Bedford Co., St. James, Rev. S. P. McGarvey, S.T.L., rector.
Dudley, Huntingdon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Carr, rector. (*P.O. Box* 112.)
Dunlo, Cambria Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Edward B. Daly.
Ebensburg, Cambria Co., Holy Name, Rev. H. M. O'Neil, P.R.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 142.
Ehrenfeld, Cambria Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. W. T. Harkins, rector.
Expedit, Cambria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph A. Howard, rector.
Mission—Vintondale, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Frugality, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. P. W. Farran, rector.
Gallitzin, Cambria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Deasy, rector; Rev. Philip O'Donnell, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Julius Langer, rector.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 240.
Hastings, Cambria Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Stephen Wieland, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Luke Eichenlaub, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 417.
Hollidaysburg, Blair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. Vereker, rector; Rev. J. P. Padden, asst.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 175.
Missions—County Home, Williamsburg, Lakemont Terrace.
St. Michael's, Rev. John Ergler, rector.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Holsopple, Somerset Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John A. Figlewski, rector.
Mission—Jerome.
Hooversville, Somerset Co., Holy Family. Rev. Leo. Stupek, rector.
Mission—Listie.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. James A. Tolan, rector; Rev. Richard Vereker, asst.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Mt. Union, Shade Valley, Penna. Industrial Reformatory.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. John Gualbert's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Boyle, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. M. A. McDermott, John Hackett, asstS. Res., 117 Clinton st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. (118 Adams st.) Pupils, 741.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Leopold Probst, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Maximilian Heer, O.S.B., Gabriel Schaller, O.S.B., Herbert Buettner, O.S.B., asstS. Res., 741 Railroad st.
School—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (749 Railroad st.). Pupils, 532.
Mission—Geistown, Daisytown.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Louis Maucher, P.R., Rev. Cletus Baronner, asst. Res., 308 Broad st.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (807 Broad st.). Pupils, 282.
St. Columba's, Very Rev. J. N. Codori, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Rev. Charles W. Gallagher, asst. Res., 916 Broad st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (915 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 397.
St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Bohan, rector, Rev. R. J. Mullane, asst. Res., 609 Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (617 Park ave.). Pupils, 273.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Very Rev. B. Dembinski, P.R., V.F., Rev. M. F. Mackowiak, asst. Res., 501 Power st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (511 Power st.). Pupils, 560.
Mission—Conemaugh.
St. Emerich's (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Peter, rector. Res., 820 Broad st.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 104.
St. Roch (Croatian), Rev. E. Kajic, D.D., rector. Res., 314 Eighth ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (719 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 220.
St. Stephen, First King of Hungary (Slovak), Rev. J. Martvoň, rector; Rev. Michael Zamba, asst. Res., 414 4th ave.
School—18 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (317 Power st.). Pupils, 908.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Anthony Balestieri, T.O.R., rector; Rev. Andrew di Santo, T.O.R., asst.
School—Children attend St. John's School. Pupils, 156.
St. Michael's (German), Rev. M. Pfeil, rector. Res., Habicht st.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 130.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Slovak), Rev. John W. Palfy, rector. Res., 218 Maple ave.
Lilly, Cambria Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. J. L. McQuillen, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Polish), Rev. John Pilz, rector.
Lloydell, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. D. Silberhorn, rector.
Lock Haven, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Davies, rector. Res., 310 Water st.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 120.
St. Agnes' (German), Rev. John B. Bender, rector. Res., 124 Liberty st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Loretto, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. Kittell, P.R., Rev. John Hackett, asst.
Meyersdale, Somerset Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. J. J. Brady, rector.
Missions—Sand Patch; Markelton Sanitorium; Confluence.
Nanty-Glo, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. T. O'Connor, rector. (*P.O.* 25.)
New Baltimore, Somerset Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Sebastian Urnauer, O.C.C., rector;
Newry, Blair Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 96.
Mission—Claysburg, Blair Co., St. Ann's.
Nicktown, Cambria Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Wilfrid Frins, O.S.B., rector.
Patton, Cambria Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Edwin Pierron, O.S.B., rector.
School—5 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 225.
St. George's (Slovak), Rev. Adrian Krakowski, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—St. Lawrence, Cambria Co., St. Lawrence's.
Philipsburg, Center Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Louis P. Kumerant, rector.
Missions—Boynton, Center Co.; Edendale, Center Co.
Portage, Cambria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Garrett B. Welch, rector. P.O. Box 241.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (611 Orchard st.). Pupils, 231.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. A. M. Habrowski, rector.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 296.
Assumption B.V.M. (Slovak), Rev. F. M. Jevnik, rector. Res., 1004 Main st.
Ralphton, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. J. Pietrusska, rector.
Renovo, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Fox, P.R.; Rev. J. B. Hebron, asst. Res., 155 Ninth st.
School—14 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 605.
Mission—Westport, Clinton Co.
Scalp Level, Cambria Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. ——.
Mission—Mt. Union, Huntingdon Co., St. Mary's (Roumanian).
Snow Shoe, Center Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James F. Connelly, rector.
Somerset, St. Peter's, Rev. M. J. Brett.
Missions—Jenners, Acosta, Boswell.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. James, Rev. J. M. Quinn, rector, 550 Main st.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Francis Pilz, rector. Res., 773 Portage st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Spangler, Cambria Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Cornelius Enders, O.S.B., rector.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. P. Corcoran, rector.
School—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 333.
St. Augustine (*P.O. Dysart, R.F.D.*), Cambria Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph H. Farran, rector.
St. Boniface, Cambria Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Modestus Wirtner, O.S.B., rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Michael's, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Geo. C. Quinn, rector.

Digitized by Google

State College, Center Co., Our Lady of Victory Chapel, Rev. Byron A. O'Hanlon, chaplain, State Penitentiary, Center Co.
Summerhill, Cambria Co., St. John's, Rev. Martin Singer, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—New Germany, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception.
Summit (*Cresson P.O.*), Cambria Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. T. Dwyer, rector.
Tyrone, Blair Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. J. F. Looney, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 146.
West Salisbury, Somerset Co., St. Michael's, Rev. F. J. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—McDonaldton, Pocahontas.
Westmont, Cambria Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Stephen A. Ward, rector.
Wilmore, Cambria Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John C. Dunphy, rector.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. John Cantius, Rev. James P. Saas, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 263.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John Lach, rector. Res., 518 Graham ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 66.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leone, rector, Graham ave. and 22nd st.
St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Joseph Foytan, rector. Res., 705 Somerset ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.

Sick: Rev. Joseph Schwaller.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LORETTO. *St. Francis' College and Ecclesiastical Seminary.*—Conducted by Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, Province of the Sacred Heart. Very Rev. Louis P. Donahue, T.O.R., (Provincial); Very Rev. Benedict English, T.O.R., (Prior and President); Revs. Damian J. Segourn, T.O.R., S.T.L., (Rector of the College); John P. M. Doyle, T.O.R., D.D., (Rector of the Seminary); Angelus Laughlin, T.O.R., Michael Edwards, T.O.R., Bernardine Dillon, T.O.R., Cyril O'Connor, T.O.R., Patrick Fahey, T.O.R., Joseph Savage, T.O.R., James B. Armour, James A. Dewe, LL.D., Litt.D., John J. Duffy. 4 Lay Teachers. College Journal, published monthly, "The Alvernia." 12 Fathers; Brothers, 16; Seminarians, 45; Students, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALTOONA. *Casa Regina.*—Sodality Home for Working Girls. 3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
CRESSON. *Mount Aloysius' Academy and Convent of Mercy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. Sisters, 32. In Community: Professed Sisters 112, and Novices, 12; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Mount Aloysius Academy* for Young Ladies. Mother M. Constance, Mistress General. Teachers, 13. 2 Lay Teachers. Students, 138. Rev. John Vincent Byrne, Chaplain.
EBENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Infant Home.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. Aloysia, Supr.
JOHNSTOWN. *Mercy Hospital,* 1020 Franklin st.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Rev. T. L. Houghton, Chaplain. Patients, 1227. *Training School for Nurses;* Nurses, 36.
LORETTO. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sister M. Benedict, Supr.
SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*), *St. John's Orphan Asylum for Boys.*—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Orphans, 150. Rev. J. A. Keenoy, Chaplain.
SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*), *St. Mary's Home for Girls.*—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Orphans, 146. Rev. J. A. Keenoy, Chaplain.
SUMMIT. (*Cresson P.O.*), *State Sanitarium.*—Rev. Francis McCreesh, Chaplain. Patients, 350.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Archabbey).—Carrolltown; Hastings; Johnstown; Nicktown; Patton; St. Boniface; Spangler; Summerhill.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province).—New Baltimore.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.).—Altoona; Johnstown; Loretto.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	125
Secular Priests	112	Orphan Asylums	3
Priests of Religious Orders	33	Orphans	307
Total	145	Parishes with Schools	42
Churches with Resident Priests	94	Total Pupils	13,527
Missions with Churches	20	Academies for Young Ladies	1
Total Churches	114	Students	138
Missions without Churches	14	Total Young People under Cath. Care	14,087
Chapels	45	Marriages	984
Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants....5,803 / Adults.....169 } Total	5,972
Students	45		
Ecclesiastical Students of the Diocese	21	Converts	144
College for Boys	1	Deaths	1,425

Catholic Population 135,241

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BAKER CITY

(*Dioecesis Bakeriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1903.

Comprises the counties of Wasco, Klamath, Lake, Sherman, Gilliam, Wheeler, Morrow, Grant, Union, Crook, Jefferson, Umatilla, Wallowa, Baker, Harney and Malheur in the State of Oregon.

Square Miles = 68,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. McGRATH, D.D.

Bishop of Baker City; ordained Dec. 21, 1895; cons. March 25, 1919.—Res., *Baker, Ore Box 766.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.; ordained June 29, 1890; cons. Bishop of Baker City Aug. 25, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln March 20, 1918.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. J. KELLY. *Office, Baker, Ore.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, J. B. WAND, THOS. CANTWELL, LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., T. J. BRADY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. T. J. CANTWELL, E. J. KELLY.

Diocesan Court—Officialis: Rev. M. MACKEY; *Promotor Justitiae:* Rev. P. J. STACK; *Defensor:* Rev. A. F. LOESER; *Secretary:* E. J. KELLY.

Synodal Judges—Revs. THOS. CANTWELL, P. J. STACK, J. A. O'HAGAN, CASIMIR BUTLER, O.M.Cap.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, HUGH MARSHALL, THOS. NEAK, S.J., C. BUTLER, O.M.Cap.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN WAND, Very Rev. LUKE SHEEHAN, O.M.Cap., Revs. A. F. LOESER, E. J. KELLY.

Rural Deans—Revs. P. J. O'ROURKE, T. J. BRADY, M. MACKEY.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH J. MARSHALL.

St. Francis' Clerical Fund—Pres. ex-officio: Rt. Rev. Bishop; Treas.: Rev. P. J. O'ROURKE; Sec.: Rev. E. J. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BISHOP.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES A. O'HAGAN.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. F. LOESER.

Diocesan Missionary Band—Rev. THOMAS J. BRADY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BAKER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, First and Church sts., Rev. Michael Mackey, rector.

School—Connected with St. Francis' Academy and College.

OUTSIDE OF BAKER.

Bend, Crook Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Very Rev. Luke Sheehan, O.M.Cap., supr.; Rev. Gabriel Harrington, O.M.Cap., asst.

Missions—Lapine, Crook Co., St. Mary's; Madras, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's; Prineville, Crook Co., St. Joseph's; Redmond, Crook Co., St. Thomas'.

Stations—Drylake, Crook Co.; Fife, Crook Co.; Imperial, Crook Co.; Meadow, Crook Co.; Millican, Crook Co.; O'Neill, Crook Co.; Paulina, Crook Co.; Rolyat, Crook Co.; Suplee, Crook Co.; Sisters, Crook Co.; Warmspring, Indian Reservation, Jefferson Co.; Willow Creek, Co.

Burns, Harney Co., Holy Family, Rev. Francis Redman, O.F.M. Res., 730 Miller st.

Mission—Drewsey, Harney Co., St. Matthew.

Stations—Albritton, Harney Co.; Andrews, Harney Co.; Crane, Harney Co.; Denio, Harney Co.; Harriman, Harney Co.; Narrows, Harney Co.

Cascade Locks, Hood River Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Kelly.

Mission—Parkdale, Hood River Co., St. Anthony's.

Stations—Dee, Hood River Co.; Mosier, Wasco Co.

Digitized by Google

Condon, Gilliam Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John B. Wand.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
Missions—Fossil, Wheeler Co.; Mayville, Gilliam Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Arlington, Gilliam Co.; Heppner Junction, Gilliam Co.; Willows, Gilliam Co.

Dufur, Wasco Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Schmidt.
Missions—Kingsley, Wasco Co., Pure Heart of Mary; Wasco, Sherman Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Antelope, Wasco Co.; Ashwood, Jefferson Co.; Bridge Creek, Wasco Co.; Grass Valley, Sherman Co.; Shaniko, Wasco Co.

Freewater, Umatilla Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Nooy. Res., Pendleton, Ore., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Missions—Adams, Umatilla Co., St. Bridgid's; Athena, Umatilla Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Gibbon, Umatilla Co.

Heppner, Morrow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. J. Cantwell.
Stations—Ione, Morrow Co.; Juniper, Morrow Co.; Lena, Morrow Co.

Hermiston, Umatilla Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Casimir Butler, O.M.Cap., supr. Rev. Stephan Murtagh, O.M.Cap., asst.
Missions—Echo, Stanfield, Umatilla.
Stations—Butter Creek, Nye, Pilot Rock, Ukiah, Umatilla Co.

Hood River, Hood Co., Immaculate Conception, cor. 7th st. and Montello ave., Rev Thomas Ziegan, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Michael Ziegan, O.F.M., asst. Res., 709 7th st.

Huntington, Baker Co., Rev. James A. O'Hagan. Res., Baker, Ore.
Missions—Canyon City, Grant Co., St. Andrew's; Durkee, Baker Co., Sacred Heart; North Powder, Baker Co., Resurrection; North Powder, Union Co., St. Anthony's; Haines, Baker Co., Our Lady Seven Dolors; Cornucopia, Baker Co., Resurrection; Carson, Baker Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations in Baker Co.—Bridgeport, Halfway, Homestead, New Bridge, Batesville, Unity, Sumpter, Pleasant Valley.
Stations in Grant Co.—Prairie City, Dayville, Monument, Long Creek.

Joseph, Wallowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Walsh. Res., La Grande, Ore.
Missions—Enterprise, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's; Flora, Wallowa Co., Sacred Heart; Three Lakes, Wallowa Co., St. Mary's; Wallowa, Wallowa Co., St. Margaret's; Elgin, Union Co., Sacred Heart; Union, Union Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Cove, Union Co.; Island City, Union Co.; Paradise, Wallowa Co.; Lostine, Wallowa Co.; Chico, Wallowa Co.

Klamath Falls, Klamath Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hugh J. Marshall. (*P.O. Box* 427). Rev. J. V. Molloy, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Res., 7th and Pine sts. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Merrill, Klamath Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Bonanza, Klamath Co.; Dairy, Klamath Co.; Fort Klamath, Klamath Co.; Klamath Indian Agency, Klamath Co.; Yainax, Klamath Co.; Olene, Klamath Co.; Bly, Klamath Co.

La Grande, Union Co., Our Lady of the Valley, under the title of the Immaculate Conception. Rev. A. F. Loeser, rector.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Stations—Kamela, Union Co.; Perry, Union Co.

Lakeview, Lake Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Brady, Rev. Felix Geis, asst. (*P.O. Box* 387.)
Missions—Fleetwood, Paisley, West Side.
Stations—Adel, Drew, Fort Rock, New Pine Creek, Silver Lake, Plush.

Ontario, Malheur Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. J. Stack, pastor; Rev. John O'Connor, asst.
Missions—Juntura, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Vale, Malheur Co., St. Patrick's; Brogan, Malheur Co., St. Charles Borremeo; Beulah, Malheur Co., Mary Immaculate; Jordan Valley, Malheur Co., St. Bernard's.

Pendleton, Umatilla Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Van Hoomissen, S.J., Rev. M. J. O'Malley, S.J., asst. Res., 610 Market st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

The Dalles, Wasco Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. O'Rourke. Res., 409 Lincoln st.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.

Umatilla Reservation, Umatilla Co. (*P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55*), St. Joseph's Church, Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., rector.

Absent on leave. Revs. John Sheridan, M. Aalders, Peter Heuel, James H. Maloney, Joseph Shell, M. C. Murphy, A. J. Bishop, E. O'D. Hynes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School* (Indian Reservation). (*P.O. Pendleton, R.R. 1, Box 55.*)—Rev. Thomas Neate, S.J., Supr. 2 Jesuit Brothers. 2 Lay Teachers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BAKER. *St. Francis' Academy and College.*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Patricia, Supr. Pupils, 215.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Serena, Supr. Patients in year, 984. Nurses, 12. Chaplain, Rev. E. J. Kelly.

BEND. St. Charles Hospital.—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances, Supr. Patients in Year, 269.

BURNS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph, of Tipton, Indiana. Sister M. De Sales, Supr. Patients in year, 129. Nurses, 2.

Digitized by Google

CONDON. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Benevenuta, Supr. Patients during the year, 90.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy.—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 50.

LA GRANDE. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Polycarp, Supr. Pupils, 210.

ONTARIO. *Holy Rosary Hospital.*—Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 9. Patients in year, 473.

PENDLETON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Solano, Supr. Pupils, 238.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—12 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Patients during the year, 1095. Nurses, 6. Chaplain, Rev. Otto Nooy.

St. Francis' Novitiate of the Western Province of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.—Mother M. Solano, Provincial. Novices, 6.

THE DALLES. *St. Mary's Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Elphege of Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 138.

UMATILLA RESERVATION. *St. Andrew's Industrial School.*—8 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Eugene, Supr. Pupils, 75.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Dublin Province)—Bend; Hermiston.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Burns; Hood River.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Pendleton; Umatilla Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parish with Parochial School	1
Diocesan Priests	17	Pupils attending Catholic Schools	964
Priests of Religious Orders	10	Hospitals	6
Total	27	Marriages	79
Ecclesiastical Students	2	Baptisms { Infants 197 / Adults 50 } Total	247
Religious Women	101		
Churches with Resident Priest	14	Converts	50
Missions with Churches	39	Deaths	84
Total Churches	53	Catholic Indians	600
Chapels	11	Catholic Population	7,123
Academies	5		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BELLEVILLE

(*Dioecesis Bellevillensis.*)

ERECTED JANUARY 7, 1887.

Comprises Illinois south of the northern limits of the counties of St. Clair, Clinton, Marion, Clay, Richland and Lawrence.

Square Miles = 11,678.

RIGHT REVEREND
HENRY ALTHOFF, D.D.

Bishop of Belleville; ordained July 26, 1902; cons. Feb. 24, 1914.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third St.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JANSSEN, D.D., ordained Nov. 19, 1858; cons. April 25, 1888; died July 2, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE.—Res., *Okawville, Ill.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Matrimonialibus—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.*

Secretary—Rev. M. J. GRUENEWALD.—Res., *222 S. Third st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., Revs. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D., CHARLES GILMARTIN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, P. ENGEL, K. SCHAUERTE.

Rural Deans—Revs. JOSEPH KAUP, FRANCIS BERGMANN, JOHN H. KEIM, F. H. BUDDE, J. GILLEN, CHARLES J. ECKERT.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. CLUSE, V.G., CHAS. KREWET, PETER ENGEL, JOHN B. SCHLOTMANN, ANDREW JANISZEWSKI, KASPAR SCHAUERTE.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes.—Judge, to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Cancellarius.*

Curia for Matrimonial Causes.—Rev. J. H. SCHLARMAN, Ph.D., J.C.D., *Judex;* Rev. P. ENGEL, *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis;* Rev. C. HAFFNER.

Censor Librorum—Rev. JOHN KEIM.—Res., *Bartelso, Ill.*

Diocesan School Board—Revs. KASPAR SCHAUERTE, JAMES GILLEN, CHRISTOPHER GOELZ, JOHN H. BRUNS, PETER ENGEL, CHARLES GILMARTIN, F. WITTE.

Diocesan Orphanage Board—Revs. FRANCIS BERGMANN, FRANCIS H. BUDDE, CHARLES J. ECKERT, JAMES GILLEN, JOSEPH KAUP, JOHN KEIM.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. ALBIN BREINLINGER, St. Francis', Aviston; JOHN H. BRUNS, St. Mary's, Carlyle; P. J. BYRNE, St. Patrick's, East St. Louis; JOHN VAN DE RIET, St. Boniface's, Germantown; FRANCIS BUDDE, St. Mary's, Mount Carmel; KASPER SCHAUERTE, St. Andrew's, Murphysboro; FRANCIS BERKENBROCK, St. Libory's, St. Libory; CHARLES KREWET, SS. Peter and Paul, Waterloo.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. C. GILMARTIN, A. JANISZEWSKI.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. NICHOLAS DIETRICH.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. KABECHER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN KEIM.

Priests' Purgatorial Association—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. BRUNS.

Building Committee—Revs. K. SCHAUERTE, A. STERN, G. TOENNIES, J. BRUNS.

Diocesan Director of Sodalities—Rev. CYRIL HAFFNER.

Diocesan Director of Hospitals—Rev. K. SCHAUERTE.

Diocesan Mission Society—Rt. Rev. HY. ALTHOFF, D.D., Honorary President; Rev. F. BERGMANN, President; Rev. J. GILLEN, Vice-President; Rev. J. KEIM, Secretary and Treasurer; Revs. F. H. BUDDE, J. KAUP and C. J. ECKERT, Advisory Board.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. PETER, Rt. Rev. Henry Althoff, D.D. Res., 222 S. Third st. Rev. J. H. Schlarman, Ph.D., J.C.D., rector; Revs. William Hoff, M. J. Gruenewald. Res., 330 S. Third st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—Cathedral School. 8 Brothers of Mary; 8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 608.
Cathedral High Schol for Boys. 1 Brother of Mary (201 W. Harrison st.). Pupils, 28.
ST. LUKE'S, Revs. Vincent Hartung, Rudolph Jantsen. Res., 311 N. Church st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (224 N. Church st.). Pupils, 418.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. Frederick Bueckmann. Res., 1806 W. Main st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1810 W. Main st.). Pupils, 222.

Chapel of St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie, Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain.
School—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 118.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF BELLEVILLE.

Albers, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Peters.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 101.
Aviston, Clinton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. Albin Breinlinger, P.R.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Bartelso, Clinton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. John H. Keim, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Beckemeyer, Clinton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. B. Hilgenberg.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 144.
Benton, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Zajkowski. Res., 420 W. Webster ave.
Breese, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Albert Kaercher.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 178.
St. Dominic's, Rev. John F. Meifuss.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 319.
Bridgeport, Lawrence Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jeremiah McCarthy.
Mission—Lawrenceville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Cahokia (*P.O., East St. Louis, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Clair Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. F. Wiemar.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Dupo, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart.
Cairo, Alexander Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Gillen, R.D. Res., 2008 Walnut st.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 246.
High School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 58.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. Downey. Res., 812 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
Carlyle, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Bruns, P.R., Rev. Nicholas Dietrich.
School—6 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 141.
Carmi, White Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. T. Eckermann.
Mission—Grayville, Edwards Co., Holy Name of Jesus.
Centerville Station, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Albert J. Huesmann.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Centralia, Marion Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. E. M. Chuse. Res., 133 N. Elm st.
School—4 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ (207 North Elm st.). Pupils, 190.
Chester, Randolph Co., St. Mary of Help, Rev. C. J. Eckert, R.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 83.
Chapel—Southern Illinois Penitentiary and Chester State Hospital.
Christopher, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Anthony Zielinski. Res., 412 Washington st.
Mission—Sesser, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Cobden, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Eppmann.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Anna, Anna, Wetaug.
Columbia, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception of the B.V.M., Rev. Charles Kuhlmann.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 134.
Dahlgren, Hamilton Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Joseph L. Voll.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—McLeansboro, Hamilton Co., St. Clement's.
Damiansville (*P.O. Germantown, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Damian's, Rev. Otto Meier.
School—8 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Secular Teacher. Pupils, 93.
Dubois, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. Ceranski.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Du Quoin, Perry Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. J. Eschmann.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
East St. Louis, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception (Lithuanian), Rev. S. E. Kolesinskis. Res., 914 N. 15th st.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Charles Gilmartin, Patrick Slattery. Res., 813 Baugh ave.
School—10 Servants of Mary, (815 Baugh ave.). Pupils, 480.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Janiszewski. Res., 617 Summit ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis of St. Kunegunda (621 Summit ave.). Pupils, 502.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius, 11th and Winstanley aves., Rev. L. R. Konkiel.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. Peter Engel, A. Lehmann. Res., 2417 Ridge ave.
School—12 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 668.
St. John Francis Regis, Rev. G. Unterkoefler, rector. Res., 3500 Market ave.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 148.
St. Henry's, Revs. F. H. Bergman, R.D., Eugene Fix. Res., 525 East Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Sixth st. and Division ave. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Thos. S. Bannan, Joseph W. Lappan. Res., 408 Columbia pl.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame (1501 Illinois ave.). Pupils, 344.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's, Revs. Robert Hynes, W. H. Fisher. Res., 413 Converse ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (212 S. 4th st.). Pupils, 179.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Byrne, P. R. Res., 618 Illinois ave.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto (623 Illinois ave.). Pupils, 273.
St. Philip the Apostle, Edgemont Station, Rev. Christopher Goels.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 262.
Mission—Caseyville, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen's.
Eldorado, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Gilmartin.
Elizabethtown (*R.F.D., 2*), Hardin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. T. Sonnen.
Enfield, White Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. Monaghan.
Equality, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hunnewinkel.
Evansville, Randolph Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. B. Schlotmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 107.
Fayetteville (*Mascoutah P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Pancratius', Rev. P. J. Becker.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Flora, Clay Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George Lohmann.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 62.
Freeburg, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gerhard Jansen, Rev. Wendelin Gillen.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 84.
Germantown, Clinton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John Van de Riet, P.R.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 134.
Grand Chain, Pulaski Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Joseph Reich.
Mission—Sandusky, Alexander Co., St. Benedict's.
Harrisburg, Saline Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Henken. Res., 916 S. Main st.
Missions—Delwood, Dorrisville, Ledford.
Harrisonville (*P.O. Valmeyer, R.R. 2*), Monroe Co., St. Francis of Assisi. Rev. John Jantzen.
Hecker, Monroe Co., St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Henry Keuth.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 54.
Herrin, Williamson Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. E. Senese. Res., 300 W. Monroe st.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (108 N. 18th st.). Pupils, 335.
Johnston City, Williamson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William Trombley.
Mission—Spillertown, Williamson Co., Sacred Heart.
Kaskaskia (*P.O. St. Mary's, Mo., R. 2*), Randolph Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. P. Oberlinkels.
Lebanon, St. Clair Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cyril N. Haffner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Shiloh, St. Clair Co., Corpus Christi.
Lively Grove (*P.O. Oakdale, R.R. 1*), Washington Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. Bellman.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 28.
Madonnaville (*P.O. Waterloo, R. 5*), Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Alberg.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 32.
Marydale (*P.O. Carlyle, R.R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Edmund Niess.
Mission—Beaver Prairie, Clinton Co., St. Felicitas.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mascoutah, St. Clair Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus, Rev. Jos. Kaup, R.D.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 87.
Millstadt, St. Clair Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Munier.
Modoc, Randolph Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Schreuder.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Mound City, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Chas. A. Feeney.
Mission—Mounds, Pulaski Co., St. Raphael's.
Mount Carmel, Wabash Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. H. Budde, P.R., R.D., Rev. Jos. M. Mueller. Res., 419 Chestnut st.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (127 W. 5th st.). Pupils, 158.
Mount Vernon, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Tecklenburg. Res., 1416 Main st.
Mission—Fairfield, Wayne Co., St. Edward's.
Murphysboro, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's, Revs. Kasper Schauerte, P.R., Henry Aydt. Res., cor. Eighth and Mulberry sts.
School—10 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (724 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 365.
Missions—Ava, Carbondale, Raddle.
New Athens, St. Clair Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Macarius Walterbosch.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
New Baden, Clinton Co., St. George's, Rev. Gerard Toennies.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 160.
New Burnside, Johnson Co., St. John's, Rev. B. Moormann.
Missions—Metropolis, Stonefort, Vienna.
O'Fallon, St. Clair Co., St. Clare's, Rev. A. W. Powell.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 100.
Okawville, Washington Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Ferd. Weyrich.
Mission—Nashville, Washington Co., St. Ann's.
Olney, Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Roken. Res., 208 S. Elliott st.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 53.
Paderborn (*P.O. Waterloo, R.R. 3*), St. Clair Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Goosens.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 46.
Pinckneyville, Perry Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Charles Strumpen. Res., 304 Gordon ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 76.
Piopolis (*P.O. McLeansboro, R.F.D. 10*), Hamilton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Reusch.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 117.

Digitized by Google

Posen (*P. O. Nashville, R.F.D. 5*), Washington Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Stanislaus L. Berent.
School—2 Polish Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 74.
Prairie du Rocher, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Van Delft.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.
School for Colored Children—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 8.
Radom, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stanislaus Czerniejewski.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 198.
Red Bud, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anton Stern.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 66.
Renault, Monroe Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph A. Humma.
Ridgway, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Eckert.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 116.
Royalton, Franklin Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Chas. Seifert.
Mission—Ziegler, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart.
Ruma (*P.O. Red Bud, R.F.D. 3*), Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Fred Witte.
School—1 Sister of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 42.
Chapel of the Sacred Heart (*P.O. Red Bud, R. 3*), Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. F. Witte, chaplain.
St. Francisville, Lawrence Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Taggart.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.
St. Libory, St. Clair Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Francis Berkenbrock, P.R.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 184.
St. Rose (*P.O. Breese, R. 1*), Clinton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Quack.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 146.
St. Sebastian (*Mt. Carmel, R.R. 4*), Wabash Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. Brumleve.
School—2 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 21.
Sandoval, Marion Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Leo Irose.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 185.
Missions—Kinmundy, Patoka, Salem.
Shawneetown, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Walter.
Mission—Doherty, Gallatin Co., St. Patrick's.
Sheller, Jefferson Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Panicki.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Tamaroa, Perry Co., Immaculate Conception.
Smithton, St. Clair Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. Mumbour.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 88.
Sparta, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Eugene Traynor.
Mission—Coulterville, Randolph Co., St. Anthony's.
Stringtown (*P.O. Olney, R.F.D. 3*), Richland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Kiefer.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 40.
Tipton (*P.O. Burksville, R.F.D. 1*), Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anthony J. Kuhls.
Todd's Mill (*P.O. Nashville, Ill.*), Perry Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Joseph Budde.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Trenton, Clinton Co., Purification B.V.M., Rev. P. Goelshauser.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 91.
Walsh, Randolph Co., St. Pius', Rev. W. Fisher, adm.
Waterloo, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. C. Krewet, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Wendelin, Clay Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph Fischer, D.D.
School—3 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 87.
West Frankfort (*Frankfort Heights P.O.*), Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Tragesser.
Willisville, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Slattery.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Julius Babst.
Priests retired: Revs. T. Day, Harrisonville, Ill.; A. J. Sauer, St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Belleville, Ill.; August Brumleve, Teutopolis, Ill.; J. Rensmann, Red Bud Hospital, Red Bud, Ill.; T. Kamann.
Priests absent: Revs. L. Mestrom, Henry Funke, H. Muenster, J. Kopp, F. Fuertges, J. Grootens, E. Hoppman, L. Luger.
Detained in Europe: Revs. F. Kaiser, F. Weskamp.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELLEVILLE. *Immaculate Conception Academy,* Third and Harrison sts.—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Rudolpha, Supr. Pupils, 57.
St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 328 W. Lincoln st.—22 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Prudentiani, Supr. Patients, 1115.
St. Vincent's Hospital, cor. Third and West Lincoln st.—15 Sisters. Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients, 787. In connection with the Hospital the Sisters conduct a *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 62.
St. John's Catholic Orphanage, Glen Addie.—12 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Placidia, Supr. Orphans, 177; Novice, 1. Rev. Edward Mitsch, Chaplain.
AVISTON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Martha, Supr. Patients, 62.
CAIRO. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Asteria, Supr. Novice, 1; Patients, 1410. 16 Pupil Nurses in *Training School.* 6 Graduate Nurses.

Digitized by Google

CARLYLE, *St. Mary's Home,* 501 Clinton st.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Bronislava, Supr. Inmates, 45.

CENTRALIA. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 207 N. Elm st.—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Arcadia, Supr. Patients, 725.

EAST ST. LOUIS. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 810 Missouri ave.—20 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Engelberta, Supr. Patients, 2,000.

St. Theresa's Academy, 25th st. and Ridge ave.—85 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Mathilda. Pupils, 48.

MURPHYSBORO. *St. Andrew's Hospital,* 6th and Mulberry sts.—15 Franciscan Sisters. No superior appointed. Patients, 782.

RED BUD. *St. Clement's Hospital*—15 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother Anna Clementine, Supr. Patients, 118.

RUMA (*P.O. Red Bud, R.R. 3*). *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Theresa, Supr. Sisters, 24. Novices, 15; Postulants, 22. Rev. F. Witte, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of Mary (St. Louis Province)—Cathedral, Belleville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	74
Secular Priests	127	Pupils	10,821
Total	127	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priests	100	Orphans	177
Missions with Churches	85	Total number of Young People under Catholic Care	10,998
Total Churches	185	Hospitals	8
Chapels	15	Homes for the Aged	2
Ecclesiastical Students	27	Marriages	859
High School	1	Baptisms { Infants....2,629 / Adults.....147 } Total....	2,776
Pupils	58	Deaths	847
High School for Boys	1	Converts	152
Pupils	28	Catholic Population	72,799
Academies for Young Ladies	2		
Pupils	105		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BISMARCK

(*Dioecesis Bismarckiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Adams, Billings, Bowman, Burke, Burleigh, Divide, Dunn, Emmons, Golden Valley, Grant, Hettinger, McKenzie, McLean, Mercer, Morton, Mountrail, Oliver, Renville, Slope, Stark, Ward and Williams in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—35,998.

RIGHT REVEREND

VINCENT WEHRLE, O.S.B., D.D.

Bishop of Bismarck; ordained April 23, 1882; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Bismarck, N. Dakota.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER.

Officialis—Very Rev. JOSEPH RAITH. Res., MINOT, N. D.

Chancellor—Rev. BONAVENTURE GORBEL, O.S.B.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., A. WAGNER, J. S. SAILER, JOHN DIGNAM, MAXIMILIAN SPECKMEIR, O.S.B., F. W. HAKE.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. E. P. O'NEILL, MICHAEL SCHMITT, JOSEPH NIEBLER.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. J. S. ARSENAULT, CHARLES BACHER, W. MOELTER, J. R. OTT.

Deaneries—Bismarck (Burleigh, Emmons and McLean Counties), Very Rev. M. J. HILTNER, Dean.

Dickinson (Stark, Dunn, Billings, Hettinger, Adams, Bowman, Slope and Golden Valley Counties, except places belonging to Richardton Deanery), Very Rev. JOHN DIGNAM, Dean.

Mandan (Morton, Oliver, Mercer, Grant and Sioux Counties), Very Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B., Dean.

Minot (Ward, Burke, Renville and Divide Counties), Very Rev. A. WAGNER, Dean.

Richardton (The parishes of Richardton, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Hebron, Lefor, St. Joseph, St. Placidus and their missions), Very Rev. JUSTUS SCHWEIZER, O.S.B., Dean.

Williston (Williams, Mountrail and McKenzie Counties), Very Rev. E. P. O'NEILL, Dean.

Defensor Vinculi et Promotor Justitiae—Very Rev. CLEMENS DIMPFL, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Very Rev. JOHN DIGNAM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BISMARCK.

ST. MARY'S PRO-CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. M. J. Hiltner, V.G., pastor, Revs. J. A. Slag, Florian Krank.

School—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 370.

Missions—Braddock, Haselton, Huff.

Stations—State Prison and Indian School, Bismarck.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BISMARCK.

Alexander, McKenzie Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. M. J. Dougherty.

Missions—Cartwright, Croff, Keene, Squaw Gap, Watford.

Beach, Golden Valley Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. F. W. Hake.

Missions—Sentinel Butte, Trotters.

Belfield, Stark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Doering.

Missions—Gaylord, Hanly P.O., St. Boniface, Medora.

Berthold, Ward Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. S. Arsenault.

Missions—Des Lacs, Ward Co., St. Vincent de Paul.

Bonetraill, Williams Co., St. Boniface, Rev. F. X. Mueller.

Mission—Hanks.

Bowbells, Burke Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Otto Weisser, O.S.B.

Mission—Portal, Burke Co., St. John the Baptist.

Bowman, Bowman Co., St. Charles', Rev. Charles Bacher.

Missions—Haley, Marmarth, Rhame, Scranton.

Crosby, Divide Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Dougherty.

Mission—Fortuna, Divide Co., St. Bernard's.

Crown Butte, Morton Co. (*Sweetbriar P.O.*), St. Margareth's, Rev. Laurence Wiedmann, O.S.B.

Dickinson, Stark Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. George Aberle.

School—18 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 513.

St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John Dignam.

Mission—South Heart, Stark Co., St. Mary's.

St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian), Rev. Francis Windisch.

Digitized by Google

Fallon, Morton Co., (*Flasher P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry Hirsch.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Flasher.
Foxholm, Ward Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. B. Ott.
Mission—St. Henry, Ward Co., St. Henry's.
Garrison, McLean Co., St. Nicholas', Revs. Hildebrand Eikhoff, O.S.B., Robert Wewers, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Blackwater, Dogden, Douglas, Endres, Max.
Gladstone, Stark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. Felix Hummer, O.S.B.
Mission—Hirshville, Dunn Co., St. Philipp's.
Glen Ullin, Morton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. Maximilian Speckmeier, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 245.
Golva, Golden Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. Lack.
Mission—Alpha.
Grassna, Emmons Co. (*Strasburg P.O.*), Blessed Trinity, Rev. Bernhard Eichner.
Mission—St. Bernhard, Emmons Co., St. Bernhard's.
Hague, Emmons Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Niebler.
Haymarsh, Morton Co., St. Clemens', Rev. Thomas Staerkle, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 58.
Mission—St. Benedict.
Hazen, Mercer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. X. Braeunig.
Missions—Beulah, Halliday, Yucca.
Hettinger, Adams Co., Blessed Trinity, Rev. Joseph Duenn.
Missions—Gilstrap, Haynes, Reeder, Stowers, St. Peter.
Kenmare, Ward Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. Wagner, pastor; Rev. Joseph Heger, asst.
School—9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 154.
Missions—Donnybrook, Lignite, Columbus, Noonan, Tolley.
Killdeer, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stephen S. Weigand, C.PP.S.
Missions—Manning, Dunn Co., Sacred Heart; St. Martin.
Lefor, Stark Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bede Witzig, O.S.B.
Linton, Emmons Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. G. Sailer.
Mission—Rosenthal, Emmons Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Mandan, Morton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Clemens Dimpfl, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leo Hoppe, O.S.B., asst.
School—11 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 350.
Minot, Ward Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. J. Raith; Rev. Charles Schneider, asst.
Mohall, Renville Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Michael Schmitt.
Missions—Glenburn, Renville Co., St. Philomena's; Sherwood, Renville Co., St. James.
Mott, Hettinger Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. William Moelter.
Mission—Regent, Hettinger Co., St. Henry's.
New England, Hettinger Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Poettgens, O.M.I.
Missions—Rainy, Slope Co., St. James; Amidon, Slope Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
New Hradec, Dunn Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. Emil Bubik.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 155.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Gregory Henninger.
Missions—Fayette, Snow.
New Leipzig, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Werner Radermacher.
Missions—Brisbane, Miner, Bentley.
Odense, Morton Co., (*Solen P.O.*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. Anthony Kopp.
Mission—Fort Rice.
Plaza, Mountrail Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Fidelis Lucking, O.S.B.
Missions—Parshall, Ryder.
Powers Lake, Burke Co., St. James', Rev. John Halloran.
Missions—Lost Wood, McGregor, Wild Rose.
Raleigh, Grant Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. John Heins.
Mission—St. Vincent, Grant Co., St. Vincent.
Ray, Williams Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernhard Van Gils, O.S.C.
Mission—Epping, Williams Co., St. Mary's.
Richardton, Stark Co., St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Justus Schweizer, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Gallus Boettcher, O.S.B., asst.
School—9 Sisters. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Hebron, attended by Rev. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B.; St. Stephen, attended by Rev. Othmar Steinhardt, O.S.B.
Rosebud, Oliver Co., St. Anthony, Rev. John Westkaemper.
Missions—Center, New Salem.
St. Aloysius, Emmons Co. (*Hague P.O.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Mathias Minnixhofer.
Missions—St. Michael's, Emmons Co., St. Michael; St. Joseph, Emmons Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Anthony's, Morton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Andrew Kolbeck, O.S.B.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 120.
St. Joseph, Grant Co., (*Glen Ullin P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Lucas Feigenwinter, O.S.B.
Mission—SS. Peter and Paul, Grant Co.
St. Michael, Emmons Co. (*Linton P.O.*), St. Michael, Rev. John Stroemel.
Mission—St. Joseph.
St. Stanislaus, Billings Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from Wibaux, Mont.
Sheffield, Stark Co., St. Pius, Rev. Leopold Ruemenapp.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Solen, Sioux Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Gerschwyler, O.S.B.
Missions—Red Cedar (Indian); Canonball (Indian); Timmer.
Stanley, Mountrail Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Victor Sommer.
Missions—Blaisdell, *p.t.*; Tioga, White Earth.

Digitized by Google

Strasburg, Emmons Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Anthony Nussbaumer, O.S.B.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 280.
Underwood, McLean Co., St. Bonaventure, Rev. Charles Cannon, O.S.B.
Mission—Turtle Lake.
Van Hook, Mountrail Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Fehrenbach, O.S.B.
Missions—Sanish, Independence, Shell Creek.
Willa, Hettinger Co., St. Placidus, Rev. Vincent Ammann, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Michael, Hettinger Co., St. Michael's.
Williston, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. E. P. O'Neill, pastor.
Mission—Trenton, Williams Co., St. John Baptist.
Wilton, McLean Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Blackbourne.
Missions—Washburn, Wing.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Fort Berthold Reservation (*Elbowoods P.O.*), Immaculate Conception (Ree, Gros Ventre and Mandan Indians), Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B.
School—Sacred Heart, Indian School, Rev. Paul Lotter, O.S.B., superintendent. 8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 55.
Missions—(Indians) Armstrong, Crows Heart Landing, (White) Raub.
Standing Rock Reservation (Sioux Indians) (*Fort Yates P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Bernard Strassmeyer, O.S.B., supr. Rev. Othmar Buerkler, O.S.B.
School—St. Scholastica's Indian Boarding School. 18 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Missions—Porcupine (Indian), St. Gabriel, (White) Shelfridge, St. Philomena (whites and Indians).

On sick leave: Revs. W. P. Schardt, Hermann Schmitz, Theophile Eisele, D.D.
In Europe: Revs. F. Egger, John Grosseck, John Selder, Theodore Roessler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHARDTON. *St. Mary's Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.* Established 1899. Rt. Rev. Placidus Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Rev. Adalbert Kraft, O.S.B., Prior; Very Rev. Justus Schweiser, O.S.B., Sub-Prior; Revs. Matthew Saettele, O.S.B., Ildephonse Kalt, O.S.B., Anselm Kaelin, O.S.B., Benedict Peter, O.S.B., Maurice Hilpert, O.S.B., Aloys Strigl, O.S.B., George Keim, O.S.B., Augustine Fox, O.S.B., Vincent Wiget, O.S.B., Othmar Steinhart, O.S.B., Virgil Niesslein, O.S.B., Gallus Boettcher, O.S.B. To the Abbey belong: Priests, 31; Professed Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 14.
St. Mary's College—Connected with St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Augustine Fox, O.S.B., Rector. Students, 70.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BISMARCK. *St. Alexius' Hospital*—33 Benedictine Sisters. Sister Boniface, Supr.; Nurses, 35.; Patients, 2,529. Nurses in Training School, 35. Rev. Bonaventure Goebel, O.S.B., Chaplain.
DICKINSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—14 Sisters of Mercy of the Holy Cross. Sister Lauda, Supr. Patients, 796. Attended by Pastor of St. Wenceslaus.
GARRISON. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Pia, Prioress. 18 Sisters. 2 Postulants.
MINOT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—12 Sisters of St. Francis'. Novices, 1. Sister Seraphine, Supr.; Nurses in Training School, 25. Patients, 1,325. Attended from parish church.
WILLISTON. *Mercy Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Attended from parish church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—Crown Butte, Elbowoods, St. Joseph, Dickinson, Gladstone, Glen Ullin, Haymarsh, Lefor, Richardton, St. Anthony, St. Joseph Strassburg, Van Hook, Willa.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Bowbells, Plaza, Mandan, Garrison, Underwood.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Standing Rock Reservation.
Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Ray.
Fathers of the Precious Blood.—Killdeer, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, New England.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Mitred Abbot	1	Catholic Indian Boarding Schools	2
Secular Priests	41	Hospitals	4
Priests of Religious Orders	34	Marriages	502
Total	75	Baptisms { Infants....1,797 / Adults..... 143 } Total....	1,940
Churches with Resident Priests	56	Converts	
Missions	98	Deaths	478
Total Churches	154	Catholic Population, White and Indian, about	37,347
Parishes with Parochial Schools	13		
Pupils (Indian schools included)	3 052		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BOISE

(*Diocesis Xylopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC MARCH 3, 1868. ERECTED A DIOCESE BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII., AUGUST 25, 1893.

Comprises the State of Idaho.

Square Miles = 84,290.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL M. GORMAN, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Boise; ordained June 24, 1893; cons. May 1, 1918.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.* (*Box 939*).

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. LOUIS LOOTENS, D.D., appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Bishop of Castabala, Aug. 9, 1868; resigned 1876; died Jan. 13, 1898. Rt. Rev. ALPHONSE JOSEPH GLORIEUX, D.D., appointed second Vicar-Apostolic of Idaho; cons. Titular Bishop of Apollonia, April 19, 1885; appointed first Bishop of the Diocese of Boise, Aug. 26, 1893; died Aug. 25, 1917.

Chancellor—Rev. J. M. VERHOEVEN.—Res., *Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. REMI S. KEYZER, THOMAS J. PURCELL, C. VAN DER DONCKT, LAMBERT C. GODSCHALX.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Revs. JOHN WAGNER, VINCENT CHIAPPA, S.J., THOMAS S. CANNING, S.M., THOMAS J. PURCELL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. C. VAN DER DONCKT.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. J. J. M. BAERLOCHER.

Board of Trustees of St. Joseph's Ecclesiastical Society for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. BISHOP, President, ex-officio; Revs. N. P. HAHN, Vice-President; L. C. GODSCHALX, Secretary; REMI S. KEYZER, Treasurer; N. F. WIRTZBERGER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. Remi S. Keyzer.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. GEORGE J. KUGLER, S.J.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. L. C. GODSCHALX.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CITY OF BOISE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts. Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., LL.D., pastor; Revs. N. F. Wirtzberger, acting pastor; Joseph M. Verhoeven, B. A. Ronayne, William A. Gallahue, assts.

Chapels—St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st. Chaplain, Rev. B. A. Ronayne.
St. Teresa's Academy, Jefferson ave., bet. 3rd and 4th sts.

Missions—Donnelly, Garden Valley, Granite Creek, Horseshoe Bend, Idaho City, McCall.

Stations—Jerusalem, Boise Co., New Centerville, Boise Co., Placerville, Boise Co., Barber, Ada Co.

CHURCH OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD (Spanish), Rev. Bernardo Arregui. Res., 418 Idaho st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BOISE.

Blackfoot, Bingham Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. F. Gresl.
Mission—Mackay, Custer Co., St. Barbara's.

Buhl, Twin Falls Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Geo. De Stoop.
Mission—Filer, St. Thomas Aquinas.

Burke, Shoshone Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. M. Haegy. Res., Providence Hospital, Wallace.

Caldwell, Canyon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Hubert E. Heitman. Res., 610 Dearborn st.
Missions—Parma, Eagle.

Coeur d'Alène, Kootenai Co., St. Thomas', Very Rev. John N. Hecker, C.SS.R., superior; Revs. A. C. Pregenzer, C.SS.R., Joseph Printen, C.SS.R., missionaries. Res., 919 Indiana ave.

Cottonwood, Idaho Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B.

Digitized by Google

Desmet, Benewah Co., Sacred Heart, Cœur d'Alène Indian Mission, Rev. Geo. J. Kugler, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Joseph Schuler, S.J., J. Post, S.J., assts. 3 Brothers.
Ferdinand, Idaho Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jerome Veth, O.S.B.
Genesee, Latah Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Becker.
Grangeville, Idaho Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thomas Phelan.
Missions—Reubens, Nez Percé Co., Sacred Heart; Winchester, Lewis Co., St. Remigius.
Stations—Buffalo Hump, Idaho Co.; Clearwater, Idaho Co.; Denver, Idaho Co.; Dixie, Idaho Co.; Elk City, Idaho Co.; Fenn, Idaho Co.; Harpster, Idaho, Co.; John Day, Idaho Co.; Little Salmon, Idaho Co.; Thunder Mountain, Idaho Co.; White Bird, Idaho Co.
Greencreek, Idaho Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. M. Baerlocher.
Hailey, Blaine Co., St. Charles, Rev. Joseph Beusmans.
Missions—Fairfield, Bellevue, Ketchum.
Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co., Eastern ave., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thos. J. Purcell.
Kellogg, Shoshone Co., St. Rita's, Rev. A. De Malsche.
Mission—Wardner, Shoshone Co., St. Remigius.
Keuterville, Idaho Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Martin Stolberg, O.S.B. Res., St. Michael's Priory, Cottonwood.
Kootenai Indian Mission, Bonner Co., St. Ann's, attended by Oblate Father from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.
Lapwai, Nez Perce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Lajoie, S.J.
Mission—Culdesac.
Lewiston, Nez Percé Co., St. Stanislaus', 633 5th ave., Rev. Vincent Chiappa, S.J., Rev. Alphonsus Couffrant, S.J., assistant.
Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Main and 23d sts., attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
Sacred Heart Church (Italian), East Lewiston, attended from St. Stanislaus' Church.
Mission—Oro Fino, Clearwater Co., St. Ignatius.
Stations—Ahsahka, Clearwater Co.; Fraser, Clearwater Co.; Greer, Clearwater Co.; Kamiah, Clearwater Co.; Kooskia, Clearwater Co.; Peck, Clearwater Co.; Stites, Idaho Co.; Waha, Nez Percé Co.; Weippe, Clearwater Co.
Montpelier, Bear Lake Co.; Blessed Sacrament, Rev. ———.
Moscow, Latah Co., Holy Trinity, 618 1st st., E., Rev. R. H. Morris.
Stations—American Ridge, Latah Co.; Cornwall, Latah Co.; Howell, Latah Co.; Troy, Latah Co.
Mountain Home, Elmore Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. F. L. Lobell, pastor, Rev. John Nolan, asst.
Missions—Gooding, Glenn's Ferry, Jerome, Wendell.
Stations—Atlanta, Elmore Co.; Bliss, Gooding Co.; Hagerman, Gooding Co.; Hammet, Elmore Co.; King Hill, Elmore Co.; Rocky Bar, Elmore Co.; Tunûpa, Lincoln Co.
Mullan, Shoshone Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Pecoul.
Stations—Murray, Osborne, Tamarack, Illinois, Delta, Nine Mile; all in Shoshone Co.
Nampa, Canyon Co., St. Paul's, cor. 15th ave. and 8th st., Rev. Thomas S. Canning, S.M., Superior; Revs. Basil Mader, S.M., William J. Dwyer, S.M. Res., 15th ave. and 8th st.
Chapel—Mercy Hospital.
Missions—Bruneau Valley, Emmet, Silver City.
Stations—Homedale, Owyhee Co.; Hot Springs, Owyhee Co.; Sinker Creek, Owyhee Co.; Melba, Canyon Co.; Murphy, Owyhee Co.
New Plymouth, Payette Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. L. C. Godschalx.
Mission—Payette.
Nez Percé, Lewis Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. W. Rompe.
Mission—Russell, Lewis Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Ilo, Lewis Co.; Vollmer, Lewis Co.
Old Mission, Kootenai Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.
Plummer, Benewah Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Thomas A. Daly, adm.
Stations—Worley, Harrison, Rose Lake.
Pocatello, Bannock Co., St. Joseph's, Pro-Cathedral, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st., Rt. Rev. Daniel M. Gorman, D.D., pastor. Rev. James C. Dolan, acting pastor.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Home.
Missions—Bench, Dempsey, McCammon.
Stations—Bailey Creek, Bancroft, Crater, Downey, Manson, Pegram, Soda Springs.
St. Anthony's, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N., Rev. James A. Mooney.
Chapel—St. Anthony's Hospital.
Porthill, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cranbrook, B. C., Canada.
Potlatch, Latah Co., St. Mary's, cor. Seventh and Spruce sts., Rev. R. Zuur.
Mission—Elk River.
Stations—Avon, Latah Co.; Deary, Latah Co.; Evergreen, Latah Co.; Harvard, Latah Co.; Princeton, Latah Co.
Priest River, Bonner Co., Immaculate Conception (for the Italians), attended from Gonzaga University, Spokane, Wash.
Rathdrum, Kootenai Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Rev. Edward O'D. Hynes.
Missions—Post Falls, Spirit Lake.
Station—Hayden.
Rexburg, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eric A. Schermanson.
Missions—Roberts, St. Anthony.

Digitized by Google

Stations—Ashton, Fremont Co.; Birch Creek, Fremont Co.; Driggs, Madison Co.; Dubois, Fremont Co.; Lewisville, Jefferson Co.; Medicine Lodge, Fremont Co.; Rigby, Jefferson Co.; Sugar City, Madison Co.

Rupert, Minidoka Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. N. A. Fox.
Missions—American Falls, Power Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Burley, Cassia Co., St. Augustine's.
Stations—Eden, Minidoka Co.; Hazelton, Minidoka Co.; Heyburn, Minidoka Co.; Minidoka, Minidoka Co.; Scherrer, Minidoka Co.

Saint Maries, Benewah Co., St. Mary's, 921 Jefferson st., Rev. F. Bonora, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, asst.
Missions—Saint Joe, Bovill.
Stations—Avery, Shoshone Co.; Fernwood, Benewah Co., Clarkia, Shoshone Co.

Salmon, Lemhi Co., St. Charles, cor. St. Charles and Hope sts., Rev. Michael McGowan.
Missions—Gilmore, Lemhi Co., St. Catharine's; Leadore, Lemhi Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Bayhorse, Custer Co.; Bonanza, Custer Co.; Challis, Custer Co.; Clayton, Custer Co.; Custer, Custer Co.; Houston, Custer Co.

Sand Point, Bonner Co., St. Joseph's, cor. 5th and Oak sts., Rev. James F. Kelly.
Missions—Bonner's Ferry, Boundary Co., St. Ann's; Priest River, Bonner Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Stations—Calumet, Bonner Co.; Clark's Forks, Bonner Co.; Hope, Bonner Co.; Laclede, Bonner Co., Leonia, Bonner Co.; Newport, Bonner Co.

Shoshone, Lincoln Co., St. Peter's, Cor. Logan and Oregon sts., Rev. N. P. Hahn.
Missions—Dietrich, Richfield.

Slickpoo, Nez Percé Co., Nez Percé Mission, St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Cataldo, S.J.

Thorncreek, Latah Co., (*Moscow P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. A. Mattes.
Missions—Juliaetta, Latah Co., Holy Rosary; Kendrik, Latah Co., Sacred Heart.

Twin Falls, Twin Falls Co., St. Edward's, 462 2nd ave., E., Rev. R. S. Keyser.
Chapel—La Merced Hospital.
Stations—Amsterdam, Twin Falls Co.; Berger, Twin Falls Co.; Eldredge, Twin Falls Co.; Hansen, Twin Falls Co.; Hollister, Twin Falls Co.; Kimberly, Twin Falls Co.; Milner, Twin Falls Co.; Murtaugh, Twin Falls Co.

Wallace, Shoshone Co., St. Alphonsus', Second and Pine sts., Rev. John Wagner. Res., 206 Pine st.
Chapels—Providence Hospital, Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.

Weiser, Washington Co., St. Agnes', Second and Liberty sts., Rev. Roderick D. O'Callaghan.
Mission—Cambridge, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Stations—Council, Adams Co.; Cuprum, Adams Co.; Indian Valley, Adams Co.; Midrak, Washington Co.; Mineral, Washington Co.; New Meadows, Adams Co.; Salubria, Washington Co.

Absent: Revs. J. Van der Heyden, Louvain, Belgium; W. J. A. Hendrickx; J. Thomas, A. Aufmkolk, A. Corluy, R. J. Malloy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Michael's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Philip Ruggle, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Willibrord Beck, O.S.B., (Pastor at Cottonwood); James Mercier, O.S.B., (St. Gertrude's Convent); Martin Stolberg, O.S.B., (Keuterville); Jerome Veth, O.S.B., (Ferdinand); Boniface Simmen, O.S.B. Lay Brothers, 4.

DESMET. *Residence of the Jesuit Fathers, and Sacred Heart Industrial School for Boys.*—Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 32.

BLACKFOOT. *St. Margaret's Boarding and Day School,* Pine and Sexton sts.—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 40; Girls, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BOISE. *St. Teresa's Academy,* Fourth and Jefferson sts.—Boarding and Day School for Young Ladies. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 4. Sister M. Remigius. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

St. Joseph's School for Boys, Eighth and Fort sts.—Under the direction of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 86.

St. Alphonsus' Hospital, 412 State st.—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Novices. Sister M. Sylvina, Supr. Patients, 2,920; Nurses, 20.

COEUR D'ALENE. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* Ninth and Coeur d'Alene sts.—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister M. Clement, Supr. Boys, 97; Girls, 108.

COTTONWOOD. *St. Gertrude's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—18 Sisters of St. Benedict; 4 Novices. Mother M. Scholastica, O.S.B., Supr., Mother M. Hildegarde, asst. Rev. James Mercier, O.S.B., Spir. Dir.

St. Joseph's School.—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 87; Girls, 89.

DESMET. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pachomius, Supr. Pupils, 38. *Hospital Annex.* Patients, 78.

FERDINAND. *St. Maurus School.*—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Albertine, Supr. Boys, 31; Girls, 24.

GENESEE. *St. Joseph's School.*—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Marguerite, O.S.B., Supr. Boys, 28; Girls, 27.

Digitized by Google

GREENCREEK. *Sacred Heart School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils; Boys, 37; Girls, 43.
KEUTERVILLE. *School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Thecla, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 35.
LEWISTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* 415 6th st.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients, 789; Nurses, 17.
St. Anne's Home for the Aged, 612 Fifth ave.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 4.
Sacred Heart Novitiate and Kindergarten.—Sisters of St. Joseph. 13 Novices. Pupils: Boys, 9; Girls, 6.
St. Stanislaus School, Fifth ave. and 7th st.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 40; Girls, 94.
MOSCOW. *Ursuline Convent of Our Lady,* cor. Howard and D sts.—5 Ursuline Nuns; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Rose, Supr. Boys, 10; Girls, 66.
NAMPA. *Hospital*—5 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Nurses. Patients, 323.
NEZ PERCE. *St. Anthony's Parochial School.*—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Hildegarde, Supr. Boys, 16; Girls, 13.
POCATELLO. *St. Joseph's Day School,* 454 Hays st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Joseph Alenie, Supr. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
St. Anthony's Hospital.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Alphonsus, Supr. Patients during the year, 832. Nurses, 10.
St. Vincent's Children's Home—Sisters of Mercy, Rev. C. Van der Donckt, chaplain and superintendent.
Missions—Aberdeen, Lava Hot Springs, McCammon. Children in home, boys, 23; Girls, 27.
SLICKPOO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—For Indians and Whites. 14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Loyola, Supr. Indian Boys, 26; Indian Girls, 33. Orphans, 41.
TWIN FALLS. *La Merced Hospital.* 5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
WALLACE. *Providence Hospital,* Canyon ave.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Telesphore, Supr. Patients, 850. Rev. J. M. Haegy, Chaplain.
School of Our Lady of Lourdes, cor. Bank and King sts.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Boys, 35; Girls, 58.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Desmet; Lewiston; Slickpoo.
Marist Fathers (American Province)—Nampa.
Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Cottonwood; Ferdinand; Keuterville.
Oblate Father (Province of Canada)—Kootenai.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Coeur d'Alene.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	11
Secular Priests	38	Kindergarten	1
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Pupils in Academies and Schools	1,622
Total	57	Industrial School	1
Churches with Resident Priests	42	Inmates	22
Missions with Churches	65	Hospitals	8
Total Churches	107	Children's Homes	2
Brothers (including novices and postulants)	8	Pupils	106
Ecclesiastical Students	27	Marriages	263
Stations	109	Baptisms	892
Chapels	21	Converts	259
Academies	5	Deaths	211
		Catholic Population	18,715

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BROOKLYN

(*Dioecesis Brooklyniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau and Suffolk Counties in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 1007.

By act of Legislature, Chapter 378 of the Laws of 1897, the city of Brooklyn, the city of Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Flushing and Jamaica and part of the town of Hempstead were consolidated with the City of New York under the designation of Boroughs of Brooklyn and of Queens. By Chapter 588 of the Law of 1898 the Towns of Oyster Bay, North Hempstead and Hempstead in the County of Queens were set off from the County of Queens and erected into the County of Nassau.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES E. McDONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained May 19, 1878; cons. April 25, 1892.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS E. MOLLOY, S.T.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn; ordained Sept. 19, 1908; Titular Bishop of Loria, cons. Oct. 3, 1920. Res., *367 Clermont ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN LOUGHLIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Dec. 29, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.*
Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH McNAMEE.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.*

Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS X. DRISCOLL, S.T.L. Chancery Office: *101 Greene ave.*, open from 10 A.M. to 12 M., daily, except Sunday and Thursday. Applications for dispensations should be sent to this office.

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN J. OPPEL.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 2453 Ralph st.*

Secretary—Rev. JAMES T. KELTY, S.T.L.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D., V.G., JOSEPH McNAMEE, V.G., EDWARD W. McCARTY, LL.D., JOHN T. WOODS, V.F., MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. Msgr. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., Very Rev. HERBERT F. FARRELL, V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., Revs. PETER DONOHOE, MICHAEL A. FITZGERALD, JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D., THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.

Defenders of the Marriage Tie—Very Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. CORRIGAN, D.D., V.F., and the Rev. ANDREW KLARMANN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH V. S. McCLANCY.—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.*

Urban Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, WILLIAM T. McGUIRL, LL.D., FRANCIS J. O'HARA, Rev. PETER DONOHOE.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EUGENE J. DONNELLY, V.F., LL.D.; Very Revs. HERBERT F. FARRELL, LAWRENCE FUCHS, IGNATIUS ZELLER, JAMES J. CRONIN.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. GEORGE KAUPERT, LL.D., V.G., Very Rev. Msgrs. JOHN P. HOFFMANN, MICHAEL G. FLANNERY, LL.D., WILLIAM T. McGUIRL, LL.D., Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. MAGUIRE, LL.D., Revs. PETER DONOHOE, JOHN L. BELFORD, D.D.

Kings County School Board—Very Rev. Msgr. DAVID J. HICKEY, LL.D., Revs. JAMES F. MEALIA, JAMES J. FLOOD, JAMES J. McATEER, EDWARD A. DUFFY, JOHN W. HAUPTMANN, MAURICE P. FITZGERALD, DANIEL F. CHERRY, JOSEPH P. McGINLEY, Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE,

Digitized by Google

Revs. PETER HENN, JAMES H. LYNCH, JOHN M. KIELY, MARTIN LANG, Very Rev. Msgr. BOLESLAUS PUCHALSKI, Revs. JOHN J. O'NEILL, DANIEL MCCARTHY, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALPHONSE ARCESE.

Queens County School Board—Revs. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN, PATRICK J. CHERRY, ADALBERT NAWROCKI, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EMIL F. STRENSKI.

Nassau County School Board—Very Revs. IGNATIUS ZELLER, V.F., LAWRENCE FUCHS, V.F., and Revs. BERNARD O'REILLY, WILLIAM F. MCGINNIS, D.D.

Suffolk County School Board—Revs. PETER SCHWARZ, JOHN B. LYLE, MARTIN FITZPATRICK, THOMAS W. CONNOLLY, ALEXANDER CIZMOWSKI.

Commission for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. COAN, Revs. MARTIN J. BIGGANE, JOHN J. OPPEL, JOSEPH R. AGRELLA, WILLIAM MANKA, JOSEPH V. S. MCCLANCY, HERMAN J. PFEIFFER, D.D., JOSEPH W. SWEENEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. WOODS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM T. MCGUIRL, LL.D.

Diocesan Commission on Catholic Interests—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. T. WOODS, E. J. MCGOLRICK, Very Rev. Msgr. F. J. O'HARA, Revs. JOHN B. C. YORK, GEORGE A. METZGER, BERNARD O'REILLY, PATRICK CHERRY.

Diocesan Commission of Catholic Charities—Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS J. O'HARA, *Diocesan Superior;* Revs. GEORGE A. METZGER, JOHN B. GORMAN, LOCKSLEY A. APPO.

Catholic Charities Aid Association of Brooklyn.—Rt. Rev. C. E. MCDONNELL, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE KAUPERT, V.G., and seven laymen.

Diocesan Supervisor of Cemeteries—Res., *Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. LEONARD.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan director: Rev. THOMAS J. O'BRIEN.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. Msgr. FRANCIS X. LUDEKE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, CITY OF NEW YORK.

ST. JAMES' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Lay and Chapel sts., Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D. Res., 367 Clermont ave. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, Matthew L. Quealy, Joseph Hyland. Res., Cathedral pl.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools (264 Jay st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 560. 16 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 assistants. Girls, 750.

ST. AGATHA'S, Rev. Martin A. Fitzpatrick, Rev. James McGrath. Res., 713 Forty-ninth st.

ST. AGNES', Hoyt and Sackett sts., Rev. James F. Flynn; Revs. Francis J. Waters, James Veale, D.D., assts. Res., 417 Sackett st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (419 Degraw st.). 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,200.

ALL SAINTS' (German), Throop ave. and Thornton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Geo. Kaupert, LL.D., V.G., Revs. Peter Bernard, Anthony J. Reichert, D.D. Res., 115 Throop ave.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (23 Thornton st.). Boys, 257; Girls, 245.

Kindergarten—Pupils, 45.

ST. ALOYSIUS' (German), Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st., Revs. John W. Hauptmann, Joseph Augustin, Ignatius Endres. Res., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)

School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (467 Stanhope st.). Boys, 504; Girls, 536.

ST. ALPHONSUS' (German), Kent st., near Manhattan ave., Rev. Herman Pfeifer, D.D., rector. Rev. J. Augustus Rath. Res., 177 Kent st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (174 Java st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 160.

ST. AMBROSE'S, Tompkins and De Kalb aves., Rev. Louis M. O. Blaber, Revs. Richard J. Hamilton, Ambrose S. Aitken, Joseph Ansbro. Res., 222 Tompkins ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (760 DeKalb ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 418; Girls, 459.

ST. ANN'S, Front and Gold sts., Rev. John J. Patterson, Rev. Patrick J. Manton. Res., 251 Front st.

Schools—8 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph (237 Front st.). Boys, 129; Girls, 183.

ANNUNCIATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Lithuanian and German), N. 5th and Havermeyer sts., Rev. Nicodemus J. Petkus, Revs. Francis J. Oechsler, George A. Paulukas. Res., 259 N. 5th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic (64 Havermeyer st.). Boys, 180; Girls, 282.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Manhattan ave., opp. Milton st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick F. O'Hare, LL.D., Revs. James A. Charters, David O'Donovan, George B. Murphy. Res., 862 Manhattan ave.

Schools—6 Franciscan Brothers (41 Butler st.). 19 Lay Teachers. Boys, 960. 11 Sisters of St. Joseph (872 Manhattan ave.). Girls, 970.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Cranberry st., bet. Henry and Hicks sts. Revs. William B. Farrell, John A. Grant, Edward Costello. Res., 64 Middagh st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (St. Paul's Industrial School, Congress st.), and 5 Secular Teachers. Boys, 188; Girls, 178.

ST. ATHANASIUS', Sixty-second st., near Bay Parkway, Rev. Eugene J. Donnelly. Res., 2154 Sixty-second st.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6th ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Ed. W. McCarty, LL.D., Revs. Joseph Kelly, Joseph Schreiner, John A. Boylan. Res., 116 Sixth ave.

Digitized by Google

Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (58 Park place). Boys, 460.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph; 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 445; Girls, 460.
High School—Boys, 48; Girls, 66.

St. Barbara's, Bleecker st., near Central ave., Revs. James J. Kung, rector; George M. Endres and Francis X. Broschart. Res., 311 Central ave.
Schools—5 Brothers of Mary (137 Menahan st.). Boys, 450.
14 Sisters of St. Dominic (144 Bleecker st.). Girls, 490.
Kindergarten—Boys, 37; Girls, 29.
High School—Boys, 10; Girls, 13.

St. Benedict's, (German), Fulton st., near Ralph ave., Revs. Joseph Traenkle, Joseph A. Goeller, Francis X. Renner, D.D. Res., 927 Herkimer st.
School 11 Sisters of Christian Charity (1918 Fulton st.). Pupils, 445.

St. Bernard's, Rapelyea st., near Hicks st., Rev. Charles W. Hamma. Res., 651 Hicks st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (103 Rapelyea st.). Boys, 65; Girls, 65.

St. Blaise (Italian). Kingston ave. and Midwood st., Rev. Vincent A. Di Giovanni. Res., 375 Hawthorne st.

Blessed Sacrament, Fulton st. and Euclid ave., Rev. John M. Kiely, Rev. James Dolan, Rev. John C. Brennan. Res., 200 Euclid ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 370; Girls, 340.

St. Boniface's (German), Duffield st., near Willoughby st., Revs. Martin Lang and John W. Muls. Res., 109 Willoughby st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (107 Willoughby st.). Boys, 95; Girls, 108.

St. Brendan's, Avenue O and East 12th st., Rev. Timothy A. Hickey, Revs. Edward J. Matthews, James J. McConnell. Res., 1525 E. 12th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 485; Girls, 330.

St. Brigid's, Linden st. and St. Nicholas ave., Rev. John B. C. York, Rev. Thomas Sala, Rev. Arthur P. Leonard, Rev. Francis Cleary. Res., 409 Linden st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 600; Girls, 660.

St. Casimir's (Polish), Greene ave., near Adelphi st., Rev. Gervase Kubec. Res., 392 Adelphi st.

St. Catherine of Alexandria, Fort Hamilton ave. and 41st st., Revs. John J. O'Neill, Denis A. Maloney and Thos. E. Crawford, Martin J. Hogan, D.D. Res., 1119 Forty-first st.
School—8 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary (4020 Fort Hamilton Parkway). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 240; Girls, 260.

St. Catherine of Genoa, Albany ave., between Church and Linden aves., Rev. Frederick J. Hentz, Rev. Allan Pendleton. Res., 520 Linden ave.

St. Cecilia's, Herbert and N. Henry sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. McGolrick, Revs. Vincent P. Delany, Charles A. Rohr, Thomas Sheehy, Patrick J. Bugler. Res., 84 Herbert st.
School—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools (22 North Henry st.). Boys, 1166.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph (19 Monitor st.). 24 Lay Teachers. Girls, 1140.

St. Charles Borromeo's, Sydney pl. and Livingston st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Brien, Rev. Nicholas W. Keating, Rev. Joseph F. Brophy. Res., 21 Sydney pl.
Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200.
4 Sisters of Charity (202 Congress st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 300.

St Columbkille (Chapel), 140-146 Dupont st., Rev. Theodore J. King, Rev. Alexander A. Vorback. Res., 168 Eagle st.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), 123 Eagle st., Very Rev. Msgr. Emil F. Strenski, rector, Rev. Mieczylaus Mrozinski, Rev. J. Tencza, asstts.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (90 Dupont st.). Boys, 400; Girls, 400.

St. Edward's, St. Edward st. and Leo pl., Revs. James F. Mealia, Sylvester J. Tobin and John B. Dockery. Res., 108 St. Edward st.

Epiphany, South 9th st., near Bedford ave., Revs. Edward A. Duffy, Matthew A. Flanagan and Ambrose Dunnigan. Res., 96 South 9th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (98 South Ninth st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 190; Girls, 185.

St. Finbarr's, Bath ave. and Bay 20th st., Rev. William A. Gardiner, Rev. Joseph Corrigan. Res., 8730 Bay 20th st.

Fourteen Holy Martyrs', Central ave. and Covert st., Revs. Bernard F. Kurz, John G. Seyfried.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (142 Covert st.). Boys, 40; Girls, 50.

St. Francis de Chantal, 57th st. and 13th ave., Rev. Patrick J. O'Loughlin, S.P.M., supr. and rector; Revs. William J. McAdam, S.P.M., Pascal Crispino, S.P.M., James E. Sheehy, S.P.M. Res., 1278 Fifty-eight st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1274 Fifty-seventh st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 160.

St. Francis of Assisi, Lincoln road and Nostrand ave., Very Rev. Msgr. Francis X. Ludeke, LL.D., Revs. George Killeen, Alfred L. Loewe. Res., 319 Maple st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.

St. Francis of Paola (Italian), Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave., Revs. Leonardo Russo, Pasquale Roberto.

St. Francis Xavier's, Carroll st. and 6th ave. Very Rev. Msgr. David J. Hickey, LL.D., Revs. Francis J. Scullin, Joseph L. Williams, James A. Smith, S.T.L. Res., 225 6th ave.
School—4 Franciscan Brothers, 7 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 427; Girls, 423.

St. Gabriel's, New Lots rd. and Linwood st., Revs. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, LL.D., Joseph V. S. McClancy, Thomas F. Carroll. Res., 749 Linwood st.

St. George's (Lithuanian), Front st., near Gold st., Rev. Anthony P. Kodis. Res., 207 York st.

St. Gregory, St. John's pl. and Brooklyn ave., Revs. Maurice P. Fitzgerald, Francis J. Healy, William J. McLaughlin. Res., 1006 Sterling pl.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (947 St. John's Place) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 176; Girls, 221.

Digitized by Google

GUARDIAN ANGEL, Ocean Parkway. Rev. Joseph F. Conway. Res., 2978 Ocean Parkway.

HOLY CROSS, Church ave. and Prospect st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, V.F., Revs. Francis J. Coppinger, Owen J. Smith, Patrick Leahy, James Courtney. Res., 2530 Church ave.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (15 Prospect st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 565. Girls, 595.

HOLY FAMILY, 13th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. John S. Gresser, Rev. Francis X. Deboid. Res., 205 Fourteenth st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Dominic (222 13th st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 499; Girls, 540.

HOLY FAMILY, Rockaway ave. and 98th st., Rev. John Reynolds. Res., Conklin and Rockaway aves.

HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Nassau ave. and North 15th st., Rev. John J. Jurasko, D.D. Res., 21 Nassau ave.

HOLY INNOCENTS, Beverly road and 17th st., Rev. Francis J. McMurray, rector; Revs. Raymond Costello, Daniel Kane. Res., 1718 Beverly road.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, ——.

HOLY NAME, 9th and Prospect aves. Rev. Charles F. Vitta, Revs. James Cox, Francis Agivs, John Feeley, Philip A. Brady. Res., 245 Prospect Park West.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (248 Prospect Park West) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 421; Girls, 432.

HOLY ROSARY, Chauncey st., between Stuyvesant and Reid aves., Very Rev. Msgr. James McEnroe (pastor emeritus); Rev. John McEnroe, rector; Revs. James F. D. Dorney, William J. Mortell. Res., 141 Chauncey st.

MOST HOLY TRINITY (German), Montrose ave., bet. Graham and Manhattan aves., Rev. George A. Metzger, pastor. Revs. George A. Lannig, Philip E. Scharfenberger. Res., 138 Montrose ave.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (153 Johnson ave.). Boys, 202.
8 Sisters of St. Dominic (153 Graham ave.). Girls, 254.

ST. IGNATIUS, Rogers ave. and Carroll st.—In charge of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Res., 1125 Carroll st.—Revs. Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., rector; Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Prefect of the Church; Terence J. Boyle, S.J., John J. Cassidy, S.J., William F. Cunningham, S.J., Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., H. Augustine Gaynor, S.J., Dominic E. Hammer, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Timothy J. McCarthy, S.J., Charles L. O'Brien, S.J. Parish Fathers: Revs. Thomas E. Murphy, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., John J. Cassidy, S.J.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Leonard and Maujer sts. Revs. Thomas F. Horan, William B. Collins, John Ross. Res., 72 Maujer st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (189 Leonard st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 355.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, East 4th st. and Fort Hamilton ave., Revs. Matthew J. Tierney, John H. King, John Sheerin. Res., 119 East 4th st., Windsor Terrace.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fort Hamilton Parkway and East 2nd st.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 295; Girls, 312.

ST. JEROME'S, Newkirk and Nostrand aves., Revs. Thomas F. Lynch, John J. Brennan, John O'Doherty. Res., 2900 Newkirk ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 66; Girls, 100.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Willoughby ave., bet. Lewis and Stuyvesant aves., Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., rector; Revs. William McCormick, C.M., James F. Kennedy, C.M., John J. Cloonan, C.M., Eugene T. Snyder, C.M., Crescentius Herr, C.M., John L. Miller, C.M., Joseph D. Sammon, C.M. Res., 75 Lewis ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (80 Lewis ave.) and 11 Seculars. Boys, 526; Girls, 512.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Blake and New Jersey aves., Revs. Theodore Regulski and Joseph Schreiber. Res., 477 New Jersey ave.

School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (489 New Jersey ave.). Boys, 190; Girls, 183.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, 21st st., near 5th ave. Rev. Thomas S. Duhigg, Revs. Joseph F. Murphy, Edmund A. Kean, Charles J. Hughes. Res., 250 Twenty-first st.

Schools—8 Franciscan Brothers (Res., at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 275.
10 Sisters of St. Joseph (22nd st., bet. 5th and 6th aves.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 534.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave., Very Rev. Msgr. William T. McGuirl, LL.D.; Revs. Joseph W. Sweeney, Henry M. Hald, Theodore J. McLaughlin, Charles E. Hynes. Res., 856 Pacific st.

Schools—8 Franciscan Brothers (Res., at 41 Butler st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 510.
17 Sisters of St. Joseph (834 Pacific st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Girls, 550.

ST. LEONARD OF PORT MAURICE (German), Hamburg ave. and Jefferson st., Revs. George D. Sander, Henry Kunig and George Goehringer. Res., 199 Jefferson st.

School—26 Sisters of St. Dominic (274 Melrose st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1,190.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Ellery st., near Nostrand ave., Rev. William T. Conklin, Rev. Eugene Finn. Res., 36 Ellery st.

ST. LUCY (Italian), Kent ave., near Park ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfonso Arcese, Rev. Anthony De Liberty, Rev. Arsenio Caprio, D.D. Res., 802 Kent ave.

ST. MALACHY'S, Van Sicklen, near Atlantic ave., Rev. Daniel F. Cherry, Revs. Edward C. McManus, William Jurney, assts. Res., 129 Van Sicklen ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Atlantic and Van Sicklen aves.). Boys, 195; Girls, 205.

ST. MARGARET MARY, Manhattan Beach, Rev. Edward Wallace.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARK'S, East 14th st. and Sheepshead Bay rd. Revs. Daniel J. McCarthy, Joseph W. Reagan. Res., 2554 E. 14th st.

ST. MARTIN OF TOURS, Hancock st. and Knickerbocker ave., Revs. James H. Lynch, William L. Fischer and John T. Burke. Res., 1288 Hancock st.

ST. MARY MOTHER OF JESUS, 85th st. and 23d ave., Rev. Henry F. Murray, Revs. John J. Finn, Edward Higgins. Res., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 279.

ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Lithuanian), S. 4th st., cor. Roebling, Rev. Sylvester Remeika. Res., 213 South 4th st.

ST. MARY THE VIRGIN (Syrian, Greek-Melchite). Rev. Paul Sanky. Res., 401 Henry st.; Rev. Nicholas Araktingi. Res., 118 Pacific st.

ST. MARY STAR OF THE SEA, Court and Luqueer sts., Very Rev. Msgr. James J. Corrigan, D.D., V.F.; Revs. Patrick J. Ford, James Delaney, George Helfenstein, assts. Res., 467 Court st.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 680.
8 Sisters of Charity (193 Luqueer st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Girls, 700.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Utica ave. and Lincoln pl., Rev. William J. Costello, rector; Revs. Cornelius Duffy, William Buckley, John McPhee, William G. Dowd. Res., 1123 Eastern Parkway.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (250 Utica ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450; Girls, 475.

ST. MATTHIAS, Catalpa ave., near Woodward ave., Revs. Nicholas M. Wagner, Henry Hofman, Bernard Ranker. Res., 1861 Catalpa ave. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.)

School—21 Sisters of Notre Dame (1871 Catalpa ave.). Boys, 452; Girls, 456.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 4th ave. and 42d st., Rev. Patrick J. Cherry, Revs. Patrick Barry, Patrick J. Cunnane, Thomas J. Walsh, assts. Res. 352 Forty-second st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (367 42nd st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1200.

ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH AND MONASTERY (German), Jerome st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Martin Schechtl, O.M.Cap., rector; Revs. Cajetan Lorenz, O.M.Cap., Celestine Bettle, O.M.Cap., Titus Tettenborn, O.M.Cap., and 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 225 Jerome st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (306 Warwick st.) Boys, 336
14 Sisters of St. Dominic (285 Jerome st.). Girls, 321.
Kindergarten—Pupils, 37.
High School—Boys, 20; Girls, 30.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (Italian), Concord st., Revs. Joseph R. Agrella, Joseph Schianó, Fiorenzo Baldaccini. Res., 230 Concord st.

NATIVITY OF OUR BLESSED LORD, Classon ave. and Madison st., Rev. John L. Belford, D.D., Revs. John M. Hilpert, Edw. C. Dunn, assts. Res., 20 Madison st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Madison st.), 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 265; Girls, 285.

ST. NICHOLAS' (German), Olive and Devoe sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John P. Hoffmann, Rev. John G. Matheis, Rev. Augustine A. Wetzel. Res., 26 Olive st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Dominic (287 Powers st.). Boys, 286; Girls, 369.

OUR LADY OF ANGELS, 4th ave. and 74th st., Revs. Matthew J. Flynn, Charles Reilly and Joseph Reilly. Res., 4th ave. and 73rd st.

OUR LADY OF CHARITY (Italian), Dean st. and Schnectady ave., Rev. Louis Caporaso. Res., 1669 Dean st.

OUR LADY OF CONSOLATION (Polish), Metropolitan ave., bet. Berry st. and Bedford ave., Revs. Alexius Jarka, Edward Glamkowski. Res., 184 Metropolitan ave.

School—13 Felician Sisters (175 Metropolitan ave.). Boys, 484; Girls, 585.

OUR LADY OF CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), 24th st., near 4th ave., Revs. Boleslaus Puchalski and Ignatius Zbawiony. Res., 183 Twenty-fifth st.

School—14 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (179 25th st.). Boys, 500; Girls, 400.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Putnam ave., between Ralph and Patchen aves., Rev. Peter Donohoe, Revs. Patrick J. Tuigg, Patrick T. Feeley, Edward McGowan. Res., 915 Putnam ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 10 Lay Teachers. Boys, 605.
11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 610.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, 73rd st. and 15th ave., Rev. Thomas J. Cloke, rector, Revs. John Saunders, Jas. J. Ayres. Res., 7201 Fifteenth ave.

OUR LADY OF LEBANON (Maronite), Hicks st., between State and Joralemon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Kairullah Stephen. Res., 295 Hicks st.

School—Boys, 35; Girls, 22.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Italian), Pacific and Sackman sts., Rev. Carmelo A. Russo (acting rector), Rev. Joachim Martinez. Res., 124 Sackman st.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Broadway and Aberdeen st., Very Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Superior rector; Rev. Maurice P. McMahon, S.P.M., rector; Revs. John P. Rohleder, S.P.M., William C. Marchant, S.P.M., John J. McCullough, S.P.M., Leo B. Birling, S.P.M. Res., 11 De Sales pl.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (34 Aberdeen st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 126; Girls, 182.

OUR LADY OF MERCY, Schermerhorn st., between Bond and Nevins sts., Revs. James J. McAteer, Edward J. Matthews, Bernard J. Quinn, Joseph I. O'Brien, Sylvester Ronagnan. Res., 284 Schermerhorn st.

Schools—2 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 375.
8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Seculars. Girls, 305.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF THE MIRACULOUS MEDAL, 2453 Ralph st., Rev. John J. Oppel, rector. (Although this Church is located in the Borough of Queens it is listed under the Brooklyn heading as it is served from the Brooklyn P.O.).

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), North 8th st. and Union ave., Revs. Peter Saponara, James Ruvolo, Raffaele Aita. Res., 217 Union ave.

OUR LADY OF PEACE (Italian), Carroll st., between 3rd and 4th aves., Rev. Valerian Pianigiani, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Louis Capocchi, O.F.M., Rev. Cosma Cirino, O.F.M., Rev. Christoforo Bursi, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.

School—8 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (635 Carroll st.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 300; Girls, 350.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 5th ave. and 59th st., Provincial House of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Revs. Edward M. Weigel, C.SS.R., Provincial; James Barron, C.SS.R., Rector; Revs. Michael Sheehan, C.SS.R., Charles Nolen, C.SS.R., John Heenan, C.SS.R., Patrick McGowan, C.SS.R., George Conway, C.SS.R., Francis Berrong, C.SS.R., Martin Leddy, C.SS.R., George Acres, C.SS.R., Frederick Whiteley, C.SS.R., John Hosey, C.SS.R., Charles Becker, C.SS.R., Ferdinand Luts, C.SS.R., John Huether, C.SS.R., Edward Shearer, C.SS.R., Patrick J. Downey, C.SS.R.

School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 59th st.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 891; Girls, 953.

OUR LADY OF PILAR (Spanish), Rev. A. Canas, C.M., Rev. Pablo Ramis, C.M. Res., 264 Cumberland st.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY OF POMPEII, Seigel st., between Bushwick ave. and White st. Rev. Ottavio Silvestri, Rev. Giuseppe Prosperi. Res., 225 Seigel st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 185; Girls, 220.

OUR LADY OF THE PRESENTATION, Rockaway and St. Marks aves., Revs. John I. Whelan, Ph.D., Edmund A. Fitzgerald. Res., 1661 St. Marks ave.

OUR LADY OF REFUGE, Ocean and Foster aves., Rev. Robert O'Donovan, Rev. Peter Keleher. Res., 708 Kenmore pl.

OUR LADY OF SOLACE, West 17th st. and Mermaid ave., Revs. Walter A. Kerwin, Aloysius Gillick, Patrick J. O'Leary. Res., Coney Island, Brooklyn, N. Y.

School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (German), Morgan ave. and Harrison pl., Rev. Francis X. Wunsch. Res., 83 Morgan ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Harrison pl. and Bogart st.). Boys, 103; Girls, 115.

OUR LADY OF VICTORY, Troop ave., bet. Macon and McDonough sts., Rev. James J. Woods, Revs. James S. Duffy, Joseph McCormack, J. Jerome Reddy, assts. Res., 583 Throop ave.

ST. PATRICK'S, Kent and Willoughby aves., Rev. John F. Cherry, pastor; Revs. John J. M. Flynn, Robert Barrett, James Heneghan. Res., 285 Willoughby ave.

Schools—4 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 15 Lay Teachers. Boys, 810.
11 Sisters of Mercy (275 Willoughby ave.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Girls, 849.

ST. PATRICK'S, 4th ave. and 95th st., Rev. Jeremiah J. Kent, rector. Revs. James J. Reilly, Joseph Herbert. Res., 4th ave. and 96th st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (4th ave. and 95th st.) Boys, 300; Girls, 200.

ST. PAUL'S, Court and Congress sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael G. Flannery, LL.D., Rev. Thomas A. Sharkey, Revs. Owen Quigley, George Dawson, asst. Res., 223 Congress st.

Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 450.
6 Sisters of Charity (110 Congress st.). Girls, 500.

ST. PETER'S, Hicks and Warren sts., Revs. Michael A. Fitzgerald, Rev. John D. Wynne and Nathan A. Morgan. Res., 117 Warren st.

Schools—8 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 455.
4 Sisters of Charity (Clinton and Congress sts.). Girls, 525.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, Wythe ave., bet. S. 2nd and S. 3rd sts., Revs. John B. Lyle, Timothy J. Kelleher, Leo J. McAvoy. Res., 71 South 3rd st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (61 S. 3rd st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 190; Girls, 209.

QUEEN OF ALL SAINTS, Lafayette ave., cor. Vanderbilt ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Coan, Revs. Richard Kennedy, William T. Dillon. Res., 300 Vanderbilt ave.

Schools—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools (380 Clermont ave.). Boys, 187.
4 Sisters of St. Joseph (292 Washington ave.). Girls, 198.

ST. RITA'S, Essex st., near Atlantic ave., Rev. Leopold A. Arcese, rector, Rev. Carlo di Riensi. Res., 259 Essex st.

ST. ROCH'S (Italian), 27th st., bet. 4th and 5th aves., Rev. A. de Donatis. Res., 216 27th st.

ST. ROSALIA'S (Italian), 62nd st. and 14th ave., Rev. Locksley A. Appo, Rev. Charles H. Sennett, Rev. Joseph Della Pietra. Res., 1359 Sixty-third st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, Lawrence ave., near 1st st., Rev. James McAleese, Rev. Leo Ennis, Rev. Francis R. Ryan. Res., 269 Parkville ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (259 Parkville ave.) and 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 330; Girls, 342.

SACRED HEART, Clermont ave., near Park ave., Rev. Thomas J. Leonard, Rev. John J. Dwyer, Rev. James Sullivan. Res., 41 Adelphi st.

Schools—5 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 516.
6 Sisters of Mercy (283 Willoughby ave.) and 3 Lay Teachers. Girls, 582.

SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (Italian), Degraw and Hicks sts., Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., superior-provincial; Revs. Max Haarpaintner, P.S.M., P. Schroeder, P.S.M., August Brauckman, P.S.M., Raphael Ressa, Henry Parascandola, James Ruvalo. Res., 500 Hicks st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—10 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (138 Van Brunt st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 495; Girls, 505.
18 Notre Dame Sisters (490 Hicks st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 252; Girls, 248.
Chapel—President and Van Brunt sts.

SACRED HEART (*Barren Island*), attended from St. John Cantius, Brooklyn, N. Y.

ST. SAVIOUR'S, 8th ave. and 6th st., Revs. James J. Flood, Ulick O'S. Buckley and James A. McKenna. Res., 611 Eighth ave.
School—25 School Sisters of Notre Dame (590 6th st.). Boys, 358; Girls, 464.

SS. SIMON AND JUDE'S, Van Sicklen st. and ave. T, Revs. John J. McCarron. Res., Ave. T and Van Sicklen ave., Gravesend, Brooklyn.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Scandinavian), 14th st., between 6th and 7th aves., Rev. Frederick Lund, Rev. Hubert E. Brady. Res., 289 Fifteenth st.

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Driggs ave. and Humboldt st., Rev. Leo Wysiecki, Rev. Julius Zebrowski. Res., 607 Humboldt st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (185 Driggs ave.). Boys, 250; Girls, 350.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Summit and Hicks sts., Very Rev. Msgr. John G. FitzGerald, Rev. Patrick E. Hart, Rev. John Cross. Res., 108 Carroll st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.). Boys, 280.
4 Sisters of Charity (135 Summit st.) and 4 assistants. Girls, 280.

ST. TERESA'S, Classon ave. and Sterling pl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G., Revs. Sylvester, J. Higgins, John Cass, Patrick B. Kinsella, D.D., John O'Dowd. Res., 563 Sterling pl.
School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (560 Sterling pl.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 592; Girls, 652.
Mission—For the Italians, Grand ave. and Prospect pl.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', 4th ave. and 9th st. Rev. James Smyth; Revs. George Tyson, John F. O'Kane. Res., 249 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (260 9th st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 197; Girls, 211.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Flatbush and Flatland aves., Rev. Edward W. Dullea, Rev. Bernard J. Reilly, asst. Res., 2000 Flatbush ave.

TRANSFIGURATION, Marcy ave. and Hooper st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William J. Maguire, LL.D., Rev. John F. Bohag, Rev. John K. Sharp. Res., 263 Marcy ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 349; Girls, 373.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, N. 6th st., between Bedford and Driggs aves., Rev. John F. Geary, Rev. Joseph A. Murphy, Rev. Edward F. Waldron. Res., 167 N. 6th st.
Schools—3 Franciscan Brothers (Res. at 41 Butler st.) and 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 445.
14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 425.

VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Richards and Verona sts., Revs. William L. Long, Thomas Casey and James J. Rogers, D.D. Res., 98 Richards st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 Visitation pl.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Boys, 437; Girls, 495.

BOROUGH OF QUEENS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

Arverne, Queens Co., Summer Mission attended from Rockaway Beach.

Bayside, Queens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip T. Brady, Rev. Peter M. Jessup.
Station—Fort Totten (military post), Queens Co.
St. Josaphat's (Polish), Rev. B. Malinowski.
School—3 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (Res., Maspeth, L. I.). Boys, 85; Girls, 110.

Belle Harbor, Queens Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James F. Foran. Res., Washington and Montauk aves.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 55.

Broad Channel, Queens Co., St. Virgilius, attended from Rockaway Beach.

College Point, Queens Co., St. Fidelis, Revs. Ambrose Schumack, George M. Bittermann, Peter Schutz.
Schools—22 Sisters of St. Dominic (15th and High sts.). Boys, 230; Girls, 250.
St. Agnes High School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 42.

Corona, Queens Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Revs. William K. Dwyer, Daniel Dwyer, Edmund Carey.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 9 Lay Teachers. Boys, 412; Girls, 432.
St. Leo's, Rev. George J. Caruana, Rev. James McMahon.

Douglaston, Queens Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. John J. Clarke. Res., Harvard rd.

Edgemere, Queens Co., St. Gertrude's, Summer Mission attended from Far Rockaway.

Elmhurst, Queens Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Witkowski, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Martin Rakowski, O.M.C., asst. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 140; Girls, 156.
St. Bartholomew's, Revs. Francis J. Uleau, William O'Keeffe, James Rogan.

Far Rockaway, Queens Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Herbert F. Farrell, V.F., Revs. Christopher Molloy, Thomas J. Lynch.
School—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Broadway and Clark st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 210. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Girls, 201.

Flushing, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene J. Donnelly, V.F., LL.D.; Revs. Jas. Rock, James J. Saunders.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 445.
St. Andrew of Avellino, Rev. Edward F. McGoldrick. Res., Broadway.
St. Nicholas of Tolentine, Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike, Rev. John F. Kennedy, O.S.A., rector; Rev. George J. Scannell, O.S.A., asst.

Forest Hills, Queens Co., Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph R. McLaughlin, rector.

Digitized by Google

Glendale, Queens Co., St. Pancras, Rev. Francis O. Siegelack, Rev. George M. Dorman. Res., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.). Boys, 247; Girls, 234.
Hollis, Queens Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Edward Harley.
Jackson Heights, Queens Co., St. Joan of Arc. Rev. Ward G. Meehan, pastor.
Jamaica, Queens Co., St. Monica's, Revs. Richard A. Schenck and Francis P. Flanagan. Res., 42 Washington st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (Convent ave.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 223.
Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Flushing and Shelton aves., Revs. John M. Scheffel and Benedict Himmelreicher. Res., 78 Flushing ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 121; Girls, 127.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rockaway road, Rev. Stanislaus Rysiakiewicz, Rev. John Regulski.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 250; Girls, 265.
St. Pius V. (Italian), Rev. Mario Legnani, D.D. Res., 38 Wyckoff st.
Little Neck, Queens Co., attended from Douglaston.
Long Island City, Queens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Dunne, Revs. Stephen Cottone, James E. Sullivan. Res., 118 Fifth st.
School—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary (120 3rd st.) and 13 Lay Teachers. Boys, 490; Girls, 560.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles F. Gibney, Revs. John B. Delea, Anthony Manno. Res., 31 Newtown ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (58 Flushing ave.) and 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 303.
St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Peter Henn, Joseph Schaeffner, Charles O'Dougherty. Res., 515 Grand ave.
School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic (Grand and 13th aves.). Boys, 406; Girls, 418.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. McGinley, Rev. Jeremiah J. King, Rev. Charles B. Garvey. Res., 123 Academy street.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (190 Crescent st.) and 5 Lay Teachers. Boys, 150; Girls, 160.
St. Rita's, Rev. Michael P. Heffernan, Rev. Edward Kehoe. Res., 466 Boulevard.
St. Raphael's, Rev. Edward A. Holley, Rev. Hugh Lynch. Res., 192 Greenpoint ave.
Maspeth, Queens Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph A. Bennett. Res., Perry ave.
Transfiguration (Lithuanian), Rev. A. M. Milukas. Res., 94 Hull ave.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Nawrocki, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Boys, 250; Girls, 250.
Middle Village, Queens Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. John P. Gopp. Res., 54 Pullis ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Pullis ave.). Boys, 71; Girls, 72.
Morris Park, Queens Co., St. Benedict Joseph Labre, Rev. William T. Kerwin, Rev. Andrew Heaney. Res., 932 Church st., Richmond Hill.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (924 Church st.) and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 244; Girls, 222.
Ozone Park, Queen's Co. (*Woodhaven P.O.*), St. Mary Gate of Heaven, Rev. Peter Vaque, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. William Cortenraad, S.M.M., Rev. Gerald Goulette, S.M.M., assts.; Revs. John H. Bemelmans, S.M.M., Oliver Lajou, S.M.M., Mathias Rouschop, S.M.M., missionaries. Res., 4312 Jerome ave.
School—12 Daughters of Wisdom, (1219 McCormick ave.). Boys, 198; Girls, 180.
Mission—Ramblerville, Queens Co.
Queens, Queens Co., SS. Joachim and Anne, Rev. Fred. W. Dotzauer.
Richmond Hill, Queens Co., Holy Child Jesus, Rev. Thomas A. Nummey, Revs. John J. McEnearney, James J. Mooney. Res., 8578 112th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Greenwood and Brandon aves.). Boys, 75; Girls, 65.
Rockaway Beach, Queens Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. James J. Bennett, Rev. John F. Stack, acting pastor. Res., 49 S. Fairview ave.
St. Camillus, Judson ave. and Boulevard (Seaside Station), Rev. Joseph P. Brady. Res., 273 Boulevard.
South Ozone Park, Queens Co. (*Woodhaven P.O.*), St. Clement Pope, Rev. Anthony E. Bourke. Res., Baldwin ave.
Springfield Gardens, Queens Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. John Tinney, Rev. John E. Cusack.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 95; Girls, 88.
Whitestone, Queens Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Francis J. Dillon. Res., 138 S. 11th ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (128 S. 11th st.). Boys, 147; Girls, 151.
Winfield, Queens Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Help of Christians, Revs. John F. Naab, Andrew Stefanik. Res., 25 Ramsey st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (Monroe and Ramsey sts.). Boys, 283; Girls, 256.
Woodhaven, Queens Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. Gustave E. Baer. Res., Atlantic ave. and Digby st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (Digby st.). Boys, 119; Girls, 119.
St. Thomas Apostle, Benedict ave. and Furman st., Rev. Andrew Klarmann, Rev. George D. Sherman, Rev. Peter W. Fox. Res., cor. 88th st. and 88th ave.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (460 87th st.). Boys, 334; Girls, 305.
Nativity of Our Blessed Lady (Italian), attended by Rev. John B. Garbottini, S.M.M., of Ozone Park.
School—4 Daughters of Wisdom (1219 McCormick ave., Ozone Park). Boys, 95; Girls, 110.
Woodside, Queens Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Michael J. Walsh, Rev. Terence C. Sharkey. Res., 8 Fourth st.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF BOROUGHS OF BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

LONG ISLAND.

Amagansett, Suffolk Co., attended from East Hampton.
Amityville, Suffolk Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James F. Irwin.
Babylon, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James H. Casey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 45; Girls, 40.
Baldwin, Nassau Co., St. Christopher, Rev. John A. McGoldrick.
Bayshore, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edw. Donovan.
Bayville, Nassau Co., St. Gertrude's, attended from Oyster Bay.
Bellmore, Nassau Co., St. Barnabas Apostle, Rev. John J. Galvin.
Bellport, Suffolk Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. Martin J. Biggane.
Bluepoint, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Charles Craig, pastor.
Bohemia, Suffolk Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. Wenceslaus W. Kroupa.
Brentwood, Suffolk Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Thomas F. Murray.
Bridgehampton, Suffolk Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, attended from Southampton.
Cedarhurst, Nassau Co., St. Joachim, Rev. Henry C. Jordan, Rev. Charles Cary.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 90; Girls, 100.
Center Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Donlan.
Centerport, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Central Islip, Suffolk Co., St. John of God, Rev. James J. Kennedy, Rev. Clarence E. Murphy.
Cutchogue, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John R. McCoy.
Our Lady of Ostrabrama (Polish), Rev. Joseph Edward Cismowski.
East Hampton, Suffolk Co., St. Philomena, Rev. John J. Moran.
East Islip, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas W. Connolly.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 87; Girls, 77.
East Moriches, Suffolk Co., St. Mary's, attended from Center Moriches.
Eaton's Neck, attended from Northport.
Elmont (*R. F. D. 2*), Nassau Co., St. Boniface (German), Very Rev. Ignatius Zeller, V.F., Rev. Francis A. Froehlich.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (Elmont rd.). Boys, 64; Girls, 58.
Farmingdale, Nassau Co., St. Kilian, Rev. Joseph Haldmeier, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Matthew Hartinger, O.S.B.
Fishers Island, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. Henry Churchill.
Floral Park, Nassau Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Francis Wilamowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Boys, 80; Girls, 120.
Franklin Square, Nassau Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Conrad B. Lutz.
Freeport, Nassau Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. John L. O'Toole.
Garden City, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward A. Holran.
Glen Cove, Nassau Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Bernard O'Reilly, Thomas Scanlan.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 276; Girls, 288.
St. Hyacinth (Polish), Rev. Charles J. Sarnecki.
Good Ground, Suffolk Co., St. Rosalie's, Rev. Joseph C. Curren.
Great Neck, Nassau Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Rogers, Rev. John Kearney.
Greenlawn, Suffolk Co., attended from Northport.
Greenport, Suffolk Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Francis P. Connelly.
Hagerman, Suffolk Co., attended from Patchogue.
Hauppague, Suffolk Co., attended from St. James.
Hempstead, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Robert E. Boyle, Rev. Joseph A. Smith. Res., 104 Greenwich st.
St. Ladislaus, Rev. Wradyslaw Manka. Res., 450 Front st.
Hewlett, Nassau Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John F. Farrell.
Hicksville, Nassau Co., St. Ignatius, Very Rev. Lawrence Fuchs, V.F., Rev. Alphonse Richert.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; Girls, 139.
Huntington, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. F. Robinson, Rev. James S. Reilly.
Huntington Station, Suffolk Co., St. Hugh's, Rev. Christian Herchenroeder.
Inwood, Nassau Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Italian), Rev. John J. Mahon, Rev. James J. Flannery, asst. (*Lawrence P.O., Box 385.*)
Kings Park, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John I. J. Smith, Rev. Edward J. O'Reilly.
Lindenhurst, Suffolk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Tobias Farrenkopf.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 41; Girls, 56.
Long Beach, Nassau Co., St. Mary of the Isle, Rev. Edward P. Hoar.
Lynbrook, Nassau Co., St. Raymond's, Rev. William J. McKenna.
Manhasset, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Quinn.
Manorville, Suffolk Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Henry A. Spengler.
Medford, Suffolk Co., St. Sylvester, attended from Ronkonkoma.
Middle Island, Suffolk Co., attended from Manorville.
Mineola, Nassau Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. James M. Burke.
New Hyde Park, Nassau Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis Videnz, rector; Rev. Daniel Halloran, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 48; Girls, 120.
Northport, Suffolk Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. James Kehoe, Rev. John Smith.
Oyster Bay, Nassau Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Charles J. Canivan.
Patchogue, Suffolk Co., St. Francis de Sales, Very Rev. James J. Cronin, V.F.
SS. Perpetual and Felicitas, Rev. R. A. Cloff.
Port Jefferson, Suffolk Co., Church of the Infant Jesus, Fathers of Company of Mary, Rev. John H. J. Roex, S.M.M., rector; Rev. Joseph Offermans, S.M.M., Rev. Hubertus Weerts, S.M.M.
School—22 Daughters of Wisdom.
Port Washington, Nassau Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Joseph A. Carroll, Rev. Thomas Clark.
Riverhead, Suffolk Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Curran.
St. Isidore's (Polish), Rev. Charles Schimmel.

Digitized by Google

Rockville Center, Nassau Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Peter Quealy.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 136; Girls, 149.
Ronkonkoma, Suffolk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas K. Fenarty.
Roosevelt, Nassau Co., Queen of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. John B. Gorman.
Roslyn, Nassau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis N. Martel.
Sag Harbor, Suffolk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Peter L. Rickard.
School—3 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of the Virgin Mary. Boys, 40; Girls, 60.
Sayville, Suffolk Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. George L. Gardiner.
Sea Cliff, Nassau Co., St. Boniface Martyr, Rev. Louis J. Sloane.
Seaford, Nassau Co., St. William, attended from Bellmore.
Setauket, Suffolk Co., St. James', attended from Port Jefferson.
Shelter Island, Suffolk Co. (*P.O. Shelter Island Heights*), Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Isidore Smith, C.P.
Shoreham, Suffolk Co., Summer Mission attended from Manorville.
Smithtown, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from St. James.
Southampton, Suffolk Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. Edw. F. Brophy, rector, Rev. Eugene J. Nolan.
Our Lady of Poland, Rev. Alexander L. Cismowski.
Southold, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. McGrath.
St. James, Suffolk Co., SS. Philip and James, Rev. William J. Duhigg.
Uniondale (*Mail via Hempstead*), Nassau Co., St. Martha's, attended from St. Ladislaus, Hempstead.
Valley Stream, Nassau Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Peter P. McGovern.
Wading River, Suffolk Co., St. John Baptist, attended from Manorville.
Westbury, Nassau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D., Rev. William J. Dunn.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 111; Girls, 128.
Westhampton Beach, Suffolk Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph S. Slomski.
West Neck, Suffolk Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Huntington.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Rev. William D. Cleary, Rev. William F. Kiely.
Knights of Columbus Chaplain: Bro. Albert A. Bradford.
Official Chaplains: Rev. Lawrence H. Bracken, Chaplain Police Dept.; Rev. Richard J. Hamilton, Chaplain Fire Department; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Woods, Chaplain Kings Co. Hospital.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Bradley, President Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.
Retired: Revs. Adolph L. Swierczynski, 38 Pietro Cavallini, Rome, Italy; John F. Baxter, 127 Waverly ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.; James L. Langan.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Denis R. Carroll, Simon Donovan.

International Truth Society, 407 Bergen st., Brooklyn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

BROOKLYN. *Cathedral College of the Immaculate Conception* (*Preparatory Seminary*), Atlantic and Washington aves.—For boys studying for the priesthood. Revs. Anthony J. Reichert, D.D., (Pro-Rector, Prof. of Latin, Greek and Apologetics); Patrick B. Kinsella, D.D., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Mathematics); Patrick J. Barry, B.D., (Greek, English and French); William D. Buckley, A.M., S.T.B., (Latin and Christian Doctrine); Henry M. Hald, A.M., (English and History); Francis J. Oechsler, A.M., S.T.L., (History and Christian Doctrine); John K. Sharpe, A.M., S.T.B., (Latin and Christian Doctrine); James Cox, A.M., (Science); James A. Smith, A.B., S.T.L., (Science); David J. Lynch, A.B., S.T.B., (Latin and Greek). Lay Professor, 1. Students, 246.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROOKLYN. *St. John's Diocesan Theological Seminary, Lewis ave. and Hart st.*—Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., (President); Rev. Charles J. Gorman, C.M., (Director of Seminarians and Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Hermeneutics); Revs. William C. Hoctor, C.M. (Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Michael A. Drennan, C.M., (Moral Theology, Sacred Eloquence); Edward F. Doherty, C.M., D.D., (Dogmatic Theology, Sacred Scripture and Hebrew); William E. Carter, C.M., (Philosophy and Church History); J. Roger Smith, C.M., (Philosophy, Pathology and Ethics); Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., Ph.D., (Science); Charles N. Faivre, C.M., (English). Students, 86.

St. John's College, Lewis and Willoughby aves., Very Rev. John W. Moore, C.M., LL.D., (President); Revs. Edward L. Carey, C.M., (Vice-President); John J. Cloonan, C.M., S.T.B., (Treasurer); Charles N. Faivre, C.M., (Prefect of Studies); John J. Corcoran, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline); William P. Brady, C.M., (Professor of Biology); John F. Maye, C.M., (Philosophy); John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Mathematics and Latin); Andrew I. Dawson, C.M., Ph.D., (Science); John J. Liney, C.M., (Science, Greek, History); John F. Long, C.M., (English and History); Gregory A. Campbell, C.M., (Greek and Latin); Casper A. Hafner, C.M., (Mathematics); Victor T. Connolly, C.M., (English); Francis X. Connor, C.M., (Greek); Thomas J. Murray, C.M., (Political Economy); Thomas F. Ryan, C.M., (Ethics and History of Philosophy); James Saldana, C.M., (Science); E. Leon Cahill, C.M., (Latin and History).

Commercial Department—Two Fathers, three Lay Professors. Students in College and Commercial Department, 558.

School of Pedagogy.—John H. Walsh, LL.D., (Dean); Professors, 15; Students, 160.

Conservatory of Music (T. Bath Glasson, Director). Professors, 6; Students, 64.

BROOKLYN. *Brooklyn College*, Nostrand ave. and Carroll st. (Legal Title: "The College of St. Francis Xavier.")—Revs. Joseph A. Farrell, S.J., (Pres.); John J. Cassidy S.J., Thomas

Digitized by Google

B. Murphy, S.J., Augustus M. Fremgen, S.J., Terence J. Boyle, S.J., William F. Cunningham, S.J., Richard A. Fleming, S.J., Hugh A. Gaynor, S.J., Dominic E. Hammer, S.J., John B. Kelleher, S.J., Francis J. Lamb, S.J., Timothy J. McCarthy, S.J., Charles L. O'Brien, S.J. Lay Teacher, 1; Total Students, 550.

High School, (Legal Title: "Brooklyn Academy.")—Rev. Richard Fleming, S.J., (Principal); Messrs. James L. Brennan, S.J., Thomas J. Brown, S.J., Patrick J. Higgins, S.J., Joseph F. McArec, S.J., James D. Nugent, S.J., Charles M. Roddy, S.J., Francis J. Ruppel, S.J., Edward M. Sullivan, S.J.

BROOKLYN. *Monastery of St. Francis of Assisi,* Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st. Legal title: "The St. Francis Monastery of the City of Brooklyn"). Brother Jarlath, O.S.F., Supr.

St. Francis College, Butler st., for day scholars only. Conducted by the Brothers of St. Francis. Bros. Jarlath, O.S.F., (Pres.); Columba, O.S.F., (Vice-Pres. and Pref. of Studies); Joachim, O.S.F., (Treasurer); Rev. Jose A. Glen, (Chaplain). Students, 500.

St. Leonard's Academy, 140 South Fourth st. (Branch of St. Francis College.) Brother Gerard, O.S.F., (Director). Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BROOKLYN. *Convent and Academy of the Visitation,* Ridge blvd. and 89th st.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 2; Pupils: Girls, 187.

St. Joseph's College for Women.—Registered by the Regents of the State of New York. 245 Clinton ave. Sisters of St. Joseph. President, Rt. Rev. Charles E. McDonnell, D.D.; Dean, Sister Celestine; Registrar, Sister Mary Sacred Heart. Faculty, 16; Students, 75.

Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby ave., (Legal Title: "The Convent of the Sisters of Mercy in Brooklyn")—Sr. Mary Ursula Sinnott, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 100; Novices, 17; Postulants, 6. Lay Teachers, 10. Connected with the Convent is a Home for Destitute Children and an Industrial School. Total number of Souls, 450.

The Angel Guardian Home for Little Children. 12th ave. and 64th st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. 721 Infants and Children.

Convent and Orphan Asylum of the Holy Cross, Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves. (Legal Title: "Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic of the City of Brooklyn, N. Y.")—Mother M. Augustine Fleck, Prioress. Sisters, 636; Novices, 15; Postulants, 14.

Motherhouse, Novitiate and Training School of the Sisters of the Infant Jesus, 439 Henry st. (Corporate Title: "Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor.")—Mother Marie Emma, Supr.-Gen. The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes. Absolutely no compensation is taken for their work. They are supported by a committee of Catholic Women of the diocese. Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Branch Home at 140 4th st., Long Island City.

Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 745 St. John's pl. (Legal Title: "Monastery of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Brooklyn".)—Mother Teresa of Jesus, Prioress. 13 Professed Nuns; 1 Novice; Postulant, 1.

Our Lady of Sorrows Asylum, Harrison pl. and Morgan ave.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic; Sister Mary Placida, O.S.D., Supr. Orphans, 207.

St. Vincent's Home, Boerum pl. and State st.—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Casimira, O.S.D., Supr. Boys, 40. Rev. Laurence H. Bracken, Director.

St. Agnes' Seminary, for Young Ladies, 287 Union st.—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 6. Sister M. Flavia, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 22; Girls, 139.

St. Angelo's Hall, 292 Washington ave.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Celestine, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils: Boys, ——; Girls, 150.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 697-701 Carroll st.—24 Sisters of St. Joseph. 7 Lay Teachers. Sister Immaculata, Supr. Boys, 15; Girls, 310.

St. Joseph's Academy, 834 Pacific st., near Vanderbilt ave.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boys, 30; Girls, 70.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st. A Community of Contemplative Religious. 32 Professed Religious. Postulants, 2. Sister Maria Concepta, Acting Supr. Rev. Edward F. Hannigan, Chaplain.

St. Thomas Aquinas' Academy, 4th ave. and 9th st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. (260 Ninth st.) Sister Mary Angeline, Supr. Pupils, 48; Boys, 24; Girls, 24.

Our Lady of Victory Academy, 149 McDonough st.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Edward, Supr. Pupils, 86; Boys, 87; Girls, 48.

St. Joseph's Commercial School, 342-346 Bridge st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary, Supr. Girls, 390.

St. Peter's Home for Females Seeking Employment, 395 Hicks st.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. Accommodations for 100.

St. John's Home, Male Orphan Asylum, Albany and St. Marks aves. (Legal title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—47 Sisters of St. Joseph. 9 Lay Teachers. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Boys, 994. Rev. James F. X. E. Flanagan, Chaplain. Branch houses: (1) *St. John's Protectory,* Hicksville, L. I. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 5; Boys, 116. (2) *Ocean Home,* Coney Island. Accommodations for 200 Orphan Boys during summer. Rev. Wm. S. Ratigan, Chaplain.

St. Malachy's Home, Van Sicklen and Atlantic aves.—Reception House for Orphans and Destitute Children.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Edmund, Supr. Boys, 24; Girls, 19.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, Willoughby ave., cor. Sumner. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—49 Sisters of Charity. Orphan Girls, 617. Sister Mary Antonius, Supr.

St. Catherine's Hospital and Dispensary, Bushwick ave., bet. Maujer and Ten Eyck sts., attended by the Rev. Clergy of Most Holy Trinity Church. (Legal Title: "St. Catherine's Hospital Association.")—44 Sisters of St. Dominic; 50 Pupil Nurses. Mother M. Cornelia, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 4,984.

Digitized by Google

Hospital of the Holy Family (Legal title), formerly St. Mary's Female Hospital and Nursery, 151-155 Dean st., Brooklyn, N.Y., Incorporated June, 1909, as a General Hospital. Accommodations for 100 Patients; 14 Sisters of Charity; Sister Mary Ursulina, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 1,626. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.*

St. Mary's General Hospital, of the City of Brooklyn, St. Mark's ave., bet. Rochester and Buffalo aves. (Legal Title: "St. Mary's Hospital of the City of Brooklyn.")—36 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Margaret, Sister-servant. Patients attended during the year, 3,402. Rev. John A. Ferry, chaplain. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 64.

St. Paul's Industrial School, Clinton and Congress sts. (Legal Title: "The Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Society.")—Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Augustina, Supr. Girls, 25.

St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st., bet. Congress and Warren sts. (Legal Title: "Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis").—31 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Patients attended during the year, 2,773; Average Patients, 350. Sister Siegfrieda, Supr. Rev. W. Crotty, Chaplain.

House of the Order of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, Hopkinson ave. and Pacific st. (Legal Title: "House of the Good Shepherd.")— Sr. Mary of St. Anselm Richmond, Supr. Professed Cloister Sisters, 70; Professed Tourieres, 14; Inmates, 404. Attended from Our Lady of Lourdes Church.

Provincial House for the East of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Bushwick and De Kalb aves. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Mother Celestine de la Conception, Prov. Professed Sisters, 23. Connected herewith is *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.* Sister Pascaline de St. Georges, Supr. Inmates, 185.

Second Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, South Brooklyn, 8th ave. and 16th st. (Legal Title: "Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor.")—Sister M. Esther, Supr. Sisters, 20; Inmates, 185. Rev. M. J. Lopez, Chaplain.

AMITYVILLE. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic.*—23 Professed Sisters. Novices, 15; Postulants, 20. Sr. M. Valeria, O.S.D., Supr. Rev. Peter Schwarz, Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Infirmary for the Aged.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sisters M. Donata, O.S.D., Supr. Patients, 110.

BABYLON, L. I.—*St. Joseph's Academy.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (James st.). Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Boys, 23; Girls, 12.

BRENTWOOD, L. I. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.* (Legal title: "The Sisters of St. Joseph.")—Mother M. Louis, Supr. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 33; Postulants, 14. Lay Teachers, 3.

St. Joseph's Academy. Boarding School for Young Ladies and Children. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. (Connected with the Motherhouse). Pupils: Girls, 300.

FARMINGDALE, L. I. *Nazareth Trade School.*—31 Sisters of St. Dominic. (Conklin st.). Mother M. Celestine, O.S.D., Supr. Orphan Boys, 403.

FAR ROCKAWAY, L. I. *Star of the Sea Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister St. Germaine, Supr. Pupils, 57.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Febronia, Supr. Patients, 1,200.

FLUSHING, L. I. *St. Joseph's Industrial Home for Girls.*—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Agnes Marie, Supr. Orphans, 305.

FREEPORT, L. I. *Summer Home for Poor Mothers and Sick Children.*—St. Vincent's Society and Sisters from Ozone Park.

HEMPSTEAD, L. I. *Sacred Heart Seminary for Small Boys.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Fulton and High sts.). Sister St. Hilary, Supr. Boys, 78; Girls, 14.

Mercy Hospital.—15 Sisters of the Infant Jesus. (Christian Hook rd.). Sister Mary Louise, Supr. Patients during year, 374.

JAMAICA. *St. Elisabeth Orphan Asylum* (German), Shelton ave., near Flushing.—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 87; Girls, 111.

Mary Immaculate Hospital Association, Shelton ave. and Ray st.—19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. Mary Thomas, O.S.D., Supr. Patients attended during the year, 2,055. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 18.

LONG ISLAND CITY (Schützenpark), *St. Joseph's Convent* (German), Grand and Thirteenth ave. 19 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Seraphine, Supr.

St. John's Hospital, Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Philomene, Supr. Patients treated, 2,492. Patients, 175; Beds, 225. *Training School for Nurses* attached to St. John's Hospital. 30 Nurses. Rev. James F. Higgins, Chaplain.

School for Nurses attached to St. John's Hospital. 30 Nurses. Rev. James F. Higgins, Chaplain.

MELVILLE (*R.F.D. 43, Melville, L. I.*), *St. Rose Industrial School and Orphan Home.*—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sr. M. Rufina, O.S.D., Supr.

NEW HYDE PARK. *St. Dominic's Home.*—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Nepomuc, O.S.D., Supr. Attended from Farmingdale. Girls, 76.

OZONE PARK. *Our Lady of Wisdom Boarding School.*—1219 McCormick ave. 35 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Agnes of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 160.

PORT JEFFERSON. *Brooklyn Home for Blind, Crippled and Defective Children.*—48 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister Theresa of the Cross, Supr. Boys, 166; Girls, 154. Rev. J. B. Bridonneau, S.M.M., Chaplain.

QUEEN'S, L. I. *St. Anne's Novitiate*, for the American Province of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Blandine, Supr. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4. Rev. Andrew Somers, S.M.M., Chaplain. Rev. M. J. Hatton (sick).

ROCKAWAY PARK. *St. Malachy's Orphan Home.* 22 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. (Washington st. and Triton ave.). Sr. M. Angeline, Supr. Boys, 325. Rev. Stephen J. Brown, Chaplain.

SAG HARBOR, L. I. *Sacre Cœur de Vierge Marie Convent and Academy.* Boarding Academy for Girls. East Hampton st.—16 Sisters of the Sacré Cœur de Marie. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Girls, 70.

Digitized by Google

SYOSSET, L. I. *St. Mary of the Angels Home.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Philip, Supr. Inmates, 180. Rev. James Gray, Chaplain.

WOODHAVEN. *St. Anthony's Hospital for Consumptives.*—Woodhaven ave. and Fulton st. 35 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tabitha, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 1,199. Rev. Aloysius Pfeil, S.J., Chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULARS.

BROOKLYN. *St. Vincent's Home,* Boerum pl. and State st.—For the care and instruction of poor and friendless boys. Average attendance, 250. Rev. Patrick F. Kelly, Director.

Ozanam Home for Friendless Women, 42, 44 and 46 Concord st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph McNamee, V.G., Pres.; Miss Gough, Superintendent.

St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, 118 Buffalo ave. Miss Rose A. Fagan, Supt. Lay Teachers, 7; Girls, 78.

Catholic Guardian Society (Incorporated July 2nd, 1914).—Organized for the supervision and after-care of destitute and delinquent children discharged from Catholic institutions. Very Rev. Msgr. Francis J. O'Hara, President. Offices, 4 and 5 Court Square.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo, Fla.)—Farmingdale.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (France)—Port Jefferson, Ozone Park and Queens, L. I.
Fathers of Mercy (Rome, Italy)—St. Frances De Chantal, Our Lady of Lourdes, Brooklyn.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Brooklyn.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Brooklyn.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ignatius Church and Brooklyn College, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Elmhurst, Queens County.
Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Shelter Island, L. I.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. John's Seminary, College and Church, Our Lady of Pilar, Brooklyn.
Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—St. Michael's Church and Monastery, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Pro-Cathedral School, St. Augustine's, St. Cecelia's, Queen of All Saints, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Italian Province)—Our Lady of Peace, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Fathers, O.F.M. (Carniola Province)—Holy Family Slovac Church, Brooklyn.
Franciscan Brothers (Brooklyn, N.Y.)—Monastery, St. Francis' College, St. Leonard's Academy, St. Ann's, St. Anthony's, St. Charles Borromeo's, St. Francis Xavier's, St. John Evangelist's, St. Joseph's, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Our Lady of Mercy, St. Patrick's, St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Sacred Heart, St. Stephen's, St. Vincent's, Brooklyn.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Holy Trinity, St. Barbara's, St. Michael's Schools, Brooklyn.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Far Rockaway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Diocesan Priests	464
Priests of Religious Orders	120
Total	584
Churches with Resident Priests	215
Missions with Churches	12
Total	227
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1
Students	87
Preparatory Seminary	1
Students	246
Colleges for Boys	3
Students	1,608
Academies for Boys	2
Pupils	500
Academies for Young Ladies	12
Pupils	1,549
Commercial High School	1
Pupils	890
High Schools	8
Pupils	187
Parishes with Parochial Schools	115
Pupils	69,995
Orphan Asylums	11
Orphans	2,870
Infant Asylum	1
Infants Cared for	785
Industrial Schools for Girls	8
Girls	422
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	404
Total Young People under Cath. Care	78,993
Hospitals	9
Homes for Aged Poor	4
Inmates during the Year	740
Baptisms { Infants....18,579 / Adults..... 9,434 } Total...	28,013
Converts	9,434
Marriages	6,033
Deaths	4,144
Catholic Population	819,217

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BUFFALO

(Dioecesis Buffalensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847. Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York. Corporate Title: "The Diocese of Buffalo."

Comprises the Counties of Erie, Niagara, Genesee, Orleans, Chautauqua, Wyoming, Cattaraugus and Allegany, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 6,357.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM TURNER, D.D.

Bishop of Buffalo; ordained Aug. 18, 1898; cons. March 30, 1919. Res., *Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN TIMON, D.D., C.M., cons. Oct. 17, 1847; died April 16, 1867. Rt. Rev. STEPHEN V. RYAN, D.D., C.M., cons. Nov. 8, 1868; died April 10, 1896.—Most Rev. JAMES EDWARD QUIGLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Buffalo, Feb. 24, 1897; promoted to the Archdiocese of Chicago Feb. 19, 1903; died July 10, 1915.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES HENRY COLTON, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1903; died May 9, 1915.—Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to the Diocese of Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, December 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia May 1, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D.—Res., *Lackawanna, N. Y.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDMUND J. BRITT. Res., *50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.* Chancery office, *50 Franklin st.* Hours, 10 A. M. to 12 M., 3 P. M. to 5 P. M., except Sundays, Holy Days and Holidays. Saturday 10 A. M. to 12 M. Telephone, Seneca, 882.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. MURPHY.—Res., *50 Franklin st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. NELSON H. BAKER, LL.D., P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D., Revs. FERDINAND KOLB, JOHN J. NASH, D.D., FRANCIS KASPREAK.

The Diocese of Buffalo—A Corporation under the Laws of the State of New York. Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TURNER, D.D., Pres.; Rt. Rev. N. H. BAKER, V.G., Vice-Pres., Rt. Rev. P. J. CANNON, P.A., Rt. Rev. JOHN D. BIDEN, Rev. FERDINAND KOLB.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis disciplinaribus clericorum—Judex, Illmus et Rmus Episcopus; Procurator Fiscalis, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Notarius, Rev. C. SCHAUS.

Curia Episcopalis pro Amotione Administrativa ab Officio et Beneficio Curato—Examinatores: Revs. JAMES F. MCGLOIN, FRANCIS SULLIVAN, Very Rev. H. FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., G. WEBER. Parochi Consultores: Very Rev. RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F., Revs. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., FRANCIS KASPREAK, JOSEPH GAMBINO.

Curia Episcopalis pro causis matrimonialibus—Moderator, Rmus P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Defensor Matrimonii, Rev. ALEXANDER PITASS, S.T.D.; Notarius, Rev. J. J. NASH, S.T.D.

Censor Librorum—Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Rev. HYACINTH FUDZINSKI, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., Revs. THOMAS A. DONOHUE, D.D., JOHN J. NASH, D.D., ALEXANDER PITASS, D.D., B. RYAN, O.F.M., GEORGE J. WEBER.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. CHARLES A. MAXWELL, D.D., CHARLES E. DUFFY, D.D. G. WEBER, J. J. NASH, D.D., DANIEL O'BRIEN, THOMAS FLACZEK.

Diocesan Committee on Seminary—Revs. JAMES J. ROCHE, WILLIAM BERNET, CESAR KRZYZAN, JAMES H. MURPHY.

Diocesan Committee on Home Missions—Revs. FELIX SCULLIN, WILLIAM SCHRECK, ANDREW GARSTKA, JOSEPH GAMBINO, EDMUND BRITT.

Digitized by Google

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A., Very Revs. L. VANDEPOOL, V.F., RICHARD O'BRIEN, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. CANNON, V.F., P.A.; Revs. FERDINAND KOLB, T. A. DONOHUE, D.D., M. J. NOONAN, LUKE E. SHARKEY, FRANCIS SULLIVAN, JAMES J. LEDDY, WILLIAM T. WILBER, JOHN V. SCHAUS, FELIX SCULLIN, ALEXANDER PITASS, Ph.D., D.D., HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Clerical Mutual Benefit Society—Revs. HUGH WRIGHT, Pres.; ANDREW GARSTKA, Vice-Pres.; JOHN F. RYAN, Treas.; JOHN V. SCHAUS, Sec.; WILLIAM BERNET, Director.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. FRANCIS T. KANALEY. Res., *1974 Seneca st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN D. BIDEN, LL.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.—Res., *35 Edward st.*

The Mount Carmel Guild—Community House, 551 7th st. Rev. Director JOHN C. CARR. Res., *407 Northland ave.*

Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. J. MCMAHON. Res., *401 Woodward ave.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY B. LAUDENBACH.

Editor, Catholic Union and Times—Rev. LUKE F. SHARKEY.—Office: *Cor. Erie and Franklin sts.* Res., *397 Louisiana st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

Professor of Philosophy and Apologetics, D'Youville College—Rev. MICHAEL W. MOYNIHAN, S.T.D., J.C.D. Res., *144 Edward st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BUFFALO.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Delaware ave. and West Utica st., Rt. Rev. William Turner, D.D. Rev. Charles E. Duffy, D.D., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Burke, Walter M. Gonter, F. Zumbusch, assts. Res., 330 Linwood ave.
School—5 Daughters of the Heart of Mary (Atlantic ave.). Pupils, 160.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Stanislaus st. and Rother ave., East Buffalo, Rev. Thos. Flaczek, rector; Revs. Vincent Cyman, Michael Walek, assts. Res., 212 Stanislaus st.
School—17 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Kosciussko st.). Pupils, 1089.

ST. AGNES' (German), Benzinger and Ludington sts., Rev. John Kiefer; Rev. Edgar Kennel, asst. Res., 194 Ludington st.
School—12 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (115 Ideal st.). Pupils, 472.

ALL SAINTS, Esser and Henrietta aves. Rev. Michael E. Calligan, rector; Rev. Patrick H. Rogers, asst. Res., 205 Esser ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 272.

ST. ANN'S (German), Broadway and Emslie st., Rev. Herman J. Adelman, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Offergeld, S.J., John L. Asman, S.J., Joseph Faber, S.J., Francis J. Marchh, S.J., Gustave Reinsch, S.J., Henry Wolff, S.J., Res., 371 Watson st.
School—32 Sisters of St. Francis (472 Emslie st.). Pupils, 1160.

ANNUNCIATION, Lafayette ave. and Grant st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John D. Biden, LL.D., rector; Revs. James E. Ferger, Charles Kemp, John C. Cox, assts. Res., 248 Lafayette ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Mary (275 Lafayette ave.). Pupils, 472.
Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Court and Morgan sts., Very Rev. A. Strazzoni, C.S.C.B., Provincial; Rev. A. Vanoli, C.S.C.B., rector; Rev. Silvio Sartori, C.S.C.B., asst. Res., 160 Court st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.

ASSUMPTION (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus S. Hordych, rector; Revs. Casimir Tomiak, John Slivinski, assts. Res., 435 Amherst st.
School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (16 Peter st.). Pupils, 814.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), 417 Michigan ave., Rev. Joseph Butsch, S.S.J., rector. Res., 417 Michigan ave. Chaplain, Emergency Hospital.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S, Grider st., Rev. Thomas J. O'Hern, rector; Rev. Benjamin F. McGeary, asst. Res., 359 Grider st.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.

ST. BERNARD'S, cor. Clinton and Willett sts., Rev. Michael A. Anstett, rector; Rev. Joseph J. Jerge. Res., 368 Willett st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 319.

BLESSED TRINITY, Leroy ave., Rev. Albert F. Fritton, rector; Rev. Henry R. Farrell, asst. Res., 317 Leroy ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.

ST. BONAVENTURE'S, Seneca st., Rev. Henry R. Schnur, rector. Res., 2768 Seneca st.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Mulberry st., Rev. Ferdinand Kolb, M.R.; Rev. Anthony B. Kampshoff, asst. Res., 124 Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (138 Locust st.). Pupils, 374.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Louisiana and Fulton sts., Rev. Luke F. Sharkey, M.R., Revs. David Coughlin, John Griffin, assts. Res., 397 Louisiana st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 614.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Cable st. and Casimir ave., Rev. Anthony J. Majewski, rector; Revs. Adalbert A. Lewandowski, Alexander F. Jankowski, assts. Res., 160 Cable st.
School—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (162 Cable st.). Pupils, 850.

ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. Michael J. Noonan, M.R.; Revs. J. McDonough, J. V. Growney, assts. Res., 418 N. Division st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (431 Eagle st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 253.

Digitized by Google

CORPUS CHRISTI (Polish), Clark and Kent sts., Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, O.M.C., D.D., J.C.D., provincial and rector; Revs. Justin M. Figas, O.M.C., Ignatius Kuss, O.M.C., Austin Maciejewski, O.M.C., Thomas Wieprecht, O.M.C., Eusebius Wojnarski, O.M.C. 4 Lay Brothers.
School—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1267.

ST. ELIZABETH'S OF HUNGARY (Magyar), Grant st., between Amherst st. and Military rd., Rev. Charles Boehm, rector. Res., 986 Grant st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 67.

ST. FLORIAN'S (Polish), Hertel ave. and Sunnyside st., Rev. John P. Szmytkowski, rector. Res., 511 Hertel ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 148.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI (Italian), 137 North Ogden st., Rev. John Tommei, rector.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (337 Pine st.). Pupils, 185.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES', Humboldt Parkway and Northland ave., Rev. J. C. Carr, rector; Rev. John Kelly, asst. Res., 407 Northland ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 223.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (German), Rev. Charles Schaus, rector; Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, asst. Res., 157 East st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 498.

ST. GERARD'S, Bailey ave., cor. Delavan, Rev. Wm. Schreck, rector; Revs. Joseph E. Schleck, Albert G. Winter. Res., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (2525 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 608.
Mission—St. Lawrence's (Italian), 1534 E. Delavan ave.

HOLY ANGELS', Porter ave., Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., rector; Revs. Edward J. Fox, O.M.I., Ambrose A. Unger, O.M.I., J. J. Roche, O.M.I., C. J. Sloan, O.M.I. Res., 348 Porter ave.
School—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Holy Angels' Academy). Pupils, 525.

HOLY CROSS (Italian), Maryland and Seventh sts., Rev. Joseph Gambino, rector; Rev. Laurence Scarpaci, asst. Res., 144 Maryland st.
School—Christian Doctrine Class daily, 2 Sisters of Mercy. 60 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,000.

HOLY FAMILY, South Park ave. and Tifft st., Rev. J. J. Nash, D.D., rector; Revs. Wm. Meegan, John H. Christman, asists. Res., 556 South Park ave.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 600.
Chapel—Germania and Mystic sts.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 87.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS, 1947 Bailey ave., Rev. Adam Scheidel, rector; Rev. Patrick J. O'Donovan, asst.
School—11 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1937 Bailey ave.). Pupils, 500.
Chapel—Dominican Sisters, Doat st.

HOLY SPIRIT, Hertel ave. and Rosalia st., Rev. Daniel R. Kiernan. Res., 129 Rosalia st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 84.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Edward st., Rev. Thomas A. Donohue, D.D., M.R.; Revs. Charles O'Donnell, Patrick F. Tobin, asists. Res., 144 Edward st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 230.

ST. JAMES', Bailey ave. and Davidson st., Rev. Joseph H. Hoernschemeyer, rector. Res., 27 Hastings st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOACHIM'S (German), cor. Empire st. and Miller ave., Rev. E. M. Deck, rector. Res., 5 Empire st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 193.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Hertel ave. and East st., Rev. Andrew T. Hartigan, D.D., rector; Rev. Daniel F. McCarthy, asst. Res., 60 Hertel ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 280.

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Augustine Fricker, rector; Rev. Daniel Cahill, asst. Res., 2315 Seneca st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 394.

ST. JOHN KANTY (Polish), Broadway and Swinburne st., Rev. A. Garstka, rector; Revs. Vincent Dudek, Louis Chodacki, John Glasik, asists. Res., 101 Swinburne st.
School—18 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (82 Brownell st.). Pupils, 1229.

ST. JOHN MARON (Syrian), Cedar and S. Division sts., Rev. Francis Shemali, rector; Rev. Nemet Allah Chemaly, asst. Res., 41 Cedar st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Old Cathedral), Swan and Franklin sts., Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector; Revs. Cornelius Cash, Timothy Ring, asists. Rev. Michael Kelly. Res., 50 Franklin st.
School—3 Teachers. Pupils, 84.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Joseph Schemel, rector; Rev. Louis Kiefer. Res., 3269 Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (3275 Main st.). Pupils, 213.

ST. LOUIS' (German), Main and Edwards sts., Rev. Henry B. Laudenbach, M.R.; Revs. Albert J. Hoffmeyer, Jeremiah Linehan, asists. Res., 35 Edward st.
School—2 Christian Brothers (St. Joseph's Institute, Main st.). 5 Sisters of St. Joseph (125 Edward st.). Pupils, 240.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Swan st., Rev. John P. Boland, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L., rector; Rev. George O'Neill, asst. Res., 264 Swan st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary (818 Walden ave.). Pupils, 402.

ST. LUKE'S (Polish), cor. Sycamore st. and Miller ave., Rev. Stanislaus Fimowicz, rector; Rev. Bronislaus Majerowski, asst. Res., 311 Walden ave.
School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 587.

ST. MARGARET'S, Hertel and Saranac aves., Rev. Thomas J. Timmons, rector; Rev. Thos. J. Dunn. Res., 1396 Hertel ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARK'S, Woodward ave. and Amherst st., Rev. John J. McMahon, rector; Rev. Martin Fell, asst. Res., 401 Woodward ave.
School—Under construction.

ST. MARY'S (German), Broadway and Pine st., Rev. Francis Auth, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Peter M. Backe, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Schagemann, C.SS.R., Alfred Jones, C.SS.R., Leopold Obrecht, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 258 Pine st.
Mission Band—Revs. Thomas A. Galvin, C.SS.R., Ferdinand H. Sturm, C.SS.R., Peter Dietrich, C.SS.R., Thomas O'Reilly, C.SS.R.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (219 Broadway). Pupils, 386.

ST. MARY MAGDALENE (German and English), Fillmore ave. and Landon st., Rev. John F. Pfluger, rector; Revs. Charles Klauder, Raymond Kuch, Conrad Kallin, assts. Res., 24 Urban st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 536.

ST. MATTHEW'S (German), Schuele ave. and Ferry st., Rev. Geo. Sellinger, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Weisbecker, asst. Res., 26 Wyoming ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Washington st., bet. Chippewa and Tupper sts., Rev. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., rector; Revs. James I. Maguire, S.J., Peter W. Leonard, S.J., assts. Revs. Louis G. Bonvin, S.J., Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Michael A. Clark, S.J., John Juts, S.J., Junius A. McGhee, S.J., John J. Monahan, S.J., Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., Joseph A. Huefner, S.J. Res., Canisius High School, 651 Washington st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (749 Washington st.). Pupils, 331.

ST. MONICA'S, Orlando st., Rev. Hugh Wright, rector; Revs. Michael Fitzgerald, James E. Scanlon, assts. Res., 221 Maurice st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 417.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER, Rev. Cornelius C. Fischer, rector. Res., 12 Alpine pl.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 285.

THE NATIVITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Herkimer and Albany sts., Rev. Daniel O'Brien, rector; Revs. Joseph Philibin, John J. Lally, assts. Res., 20 Herkimer st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (2064 Main st.). Pupils, 479.

ST. NICHOLAS', Welker st., Rev. James F. McGloin, rector; Revs. John A. Hippchen, Denis J. Cahill, assts. Res., 18 Welker st.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (11 Verplanck st.). Pupils, 515.

OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Fly and Le Couteulx sts., Rev. Chas. A. Maxwell, D.D., rector; Rev. Paul Ballo, asst. Res., 37 Le Couteulx st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Teachers from Miss Nardin's Academy. Pupils, 604.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES AND ST. PETER (French), cor. Main and Best sts., Rev. M. Philipps, rector; Rev. John Golding. Res., 1107 Main st.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 177.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, O'Connell ave. and Alabama st., Rev. Thos. P. Lynch, LL.D., rector; Revs. John W. Peel, Patrick J. Mannion, assts. Res., 115 O'Connell ave.
School—20 Sisters of St. Francis (80 Vandalia st.). Pupils, 797.

PRECIOUS BLOOD (Polish), Lyman and Lewis sts., Rev. Joseph J. Winnicki, rector. Res., 145 Lewis st.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 338.

ST. PATRICK'S, Seymour and Emslie sts., Rev. Andrew Slattery, O.F.M., superior and rector; Revs. Alphonse Duff, O.F.M., Philip Waldman, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 102 Seymour st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (764 S. Division st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 500.

SS. PETER AND PAUL (Polish), Clinton and Smith sts., Rev. Francis Wasik, rector; Rev. John L. Hrycyna, asst. Res., Clinton and Smith sts.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 357.

QUEEN OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (Polish), Sycamore st. and Sweet ave., Rev. Caesarius Krzyan, rector; Revs. John Patoczak, Max Bogacki, assts. Res., 216 Sobieski st.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 425.

ST. RITA'S (Slovak), Fillmore and Eagle sts., Rev. Louis Smelko, rector. Res., 938 Eagle st.
School—3 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 47.

SACRED HEART (German), 214 Emslie st., Rev. Wm. Bernet, rector; Revs. Edward F. Ott, John Plavcan, assts. Res., 65 Watson st.
School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (75 Watson st.). Pupils, 464.

SEVEN DOLORS (German), Genesee st., Rev. Geo. Weber, rector; Revs. Charles Schreckenberger, Alphonse Stegmeier, Charles Arnold, assts. Res., 20 Rich st.
School—20 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (964 Genesee st.). Pupils, 806.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Townsend and Peckham sts., Rev. Alexander Pitass, Ph.D., D.D., M.R.; Revs. Francis X. Gusy, John A. Slasyk, John L. Zenczak, Michael Biniszkiewicz, Peter Pitass, John Klimek, assts. Res., 123 Townsend st.
School—30 Felician Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers (562 Fillmore ave.). Pupils, 1,708.

ST. STEPHEN'S, Elk st., Rev. Thomas H. Barrett, LL.D., rector; Revs. Denis Donovan, Jas. Sullivan, assts. Res., 793 Elk st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (779 Elk st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 478.

ST. TERESA, Seneca and Hayden sts., Rev. John F. Ryan, rector; Revs. Edward Fitzhenry, James F. Hogan, assts. Rev. Francis T. Kanaley, Superintendent Parochial Schools. Res., 1974 Seneca st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 463.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Abbott rd. and Athol st., Rev. Eugene B. Regan, rector, Rev. J. J. McCann, asst. Res., 1250 Abbott rd.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.

TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasprzak, rector; Revs. Joseph Glapinski, Frank J. Klop, assts. Res., 144 Mills st.
School—16 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (104 Mills st.). Pupils, 920.

Digitized by Google

ST. VINCENT, Main st., Rev. Joseph Hummel, rector; Revs. Aloysius J. Link, James Sheridan, asstS. Res., 15 Eastwood pl.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (2084 Main st.). Pupils, 206.
THE VISITATION, cor. Lovejoy and Green sts., Rev. Henry J. Kingston, rector. Res., 1040 Lovejoy st.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (101 Moreland st.). Pupils, 177.
New Parishes being erected: Our Lady of Peace (Polish), 101 Theodore st., Rev. S. M. Pawlowski, rector. School. St. Valentine's (Polish), Elk st. cor. Alabama st., Rev. Ladislaus Brejski, rector. Res., 434 Elk st. School. 4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 300. Eggertsville, Snyder, Rev. William Tobin, rector.

The Buffalo Apostolate—Revs. THOMAS J. O'HERN, BENJAMIN F. MCGEARY. Missions given to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. THOMAS J. O'HERN, *359 Grider st., Buffalo, N. Y.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BUFFALO.

Akron, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. John Uriel.
Albion, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Sullivan, LL.D., M.R.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 143.
Assumption (Polish), Rev. John Paul, rector. Res., Brown st.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Alden, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. Robert H. Mockel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Allegany, Cattaraugus Co. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*), St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M., rector, assisted by the Fathers from St. Bonaventure's Monastery.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Knapp Creek, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart.
Andover, Allegany Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Patrick C. Tracy, rector.
Angelica, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Campion, rector.
Mission—Birdsall, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's.
Angola, Erie Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. John P. Keavin.
Arcade, Wyoming Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. James B. Bray, rector.
Attica, Wyoming Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Sebastian E. Airey, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
Batavia, Genesee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. T. Wilber, M.R., Rev. T. B. Kelly, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Dolan, rector. Res., 18 Ellicott st.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Francis Radzisewski, rector. Res., 302 Jackson st.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 140.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. William Kirby, rector. Res., 42 Central ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 183.
Belfast, Allegany Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Benjamin A. J. Crane, rector.
Mission—Fillmore, N. Y.
Belmont, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John E. Kelly, rector.
Mission—Scio, Allegany Co., St. Joseph's.
Bennington Centre, Wyoming Co. (*Attica, N.Y., R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Adolph Bruder, rector.
Bergen, Genesee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James B. Howley, rector.
Blasdell, Erie Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. F. Jacobs, Ph.D., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Bliss, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George V. Callahan, rector.
Mission—East Arcade.
Bolivar, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William F. Krampf, rector.
Boston, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Francis G. Ruby, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 47.
Brant, Erie Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. H. Sella, rector.
Byron, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James D. Mullins, rector.
Cambria (North Ridge), Niagara Co. (*P.O. Wilson*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Vincent McCarthy, rector.
Missions—Ransomville, Niagara Co., Epiphany; Wilson, Niagara Co.
Canaseraga, Allegany Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Weismantel, rector.
Cattaraugus, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Duggan, rector.
Mission—Little Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Cheektowaga, Erie Co. (*Forks P.O.*), Help of Christians (German), Rev. F. X. Scherer, rector; Rev. Francis J. Schubert, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
Mission—Bowmansville.
St. Josaphat's (*P.O. Box 110 William st., Forks, N. Y.*), William st., Rev. Chas. Mioduszewski, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 247.
Colden, Erie Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. E. S. Airey, rector. Box 134 Colden, N. Y.
Mission—Jewettville, Erie Co., St. George's.
Corfu, Genesee Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Henry A. Mooney, rector.
Mission—Crittenden, Erie Co., St. Patrick's.
Cuba, Allegany Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Andrew C. Porter, rector.
Darien Center, Genesee Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph L. Stephan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 49.
Mission—East Bennington, Wyoming Co., Help of Christians.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 16.
Dayton, Cattaraugus Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. Joseph E. Maguire, rector.
Missions—Forestville, Leon, Perrysburg.

Digitized by Google

Depew Erie Co., St. James', Rev. James A. Hogan, rector. Res., Terrace blvd. and Easton st.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. S. Bubacz, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 249.
St. Augustine's (Polish), Rev. P. M. Tymek, rector.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 353.
Dunkirk, Chautauqua Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., pastor; Rev. Fabian Fortune, C.P., asst., and other Fathers of the Monastery. Res., 328 Washington ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 524.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph C. Linsmeier, rector; Rev. James Callery, asst. Res., 21 Railroad ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. M. F. Helminiak, rector; Revs. John Mellinski, Michael L. Klukacsewski, assts. Res., 69 Lake st.
School—11 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (12 Pangolin st.). Pupils, 696.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. Letocha, rector; Rev. Ignatius Raczkowski, asst. Res., 75 East Doughty st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. 1 Lay Teacher (73 East Doughty st.). Pupils, 383.
Most Holy Trinity (Italian), Rev. Charles H. O'Hara, rector. Res., 56 Ruggles st.
East Aurora, Erie Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel J. White. Res., 490 Oakwood ave.
School—St. Clara's Academy. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Holland, Erie Co., St. Joseph's.
East Eden, Erie Co., (*P.O. Eden, R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Albert Rung, rector.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
East Pembroke, Genesee Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. J. J. Gillhooley, rector.
Mission—Wheatville, Genesee Co., St. Patrick's.
Eden Centre, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. J. O'Dwyer, rector.
Mission—North Collins, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist.
Ellicottville, Cattaraugus Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Edward J. McCaffrey, rector.
Elma, Erie Co. (*P.O. Town Line, R.F.D.*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German and English), Rev. John Schmitt, rector.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 54.
Falconer, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. Peter Lozza, rector.
Farnham, Erie Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Leo J. Toomey, rector.
Forks, Erie Co., St. John Gualbertus, Rev. Peter Adamski, rector. Res., 75 John st.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 240.
Franklinville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Daniel McAlister, pastor.
Missions—Humphrey, Cattaraugus Co., St. Pacificus'; Machias County House.
Fredonia, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Mullett, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 50.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. L. Ziliani, C.S.C.B., rector. Res., 42 Orchard st.
French Creek, Chautauqua Co. (*P.O. Clymer, N.Y.*), St. Matthias', Rev. Aloysius P. Sander, rector.
Missions—Clymer, Sherman, Findley Lake.
Friendship, Allegany Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles E. McHugh, rector.
Gardenville, Erie Co., Fourteen Holy Helpers (German), Rev. P. J. Gemuengt.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 195.
Gowanda, Cattaraugus Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Rochford, rector.
Grand Island, Erie Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles T. Kraehn, rector. Res., 157 East st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Mission—Mary Star of the Sea.
Hamburg, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Veit, rector; Rev. P. Hildebrand, asst.
School—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 218.
Holley, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard T. Burke, rector.
Hulberton, Orleans Co., St. Roche's (Italian), Rev. A. Clemente, rector.
Mission—Brockville, Orleans Co., St. Peter's.
Jamestown, Chautauqua Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. David J. Ryan, rector; Rev. John J. Daly, asst. Res., 508 Cherry st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 284.
St. James' (Italian), Rev. J. Carra, D.D., rector; Rev. Pascal Tronolone. Res., 88 Victoria ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 255.
Java Center, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick,s, Rev. Thos. I. Butler, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 42.
Kenmore, Erie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Bank, rector. Res., 2958 Delaware ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 73.
Lackawanna, Erie Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., rector; Revs. H. Gerlach, Michael Regan, Henry B. Shaw, assistants.
School—Our Lady of Victory. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 371.
St. Charles', Rev. Edward G. Widman, rector. Res., 546 Ridge rd.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 194.
St. Barbara's (Polish), Rev. L. Podlewski, rector; Rev. Bronislaus Kowalewski, asst. Res., 875 Ridge rd.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (Ridge rd.). Pupils, 540.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. C. Sliszewski, rector.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 362.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 674 Ingham ave., Rev. Joseph Vifredo, rector. Res., 674 Ingham ave.

Digitized by Google

Assumption (Magyar), Rev. Charles Boehm, rector. Res., 986 Grant st., Buffalo, N. Y.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Croatian), Ridge rd. and Croatia ave., Rev. Leo Joseph Medic, O.F.M., rector.
Lakewood, Chautauqua Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas H. Harrigan, rector.
Mission—Mayville, Chautauqua Co.
Lancaster, Erie Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. John V. Schaus, M.R.; Revs. Leo E. Hoen, Thomas McGuire, assts.
School—18 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 597.
Our Lady of Pompeii (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.
Langford, Erie Co. (*P.O. North Collins*), St. Martin's (German), Rev. Ludwin E. Winter, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
La Salle, Niagara Co., St. John de La Salle, Rev. Maurice J. O'Shea, rector.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Leroy, Genesee Co., St. Peter's Very Rev. L. A. Vandepool, V.F., rector emeritus; Rev. P. J. Enright, rector, Rev. James A. Lanigan, asst. Res., 36 Lake st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 177.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Bartholomew Mozzone, rector. Res., 28 Lake st.
Lewiston, Niagara Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Keane, rector.
Mission—Youngstown, Niagara Co., St. Bernard's.
Lime Rock, Genesee Co. (*Le Roy P.O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. P. C. Santy, rector.
Limestone, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Harrington, rector.
Missions—Carrollton, South Vandalia.
Lockport, Niagara Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James J. Leddy, M.R.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 107.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Cannon, M.R., V.F., P.A.; Revs. Harold Gonter, Leo J. Link, assts. Res., 76 Church st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 360.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. August Wiese, rector. Res., 15 Walnut st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 148.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Angelo Leva, rector. Res., Adam and Garden sts.
Medina, Orleans Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Gleason, rector; Rev. Leo F. Hurd, asst.
Mission—Lyndonville, Orleans Co., St. Joseph's Church.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 270.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Kroczek, rector. Res., 208 Ann st.
Middleport, Niagara Co., St. Stephan's, Rev. P. J. Berkery, rector.
Mission—Gasport, Niagara Co., St. Mary's.
Newfane, Niagara Co. (*P.O. Lockport, Route No. 8*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Thomas Harrick, rector.
New Oregon, Erie Co. (*P.O. Eden, R.D.*), Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. H. Zimmerman, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 65.
Niagara Falls, Niagara Co., St. Mary's of the Cataract, Rev. Felix Scullin, M.R.; Revs. Patrick Brady, Timothy Lynch, assts. Res., 259 Fourth st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 393.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James J. Roche, rector; Rev. John M. Ryan, asst. Res., 1917 Eleventh st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 564.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. Thos. Stabenau, Ph.D., rector; Revs. Ignatius Woiciechowski, Adalbert Kolodziej, assts. Res., 1347 E. Falls st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 549.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Pine and 14th sts., Rev. Austin Billerio, rector; Rev. Francis Fiore, asst. Res., 1413 Pine st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 550.
Our Lady of Lebanon (Syrian), 327 Eleventh st., Rev. Benedict Bellama.
Our Lady of the Rosary, cor. Niagara and Twenty-second sts., Rev. Cornelius F. Killeen, rector; Rev. William B. Quinlan. Res., 2201 Welch ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 273.
St. George's (Lithuanian), 1790 East Falls st., Rev. L. Voiciechoski, rector. Res., 1624 E. Falls st.
School—Pupils, 80.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), 24th and Welch sts., Rev. Stephen L. Szczepanski, rector. Res., 2515 Welch ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 276.
North Collins, Erie Co., Sacred Heart (Italian), Rev. John Prosceda, rector.
North Evans, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. George N. Zurcher, rector.
North Java, Wyoming Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Max Müller, rector; Rev. F. Trompeter, asst.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Varysburg, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's.
North Tonawanda, Niagara Co., Ascension, Rev. James S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Francis Ryan, asst. Res., 168 Robinson st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 386.
Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Bernard A. Bendkowski, rector; Rev. S. Ogrodowics, asst. Res., 67 Fifth ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 400.
Oakfield, Genesee Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. L. Bartkowski, rector.
Olcott, Niagara Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. James W. Colligan, rector.
Olean, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary of the Angels, Rev. Edward J. Rengel, rector; Rev. John J. Kelly, asst.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 360.
St. John's, Rev. Jno. F. Gardiner, rector. Res., 931 N. Union st.
St. Joseph's (Syrian), Rev. S. Joudy, rector. P.O. Box 471.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. Thomas Gwozds, rector.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 155.

Digitized by Google

Orchard Park, Erie Co., Nativity, Rev. George T. Spetz, D.D., D.C.L., rector.
School—2 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Pavilion, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John C. Dobbins, rector.
Pendleton, Niagara Co. (*P.O., North Tonawanda, Route No. 12*), Good Shepherd (German), Rev. Laurence Bastian, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
Perry, Wyoming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. J. Caraher, rector. Res., Park ave.
St. Stanislaus Kostka's (Polish), Rev. Joseph S. Czerwinski, rector. Res., 77 Water st.
Portageville, Wyoming Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Albert F. Rivers, rector.
Portville, Cattaraugus Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis J. Hunt, rector.
Missions—Ceres, Weston Mills.
Randolph, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. P. Gill, rector.
Mission—Onoville, Cattaraugus Co., St. Mary's.
Salamanca, Cattaraugus Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert Walsh, rector; Rev. Lawrence J. O'Farrelly, asst. Res., 120 River st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 277.
Holy Cross (Polish), Rev. Adalbert Cichy, rector. Res., 284 Broad st.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (272 Broad st.). Pupils, 182.
Sheldon, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Strykersville, R. 1*), St. Cecilia's (German), Rev. Francis Wanenmacher, D.C.L., rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Silver Creek, Chautauqua Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Edmund J. O'Connor, rector.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 211.
Silver Springs, Wyoming Co. (*P.O. Box 287*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph P. Garen, rector.
Sloan, Erie Co. (*Station A, Buffalo, N. Y.*), St. Andrews (Polish), Andrew and Crocker sts., Rev. Francis J. Kalusny, D.D., rector.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 298.
Somerset, Niagara Co. (*Barker's P.O.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel Molloy, rector.
Springbrook, Erie Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Roman Nuwer, rector.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Springville, Erie Co., St. Aloysius' (German), Rev. William Burchhardt, rector; Rev. James Wojcik. Res., 43 Franklin st.
School—7 Sisters of Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 230.
Strykersville, Wyoming Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Marencovick, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Swormville, Erie Co., Assumption, Rev. Francis D. Dehlinger, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 161.
Tonawanda, Erie Co., St. Francis of Assisium (German), Rev. Aloysius A. Bachmann, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 250.
Warsaw, Wyoming Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John J. Rogers, rector. Rev. Daniel Early, asst.
Wellsville, Allegany Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Richard O'Brien, V.F., rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 197.
Westfield, Chautauqua Co., St. James', Rev. Francis A. Clancy, Ph.D., D.D., rector.
Missions—Brocton, Ripley.
West Valley, Cattaraugus Co., St. John Baptist's, Rev. John Buser, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Williamsville, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul (German), Very Rev. Msgr. Anthony Adolph, rector, Emeritus; Rev. Walter F. Fornes, adm.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 197.

Chaplains at Institutions in the Diocese: Revs. Patrick S. Gilmore, 2253 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; George Crimmen, 506 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Michael Kelly, 50 Franklin St., Buffalo, N. Y.; Michael Ambrose, 506 Delaware ave., Buffalo, N. Y.; Stanislaus Cichowski, William & Kennedy sts., East Buffalo, N. Y.; Frank Meyer, Williamsville, N. Y.; John F. Tracy, 2157 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.; Caspar Witkopf, Gardenville, N. Y.; Thos. Fahey, 60 Florida st., Buffalo, N. Y.; William J. Donnelly, Stella Niagara, N. Y.
Absent on leave: Revs. Geo. A. Meier, A. Marcinkiewicz, H. Fuchs, John F. Tracy, Joseph V. Hennessey, Ph.D., D.D., Michael J. Weber, M. Dyminski, John Bednarkiewicz, T. Koslowski, L. Dykal, John L. Lynch, Daniel Powell, Arthur Hutchinson, A. Haremsa, 1354 Broadway, Buffalo.
Catholic University, Rev. John P. Kennedy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BUFFALO. *Canisius College*, Main st. at Jefferson.—*Faculty and Officers:* Very Rev. Michael J. Ahern, S.J., (President, Bible, Geology); Revs. Miles J. O'Mailia, S.J., (Dean, Philosophy, Sociology); Edward J. Moron, S.J., (Minister, English); James F. Leary, S.J., (Treasurer); Emanuel S. Kouba, S.J., (Asst. Treas.); David C. Cronin, S.J., (Freshman); John G. Hacker, S.J., (Freshman, Director of Music); Herman J. Maeckel, S.J., (Philosophy, German); Owen S. Murphy, S.J.; Louis Ott, S.J., (Mathematics); F. X. Sindele, S.J., (Sophomore); Peter J. Schweitzer, S.J., (History); Messrs. Joseph Busam, S.J., (Biology); Emeran Kolkmeyer, S.J., (Physics); Joseph J. Sullivan, S.J., (Chemistry); Lay Professors, 8; Students, 300; Extension Courses, (Afternoon and Evening) Students, 400; Summer School 1920, Students, 495. Day School exclusively.
Canisius High School, 851-687 Washington st.—Revs. Robert H. Johnson, S.J., (Principal); Louis G. Bonvin, S.J., Frederick J. Bunse, S.J., Michael A. Clark, S.J., Bernard A. Fuller, S.J., John Jutz, S.J., Peter W. Leonard, S.J., Junius A. McGhee, S.J., John J. Monahan, S.J., James I. Maguire, S.J., Joseph A. Huefner, S.J. 9 Scholastics; Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 550.

Digitized by Google

Holy Angels' Apostolic School, 348 Porter ave.—Very Rev. Wm. J. Kirwin, O.M.I., (Superior); Rev. Albert McDermott, O.M.I., (Director); Rev. C. J. Sloan, O.M.I., (Professor). Ambrose A. Unger, O.M.I. The only boarders received are those young men who desire to become missionary priests in the Congregation of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. Rev. J. P. Fallon, O.M.I. Students, 57.

St. Joseph's Collegiate Institute, 1238 Main st.—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Columban, Director: Rev. Brothers Alexander, B. Edmund, Cornelius, Arthur, A. Francis, Theodore, Alban, Arator, Michael, Bernardine, A. William, Raphael, E. Francis, C. John. Rev. Michael J. Kelly, 50 Franklin st., (Chaplain); Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 253.

Working Boys' Home of the Sacred Heart, 35 Niagara square.—3 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus. Bro. Aloysius, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., (Pres.). Boys, 60.

ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*) *St. Bonaventure's Seminary and College.*—Order of Friars Minor. Very Revs. Thomas Plassmann, O.F.M., (Superior), Seminary, College, High School. Revs. John Roser, O.F.M., Francis Walsh, O.F.M., Thomas Cosgrove, O.F.M., Benevenutus Ryan, O.F.M., Ambrose Greelis, O.F.M., Stanislaus Woywod, O.F.M., Nicholas Regan, O.F.M., Ephrem Snyder, O.F.M., Gregory Carr, O.F.M., Angelus Tintle, O.F.M., Dennis Robinson, O.F.M., Albert O'Brien, O.F.M., George Skelly, O.F.M., Bonaventure McIntyre, O.F.M., David Bajer, O.F.M., Robert O'Hea, O.F.M., David Ramos, O.F.M., Columbanus Kelly, O.F.M., Alexander Hickey, O.F.M. Fathers, 21; Clerics, 20; Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 4; Students, 300. Domestic Department in charge of 12 Josephine Sisters.

DUNKIRK, Chautauqua Co., *St. Mary's.*—Rev. Chrysostom Smith, C.P., pastor; Rev. Fabian Fortune, C.P., asst.

School.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

High School.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

St. Mary's Passionist Monastery.—Corporate Title: "The Dunkirk Benevolent Missionary and Scientific Institution." Very Rev. Hilarion O'Rourke, C.P., (Rector); Revs. Linus Monahan, C.P., (Vice-rector); Albert Phelan, C.P., (Missionary); Bertrand Barry, C.P., (Missionary); Camillus Hollobough, C.P., Benjamin Werts, C.P., (Professor); Chrysostom Smith, C.P., (Missionary); Raymond Kohl, C.P., (Missionary); Fabian Fortune, C.P., (Assistant); Gilbert Smith, C.P., (Director of Students); Agatho Purtill, C.P., (Missionary); Austin Luckenbill, C.P., Malachy O'Leary, C.P., Richard Fay, C.P. 18 Ecclesiastical Students; 3 Lay Brothers.

Holy Cross Passionist Monastery. Preparatory School.—Very Rev. Clement Lee, C.P., (Rector); Revs. William Harding, C.P., (Vice-rector); Casimir Taylor, C.P., Leopold Snyder, C.P., Eustace Foley, C.P., Xavier Gonter, C.P., Frederick Corcoran, C.P. Applications for entrance should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial, C.P., St. Michael's Passionist Monastery, West Hoboken, N.J. Students, 50; Brothers, 2.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Niagara University*—Near Niagara Falls, N. Y. Seminary of Our Lady of Angels (*P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.*) College and High School.—27 priests of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. W. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Pres. and Supr.). *Niagara Mission Band:* Very Rev. W. E. Katzenberger, C.M., Revs. Joseph A. Deegan, C.M., John A. O'Shea, C.M., Thomas A. Gorman, C.M., F. P. Drouet, C.M., Francis J. Dodd, C.M., Edward A. Antill, C.M., James J. Hafner, C.M., Arthur J. Flood, C.M., M. J. Rosa, C.M., F. A. McDonnell, C.M., John J. Regan, C.M., G. J. Eckhardt, C.M., John Sullivan, C.M., Wm. E. Devine, C.M., John A. Garvin, C.M., James L. Walsh, C.M., Joseph V. O'Connor, C.M., John J. Brady, C.M., Dana J. Duggan, C.M., Michael Dougherty, C.M., Gerald A. Kilb, C.M., Edward J. Wood, C.M., Edward Harrison, C.M., Daniel L. McGillicuddy, C.M., Joseph Burns, C.M., Francis Sterritt, C.M. Students, 400; Brothers, 3.

College and High School Departments.—Very Rev. Wm. E. Katzenberger, C.M., (Pres.); Revs. Francis J. Dodd, C.M., (Prefect of Studies); John J. O'Byrne, C.M., (Prefect of Discipline); Edward A. Antill, C.M., Joseph A. Deegan, C.M., James J. Hafner, C.M., Francis A. McDonnell, C.M., John A. O'Shea, C.M., John J. Regan, C.M., William Devine, C.M., Joseph V. O'Connor, C.M., Dana J. Duggan, C.M., Gerald Kilb, C.M., and Fathers of the Seminary. Students, 295.

LACKAWANNA. *St. John's Protectory.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nelson H. Baker, LL.D., Superintendent. Revs. H. J. Gerlach, Michael Regan, H. B. Shaw, assts. 35 Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus and 26 Sisters of St. Joseph have care of the children. Average number of Boys, 729. Various industries, such as Plumbing, Steamfitting, Gasfitting, Electricity, Boot and Shoe Making, Woodworking, Typesetting, Printing, Telegraphy, Music, Photographing, Bookbinding, Tailoring, Barbering, Bread Making and Painting are taught.

St. Joseph's Boys' Orphan Asylum, situated near by, under the same spiritual direction.—16 Sisters of St. Joseph have charge of the children, who averaged during the year, 299.

Our Lady of Victory Infant Home.—Under same spiritual care. 202 Infants and small children. 30 Nurses. *Nurses' Training School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.

Our Lady of Victory Maternity Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Geraldine, Supr. Patients during year, 1,018. Infants received during year, 876. Infants in Hospital, 225.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BUFFALO. *St. Francis Convent*, 337 Pine st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister M. DePazzi, Supr. General. In Community: Professed Sisters, 375; Novices, 18; Postulants, 8.—Connected with this Convent is *St. Francis' Asylum*, for the care of old and infirm persons, without distinction of nationality or religion. 47 Sisters; Novices, 21; Postulants, 8. Sister M. Gabriella, Local Supr. Number of Inmates at present, 212.

German Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum, 564 Dodge st.—Incorporated 1874. 33 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Anselma, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 208; Girls, 125.

Sacred Heart Academy, 749 Washington st.—42 Sisters of St. Francis of Penance and Christian Charity. Sr. M. Augustine, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 20; Girls, 300. Total, 320.

Digitized by Google

St. Martha's Home, for non-dependent Women and Working Girls, 755 Washington st.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Isabelle, Supr. Inmates in Home, 29.

Convent of Mt. St. Joseph's, 2064 Main st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Austin Teresa, Supr. In Community: 361 Sisters; Professed Juniors and Novices, 48; Postulants, 7.

Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, 2064 Main st.—39 Sisters of St. Joseph; 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Austin Teresa, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 320.

Le Couteux St. Mary's Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes, Main st. and Dewey ave.—32 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benigna, Supr. Lay Teachers, 6. Deaf-mute Pupils: Boys, 87; Girls, 78. Rev. P. S. Gilmore, Chaplain, 2253 Main st.

St. Mary's Home for Working Girls, 125 Edward st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. James, Supr. 23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 3.

St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st.—Franciscan Sisters Minor Conventuals. Motherhouse and Novitiate. Sister M. Caleta, Superioress. Professed Sisters, 50; Novices, 14.

Mt. Carmel Guild, 43 Miller ave.—Settlement House and Day Nursery. 3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Loretta, Supr. Employment Bureau, Girls' Club, Sewing, Cooking, Vocal and Physical Culture Classes. Day Nursery: Cared for during year, 7726.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy (Mount Mercy), 1475 Abbott rd.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in the diocese. In Community: Sisters, 230; Novices, 11; Postulants, 10. Sister Mary Helena, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 24; Girls, 237.

The Nardin Academy, 185 Cleveland ave.—Miss Mary Cannon, M.A., Ph.D., Principal. Boys, 85; Girls, 280. Teachers, 26.

St. Mary's Seminary, North and Franklin sts.—17 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur, Belgium. Sister Mary Lawrence, Directress. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 80.

St. Clare Convent, 741 S. Division st.—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Theophila, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 265; Total, 510.

D'Youville College and Academy of the Holy Angels, Porter and Prospect aves.—42 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Sister Veracunda, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 346.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, 1138 Ellicott st.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Gabriel, Sister-servant. Orphans, 161.

St. Vincent Technical School, 1313 Main st.—Devoted to Domestic Art. 7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 85.

St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital (corporate title), 126 Edward st.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Teresa, Sister-servant. Infant Orphans received during the year, 126; Patients, 928. Orphans in Asylum, 97. St. Mary's Training School. Patients in Hospital, 55. 25 Nurses in training.

Providence Retreat, 2157 Main st.—Private sanitarium for the treatment of mental and nervous diseases, inebriety and drug addictions. 18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Amelia, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 694. Patients in Hospital, 177.

Buffalo Hospital of the Daughters of Charity, 1888 Main st.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Angelica Howard, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2795. School for Nurses. Pupils, 60. Rev. F. X. Sindele, S.J., Visiting Chaplain.

Emergency Hospital, exclusively for accidental cases, cor. Pine and Eagle sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Frances, Sister-servant. 17 Nurses, 85 Beds. Patients admitted during the year, 2230; free dispensary patients treated, 8717.

St. Joseph's Hospital, cor. Detroit st. and Peckham ave.—Conducted by the Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Angelina, Superioress.

Asylum of Our Lady of Refuge (Good Shepherd), 485 Best st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother M. of the Guardian Angel Beule, Superioress. Professed Choir Nuns, 47; Consecrated, 62; Penitents, 80; Postulants, 6; Preservates, 23; Juveniles, 48; Inmates in Asylum, 112.

St. Agnes Training School for Girls, 3233 Main st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Anne Zenner, Supr. Choir Sisters, 17. Pupils, 86.

Mercy Hospital, 955 Tifft st.—Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 12. Patients admitted during the year, 557.

Infant Jesus Day Nursery, 790 Fillmore ave.—Conducted by 6 Felician Sisters. Sister Thomasia, Supr. Children during year, 4,318.

St. Felix Home for Polish Working Girls, 792 Fillmore ave.—6 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Thomasia, Supr. Girls during year, 258.

St. Charles' Home for Working Girls, 471 Niagara st.—Conducted by 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Beatrice, Supr. Girls, 31.

Casa Misericordia, Home for Working Girls, 303 North st. Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Agatha, Supr. Girls, 29.

Monastery of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary (Contemplative), 335 Doat st.—19 Sisters. Sister Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress.

Mary Immaculate Academy, 818 Walden ave., beyond Bailey.—12 Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Pupils, 93.

Annunciation Academy, 275 Lafayette ave.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Girl Pupils, 60.

Monastery of Discalced Carmelite Sisters, 49 Cottage st.—Sister M. Elias, Supr. Professed Sisters, 8; Postulants, 3. Rev. George Crimmen, Chaplain.

Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius, St. Rita's Church.

ALLEGANY. (*St. Bonaventure P.O.*) *St. Elisabeth's Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Mary Teresa, General Supr.; Mother M. Thomasina, Local Supr. 380 Professed Sisters. Novices, 32; Postulants, 5. Pupils, 70.

Mexican Sisters of St. Joseph, engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of St. Bonaventure's College. Sister Josepha Cervantes, Superioress. Sisters, 10.

CHEEKTOWAGA. (Address: William and Kennedy sts., E. Buffalo, N. Y.) *Eastern Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Jerome, Provincial Superioress. 362 Professed Choir Sisters. Novices, 17; Postulants, 47; Lay

Digitized by Google

Teachers, 2.—Connected with the Convent is *Immaculate Heart of Mary Orphan Asylum*, for Boys and Girls. Orphans, 290. Rev. Stanislaus M. Cichowski, Chaplain.—*Working Girl's Home.* Girls during the year, 111.—*Two Day Nurseries.* Children, 7760.

DUNKIRK. *St. Mary's Home.*—28 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister La Salette, Supr. Number of Orphans, 117. Inmates in Asylum, 150.

St. Vincent's Home for the Aged.—(Women.) Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Mary's Boys' Home.—Bennett Farm outside Dunkirk for Older Orphan Boys. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Peter Claver, Supr. Boys, 54.

EAST AURORA. *St. Clara's Academy,* 499 Oakwood ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gregory, Supr. Boys, 45; Girls, 34.

GARDENVILLE. *St. Francis' Convent,* Indian Church rd.—Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadine, Supr. Sisters, 28.—Connected with this convent is *St. Francis' Home* for the Aged and Infirm. Number of Inmates, 147. Rev. Caspar Ignatius Withopf, Chaplain.

LOCKPORT, Niagara Co. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—Provincial House and Novitiate for America of the Sisters of St. Mary of Namur. Mother Albertine, Provincial Superioress. Sister M. Veronica, Local Supr. Sisters, 38; Novices, 11; Postulants, 14. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 98.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Mount St. Mary's Hospital,* Ferry and 6th sts.—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Training School for Nurses. Nurses, 30. Sister M. Modesta, Supr. Patients, 2303.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sister Catherine of Sienna, Supr. 28 Sisters engaged in Culinary and Laundry Department of Niagara University.

Casa Maria, 239 4th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Rose, Supr.

STELLA NIAGARA (near Lewiston). *Seminary of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity of the III. Order of St. Francis. Motherhouse, Novitiate, Boarding School for Young Ladies. Mother Alphons, Supr. 32 Professed Sisters. Novices, 27; Postulants, 11. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 78. Rev. W. J. Donnelly, Chaplain.

WILLIAMSVILLE. *Holy Family Home for the Aged and Infirm.*—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Inmates, 83. Rev. Frank Meyer, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo—St. Anthony's, Buffalo. St. Anthony's, Fredonia.

Franciscan Fathers, Friars Minor (Holy Name Province)—St. Patrick's, Buffalo; Seminary, Allegany.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (St. Anthony of Padua Province)—Corpus Christi, Buffalo.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Ann's, St. Michael's, Canisius College, Canisius High School, Buffalo.

Josephite Fathers—St. Augustine's, Buffalo.

Lazarist Fathers (Eastern Province)—University, Niagara Falls.

Oblate Fathers—Holy Angels, Juniorate, Buffalo.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Province)—Dunkirk.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Mary's, Buffalo.

Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—St. Joseph's College, St. Louis, St. Mary Magdalene Schools, Buffalo.

Brothers of the Holy Infancy and Youth of Jesus—Working Boys' Home, Buffalo; St. John's Protectory, Lackawanna.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	317
Priests not of the Diocese	28
Priests of Religious Orders	127
Total	472
Christian Brothers	15
Churches with Resident Pastors	205
Missions with Churches	33
Stations	4
Chapels	42
Universities	1
Students	400
Colleges (Men)	5
Students	1,117
Colleges (Women)	1
Students	103
Academies for Boys (under 14)	6
Pupils	225
Academies for Young Ladies	11
Pupils	1,651
Parishes with Parochial Schools	136
Pupils in Parochial Schools	42,709
Orphan Asylums	5
Orphans	1,770
Girls Protectory	1
Inmates	160
Training School for Girls	1
Inmates	86
Technical School for Girls	1
Foundling Asylums	2
Foundlings	676
Protectory for Boys	1
Inmates	400
Working Boys' Home	1
Inmates	66
Homes for Working Girls	7
Inmates	750
Day Nurseries	7
Inmates (during year)	15,500
Kindergarten	1
Pupils	60
Deaf Mute Asylum	1
Boys, 87; Girls, 78. Total	165
Young People under Catholic Care	65,800
Hospitals	7
Patients during year	9,967
Free Dispensary	1
Homes for the Aged	4
Inmates	603
Retreat for feeble-minded	1
Patients, average yearly	694
Inmates	177
Baptisms { Infants....8,102 / Adults..... 408 } Total.	8,510
Converts	445
Catholic Population	300,332

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BURLINGTON

(*Dioecesis Burlingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises the State of Vermont.

Square Miles = 9135.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH J. RICE, D.D.

Bishop of Burlington, Vermont; ordained, Sept. 29, 1894; cons. April 14, 1910. Res., *Burlington, Vermont, 52 William st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DE GOESBRIAND, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; died Nov. 3, 1899; Rt. Rev. JOHN S. MICHAUD, D.D., cons. June 29, 1892; died Dec. 22, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Chancellor—Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. CASSIDY.—Res., *Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. L. MARCEAU, P. M. MCKENNA, JOSEPH TURCOT, THOMAS R. CARTY, JAMES D. SHANNON, NORBERT PROULX, P.R.

Parish-Priest Consultors—Revs. P. J. HOULIHAN, L. DESROCHERS and T. M. AUBIN, S.S.E.

Diocesan Examiners—Revs. P. M. MCKENNA, WM. A. PLAMONDON, E. C. DROUHIN, P.R., J. W. DWYER.

Curia Matrimonialis—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judex; Rev. W. P. CROSBY, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. T. J. LIDDY, Notarius.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., E. M. SALMON, S.S.E., V. MICHULKA.

Censors of Publications—Revs. J. M. BROWN, P.R., E. M. SALMON, S.S.E.

School Board—Revs. N. PROULX, J. J. BOYLE and J. M. KENNEDY.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. THOS. R. CARTY, J. M. BROWN, E. C. DROUHIN, J. J. BOYLE, JOSEPH TURCOT, NORBERT PROULX.

Diocesan Director of Society of The Holy Childhood—Rev. CHARLES F. REGAN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. JOSEPH F. GILLIS, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF BURLINGTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Joseph J. Rice, D.D.; Very Rev. Jos. F. Gillis, V.G., rector; Rev. Charles F. Regan, Chancellor. Revs. William H. Cassidy, James Thompson, T. J. Liddy. Res., The Cathedral.

Schools—For Boys and Girls. 19 Sisters of Mercy (St. Paul st.). Pupils, 800.

Cathedral High School—Pupils, 182.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Wm. A. Plamondon, Park ave.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Norbert Proulx, P.R.; Revs. J. A. Lacouture, Joseph E. Larocque.

Schools—St. Joseph's. Daughters of the Heart of Mary (248 N. Prospect st.). Pupils, 60.

Nazareth (20 Allen st.). 18 Teachers. Pupils, 695.

Mission—Mallet's Bay, Holy Cross. Attended from St. Joseph's Orphanage.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF BURLINGTON.

Alburg, Grand Isle Co., St. Amadeus', Rev. Norbert J. Lachance.

Mission—Isle LaMotte, Grand Isle Co., St. Joseph's.

Bakersfield, Franklin Co., St. George's Rev. D. Carrières.

Mission—East Fairfield, Franklin Co.

Barre, Washington Co., St. Monica's, Rev. P. M. McKenna.

Barton, Orleans Co., Conversion of St. Paul, Rev. L. Marceau.

School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 97.

Digitized by Google

Bellows Falls, Windham Co., St. Charles', Rev. James D. Shannon.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 371.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Wawer.
Bennington, Bennington Co., St. Francis of Sales, Revs. Thomas R. Carty, P.R., and R. J. Cahill, D.D.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 290.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. C. E. Prevost.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
Brandon, Addison Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Eugene F. Cray.
Mission—Leicester, Addison Co., St. Agnes'.
Brattleboro, Windham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James P. Rand.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
Bristol, Addison Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. N. L. Archambault.
Castleton, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. J. O'Brien.
Mission—West Castleton, Rutland Co., St. Joseph's.
East Albany, Orleans Co., St. John of the Cross, Rev. Geo. M. Hagan. Res., St. Paul's Rectory, Barton, Vt.
Missions—Irasburg, Orleans Co.; Orleans, Orleans Co.
East Dorset, Bennington Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. E. C. Fontaine.
Mission—Danby, Rutland Co., Holy Trinity.
Enosburg Falls, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. E. L'Ecuyer.
Essex Junction, Chittenden Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. B. Pouliot.
Fairfax, Franklin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. A. Thompson, attended from Cathedral.
Fairfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. E. McMahon.
Fairhaven, Rutland Co., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. P. J. Houlihan.
St. Louis', attended from Rutland.
Graniteville, Washington Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. N. J. Lachance.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 187.
Hardwick, Caledonia Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. A. J. LeVeer.
Mission—Greensboro, Orleans Co., St. Michael's.
Highgate Center, Franklin Co., St. Louis', Rev. P. R. Gauthier.
Hyde Park, Lamoille Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. E. Boivin.
Mission—Morrisville, Lamoille Co., Holy Cross.
Island Pond, Essex Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Joseph Therien.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 185.
Lowell, Orleans Co., St. Ignatius Confessor, Rev. J. E. Le Blanc.
Missions—South Troy, Sacred Heart of Jesus; The Mines, St. Joseph's.
Ludlow, Windsor Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. M. Kennedy.
Mission—Proctorsville, Windsor Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Lyndonville, Caledonia Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. L. Pontbriand.
Manchester, Bennington Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. J. Maillet.
Mission—Arlington, Bennington Co., St. Columban's.
Middlebury, Addison Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Leonard.
Milton, Chittenden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. H. Paquet.
Montgomery Centre, Franklin Co., St. Isadore Laborer, Rev. J. A. Cote.
Montpelier, Washington Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. P. J. Long.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 370. Sister M. Francis, Supr.
Newport, Orleans Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Revs. Norbert J. Lachance, R. J. Blais.
School—22 Sisters of Sacred Heart of Jesus. Pupils, 338.
Mission—North Troy, Orleans Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
North Bennington, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Burke.
North Pownal, Bennington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, attended from St. Francis de Sales, Bennington.
Northfield, Washington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John A. Lynch.
Norton Mills, Essex Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. H. Guay.
Missions—Bloomfield, Essex Co., St. Stanislaus'; Wallace Pond, Essex Co., St. Thomas'.
Orwell, Addison Co., Commemoration of St. Paul, Rev. F. A. Welch.
Pittsford Mills, Rutland Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. B. W. McMahon.
Mission—Fowler, Rutland Co.
Poultney, Rutland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. S. O'Donnell.
Mission—Middletown, Rutland Co., St. Ann's.
Proctor, Rutland Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. William P. Crosby.
Randolph, Orange Co., SS. Donation and Rogation, Rev. Patrick A. Barry.
Mission—Bethel, Windsor Co.
Readsboro, Bennington Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. C. Delnotaro.
Richford, Franklin Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph Lavigne.
Richmond, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. A. P. Clermont.
Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John M. Brown, P.R., Rev. P. A. Nolin.
Schools—St. Peter's. 12 Sisters of St. Joseph (Meadow st.). Pupils, 549.
St. Joseph's Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 185.
Holy Innocents, Rev. Bernard Kelly.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 241.
Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. L. A. Végina.
Mission—West Rutland, Rutland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Albans, Franklin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Boyle, P.R.
School—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
Holy Angels', Rev. L. Desrochers.
School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 402.
Missions—St. Albans Bay, Franklin Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Digitized by Google

St. Johnsbury, Caledonia Co., St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. John W. Dwyer.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. E. C. Drouhin, P.R., Rev. M. Mooney.
Schools—St. Gabriel's. For Boys. 6 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 195.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Lunenburgh, North Concord, Wells River.
Shelburne, Chittenden Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Thomas J. Henry.
Mission—Charlotte, Chittenden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Sheldon Springs, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Dame.
Mission—Franklin, Franklin Co., St. Ephrem's.
Shoreham, Addison Co., St. Genevieve's, attended from Orwell.
South Hero, Grand Isle Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edmund Marion, rector.
Missions—Grand Isle, North Hero.
Springfield, Windsor Co., Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. D. H. Sullivan.
Swanton, Franklin Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., supr. and rector. Revs. E. M. Total, S.S.E., T. M. Aubin, S.S.E. (Missionary).
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 825.
Underhill Centre, Chittenden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. E. Pariseau.
Mission—Cambridge, Lamoille Co., St. Mary's.
Vergennes, Addison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. M. H. Bastien.
Wallingford, Rutland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur C. Griffin.
Mission—Mount Holly, Rutland Co., Mary Mother of Mercy.
Waterbury, Washington Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. R. Devoy.
Mission—Moretown, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
West Rutland, Rutland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Cullion.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. V. Michulka, rector; Rev. J. J. Lipka.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 296.
White River Junction, Windsor Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. C. C. Delany.
Mission—Wilder, Windsor Co.
Windsor, Windsor Co., St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. J. A. Campeau.
Winooski, Chittenden Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph Turcot, P.R.
School—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 667.
St. Stephen's, Rev. John B. McGarry.
Woodstock, Windsor Co., Holy Mary of the Snow, Rev. Edward J. Howard.

Fort Ethan Allan Military Post, Rev. Simon S. Wallace, M.S.C.

On duty with permission in the Diocese of Springfield, Mass.: Revs. F. Kolodziej; in the Diocese of Albany, N. Y.: P. J. Doheny.
Retired: Revs. J. C. McLaughlin, Montreal, C. D. Trottier, St. Hyacinthe, Canada.
On sick leave: Revs. J. P. O'Neill, J. L. Paquet, M. J. Carmody.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOHNSBURY, *School.*—Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Gabriel, Supr.
SWANTON. *Society of St. Edmund.*—Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Provincial and Rector; Revs. E. M. Total, S.S.E., T. M. Aubin, S.S.E., Bro. Ernest, S.S.E. An Apostolic School and Novitiate for training young men who study for the religious life and priesthood is attached to the House. Novices, 3; Brothers, 1; Juvenists, 13.
WINOOSKI PARK. *St. Michael's College.*—Classical and Commercial. Conducted by the Fathers of St. Edmund. Rev. W. Jeanmarie, S.S.E., Supr.; Rev. Alliot, S.S.E., (Treasurer); Rev. E. Bernier, S.S.E. (Prof. of Studies); Rev. W. H. Charlonneau (Prof. of Discipline); Revs. J. M. Herrouet, S.S.E., E. M. Salmon, S.S.E., C. A. Dodge, S.S.E. (Procurator); Scholastics, 2. Lay Professors, 3. Students, 148.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BURLINGTON. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy and Boarding School,* Mansfield ave.—Novitiate for the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 97; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 215.
Home for Aged Persons and Working Girls (The Sancta Maria), Cherry and Pine sts.—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. 10 Inmates.
St. Joseph's Providence Orphan Asylum.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Jean d'Asa, Supr. Inmates, 280; Orphans, 247. Pupils attending school, 235. Rev. J. L. Penders, Chaplain.
BARRE. 5 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters attend the sick and teach catechism. 378 Pupils.
BENNINGTON. *St. Francis de Sales Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Catherine, Supr.
MONTPELIER. *St. Michael's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr.
RUTLAND. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 35; Postulants, 4.
Loretto Home for Aged Women.—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 18.
ST. ALBANS. *St. Mary's School, Villa Barlow Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Catherine, Supr.
ST. JOHNSBURY. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Boarding School.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Bernard de Clairvaux, Supr.
Hospital.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence and 4 Nurses. Sister Anania, Supr. 30 Beds. Patients, 350. The sisters visit the sick at their homes.
WHITE RIVER JUNCTION. 3 Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters visit the sick and teach catechism.

Digitized by Google

WINOOSKI, *Providence Academy.*—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Gregorie, Supr.

Fanny Allen Hospital, Winooski Park.—36 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1; 25 Nurses resident attending the hospital school for nurses. Sister M. Roy, Supr. Patients, 982.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund—Swanton; Winooski.
Brothers of St. Gabriel (Montreal).—St. Johnsbury.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for boys	3
Secular Priests	92	Academies for young ladies	6
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphanage School	1
Total	104	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with resident priest	69	Orphans	247
Missions with Churches	27	Total young people under Catholic care.	8,070
Total Churches	96	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical students	21	Homes for the Aged	2
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	433	Marriages	903
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms { Infants....2,997 / Adults..... 304 } Total...	3,301
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21	Converts	292
Pupils	8,063	Deaths	1,323

Catholic Population 90,446

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHARLESTON

(*Diocesis Carolopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 12, 1820.

Comprises the State of South Carolina.

Square Miles = 30,170.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM T. RUSSELL, D.D.

Bishop of Charleston; ordained June 21, 1889; appointed Dec. 4, 1916; cons. Mar. 15, 1917. Res., *Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN ENGLAND, D.D., first bishop, cons. Sept. 21, 1820; died in 1842.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM CLANCY, D.D., coadjutor, made Vicar-Apostolic of British Guiana 1838; died in 1847.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS A. REYNOLDS, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 19, 1844; died March 6, 1855.—Rt. Rev. PATRICK N. LYNCH, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Feb. 26, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HENRY P. NORTHROP, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. Titular-Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, South Carolina, by brief dated Jan. 27, 1883; died June 7, 1916.

Vicar-General and Official—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES J. MAY.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY, V.G., Revs. T. J. HEGERTY, A. K. GWYNN, G. A. KRAFT.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. D. P. LANIGAN.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. C. D. WOOD, B. W. FLEMMING, J. F. MAHONEY, J. J. HUGHES.

Censor Librorum—Rev. A. K. GWYNN.

Episcopal Court—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY, V.G., auditor; Rev. THOMAS J. HEGERTY, procurator-fiscalis; Rev. JAMES J. MAY, actuarius.

Examinatores-Synodales—Revs. C. D. WOOD, J. J. HUGHES, J. F. MAHONEY, N. A. MURPHY.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. G. A. KRAFT, B. W. FLEMMING, L. E. FORDE.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. T. J. HEGERTY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. L. E. FORDE, Aiken, S. C.

Council for Temporalities—Very Rev. JOHN T. MCELROY, V.G., Rev. J. J. MAY.

School Examiners—Revs. J. J. HUGHES, JOSEPH L. O'BRIEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CHARLESTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST. Rt. Rev. Wm. T. Russell, D.D.; Revs. J. L. O'Brien, James J. May, J. W. Carmody, J. A. McElroy, asstts. Res., 114 Broad st.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 92.

ST. JOSEPH'S. Rector Rev. D. P. Lanigan. Rev. C. W. Vogel, asst. Res., 91 Anson st.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 111.

ST. PATRICK'S. Very Rev. T. J. McElroy, rector. Rev. M. J. Reddin, asst. Res., 186 St. Philip st.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 134.

ST. MARY'S. Rev. George A. Kraft, rector. Res., 74 Hasell st.

SACRED HEART. Rev. J. J. Hughes, rector. Res., King and Huger sts.

ST. PETER'S (colored). Rev. D. J. Fitzgibbon, C.S.Sp., rector. Res., 34 Wentworth st.
Schools—St. Peter's (colored), 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 150. Immaculate Conception (colored). Pupils, 274.
Bishop England High School. Rev. Joseph L. O'Brien, M.A., Director. 1 Priest, 6 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 164.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CHARLESTON.

Aiken, Aiken Co., Our Lady Help of Christians. Rev. L. E. Forde, rector; Rev. M. P. Lariviere, asst.
School—St. Angela's. 9 Sisters of Mercy, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Aiken, Edgefield and Saluda; Edgefield; Mine Creek.
School—St. William's, Mine Creek. 3 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 23.

Anderson, Anderson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Mackin, priest in charge.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Anderson and Oconee; Walhalla.

Camden, Kershaw Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. W. Westburry, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Chesterfield, Kershaw, Dillon and Marlboro.

Digitized by Google

Cheraw—Chesterfield County, St. Peter's.
Columbia, Richland Co., St. Peter's. Rev. T. J. Hegerty, rector. Res., 1529 Assembly st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 151.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. L. Jacquier, O.S.F.S., rector. Res., Wheat and Maple sts.
Florence, Florence Co., St. Anthony's All Souls Memorial Church. Rev. Charles Dubois Wood, rec
Missions—Embracing counties of Darlington, Florence, Horry, Marrion, and Williamsbu
Georgetown, Georgetown Co., St. Mary, Our Lady of Ransom. Rev. D. O'Brien, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Georgetown, Horry and Williamsburg.
Greenville, Greenville Co., St. Mary's. Rev. A. K. Gwynn, rector; Rev. M. Murphy.
School—Sacred Heart. 9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 119.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Abbeville, Anderson, Greenville, Greenwood, Laure
Newberry, Oconee, Pickens, Abbeville.
Greenwood, Greenwood Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Moultrieville, Charleston Co., Sullivan's Is., Stella Maris. Rev. Bernard W. Flemming, rector.
Missions—Fort Sumter, Charleston Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Charleston Co.
Orangeburg, Orangeburg Co., Holy Trinity. Rev. J. D. Quinn, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Bamburg, Barnwell and Orangeburg, Barnwe
Blackville.
Rock Hill, St. Anne's. Rev. Wm. A. Tobin, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Chester, Fairfield, Lexington, Calhoun, Lancast
Richland, York and Union, Chester, Union.
Spartanburg, Spartanburg Co., St. Paul's. Rev. N. A. Murphy, rector.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Cherokee, Spartanburg and Union; Union, Gaffney.
Summerville, Dorchester Co., St. John the Evangelist. Rev. C. A. Kennedy, rector; Rev.
Murphy, asst.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Beaufort, Berkeley, part of Charleston, Colleto
Dorchester, Hampton and Jasper; Beaufort, Catholic Cross Roads.
School—For colored children. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 29.
Walterboro, Colleton Co., St. Anthony.
Sumter, Sumter Co., St. Anne's. Rev. J. F. Mahoney, rector. Res., 216 E. Liberty st.
School—9 Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Embracing the counties of Clarendon, Lee and Sumter; Summerton.
Yonge's Island, Colleton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. J. A. McElroy, priest in charge. Res., Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Edward A. Duff. Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. G. Dietz

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLESTON. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy*, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Mother M. Stanislaus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.
Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, N. E. cor. Legare and Queen sts.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Aloysius, Dir. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 129.
Chapel of Mercy—Attended from St. Patrick's.
St. Catherine's Convent, 51 Society st.—9 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Sister Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 9.
St. Francis Xavier's Neighborhood House, 95 Columbus st.—Center for district work among the poor. Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister Baptist, Supr.
Infirmary and Sanitarium of St. Francis Xavier, Calhoun st. and Ashley ave.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 9. Nurses in *Training School*, 7. Rev. J. S. Kelly, Chaplain.
AIKEN. *St. Angela's Academy*, 830 York st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Pupils, 92. Sister M. Benedicta, Dir. Sisters, 9.
St. Angela's Winter Home.—Conducted by the Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy.
COLUMBIA. *Ursuline Convent and Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, Assembly and Hampton sts.—Mother M. Michel Spann, Supr. Professed Religious, 15; Novices, 3. Academy Pupils, 80.
GREENVILLE. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—6 Ursuline Sisters. Boarding and Day School. Mother Patricia, Dir. Pupils, 119.
SUMTER. *St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day Academy*.—Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, Dir. Professed Sisters, 9. Pupils, 166.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

Congregation of the Holy Ghost—St. Peter's Church, Charleston.
Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.—St. Francis de Sales, Columbia, S. C.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High School	1
Secular Priests	81	Pupils	164
Priest of religious order	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	9
Churches with Resident Priests	21	Pupils	1,221
Mission with Churches	17	Total young people under Catholic care	1,971
Stations	95	Hospital	1
Chapels	9	Baptisms { Infants 290, Adults 74 } Total	364
Religious women (including novices and postulants)	110	Converts	88
Students in Seminary	14	Deaths	154
Academies for young ladies	5	Marriages	185
Pupils	750	Catholic Population	10,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHEYENNE

(*Dioecesis Cheyennensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 9, 1887.

Comprises the State of Wyoming and Yellowstone National Park.

Square Miles = 100,906.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK A. McGOVERN, D.D.

Bishop of Cheyenne; ordained Aug. 18, 1895; cons. April 11, 1912. Res., *Cheyenne, Wyo.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1887; transferred to the See of St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Rt. Rev. THOS. M. LENIHAN, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1897; died Dec. 15, 1901.—Most Rev. JAMES J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Cheyenne, Oct. 28, 1902; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity and transferred to Archdiocese of Dubuque, Aug. 11, 1911.

Vicar-General—

Chancellor and Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. JAMES A. HARTMANN.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. JOHN DUFFY, NICHOLAS ENDRES.

Committee of Vigilance—The Diocesan Consultors.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. WILLIAM KEAVEY, JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. HENRY SCHELLINGER.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN T. NICHOLSON.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. SYLVESTER A. WELSH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHEYENNE, Laramie Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Patrick A. McGovern, D.D.; Rev. J. A. Hartmann, rector; Rev. John Spillane, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.

Buffalo, Johnson Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Nicholson.
Missions—Gillette, Clearmont, Arvada.
Stations—Savageton, Campbell Co., Story.

Casper, Natrona Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John H. Mullin.

Douglas, Converse Co., St. James', Rev. Adolph Bernholz, O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Anaclete Patterson, O.M.C., George Rudrof, O.M.C., assts.
Missions—Glendo, Lusk, Torrington, Van Tassell, Wheatland, Glenrock, Manville.
Stations—Chugwater, Flattop, Keeline, Sunrise.

Diets, Sheridan Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Theo. Schultz.
Mission—Carneyville, Sheridan Co., St. Thomas'.

Evanston, Uinta Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. John F. Moreton.

Green River, Sweetwater Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry Schellinger.
Missions—Hanna, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's; Saratoga, Carbon Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Bagg's, Carbon Co.; Encampment, Dixon, Hampton.

Kemmerer, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Gerard Schellinger, pastor.
Missions—Cumberland, Sublet, Cokeville, Frontier, Diamondville.
Stations—Big Piney, Glencoe, Daniel.

Lander, Fremont Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Wm. Keavey.
Mission—Hudson, Fremont Co., Church of the Ascension.

Laramie, Albany Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. John J. O'Conner, *p.t.*

Newcastle, Weston Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. John Brady.
Missions—Beulah, Cambria, Moorcroft, Roset, Upton.

Pine Bluffs, Laramie Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Healy, pastor, *pro tem.*
Missions—Albin, Burns, Carpenter.

Powell, Park Co., St. Barbara, Rev. Bernard Schneiders.
Missions—Cody, Park Co., Holy Ghost; Lovell, Big Horn Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Meteetsee, Park Co., Elk Basin, Park Co., Deaver.

Rawlins, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——; Rev. William Short, pro. tem.

Digitized by Google

Riverton, Fremont Co., St. Margaret's. Attended by Rev. James V. O'Connor, S.J., St. Stephens.
Mission—Pilot.
Stations—Shoshoni, Windriver.
Rock Springs, Sweetwater Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Sylvester A. Welsh.
Mission—Superior, Stillwater Co., St. Charles.
SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Anton Schiffrer, pastor.
Sheridan, Sheridan Co., Holy Name, Rev. John Duffy, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 166.
St. Stephens, Fremont Co., St. Stephen's (Indian Mission for the Shoshone and Arapahoe Indians), Rev. Aloysius J. Keel, S.J., rector; Revs. James V. O'Connor, S.J., M. J. Hoferer, S.J., asstS.
Missions—Arapahoe, Fort Washakie,
Thermopolis, Hot Springs Co., St. Francis', Rev. N. Endres.
Missions—Basin, Worland, Greybull.
Stations—Crosby, Hot Springs Co.; Gebo, Hot Springs Co., Kirby.

Absent on leave: Revs. D. Slattery, Salt Lake; T. P. Hayes, George J. Bryant, T. D. Lynch.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

CHEYENNE. *Convent and Academy of the Holy Child Jesus,* Central ave. and 24th st.—28 Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus. Mother St. Aloysius, Supr. Boarders, 65. Day Scholars, 205.
ST. STEPHENS MISSION. *Indian Boarding School.*—Jesuit Fathers, 8; Brothers, 1. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thaddea, Supr. Pupils, 100.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Douglas.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Stephens.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academy			1
Secular Priests	22	Parochial Schools			2
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Indian School			1
Total (not including absent on leave)	25	Pupils in above Institutions			512
Ecclesiastical Students	7	Marriages			258
Churches with Resident Pastors	19	Baptisms	Infants.... 740	Total....	854
Missions with Churches	35		Adults..... 114		
Total Churches	54	Converts			114
Stations	21	Deaths			287

Catholic Population, about 22,128

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLEVELAND

(*Dioecesis Clevelandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 23, 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Columbiana, Stark, Wayne, Ashland and Richland Counties and east of the western limits of Erie, Huron and Richland Counties.

Square Miles = 8,034.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. FARRELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Cleveland; ordained May 22, 1880; cons. May 1, 1909.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. AMADEUS RAPPE, D.D., cons. Oct. 10, 1847; resigned Aug. 22, 1870; died Sept. 8, 1877. Rt. Rev. RICHARD GILMOUR, D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died April 13, 1891. Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS F. HORSTMANN, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1892; died May 13, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Chancellor—Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Secretary—Rev. RICHARD J. PATTERSON.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. J. O'LEARY, T. F. MAHON, G. F. MURPHY, D.D., F.J. HROCH, JOSEPH GERE, WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D.

Deans—Very Revs. EDWARD MEARS, Columbiana, Mahoning, Trumbull; JAMES B. MOONEY, Ashland, Erie, Huron, Lorain, Richmond; JOHN J. SCULLEN, Medina, Portage, Stark, Summit, Wayne.

Seminary Regents—Rev. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., in spiritual matters; Rev. J. O'LEARY, in temporal matters.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., Revs. G. F. MURPHY, D.D., JOSEPH M. PAULUS, JOHN P. BRENNAN, JAMES B. MOONEY, O. ZLAMAL.

Consultores Parochi—Revs. J. KLUTE, T. F. MAHON, P. M. CERVENY and R. MYLOTT.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. GEORGE F. MURPHY, D.D., procurator fiscalis; Rev. WILLIAM A. SCULLEN, D.D., J.C.D., assessor; Rev. JOSEPH J. SCHMIT, notary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. C. O'REILLY, D.D., LL.D., judge; Rev. J. F. NOLAN, D.D., defensor vinculi; Rev. R. B. BRENNAN, D.D., notary.

Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. THOMAS J. SMITH, S.J., Revs. F. J. HROCH, W. KREYCKI, O.F.M., B. A. MOONEY, D.D., F. SENNER.

Board of Censors—Revs. J. W. BECKA, F. J. HAGGENEY, S.J., E. C. KRAMER, D.D., J. M. McDONOUGH, J. B. MOONEY, G. SCHMALE, O.F.M.

Irremovable Rectors.—Revs. EDWARD MEARS, JOHN F. McINERNEY, NICHOLAS PFEIL, WILLIAM F. MURPHY, JOSEPH GERE.

Diocesan Director of Catholic Charities—Rev. C. HUBERT LEBLOND.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.* Office: *506 Standard Theatre Bldg., 813 Prospect ave., S. E.*

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., NICHOLAS PFEIL, FRANCIS J. HROCH, ADOLPH M. SEEHOLZER, MICHAEL D. LEAHY, JOHN M. POWERS, C. HUBERT LEBLOND, Secretary.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Secretary; Revs. J. O'LEARY and J. P. BRENNAN.

Infirm Priests' Board—Right Rev. Bishop, President ex-officio; Rev. J. J. SCULLEN, Secretary; Rev. N. A. HASSEL, Treasurer; Revs. G. P. JENNINGS, LL.D., T. F. MAHON, F. A. SCHREIBER, R. MYLOTT.

Cemetery Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. P. J. O'CONNELL, Treasurer; Rev. E. P. DUFFY, Secretary and Manager.—Office of Secretary: *Cleveland, Ohio, 506 Standard Theatre Bldg., 813 Prospect ave., S. E.*

Digitized by Google

Examiners of Junior Clergy and Seminary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. C. O'Reilly, D.D., Revs. G. F. Murphy, D.D., James B. Mooney, Joseph F. Nolan, D.D., J. M. Paulus, James M. McDonough, T. G. Ring, J. A. Stefanic, Edward A. Mooney, D.D., Edward C. Kramer, D.D., Joseph J. Schmit, W. J. Gallena, D.D., W. S. Nash, Thos. P. Mulligan.

Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. William A. Kane, LL.D. Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan, Asst. Supt. Office: *Cleveland, Ohio, 1027 Superior ave., N. E.*

Diocesan Musical Director—Rev. Jos. N. Trainor.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. C. J. Moseley.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. Theo. Van Rossum, S.J.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. Pfeil.—Res., *Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, E. 9th st., cor. Superior ave., N. E., Right Rev. John P. Farrelly, D.D., bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas C. O'Reilly, D.D., LL.D., V.G.; Revs. William A. Scullen, D.D., J.C.D., chancellor; Richard J. Patterson, secretary; Jos. N. Trainor, Diocesan Musical Director; Thomas V. Shannon, Francis P. Brennan. Res., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.

School—2 Brothers of Mary (1115 Superior ave., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. 5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 269.

Annunciation and St. Emeric's, W. 22nd st., cor. Moore ave., N. W., Rev. Joseph Hartel. Res., 1924 W. 22nd st.

School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

Blessed Sacrament, cor. Fulton rd. and Storer ave., Rev. Stephen W. Wilson, pastor; Rev. John J. Davidson. Res., 3381 Fulton rd.

School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary (3387 Fulton rd.). Pupils, 289.

Holy Family (Bohemian), E. 131st st., Rev. Joseph F. Kresina. Res., 12900 Angelus ave., S. E.

Holy Name, Broadway, near Jones rd., S. E., Rev. Patrick J. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. Edward B. Conry. Res., 8328 Broadway.

School—18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 881.

Holy Rosary (Italian), E. 121st st., cor. Mayfield rd., Rev. James Matturo, adm.; Rev. Joseph N. Trivisonno. Res., 12021 Mayfield rd.

Holy Trinity (German), Woodland ave., near E. 71st st., Rev. Joseph M. Trapp, pastor; Revs. Aloysius C. Sutter, George N. Habig. Res., 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.

School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 502.

Immaculate Conception, Superior ave. and E. 41st st., Rev. George F. Murphy, D.D., pastor; Revs. William C. Ring, Michael J. Hynes. Res., 4129 Superior ave., N. E.

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 737.

Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Lansing ave. and E. 71st st., Rev. Marion J. Orsechowski, pastor; Rev. Joseph Kopczynski, *p.t.* Res., 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.

School—7 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 798.

Most Holy Trinity (Roumanian), 2648 E. 93rd st., Rev. John Vanca, *p.t.*

Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slovak), Aetna rd., near Union ave. Rev. Wenceslas A. Chaloupka. Res., 9614 Aetna rd.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (9510 Aetna rd., S. E.). Pupils, 478.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish), Corlett Station, Rev. John Miotkowski. Res., 4054 East 141st st.

School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (4050 East 141st st.). Pupils, 169.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Pearl rd., Rev. Sebastian J. Kremer, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Henry Post, C.PP.S., Arnold Weymann, C.PP.S., Cyril Mohr, C.PP.S., Peter Schirack, C.PP.S., Ignatius Rauh, C.PP.S. Res., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.

School—20 Sisters of the Precious Blood (4419 Pearl rd., S. W.). Pupils, 879.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Bohemian), E. 54th st., cor. Hamm ave., S. E., Rev. Oldrich Zlamal, pastor; Revs. Clarence W. Dik. Res., 3396 E. 54th st.

School—17 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 820.

Our Lady of Peace, Rev. James F. Cummins. Res., 12101 Woodland ave.

Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), E. 71st st., near Casimir ave., S. E., Rev. John Czyzak, pastor. Res., 7007 Casimir ave., S. E.

School—20 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda (4281 East 71st st., S.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1001.

St. Adalbert's (Bohemian), E. 83d st., S. E., Rev. John W. Becka. Res., 2347 E. 83d st.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2333 East 83rd st.). Pupils, 283.

St. Agnes', Euclid ave., cor. E. 81st st., Rev. Gilbert P. Jennings, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Raymond J. Gorman, Charles M. McDonough, Owen L. Gallagher. Res., 8000 Euclid ave.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2028 East 81st st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 510.

St. Aloysius', Lakeview rd, near St. Clair ave., N. E., Rev. Francis A. Malloy, pastor; Revs. Charles E. Frey, Joseph B. Delaney, Francis J. Lavery. Res., 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (652 Lakeview rd., N. E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 664.

St. Andrew's (Slovak), Superior ave., near E. 52nd st., Rev. John M. Liscinsky, *p.t.* Res., 5103 Superior ave., N. E.

School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame (5137 Superior ave., N. E.). Pupils, 377.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANN'S, Coventry and Cedar rds. (Cleveland Heights), Rev. John M. Powers, pastor; Rev. Neil J. Gallagher. Res., 2115 Coventry rd.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 227.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), Central ave., cor. E. 13th st., Rev. Humbert Rocchi, pastor; Rev. E. Raia, *p.t.* Res., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, W. 14th st., cor. Howard ave., S. W., Rev. Raymond M. Mylott, pastor; Rev. John J. Kelly. Res., 2486 W. 14th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (2432 W. Fourteenth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 319.
ST. BARBARA'S (Polish), Denison ave., Rev. John M. Zeglen, pastor. Res., 1505 Denison ave., S. W.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Denison ave., Rev. Adolph M. Seeholzer, pastor; Rev. Victor Studer. Res., 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
School—10 Sisters of Notre Dame (3588 West 52nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 612.
ST. BRIDGET'S, E. 22nd st., near Woodland ave., S. E., Rev. J. Francis Collins, pastor. Res., 2508 E. 22nd st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (2500 East 22nd st.). Pupils, 145.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), E. 82nd st., cor. Pulaski ave., N. E., Revs. John W. Solinski, Rev. Thos. B. Muraski. Res., 8228 Sowinski ave.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 903.
ST. CATHERINE'S, E. 93d st., cor. Heath ave., Rev. James J. Quinn. Res., 3443 E. 93d st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 347.
ST. CECILIA'S, Kinsman rd. (Mount Pleasant), Rev. John T. Farrell, pastor. (Res., 3476 East 152nd st.
ST. COLMAN'S, W. 65th st., cor. W. Madison ave., Rev. James O'Leary, pastor; Revs. Thomas E. Walsh, Maurice A. Riley. Res., 2027 W. 65th st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph (2017 West 65th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1066.
ST. COLUMBKILLE'S, Superior ave., cor. E. 26th st., Rev. Charles J. Moseley, pastor; Rev. Francis J. McGlynn. Res., 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak), Lakewood, Madison and Lakewood aves., N. W., Rev. Adalbert J. Masat. Res., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (12602 Madison ave., N. W.). Pupils, 550.
ST. EDWARD'S, Woodland ave., cor. E. 69th st., Rev. Jos. F. Nolan, D.D., pastor; Revs. John A. Carrabing, John A. Martin. Res., 6914 Woodland ave.
School—10 Sisters of Humility of Mary. Pupils, 563.
ST. ELIAS' (Syrian), Rev. Basil Marsha, *p.t.* Res., 1225 Webster ave., near Scovill ave.
ST. ELIZABETH'S (Magyar), Buckeye rd., cor. E. 90th st., Rev. Julius Szepessy, *p.t.*, Rev. Richard Roth. Res., 9016 Buckeye rd.
School—14 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1150.
ST. FRANCIS' (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 71st st., Rev. Francis J. Hopp, pastor; Rev. Anthony V. Mechler. Res., 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame (7216 Myron ave., N. E.). Pupils, 681.
ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), E. 21st st., cor. Oregon ave., N. E., Rev. V. G. Vilkutaitis, pastor. Res., 1389 E. 21st st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame (E. 21st and Oregon ave.). Pupils, 238.
ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lakewood, Rev. Francis J. Koslouski, *p.t.* Res., 12903 Madison ave., N. W.
ST. HELENA'S (Roumanian), W. 65th st., Attended from Most Holy Trinity.
ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), cor. Francis ave. and E. 61st st., S. E., Rev. Jos. M. Sztucki. Res., 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Francis ave. and Sixty-first st.). Pupils, 547.
ST. IGNATIUS', Lorain ave., near W. 108rd st., Rev. Thomas A. Hanrahan, pastor; Revs. Frederick J. Bertram, Chester J. Bartlett. Res., 10205 Lorain ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (10250 Lorain ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1085.
ST. JAMES', Lakewood, Rev. Michael D. Leahy, pastor; Revs. Michael L. Stevenson, Thaddeus T. Marchant. Res., 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
School—12 Sisters of Humility of Mary (17435 Northwood ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 518.
ST. JEROME'S, Lake Shore Blvd. and East 152nd st., Rev. Leo O. Hammer. Res., 14802 Lake Shore Blvd.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS' (Polish), Professor ave., cor. College ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph P. Kocinski, pastor; Rev. Paul Michalek. Res., 906 College ave., S. W.
School—12 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (2270 Professor ave.). Pupils, 1053.
ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE'S (Bohemian), E. 50th st., cor. Fleet ave., Rev. Francis J. Hroch, pastor. Rev. Oldric A. Masanec. Res., 3785 Independence rd., S. E.
School—11 Sisters of St. Donimic (3777 Independence rd., S. E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 585.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. Joseph Spanowski. Res., 1435 East 33rd st.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (1411 East 33rd st.). Pupils, 290.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Woodland ave., cor. E. 23d st., S. E., Rev. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph C. Forst, O.F.M. Res., Franciscan Monastery, 2543 E. 23d st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (2276 Creighton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 227.
ST. JOSEPH'S (Collinwood), Aspinwall ave. and Saranac rd., Rev. John W. Bell, pastor; Rev. Hugh Leo Collins. Res., 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 364.
ST. LADISLAS' (Slovak), E. 92nd st., near Holton ave., Rev. Ladislas Necid, pastor. Res., 2813 E. 92nd st.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (9221 Holton ave., S. E.). Pupils, 1010.
ST. LAWRENCE'S (Slovenian), E. 81st st., near Union ave., Rev. John J. Oman. Res., 3547 E. 80th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (3531 East Eightieth st.). Pupils, 499.

Digitized by Google

St. Malachi's, Washington ave., near W. 25th st., Rev. John F. McInerney, rector. Res., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 308.
St. Marian's (Italian), Woodhill rd., near Fairmount rd. Attended from Holy Rosary.
St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), E. 21st st., near Central ave., S. E., Rev. Peter Chelala, *p.t.* Res., 2214 E. 21st st.
St. Martin's (Slovak), E. 23rd st., near Scovill ave., Rev. Wenceslas J. Horak. Res., 2408 Scovill ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 610.
St. Mary's (German), W. 30th st. and Carroll ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., rector; Revs. Rudolph Meschenmoser, S.J., pastor; Augustine M. Hackert, S.J., John B. Kessel, S.J. Res., St. Ignatius' College, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (3023 Carroll ave., N. W.). 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 473.
St. Mary's (Slovenian), (Collinwood), Holmes ave., N. E., Rev. Joseph Skur, *p.t.* Res., 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 336.
St. Mary's (West Park), Rev. Michael V. Halter. Res., 14800 Brookpark rd., West Park, Ohio.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Michael's (German), Scranton rd., cor. Clark ave., Rev. John A. Schaffeld, pastor; Rev. Charles J. Anthony. Res., 3114 Scranton rd., S. W.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2202 Prame ave., S. W.). Pupils, 573.
St. Patrick's, Bridge ave., near Fulton rd., Rev. Francis T. Moran, D.D., pastor; Revs. John R. Hagan, D.D., Joseph P. Heffernan. Res., 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
School—18 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 1070.
St. Patrick's (West Park), Rev. E. T. Calvey. Res., 4427 Riverside Dr., West Park, Ohio.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.
St. Paul's (Croatian), E. 40th st., near St. Clair ave., Rev. Michael G. Domladovac. Res., 1369 E. 40th st.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 342.
St. Paul's (Euclid), Rev. William A. Kane, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Thomas P. Mulligan. Res., Euclid, Ohio.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 254.
St. Peter's (German), Superior ave., cor. E. 17th st., Rev. Nicholas Pfeil, rector; Revs. Leo A. Warth, John L. Mauer. Res., 1538 E. 17th st.
School—3 Brothers of Mary (1558 East Eighteenth st.). 7 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 449.
St. Philip Neri's, St. Clair ave. and East Eighty-second st., Rev. John P. Brennan, pastor; Revs. William F. Haggerty, Michael J. Ready. Res., 8215 St. Clair ave.
School—9 Sisters of Humility of Mary (799 E. 82nd st.). Pupils, 372.
St. Philomene's, Euclid ave., cor. Wellesley ave., Rev. Joseph F. Smith, pastor; Revs. William S. Nash, Maurice J. Casey. Res., 18824 Euclid ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 305.
St. Procop's (Bohemian), W. 41st st., cor. Trent ave., S.W., Revs. Peter M. Cerveny, pastor; Wenceslaus A. Slaby. Res., 3181 W. 41st st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (Trent ave. and West Forty-first st.). Pupils, 652.
St. Rose of Lima, Detroit ave., cor. W. 116th st., Rev. James J. Stewart, pastor; Rev. John B. Holcomb. Res., 11405 Detroit ave., N.W.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (11411 Detroit ave., N.W.). Pupils, 498.
St. Stanislas' (Polish), Forman ave., nr. E. 65th st., Rev. Wenceslaus Krzycki, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Methodius Kielar, O.F.M., Protase Kuberek, O.F.M., Sigismund Masalski, O.F.M., Paul Musselewicz, O.F.M. Res., 3649 E. 65th st.
School—34 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (6610 Baxter ave., S.E.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 2134.
St. Stephen's (German), W. 54th st., Rev. Joseph Gers, rector; Revs. George N. Stuber, Jerome N. Rohner. Res., 1930 W. 54th st.
School—4 Brothers of Mary (1900 W. 54th st.). 13 Sisters of Notre Dame (1903 W. 57th st.). Pupils, 628.
St. Thomas Aquinas, Superior ave., nr. Ansel rd., Rev. Thomas F. Mahon, pastor; Revs. James T. Daley, Dominic J. Sweeney, Joseph J. Mahony. Res., 9205 Superior ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 760.
St. Vitus' (Slovenian), East 62nd st., cor. Glass ave., Rev. Bartholomew Ponikvar, pastor; Rev. Anthony L. Bombach. Res., 1114 Norwood rd., N.E.
School—19 Sisters of Notre Dame (6102 Glass ave., N.E.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1705.
St. Wenceslas' (Bohemian), Broadway, cor. E. 37th st., Rev. Joseph W. Koudelka. Res., 2666 E. 35th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 373.
St. Wendelin's (Slovak), Columbus rd., Rev. Augustin Tomasek, pastor; Rev. Stephen Begalla. Res., 2160 Columbus rd., S.W.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame (2216 Eureka Court, S.W.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1010.

SPECIAL SERVICE.

Armenian Missionary, Rev. Moses Nazarian. Res., 1719 Euclid ave.
City Infirmary, Scranton rd. Attended from St. Joseph's, Woodland ave. and E. 23rd st.
Cleveland State Hospital for the Insane. Attended from Holy Name Church, 8328 Broadway.
Warrensville Colony. City Home for the Aged. Tuberculosis Sanitarium and House of Correction. Chaplain, Rev. Edward J. Gracey. Res., St. Vincent's Orphanage, Monroe ave. and Fulton rd., Cleveland, O.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CLEVELAND.

Akron, Summit Co., Annunciation, Broad and Kent sts., Rev. Richard A. Dowed, pastor; Revs. Charles Leo Brown, William L. Neuton. Res., 70 Kent st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (98 Kent st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 348.
Sacred Heart Church (Hungarian), Rev. Francis Denes, adm. Res., 734 Grant st.
St. Bernard's (German), Rev. Joseph M. Paulus, pastor; Rev. Ralph C. Kotheimer. Res., 47 E. State st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 498.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Dominic A. Melcarek. Res., 298 Otis st.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help (810 Otis st.). Pupils, 182.
St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Broadway and E. Center st., Rev. Peter J. Rysanek, *p.t.* Res., 211 Broadway.
St. Joseph's (Syrian), Locust and Wooster aves., Rev. Agabios Riashi, *p.t.* Res., 467 Locust ave.
St. Martha's, Tallmadge and Marbieu aves., Revs. John A. McKeever, James J. Duffy. Res., 300 East Tallmadge ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (301 E. Tallmadge ave.). Pupils, 241.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. Hilary Zwisler, John P. Treacy. Res., 715 Coburn st.
School—8 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (662 S. Main st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 687.
St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas E. Kirby, D.D., pastor. Res., 437 Wilbeth rd.
St. Peter's (Lithuanian), Wooster ave., Rev. A. Janusa, *p.t.*, pastor. Res., R. F. D. 24, South Akron.
St. Vincent, Rev. John J. Scullen, pastor; Revs. Francis J. Stanton, William P. Thorpe. Res., 164 W. Market st.
School—9 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 544.
Alliance, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Kieran P. Banks, pastor. Rev. Cornelius J. Mahony. Res., 427 Broadway.
School—10 Dominican Sisters (cor. High and Linden). Pupils, 324.
Amherst, Lorain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James M. Eischen.
Ashtabula, Ashtabula Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Bernard J. Patton. Res., 86 Market st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (107 Oak st.). Pupils, 131.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), cor. Sibley and Columbus sts., Rev. Joseph Tomasi, *p. t.* Res., Columbus st.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthew O'Brien. Res., 474 Lake st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 126.
Avon, Lorain Co. (*R.F.D.*), Holy Trinity, Rev. John A. Stefanic.
School—4 Lay Teachers. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 164.
Immaculate Conception (French Creek), Rev. Francis A. Haessler.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 142.
Barberton, Summit Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), First and Paige sts., attended from Sacred Heart Church, Akron.
Sacred Heart (Slovenian), attended from St. Augustus, Barberton.
St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Hribar, pastor; Rev. Raymond A. Kathe. Res., 428 Sixth st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (423 Seventh st.). Pupils, 295.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. Stephen J. Kocis, pastor. Res., 318 Central ave.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Kubacki, adm. Res., 196 Bets st.
Bedford, Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Name, Cleveland.
School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 74.
Bellevue, Huron Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis A. Terwoord, pastor. Res., 125 Broad st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher (238 Center st.). Pupils, 171.
St. Sebastian's (*R. 2*), Rev. Charles Brand.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Berea, Cuyahoga Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Ignatius L. Piotrowski.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 258.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Heffernan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Canal Fulton, Stark Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. Emil L. Schaider.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
Missions—Marshallville, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Warwick, Summit Co., St. George's.
Canton, Stark Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel, pastor; Rev. John L. Waldeisen. Res., 1602 Market ave., South.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 358.
All Saints (Polish), Attended from St. Mary's, Barberton. Res., 1368 Henry ave., S. W.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Romeo Martorelli. Res., 918 Liberty st.
St. George's (Roumanian), Rev. C. M. Popu Lupu, D.D., Ph.D. Res., 1031 Ninth st., N.E.
St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Michael J. Flanigan, George D. Burke. Res., 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (515 Eighth st., N. W.). Pupils, 390.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Clement H. Treiber, pastor, J. Francis Diets. Res., 2427 Tuscarawas st., West.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (137 Bedford ave., N. W.). Pupils, 375.
St. Paul's, Rev. John W. Schmitz. Res., 2415 Mahoning rd.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. Anthony B. Stuber, pastor; Rev. Leo. A. Schlindwein. Res., 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (802 Cleveland ave., N.W.). Pupils, 325.

Digitized by Google

Chardon, Geauga Co, St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Price.
Mission—South Thompson, Orwell.
Conneaut, Ashtabula Co., Holy Rosary (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ashtabula.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jerome J. Reidy. Res., 480 State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.
Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Nolan. Res., Second and Sackett sts.
Mission—Peninsula, Summit Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Dolyestown, Wayne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward A. Fasnacht.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Dungannon (*Millport, R.F.D.*), Columbiana Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Joseph G. Schaffeld.
East Liverpool, Columbiana Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Timothy A. Dunne, pastor. Rev. Thomas I. Gaffney. Res., 235 W. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 271.
Mission—St. Ann's.
East Palestine, Columbiana Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Barth. Res., 200 East Main st.
East Youngstown, Mahoning Co., St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. John Krispiuski.
St. John Cantius (Polish), Rev. Joseph Rojewski, *p.t.* Address P.O. Box 693.
Elyria, Lorain Co., St. Agnes, Lake ave., Rev. Edward A. Reilly. Res., 611 Lake ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 202.
St. Mary's, Middle ave. and 4th st., Rev. James B. Mooney, pastor; Rev. John H. Frey. Res., 320 Middle ave.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame (237 Fourth st.). Pupils, 483.
Holy Rosary (Polish), attended from Grafton.
Fairport, Lake Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Magyar), Rev. Emil Egner, *p.t.* Res., 503 Plum st.
Girard, Trumbull Co., St. Rose's Rev. Edward A. Kirby, D.D. Res., State and Main sts.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (Main st.). Pupils, 374.
Grafton, Lorain Co., Assumption (Polish), Rev. S. Jastrzembski, *p. t.*
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Casey.
Hubbard, Trumbull Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Maloney.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 193.
Hudson, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Rev. John I. Gilhooly.
Mission—"Cleveland Boys' Farm," Hudson, Summit Co.
Huron, Erie Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Nicholas W. Horst.
Mission—Vermilion, Erie Co., St. Mary's.
Independence, Cuyahoga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George L. Koob.
Jefferson, Ashtabula Co., St. Joseph's Calasanctius', Rev. John N. Rhein.
Kelley's Island, Erie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph E. Maerder.
Kent, Portage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Mahon. Res., 302 De Peyster st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 176.
Leetonia, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel B. Kirby.
Lisbon, Columbiana Co., St. George's, Rev. Clement H. Boeke.
Mission—West Point, Columbiana Co.
Lorain, Lorain Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), So. Broadway, near Charles st., Rev. Wenceslaus F. Novak. Res., 2428 Elyria ave.
School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (Elyria ave. and E. 25th st.). Pupils, 314.
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew A. Radecki. Res., 418-15th street.
School—9 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (500 15th st.). Pupils, 506.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovenian), Rev. John Kraker, *p.t.* Res., 1709 East 31st st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 318.
St. John's, Rev. Patrick A. Logan. Res., 1977 East 30th st.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Charles Reichlin. Res., 317 15th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (1552 Reid ave.). Pupils, 201.
St. Ladislas (Magyar), Rev. Andrew Koeller, *p.t.* Res., 1412 E. 29th st.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Johnston. Res., 310 8th st.
School—6 Sister-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 294.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. Damian Leone, *p. t.* Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Lorain.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Francis Duda. Res., 2652 Apple ave.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters. Pupils, 212.
Mission—South Amherst, Lorain Co.
Loudonville, Ashland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Shea. Res., 130 Union st.
Mission—Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Edward's.
Louisville, Stark Co., St. Louis', Rev. Nicholas Weckel.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 158.
Mansfield, Richland Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Ferdinand A. Schreiber, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Boehnlein. Res., 81 So. Mulberry st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 586.
Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's attended from Royalton.
Massillon, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis B. Doherty. Res., 518 South Lincoln ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (East South st.). Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Michael Vollmayer, pastor. Res., 314 East Cherry st.
School—9 Benedictine Sisters (895 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 448.
Maximo, Stark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas E. McKenny.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Harrisburg, Stark Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Medina, Medina Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Ryan. Res., 408 W. Liberty st.
Mission—Wadsworth, Medina Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Milan, Erie Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Senner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 27.

Digitized by Google

Monroeville, Huron Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert H. Kistner.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 103.
Navarre, Stark Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Nicholas Espen.
Niles, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Robbins ave., Rev. Nicholas Santoro, C.PP.S., *p. t.* Res., 381 Robbins ave.
Mission—Mineral Ridge, Trumbull Co., St. Mary's.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Daniel B. Crotty, pastor. Res., 113 West Park ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (Arlington st.). Pupils, 298.
North Canton, Stark Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph J. Schmit.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 115.
North Ridgeville, Lorain Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles J. Fecht.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
Norwalk, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles H. Gardner. Res., 73 State st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters (77 State st.). Pupils, 88.
St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Forst. Res., 91 East Main st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 275.
Mission—Norwalk, St. Peter's.
Oberlin, Lorain Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John H. Lens. Res., 167 South Pleasant st.
Missions—New London, Wellington.
Olmsted Falls, Cuyahoga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Hoerstmann.
Orrville, Wayne Co., St. Agnes', Rev. John T. Ruffing. Res., Mt. Marie, Canton, Ohio.
Orwell, Ashtabula Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), attended from St. Mary's, Chardon.
Painesville, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Gallena, D.D., pastor; Rev. Daniel T. Gallagher. Res., 416 N. State st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (428 N. State st.). Pupils, 240.
Missions—Geneva, Madison.
Parma, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Family, attended from Our Lady of Good Counsel, Cleveland.
Peru, Huron Co. (*Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Albert J. Aust.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 106.
Randolph, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), St. Joseph's, Rev. George Reber.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 83.
Ravenna, Portage Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter J. Clancy. Res., 260 Spruce ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (208 Sycamore st.). Pupils, 110.
Rittman, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Ouimet.
Rootstown, Portage Co. (*New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17*), St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Le Miller, *p. t.*
Royalton, Cuyahoga Co., Assumption, Rev. M. F. Shannón. R. F. D. 2, Brecksville, Ohio.
Mission—Mantua, Trumbull Co., St. Joseph's.
Salem, Columbiana Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alfred J. Manning. Res., 252 McKinley ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (250 McKinley ave.). Pupils, 162.
Salineville, Columbiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John McMahon.
Sandusky, Erie Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Edward P. Graham, LL.D. Res., 1605 W. Jefferson st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (1503 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 88.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. William C. Zierolf, pastor; Rev. Carl F. Roth, Rev. Albert J. Bishop. Res., 429 Central ave.
School—14 Sister of Notre Dame (514 Decatur st.). Pupils, 624.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William F. Murphy, rector; Rev. John A. Brady, D.D. Res., 510 Columbus ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (516 Jackson st.). Pupils, 158.
Sebring, Mahoning Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph A. Powers. Res., 408 S. 15th st.
Sheffield (*Lorain P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lorain Co., St. Teresa's Rev. Adam Senger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic district school). Pupils, 41.
Shelby, Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Mary. Rev. Andrew A. Crehan. Res., 35 Raymond ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 129.
Shelby Settlement (*Shelby, R.F.D. 2*), Richland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Jacob F. Kuebler.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 41.
Struthers, Mahoning Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Washington ave., Rev. John Frena.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 332.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Nicholas F. Monaghan.
Mission—Lowellville, Mahoning Co., Holy Rosary.
Summitville, Columbiana Co., St. John's, Rev. Ambrose Graham.
Valley City, Medina Co. (*R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Martin's, Rev. Julius M. Kitter.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Wakeman, Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Kelly.
Warren, Trumbull Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John P. McGoogan. Res. 107 Seneca st.
Wellsville, Columbiana Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James Nolan. Res., 103 11th st.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 106.
West Brookfield, Stark Co. (*Massillon P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Barbara's, Rev. John Wagner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 41.
Willard, Huron Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Michael J. Coan. Res., 34 Washington st.
Mission—Plymouth, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Willoughby, Lake Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Moseley. Res., 49 Vine st.
Mission—Mentor Lake Co., St. Mary's.
Wooster, Wayne Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward C. Kramer, D.D., pastor. Res. 527 Beall ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (539 E. Bowman st.). Pupils, 122.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Holy Name (Slovak), cor. Lakeview and Midland aves., Rev. Francis Dubosh. Res., 613 N. Lakeview ave.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84
Immaculate Conception, Rev. John E. Kenny, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Leo J. Brissel. Res., 811 Oak st.

Digitized by Google

School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 456.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Vitus Franco, *p.t.* Res., 343 Summit ave.
Sacred Heart of Jesus' (*Station A*), Rev. John I. Moran. Res., Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
St. Ann's (*Station B*), Rev. J. P. Barry, pastor; Rev. T. D. Lynch. Res., 1466 West Federal st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 167.
St. Anthony's (Italian), W. Federal st., Rev. Edward J. Spitzig. Res., 25 Calvin st.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 111.
St. Casimir's (Polish), cor. Jefferson and Carson sts., Rev. Cajetan Szymankiewicz, *p. t.* Res., 149 Jefferson st.
St. Columba's, Wood st., Rev. Edward Mears, LL.D., rector; Revs. Richard P. Gibbons, Joseph P. Hurley George F. Martin. Res. 150 W. Wood st.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 442.
SS. Cyril and Methodius' (Slovak), Rev. Francis Koselek, pastor. Res., 252 E. Wood st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 464.
St. Edward's, Ohio ave. and Tod lane, Rev. Maurice F. Griffin. Res., 1930 Ohio ave.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary (800 Benita ave.). Pupils, 800.
St. Francis of Assisi (Lithuanian), Rev. Dominic F. Alinskas. Res., 928 Shehy st.
St. Joseph's (German), N.E. corner Rayen and Wick aves., Rev. John Klute, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Reichlin. Res., 26 West Rayen ave.
School—7 Notre Dame Sisters. Pupils, 286.
St. Maro's (Syro-Maronite), Rev. Nemattalah Beggiani, *p.t.* Res., 818 Wilson ave.
St. Mary's (Roumanian), Rev. Aurel Voda, *p.t.* Res., 73 South Prospect st.
St. Matthias' (Slovak), Lansingville, Rev. John M. Gerenda. Res., 1685 Homewood ave.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 205.
St. Patrick's, Oakhill ave. and Cleveland st., Rev. Charles A. Martin, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Patrick J. Ferron, Patrick Gribben. Res., 1420 Oakhill ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 McKinnie st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 722.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Croatian), Rev. John A. Stipanovic. Res., 421 Covington st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 184.
St. Stanislas Kostka's (Polish), Revs. Albert Migdalski, John T. Kasinsky. Res., 735 South ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 345.
St. Stephen of Hungary (Magyar), Rev. Alexander Varaky, *p.t.* Res., 854 Wilson ave.

Absent on leave: Rev. Charles Boehm, Diocese of Buffalo; Revs. John S. Zybura, P. C. N. Dwyer, Patrick F. O'Byrne, John H. Kleekamp, F. X. Braeunig, A. Migdalski, John Bertemes.
Retired: Rev. Nicholas Schmitz, Monroeville, O.
Sick: Revs. John T. Moran, Michael J. Murphy, Thomas F. McGuire, Lawrence A. Brady, Alexander A. Butler, A. A. Princle, Thomas G. Ring.
Rev. W. S. Kress, Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLEVELAND. *St. Mary's Theological Seminary*, 1800 Lakeside ave.—Very Rev. James A. McFadden (Rector; Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Revs. James M. McDonough (Spiritual Director-Prof. of Moral Theology); Edward F. Burke (Prof. of Church History, Exegesis and Homiletics); Richard E. Brennan, D.D., (Prof. of Canon Law, Introduction to Scripture and Liturgy); Joseph J. Mullen, D.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Francis L. Clovis (Prof. of Ecclesiastical Chant). Students, 58; At Rochester, 28; At Rome, 5. Total, 91.
St. John's Cathedral College, E. 107th st. (Cathedral Latin Building), Preparatory Seminary for Diocese of Cleveland. Rev. E. A. Mooney, D.D., Pres., Revs. C. E. Frey, M. L. Moriarty, N. I. Gallagher, J. J. Gallagher.
Cathedral Latin School, E. 107th st. nr. Euclid ave.—A free High School for Catholic boys, conducted by priests of the Diocese of Cleveland (Classical Dept.) and Brothers of the Society of Mary (Scientific Dept.), Rev. E. A. Mooney, D.D., Pres., Res., 2062 E. 107th st.; Rev. M. L. Moriarty, Vice-Pres. and Rector of Students, Residence Hall, 11105 Euclid ave.; Revs. C. E. Frey, M. J. Casey, G. N, Habig, N. I. Gallagher, J. J. Mahoney, M. J. Ready, T. B. Muraski, J. F. Gallagher. Rev. Bro. Patrick A. Coyle, S.M., Vice-Pres. in charge of Scientific Dept., Director of Brothers' Community, Res. 2056 E. 107th st. Bros. Bernard, Martin, Joseph, George, Nicholas, William, Robert, John Reynolds, Alfred, Thomas, John Rickling, Bernard Weiner, John Czypanis, of the Society of Mary, Dayton, Ohio. Students, 525; Instructors, 24.
Latin Hall (Resident hall for Cathedral Latin School), 1105 Euclid ave.—Rev. Michael L. Moriarty, dean; Rev. Joseph F. Gallagher.
St. Anthony's Home for Working Boys, 8301 Detroit ave., N.W.—A Home for Homeless Boys between the age of 14 and 17 years. Present number, 45. Rev. C. Hubert LeBlond, Director. 6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CLEVELAND. *St. Ignatius' College*, 1911 W. 30th st.—Faculty: Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. Edward J. Bracken, S.J., John B. Neustich, S.J., Conrad Bilgery, S.J., Francis S. Betten, S.J., Simon A. Blackmore, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J., Francis Haggeney, S.J., John B. Kessel, S.J., James A. Kleist, S.J., Frederik Odenbach, S.J., Francis J. Vallasza, S.J., James J. Doyle, S.J., Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., Victor Winter, S.J., Joseph Bieda, S.J. (Missionary); John Zahm, S.J. Messrs. Eugene A. Bork, S.J., Lionell V. Carron, S.J., Leo J. Cunningham, S.J., John C. Malloy, S.J., Edward J. O'Leary, S.J., William

Digitized by Google

O'Leary, S.J., George C. Ring, S.J., Walter A. Roemer, S.J., Francis A. Ryan, S.J. Students, 180.

Loyola High School, 10620 Cedar ave.—Faculty: Very Rev. Thomas J. Smith, S.J., Revs. Francis McKernan, S.J., Henry A. Brockmann, S.J., Henry Hecken, S.J., Anthony Wilwerding, S.J., Frank Ryan, S.J., Messrs. Norbert Preusser, S.J., Theodore F. Peits, S.J. Fathers, 19; Scholastics, 11; Lay Teachers, 2; Brothers, 7; Students, 285.

St. Stanislaus House of Retreats, (Brooklyn Station, Cleveland, Ohio). Corporate title: *St. Stanislaus Novitiate.*—Rev. Alexander J. Burrowes, S.J. (Superior and Instructor of Tertian Fathers); Revs. Michael Eicher, S.J. (Minister); Theodore Van Rossum, S.J. Spiritual Father); Joseph M. Beeler, S.J. (Procurator). Tertian Fathers: Revs. Anthony J. Berens, S.J., John A. Berens, S.J., Justinus De La Grange, S.J., Thomas A. Egan, S.J., Edward L. Hart, S.J., Joseph A. Herbers, S.J., Leonard H. Hohinan, S.J., David F. Hickey, S.J., Joseph Jollat, S.J., John A. Krance, S.J., John G. Krost, S.J., James B. Macelwane, S.J., Thomas J. Moore, S.J., Joseph E. O'Brien, S.J., Daniel M. O'Connell, S.J., James M. Preuss, S.J., Augustine C. Wand, S.J., Martin Weissmueller, S.J., Petronius Zagni, S.J., Felix S. Ziccardi, S.J., Thomas A. Kelly, S.J. Fathers, 25; Brothers, 10. Priests and laymen desiring to make a retreat may apply to the Reverend Superior.

St. Joseph's Monastery of Franciscan Fathers, 2543 East 23rd st.—Rev. Roger Middendorf, O.F.M., (Guardian); Revs. Polycarp Rhode, O.F.M. (Vicar and Pastor); Sebastian Cebulla, O.F.M.; Alardus, Andrescheck, O.F.M.; Jerome Hellhake, O.F.M.; Adalbert Schlueter, O.F.M.; Joseph D. Erkeus, O.F.M., Lullus Seeboth, O.F.M., Joseph C. Frost, O.F.M., Othmar Bertheaume, O.F.M., Emeric Kocsis, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 10.

WEST PARK, Cuyahoga Co. *Franciscan Monastery and Chapel*, Riverside ave.—A Seminary for the training of Franciscan Clerics of the Province of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Very Rev. Leonard Neukirchen, O.F.M. (Guardian and Master of Brothers); Revs. Matthew Schmitz, O.F.M. (Definitor Provincial, Vicar and Master of Clerics); George Wetenkamp, O.F.M. (Lector of Dogma and Scripture and Homiletics); Conradin Wallbrann, O.F.M. (Lector of Dogma, Liturgy and Church History); Gerard Schmals, O.F.M. (Lector of Philosophy and Hebrew); Liberatus Presser, O.F.M. (Lector of Morals and Canon Law); Conrad Reisch, O.F.M. (Lector of Philosophy and Hebrew). Fathers, 7; Clerics, 40; Brothers, 7.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CLEVELAND. *Catholic Girls' High School*, 1025 Superior ave., N. E.—4 Ursuline Sisters, 2 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 125. Rev. W. A. Kane, LL.D., Superintendent.

Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1325 Ansel rd.—Mother Mary Evarista, Supr. Sisters, 285; Novices, 40; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 605.

Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes. For Girls and Young Ladies, 3007 Franklin ave., cor. W. 31st st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Patrick, Local Supr. Pupils, 300.

Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters, E. 55th st. and Scovill ave. Mother Mary Mercedes, Supr. Sisters, 210; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 363.

Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart, 14020 Euclid ave.—Mother M. Visitation, Local Supr. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 135.

Ursuline Academy of St. Mary (Villa Angela), Boarding School for young ladies, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—Mother M. Ursula, Local Supr. Sisters, 34; Pupils, 120. Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Seminary, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.—For boys under 12 years of age; under the direction of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Aloysius, Local Supr. Sisters, 16; Pupils, 96.

AKRON. *Academy of the Sacred Heart, 274 Broadway.*—27 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Beda, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 233.

CANTON. *College of the Immaculate Conception* (Mt. Marie).—Boarding School for Young Ladies.—26 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Camilla, Local Supr. Pupils, 140. Rev. John T. Ruffing, Chaplain.

WEST PARK, *Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 150; Novices, 20; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 196.

YOUNGSTOWN. *Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters*, 217 West Rayen ave.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 69; Novices, 3; Pupils, 171.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HOSPITALS, HOMES, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CLEVELAND. *St. Alexis' Hospital*, 5168 Broadway.—34 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Fulgentia, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 5,084. *Training School for Nurses.* Student nurses, 10. Rev. F. Overhamm, Chaplain.

St. Ann's Maternity Hospital and Infant Asylum, 3409 Woodland ave.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Geraldine, Local Supr. Orphans, 103. Patients during the year, 1,721. *Training School for Nurses.* Student Nurses, 30. Rev. E. W. J. Lindesmith (Chaplain U. S. A., retired), Chaplain.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 2507 East 22nd st.—21 Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Catherine, Supr. Aged Poor, 162.

House of the Good Shepherd, E. 30th st. and Carnegie ave.—32 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. John Berchmans, Supr. Inmates, 258.

St. John's Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 7911 Detroit ave.—26 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Amadeus, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 3,752; Student Nurses, 40. Rev. Edmund J. Ahern.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum, 6431 Woodland ave.—Miss Elizabeth O'Farrell, Dir. Ladies in charge, 30. Orphans, 247.

Mount St. Mary's Institute, 10510 Buckeye rd., S.E.—16 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Pancratia, Local Supr. Orphans, 155. Rev. Joseph Romer, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Boarding Home for Young Women, 2517 E. 20th st.—Miss Hanna Miller, Dir. Ladies in Charge, 6. Residents, 65.

St. Vincent's Charity Hospital and Training School for Nurses, E. 22nd st. and Central ave. —38 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Brigid, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 86. Patients: Hospital, 5,876; Dispensary, 34,610. Rev. Eugene P. Duffy, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum, 3315 Monroe ave., cor. Fulton rd.—25 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Edward, Local Supr. Orphans, 245. Rev. Edward A. Gracey, Chaplain.

C. Y. W. H.—Catholic Young Women's Hall, Superior ave. and E. 18th st.—Boarding Home for Young Women under the direction of the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Louise, Local Supr. Residents, 200.

Merrick House, Starkweather ave. and West 11th st. Day Nursery and Settlement work. Miss Gertrude Schraeter, Head Secretary.

CANTON. *Mercy Hospital*, Market ave. and 8th st.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Beatrice, Local Supr. Training School for Nurses. Student Nurses, 27. Patients during the year, 1,854. Rev. F. J. Pfye.

LAKEWOOD. *St. Augustine's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine*, 14808 Lake ave.—Mother M. Sebastian, Supr. Sisters, 162; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5. Rev. John J. Lillis, Chaplain; Rev. Louis Redmer.

LORAIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, Broadway.—15 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Alacoque, Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Student Nurses, 25. Patients during the year, 1,842.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Louis' Orphanage*.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Joseph Local Supr. Orphans, 83.

SANDUSKY. *Providence Hospital*, 1912 Hayes ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine. Mother M. Adelaide, Local Supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Student Nurses, 15. Patients during the year, 693.

VILLA MARIA, Lawrence Co., Pa. (*P.O., R.D. Lowellville, Ohio*), *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary*.—This community is attached by special agreement to the diocese of Cleveland. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Sisters, 260; Novices, 20. Postulants, 3. Rev. N. J. Franche, Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's School* (Pupils, 106) and *St. Mary's Orphanage*.

WEST PARK. *Monastery of the Poor Clares*, Riverside ave.—Mother M. Clare, Supr. Sisters, 26; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

YOUNGSTOWN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital and Training School for Nurses*, 1026 Belmont ave.—18 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Geraldine, Local Supr. Student Nurses, 41. Patients during the year, 4,285. Rev. John Sidley, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, St. Stanislaus', Cleveland; House of Studies, West Park.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church, St. Ignatius' College, Loyola High School, St. Stanislaus' House of Retreats (Brooklyn Station), Cleveland.

Fathers of the Precious Blood—Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Cathedral, St. Mary's, St. Peter's, and St. Stephen's Schools, Cleveland.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests, Incardinated	296
Not Incardinated	40
Total	336
Priests of Religious Orders	68
Total	404
Churches with Resident Priests	204
Missions with Churches	34
Total	238
Diocesan Seminary	1
Eccl. Students	91
Colleges and High Schools for Boys	5
Pupils attending same	1,100
Academies for Young Ladies	10
Pupils attending same	2,082
Parochial Schools, City	60
Pupils attending same	37,818
Parochial Schools, Outside City	78
Pupils attending same	19,693
Total Pupils in Parochial Schools	57,511
Orphan Asylums	6
Orphans	812
Infant Asylum	1
Inmates	103
Home for Working Boys	1
Homes for Working Girls	2
Hospitals	8
Home for Aged Poor	1
Converts	543
Marriages	5,190
Baptisms { Infants....18,338 / Adults..... 543 } Total...	18,881
Deaths	8,981
Catholic Population, about	448,112

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF COLUMBUS

(*Diocesis Columbensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio south of 40 deg. 41 min., and between the Ohio River on the east and the Scioto River on the west, together with the Counties of Franklin Delaware and Morrow.

Square Miles = 13,685.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES J. HARTLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Columbus; ordained July 10, 1882; cons. February 25, 1904. Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. S. H. ROSECRANS, D.D., cons. titular Bishop of Pompeiopolis and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Cincinnati, March 25, 1862; transferred to Columbus, March 3, 1868; died Oct. 21, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN AMBROSE WATTERSON, cons. Aug. 8, 1880; died April 17, 1899. Most Rev. HENRY MOELLER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Columbus, Aug. 25, 1900; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Areopolis and made Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Cincinnati, with the right of succession, April 27, 1903; succeeded to the See of Cincinnati, October 31, 1904.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. O'NEIL, V.G.—Res., *Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.*

Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS P. HARRINGTON, D.D.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. O'NEIL, V.G., Revs. C. R. RHODE, M. M. MEARA, J. A. WEIGAND, J. S. HANNAN, S. P. WEISINGER, and T. J. O'REILLY.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOSEPH M. WEHRLE, St. Mary's, Columbus; CLEMENT R. RHODE, Holy Cross, Columbus; JOHN B. EIS, Sacred Heart, Columbus; B. F. HANNA, Holy Family, Columbus; J. B. MATTINGLY, St. Mary's, Lancaster; THOMAS A. POWERS, St. Peter's, Steubenville; BERNARD M. O'BOYLAN, St. Francis de Sales, Newark; JOHN S. HANNAN, St. Joseph's, Circleville; PATRICK M. HERRY, Immaculate Conception, Dennison; JOHN H. WAGNER, St. Mary's, Delaware.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. JOHN H. O'NEIL, V.G., F. W. HOWARD, Revs. HUGH EWING, JOSEPH A. WEIGAND, M. M. MEARA, C. R. RHODE, F. M. WOESSMAN, JOHN E. MCGUIRK, L. W. MULHANE, J. M. WEHRLE, C. H. WATTERSON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgrs. J. H. O'NEIL, V.G., F. W. HOWARD, Revs. J. E. MCGUIRK, T. A. POWERS.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, judge; Rev. L. W. MULHANE, procurator fiscalis; Rev. T. J. O'REILLY, secretary.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Judge to be appointed by the Bishop in each case; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. W. HOWARD, defender of the marriage bond; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. O'NEIL, V.G., secretary.

Diocesan Building Committee—Revs. S. P. WEISINGER, P. M. HERRY, F. M. WOESSMAN, J. B. MATTINGLY, T. A. POWERS, T. J. O'REILLY, F. W. HOWARD.

Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres. ex-officio; Revs. C. R. RHODE; A. M. LEYDEN, secretary; L. W. MULHANE, treas., S. P. WEISINGER.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. W. HOWARD, chairman; Revs. L. W. MULHANE, J. A. WEIGAND, D. P. QUAILEY.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN J. MURPHY, *pro tem.*

School Visitors—Revs. B. P. VOGEL, JOHN J. MURPHY, JAMES M. RYAN, WM. C. HAYES, JOHN J. FAGAN, FRANK S. MUELLER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHAS. H. A. WATTERSON.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COLUMBUS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Broad and 5th sts., Rev. Michael M. Meara, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Nolan, Cornelius F. Powers. Res., 212 E. Broad st.

School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.

Digitized by Google

St. Aloysius', W. Broad st., Rev. Rudolph E. Schwarz, pastor. Res., 18 Clarendon ave.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 207.
St. Dominic's, 20th and Devoise sts., Rev. Thomas J. O'Reilly. Res., 493 N. 20th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1056 Devoise st.). Pupils, 360.
Holy Cross (German), 5th and Rich sts., Rev. C. R. Rhode. Res., 204 S. 5th st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 205.
Holy Family, 584 W. Broad st., Rev. Bernard F. Hanna.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (22 N. Skidmore st.). Pupils, 405.
Immaculate Conception, 414 N. Broadway, Rev. John J. Murphy.
St. John the Baptist's (Italian), cor. Lincoln and Hamlet sts., Rev. Rocco Petrarca, Res., 720 Hamlet st.
St. John the Evangelist's, South Ohio ave., Rev. Simon P. Weisinger, Rev. John F. Plunkett. Res., 648 S. Ohio ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 413.
St. Ladislaus' (Magyar), cor. Reeb ave. and S. 8th st., Rev. Maximilian Pivets, pastor. Res., 277 Reeb ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 104.
St. Mary's (German), Revs. Joseph M. Wehrle, Edmund Burkley. Res., 684 S. 3d st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (685 Mohawk st.). Pupils, 667.
St. Patrick's, Grant ave. and Naghten st., Rev. George I. Conlon, O.P., pastor; Revs. F. L. Kelly, O.P., (Chaplain of the Ohio State Penitentiary); F. A. Gaffney, O.P., John B. Kelly, O.P. Res., 376 Naghten st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 384.
Chapel—Ohio State Penitentiary.
Sacred Heart, 1st ave. and Summit st., Rev. James M. Ryan, adm., Rev. John B. Eis, retired. Res., 150 E. 1st ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (Summit st.). Pupils, 390.
St. Francis of Assisi's, 386 Buttles ave., Rev. Alphonse M. Leyden.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (349 Marshall ave.). Pupils, 427.
St. Peter's, Rev. Hugh Ewing. Res., 661 New York ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (701 New York ave.). Pupils, 270.
Mission—Westerville, Franklin Co., St. Paul's.
St. Leo's, Hanford st. and Leo pl., Rev. Bernard P. Vogel. Res., 221 Hanford st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (213 Hanford st.). Pupils, 339.
St. Thomas the Apostle (*E. Columbus*), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John H. O'Neil, V.G.
Holy Name, Patterson and Adams aves., Rev. Wm. McDermott. Res., 154 E. Patterson ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (172 Patterson ave.). Pupils, 260.
Holy Rosary, Main and Seymour sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis W. Howard, Rev. A. Vassal. Res., 1651 E. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 287.
St. Cyprian's (for colored people), Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen. Res., 1450 Hawthorne ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (1413 Hawthorne ave.). Pupils, 116.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS.

St. Vincent de Paul Orphan Asylum, Main st. and Rose ave., Rev. John C. Goldschmidt, Rev. Thomas P. Harrington, D.D. Res., 1490 E. Main st.
St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, attended from St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
Chapel at St. Francis Hospital, Rev. Edward J. Leinheuser.
Chapel at Academy of St. Mary's of the Springs, Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., chaplain.
Chapel at Convent of Good Shepherd, Rev. Walter Minder, chaplain. Res., 65 Sandusky st.
Missions—Galloway, Franklin Co., St. Cecilia's; Groveport, Franklin Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel of St. Anthony's Hospital, Rev. Patrick J. Kilgallen.
Deaf and Dumb Institute, Rev. Edmund Burkley, chaplain.
St. Rose's Chapel, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of Josephinum.
St. Turibius' Chapel, at the Josephinum, 821 E. Main st., Rev. Professors of the Josephinum.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COLUMBUS.

Adena, Jefferson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Anton Wiercinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 74.
Amsterdam, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Sullivan.
Athens, Athens Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Elwood Sylvester Berry.
Barnesville, Belmont Co., Assumption, Rev. Wm. Robben.
Barton, Belmont Co., Our Lady of Angels', Rev. Stephen Yantko.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 342.
Bellaire, Belmont Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph F. Wittman, Rev. Peter B. Crelly. Res., 815 Thirty-seventh st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 626.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. Francis Horak. Res., 4278 Franklin st.
Blaine, Belmont Co., All Saints, Rev. Stephen Yantko.
Bremen, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lucius Kessler.
Mission—Geneva, Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Bridgeport, Belmont Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Otto H. Von Lintel.
Schools—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 188.
St. Joseph's (Wolfhurst). 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 187.
Buchtel, Athens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Eugene Owens.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Modoc.
Burkhart, Monroe Co. (*Kuhn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Igel.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Byesville, Guernsey Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Alois Soukup.

Digitized by Google

Cadis, Harrison Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miecislaus Dzikowski.
Mission—Parlette.
Caldwell, Noble Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Joseph J. Herman.
Mission—Belle Valley, Noble Co., Ascension.
Calmoutier, Holmes Co., (*Fredericksburg P.O., Wayne Co., R.F.D., No. 3*), St. Genevieve's Rev. John Goetz.
Cambridge, Guernsey Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis P. Reynolds.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 126.
Mission—Gibson, Guernsey Co., St. Patrick's.
Churchtown, Washington Co., (*P.O. Marietta, R. F. D. 2*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Clemen Crock.
Circleville, Pickaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John S. Hannan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 97.
Corning, Perry Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David P. Quailey.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 190.
Coshocton, Coshocton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Slattery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 192.
Crooksville, Perry Co., Church of the Atonement, Rev. Wm. O'Brian.
Mission—Moxahala, Perry Co., St. Pius'.
Danville, Knox Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Clement B. Teipe.
Delaware, Delaware Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Wagner.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 195.
Chapel—Girls' Industrial School, attended by Dominican Fathers, Columbus.
Missions—Cardington, Morrow Co., St. Joseph's; Lewis Centre, Delaware Co., St Aloysius'.
Dennison, Tuscarawas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick M. Heery, Rev. Otto Guenther
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 179.
Dillonvale, Jefferson Co., St. Adalbert's, Rev. Stanislaus Karwowski.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 178.
Mission—Bradley, Jefferson Co., Holy Cross.
Dover, Tuscarawas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rudolph Blockinger, O.M.Cap., and Fathers of the Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 193.
Missions—Bolivar, Tuscarawas Co., St. Stephen's; New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas Co. Sacred Heart. *School*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145; Roswell Tuscarawas Co., St. Elizabeth's; Sherodsville, Carroll Co., St. Francis o Assisi; Strasburg, Tuscarawas Co., St. Aloysius'; Newcomerstown, Tuscarawa Co., St. Francis de Sales.
Dresden, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony J. Domm.
Missions—Mattingly Settlement, Muskingum Co., St. Mary's.
Wills Creek, Coshocton Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Duncan Wood, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Miecislaus Dzikowski.
Fairpoint, Belmont Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stanislaus Szadzinski.
School—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 112.
Mission—Provident, Belmont Co., Sacred Heart.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Fulda, Noble Co. (*P.O. Caldwell*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. B. Oeink.
District School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 156.
Gallipolis, Gallia Co., St. Louis', Rev. George Gressel.
Chapel—Epileptic Hospital.
Glouster, Athens Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. A. Schaefer.
Harriettsville, Noble Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Jos. G. Mehler.
Missions—Carlisle, Noble Co., St. Michael's.
Fox Settlement, Washington Co., St. Patrick's.
Ironton, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. James H. Cotter. Res., 203 Center st.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. W. Gloeckner, D.D. Res., 103 S. 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 202.
St. Mary's, (*R.F.D. No. 2*), Rev. F. X. Clark.
Mission—Superior, Lawrence Co., St. Pius'.
Jackson, Jackson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Peter Theodore Thürheimer.
Johnstown, Licking Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. M. Sullivan.
Missions—Johnstown, Licking Co., Ascension; Utica, Licking Co., Nativity.
Junction City, Perry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Dennis J. Dunne.
Lafferty, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Matysiak.
Missions—Black Oak, Flushing.
Lancaster, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. B. Mattingly, John N. Diegelman.
School—12 Sisters of St. Donimic. Pupils, 477.
Logan, Hocking Co., St. John's, Rev. James T. Nevin.
Lowell, Washington Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Arthur Zuber, pastor.
Mission—Beverly, St. Bernard.
McConnelsville, Morgan Co., St. James', Rev. Frank S. Mueller.
Missions—Philo, Muskingum Co., St. Ann's; Stockport, Morgan Co., St. Anthony's.
Malvern, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Adolph Dengler.
Mission—Mineral City, Tuscarawas Co., St. Patrick's.
Marges, Carroll Co. (*Waynesburg P.O., Stark Co., R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. L. Mandery
Marietta, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. M. Woesman.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 188.
Martin's Ferry, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Mulhearn.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 341.

Digitized by Google

Maynard, Belmont Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. William C. Hayes.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 295.
Millersburg, Holmes Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John J. Fagan.
Missions—Glenmont, Spring Mountain.
Miltonsburg, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Balthassar Mattes.
Mission—Osark, Monroe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Minerton, Vinton Co., (*Alice P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John P. Vonville.
Mingo Junction, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph Dooley.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 349.
Mt. Vernon, Knox Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Lawrence W. Mulhane. Res., 8 N. McKenzie street.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (207 E. High st.). Pupils, 220.
Murray, Hocking Co., St. Phillip Neri's, Rev. Angelo Gallorini.
Neffs, Belmont Co. (*Steel P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Frederick Burkhart.
Nelsonville, Athens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John W. Byrne. Res., 110 Washington st.
Newark, Licking Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. Bernard M. O'Boylan, Rev. Patrick Ruane. Res., 14 Pearl st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Charles H. A. Watterson, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 193.
New Lexington, Perry Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Austin A. Cush.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.
Chapel at St. Aloysius' Academy, Rev. Egidius Suppan.
New Straitsville, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Henry J. Kellerman.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Pomeroy, Meigs Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Cornelius P. Schneider.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Long Bottom, Meigs Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Portsmouth, Scioto Co., Annunciation, 515 5th st., Rev. T. A. Goebel.
School—6 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 252.
Mission—New Boston, Scioto Co., St. Monica's.
School—2 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 67.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. John E. McGuirk.
School—5 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 323.
Shawnee, Perry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James B. Rooney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 97.
Somerset, Perry Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., and Fathers from St. Joseph's Priory.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
Holy Trinity, Rev. S. R. Brockbank, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. S. McGinnis, O.P.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 238.
Chapel—Chapel of St. Mary's School of Dominican Sisters.
Steubenville, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas A. Powers, Rev. Edward Hackett.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 384.
Holy Name, Rev. Joseph A. Weigand, Rev. Anthony Tague. Res., 411 S. 5th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 509.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Casimir Smogor.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 276.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Paul Ianelli, Rev. Seraphine Pierotti.
Sugar Grove, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph L. Carney.
Chapel—Boys' Industrial School.
Temperanceville, Belmont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto P. Trogus.
Tiltonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James T. Banahan.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Charles L. Walsh.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 229.
Mission—Hammondsville, Jefferson Co., St. James'.
Wellston, Jackson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. John Meade. Res., 228 Penna ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 161.
Wheelersburg, Scioto Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas F. Carey.
Mission—Lilly, Scioto Co., St. John's.
Woodsfield, Monroe Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Francis C. Seeber.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 66.
Zaleski, Vinton Co., St. Sylvester's, Rev. Anthony Schiernitzauer.
Missions—Belpre, Washington Co., St. Ambrose's; Little Hocking, Washington Co., St. Mary of the River; Vincent, Washington Co., St. Ambrose; St. John, Athens Co., St. John.
Zanesville, Muskingum Co., St Thomas Aquinas', Very Rev. L. F. Kearney, O.P., S.T.M., pastor; Rev. J. P. Roach, O.P., Rev. Edw. Paul Curran, O.P. Res., 144 N. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 331.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Anthony L. Leininger, Rev. Anthony C. Baar. Res., cor. Main st. and Greenwood ave.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 357.
Chapel—Good Samaritan Hospital. Rev. J. J. Cahalan, chaplain.

Sick: Rev. John T. Macnally.
Retired: Revs. Walter Ross, 1576 E. Rich st., Columbus, Ohio; Wm. F. Boden, 110 Washington st., Nelsonville, Ohio; Edward L. Fladung, 633 S. Ohio ave., Columbus, Ohio; Joseph Pollmann.
Absent: Rev. Roderick A. McEachen, D.D., Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Cornelius Norris,

Digitized by Google

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE JOSEPHINUM.

COLUMBUS. *Pontifical College Josephinum*—(Legal Title: *"The Pontifical College Josephinum of the Sacred Congregation for the Propagation of Faith"*)—Immediately subject to the Holy See. Established Sept. 1, 1888. Theological Seminary and Preparatory Department.—The object of this Institution is the education of talented and pious boys, without means, for the holy priesthood. Hence the Josephinum is a free school, in which no fees whatever are asked from the students. Priests educated at the Josephinum are assigned to the different Dioceses by His Excellency the Apostolic Delegate in Washington.— Very Rev. Joseph T. Och, Dr. Rer. Pol., Rector, (Disciplinarian of the Seminary, Prof. of Economics, Political Science, Social Politics, Editor of "The Josephinum Weekly"); Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Soentgerath, D.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic and Moral Theology); Revs. Fintan Kraemer, O.S.B., (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Pastoral Theology); Andrew J. Biebl, B.Sc., (Prof. of Chemistry, Physics, Mathematics); Nicholas Pinter, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature); Conrad Conrardy, Ph.D., (Prof. of Latin, Greek, German Literature, Ancient Christian Literature, Librarian); Max J. Philipp, (Prof. of Geography, Zoology, Botany, Curator Museum); Ferdinand Valerius, (Treas.); Herman C. Fischer, Ph.D., (Prof. of Church and Universal History, German Literature); Charles Jung, (Editor "Ohio Waisenfreund"); Edward Dahmus, (Prof. of Liturgy, Contributing Editor "The Josephinum Weekly"); Michael Haas, (Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin, German, Mathematics); Joseph Molitor, D.D., (Prof. of General Introduction to the Scriptures, Exegesis O. T., Hebrew); Adelbert W. Centner, Ph. D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Biology, Disciplinarian of College Department); Richard B. Bean, A.M., (Prof. of Rhetoric, English Literature); Albert Bremer, (Prof. of Homiletics, Latin, English, German); Joseph Simon, D.D., S.S.L., (Prof. of Exegesis N. T., Latin, Greek); Leo F. Miller, D.D., (Prof. of Philosophy); Henry J. Heck, (Prof. of Latin, English, Mathematics); Edward J. Leinheuser, (Prof. of Sacred Chant); Joseph L. Wolter, D.D., J.U.D., Thomas Bonner. Seminarians, 53; Clerical Students, 116.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLUMBUS. *Aquinas College*, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.—Collegiate, High School, Commercial Departments.—Rev. Martin Stanislaus Welsh, O.P., (President); Revs. Thomas Luke Weiland, O.P., (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Business Course); J. C. Brady, O.P., (Treasurer, English Course); ——————, (History, Mathematics); C. L. Davis, O.P., (English); P. P. Heasley, O.P., (Latin, Greek); G. R. Carpentier, O.P., (Mathematics, French); J. S. Wilburn, O.P., (Mathematics, Science); C. M. Mulvey, O.P., (Latin, English); Hyacinth L. Martin, O.P., (German); J. F. Beckley, O.P., J. T. Fitzgerald, O.P., F. D. Newman, O.P., A. A. Sibila, O.P., C. G. Moore, O.P., L. P. Johansen, O.P. Boarding and Day Scholars, 325.

DOVER. *St. Joseph's Monastery of Capuchin Fathers.*—Rev. Rudolph Blockinger, O.M.Cap., Revs. Theodore Schillo, O.M.Cap., Severin Scharl, O.M.Cap., Wendelin Green, O.M.Cap., George Karlin, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

SOMERSET. *St. Joseph's Priory, Novitiate of the Order of Preachers of the Province of St. Joseph.*—Very Rev. J. B. Connolly, O.P., (Prior); Revs. W. D. Sullivan, O.P., (Sub-Prior); H. J. Schroeder, O.P., J. C. Gilroy, O.P., G. B. Hasenfuss, O.P., J. F. Finnegan, O.P. Novices, 28. Lay Brothers, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COLUMBUS. *St. Mary of the Springs, Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters, (Shepard P.O., Franklin Co., Ohio).*—Mother Miriam Masterson, Mother General. Sister Maria Theresa, Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 281; Novices, 35. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 58. Rev. J. D. Pendergast, O.P., Chaplain.—Connected with the Convent is *St. Mary of the Springs College and School for Girls.*—Pupils, 160.

St. Joseph's Academy.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Res., 331 E. Rich st. Sister Josephine Ignatius, Dir. Sisters, 60. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 311. Total, 409.

House of the Good Shepherd, Broad and Sandusky sts., West Side.—Sisters, 23; Magdalens, 25; Penitents, 90; Preservation Children, 50. Mother Mary of St. Agnes Kister, Supr.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, for Boys and Girls, E. Main st. and Rose ave.—31 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Lucy, Supr. Orphans, 283. Rev. J. C. Goldschmidt, Chaplain and Director.

St. Ann's Infant Asylum and Maternity Home, Bryden road and Rose ave.—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Henrietta, Supr. Infants, 109. Cared for during year, 234. Patients, 152.

St. Joseph's Orphans' Home, for destitute and deserted boys, 821 E. Main st. (Connected with the Pontifical College Josephinum.)—The domestic departments of the home and college are managed by 15 Mission Workers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Felicitas, Supr. Orphans, 25. Rev. Albert Bremer, Chaplain.

St. Francis' Hospital, State and 6th sts.—25 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Beata, Supr. Patients, 155. Received during the year, 1,712. Rev. Edward Leinheuser, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital, Long st. and Taylor ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Tryphosa, Supr. Patients, 267. Received during the year, 1373.

Mt. Carmel Hospital (West Side).—31 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister Mary Brendan, Dir. Nurses, 66; Patients, 3,400.

St. Rose of Lima Convent, 168 E. Lincoln st.—8 Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor. Sister M. Rosarii, Supr. The Sisters nurse the Sick Poor in their own homes.

FULDA (*P.O. Caldwell*). *Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.* Mother Salesia, Supr. Sisters, 9.

MT. VERNON. *Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Angela, Supr. Patients during year, 250.

NEW LEXINGTON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—33 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Leonie, Supr. 11 Sisters Teaching. Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

ZANESVILLE. *The Good Samaritan Hospital.*—26 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 19. Mother M. Alexia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1,230.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Dover.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Columbus; Somerset; Zanesville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pontifical College	1
Secular Priests	120	Students	167
Priests in Josephinum	21	Parishes with parochial schools	59
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Pupils	14,211
Total	178	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches { with Resident Priest	101	Orphans	308
Churches { without Resident Priest	41	Infant Asylum	1
Stations	45	Infants	103
Chapels	20	Total of young people under Cath. care	15,412
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Hospitals	5
Students studying for the Diocese	19	Good Shepherd	1
Religious Women	841	Inmates	160
College	1	Marriages	1,104
Students	375	Baptisms { Infants....4,344 / Adults..... 575 } Total...	4,919
Novitiate of Religious Order	1	Converts	575
Novices	28	Deaths	1,377
Academies for young ladies	8	Catholic Population	105,067
Females educated in Higher Branches	621		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CONCORDIA

(*Dioecesis Concordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic Letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, on the north by Nebraska, on the east by the east lines of Washington, Riley, Geary, Dickinson counties, and on the south by the south lines of Dickinson, Saline, Ellsworth, Russell, Ellis, Trego, Gove, Logan and Wallace counties, in the State of Kansas.

Square Miles=26,685.

SEE VACANT.

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. in Nashville, Tenn., Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.
Second Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS J. BUTLER, D.D.; died July 17, 1897.
Administrator—Very Rev. JOHN MAHER.—Res., *Salina, Kans., 308 Iron ave.*
Chancellor—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.—Res., *Concordia, Kans., 307 E. Fifth st.*
Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. JOHN MAHER, V.G., M. HEITZ, D.D., V.F., Rev. D. HORGAN, Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS.
Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Rev. CHARLES MENIG, Ph.D.
Diocesan School Board—Rev. JULIUS BECKER, O.M.Cap., President; Rev. JAMES MCERLEAN, Secretary and Treasurer; Rev. J. B. GLYNN.
Court for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. A. T. ENNIS, Moderator; Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, Notarius.
Procurator Justitiae—Very Rev. M. HEITZ, D.D.
Deans—Very Revs. A. T. ENNIS; WM. SCHELLBERG; M. HEITZ, D.D.; Revs. THOMAS TUITE, Acting Dean; JOHN MAHER, V.G., Dean.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. DANIEL HORGAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CONCORDIA.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, See vacant; Very Rev. A. T. Ennis, V.F., rector; Rev. John Hennessy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Jamestown, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF CONCORDIA.

Abilene, Dickinson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Thomas O'Reilly.
Angelus (*Grinnell P.O., R. R. 1*), Sheridan Co., St. Paul's, attended by Capuchin from Hays.
School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Pupils, 90.
Antonino, Ellis Co., Our Lady of Help, attended from Munjor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 168.
Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph C. Mayerhoefer, O.M.Cap., Rev. Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap.
Missions—Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's; Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius; St. Francis, Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'; Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., St. John's; Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.
Aurora, Cloud Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. E. Emery, O.M.I., D.D., supr. and pastor; Rev. A. Kieger, O.M.I.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
High School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Beloit, Mitchell Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. Heitz, D.D., V.F.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 162.
Brookville, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. T. Scanlan.
Mission—Holyrood, Ellsworth Co., St. Mary's.
Catharine, Ellis Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 160.
Cawker City, Mitchell Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis E. Wahlmeier.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Downs, Osborne Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapman, Dickinson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Daly.
Clara (*Haddam P.O.*), Washington Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Clifton.
Clay Center, Clay Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. R. Drees.
Clifton, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.
Mission—Palmer, Washington Co., St. Louis'.
Clyde, Cloud Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Henry Spoorenberg.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: 80, Grade School; 16, High School.
Collyer, Trigo Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael P. Dreiling.
Missions—Oakley, Thomas Co., St. Joseph's; Sharon, Wallace Co.; Wallace, Wallace Co.; Waukeney, Trigo Co.

Digitized by Google

Cuba, Republic Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. George Weber.
Missions—Belleville, Tabor, Tiago.
Damar, Rooks Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Augustus Tapin, *p.s.*
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Delphos, Ottawa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. James McErlean.
Mission—Glasco, Cloud Co., St. Mary's.
Dresden, (*Selden P.O.*), Decatur Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin J. Schmitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Ellis, Ellis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Ulrich Zeller, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Dr. Edward Heyl, O.M.Cap., Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap., asstS.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 195.
Ellsworth, Ellsworth Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. James Bradley.
Elmo, Dickinson Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Michael Fleming.
Mission—Gypsum City, Saline Co., St. Patrick's.
Emmeram (*Gorham P.O., R. R. 2*), Ellis Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Catharine.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 74.
Esbon, Jewell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. C. Volke.
Missions—Jewell City, Jewell Co., St. Patrick's; Formoso, Jewell Co., St. Mary's.
Goodland, Sherman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Michael Mulvihill.
Mission—Colby, Thomas Co., Sacred Heart.
Gorham, Russell Co., St. Mary's, attended by a Capuchin Father.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.
Grainfield, Gove Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Collyer.
Greenleaf, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Richard Fox.
Mission—Coon Creek, Washington Co., St. Boniface's.
Hanover, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. W. Schellberg, V.F.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Hays, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—11 Sisters of St Agnes. Pupils, 508.
Herington, Dickinson Co., St. John's, Rev. J. B. Glynn.
Mission—Hope, Dickinson Co., St. Philip's.
Herndon, Rawlins Co., Assumption, Rev. Ferdinand Harting, O.M.Cap., pastor. 1 Lay Brother.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Hyacinth, Ellis Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Hays.
Junction City, Geary Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 190.
Kimeo (*Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph Browne, pastor.
Lanham (*P.O. Lanham, Kansas; Freight and Express, Lanham, Nebraska*), Washington Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. John Kremer.
Mission—Morrow, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lincoln, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John FitzGerald.
Mission—Vesper, Lincoln Co., St. John's.
Logan, Phillips Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Riedel.
Missions—Claudell, Smith Co., St. John's; Densmore, Norton Co., St. Mary's.
Manhattan, Riley Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. A. J. Luckey, rector.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Joseph.
High School—Connected with Parochial School. } Pupils, 146.
Miltonvale, Cloud Co., attended by the Oblate Fathers from Aurora.
Mission—Meredith, Cloud Co., St. Peter's.
Minneapolis, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. V. Fraser.
Missions—Ada, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Borgia; Vine Creek, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's.
Munjor, Ellis Co., St. Francis', Rev. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Fr. Paneratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 190.
New Almelo, Norton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Vornholt.
School—Pupils, 55.
Niles, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John McNamara.
Norton, Norton Co., Nativity of Our Lord, Rev. Thomas Tuite, Acting Dean.
Oberlin, Decatur Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Louis C. McGrath.
Mission—Phillipsburg, Phillips Co., St. Mary's.
Ogden, Riley Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Roche.
Mission—McDowell, Geary Co., St. Joseph's.
Osborne, Osborne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Eugene Teahan.
Mission—Stockton, Rooks Co., St. Thomas'.
Park, Gove Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Wensel.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Pfeifer, Ellis Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Peter Burkard.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Plainville, Rooks Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Baumstimler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Natoma, Osborne Co., St. Bernard's.
Russell, Russell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James McKenna.
Missions—Dorrance, Russell Co., St. Joseph's; Waldo, Russell Co., St. Martin's.
St. Joseph (*Clyde P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Cloud Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gustavus Lecoutere.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 64.
St. Peter, Graham Co., St. Antonius', Rev. Charles Weber.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 165.
Salina, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Maher, Administrator. Res., 802 Iron ave.
Schools—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 305.
High School—Pupils, 125.

Digitized by Google

Schoenchen, Ellis Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Peter Hoeller.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 148.
Seguin, Sheridan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hermann Joseph Weber.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 22.
Mission—Grinnell, Gove Co., St. Mary's.
Selden, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Anthony Schaefer.
Severin, Ellis Co., St. Severin's, attended from Catharine.
Solomon (*R. F. D. 3*), Dickinson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Horgan.
Tipton, Mitchell Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Charles Menig, Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 188.
Victoria, Ellis Co., St. Fidelis', Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., pastor, Rev. Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., asst., and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 391.
Vincent, Ellis Co., St. Boniface's, attended from Victoria.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Walker, Ellis Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Chrysostom Jacob, O.M.Cap.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Wilson, Ellsworth Co., St. Wenceslaus, Rev. Clement Weber.
Yocemento, Ellis Co., St. Agnes, attended from Hays.
Zurich, Rooks Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Romanus J. Mattingly.
Missions—Bogue, Graham Co., St. Gabriel's; Fargo, Graham Co., St. Michael's; Palco, Rooks Co., St. Raphael's.

Absent: Rev. M. J. McAuliffe, Rev. Joseph Stutz, Rev. John Faber, Rev. F. Curran, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Retired: Rev. K. T. Withopf, Rev. M. Browne.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CATHARINE. *St. Catharine's Hospice.*—Rev. Basil Heim, O.M.Cap., Superior; Revs. Pancratius Dockler, O.M.Cap., Leo Egger, O.M.Cap. *Missions*—Emmeram, Severino.

ELLIS. *St. Mary's Hospice.*—Rev. Ulrick Zeller, O.M.Cap., Superior, Rev. Edward Heil, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1. Rev. Michael Neff, O.M.Cap.

HAYS. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Very Rev. Ignatius Weisbruch, O.M.Cap. Guardian, Ex-provincial; Rev. Didacus Garovi, O.M.Cap., Vicar, Prof.; Revs. Mark Haas, O.M.Cap., Cassian Hartl, O.M.Cap., Director of College; Lewis Centner, O.M.Cap., Prof.; Julius Becker, O.M.Cap.; Augustine Waldvogel, O.M.Cap., Prof.; Norbert Staab, O.M.Cap., Pref., Prof.; Justin Walz, O.M.Cap., Prof.; William Stehle, O.M.Cap., Prof.; Victor Schiele, O.M.Cap.; Gilbert Stickelmaier, O.M.Cap., Prof.; Walter Herman, O.M.Cap., Pref., Prof. Lay Brothers, 2.

Hays Catholic College.—Conducted by the Capuchin Fathers. Boarders and Day Students. Rev. Gilbert Stickelmaier, O.M.Cap., Rev. Walker Herman, O.M.Cap., Director. Students, 91. *Missions*—Hyacinth; Yocemento.

HERNDON. *St. Mary's Hospice.*—Revs. Ferdinand Hartung, O.M.Cap., Superior; Joseph Mayerhofer, O.M.Cap., Placidus Wolker, O.M.Cap. *Missions*—Atwood, Rawlins Co., Sacred Heart; Bird City, Cheyenne Co., St. Joseph's; Bohemian Settlement, SS. Cyril and Methodius; St. Francis Cheyenne Co., St. Francis'; Studer Settlement, Rawlins Co., St. John's; Tully, Rawlins Co., St. Patrick's.

MUNJOR. *St. Francis' Hospice*—Revs. Angelus Seikel, O.M.Cap., Superior; Emmeran Kausler, O.M.Cap., Jerome Mueller, O.M.Cap. Lay Brother, 1. *Mission*—Antonino.

VICTORIA. *St. Fidelis' Monastery.*—Rev. Henry Kluepfel, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Francis Laing, O.M.Cap., Vicar, Lector; Revs. John Chrysostome, O.M.Cap., Rev. Pius Kaelin, Lector; Anthony Burkart, O.M.Cap., Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap., Gabriel McCarthy, O.M.Cap., Lector. Professed Clerics, Students of Philosophy, 10; Lay Brothers, 4. *Missions*—Vincent; Walker.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CONCORDIA. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Professed Sisters, 40; Novices, 22; Postulants, 18. In Community, 361 Sisters. Connected with this Convent is *Nazareth Academy*, a Boarding School for the practical education of young ladies. Preparatory Department and Kindergarten for little girls. Boarders, 110. Rev. Thomas O'Donohoe, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Patients, 1,185 during the year.

ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Home.*—Industrial School for Boys and House for the Aged. Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, Supr. Number of Orphans, 64; Aged persons, 16. Rev. John C. Regan, Rev. J. J. Conway.

HAYS. *St. Anthony's Hospital and Training School.*—18 Sisters of St. Agnes. Sister M. Corona, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients, 803 during the year. Rev. Capuchin Father, Chaplain.

SALINA. *St. John's Hospital.*—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Beds, 100. Rev. H. Cunningham, Chaplain. Patients, 950 during the year.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Antonino; Catherine; Ellis; Hays; Herndon; Hyacinth; Munjor; Severino; Victoria; Vincent; Walker; Yocemento.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Aurora.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop (See Vacant)	
Secular Priests	60
Priests of Religious Orders	34
Total	94
Churches with Resident Priest	59
Missions with Churches	36
Total Churches	95
Stations	10
Chapels	5
Ecclesiastical Students	5
College	1
Students	91
Academy	1
Pupils	110
Hospitals	8
Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Pupils	4,713
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	64
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	5,188
Marriages	513
Baptisms	2,447
Converts	305
Deaths	364
Catholic Population	35,179

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CORPUS CHRISTI

ERECTED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1874. ELEVATED TO A DIOCESE, MARCH 28, 1912.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas situated south and east of Las Hermanas and San Roque Creeks—south of the Nueces River as far as the eastern line of McMullen Co., south of Atascosa, Karnes, DeWitt, Victoria and Calhoun Cos.

Square Miles = 22,391.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL JOSEPH NUSSBAUM, C.P., D.D.

Bishop of Corpus Christi; ordained May 20, 1894; cons. May 20 1913.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st., P.O. Drawer 2.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, Titular Bishop of Delma and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Dec. 8, 1878; died Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. PETER VERDAGUER, Titular Bishop of Aulon and Vicar-Apostolic of Brownsville; cons. Nov. 9, 1890; died Oct. 26, 1911.

Vicar-General—Chancellor—Rev. TIMOTHY FITZPATRICK.—Res., *Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. MSGR. C. JAILLET, Rev. JOHN C. DUBOURGEL, Very Rev. CHAS. SERODES, O.M.I., Rev. PETER HANLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. LOUIS PLANA, JOSEPH J. HOELLMANN, F. A. DUPASSIEUX, O.M.I., BENITO GONZALEZ.

Matrimonial Curia—Revs. J. B. FRIGON, O.M.I., Moderator; LOUIS PLANA, Defensor; TIMOTHY FITZPATRICK, Notary.

Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. LOUIS B. PLANA.

Diocesan Director Propagation of the Faith—Rev. TIMOTHY FITZPATRICK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL (for Americans), Rt. Rev. P. J. Nussbaum, C.P., D.D., Pastor; Revs. Aloysius O'Boyle, Damian O'Rourke, T. Fitzpatrick.
Chapel—St. Boniface Chapel.

SACRED HEART OF MARY (Mexican), Rev. C. Alvarez.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 98; Girls, 112.
Mission—Corpus Christi, Texas, Blessed Sacrament Church.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 100.

HOLY CROSS (for Colored People), Rev. M. Moeslein, C.P. Res., 1109 Black st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 36.
Mission—Violet, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CORPUS CHRISTI.

Alice, Jim Wells Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Connolly.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Alice, Agua Dulce, Ben Bolt.

Beeville, Bee Co., St. Joseph's (American), Rev. Peter Hanley, C.P., Rev. Dominic Fournier, C.P.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 45; Girls, 72.
Missions—Beeville, Bee Co., Our Lady of Victory (Mexican); Normana, Bee Co., Blessed Sacrament; Odem, San Patricio Co., St. Michael's; Pettus, Bee Co., Sacred Heart; Taft, San Patricio Co., Holy Family.

Brownsville, Cameron Co., Immaculate Conception (Mexican), Very Rev. Charles Serodes, O.M.I., rector; Revs. A. Jalbert, O.M.I., H. M. Janvier, O.M.I., Andrew Douche, O.M.I. Res., 1218 Jefferson st.
Schools—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 233.
East End Parochial School, Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 202; Girls, 301.
Missions—Carmen, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; La Palma, Cameron Co., San Isidoro; Point Isabel, Cameron Co., St. Mary's; Salado, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; San Pedro, Cameron Co., St. Peter's; San Rafael, Cameron Co., Lady of Mt. Carmel; Villa Nueva, Cameron Co., St. Rita.

Sacred Heart (American), Rev. J. B. Frigon, O.M.I. Res., 701 Levee st.

Digitized by Google

Encinal, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John Coma.
Missions—Islitas, Webb Co., Sacred Heart; Santo Tomas, Webb Co., Our Lady of Monserrate; Dolores, Webb Co., San Jose.
Falfurrias, Brooks Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. José Coma.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Falfurrias, Premont, Orange Grove.
Goliad, Goliad Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Plana.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 15; Girls, 20.
Missions—Berclair, Goliad Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; La Bahia, Goliad Co., Lady of Loreto.
Kingsville, Kleberg Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Erasmus Gloeckner, C.P.
St. Martin's, Rev. Isidore Cavazos.
School—Sisters of the Institute of the Purity of the Immaculate Virgin Mary. Boys, 55; Girls, 70.
Missions—La Para Ranch, Willacy Co., Sacred Heart; Riviera, Kleberg Co., Lady of Guadalupe, (Mexican); Sarita, Kleberg Co., Lady of Victory.
Laredo, Webb Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benito Gonzales, C.P.; Revs. Pedro Bernaola, C.P., Fidelis Muinelo, C.P. Res., 214 San Bernardo ave.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 114; Girls, 140.
Missions—Aguilares, Webb Co., St. Peter's; Laredo, Divine Redeemer; Laredo, Our Lady of Guadalupe.
St. Peter the Apostle (American), Rev. J. B. McLoy.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 44; Girls, 61.
Mercedes, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Y. Gourmelen, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 64; Girls, 82.
Missions—Donna, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.
Toluca, Hidalgo Co., St. Joseph's.
McAllen, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Dupassieux, O.M.I.; Rev. Joseph F. Dwan, O.M.I., asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 34; Girls, 51.
Missions—Edinburg, Hidalgo Co., Sacred Heart; Hidalgo, Hidalgo Co., St. Ann's; Laguna Seca, Uvalde Co., Holy Family; Pharr, Hidalgo Co., St. Margaret's; San Juan, Hidalgo Co., St. John's.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
Mission, Hidalgo Co., Our Lady of Mission (Mexican), Rev. Ramon Vila, O.M.I., Rev. Emil Metzger, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
Missions—Penitas, Hidalgo Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Paul's (American), Rev. F. X. Fossbender, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 27; Girls, 16.
Refugio, Refugio Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. B. J. Donada.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 18; Girls, 25.
Mission—Blanconia, Bee Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Rio Grande City, Starr Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. M. Chevrier, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 40; Girls, 75.
Missions—Havana, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; La Grulla, Starr Co., San Roque; Los Ebanos, Hidalgo Co., San Miguel; Los Garcias, Starr Co., San Ignacio; San Isidro, Starr Co., San Isidoro.
Robstown, Nueces Co., St. Anthony's.
Missions—Calallen, Nueces Co., Precious Blood; Gregory, San Patricio Co., St. Gregory's; Portland, San Patricio Co., Lady of Mount Carmel.
Rockport, Aransas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John C. Dubourgel.
Missions—Aransas Pass, San Patricio Co., St. Mary of the Sea; Lamar, Aransas Co., Immaculate Conception; Port Aransas, Nueces Co., St. Anthony.
Roma, Starr Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. E. Regent, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Colorado, Starr Co., St. Anthony's; Los Saens, Starr Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Rendado, Starr Co., St. Raphael's; Salineno, Starr Co., St. Joseph's; San Ignacio, Starr Co., St. Ignatius; San Pedro, Starr Co., St. Peter's; Zapata, Zapata Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
San Benito, Cameron Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. P. Hally, O.M.I., Revs. J. B. Haas, O.M.I., Jean Joseph, O.M.I.
School—8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 65; Girls, 89.
Missions—Carricitos, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe; Harlingen, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, *School*—2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 28; Girls, 31; La Feria, Cameron Co., St. Francis Xavier; La Jarita, Cameron Co., Lady of Perpetual Help; Las Rucias, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart, *School*—1 Lay Teacher; Los Olmales, Cameron Co., Lady of Lourdes; Lyford, Cameron Co., Lady of Guadalupe. *School*—1 Lay Teacher; Ranchito, Cameron Co., Sacred Heart; Raymondville, Cameron Co., St. Anthony; Rio Hendo, Cameron Co., Holy Family; Santa Maria, Cameron Co., Visitation.
San Diego, Duval Co., St. Francis de Paula, Rev. Leonard Cunningham, C.P.
Missions—Benavides, Duval Co., St. Paul; Concepcion, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception; Guajillo, Duval Co., St. Clement; Hebron, Duval Co., St. Isidore; La Gloria, Duval Co., St. Francis; Los Reyes, Duval Co., St. Catharine; Mendieta, Duval Co., Lady of Loreto; Palito Blanco, Duval Co., St. Joseph; Realitos, Duval Co., Lady of Guadalupe; Rosita, Duval Co., St. John; San Diego, Duval Co., Sacred Heart.

Digitized by Google

San Patricio, San Patricio Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. Puig.
Missions—Mathis Bluntzer, Nueces Co., St. Nicolas; Gussettville, Live Oak Co., St. Joseph's.
Sinton, San Patricio Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. David M. Buckley, C.P.
Mission—George West, Live Oak Co.
Skidmore, Bee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placidus Endler, C.P.
Mission—Papalote, Bee Co., St. Mary's.
Vatmanville, Kleberg Co. (*Riviera P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Joseph J. Hoellmann.
Mission—Riviera, Kleberg Co., Our Lady, Help of Christians (American).
Woodsboro, Refugio Co., St. Bernard's.
Missions—Inari (O'Connor Ranch), Refugio Co., St. Anthony; Tivoli, Refugio Co., Lady of Guadalupe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROWNSVILLE. *St. Joseph's College*, 616 Elizabeth st.—Boarding and Day School for Boys; Brother Vitalian Fumeaux, Principal. 6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 114.
MISSION. *Novitiate of the Oblate Fathers*.—Revs. A. Filllung, O.M.I., (Superior); O. Valence, O.M.I., (Socius and Bursar); J. M. Bretault, O.M.I. Lay Brother, 1; Novices, 6.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CORPUS CHRISTI. *Incarnate Word Academy*, Carancahua st.—20 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Boys, 51; Girls, 125.
Spohn Sanitarium.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. George, Supr. 271 Patients annually. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Jaillet, Prothonotary Apostolic, Chaplain.
BEEVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Mother Mary Vitalis, Supr. Pupils, 117.
BROWNSVILLE. *Academy of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament*, 714 St. Charles st.—28 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Francis, Supr. Novices, 4; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 175.
Divine Providence Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. 400 patients during year.
LAREDO. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, 1115 Zaragossa st.—28 Ursulines of the Presentation. Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 121. Mother St. Joseph, Supr.
Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy, Jarves Plaza.—Mother M. Clare, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.
Orphans' Home, Guadalupe st.—9 Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor. Mother Mary A. Zuniga, Supr. Orphan Girls, 50.
RIO GRANDE CITY. *Academy of the Incarnate Word*.—8 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Agnes, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Southern Province)—Brownsville.
Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—Brownsville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Secular Priests	12	Orphans' Home	1
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Orphans	50
Total	44	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care, about	3,177
Churches with Resident Priest	30	Hospitals	3
Missions	83	Baptisms { Infants....5,407 / Adults.....48 } Total...	5,450
Stations, about	200	Converts	43
Novitiate Oblate Fathers	1	Marriages	862
College for Boys	1	Deaths	895
Parishes with Schools	18	Population of Diocese	140,000
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	3,127		

Catholic Population { American..... 5,093 / Mexican..... 85,942 } Total....91,035

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF COVINGTON

(*Dioeceseis Covingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying east of the Kentucky River and of the western limits of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 17,286.

RIGHT REVEREND

FERDINAND BROSSART, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Covington, ordained Sept. 1, 1872; cons. Jan. 25, 1916.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. GEORGE ALOYSIUS CARRELL, S.J., D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Sept. 25, 1868.—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTUS MARIA TOEBBE, D.D., cons. Jan. 9, 1870; died May 2, 1884.—Rt. Rev. CAMILLUS PAUL MAES, D.D., cons. Jan. 25, 1885; died May 11, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 9 East 12th st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.—Res., *Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Revs. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, MATHIAS J. LEICK, FRANCIS A. KEHOE, WM. CASSANDER.

Deans—Revs. I. M. AHMANN, M. J. LEICK, Rev. THOMAS J. COLEMAN.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, St. Aloysius, Covington; Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY TAPPERT, Mother of God, Covington; Revs. L. DE WAEGENAERE, St. Paul's, Lexington; JAMES L. GORNY, Immaculate Conception, Newport.

Curia Disciplinaris—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. WM. CASSANDER, procurator, fiscalis; Rev. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, auditor; Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, notarius.

Curia Matrimonialis—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., auditor; Rev. M. J. LEICK, defensor vinculi; Rev. OTTO HAFEN, secretarius.

Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP.

Diocesan Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER.

Director Holy Childhood Association—Rev. WM. F. KATHMANN.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Revs. WM. CASSANDER, B. GREIFENKAMP, JOS. M. LELEN, M. J. LEICK, H. J. WETZELS, BAC. THEO. LOUVAIN.

Judices-Pro-Synodales—Revs. IGNATIUS M. AHMANN, Dean; MATHIAS LEICK, Dean; WM. CASSANDER.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. JOS. A. FLYNN, V.G., Chairman; Rev. GEORGE BEALER, Rev. MICHAEL LEICK, Secy., Ven. Sister CALLIXTA, C.D.P., A.M., Ven. Sister M. IMMACULATA, C.D.P., B.M.

Advisory Board of Education—Brother JOHN NICHOL, S.M., Ven. Sister MARY EVARISTA CHARITY, Ven. Sister MARY ANTHONY, N.D., Ven. Sister VINCENTIA, O.S.B.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., vice-president; Rev. HERBERT F. HILLENMEYER, treasurer; Rev. B. GREIFENKAMP, secretary; Trustees: Revs. FRANCIS A. KEHOE, THOMAS J. MCCAFFREY, M. J. LEICK.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., Rev. WM. CASSANDER, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. TAPPERT, Revs. T. N. KEHOE, MATHIAS J. LEICK, THOS. J. MCCAFFREY.

Diocesan Board of Charities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. TAPPERT, chairman; Rev. MICHAEL LEICK, secretary, and several laymen.

Diocesan Director of Hospitals.—Rev. THOS. J. MCCAFFREY.

Diocesan Bldg. Committee—Very Rev. JOSEPH A. FLYNN, V.G., chairman; Revs. I. M. AHMANN, H. F. HILLENMEYER, secretary, and several laymen.

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. M. LELEN.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF COVINGTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Madison ave., Rt. Rev. Ferdinand Brossart, D.D., LL.D.; Very Rev. Joseph A. Flynn, V.G., rector; Rev. Louis V. O'Harran, asst.; Herbert F. Hillenmeyer secretary.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 157; Girls, 152.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Bakewell and 7th sts., Rev. Ignatius M. Ahmann, dean, rector; Rev. Alfred Prior, asst. Res., 716 Bakewell st.
School—16 Sisters of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher; Boys, 352; Girls, 355.
ST. ANN'S, Covington, Rev. Thomas B. Ennis. Res., 105 Parkway ave.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 55; Girls, 58.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 19th and Euclid sts., Rev. Wm. F. Kathmann. Res., 19th and Euclid sts.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (1886 Jefferson ave.). Boys, 164; Girls, 155.
ST. BENEDICT'S, Rev. Adolph Rupprecht, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Aemilian Schlimm, O.S.B., asst. Res., 338 E. 17th st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters (336 E. 16th st.). Boys, 144; Girls, 144.
HOLY CROSS (*Latonia Station*), Rev. Jno. B. Reiter, pastor; Rev. Henry Hagedorn, asst. Res., 3601 Church st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 215; Girls, 210.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S, Rev. Anthony Goebel, pastor; Rev. Henry Hansen, asst. Res., 625 Pike st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 153; Girls, 151.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 12th st., Very Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Rev. Pius Blum, O.S.B.,-Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., assts. Res., 121 Bush st.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (1228 Greenup st.). Boys, 236.
5 Benedictine Sisters. Girls, 124.
MOTHER OF GOD, 6th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Tappert, rector; Rev. Jos. Keber, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (89 W. Fifth st.). Boys, 150; Girls, 138.
ST. PATRICK'S, Philadelphia st., Rev. Thomas J. McCaffrey, pastor. Res., 28 Elm st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 145; Girls, 172.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF COVINGTON.

Alexandria, Campbell Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Joseph Lingel, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 42; Girls, 30.
Ashland, Boyd Co., Holy Family, Rev. Clement Bocklage; Rev. James A. Cusack, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 131; Girls, 142.
Missions—Greenup, Laurel, Louisa, Ky.; Rush, Boyd, Greenup, Lawrence and Carter Cos.
Augusta, Bracken Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Romanus Van der Vorst.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 36; Girls, 37.
Bellevue, Campbell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Roell, pastor; Rev. T. Beusen, asst. Res., 314 Division st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 170; Girls, 191.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis A. Kehoe. Res., 312 Poplar st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 103; Girls, 93.
Brooksville, Bracken Co., St. James', Rev. Edmund Corby. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 21; Girls, 19.
Mission—Minerva, Mason Co., St. James'.
Camp Spring, Campbell Co. (*P.O. Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Woeste.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 26; Girls, 40.
Carlisle, Nicholas Co., St. John's, Rev. Earl Bauer.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Borgias Lehr.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 16; Girls, 18.
Cold Spring, Campbell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Kauffmann.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 41; Girls, 29.
Corbin, Whitley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ambrose Reger, O.S.B., Supr.; Rev. Henry Watson, O.S.B., asst.
School—Connected with St. Camillus Academy. Boys, 7; Girls, 28.
Missions—Barboursville, East Bernstadt, Gatliff, Jellico, London.
Crescent Springs, Kenton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Busse.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys 23; Girls, 24.
Cynthiana, Harrison Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Declan Carroll, 18 N. Walnut st.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 33; Girls, 26.
Dayton, Campbell Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. Greifenkamp; Rev. Paul Jacob, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 162; Girls, 128.
De Coufsey, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, Ky., R. 3*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Bernard Nurre, pastor.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 12; Girls, 13.
Erlanger, Kenton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George Bealer, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 72; Girls, 68.
Falmouth, Pendleton Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. M. Lelen.
Flemingsburg, Fleming Co., St. Charles', Rev. Louis G. Fey, pastor.
Mission—Glen Springs, Lewis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Florence, Boone Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Gerald Connolly.
Fort Mitchell, South Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, R.F.D.*), Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William Blees, pastor.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 16; Girls, 31.
Fort Thomas, Campbell Co., St. Thomas', Grand ave., Rev. Otto Hafen. Res., 3 E. Villa pl.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 42; Girls, 44.
Frankfort, Franklin Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. Edward G. Klostermann.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 81; Girls, 109.
Georgetown, Scott Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. B. Curry. Res., 544 E. Main st.

Digitized by Google

Independence, Kenton Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Henry Heringhaus.
Jenkins, Letcher Co., St. George's, Rev. John McCrystal, pastor.
Missions—Fleming and McRoberts; Hazard, Letcher, Perry, Pike and Knott Counties.
Johns Hill, Campbell Co. (*P.O., R.F.D. Newport*), St. John's, Rev. Ernest Dahlschen, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 25; Girls, 25.
Lexington, Fayette Co., St. Paul's, Rev. L. de Waegenaere, rector; Rev. Jos. Sieg. Res., 501 W. Short st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 92; Girls, 104.
St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. T. Punch, pastor; Rev. Walter Freiberg, asst. Res., 138 Barr st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 103; Girls, 82.
St. Peter Claver's (For colored people), Rev. ———, pastor.
School—(For colored children.) 2 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 40; Girls, 50.
Ludlow, Kenton Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry Looschelders.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 16; Girls, 28.
St. James', Rev. Thos. N. Kehoe.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 86; Girls, 94.
Lynch, Harlan Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Alfred Hansen.
Mission—Benham, Harlan Co., Nativity B.V.M.
Maysliek, Mason Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Edward B. Rohrer.
Maysville, Mason Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. M. Jones, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. O'Dwyer, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 64; Girls, 66.
Melbourne, Campbell Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Raymond Weckel, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 26; Girls, 18.
Middlesboro, Bell Co., St. Julian's, Rev. Augustine Palm, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Mingo, Johnson Co., St. Michael's; Pineville, Bell Co., St. Anthony's.
Mt. Sterling, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Kolb.
Missions—Bath, Rowan, Elliott and Menifee Counties.
Morning View, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Demossville, Pendleton Co., R.F.D. No. 2*), Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. B. Gellenbeck, pastor.
Missions—Butler, White Villa, a Summer Chapel.
Newport, Campbell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James L. Gorey, rector; Rev. Leo Streck, asst. Res., 134 W. 5th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 144; Girls, 161.
Corpus Christi, Rev. Mathias J. Leick, dean, pastor. Res., 9th and Isabella sts.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 204; Girls, 181.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Martin R. Delaney, pastor; Rev. Herbert J. Egbring, asst. Res., 9th and Robert sts.
School—11 Sisters of Notre Dame. Boys, 262; Girls, 270.
St. Francis de Sales (Cote Brillante), Rev. Carl J. Merkle, pastor. Res., 10 Chesapeake ave.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 60; Girls, 58.
St. Vincent de Paul (Clifton), Rev. Herman Wetzels. Res., 10 Home st.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 70; Girls, 80.
Nicholasville, Jessamine Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Hare, pastor.
Mission—Versailles, Woodford Co., St. Leo's.
Paris, Bourbon Co., The Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Thos. J. Coleman, Dean of Lexington deanery.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Boys, 50; Girls, 48.
Richmond, Madison Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Henry B. Schulte, pastor.
Missions—Belle Pointe, Heidelberg, Lancaster, Old Landing, Pryse, Ravenna, Beattyville.
Sanfordtown, Kenton Co. (*P.O. Covington, R. 1*), Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. John Kroger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 17; Girls, 13.
Twelve Mile, Campbell Co. (*P.O. California, R.F.D.*), St. Peter' and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Broerman.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Boys, 81; Girls, 29.
Mission—Stepstone, Bracken Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Van Lear, Johnson Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. Jos. Beruatto, D.D., pastor, who attends Johnson, Morgan, Magoffin, Martin and Floyd Counties.
Mission—St. Bartholomew, Weeksbury, Ky.
Verona, Boone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Bankemper.
Warsaw, Gallatin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hubert Schmitz.
White Sulphur, Scott Co., St. Pius', Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere. Res., Georgetown, Visitation Convent.
Williamstown, Grant Co., St. Williams, Rev. J. J. Taaffe, pastor.
Missions—Blanchet, Grant Co., St. Joseph's; Dromard, Pendleton Co., St. John's.
Winchester, Clark Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George O'Bryan. Res., 10 Boone ave. Parochial school children attend St. Agatha's Academy.
Missions—Jackson, Quicksand, Powell.

Retired because of sickness: Rev. C. A. Keller, Covington, Ky., R.F.D., Fort Mitchell.
Sick: Rev. Wendelin Goehrig.
Absent on leave: Rev. Eugene De Bruyn.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.

Covington, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes, attached to St. Aloysius' Church.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Joseph's Priory of the Benedictine Order*, 121 Bush st.—Very Rev. Ulrich Regnat, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. Pius Blum, O.S.B., Celestine Huber, O.S.B.
Monte Casino Benedictine Institution.—Rev. Celestine Huber, O.S.B., Chaplain, *pro tem*
St. Joseph's High School, 1212 Greenup st.—For Boys. 4 Brothers of Mary. Brother John Nichol, Director. Boys, 50.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

COVINGTON. *St. Walburg's Convent of the Benedictine Sisters,* 116 E. 12th st.—Motherhouse. Mother M. Walburga, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 11. Connected with the Convent is *St. Walburg's Academy.* Sister Hilary, Dir. Pupils, 237.

Villa Madonna (*P.O. Ludlow, Ky.*).—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters. Sisters, 12; Novices, 35; Postulants, 6. Sister M. Edward, O.S.B., Supr.; Sister M. Vincentia, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 70. Rev. Charles Rolfes, Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame, 39 Fifth st.—48 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 7; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Pupils, 232.

St. Joseph's Heights, Kenton Co., Lexington Pike, Sister M. Ambrosa, Supr.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 38.

La Salette Academy, 7th and Greenup sts.—16 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Evarista, Sister-servant. Pupils, 302.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 21st and Eastern ave.—28 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Aurea, Supr. Inmates, 238; Patients during the year, 2500; Nurses in *Training School,* 15. Res. W. B. Ryan, Chaplain.

St. John's Orphan Asylum, Lexington Pike.—10 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Sister M. Julia, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 27; Girls, 20. Rev. Joseph Haustermann, Chaplain.

COLD SPRING, Campbell Co. *St. Joseph's Diocesan Orphan Asylum.*—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Orphans, 124. Rev. Geo. Kauffmann, Chaplain.

CORBIN, Whitley Co. *St. Camillus Academy.*—Boarding Academy for Young Ladies. The Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky in charge. Sister Mary Hilda, Supr. Sisters, 17; Boys, 35; Girls, 81.

GEORGETOWN (Cardome), Scott Co. *Convent and Academy Mount Admirabilis.*—Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Mary Agatha, Supr. Sisters, 33; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 75. Rev. E. L. Van Becelaere, Chaplain.

LEXINGTON. *St. Catherine's Academy and Boarding School,* 240 N. Limestone st.—27 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Constance, Supr. Pupils, 183.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—37 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Benigna, Supr. Patients during the year, 2644. Nurses in *Training School,* 21. Rev. Charles Diemer, Chaplain.

MELBOURNE, Campbell Co. *St. Anne Convent.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky.* Sisters, 23; Novices, 12; Postulants, 26. Mother M. Lucy, Provincial. Rev. Michael Leick, Chaplain.

NEWPORT. *Mt. St. Martin's Institute for Young Women and Home for Working Girls.*—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sisters, 6. Sister M. Providentia, Supr. Rev. N. Judermanns, D.D., Chaplain.

Academy of Notre Dame of Providence, E. 6th st.—Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Rosaria, Supr. Sisters, 24; Pupils, 310.

Immaculate Academy.—18 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 14 W. 5th st. Sister Mary Laurentia, Supr. Pupils, 210.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Highland ave.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Lawrence, Brady, Supr. Sisters, 27; Lay Teacher, 1; Penitents, 120; Children in Preservation Class, 80. Rev. Wm. Cassander, Chaplain.

WINCHESTER. *St. Agatha's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Pupils, 70.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—St. Joseph's Church and Priory, St. Benedict's, Monte Casino Institution, Covington.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Corbin; Middlesboro and Missions.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Joseph's School and High School, Covington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	44
Secular Priests	88	Pupils in Parochial Schools	8,181
Priests of Religious Orders	9	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	92	Orphans	171
Churches with Resident Priest	64	Total Young People under Catholic Care	10,208
Missions with Churches	17	Home of Good Shepherd	1
Total	81	Hospitals	2
Stations	20	Marriages	656
Chapels	12	Baptisms { Infants....1,616 / Adults..... 243 } Total...	1,859
High School for Boys	1		
Pupils	50	Converts	249
Academies for Young Ladies	10	Deaths	889
Pupils	1,827	Catholic Population (est.)	60,600

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CROOKSTON

(*Diocoesis Crookstoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS X, MARCH 21, 1910.

Comprises the Counties of Becker, Beltrami, Clay, Clearwater, Hubbard, Kittson, Marshall, Mahnomen, Norman, Pennington, Polk, Red Lake and Roseau, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 17,210.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: The Immaculate Conception.

RIGHT REVEREND

TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D.

Bishop of Crookston; ordained June 12, 1886; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B.

Chancellor—Rev. JOSEPH WURM.

Secretary—Rev. MOSES DUFAULT.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ALOYSIUS HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. E. THEILLON, JOSEPH WURM, MOSES DUFAULT, M. J. NOESEN, EUGENE J. LEMIRE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. E. THEILLON, President; JOSEPH WURM, MOSES DUFAULT, CHARLES O. TRUDEAU.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. J. NOESEN, Judge; Rev. JOHN P. FUNK, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. J. WURM, Notarius.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Judge; Rev. ADAM J. JUNGHANS, Promotor Fiscalis; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary.

School Board—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B., EUGENE J. LEMIRE, W. KLINKHAMMER, CHARLES O. TRUDEAU, ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., ANSGAR OSENDARF, O.S.B., P. LEFLOCH, Directors.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. J. WURM, Secretary; Revs. ALEXANDER MERTH, A. BEAULIEU, P. LEFLOCH.

Auditing Committee—Rev. ADOLPH DINGMANN, O.S.B., President; Rev. JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, Rev. JOHN P. FUNK.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Rev. JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, President; Revs. A. DREWNICKI, Rev. JOSEPH FRALING.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. FRALING, EUGENE J. LEMIRE, HUBERT L. NICOLAI, ADAM JUNGHANS.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., President; Rev. JOSEPH FRALING, Secretary; Revs. STANISLAUS BEAULIEU, ROMAN HOMAR, O.S.B., HENRY PELGER.

Deans—Revs. EUGENE J. LEMIRE, E. THEILLON, A. MAYER, O.S.B., J. FRALING, JOHN J. T. PHILIPPE, M. J. NOESEN, PAULIN WIESNER, O.S.B.

Church Music Commission—Revs. S. BOUCHARD, Chairman; H. SKOPOWSKI, J. B. FONMOSSE.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Rev. THOMAS G. MERRILL.

Censor Librorum—Rev. ALFRED MAYER, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. L. NICOLAI.

Diocesan Director of the League of the Sacred Heart—Rev. M. DUFAULT.

Members of the Incorporation of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Crookston in the State of Minnesota—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CORBETT, D.D., Very Rev. A. HERMANUTZ, O.S.B., V.G., Revs. J. WURM, THOMAS G. MERRILL, M. DUFAULT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CROOKSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. Timothy Corbett, D.D.; Rev. Joseph Wurm, pastor; Rev. Moses Dufault, procurator and secretary; Rev. Alexander Merth, Professor in Cathedral High School.

Digitized by Google

School—Cathedral High School. 7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clement, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 260.
Chapel—St. Vincent's Hospital, Rev. John Feehely, chaplain.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. Charles O. Trudeau, pastor, Rev. J. Bertrand.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CROOKSTON.

Ada, Norman Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Pelger.
Mission—Norman Co., St. Mary's, Town of Mary.
Alma, Marshall Co., St. John the Baptist's (Polish), Wm. Grochowski.
Missions—Caribou, Rroze.
Akeley, Hubbard Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Barth.
Mission—Nevis, Hubbard Co., Immaculate Conception.
Argyle, Marshall Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. LeFloch.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
St. Mary's (English), Rev. John O'Dwyer.
Badger, Roseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Keyser.
Missions—Benwood, Greenbush.
Station—Roseau, Roseau Co.
Barnesville, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Adolph Dingmann, O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Leonilla, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 88.
Baudette, Beltrami Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bossus.
Missions—Carp, Beltrami Co., Holy Family; Williams, Beltrami Co., St. Cloud's.
Bemidji, Beltrami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John J. T. Philippe, Rev. L. Larose.
Black Duck, Beltrami Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. B. Fonmosse.
Missions—Kelliher, Beltrami Co., St. Patrick's; Tenstrike, Beltrami Co., St. Martin's.
Station—Farrelly, Beltrami Co.
Brooks, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Beaulieu.
Callaway, Becker Co., The Assumption, Rev. Agatho Gehret, O.S.B.
Detroit, Becker Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Ansgar Osendorf, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Blandina, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 72.
Dilworth, Clay Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. H. L. Nicolai.
Missions—Glyndon, Clay Co., St. Rose's; Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist; Sabin, Clay Co., St. Joseph's.
Dorothy, Red Lake Co., St. Dorothy, Rev. E. Grimonpres.
Mission—Louisville, Red Lake Co., St. Aloysius.
East Grand Forks, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Klinkhammer, Rev. N. Stumps, asst.
School—Sacred Heart High School. 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Thecla, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 204.
Fisher, Polk Co., St. Francis', Rev. S. Beaulieu.
Mission—Euclid, Polk Co., St. Mary's.
Florian, Marshall Co. (*Strandquist P. O.*), Assumption, Rev. Hyppolytus Skopowski.
Fosston, Polk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. J. Deschenes.
Missions—Bagley, Hansville, McIntosh.
Frasee, Becker Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Adam J. Junghans.
Gentilly, Polk Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Theillon, dean.
Georgetown, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. ———.
Mission—Felton.
Hallock, Kittson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. L. Baud.
Mission—St. Vincent, Kittson Co., St. Joseph.
Stations—Northcote, Kittson Co., Lancaster, Kittson Co.; Kennedy, Kittson Co.
Lake Park, Becker Co., St. Frances Xavier, attended by Rev. A. Merth.
Missions—Fertile, Polk Co., St. Joseph; Mentor.
Leo (*Greenbush P.O.*), Roseau Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Anton Drewnicki
Mission—Penturen, Roseau Co., St. James'.
Mahnomen, Mahnomen Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Magnus Hermanuts, O.S.B.
Mission—Bijou, Mahnomen Co., Immaculate Conception.
Moorhead, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alfred Mayer, O.S.B., dean, Rev. Hugo Tell, O.S.B.
School—St. Joseph High School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Andrea, O.S.B., dir. Pupils, 187.
Ogema, Becker Co., Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. Peter Wollnik, O.S.B.
Oklee, Red Lake Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. L. Perronnet.
Park Rapids, Hubbard Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John P. Funk.
Plummer, Red Lake Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. N. A. Junker.
Missions—Rhoda, Pennington Co., St. Gertrude's; Trail, Polk Co., St. Charles'.
Station—Leonard, Beltrami Co.
Red Lake Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene J. Lemire, dean.
School—St. Joseph High School. 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Josepha, dir. Pupils, 233.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas G. Merrill.
Stephen, Marshall Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. Fraling, dean.
Missions—Red River, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Strandquist, Marshall Co., St. Edward's.
Tabor, Polk Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. John Berger.
Terrebonne, Red Lake Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. S. Bouchard.
Thief River Falls, Red Lake Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Noesen, dean.
Missions—Goodrich, St. Ann's; Mavie, Holy Family; Jane, St. Joseph.
Two Inlets, Becker Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. J. Decker.
Warren, Marshall Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. Lyons.
Mission—Oslo, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Warroad, Rosseau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles J. Deshaies.
Mission—Falun, Roseau Co., St. Philip's.
Stations—Swift, Beltrami Co., Roosevelt, Roseau Co., St. Jude.
Wilton, Beltrami Co., Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, attended by Rev. John J. T. Philippe, of Bemidji.
Missions—Puposki, St. Ann's; Guthrie, St. Laurence.
Waubun, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Paulin Wiesner, O.S.B., Dean.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS.

Beaulieu, Mahnomen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Roman Homar, O.S.B.
Stations—Big Bend, Clearwater Co.; Dwane, Mahnomen Co.; Pork Rapids, Mahnomen Co.
Ponsford, Becker Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B.
Mission—Twin Lakes, Mahnomen Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Flat Lake, Round Lake, Many Point Lake, Becker Co.
Red Lake Reservation, Beltrami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Borgerding, O.S.B., Rev. Florian Locknikar, O.S.B.
White Earth Reservation, Becker Co., St. Benedict's. Very Rev. Aloysius Hermanuts, O.S.B., V.G.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CROOKSTON. *St. Benedict's Academy, College and Mother House of the Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict.* Mother M. Eustacia, O.S.B., Prioress. Rev. M. Dufault, Chaplain. In Community, Sisters, 60. East Grand Forks, Bemidji, Red Lake Falls, Detroit.
St. Benedict's Novitiate. Sister M. Seraphica, O.S.B., Mistress of Novices. Novices, 10; Postulants, 8.
St. Rose's Convent.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Bernard, O.S.B., Supr.
Conservatory of Music.—Sister M. Winefred, O.S.B., Directress.
St. Vincent's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Boniface, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,200. Rev. John Feehely, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Academy, Novitiate and Boarding School.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 4; Postulants, 8. Mother M. Xavier, Supr. and Visitor of the Houses of the Order in the Northwest. Motherhouse, Bourg, France. Boarders, 60. Rev. C. O. Trudeau, Chaplain.
EAST GRAND FORKS. *Sacred Heart Convent and Boarding School.*—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Thecla, O.S.B., Supr. Boarding Department: Sister M. Bernardette, O.S.B., Dir. Boarders, 30. Conservatory of Music: Sister M. Pius, O.S.B., Dir.
BEMIDJI. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gabriel, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 1,800. Rev. John J. T. Philippe, Chaplain.
ARGYLE. *Villa Rose Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Alice, Supr. Boarders, 40. Rev. Paul Leflech, Chaplain. Order of the Sisters of St. Benedict of the Motherhouse of St. Joseph, Minn. In Diocese 35 Sisters. Barnesville, Moorhead, Red Lake, White Earth.
RED LAKE RESERVATION. *Industrial School for Indian Boys and Girls.*—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 103.
WHITE EARTH RESERVATION. *St. Benedict's Industrial School for Indian Girls.*—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Lioba, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 123.
MOORHEAD. *St. Ansgar's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. Mother House at Little Falls, Minn.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

ORDER OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey, Minn.)—Barnesville; Beaulieu; Callaway; Detroit; Mahnomen; Moorhead; Ogema; Waubun; Red Lake Reservation; Ponsford and White Earth Reservation.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools	1,858
Diocesan Priests	41	Indian Industrial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Pupils	244
Total	54	Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	1,602
Churches with Resident Priests	44	Hospitals	3
Missions with Churches	35	Baptisms { Infants....1,000 / Adults..... 50 } Total...	1,050
Total Churches	79	Converts	100
Stations	20	Marriages	350
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Deaths	275
Pupils	110		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	8		

Catholic Population { White ..... 24,103 / Indian ..... 3,518 } Total.....27,621

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DALLAS*

(*Dioecesis Dallasensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1890.

Comprises North Texas north of Shelby, Nacogdoches, Cherokee, Anderson, Freestone, Limestone, McLennan, Coryell, Lampasas, Howard, Martin and Gaines Counties and the Colorado River.

Square Miles=98,266.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH PATRICK LYNCH, D.D.

Bishop of Dallas; ordained June 9, 1900; cons. July 12, 1911.—Res., *Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOS. F. BRENNAN, D.D., cons. April 5, 1891; resigned Nov. 17, 1892; died March 21, 1916.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD JOSEPH DUNNE, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893; died Aug. 5, 1910.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND.—Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN H. R. HEUEL.—Res. and Office: *Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. B. H. DIAMOND, V.G.; Very Rev. P. M. DONOHUE, Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR.

Deans—Very Revs. P. M. DONOHUE, *Dallas;* Very Rev. R. M. NOLAN, *Fort Worth;* Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L., *Amarillo.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. D. R. HARRINGTON.

Censor Ex-officio—Rev. GEORGE J. REID.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. J. R. ALLARD, J.C.L., Rev. J. H. R. HEUEL, Rev. J. S. O'CONNOR, Rev. P. J. F. O'BRIENE.

Parochial Consultors—Very Revs. P. M. DONOHUE, R. M. NOLAN, Revs. B. J. DERNY, JACOB A. SCHAUF.

Council of Vigilance—Very Revs. M. F. WINNE, C.M., BERNARD ZELL, O.S.B., Rev. JOSEPH M. KELLER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. CUSICK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DALLAS.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Very Rev. B. H. Diamond, V.G., rector; Rev. John H. R. Heuel, chancellor; Rev. Sidney B. Adams.
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 240.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Louis J. Harrington. Res., 231 Marsalis st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.

HOLY TRINITY, Very Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., and other Fathers of the University of Dallas.
School—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 95.
Missions—Irving, Dallas Co., St. Luke's; McKinney, Collin Co., St. Michael's.

ST. EDWARD'S, Rev. P. J. O'Grady. Res., 4007 Elm st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 228.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. A. Filliung, O.M.I., Revs. E. Platte, O.M.I., Alphonse Simon, O.M.I. Res., 407 William Tell st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 250.
High School—Sisters of Divine Providence.

ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. P. M. Donohue. Res., 1320 S. Harwood st.
School—8 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 114.

ST. PETER'S (colored), Rev. Stephen Sweeney, S.S.J. Res., Allen and Cochrane sts.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 190.

NUESTRA SENORA DE GUADALUPE, Rev. Manuel de Francisco, C.M. Res., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.

* Reprinted from 1920 issue.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DALLAS.

Abilene, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Rudolph Gerken, Rev. Henry Knufer. Res., 521 Beech st.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Francis of Assisi, attended from Sacred Heart.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Guadalupe. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Clyde, Callahan Co., St. Joachim's; Eastland, Eastland Co., St. Mary's; Ranger, Eastland Co., St. Rita's.
Amarillo, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. J. R. Allard, J.C.L., dean.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Plainview, Hale Co., Holy Trinity; Vega, Oldham Co., Immaculate Conception; White Deer, Carson Co., Sacred Heart.
Neustra Señora de Guadalupe, Rev. Cesareo Gutierrez, C.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Ballinger, Runnels Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. G. Golbach, O.M.I.
Missions—Coleman, Coleman Co., Sacred Heart; Santa Anna, Coleman Co., St. Patrick's.
Bomarton, Baylor Co., St. John's, Rev. P. Mosler, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Crowell, Fourd Co., St. Joseph's; Megargel, Archer Co., St. Mary's; Seymour, Baylor Co., St. Anthony's.
Brownwood, Brown Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Haas, O.M.I. Res., 917 Main st.
Missions—Dublin, Erath Co., St. Mary's; Goldthwaite, Mills Co., St. Mary's; Hico, Bosque Co., St. Mary's.
Canadian, Hemphill Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ———.
Childress, Childress Co., Holy Angels, Rev. L. Meister.
Missions—Clarendon, Donley Co., St. Mary's; Quanah, Hardeman Co., St. Mary's; Vernon, Wilbarger Co., Holy Family.
Clarksville, Red River Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. J. Reid.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 47.
Mission—New Boston, Bowie Co., St. Clara's.
Cleburne, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. O'Brien.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Corsicana, Navarro Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Vitus Graffeo. Res., 624 W. Cullin st.
Mission—Alma, Ellis Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Dalhart, Dallam Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy.
Missions—Ochiltree, Ochiltree Co., St. Patrick's; Perico, Dallam Co., St. Mary's; Tascosa, Oldham Co., St. Barnaby's.
Denison, Grayson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. Deeny.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John McGrann. Res., 315 S. Armstrong ave.
Denton, Denton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Raymond Vernimont.
Missions—Celina, Collin Co., SS. John and Peter's; Sanger, Denton Co., St. John's; Whitesboro, Grayson Co., St. Thomas'.
Ennis, Ellis Co., Holy Reedemer, Rev. D. R. Harrington.
St. John Nepomucene (Bohemian), Rev. F. Kowalski.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.
Fort Worth, Tarrant Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. R. M. Nolan; Rev. Fabian Stindle, O.S.B., *p.t.*, asst.
School—Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 275.
All Saints', Rev. James E. Malone.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 120.
Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. J. S. O'Connor. Res., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 134.
St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. E. F. Park, C.M., Rev. Harry Murtaugh, C.M.
San Jose, Rev. Ricardo Atanes, C.M. Res., 1312 Jennings ave.
School—2 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 145.
Forney, Kaufman Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Thomas J. Coyne.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 64.
Gainesville, Cooke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Kealy. Res., 705 N. Weaver st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 181.
Greenville, Hunt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh P. Smyth.
Missions—Commerce, Hunt Co., St. John's; Rowlett, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart; Sulphur Springs, Hopkins Co., St. James'.
Groom, Carson Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. F. J. Schiessl.
Handley, Tarrant Co., St. Rita's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Mission—Grand Prairie, Dallas Co., St. Cecilia's.
Henrietta, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. A. Dreiling.
Missions—Bridgeport, Wise Co., St. John's; St. Michael's Settlement, St. Michael's; Jacksboro, Jack Co., St. Mary's.
Hereford, Deaf-Smith Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. A. Campbell.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Atonement. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Bovina, Parmer Co., St. Ann's.
Hermleigh, Scurry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, attended from St. Joseph's, Slaton.
Missions—Colorado City, Mitchell Co., St. Ann; Sweetwater, Nolan Co., Sacred Heart; White Ranch, Stonewall Co., San Josè.
Jefferson, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, attended by a Jesuit Father from Shreveport, La.
Mission—Red Hill, Cass Co., St. William's.
Lindsay, Cooke Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. B. M. Zell, O.S.B., prior.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 170.
Longview, Gregg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. L. Meyer.
Mission—Mineola, Wood Co., St. Peter's.
Mineral Wells, Palo Pinto Co., Lady of Lourdes, attended from Weatherford.

Digitized by Google

Marshall, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. Burnes, *p.t.*
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy). Pupils, 98.
Montague, Montague Co., St. John's, Rev. L. Parroccini.
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Wichita Co., (*P.O. Electra*), Mt. Carmel, Rev. William Bender.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Electra, Wichita Co., St. Francis Xavier.
Muenster, Cooke Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Frowin N. Koerdt, O.S.B.
School—5 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 265.
Nazareth, Castro Co., Holy Family, Rev. Conrad Herda, O.S.B.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Paris, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. S. A. Samperi.
School—7 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 126.
Missions—Bonham, Fannin Co., St. Elizabeth's; Cooper, Delta Co., St. Clara.
Penelope, Hill Co., Nativity, Rev. Charles Dvorak.
Pilot Point, Denton Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. A. Schauf.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 81.
Rhineland, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Othmar Wehrle, O.S.B.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 68.
St. Francis, Potter Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. C. D. Buotich.
Scotland, Archer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Isidore Paul.
Slaton, Lubbock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Keller; Rev. Joseph Reisdorff.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Sherman, Grayson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Maher, *p.t.*
School—Connected with Academy.
Strawn, Palo Pinto Co., St. John's, Rev. Paul Niedziela.
Mission—Dodson Prairie, St. Boniface.
Terrell, Kaufman Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. McAuliffe.
Texarkana, Bowie Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. W. O'Brien, *p.t.*
School—6 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Mt. Pleasant, Titus Co., St. Michael's.
Thurber, Erath Co., St. Barbara's.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 166.
Missions—Bennett, Palo Pinto Co.; Gordon, Palo Pinto Co.; Mineral City, Palo Pinto Co.
Tyler, Smith Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Beirne.
Umbarger, Randall Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. J. Dolje.
Missions—Happy, Swisher Co., Holy Name.
Waxahachie, Ellis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. O'Donohoe.
Missions—Hillsboro, Hill Co., St. Helen's; Mansfield, Tarrant Co., St. Joseph's.
Weatherford, Parker Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Wichita Falls, Wichita Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Boniface Spanke, O.S.B., adm.
School—Connected with Academy.
San José, attended from Sacred Heart.
Windthorst, Archer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Nigg, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 135.
Wylie, Collin Co., St. Anthony's, attended *p.t.* by Vincentian Fathers.
Mission—St. Paul, Collin Co., St. Paul's.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. M. Hayes, Sisters' College, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; J. J. Campbell, Chaplain U. S. Army; M. G. French, Chaplain, U. S. Army; E. J. Cussen, R. J. Hutcheson.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. C. G. Lindeman.
Absent: Rev. John B. Konkiel.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DALLAS. *University of Dallas.*—College of Liberal Arts and Sciences; Pre-Medical, Classical, Scientific and Commercial Academies. Very Rev. M. F. Winne, C.M., Ph.D., (Pres.); Revs. M. J. O'Brien, C.M., A.M., (Treas.); J. J. Cody, C.M., Ph.D. (Chemistry, Physics); J. J. Martin, C.M., Ph.D., (French; Dean of Studies); J. E. Green, C.M., Ph.D., (Mathematics, Greek); P. P. Finney, C.M., Ph.D., (Philosophy, Biology); L. V. Moore, C.M., A.M., (Prin. of Pre-Academy); M. de Francesco, C.M., (Spanish); John Kearney, C.M., A.M., (Science); William P. Rootes, C.M., A.M., (History); T. J. Reynolds, C.M., A.M., (History); R. P. Delaney, C.M., A.M., (Bursar), T. W. Nuss, C.M., A.M., (History); W. E. Case, C.M., A.M., (Latin); W. L. Quinn C.M., A.M., (Pref. of Discipline); F. Coupal, C.M., A.M., (French, Music); W. A. Ward, C.M., (Civics and Economics); J. P. O'Malley, C.M., A.M., E. J. Fuller, C.M., A.M. Students, 170.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DALLAS. *Ursuline Convent and Academy*, St. Joseph st.—Southern Provincialate. 87 Professed Choir Sisters. 13 Novices and Postulants. Mother M. Lucy, provincial. Mother Mary Teresa, supr. Pupils, 225. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
Home of the Good Shepherd.—15 Sisters. Mother Mary of St. Norbert, supr. Inmates, 97. Attended from the Cathedral.
Our Lady of Good Counsel Academy.—11 Sisters of St. Mary, Sister Helena, supr. Pupils, 236.
St. Paul's Sanitarium.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, sister-servant. Patients during the year, 8,854. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 90. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 65 Girls.
Dunne Home for Boys.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Maurice, supr. Boys, 54.
ABILENE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

Digitized by Google

AMARILLO. *St. Anthony's Sanitarium.*—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Nativity, supr. Patients during the year, 830. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses 20.
St. Mary's Academy.—14 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Emiliana, supr. Pupils, 150.
CLEBURNE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Fabian, supr. Pupils, 85.
DENISON. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—22 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister John Berchmans, supr. Pupils, 353.
FORT WORTH. *St. Ignatius' Academy,* 1214 Throckmorton st.—15 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Ferdinand, supr. Pupils, 275.
College of Our Lady of Victory.—24 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Students, 350. Attended by Vincentian Fathers.
All Saints' Academy, North Ft. Worth.—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Holy Name, supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Joseph's Infirmary.—36 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Alexis, supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 22. Patients annually, 2,134. Rev. Louis Navarro, chaplain, *p.t.*
MARSHALL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Reparata, dir. Pupils, 98.
St. Joseph's Institute for Boys.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Boys, 60. Rev. P. J. Cusick, chaplain.
Texas-Pacific Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Vincent, supr. Patients, 600.
PARIS. *St. Joseph's Infirmary.*—15 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Philip Neri, supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 15. Patients, 600.
SHERMAN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Beatrix, supr. Pupils, 138.
St. Vincent's Sanitarium.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Remigius, sister-servant. Patients, 1,200. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 25. Rev. Maurice Doud, C.M., chaplain.
THURBER. *Hunter Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Adrian, supr. Pupils, 168.
WICHITA FALLS. *Academy of Mary Immaculate.*—16 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Bernard, supr. Pupils, 289.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Subiaco Abbey, Ark.)—Lindsay; Muenster; Nazareth; Rhineland; Windthorst.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Dallas.
Oblate Fathers (Southern Province)—Dallas; Ballinger; Bomarton; Brownwood.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—Dallas; Amarillo; Ft. Worth; Sherman.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Rescue Home	1
Diocesan Priests	59	Penitents	97
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	94	Orphans	113
Churches with Resident Priest	60	Total Young People under Catholic Care	7,336
Missions with Churches	57	Number of Patients treated during year	16,418
Total	117	Hospitals	6
Stations	62	Training Schools for Nurses	5
Chapels in Institutions	20	Students in Training Schools	167
Ecclesiastical Students	17	Baptisms { Infants....1,609 / Adults..... 308 } Total	1,917
University	1	Converts	308
Students	200	Deaths	527
Parochial Schools	34	Marriages	366
Industrial Schools for Boys	1	Catholic Population	37,027
Pupils in Schools and Academies	6,926		
Academies for Young Ladies	12		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DAVENPORT

(*Dioecesis Davenportensis.*)

ERECTED 1881.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa bounded on the east by the Mississippi River; on the west by the western boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Marion, Monroe and Appanoose; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Jasper, Poweshiek, Iowa, Johnson, Cedar and Clinton.

Square Miles = 12,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES DAVIS, D. D.

Bishop of Davenport, ordained June 17, 1878; cons. Coadjutor-Bishop of Davenport and Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Nov. 30, 1904; succeeded to the See Dec. 22, 1906.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 16th and Brady sts.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN MCMULLEN, D.D., cons. July 25, 1881; died July 4, 1888; Rt. Rev. HENRY COSGROVE, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1884; died Dec. 22, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN T. A. FLANNAGAN.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.*

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.—Res., *Davenport, Iowa, 1527 Brady st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Rev. J. I. GRIESSER; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.; Rev. C. J. DONOHOE, Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. WM. P. SHANNAHAN.

Promotor Fiscalis—Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Examiners—Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Revs. THOMAS GALLIGAN, B. LUEDTKE, H. FINEFIELD, JAMES FOLEY, BERNARD JACOBSMEIER.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES COMERFORD, JAMES MURRAY, A. J. ZAISER, Very Rev. J. GILLESPIE, V.F.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Very Rev. WILLIAM P. SHANNAHAN, Revs. R. J. RENIHAN, J. M. TRITZ, B. JACOBSMEIER.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. F. W. HOPFMANN, V.F.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. FRANK J. LEONARD; Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. ANTHONY SCHOENINGH, V.F.; Very Rev. F. W. HOPFMANN, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. MCLAUGHLIN, Prot. Apos.; Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F.; Very Rev. JAMES W. GILLESPIE, V. F.

School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex-officio.*—Revs. O. J. MCGUIRE, J. P. STAHL, J. A. MURRAY, P. O'REILLY, F. KOTTENSTETTE, H. FRENCKEN, WILLIAM MCCORMICK, C. H. DOHMEN, P. J. KERN, PETER HOFFMANN.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres. *ex officio.*—Revs. C. J. DONOHOE, L. J. ENRIGHT, J. J. NELSON, J. M. TRITZ, B. JACOBSMEIER, R. J. RENIHAN, J. HAUSER, THOMAS LOFTUS, J. M. DUNNION.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, pres.; Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P. R., acting pres.; Rev. JAMES COMERFORD, sec'y; Advisory Board: Revs. N. J. PRIFFER, B. JACOBSMEIER, J. WALSH.

Purgatorian Society—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V. G., sec'y.

Church Music—Very Rev. J. T. A. FLANNAGAN, V.G., Very Rev. A. J. SCHULTE, V.F., Rev. PETER J. KERN.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH P. STAHL.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. F. J. LEONARD, P.R.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—Rev. G. GIGLINGER, D.D.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. PETER J. KERN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DAVENPORT.

SACRED HEART CATHEDRAL, Iowa and 10th sts., Right Rev. James Davis, D.D.; Very Rev. John T. A. Flannagan, V.G., pastor; Revs. James J. Welsh, Hubert Thomann, asstS. Cathedral residence, 422 East 10th st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 403.

Digitized by Google

St. Anthony's, 4th and Main sts., Rev. James W. Bulger, pastor; Rev. Lawrence J. Murphy, asst. Rectory, 417 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 115.
St. Joseph's, 6th and Marquette st., Very Rev. Anthony Schoeningh, V.F., P.R., Res., 615 Marquette st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 190. Sr. M. Verona, Supr.
St. Mary's, 6th and Filmore sts. Rev. Richard J. Renihan, pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Daly, asst. Rectory, 516 Filmore st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 295.
Holy Family, Rev. L. J. Enright, pastor. Res., 1821 Mitchell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 85.
St. Alphonsus', Boies ave., Very Rev. Henry Schubert, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. P. Maerke, C.SS.R., P. Broegenzer, C.SS.R., F. X. Straubinger, C.SS.R., W. Graham, C.SS.R., T. Byrne, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2618 Boies ave.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 153.
St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Charles J. Donohoe. Res., 916 Rusholme st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DAVENPORT.

Albia, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James A. O'Neill.
Bauer, Marion Co. (*Lacona, P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo L. Roling.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Bettendorf, Scott Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Stephan Davis, pastor. Res., West 2nd and Brown sts.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 94.
Brooklyn, Poweshiek Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Barron.
Brown Station, Clinton Co. (*Preston P.O., R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Decker.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 78.
Bryant, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, no pastor assigned.
Buffalo, Scott Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thomas Mahoney.
Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Thomas F. Galligan. Res., 508 N. 4th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 155.
St. John's, Rev. Justin Sion, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Leander Scheier, O.S.B., asst. Res., 700 Division st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (188 So. 8th st.). Pupils, 261.
St. Patrick's, Rev. James Curtin, pastor. Res., 902 Washington st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 95.
Center Grove, Clinton Co. (*Dewitt P.O., R.R. No. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. M. W. Vaughan.
Centerville, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Kaufmann, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Missions—Cincinnati, Appanoose Co., St. Mary's; Jerome, Appanoose Co., Miners' Hall; Mystic, Appanoose Co., Sacred Heart; Rathbun, Appanoose Co., St. Anthony's.
Charlotte, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas O'Dowd, pastor.
Clear Creek, Keokuk Co. (*Harper P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. H. Sendbuehler.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Clinton, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. McLaughlin, Prot. Apos.; Revs. Thomas Coleman, Patrick Maher, assts.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 410.
Sacred Heart, Rev. F. A. Brinkmann. Res., 412 4th ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Murray, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Colfax, Jasper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward F. Jackson, pastor.
Cosgrove, Johnson Co. (*Oxford P.O.*), St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph H. O'Donnell, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 117.
Delmar, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Cullinan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 91.
Dewitt, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Nelson, pastor; Rev. A. J. Vanden Heuvel, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 167.
East Pleasant Plain, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Courtney.
Eldon, Wapello Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James Brady.
Mission—Eddyville, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's.
Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Gaule.
Farmington, Van Buren Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Rupert F. Trageser.
Missions—Montrose, Lee Co., St. Mary's; String Prairie, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Fort Madison, Lee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 189. Res., 523 3rd st.
Chapel—Iowa State Penitentiary, Rev. Arthur J. Zaiser, chaplain. Instructions every Sunday; mass once a month.
St. Mary's, Rev. Peter J. Kern, rector. Res., 1015 4th st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Hoffman. Res., 2213 Des Moines st.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
Georgetown, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 165.
Grandmound, Clinton Co., SS. Philip and James', Rev. D. Riordan.
Grinnell, Poweshiek Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. Maurice Hannon. Res., 325 Maine st.
Mission—Searsboro, Poweshiek Co., St. Brendan's.
Harper, Keokuk Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Bernard Luedtke.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 133.

Digitized by Google

Hills, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Stahl, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
Mission—St. Stanislaus, Johnson Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Holbrook, Iowa Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Moriarity, pastor.
Houghton, Lee Co., St. John's, Rev. John N. Adam, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 75.
Iowa City, Johnson Co., St. Mary's of the Visitation, Very Rev. A. J. Schulte, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Wm. B. Schmidt, asst. Res., 2203 E. Jefferson st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 299.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. William P. Shannahan, pastor; Rev. Leo Kerrigan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 270. Res., 2286 Harrison st.
St. Wenceslaus, Rev. A. L. Panoch, pastor; Rev. C. A. B. Van Waus, asst. Res., 618 Davenport st.
Missions—Newport, Johnson Co., St. Mary's; St. Procopius, Johnson Co.
Chapel at Mercy Hospital, Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain.
Keokuk, Lee Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. James W. Gillespie, V.F., P.R., Rev. H. T. Francis Phillips, asst. Res., 310 So. 9th st.
Schools—St. Peter's Graded School. } 11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
St. Peter's High School. } (303 So. 7th st.) Pupils, 328.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Giglinger, D.D. Rectory, 1406 Johnson st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.
St. Francis de Sales, Rev. James Dunnion. Res., 4th and High sts.
Keota, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Lambert L. Heinen.
School—4 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Kinross, Keokuk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Peters, pastor.
Missions—Liberty; Wellman.
Knoxville, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. O'Connell.
Mission—Pella, Marion Co., St. Aloysius'.
Lone Tree, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Kottenstette, pastor.
Long Grove, Scott Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Lynch.
Lost Nation, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Owen J. Small, pastor.
Lovilia, Monroe Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick James Ryan.
Mission—Hiteman, Monroe Co., St. Mary's.
Lyons, Clinton Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. James Comerford, pastor; Rev. Michael Moriarity, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 138.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph M. Trits.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 81.
Marengo, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. E. Carroll.
Mechanicsville, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Sheehy, pastor.
Mission—Clarence, Cedar Co., St. Patrick's.
Melcher, Marion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Dohmen, pastor.
Melrose, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. J. McCormick.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 145.
Mount Pleasant, Henry Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Myles T. Gaffney.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
Muscatine, Muscatine Co., St. Mathias', Very Rev. F. J. Leonard, P.R., pastor. Rev. Timothy Leahy, asst. 215 W. 8th st.
Mission—Arden, Muscatine Co., St. Malachy's.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 197.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. I. Grieser, pastor; Rev. Paul Kleinfelder, asst. L. B. 108.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 185.
Newton, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. McCann.
Mission—Monroe, Jasper Co., St. John's.
Nichols, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice Kissane.
Mission—West Liberty, Muscatine, St. Joseph's.
Nolan Settlement, Johnson Co. (*Solon P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. Henry Corcoran.
Mission—Morse, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
North English, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. S. Regan, *p.t.*, pastor.
Missions—Armah, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception; Millersburg, Iowa Co.
Oskaloosa, Mahaska Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Loftus.
Ottumwa, Wapello Co., St. Mary of the Visitation, Very Rev. F. W. Hoppmann, V.F., P.R. Res., 215 N. Court st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 86.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry J. Hogan. Res., 824 Church st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James Foley.
Oxford, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Harvey Finefield, pastor.
Parnell, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Guinan.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 238.
Petersville, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis J. Ryan, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Polishville, Jefferson Co. (*East Pleasant Plain P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. ———, pastor.
Richmond, Washington Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Henry Schaefers.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 68.
Riverside, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Jacobsmeier.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 187.
High School—Pupils, 41.
St. Paul, Lee Co. (*West Point P.O., R.R. 2*), St. James', Rev. Joseph A. Rangger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Sigourney, Keokuk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph G. Hauser.
Missions—Columbus Junction, Louisa Co., St. Joseph's; Wapello, Louisa Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

Solon, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Michalek.
Mission—SS. Peter and Paul, Cedar Township.
Tipton, Cedar Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry A. Knebel.
Mission—Cedar Valley, Cedar Co., St. Joseph's.
Toronto, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. Frank Lawler.
Mission—Big Rock, Scott Co., St. Patrick's.
Valeria, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, no pastor assigned.
Victor, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Herman Frencken.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 129.
Washington, Washington Co., St. James', Rev. Michael J. Hartigan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 90.
Weller, Monroe Co. (*Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Cash.
Welton, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. James Ryan, pastor, *p.t.*
Mission—Hughes Settlement, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart.
West Burlington, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas J. Peiffer.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Missions—Augusta, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Dodgeville, Des Moines Co., St. Mary's; Kingston, Des Moines Co., St. Joseph's.
West Point, Lee Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Wm. Jacoby, pastor emeritus; Rev. Henry Grothe, acting pastor.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 192.
What Cheer, Keokuk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas V. Lawler.
Mission—Keswick, Keokuk Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Williamsburg, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Glenn.
Wilton Junction, Muscatine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. P. Kirkpatrick.

Absent with leave: Revs. Thomas C. Donohoe, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; John Scherf, East Helena, Montana; H. Ostrowski, Detroit, Mich.; John Purtill, San Antonio, Texas; Nicholas Meinhardt, San Antonio, Texas, William Nugent, El Paso, Texas, M. M. O'Loughlin, Winterset, Iowa; John Coghlan, Ireland, J. L. Heller, Des Moines, Ia.
Retired: Rev. Thomas F. Smyth, Sr.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

DAVENPORT. *St. Ambrose College.*—Established 1882, for the education of the Catholic youth of the Diocese. The course embraces the philosophical, classical, academic, commercial and preparatory departments. Very Rev. William L. Hannon, M.A., (pres. and treas.); Revs. Joseph P. Stahl, M.A., (vice-pres.); Ulrich A. Hauber, M.A., (prefect of studies); Jacob J. Schoenfelder, A.B., S.T.B., Owen J. McGuire, S.T.B., William L. Adrian, A.B., S.T.L., John M. Walsh, Patrick J. O'Reilly, Frank J. Barry, M.A., Martin A. Cone, M.A., S.T.B., Henry Takkenberg, D.D., William Lawler, M.A., Carl Herman Meinberg, A.B., S.T.B., Thomas C. Donohoe, A.B., S.T.L., J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., Edward Neuzil, A.B., (Master of Discipline); Mell. G. Morrin. Students, 300.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DAVENPORT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Mercedes, Mother-Superior. Sisters, 90; Novices, 14; Postulant, 1. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
Mercy Hospital.—Mother M. Mercedes, supr. Patients, 2400. Nurses Training School, 38. Attended from St. Ambrose College.
St. John's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (men).
St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—A Sanitarium for nervous cases (women).
St. Mary's Home, 1334 W. 8th st.—4 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Thecla, supr. Boarders, 46. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
Immaculate Conception Academy.—38 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ignatia, supr. Pupils, 265. Attended from St. Anthony's Church.
St. Vincent's Home for Orphans (Diocesan).—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Sister M. Josephine, supr. Orphans, 85. Attended from St. Ambrose College.

BETTENDORF. *Regina Coeli Monastery of Discalced Carmelites.*—13 Professed Carmelites. 4 Unprofessed Novices, 1 Choir Postulant, 1 Courier Postulant. Mother Clare of S.S.S., prioress. Rev. M. J. Hennessy, Chaplain.

BURLINGTON. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—14 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Frances, supr. Patients, 800. Rev. C. F. Hundt, *p.t.*, chaplain.
Mercy Hospital—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Sacred Heart. Sisters, 16; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Catherine, Mother-Supr. Patients, 560.
St. Cecilia's Academy.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, supr. Pupils, 125. 917 Washington st.
Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.—Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

CENTERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alocoque, supr. Patients, 1085.

CLINTON. *Mt. St. Clare's Convent, College, Academy, Boarding and Select School,* Fairview ave.—Motherhouse of the Franciscan Sisters. Sisters, 196; Novices, 7; Postulants, 10. Mother M. Paul of the Cross, Mother-Supr. Pupils, 125. Rev. James Kissane, chaplain.
Mt. Alverno Home for the Aged—Sisters, 11; Lady boarders, 20. Sister Mary de Sales, supr.
St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquinas, supr. Nurses, 18. Patients, 1628. Rev. P. McNamara, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

FORT MADISON. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, supr. Patients, 475. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

GRINNELL. *St. Francis Hospital;* 12 Franciscan Sisters. Patients, 342.

IOWA CITY. *Mercy Hospital, St. Joseph's Sanitarium for Insane and Weak Minded, and St. Francis Xavier's Convent,* 505 Bloomington st.—25 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Agnes, Mother-General. Rev. James O'Reilly, chaplain. Patients in Hospital and Sanitarium, 3475. 26 Nurses in the *Training School.*

KEOKUK. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Fourteenth and Exchange sts.—17 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ottilia, supr. Patients, 1500. 20 Nurses in the *Training School.* Attended by Rev. G. Giglinger, D.D.

LYONS. *Our Lady of Angels' Academy.*—25 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Anastasius, supr. Pupils, 118. Attended from St. Irenaeus, Parish.

OTTUMWA. *St. Joseph's Convent,* Villa Maria, Grand View ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Mother M. Vincent, Mother-General. Sisters, 150; Novices, 14; Postulants, 4. Rev. John Murphy, chaplain. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 200. Lay Teachers, 3.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—10 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. 113 E. 4th st. Mother M. Joseph, supr. 15 Nurses in the *Training School.* Patients, 800. Attended from St. Mary's of the Visitation.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis)—Davenport.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison)—Burlington.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for young ladies	6
Protonotarius Apostolicus "Ad Instar Participantium"	1	Females educated in higher branches	858
Secular Priests	135	Parishes and Missions with Schools	49
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Pupils	7,110
Total	143	Orphanage	1
Churches with resident priest	92	Orphans	101
Missions with Churches	31	Total young people under Catholic care	8,359
Total Churches	123	Hospitals	12
Chapels	13	Baptisms { Infants....1,615 / Adults..... 380 } Total...	1,995
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Converts	322
College for boys	1	Deaths	760
Students	300	Marriages	518
College for young ladies	1	Catholic Population	51,253

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DENVER

(*Dioecesis Denverienses.*)

Established a Vicariate-Apostolic in 1868. Erected a Diocese in 1887.
Comprises the State of Colorado.

Square Miles = 103,645.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D.

Bishop of Denver; ordained April 26, 1886; cons. Bishop of Lincoln July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver Sept. 21, 1917.—Res., *Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Joseph Projectus Machebeuf, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Epiphania and Vicar-Apostolic of Colorado and Utah Aug. 16, 1868; First Bishop of Denver in 1887; died July 10, 1889.—Rt. Rev. Nicholas Chrysostom Matz, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor of Denver *cum jure successionis* Oct. 28, 1887; succeeded to the See of Denver July 10, 1889; died Aug. 9, 1917.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. G. Raber.—Res., *Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.*

Secretary and Vice-Chancellor—Rev. Joseph Bossetti.

Consultores—Very Rev. G. Raber, V.G., Revs. M. F. Callanan, J. J. Donnelly, G. Jos. La Jeunesse, H. L. McMenamin, Wm. O'Ryan.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. G. Raber, V.G., Revs. Wm. J. O'Malley, M. F. Callanan, J. J. Donnelly.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. G. Raber, V.G., Rev. Wm. J. Howlett, Rev. W. O'Ryan, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, Rev. H. R. McCabe.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Richard Brady, *judge;* Rev. W. O'Ryan, *defensor vincuti;* Rev. H. R. McCabe, *secretary.*

School Board—Revs. William O'Ryan, J. J. Donnelly, H. L. McMenamin, J. F. McDonough.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. F. McDonough.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. Lonergan, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DENVER.

Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Colfax and Logan sts., Rev. Hugh L. McMenamin, rector; Revs. Joseph Bossetti, A. C. Murphy, William Higgins, Thomas J. Kelly. Res., 1501 Pennsylvania st.

School—13 Sisters of Charity (1824 Logan st.). Pupils, 558.

Annunciation, 36th and Humboldt sts., Rev. M. F. Callanan, P.R.; Revs. John McCarthy, William O'Mahoney. Res., 3621 Humboldt st.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (1408 E. 36th ave.). Pupils, 400.

Blessed Sacrament, cor. Montview blvd. and Elm st., Rev. J. F. McDonough. Res., 1971 Elm st.

Holy Family, W. 44th ave. and Utica st., Revs. C. O'Farrell, Michael Mennis. Res., 4377 Utica st.

School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 210.

Holy Ghost, 20th and Curtis sts., Rev. William S. Neenan. Res., 1950 Curtis st.

Holy Rosary (Slovenian), 47th ave. and Pearl st. Attended from St. Mary's Church, Pueblo.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Navajo st. and W. 36th ave., Rev. Julius Piccoli, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Andreas Van Holden, O.S.M. Res., 3549 Navajo st.

School—9 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.

Presentation, 8th ave. and W. Julian st., Barnum, Rev. J. J. Gibbons. Res., 650 Julian st.

St. Catherine's, W. 42nd ave. and Boulevard F., Rev. William W. Ryan. Res., 4230 Federal blvd.

Sacred Heart and Loyola Chapel, 2760 Larimer st., Rev. W. Lonergan, S.J., supr.; Rev. C. A. McDonnell, S.J., Rev. Anthony J. Brunner, S.J., Rev. Aloysius P. Brucker, S.J.. 1 Lay Brother.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (2844 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 601.

St. Dominic's, W. 25th ave. and Grove st., Rev. R. F. Larpenteur, O.P., Rev. Bernard Hughes, O.P. Res., 2431 Boulevard F.

School—7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic (3025 W. 25th ave.). Pupils, 498.

Digitized by Google

St. Elizabeth's (German), Curtis and 11th sts., Rev. Anthony Berghoff, O.F.M., supr.; Revs. Athanasius Huntfield, O.F.M., Godfrey Doyle, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (1020 11th st.). Pupils, 310.
St. Francis de Sales, Alameda and S. Sherman aves., Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Rev. Joseph R. Koch. Res., 315 S. Sherman ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 848.
St. James', 13th ave. and Newport st., Rev. James M. Walsh. Res., 1284 Newport st.
Mission—Sable, Adams Co., St. Mary's.
St. John the Evangelist's, 5th and Josephine sts., Rev. Chas. J. Carr.
St. Joseph's, Galapago st. and 6th ave., Very Rev. Thomas J. Condon, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Henry Guenther, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Gunn, C.SS.R., Edward J. Dockery, C.SS.R., Peter Geiermann, C.SS.R., Maurice Frische, C.SS.R., Felix Bischof, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 605 W. 6th ave. Applications for Missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Father Superior.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (622 W. 6th ave.). Pupils, 407.
St. Joseph's (Polish), cor. Pennsylvania st. and 46th ave., Rev. Theo. Jarzynski. Res., 517 East 46th ave.
St. Leo the Great, 10th st. and Colfax ave., Rev. William O'Ryan.
St. Louis (*Englewood P.O.*), Rev. C. V. Walsh.
St. Mary Magdalene's, W. 26th ave. and Depew st., Edgewater, Rev. Mark W. Lappen.
St. Patrick's, Rev. David T. O'Dwyer, Rev. E. J. Verschraegen. Res., 3325 Pecos st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 161.
St. Philomena's, 14th and Detroit sts., Rev. M. W. Donovan, Rev. J. R. Mulroy. Res., 2820 East 14th ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DENVER.

Akron, Washington Co., St. Joseph's Rev. Nicholas Bertrand.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation B.V.M. Pupils, 147.
Mission—Yuma, Yuma Co., St. John's.
Alamosa, Conejos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
Arvada, Jefferson Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Walter A. Grace.
Aspen, Pitkin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick McSweeney.
Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev Agatho Strittmatter, O.S.B., Rev. Leo Eichenlaub, O.S.B. Res., 2323 Fourteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 114.
Missions—Marshall, Boulder Co.; Nederland, Boulder Co., St. Joseph's.
Breckenridge, Summit Co., St. Mary's. Attended from Annunciation Church, Leadville.
Missions—Como, Fairplay, Montezuma, Robinson.
Brighton, Adams Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. J. Froegel.
Missions—Keenesburg, Denver City and County Poor Farm.
Buena Vista, Chaffee Co., St. Rose's, attended from Salida.
Calhan, El Paso Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Zybura.
Missions—Holtwood, Matheson, Ramah.
Cañon City, Fremont Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund Butz, O.S.B., (who also attends Penitentiary). Res., 910 Macon ave.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Brookside, Fremont Co.
Central City, Gilpin Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. Cornelius D. Hickey.
Cheyenne Wells, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. C. Kieffer.
Missions—Deer Trail, Hugo, Limon, Wild Horse.
Colorado Springs, El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. G. Raber, P.R., V.G.; Revs. Joseph F. Higgins, F. J. Brady. Res., 22 W. Kiowa st.
School—14 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 400.
Corpus Christi, Cascade ave. and Jackson st., Rev. Felix Abel.
Mission—Monument, El Paso Co., St. Peter's.
Colorado Springs (West), El Paso Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Brinker. Res., 2528 Robinson st.
Conejos, Conejos Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. B. Caldenty, O.T.
Missions—Antonito, Capulin, Cenicero, Espinosa, La Jara, Los Cerritos, Las Mesitas, Los Sauces, Ortiz, Romeo, San Antonio, San Miguel, San Rafael.
Craig, Moffat Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael O'Beirne.
Cripple Creek, Teller Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. R. Kearney.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 43.
Del Norte, Rio Grande Co., Holy Name of Mary, cons. Nov. 12, 1899. Rev. Alphonsus J. Lebeau, S.J., Rev. J. B. Schimpf, S.J.
Missions—Center, Creede, Plaza Valdez, Rio Carnero, Saguache.
Delta, Delta Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph C. Erger.
Missions—Cedaredge, Delta Co., St. Ann's; Lazear, Delta Co., St. Mary's.
Durango, La Plata Co., St. Columba's, Rev. William Kipp.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.
Sacred Heart (Mexican), Rev. John Bonet, O.T., Revs. Joseph Alavedra, O.T., Isidore Llevat, O.T.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 101.
Missions—Arboles, Frances, Hesperus, Ignacio, Juanita, La Posta, Pagosa Springs, Pagosa Junction, Trujillo.
Elbert, Elbert Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. Bastien.
Missions—Elizabeth, Kiowa.
Fleming, Logan Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. P. Kluck.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 82.
Florence, Fremont Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Ferdinand Hartung, O.S.B. Res., 522 W. 2nd st.
Mission—Rockvale, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Collins, Larimer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. J. La Jeunesse.

Digitized by Google

Fort Morgan, Morgan Co., St. Helena's, Rev. C. J. Vaughan.
Missions—Brush, Morgan Co., St. Mary's; Wiggins, Morgan Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Fruita, Mesa Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. H. J. Feeney.
Mission—Palisade, Mesa Co., St. Ann's.
Gardner, Huerfano Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. P. Trudel, S.S.
Missions—Badito, Los Crestones, Rito de las Gallinas.
Georgetown, Clear Creek Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph O'Beirne.
Missions—Empire, Silver Plume.
Glenwood Springs, Garfield Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. P. Carrigan.
Missions—Basalt, Carbondale, Eagle, Marble, Minturn, Redcliff.
Golden, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Servant.
Missions—State Industrial School for Boys; Morrison, Jefferson Co.
Grand Junction, Mesa Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. T. M. Conway, John P. Moran. Res., 316 White ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
Greeley, Weld Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Raymond P. Hickey.
Gunnison, Gunnison Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius Hilbig.
Missions—Crested Butte, Lake City.
Holly, Prowers Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Barry.
Missions—Bristol, Granada.
Holyoke, Phillips Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. N. Oldenburg.
Idaho Springs, Clear Creek Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. R. McCabe.
Mission—Lawson, Clear Creek Co., St. Michael's.
Julesburg, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. A. Geisert.
Lafayette, Boulder Co., St. Ida's, Rev. Robert Murray, O.S.B.
Mission—Superior.
La Junta, Otero Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel P. A. Callaghan,
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Louis Pecorella.
Missions—Higbee, Otero Co., St. Joseph's; Swink, Otero Co., St. Philip of Jesus.
Lamar, Prowers Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rev. M. P. Boyle.
Las Animas, Bent Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Laquerre, S.S. Res., 245 Elm st.
Station—Fort Lyons, U. S. Naval Hospital.
Leadville, Lake Co., Annunciation, Rev. Wm. J. O'Malley, P.R., Rev. Benedict Pedrotti.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 228.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. John Judnic. Res., 424 W. 2nd st.
Littleton, Arapahoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Desauiniers.
Missions—Castle Rock, Morrison.
Longmont, Boulder Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Nicholas Seidl, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Luther, O.S.B.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Frederick, Weld Co.; Meade, Weld Co., Guardian Angel.
Louisville, Boulder Co., St. Louis', Rev. Chrysostom Lochschmidt, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Loveland, Larimer Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. George O. Ducharme.
Mission—Estes Park, Larimer Co., St. Walter's.
Mancos, Montezuma Co., St. Rita's, Rev. Joseph Brunner.
Missions—Dolores, Rico.
Manitou, El Paso Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Patrick Riordan.
Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. E. Larkin.
Montrose, Montrose Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. U. Sasse.
Ordway, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis M. Doherty.
Missions—Box Springs, Haswell, Sugar City.
Ouray, Ouray Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Remfels.
Platteville, Weld Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. John J. Shea.
Missions—Fort Lupton, Weldona.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. Wolohan, Rev. J. T. Cotter. Res., 414 W. 11th st.
St. Anthony of Padua's (Slovak), Rev. Aloysius Keclik, O.S.B. Res., 225 Park st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 217.
St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. M. Bertram, S.J., Rev. L. M. Fede, S.J. Res., 611 Logan st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward Barry, S.J., Rev. James P. Monaghan, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 385.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. M. Valentino, S.J., Rev. F. X. Tommasini, S.J., Rev. Joseph Minot, S.J. Res., 421 Park st.
Missions—Avondale, Huerfeno, Salt Creek, Undercliffe.
St. Mary's (Jugo-Slav), Revs. Cyril Zupan, O.S.B., Peter Zupan, O.S.B., Innocent Mangus, O.S.B. Res., 806 East B st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (715 East B st.). Pupils, 539.
St. Leander's, Very Rev. Walter Stehle, O.S.B., prior. Res., 600 College ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 115.
Rifle, Garfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. B. Stern.
Missions—Grand Valley, Meeker, Newcastle.
Rocky Ford, Otero Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Patrick Conway. Res., 1209 Swink ave.
Salida, Chaffee Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. White.
San Luis, Costilla Co., Most Precious Blood, Rev. J. S. Garcia.
School—Academy of Our Lady of Mercy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Missions—Chama, San Acacio, San Francisco, San Isidro, San Pedro.
Silverton, San Juan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. R. Macauley.
South Boulder, Boulder Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Regis Barrett, O.S.B. Res., R. R. 3.
Mission—Erie.
Steamboat Springs, Routt Co., Holy Name, Rev. J. J. Meyers.
Mission—Kremmling, Grand Co., St. Peter's.

Digitized by Google

Sterling, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles H. Hagus, Rev. A. J. Miller.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 310.
Missions—Messex, Peets, Stoneham.
Stratton, Kit Carson Co., St. Charles', Rev. F. A. C. Schmitt, Rev. B. J. McGivney.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 59.
Missions—Burlington, Kit Carson Co., St. Catherine's; Kirk, Kit Carson Co., St. Mary's.
Telluride, San Miguel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward S. Muenich.
Mission—Redvale, Montrose Co., St. Anthony's.
Trinidad, Las Animas Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. John B. Hugh, S.J., supr., Revs. S. Persone, S.J., Aloysius Laur, S.J., A. Forster, S.J., P. M. Telese, S.J., E. E. Behiels, S.J., Stephen Good, S.J., J. M. Sorrentino, S.J. 8 Lay Brothers. Res., 235 N. Convent st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian). Attended from Most Holy Trinity Church. Rev. Clement Sawaya in charge of Syrians. Res., 429 W. 1st st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (Convent and Church sts.). Pupils, 402.
Missions—Aguilar, Apishapa East, Berwind, Bingham, Delagua, Downing, Gray Creek, Guadalupe, Gulnare, Hastings, Hoehne, Los Cordobas, Long's Canyon, Morley, Primero, San Lorenzo, San Miguel, Segundo, Starkville, Sopris, Tercio, Tijeras, Trinchera, Troy, Trujillos, Vigil, Weston.
Victor, Teller Co., St. Victor's, Rev. L. F. Hagus.
Walsenburg, Huerfano Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. B. Liciotti, Revs. Paul Belloni, Emile L'Heureux.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 741.
Missions—Cucharas, Laguna, Rouse.
Welby, Adams Co., Assumption, Rev. S. Giambastiani, O.S.M., Rev. Alexius Croke, O.S.M.
School—4 Sisters Servants of Mary. Pupils, 227.
Mission—East Lake, Adams Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Westcliffe, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ed. Berkemeyer.
Wray, Yuma Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Paul Bruchesi.

Rev. W. J. Ryan, U. S. A. Chaplain, at U. S. Recuperation Camp, Aurora; Rev. Julius Babst, U. S. A. Chaplain, Fort Logan; Rev. H. V. Darley, Manila, P. I.
Apostolic Mission House, Washington, D. C., Rev. E. J. Mannix.
Absent: Revs. William J. Howlett, Loretto, Nerinx P.O., Ky.; Leo Oges, in Europe; John Perse; Joseph E. Moriarty, P. J. Gallagher, Edmund Ley, L. J. Grohman.
Rev. T. H. Malone. Res., 1122 Washington ave., Denver.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DENVER. *College and High School of the Sacred-Heart*, W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd. (Boarding and Day School for Boys).—Revs. Robert M. Kelley, S.J., (President); John M. Floyd, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Director of Studies and Discipline); Sebastian A. Mayer, S.J., (Superintendent of Buildings and Grounds, Minister); Francis X. Hoefkens, S.J., (Treasurer, French); William J. Fitzgerald, S.J., (Latin and English); Armand W. Forstall, S.J., (Chemistry and Physics); Leo M. Krens, S.J., (Philosophy and Evidences of Religion); Robert J. Shea, S.J., (Latin and Mathematics); John J. Brown, S.J.; Francis X. Gubitosi, S.J., (Retired); Dominic Pantanella, S.J., (Retired); Messrs. Francis A. Bautch, S.J., (Biology, Physiology, Botany); Raymond F. Bellock, S.J., (Latin, English, History); John B. Gerst, S.J., (Latin, Algebra, English); Ignatius J. Devlin, S.J., (Mathematics, English, Assistant Director of Discipline); Gerald J. Ellard, S.J., (Greek, English, History); Joseph M. McAndrew, S.J., (Latin, English, Mathematics); Eugene P. Murphy, S.J., (Latin, English, French); Charles Palacio, S.J., (Spanish, History); Bartholomew N. Quinn, S.J., (English, History, Assistant Director of Discipline); Joseph A. Ryan, S.J., (Latin, English, History); Bernard C. Zimmerman, S.J., (Physics, Chemistry, Mathematics). Lay Brothers, 7; Boarding Students, 131; Day Students, 123.

The St. Thomas Theological Seminary of Denver, Colorado (Legal Corporate Title), Louisiana ave. and Cook st.—Very Rev. W. P. Barr, C.M., D.D., Ph.D., (Pres., Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Canon Law, and Pastoral Theology); Rev. Julian Layton, C.M., (Vice-Pres., Director of Seminarians, Prof. of Moral Theology and Church History); Rev. J. P. O'Malley, C.M., A.M., (Philosophy and English Literature); Rev. R. J. Kirchenbeuter, C.M., (Prof. of Sacred Scripture and Plain Chant); Rev. R. M. Hennessy, C.M., (Chaplain at Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy, Cañon City). Students, 24.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DENVER. *Convent of the Good Shepherd*, Louisiana ave. and Colorado blvd.—26 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of St. Emiliana, supr. Preservates, 104; Industrial Department, 172.

Loretto Heights College and Academy (*Loretto P.O., Colo.*).—42 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Clarasine Walsh, supr. Boarders, 190. Rt. Rev. Mgr. Richard Brady, chaplain, who also attends Fort Logan.

The J. K. Mullen Home for the Aged, 30th and Meade sts.—Conducted by the Little Sisters of the Poor; Sister Germaine, supr. Sisters, 13; Inmates, 96. Rev. A. J. Happe, chaplain. Res., 3000 Newton st.

Queen of Heaven, 4825 Federal blvd.—21 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Cabrini's Memorial. Mother Candida, supr. Orphans, 150.

St. Anthony's Hospital, cor. W. 16th ave. and Quitman st.—85 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aqualina, supr. Patients during the year, 3152. *Training School for Nurses*; Pupils, 26. Most Rev. J. B. Pitaval, D.D., Chaplain.

St. Clara's Orphanage, 3800 W. 29th ave.—34 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Gertrude, supr. Orphans, 308. Rev. Joseph Nemets, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Hospital, 18th ave. and Humboldt st.—36 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Marcella, supr. Patients during year, 4333. Rev. Patrick J. Devlin, chaplain. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 85. The Sisters also have a *Home for Foundlings* near the Hospital. Foundlings received during the year, 50.

Mt. St. Vincent's Home (for boys), Lowell boulevard.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Marian, supr. Orphans, 121. Rev. A. E. Langlois, chaplain.

St. Mary's Academy, 1370 Pennsylvania st.—This institution, conducted by 18 Sisters of Loretto, is for day scholars only. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Genoveva, supr. Pupils, 180.

St. Rose's Convent, 952 Tenth st.—A home for working girls. 16 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Alarda, supr. Boarders, 150. Rev. ——, chaplain.

The Mercy Hospital and Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 32. Mother M. Regis Regan, supr. Patients, 3750. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 59. Rev. Richard Smyth, chaplain.

AURORA. *Novitiate of Our Lady of Mercy*, Dayton and Colfax sts.—Mother Mary Mercy, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 10; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Rev. John Guzinski, chaplain.

BOULDER. *Mt. St. Gertrude Academy.*—20 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Charlotte, supr. Pupils, 170.

CAÑON CITY. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Academy.*—32 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boarding School for Young Women. Mother M. Suitberta, supr., Sister M. Imelda, dir. Pupils, 137. Rev. Robert M. Hennessy, C.M., chaplain.

COLORADO SPRINGS. *Glockner Sanitarium.*—Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 21 Sisters. Sister Mary, supr. Rev. Raymond Ryan, O.M.Cap., chaplain. There is a Hospital addition to the Sanitarium. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 41. Patients during the year, 1200.

St. Francis' Hospital.—26 Poor Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Emerentia, supr. Patients received during year, 1320.—*Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 8. Rev. J. A. Chamberland, chaplain.

CRIPPLE CREEK. *St. Nicholas' Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Raphael, supr. Patients during the year, 280.

DEL NORTE. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Patients during year, 203. Rev. George Fenske, chaplain.

DURANGO. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ignatius, supr. Patients, 603. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 6.

GRAND JUNCTION. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Celestine, Sister-Servant. Patients, 521. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 10. Rev. Thomas F. McGuire, chaplain.

LEADVILLE. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacaria, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 300.

MANITOU. *"The Montcalme Sanitarium."*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vincent, supr. 4 Sisters. Invalids received during the year, 215.

PUEBLO. *Loretto Academy.*—22 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Reparata O'Brien, supr. Pupils, 125.

Sacred Heart Orphanage.—20 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Clara, supr. Orphans, 150. Rev. J. A. Korb, chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital and Sanitarium.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Philip Neri, supr. Patients during the year, 2324. *Training School for Nurses;* Pupils, 50. Rev. Thos. Fitzgerald, chaplain.

Holy Family Nursery.—Conducted by the Capuchin Religious. Sisters, 6; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Children, 60. Work among Italians and Mexicans.

TRINIDAD. *Mt. San Rafael Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Anacletus, supr. Lay Nurses, 9; Patients during year, 1001. Rev. P. Flanagan, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

1872—*Jesuit Fathers* (Mission of Colorado and New Mexico—College of the Sacred Heart and Sacred Heart Church, Denver; Alamosa; Conejos; Del Norte; Pueblo; Trinidad.

1887—*Benedictine Fathers* (St. Vincent's Archabbey)—Boulder; Cañon City; Florence; Lafayette; Longmont; Louisville; Pueblo, South Boulder, Globeville.

1888—*Franciscan Fathers* (Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus)—St. Elizabeth's, Denver.

1890—*Dominican Fathers* (Eastern Province)—St. Dominic's, Denver.

1894—*Redemptorist Fathers* (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph's, Denver.

1898—*Servite Fathers* (Chicago, Ill.)—Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Denver.

1906—*Theatine Fathers* (Rome, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Durango.

1907—*Vincentian Fathers* (Western Province)—St. Thomas' Seminary, Denver.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	9,755
Archbishop	1	Orphan Asylums	4
Secular Priests	117	Orphans	729
Priests of Religious Orders	76	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total	193	Inmates	276
Churches with Resident Priests	100	Total Young People under Catholic Care	11,014
Missions with Chapels	141	Hospitals	14
Total Churches	241	Home	1
Ecclesiastical Students	13	Baptisms {Infants....5,692 / Adults..... 311} Total...	6,003
College for Boys	1	Converts	311
Students	254	Deaths	1,351
Seminary	1	Marriages	1,514
Students	24	Catholic Population	112,637
Academies for Young Ladies	9		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	32		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DES MOINES

(*Dioecesis Des Moinensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 12, 1911.

Comprising that part of the State of Iowa which is bounded on the east by the eastern boundaries of the counties of Polk, Warren, Lucas and Wayne; on the south by the State of Missouri; on the west by the Missouri River; and on the north by the northern boundaries of the counties of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie, Dallas, and Polk.

Square Miles = 12,446.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS W. DRUMM, D.D.

Bishop of Des Moines; ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. May 21, 1919.—Res., *Des. Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUSTIN DOWLING, D.D., first Bishop of Des Moines; ordained June 24, 1891; appointed Bishop Jan. 31, 1912; cons. April 25, 1912; promoted to the See of St. Paul, January, 1919.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN.—Res., *Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BROMMENSCHENKEL, Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS, V.F., Revs. M. S. MCNAMARA, JOS. HANSON, JOHN T. NOONAN.

Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Revs. M. S. MCNAMARA, JOHN T. NOONAN, D. M. MCALISTER, D. F. MULVIHILL, J. P. DANAHEY.

Defensor Matrimonii Vincuii—Rev. HENRY MALONE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. P. CLEARY.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. M. GLEESON, JULIUS FAILENSCHMID.

Censores Librorum—The members of the Vigilance Committee.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. D. F. MULVIHILL, J. J. MORON, T. J. MULLEN, M. NOLAN, JOHN J. CONDON, GEORGE J. TOHER.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. L. LIGUITTI, JAMES MCDONALD.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. FLAVIN, V.G., Very Rev. F. P. MCMANUS.

Diocesan School Board—Revs. D. F. MULVIHILL, J. J. BOYLAN, S.T.L., JOHN MOLYNEUX, M.A., L. LIGUTTI, M.A., JOHN O'NEIL, MAURICE POWERS.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. F. MCMANUS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DES MOINES.

ST. AMBROSE CATHEDRAL, High st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Flavin, Prot. Apos., V.G., rector; Revs. John Flavin, Wm. Coughlin, asstS.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 178.

VISITATION, East 9th and Garfield sts., Rev. Joseph F. Nugent, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Charles O'Connor, asst.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 160.

ST. MARY'S, 2nd and Crocker sts., Rev. Dominic Weber, O.S.B.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.

ST. JOHN'S, 20th st. and University ave., Rev. M. S. McNamara, pastor; Rev. Wm. Melville, asst.

School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 290.

Digitized by Google

St. Augustine's, Ingersol and 37th st., Rev. John T. Noonan. Res., 545 39th st.
Holy Trinity, Beaver ave. and Urbandale ave., Rev. Francis Ostdiek.
St. Anthony's (English), Rev. John T. McGuiness, pastor. Rectory, 1209 Columbus ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 320.
St. Peter's, Rev. D. McAlister, Rev. F. J. O'Connell, asst. Res., 1769 Lyon st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 164.
All Saints' Mission, 3620 West Fourth st., Rev. James Manning.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DES MOINES.

Adair, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Mullen.
Afton, Union Co., St. Edward's, Rev. James J. Bassler.
Stations—Murray, Clarke Co.; Thayer, Union Co.
Atlantic, Cass Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. P. N. McDermott.
Audubon, Audubon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Costello.
Avoca, Pottawattamie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herman J. Albers.
Mission—Carson, Pottawattamie Co., St. Mary's.
Bayard, Guthrie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor.
Mission—Jamaica, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's.
Casey, Guthrie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Cornelius Lally.
Mission—Wiota, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.
Chariton, Lucas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Sullivan. Rectory, 721 Orchard ave.
Missions—Osceola, Clarke Co., St. Bernard's; Woodburn, Clarke Co., St. Mary's.
Churchville, Warren Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. J. Casey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Corning, Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Richard Dollard.
Mission—Villisca, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Council Bluffs, Pottawattamie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Very Rev. Francis P. McManus, V.F., rector; Revs. Maurice Culhane, N. Gaul, assts. Rectory, 620 Fifth ave.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.
Mission—Weston, Pottawattamie Co., St. Columbanus.
St. Peter's, 1 Bluff st., Rev. Ignatius Stein, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Plumer Settlement, Mills Co., St. Boniface's.
Holy Family, Rev. Wm. Coughlin, pastor. Rectory, Avenue B.
Creston, Union Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Stephan Wise, O.S.B.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 137.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry V. Malone, pastor.
Cumming, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. James McDonald.
Defiance, Shelby Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Burkhiser.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 89.
Dunlap, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George J. Toher, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Earling, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hummert, rector emeritus; Rev. Joseph Steiger, pastor.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
Elkhart, Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Larkin, pastor.
Mission—Polk Co., Holy Cross.
Exira, Audubon Co., Holy Trinity, attended from Audubon.
Granger, Dallas Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Moron.
Greenfield, Adair Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Danahey.
Mission—Orient, Adair Co., St. Mark's.
Guthrie Centre, Guthrie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Mission—Panora, Guthrie Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hamburg, Fremont Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edmond O'Donnell.
Mission—Pacific Junction, Mills Co.
Harlan, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Burkhiser.
Imogene, Fremont Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund Hayes.
School—4 Sisters, O.S.D. 100 Pupils.
Irish Settlement (*Cumming P.O.*), Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Dugan.
Lenox, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Treacy.
Mission—Bedford, Taylor Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Conway, Taylor Co.
Leon, Decatur Co., St. Brendan, Rev. J. Maher.
Missions—Grand River, Kellerton, Mt. Ayr.
Maloy, Ringgold Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry C. Pouget.
Missions—Diagonal, Ringgold Co., St. John's; Shannon City, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Massena, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. O'Donnell.
Missions—Bridgewater, Adair Co., St. Mary's; Cumberland, Cass Co., Sacred Heart.
Milo, Warren Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Vitus Stoll.
Mission—Lacona, Warren Co., St. Joseph's.
Missouri Valley, Harrison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John J. Condon.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 149.
Mondamin, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Declan Dower, pastor.
Missions—Modale, Little Sioux, Pisgah.
Neola, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. J. Drexler.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Humility of Mary. Pupils, 196.
Panama, Shelby Co., St. Mary's of the Assumption, Rev. John H. Fedler.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 136.
Perry, Dallas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Cleary.
Portsmouth, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Julius Fallenschmid.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 127.

Digitized by Google

Red Oak, Montgomery Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cletus Portel, pastor.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Griswold, Malvern, Randolph.
Reno, Cass Co. (*Cumberland P.O.*) St. Timothy's, (vacant).
Rosemount, Warren Co. (*Lacona P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. B. Kueppenbender.
School—8 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
St. Mary's, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph A. Minch.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 48.
Shenandoah, Page Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James P. McGillin.
Mission—Clarinda, Page Co.
Stuart, Guthrie Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph M. Hanson.
Valley Junction, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Gleeson.
Walnut, Pottawattamie Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Avoca.
Waukee, Dallas Co., St. Boniface, Rev. D. Sheeby.
Missions—Adel, Dallas Co., St. John's; Dallas Centre, Dallas Co., Sacred Heart.
Westphalia, Shelby Co., St. Boniface's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Brommenschenkel, Rev. A. Bruno, O.S.B., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
Winterset, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Luke Plunkett.
Woodbine, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Luigi Liguitti.
Missions—Logan, Harrison Co.; Magnolia, Harrison Co., St. Bridget's.

Unassigned: Revs. Jos. B. Hummert, Quincy, Ill.; Chas. F. Hundt, Burlington, Ia.; John A. Cook, Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave.; John Mayer, M. F. Nolan, James J. A. Troy.
Retired: Rev. Peter Daly.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DES MOINES. *Des Moines Catholic College*, W. 9th and College ave.—In charge of Diocesan priests. College boarding and day school. Very Rev. D. F. Mulvihill, (President); Revs. J. J. Boylan, S.T.L., (Vice-Pres.); John Molyneux, M.A., John O'Neil, Maurice Powers, A. Fitzpatrick; Professors, Prof. Daly, J. J. Westemeier. Pupils, 175. Domestic department in charge of Sisters of Mercy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DES MOINES. *St. Gabriel's Monastery*, Merle Hay and Douglas.—Rev. Silvan McGarry, C.P., Supr.; Revs. Alexis Quinlan, C.P., Henry Miller, Marcellus McCarthy, C.P. 1 Lay Brother.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DES MOINES. *Mercy Hospital*, 4th and Ascension sts.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Novices, 8; Postulants, 2. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Average number of patients, 125. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 75.
St. Joseph's Academy, 32nd st. and Grand ave.—37 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Patrice, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 350. Rev. Edward E. Seagrave, Chaplain.
St. Catherine's Home for Working Women.—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Boarders, 100.
COUNCIL BLUFFS. *St. Bernard's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. In Community:—Sisters, 44. Mother M. Evangelista, Mother-General. Connected with the Convent are *St. Bernard's Sanitarium*, E. B'way and Frank st. Patients, 250; and *Mt. Loretto Novitiate*—Mother M. Elizabeth, Mistress of Novices. Novices, 16; Postulants, 2. Rev. ——, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Home for Nurses and Working Women.—3 Sisters of Mercy. 225 Harmony st. Inmates, 68. Sr. M. de Sales, Supr. Rev. J. Daley, Chaplain.
Our Lady of Victory Academy.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Bonaventure, Dir. Pupils, 45.
Mercy Hospital.—8 Sisters of Mercy, Patients, 140. Rev. A. West, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Nurses, 40. Sr. M. Benedicta, supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey, Kans.)—Des Moines; Creston; Council Bluffs.
Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—Des Moines.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Females Educated in Higher Branches			460
Prothonotary Apostolic	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools			22
Secular Priests	76	Pupils			2,918
Priests of Religious Orders	7	Children under Catholic Care			4,000
Total	83	Hospitals			3
Churches with Resident Priest	57	Baptisms	Infants...1,067	Total...	1,200
Missions with Churches	32		Adults.... 133		
Total Churches	89	Converts			133
Stations	6	Marriages	Catholic ..358	Total...	482
Chapels	6		Mixed 124		
College	1	Deaths			575
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Catholic Population, about			36,370

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DETROIT

(Dioecesis Detroitensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1833.

Comprises the Counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan south of the Counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and east of the Counties of Saginaw and Bay.

Square Miles — 18,558.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D.

Bishop of Detroit; ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids, July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit July 18, 1918.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington Blvd.*

Succession of Prelates—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK RESE, D.D., cons. Oct. 6, 1833; died Dec. 27, 1871. Rt. Rev. PETER PAUL LEFEVERE, D.D., Bishop of Zela, coadjutor and administrator of Detroit, cons. Nov. 22, 1841; died March 4, 1869. Rt. Rev. CASPAR HENRY BORGESS, D.D. cons. April 24, 1870; resigned April 16, 1887; died May 3, 1890. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Nov. 4, 1888; died Jan. 5, 1918.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. P. DEMPSEY.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R. st.*

Chancellor—Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington Blvd.*

Secretary—Rev. STEPHEN S. WOZNICKI.—Res., *Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington Blvd.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., Revs. J. G. DOHERTY, LL.D., R. CHAMPION, A. P. TERNES, JAS. CAHALAN, JOHN J. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH HERR, JOSEPH PLAGENS.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MICHAEL J. GRUPA, D.D., SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mich.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D., *641 Hastings st., Detroit, Mich.*

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D., Judex; Rev. WILLIAM F. MURPHY, D.D., J.C.L., defensor vinculi; Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE, notarius.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Revs. JAS. STAPLETON, JOHN S. MIBS, A. J. GRUDZINSKI, T. F. X. HALLY, JOS F. HALLISSEY, THOS. J. RYAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. ALONZO H. B. NACY, FRANCIS GRELLA, JAS. E. O'BRIEN, JOHN A. KESSLER.

Curia for Criminal Cases—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. JOHN M. DOYLE, Chancellor.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., President; Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH C. PLAGENS, W. F. MURPHY, D.D., JOHN C. VISMARA, D.D.

Diocesan School Board and Examiners of Teachers—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., Revs. MATTHEW MEATHE, F. W. SCHAEPER, C.PP.S., JAMES CAHALAN, JOS. F. HERR, D. A. HAYES.

School Boards:

Deanery of Detroit, East Side—Rev. J. J. CONNOLLY, Pres.; Revs. JOSEPH F. HERR, THOMAS CONNELL, F. POKRIEFKA, D. P. TIGHE, F. L. HEIDENREICH, T. F. X. HALLY, E. J. TAYLOR, A. H. B. NACY, J. STAPLETON, F. GRELLA, JOS. C. PLAGENS, H. J. KAUFMANN.

Deanery of Detroit, West Side—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAS. SAVAGE, Revs. MATTHEW MEATHE, J. G. DOHERTY, J. T. LYNCH, H. D. SULLIVAN, H. F. KLENNER, E. GLEMET.

Deanery of Kalamazoo—Rt. Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Rev. E. M. CULLINANE.

Deanery of Port Huron—Very Rev. JOSEPH P. MCMANUS, Rev. THOS. J. RYAN.

Deanery of Lansing—Revs. H. D. MCCARTHY, T. R. CAREY, CHAS. F. HOFSTED.

Deanery of Monroe—Revs. H. DE GRYSE, JAS. P. THORNTON, A. BERTELE.

Orphan Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. P. DEMPSEY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., Revs. J. J. CONNOLLY, JOHN M. DOYLE, Secretary.

Digitized by Google

Irremovable Pastors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FRANK A. O'BRIEN, LL.D., St. Augustine's, Kalamazoo; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES SAVAGE, Holy Trinity, Detroit; Rev. THEODORE C. LINDEMANN, St. Joseph's, Detroit; Rev. ———, St. Mary's, Westphalia; Rev. ———, Immaculate Conception, Marshall.

Superintendent of Hospitals—Rev. M. P. BOURKE, St. Joseph's Sanitarium, Ann Arbor.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. P. TERNES, 3138 E. Canfield ave., Detroit.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. VAN ANTWERP, D.D., LL.D., 5860 Woodward ave., Detroit.

Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Rev. THOMAS R. CAREY, St. Johns, Mich.

Rt. Rev. MICHAEL J. GALLAGHER, D.D.—National Chaplain of the Ancient Order of Hibernians.

Rt. Rev. Michael J. Gallagher, D.D.—State Chaplain of Knights of Columbus.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DETROIT.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER & PAUL, John R. and Adelaide sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. P. Dempsey, V.G., rector; Revs. Wm. F. Murphy, D.D., J.C.L., John J. Hunt, Albert Roark. Res., 2551 John R. st.

School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (88 Parsons st). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 525.

ST. AGNES, Twelfth and Bethune aves., Rev. Chas. E. Henigan, Rev. John M. Duffy. Res., 2215 La Salle Gardens So.

School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1953 La Salle Gds. So.). Pupils, 550.

ST. ALBERT'S (Polish), St. Aubin and Canfield aves., Rev. Joseph F. Herr; Revs. Vincent Anusskiewicz, Paul Sonsalla, Adam Marcinkiewicz. Res., 4231 St. Aubin ave.

School—25 Felician Sisters (St. Aubin and Canfield aves.). Pupils, 1675.

ALL SAINTS', W. Fort st. and Glinnan ave., Rev. Henry D. Sullivan. Res., 7824 W. Fort st.

School—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (738 Springwells ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 574.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Washington ave., between State and Grand River ave., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Van Dyke, Rev. G. Warren Peek. Res., 1230 Washington Blvd.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (Wayne St. at Grand River ave.). Pupils, 160.

ST. AMBROSE, Wayburn ave., Grosse Pointe Park., Rev. P. J. Cullinane, Rev. Jas. Carolan. Res., 14913 Jefferson ave., E.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (1230 Alter rd.). Pupils, 650.

ST. ANNE, 19th and Howarth sts., Very Rev. Luke Renaud, C.S.B., pastor; Very Rev. V. Marijon, C.S.B., Revs. J. J. M. Aboulin, C.S.B., P. Shaughnessy, C.S.B., P. Grand, C.S.B., Gabriel Fuma, C.S.B., A. P. Du Mouchel, C.S.B. Res., 1000 19th st.

School—16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2630 Lafayette Blvd.). Pupils, 502.

CHURCH OF THE ANNUNCIATION, Parkview and Agnes ave., Rev. James Stapleton, Revs. D. G. Needham, Jos. V. Pfeffer. Res., 1265 Parkview ave.

School—17 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1439 Parkview ave.). 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1118.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Farnsworth and Sheridan aves., Very Rev. Frederick Wm. Schaeper, C.PP.S., Revs. Evaristus J. Olberding, C.PP.S., James Tekath, C.PP.S. Res., 5247 Sheridan ave.

School—22 School Sisters of Notre Dame (5206 Field ave.). Pupils, 1093.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Grotto), Rev. Joseph S. Marx. Res., Detroit, Maxwell Sta. No. 4.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine Wis. (Maxwell Sta. 4). Pupils, 325.

CHURCH OF THE ASSUMPTION (Polish), Lovett and Warren aves., Rev. Adalbert Zadala, Rev. Augustine Krus. Res., 5207 Lovett ave.

School—11 Felician Sisters (Assumption School, 5207 Lovett ave.). Pupils, 331.

ST. AUGUSTINE, Davison and Conant aves., Rev. Jas. A. McDonald, O.S.A., Rev. Wm. J. McCormick, O.S.A. Res., 3138 Davison ave.

ST. BENEDICT, John R. and Church sts., Rev. Thos. F. X. Hally, Rev. Walter J. Hardy. Res., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (49 Candler ave.). Pupils, 540.

ST. BERNARD, Mack ave., between Fairview and Lillibridge Aves. Rev. Geo. J. Maurer, Rev. Philip Horton, D.D. Res., 11031 Mack ave.

School—20 Sisters of St. Joseph (3875 Lillibridge ave.) Pupils, 1044.

CHURCH OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Woodward and Belmont aves., Rev. John J. Connolly, Rev. Vincent T. Hankerd. Res., 9844 Woodward ave.

School—16 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (100 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 675.

Boys' High School—7 Brothers of Mary (146 Belmont ave.). Pupils, 182.

ST. BONIFACE, Vermont and High sts., Rev. Michael G. Esper. Res., 2343 12th st.

School—10 Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2350 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 654. 1 Lay Teacher.

ST. CASIMIR (Polish), 23rd and Myrtle sts., Rev. Edward S. Maisel, Rev. A. Pietrykowski. Res. 3391 23rd st.

School—17 Felician Sisters (3361 23rd st.). Pupils, 1062.

ST. CATHERINE, Sylvester and Iroquois aves., Rev. Joseph M. Brokaw, Rev. Geo. J. Esper. Res., 4200 Maxwell ave.

School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (4206 Maxwell ave.). Pupils, 1002.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Baldwin and St. Paul sts., Rev. Francis W. Hewlett, Rev. Martin Higgins. Res., 1491 Baldwin ave.

Digitized by Google

School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1445 Baldwin ave.). Lay Teachers, 8. Pupils, 703.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Slovak) Heints and Girardin aves., Rev. John Kovalsky, adm. Res., 6477 Heints st.

ST. ELIZABETH, McDougall and Canfield aves., Rev. Anthony P. Ternes, Revs. Jos. G. Schuler, Geo. G. Schliesch, Jos. Stauss. Res., 3138 Canfield ave., E.

School—23 Sisters of Christian Charity (4216 McDougall ave.). Pupils, 1084.

ST. FLORIAN (Polish) Florian and Warsaw aves., Hamtramck, Mich., Rev. John J. Bonkowski, Rev. Ladislaus Szok, Rev. Joseph Czarkowski. Res., 261 Florian ave., Hamtramck, Mich.

School—24 Felician Sisters (Florian and Brombach aves.). Pupils, 2400.

ST. FRANCIS (Polish), Buchanan st. and Wesson ave., Rev. Alex. J. Grudzinski, Revs. Julian Bona, Alex. Szumowski. Res., 4500 Wesson ave.

School—28 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (5806 Buchanan st.). Pupils, 1689.

ST. FRANCESCO (Italian), Rivard and Brewster sts., Rev. Francis Beccherini. Res., 1035 Brewster st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1320 Wilkins st.). Pupils, 575.

ST. GABRIEL, Ferndale and Inglis aves., Rev. Peter Esper. Res., 8118 Ferndale ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (8190 Ferndale ave.). Pupils, 550.

ST. GEORGE (Lithuanian), Westminster ave., Rev. Fabian S. Kemesis. Res., 1313 Westminster ave.

School—5 Sisters of Nazareth (Cardoni ave.). Pupils, 215.

ST. HEDWIG (Polish), Junction and Rolland aves., Very Rev. Eustachius Bartoszewicz, O.M.C., S.T.D., Provincial, Friars Minor Conventuals in America, rector; Revs. Methodius Szymanski, O.M.C., Nicholas Wybraniec, O.M.C., Seb. Synak, O.M.C., Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 3245 Junction ave.

School—29 Felician Sisters (3245 Junction ave., Convent). Pupils, 2125.

HOLY CROSS (Hungarian), South and Harvard sts., Rev. Hubert F. Klenner, Rev. Joseph Czirbuss. Res., 8423 South st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (8425 South st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 402.

HOLY FAMILY (Italian), Hastings and Fort sts., Rev. John C. Vismara, D.D. Res., 641 Hastings st.

MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Van Dyke and Nuernberg aves., Rev. Wm. P. Schulte. Res., 13728 Van Dyke ave.

HOLY REDEEMER, Dix and Junction aves., Very Rev. Edward K. Cantwell, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Joseph A. Chapoton, C.SS.R., James Moye, C.SS.R., P. O'Neil Byrne, C.SS.R., Henry Reinbold, C.SS.R., John J. Britz, C.SS.R., James Dreis, C.SS.R., George Hynes, C.SS.R., M. A. Seymour, C.SS.R., Thos. Caron, C.SS.R. 8 Lay Brothers. Res., 1721 Junction ave.

Schools—32 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1661 Junction ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1750.

Boys' High School—10 Brothers of Mary of Dayton, Ohio; (Baker and Campbell). Pupils, 360.

MOST HOLY TRINITY, Porter and 6th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jas. Savage; Revs. Edward Mackey, M. A. Donahue. Res., 1260 Porter st.

School—13 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (1259 Porter st.). Pupils, 464.

ST. HYACINTH (Polish), McDougall and Frederick aves., Rev. Frank A. Baweja, Rev. Thomas I. Jankowski. Res., 3146 Frederick ave.

School—17 Felician Sisters (5200 McDougall ave). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1251.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Polish), Trombly and Moran sts., Rev. S. Bortnowski, D.D., Ph.D., *p.t.* Res., 3415 Trombly ave.

School—4 Felician Sisters (3420 Dane st.). Pupils, 450.

ST. JAMES, Ferndale, Woodward and Hazelhurst aves., Rev. James E. O'Brien. Res., Woodward and Hazelhurst, Ferndale Station, Detroit. (1151 Woodward ave.).

ST. JOACHIM, E. Fort and Dubois sts., Very Rev. F. X. Lichtenberger, C.S.Sp., Rev. Richard Ober, C.S.Sp. Res., 751 Dubois st.

School—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2158 Lafayette st. E.). Pupils, 385.

ST. JOHN BAPTIST (Roumanian-Greek Catholic), Davison and Orleans. Rev. Alexander Pope. Res., Orleans st.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Pulaski and Harbaugh aves., Rev. John S. Walczak, Rev. Sigismund Dziatkiewicz. Res., 844 Harbaugh ave.

School—13 Felician Sisters (860 Harbaugh ave.). Pupils, 991.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, E. Gd. Boulevard and Griffin ave., Rev. John A. Kessler, Revs. Wm. A. Graeber, Otto Auer. Res., 2236 E. Gd. Blvd.

School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity (3157 Sargent st.). Pupils, 1060.

ST. JOHN NEPOMUCENE (Bohemian), Ash and Lawton sts., Rev. Jos. Janecek. Res., 3327 Lawton ave.

ST. JOSAPHAT (Polish), E. Canfield and Hastings. Rev. Joseph Lempka, Rev. Stephen Trepczynski. Res., 691 Canfield ave. E.

School—15 Felician Sisters (643 Canfield E.). Pupils, 740.

ST. JOSEPH, Orleans and Jay sts., Rev. Theo. C. Lindemann, Rev. Jos. B. Marshke. Res., 1828 Jay st.

School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2315 Orleans st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 782. *Girls' Academy.* Pupils, 30.

ST. LEO, Grand River and 15th st., Rev. Matthew Meathe, Rev. L. Roberge. Res., 4800 Grand River ave.

School—22 Sisters of Charity (4835 14th ave.). Pupils, 1023.

ST. MARGARET MARY, Warren ave. E. and Lemay st., Rev. John A. Koelzer. Res., 5075 Lemay st.

Digitized by Google

ST. MARY, St. Antoine st. and Monroe ave., Very Rev. Joseph Wuest, C.S.Sp., Revs. Andrew Feger, C.S.Sp., Emil Staab, S.S.Sp. Res., 646 Monroe ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame (654 Macomb st.). Pupils, 221.
ST. MARON (Syrian), E. Congress and Orleans sts., Rev. Elias Asmar. Res., 617 Orleans st.
SANTA MARIA (Italian), Cardoni ave., and Rosedale Court, Rev. Joseph Ciarrocchi, D.D., Ph.D., J.U.D. Res., 11364 Hawthorne ave.
NATIVITY OF OUR LORD, McClellan and Shoemaker sts., Rev. Frederick L. Heidenreich, Rev. Lawrence F. Dorr. Res., 5976 McClellan ave.
School—18 Dominican Sisters of Racine Wis. (5970 McClellan ave.). Pupils, 1051.
OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (Polish), Martin and Edward sts., Rev. Venantius Szulc, O.M.C., Rev. Cyril Kita, O.M.C. Res., 4145 Martin ave.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis, Minor Conventuals (4202 Martin ave.). Pupils, 705.
OUR LADY QUEEN OF APOSTLES (Polish), Hamtramck, Rev. Roman Klafkowski. Res., 385 Prescott ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (62 Prescott ave.). Pupils, 545.
OUR LADY OF GUADELUPE (Mexican), Mass said in St. Mary's School Hall, Monroe ave. and St. Antoine st., Rev J. P. Alanis. Res., 4800 Grand River ave.
OUR LADY OF HELP, Elmwood ave. and Congress st. E., Rev. James Wheeler, Rev. Thomas A. Connell. Res., 3156 Congress st. E.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (3167 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 420.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Belgian), Meldrum and Benson aves., Rev. Henry Syoen, Rev. P. C. Depew. Res., 6430 Benson ave.
School—9 Dominican Sisters (2964 Meldrum ave.). Pupils, 423.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Woodward and Medbury aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Van Antwerp, D.D., LL.D., Rev. Frank Pokriefka, Rev. Albert George, Rev. Jas. Callahan. Res., 5860 Woodward ave.
School—19 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (50 Medbury ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1045. Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
ST. PETER CLAVER (Colored), Beaubien and Eliot sts., Rev. Ferdinand Kreutzkampf, C.S.Sp. Res., 450 Eliot st.
SS. PETER & PAUL (Jesuit), Jefferson ave., and St. Antoine st. (attached to the University of Detroit), Rev. Patrick Burke, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Mara, S.J., Rev. Anthony Hartmann, S.J. Res., 651 E. Jefferson ave.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (623 Larned st. E.). Pupils, 572.
ST. ROSE OF LIMA, Kercheval ave., and Defer place, Rev. Edward J. Taylor, Rev. Herman P. Fedewa. Res., 1643 Defer place.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rivard and Eliot sts., Rev. Leo Von Mach. Res., 1000 Eliot st.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Eliot st. near Rivard). Pupils, 168.
SWEETEST HEART OF MARY (Polish), Russell st. and Canfield ave. E., Rev. Joseph C. Plagens, Rev. X. Rosinski, Rev. Vincent Balcer. Res., 4440 Russell st.
School—23 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (Canfield at Russell). Pupils, 1662.
ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), Dubois st. and Medbury ave., Rev. Francis Gzella, Rev. Ladislaus Wiencek, Rev. Simon Kilar. Res., 5818 Dubois st.
School—21 Felician Sisters (2270 Medbury ave.). Pupils, 1660.
ST. STEPHEN (Polish), Central and Conrad aves., Rev. Wm. Maruszczyk. Res., 4311 Central ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters (4237 Central ave.). Pupils, 702.
ST. THERESA, Pingree and Quincy aves., Rev. J. J. McCabe, Rev. F. P. Carroll. Res., 4317 Pingree ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic (cor. Blane and Radford aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 682.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE (Polish), Rev. Stanley S. Skrzycki, Rev. Albert A. Mrowka. Res., 7585 St. Thomas st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (7580 St. Thomas st.). Pupils, 715.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, 14th ave. between Dalselle and Marantette sts., Rev. J. G. Doherty, LL.D., Rev. D. Martin. Res., 2040 14th ave.
School—18 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (2140 Marantette st.). Pupils, 875.
CHURCH OF THE VISITATION, 12th and Burlingame aves., Rev. John T. Lynch, Rev. Wm. L. Hermes. Res., 1653 Burlingame ave.
ST. WENCESLAUS (Bohemian), St. Antoine and Leland sts., Rev. Francis J. Haick. Res., 3909 St. Antoine st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis (3913 St. Antoine st.). Pupils, 60.
New Parish, unnamed (Polish), McGraw and Cecil aves., Rev. M. Gannas. Res., 5654 Tarnow ave.
New Parish, unnamed (Polish), Hamtramck, Rev. B. Gdaniec, Res., 2621 Florian ave., Hamtramck, Mich.
New Parish, unnamed, Northwest Detroit, Rev. P. J. Dwan.
New Parish, unnamed (Melchite), Mass said in St. Joseph's School Hall, Rev. Clement Salman (Orleans and Jay sts.).
New Parish, unnamed (Maltese), Mass said in Knights of Equity Hall, W. Fort st., Rev. Michael Borg. Res., 1510 6th st.
New Parish, unnamed (Lithuanian), Mass said in Holy Cross Church, South and Harvard sts., Rev. Geo. Jonaitis. Res., Dearborn, Mich., St. Joseph's Retreat.
New Parish, unnamed (Lithuanian), West Detroit. Rev. Ignatius Beresis, adm.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF DETROIT.

Adrian, Lenawee Co., St. Mary of Good Counsel, Rev. P. C. Ryan. Res., 320 Division st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (202 Frank st.). Pupils, 111.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph, Rev. Stephen A. Wittliff. Res., 415 Ormsby st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (404 Finch st.). Pupils, 118.
Albion, Calhoun Co., St. John, Rev. Joseph V. Coyle. Res., 511 Cass ave., E.
Algonac, St. Clair Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Benedict Gery.
Mission—St. Clair Flats, St. Mark.
Anchorville, St. Clair Co., Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James S. Downey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co., St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. James Cahalan, Rev. Walter J. Rottach. Res., 515 N. State st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (517 Elizabeth st.). Pupils, 327.
St. Mary's Chapel for Catholic Students, Rev. M. P. Bourke, Chaplain.
Argyle, Sanilac Co., St. Joseph, Rev. George O'Sullivan.
Mission—Austin, Sanilac Co., St. Ignatius.
Bad Axe, Huron Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Courtney. Res., 484 E. Sand Beech ave.
Battle Creek, Calhoun Co., St. Philip's, Revs. ——, Maurice Walsh. Res., 92 Maple st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (17 E. Van Buren st.). Pupils, 283.
Belding, Ionia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Klich. Res., 409 So. Bridge st.
Mission—Miriam, Ionia Co., St. Mary's.
Benton Harbor, Berrien Co., St. John the Evangelist, Revs. Denis O. Mulcahy, Jos. L. Fillion. Res., 600 Columbus ave.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (628 Columbus ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Potowatomie Park, St. Mary of the Lake.
Blissfield, Lenawee Co., St. Peter's, attended by Rev. A. Philbin, Chaplain of St. Joseph's Academy, Adrian.
Brighton, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ernest De Puydt.
Mission—Oceola, Livingston Co., St. John's.
Bronson, Branch Co., St. Mary's (*Polish*), Rev. Raphael Chrzaszcz. Res., 111 Fillmore st.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 111.
Bunker-Hill (Leslie, R.F.D. 4), Ingham Co., SS. Cyprian and Cornelius, Rev. John F. Farrell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Leslie, R.F.D. 4). Pupils, 60.
Burnside (*P.O. North Branch*), Lapeer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo F. Gaffney.
Mission—Brown City, Sanilac Co., Sacred Heart.
Carleton, Monroe Co., St. Patrick, Rev. M. John Farrell.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 128.
Centerline (*P.O. Warren, Mich., R.F.D. No. 2*), Macomb Co., St. Clement's, Rev. John F. Kramer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 283.
Charlotte, Eaton Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Peter Jordan, adm. Res., 219 Seminary st., E.
Missions—St. Peter's, Eaton Rapids, Grand Lodge, Bellevue, St. Ann.
Chelsea, Washtenaw Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dyke, adm. Res., 322 Congdon st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (422 Congdon st.). Pupils, 100.
Mission—Grass Lake, Jackson Co.
Coldwater, Branch Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. P. Welsh. Res., 78 Harrison st.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary (90 Harrison st.). Pupils, 117.
Croswell, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred A. Hebert.
Missions—Jeddo, Lexington, Peck, Port Sanilac, Sandusky.
Dearborn, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. X. M. Sharpe. Res., 337 Garrison st.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 275.
Deerfield, Lenawee Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Wm. J. Hayden.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Dexter, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Vincent F. Griffin.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 56.
Dowagiac, Cass Co., Holy Maternity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Henry O'Neill. Res., 210 N. Front st.
Mission—Cassopolis.
Durand, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. W. Soest, pastor, *p.t.*
Mission—Morrice, Shiawassee Co., St. Mary's.
Ecorse, Wayne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Raymond Champion. Res., 4496 High st.
Emmett, St. Clair Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Peter Laughran, Rev. James Cotter (P.O. Box 6).
Erie, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Emil L. Wolfstyn.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 205.
Mission—Toledo Beach, Monroe Co., Summer Chapel.
Fenton, Genesee Co., St. John's, Rev. David L. Dillon.
Missions—Holly, Oakland Co.; Deerfield, Livingston Co., St. Augustine.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael, Rev. Patrick R. Dunigan, pastor. Rev. Leo Fleming. Res., 609 5th ave. E.
School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 550.
All Saints' (*Polish*) Rev. A. Polanowski, Rev. Jos. Utas. Res., 3714 Industrial ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (3712 Maines st.). Pupils, 509.
St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis W. McQueen, Rev. Leo. W. Renkes. Res., 706 Beach st.
School—8 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (708 Church st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 449.
St. Mary, Rev. Laurence H. Soest. Res., 1801 Mabel ave.
Ford (*P.O. Wyandotte, Wayne Co.*), St. Stanislaus Kostka's (*Polish*), Rev. J. A. R. Wilemski. Res., 63 Hudson st., Ford, Mich.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.

Digitized by Google

Fowler, Clinton Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony C. Schneider.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis., Pupils, 152.
Gagetown, Tuscola Co., St. Agatha, Rev. W. D. Henigan.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 122.
Gaines, Genesee Co., St. Joseph, Rev. N. L. Maschino.
Mission—Flushing, Genesee Co., St. Robert.
Grosse Isle, Wayne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. F. Van Antwerp.
Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Alonzo H. B. Nacy. Res., 157 Lake Shore rd.
School—5 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 160.
Harbor Beach, Huron Co., Our Lady of Lake Huron, Rev. Raymond T. Fleming. Res., 413 S. 1st st.
Mission—Smith's Corners, Huron Co., Holy Trinity.
Hastings, Barry Co., St. Rose of Lima. Rev. John F. Linskey. Res., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (130 E. Bond st.). Pupils, 70.
Mission—St. Cyne, Nashville.
Helena (*P.O. Harbor Beach, R.F.D. No. 4*), Huron Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Frank Malin, adm.
Hilliards, Allegan Co., St. Stanislaus (*Polish*), Rev. Jos. Przybylski. Box 47.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Wayland, Allegan Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. T. G. Hennessy. Res., 11 Broad st.
Howell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph, Rev. George B. McDace. Res., 509 E. Grand River st.
Hubbardston, Ionia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. E. J. McCormick.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic of Racine, Wis. Pupils, 84.
Hudson, Lenawee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph F. Hallissey.
Ida, Monroe Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Krams.
Ionia, Ionia Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Hugh D. McCarthy, Rev. J. A. Gabriels. Res., 358 High st.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. (378 High st.). Pupils, 290.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. John, Rev. John G. Wall. Res., 727 Cooper st.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (701 Cooper st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 580.
Mission—Leslie, Ingham Co., St. Joseph.
St. Joseph (*Polish*), Rev. Jno. B. Hewelt. Res., 705 No. Waterloo ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (707 N. Waterloo ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 300.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Revs. E. M. Cullinane, Jos. M. Rochford. Res., 301 S. Mechanic st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (120 E. Wesley st.). Pupils, 519.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (*Polish*), Pringle ave. and Elm st., Rev. Bernard F. Ciesielski. Res., 239 Pringle ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters (241 Pringle ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.
Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co., St. Augustine, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. A. O'Brien, LL.D.; Revs. T. C. Murphy, C.S.C., Louis Hammer. Res., 417 N. Park st.
School—Lefevre Institute. 17 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 Cooley st.). Pupils, 357.
Missions—Michigan State Insane Asylum, County House; Gull Lake.
St. Joseph, Rev. Richard W. Grace. Res., 1128 Race st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (930 Lake st.). Pupils, 310.
Kinde, Huron Co., St. Edward, Rev. W. J. Crowley, adm.
St. Mary's (*Polish*), Rev. B. Stefanski. Box 22.
Mission—Rapson's Corners, Huron Co., St. Joseph.
Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co., St. Isidore, Rev. Leo Chapman.
Mission—Woodhull, St. Patrick.
L'Anse Creuse (*P.O. Mt. Clemens, R.F.D. No. 4*), Macomb Co., St. Gertrude, Rev. J. D. O'Shea.
School—St. Matthew's, 5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 124.
Lansing, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. John Wm. O'Rafferty, Revs. Paul Heenan, Leo P. Szybowicz. Res., 219 Seymour st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (311 North Seymour st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 850.
Missions—State Industrial Home for Boys, Mich. State School for Blind.
Lapeer, Lapeer Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. C. Palmer.
Missions—Imlay City, Lapeer Co., Sacred Heart; Davison, Genesee Co., St. John.
Lenox, Macomb Co., St. Augustine, Rev. Edw. Schrauder.
Manchester, Washtenaw Co., St. Mary, Rev. John R. Hackett.
Missions—Brooklyn, Cambridge, Clarkslake, Clinton, Freedom, Tecumseh.
Marine City, St. Clair Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. J. Ternes, Rev. A. L. Melvin. Res., 618 S. Water st.
School—10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (640 S. Water st.). Pupils, 450.
Marshall, Calhoun Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Geo. Clarson, adm. Res., 214 S. Eagle st.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (215 E. Green st.). Pupils, 107.
Maybee, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Louis.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 141.
Mendon, St. Joseph Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Terrence T. Kelly.
Missions—Sturgis, Three Rivers, Vicksburg, White Pigeon.
Milford, Oakland Co., St. Mary, Rev. John F. Dowdle. Box 23.
Missions—South Lyon, Oakland Co., St. Joseph's.
Monroe, Monroe Co., St. John's, Rev. James P. Thornton. Res., 511 Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Elm st.). Pupils, 145.
St. Mary, Rev. Henry De Gryse. Res., 127 N. Monroe st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 318.

Digitized by Google

St. Michael, Rev. A. Bertele. Res., 502 W. Front st.
School—3 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 138.
Mount Clemens, Macomb Co., St. Peter's, Revs. Thomas Luby, Leo J. Ward. Res., 80 New st.
School—14 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (86 New st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 776.
Mount Morris, Genesee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel J. Ryan.
Mission—Birch Run, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart.
New Baltimore, Macomb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. J. Koenig.
New Boston, Wayne Co., St. Stephen, Rev. A. Nowogrodzki.
Mission—Belleville.
Newport, Monroe Co., St. Charles', Rev. Tobias G. Morin.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 100.
Niles, Berrien Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Victor F. Ducat, S.T.L. Res., 305 Lincoln ave.
North Branch, Lapeer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. G. A. Witteman.
Missions—Clifford, Lapeer Co., St. Patrick's.
Northfield, Washtenaw Co. (*Ann Arbor, P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis P. Goldrick.
Otsego, Allegan Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Wm. M. Gannon. Res., 245 Court st.
Missions—Allegan, Allegan Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Allegan Co., Sacred Heart.
Owosso, Shiawasse Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. J. Slane. Res., 738 W. Main st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (734 W. Main st.). Pupils, 282.
Palms, Sanilac Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmond Quaid.
Missions—Deckerville, Forestville.
Parisville (*P.O. Ruth*) (*Polish*), Huron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Mueller, S.T.L.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Paw-Paw, Van Buren Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. J. Toole.
Missions—Grand Junction, St. Cyril; Decatur, Van Buren Co., Holy Family, Bangor, Van Buren Co.
Pewamo, Ionia Co., St. Joseph, Rev. C. A. Ulenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Pinckney, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Crowe.
Pinnebog (*Caseville P.O., R.F.D.*), Huron Co., St. Felix', Rev. E. P. Stanton.
Missions—Caseville, Huron Co., St. Roche's.
Plymouth, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Frank C. Lefevre.
Mission—Northville.
Pontiac, Oakland Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Thomas J. Ryan, Revs. Alphonsus Olk, J. Murphy. Res., 197 S. Parke st.
School—St. Frederick's, 12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (57 Cottage st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 606.
Mission—State Hospital.
St. Michael, Rev. Michael J. Crowley, pastor. Res., 121 Chamberlain st.
Port Austin, Huron Co., St. Michael, Rev. Peter S. Kruszka.
Port Huron, St. Clair Co., St. Stephen, Very Rev. Joseph P. McManus, Rev. George W. Brennan. Res., 417 Erie st.
School—12 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (418 St. Clair st.). Pupils, 470.
St. Joseph, Rev. M. E. Halfpenny. Res., 1413 7th st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters (1331 7th st.). Pupils, 310.
Portland, Ionia Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Griffin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 155.
Redford, Wayne Co., St. Mary's (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Rev. John G. Cook.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Pupils, 190.
Reese, Tuscola Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. W. J. O'Rourke.
Mission—Caro, Tuscola Co., Sacred Heart.
River Rouge, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. E. J. Glemet. Res., 35 S. Dearborn ave. W.
School—15 Sisters-Servants of Immaculate Heart of Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 905.
Rochester, Oakland Co., St. Andrew, Rev. Thos. J. Carroll. 231 Walnut st.
Missions—Oxford, Oakland Co., St. Elizabeth; Utica, Macomb Co., St. Lawrence.
Rockwood, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. H. Rose.
Roseville (*Mt. Clemens, R.F.D. 5*), Macomb Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Dennis P. Tighe.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.
Royal Oak, Oakland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Maurice W. Chawke. Res., 715 Lafayette ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (324 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 371.
Mission—Birmingham, Oakland Co., Holy Name.
Ruth, Huron Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Helten, adm.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 102.
St. Clair, St. Clair Co., St. Mary, Rev. Edward J. Kromenaker. Res., 415 N. 6th st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (811 Orchard st.). Pupils, 200.
St. John, Clinton Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Thos. R. Carey. Res., Linden and Cass sts.
St. Joseph, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John M. Zindler. Res., 211 Church st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (821 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 186.
Sebewaing, Huron Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Jos. A. Maier.
Mission—Pigeon, Huron Co., St. Francis Borgia.
Sheridan, Huron Co. (*P.O. Ubly, R.F.D.*), St. Columbkille, Rev. C. T. Dolan.
Mission—Cass City, Tuscola Co., St. Pancratius.
Silver Creek, Cass Co., Immaculate Heart.
Mission—Attended by Rev. Ralph Idone, Lee Sanitarium, Dowagiac.
Smiths Creek, St. Clair Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Francis D. Hill.
Mission—Columbus, St. Clair Co., St. Philips.
South Haven, Van Buren Co., St. Basil, Rev. Leo A. Huver, *p.t.* Res., 821 Van Buren st.
Mission—Douglas, Allegan Co., St. Peter.

Digitized by Google

Springwells, Wayne Co. (*P.O., Dearborn*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. John S. Mies.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Swarts Creek, Genesee Co., St. Mary Queen of Angels. Attended from All Saints, Flint.
Three Oaks, Berrien Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. F. J. McQuillan.
Missions—Buchanan, Berrien Co., St. Anthony; New Buffalo, Berrien Co., St. Mary; New Troy, Berrien Co., Sawyer, Mich.
Trenton, Wayne Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Timothy J. Bourke. Box 116.
Ubly, Huron Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. B. Jarzembowski.
Watervliet, Berrien Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Joseph J. Lahey.
Missions—Hartford, Rush Lake.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary, Rev. Joseph A. Connors.
Mission—Eloise, Wayne County Institutions.
Westphalia, Clinton Co., St. Mary, Rev. Charles F. Hofsted, adm.
School—10 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 335.
Whiteford (*P.O., Temperance*), Monroe Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Mathias Madert, adm.
Whittaker, Washtenaw Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John V. Zindler, adm.
Mission—Milan.
Williamston, Ingham Co., St. Mary, Rev. Thomas J. Fallon.
Mission—Fowlerville, Livingston Co., St. Agnes.
Wyandotte, Wayne Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Edwin A. Fisher; Rev. P. S. McGuinness. Res., 53 Superior blvd.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (71 Superior blvd.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 712.
St. Joseph, Rev. A. J. Mayer. Res., 119 Elm st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (115 Elm st.). Pupils, 198.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (*Polish*), Rev. Leo Jarecki. Res., 278 Superior st.
School—11 Felician Sisters (196 10th st.). Pupils, 710.
Yale, St. Clair Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Melling.
Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co., St. John, Rev. Frank Kennedy. Res., 410 Cross st.

Retired: Revs. C. T. B. Krebs, 3159 Second ave., Detroit; W. Buchaczkowski, 880 Trumbull ave., Detroit; Wm. P. Considine, 4333 Commonwealth ave., Detroit; A. J. Buechsenman, Springwells, Mich., A. Burke, California.
On sick leave: Revs. John W. Doyle, C. Walajtys, C. M. B. Schenkelberg, Joseph Folta, John F. Needham, S. Kolkiewicz, Dan. McGlaughlin, Thos. W. Hussey, F. J. Hardy, D. P. O'Donnell.
Absent on leave: Revs. T. F. Slattery, John Lovett, J. J. Gore, T. J. Lee, R. Kuehnel.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Sylvester Healy, C. J. Linskey, Jos. J. Linsenmeyer.
Studying in Europe: Rev. Emmett Hannick, Oxford University, England; Rev. Ed. J. Hickey, Paris; Rev. A. Cyran, Rome; Rev. Wm. Deslongchamps, Rome.
Unappointed: Rev. Chas. Dillon, Rev. F. S. Bowen.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

DETROIT. *Sacred Heart Seminary* (Diocesan Preparatory Seminary), 79 Martin pl.—Opened 1919 with classes of first two years of six-year course for boys studying for the Priesthood. Revs. Dennis A. Hayes, (Rector and Prof. of English); George T. Fette, A.M., Ph.D., (Prof. of Mathematics and Science); George W. Paré, (Prof. of History); William J. Flanagan, A.M., S.T.B., (Prof. of Latin, Greek and Christian Doctrine); F. Joseph Kelly, Jas. J. Marvin. Students, 144.

ORCHARD LAKE, MICH. *SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Seminary and College.*—Very Rev. Michael J. Grupa, D.D., (Rector and Prof. Sociology and History); Revs. Albert Cipollini, D.D., Ph.D., (Moral Th. and Ethics); ———, (Sacred Scripture and Homiletics); Anthony Klowo, Ph.L., (Philosophy, Pastoral Th. and Liturgy); C. Jasionowski, Ph.D., (Dogmatic Th. Apologetics, History of Philosophy); Jos. Zielinski, (Church History); Joseph Rybinski, (Greek, Latin); Ladislaus Stasz, (Latin, History, Christian Doctrine). Lay Professors, 12. Students: Seminary, 190; College Dept., 225.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DETROIT. *University of Detroit,* 651 Jefferson ave., E.—College Dept.: Very Rev. William T. Doran, S.J., (Pres.); Revs. Philip C. Dunne, S.J., (Treasurer); Chas. I. Imbs, S.J., (Minister); Jas. J. Corbley, S.J. (Chaplain); Simon J. Nicholas, S.J., (Dean of Arts); Francis Heiermann, S.J., (Philosophy); Edward S. Bergin, S.J., (Latin); Ignatius Kircher, S.J., (Math.); John A. McClorey, S.J., (English); John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Chemistry); Jas. L. McGeary, S.J., (Physics); Joseph Horst, S.J., (Biology); Simon J. Nicholas, S.J., (Pedagogy); Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Economics); Juan Mijares, S.J., (Spanish); Mr. Robert B. Morrison, S.J., (Greek); Mr. Timothy L. Bouscaren, S.J., (History). Lay Professors, 3; Students, 95. High School Dept.: Revs. Wm. F. Foley, S.J., (Principal); John J. Nash, S.J., (Classics); Geo. A. Keith, S.J., (Classics); Patrick L. Lomasny, S.J. (Classics); Edward P. Sullivan, S.J., (Classics); Geo. A. McGovern, S.J., (English); Austin Schmidt, S.J., (Classics); Francis J. Gerst, S.J., (Math.); Messrs. Bernard McMahon, S.J., (History); Thos. E. Raynolds, S.J., (Science); Arthur J. Kelly, S.J., (Classics). Lay Professors, 9; Students, 470. Engineering Dept.: Rev. John P. Morrissey, S.J., (Regent); Jay R. McColl, B.S., (Dean). Lay Professors, 10; Students, 188. Law Dept.: Rev. Geo. A. McGovern, S.J., (Regent); Hon. Geo. S. Hosmer, LL.D., (Dean); Lay Professors, 32; Students, 222. Commerce and Finance: Revs. Henry W. Otting, S.J., (Regent); John A. Russell, A.M., LL.D., (Dean). Lay Professors, 30; Students, 603.

St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.—Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., (Provincial); Rev. Crescentian Voelpel, O.M. Cap., (Guardian); Very Rev. Gabriel Mess-

Digitized by Google

mer, O.M.Cap.; Revs. Capistran Claude, O.M.Cap., (Vicar, Secy. Prov.); Timothy Grossmann, O.M.Cap., Charles Strahberger, O.M.Cap., Francis Busalt, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Cyprian Abler, O.M.Cap., (Director Third Order). Professed Lay Brothers, 8; Cleric Novices, 11; Lay Brother Novice, 1; Candidate, 1.

St. Joseph's Commercial College, 1841 Jay st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother A. Henry, F.S.C., (Dir.); Brother A. Lewis, F.S.C., (Asst. Dir.); Bros. Dominic, F.S.C., B. Joseph, F.S.C., Andrew, F.S.C., B. Arnedy, F.S.C., A. John, F.S.C. Students, 277.

The St. Joseph Home for Boys, 435 Burroughs ave.—Conducted by the Xaverian Brothers. Brothers, 8. Brother Justin, C.F.X., Dir. Boys, 44.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DETROIT. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 1420 St. Antoine st.—20 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Camilla, Sister-Servant. Rev. Henry J. Kaufmann, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 6109. *Nurses' Training School.* 68 Nurses. Three years' course. High School education required.

House of Providence and Providence Hospital, 2500 West Grand blvd.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Olympia, Sister-Servant. Patients, 6278. *Training School for Nurses.* 3 years' course. Pupils, 69. Orphans under 5 years in orphan asylum, 280. Rev. Wm. E. Walsh, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Female Orphan Asylum, 529 McDougall ave.—17 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Orphans, 250.

House of the Good Shepherd, 792 West Fort st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Francis Xavier Reidy, Supr. Sisters, 29; Lay Teacher, 1; Magdalens, 56; Penitents, 125; Juveniles, 120. Rev. Peter Grand, C.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Francis' Home for Orphan Boys, Fenkell ave. at Linwood ave.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Gertrude, S.S.J., Supr. Rev. F. J. Oakley, Chaplain. Orphans, 417.

Monastery of the Blessed Sacrament, cor. Oakland ave. and Boston blvd.—Dominican Sisters of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Mother Mary of the Blessed Sacrament, O.P., Supr. Sisters, 28; Out Sisters, 4; Novices, 3. Attended from Our Lady of the Rosary Church.

Sisters of Bon Secours (Nursing Sisters). Agnes and McClellan aves.—8 Sisters. Mother Mary Compassion, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home of the Sacred Heart, 3350-3376 Leland st.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister Mary, Supr. 28 Residents. Rev. Henry F. Fabry, Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters (Polish Franciscans of the Third Order), E. Canfield and St. Aubin aves.—Mother Mary Antonina, Prov. Connected with the Convent is an Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 220. In Community: Sisters, 508; Novices, 29; Postulants, 31.

Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart, — Lawrence ave., at Wilson ave.—Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Religious, 31. Mother Alice Power, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils, 155. Rev. John R. Command, S.T.L., Chaplain. Res., 5860 Woodward ave.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, Scott and Orleans sts.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sisters, 19. Mother Julie Germaine, Supr. Inmates, 200. Rev. Geo. T. Fette, A.M., Ph.D., Chaplain. Res., 1804 Scott st.

ADRIAN. *St. Joseph's Convent*, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Dominican Sisters.—Mother M. Camilla, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 420; Novices, 40; Postulants, 15. Connected is *St. Joseph College and Academy*, a boarding and day school. Pupils, 510. Rev. A. F. Philbin, Chaplain.

ANN ARBOR. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium*, 326 N. Ingalls st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Nurses in training, 42. Patients during year, 5,500. *Nurses' Training School.* Course, 3 years. Rev. Michael P. Bourke, Chaplain.

COMSTOCK, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—St. Anthony's School for Backward Children, and House for Old People. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Immaculata, Supr. Children, 38; Adults, 15. Rev. F. J. Broegger, Chaplain.

DEARBORN. *St. Joseph's Retreat, or Catholic Insane Asylum*.—22 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Borgia, Sister-Servant. Patients during year, 720. Rev. ———, Chaplain.

DOWAGIAC. *Lee Sanitarium*.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Rosalia, Supr. Patients, 467 *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. Ralph Idone, Chaplain.

FLINT. *St. Joseph's Hospital*.—Sr. Felicitas, Dir. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Attended from St. Matthew's Church.

GROSSE POINTE FARMS. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart*.—Boarding and day school. Society of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 46 Religious. Mother Charlotte Lewis, Supr. Pupils, 100. Rev. W. H. Hennes, Chaplain. Res., Grosse Pointe P.O. (*R.F.D. No. 3*), Mich.

JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Orphan Home*, 406 N. Blackstone st.—10 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Evelyn, Supr. Orphans, 60. Rev. C. Wyszynski, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 124 Lansing ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy for the Diocese of Detroit. Sisters, 14; Novices, 4. Mother Mary Assisium, Supr. Patients, 1345. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22. Rev. Geo. Laugel, Chaplain.

KALAMAZOO. *Borgess Hospital*, 314 Portage st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Helena, Dir. Nurses, 9. Patients during the year, 2691. Connected herewith is *St. Camillus' Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 20.

St. Agnes' Foundling Home, Portage st.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Agnes. Infants, 10.

LANSING. *St. Lawrence Hospital*, 101 E. Willow st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Patients, 622. *Training School.* Pupils, 9.

MONROE. *Convent of the Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary*, Elm ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Domitilla, Mother General. Community—Sisters, 456; Novices, 54; Postulants, 27. Connected with the Motherhouse are: *St. Mary's College and Academy.* Boarding Pupils, 320. *Normal School.* Teachers, 4. Rev. Jos. Arts, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Cottage (Private Orphan Asylum).—Orphans, 35.

Digitized by Google

Hall of the Divine Child (Park pl.).—Boarding school for small boys. Boys, 180. Rev. Wm. Floissac, D.D., Chaplain.

MT. CLEMENS. *St. Joseph's Sanitarium,* 215 North ave.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Constance, Sister-Servant. 14 Trained Nurses. Patients during year, 1,640. Rev. W. R. A. Marron, Chaplain.

NAZARETH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of the Diocese of Detroit.*—Mother M. Evangelista, Mother General, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich. Sisters, 218; Novices, 21; Postulants, 20. Rev. F. J. Phelan, C.S.C. (*p.t.*), Chaplain and Rev. Theo. Lochbihler.

Nazareth Academy, Nazareth, Kalamazoo Co., Mich.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph; Lay Teacher, 3. Mother M. Lucile, Supr. Students, 130.

Barbour Hall (school for little boys).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 150.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX OF COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of St. Basil (Toronto, Ont.)—St. Anne's, Detroit.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Detroit.
Fathers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Nazareth.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—St. Joachim's, St. Mary's, St. Peter Claver's, Detroit.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—SS. Peter and Paul's, Holy Family, University of Detroit.
Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Province of Detroit)—St. Hedwig's, Our Lady of Angels, Detroit.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Anthony's, Detroit.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Holy Redeemer, Detroit.
Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Prov.)—Dearborn.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—St. Joseph's School and College, Detroit.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Detroit.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, O.)—Blessed Sacrament and Holy Redeemer Schools, Detroit.
Augustinian Fathers (Villanova)—St. Augustine, Detroit.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Pupils	Boys..29,902 / Girls..31,740 Total..	61,642
Diocesan Priests	300	Orphan Asylums		5
Priests of Religious Orders	70	Orphans		1,401
Total	370	House of the Good Shepherd		1
Churches with resident priest	195	Total young people under Catholic care		66,697
Missions with Churches	70	Hospitals and Sanitariums		9
Total Churches	265	Home for Aged Poor		1
Seminary for Secular Clergy (Polish)	1	Home for Aged		2
Students, Clerical	190	Home for Feeble Minded		1
Preparatory Seminary (Eccles.)	1	Insane Asylum		1
Students	144	Infant Asylums		2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages		4,574
Colleges and Academies for boys	6	Baptisms	Infants...24,750 / Adults.... 962 Total...	25,712
Students	1,780	Converts		952
Academies for young ladies	5	Deaths		7,240
Females educated in Colleges	1,540			
Parishes and Missions with Schools	107			

Catholic Population 523,790

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DULUTH.

(Dioecesis Duluthensis.)

ESTABLISHED OCTOBER 3, 1889.

Comprises the counties of Aitkin, Carlton, Cass, Cook, Crow Wing, Itasca, Lake, Pine, Koochiching and St. Louis in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 22,354.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNICHOLAS, O.P., D.D.

Bishop of Duluth; ordained Oct. 10, 1901; elected July 18, 1918; cons. in Rome, Sept. 8, 1918.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 1123 East Superior st.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES MCGOLRICK, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died Jan. 23, 1918.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. BUH.—Res., *Ely, Minn.*
Pro-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THADDAEUS MCCARTHY.—Res., *Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.*
Diocesan Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. F. HUFNAGEL, J. J. O'MAHONEY, M. SENGER, J. J. HOGAN, J. A. LIMMER.
Vigilance Committee—Revs. P. O'RIORDAN, J. J. HOGAN, M. BOLAND, H. A. FLOYD.
Examinatores Pro-Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. M. BILBAN, J. J. O'MAHONEY, J. A. LIMMER.
Examinatores Cleri—Revs. P. O'RIORDAN, J. J. O'MAHONEY, J. A. LIMMER, R. BASEL, O.S.B., HUGO A. FLOYD.
Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rev. M. BOLAND, *judex*; Rev. P. O'RIORDAN, *defensor matrimonii*; Rev. T. MCCARTHY, *actuarius.*
School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Revs. J. J. O'MAHONEY, R. RAYMOND, O.S.B., OMER ROBILLARD, O.M.I., E. LEMIRE.
Administrative Board—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. HUGO A. FLOYD, E. LEMIRE, W. POWERS.
Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop. *Procurator Fiscalis,* Rev. P. O'RIORDAN. *Actuarius,* Rev. T. MCCARTHY.
Infirm Priests Board—Rt. Rev Bishop, president; Rev. T. MCCARTHY, treasurer; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH, Revs. M. BILBAN, HUGO A. FLOYD.
Deans.—Very Revs. JAMES HOGAN, E. LEMIRE, D. V. BATT.
Diocesan Director of the Confraternity of the Blessed Sacrament—Rev. W. POWERS.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Name—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. LYNCH.
Diocesan Director of the Blessed Virgin Sodalities—Rev. M. BOLAND.
Diocesan Director of Charities—Rev. HUGO A. FLOYD.
Censor Librorum—Rev. P. O'RIORDAN.
Moderator of Theological Conference—Rev. P. O'Riordan.
Diocesan Missioners—Revs. P. Riordan, F. Mockler.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF DULUTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Rev. W. J. Powers, rector; Revs. John Begley, P. O'Riordan, P. J. O'Kane, Maurus Diekamp. Res., 211 W. 4th st.
Schools—Cathedral High School for Boys. 7 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 136.
Cathedral High School for Girls. 5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Cathedral Parochial School. 10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 777.
ST. ANTHONY DE PADUA (German), Rev. Francis Hufnagel. Res., 225 E. 2nd st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 83.
ST. CLEMENT'S, Rev. Raymond Basel, O.S.B.; Rev. Hyacinth Cismowski, O.S.B., assistant. Res., 2024 W. 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 202.
Missions—Elmer, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's; Meadowlands, St. Louis Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

ST. ELIZABETH'S, New Duluth (English, Slovenian, Slovak), Rev. A. L. Pirnat, pastor.
ST. JAMES', West Duluth, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. W. Lynch, Rev. Henry Spain. Res., 57th ave., West
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 402.
ST. JEAN BAPTISTE (French), Rev. Omer Robillard, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. J. E. S. Thibeaudeau, O.M.I., Alfred Beaudin, O.M.I., assts. Revs. W. Patton, O.M.I., G. I. Nolan, O.M.I., and Joseph Poulet, O.M.I., missionaries. Revs. J. U. Poitras, O.M.I., bursar. Res., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 410.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Woodland, Rev. Michael Boland, pastor. Res., St. James Orphanage. Rev. R. O'Gorman.
ST. MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (Polish), Rev. Michael Sengir. Res., 325 East 3rd st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. E. J. Walsh. Res., cor. Fiftieth ave. E. and Pitt st.
SS. PETER and PAUL'S (Polish) Rev. Francis T. Schultz, Res., 2405 W. 5th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 232.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. Aegidius Allais. Res., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.
SAINT MARGARET MARY, Morgan Park, Rev. Hugh A. Floyd, pastor.
GOOD SHEPHERD, Rev. T. McCarthy, adm.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF DULUTH.

Aitkin, Aitkin Co., St. James', Rev. Maximilian Rieger.
Aurora, St. Louis Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Sodja, adm.
Stations—Colby, St. Louis Co.; Mesaba, St. Louis Co.
Biwabik, St. Louis Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Jerabe.
Stations—McKinley, St. Louis Co.; Pineville, St. Louis Co.
Bovey and Coleraine, Itasca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Crean, pastor.
Brainerd, Crow Wing Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. James Hogan, pastor; Rev. Daniel Power.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 231.
Bruno, Pine Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cloquet (Our Lady of the Sacred Heart).
Missions—Duquette, Holyoke, Kerrick, Barnum, Moose Lake.
Buhl, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. J. Buechler.
Mission—Kenney.
Carlton, Carlton Co., Sacred Heart, attended from Cloquet.
Missions—Cromwell, Wright, Nickerson.
Cass Lake, Cass Co., St. Charles', Rev. P. J. O'Brien.
Mission—Deer River.
Stations—Effie; Bustitown, Marcell, Big Fork.
Chisholm, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Schiffrer.
Cloquet, Carlton Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Elias Lemire. Rev. P. J. O'Kane. Res., cor. 4th st. and ave. F.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (827 4th st.). Pupils, 298.
Crosby, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Frydrychowicz.
Mission—Deer Wood, Crow Wing Co., St. Joseph's.
Ely, St. Louis Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. F. Buh, V.G., rector; Rev. Francis Mihelcic, ass't.
Stations—Winton, St. Louis Co.; Vermilion Lake, Government School for Indians.
Eveleth, St. Louis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. V. Patt.
Holy Family (Slovenian), Rev. Anton Leskovic.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. Richard McKeogh, adm.
Missions—Mountain Iron, St. Louis Co., Sacred Heart.
Gilbert, St. Louis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Bilban.
Grand Marais, Cook Co., St. John the Baptist (for whites), attended from Cloquet by Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Grand Rapids, Itasca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Hennebry.
Hill City, Aitkin Co., St. John's. Rev. M. Cummins, adm.
Missions—Beldon, Tobique, Zabulon, Shovel Lake, Wrenshal, Tamerac, Crossburg, McGregor, Swatara, Boy River, Pallisades, Federal Dam, Remer, Alder.
Station—Warba, Itasca Co.
Hibbing, St. Louis Co., The Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. J. O'Mahoney, pastor; Rev. David Gleeson.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 567.
Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John Zarrilli.
Hinckley, Pine Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. Turbiaux.
Missions—Finlayson, Rutledge, Sandstone.
International Falls, Koochiching Co., St. Thomas', Rev. C. O'Dwyer, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. F. Costion, O.M.I., Hercule Emard, O.M.I., missionaries.
Missions—Northome, St. Michael's; Little Fork; Big Falls, St. James'.
Stations—Indus, Gemmell, Net Lake.
Marble, —— Co., St. ———, Rev. R. Galvin, adm.
Nashwauk, Itasca Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. C. V. Gamache.
Missions—Kewatin, Itasca Co.
Station—Stevenson, St. Louis Co.
Pine City, Pine Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Laskowski.
Mission—Beroun, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.
Pine River, Cass Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Joseph Fleck, adm.
Proctor, St. Louis Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. E. Walsh.
Station—Burnett, St. Louis Co.
St. Mathias (*P. O. Fort Ripley*), Crow Wing Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Tertoogen, O.S.Cr.
Station—Pillager, Cass Co.
Sandstone, Pine Co., St. Willibrord's. Rev. A. Turbiaux. Res., Hinckley.

Digitized by Google

Sturgeon Lake, Pine Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. S. T. Meger.
Tower, St. Louis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Joseph Ferjancic.
Two Harbors, Lake Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Timothy Culligan.
Virginia, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John A. Limmer, Revs. E. J. Powers, Joseph Sedej, asstS.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 388.
Mission—Cook, St. Louis Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. ———.
Willow River, Pine Co., St. Mary's, Rev. V. S. Majer, adm.
Mission—Split Rock, Pine Co., St. Joseph's.

INDIAN (CHIPPEWA) MISSIONS, ETC.

Cloquet, Carlton Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Simon Lampe, O.S.B.
Missions—Brookston, Grand Marais, Grand Portage, Nett Lake, Grand Marais (for Whites).
Station—Sawyer, Carlton Co.
Missions—Ball Club, Itasca Co., St. Ann's; Leech Lake, Cass Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Stations—Bena, Cass Co.; Cass Lake, Cass Co. Attended by Rev. Felix Nellis, O.S.B., of Ponsford.
Vermilion Lake, attended by Rev. F. Mihelcic, Res., Ely.

Absent for studies: Revs. Patrick J. Lydon, Philip H. Kiley, San Sylvestro, Rome; P. J. Moloney, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; P. J. Killeen, absent on sick leave; Michael Brazil, on duty in Winona Diocese; Joseph Quillien, S. A. Iciek.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

DULUTH. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict,* Villa Sancta Scholastica.—Mother M. Chrysostum Doran, O.S.B., Prioress. In Community: Sisters, 196; Novices, 12; Postulants, 14. Connected with the Motherhouse are a *College* and an *Academy for Young Ladies.* Pupils: Girls, 175. Rev. William Eversmann, O.S.B., chaplain.
St. Mary's Nurses' Home.
St. Anne's Home for Aged.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Demetria, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 57.
St. James' Orphanage.—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. James, Dir. Orphans, 160. Rev. M. Boland, chaplain.
St. Mary's Hospital.—30 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Olivia, Supr. Patients during the year, 5,964. *Nurses Home,* 3rd ave. East. Rev. D. Guillet, O.M.I., chaplain.
BRAINERD. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Ignatius, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, average monthly, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—Cloquet; Duluth.
Crosier Fathers, Duluth, St. Mathias.
Oblate Fathers (St. Boniface, Man.)—Duluth, International Falls.
Christian Brothers (Glencoe, Mo.)—Duluth.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils	4,077
Diocesan Priests	59	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	19	Orphans	160
Total	78	Hospitals	2
Churches with Resident Priests	47	Total Number of Children under Catholic Care	4,332
Missions with Churches	51	Baptisms	3,011
Stations	83	Converts	190
Total	181	Marriages	619
College and Academy for Young Ladies	1	Deaths	596
Pupils	175	Catholic Population { White....62,695 Indians .. 1,520 } Total....64,215	
High School for Boys	1		
High School for Girls	1		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	11		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF EL PASO

(Diocoesis Elpasensis.)

ERECTED MARCH 3, 1914.

Comprises the counties of El Paso, Culberson, Hudspeth, Presidio, Jeff Davis, Reeves, Brewster, Terrell, Pecos, Crane, Ward, Loving, Winkler, Ector, Andrews and Gaines in the State of Texas, and the counties of Grant, Luna, Doña Ana, Otero, Eddy and part of Sierra and Lea in the State of New Mexico.

Square Miles—Texas, 38,799; New Mexico, 29,595. Total, 68,394.

RIGHT REVEREND

ANTHONY J. SCHULER, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of El Paso; ordained June 27, 1901; cons. Oct. 28, 1915.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 1014 Mesa ave.*

First Bishop-elect—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. BROWN, S.J., D.D., preconized Bishop of El Paso, Jan. 22, 1915; resigned 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. I. BEAUDOIN, D.D., S.T.D.—Res., *El Paso, Texas, 215 Arizona st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G., Revs. M. VANDERMARSEN, HENRY HEITS, FERDINAND ORTIS, O.F.M., P. H. BOYLE, CRUZ GARDE, S.J.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. M. VANDERMARSEN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G., *judge;* Rev. J. FRED. BANKS, S.J., *defensor vincuii.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS C. ROY, S.J., V.G.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. FERDINAND ORTIS, O.F.M., Revs. G. SCHULTE, O.F.M., ADOLPH M. FRENAY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EL PASO, TEXAS.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Arizona st. and Mesa ave., Rt. Rev. Anthony J. Schuler, S.J., D.D., pastor; 1014 Mesa ave.; Rev. P. H. Boyle, rector; Revs. W. Nugent, I. Beaudoin, S.T.D., asstS. Res., 215 Arizona st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 118 N. Campbell st. Very Rev. Francis C. Roy, S.J., V.G., rector; Rev. M. Cronin, S.J., asst.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto (704 N. El Paso st.). Pupils, 350.

SACRED HEART, 602 S. Oregon st. Rev. Crux M. Garde, S.J., rector; Revs. Anthony Arocena, S.J., Jos. Aguirre, S.J., Jos. Lafon, S.J., Fred Banks, S.J., J. Buckley, S.J., S. Gillow, S.J., J. Guillen, S.J., J. D'Orsi, S.J., J. Tomassini, S.J., David J. Foulkes, S.J.

HOLY FAMILY CHAPEL, 900 W. Missouri st., Attended by Rev. John Buckley, S.J., from Sacred Heart Parish.

School—10 Sisters of Loretto. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1050.

GUARDIAN ANGEL, 3021 Frutas st. Rev. Aloysius Blanchard, S.J., rector; Revs. M. Habig, S.J., F. Chanal, S.J., Martin Macias, S.J., John Fayolle, S.J., asstS.

Chapel—Our Lady of Guadalupe, Highland Park. Attended by Jesuit Priests from Guardian Angel.

School—6 Sisters of Loretto. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 710.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Third and Park sts. Rev. Carmen Tranchese, S.J., rector; Rev. Thomas A. Iorio, S.J., asst.

School—5 Sisters of Loretto. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 535.

SANTA ROSALIA, at Smelter. Rev. Adolph Frenay, rector; Rev. R. Power, asst.

School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. H. J. Swift, S.J. Res., 3817 Hueco st.

OUR LADY OF LIGHT, Rev. F. Remigio, pastor. Res., 1929 N. Virginia st. P.O. Box 675.

Digitized by Google

TEXAS.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EL PASO.

Fort Davis, Jeff Davis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Brocardus Ecker.
Mission—Brogado.
Stations—La Calera, Saragoza.
Fort Stockton, Pecos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Decorme, S.J., rector.
Missions—Buenavista, Little Mexico, Imperial, León Valley, Sheffield, Grand Falls.
St. Peter's, Rev. Augustin Waldner, S.J., rector.
St. Stanislaus House, *Mexican Jesuit Fathers' Novitiate*, Rev. A. Waldern, S.J., rector and supr.; Rev. B. Damiano, S.J., Minister; Rev. Miguel Gonzales, S.J., Master of Novices; Rev. Jose M. Altamirano, S.J., asst. Master of Novices; Revs. Alejandro Mendoza, S.J., Felipe Arés, S.J., José Ramirez, S.J., Manuel Cuadrado, S.J.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 99.
Marfa, Presidio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Miguel Kubicza, S.J., pastor; Rev. Camilo Paloma, S.J., asst.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Valentine.
Pecos, Reeves Co., St. Catherine's (American); Santa Rosa's (Mexican); Rev. J. Campos.
Missions—Barstow, Grand Falls, Toyah.
School—2 Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Presidio, Presidio Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. F. Costa, pastor.
Missions—Bedford, Haciendita, El Indio, El Fortin.
Stations—Loma Pelona, Luz del Desierto, Las Palomas, Adobes.
San Elizario, El Paso Co., San Elzeario, Rev. Robert M. Libertini, S.J., rector. Res., 602 S. Oregon st., El Paso.
Missions—Clint, Cuadrilla, Fabens, Isla.
Sanderson, Terrell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. S. M. Giran, pastor.
Missions—Marathon, Alpine.
Shafter, Presidio Co., Sacred Heart; Rev. George J. Duda, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 170.
Missions—Candelaria, Ruidosa, San Jose.
Sierra Blanca (Texas), Hudspeth Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Joseph Wanner, pastor.
Missions—Fort Hancock, Van Horn, (Cubberson Co.) Finley, Rio.
Socorro, El Paso Co., Texas. Rev. L. Dupont, S.J., rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.
Terlingua, Brewster Co., Rev. Maximilian Wyers, pastor.
Missions—Chiso, Lajitas, Terlingua de abajo, Aragon, Big Bend, Castelon, San Vincente, McKinney Springs, Study Butte.
Ysleta, El Paso Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. M. Cuenca, S.J., rector; Revs. Charles Marin, S.J., M. Guerrero, S.J.
School—8 Sisters of the Daughters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 212.

NEW MEXICO.

Alamogordo, Doña Ana Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Egan.
Anthony, Doña Ana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Pio de J. Arriola, pastor.
Missions—Berino, Canutillo, Chamberino, La Union.
Carlsbad, Eddy Co., St. Edward's (for Americans); St. Joseph's (for Mexicans); Rev. Gilbert Schulte, O.F.M., superior and pastor; Revs. Francis Stuerenberg, O.F.M., Raymond Mulligan, O.F.M., assts.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Artesia, Dayton, San José, Hope, Lakewood, Loving, Malaga.
Colorado, Sierra Co., (*P.O. Rodey*), St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Carlos Martinez, pastor.
Missions—Rincon, Garfield, Hillsboro, Salem, Santa Ana.
Columbus, Luna Co., New Mex., Holy Family, Rev. G. C. Van Goethem, pastor; Rev. Dennis Donovan, asst.
Mission—Hachita.
Deming, Luna Co., Holy Family (for Americans); St. Ann's (for Mexicans); Rev. G. C. Van Goethem, pastor.
Doña Ana, Doña Ana Co., Our Lady of Purification, Rev. Andres Echallier.
Hurley, Grant Co., Divine Infant Jesus, Rev. Eugene Bertron, pastor; P.O. Box 1021.
Las Cruces, Doña Ana Co., St. Genevieve's, Rev. M. Vandermaesen.
School—Connected with Academy.
Las Tortugas, Doña Co., Mesilla Park, Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. Manuel Roux, pastor, (*P.O. Box 2*).
Missions—Los Organos, N. M.
Lordsburg, St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Zudaire, pastor.
Stations—Valedon, Separ, Steins, San Antonio, Valois, Aminas, Rodeo, Playas, Brockman.
Mescalero, Otero Co. (Apache Indian Mission), St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert W. Braun, O.F.M., rector.
Stations—White Tail, Elk, Riconada.
Mesilla, Doña Ana Co., St. Albinus', Rev. Juan Grange, rector.
Missions—La Mesa, San Miguel.
Mimbres, Grant Co. (*P.O. Faywood*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Carnet, pastor.
Missions—San Lorenzo, San Juan.
Santa Rita, Grant Co., Church of St. Rita, Rev. John Marius Gerey, pastor.
Missions—Fierro, Georgetown.
Silver City, Grant Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Henry Heits, pastor.
Mission—Pinos Altos.
Tularosa, Otero Co., St. Francis of Paula, Rev. Ferdinand Ortis, O.F.M., pastor.
Missions—La Luz, Three Rivers, Cloudcroft, Bent High Rolls.

Digitized by Google

Tyrone, N. M., Grant Co., Rev. D. Ledesma, pastor.
Missions—Gila, Central.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EL PASO, TEXAS. *Hotel Dieu*, 1019 Stanton st.—13 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Demetria, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 2085. Connected with hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 24. Rev. Patrick A. Finney, C.M.

St. Joseph's Academy, 704 N. El Paso st.—38 Sisters of Loretto. Mother M. Barbara, Supr. Pupils, 220.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, Tobin place, Box 61, No. 1.—Servants of the Sacred Heart and of the Poor; Sisters, 10; Orphans, 196.

St. Margaret's Orphan Home.—Sisters of Incarnate Word of San Antonio, Texas. Sister M. Adrian, Supr. 6 Sisters; 23 Orphans.

CARLSBAD, N. Mex. *Hospital*.—Sisters of the Precious Blood.

St. Francis' Hospital.—Mother Anna, Supr. 10 Sisters; 220 Patients.

LAS CRUCES, N. MEX. *Loretto Academy*.—22 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Thomas, Supr. Rev. Lucien Migeon, chaplain. Pupils, 150.

SILVER CITY, N. Mex. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—Mother M. Magdalen, Supr. 3 Sisters; 1 Novice. Connected with the Convent is *Our Lady of Lourdes Academy*. Sister Mary Magdalen, Supr. Rev. W. Wright, Chaplain. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

YSLETA, Texas.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mexico-Cuban Province. Schools at Ysleta, El Paso, Smelter and Socorro. *Motherhouse and Convent* at Ysleta, Texas.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of New Orleans)—El Paso, San Elizario.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Mexico)—El Paso, Marfa, Fort Stockton, Socorro, Ysleta.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Carlsbad.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—Mescalero (Apache Indian Mission); Tularosa, N. M.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Secular Priests	28	Pupils	4,433
Priests of Religious Orders	36	Hospitals	2
Total	64	Patients during the year	2,305
Churches and Chapels with Resident Priests	40	Baptisms { Infants....7,919 / Adults..... 59 } Total...	7,978
Missions and Stations	89	Converts	45
Orphanages	2	Deaths	2,238
Orphans	159	Marriages	1,742
Academies	3	Catholic Population	112,504
Pupils	420		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ERIE

(*Dioecesis Eriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

This Diocese comprises the following counties in Northwestern Pennsylvania: Erie, Crawford, Mercer, Venango, Forest, Clarion, Jefferson, Clearfield, Cameron, Elk, McKean, Potter and Warren.

Square Miles = 9,936.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN M. GANNON, D.D., D.C.L.

Bishop of Erie ordained Dec. 21, 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Nilopolis Feb. 6, 1918.—Succeeded Dec. 16, 1920.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL O'CONNOR, cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh Aug. 15, 1843; transferred from Pittsburgh as first Bishop of Erie in 1853; transferred back to Pittsburgh in 1854; died Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. JOSUE M. YOUNG, cons. April 23, 1854; died Sept. 18, 1866.—Rt. Rev. TOBIAS MULLEN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1868, Bishop of Erie, resigned Aug. 10, 1899, and appointed to Titular See of Germanicopolis; died April 22, 1900; Rt. Rev. JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1898; died June 18, 1920.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN.—Res., *Oil City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. JAMES H. CONLIN, LL.D.—Res., *Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.*

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Appointed each time; Rev. PETER M. CAULEY, LL.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. JAMES H. CONLIN, LL.D., *Secretary.*

Curia pro Causis Criminalibus Clericorum—Judex: Appointed each time; Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, *Procurator Fiscalis;* Rev. THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, *Actuarius.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER M. CAULEY, D.D., Revs. ANDREW IGNASIAK, EDWARD HASSE, THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH, LL.D., DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CAULEY, LL.D., Very Rev. MELLITUS SCHAMBERGER, O.S.B., Revs. DAVID A. HANLEY, EDWARD HASSE, THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. MICHAEL E. TRACY, Rev. JAMES H. MCADAM, Rev. DAVID F. HICKEY, LL.D., Rev. DAVID A. HANLEY, Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D., Rev. JOHN LINK, Rev. TERRENCE BRADY.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Very Rev. TERRENCE BRADY, V.F., Very Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER, V.F.

Commission on Church Building—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL MEAGHER, V.F., LL.D.; Very Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER; Revs. JAMES LACHERMAIER, ANDREW IGNASIAK, JOSEPH N. ZUBRYCKI, LL.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. SHERIDAN, V.G., Revs. JOSEPH W. SIEVERDING, JAMES H. MCADAM, MICHAEL E. TRACY, THOMAS W. CAVANAUGH and JOHN H. HEIBEL.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SIMON ASSENMACHER.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH WEHRLE, D.D. *230 W. 10th st., Erie.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. D. A. HANLEY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. FRANCIS J. BENDER, LL.D.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOSEPH B. BROCK.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ERIE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 10th and Sassafras sts., Revs. James H. Conlin, LL.D., rector; Francis I. Tully, John A. McAndrew, assts. Res., 230 W. 10th st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.

ST. PATRICK'S, East 4th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter M. Cauley, LL.D., rector; Revs. Stephen H. Cauley, C. L. Cauley, Francis P. Coughlin, assistants. Res., 130 East 4th st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (14 E. 3rd st.). Boys, 248; Girls, 246.

ST. MARY'S, 315 E. 9th st., Very Rev. Mellitus Schamberger, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent and Academy;

Digitized by Google

Revs. James Spalding, O.S.B., Vincent Schlemmer, O.S.B., assts. Res., 315 E. 9th st.
Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (309 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 300.
4 Sisters of St. Benedict (333 E. 9th st.). Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's, W. 24th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, rector; Rev. Joseph A. Schwarz, assistant. Res., 147 W. 24th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 330.
St. John's, East 26th and Wallace sts., Rev. Edward Hasse, rector; Revs. Francis Theobald, Victor F. Miller, assistants. Res., 509 E. 26th st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (26th and Ash sts.). Pupils, 550.
St. Andrew's, 1116 W. 7th st., Rev. D. S. Sheehan, pastor. Revs. Joseph L. Hurley, Gerald G. Dugan, Thomas F. McGovern, assts.
St. Michael's, 621 W. 17th st. Rev. Joseph B. Brock, rector. Res., 621 W. 17th st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (611 W. 17th st.). Boys, 103; Girls, 91.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 516 E. 13th st., Rev. Andrew Ignasiak, rector; Revs. Peter S. Dembinski, Wladyslaw Stanczak, Joseph Pol, assts. Res., 516 E. 13th st.
School—22 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (515 E. 12th st.). Boys, 534; Girls, 501.
St. Paul's, 17th and Walnut sts., Rev. Louis A. Marino, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, 830 W. 26th st., Rev. Francis J. Bender, LL.D., rector; Rev. Francis A. Hartleb, asst.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2515 Plum st.). Boys, 235; Girls, 250.
St. Ann's, 921 East ave., Rev. L. A. McBride, rector; Rev. Thomas E. Kennedy, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 137; Girls, 169.
Holy Trinity, 22nd and Reed sts., Rev. Severinus E. Niedbalski, rector; Rev. Thaddeus M. Napieralski, assistant.
School—8 Felician Sisters. Boys, 274; Girls, 272.
Holy Family (Slovak), E. 9th and Fulton sts., Rev. Andrew J. Jurcak, rector. Res., 913 Fulton st.
School—5 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis (1151 E. 9th st.). Boys, 91; Girls, 84.
St. Hedwig's, 3rd and Wallace sts., 510 E. 4th st. Rev. Francis A. Robaczewski, rector. Res., 525 E. 3rd st.
School—6 Felician Sisters (3rd and Wallace sts.). Boys, 152; Girls, 147.
St. Casimir's, 6th st. and Hess ave., Rev. John C. Dembinski, rector. Res., 629 Hess ave.
School—5 Sisters of Holy Family of Nazareth (517 E. 12th st.). Boys, 164; Girls, 179.
St. Stephen's (Hungarian), 20th and Cranberry sts., attended from St. Joseph's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ERIE.

Albion, Erie Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Edward P. Short, rector.
Anita, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Cantelmi, rector.
Mission—Walston, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's.
Austin, Potter Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph B. Kenney, rector.
Missions—Costello, Potter Co., St. Paul's; Cross Forks, Potter Co., St. Mary's.
Bradford, McKean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. David F. Hickey, LL. D., rector; Revs. Cornelius T. Cooney, Urban S. Barrett, assts. Res., 98 E. Corydon st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (96 E. Corydon st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 229; Girls, 246.
Mission—Lewis Run, McKean Co. *School*—Pupils, 114.
Brandy Camp, Elk Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Francis Ferrara, rector.
Missions—Coal Hollow (Italian); Shawmut.
Brockwayville, Jefferson Co., St. Tobias', Rev. Chas. A. J. Smelko, rector.
Mission—Brockport, Elk Co., St. Anastasius'.
Brookville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Wagner, rector. Graham ave.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Fiscus, Jefferson Co., St. Dominic's.
Cambridge Springs, Crawford Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick J. Blake, rector.
Clarendon, Warren Co., St. Clara's, Rev. T. Maurice O'Hern, rector.
Missions—Sheffield, Ludlow.
Clarion, Clarion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. B. McAvinue, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 732 Liberty st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (739 Main st.). Pupils, 150.
Clearfield, Clearfield Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. A. Ryan, rector.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 251.
Clermont, McKean Co., St. Sabina's, Rev. Daniel E. Dougherty, rector.
Mission—Alton, McKean Co., St. James'.
Coalport, Clearfield Co., St. Basil the Great, Rev. John J. McKallen, rector.
Missions—Jaynesville, Morganland.
Conifer, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Charles A. Abt, *p.t.*, rector.
Mission—Ramsaytown, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's.
Conneautville, Crawford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John F. Butler, rector.
Missions—Linesville, Summit.
Corry, Erie Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Michael E. Tracy, P.R.; Rev. Raymond Semindinger, assistant. Res., 203 W. Washington st.
St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Vitus J. Reiser, rector. Res., 26 W. Pleasant st.
Coudersport, Potter Co., St. Eulalia's, Rev. Francis S. Doyle, rector.
Crates, Clarion Co. (*Mayport, R.F.D. 1*), St. Nicholas of Tolentino, Rev. John W. King, rector.
Missions—Corsica, Summerville.
Crossingville, Crawford Co. (*Edinboro R.F.D.*), St. Philip's, Rev. Frederic P. Shields, rector.
Crown, Clarion Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. Rooney, rector.
Mission—Marienville, Forest Co., St. Ann's.

Digitized by Google

Curwensville, Clearfield Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. Patrick A. Lynch, rector.
De Lancey, Jefferson Co., St. Adrian's, Rev. Joseph N. Zubrzycki, LL.D., rector.
School—(Adrian, Jefferson Co.) 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 353.
Driftwood, Cameron Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph H. Diamond.
Missions—Benezette, Caledonia, Pennfield, Sterling.
Dubois, Clearfield Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Michael J. Macken, rector; Revs. Francis M. O'Connell, James V. Moriarty, assistants. Res., 116 State st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 570.
Mission—Falls Creek, Clearfield Co., St. Bernard's.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Edward J. Pawlikowski, rector. Res., 15 Robinson st.
St. Joseph's, 301 State st., Rev. Michael Urbanas, rector.
East Brady, Clarion Co., St. Eusebius', Rev. James F. Hopkins, rector.
Missions—Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's; Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Eldred, McKean Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. William E. O'Hern, rector.
Mission—Duke Center, McKean Co., St. John of Sahagundo.
Eleanor, Jefferson Co., St. Helen's, Rev. John L. Mieczkowski, rector.
Missions—Soldier, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Sykesville, Jefferson Co.
Emlenton, Venango Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John S. Willis, rector.
Missions—Kennerdell, Venango Co.; St. Petersburg, Clarion Co., St. John's.
Emporium, Cameron Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Denis F. Curley, rector.
Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. James F. Dugan, rector. 601 Haywood st.
St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Simon V. Miskovick, rector. Res., 619 Fruit ave.
St. Anthony de Padua (Italian), Rev. Vincent A. Migliore, rector. 818 Spearman st.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Casimir F. Rybinski, rector. Res., 1035 Fruit ave.
School—5 Sisters of Nazareth. Boys, 98; Girls, 127.
Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. D. Major. Res., 1128 Fruit ave.
Force, Elk Co., St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Joseph M. Orlando, rector.
Missions—Byrnedale, Caledonia, Cardiff, Spring Run, Weedville.
Franklin, Venango Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas B. Downey, rector; Rev. William E. Coyle, assistant. Res., 935 Liberty st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (815 Buffalo st.). Boys, 120; Girls, 130.
Mission—Salina, Venango Co., St. Catherine's.
Frenchtown, Crawford Co. (*Meadville P.O., R.F.D. No. 10*), St. Hippolytus, Rev. Francis J. Graves, rector. Chapel at Cochranton, Mass once a month.
Mission—Pettis, Crawford Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Frenchville, Clearfield Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Renehan, rector.
Missions—Karthaus, Lecontes Mills.
Fryburg, Clarion Co., St. Michael's, Rev. August Hoeing, rector.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 56; Girls, 60.
Galeton, Potter Co., St. Bibiana's, Rev. John F. Nolan, rector.
Mission—Germania, Potter Co., St. Germania's.
Genesee, Potter Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David A. McKegney, rector.
Girard, Erie Co., St. John's, Rev. David A. Hanley, rector.
Grampian, Clearfield Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Michael Fitzgerald.
Greenville, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John P. Kearns, rector; Rev. James J. Kearns, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
Missions—Hadley, Mercer Co.; Jamestown, Mercer Co., St. Bridget's.
Grove City, Mercer Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Buonaura, rector.
Hammett, Erie Co. (*Erie P.O., R. F. D. No. 7*), St. Boniface's, Rev. F. J. Wiersbinski, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 26; Girls, 18.
Mission—Kuhl, Erie Co., St. Peter's.
Helvetia, Clearfield Co., St. Anthony's, attended from Tyler.
Mission—Eriton, Clearfield Co.
Houtzdale, Clearfield Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. Michael J. O'Sullivan, Litt.D., rector.
Mission—Madera, Clearfield Co., St. Martin of Tours.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Anthony Houst, rector. (*Box 198*). Res., Brisbin st.
St. Barbara's, V.M. (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Rajs, rector. (*P.O. Box 229*).
Mission—Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., St. Joseph's (Polish).
Johnsonburg, Elk Co., Most Holy Rosary, Rev. Anthony H. Wiersbinski, rector.
Kane, McKean Co., St. Callistus', Rev. ———, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 166.
Mission—St. John's, St. Stephen's.
Kersey, Elk Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John B. Tipp, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 147.
Lucinda, Clarion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Heibel, P.R., Rev. Francis Hartleb.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 144.
McKean, Erie Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. H. McNally, rector.
Mission—Jackson, Erie Co., St. Matthew's.
Meadville, Crawford Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Andrew Weschler, adm.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 191.
St. Bridget's, 950 Liberty st., Rev. Joseph L. McCabe, rector; Rev. Martin M. Meagher, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (470 Pine st.). Pupils, 215.
St. Mary's (Italian), Pine st., Rev. Salvator Papandrea. Res., 427 Poplar st.
Mercer, Mercer Co. (*R. F. D. No. 10*), All Saints', Rev. Denis O'Mahony, rector.
Mission—Pardoe, Mercer Co., St. Hermengild's.
Morrisdale, Clearfield Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Edward J. Fischer, rector.
Mission—Cooper's Settlement, Clearfield Co. (*Drifting P.O.*), St. Severin's.
Mt. Jewett, McKean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward M. Driscoll, rector.
Mission—Hazel Hurst, McKean Co., St. Edmund's.

Digitized by Google

New Bethlehem, Clarion Co., St. Charles', Rev. John W. Murphy, rector.
Mission—Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.
Station—Sligo, attended twice a month.
North East, Erie Co., St. Gregory Thamaturgus, Very Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., rector; Rev. Andrew B. Kuhn, C.SS.R., assistant. Res., 50 S. Pearl st.
Oil City, Venango Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter J. Sheridan, P.R.; Revs. Alexis A. Fischer, Leo Lavelle, assistants. Res., 35 Pearl ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Benedict (cor. Seeley and Washington aves.). Boys, 285; Girls, 278.
Mission—Oil City, Venango Co., Help of Christians, cor. Colbert ave. and Willow st.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Maximilian Polaski, rector. Res., Polaski st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (Emerald st.). Boys, 190; Girls, 140.
St. Stephen's (South Side), Rev. James F. Fielding, rector; Revs. Charles J. Gleason, Richard T. Guilfoyle, assistants. Res., 101 East Front st.
Osceola Mills, Clearfield Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. Carpenter, rector.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stephen W. Dlugolecki, rector.
Port Allegany, McKean Co., St. Gabriel the Archangel, Rev. William F. Becker, rector.
Missions—Keating's Summit, McKean Co.; Roulette, Potter Co.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian, Rev. John Link, rector. Res., 616 W. Mahoning st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut and Pine sts.). Pupils, 350.
Rasselas, Elk Co. (*Willow P.O., R. F. D. No. 1*), Holy Cross, Rev. George L. Shea, rector.
Missions—Straight, Elk Co., St. Rose's; Wilcox, Elk Co., St. Anne's.
Station—Instantia, Elk Co., Pa.
Reynoldsville, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Brady, rector; Rev. Daniel E. Fitzpatrick, assistant.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (18 6th st.). Pupils: Boys, 112; Girls, 129.
Ridgway, Elk Co., St. Leo Magnus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael Meagher, LL.D., V.F., rector.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 150; Girls, 200.
Rouseville, Venango Co., David Hartnett, rector.
Missions—Oil Creek Township, Petroleum Center, Rome, Shamburg, Spartansburg.
St. Mary's, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Charles Lindner, O.S.B., pastor and prior; Revs. Timothy Sens, O.S.B., Florian Bergman, O.S.B., asstS.; Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., chaplain of Benedictine Sisters. Res., 144 Church st.
School—16 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). Pupils: Boys, 414; Girls, 383.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Herman Schorer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Henry Schwener, O.S.B.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict (Church st.). Pupils: Boys, 275; Girls, 229.
Sartwell, McKean Co. (*Eldred P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Fischer, rector.
Sharon, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James H. McAdam, P.R.; Rev. Thomas F. Eustace, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 258.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Assenmacher, V.F., rector. Res., 500 East State st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict (500½ East State st.). Pupils, 210.
Sharpsville, Mercer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Michael A. Miller, rector.
Smethport, McKean Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Peter J. Donohue, rector.
Stoneboro, Mercer Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. John H. Craig, rector. Res., Franklin avenue.
Tidioute, Warren Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph A. Kuntz, rector. Res., 25 Jefferson st.
Missions—Garland, Irvineton, Kellettville, Tionesta, West Hickory.
Titusville, Crawford Co., St. Titus', Rev. Thos. W. Cavanaugh, P.R., LL.D.; Rev. Michael E. Dailey, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. 513 W. Main st. Boys, 140; Girls, 160.
St. Walburga's, Rev. Joseph M. Nau, rector.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 52.
Tyler, Clearfield Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka's, Rev. John S. Lorenc.
Mission—Helvetia.
Union City, Erie Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas A. Cantlin, rector.
Missions—Elgin, Erie Co.; Waterford, Erie Co., St. Cyprian's.
Warren, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph W. Sieverding, P.R.; Rev. Charles J. Liebel. Res., 905 Fourth ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (3079 Beech st.). Pupils, 190.
Holy Redeemer, Rev. P. W. O'Brien. Res., 5 Russell st.
Winburne, Clearfield Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Joseph E. Bachnak, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. George B. Krans.
Retired: Rev. Eugene Cogneville, St. Agatha's Church, Meadville, Pa.
On Sick Leave: Revs. Patrick Dwyer, Peter A. Miller, Bernard McGivney, Carl L. Heidt, George Winkler.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Erie. *St. John Kanty College.*—Under direction of Missionary Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Stanislaus Konieczny, C.M., (Rector and Superior); Rev. Stanislaus Wlodarczyk, C.M., (Procurator and Prof. of Polish Language and Polish History); Rev. Michael Sadowski, C.M., (Disciplinarian and Prof. of Latin); Rev. Eugene Kolodzicj, C.M., (Prof. of Latin, Polish and Church History); Rev. Augustine Binna, C.M., (Prof. of Greek and Christian Doctrine); Rev. George A. Callahan, (Prof. of English and Music). Students, 93. Lay Teachers, 3. Lay Brothers, 4. To the College is attached a mission band of two (Revs. Marcellus Stupinski, C.M., Conrad Tyszynski, C.M., Fr. Dudziak, C.M. Applications for missions should be sent to the Very Rev. Rector of St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.

Digitized by Google

GIRARD. *Sacred Heart Mission House.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Society of the Divine Word. An Apostolic School for the training of their candidates for the priesthood and the foreign Missions. Rev. A. M. Jeurgens, S.V.D., Rector; Rev. Francis Hillebrand, S.V.D., Professor; Rev. A. Hullin, S.V.D., Prefect and Professor; Revs. A. Kolodziej, S.V.D., G. Steig, S.V.D., Professors. Lay Brothers, 7; Students, 3. Attached to the Mission House, 5 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. St. Ligura, S.S.P., Supr.

HARBOUR CREEK. *Catholic Boys' Home.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. C. Wienker, Dir. Catholic Protectory for dependent, homeless or wayward, but not criminal boys. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of Boys, 16.

NORTH EAST. *St. Mary's College.*—A Preparatory College under the direction of the Redemptorist Fathers for the education of boys aspiring to the priesthood in the Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer. Rev. John M. Beierschmidt, C.SS.R., Rector and Director of the College; Revs. Lawrence Jung, C.SS.R., Michael Kleemann, C.SS.R., Andrew B. Kuhn, C.SS.R., Martin G. Hepner, C.SS.R., John Feldmann, C.SS.R., Frederick Nastvogel, C.SS.R., Edward Koch, C.SS.R., Thomas Tobin, C.SS.R., Henry Mueller, C.SS.R., John Waldron, C.SS.R., Augustine Schmutz, C.SS.R., Martin Gounley, C.SS.R., Henry Sandkuehler, C.SS.R., Matthew Weber, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers. 211 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ERIE. *St. Benedict's Motherhouse, Convent and Academy,* 327-345 East Ninth st.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Rose, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 90; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 138. Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, Archabbot, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Villa Maria, West 8th st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph and Academy for Young Ladies. Mother M. Helena, Supr. Professed Sisters, 186; Novices, 34; Postulants, 6. Pupils: 280 Girls.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, East Third st.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Orphans, 290.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 24th and Sassafras sts.—33 Sisters of St. Joseph; Novices, 3. Sister M. Aurelia, Supr. Patients during the year, 5964. Rev. E. Franck, Chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 70.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, 26th and Ash sts.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Elizabeth, Local Supr. Inmates, 45.

DUBOIS. *Dubois Hospital,* S. Main st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. De Sales, Local Supr. Patients, 773. Rev. B. McAvinue. Connected with Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 15.

MEADVILLE. *Spencer Hospital,* 474 Pine st.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Emilina, Supr. Patients, 744. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*

OIL CITY. *St. Joseph's Academy,* Seeley ave. (Connected with St. Joseph's Church).—13 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Crescentia, Supr. Pupils, 563.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Sisters of St. Benedict,* 303 Beech st.—Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Sisters, 59; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. Rev. Emmeran Singer, O.S.B., Chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Benedict's Academy.* Sister M. Flavia, Dir. Pupils, 91.

SHARON. *St. Scholastica's Convent,* 212 S. Irvine ave.—11 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Henrietta, O.S.B., Local Supr. Pupils, 140.

TITUSVILLE. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy,* 512 W. Main st.—Sr. M. de Sales, Supr. Sisters, 110; Novices, 29; Postulants, 4. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy and Boarding School for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 90.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent's Abbey)—Erie; St. Mary's.
Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—Erie.
Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer (Baltimore Province)—Northeast.
Congregation of Missions of St. Vincent de Paul (Polish Province)—Erie.
Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Girard.

At the request of the Bishop of Erie, the Holy Father, on the 5th of July, 1874, granted a plenary indulgence to the faithful of the diocese of Erie who, on the feast of St. Patrick or the day to which the celebration of that feast might happen to be transferred, should, after confession and communion, visit a church dedicated to St. Patrick—or any church in places where no St. Patrick's church exists—and there pray for some time for the propagation of the faith, and according to the intention of the Sovereign Pontiff.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes and Missions with Schools	46
Diocesan Priests	142	Pupils in Schools	12,297
Priests of Religious Orders	39	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	181	Orphans	290
Churches with Resident Priest	109	Total Young People under Catholic Care	13,568
Missions with Churches	54	Hospitals	3
Total	163	Home for the Aged	1
Stations	27	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Chapels	12	Converts	——
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Deaths	——
Colleges	2	Marriages	——
Students	320	Catholic Population	114,695
Academies for Young Ladies	7		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FALL RIVER

(Dioecesis Riverormensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 12, 1904.

Comprises Bristol, Barnstable, Dukes, and Nantucket Counties, and the Towns of Marion, Mattapoisett and Wareham in Plymouth County, Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 1,194.

RIGHT REVEREND

DANIEL F. FEEHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Fall River, ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 19, 1907.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM STANG, D.D., cons. May 1, 1904; died Feb. 2, 1907.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D.—Res., *Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.*
Chancellor—Rev. EDMUND J. WARD, *Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.*
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES E. CASSIDY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JEAN A. PREVOST, P.A., P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R., Revs. BERNARD BOYLAN, LOUIS A. MARCHAND, MANUEL C. TERRA.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JAMES H. LOOBY. Res., *Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.*
Diocesan Attorney—Rev. OMER VALOIS. Res., *New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st*
Examiners of the Clergy and for Administrative Removal—Rev. JOHN W. MCCARTHY, P.R., Chairman; Revs. JAS. M. COFFEY, Secretary; J. E. TH. GIGUERE; MANUEL A. SILVA, Very Rev. STANISLAUS BERNARD, C.SS.CC.; Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.
Council of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.; Rev. P. A. GRANGER, O.P.
Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. PATRICK E. MCGEE, JOVITE CHAGNON, THOMAS A. KELLY, HENRY J. NOON.
Diocesan School Visitors—Rev. FRANCIS J. BRADLEY, D.D.; Rev. L. DAMASE ROBERT.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYLE, LL.D., P.R.
Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. CHARLES J. A. DONOVAN. Res., *Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Home.*
Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. CHARLES R. SMITH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FALL RIVER.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. Francis J. Bradley, D.D., rector; Revs. James Quinn, Francis Callahan, Francis McKeon, John J. Kelley. Res., 274 Second st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 235; Girls, 200.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, (French), Rev. Désiré V. Delemarre, rector; Rev. Albert J. Massé. Res., 2492 South Main st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 191; Girls, 195.
ESPIRITO SANTO (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel S. Travassos, adm.; Rev. Joseph A. Martins. Res., 249 Alden st.
School—8 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 170; Girls, 210.
HOLY CROSS (Polish), attended from St. Stanislaus'.
NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES (French), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jean A. Prevost, P.A., P.R.; Revs. Victor Larose, Hilaire Chabotte, Hormisdas J. Brodeur, Arthur Gagnon, Charles de Carufel. Res., 529 Eastern ave.
School—19 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 638; Girls, 668.
OUR LADY OF THE ANGELS (Portuguese), Rev. Dario A. Raposa, adm. Res., 221 Kilburn st.
OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY (Italian), Rev. George O'Callahan, P.S.M., adm.; Rev. Anacleto Griociotti, P.S.M. Res., 120 Beattie st.
OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Edward J. Carr, rector; Rev. John J. Sullivan, S.T.L. Res., 15 Thomas st.
SACRED HEART, Rev. John W. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. Charles R. Smith, John J. Sullivan, John H. McCann. Res., 163 Winter st.
School—12 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 254; Girls, 276.
ST. ANN'S (French), Rev. P. A. Granger, O.P., rector, and other Fathers of the Priory. Res., 318 Middle st.
Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils: Boys, 584.
21 Sisters of St. Dominic. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Girls, 550.

Digitized by Google

St. Anthony of Padua (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. B. Carmo, adm.; Rev. Joaquim Moreira de Sousa. Res., 48 Sixteenth st.
Mission—Central Village, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist.
St. Anthony of the Desert (Maronite), Rev. Caesar Phares. Res., 286 Jencks st.
St. Elizabeth's (Portuguese), Rev. Emmanuel S. De Mello, rector. Res., 602 Tucker st.
St. John the Baptist (French), Rev. Joseph E. Potvin, rector; Rev. Louis N. Blanchet, adm., Rev. Norbert Hamel. Res., 967 Stafford rd.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 110.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Bernard Boylan, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Doherty, Rev. Thomas McLean. Res., 1335 North Main st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 150.
St. Louis', Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, adm.; Rev. George H. Flanagan. Res., 420 Bradford ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 80.
St. Matthew's (French), Rev. Napoleon A. Messier, rector; Rev. Alphonse E. Gauthier. Res., 82 St. Mary st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 230; Girls, 245.
St. Michael's (Portuguese), Rev. John F. Ferras, rector; Revs. Manuel V. Rezende, Manuel P. Sousa. Res., 189 Essex st.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James E. Cassidy, D.D., V.G., rector; Revs. Timothy J. Calnen, James H. Carr, S.T.L., Thomas Taylor. Res., 1598 S. Main st.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 290; Girls, 288.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Thomas A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. X. McNulty, Edward L. Killigrew. Res., 250 Snell st.
St. Roch's (French), Rev. L. Damase Robert, rector; Rev. Pierre Ethier. Res., 889 Pine st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 177.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Hugo Dylla, rector. Res., 36 Rockland st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 254; Girls, 226.
St. William's, Rev. John F. McKeon, rector; Rev. Henry M. Staunton. Res., 42 Chicago st.
Santo Christo (Portuguese), Rev. Manuel A. Silva, rector; Revs. Manuel Soares, Antonio M. Fortuna. Res., 185 Canal st. Rev. Manuel S. Barbosa.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF FALL RIVER.

Acushnet, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Charles de Baetsellier, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., 334 Main st., Fairhaven, Mass.
Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. David F. Sheedy, rector; Rev. Francis J. Duffy. Res., 155 North Main st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Antoine Bérubé, rector; Rev. Alfred J. Levesque. Res., 208 S. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 94; Girls, 116.
St. Mary's (Hebronville), Rev. Patrick S. McGee, rector.
St. Stephen's (Dodgeville) (French), Rev. Louis P. A. Dequoy, rector.
Mission—Hebronville, Bristol Co., St. Rose of Lima.
Fairhaven, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Revs. Stephen Couturiaun, C.SS.CC., Gregory Rottier, C.SS.CC. Res., St. Joseph's Monastery.
School—5 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 114.
Mission—Mattapoisett, Plymouth Co., St. Anthony's.
Sacred Hearts, Rev. Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., 334 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 90.
Hyannis, Barnstable Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Mortimer Downing, adm.
Missions—Osterville, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of the Assumption; West Barnstable, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Hope; Yarmouthport, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Mansfield, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh B. Harrold, adm.
Nantucket, Nantucket Co., Our Lady of the Isle, Rev. Joseph M. Griffin, rector.
New Bedford, Bristol Co., Holy Name, Rev. James M. Coffey, rector; Revs. James R. J. Burns, John F. Laughlin. Res., 765 County st.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 245; Girls, 281.
Our Lady of the Assumption (for Cape Verdians), Rev. Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Monastery, Fairhaven.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (French), Rev. Henry J. Mussely, rector. Res., 68 Bowditch st.
School—2 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (Portuguese), Rev. Augusto J. Taveira, rector; Revs. Joao d'Almeida, Bernardino Goncalves. Res., Davis st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Portuguese), Rev. Antonio P. Vieira, adm.; Revs. Joseph Aparicio, Antonio P. Leite, Manuel J. Teixeira. Res., 230 Bonney st.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. P. Baj, adm. Res., 66 Howard st.
Our Lady of Purgatory (Maronite), Rt. Rev. Joseph Chébela. Res., 11 Franklin st.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Omer Valois, rector; Revs. Victor O. Massé, Philippe Ross. Res., 341 Summer st.
School—16 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors (St. Laurent). Pupils: Boys, 183; Girls, 253.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. J. E. Th. Giguère, rector; Revs. Adrian A. Gauthier, Philias L. Jalbert. Res., 898 Brock ave.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 164; Girls, 186.
St. Anthony of Padua's (French), Rev. Louis A. Marchand, rector; Revs. Leonidas Geoffrion, D.D., Osias Boucher, Joseph E. A. Bonneau, Joseph R. Levasseur. Res., 1359 Acushnet ave.
School—14 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 360; Girls, 415.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., adm. Res., Fairhaven.
St. Hedwig (Polish), Rev. Francis A. Mrozinski, adm. Res., 69 County st.

Digitized by Google

St. Hyacinth's (French), Rev. Charles E. Clerk, rector; Rev. Francis E. Gagné. Res., 168 County st.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 150.
St. James', Rev. Henry J. Noon, rector; Revs. John L. McNamara, Charles C. Conaty, Hugh A. Gallagher. Res., 233 County st.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 271; Girls, 264.
St. John the Baptist (Portuguese), Rev. Joseph G. Toledo, rector; Revs. Manuel Salvador, John A. Silvin. Res., 344 County st.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Jovite Chagnon, rector; Rev. Alexander W. Doucet. Res., 39 Ingraham st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 164; Girls, 181.
St. Kilian's, Rev. James J. Brady, rector; Rev. Michael V. McDonough. Res., 306 Bowditch st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 130; Girls, 130.
St. Lawrence's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R.; Revs. James A. Coyle, S.T.L., Francis J. Maloney, S.T.L., John P. Clarke. Res., 110 Summer st.
Schools—Grammar and High. 16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 267; Girls, 267.
North Attleboro, Bristol Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick E. McGee, rector; Revs. John F. O'Connor, Patrick H. A. Hurley. Res., 14 Park st.
Mission—Adamsdale, Bristol Co.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. Joseph De Villandré, rector; Rev. Louis E. Prevost. Res., 58 Church st.
North Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Doyle, rector. Res., Spring st.
Mission—Dighton, Bristol Co., St. Peter's.
North Easton, Bristol Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel E. Doran, rector; Rev. James A. Downey.
Oak Bluffs, Dukes Co., Sacred Heart, and Our Lady, Star of the Sea (Summer Chapel). Rev. Edward J. Moriarty, rector.
Missions—Edgartown, Vineyard Haven.
Provincetown, Barnstable Co., St. Peter the Apostle's, Rev. Manuel C. Terra, M.A., rector; Rev. Francisco C. Bettencourt.
Sandwich, Barnstable Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George C. Maxwell, rector.
Mission—Buzzards Bay, Barnstable Co., St. Margaret's.
Stations—Sagamore, Barnstable Co.; Pocasset, Barnstable Co., (Summer only).
Somerset, Bristol Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Sullivan, rector.
Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Bernard Percot, O.P., adm. Res., 818 Middle st., Fall River.
Mission—North Swansea, Bristol Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Taunton, Bristol Co., Holy Family, Rev. Charles W. Cullen, rector; Rev. Antonio O. Ponte. Res., 370 Middleboro ave.
Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Basinski, rector. Res., 80 Bay st.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. Thomas Trainor. Res., 401 Bay st.
School—10 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 156.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Portuguese), Rev. Augustine P. Dos Santos, adm. Res., 49 First st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. James H. Looby, rector; Rev. Felix S. Childs. Res., 29 First st.
St. Anthony's (Portuguese), Rev. Alexander F. Louro, rector; Rev. Emmanuel Maria da Couto. Res., School st.
Mission—Seekonk, Bristol Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
St. James' (French), Rev. Alfred Carrier, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Joseph S. Larue, Edward Guay. Res., 39 Whittenton st.
School—11 Religious of Holy Union of Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 242.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Quirk, rector; Rev. James E. O'Reilly. Res., 19 Agricultural ave.
St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Coyle, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. George B. McNamee, John J. Shay. Res., St. Mary's sq.
Schools—Grammar and High. 26 Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts. Pupils: Boys, 361; Girls, 381.
St. Paul's, Rev. George F. Cain, rector; Rev. William J. Smith. Res., 261 Tremont st.
Mission—Norton, Bristol Co., St. Mary's.
Wareham, Plymouth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Lyons, rector.
Missions—Marion, Plymouth Co., St. Rita's; Onset, Plymouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea.
Wellfleet, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., adm.; Rev. Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC.
Missions—Brewster, Barnstable Co., Immaculate Conception; Chatham, Barnstable Co., Our Holy Redeemer; Harwich, Barnstable Co., Holy Trinity; North Truro, Barnstable Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Truro, Barnstable Co., Sacred Heart.
Westport, Bristol Co., St. George's, Rev. Alfred E. Coulombe, rector. Res., N. Dartmouth, Mass.
Woods Hole, Barnstable Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas F. Kennedy, rector.
Mission—Falmouth, Barnstable Co., St. Patrick's.

Chapels with resident Chaplains:

Fall River: St. Vincent's Orphan Home, Rev. Charles J. A. Donovan.
Fairhaven: Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts, Rev. Albert Bund, C.SS.CC.
New Bedford: St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, Rev. Joseph F. V. Labonté.
Taunton: Bethlehem Home, Rev. James J. Dolan.

Absent on sick leave: Revs. Arthur E. Langlois, Stratton, Colo.; Michael P. L. Larivière, Box 438, Aiken, S. C.; George F. Maguire; Michael J. Owens, Ashton, R. I.; Joseph E. Potvin, St. Francis Hospital, Colorado Springs, Colo.; William H. McNamara, Taunton, Mass.; Michael P. Kirby, 3 Forest st., Fall River, Mass.

Absent on leave: Rev. James Fogarty.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

FALL RIVER. *Dominican Priory* (For French Missions).—Very Rev. Reginald Dupras, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. Dominic Jacques, O.P., Vice-Prior; Revs. Bernard Percot, O.P.; Jean-Dominique Brosseau, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Jourdain Harpin, O.P.; Amédée Jacquemet, O.P.; Pierre A. Granger, O.P., Rector, St. Ann's Church; Dominique de Lamothe, O.P.; R. Hamel, O.P., Hyacinthe Barriere, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Vincent Marchildon, O.P., St. Ann's Church; Antonin Lauzon, O.P., St. Ann's Church; J. M. Olivier, O.P., S. M. Piche, O.P., St. Ann's Church. Lay Brothers, 6. Priests, 14.

St. Ann's Commercial School, 790 So. Main st.—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Louis, dir. Pupils, 113.

FAIRHAVEN. *St. Joseph's Monastery.*—Fathers of the Sacred Hearts. Very Rev. Stanislaus Bernard, C.SS.CC., Supr.; Revs. Nicholas Fett, C.SS.CC., St. Boniface's Church, New Bedford; Hilarion Eikerling, C.SS.CC., Wellfleet; Seraphim Ooghe, C.SS.CC., Sacred Hearts Church, Fairhaven; Arnold H. Derycke, C.SS.CC., Our Lady of the Assumption Church, New Bedford; Charles B. De Baetsellier, C.SS.CC., St. Francis Xavier's Church, Acushnet; Albert Bund, C.SS.CC., Sacred Heart Academy, Fairhaven; Dennis Spykers, C.SS.CC., Wellfleet.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FALL RIVER. *Convent, Motherhouse and Academy of St. Catherine of Sienna.*—66 Dominican Sisters; Novices, 5 Postulants, 9. Pupils: Boys, 16; Girls, 234.

Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Jesus-Mary.—45 Sisters. Pupils, 76.

Convent of the Holy Ghost, 194 Second st.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost (White Sisters for nursing poor in their homes). 10 Sisters.

St. Teresa's Convent.—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 2501 S. Main st. Sisters, 44; Novices, 10; Postulants, 2.

St. Ann's Hospital.—Dominican Sisters of Charity of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sisters, 36.

St. Anthony's Convent, 621 Second st.—Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 18. Hospitals visited; Sewing classes, etc.

St. Francis' Guild, 182 Whipple st.—Home for Working Girls. Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Boarders, 26.

St. Joseph's Orphanage (French).—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P. Q.). Sisters, 35; Lay Teachers, 8. Boys, 260; Girls, 171.

Provincial House and Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts, 466 Prospect st.—Sisters, 41; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6. *Academy.* Pupils, 189.

Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy, "Mt. St. Mary's."—Sisters, 49; Novices, 8; Postulants, 6.

St. Vincent's Orphan Home.—Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 15. Boys, 84; Girls, 77.

The Bishop Stang Day Nursery.—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 85.

St. John's Day Nursery.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Average daily attendance, 109.

FAIRHAVEN. *Convent and Academy of the Sacred Hearts.*—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts and of Perpetual Adoration. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 84.

NEW BEDFORD. *Sacred Heart Home*, 367 Summer st. For Working Girls. 4 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns from Quebec, P.Q.). Boarders, 10.

St. Mary's Home of New Bedford.—10 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Orphans: Boys, 84; Girls, 84.

Convent of Our Lady of Glory, 274 *County st.*—12 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Catechism Classes among Portuguese.

TAUNTON. *Bethlehem Home for Infants.*—7 Sisters of Mercy; Children, 40.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—St. Ann's Church, Priory, Fall River.

Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Belgium)—St. Francis Xavier's, Acushnet; St. Joseph's, Sacred Hearts, Fairhaven; Our Lady of the Assumption, St. Boniface's, New Bedford; Our Lady of Lourdes, Wellfleet.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Holy Rosary (Italian), Fall River.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York)—St. Ann's Commercial School, Fall River.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Infant Asylum	1
Secular Priests	144	Children	40
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Day Nurseries	2
Total	168	Daily average attendance	110
Parishes	75	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	14,889
Missions with Churches	22	Homes for Working Girls	2
Total	97	Boarders	36
Parishes with Parochial Schools	29	Hospital	1
Pupils	13,215	Patients	1,107
Academies	4	Marriages	2,170
Pupils	600	Baptisms	7,275
Commercial School	1	Converts	170
Pupils	113	Deaths	2,358
Orphan Asylums	8	Catholic Population	176,052
Children	765		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FARGO

(*Dioecesis Fargensis.*)

ESTABLISHED OCT. 3, 1889.

Comprises the Counties Cass, Richland, Sargent, Ransom, Dickey, Lamoure, Barnes, McIntosh, Logan, Kidder, Stutsman, Sheridan, Wells, Foster, Griggs, Steele, Traill, Grand Forks, Nelson, Eddy, Benson, Pierce, Rolette, Towner, Ramsey, McHenry, Bottineau, Cavalier, Walsh and Pembina in the State of North Dakota.

Square Miles—34,899.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Fargo; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Fargo, N. Dak.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN SHANLEY, D.D., first Bishop; cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died July 16, 1909.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER.—Res., *Valley City, N. Dak.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. VINCENT J. RYAN.—Chancery Office, *Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Rev. THOMAS EGAN, Revs. JOHN QUILLINAN, VINCENT J. RYAN, JOHN KLEIDON.

Examinators—Revs. M. J. FLETCHER, J. A. LALANDE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JAMES HARTE, JOHN KLEIDON, J. V. KOELMAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. T. P. CAMPEAU.—Res., *Willow City, N. Dak.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. F. SIMPSON.—Res., *Larimore, N. Dak.*

Deans—Rt. Rev. J. A. LEMIEUX, Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, Revs. A. RIDDER, P. B. FOGARTY, JOHN QUILLINAN, A. B. WOESTE, EDWARD LIPPERT, O.S.B., JOHN MAXWELL, J. U. SEVIGNY, M. M. CORRY, JOHN GARLAND, T. P. CAMPEAU.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. JEROME HUNT, O.S.B.

Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN BAKER, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FARGO, Cass Co., St. Mary's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. James O'Reilly, D.D., Very Rev. Thomas Egan, Revs. John Duffy, John Cusack.
School—Presentation Sisters.
St. Anthony of Padua's, Rev. Vincent J. Ryan, Rev. Patrick Reddin.

Alice, Cass Co., St. Henry's, Rev. John Lugert.

Anamoose, McHenry Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Gaydusek.
Mission—Balfour, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.

Balta, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Philip Bahner, O.S.B.
Mission—Fulda (*Berwick P.O.*), Pierce Co., St. Anselm's.

Belcourt, Rolette Co., St. Anne's, Rev. L. A. DuCharme.
Mission—Maryville, Rolette Co., St. Mary's.

Bottineau, Bottineau Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Joseph Andrieux.
Missions—Lansford, Maxbass, Pratt.
Station—Eckman, Bottineau Co.

Calio, Cavalier Co., St. Boniface, Rev. J. Kohler, O.M.I.

Cando, Towner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John M. Garland.
Mission—Bisbee, Towner Co., Holy Rosary.

Carrington, Foster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Harte.
Missions—Bord-du-Lac, Foster Co., Holy Rosary; Fessenden, Wells Co., St. Augustine's.

Casselton, Cass Co., St. Leo's, Rev. John Quillinan.

Cayuga, Sargent Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. M. O'Brien.
Missions—Havana, Ransom.

Cogswell, Sargent Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. P. B. Fogarty.
Mission—Forman.

Crary, Ramsey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Churchill.
Mission—Rutten, Ramsey Co., St. Benedict's.

Devils Lake, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edw. Lippert, O.S.B.; Rev. Maurus Engel, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy.

Digitized by Google

Dickey, Lamoure Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. D. J. Falvey.
Missions—Berlin, Lamoure Co., St. John's; Montpelier, Stutsman Co., St. Hubert's.
Drayton, Pembina Co., St. Edward's, Rev. A. R. Munro.
Dunseith, Bottineau Co., St. Louis, Rev. G. Fafard, O.M.I.
Mission—Tarsus.
Edgeley, Lamoure Co., The Transfiguration, Rev. R. V. Long.
Mission—Jud, Lamoure Co., St. Cajetan's.
Stations—Fredonia, Gackle, Kulm, Nortonville, Streeter.
Ellendale, Dickey Co., St. Helena's, Rev. James J. McCool.
Missions—Forbes, Dickey Co., St. Joseph's; Monango, Dickey Co., St. John's.
Enderlin, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles W. Fay.
Fairmount, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward McArdle.
Station—La Mars, Richland Co.
Fingal, Barnes Co., Church of the Blessed Trinity, Rev. Edmund Basel, O.S.B.
School—St. Gerard's.
Fort Totten, Benson Co., Seven Dolors', Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—Industrial School for Indians. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Crow Hill, St. Michael's, Warwick.
Fried, Stutsman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Bujalski.
School—Pupils, 50.
Geneseo, Sargent Co., St. Martin's, Rev. John R. Malussyki.
Grafton, Walsh Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. C. M. Turcotte.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Mother Albert, Supr. Pupils, 57.
Grand Forks, Grand Forks Co., St. Michael's Pro-Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Lemieux. Revs. M. J. Doherty, Basil McKee.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils. 451.
St. Mary's, Rev. M. J. Fletcher, Rev. John Mulvany.
Mission—Manvel, Grand Forks Co., St. Timothy's.
Hankinson, Richland Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. F. Studnicka, Rev. A. J. Schemmel.
Harvey, Wells Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. Buehler.
Mission—Velva, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's.
Hillsboro, Traill Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. V. Koelman, Rev. James Kinslow.
Stations—Blanchard, Caledonia, Cummings, Mayville, all in Traill Co.
Hope, Steele Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. J. Harte, Rev. F. Melly.
Missions—Aneta, Nelson Co., Sacred Heart; Deehr, Nelson Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolna, Nelson Co.
Jamestown, Stutsman Co., St. James', Rev. E. Geraghty, Rev. John Blackburn.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
Karlsruhe, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Dominic Reeber, O.S.B.
School—
Kensal, Stutsman Co., St. John's, Rev. P. McGeough.
Langdon, Cavalier Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. M. M. Corry, Rev. C. Ward.
School—Presentation Nuns.
Mission—Dresden, Cavalier Co., Holy Trinity.
Lankin, Walsh Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. F. Mikolasek.
Mission—Bechyne, Walsh Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Larimore, Grand Forks Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. F. Simpson.
Mission—Conway, Walsh Co., St. Mark's.
Stations—McCanna, Grand Forks Co.; Northwood, Grand Forks Co.
Leeds, Benson Co., St. Vincent of Paul, Rev. J. Raufast.
Missions—Brinsmade, Benson Co., St. John's; Penn, Ramsey Co., Immaculate Conception.
Leroy, Pembina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. V. Morin.
Lidgerwood, Richland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. A. Duerr.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 118.
Missions—Havana, Ransom.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. J. Vytish.
Mission—Wyndmere, Richland Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lisbon, Ransom Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. G. Hart.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 136.
Litchville, Barnes Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Butala.
Mission—Marion.
Mantador, Richland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Herman Wilkes.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 97.
Michigan, Nelson Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. J. J. McDonald, Rev. Philip McGee.
Missions—Bartlett, Nelson Co., St. Praxedes'; Brockett, Ramsey Co., St. Joseph's; Lakota, Ramsey Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Fahey Settlement, Nelson Co.; Harrisburg, Nelson Co.; Lawton, Ramsey Co.
Minto, Walsh Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Maxwell.
Mission—Ardoch, Walsh Co., St. John the Baptist.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. Stan. Olszewski.
Mooreton, Richland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Herman Schouven.
School—In process of construction.
Mt. Carmel, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph J. Bernard.
Munich, Cavalier Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo. Kaufmann, O.S.B.
Napoleon, Logan Co., St. Philip Neri, Rev. George J. George.
Mission—Burnstad, Logan Co., St. Clara's.
Station—Wishek, McIntosh Co.
Nêche, Pembina Co., SS. Nereus and Achilleus, Rev. L. Laganiere.
Mission—Bathgate, Pembina Co., St. Anthony's.
Nekoma, Cavalier Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Bernard Higgens.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Loma.
Stations—Alsen, Cavalier Co.; Derrick, Ramsey Co.; Edmore, Ramsey Co.; Hampden, Ramsey Co.
New Rockford, Eddy Co., St. John's, Rev. William Schimmel, Rev. P. J. McParland.
School—Connected with St. James' Academy. Presentation Nuns.
Missions—Bremen, Grace City, Minneawaukon, Sheyenne, Tiffany.
Stations—Barlow, Foster Co.; Flora, Benson Co.; Graham's Island, Benson Co.
Oakes, Dickey Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Zimmerman.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 85.
Oakwood, Walsh Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. H. Forbes.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 169.
Olga, Cavalier Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. Bastien.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 101.
Mission—Young, Walsh Co., St. Helen's.
Oriska, Barnes Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. M. J. Simon.
Mission—Buffalo, Cass Co., St. Thomas'.
Orrin, Pierce Co., St. Mathias', Rev. H. J. Decker.
Mission—Blumenfeld, McHenry Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
Page, Cass Co., St. James', Rev. M. J. O'Driscoll.
Mission—Hunter, Cass Co., St. Agnes.
Park River, Walsh Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. McDonald.
Missions—Milton, Cavalier Co., St. Clotilde's; Osnabrock, Cavalier Co., St. Joseph's.
Pembina, Pembina Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. E. Onellet.
Mission—Joliette, Pembina Co., Sacred Heart.
Pingree, Stutsman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Wm. Corcoran.
Missions—Denhoff, Sheridan Co., St. Urban's; Tuttle, Stutsman Co., Holy Cross.
Pisek, Walsh Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. F. J. Just.
Pulaski, Walsh Co. (*Warsaw P.O.*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Th. Kupka.
School—in connection with Academy.
Reynolds, Grand Forks Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. F. A. Meyer.
Rugby, Pierce Co., St. Cyrinus', Rev. James Thiel.
Mission—Johannestal, Pierce Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.
Sanborn, Barnes Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Kleidon, Rev. Patrick Donoghue.
Missions—Jessie, McHenry, Wieland.
Stations—Cooperstown, Griggs Co.; Rogers, Barnes Co.
St. Anthony, Logan Co. (*Napoleon P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Slominski.
Mission—St. Boniface, Logan Co., St. Boniface's.
St. John, Rolette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Leon Favreau, pastor; Rev. J. E. Potvin.
Mission—Rolla, Rolette Co., St. Joachim's.
St. Thomas, Pembina Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. U. Sévigny.
Mission—Crystal, Pembina Co., St. Patrick's.
Sels, Pierce Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Ambrose Johanns, O.S.B., Rev. Basil Thum, O.S.B.
Missions—Esmond, Benson Co., St. Agnes; Odessa, Pierce Co., St. Boniface; Strassburg, Pierce Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin.
Sheldon, Ransom Co., Our Lady of the Scapular, Rev. Thomas Cahill.
School—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 56.
Mission—Leonard, Cass Co., St. Henry's.
Starkweather, Ramsey Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John Field.
Missions—Crocus, Towner Co., St. Maurus; Sweet Water, Ramsey Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Stirum, Sargent Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. M. Stanton.
Mission—Milnor.
Sykeston, Wells Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. B. Woeste.
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Hurdsfield, Wells Co., St. Patrick's.
Thompson, Grand Forks Co., St. Jude's, Rev. John Harrington.
Mission—Grandin.
Thorne, Rolette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. Rondard.
Missions—Alcide, Rolette Co., St. Anthony's; Calmer, Rolette Co., St. Peter's.
Towner, McHenry Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. J. Eckhart.
Missions—Bantry, Deering, Newberg.
Stations—Berwick, Pierce Co.; Denbigh, McHenry Co.; Granville, McHenry Co.
Valley City, Barnes Co., St. Catherine's, Very Rev. John Baker, V.G.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 120.
Verona, Lamoure Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. S. Cullen.
Missions—Englevale, Ransom Co., St. Patrick's; Lamoure, Lamoure Co., Holy Rosary.
Veseleyville, Walsh Co., St. Luke's, Rev. ——.
Wahpeton, Richland Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Ridder.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 145.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. A. Jande.
Missions—St. Joseph, Richland Co., St. Joseph's.
Wales, Cavalier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. H. Van Meer.
Mission—Clyde, Cavalier Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Walhalla, Pembina Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. L. H. Lachance.
Mission—Cavalier, Pembina Co., St. Bridget's.
Westhope, Bottineau Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. T. J. Eagleston.
Missions—Antler, Bottineau Co., St. Mary's; Souris, Bottineau Co., St. Hyacinth's.
Wild Rice, Cass Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. J. A. Lalande.
School—Connected with Academy.
Willow City, Bottineau Co., Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. T. P. Campeau.
School—Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Pupils, 188.
Mission—Overly.

Digitized by Google

Wimbledon, Barnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Wm. Molloy.
Mission—Courtenay, Stutsman Co., St. Mary's.
Windsor, Stutsman Co., St. Mathias', Rev. M. A. McGrath.
Missions—Dawson, Medina, Cleveland.
Zeeland, McIntosh Co., St. John's, Rev. M. V. Mueller.
St. Andrew's, Rev. J. C. Smoley.

INDIAN MISSION.

Devils Lake Agency (*Fort Totten P.O.*), Benson Co. (Sisseton, Wahpeton, Cuthead-Dakota Indians), St. Michael's, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Jerome's Churches, Very Rev. Jerome Hunt, O.S.B., Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Sick or Absent: Revs. William Reuter, M. Dougherty, Alexander Grzeszykowski, J. F. Trepanier, M. J. McHale, G. Bierens, William Moran, John Pare, James Casey.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FARGO. *Sacred Heart Academy*, North Broadway.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Presentation Nuns. Sisters, 58; Novices, 8; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 400. Mother Joseph, Supr. Rev. P. Ramsbottom, Chaplain and Professor.
St. Aloysius' School for Small Boys.—Presentation Nuns. Mother Joseph, Supr.
St. John's Orphanage and Free School, 7th ave. and 9th st.—12 Presentation Nuns. Mother Margaret Mary, Dir. Orphans, 130.
St. John's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Bridget, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* 50 Nurses in Training. Patients during year, 2626.
BOTTINEAU. *St. Andrew's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Mother Gilbert, Supr. Patients during year, 640.
DEVILS LAKE. *Academy of St. Mary's of the Lake.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 20; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother Catherine Doherty, Supr. Pupils, 195.
Mercy Hospital—9 Sisters of Mercy. *Training School for Nurses.* 17 Nurses in Training. Mother Catherine Doherty, Supr. Patients, 928.
FORT TOTTEN. *Indian Industrial School.* (Gray Nuns' Dept.).—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Jolicaeur, Supr. Pupils, 120. Chaplain, Rev. Ambrose Mattingley, O.S.B.
GRAND FORKS. *St. Michael's Hospital.*—32 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Mary Charles, Supr. Sisters, 17. *Training School for Nurses.* 21 Nurses in Training. Patients, 1343.
St. James' Academy.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Claudia, Supr. Pupils, 140. Lay teacher, 1.
JAMESTOWN. *St. John's Academy.*—24 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother Eugenia, Supr. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
Holy Trinity Hospital.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Leo, Supr. Sisters, 8. Patients during year, 1100. *Training School for Nurses,* Nurses, 25.
LISBON. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister M. Theresa. Pupils, 138.
NEW ROCKFORD. *St. James' Academy.*—7 Presentation Nuns. Mother Clare, Supr. Pupils, 200.
OAKWOOD. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.*—Mother M. Amaury, Provincial. 19 Sisters. Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 149.
PULASKI. *St. Anthony of Padua's Academy (Warsaw P.O. Box 96).* Sisters of the Resurrection. Mother Stephania, Supr.
WILD RICE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Nicephore, Supr. Pupils, 62.
WILLOW CITY. *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Academy.*—18 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Mother St. Gustave, Supr. Pupils, 102.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey).—Fort Totten.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey).—Crary; Devils Lake; Karlsruhe; Selz; Munich.
Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey).—Fingal; Balta.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (—— ——).—Callo.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies			4,671
Diocesan Priests	109	Hospitals			5
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphanage			1
Total	121	Orphans			130
Churches with Resident Priest	96	Confirmations			2,500
Missions with Churches	80	Marriages	Catholic ——	Total	319
Total Churches	176		Mixed ——		
Ecclesiastical Students	17	Baptisms	Infants....2,090	Total	2,239
Stations	57		Adults..... 149		
Academies	11	Converts			149
Parishes with Parochial Schools	23	Deaths			
Indian School	1	Catholic Population			69,871

In many of the country districts all the settlers being Catholics the religious instruction of the children is well cared for by Catholic lay teachers under the supervision of the pastor.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FORT WAYNE

(*Dioecesis Wayne Castrensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 22, 1857.

Comprises that part of Indiana north of the southern boundary of Warren, Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, and Randolph counties.

Square Miles = 17,431.

RIGHT REVEREND

HERMAN JOSEPH ALERDING, D.D.

Bishop of Fort Wayne, ordained Sept. 22, 1868; cons. Nov. 30, 1900.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. H. LUERS, D.D., cons. Jan. 10, 1858; died June 29, 1871.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH DWENGER, C.PP.S., D.D., cons. April 14, 1872; died Jan. 22, 1893.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nashville, June 24, 1883; transferred to Fort Wayne by Pontifical Letters dated July 14, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN E. DILLON.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Director of Gregorian Chant and Church Music—Rev. S. M. YENN.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Superintendent of Schools and Hospitals—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE.—Res., *Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.*

Diocesan Council—Revs. BERNARD WIEDAU, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., A. J. KROEGER, JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., JOSEPH F. DELANEY.

Curia in causis criminalibus Clericorum—Judge to be appointed in each case. *Procurator Fiscalis*—Rev. A. J. KROEGER. *Notarius*—The Secretary. *Curia in causis matrimonialibus: Judge*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. A. E. LAFONTAINE. *Notarius*—The Secretary.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., St. Mary's, Fort Wayne; Revs. JOSEPH F. DELANEY, St. Patrick's, Fort Wayne; CHARLES H. THIELE, St. Peter's, Fort Wayne; J. A. SEIMETZ, St. Mary's, Decatur; MICHAEL P. LOUEN, SS. Peter and Paul, Huntington; J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., St. Mary's, La Fayette; P. J. CROSSON, St. Vincent's, Logansport; L. A. MOENCH, St. Joseph's, Mishawaka; JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D., St. Charles', Peru.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. L. A. MOENCH, WILLIAM BERG, J. H. GUENDLING, LL.D., JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., B. BIEGEL.

Council of Vigilance—The Deans, Revs. IGNATIUS WAGNER, C.PP.S., J. B. SCHEIER, C.S.C.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. A. YOUNG, JOHN R. DINNEN, LL.D., JOHN H. GUENDLING, LL.D.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., Revs. A. J. KROEGER, J. F. DELANEY, C. V. STETTER, D.D., J. P. DURHAM, A. E. LAFONTAINE.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G., pres.; Rev. E. F. BARRETT, secretary; Revs. J. R. DINNEN, LL.D., L. A. MOENCH, W. BERG, H. F. JOS. KROLL, A. J. KROEGER, J. H. GUENDLING, LL.D.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. F. JOS. KROLL.

The Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. OECHTERING, V.G.

Fort Wayne Apostolate—Rev. JOHN A. COSTELLO.—Res., *Anderson, Ind., 320 E. Eleventh st.* The object of the Apostolate is to give missions. The proceeds are used for educating poor boys who intend to enter the seminary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Calhoun, bet. Lewis and Jefferson sts., Rev. John R. Quinlan, rector; Revs. John E. Dillon, Jesse Lothamer, James M. Fitzgerald, asstS. Res., 1120 Clinton st.

School—18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 480.

Digitized by Google

CHURCH OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD, 4th and Barthold sts., Rev. S. J. Neiberg, C.PP.S., pastor; Revs. Albert Kaiser, C.PP.S., Henry Beuke, C.PP.S., assts; Revs. Lucas Rath, C.PP.S., Alexius Schuette, C.PP.S., Matthew Helmig, C.PP.S., missionaries. Res., 1515 Barthold st.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (Fourth and Andrew sts.). Pupils, 300.
ST. ANDREW'S, St. Andrew's sq., Rev. H. A. Hoerstmann.
School—7 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 218.
ST. HYACINTH'S (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Szczukowski. Res., 501 St. Martin st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 73.
ST. MARY'S, E. Jefferson and Lafayette sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Oechtering, V.G., rector; Rev. G. Hasser, assistant. Res., 430 E. Jefferson st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 437.
ST. PATRICK'S, cor. Harrison and DeWald sts., Rev. J. F. Delaney, rector; Revs. J. G. Bennett, E. T. Fallon, assts. Res., 2120 Harrison st.
School—19 Sisters of Providence (Webster and DeWald sts.). Pupils, 591.
ST. PAUL'S, Washington blvd. and Fairfield ave., Rev. H. F. Jos. Kroll. Res., 416 Washington blvd.
School—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 94.
ST. PETER'S, St. Peter's square, Rev. Charles H. Thiele, rector; Revs. John Dapp, Nicholas Huemmer, assts.
School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 619.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Edward H. Vurpillat. Res., 1909 Taylor st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 90.

Central High School for Boys: Library Hall Building. 5 Brothers of the Holy Cross and 1 Clergyman. Rev. A. E. Lafontaine, Dir.; Bro. Owen, C.S.C., Principal. Pupils, 130.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF FORT WAYNE.

Alexandria, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. P. Faust. Res., 511 N. Belmont ave.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 114.
Anderson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Travers, pastor; Rev. J. Harold Moran, asst. Res., 1114 Fletcher st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 325.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., chaplain.
Mission—Fairmount, Grant Co., St. Cecilia's, attended from St. John's Hospital.
Arcola, Allen Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Welsh.
School—8 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Pierceton, Kosciusko Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Attica, Fountain Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. Oberholz.
Auburn, De Kalb Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Aichinger. Res., 348 W. 4th st.
Mission—Summit, De Kalb Co., St. Michael's.
Avilla, Noble Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. G. Werling, Box 12.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 75.
Barrydale, Benton Co. (*Otterbein P.O., R. R. 1*), St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. Ford.
Mission—Otterbein, Benton Co., St. Charles'.
Besancon, Allen Co. (*New Haven P.O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Louis', Rev. G. Moorman.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 133.
Bluffton, Wells Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Keller.
Mission—Montpelier.
Bryant, Jay Co., Holy Trinity, R.R. 1, Rev. Linus Stahl, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 111.
Chesterton, Porter Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Seimetz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 108.
Cicero, Hamilton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. M. Boney. Res., St. Joseph's Convent, Tipton.
Columbia City, Whitley Co., St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. S. Joachim Ryder. Res., 315 S. Line st.
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 14.
Mission—Warsaw, Kosciusko Co., Sacred Heart.
Covington, Fountain Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. F. Shea. Res., 818 N. 3rd st.
Mission—Veedersburg, Fountain Co., St. Mary's.
Crawfordsville, Montgomery Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas M. Conroy. Res., 208 S. Washington st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 93.
Mission—Ladoga, Montgomery Co., St. Patrick's.
Crown Point, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip Guethoff, Rev. W. M. Rachor, asst. Res., 321 E. Joliet st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 140.
Decatur, Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Seimetz, rector; Rev. Otto A. Peters, asst. Res., 115 N. 4th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 302.
Delphi, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Boccard. Res., 207 N. Washington st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Dunkirk, Jay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles W. Marr. Res., 625 Broad st.
Missions—Portland, Jay Co., Immaculate Conception; Red Key, Jay Co., St. Patrick's.
Dunnington, Benton Co. (*Ambia P.O., R. F. D. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. A. Biegel.
School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 175.
Dyer, Lake Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Flach.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 110.
Earl Park, Benton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Hottenroth.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 66.

Digitized by Google

East Chicago, Lake Co., Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. Alexander Schaffer. Res., 4746 Alexander ave.
Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Judnic. Res., 4746 Carey st.
School—4 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 177.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Zielinski. Res., 4827 Kennedy ave.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 106.
St. Mary's, Rev. George Lauer. Res., 820 144th st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 309.
St. Nicholas (Roumanian), Rev. ———. Res., 4310 Olcott ave.
Mission—Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., St. Demetrius.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Peter A. Budnik, pastor; Rev. Michael C. Gadacz, asst. Res., 808 150th st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 1190.
Ege, Noble Co. (*Post Office, La Otto, Ind.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Allgeier.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 43.
Elkhart, Elkhart Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. F. J. Jansen, pastor; Rev. C. Stoll, asst. (In charge of 200 Italian Families). Res., 1108 S. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 309.
Elwood, Madison Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Biegel. Res., 1306 South st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 304.
Fowler, Benton Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Charles Dhé.
School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 191.
Frankfort, Clinton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. B. Hordeman. Res., 401 W. Walnut st.
Garrett, De Kalb Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. King. Res., 305 Ijam st.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 224.
Gary, Lake Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Francis Thomas, Jansen, pastor; Revs. Joseph S. Ryder, John F. M. Rumely, asssts. Res., 700 Tyler st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 429.
Holy Trinity (Croatian), Rev. Charles Jesih. Res., 2260 Adams st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 185.
Holy Trinity (Slovac), Rev. Andrey Dsyacky. Res., 425 W. 12th ave.
School—6 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 311.
Sacred Heart (Tolleston), Rev. T. Chemma. Res., 1385 Taney and 15th ave.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 74.
St. Anthony's (For Italians, French, Spaniards and Mexicans), Rev. John B. de Ville. Res., Tyler st. and Fifth ave.
Mission—Indiana Harbor.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jos. S. Martisiunas. Res., 1390 W. 15th ave.
St. Emericus (Hungarian), Rev. J. P. Toth. Res., 720 W. 15th ave.
School—2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 156.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kahellek, pastor; Rev. M. A. Petzold, asst. Res., 1715 Connecticut st.
School—14 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 675.
St. Luke's, Rev. F. J. Gnibba. Res., 640 Vermont st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 228.
Gas City, Grant Co., Holy Family, Rev. James H. Durham.
Mission—National Soldiers' Home, Grant Co., St. Ignatius' Chapel.
Geneva, Adams Co. (*R.R. No. 8*), St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. C. A. Kloeters, C.PP.S.
Goodland, Newton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Henneberger.
Mission—St. Anthony, Benton Co. (*Fowler P.O.*), St. Anthony.
Goshen, Elkhart Co., St. John's, Rev. F. X. Ege. Res., 115 W. Monroe st.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 47.
Hammond, Lake Co., All Saints', Rev. Edw. F. Barrett, pastor; Rev. J. A. Sullivan, asst. Res., 254 Sibley st.
School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 491.
St. Casimir's, Rev. F. T. Serocsynski, pastor; Rev. Michael Urbanski, asst. Res., 149 Cameron st.
School—10 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 509.
St. Joseph's, Rev. John B. Berg, pastor; Rev. Paul J. Schmid, Rev. J. M. Nickels, asssts. Res., 660 S. Hohman st.
School—15 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 699.
St. John the Baptist (*P.O. Whiting*), Rev. Benedict M. Rajcany. Res., 772 Lincoln ave., Whiting.
School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 787.
St. Mary's, Merrill and Brown aves., Rev. J. N. Chylewski. Res., 473 Merrill ave.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 304.
Hanover Centre, Lake Co. (*P.O. Cedar Lake, R. D. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. H. Juraschek.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Klausville, Lake Co., St. Anthony's.
Hartford City, Blackford Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John C. Keller. Res., 209 S. Spring st.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 120.
Hessen Cassel, Allen Co. (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 10*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Max Bensinger.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 70.
Hobart, Lake Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. William Hoff.
Mission—Lake Station, Lake Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Huntington, Huntington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John F. Noll, LL.D., pastor; Rev. R. E. Kelly, asst. Res., 903 N. Jefferson st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 172.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael P. Louen, rector; Rev. F. A. Reinwand, asst. Res., 860 N. Cherry st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 203.

Digitized by Google

Indiana Harbor, Lake Co., Assumption Church, Rev. C. Miltenyi-Milnarovich. Res., 4001 Fir st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
St. Francis (Lithuanian), Rev. John Czubekis. Res., 3901 Fir st.
St. John Cantius, (Polish), Rev. Anthony Stachowiak, pastor; Rev. Augustyn Kondziela, asst. Res., 139th and Cedar sts.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 578.
St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Connelly. Res., 3810 Grapevine st.
Kendallville, Noble Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. J. Halpin. Res., 318 Diamond st.
Missions—Ligonier, Albion.
Kentland, Newton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. V. Stetter, D.D.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 85.
Kewanna, Fulton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edmund A. Ley.
Mission—Lucerne, Cass Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Kokomo, Howard Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Robert J. Pratt, pastor; Rev. Joseph A. Suelzer, asst. Res., 320 W. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
La Fayette, Tippecanoe Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael J. Byrne, pastor; Rev. J. A. McCarthy, pastor locum tenens. Res., 612 Wabash ave.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 130.
Station—Indiana State Soldiers' Home, Tippecanoe Co., St. Joseph's Chapel.
St. Boniface's, Rev. Florian Briede, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Cyril Georgel, O.F.M., Rev. Ernest Ott, O.F.M., missionary. Res., 318 N. 9th st.
School—9 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 315.
St. Lawrence's, Rev. Bernadine Wissler, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Accursius Tonnés, O.F.M. Res., 1916 Meharry st.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's, Rev. John R. Dinnen, LL.D., rector and dean; Rev. Clifford J. Reed, asst. Res., 1207 Columbia st.
School—Connected with St. Ignatius' Academy. 6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 147.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.
St. Francis', St. Elizabeth's Hospital, 14th and Hartford sts., Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., chaplain.
Lagro, Wabash Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Jos. Mutch.
Laporte, Laporte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ignatius F. Zircher. Res., 109 C st.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 130.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Wakefer. Res., 1104 Monroe st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 127.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Ignatius J. Gapczynski. Res., 406 Park st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 193.
Lebanon, Boone Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Leo Faurote. Res., 405 E. South st.
Logansport, Cass Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Quinn. Res., 700 Wheatland ave.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 156.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. J. Kroeger, pastor; Rev. V. M. Magsam, asst. Res., 112 Market st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 251.
St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. P. J. Crosson, rector; Rev. A. Copenolle, asst. Res., 829 Spencer st.
School—Boys' school taught by 4 Sisters of the Holy Cross from the Academy. Girls taught in the Holy Angels' Academy. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 193.
Mission—Woodville, Carroll Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lottaville, Lake Co. (*Crown Point P.O., R. R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Fred. Koenig.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Lowell, Lake Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Charles Scholl.
School—3 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Kniman, Lake Village, Wheatfield.
Marion, Grant Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Durham. Res., 917 S. Branson st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 182.
Michigan City, Laporte Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. M. Ellering, pastor; Revs. Fred Rothermel, Charles F. Girardot, assts. Res., 412 W. 10th st.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 495.
Chapels—Indiana State Prison; St. Anthony's Hospital.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Joseph Bolka, Rev. John Biernacki, asst. Res., 118 Ripley st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 610.
Sacred Heart (Syrian), Rev. Michael Abraham. Res., 1001 W. Eighth st.
Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co., St. Bavo's, Rev. A. Schockaert. Res., 511 W. Seventh st.
School—7 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 305.
St. Joseph's, Rev. L. A. Moench, rector and dean; Rev. Sixtus Meyer, C.PP.S., asst. Res., 225 S. Mill st.
School—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 363.
St. Monica's, Rev. John F. Kohl, pastor; Rev. Thomas E. Dillon, asst. Res., 235 W. Grove st.
School—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Pupils, 191.
Monroeville, Allen Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Norbert Felden.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Monterey, Pulaski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. B. Soengen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 92.
Missions—Kouts, Porter Co., St. Mary's; Rochester, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Muncie, Delaware Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. E. J. Houlihan, pastor; Rev. C. E. Malay, asst. Res., 820 E. Charles st. Rev. Wm. Schmidt, pastor emeritus. Res., Inglewood, Cal., R. 1, Box 419.
School—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 327.

Digitized by Google

New Chicago, Lake Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Anthony Gorek pastor; Res., R. R. A., Box 147A, Gary.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 67.
New Haven, Allen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Bernard Wiedau.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 99.
Nix Settlement, Whitley Co. (*Columbia City P.O., R. R. No. 4*), St. Catherine's, Rev. Paul J. Roederer, pastor.
Mission—Roanoke, Huntington Co., St. Joseph's.
North Judson, Starke Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. A. C. Van Rie.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.
Mission—San Pierre, Starke Co., All Saints'.
Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Scheier, C.S.C.
Otis, Laporte Co., St. Mary's; Rev. J. Wroblewski
School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 97.
Oxford, Benton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Lawrence Monahan.
Peru, Miami Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. John H. Guendling, LL.D., rector and dean; Rev. L. J. Dufrane, asst. Res., 58 W. Fifth st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 231.
Plymouth, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Tremmel.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross (St. Michael's Academy). Pupils, 58.
Pulaski, Pulaski Co. (*Star City P.O., R. R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Vitus Schuette, C.PP.S.
Remington, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Baker.
School—4 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 88.
Rensselaer, Jasper Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Lawrence Schirack, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 104.
Mission—Newland, Jasper Co., St. James'.
Reynolds, White Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Schmitt.
Summer School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
Missions—Francesville, Pulaski Co., St. Francis'; Medaryville, Pulaski Co., St. Henry's.
Rolling Prairie, Laporte Co., St. John Cantius', Rev. John S. Hosinski.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Rome City, Noble Co., Mother of Mercy, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rev. Max. F. Wals, C.PP.S.
Saint John, Lake Co., St. John's, Rev. A. Badina.
School—5 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 111.
St. Vincent's (*Fort Wayne P.O., R. R. No. 2*), St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Joseph A. Lynn.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Schererville, Lake Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William Berg, dean.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 123.
Sheldon, Allen Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. B. Steger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 54.
South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles V. Fischer. Res., 1126 W. Thomas st.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. John W. Osadink, pastor; Rev. A. P. Jarka, asst. Res., 2420 Huron st.
School—12 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 786.
St. Casimir's, Rev. S. Gorka, C.S.C.; Rev. S. Kussynski, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1308 Dunham st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 550.
St. Hedwig's, (Polish), Rev. A. Zubowicz, C.S.C., pastor; Revs. S. A. Hosinski, C.S.C., John Mard, asst. Res., 331 South Scott st.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 680.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Carroll, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. William J. Burke, C.S.C., asst. Res., 226 North Hill st.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 380.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Scherer, C.S.C. Res., 431 S. Taylor st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 207.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. De Groote, C.S.C., pastor; Rev. Wm. F. Minnick, C.S.C., asst. Res., 309 South Taylor st.
School—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 387.
Mission—St. Joseph's County Infirmary.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. Roman A. Marciniak, C.S.C.; Rev. S. Szamecki, C.S.C. Res., 415 N. Brookfield st.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 541.
St. Stephen's, Rev. L. Horvath, Rev. Paul Miller, C.S.C., asst. Res., 1026 W. Thomas st.
Mission—Our Lady of Hungary.
Terre Coupée, Saint Joseph Co. (*P.O. New Carlisle*), St. Stanislaus', Rev. Michael N. Swiatkowski.
School—Pupils, 42.
Tipton, Tipton Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Jos. Bilstein. Res., 236 N. Mill st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 95.
Union City, Randolph Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Schmitz. Res., 425 Hickory st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Winchester, Randolph Co., St. Joseph's.
Valparaiso, Porter Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. Mungovan. Res., 452 W. Chicago st.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 110.
Wabash, Wabash Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Wm. D. Sullivan. Res., 184 West Sinclair st.
Walkerton, Saint Joseph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Abel.
Missions—Bremen, Hamlet, Knox.
Wanatah, Laporte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Hammes.
Mission—Lacrosse, Laporte Co., St. Martin's.

Digitized by Google

Whiting, Lake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William C. Miller, pastor; Rev. Edwin F. Eisenhardt, asst. Res., 324 Laporte ave.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 401.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. J. Skrzypinski; Rev. J. F. Doktor, asst. Res., 706 Indiana Blvd.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 815.
SS. Peter and Paul (Croatian), Rev. F. Podgorsek. Res., 430 Center st.
Winamac, Pulaski Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Victor M. Meagher, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 63.

U. S. A. Chaplain: Rev. Wm. R. Arnold.
Absent on leave: Revs. John F. Lang, Charles F. Keyser, William S. Hogan, J. Kasprzykowski, William Schmidt, R. Donnelly, A. J. Kroeger, A. Nadolny, in Poland.
Retired: Revs. G. Angermaier; H. M. Plaster; J. H. Bathe, Rome City, Ind.; F. J. Lambert.
Gary, "Catholic Instruction League" and "Marquette Social Settlement House," Rev. John B. de Ville, Director. 2 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ, 6 lay teachers in charge of "Catholic Instruction League." Pupils, 700.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame—Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes.

UNIVERSITY.

NOTRE DAME. *University of Notre Dame du Lac.*—Founded in 1842. 21 full collegiate courses, besides full courses in art and music. *Executive Officers of the University:* Revs. James A. Burns, C.S.C., Ph.D., (President); Matthew J. Walsh, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Vice-President); Thomas P. Irving, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Dir. of Studies); Joseph Burke, C.S.C., Ph.D., (Asst. Dir. of Studies); James Galligan, C.S.C., (Prefect of Discipline); John O'Hara, C.S.C., (Prefect of Religion); William A. Molony, C.S.C., (Registrar); Thomas E. Burke, C.S.C., (Secretary); John Boland, C.S.C., (General Steward). *Faculty:* Revs. Thomas Aquinas Lahey, C.S.C., A.M.; William Augustine Bolger, C.S.C., Ph.D.; Thomas A. Crumley, C.S.C., A.B.; George Marr, C.S.C., S.T.D.; Thomas Edmund Burke, C.S.C., A.B.; J. Leonard Carrico, C.S.C., Ph.D.; Arthur William Carey, C.S.C., Ph.D.; Matthew James Walsh, C.S.C., Ph.D.; John Francis O'Hara, C.S.C., Ph.D.; Cornelius Joseph Hagerty, C.S.C., Ph.D.; John Conor McGinn, C.S.C., A.B., S.T.L.; William Francis Cunningham, C.S.C., Ph.D., Charles Christopher Miltner, C.S.C., Ph.D., S.T.D.; Thomas Anthony Steiner, C.S.C., C.E.; Francis Wenninger, C.S.C., M.S.; Julius Arthur Nieuwland, C.S.C., Ph.D., Sc.D.; Joseph Nicholas Donahue, C.S.C., M.S.; Leo Heiser, C.S.C., A.B.; Ernest A. Davis, C.S.C., A.B.; James Joseph Quinlan, C.S.C., Ph.D.; Paul Miller, C.S.C.; Bros. Cyprian, C.S.C.; Arnold, C.S.C.; Revs. Emiel Peter DeWulf, C.S.C., A.B.; Alexander Marion Kirsch, C.S.C., M.S.; Charles Louis Doremus, C.S.C., Ph.D., Patrick Haggerty, C.S.C., Litt.B.; Charles Joseph Marshall, C.S.C., Litt.B.; Thomas Irving, C.S.C., Ph.D.; Joseph Burke, C.S.C., Ph.D.; William A. Moloney, C.S.C.; William Hayes Moloney, C.S.C., A.B.; Paul Folk, C.S.C., Ph.D.; Francis McGarry, C.S.C., S.T.L.; Bernard Lang, C.S.C., Litt.B.; Lawrence Broughall, C.S.C., M.A.; Bernard Ill., C.S.C., A.B.; James Stack, C.S.C., A.B., George Finnigan, C.S.C., D.D.; Paul Miller, C.S.C.; Patrick McBride, C.S.C.; Frederick McKeon, C.S.C., Ph.D., James McElhone, C.S.C., A.B.; John Margraf, C.S.C., A.B. Fathers, 48; Lay Teachers, 39; Pupils, 1,821.
Hoynes College of Law, Notre Dame, Ind. Dean: Francis T. Vurpillat, Litt.B., LL.B. Students, 225; Instructors, 6.
College of Engineering, Notre Dame, Ind. Dean: Martin McCue, C.E., M.E. Students, 414; Instructors, 26.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NOTRE DAME. *General House of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., (Supr.-General); Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., (Asst. Supr.-General); Rev. James French, C.S.C., Brother Paul, C.S.C., Brother Joseph, C.S.C., (Assts. General).
Provincial House.—Very Rev. Charles L. O'Donnell, C.S.C., (Provincial-Supr.). Revs. Daniel E. Hudson, C.S.C., J. B. Scheier, C.S.C., A. B. O'Neill, C.S.C., Thomas A. Crumley, C.S.C., George Marr, C.S.C., Edward Burns, C.S.C.
Community House.—Rev. J. C. Kirsch, C.S.C., (Superior), Revs. T. Vagnier, C.S.C., D. Spillard, C.S.C., J. Lauth, C.S.C., M. Oswald, C.S.C., Patrick Dalton, C.S.C., Frederick McKeon, C.S.C., Hugh McCauley, C.S.C., L. V. Broughall, C.S.C., Fr. Condon, C.S.C., P. McBride, C.S.C. In this house all the members of the Community who are not necessary in the other houses reside. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 41.
Dujarie Institute.—Normal School for Brothers of the Congregation of the Holy Cross. Brother Florentius, C.S.C., (Supr.); Brother Otto, C.S.C., (Asst. Supr.). Rev. C. B. Hagerty, C.S.C., Chaplain. Brothers, 30.
St. Joseph's Novitiate.—Rev. J. W. Donahue, C.S.C., (Master of Novices); Brother Joachim, C.S.C., (Asst. Master of Novices). The young novices for the priesthood and brotherhood live in this house for one or two years. They are allowed to study during the time of the novitiate only the rules of the Community and whatever pertains to their spiritual exercises. Novices, 62.
Holy Cross Seminary.—Rev. George Finnigan, C.S.C., (Supr.); Revs. Charles Marshall, C.S.C., John Margraf, C.S.C., James McElhone, C.S.C., Moses McGarry, C.S.C., T. J. Kearney, C.S.C. In this seminary reside the young men who are studying for the priesthood. Postulants, 127.
Mission House.—Rev. Joseph J. Boyle, C.S.C., (Supr.). Revs. James J. French, C.S.C., B. J. Mulloy, C.S.C., W. Corcoran, C.S.C., R. Collentine, C.S.C., P. H. Dolan, C.S.C., Thomas Kearney, C.S.C. Applications for Retreats, Missions, etc., address Rev. James J. French, C.S.C.

Digitized by Google

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*). *St. Joseph's College and Preparatory Seminary.*—A boarding school conducted by the Fathers of the Precious Blood for Catholic students. Academic, Collegiate, Commercial and Professional Preparatory Courses. Ecclesiastical Music.—*Executive Officers:* Rev. Ignatius A. Wagner, C.PP.S., (President); Rev. Nicholas Greiwe, C.PP.S. (Vice-President); Rev. Pius Kanney, C.PP.S. (Treasurer). *Faculty:* Revs. I. A. Wagner, C.PP.S. (Mathematics, Science); N. Greiwe, C.PP.S. (English Literature, Latin); C. Schuette. C.PP.S. (Latin, Mathematics, Bookkeeping); Justin Henkel C.PP.S. (German, Religion, Vocal Music); Bart. Besinger, C.PP.S. (Prefect of Discipline); Ildephonse Rapp, C.PP.S. (Expression, Religion); Pius Kanney, C.PP.S. (Mathematics, Business Courses); Rudolph Stolts, C.PP.S. (History); Meinrad Koester, C.PP.S., (English, History); Sylvester Hartman, C.PP.S. (Latin, Greek); Felician Wachendorfer, C.PP.S. (English, Greek); Albin Scheidler, C.PP.S. (Business Courses, Athletics); Maurice Ehleringer, C.PP.S. (Latin, French); Alexander Linneman, C.PP.S. (Librarian, Latin, Mathematics); Bernard Condon, C.PP.S. (English, Greek); Leo Spornhauer, C.PP.S. (English, Latin); Theodore Koenn, C.PP.S. (History, English); James McIntyre, C.PP.S. (English, Mathematics); Charles Condon, C.PP.S. (Mathematics, English); Leo Landoll, C.PP.S. (Latin, Mathematics); Bro. William, C.PP.S., Bro. Fidelis, C.PP.S., Bro. Walter, C.PP.S., Bro. Victor, C.PP.S., Bro. Francis, C.PP.S. (Assistants). Students for the Priesthood, 200; total, 340. Fathers, 20; Novices, C.PP.S., 55; Brothers 13.

St. Joseph's Brotherhouse.—Revs. Benedict Boebner, C.PP.S., Supr.; Vigilius H. Krull, C.PP.S. (Missionary); John Mullen, C.PP.S. (Retired). Lay Brothers, 10.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WAYNE. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* Main st. and Broadway.—Provincial House, Novitiate and Normal School of the Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ in America. Mother M. Tabitha, Provincial Supr. These Sisters have charge of hospitals, schools, orphan asylums and attend works of Charity in general. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 60; Sisters in Community, 565; Novices, 34; Postulants, 10. Patients during the year, 3136. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 17. Rev. Paulinus Trost, C.PP.S., spiritual director.

St. Roch's Sanitarium, W. Main st.—5 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Private home for Sisters of the order. Sister M. Anastasia, supr. Rev. Eugene J. Hoppman, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—For girls. 13 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister Lydia, supr. Orphans, 107. Rev. Fridolin J. Hasler, Chaplain.

St. Augustine's Academy, Calhoun and Jefferson sts.—18 Sisters of Providence. Sister Manetto, supr. Pupils, 68.

Sacred Heart Academy (R. R. 2).—15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 90.

St. Catharine's Academy, DeWald and Webster sts.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Margaret, supr. Pupils, 60.

ANDERSON. *St. John's Hospital and Training School,* Jackson, between Twentieth and Twenty-first sts.—12 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Pupils in *Training School,* 12. Sister M. Louis, supr. Patients during the year, 1200. Rev. Patrick F. Durcan, C.S.C., Chaplain.

AVILLA. *Old People's Home.*—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Mechtildis, supr. Inmates, 54. Rev. Bernardinus Abbink, O.F.M., Chaplain.

EAST CHICAGO. *St. Joseph's Home, Home for Homeless Children,* 4840 Grasselli ave., between 148th and 149th sts.—8 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Postulants, 5. Sister Mary, supr. Inmates, 70.

GARRETT. *Sacred Heart Hospital,* 220 Ijam st.—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Sylvia, supr. Patients, 700. Rev. A. Young, Chaplain.

GARY. *St. Mary's Mercy Hospital,* 540 Tyler st.—20 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Alphonsina, supr. Sister M. Angeline, Supt. of Nurses. Patients during the year, 3395. 28 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*

HAMMOND. *St. Margaret's Hospital,* 30 Clinton st.—23 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hilaria, supr. Patients, 2400. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 7. Rev. J. M. Nickels, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home of the Divine Child, 51 Sheffield ave.—6 Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Heart of Jesus. Sister Mary, supr. Inmates, 48.

KOKOMO. *Good Samaritan Hospital,* 509 East Vaile ave.—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. De Sales, supr. Patients during the year, 697. 12 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses.*

LA FAYETTE. *Convent of St. Francis,* Hartford, between 14th and 15th sts.—812 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Provincial House, Novitiate and Training School. Novices, 50; Postulants, 13. Sister M. Josepha, provincial-supr. Rev. Alphonse Wilberding, O.F.M., spiritual director.

St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Hartford and 14th sts.—Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Bernarda, supr. Patients during the year, 2469. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses* (Sisters.)

St. Anthony's Home for the Aged, 22d and Cason sts.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Inmates, 73. Rev. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Manual-Labor School.—For boys. 13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Anysia, supr. Pupils, 110. Rev. E. J. Freiburger, superintendent.

St. Ignatius' Academy, 1229 Columbia st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Eustelle, supr. Pupils, 5.

LAPORTE. *Holy Family Hospital,* 205 E st.—14 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Patients during the year, 1250. Rev. Godfrey Schlachter, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

LOGANSPORT. *Academy of the Holy Angels,* 9th and Broadway.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Alphonsus, supr. Pupils, 75.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 26th and North sts.—13 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Silveria, supr. Patients during the year, 900. Rev. Adolph Schott, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

MICHIGAN CITY. *St. Anthony's Hospital*, Wabash st.—12 Poor Sisters of St. Francis Seraph of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cherubina, supr. Patients during the year, 752. Rev. Charles F. Girardot, Chaplain.

MISHAWAKA. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, cor. Fourth and Spring sts.—12 Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Columba, supr. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 9. Patients during the year, 1421.

NOTRE DAME. *St. Mary's College and Academy*.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross. Mother M. Aquina, Superior General; Mother M. Bethina, Local Superior; Mother M. Pauline, Directoress of College and Academy; Mother M. Cyriaca, Stewardess; Mother M. Clare, Mistress of Novices. Professed Sisters, 192; Novices, 53; Postulants, 28; Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 434. Rev. W. R. Connor, C.S.C., Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gallagher, C.S.C., asst. Chaplain.

Holy Cross Convent.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Gabriella supr. Professed Sisters, 115. Attended by Holy Cross Fathers.

PERU. *St. Francis Wabash Ry. Hospital*.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Agatha, supr. Patients during the year, 500.

PLYMOUTH. *St. Michael's Academy*.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Pulcheria, dir. Pupils boarding, Boys, 35.

RENSSELAER (*Collegeville P.O.*)—27 Sisters of the Precious Blood. (Domestic work.) Sister M. Servatia, supr.

ROME CITY. *Kneipp Sanitarium*.—55 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Rev. Max. F. Walz, C.PP.S., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 945.

SOUTH BEND. *St. Joseph's Academy*, 303 South Taylor st.—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Pupils, 238.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 429 North Notre Dame st.—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Fintan, supr. Patients, 1200. 14 Pupils in *Training School for Nurses*.

TIPTON. *St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph*.—R. R. 5. Sisters, 40; Novices, 35; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Xavier, supr.—Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Joseph's Academy*. Lay teachers, 6. Boarders, 75. Rev. E. M. Boney, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—La Fayette.

Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Fort Wayne; Anderson; Notre Dame; South Bend.

Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Ft. Wayne; Pulaski; Rensselaer; Rome City; Winamac.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	104
Secular Priests	171	Pupils in Academies and Colleges	3,405
Priests of Religious Orders	131	Pupils in Parochial Schools	25,327
Total	302	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	137	Orphans	239
Missions with Churches	37	Total Young People under Catholic Care	28,971
Total	174	Hospitals and Sanitariums	15
Chapels	55	Old People's Homes	2
University	1	Marriages	1,597
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Baptisms { Infants....5,683 / Adults..... 442 } Total....	6,125
Colleges for Boys	2	Converts	449
Ecclesiastical Students for the Diocese	32	Deaths	2,141
High School for Boys	1	Catholic Population	149,865
Academies for Young Ladies	9		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GALVESTON

(*Dioecesis Galvestoniensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1847.

Comprises that part of the State of Texas between the Sabine River on the east, and the Colorado River on the west; with the Gulf of Mexico on the south; and the northern line of the counties of Lampasas, Coryell, McLennan, Limestone, Freestone, Anderson, Cherokee, Nacogdoches and Shelby on the north.

Square Miles=43,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHRISTOPHER E. BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Galveston; ordained Sept. 23, 1891; cons. Nov. 10, 1918.—Res., *Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. M. ODIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Claudiopolis and Vicar-Apostolic of Texas, March 6, 1842; transferred to Galveston 1847; promoted to New Orleans in 1861; died in Ambierle, France, May 25, 1870.—Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1862; resigned 1881, remained Titular Bishop of Galveston till 1892, when he was promoted to an Archbishopric *t.p.i.*; died May 21, 1895, at Vernaison, France.—Rt. Rev. P. DUFAL, C.S.C., D.D., cons. Nov. 25, 1860, Bishop of Delcon, and Vicar-Apostolic of Eastern Bengal; transferred to Galveston as Coadjutor of Rt. Rev. C. M. DUBUIS, *cum jure successionis*, May 14, 1878; resigned 1880; died in Paris 1898.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS A. GALLAGHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Canopus, April 30, 1882; succeeded to Galveston, Dec. 16, 1892; died Jan. 21, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN.—Res., *Galveston, Texas, 2011 Avenue F.*

Chancellor—Rev. L. J. REICHER.—Chancery office., *Galveston, Texas, 2011 Church st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, JOSEPH PELNAR, J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, Very Rev. G. T. WALSH.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. GEORGE T. WALSH, Annunciation Church, Houston; Revs. J. PELNAR, West; J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston; M. HEINTZELMANN, Westphalia; Very Rev. E. A. KELLEY, St. Anthony's Church, Beaumont.

Examinatores—Revs. B. LEE, F. PRIDAL, B. C. PFIFFNER, J.C.D., IGNATIUS J. SZYMANSKI.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. S. MURPHY, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, Galveston, Tex.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. PELNAR.

Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. P. HECKMAN.

Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. LEE.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. J. M. KIRWIN, Revs. F. PRIDAL, J. B. O'LEARY.

Diocesan Director of Schools—Rev. J. B. O'LEARY.—Res., *1000 Harvard st., Houston, Tex.*

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, J. PELNAR.

Censores Librorum—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, M. J. CROWE.

Vigilance Council—Revs. P. M. LENNARTZ, T. A. BILY, J. B. GLEISSNER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GALVESTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, V.G., rector; Rev. M. S. Chataignon, Vice-rector; Rev. L. J. Reicher, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 238.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. P. M. Lennartz, rector. Res., 2206 Avenue K.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John S. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. Edmond J. Walsh, asst. Res., 3420 Avenue K.
School—9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 456.

SACRED HEART, Revs. Linus J. Schuler, S.J., acting pastor; H. R. Fleuren, S.J., asst. pastor, assisted by Fathers of St. Mary's University.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 168.

HOLY ROSARY (Colored), Rev. Charles Reilly, S.S.J.
School—For Colored children. 4 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 102.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GALVESTON.

Ames, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Reichmeyer, S.S.J. Res., Liberty, Texas. Box 57.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Liberty, Liberty Co., Sacred Heart.
Anderson, Grimes Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. N. Domanski.
Austin, Travis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, C.S.C., Rev. Angus MacDonald, C.S.C., asst. Res., 209 E. 10th st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 127.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Walter J. O'Donnell, C.S.C., rector. Box 425.
School—2 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 191.
St. Austin's Chapel, cor. 21st and Guadalupe sts., Rev. John Elliott Ross, C.S.P., Rev. Walter Hopper, C.S.P., asst. Res., 1915 San Antonio st. These Fathers look after the spiritual welfare of the Catholic Students of the State University.
Newman Hall Dormitory for Catholic Women Students at the University. 7 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Students, 45.
Newman Club for Catholic Students of the University. Paulist Fathers. Lectures on Philosophy and Religion are given here by the Paulist Fathers, for which the University of Texas grants credit towards degrees.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (1915 San Antonio st.). Pupils, 34.
Bay City, Matagorda Co., Holy Cross, Rev. John J. Kearns.
Missions—Brazoria, Francisville, Velasco, Wadsworth, Sweeney, Matagorda, Wharton, Angleton, Anchon, Damon Mound, West Columbia, Freeport, Danbury, Gulf, Upshur.
Beaumont, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. E. A. Kelley, pastor; Revs. James T. Fleming, James T. Moriarty, assts.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 270.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. B. Damiani.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Alexis A. La Plante, S.S.J., Rev. P. D. McConnell, S.S.J., asst. Res., 199 Porter st.
School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 189.
Mission—Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., Sacred Heart.
Bremond, Robertson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Szymanski.
School—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 205.
Brenham, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. F. Dykal.
School—St. Mary's School. 3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Bryan, Brazos Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Gleissner, rector; Rev. P. Litwora, asst.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Missions—Calvert, Robertson Co., St. Mary's; Hearne, Robertson Co., St. Mary's.
Chapel—College Station, Texas, A. and M. College.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Michael J. Leahy, adm.
Missions—High Bank, Parker's Store, Mudville.
Burlington, Milam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Rosebud, Milam Co., St. Ann's.
Caldwell, Burleson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James W. Kveton.
Mission—Dime Box, Lee Co., St. Joseph's.
Cameron, Milam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. S. Spinneweber, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 102.
Mission—Rockdale, Milam Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel Hill, Washington Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. M. Tabor.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
Corn Hill, Williamson Co. (*P.O. Jarrell, R. 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Wm. Skocek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
Cyclone, Bell Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Marak.
Dickinson, Texas, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. A. DeSimone.
Ellinger, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Fayetteville.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 60.
Fayetteville, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Vanicek.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 80.
Frelsburg, Colorado Co. (*New Ulm P.O., R. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. M. A. Dombrowski.
Frenstat, Burleson Co. (*Lyons P.O., R. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Klobouk.
Missions—Somerville, St. Ann's; Mound Prairie, St. James' Church, both in Burleson Co.
Frydek, Austin Co (Sealy P.O. R.R.), St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Nemic.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Bellville, Austin Co., St. Mary's.
Granger, Williamson Co. SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Francis Pridal, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 139.
Houston, Harris Co., Annunciation, Very Rev. George T. Walsh, Revs. F. Pruss, M. F. Collins.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 128.
St. Nicholas' (Colored), Rev. J. J. McKeever, S.S.J., Bell & St. Charles.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 149.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Banfield.
School—5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 212.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Lee, pastor; Rev. Henry Rops.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Church of the Resurrection, Clementine ave. and St. Joseph's st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Crowe, pastor; Revs. Matthew J. Daly, T. F. Hogan, assts.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 123.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jacob Schnetzer.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 135.

Digitized by Google

Holy Rosary, Rev. W. G. Scanlon, O.P., pastor; Rev. E. B. Darley, O.P., asst.
School—2 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Houston, All Saints', 1000 Harvard st., Rev. J. B. O'Leary, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, asst.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Mission—Little York.
Holy Name, James and Marion sts., Rev. George A. Wilhelm.
La Grange, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. George Berberich.
Missions—Bastrop, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart; Pin Oak, Bastrop Co., St. Mary's.
Lampasas, Lampasas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Casserly.
Mission—Lorreta.
La Porte, Harris Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Rapp, pastor; Revs. Thomas Finn, Joseph Valenta, D. O'Connell, assts.
Lott, Falls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Scherts.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Satin, Falls Co., St. Rita's.
Magnolia Park, Harris Co. (*Houston P.O., Route 1*), Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Q. P. Tonson, O.M.I., Supr., Rev. J. A. Bornes, O.M.I., Rector; C. H. Zoepfchen, O.M.I., E. De Anta, O.M.I., P. Centurioni, O.M.I., J. M. Laurent, O.M.I.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Alta Loma, Barker, Coal Mines, Crosby, Elgin, Hitchcock, Houston, (Mexican). *School*—2 Sisters of Divine Providence, Pupils, 90; Humble, League City, Manor, Rockdale, Texas City, Alvin, Sugar Land, East Gate.
Marak (*Cameron P.O. R. 3*), Milam Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Caspar Kacer.
Marlin, Falls Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Stan. A. Zientek.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Mexia, Limestone Co., St. Mary's; Teague, Freestone Co., St. Mary's.
Mentz, (*Cat Spring P.O.*), Colorado Co., St. Roche's, Rev. George Duda.
Mission—Eagle Lake, Colorado Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. McCarthy.
Missions—Corrigan, Lufkin, Moral, Rusk, San Augustine.
New Waverly, Walker Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. A. Bily.
School—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 135.
Orange, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Otto A. Bauer.
Palestine, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert C. Frei.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Missions—Jacksonville, Cherokee Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Trinity.
Plantersville, Grimes Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Apel.
Missions—Conroe, Hempstead, Navasota, Waller.
Port Arthur, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; Rev. A. G. Grattan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 190.
Rosenberg, Fort Bend Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Ignatius Valenta.
Missions—Beasley, Fort Bend Co., St. Edward's; Hungerford, Wharton Co., St. John's; Thompsons, St. Patrick's; Needville, St. Michael's, both in Fort Bend Co.
Sealy, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Hanak, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 74.
Missions—Industry, Austin Co., Immaculate Conception; Latium, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
Sourlake, Hardin Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. A. Sampson.
Missions—Hamshire, Liberty, Silsbee, Batson, Hull.
Stoneham, Grimes Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Anderson.
Taylor, Williamson Co., Assumption, Rev. Theo. Drees.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Regina, supr. Pupils, 104.
Temple, Bell Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. C. Pfiffner, J.C.D.
School—5 Sisters of Incarnate Word. Pupils, 38.
Missions—Belton, Bell Co., St. Mary's; Killeen, Bell Co., St. Pius.
Tours, McLennan Co. (*West P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Martin's, Rev. Christopher Precker, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 134.
Waco, McLennan Co., Assumption, Rev. P. A. Heckman, Rev. Joseph H. Kelly, asst.
School—Connected with the Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Chapel—Gatesville, State Training School for Boys.
Wallis, Austin Co., Guardian Angels', Rev. W. Demel.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 96.
Mission—East Bernard, Wharton Co., Holy Cross.
West, McLennan Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Pelnar; Rev. Max Budnik, asst.
Schools—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 262.
St. Joseph's. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Westphalia, Falls Co. (*Lott P.O., R.F.D.*), Church of the Visitation, Rev. Michael Heintzelmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 195.
Absent with leave: Revs. J. T. Nicholson; J. J. Gallagher; J. W. Cotter, Joseph C. Kunc.
Absent on account of illness: Rev. F. Nona.
Retired: Rev. M. P. McSorley.
Absent: Rev. Chas. Weisnerowski.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LA. PORTE. *St. Mary's Seminary.*—Very Rev. J. M. Kirwin, V.G., S.T.L., (Pres.); Revs. J. A. Rapp, B.A., (Vice-Pres. and Treas.); Thomas Finn, B.A., (Master of Studies); Joseph Valenta, (Secy.); Daniel O'Connell, S.T.L., (Master of Discipline). Seminarians, 23; Collegians, 152. Domestic department in charge of 4 Sisters of St. Dominic.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Mary's University.* Established in 1854.—Very Rev. P. P. McDonnell, S.J., (Rector and President); Revs. A. B. Fox, S.J., (Secretary); Linus J. Schuler, S.J., (Chaplain); A. Rousseau, S.J., Edward Gaffney, S.J., Patrick Cronin, S.J., Louis Bashnal, S.J., M. Cronin, S.J., H. R. Fleuren, S.J., Chas. King, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers. Students, 115.

HOUSTON. *St. Thomas College.*—Very Rev. D. Dillon, C.S.B., (Superior); Revs. L. Beuglet, C.S.B., (Treas.); Thomas O'Rourke, C.S.B., T. J. McGuire, C.S.B. Seminarians, 2. Pupils, 115.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GALVESTON. *St. Ursula's Convent and Academy,* Avenue N, 25th and 27th sts.—Mother M. St. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 35; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Boarders, 40; Day Pupils, 142. Total, 190.

Sacred Heart Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.—Mother M. Pauline, Mother General. Sisters, 117 in Community. Novices, 16; Postulant, 1. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* Day Pupils, 161. Boarders, 25.

St. Mary's Infirmary.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. *Training School for Nurses,* three-year course. Mother St. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 159; Novices, 10. Patients during the year, 2185.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Orphans, 99. Rev. Emile Fleury.

St. Joseph's Academy, 2212 Ave. K.—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Pupils, 133.

AUSTIN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister M. Vincentia, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 108. Day-Scholars, 62. Total, 170.

Newman Hall, 21st and Guadalupe sts.—Catholic Home for Young Women attending University of Texas. 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Pupils, 45.

Newman School.—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Basil, Supr. Pupils, 40.

Seton Infirmary, 26th and Rio Grande sts.—10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ursula, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 52. Patients during year, 3177. Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, C.S.C., Chaplain.

BEAUMONT. *Hotel-Dieu.*—A hospital conducted by 17 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Sebastian, Supr. Patients during year, 2100.

BRYAN. *Villa Maria Academy.*—15 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. John, Dir. Pupils, 40.

HOUSTON. *Academy of the Incarnate Word,* Crawford st.—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 42; Novices, 2. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 175.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Richmond rd.—9 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Cherubim Mersinger, Supr. Penitents, 25.

St. Agnes' Academy.—29 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Day Pupils, 200. Boarders, 50. Total, 250.

St. Joseph's Infirmary.—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Sisters, 26. Attended from Sacred Heart Church. Nurses, 50. Patients, 3135.

St. Anthony's Home.—8 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Rev. J. H. Moran, Chaplain.

LAMPASAS. *St. Dominic's Villa.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louise, Supr. Boarders, 45.

PALESTINE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Hope, Dir. Pupils, 100.

TEMPLE. *Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Gertrude, Supr.

WACO. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—20 Sisters of St. Mary, 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Boarders, 55; Day Pupils, 247. Total, 302.

Providence Sanitarium.—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Regina, Sister-Servant. Nurses, 45. Patients during the year, 2903. Out-Door Clinic, 638.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Basilian Fathers (Detroit, Mich.)—Houston.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Province)—Houston.
Fathers and Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Sacred Heart Church and St. Mary's University, Galveston.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Galveston; Ames; Houston; Beaumont.
Oblate Fathers (San Antonio, Tex.)—Magnolia Park.
Paulist Fathers (New York)—Austin.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	48
Secular Priests	78	Pupils	6,362
Priests of Religious Orders	37	Total Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Parochial Schools	7,980
Total	110	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priests	62	Orphans	99
Missions with Churches	70	Total number of young people under Catholic care	8,079
Total Churches	132	Hospitals	7
Chapels	21	Baptisms { Infants....4,327 / Adults..... 276 } Total....	4,543
Brothers	5	Converts	198
Seminary	1	Marriages	1,243
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Deaths	859
Colleges for Boys	8	Catholic Population, by census	85,247
Students	382		
Academies for Young Ladies	12		
Pupils	1,618		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GRAND ISLAND

(*Diocesis Insulae Grandis*)

ERECTED AT KEARNEY, MARCH 8, 1912; SEE TRANSFERRED TO GRAND ISLAND, APRIL 11, 1917.

Comprises the Counties of Arthur, Banner, Blaine, Box Butte, Brown, Buffalo, Cherry, Cheyenne, Custer, Dawes, Deuel, Garfield, Grant, Greeley, Hooker, Howard, Keyapaha, Kimball, Logan, Loup, McPherson, Rock, Scotts Bluff, Sheridan, Sherman, Wheeler, Sioux, Thomas, Valley, and those portions of Dawson, Hall, Lincoln and Keith lying north of the South Platte River in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles=40,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES ALBERT DUFFY, D.D.

First Bishop of Grand Island; ordained, May 27, 1899; cons. April 16, 1913. Res., *Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK.—Res., *Ravenna, Nebr.*
Vicar-General in Curia—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*
Vicars Forane—Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, P. J. MANNING.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.—Res., *Grand Island, Nebr.*
Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, M. E. DOLAN, P. J. MANNING.
Consilium a Vigilantia—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. BERNARD F. GALVIN, AUGUST HEIMES, M. E. DOLAN, P. J. MANNING.
Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOSEPH MACOUREK, V.G., Revs. M. E. DOLAN, JOHN A. NEPPER, LEO BLAERE.
Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. THOMAS MINOGUE, PAUL MOSER, P. J. MANNING, HENRY MUENSTERMANN.
Promotor Justitiae—Rev. P. J. MANNING.—Res., *Alliance, Nebr.*
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. THOMAS MINOGUE.—Res., *Anselmo, Nebr.*
Diocesan School Board Committee—Revs. BERNARD GALVIN, J. A. NEPPER, PATRICK MCDAID.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. AUGUST HEIMES.
Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. BERNARD GALVIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GRAND ISLAND, Hall Co., Cathedral of the Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. August Heimes, rector. Res., 517 W. First st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 184.
Alliance, Box Butte Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Manning.
School—Connected with St. Agnes' Academy.
Anselmo, Custer Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. Thomas Minogue.
Missions—Dale, Custer Co., St. Andrew's; Merna, Custer Co., St. Pauls'.
Stations—Conway Ranch, Custer Co.; Dunning, Blaine Co.; Eureka Valley, Custer Co.; Hawley Flats, Blaine Co.
Ashton, Sherman Co., St. Francis, Rev. Aloysius Jarzemski.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 157.
Bridgeport, Morrill Co., Holy Souls, Rev. Joseph Hinzman.
Missions—Angora, Morrill Co., St. Mary's; Dalton, Cheyenne Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Bayard, Morrill Co.
Broken Bow, Custer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Hermes, O.M.C., S.T.D., Rev. Mathias Schneiders, O.M.C.
Missions—Ansley, Custer Co., Sacred Heart; Mason, Custer Co., St. Thomas'.
Station—Berwyn, Custer Co.
Burwell, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Lawler.
Missions—Erina, Garfield Co., St. Patrick's; Scotia, Greeley Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Taylor, Loup Co.; Grocie, Loup Co.; Duff, Rock Co.
Chadron, Dawes Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. E. Dolan.
Chappell, Deuel Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Keller.
Mission—Lodgepole, Cheyenne Co., Sacred Heart.
Choynice, Howard Co. (*P.O. Ashton, R. F. D. 2*), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Paul Wiese.
School—3 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 75.
Crawford, Dawes Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. P. McMahon.
Missions—Harrison, Sioux Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Montrose, Sioux Co., Immaculate Conception.
Eddyville, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Moynihan.
Mission—Oconto, Custer Co., Immaculate Conception.
Elba, Howard Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Irenaeus Jorka.
Elm Creek, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. D. Sullivan.
Mission—Overton, Dawson Co., Holy Rosary.
Elyria, Valley Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Kolaska.
Mission—Boleszyn, Valley Co., St. Stanislaus'.

Digitized by Google

Farwell, Howard Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Raczynski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Gothenburg, Dawson Co., Mother of Good Counsel, Rev. J. J. Kavanagh.
Missions—Brady Island, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart; Maxwell, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Victory; Willow Island, Dawson Co., St. Patrick's.
Greeley, Greeley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Feeney.
Mission—Wolbach, Greeley Co., St. Joseph's.
Hay Springs, Sheridan Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. Henry Keil.
Mission—Mirage Flats, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart.
Hemingford, Box Butte Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Daniel Manning.
Missions—Curley, Sioux Co., St. Charles'; Lawn, Box Butte Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Hyannis, Grant Co., All Saints', Rev. Thomas Murray.
Missions—Ellsworth, Sheridan Co., St. Bernard's; Antioch, SS. Peter and Paul.
Stations—Sheridan Co.; Lakeside, Sheridan Co.; Whitman, Grant Co.
Kearney, Buffalo Co., St. James', Rev. Henry Muenstermann.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Shelton, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. ——.
Lexington, Dawson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. J. O'Byrne.
Loup City, Sherman Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Alexander Grzeszwkowski, *p.t.*
Nenzel, Cherry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse Steder, O.S.B.
Mission—Merriman, Cherry Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Crookston, Cherry Co.; Kilgore, Cherry Co.
Newport, Cherry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Barry.
Mission—Woodlake, Cherry Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Ainsworth, Brown Co., Long Pine, Rock Co.
North Platte, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Patrick McDaid, Robt. F. Maron.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 200.
Ogallala, Keith Co., St. Luke's, Revs. Cornelius McLaughlin, Wm. Patrick Sloan.
Mission—Paxton, Keith Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Keystone, Keith Co.; Sutherland, Lincoln Co.
O'Connor, Greeley Co. (*Greeley P.O.*), Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James F. Hayes.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
Ord, Valley Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Bartholomew Chudacek, *p.t.*
Mission—Geranium, Valley Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Prairie Center, Buffalo Co. (*P.O. Riverdale, R.F.D. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Tschida.
Missions—Amherst, Buffalo Co., St. John Capistran; Pleasanton, Buffalo Co, St. Mary's.
Ravenna, Buffalo Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Joseph Macourek, V.G.
Missions—Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Wenceslaus' (Bohemian); Schneider, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's (German).
Rockville, Sherman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Bogaczyk, pastor, *p.t.*
Rushville, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John A. Nepper.
School—(St. Mary's High School). 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Gordon.
St. Libory, Howard Co., St. Libory's, Rev. Charles Kaufmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
St. Paul, Howard Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Gleeson.
Mission—Warsaw, Howard Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Sargent, Custer Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Paul S. Moser.
Mission—Arcadia, Valley Co., Sacred Heart.
Scotts Bluff, Scotts Bluff Co., St. John's, Rev. Timothy Molony, Rev. Carl Hollie.
Missions—Lisco, Garden Co., St. Gall's; Mitchell, Scotts Bluff Co., St. Theresa's; Oshkosh, Garden Co., St. Elisabeth's.
Seneca, Thomas Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Albert Albel.
Missions—Mullen, Hooker Co., St. Mary's; Brownlee, Cherry Co., St. Joan of Arc.
Station—Thedford, Thomas Co.
Sidney, Cheyenne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Anton Link.
School—In connection with St. Patrick's Academy. Pupils, 250.
Missions—Kimball, Kimball Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Potter, Cheyenne Co.
Spalding, Greeley Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard F. Galvin, Rev. M. L. Daly.
School—In connection with Our Lady of Lourdes Academy.
Stapleton, Logan Co., St. John's, Rev. Alphonse Gasser.
Missions—Arnold, Custer Co., St. Agnes'; Callaway, Custer Co., St. Boniface's; Tryon, McPherson Co., St. Peter's.
Valentine, Cherry Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Leo M. Blaere.
Stations—Norden, Kheyapaha Co.
Wood River, Hall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick Lynch.

Absent on leave: Revs. Jos. Augustyn in Poland; Peter Kenny, in Ireland; A. Cudzinski in Lincoln Diocese; Francis Mlynarski in New York Diocese; A. Kampmann in St. Cloud Diocese; W. W. Kroupa in Brooklyn Diocese; M. L. Ballou, B. Radka.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Spalding. *Monastery and Novitiate of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis.* (Province of the Sacred Heart).—Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., (Prior); Revs. Victor Brown, T.O.R., (Vicar and Master of Novices); Lawrence Doyle, T.O.R., Alban Gorniley, T.O.R., (Professors). Professed Brothers, 5; Clerics, 5; Novices, 4; Postulants, 10.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND ISLAND. *St. Francis Hospital.*—21 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Huberta, Supr. Attending physicians, 15; Nurses, 17; Beds, 135. Patients during the year, 2094. *Training School,* 14 Nurses. Rev. Patrick Long, Chaplain.

ALLIANCE. *St. Agnes' Academy.*—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother Henrietta, Supr. Boarders. 117. Day Scholars, 156.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Novices. *Training School,* Pupils, 8. Mother Rosalie, Supr. Patients during the year, 349. Rev. Constant Klein, O.M.C., Chaplain.

SIDNEY. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—10 Ursuline Sisters. Boarders, 190; Day Pupils, 60.

SPALDING. *Academy of Our Lady of Lourdes.*—12 Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Mary Clement, Supr. Teachers, 9; Boarders, —; Day Scholars, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Broken Bow.
Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Spalding.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	12
Diocesan Priests	49	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	1,768
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Hospitals	2
Total	54	Religious Women	128
Churches with Resident Priests	45	Families	4,650
Missions with Churches	46	Marriages	273
Total Churches	91	Baptisms { Children — / Adults — } Total	1,019
Stations	22		
Clerical Students	4		
Chapels	5	Converts	144
Academies	8	Deaths	225

Catholic Population 20,928

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GRAND RAPIDS

(Dioecesis Grandormensis.)

ESTABLISHED MAY 19, 1882.

Comprises the counties of the Lower Peninsula of the State of Michigan north of the southern line of the counties of Ottawa, Kent, Montcalm, Gratiot and Saginaw, and west of the eastern line of the counties of Saginaw and Bay, and adjacent islands.

Square Miles = 22,561.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD D. KELLY, D.D.

Bishop of Grand Rapids; ordained June 16, 1886; cons. Titular Bishop of Cestra and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Detroit, Jan. 26, 1911; promoted to the See of Grand Rapids, Jan. 16, 1919.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.*

***Former Bishops*—Rt. Rev. HENRY JOSEPH RICHTER, D.D., cons. April 22, 1883; died Dec. 26, 1916.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JAMES GALLAGHER, D.D., ordained March 19, 1893; appointed Titular Bishop of Tipasa and Coadjutor Bishop of Grand Rapids July 5, 1915; cons. Sept. 8, 1915; succeeded to Grand Rapids Dec. 26, 1916; transferred to the See of Detroit, July, 18, 1918.**

Vicar-General*—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE.—Res., *Cadillac, Mich., 719 Lynn st.

***Chancellor and Secretary*—Rev. A. M. FITZPATRICK, D.D.—Res., *Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1225 Lake Drive, S.E.* Office, *Grand Rapids, Michigan, 265 Sheldon ave., S.E.* Office Hours, *10 A.M. to 12 M. and 3-5 P. M., except Sundays.* All official diocesan business should be directed to this office.**

***Consultores*—Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Revs. EDW. A. CALDWELL, CASIMIR SKORY, JOSEPH L. POULIN, D. E. MALONE, JOHN J. SONEFELD, D.D.**

***Deans*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS D. FLANNERY, Revs. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, JOSEPH M. STEFFES, JOSEPH L. POULIN, CASIMIR SKORY, JOHN E. TROY.**

***Irremovable Rectors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS D. FLANNERY, R.D., Revs. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, R.D., ROBERT W. BROWN, JOHN E. TROY, R.D., JOHN J. RIESS.**

***Examinatores Synodales*—Rev. R. W. BROWN, Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D., DENNIS E. MALONE, JOSEPH KAMINSKI.**

***Consultores Parochiales*—Revs. JOHN G. WYSS, JOSEPH J. VOGL, JOSEPH PIETRASIK, THOMAS J. REID.**

***Superintendent of Parochial Schools*—Rev. JAMES D. KENNY, Ph.D.**

***Superintendent of Hospitals*—Rev. JAMES E. REARDON, D.D.**

***Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Causes*—Judge to be appointed in each case; Revs. S. CIANCI, D.D., J.U.D., Defensor Matrimonii; A. M. FITZPATRICK, D.D., Notarius.**

***Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes*—Judge to be appointed in each case; Very Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, V.G., Auditor; Rev. ———, Procurator Fiscalis.**

***Censor Liborum*—Rev. ANTHONY VOLKERT, D.D.**

***Commission on Church Music*—Rev. JOSEPH M. STEFFES, *praeses;* Revs. EDWARD A. CALDWELL, JOSEPH REIS.**

***Society for the Propagation of the Faith*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. E. A. LEFEBVRE, V.G.**

***Priests' Eucharistic League*—Diocesan Director: Rev. EDWARD A. CALDWELL.**

***Association of the Holy Childhood*—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. EDWARD A. LEFEBVRE, V.G.**

***Apostolic Union of Secular Priests*—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. W. ALBIN.**

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, 265 Sheldon ave., S.E., Rev. D. E. Malone, Revs. William McCann, T. R. Dark, R. E. Fitzpatrick.

***School*—26 Dominican Sisters (302 Sheldon ave., S. E.). Pupils, 605.**

Digitized by Google

HOLY NAME, Godfrey ave. and Interurban, Rev. Oswald T. McGinn. Res., 1880 Grandville ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (1970 Godfrey ave.). Pupils, 178.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D. Res., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
SACRED HEART (Polish), 156 Valley ave., S. W., Rev. Joseph S. Kaminski.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (140 Valley ave., S.W.). Pupils, 615.
ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 635 4th st., Rev. Casimir Skory, Revs. C. Szyper, T. Libek.
School—24 School Sisters of Notre Dame (670 Fifth st.). Pupils, 1260.
Mission—Belmont, Kent Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
ST. ALPHONSUS', 224 Carrier st., N. E., Very Rev. Mathias Meyer, C.SS.R., Revs. James G. Ott, C.SS.R., Aug. C. Pregenzer, C.SS.R., Louis J. Brand, C.SS.R., Jas. P. Coll, C.SS.R., Charles A. J. Maddox, C.SS.R., J. P. Schneider, C.SS.R., J. P. Shaw, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—9 Dominican Sisters (226 Carrier st., N. E.). Pupils, 355.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, 461 North st., Rev. Jerome Preisser, O.M.C. Res., 461 North st., N. W.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (1614 Hamilton ave.). Pupils, 170.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. Thomas J. Reid. Res., 250 Reynolds st., S. E.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (233 Griggs st., S. E.). Pupils, 209.
ST. ISIDORE'S, Rev. Joseph Pietrasik. Res., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (634 Diamond ave., N. E.). Pupils, 782.
ST. JAMES', 733 Bridge st., N. W., Rev. Robert W. Brown, P.R., Rev. Jas D. Kenny, S.T.L.
School—13 School Sisters of Notre Dame (753 Bridge st., N. W.). Pupils, 415.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Otho Recktenwald, O.M.C. Res., 333 Rumsey st., S. W.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (327 Rumsey st., S. W.). Pupils, 99.
ST. MARY'S (German), 423 First st., N. W., Revs. J. J. Riess, M.R., U. A. Miller.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (516 Broadway ave.). Pupils, 318.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), 1343 Quarry ave., N. W., Rev. A. Dexnis, adm.; Rev. Louis Wojtys, asst.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 436.

Sacred Heart Chapel at St. John's Orphan Home, Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, 1244 Rensselaer st., N. W., Rev. J. A. Labelle, Chaplain.
Soldiers Home, Kent Co., Rev. Leo Farquharson of St. Joseph's Seminary.
Mt. Mercy Convent, Rev. George Flanagan, Chaplain.

Grand Rapids. Catholic Central High School for Boys. Pupils, 198.
Grand Rapids. Catholic Central High School for Girls. Pupils, 242.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GRAND RAPIDS.

Alma, Gratiot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Mulvey, pastor. Res., 210 W. Downey st.
Mission—Saint Louis, Gratiot Co.
Alpena, Alpena Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Louis T. Bouchard. Res., 123 Ninth st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 321.
St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. D. Flannery, V.F.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John E. Gatzke. Res., 516 N. Second ave.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 592.
Alpine, Kent Co. (*Comstock Park, R.R. 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. John Bapt. Theis.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 35.
Alverno, Cheboygan Co. (*Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Francis', Rev. M. I. Kalahar.
Auburn, Bay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. McDonald.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Kawkawlin, Bay Co., Sacred Heart.
Bay City, Bay Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James Leukert. Res., 1006 S. Wenona ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (500 W. Ionia ave.). Pupils, 116.
Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. George Dequoy, D.D. Res., 1011 State st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 391.
St. Boniface's, (German), Rev. John G. Wyss. Res., 510 N. Lincoln ave.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (Holy Rosary Academy). Pupils, 150.
St. Hedwig's, Rev. L. Opyrchalski. Res., 1408 S. Raymond ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 112.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Joseph Lewandowski. Res., 1597 Michigan ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 490.
St. James', Revs. John E. Troy, P.R., Joseph Culligan. Res., 710 Columbus ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (220 S. Jackson st.). Pupils, 492.
St. Joseph's (French), 1005 Third st., Revs. Francis H. Grès, C.S.Sp., Rev. Eugene Caron, C.S.Sp., Henry Thiefels, C.S.Sp.
School—10 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's, Revs. Thomas J. Delanty, J. Bernard Hanaknecht. Res., 501 North Walnut st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 426.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Revs. Ladislaus P. Krakowski, Francis Kosak, Leo Piaskowski. Res., 915 S. Grant st.
School—17 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1090.
Beal City, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, Mich., R. F. D.*), St. Philomena's, Rev. Alexander Zugelder.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 137.
Beaver Island, Charlevoix Co. (*St. James P.O.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Edward J. Jewell.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 167.
Big Rapids, Mecosta Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Malone pastor; Rev. S. Van Gessel, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Croton, Ensley, Morley, Newaygo, Sand Lake, White Cloud, Volney.

Digitized by Google

Byron Center, Kent Co. (*R.F.D. 62*), St. Sebastian's, Rev. Anthony O. Bosler.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 43.
Mission—North Dorr, Allegan Co., Visitation.
School—Dominican Sisters, 4. Pupils, 70.
Cadillac, Wexford Co., St. Ann's, Very Rev. Edward A. Lefebvre, V.G., Rev. Chas. H. Spliedt. Res., 719 Lynn st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Fife Lake, Lake City, Marion.
Carrollton, Saginaw Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. George Lavallée, *p.t.*
Mission—Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co., St. Matthew's.
St. Josaphat's (Polish). (*Saginaw, Mich., R. R. No. 6*), Rev. James Czachorski.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 170.
Carson City, Montcalm Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. P. A. O'Toole.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Cascade, Kent Co. (*P.O. Grand Rapids, Mich., R.R. 6*), St. Mary's, Rev. Robert F. Neuman,
Mission—Bowne, Kent Co., St. Patrick's.
Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co., St. Charles' (French), Rev. J. B. Euclid Magnan. Res., 222 N. Bailey st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 140.
St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus A. Kuzius, adm. Res., 568 Cleveland ave.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Mission—Riggsville, Cheboygan Co., Sacred Heart.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 54.
St. Mary's, Rev. Aloysius Webeler. Res., 118 D. st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 192.
Chesaning, Saginaw Co., Our Lady of Help, Rev. Alphonsus Studer. Res., Chesaning, Mich.; Rev. Godfrey Lenzen. Res., Oakley Mich.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Albee, Oakley, St. Charles. *School*—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Chester, Ottawa Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick D.D. Res., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E., Grand Rapids, Mich.
Dafoe, Alpena Co. (*Lachine P.O.*), St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Camirand.
Missions—Hillman, Montmorency Co., St. Augustine's; Indian Reserve, Alpena Co., St. Mary's.
East Jordan, Charlevoix Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. David M. Drinan.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Praga, Antrim Co., St. John Nepomucene's.
East Tawas, Iosco Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Brogger.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Mission—Alabaster, Iosco Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea.
Essexville, Bay Co., St. John's, Rev. R. J. Van Rooij, O. Praem, Rev. A. B. Van de Gevel, O. Praem. Rev. Urban P. Decleene, O. Praem.
School—9 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 252.
Fisherville, Bay Co. (*Auburn P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Leonard Kwasigroch, adm.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 133.
Mission—Beaver, Bay Co., St. Valentine's.
School—Lay Teacher (*Auburn P.O.*). Pupils, 57.
Frankfort, Benzie Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Albert S. Baumann.
Missions—Arcadia, Manistee Co., St. Susanna's; Cleveland Township, Leelanau Co., St. Joseph's (Bohemian); Empire, Leelanau Co., St. Philip Neri; Maple City, Leelanau Co., St. Rita's.
Gaylord, Otsego Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Simon Ponganis.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Gladwin, Gladwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. Van Colen, adm.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 77.
Grand Haven, Ottawa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Daniel James Hyland. 812 Fulton st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Berlin, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's; Dennison, Ottawa Co., St. Michael's; Robinson, Ottawa Co., St. Anthony's; Spring Lake, Ottawa Co., St. Mary's.
Grayling, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Walters, Lock Box 488.
Missions—Frederic, Crawford Co., St. Leo's; Roscommon, Roscommon Co., St. Michael's.
Station—Lewiston, Mich.
Greenville, Montcalm Co., St. Charles', Rev. Jos. B. Illig, *p.t.* Res., 111 Benton st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Lowell, Kent Co., St. Mary's; Stanton, Montcalm Co., St. Apollonia's.
Hannah, Traverse Co., (*Kingsley, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph A. Brogger.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Harbor Springs, Emmet Co., Holy Childhood of Jesus (Indian mission), Rev. Jos. D. Erkens, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Dorotheus Phillips, O.F.M., Rev. William Sliszka, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—(Indian Boarding School). 12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 186.
Missions—Burt Lake, (Indian mission); Cross Village (or La Croix), (Indian mission); *School*—3 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 60; High Island, (Indian mission); Middle Village, (Indian mission); Peshabe, (Indian mission).
Harrisville, Alcona Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. W. Ryan.
Missions—Black River, Mikado, Oscoda Au Sable.
Hemlock, Saginaw Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Frederick J. Williams.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Fremont, Saginaw Co., Guardian Angel's.

Digitized by Google

Holland, Ottawa Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. John P. Ruba. Res., 809 Sheldon ave., Grand Rapids.
Isadore, Leelanau Co., (*P.O. Cedar, R.F.D. No. 1*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Stephen Narloch.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.
Klacking Creek, Ogemaw Co. (*P.O. West Branch, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. J. B. Abel.
Linwood, Bay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph V. Barrette.
Ludington, Mason Co., St. Simon's, Rev. J. A. Golden. Res., 106 E. Foster st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 354.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis J. Piaskowski, adm. Res., 503 Third st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.
Mackinaw, Cheboygan Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. George L. Nye.
Missions—Afton, Cheboygan Co., St. Monica's; Wolverine, Cheboygan Co., St. Aloysius'.
Manistee, Manistee Co., Guardian Angel's, Rev. Joseph M. Steffes, R.D. Res., 371 Fifth st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 179.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Kaplanowski, Rev. C. A. Skowronski, asst. Res., 249 Sixth st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 600.
Mission—Freesoil, Mason Co., St. John Cantius' (Polish).
St. Mary's (French), Rev. A. J. Flajole. Res., 305 Maple st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (385 Third st.). Pupils, 50.
Mission—Onekema, Manistee Co., St. Joseph's.
Maple Grove, Saginaw Co. (*New Lothrop, R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick H. Ruessmann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 184.
Maple Valley, Montcalm Co. (*Coral P.O.*), St. Clara's, Rev. Daniel Wynne.
Mission—Harvard, Kent Co., St. Margaret's.
Merrill, Saginaw Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Brogger.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Marion Springs, Saginaw Co., St. Theresa's.
Mets, Presque Isle Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Paul Felchnerowski.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 67.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward McDonald. Res., 104 Larkin st.
Missions—Sandford, Midland Co., St. Agnes'.
Montague, Muskegon Co., St. James', Rev. Joseph F. Drew. Res., Montague, Mich.
Missions—Brunswick, Cedar Creek, Clay Banks, Fremont, Lakewood, Elbridge.
Mount Pleasant, Isabella Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas J. O'Connor, Rev. George J. Gougeon. Res., 319 Illinois st.
School—12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 388.
Mission—Leaton, Isabella Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
Munger, Bay Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. Joseph Franzen.
Muskegon, Muskegon Co., St. John the Baptist's (French), Rev. Joseph L. Poulin, R. D. Res., 192 Jefferson st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (125 Sanford st.). Pupils, 188.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Berhorst. Res., 90 Fifth st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters (88 Monroe ave.). Pupils, 103.
St. Mary's, Rev. Kyran J. Whalen, Rev. Leo C. McManmon, asst. Res., 61 W. Clay ave.
School—12 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 310.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Narloch. Res., 282 Sixth st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 242.
Muskegon-Heights, Muskegon Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. J. Sonefeld, D.D. Res., 269 Jefferson st., Muskegon, Mich.
Nessen City, Benzie Co., Holy Family, Rev. Timothy O'Connell, *p.t.*
Missions—Mapleton, Grand Traverse Co., St. Joseph's; Elk Rapids, Antrim Co., Sacred Heart; Barker Creek, Kalkaska, Co., St. Mary's.
New Salem, Allegan Co. (*P.Q. Byron Center, R.F.D. No. 62*), St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bolte.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 53.
Omer, Arenac Co., St. Edward's, Rev. W. J. Walsh.
Missions—Au Gres, Arenac Co., St. Mark's; Turner, Arenac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Prescott, Ogemaw Co., St. Alban's; Whittemore, St. James'.
Onaway, Presque Isle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Eustace Faucher.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Millersburg, Presque Isle Co., St. Stephen's; Ocqueoc, Presque Isle Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Ossineke, Alpena Co., St. Catherine, Rev. A. Schumacker.
Parnell, Kent Co., (*Ada, Mich., R. R. No. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis J. Behan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Petoskey, Emmet Co., St. Francis Xavier's, 415 State st., Rev. Gaudence Worm, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Benvenute Mueller, O.F.M., Ludger Wegemer, O.F.M., Rembert Stanowski, O.F.M., Raymond Micek, O.F.M., Agnellus Bleser, O.F.M., Meinrad Wesselman, O.F.M., Stanislaus Jaworski, O.F.M.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Penance and Christian Charity. Pupils, 215.
Missions—Atwood, Antrim Co., St. Louis'; Bay Shore, Emmet Co., St. Francis Solanus' (Indian mission); Bellaire, Antrim Co., St. Luke's; Bliss, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's; Boyne City, Charlevoix Co., St. Matthew's; Boyne Falls, Charlevoix Co., St. Augustine's, *School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 45. Center Township, Emmet Co., St. Nicholas'; Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, *School*—Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 50; Elmira, Mancelona. *School*—Sisters of St. Dominic, Pupils, 50; Pellston.
Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. W. Albin.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 230.

Digitized by Google

Posen, Presque Isle Co., St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Koss.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 213.
Provemont, Leelanau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Downes.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 179.
Ravenna, Muskegon Co., St. Catherine, Rev. A. M. Fitzpatrick, D.D. Res., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E., Grand Rapids.
Reed City, Osceola Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Felix Vogt.
Missions—Coleman, Midland Co., St. Philip's; Evart, Osceola Co., Sacred Heart; Luther, Lake Co., St. Ignatius'; Paris, Mecosta Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Baldwin, Mich., Nirvana, Mich.
Remus, Mecosta Co. (*R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. William Schueller.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Blanchard, Isabella Co., St. Catharine's.
Rogers, Presque Isle Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. C. T. Skowronski.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 225.
Ryan, Saginaw Co. (*Merrill, R. F. D. No. 8*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Nimmrichter.
Mission—Midland, Midland Co., (Slovac), Our Lady of the Assumption.
Saginaw, Saginaw Co., Holy Family, Rev. John B. Surprenant. Res., 1515 S. Washington ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (1515½ S. Washington ave.). Pupils, 140.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Francis Kaczmarek. Res., 603 Annesley st.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 287.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. A. Hyland, Ph.D. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 157.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Joseph Reis, Rev. Joseph Henige. Res., 704 Cherry st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (708 Cherry st.). Pupils, 201.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Henry P. Maus. Res., 618 N. Michigan ave.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy (520 Monroe st.). Pupils, 318.
St. Casimir's, Rev. W. Szymanski, D.C.L., *p.t.* Res., 2116 S. Jefferson ave.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 150.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. John A. Gervickas. Res., 1115 E. Wisner st.
Mission—Bridgeport, Saginaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Thos. L. Whalen. Res., 910 N. Sixth st.
School—11 Dominican Sisters. (701 W. 7th st.). Pupils, 318.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edward A. Caldwell, R.D., Rev. James E. Reardon, D.D., asst. Res., 615 Hoyt ave.
School—12 Dominican Sisters (611 Hoyt ave.). Pupils, 231.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. Edward C. Lefebvre, John Ellenbush, asst. Res., 611 Wayne st.
School—15 Dominican Sisters (621 Wayne st.). Pupils 515.
St. Rita's, Rev. A. Bieniawski, P.O. Box 379.
Scottville, Mason Co., St. Jerome, Rev. William Simon.
Missions—Bass Lake, (Lithuanian); Custer, Riverton, Victory, Carr, Fern.
Shepherd, Isabella Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John McNeil. Res., 210 W. Downey st., Alma, Mich.
Missions—Bannister, Gratiot Co., St. Cyril's; Summerton, Gratiot Co., St. Patrick's.
Standish, Arenac Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. P. Labory, *p.t.*, Box. 943.
St. Florian's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Sikorski.
Missions—Nine Mile, Bay Co., St. Mary's; Pinconning, Bay Co., St. Agnes'.
Suttons Bay, Leelanau Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Timothy Kroboth, Lock Box 17.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 71.
Missions—Gills Pier, Leelanau Co., St. Wenceslaus'; Northport, Leelanau Co., St. Gertrude's.
Traverse City, Traverse Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Yeager. Res., 301 N. Division st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (205 N. Division st.). Pupils, 104.
St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Bauer. Res., 142 E. Tenth st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 245.
Vernon, Isabella Co. (*Rosebush, R. D. No. 2*), St. Henry's, Rev. John J. McAllister.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Clare, Clare Co., St. Cecilia's; Harrison, Clare Co., St. Athanasius'.
Weare, Oceana Co. (*Hart P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Emmerich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 124.
Missions—Hart, Oceana Co., St. Gregory's; Pentwater, Oceana Co., St. Vincent's.
West Branch, Ogemaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Hasenberg.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 148.
Wright, Ottawa Co., (*Conklin R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bernard Kettmann.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 96.

Absent on leave: Revs. G. Guthausen, Thomas F. Murray, Stanislaus Turski, E. H. Racette.
Retired: Revs. Richard Sweeny; H. Frencken, Holland.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

GRAND RAPIDS. *St. Joseph's Preparatory Seminary.*—Rev. Chas. D. White, D.D., Rector; Revs. Anthony Volkert, D.D., John P. Ruba, Leo Farquharson, George Flanagan, Thomas Noa, D.D., Augustine Havorka, Professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GRAND RAPIDS. *Home for the Aged,* 240 Lafayette ave., S. E.—14 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Seraphine de St. Anne, supr. Inmates, 134.
Sacred Heart Academy, 69 Ransom ave.—25 Dominican Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Thomas, supr. Pupils, 118.

Digitized by Google

Motherhouse of the Dominican Sisters, Leonard st., N. E.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, and Normal Training School of the Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Benedicta, O.S.D., Mother-General. Mother M. Gonsalva, O.S.D., Mother-General Emeritus. Sisters, 330; Novices, 68; Postulants, 20. Rev. Joseph J. Vogl, Chaplain and Spiritual Director.

St. John's Orphan Home, Leonard st., N. E.—24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Mother M. Adelaide, supr. Orphans, 160. Connected with the Orphanage is *Loretto Home for Foundings.* Children, 60.

Mount Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, Normal Training School and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 260; Novices, 20; Postulants, 15. Mother M. Thomas, supr. Rev. George Flanagan, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, 800 Cherry st.—18 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernard, supr. Patients, 2424; Nurses in training, 51. Rev. Salvatore Cianci, D.D., J.U.D., Chaplain. Res., 265 Sheldon ave., S.E.

House of the Good Shepherd, 1315 Walker ave., N. W.—Mother Mary of St. Rosalie Pepiot, supr. Rev. J. A. Labelle, Chaplain. Res., 1247 Rennsalaer st. Choir Sisters, 9; Lay Sisters, 3; Out Sisters, 3; Penitents, 78; Pupils, 18.

Monastery of Our Lady of Guadalupe of Discalced Carmelite Nuns, 1256 Walker ave., N.W.—Mother Mary Elias of the Blessed Sacrament, Prioress. Cloistered Sisters, 13; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Out-door Sisters, 3; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.

BAY CITY. *Mercy Hospital,* 309 Howard st.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Hilda, supr. Patients, 1464. Nurses in *Training School,* 28. Rev. Stanislaus Sosnowski, Chaplain.

Holy Rosary Academy, Lincoln ave.—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Philomena, supr. Pupils, 75.

CADILLAC. *Mercy Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Boniface, supr. Patients, 702. Nurses in training, 11.

GRAYLING. *Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Raymond, supr. Patients, 324. Nurses in training, 6.

HARBOR SPRINGS. *Holy Childhood Indian Mission.*—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.

MANISTEE. *Mercy Hospital and Sanitarium (Mineral Baths),* Thirteenth and Vine sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, supr. Patients, 800. Nurses in training, 14. Rev. J. J. Walsh, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 269 Jefferson st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Veronica, supr. Patients, 803. Nurses in training, 9. Rev. Chas. D. Baker, Chaplain.

SAGINAW. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 830 S. Jefferson ave.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Eugenia, Sister-servant. Patients, 1822. Nurses, 35. Rev. A. Hyland, Ph.D., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Home, 206 Howard st.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Marie, Sister-servant. Orphans, 145.

TRAVERSE CITY. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—14 Dominican Sisters. Mother M. James, superioress. Pupils, 33.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals—(*Syracuse*)—St. Joseph's, St. Anthony's, Grand Rapids.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Harbor Springs; Petoskey.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Province of the U. S.)—Bay City, St. Joseph's.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis).—Grand Rapids, St. Alphonsus'.

Praemonstratensian Fathers (Reeswick, Holland).—Essexville, St. John's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Industrial School	1
Diocesan Priests	142	Inmates	169
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	21,273
Total	167	Hospitals	7
Ecclesiastical Students for diocese	141	Home for Aged Poor	1
Churches with Resident Priest	114	Inmates during the year	157
Missions with Churches	108	Converts	506
Total	222	Marriages	1,313
Stations	35	Baptisms {Infants....5,832 / Adults..... 506} Total....	6,338
Chapels	21	Deaths	2,401
Parishes with Parochial Schools	92	Total Population (1910 census)	886,063
Pupils	20,713	Cath. Population (Families, 25,983)	146,919
Academies for Young Ladies	4		
Orphan Asylums	2		
Orphans	391		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GREAT FALLS

(*Dioecesis Greatormensis.*)

ERECTED MAY 18, 1904.

Comprising the counties of Big Horn, Blaine, Carbon, Cascade, Chouteau, Custer, Dawson, Fallon, Fergus, Hill, Musselshell, Park, Phillips, Prairie, Rosebud, Sheridan, Stillwater, Sweet Grass, Valley, Wibaux and Yellowstone in the State of Montana.

Square Miles=94,158.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATHIAS C. LENIHAN, D.D.

First Bishop of Great Falls; ordained Dec. 20, 1879; cons. Sept. 21, 1904. Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.*

Chancellor—Rev. MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN.—Res., *Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., North.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. DANIEL J. DINEEN, MICHAEL T. O'BRIEN, JOHN A. PETTIT.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. VICTOR J. VAN DEN BROECK.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Judge;* Rev. JOSEPH BLAERS, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. J. POLLAK, *Notary.*

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. STANISLAUS J. CIESLEWICZ, Ph.D., JOSEPH BLAERS, J. J. O'CARROLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

ST. ANN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. C. Lenihan, D.D., Revs. Michael T. O'Brien, Timothy O'Shea. Res., 708 Fourth ave., North.

Schools—Connected with St. Mary's Institute. Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Connected with Mt. St. Angela Academy. Ursuline Sisters.

SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. ———, rector.

ST. JOSEPH'S, West Great Falls, attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREAT FALLS.

Belt, Cascade Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Arthur Richard, rector.

Missions—Cascade Co.: Kibbey, Monarch; Neihart; Raynesford, Assumption.

Billings, Yellowstone Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Petit, rector; Rev. William J. Raymond.

School—Kate Fratt Memorial School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 188.

Missions—Yellowstone Co.: Ballantine; Custer; Pompey's Pillar.

Chinook, Chouteau Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Henry Pratschner, Rev. John Finnucane, asst.

Missions—Blaine Co., Bear Paw Mountains; Big Flat, St. Thomas; St. Belknap, St. Michael's; Harlem, St. Stephen's; Hollandville, St. Joseph's; Lloyd; Valley Co.; Cherry Patch; Fairview; Blessed Sacrament.

Stations—Coral Coulee; Zurich.

Columbus, Stillwater Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Sheehy, rector.

Mission—Absarokee, Stillwater Co., St. Michael's; Big Timber, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's; Melville, Sweet Grass Co.; Reedpoint, Stillwater Co., St. Joseph's.

Culbertson, Sheridan Co., St. Anthony, Rev. William P. O'Rourke, rector.

Missions—Bainville, Sheridan Co.; Froid, Sheridan Co., Immaculate Conception Church; Medicine Lake, Sheridan Co., "St. Patrick's Memorial Church," in memory of Most Rev. Patrick Ryan, D.D., late Archbishop of Philadelphia.

Denton, Fergus Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John Corcoran, rector.

Missions—Danvers, Fergus Co., St. Joseph's; Geraldine, Choteau Co., St. Margaret; Highwood, Choteau Co., St. Jane Francis; Shonkin, Choteau Co.

Fairview, Dawson Co., St. Catherine, Rev. Cornelius Curtin, rector.

Missions—Dawson Co.: Lambert, St. Theresa; Riverview; Sidney, St. Philomena; Three Buttes.

Forsyth, Rosebud Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George E. Ledoux, S.S.E., rector; Rev. M. J. Trigory, S.S.E. 1 Lay Brother.

Missions—Rosebud Co.: Big Horn; Hysham, St. Joseph's; Ingomar, Assumption B.V.M.; Rosebud, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Sanders, Sacred Heart; Sumatra, St. Philomena's; Sweeny Creek; Vananda, St. Joseph.

Stations—Rosebud Co.. Ashler; East Fork; German Flat; Sarpy Creek; Stellar Creek.

Fort Benton, Chouteau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. P. Phelan, rector.

Missions—Chouteau Co.: Big Sandy, Corpus Christi; Carter; Mareas; Portage; Selma; St. Francis Mission, The Most Precious Blood.

Digitized by Google

Fromberg, Carbon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William P. Callahan, rector.
Missions—Carbon Co.: Boyd; Bowler; Bridger; Edgar; Joliet.
Geyser, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. Anthony Caicsman.
Missions—Lehigh, Stamford.
Glasgow, Valley Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Daniel J. Dineen, rector, Rev. Michael Colgan, Rev. Jos. McMullan.
Missions—Beaverton, Hinsdale, Saco, Tampico, Valley Co.
Glendive, Dawson Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. Michael J. Webber, rector.
Havre, Hill Co., St. Jude Thaddeus', Rev. P. J. Mahoney, S.J., rector; Revs. Francis P. Sansone, S.J., John F. Corbett, S.J.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Hill Co.: Box Elder, St. Anthony; Concord; Dunkirk; Fort Assinniboine; Gildford; Toledo; West Bear Paw Mountains, Chouteau Co.
Hilger, Fergus Co., Rev. A. Müller, rector.
Missions—Grass Range, Winnett, Ray, Winifred, Kendall.
Hingham, Hill Co., Our Lady of Ransom, Rev. Francis P. Sansone, S.J. Res., Havre, Mont.
Missions—Hill Co.: Devon, Fresno, Goldstone, Inverness, Joplin, Cottonwood, Kremlin, Lothair, Galata, Gold Butter, Rudyard.
Laurel, Yellowstone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Shevlin, rector.
Missions—Hesper, Yellowstone Co., St. Francis; Malt, Stillwater Co., Sacred Heart; Park City, Stillwater Co., Lake Basin.
Stations—Acton, Yellowstone Co.; Commanchie, Yellowstone Co.
Lewiston, Fergus Co., St. Leo's, Rev. V. J. Van den Broeck, rector; Rev. Thomas P. Connolly.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Brooks; Flatwillow; Giltedge; Maiden; Smith; Valentine.
Livingston, Park Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Blaere, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Clyde Park, Park Co., St. Margaret's; Electric, Park Co.; Fort Yellowstone, Yellowstone Park; Gardiner, Park Co.; Jardine, Park Co.
Malta, Phillips Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Thomas J. Sheehy.
Missions—Phillips Co.: Bowdoin; Dodson, Sacred Heart; Lovejoy; Regina, St. Catherine's; Savoy, Blaine Co., Assumption; Tenon, Phillips Co.
Miles City, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. O'Carroll, rector; Rev. John Leahy, asst.
School—Connected with Ursuline Academy. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Allen, Garfield Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Crow Rock, Garfield Co.; Fallon, Prairie Co.; Hillside, Garfield Co.; Jordan, Garfield Co.; Terry, Prairie Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Cohagen, Dawson Co.; Miles City, Custer Co., State Industrial School; Sandsprings, Dawson Co.
Moore, Fergus Co., St. Mathias', Rev. John Molyneux.
Missions—Benchland; Buffalo; Hobson; Kolin; Windham.
Nashua, Valley Co., St. Mary of the Angels. Rev. Frederic D. Lucas, pastor.
Plentywood, Sheridan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Hennessy, rector.
Missions—Sheridan Co.: Outlook, St. Boniface; Raymond; Westby, Sacred Heart.
Plevna, Fallon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. T. O. Rocque, rector.
Missions—Baker, Dodge, Ekalaka, Ismay, MacKenzie, Mildred, Tonquin, Webster, Whitney.
Stations—Belltower; Boyes; Elgin; Ollie; Piniele.
Poplar, Valley Co., St. Ursula's (200 Whites; 450 Catholic Indians), Rev. Nicholas Rauh, O.S.B., rector. 1 Lay Brother.
Missions—Brocton; Burch; Milk River; Riverside.
Red Lodge, Carbon Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Bernard J. Maguire, rector.
Missions—Bearcreek, Carbon Co.; Roberts, Carbon Co., St. Thomas.
Roundup, Musselshell Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Thomas Hennessy, rector.
Missions—Belmont; Elso; Emony; Klein; Melstone; Musselshell.
Ryegate, Musselshell Co., St. Mathias, Rev. B. A. Kuhn, rector.
Missions—Broadview, O'Brien.
Stations—Emory, Gibson, Lavina, Seventy-Nine, Belmont, Medoc.
Savage, Richland Co., St. Michaels, Rev. Edward Curran, pastor.
Mission—Pleasant View.
Scobey, Sheridan Co., St. Philip Bonitus', Rev. Gerald Dillon, rector.
Missions—Flaxville, Sheridan Co., St. Louis'; Glentana, Valley Co., Holy Family.
Stockett, Cascade Co., St. Cyril's, Rev. ———, rector.
Missions—Eden, Sand Coulee, Tracey.
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Big Horn Co. (*St. Xavier P.O.*), Crow Indian Reservation (1300 Catholic Indians), Rev. Louis Taelman, S.J., supr.; Rev. Aloysius Vrebosch, S.J. 2 Lay Brothers.
Boarding School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Big Horn Co.: Broadview, St. Theresa; Crow Agency, Immaculate Conception; Hardin, St. Joseph's; Lodgegrass, St. Ann's; Ladgegrass Town, St. Anthony; Pryor, St. Charles Borromeo's (Crow Indians).
St. Labre's Mission, Rosebud Co. (*Ashland P.O.*), Northern Cheyenne Indian Reservation (400 Catholic Indians), Rev. William Arendsen, S.S.E., rector; Rev. Charles Renaudin, S.S.E.
Boarding School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Rosebud Co.: Birney; Broadus, St. ———; Busby; Lame Deer Agency, Church of Blessed Sacrament; Rosebud Settlement; Stacey, St. Charles Borromeo.
St. Paul's Mission, Blaine Co. (*St. Paul's P.O.*), Gros Ventres and Assinniboine Indians (1063 Catholic Indians), Revs. Balth, Feusi, S.J., supr.; Joseph Bruckert, S.J., asst.
Boarding School—6 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Beaver Creek, Ft. Belknap, Landusky, Lodge Pole, Zortman.
St. Peter's Mission, Cascade Co. (*St. Peter P.O.*), (220 Catholic Indians), Rev. J. Pollak, rector. Res., Great Falls.
Missions—Cascade Co.: Cascade, Sacred Heart; Fort Shaw; Simms, St. Mary's; Sun River.
Weldon, Dawson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Louis Seethaler, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Circle, Hamblin, Horse Creek, Kellogg.
Wibaux, Wibaux Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Stanislaus J. Cieslewicz, Ph.D., rector.
Mission—St. Philip, Wibaux Co. (Polish Settlement), St. Philip's.
Wolf Point, Sheridan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Benedict Seethaler, O.S.B., rector.
Missions—Fraser, Lohmiller, Oswego. Catholic Indians, 818.

On Sick leave: Rev. John C. Mills, San Francisco, Cal.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 150.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xavier P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Pupils, 125.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Boarding School for Indians.*—In care of the Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund. Pupils, 60.
POPLAR. *Government Boarding School.*—75 Catholic Indian pupils in care of the Benedictine Fathers. Catholic Indians, 840.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREAT FALLS. *Mount St. Angela Academy.*—Motherhouse of Ursuline Sisters of Montana. Boarding and Day High School for Girls. Also a Normal Training School. Ursuline Sisters, 30; Novices, 11; Mother M. Perpetua, supr. Pupils, 235. Rev. John Finucane, Chaplain.
Columbus Hospital.—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 38 Trained Nurses. Sister M. Remi, supr. Patients during the year, 4050. Connected herewith are *Training School for Nurses* and *St. Elisabeth's Maternity Home.* Sister Agathange, dir. Pupils, 38.
St. Thomas' Orphan Home.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Edgar, supr. Orphans, 181. Rev. Joseph Pollak, Chaplain.
St. Mary's Institute and Motherhouse.—15 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Novices, 2. Mother Mary Francis, supr. Pupils, 351. Attended from Cathedral.
BILLINGS. *St. Vincent's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Mother M. Irene, supr. Patients during the year, 998. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 24.
Kate Fratt Memorial School.—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 225.
FORT BENTON. *St. Clare's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Didier, supr. 585 Patients.
HAVRE. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Kostka, O.S.F., supr. Patients during the year, 535. Rev. Jesuit Father, Chaplain.
St. Jude Parochial School.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
LEWISTOWN. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse for the Daughters of Jesus in the United States. 26 Daughters of Jesus. Mother Marceline, supr. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—19 Daughters of Jesus. Mother St. Marie Vincent de Paul, supr of Academy. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 7. Patients during the year, 793.
MILES CITY. *Ursuline Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—8 Ursuline Nuns and 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Celestine, supr. Pupils, 150.
Hospital—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Anthony, supr. Patients during the year, 1252. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S MISSION (*St. Xavier P.O.*). *Indian Industrial School for the Crow Indians.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Regina, Local Supr. 125 Indian Children.
ST. LABRE'S MISSION (*Ashland P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School for Northern Cheyennes.*—4 Ursuline Nuns. Lay Teachers, 4. Mother M. Gertrude, supr. Pupils, 60.
ST. PAUL'S MISSION (*St. Paul's P.O.*). *Indian Industrial Boarding School.*—6 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thomas, supr. Pupils, 89.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Cal. Province)—Havre; Hingham; Missions, St. Francis Xavier's; St. Paul's.
Benedictine Fathers (Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria)—Weldon, Wolf Point, Poplar and Missions on Fort Peck Indian Reservation.
Fathers of the Society of St. Edmund (Swanton, Vermont)—Forsyth; St. Labre's Mission; Stacey.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	1,949
Diocesan Priests	40	Pupils in Sunday Schools	5,560
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Indian Schools	7
Total	56	Pupils	640
Churches with resident priest	38	Orphan Home	1
Missions with churches	86	Orphans	181
Total Churches	124	Total young people under Catholic care	7,780
Churches for Indians	14	Hospitals	7
Stations, about	140	Baptisms { Infants ——; Adults ——; } Total	——
Chapels	16	Converts	——
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Marriages	——
Academies for young ladies	4	Catholic Indians	4,621
Parishes with Parochial Schools	8		

Catholic Population 33,895

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GREEN BAY

(*Diocesis Sinus Viridis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Incorporated Jan. 16th, 1907; Legal title, *Catholic Diocese of Green Bay.*

Comprises these 16 Counties: Brown, Calumet, Door, Florence, Forest, Kewaunee, Langlade, Manitowoc, Marinette, Oconto, Outagamie, Portage, Shawano, Waupaca, Waushara, Winnebago, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles=11,583.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL P. RHODE, D.D.

Bishop of Green Bay; ordained June 17, 1894; cons. Titular Bishop of Barca and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Chicago, July 29, 1908; transferred to the See of Green Bay July 5, 1915.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH MELCHER, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Dec. 20, 1873.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS XAVIER KRAUTBAUER, D.D., cons. June 29, 1875; died Dec. 17, 1885.—Rt. Rev. FREDERICK XAV. KATZER, D.D., appointed July 13, 1886; cons. Sept. 21, 1886; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Jan. 30, 1891; died July 20, 1903.—Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN GEBHARD MESSMER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, March 27, 1892; appointed Archbishop of Milwaukee, Nov. 28, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH J. FOX, D.D., cons. Bishop of Green Bay, July 25, 1904; resigned Dec. 4, 1914; appointed Titular Bishop of Ionopolis; died March 14, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN.—Res., *Kaukauna, Wis.*

Chancellor—Rev. ANTHONY J. KOEFERL.—Res., *Green Bay, Wis., Box 65.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Revs. J. A. GEISSLER, WM. RICE, L. PESCINSKI, WM. KRAEMER, JOHN HUMMEL, P. VAN SUSTEREN.

Deans—Revs. WM. PEIL, W. FITZMAURICE, CONRAD SAILE, WM. VAN ROOSMALEN, JOHN KASTER, J. T. O'LEARY, A. BROENS, M. CLIFFORD, F. TULLY, P. HERR, WM. KUBALE, F. NOWAK, J. LOERKE, L. BECKER.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. LOCHMAN, V.G., Judex, Very Rev. B. PENNINGS, O.Praem., Defensor Vinculi, Rev. CYRIL PIONTEK, O.F.M., Notarius.

Curia for Disciplinary Cases—Revs. J. L. SELBACH, Officialis, A. BASTIAN, Promotor Justitiae, JOS. THERIEN, Notarius.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. JOS. MARX, H. EHR, J. SPRANGERS, W. P. MORTELL, M. KLOSOWSKI.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. P. VAN HEYSTER, L. THELEN, J. C. HOGAN, J. J. LOOZE, J. KOMMERS.

Judices Synodales—Revs. M. T. ANDEREGG, L. JANKOWSKI, WM. RUEL, C. RIPP, F. PETERS.

Concilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. JOSAPHAT MUESIG, O.M.Cap., Revs. L. VAN DE CASTELE, G. CASEY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. G. RYBROOK, O.Praem., D.D., J. POCIECHA, WM. LUBY.

School Board—Revs. G. CLIFFORD, P. J. GROSNICK, E. SCHIMBERG, J. CHYLINSKI, J. ROUS.

Moderator of Church Music—Rev. L. DOBBELSTEEN, O.Praem., *De Pere, Wis.*

Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. LOERKE, *Clintonville, Wis.*

Holy Childhood Association—Diocesan Director, Rev. G. SCHEMMER, *Appleton, Wis., R.F.D. 4.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. A. JAECKLE, *Sherwood, Wis.*

The Holy Name Society—Diocesan Director, Rev. F. X. VAN NISTLEROY, *Kimberly, Wis.*

The Leo Benevolent Association of Diocesan Priests—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. M. KRAUS, Secretary, *1325, 13th ave., Green Bay, Wis.*

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOHN HUMMEL, Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF GREEN BAY.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CATHEDRAL. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation.*) Rev. Joseph A. Marx, Rev. John Gehl, asst., 139 S. Madison st.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST'S (English and French). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Therien, Rev. Victor Kaudy, 413 Milwaukee st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 300.
ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Green Bay.*) Rev. M. Kraus, 1325 Thirteenth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes (1320 Thirteenth ave.). Pupils, 150.
ST. MARY OF THE ANGELS (Polish). Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., supr. and rector, and Fathers of the monastery, 645 S. Irwin ave.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph (cor. Irwin ave. and Cass st.). Pupils, 181.
ST. PATRICK'S. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Ft. Howard, Wis.*). Rev. John T. O'Leary, rector; Rev. Francis Schoettl. (*Station A*), 211 N. Maple ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 565.
SS. PETER AND PAUL (French, English and German). (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. M. T. Anderegg, Rev. Francis Exler, O. Praem., 710 Pleasant st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 318.
ST. WILLIBRORD'S (Hollandish and English). (Legal title: *St. Willibrord Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Susteren, 209 S. Adams st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF GREEN BAY.

Alban (*Rosholt, R. F. D. 1*), Portage Co., St. Adalbert's. (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Congregation of Alban, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. F. A. Nowak.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Algoma, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Ahnapee, Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Kraemer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 162.
Alverno (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph Congregation of Alverno, Wis.*) Rev. Fintan Holzknecht, S.D.S.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 45.
Aniwa, Shawano Co., St. Boniface's. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. I. Grunewald.
Mission—Birnamwood, Shawano Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena Roman Catholic Congregation of the village of Birnamwood.*)
Antigo, Langlade Co., St. John's (English and German). (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation, Antigo, Wis.*) Revs. C. Salle, Ambrose Grill.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 406.
Missions—Elcho, Langlade Co., Holy Family. (Legal title: *The Congregation of the Holy Family of the village of Elco.*)
St. Hyacinth's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Hyacinth Congregation of Antigo, Wis.*) Rev. V. Pruc.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's (Bohemian). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the City of Antigo, Langlade Co.*) Rev. J. G. Vorlicek, 735 Deleglise st.
Mission—Neva, Langlade Co., St. Wenceslaus'. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation of Neva.*)
Appleton, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's (German) (not inc.). Rev. Josaphat Muesig, O.M.Cap., rector, and Capuchin Fathers of the monastery, 924 Lawrence st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (910 Lawrence st.). Pupils, 698.
St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Appleton, Wis.*) Rev. Walter Fitzmaurice, Rev. Adam Grill.
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 405.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German and English). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of Appleton.*) Rev. F. L. Ruessmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 178.
Askeaton (*Greenleaf P.O., R. F. D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, town of Holland*). Rev. G. J. O'Connell.
School—Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 22.
Bailey's Harbor, Door Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. E. Vogel, O.M.I.
Mission—Sister Bay, Door Co., St. Rosalia (not inc.).
Bay Settlement (*Green Bay, R. F. D. No. 1*), Brown Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation of Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. W. J. De Vries, O. Praem.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 138.
Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Bear Creek, Outagamie Co., Wis.*) Rev. Conrad Ripp.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
Mission—Helena, Outagamie Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria (not inc.).
Belmont (*Almond, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Belmont, Wis.*) Rev. S. Staniss.
Black Creek, Outagamie Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Black Creek, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. M. Gonnering.
Mission—Shiocton, Galesburg.
Brillion, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Brillion, Wis.*) Rev. A. Garthaus.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Kasson, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.)
Brussels (*Brussels, R. R. 1*), Door Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. J. Gloudemans, O. Praem.
Carlton (*Kewaunee, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Carlton, Kewaunee Co., Wis.*) Rev. E. Shimek.
Mission—Krok, Kewaunee Co., St. John's (not inc.).

Digitized by Google

Charlesburg (*Chilton, R.F.D. 5*), Calumet Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Congregation of the town of Brothertown, Calumet Co.*) Rev. Peter J. Nilles.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Chilton, Calumet Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. James E. Meagher.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 66.

Immaculate Conception (German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Chilton, Wis.*) Rev. L. N. Thelen.

School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 201.

Clarks Mills, (*Cato, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception of Clarks Mills, Wis.*) Rev. A. Gelling.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Cato, R. F. D. 1*). Pupils, 91.

Cleveland, Manitowoc Co., St. Wendel's. (Legal title: *St. Wendel's Congregation, Centerville, Wis.*) Rev. A. Roder.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 83.

Missions—Centerville, Manitowoc Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Congregation, Centerville*); Schwarzwald, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's.

Clintonville, Waupaca Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Congregation.*) Rev. John J. Loerke.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 111.

Coleman, Marinette Co., St. John Baptist. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Congregation of St. John Baptist. Location, Peshtigo, Marinette Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. G. De Vries.

Cooperstown (*P.O. Denmark*), Manitowoc Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James Congregation, Cooperstown, Wis.*) Rev. A. G. Dusold.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.

Mission—Denmark, Brown Co., All Saints. (Legal title: *All Saints' Congregation.*)

Crandon, Forest Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the village of Crandon.*) Rev. Emil Schmit.

Missions—Hiles, Forest Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Hiles*); North Crandon, Forest Co., St. Mary's.

Crivitz, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Crivitz, Marinette Co.*) Rev. S. Warzynski.

Custer, Portage Co. (*Stevens Point, R. F. D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located at Stockton, Wis.*) Rev. L. Schorn.

Mission—Sharon, Portage Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation.*)

Darboy, Outagamie Co. (*Appleton P.O., R.R. No. 8*), Holy Angels'. (Legal title: *Holy Angel's Congregation of Darboy.*) Rev. T. Kersten.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 8*). Pupils, 90.

De Pere, Brown Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier Congregation, De Pere, Wis.*) Rev. G. Dillon.

School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 106.

Immaculate Conception (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the city of De Pere, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. Wm. Van Roosmalen. Res., 121 Superior st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 299.

St. Joseph's (*West De Pere*) (French and English). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of De Pere, Wis.*) Very Rev. B. H. Pennings, O. Praem.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 160.

St. Boniface's (*West De Pere*) (Hollandish and German). (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation.*) Rev. P. Van Heyster. Res., Grant st.

School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 267.

Duck Creek (*Green Bay, R.F.D. 9*), Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. John the Baptist, Howard, Brown Co.*) Rev. N. Hunold, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. A. Heimbucher, O.M.I.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 131.

Mission—Little Suamico, Oconto Co., St. Pius. (Legal title: *St. Pius Congregation.*)

Dykesville, Kewaunee Co., St. Louis' (not inc.). Rev. J. W. Melchers, O. Praem. (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 4, Box 60*).

Missions—Marchand, Door Co., St. Francis de Paul (not inc.); Thiry Daems, Kewaunee Co., St. Odile's. (Legal title: *St. Odile Congregation of Thiry Daems.*)

Eaton (*Green Bay, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius'. (Legal title: *St. Cyrill and Methodius Congregation, Eaton, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. P. Kurzejka.

School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 104.

Egg Harbor, Door Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist of Egg Harbor.*) Rev. G. P. Berneche, O.M.I.

Missions—Fish Creek, Door Co.; Jacksonport, Door Co., St. Michael (not inc.).

Fancher, Portage Co. (*Amherst, R. R. 2*), St. Mary of the Scapular. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Mary of the Scapular, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Chylinski.

School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.

Flintville, Brown Co., SS. Edward and Isidore's (*Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. No. 9*). (Legal title: *St. Edward and Isidore's Congregation.*) Rev. C. H. Szypa.

Mission—Big Suamico, Brown Co. (Legal title: *St. Benedict's Congregation of the town of Suamico.*)

Florence, Florence Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Florence, Wis.*) Rev. A. W. Van Dyke.

Francis Creek, Manitowoc Co. (*Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 6*), St. Anne's (not inc.). Rev. Joseph Vondracek.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R.R. 6*). Pupils, 69.

Mission—Kossuth, Manitowoc Co., St. Augustine's (not inc.).

Digitized by Google

Casco, Kewaunee Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of the town of Casco.*) Rev. V. P. Herback.
Mission—Slovan, Kewaunee Co., St. Adalbert's (not inc.).
Casimir (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 7*), Portage Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation, Hull, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. P. Sokoll.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Freedom (*Kaukauna, R.R. 1*), St. Nicholas. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Congregation, Freedom, Wis.*) Rev. F. J. Peters.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 284.
Gillett, Oconto Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the town of Gillett, Oconto Co., Wis.*) Rev. Theo. S. Kolbe.
Missions—Cecil, Shawano Co., St. Martin's (not inc.); Suring, Oconto Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of Suring.*)
Station—Mountain, Oconto Co., St. Agnes.
Glenmore (*De Pere, R. F. D. 3*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Congregation of Glenmore.*) Rev. B. Jacobs.
Missions—New Denmark, Brown Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.); Stark, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Morrison.*)
Goodman, Marinette Co., St. Joan of Arc. (Legal title: *The Congregation of St. Joan of Arc, village of Goodman.*) Rev. P. Banka.
Missions—Armstrong Creek, Forest Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka Congregation; Pembine, Marinette Co., St. Ignatius'; Dunbar, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, town of Dunbar.*)
Greenville, Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Greenville.*) Rev. E. J. Schimberg.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Stephensville, Outagamie Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Stephensville.*)
Gresham, Shawano Co., St. Francis Solanus'. (Legal title: *St. Francis Solanus Congregation of Gresham.*) Rev. A. J. Schueller.
Mission—Leopolis, Shawano Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
Hilbert, Calumet Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation located in the village of Hilbert in Calumet Co.*) Rev. Max. Oswald.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 110.
Hofa Park (*Seymour, R. R. 2*), Shawano Co., St. Stanislaus Martyr. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Congregation of Maple Grove.*) Rev. Fridolinus Rinkowski, O.F.M.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.
Holland (*S. Kaukauna, R. F. D. 1*), Brown Co., St. Francis Seraph's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Congregation of Holland, Brown Co.*) Rev. Louis Van Oeffel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Manitowoc, R. R. 1*). Pupils, 156.
Hortonville, Outagamie Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *St. Peter and Paul's Congregation, Hortonville, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph Kommers.
School—3 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Dale, Outagamie Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation.*)
Humboldt (*New Franken, R. F. D. 2*), Brown Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Congregation of the town of Humboldt, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. H. Halinde.
Mission—Humboldt, Brown Co., St. Hubert's. (Legal title: *St. Hubert's Congregation in the town of Humboldt.*)
Institute (*Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3*), Door Co., SS. Peter and Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Peter and St. Paul's Congregation, Sebastopol, Wis.*) Rev. Mathias Alt.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Isaar (*Seymour R. 2*), Outagamie Co., St. Sebastian's. (Legal title: *St. Sebastian's Congregation of Seymour.*) Rev. John W. Husslein, pastor
Jericho (*Chilton, R.F.D. No. 4*), Calumet Co., Holy Trinity (not inc.). Rev. John H. Huhn.
School—3 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (*Chilton, R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 80.
Mission—Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Congregation.*)
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Junction City, Portage Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Congregation of the town of Carson, Junction City P.O.*) Rev. A. Forysiak.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 72.
Kaukauna, Outagamie Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Cross, Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Lochman, V.G.; Rev. E. Lemieux, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 350.
St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Mary of the Annunciation, South Kaukauna, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Steinbrecher; Rev. C. Raymakers, asst.
School—14 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 640.
Kellnersville, Manitowoc Co., St. Joseph's (not inc.). Rev. J. Rous.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 88.
Mission—Greenstreet (not inc.), Manitowoc Co., St. Wenzel's.
Keshena, Shawano Co., St. Michael's (Indian) (not inc.), Revs. Blase Krake, O.F.M., Supr., Herman Joseph Fister, O.F.M., Engelbart Troeskens, O.F.M.
School—Franciscan Brothers and Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Kinepowa, Shawano Co., St. Mary of the Woods (Indian) (not inc.); Little Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph of the Lake (Indian) (not inc.); Neopit, Shawano Co., St. Anthony's, *School*—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Pupils, 112; Red Springs, Shawano Co., Holy Angels' (Indian) (not inc.)
Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Rosary, Kewaunee, Wis.*) Rev. W. C. Kubale.

Digitized by Google

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Alaska, Kewaunee Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
Kiel, Manitowoc Co., SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *Congregation of SS. Peter and Paul, of Kiel, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. M. Rumpel.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 106.
Mission—New Holstein, Calumet Co., Holy Rosary. (Legal title: *Holy Rosary, Congregation of New Holstein.*)
Kimberly, Outagamie Co., Holy Name of Jesus. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Name of Jesus of Kimberly, town of Buchanan.*) Rev. F. X. Van Nistelroy, Rev. J. Broekmann, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 305.
Lanark (*Amherst, R. F. D. No. 2*), Portage Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the town of Lanark, Portage Co.*) Rev. A. Quella.
Missions—Almond, Amherst.
Laona, Forest Co., St. Leonard's. (Legal title: *St. Leonard's Congregation of Laona, Wis., village of Laona.*) Rev. Joseph P. Glueckstein.
Mission—Blackwells, Forrest Co.
Lebanon (*New London, R. 3*), Waupaca Co., St. Patrick's (not inc.). Rev. Jos. Esdepsky.
Mission—Northport, Waupaca Co., St. Bridget's (not inc.).
Lena, Oconto Co., St. Charles Borromeo's. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo Congregation of the town of Lena, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Otto Kolbe.
Lincoln, Kewaunee Co., St. Peter's (*Casco, R.F.D. No. 1*). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Lincoln.*) Rev. H. J. DeKort, O. Praem.
Little Chute, Outagamie Co., St. John Nepomucene's. (Legal title: *St. John Nepomuc Congregation of Little Chute.*) Rev. John J. Sprangers, Rev. J. Broekman, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 480.
Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co., Immaculate Conception (*Luxemburg, R. F. D. No. 6*). (Legal title: *Congregation of the Immaculate Conception, Luxemburg, Kewaunee Co.*) Rev. Henry E. Hunck.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 175.
Mackville (*Appleton, R. F. D. 4*), Outagamie Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Congregation, town of Center, Wis.*) Rev. George Schemmer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Appleton, R. R. 4*). Pupils, 63.
Manawa, Waupaca Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. J. R. McGinley.
Manitowoc, Manitowoc Co., St. Boniface's, 1110 S. 10th st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. W. J. Peil.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (1109 S. 11th st.). Pupils, 452.
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Marie's Congregation, city of Manitowoc*). Rev. S. Kubiszewski. Rev. John Gruna, asst.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 365
Sacred Heart, 520 N. 7th st. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Manitowoc, Wis.*) Rev. William Luby.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 177.
St. Paul, Rev. M. Jaeckels. Res., 1110 S. 10th st.
Maple Grove (*Grimms, R.F.D. No. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation, Franklin, Wis.*) Rev. G. A. Casey.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (*Grimms, R.F.D. 1*). Pupils, 100.
Maplewood (*Sawyer, R. F. D. No. 3*), Door Co., Holy Name of Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Forestville, Door Co.*) Rev. F. W. Geier.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Marinette, Marinette Co., Our Lady of Lourdes. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes Congregation, Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. F. Tulley, Rev. Francis Helmann. Res., 1045 Water st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 401.
St. Joseph's (French). (Legal title: *Congregation of St. Joseph located in the city of Marinette, Wis.*) Rev. E. H. Vaissiere.
School—7 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 205.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation.*) Rev. John M. Pociecha. Res., 915 Elizabeth ave.
School—3 Felician Sisters. (909 Elizabeth ave.) Pupils, 76.
St. Anthony's (German.) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of Marinette.*) Rev. Emil Seiter. Res., 910 Wells st.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis (Newbery ave.). Pupils, 52.
Martinsville (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 5*), Kewaunee Co., St. Martin's. (Legal title: *St. Martin's Congregation, Luxemburg, Wis.*) Rev. M. P. Smits, O. Praem.
Missions—Robinsonville, Walhain (Legal title: *St. Amand Congregation of Walhain.*)
Meeme (*P.O. Timothy R. F. D. 1*), Manitowoc Co., St. Isidore's. (Legal title: *St. Isidore's Congregation, Meeme, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. Hemmer.
Menasha, Winnebago Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of Menasha, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. George A. Clifford, Rev. F. McKeough. Res., 128 Nicolet blvd.
School—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 240.
St. Mary's (German.) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation, Menasha, Wis.*) Rev. J. Hummel, Rev. Raymond Schauer.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 320.
St. John the Baptist (Polish). (Legal title: *St. John's Polish Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. U. B. Polaczyk. Res., 678 Depere st.
School—4 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 232.

Digitized by Google

Mill Creek (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. No. 3*), Portage Co., St. Bartholomew's. (Legal title: *St. Bartholomew's Congregation of the town of Carson.*) Rev. S. Lapinski.

Mishicot (*Two Rivers, R. 2*), Manitowoc Co., Holy Cross. (Legal title: *Holy Cross Congregation, Mishicotte, Manitowoc Co., Wis.*) Rev. Arthur Belle.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 63.

Montpelier (*Luxemburg, R.F.D. No. 3*), Kewaunee Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Montpelier.*) Rev. W. Koutnik.

Morrison (*Greenleaf, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *St. John the Evangelist Congregation, Morrison, Brown Co.*) Rev. M. Hauch.

Mission—East Wrightstown, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 66.

New Franken (*R.F.D. No. 1*), Brown Co., St. Kilian's. (Legal title: *St. Kilian Congregation, Scott, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. N. Diedrich.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 94.

New London, Outagamie Co., Most Precious Blood. (Legal title: *Congregation of Most Precious Blood, New London, Wis.*) Rev. John Kaster, Rev. J. Van der Elsen.

School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 292.

Niagara, Marinette Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Congregation of the village of Niagara.*) Rev. Leo Trojanowski.

Northeim (*Manitowoc, R. F. D. 3*), Manitowoc Co., St. Casimir's. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the town of Newton, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. P. Novicki.

Oconto, Oconto Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. L. C. Becker. Res., 705 Park ave.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.

St. Peter's (French). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oconto, Wis.*) Rev. J. J. Loose.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Oconto Falls, Oconto Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation of the town of Oconto Falls.*) Rev. Peter Grosnick.

School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 164.

Oneida (*West De Pere, R. R. 2*), Outagamie Co., Immaculate Conception (Indian) (not inc.). Rev. A. A. Vissers, O. Praem.

Mission—Oneida.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 70.

Oshkosh, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, 177 High st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation, Oshkosh, Wis.*) Rev. M. Clifford, Rev. Edmund Moore.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils (including High School), 270.

St. Mary's (German), 187 Merritt st. (Legal title: *Saint Mary's Congregation.*) Rev. J. A. Selbach.

School—8 Sisters of St. Agnes (51 Boyd st.). Pupils, 205.

St. Josaphat's (Polish), 79 Walnut st. (Legal title: *St. Josaphat's Congregation of the city of Oshkosh.*) Rev. J. Gabryszyk.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (100 Spruce st.). Pupils, 92.

St. Vincent de Paul's (German), 520 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Congregation of Oshkosh, Winnebago Co.*) Rev. Aloysius Bastian, Rev. Peter Zey.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1206 Oregon st.). Pupils, 458.

St. John the Evangelist, 728 S. Park ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation.*) Rev. W. Mortell.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (785 Twelfth st.). Pupils, 123.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Oshkosh.*) Rev. M. Schmitz, pastor; Rev. J. Rauch, asst. Res., 1318 6th st.

School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 425.

Peshtigo, Marinette Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Peshtigo, Wis.*) Rev. R. H. MacDonald.

Phlox, Langdale Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Phlox.*) Rev. I. Schmitt, L.A.M.

School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.

Mission—Mattoon.

Pine Grove (*Denmark, R. 4*), Brown Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Congregation of New Denmark, Brown Co., Wis.*) Rev. A. Krauza.

Plover, Portage Co., St. Bronislawa's. (Legal title: *St. Bronislava's Congregation of Plover.*) Rev. P. Borowski.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.

Mission—Plainfield.

Polonia, Portage Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Sharon, Portage Co., Wis.*) Rev. L. I. Pescinski.

School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 158.

Pound, Marinette Co., St. Leo's. (Legal title: *St. Leo's Congregation of the village of Pound, Marinette Co.*) Rev. M. Klosowski.

Mission—Klondike, Aconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Wenceslaus Congregation.*)

Poygan (*Omro P.O., R. 22*), Winnebago Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Congregation of Poygan, Wis.*) Rev. Roland Ahearn.

Mission—Poysippi.

Preble (*Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 3*), Brown Co., Holy Martyrs of Gorcum. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Holy Martyrs of Gorcum.*) Rev. C. B. Van den Borne.

Pulaski, Brown Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Assumption, village of Pulaski.*) Rev. Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Stanislaus Pawlowski, O.F.M., asst.

School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Missions—Chase, Oconto Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of Chase*); Krakow, Shawano Co., St. Casimir's, attended by Rev. Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M. (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Congregation of the village of Krakow*), attended by Rev. Aloysius Staskiewics, O.F.M.

Digitized by Google

Red Granite, Waushara Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Red Granite.*) Rev. B. J. Walejko.

Reedsville, Manitowoc Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the village of Reedsville.*) Rev. J. Decker.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 60.

Rosière (*Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2*), Kewaunee Co., St. Hubert's (not inc.). Rev. C. J. Smits, O. Praem.

Mission—Rosière, Door Co., St. Michael's (not inc.).

St. Anna (*New Holstein P.O., R. F. D. No. 3*), Calumet Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Congregation of New Holstein, Calumet Co., Wis.*) Rev. J. H. Schmitt.

School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. (*New Holstein, R.F.D. 3*). Pupils, 92.

St. John (*Hilbert, R.F.D. No. 2*), Calumet Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Congregation of Woodville.*) Rev. Michael Roppuld.

School—2 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 64.

St. Nazians, Manitowoc Co., St. Gregory Nazianzen's. (Legal title: *St. Gregory's Congregation of Eaton, Wis.*) Rev. E. Deibele, S.D.S.

School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.

Missions—Charlestown (*New Holstein, R. 1*), attended from the Salvatorian Seminary.

School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Mission—Schoolhill, Manitowoc Co., Holy Trinity.

School—1 Sister of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 28.

Mission—Meeme (*P.O. Cleveland*), St. Fidelis'. Attended from the Salvatorian Seminary.

School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 62.

Sawyer, Door Co., Corpus Christi. (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Congregation of the city of Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. H. Pfeifer.

School—2 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 53.

Seymour, Outagamie Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Congregation of the City of Seymour, Outagamie Co.*) Rev. J. Zerbach.

Shawano, Shawano Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Congregation of the Sacred Heart. Location, Shawano, Wis.*) Rev. H. Kuhl.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.

Mission—Waukechon, Shawano Co., St. Wenzel's (not inc.).

Sherwood, Calumet Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Sherwood of the town of Harrison.*) Rev. A. Jaeckle.

School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 102.

Sobieski, Oconto Co., St. John Kantius'. (Legal title: *St. John Cantius Congregation of the village of Sobieski, Oconto Co.*) Rev. L. Jankowski.

Spruce, Oconto Co. (*Lena, R. R. 3*), Sacred Heart of Jesus. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Congregation of Spruce.*) Rev. F. Bemowski.

Stangelville, Kewaunee Co., St. Lawrence's (not inc.). Rev. W. Koselka.

Stevens Point, Portage Co., St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. J. C. Hogan. Res., 635 Clark st.

School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (232 Ellis st.). Pupils, 179.

St. Peter's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Congregation of Stevens Point, Portage Co.*) Rev. S. A. Elbert, Victor Hoppa. Res., 504 4th ave.

School—10 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 515.

St. Joseph's (German). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Stevens Point, Wis.*) Rev. Henry Ehr, 408 Center ave.

School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi (219 Lincoln ave.). Pupils, 114.

St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Anthony Malkowski.

Stiles, Oconto Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Congregation of the village of Stiles, Oconto Co.*) Rev. Joseph Ahearn.

Mission—Abrams, Oconto Co., St. Louis. (Legal title: *St. Louis Congregation.*)

Stockbridge, Calumet Co., St. Mary of the Seven Dolors. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Stockbridge, Wis.*) Rev. Paul Herb.

School—5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 140.

Sturgeon Bay, Door Co., Patronage of St. Joseph. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, Sturgeon Bay, Wis.*) Rev. A. Broens. Rev. A. Therriault, asst.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 248.

Tigerton, Shawano Co., St. Anthony. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Congregation.*) Rev. Jos. Van Bogaert.

Missions—Eland Junction, Marion, Wittenberg.

Tisch Mills, Manitowoc Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (not inc.). Rev. E. Shimek.

Torun (*Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6*), Portage Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Torun.*) Rev. Ig. Grad.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Two Rivers, Manitowoc Co., St. Luke's. (Legal title: *St. Luke's Congregation, Two Rivers, Wis.*) Rev. Joseph A. Geissler, Rev. C. V. Hugo. Res., 1814 Jefferson st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 610.

Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Congregation of the city of Two Rivers.*) T. Malkowski. Res., 2208 Washington st.

School—3 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 180.

Union (*Brussels, R. R. 1*), Door Co., Our Lady of the Snow. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of the town of Union, Wis.*) Rev. M. J. Vanden Elsen, O. Praem.

School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 47.

Wabeno, Forest Co., St. Ambrose's, (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Congregation of Wabeno.*) Rev. A. L. Buytaert.

Mission—Lakewood, Oconto Co., St. Mary of the Lake.

Walsh, Marinette Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation of the town of Porterfield, Wis.*) Rev. F. X. Kheil.

Mission—Wagner.

Digitized by Google

Waupaca, Waupaca Co., St. Mary Magdalene's. (Legal title: *St. Mary Magdalene's Congregation of the city of Waupaca.*) Rev. J. C. Short.
Mission—Weyauwega.
Chapel—Wisconsin Veterans' Home, St. Ignatius Chapel, attended from Waupaca.
Wausaukee, Marinette Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Congregation of the village of Wausaukee, Wis.*) Rev. William Reul.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 106.
Mission—Amberg, Marinette Co., St. Agnes' (not inc.).
Wautoma, Waushara Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Congregation, village of Wautoma.*) Rev. J. De Wild.
Mission—Almond, Portage Co., Holy Guardian Angels'.
West Kewaunee, Kewaunee Co. (*Kewaunee, R. 3*), **St. Hedwig's.** Rev. W. Dembski.
White Lake, Rev. J. Landowski.
Missions—Langlade, Elton.
Whitelaw, Manitowoc Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Congregation of the town of Cato, Manitowoc Co.*) Rev. Theodore Pufahl.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 148.
Winneconne, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Congregation of Winneconne.*) Rev. Wm. Grace.
Mission—Omro, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's (not inc.).
Wrightstown, Brown Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Congregation, Wrightstown, Wis.*) Rev. L. Van de Castle.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.

Retired: Revs. J. Kirpal, Kewaunee, Wis.; E. E. Leccia, Italy; P. Pélé, France; W. H. DeHaan, F. Kolar, A. Wibbert, Fond du Lac, Wis.; P. St. Louis, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
On leave of absence: Revs. T. Lugowski, L. Blum, S. Wikarski.
Rev. Raymond J. Fox, Chaplain, U. S. Army.
Rev. Raymund Sonnek, O.F.M., Polish Army.
Rev. Roman Peil, Chaplain U. S. N.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GREEN BAY. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Cyril Piontek, O.F.M., Supr., Revs. Louis Kania, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Discipline); Raymund Sonnek, O.F.M. (Polish Army Chaplain, Poland); Denis Babilewics, O.F.M. (Assistant); Roman Kania, O.F.M.; Ferdinand Pawlowski, O.F.M. (Rome, Italy); Isidor Cwiklinski, O.F.M.; Venceslaus Cich, O.F.M.; Leonard Ziolkowski, O.F.M.; Edmund Krystyniak, O.F.M.; Adalbert Chleborad, O.F.M. Clerics of Theology, 13; Brothers, 5.

APPLETON. *St. Joseph's Monastery of the Capuchin Fathers,* 924 Lawrence st.—Rev. Josaphat Meusig, O.M.Cap., (Guardian and Pastor); Rev. Pacificus Raith, O.M.Cap. (Definitor); Revs. Peter Schambeck, O.M.Cap., Ulrich Danner, O.M.Cap., Leo Steinberg, O.M.Cap., Victor Mueller, O.M.Cap. Lay Brothers, 3.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Indian Industrial School.*—Franciscan Fathers, 3; Brothers, 6. Pupils, 225.

OSHKOSH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital,* 531 Jackson st.—Bro. Anselm, Rector. Bro. Cuthbert, Secy. 14 Brothers connected with the hospital. Rev. John Karsselers, Chaplain.

PULASKI. *Franciscan Monastery*—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M. (Commissary Prov. and Guardian); Revs. Jerome Schneider, O.F.M. (Ex-Commissary Prov.); Lawrence Konieczka, O.F.M. (Vicar and Master of Novices); Aloysius Staskiewicz, O.F.M. (Prof. of Philosophy); Stanislaus Pawlowski, O.F.M.; John Holsknecht, O.F.M. (Prof.). Professed Clerics, 7; Novice Clerics, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 25; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Brothers of III. Order, 10; Candidate, 1.

St. Bonaventure's College.—Rev. Florian Zuchowski, O.F.M. (Rector); Rev. Stephen Dzialdowski, O.F.M. (Vice-Rector); Revs. Celestine Wisniowski, O.F.M., A. Janczak. 3 Lay Professors. Students, 85.

ST. NAZIANZ. *Salvatorian Seminary.*—Conducted by the Salvatorian Fathers for boys and young men aspiring to the Priesthood in the "Society of the Divine Saviour." Provincial House of the Anglo-American Province of the S.D.S. Very Rev. Dorotheus Brugger, S.D.S., (Provincial); Revs. Epiphanius Deibele, S.D.S., Herman Rogler, S.D.S., Sturmius Haertl, S.D.S., (Master of Novices and Rector of Scholastics); Odo Distel, S.D.S., Raphael Wittig, S.D.S., (Editor of the "Manna"); Eustachius Goerlich, S.D.S.; Michael Hoess, S.D.S., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline in the College Department); Ludger Gloeggler, S.D.S. 2 other Fathers in charge of the parishes of St. Nazians and Alverno. Fathers, 8; Scholastics (Theologians), 6; Lay Brothers, 10; Novices, 8; Students, 27.

WEST DE PERE. *St. Norbert's Priory.*—Provincial House and Novitiate of the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem. (Prior and Provincial Superior). Priests, 17; Priests in charge of parishes, 17; Theologians, 4; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 4. For Missions in English, French, Hollandish, and Flemish, apply to the Rev. G. Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D.

Attending the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—Revs. F. X. Exler, O.Praem., M. J. McKeough, O.Praem., V. L. De Cleene, O.Praem., A. M. Keefe, O.Praem. Attending Madison University, Wis.: Rev. L. L. Rummel, O.Praem.

St. Norbert's College.—Collegiate, Academic, and Commercial Courses. Conducted by the Nobertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., (President); Revs. Gregory Rybrook, O.Praem., S.T.D., (Sub-Prior; Master of Novices, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); Wm. H. Millay, O.Praem., (Rector, Prof. of Rhetoric and Elocution); Martin Lang, O.Praem., (Secretary); Ignatius F. Van Dyke, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline); Bonaventure N. Mollen, O.Praem., (Director of Studies, Commercial Law); Lawrence J. Specht, O.Praem., (Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of German); John B. F. Crielaers, O.Praem., (Missionary); Lambert A. Dobblesteen,

Digitized by Google

O.Praem., (Prof. of Moral Theology, Sacred Liturgy, Vocal and Instrumental Music); Norbert J. Corley, O.Praem., (Prof. of English Literature); Hubert L. Traeger, O.Praem., (Prof. of Sciences); Raymond P. Wagner, O.Praem., (Prof. of Philosophy and Latin); Messrs. Walter Palement, O.Praem., (Prof of French); Thomas Alger, O.Praem., (Prof. of English and History); Gerald Hietpas, O.Praem., (Prof. of Greek); Richard Londo, O.Praem., (Prof. of Latin and English); Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 190.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

GREEN BAY. *Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd).*—Rev. D. C. Mickers, O.Praem., of West De Pere, Chaplain. Sister M. of Blessed Margaret Mary Deery, Supr. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 2; Girls, 145. Orphans, 124.

St. Joseph's Academy, 1015 So. Monroe Ave.—Preparatory, Commercial and Academic Departments. Rev. Norbert J. Corley, Chaplain. 25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother M. Eulogia, Supr. Pupils, 190.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (Diocesan incorporated) *(Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 6).*—Rev. H. Lets, Chaplain. 20 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Vitalia, Supr. Orphans, 215.

St. Mary's Hospital and Training School for Nurses (incorporated), 403-411 S. Webster ave.—Rev. W. De Kelver, Chaplain. Conducted by the 18 Sisters of Misericorde. Sister Marie Claire, Supr. Nurses, 27. Patients, 1500. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Mothers' and Infants' Home* (incorporated). Orphans, 60. Inmates, 100.

St. Vincent's Hospital.—44 Sisters. Sr. Aurea, Superior. Rev. Jos. A. Bartelme, Chaplain. Patients, 5467.

ALVERNO. *Convent of Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (Manitowoc, R.F.D. No. 1).*—Motherhouse and Novitiate dedicated to the Holy Family. Rev. Fintan Holsknecht, S.D.S., Chaplain. Mother M. Generose, Supr. Sisters, 424; Novices, 32; Postulants, 34.

APPLETON. *St. Elisabeth's Hospital.*—Rev. ——, Chaplain. 28 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Vita, Supr. Patients, 2076.

BAY SETTLEMENT. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (Green Bay, R.F.D. No. 1).*—59 Sisters; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4. Sister M. Angela, Supr. Rev. C. Ulrich, Chaplain.

INSTITUTE. *St. Aloysius Institute (Sturgeon Bay, R. F. D. 3).*—Boarding School for children preparing for first Communion and Confirmation. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 30.

KESHENA. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School for Indian Children.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Aloysia Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 225.

MANITOWOC. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged.*—Rev. A. C. Rutowski, Chaplain. 19 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Elinore, Supr. Aged people, 27; Orphan boys, 54.

Holy Family Hospital, Western ave.—Rev. Julius C. Scheidhauer, Chaplain. 32 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Benedicta, Supr. Patients during year, 1373.

OSHKOSH. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 203 Merritt st.—Rev. C. Van Weldon, Chaplain. 28 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Domitilla, Supr. *Mercy Hospital and Training School,* 185 Hazel st. Rev. W. Rice, Chaplain. Sr. Sebastian, Supr. Patients, 2470.

POLONIA. *St. Clara's Orphanage.*—17 Felician Sisters. Sister M. Cunegunda, Dir. Boys, 40.

ROBINSONVILLE. *La Chapelle (New Franken, R. R. No. 1).*—Boarding School for Belgian Children. 8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Pauline, Supr. Pupils, 39.

STEVENS POINT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Polish Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Rev. J. Machnikowski, Chaplain. Sister M. Felicia, Supr. Sisters, 371; Novices, 77; Postulants, 22.

St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. A. Malkowski, Chaplain. 12 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Leonina, Supr. Patients, 546.

ST. NAZIANS. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Divine Saviour.*—Sisters, 16. Postulants, 4. Sister Agatha, S.D.S., Supr. Connected is a *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—Appleton.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Keshena.
Franciscan Fathers (Polish) (Pulaski, Wis.)—Green Bay; Pulaski; Hofa Park.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—De Pere; Dykesville; Lincoln; Martinsville; Oneida; Rosiere; Union.
Alexian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Oshkosh.
Fathers of the Society of the Divine Saviour (St. Nazianz, Wis.)—St. Nazianz; Alverno.
Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate (Northern Province)—Bailey's Harbor; Duck Creek; Egg Harbor. Little Suanino.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Indian Schools	2
Secular Priests	192	Pupils	225
Priests of Religious Orders	58	Orphan Asylum (diocesan)	1
Total	250	Orphans	215
Churches with Resident Priest	164	Orphan Asylums (private)	4
Missions with Churches	79	Orphans	251
Total Churches	243	Infant Asylum	1
Theological Students	18	Total Young People under Catholic Care	22,344
Colleges	2	Hospitals	9
Pupils in Colleges	195	Marriages	1,383
Academy for Young Ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants....6,300 / Adults..... 405 } Total....	6,705
Pupils	190	Converts	405
Parochial Schools	107	Deaths	1,980
Pupils	21,658	Catholic Population	155,327
Industrial and Reform School	1		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HARRISBURG

(*Dioecesis Harrisburgensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the counties of Dauphin, Lebanon, Lancaster, York, Adams, Franklin, Cumberland, Perry, Juniata, Mifflin, Snyder, Northumberland, Union, Montour and Columbia in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 8,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

PHILIP R. McDEVITT, D.D.

Bishop of Harrisburg; ordained July 14, 1885; cons. Sept. 21, 1916.—Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. J. F. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Sept. 24, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS McGOVERN, D.D., cons. March 11, 1888; died July 25, 1898.—Rt. Rev. JOHN W. SHANAHAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1899; died Feb. 19, 1916.

Vicar-General—

Chancellor—Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.F., P.R. Res., *Steelton, Pa., 407 North Front st.*

Secretary—Rev. W. V. DAILEY. Res., *Harrisburg, Pa., 2121 North Third st.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. S. HUEGEL. Res., *114 State st., Harrisburg.*

Moderator of Conferences—Rev. C. KOCH, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. H. CHRIST, V.F., Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Very Rev. J. McGRATH, V.F., Revs. W. F. BOYLE, J. F. O'DONNELL.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., St. Edward's Church, Shamokin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. KAUL, St. Anthony's Church, Lancaster; Very Revs. A. CHRIST, V.F., St. Mary's Church, Lebanon; T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, V.F., St. Joseph's Church, Danville; Rev. THOMAS J. CROTTY, St. Mary's Church, Lancaster; Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.F., St. James's Church, Steelton.

Synodal Examiners—Very Revs. A. MEUWESE, V.F., J. A. HUBER, V.F., J. C. THOMPSON, V.F. P.R., J. McGRATH, V.F., Revs. M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL.

Council for Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. KAUL, Very Rev. A. CHRIST, V.F.

Matrimonial Curia—Revs. C. KOCH, D.D., Judex; M. J. STEFFY, Notarius; JOHN L. SHIELDS Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis.

School Board—Very Rev. J. A. HUBER, V.F., Rev. T. J. CROTTY, Very Rev. J. C. THOMPSON, V.F., P.R., Rev. G. J. BRECKEL, Very Rev. J. McGRATH, V.F., Revs. M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL, G. W. BROWN, JOHN L. SHIELDS, C. TOMASZEWSKI, C.S.Sp., L. S. BALUTA, S.T.L.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., Very Revs. J. A. HUBER, V.F., A. MEUWESE, V.F., H. CHRIST, V.F., F. C. NOEL, V.F., T. F. X. DOUGHERTY, V.F., ADAM CHRIST, V.F., P.R., JOHN C. THOMPSON, V.F., P.R., JAMES McGRATH, V.F.

Council of Vigilance, De Modernistarum Doctrinis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. HASSETT, D.D., Revs. H. M. HERZOG, M. J. STEFFY, J. F. O'DONNELL.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. J. STEFFY, Lancaster, Pa., 558 West Walnut st.

Diocesan Superintendent of Parish Schools—Rev. PETER M. STIEF. Res., *409 Cherry st., Columbia, Pa.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARRISBURG.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, 212 State st., Rev. Daniel J. Carey, rector; Revs. F. X. Feeser, P. J. Phelan, asts.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 93. Total, 173.

Missions—Doylesburg, Enola, Hershey, Waltonville.

Chapel—State Hospital for the Insane, Harrisburg, Pa.

ST. LAWRENCE'S, 114 State st., Rev. P. S. Huegel, rector.

School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 56. Total, 116.

ST. FRANCIS, 1461 Market st., Rev. Joseph R. Murphy, rector; Rev. T. M. O'Hanrahan, asst. and Chaplain Sylvan Heights Home.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 92; Girls, 118. Total, 218.

Digitized by Google

SACRED HEART, 823 S. Cameron st., Rev. George L. Rice, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 64; Girls, 53. Total, 117.
ST. MARY, OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 2121 N. 3rd st., Rev. W. V. Dailey, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 87; Girls, 95. Total, 182.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HARRISBURG.

Abbottstown, Adams Co., St. Mary of Immaculate Heart, Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., rector; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 14; Girls, 5. Total, 19.
Mission—Spring Grove, York Co., Sacred Heart.
Berwick, Columbia Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. S. Baluta, S.T.L., rector.
Bloomsburg, Columbia Co., St. Columba's, Rev. H. B. Gies, rector.
Mission—Jamison City, Columbia Co.
Bonneauville (*Gettysburg, R.F.D. 9*), Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Nichols, D.D., rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 13; Girls, 20. Total, 33.
Carlisle, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Welsh, rector.
Mission—Mechanicsburg, Cumberland Co., St. Joseph's.
Centralia, Columbia Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. John H. Melchior, rector. Rev. Joseph A. McDonnell, asst.
School—9 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 168; Girls, 194. Total, 362.
Chambersburg, Franklin Co., Corpus Christi, Very Rev. F. C. Noel, V.F., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 46; Girls, 41. Total, 87.
Columbia, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. G. W. Brown, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 48; Girls, 38. Total, 86.
Mission—Wrightsville, York Co., St. Mary, Mother of Holy Purity.
Holy Trinity, Rev. P. G. Brueggemann, rector; Rev. Joseph Schmidt, asst., Rev. Peter M. Stief, Superintendent of Parochial Schools.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 186; Girls, 153. Total, 339.
Cornwall, Lebanon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. B. Strickland, rector.
Dallastown, York Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. M. Ehehalt, rector.
Danville, Montour Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. T. F. X. Dougherty, P.R.; Rev. Francis Pohl, asst. and chaplain to Sacred Heart Villa.
School—7 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 102; Girls, 106. Total, 208.
Mission—Roaring Creek, Columbia Co., St. Mary's.
St. Hubert's, Rev. John Danneker, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils: Boys, 39; Girls, 47. Total, 86.
Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co., St. Peter's, Rev. L. Stump, rector.
Mission—Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption.
Ephrata, Lancaster Co., St. Clement's Mission House, Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.SS.R., Supr., and other Fathers of the Mission House.
Missions—Lititz, Lancaster Co.; New Holland, Lancaster Co.
Exchange, Montour Co., St. James', Rev. A. M. Feeser, rector, also Chaplain Holy Family Convent, Danville.
Fairfield, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Matthew Scanlon, rector.
Missions—Buena Vista, Franklin Co., St. Mary of the Mountain; Blue Ridge Summit, Franklin Co., St. Rita.
Gettysburg, Adams Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. F. Sullivan, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 88. Total, 168.
Hanover, York Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. James A. Huber, V.F., rector. Rev. Mark E. Stock, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 125; Girls, 110. Total, 235.
St. Vincent's, Rev. William A. Howard, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (*R.R. 5*), Rev. C. Koch, D.D., rector; Rev. Robert D. Hartnett, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 111; Girls, 115. Total, 226.
Johnson City (*Ranshaw P.O.*), Northumberland Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Thomas J. Bartol, rector.
Kulpmont, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's (Magyar), Rev. Joseph J. C. Petrovits, S.T.D., J.C.D., rector.
St. Casimir, Rev. V. Wojno, rector.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 106; Girls, 100. Total, 206.
Lancaster, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas J. Crotty, P.R.; Rev. Thomas L. McEntee, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 126. Total, 246.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Christ, V.F., rector; Rev. Herman W. Fischer, Rev. William A. Boyle, asts.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 278. Total, 528.
St. Anthony's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. F. Kaul, P.R.; Rev. John H. Weber, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 157. Total, 309.
Chapel for the Italian residents of Lancaster.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Steffy, rector. Rev. M. J. O'Flynn, S.T.L., in charge of the Italian Chapel.
School—5 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 102. Total, 182.
Chapel at St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. Joseph N. Whalen.
Missions—Quarryville, Lancaster Co., St. Catharine's; McCall's Ferry, Lancaster Co.; Safe Harbor, Lancaster Co.
Lebanon, Lebanon Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Very Rev. Adam Christ, V.F., P.R.; Rev. William Martin, assistant.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 207. Total, 407.

Digitized by Google

St. Gertrude's (Austrians and Italians), Rev. A. G. Kappes, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils: Boys, 69; Girls, 99. Total, 168.
SS. Cyrillus and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. A. J. Kennedy, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 70; Girls, 100. Total, 170.
Lewistown, Mifflin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. C. Wagner, rector.
Missions—Burnham, Mifflin Co.; Naginey, Mifflin Co.
Littlestown, Adams Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. W. J. O'Callaghan, rector.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 36; Girls, 36. Total, 72.
Locust Dale, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. H. Connaghan, rector.
Locust Gap, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. John J. Smyth, assistant.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 76; Girls, 79. Total, 156.
Lykens, Dauphin Co., St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. H. M. Hersog, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 78. Total, 157.
Mission—Millersburg, Dauphin Co.
McSherrystown, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Annunciation, Rev. L. A. Reudter, LL.D., rector; Revs. John C. McGovern, S.T.B., Michael Horgan, assts.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 209. Total, 409.
Marietta, Lancaster Co., St. Mary of the Presentation, Rev. A. W. Brandt, rector.
Mission—Billmyer, Lancaster Co.
Marion Heights, Northumberland Co. (*Keiser P.O.*), St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. V. T. Brosys, rector.
Middletown, Dauphin Co., St. Mary of Seven Dolors, Rev. Jules C. Foin, rector.
Milton, Northumberland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Mahony, rector.
Mt. Alto, Franklin Co., The Rosary Chapel, Rev. Patrick F. McGee, rector and chaplain to State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis.
Mt. Carmel, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Very Rev. A. Meuwese, V.F., rector; Rev. P. J. Enright, asst.
School—11 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils: Boys, 289; Girls, 261. Total, 550.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. M. Mayer, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Peter Maciejewski, C.S.Sp., asst.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 228; Girls, 211. Total, 439.
Our Mother of Consolation (Polish), Rev. C. Tomassewski, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. P. Lipinski, C.S.Sp., asst.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 360; Girls, 340. Total, 700.
St. John the Baptist's (Slovak), Rev. John J. Lawley, rector.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 77. Total, 165.
Holy Cross (Lithuanian), Rev. V. Bartuska, D.D., rector.
School—6 Sisters of St. Casimir. Pupils: Boys, 153; Girls, 168. Total, 321.
St. Peter's (Italian), Rev. V. Chiszola, rector.
New Freedom, York Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. A. Burhard, rector.
Mission—Larue, York Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
New Oxford, Adams Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Shanahan, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 53. Total, 112.
Orrtanna, Adams Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. W. W. Whalen, rector.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., St. Edward's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. M. Hassett, D.D., rector, Revs. W. M. Horrigan, D. P. Reardon, assts.
School—14 Sisters of Charity and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 330; Girls, 373. Total, 703.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Bonaventure Santor, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Theodore Kacsmarek, O.M.C., and Rev. Pancratius Zielinski, O.M.C., assts.
School—20 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. 2 Brothers; 15 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 539; Girls, 474. Total, 1013.
St. Stephen's (West Shamokin), Rev. Raymund Marciniec, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Stephen Kaminski, O.M.C., asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis, O.M.C. Pupils: Boys, 165; Girls, 170. Total, 335.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Stanley A. Dobinis, rector.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Slovak), Rev. George J. Hric, rector.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 60. Total, 140.
St. Joseph's, Rev. William F. Boyle, rector; Rev. A. J. Hoenninger, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 176; Girls, 194. Total, 370.
Steelton, Dauphin Co., St. James', Very Rev. J. C. Thompson, V.F., P.R., rector. Rev. Anthony L. Topper, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 71; Girls, 97. Total, 168.
St. Mary of the Assumption (Croatian), Rev. Ambrose Sirca, O.F.M., rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils: Boys, 156; Girls, 175. Total, 331.
St. John's (Austrian and Hungarian), Rev. W. Huygen, rector.
St. Ann's (Italian), Rev. Francis Albanese, rector.
St. Peter's (Slovenian), Rev. L. Gladek, rector.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 77. Total, 172.
Sunbury, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John L. Shields, rector.
Trevorton, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Bleistein, rector.
Waynesboro, Franklin Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. E. O'Flynn, rector.
Williamstown, Dauphin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Clarke, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 93. Total, 183.
York, York Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McGrath, V.F., rector; Rev. Richard MacLaughlin, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 102. Total, 193.
St. Mary of Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. J. Breckel, rector; Rev. Thomas B. Johnson, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 109; Girls, 119. Total, 228.

Digitized by Google

St. Rose's, Rev. H. J. Howarth, rector.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 53; Girls, 54. Total, 107.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Wittmann, rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 41. Total, 83.

Absent: Revs. A. F. Moder, F. J. Asbe.
Sick: Revs. Joseph E. Smith, F. J. McManus.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ABBOTTSTOWN. *Capuchin Monastery.*—Rev. Brendan O'Callaghan, O.M.Cap., Supr. and Pastor; Revs. Benignus Brennan, O.M.Cap., Malachy Hynes, O.M.Cap., Raphael Quinn, O.M.Cap., Vincent Kerwick, O.M.Cap.

EPHRATA. *St. Clement's Mission House.*—Rev. Joseph P. O'Reilly, C.SS.R., Supr.; Rev. William E. White, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. Louis Daul, C.SS.R.; Ferdinand Bott, C.SS.R.; H. J. Zilles, C.SS.R.; John O'Regan, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARRISBURG. *St. Genevieve's Convent and Motherhouse.*—Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Sisters, 17; Novices, 11; Postulant, 1. Rev. John F. Stanton, Chaplain.
Mercy Home.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Aloysius, Dir.
Home for Orphan Girls (Sylvan Heights).—10 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, Dir. Orphans, 100.

ABBOTTSTOWN. *Paradise Protectory and Agricultural School.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Cordata, Dir. Boys, 123.

DANVILLE. *Holy Family Convent and Boarding School for Girls.*—Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Leonie, Supr. Sisters, 54. Girls, 12. This is the Home for the aged and sick Sisters of the Order. Rev. A. M. Feeser, Chaplain.
Sacred Heart Villa.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sisters, 77; Novices, 22; Postulants, 9. The Reverend Mother M. Emmanuel, Superioress.

LANCASTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 70. Boarding and Day School, College Preparatory Course and School of Music. Affiliated to the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis, III. Order. Sister M. Antonia, Dir. Rev. Joseph N. Whalen, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 1955. Pupil nurses, 35.

McSHERRYSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—36 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 80. Total, 120. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr.

MIDDLETOWN. *Immaculate Conception Slovak Home.*—8 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister M. Pius, Dir. Orphans: Boys, 50; Girls, 49. Total, 99. Rev. Anthony Zakovic, O.F.M., Chaplain.

SHAMOKIN. *St. Edward's Convent High School.*—Free for advanced pupils from Parochial School. 14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Mercedes, Supr. Pupils, ———.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers, O.M.C. (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Shamokin.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Maud P.O., Pa.)—Mount Carmel.
Capuchin Fathers (Dublin, Ireland)—Abbottstown.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Ephrata.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of the Holy Cross, Carnistria, Austria)—Steelton, Middletown.
Missionary Oblates of Mary Immaculate (First American Province)—Blue Ridge Summit (Summer only).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	3
Secular Priests	103	Pupils	202
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Orphan Asylums	3
Total	123	Orphans	320
Churches with Resident Priests	75	Total Young People under Catholic Care	12,675
Missions	23	Hospital	1
Chapels	14	Marriages	303
Ecclesiastical Students	41	Baptisms { Infants....2,861 / Adults.....189 } Total	3,050
Religious Women (inc. novices and postulants)	609	Converts	194
Parishes with Parochial Schools	48	Deaths	1,023
Children in Parochial Schools	12,153	General Population	922,462

Catholic Population 80,282

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HARTFORD

(*Dioecesis Hartfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 28, 1843.

Corporate Title: "The Hartford Roman Catholic Diocesan Corporation."

Comprises the State of Connecticut.

Square Miles = 5,004.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D.

Bishop of Hartford; ordained Dec. 21, 1878; cons. April 28, 1910.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Rt. Rev. JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, Titular Bishop of Flavias, ordained April 14, 1900; appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford, Nov. 5, 1919. Consecrated April 28, 1920. Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM TYLER, D.D., first bishop, cons. March 17, 1844; died June 18, 1849.—Rt. Rev. BERNARD O'REILLY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; perished at sea Jan., 1856.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MACFARLAND, D.D., third bishop, cons. March 14, 1858; died Oct. 12, 1874.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS GALBERRY, D.D., fourth bishop, cons. March 19, 1876; died Oct. 10, 1878.—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE S. MCMAHON, D.D., fifth bishop, cons. Aug. 10, 1879; died Aug. 21, 1893.—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL TIERNEY, D.D., sixth bishop, cons. Feb. 22, 1894; died Oct. 5, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN.—Res., *Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., Revs. MICHAEL MCKEON, JOHN T. WINTERS, JAMES B. NIHILL, P.R., ARTHUR O'KEEFE.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. JOHN RUSSELL, LL.D., St. Patrick's Church, New Haven; LUKE FITZSIMONS, Immaculate Conception Church, Waterbury; JAMES B. NIHILL, St. Augustine's Church, Bridgeport; THOMAS J. FINN, LL.D., St. Mary's Church, Norwalk; JOHN NEALE, LL.D., St. Rose's Church, Meriden; JAMES P. DONOVAN, D.D., St. John's Church, Middletown; JOHN F. RYAN, St. Peter's Church, Danbury.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. LUKE FITZSIMONS, P.R., MICHAEL A. SULLIVAN, LL.D., RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D., R. F. FITZGERALD, D.D., PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE, A.M.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. JOSEPH SYNNOTT, WILLIAM J. MCGURK.

Diocesan Tribunal—Judex, Rev. WILLIAM H. FLYNN; Promotor Justitiae et Defensor Vinculi, Rev. MAURICE F. MCAULIFFE; Notarius, Rev. THOMAS J. DRENNAN, D.D.

Diocesan Board for the Protection of Dependent Children—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS S. DUGGAN, V.G.; President; Rev. JOHN A. DOOLEY (Hartford), Secretary and Supervisor for Hartford Co.; Rev. MICHAEL H. MAY (Rockville), Supervisor for Tolland Co.; Rev. JOHN H. BRODERICK (Norwich), Supervisor for New London Co.; Rev. JOHN T. LYNCH (Meriden), Supervisor for New Haven Co.; Rev. RICHARD E. SHORTELL, LL.D. (Ridgefield), Supervisor for Fairfield Co.; Rev. CHARLES F. BEDARD (Putnam), Supervisor for Windham Co.; Rev. JOHN L. MCGUINNESS (Litchfield), Supervisor for Litchfield Co.; Rev. FRANCIS J. KUSTER (Chester), Supervisor for Middlesex Co.

Clerical Fund Association—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH NILAN, D.D., pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN SYNNOTT, LL.D., vice-pres.; Rt. Rev. JOHN G. MURRAY, D.D., sec. and treas.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, *South Manchester, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. RICHARD J. CARROLL, *South Norwalk, Conn.*

Connecticut Apostolate—Rev. PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L. Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Address all communications to Rev. PETER H. MCCLEAN, S.T.L., *Milford, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JOHN J. KENNEDY, *Bethel, Conn.*

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. FRANCIS P. KEOUGH. Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes' Home.*

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society and District Director for New London County—Rev. WILLIAM A. KEEFE, *Norwich, Conn.*

Digitized by Google

District Director for Tolland County and Eastern District of Hartford County—Rev. WILLIAM J. MCGURK, *South Manchester.*
District Director for Middle District of Hartford County—Rev. WILLIAM F. ODELL, *Elmwood.*
District Director for Western District of Hartford County—Rev. JAMES A. BRODERICK, *Terryville.*
District Director for Eastern District of New Haven County—Rev. JOHN NEALE, LL.D., P.R., *Meriden.*
District Director for Middle District of New Haven County—Rev. ANDREW J. PLUNKETT, Ph.D., *Shelton.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for Western District of New Haven County—Rev. JOHN J. FITZGERALD, *Waterbury, Conn.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for Southern District of New Haven County—Rev. CHARLES F. KELLY, *New Haven, Conn.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for Eastern District of Fairfield County—Rev. GEORGE A. DONAHUE, *Bridgeport, Conn.*
District Director for Northern District of Fairfield County—Rev. JOHN F. RYAN, P.R., *Danbury.*
District Director for Western District of Fairfield County—Rev. NICHOLAS P. COLEMAN, *Riverside.*
District Director for Middlesex County—Rev. FRANCIS J. KUSTER, *Chester.*
District Director for Windham County—Rev. JOHN C. MATHIEU, *Wauregan.*
District Director of Holy Name Society for Litchfield County—Rev. JOHN E. DOHERTY, *Torrington, Conn.*
Diocesan Supervisor of Schools—Rev. EDWIN A. FLYNN. Res., *Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.*
Spiritual Director of Work for Deaf-Mutes—Rev. WILLIAM CAVANAGH, *West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.*
Diocesan Director of Social Service—Rev. MATTHEW JUDGE. Res., *Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HARTFORD.

NOTE: *The Corporate Titles of Churches are given in italics within parentheses.*

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, 140 Farmington ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Cathedral, Hartford.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas S. Duggan, V.G., rector; Revs. William H. Flynn, William J. O'Shea, Joseph Clement Martin, William J. Collins.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Boys, 291; Girls, 312.

ST. ANN'S (French), 376 Park st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. Joseph V. E. Belanger, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Ann's Convent). Sister Antoine, dir. Boys, 24; Girls, 126.

ST. ANTHONY'S (Italian), 125 Market st. (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Hartford.*) Rev. Andrew J. Kelly, adm., Revs. James H. Grady, Raphael Rossi.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, 6 Campfield ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Augustine.*) Rev. M. W. Barry, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Francis Henry Cassidy, assistant.

SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS (Polish), 65 Governor st. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius of Hartford.*) Rev. Stanislaus Musiel, pastor; Rev. Philip J. Mooney.
School—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Domitilla, dir. Pupils, 545.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian), 53 Capitol ave. (Legal title: *The Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church of the Most Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John J. Ambot, pastor; Rev. Anthony Wuskell.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 270 Park st. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. M. A. Sullivan, LL.D., pastor; Revs. James F. Barrett, James J. Wilson.
School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Admirabilis, dir. Boys, 411; Girls, 443.

ST. LAWRENCE O'TOOLE'S, 89 Wilson st. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence O'Toole's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. John A. Dooley, pastor. Rev. Raymond Kennedy. Res., 157 Hillside ave.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 25 Clark st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Hartford.*) Rev. John J. Downey, pastor; Revs. James J. McCormick, Walter Kenny.

OUR LADY OF SORROW'S, 45 Grace st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Church Corporation of Parkville, Hartford.*) Rev. Henry Galvin, M.S., rector; Rev. John J. Callaghan, M.S. Res., 85 New Park ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Convent of Mary Immaculate, Park st.). Mother M. Josephine, dir. Boys, 297; Girls, 299.

ST. PATRICK'S, 260 Church st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Hartford.*) Rev. Wm. H. Rogers, pastor; Revs. Edward P. Curran, Peter Coffey.
School—28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Catherine's Convent). Sister Maria Teresa, dir. Boys, 312; Girls, 380.
Mission—Hartford County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

ST. PETER'S, 170 Main st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, Hartford.*) Rev. P. F. McAlenney, pastor; Revs. Jeremiah J. Broderick, Thomas L. Greylish, James E. Dargan.
School—28 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 432; Girls, 457.

SACRED HEART (German), 24 Ely st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Hartford.*) Rev. Anthony Kaicher, pastor.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF HARTFORD.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Ansonia.*) Rev. Joseph Synnott, pastor; Revs. John J. Brennan, Thomas F. Lynch.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart). Sister M. Loretto. Boys, 351; Girls, 322.

Digitized by Google

St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), North Main st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church of Ansonia.*) Rev. Vincent Buchovlecki, adm.

Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Pietro Manfredi.

Avon, Hartford Co. (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church of Avon.*) Attended from West Hartford by Rev. Edwin A. Flynn.

Baltic, New London Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Sprague.*) Rev. William T. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Adelard Jalbert.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy (St. Joseph's). Mother M. Alphonsa, dir. Boys, 123; Girls, 128.

Mission—Hanover, Town of Sprague, New London Co.

Bethel, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation, Bethel.*) Rev. John J. Kennedy, pastor.

Mission—Redding. (Legal title: *The St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Redding.*)

Bloomfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. Francis P. Nolan. Res., 230 Blue Hills ave., Hartford, Conn.

Mission—Hartford Almshouse.

Branford, New Haven Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Branford.*) Revs. T. J. Murray, pastor; Patrick A. McCarthy. Res., 104 Hopson ave.

Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. Anthony's Church (French), 96 Colorado ave. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Philip Massicot, adm.

St. Augustine's, 359 Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church.*) Rev. James B. Nihill, permanent rector; Revs. George A. Donahue, Robert J. Bowen, Joseph A. Ganley.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Agnes' Convent). Sister M. Germanus, dir. Boys, 448; Girls, 440.

Blessed Sacrament, 255 Union ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Jeremiah J. Duggan, pastor; Revs. John H. Landry, Edward H. Shaughnessy.

St. Charles', 399 Ogden st. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Charles*). Rev. Patrick J. McGlvney, pastor; Revs. Denis Moran, Thomas B. Gloster.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Patrice, dir. Boys, 267; Girls, 303.

Mission—Hillside Home. Mass every Sunday.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Pembroke st. (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of SS. Cyril and Methodius.*) Rev. Gaspar Panik, pastor.

School—12 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Sister Maria Joseph, dir. Boys, 315; Girls, 295.

St. George's (Lithuanian), 443 Park ave. (Legal title: *St. George's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Matthew A. Pankus, pastor.

Holy Cross (Slovenian), Pine st. (Legal title: *The Holy Cross Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Michael Golob. Res., 450 Pine st.

Holy Rosary (Italian), 383 E. Washington ave. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Our Lady of Pompeii.*) Rev. Michael F. Keating, adm.; Rev. Angelo De Toro.

St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), 320 Brooks st. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Andrew E. Komara; Rev. Michael J. Carnicke, asst.

School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Corona, dir. Pupils, 702.

St. Joseph's (German), Madison st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Bridgeport.*) Rev. H. J. Dahme, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Asteria, dir. Boys, 114; Girls, 101.

St. Mary's, 550 Pembroke st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Matthew J. Traynor, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Lynch.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, dir. Boys, 188; Girls, 238.

St. Michael's (Polish), 310 Sterling st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Michael Archangel, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Charles B. Ratajczak, O.M.C., pastor; Rev. Patrick Topolski, O.M.C., Rev. Martin Rzasa, O.M.C., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—14 Sisters of St. Francis, M.C. Boys, 389; Girls, 342.

St. Patrick's, 869 North ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. John C. Lynch, pastor; Revs. John J. Keane, Charles M. Kelly, Charles M. Hosey, assts.

Convent—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Catherine, supr.

Mission—Fairfield County Jail. Mass every Sunday.

St. Peter's, Howard ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Roman Catholic Church of Bridgeport.*) Rev. Charles A. Leddy, pastor; Rev. M. J. Lynch. Res., 1534 Fairfield ave.

Sacred Heart, 710 Myrtle ave. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart of Jesus Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Richard F. Moore, LL.D., pastor; Revs. John Augustine Sullivan, Thomas P. Mooney.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Antonia, dir. Boys, 343; Girls, 380.

St. Stephen's Church (Hungarian), 330 Spruce st. (Legal title: *The St. Stephen's Church Corporation, Bridgeport.*) Rev. Stephen F. Chernitzky, pastor.

Convent—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. Sister Mary Hyacintha, supr. Kindergarten conducted by the Sisters and instructions given to 500 public school pupils.

Bristol, Hartford Co., St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. Joseph P. Perreault, pastor.

School—6 Sisters of the Assumption (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister Mary Raymond, dir. Boys, 170; Girls, 171.

St. Anthony's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Anthony's Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. Luigi Beccaris, adm.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Bristol.*) Rev. Oliver T. Magnell, pastor; Rev. William F. Kearney.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 328.

Digitized by Google

St. Stanislaus (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Church Corporation of Bristol.*) Rev. George Bartlewski, pastor.

Broadbrook, Hartford Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Corporation at Broadbrook.*) Rev. Andrew F. Carrigan, pastor.

Burnside, Hartford Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *The St. Rose Church Corporation of Burnside.*) Rev. Alexander F. Mitchell, pastor.

Canaan, Litchfield Co. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, North Canaan.*) Rev. Joseph W. Barry, pastor.

Mission—Falls Village, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Falls Village.*)

Chester, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Chester.*) Rev. Francis J. Kuster, pastor; Rev. Francis Cyril Higgins, asst.

Missions—Essex. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows Corporation, Essex.*) Higganum. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Peter.*)

School—St. John's.

Colchester, New London Co., St. Andrew's. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church, Colchester.*) Rev. Joseph Ford, pastor; Rev. Otto Baumeister, asst.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 21.

Missions—Lebanon. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Lebanon.*) Fitchville. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation of Fitchville.*)

Collinsville, Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation, Collinsville.*) Rev. William P. Kennedy, pastor.

Crescent Beach, New London Co., St. Francis' Chapel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

Cromwell, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Corporation of Cromwell.*) Rev. James E. Derwin, pastor.

Mission—Rocky Hill, Hartford Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church Corporation, Rocky Hill.*)

Danbury, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Danbury.*) Rev. William J. Dullard, pastor; Revs. Walter J. Lyddy, Francis E. Egan, asstts.

St. Peter's. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Corporate Society.*) Rev. John F. Ryan, permanent rector; Revs. Leo Finn, James J. Kane.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Peter's Convent). Sister M. Casimir, dir. Boys, 528; Girls, 459.

Danielson, Windham Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church of Danielsonville.*) Rev. John Roux, M.S., pastor; Rev. Anthony Jolivet, M.S.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Frances Henrietta, dir. Pupils, 461.

Mission—Hampton. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes of Hampton.*)

Dayville, Windham Co. (*P. O. Killingly*), *St. Joseph's.* (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Corporation, Dayville.*) Rev. Ignatius Köst, pastor.

Mission—Ballouville, Five Wounds. (Legal title: *Church of the Five Wounds, Ballouville.*)

Derby, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church Society, Birmingham.*) Rev. Robert F. Fitzgerald, D.D., pastor; Revs. Thomas M. Griffin, John Wendell Hotz.

School—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Scholastica, dir. Boys, 211; Girls, 241.

St. Michael's (Polish), 75 Derby ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Derby.*) Rev. Paul Wassko, C.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Studzinski, C.M.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Florence, dir. Boys, 313; Girls, 315.

East Hampton, Middlesex Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patricks' Church, East Hampton.*) Rev. Patrick Fox, pastor.

East Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of East Hartford.*) Rev. Timothy E. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. William Dunn.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Anna, supr. Pupils, 536.

East Haven (*P.O. New Haven, 164 Beacon ave.*), New Haven Co., St. Vincent de Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Vincent's Church Corporation of East Haven.*) Rev. Joseph E. Joyce, D.D.

East Port Chester (*Port Chester, N. Y., P.O.*), Fairfield Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of East Port Chester.*) Rev. Eugene L. Sullivan, pastor.

Mission—Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Roch's.

Elmwood, Hartford Co., (Town of West Hartford), St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *The St. Bridget's Church Corporation of West Hartford.*) Rev. William F. Odell, pastor.

Missions—Newington, Hartford County State Sanitorium. Home for Children.

Fairfield, Fairfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield.*) Rev. William J. Blake, pastor.

Farmington (*P.O. Hamilton Heights, Hartford*), Hartford Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Society of Farmington.*) Rev. Martin Ernest Wilson, adm.

Forestville, Hartford Co., St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *The St. Matthews' Church Corporation of Forestville.*) Rev. William P. Laffin, pastor.

Glenville, Fairfield Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glenville.*) Rev. John J. Burke, pastor.

Mission—Banksville, Fairfield Co., (*P.O., Banksville, N.Y.*)

Greenwich, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Greenwich.*) Rev. Frederick J. Murphy, pastor; Revs. Pliny F. Cooney, Francis Nash, asstts.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alacoque, dir. Boys, 250; Girls, 230.

Groevenordale, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society, Groevenordale.*) Rev. Bernard M. Donnelly, pastor; Rev. John H. Quinn.

School—13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Sister Mary Athanasius, dir. Boys, 204; Girls, 224.

Mission—New Boston. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church, Quinebaug.*)

Digitized by Google

Groton, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. William J. Fox, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent, New London). Pupils, 100.
Guilford, New Haven Co., St. George's. (Legal title: *St. George's Church.*) Rev. John C. Fogarty, pastor.
Mission—Clinton, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Society.*)
Hazardville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Corporation, Enfield.*) Rev. Thomas Joseph Picker, pastor.
Highwood (*P.O. New Haven, 782 Dixwell ave.*), New Haven Co., St. John the Baptist. (Legal title: *St. John the Baptist Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Highwood.*) Rev. William Kiernan, pastor.
St. Ann's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Ann's Church Corporation of Highwood.*) Rev. Angelo Perrone, adm.
Jewett City, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of Jewett City.*) Rev. John J. McCabe, pastor; Rev. Joseph H. Seiferman.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Ange Augusta, dir. Boys, 45; Girls, 62.
Kensington, Hartford Co., St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Kensington.*) Rev. John C. Brennan, pastor.
Mission—East Berlin, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of East Berlin.*)
Lakeville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary's Church. (Legal title: *Lakeville Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John F. Donohue, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Thecla, supr. Girls, 31.
Litchfield, Litchfield Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony of Padua of Litchfield.*) Rev. John L. McGuinness, pastor.
Mission—Goshen, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *The St. Thomas of Villa Nova Church Corporation.*)
Manchester, Hartford Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, North Manchester.*) Rev. Christopher T. McCann, pastor.
Meriden, New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church Corporation of Meriden.*) Rev. John T. Lynch, pastor; Revs. Thomas B. McGarry, Michael F. Martin.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Bridget's Convent). Sister M. Paula, supr. Boys, 176; Girls, 166.
Mission—State Reformatory for Boys. Mass every Sunday. Instructions in Christian Doctrine by the priests of the parish and the Sisters of Mercy.
St. Laurent's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Laurent French Canadian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles H. Paquette, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. Bathilde, dir. Boys, 119; Girls, 99.
St. Mary's (German). Legal title: *St. Mary's German Roman Catholic Church of Meriden.*) Rev. N. F. X. Schneider, pastor.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. Pupils, 150.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel of Meriden.*) Rev. Domenico Ricci, pastor.
St. Rose's. (Legal title: *Trustees of St. Rose's Church, Meriden.*) Rev. John Neale, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John R. Quinn, Michael E. Kearney.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philip, supr. Boys, 205; Girls, 201.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of Meriden.*) Rev. John L. Ceppa, pastor; Rev. Walter Novakowski, assistant.
School—15 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Benedicta, supr. Boys, 460; Girls, 472.
Middlebury, New Haven Co., St. John of the Cross. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. John of the Cross.*) Rev. William Judge, (*P.O. Woodbury, Conn., High st.*).
Mission—Woodbury, Litchfield Co., St. Teresa's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Teresa.*)
Middletown, Middlesex Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisi.*) Rev. Francis A. Jordan, pastor.
Missions—Middlefield, Middlesex Co., St. Colman's (Legal title: *The Church of St. Colman*); State Retreat for the Insane.
St. John's. (Legal title: *The Saint John's Church Corporation, Middletown.*) Rev. James P. Donovan, D.D., permanent rector; Revs. Edward A. Cotter, Patrick L. Dolan.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, dir. Boys, 340; Girls, 350.
Mission—State Reformatory for Girls. Mass twice a month.
St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Polish Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Maximilian Soltysek, adm.
School—7 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Annunciata, supr. Boys, 285; Girls, 265.
Milford, New Haven Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Milford.*) Rev. P. H. McClean, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. James F. Ledwich, assistant.
Missions—Devon, Walnut Beach, Woodmont.
Montville, New London Co. (*P.O. Uncasville*), St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Montville.*) Rev. John F. X. Quinn, pastor.
Moodus, Middlesex Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation of Moodus.*) Rev. Joseph N. King, pastor.
Moosup, Windham Co., All-Hallows'. (Legal title: *All-Hallows' Church, Moosup.*) Rev. Joseph E. McCarthy, pastor; Rev. Joseph Comtois, assistant.
School—13 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Léontine de Jesus, dir. Boys, 212; Girls, 203.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Sterling, Windham Co., St. Joseph's.
Station—Oneco, Windham Co.
Mount Carmel, New Haven Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel. (Legal title: *Mount Carmel Roman Catholic Church of Hamden.*) Rev. Edward Downes, pastor. Rev. Raymond Clebby.
Mystic, New London Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Mystic Bridge.*) Rev. William J. Fitzgerald, S.T.L., pastor.
Mission—Noank. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Noank.*)
Naugatuck, New Haven Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *Corporation of St. Francis' Church.*) Rev. Thomas Cooney, pastor; Revs. Michael J. Regan, Edward Morrison.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Loretta, dir. Boys, 244; Girls, 223.
New Britain, Hartford Co., All Saints' (Slovak). Legal title: *The All Saints' Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Stephen Grohol, rector. Res., 77 Spring st.
St. Andrew's (Lithuanian). Legal title: *The St. Andrew's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Edward Grikis, pastor.
St. John the Evangelist. (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist of New Britain.*) Rev. Thomas J. Laden. Res., 685 East st.
St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of New Britain.*) Rev. Patrick Daly, pastor; Rev. John Leo Sullivan.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (St. Joseph's Convent). Sister M. Francis, dir. Pupils, 332.
St. Mary's. (Legal title: *Board of Trustees of St. Mary's, Connecticut.*) Rev. John T. Winters, pastor; Revs. William A. Krause, Walter A. McCrann, William A. Downey.
School—29 Sisters of Mercy (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Reginald, dir. Boys, 540; Girls, 560.
St. Peter's (German). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church, New Britain.*) Rev. Chas. Coppens, pastor.
Sacred Heart (Polish). (Legal title: *Church Corporation of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Lucian Bojnowski, pastor; Revs. Boleslaus Dutkiewics, Alexander Tanski, Alexander Kowalczyk, assts.
School—24 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1799.
Chaldean Mission, Rev. Sergius Sarmas. Res., 340 Collins st., Hartford.
New Canaan, Fairfield Co., St. Aloysius'. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Moore, pastor.
New Hartford, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Immaculate Conception Church Corporation.*) Rev. Henry E. Quinn, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, dir. Pupils, 124.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), 25 Gold st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Anthony.*) Rev. Bartholomew Marenchino, C.S.C.B., pastor; Rev. Lino Merlo, C.S.C.B.
St. Boniface's (German), 229 George st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph Schaele, pastor; Rev. John Heller, asst. Res., 229 George st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aurelia, dir. Boys, 71; Girls, 75.
St. Brendan's, Carmel st. (Legal title: *St. Brendan's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. McLaughlin, D.D., pastor; Rev. Frederick M. Coholan, asst. Res., 380 Sherman ave.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), 295 St. John st. (Legal title: *The St. Casimir's Church Corporation of New Haven.*) Rev. Vincent P. Karkauskas, pastor. Res., 295 St. John st.
St. Donato's (Italian), 505 Lombard st. Rev. Charles F. Kelly, Rev. Austin B. Dignam.
Mission—Schuetzen Park, Hamden, New Haven Co., St. Stephen's.
St. Francis', 397 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Fair Haven.*) Rev. James J. Smith, pastor; Revs. Thomas A. Quinn, William F. Casey, Martin Doran.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (St. Francis' Convent). Sister M. Wilhelmina, dir. Boys, 388; Girls, 359.
St. John's, 79 Davenport ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Congregation of New Haven.*) Rev. John D. Coyle, pastor; Revs. James A. O'Meara, Robert H. Falls.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Alexandrine, dir. Pupils, 416.
St. Joseph's, 129 Edwards st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. Andrew F. Harty, pastor; Rev. James T. McDonald.
St. Louis' (French), 515 Chapel st. (Legal title: *St. Louis' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Joseph Cournoyer, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 52; Girls, 56.
St. Mary's, 5 Hillhouse ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church New Haven.*) Very Rev. T. L. Crowley, O.P., S.T.L., Prior. Very Rev. R. L. Rumaggi, O.P., Superior; Revs. James T. Colbert, O.P., P. B. Doyle, O.P., D. P. Coughlin, O.P., C. A. Haverty, O.P., J. R. Dooley, O.P.
School—6 Dominican Sisters (St. Mary's Convent). Sister M. Celestine, dir. Boys, 152; Girls, 160.
Missions—County Jail, Whaley ave.; Almshouse, Springside.
St. Michael's (Italian), 29 Wooster place. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation, New Haven.*) Rev. Leonardo Quaglia, C.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Flaminio Parenti, C.S.C.B., Giorgio Cavegiole, C.S.C.B., Domenico Delle Rolli, C.S.C.B.
St. Patrick's, 644 Grand ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, New Haven.*) Rev. John Russell, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John Conway, David Hutchinson.
School—21 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). 18 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Zita, dir. Boys, 809; Girls, 789.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter's, 170 Kimberly ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Robert J. Early, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Lawlor.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Aimée de Marie, dir. Boys, 198; Girls, 173.
St. Rose's, 115 Blatchley ave. (Legal title: *The St. Rose's Church of New Haven.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Francis J. Finn, William Dwyer.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (St. Rose's Convent). Sister M. Caroline, dir. Boys, 200; Girls, 208.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), 796 State st. (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Church of New Haven.*) Rev. Anthony J. Mazurkiewicz, C.M., pastor; Rev. Michael Gryglak, C.M. Res., 9 Eld st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister Leonia, dir. Boys, 290; Girls, 310.
Sacred Heart, Columbus ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. McKeon, pastor; Revs. John P. Kennedy, Matthew F. Brady, Patrick J. Mahoney.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy. (*Sacred Heart Convent*). Sister M. Bernadette, dir. Boys, 329; Girls, 344.
The Hungarian Mission, 644 Grand ave., Rev. David Hutchinson.
New London, New London Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Church of New London.*) Rev. William C. Fitzsimons, pastor.
St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rev. Timothy M. Crowley, LL.D., pastor; Revs. Alexander Wollschlager, John J. McGrath.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy, Huntington st. Sister M. de Sales, dir. Boys, 254; Girls, 318.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*) Rev. Paul Koszczyk. Res., 778 Main st.
New Milford, Litchfield Co., St. Francis Xavier's. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's, New Milford.*) Rev. Daniel J. O'Connor, pastor; Rev. John A. Dowd, asst.
Mission—Brookfield. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Brookfield.*)
Newtown, Fairfield Co., St. Rose's. (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Newton.*) Rev. George T. Sinnott, pastor; Rev. Jeremiah J. McAuliffe.
Missions—Oxford, St. Thomas Apostle. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle of Oxford.*) Southbury, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Stepney, Town of Trumbull, St. Stephen's. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Stephen.*)
Norfolk, Litchfield Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. John F. McDonald, pastor.
Noroton, Fairfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. James J. McGuane.
North Haven, New Haven Co. (Legal title: *The St. Barnabas Church Corporation of North Haven.*) Rev. Thomas J. Sullivan, pastor.
Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Norwalk.*) Rev. Thomas J. Finn, LL.D., permanent rector; Revs. John D. Carey, John W. Walsh.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pancratius, dir. Boys, 275; Girls, 260.
Norwich, New London Co., St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Polish Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. Ignatius Maciejewski.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Pancratius, supr. Boys, 187; Girls, 197.
St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church Corporation.*) Rev. William A. Keefe, pastor; Rev. William H. Kennedy.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carolus, dir. Boys, 136; Girls, 175.
St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation of Norwich.*) Rev. John H. Broderick, pastor; Revs. Myles P. Galvin, Daniel F. Sullivan.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (St. Patrick's Convent). Sister M. Regis, dir. Boys, 188; Girls, 194.
Norwich Town, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church of Norwich.*) Rev. Charles W. Brennan, pastor.
Oakville, Litchfield Co., St. Mary Magdalen. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Rev. John A. Conlan.
Occum, New London Co. (*Versailles P.O.*), St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Society.*) Rev. Frederick Des Sureault, pastor.
Plainfield, Windham Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The St. John's Church of Plainfield.*) Rev. Richard P. Morrissey, pastor.
Plainville, Hartford Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy Corporation.*) Rev. John E. Fay, pastor.
Pomfret, Windham Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *The Most Holy Trinity Church.*) Rev. John J. Elty.
Mission—West Thompson. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Mechanicsville.*)
Poquonock, Hartford Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Poquonock.*) Rev. John F. Quinn, pastor.
Mission—Windsor, Hartford Co., St. Gabriel's. (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church.*)
Portland, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Portland.*) Rev. Farrel J. Martin, D.D., LL.D., pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, dir.. Boys, 128; Girls, 123.
Putnam, Windham Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Putnam.*) Rev. Charles F. Bédard, pastor; Revs. A. Dykmans, W. Arthur Routhier.
School—21 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. Mary's Convent). Sister Yves Stanislas, dir. Boys, 405; Girls, 407.
Ridgefield, Fairfield Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Corporation.*) Rev. Richard E. Shortell, LL.D., pastor.
Mission—Georgetown. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Sacred Heart.*)

Digitized by Google

Riverside, Fairfield Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *The St. Catherine's Church Corporation of Riverside.*) Rev. Nicholas P. Coleman, pastor.

Rockville, Tolland Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Society, Rockville.*) Rev. Michael H. May, pastor; Rev. James L. Smith.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare, dir. Boys, 165; Girls, 156.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Rockville.*) Rev. Francis Wladasz, rector. Res., 33 West st.

School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 158; Girls, 159.

Saybrook, Middlesex Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Corporation, Saybrook.*) Rev. James V. Hussion, pastor.

Seymour, New Haven Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church Society.*) Rev. Martin O'Brien, pastor.

Mission—Beacon Falls, St. Michael's. (Legal title: *The St. Michael's Church Corporation.*)

Sharon, Litchfield Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Corporation.*) Rev. Patrick F. Connors.

Missions—Cornwall Bridge, St. Bridget's. Legal title: *The Catholic Society of Cornwall.*) Kent, Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Sacred Heart Corporation.*)

Shelton, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Shelton.*) Rev. Andrew J. Plunkett, pastor; Rev. John J. Dillon.

Somerville, Tolland Co., All Saints'. (Legal title: *All Saints' Church of Somerville.*) Rev. Denis A. O'Brien, pastor.

Sound View, New London Co., Chapel, Our Lady of Good Counsel. Attended in summer from St. Thomas' Seminary, Hartford.

South Coventry, Tolland Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. John Berchmans Catholic Society.*) Rev. James J. McGinnis, pastor.

Mission—Eagleville, Tolland Co.

South Glastonbury, Hartford Co., St. Augustine's. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Denis F. Baker, pastor.

Mission—Glastonbury, St. Paul's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church of Glastonbury.*)

Southington, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception (Polish). (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception Church Corporation of Southington.*) Rev. Sigismund Woroniecki.

St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Wm. J. Doolan, pastor; Revs. Henry J. Coleman, Joseph Donnelly.

South Manchester, Hartford Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Church.*) Rev. Wm. J. McGurk, pastor; Rev. James P. Timming.

South Meriden, New Haven Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Holy Angels, Meriden.*) Rev. Michael Joseph Ryan, pastor; Rev. James W. Roche, assistant.

Missions—Cheshire, New Haven Co., St. Bridget's. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church Corporation, Cheshire.*) Connecticut State Reformatory. Mass every Sunday.

South Norwalk, Fairfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church Corporation of South Norwalk.*) Rev. Denis P. Hurley, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Daly, asst.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Claver, dir. Boys, 122; Girls, 153.

St. Ladislaus', (Hungarian). (Legal title: *The St. Ladislaus Hungarian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph A. Degnan.

Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Catholic Society, Stafford Springs.*) Rev. Felix J. O'Neill, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy (St. Edward's Convent). Sister M. Martina, dir. Boys, 135; Girls, 130.

Mission—Staffordville, St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church.*)

Stamford, Fairfield Co., Holy Name (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Rev. Louis Rusin.

School—5 Sisters of the Resurrection. Sister Monica, C.R., dir. Boys, 106; Girls, 121.

St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Stamford.*) Rev. Jas. C. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. Henry Callahan, John Kelley.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy (St. John's Convent). Sister M. Euphrasia, dir. Boys, 362; Girls, 400.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church of Stamford.*) Rev. D. L. Gleason, D.D., pastor; Rev. Paul F. Keating. Res., 228 Elm st.

Stonington, New London Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Stonington.*) Rev. James E. O'Brien, pastor.

Stratford, Fairfield Co., St. James. (Legal title: *St. James Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Michael J. O'Connor, pastor.

Suffield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church Corporation.*) Rev. James F. J. Hennessey, pastor.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Catholic Church of Suffield.*) Rev. Stephen Bartkowski, adm.

Taftville, New London Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Taftville.*) Rev. Ulderic O. Bellerose, pastor; Rev. Henri Chagnon.

School—16 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Benoit, dir. Pupils, 549.

Tariffville, Hartford Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church Corporation.*) Rev. James Q. Dolan, pastor.

Mission—Simsbury, Hartford Co., Church of the Immaculate Conception.

Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Casimir, Terryville.*) Rev. Peter Kaczmarski, adm.

Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *The Immaculate Conception of Terryville.*) Rev. James A. Broderick, pastor.

Thomaston, Litchfield Co., St. Thomas. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church, Thomaston.*) Rev. John H. Walsh, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Thompsonville, Hartford Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Adalbert's Church Corporation of Thompsonville.*) Rev. Stanislaus Federkiewicz.

St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Thompsonville.*) Rev. Thos. J. Preston, pastor; Revs. William F. O'Brien, John F. Curtin.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Florian, dir. Boys, 220; Girls, 231.

Torrington, Litchfield Co., St. Francis. (Legal title: *The St. Francis of Assisi Church Corporation.*) Rev. Arthur O'Keefe, pastor; Revs. William Gildea, John E. Doherty.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Colombiere, dir. Boys, 394; Girls, 426.

St. Mary's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of Czentochowa of Torrington.*) Rev. John Kowalski, adm.

St. Peter's (Italian). (Legal title: *The St. Peter's Italian Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Louis Robotti, adm.

Sacred Heart (Slovak). (Legal title: *The Sacred Heart Church Corporation of Torrington.*) Rev. Stephen Panik, pastor.

St. Maron's (Maronite). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Maron of Torrington.*) Rev. Simon Acle.

Union City, New Haven Co., St. Hedwig's (Polish). (Legal title: *The St. Hedwig Polish Roman Catholic Church Corporation.*) Rev. Paul W. Piechocki, pastor.

School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Fabiana, supr. Boys, 180; Girls, 198.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The St. Mary's Church Corporation of Union City.*) Rev. Wm. J. Fanning, pastor.

Unionville, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Star of the Sea Church Corporation of Unionville.*) Rev. Thomas H. Tiernan, pastor.

Vernon, Tolland Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Sacred Heart Church.*) Attended from Hartford by Rev. William P. Reidy of St. Thomas' Seminary.

Voluntown, New London Co., St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Corporation of Voluntown.*) Rev. Ludovic Paradis, pastor.

Mission—Glasgo, St. Anne's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Catholic Church Corporation.*)

Wallingford, New Haven Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church, Wallingford.*) Rev. John H. Carroll, pastor; Revs. Charles H. Kane, Francis Cushing.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Jeanette, supr. Boys, 196; Girls, 174.

Washington, Litchfield Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Washington.*) Rev. Bernard F. McCarthy, pastor.

Mission—Roxbury, St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church Corporation.*)

Waterbury, New Haven Co., St. Ann's (French), 515 So. Main st. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church.*) Rev. Ernest A. Lamontagne, pastor; Revs. Donat Jetté, Oscar Normand.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Thecla, supr. Pupils, 603.

Blessed Sacrament, Robbins st. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward A. Flannery, pastor; Rev. Francis J. Hinchey, asst.

Mission—Brookside, Almshouse.

St. Cecilia's (German), Scovill st. (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Parish, Waterbury.*) Rev. Peter J. Cuny.

St. Francis Xavier's, 629 Baldwin st. (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. James J. Egan, pastor; Revs. Edward Quinn, James T. Butler.

Immaculate Conception, 99 East Main st. (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of the Immaculate Conception, Waterbury.*) Rev. Luke Fitzsimons, permanent rector; Revs. Edward M. Hayes, Eugene Cryne, Francis M. O'Shea, Joseph F. McCuen.

School—22 Sisters of Charity. Sister Claudine, dir. Pupils, 890.

St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), 36 Congress ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Waterbury.*) Revs. Joseph Valantiejus, adm., Joseph W. Yankowski, John Baksys, assts.

School—15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost (St. John Baptist Convent). Sister Bernardine, dir. Boys, 499; Girls, 527.

St. Margaret's, 298 Willow st. (Legal title: *The St. Margaret's Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Edward J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. William Kilcoyne, asst.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (St. Margaret's Convent). Sister M. Rose Geraldine, dir. Boys, 152; Girls, 151.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Italian), 309 South Main st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Lourdes, Waterbury.*) Rev. Joseph Valdambrini, adm.; Revs. Alvaro Santolini, John J. Walsh, Wm. P. Botticelli.

St. Patrick's, 50 Charles st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. John H. Fitzmaurice, pastor; Revs. Patrick J. O'Reilly, Daniel J. Manning.

SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *The Church of SS. Peter and Paul, Corporation, of Waterbury.*) Rev. Thomas Mulcahy. Res., 67 Southmayd Road.

St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), East Farm st. (Legal title: *The Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Stanislaus Blazejowski, adm.

Sacred Heart, 5 Wolcott st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Revs. Cornelius Teulings, John E. Ryan.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Sacred Heart Convent). Sister M. Genevieve, supr. Boys, 203; Girls, 219.

St. Thomas', Crown st. (Legal title: *St. Thomas Church Corporation of Waterbury.*) Rev. Francis J. Lally, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Hanley.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (St. Thomas' Convent). Sister M. Elenita, dir. Pupils, 462.

Digitized by Google

Watertown, Litchfield Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *The Corporation of St. John's Church of Watertown.*) Rev. John J. Loftus, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bernardine, dir. Pupils, 175.
Mission—Bethlehem, Litchfield Co., The Church of the Nativity.
Waterville, New Haven Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church of Waterville.*) Rev. David R. O'Donnell, pastor.
Wauregan, Windham Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Wauregan.*) Rev. John C. Mathieu, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sister Germaine Marie, dir. Boys, 103; Girls, 105.
Westerly, Washington Co., Rhode Island (*Westerly, P.O. R. 1*), St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Pawcatuck, Conn.*) Rev. John J. Fitzgerald, pastor; Rev. John James Keane.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gregory, dir. Boys, 101; Girls, 135.
West Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Thomas', (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas the Apostle Corporation, West Hartford.*) Rev. John F. Callahan, pastor..
West Haven, New Haven Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *The St. Lawrence Roman Catholic Church Corporation, West Haven.*) Rev. Jeremiah Curtin, pastor; Rev. John A. Fleming.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 90; Girls, 113.
Mission—Savin Rock, New Haven Co.
St. Paul's. (Legal title: *The St. Paul's Church of Orange.*) Rev. Francis M. Murray, pastor. Res., 62 Alling st.
Westport, Fairfield Co., Assumption. (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Catholic Church of the Assumption, Westport.*) Rev. Richard J. Carroll, pastor
Westville (*P.O. New Haven, 118 Fountain st.*), New Haven Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Congregation.*) Rev. John J. McGivney, pastor.
Wethersfield, Hartford Co., Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus' Corporation.*) Rev. Michael P. Barry, pastor.
Mission—State Prison. Mass every Sunday.
Willimantic, Windham Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Congregation, Willimantic.*) Rev. John E. Clark, pastor; Revs. John Aloysius Sullivan, Charles M. Kelly.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Tharsilla, dir. Boys, 226; Girls, 265.
St. Mary's (French). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Mary.*) Rev. Joseph J. Papillon, pastor; Revs. Edward Mathieu, James Tyler.
School—20 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister M. Gerardius, dir. Pupils, 617.
Windsor Locks, Hartford Co., St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Windsor Locks.*) Rev. John A. Creedon, pastor; Rev. George M. Grady.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berthilde, dir. Boys, 250; Girls, 236.
Winsted, Litchfield Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church Corporation, Winsted.*) Rev. Vincent Kelly, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Fidelis Reynolds, O.F.M.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Louise, dir. Boys, 201; Girls, 177.
Mission—Colebrook River, Litchfield Co.

Revs. Dominic Brown, New London, Conn.; Francis Bonforti, D.D., Colessano, Palermo, Italy; Salvatore Bonforti, Colessano, Palermo, Italy; Arthur DeBruycker, Rome, Italy; Meriden, Conn.; Philip F. Coholan, U. S. A. Chaplain, Honolulu, Hawaii; Stephen M. Kenny, Mt. Carmel, Conn.; Patrick J. McCormick, Ph.D., Prof. of History of Education, Catholic University, Washington; Edward Plunkett, Norwich, Conn.; John H. Sheehan, Laurel Springs, N. J.
Retired: Revs. Joseph H. Chapdelaine, Sorel, P. Q.; Michael J. Cray, 46 Coleman st., New London, Conn.; William Everett, Orange, N. J.; John P. Fox, 173 Main st., Hartford, Conn.; William H. Redding, 405 Lexington ave., New York City; John Van den Noort, Dongen, Holland; Alphonsus H. Van Oppen, Heerlen, Holland, Peter Saurusaitis.
Sick: Revs. Michael Donahue, St. Vincent's Hospital, New York; Francis L. Fitzpatrick, Baltimore, Md.; James R. Mitchell, Baltimore, Md.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HARTFORD. *St. Thomas' Preparatory Seminary*, 340 Collins st.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Synnott, LL.D., (Pres.); Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M. (Vice-Pres.); Revs. William P. Reidy, Francis E. May, Walter D. Casey, Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Arthur G. Cavanaugh, John H. Anderson, D.D., Finton S. Tehan, Vincent McDonough, Stephen J. Coffey, (Professors). Students, 138.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HARTFORD. *Missionary Fathers of La Salette.* (Legal title: *The Missionaries of La Salette Corporation*), 85 New Park ave.—Provincial House. Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., (Provincial); Very Rev. M. J. Ginet, M.S., (Local Superior); Revs. Zotique Chouinard, M.S., Charles Kirby, M.S., Thomas Conlon, M.S., John Cotter, M.S., Alferi Chartier, M.S., Frewer Ledwith, M.S., (Missionaries); Missions in English and French conducted by the Fathers. Applications should be made to Very Rev. Simon Forestier, M.S., 85 New Park ave. Scholasticate: 15 Students.
Preparatory College.—Rev. Cornelius Hayes, M.S., (Director); Revs. Daniel Massé, M.S., (Local Treasurer); Thomas O'Flannagan, M.S., Walter Greene, M.S., James McCarthy, M.S., John Carty, M.S., A. Spielman, M.S., Francis Richards, M.S., (Professors). Students, 97.

Digitized by Google

BLOOMFIELD. *La Salette Novitiate,* Mountain ave.—Novitiate for the Missionaries of La Salette. Rev. Joseph F. Deschaux, M.S., (Superior); Revs. Albert Rosset, M.S., (Master of Novices); Francis Gerboud, M.S., (Secretary); John Pilloix, M.S., (Treasurer); Emile J. Leclerc, M.S., (Sub-Master of Novices). Student Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Professed Lay Brothers, 6; Postulant, 1.

FERNDALE (*Darien P.O.*). *Senior Scholasticate of St. Mary and Novitiate.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp., (Provincial); Very Rev. Joseph Byrne, C.S.Sp., (Local Superior and Director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Philosophy); Revs. Joseph Szwarcrok, C.S.Sp., (Provincial Procurator); James Riley, C.S.Sp., (Master of Novices); Valentine Fandraj, C.S.Sp., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Paul Sztuka, C.S.Sp., (Treasurer, Director of Brothers; Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Frederick Hoeger, C.S.Sp., (Sub-director of Professed Scholastics; Prof. of Dogma). Professed Scholastics, 36; Clerical Novices, 10; Professed Brothers, 8.

MANRESA ISLAND, South Norwalk, Conn. *Manresa Institute.*—Jesuit Fathers. Rev. J. Havens Richards, S.J., (Superior); Brother John N. Spiess, S.J. House of Spiritual Retreats for Clergy under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HARTFORD. *Mount St. Joseph Convent of Mercy,* (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 160 Farmington ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Angeline, Supr. In Diocesan Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 596; Professed Lay Sisters, 78; Novices, 38; Postulants, 17. Total, 724. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 56; Lay Sisters, 10.

St. Augustine's Novitiate and Normal School, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), 481 Quaker Lane, South, West Hartford.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Sylvester, Supr. Professed Sisters, 7; Novices, 33; Postulants, 17. Resident Chaplain, Rev. William Cavanagh.

Mount St. Joseph Academy, (Legal title: *The St. Joseph's Convent Corporation*), Hamilton Heights. Established 1873. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C.—31 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Benedict, Supr. Boarders, 101; Externs, 122. Total, 223. Rev. Martin Ernest Wilson, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Home for the Aged, (Legal title: *The Corporation of the Sisters of Mercy of St. Mary's Home for the Aged.*) 26 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Lucian, Supr. Chaplain Rev. Edwin A. Flynn. Inmates, 131.

St. Agnes' Home, (Legal title: *The St. Agnes' Home Corporation*), Steele Road.—Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Consuela, Supr. 196 Infants. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 17; Maternity Patients, 14; During the year, 69. Chaplain Rev. Francis P. Keough.

Convent of Mary Immaculate, Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph (Chambery), (Legal title: *The Sisters of St. Joseph Corporation*), 1025 Park st.—Mother Josephine, Provincial Superior. In Community: Professed Choir Sisters, 166; Professed Lay Sisters, 34; Novices, 22; Postulants, 6. Total, 228. In Convent: Professed Choir Sisters, 31; Professed Lay Sisters, 3; Novices, 10; Postulants, 6.

St. Francis' Hospital, (Legal title: *The St. Francis Hospital of Hartford*), 370 Collins st.—43 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Valencia, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 120. Patients treated during 1919, 7276. Rev. Thomas J. Drennan, D.D., Chaplain.

La Salette Convent, Grace st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph care for the domestic department of La Salette Seminary. Mother M. Amedine, Supr.

St. Michael's Convent, 350 Collins st.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph care for domestic department of St. Thomas' Seminary. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, (Legal title: *The House of the Good Shepherd in the City of Hartford*), 170 Sisson ave.—A House of Correction for wayward girls. Mother Mary Dolorosa, Prioress. Choir Sisters, 24; Out Sisters, 3. Inmates, 182. Rev. Maurice F. McAuliffe, A.M., Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Home, (Legal title: *Daughters of the Holy Ghost of Hartford*), 118 Main st.—House for self-supporting girls, under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Sisters, 20. Sister Damien Joseph, Supr. Boarders, 80.

BALTIC. *Academy and Boarding-School of the Holy Family,* (Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy Corporation*).—Sisters of Charity of Our Lady Mother of Mercy. Mother Mary Francis, Supr. Motherhouse at Tilburg, Holland. In Community in Diocese: Professed, 102; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7. Total, 120. In Convent (Baltic): Professed, 45; Novices, 11; Postulants, 7; Teachers, 20; Pupils, 143.

BRIDGEPORT. *St. Michael's Convent,* 51 Milne st.—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Onesime, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 2820 Main st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (Emmitsburg). Sister Alice, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 53. Patients during the year, 4154.

St. Vincent's Day Nursery.—2 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Children, 80.

DEEP RIVER. *St. John's School*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Ita, Supr. Boys, 95.

LAKEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Theda, Supr. Girls, 31.

MILFORD. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy,* Lauralton Hall.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Ephrem, dir. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils: Boarders, 141; Externs, 33. Total, 170.

NEW BRITAIN. *Polish Orphan Asylum of Our Lady of Rozanostocka.*—59 Children of Mary of the Immaculate Conception and Saint Agnes. *Asylum for Boys.* Mother M. Julianna, Supr. Boys, 52. *Asylum for Girls.* Mother M. Julianna, Supr. Girls, 49.

NEW HAVEN. *St. Francis' Orphan Asylum for Boys and Girls,* (Legal title: *The St. Francis Orphan Asylum of New Haven*), Highland st.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Orphans, 440. Rev. James P. Keating, Chaplain. Connected with the Orphanage is the *Asylum Aid Society.*

Digitized by Google

St. Andrew's Home for the Aged Poor, (Legal title: *The Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Incorporated*), 288 Winthrop ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Mother Mary Raphael, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 160.

St. Mary's Academy for Young Ladies, 444 Orange st.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Gregory, O.S.D., Supr. Sisters, 18. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 140.

St. Joseph's Convent.—Home for Working Girls, 311 Greene st. Boarders, 102. Sister Yves of the Sacred Heart, Supr. 28 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. The Sisters also care for the sick in their homes.

Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery and Orphanage, 295 Greene st.—14 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Celestine, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 31; Girls, 35.

Sacred Heart Italian Day Nursery, 47 Prince st.—4 Apostolic Zelatrices, Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister Lorenza, Supr. Boys, 36; Girls, 42.

Hospital of St. Raphael, 1442 Chapel st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Rev. Joseph Tomsic, Chaplain. Pupil Nurses, 45. Patients during the year, 3330.

PUTNAM. *Provincial House of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost*, 31 Church st.—Mother St. Charles Borromeé, Supr. 15 Sisters of the Holy Ghost; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10.

WATERBURY. *Notre Dame Academy and Boarding-School of the Immaculate Conception*. Established 1869. Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C. (Legal title: *Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame*).—13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Lay Teachers, 2. Sister St. Faustina, Supr. Pupils, 240.

Convent of St. John the Baptist, 579 South Main st.—28 Sisters of the Holy Ghost care for the sick poor in their homes. Sister Mary Bernardine, Supr.

St. Mary's Day Nursery, 4 Franklin st.—2 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Mechtilda, Supr. Boys, 26; Girls, 16.

St. Mary's Hospital.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Xavier, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 45. Patients during the year 1919, 3268.

WILLIMANTIC. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 88 Jackson st.—22 Sisters of Charity of Our Lady, Mother of Mercy. Sister Mother M. Alphonsa, Supr. Pupil Nurses, 25. Patients during the year, 742.

ORGANIZED CHARITIES.

BRIDGEPORT.—Catholic Charitable Bureau. Rev. Matthew Judge, Director.
NEW HAVEN.—Catholic Social Service Bureau. Rev. Charles F. Kelly.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Fathers of the Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—New Haven.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—New Haven.
Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Winsted.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—Bridgeport.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa., Cornwells Heights, P.O.)—Darien.
Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—South Norwalk.
Missionaries of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Hartford; Bloomfield; Danielson.
Vincentian Fathers (Cracow, Austria)—Derby; New Haven.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests—In active service in diocese		336	
Absent or infirm		21	
Total diocesan		357	
Priests from other dioceses		23	
Priests of Religious Orders		52	
Total number of Priests		432	
Churches	with resident priest	209	
	without resident priest	43	
Total		252	
Stations		12	
Chapels		112	
Brothers		22	
Religious Communities of Women		24	
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)		1,669	
Diocesan Preparatory Seminary		1	
Students		138	
Students in Europe		20	
Students in Canada		6	
Students in United States		112	
Ecclesiastical Students	138	276	
Preparatory Students	138		
Seminaries of Religious Orders		2	
Students		58	
Academies for young ladies		6	
Pupils		947	
Catholic Population (Census of 1919)			521,076
Parishes with Parochial Schools		86	
Pupils			42,272
Day Nurseries		4	
Children		200	
Orphan Asylums		8	
Orphans		605	
House of Good Shepherd		1	
Inmates		155	
School for Boys		1	
Inmates		95	
Homes for self-supporting girls		2	
Boarders		182	
Infant Asylum. Infants		196	
Total of young people under Catholic care			44,790
Hospitals		5	
Patients during year			18,770
Home for Aged		1	
Boarders		160	
Home for Aged Poor		1	
Inmates average No.		160	
Marriages during the year 1919		538	
Baptisms	Infants 19,778; Adults 531	Total	20,319
Converts			5,381
Deaths			
Non-Catholic Population			859,924

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HELENA

(*Dioecesis Helenensis.*)

ERECTED MARCH 7, 1884.

Comprises the Western part of the State of Montana, and is made up of the following Counties: Lewis and Clark, Teton, Glacier, Pondera, Flathead, Lincoln, Missoula, Mineral, Sanders, Powell, Granite, Ravalli, Deer Lodge, Silver Bow, Jefferson, Broadwater, Gallatin, Madison, Beaverhead, Meagher, Wheatland, parts of Musselshell and Toole.

Square Miles = 51,922.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN P. CARROLL, D.D.

Bishop of Helena; ordained July 7, 1889; cons. Dec. 21, 1904.—Res., *Helena, Mont. Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. BRONDEL, cons. Bishop of Victoria, V. I., Dec. 14, 1879; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Montana, April 7, 1883; Bishop of Helena, March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH C. WILLGING, S.T.B.—Res., *Helena, Mont., Bishop's House, 720 Madison Ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. VICTOR DAY, V.G., Revs. A. R. COOPMAN, M. O'D. BARRY, PETER F. MACDONALD, A. D. LEITHAM, M. MCCORMACK.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. A. R. COOPMAN, F. X. BATENS, A. D. LEITHAM, JOHN J. TRACY, Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. M. VENUS, Revs. JOHN B. PIRNAT, FRANCIS O'FARRELL, MICHAEL MCCORMACK.

Irremovable Rector—Very Rev. JOSEPH M. VENUS.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCIS X. BATENS.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JAMES M. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.L.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Very Rev. JOHN J. TRACY, Ph.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PETER F. MACDONALD.

Apostolic Union of Secular Priests—Diocesan Director: Rev. JAMES G. TOUGAS.

Propagation of the Faith, Home Missions and Holy Childhood—Rev. M. M. ENGLISH.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HELENA.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. HELENA, Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day, V.G., rector; Rev. John J. O'Kennedy, acting rector; Revs. P. P. Marnane, P. J. Mellady, assts.

School—St. Helena School. 8 Sisters of Charity. Day School for Boys and Girls of Grammar Grades. Pupils, 239.

SS. CYRIL AND METHOD. (*P.O. East Helena*), Rev. John Scherf, adm. Res., East Helena.

School—St. Ann's School. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.

Missions—Clancy, Jefferson Co., St. John's; Marysville, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mary's.

Stations—Alhambra, Cañon Ferry, Mitchell, Rimini, Silver, Unionville, Winston.

ST. MARY'S, cor. Lewis and Roberts sts., Rev. James M. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.L., rector. Res., 1415 Lewis st.

School—Grammar School for Boys and Girls. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HELENA.

Anaconda, Deer Lodge Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. R. Coopman, rector; Rev. Joseph F. Schulte, asst. Res., 218 E. Park ave.

School—8 Ursuline Sisters. (W. Fourth and Maple sts.). Pupils, 325.

St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Pirnat, rector; Rev. Frederick H. Tracy, asst. Res., 405 Alder st.

School—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 675.

Augusta, Lewis and Clark Co., St. Mathias', Rev. Timothy J. McCormack, rector.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Power, Wolf Creek.
Stations—Gilman, Hogan, Craig, Bickell, Clemons, Holter, Marshall, Riebeling, Stearns.
Boulder, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. John J. Collopy, rector.
Missions—Jefferson Co.: Basin, St. Michael's; Boulder Valley, St. John the Evangelist's.
Stations—Corbin, Elkhorn, Wickes, all in Jefferson Co.
Bozeman, Gallatin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. A. D. Leitham, rector. Res., 420 W. Main st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration (405 W. Babcock st.). Pupils, 125.
Station—Belgrade, Gallatin Co.
Browning, Glacier Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael J. Halligan, rector.
Stations—Babb, Blackfoot, Cut Bank Indian School, Galbrechts, Glacier Park, Livermore Creek, Lower Milk River, North Fork of Milk River, St. Mary's Lake, Two Medicine Lake, Upper Milk River, all in Teton Co.
Butte, Silver Bow Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Joseph M. Venus, rector; Revs. John Meehan, John J. O'Connor, asstS. Res., 102 S. Washington st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. (S. Washington st.). Pupils, 625.
Stations—Burlington, Gregson Springs, Ramsey, Rocker, Silverbow, all in Silver Bow Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. William P. Joyce, rector; Rev. Edmund Taylor, asst. Res., 444 E. Park st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. (409 E. Mercury st.). Pupils, 450.
St. Ann's, Rev. F. X. Lechner, rector. Res., 2215 Farragut st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary. (1928 Reynolds ave.). Pupils, 225.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Peter F. MacDonald, rector. Res., 2025 Lowell ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (Res., 2000 Lowell ave.). Pupils, 250.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCormack, rector; Rev. James P. O'Shea, asst. Res., 944 S. Wyoming st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1106 Delaware ave.). Pupils, 385.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Hannan, rector; Rev. John O'Malley, asst. Res., 625 N. Main st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. (15 W. Agate st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 500.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. O'D. Barry, rector; Revs. Michael Leonard, asst. Res., Caledonia st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (1131 W. Copper st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 400.
Choteau, Teton Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Timothy Moroney, rector.
Missions—Bynum, St. Patrick's; Dutton, Blessed Sacrament; Collins, St. John's, all in Teton Co.
Stations—Agawam, Teton Co.; Pendroy, Teton Co.
Conrad, Teton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Edmund C. Hanna, rector.
Stations—Brady, Fowler, Manson, Porter, Raymond, Withey, all in Teton Co.; Naismith, Toole Co.
Cut Bank, Teton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. R. G. Greven, O.Praem., rector.
Missions—Shelby, Toole Co., St. Patrick's; Sweetgrass, Toole Co., St. Mary's; Sunburst, Toole Co., St. Thomas Aquinas.
Deer Lodge, Powell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas Landy, rector.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy.
Stations—Blackfoot City, Blossburg, Ophir, Race Track, all in Powell Co.; Galen, Deer Lodge Co., Tuberculosis Hospital; Warm Springs, Deer Lodge Co., Insane Asylum.
Dillon, Beaverhead Co., St. Rose de Lima's, Rev. Daniel Foley, rector.
Drummond, Granite Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. I. Lehane, rector.
Missions—Gold Creek, Powell Co., St. ———; Hall, Granite Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Bearmouth, Granite Co.; Garnet, Granite Co.; Garrison, Powell Co., Avon, Powell Co.; Elliston, Powell Co.
Eureka, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Maurice E. Casey, rector; Rev. Martin J. Bourke, adm.
Mission—Fortine, Lincoln Co., St. Anns.
Stations—Cato, Jennings, Rexford, Stryker, Tobacco, Trego, Ural, Warland, all in Lincoln Co.
Frenchtown, Missoula Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. O. Legris, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Bonner, Missoula Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Bonita, Clinton, Cyr Spur, De Smet, Grass Valley, all in Missoula Co.
Hamilton, Ravalli Co., St. Francis', Rev. M. M. English, pastor; Rev. James A. O'Shea, asst.
Missions—Stevensville, Ravalli Co., St. Mary's; Florence, Ravalli Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alta, Como, Corvallis, Darby, Victor, all in Ravalli Co.
Harlowton, Meagher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Donohue.
Stations—Martinsdale, Meagher Co.; Oka, Two Dot, Meagher Co.
Helmville, Powell Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Charles A. Scullon, rector.
Stations—Clearwater, Coloma, Finn, all in Powell Co.; Lincoln, Lewis and Clark Co.; Ovando, Sunset, Washington Gulch, Woodworth, all in Powell Co.
Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*), Teton Co., Rev. Thomas Grant, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Aloysius Soer, S.J., Wm. A. Shepherd, S.J., asstS.
Missions—Birch Creek (Indian Reservation); Heart Butte (Ind. Res.), St. Peter Claver's.
Stations—Badger, White Tail, Black Tail, Little Badger, Old Agency, all in Teton Co.
Judith Gap, Meagher Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick Casey, rector.
Missions—Hedgesville, Meagher Co., Shawmut.
Stations—Bercail, Oka, Oxford, Nihill, Winnecook.
Kalispell, Flathead Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Francis O'Farrell, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Somers, Flathead Co., St. Ann's.
Laurin, Madison Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. E. Synan, rector.
Missions—Sheridan, Virginia City, Ennis.
Stations—McAllister, Meadow Creek, Puller Springs, Ruby, Twin Bridges, Upper Ruby.

Digitized by Google

Libby, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis McRory, rector.
Stations—Yakt, Troy, Kootenai Falls, Rankin, Ripley, all in Lincoln Co.
Meaderville, Silver Bow Co., Holy Savior (Slovenian, Croatian), Rev. M. Pirnat, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 275.
St. Helena, (Italian), Rev. James G. Tougas, rector. Res., St. James's Hospital, Butte.
School—Holy Savior.
Mission—Brown's Gulch.
Missoula, Missoula Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Joseph R. Stack, S.J., supr.; Revs. L. Palladino, S.J., Joseph Farrell, S.J., A. J. Krebsbach, S.J., Edward H. Brown, S.J., asst. 2 Brothers. Res., 420 West Pine st.
Schools—Sacred Heart Academy. Pupils, 391.
St. Joseph's School for Boys. Pupils, 190.
Loyola High School for Boys. Religious, 4; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50.
Philipsburg, Granite Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Denis Meade, rector.
Mission—Granite, Granite Co., St. Andrew's.
Station—Southern Cross, Deer Lodge Co.
Plains, Sanders Co., St. James', Rev. James Franchi, rector.
Missions—Thompson Falls, Paradise, Camas Hot Springs.
Stations—Camas Prairie, Eddy, Heron, Perma, Trout Creek, all in Sanders Co.
Polson, Flathead Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William M. O'Maley, rector.
Missions—Big Arm, Flathead Co., Our Lady of the Lake; Dayton, Flathead Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Elmo, Kootenai Indians; Larches, Irving Flats, Rollins, Valley View.
Ringling, Meagher Co., St. John's, Rev. George S. Lambertus, rector.
Mission—White Sulphur Springs, Meagher Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Stations—Maudlow, Lennep, Summit, Dorsey, Sixteen, St. Charles, Mabel.
Ronan, Missoula Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor U. LeClair, rector.
Missions—D'Aste, Missoula Co., St. Joseph's; Dixon, Sanders Co., St. Leonard of Port Maurice.
Stations—Horte, Leon, Round Butte, all in Missoula Co.; Sloan, Sanders Co.
St. Ignatius Mission (*St. Ignatius P.O.*), Missoula Co., Rev. Ambrose Sullivan, S.J., supr., Rev. M. A. Dimier, S.J.
Mission—Jocko, Missoula Co. (Flathead Agency), St. John Berchman's.
Stations—Arlee, Missoula Co.; Ravalli, Missoula Co.
Superior, Missoula Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Crawley, adm.
Missions—Missoula Co.: Alberton, St. Albert's; De Borgia, St. Francis de Borgia's.
Stations—Saltese, St. Regis, Cyr, Henderson.
Three Forks, Gallatin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael J. Lynch, rector.
Mission—Logan, Gallatin Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Central Park, Manhattan, Timberline, Trident, Willow Creek, all in Gallatin Co.
Townsend, Broadwater Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. S. J. Sullivan, D.D., rector.
Mission—Canton, Broadwater Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Hassel, Lombard, Radersburg, Toston, all in Broadwater Co.
Valier, Teton Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. B. van de Gevel, O.Praem., rector.
Missions—Teton Co.: Dupuyer, Holy Cross; Williams (Belgian Colony), Sacred Heart.
Stations—Birch Creek, Farmers Hall, Sheep Creek, all in Teton Co.
Walkerville, Silver Bow Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. Francis X. Batens, rector; Rev. Francis J. Whelan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
Whitefish, Flathead Co., St. Charles', Rev. Joseph J. Carroll, rector.
Mission—Columbia Falls, Flathead Co., St. Richard's.
Stations—Belton, Benton, Coram, Essex, Summit, Skyland, Fielding, Highgate, Java, Paola, Garry, Doody, Egan, Coram, Half Moon, Vista, Olney, Lupfer, all in Flathead Co.
Whitehall, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph M. Gilmore.
Missions—Madison Co.: Harrison, Our Lady of the Assumption; Pony, St. Louis.
Stations—Cardwell, Jefferson Island, Norris, Palney, Piedmont, Pipe stone, Renova, Rochester, Sapington, Silver Star, Waterloo, all in Madison Co.

Retired: Rev. Henry Arts.
Absent on leave: Revs. Thomas Phelan, John O'Connor.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HELENA. *Mount St. Charles College.*—All branches of a Philosophical, Classical and Scientific education are taught; Pre-Engineering, Pre-Legal and Pre-Medical Courses. It is the *Diocesan Preparatory Seminary.*—Very Rev. Norbert C. Hoff, S.T.B., M.A., (President, Professor of Philosophy); Rev. James H. O'Neill, M.A., (Vice-President, Dean of Studies, Registrar, Professor of Physics); Rev. Arthur J. Harrington, (Dean of Discipline, Professor of Latin); Rev. John S. Faley, (Professor of Greek, History); Rev. J. Alphonsus Rooney, S.T.L., (Professor of Mathematics, Director of Athletics); Rev. Thomas B. Killila, S.T.B., A.B., (Professor of English); Rev. Clyde E. Turnbull, (Professor of Dramatic Expression); Rev. James A. Kelly, (Professor of Junior Mathematics, Latin); Rev. Patrick F. McVeigh, A.B., (Professor of Chemistry, Religion); Rev. Edward P. Curley, (Professor of Political Science); Rev. Joseph A. Collette, (Professor of French, Latin). Lay Professors, 8; Students, 165.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Boys.*—In care of Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 2. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 50.
ST. IGNATIUS MISSION. *St. Ignatius' Indian Industrial Boarding School for Boys.*—Attended by Jesuit Fathers. Brothers, S.J., 2. Pupils, 100.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HELENA. *St. Vincent Academy.* Boarding and Day-School for Girls of High School Grades.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Hypatia, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 95.
St. John's Hospital.—6 Sisters of Charity, Sister Charitina, Sister-Servant. Patients, 800.—Training-school for Nurses. Pupils, 16. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Victor Day V.G., Chaplain.
St. Ann's Infant Home.—Attended from St. John's Hospital. 2 Sisters of Charity. 4 Nurses. 25 Infants.
St. Joseph Orphans' Home.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister Finbarr, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 200. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Anthony Heithoff, Chaplain.
House of the Good Shepherd (Kenwood).—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Lay Teacher, 1. Mother M. of the Immaculate Conception. Inmates, 65.

ANACONDA. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Raphael, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1062. Rev. John Connolly, Chaplain.
Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls.—15 Sisters of Third Order of St. Dominic. Rev. J. B. Pirnat, Principal. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 100.

BUTTE. *St. James' Hospital,* Idaho ave. and Silver st.—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister Carlotta, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 1633. Training school for Nurses. Pupils, 40. Rev. James G. Tougas, Chaplain.
Catholic High School, for Boys and Girls, 306 N. Montana st.—Conducted by priests of different parishes and 10 Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael J. Leonard, Principal. Sister Mary Vianney, Supr. Pupils, 475.

DEER LODGE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School for Girls and Day School for Boys and Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Callista, Supr. Pupils, 90.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Rosanna, Sister-Servant. Patients during the year, 495. Rev. John Delane, Chaplain.

HOLY FAMILY MISSION (*Family P.O., Blackfeet Reservation*). *Indian Boarding School for Girls.*—Under Direction of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Caecilia, Supr. Sisters, 5. Pupils, 70.

KALISPELL. *Kalispell General Hospital,* 723 Fifth ave., E.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Alphonsus, Supr. Patients, 1000 during the year. Training School for Nurses.
St. Matthew's Academy.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

MISSOULA. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence and Academy of the Sacred Heart,* corner Pine and Owen sts.—38 Sisters. Lay Teachers, 2. Mother Frederic, Provincial. Sister Louis Angela, Local-Supr. Pupils, 160.
St. Patrick's Hospital.—21 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gaspard, Supr. Nurses, 18. Patients, 1653. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

POLSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Joseph, Supr. Patients, 250.

ST. IGNATIUS' MISSION (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).—*Holy Family Indian Boarding School,* for Girls. 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Mary Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 180.
Convent of St. Joseph. 11 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Cecilia, Supr. Connected herewith is *St. Ignatius' Kindergarten, a School for Indians.* Pupils, 95.
St. Julian's Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Clotilda, Supr. Number of Patients during year, 420. Trained Nurses, 2.

State Institutions.—Tuberculosis Hospital, Galen; Insane Asylum, Warm Springs; Penitentiary, Deer Lodge. Attended by Rev. John Delane.

Catholic Educational Association of the Diocese of Helena.—Rt. Rev. John P. Carroll, D.D., Honorary President; Very Rev. John J. Tracy, Ph.D., Pres.; Rev. James H. O'Neill, Treas.; Sister Basila, Secretary.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Missoula; Holy Family Mission (*Family P.O.*); St. Ignatius' Mission (*P.O. St. Ignatius*).
Premonstratensian Fathers (*De Pere, Wis.*)—Cut Bank; Valier.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	20
Diocesan Priests	79	Pupils in Academies and Schools	7,560
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Indian Schools	5
Total	91	Pupils	415
Churches with Resident Priests	48	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	48	Orphans	190
Total Churches	102	Industrial and Reform School	1
Stations	140	Inmates	50
Chapels	22	Total Young People under Catholic Care	8,230
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	8	Hospitals	8
Religious Women	330	Baptisms { Infants....1,600 / Adults.....104 } Total....	1,704
Ecclesiastical Students, Seculars	36	Converts	115
College	1	Marriages	379
Academies for Young Ladies	4	Deaths	1,116
High Schools	6		

Catholic Population 63,169

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF INDIANAPOLIS

(Dioecesis Indianapolitana.)

ESTABLISHED IN 1834.

Comprises south half of Indiana south of Fountain, Montgomery, Boone, Hamilton, Madison, Delaware, Randolph and Warren counties.

Square Miles = 18,479.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH CHARTRAND, D.D.

Bishop of Indianapolis; ordained Sept. 24, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Flavias and Coadjutor Bishop, Sept. 15, 1910; succeeded to the See of Indianapolis, Sept. 7, 1918.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.*

Deceased Prelates—Rt. Rev. SIMON GABRIEL BRUTÉ, cons. 1834; died 1839. Rt. Rev. CELESTINE DE LA HAILANDIERE, cons. 1839; resigned 1847; died in France, 1882. Rt. Rev. JOHN S. BAZIN, cons. 1847; died 1848. Rt. Rev. MAURICE DE ST. PALAIS, D.D., cons. Jan. 14, 1849; died June 28, 1877. Rt. Rev. FRANCIS SILAS CHATARD, D.D., cons. May 12, 1878; died Sept. 7, 1918.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, LL.D., Prot. Ap.—Res., *Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.*

Council of the Bishop—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS H. GAVISK, V.G., Revs. F. A. ROELL, F. B. DOWD, J. F. BYRNE, T. S. MESKER, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G., Revs. WM. F. SEIBERTZ, BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., CHAS. CURRAN, M. H. BOGEMANN, F. P. RYVES.

Tribunal Matrimoniale—Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G., Judex; Rev. F. A. ROELL, Defensor Vinculi; Rev. ALPHONSE SMITH, Notarius.

Deans—Revs. CHARLES CURRAN, W. A. JOCHUM, F. X. UNTERREITMEIER, BASIL HEUSLER, O.S.B., WILLIAM KREISS, M. L. GUTHNECK.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. A. ROELL.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. M. FLEISCHMANN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. F. H. GAVISK, V.G.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

SS. PETER AND PAUL CATHEDRAL, cor. 14th and Meridian sts., Rt. Rev. Joseph Chartrand, D.D., pastor; Revs. Alphonse Smith, Elmer J. Ritter, Maurice F. O'Connor, Edgar C. O'Connor.

Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.
For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 220.
Cathedral High School. For Girls. Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 85.
Cathedral High School. For Boys. 4 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 225.

Chapel—Blessed Sacrament.

ASSUMPTION, 1117 Blaine ave., Rev. Jos. F. Weber.

School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (1105 Blaine ave.). Pupils, 235.

HOLY ANGELS, cor. 28th st. and Northwestern ave., Rev. Jas. A. Coulter.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 202.

HOLY CROSS, 129 N. Oriental st., Rev. Joseph F. Byrne, Revs. August Fussenegger, Urban Sondermann.

School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 440.

HOLY ROSARY (Italian), 518 Stevens st., Rev. Marino Priori.

School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 151.

HOLY TRINITY (Slovenian), 907 N. Holmes ave., Rev. Cyril Orendac, O.M.C., Revs. Fridolin M. Stauble, O.M.C., Giles Block, O.M.C., Isidore Rafferty, O.M.C. Res., 2618 W. St. Clair st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 270.

Digitized by Google

OUR LADY OF LOURDES, 5317 E. Washington st., Rev. M. W. Lyons.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Jasper Thoennissen, O.F.M., assts. Res., 1530 Union st.
Schools—19 Sisters of St. Joseph (4 E. Palmer st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 789.
High School. For Boys. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Fortville, Greenfield, Martinsville.
ST. ANN'S (Mars Hill), Rev. J. F. Patterson (*P.O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. "C"*).
ST. ANTHONY'S, 379 Warman ave., Revs. Albert H. Busald, Albert Schad.
School—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 350.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. John F. McShane. Res., 803 N. West st.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Francis (813 N. West st.). Pupils, 172.
ST. CATHERINE'S, cor. Shelby and Tabor sts., Rev. James M. Downey. Res., 1108 E. Kelly st.
School—4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 195.
ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Avondale pl. and 22d st., Rev. Raymond R. Noll. Res., 2191 Avondale pl.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
ST. JOHN'S, Rt. Rev. F. H. Gavisk, Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. Bernard P. Sheridan, Clement Bosler. Res., 126 W. Georgia st.
Schools—For Boys. 7 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 230.
St. John's High School. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 77.
For Girls. Connected with Academy. Pupils, 302.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. F. B. Dowd, Rev. Joseph G. Kempf. Res., 625 E. North st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 254.
ST. MARY'S, Revs. John H. Scheefers, Edward Bockhold. Res., 317 N. New Jersey st.
School—St. Mary's Academy. 8 Sisters of St. Francis (429 E. Vermont st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 119.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. John P. O'Connell, Revs. Aloysius Fischer, O.S.B., George Sebastian. Res., 950 Prospect st.
Schools—For Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 291.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Providence (Woodlawn ave.). Pupils, 285.
ST. PHILIP NERI, 550 N. Rural st., Revs. George J. Smith, Edward F. Mellen, Francis Diekhoff.
School—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 439.
ST. RITA'S (colored), 19th st. and Arsenal ave., Rev. Joseph M. Bryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 89.
ST. JOAN OF ARC, 42nd Stand Park ave., Rev. Alphonse Smith, D.D., Res., Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF INDIANAPOLIS.

Aurora, Dearborn Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Frederic Burgett.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
Batesville, Ripley Co., St. Louis', Rev. Adelbert Rolfes, O.F.M., Revs. Accursius Tonnes, O.F.M., Honorius Lippe, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 201.
Mission—St. Paul's, Decatur Co., St. Paul's.
Bedford, Lawrence Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. William P. Garrity, Rev. Paul Deery.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
Beech Grove, Marion Co. (*P.O. Indianapolis, R.F.D. No. P.*), Holy Name, Rev. P. Killian.
Mission—Shirley, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Bloomington, Monroe Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph G. Lannert.
Bradford, Harrison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John B. Gorman.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 41.
Brazil, Clay Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Augustine J. Rawlinson.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (415 E. Church st.). Pupils, 111.
Mission—Knightsville, Clay Co., St. Patrick's.
Brookville, Franklin Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. A. Schaaf.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 170.
Brownsburg, Hendricks Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William A. Maher.
Cambridge City, Wayne Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. M. J. Gorman.
Missions—Knightstown, Henry Co., St. Rose's; Laurel, Franklin Co., St. Raphael's.
Cannelburg, Daviess Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph A. Poelhuis.
Cannelton, Perry Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Joseph P. Matthews.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 90.
Cedar Grove, Franklin Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. Charles A. Clever.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 79.
Celestine, Dubois Co., St. Coelestine's, Rev. A. Schnellenberger.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 137.
Chrisney, Spencer Co., St. Martin's, Rev. William Heuser.
Clinton, Vermillion Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William F. Keefe and Rev. Herman Kasper.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 317.
Columbus, Bartholomew Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Patrick H. Griffin.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Connersville, Fayette Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Theodore S. Mesker.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 191.
Corydon, Harrison Co., St. Joseph's Rev. James A. Holland.
Missions—New Middletown, St. Michael's.
Dale, Spencer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chrysostom Coons, O.S.B.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 97.
Diamond, Parke Co., Revs. Francis X. Hillen, James J. Ryan.
School—Pupils, 130.
Missions—Carbon, Clay Co., St. Joseph's; Fontanet, Parke Co., St. Augustine's.

Digitized by Google

Dover (*Kelso P. O.*), Dearborn Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. B. Brueggemann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Dubois, Dubois Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Mathias H. Weiland.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Edinburg, Johnson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. C. P. Baron.
Missions—Franklin, St. Rose; Acton, Marion Co., St. John's.
Enochsburg, Franklin Co. (*P. O. New Point, R.F.D. No. 2*), St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Mathias Schmitz.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 62.
Evansville, Vanderburg Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Kilian Schott, Rev. Andrew Bastnagel.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Columbia ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 388.
Assumption, Revs. Francis P. Ryves, Leo Creeden, Thos. Irvin Mattingly. Res., 102 S. Seventh st.
School—12 Sisters of Providence (20 Upper 7th st.). Pupils, 450.
Holy Trinity, Revs. F. X. Unterreitmeier, R.D., J. M. Zoglmann, Hubert Winterhalter.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 119.
Missions—Boonville, Newburg.
St. Agnes' (Howell Sta.), Rev. Eugene A. Simon. Res., 126 Glendale ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 84.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Martin H. Hoppenjans, O.S.B., Rev. Vincent Wagner, O.S.B., Rev. Othmar Schneeberger, O.S.B. Res., 1430 Lincoln ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 253.
St. Boniface's, Revs. J. H. Hillebrand, Meinrad Rouck. Res., 618 Wabash ave.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 335.
Chapel—Grotto of Immaculate Conception.
St. Joseph's, Revs. Michael P. Seter, Joseph C. Backert. Res., 1800 E. Virginia st.
School—12 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 420.
St. Mary's, Revs. Frederic Ketter, William Bastnagel. Res., 609 Cherry st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (Cherry st.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry F. Flaherty. Res., 1701 W. Franklin st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 185.
Central High School (Vine and 3rd sts.). 3 Brothers of Holy Cross. Pupils, 74.
Ferdinand, Dubois Co., St. Ferdinand's, Rev. Odilo Witt, O.S.B., Rev. Lawrence Riekenthaler, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 217.
Frenchtown, Harrison Co. (*P. O. De Pauw, Route 1*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Edward J. Feller.
Mission—Milltown, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Fulda, Spencer Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Villinger, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 83.
Greencastle, Putnam Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John A. Walsh.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Bainbridge, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's.
Greensburg, Decatur Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Philip J. Schneider.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.
Hamburg, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John N. Bracher.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Haubstadt, Gibson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas J. Forve.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 83.
Hayden, Jennings Co., (*N. Vernon P.O., R. 7*), St. Joseph's, Rev. O. H. Eisenman.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Scipio, Jennings Co., St. Patrick's.
Henryville, Clark Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. — — —.
Mission—Charlestown, Clark Co., St. Michael's. Attended from St. Mary's, New Albany.
Highland, Knox Co. (*Vincennes P. O., R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Vincent of Paul's, Rev. Charles Duffey.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 18.
Huntingburg, Dubois Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Simon Barber, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 145.
Ireland, Dubois Co., Annunciation, Rev. Anthony Michel, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 71.
Jasper, Dubois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Basil Heusler, O.S.B., R.D., Rev. Roman Roeper, O.S.B., Rev. Marcus Meyer O.S.B.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 533.
Jeffersonville, Clark Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. M. F. Halpin, Winfred Sullivan.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 247.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Oderic Auer, O.M.C.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.
Lanesville, Harrison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Peckskamp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 99.
Lawrenceburg, Dearborn Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William Kreis, R.D.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 134.
Leopold, Perry Co., St. Augustine's, Revs. William V. Boland, Edward Eisenman.
Missions—Rono, Derby, Rome.
Liberty, Union Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Thos. A. McLoughlin.
Linton, Greene Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Adam Baron.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 94.
Mission—Jasonville, Greene Co.
Loogootee, Martin Co., St. John's, Rev. Jos. F. Gordon, Rev. Louis Becher.
School—7 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 325.
Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. L. Guthneck.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 82.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Bilger.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 82.
Mariah Hill, Spencer Co., Help of Christians, Rev. Andrew Bauer, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 85.
Millhousen, Decatur Co. (*P.O. Greensburg, R. 7*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Adam Urich.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Mitchell, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bedford.
Missions—Shoals, Willow Valley.
Montgomery, Daviess Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Theo. J. Mattingly.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 122.
Morris, Ripley Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Wagner.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 101.
Mount Vernon, Posey Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Joseph T. Bauer.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Hoveys Landing, Posey Co., Seven Dolors.
Napoleon, Ripley Co., St. Maurice's, Rev. Henry Hunger.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 41.
Navilleton, Floyd Co. (*P. O. Floyds Knobs, R.R. 2*), St. Mary's, attended from Floyds Knobs.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 15.
New Albany, Floyd Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Charles Curran, R.D., Rev. Charles Walsh.
School—Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Lexington, Scott Co., Mother of God.
Annunciation, Revs. W. F. Seiberts, Aug. M. Riehl, George Ziemer, 415 East Eighth st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis (Elm and 8th sts.). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 326.
Missions—Henryville, St. Francis Xavier; Charlestown, St. Michael's.
New Alsace, Dearborn Co. (*P. O. Guilford, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Paul's, Rev. George A. Pohl.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
New Castle, Henry Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Albert Wicke.
North Madison, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles F. Gerdon.
Missions—China, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's; Vevay, Switzerland Co., Mother of God.
North Vernon, Jennings Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Sprigler.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Obertsville, Gibson Co. (*P.O. Fort Branch, R. 11*), St. Bernard's, Rev. John Schenk.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 32.
Oldenburg, Franklin Co., Holy Family, Rev. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Hugh Staud, O.F.M., Rev. Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 151.
Osgood, Ripley Co., St. John's, Rev. G. H. Moss.
Missions—Milan, Ripley Co., St. Charles Borromeo's; Nebraska, Jennings Co., St. Bridget's.
Poseyville, Posey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Henry Verst.
School—8 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 65.
Mission—New Harmony, Posey Co., Holy Angels'.
Prescott, Shelby Co. (*P. O. Shelbyville, R. D. Route No. 12*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Otto C. Bosler.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 71.
Princeton, Gibson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas A. Hassel.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis (406 Race st.). Pupils, 110.
Red Brush, Warrick Co. (*P. O. Newburg, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Rupert's, Rev. Peter Paul Bleuel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Richmond, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. Cronin, Rev. John A. Rodutskey. Res., 720 North A st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 336.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Francis A. Roell, Rev. Clement Zepf.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (228 S. 6th st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 381.
Rockport, Spencer Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Timothy Kavanaugh.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 62.
Rockville, Parke Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Diamond.
Missions—Coxville, Mecca, Montezuma.
Rushville, Rush Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis Schaub.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
St. Ann's, Jennings Co. (*P.O. North Vernon, R. 1*), St. Anne's. Rev. Edward Bauer.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
Missions—St. Denis (Westport, R. 1), Westport.
St. Anthony, Dubois Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Clement Klingel, O.S.B.
School—8 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 105.
St. Croix, Perry Co., St. Croix's, Rev. Michael Shea.
St. Henry, Dubois Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Meinrad Toelle.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 58.
St. James, Gibson Co. (*P. O. Haubstadt, R. F. D. No. 12*), St. James', Rev. John Haskamp.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 70.
St. John's, Clark Co. (*Borden P. O., R. F. D. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Bernard Riedford.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. John's, Warrick Co. (*P.O. Elberfeld, R. 28*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Loibl.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 35.
St. Joseph's Hill, Clark Co. (*P. O. Sellersburg, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's Rev. J. T. Sennefeld.
School—8 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 78.
St. Joseph's, Dearborn Co. (*St. Leon P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin Andres.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
St. Joseph's, Martin Co. (*P.O. Loogootee, R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Gallagher.
St. Joseph's, Vanderburg Co. (*P.O. Armstrong, R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward L. Quade.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.

Digitized by Google

St. Magdalene, Ripley Co. (*P. O. Holton, R. F. D. 3*), St. Magdalen's, Rev. George J. Scheidler.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 17.
St. Mark's, Perry Co. (*P. O. Tell City, Route 1*), St. Mark's, Rev. Charles Kabey.
School—8 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 54.
St. Martin, Martin Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Vincent Dwyer.
St. Mary's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Loogootee, R. F. D. No. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Clancy.
St. Mary-of-the-Knobs, Floyd Co. (*P. O. New Albany, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Knobs, Rev. Joseph Sermersheim.
School—8 Benedictune Nuns. Pupils, 70.
St. Mary of the Rocks, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Batesville, R. F. D. No. 3*), St. Mary of the Rocks, Rev. Lambert Weishaar.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Oak Forest, Franklin Co., St. Philomena's.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 34.
St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Edward T. Hilger.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 81.
Convent Church—Rev. James H. Ryan, D.D., Revs. Henry Dugan, Joseph Honnigford.
St. Maurice, Decatur Co. (*P. O. Greensburg, R. F. D. 10*), St. Maurice's, Rev. Herman J. Gadlage.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 48.
St. Meinrad, Spencer Co., Abbey Church, Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Nuns. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 157.
St. Meinrad's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Mission—New Boston, Spencer Co., St. John Chrysostom's.
St. Michael's, Daviess Co. (*P. O. Montgomery, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Michael's, Rev. E. A. Cobb.
St. Nicholas', Ripley Co. (*P. O. Sunman, R. F D. No. 1*), St. Nicholas', Rev. John J. Rapp.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Lynnville, Ripley Co., St. Pius'.
St. Patrick's, Daviess Co. (*P.O. Montgomery, R. 4*), St. Patrick's, Rev. James Shea.
St. Peter's, Franklin Co. (*P. O. Brookville, R. F. D. No. 6*), St. Peter's, Rev. John A. Kohlmann.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.
St. Peter, Harrison Co. (*P. O. Evans Landing, R. F. D. No. 1*), St. Peter's, Rev. George Schenk.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Missions—Laconia, Locust Point.
School—Pupils, 16.
St. Philip's, Posey Co. (*P.O. Mt. Vernon, R. 7*), St. Philip's, Rev. Theo. J. Vollmer.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 59.
St. Thomas, Knox Co. (*P. O. Vincennes, R. F. D. No. 8*), St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph Hass.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 114.
St. Wendel, Posey Co. (*P. O. Armstrong*), St. Wendel's, Rev. James J. Pfeiffer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
Schnellville, Dubois Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schueth.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 91.
Seelyville, Vigo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. ————.
Seymour, Jackson Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. C. J. Conrad.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George G. Borries.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (121 E. Broadway). Pupils, 150.
Siberia, Perry Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Leander Schneider, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 42.
Sullivan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis X. Scheper.
Missions—Dugger, Sullivan Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Shelburn, Sullivan Co., St. Ann's.
Tell City, Perry Co., St. Paul's, Revs. Joseph A. Thie, Chas. Riebenthaler. Res., 828 Main st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 280.
Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Nicholas Donahue, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Jos. Schunicht, O.M.C.
School—6 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 317. Girls' School connected with Academy.
St. Benedict's (German), Rev. Stephen Korthas, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Gabriel Eilers, O.M.C., Rev. Anselm M. Sell, O.M.C.
School—7 Sisters of Providence (9th and Walnut sts.). Pupils, 210.
St. Ann's, Revs. John Ryves, Aloysius B. Duffy. Res., 1402 Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's, Revs. James B. Delaney, Pierce Dixon, Pierre Brisse.
School—9 Sisters of Providence (1313 Poplar st.). Pupils, 220.
Missions—Blandford, Universal, Seeleyville.
St. Margaret Mary, Seventh & Voorhees sts., Rev. Clement J. Thienes, St. Anthony's Hospital.
Troy, Perry Co., St. Pius', Rev. F. W. Wolf.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 52.
Vincennes, Knox Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. James M. Gregoire, Rev. John F. Stanton, Rev. Raymond Mellen, Rev. J. M. Vincius. Res., 205 Church st.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 365.
Missions—Petersburg, Bicknell, Wheatland.
St. John the Baptist's, Revs. Meinrad Fleischmann, John H. Vagedes.
School—3 Sisters of Providence. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 230.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John Becher. Res., 2004 North Second st.
School—4 Benedictine Nuns. Pupils, 164.
Washington, Daviess Co., St. Simon's, Rev. John T. O'Hare, Rev. Clarence Burkart.
School—14 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 480.
High School for Boys—4 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 47.

Digitized by Google

Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. A. Jochum, R.D.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 137.
West Baden Springs, Orange Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. F. Mattingly.
Mission—French Lick, Orange Co., Our Lady of the Springs.
West Terre Haute, Vigo Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Thomas A. Hoffman.
School—2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 87.
Yorkville, Dearborn Co., St. Martin's, Rev. F. H. Sondermann.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 25.

Retired: Revs. M. J. Power, Ireland; T. O'Donaghue, St. Francis Church, Vincennes; A. A. Kaelin, St. Vincent's Hospital, Indianapolis, Ind.; V. J. Brucker, 3339 Washington blvd., Indianapolis, Ind.; C. J. Schwarz, St. Croix, Ind.; Charles Wagner, Rome City, Ind.; M. H. Bogemann, Bloomington, Ind.
Unattached: Revs. Richard J. Hoeing, St. Edward's Hospital, New Albany, Ind.; William Liesen, St. Anthony's Hospital, Terre Haute, Ind.; E. J. Zirkelbach, Rome City, Ind.
Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. B. Ledvina, Vice-Pres. and Gen'l Sec'y, Catholic Church Extension Society, McCormick Building, Chicago, Ill.
Catholic University, Washington: Revs. J. E. Hamill, 907 Michigan ave., Brookland, D. C., John C. Rager, Caldwell Hall.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers*, cor. Union and Palmer sts.—Rev. Odevicus Derenthal, O.F.M., (Guardian); Rev. Odo Richardt, O.F.M., (Pastor and Vicar); Revs. Jasper Thoennessen, O.F.M., Vitus Braun, O.F.M., Francis Sal. Werhend, O.F.M., Thomas Habig, O.F.M. 8 Lay Brothers.

OLDENBURG. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Study House of Theology. Very Rev. Vigil Daeger, O.F.M., (Guardian and Prof. of Exegesis, Liturgy, Hebrew and Patrology); Rev. Symphorian Weiner, O.F.M., (Pastor); Revs. Francis Lings, O.F.M., (Vicar Professor of Pastoral Theology and Catechetics; Chaplain of Sisters of St. Francis); Louis Haverbeck, O.F.M., (Professor of Canon Law); Hugh Staud, O.F.M., (Master of Clerics, Prof. of Moral Theology); Ephrem Lieftuchter, O.F.M., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence). 22 Clerics; Lay Brothers, 6.

ST. MEINRAD. *St. Meinrad's Benedictine Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Athanius Schmitt, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Luke Grewe, O.S.B., (Prior, Editor of "Paradiesesfruechte"—; Very Rev. Celestine Sander, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior, Guestmaster, Pastor of Parish); Revs. Benno Gerber, O.S.B., (Secretary and Treasurer); Basil Heusler, O.S.B., (Pastor, Jasper, Ind.); Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (Rector and Professor of College, Jasper, Ind.); Dominic Bartel, O.S.B., (Rector of College, Professor of Preparatory Seminary); Robert Glasmeyer, O.S.B., (Professor, College, Jasper, Ind.); Francis Sal. Schoeppner, O.S.B., (Missionary); Mark Meyer, O.S.B., (Assistant, Jasper, Ind.); Louis Fuchs, O.S.B., (Agriculturist); Philip Bauer, O.S.B., (Missionary); Albert Kleber, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary, Professor of Theology and Philosophy); Roman Roeper, O.S.B., (Assistant, Jasper, Ind.); Benedict Brown, O.S.B., (Editor of "Grail"); Richard Mattingly, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Eberhard Olinger, O.S.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Professor of Seminary); Henry Brenner, O.S.B., (Master of Novices, Professor of Seminary); Paul Thoma, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Augustine Haberkorn, O.S.B., (Superintendent of Construction of Buildings); Boniface Benkert, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Anselm Schaaf, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Columban Thuis, O.S.B., (Instructor of Lay Brothers, Kitchen Master, Infirmarian, Professor of Seminary); Emilian Eipers, O.S.B., (Professor of College, Jasper, Ind.); Edward Berheide, O.S.B., (Manager of "Paradiesesfruechte" and "Grail"); Thomas Aq. Schaefers, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Charles Dudine, O.S.B., (Vice Rector of Preparatory Seminary, Professor); Cyril Gaul, O.S.B., (Master of Ceremonies, Professor of Seminary); Norbert Spitzmesser, O.S.B., (Professor of College, Jasper, Ind.); Justin Snyder, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Ildephonse Kreidler, O.S.B., (Professor of College, Jasper, Ind.); Ignatius Esser, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Lambert Enslinger, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Maurus Ohligschlaeger, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Placidus Kempf, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Meinrad Hoffman, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary); Hilary DeJean, O.S.B., (Professor of Seminary). To the Abbey belong: Priests, 61; Clerics, 5; Lay Brothers, 39. Total, 105.

St. Meinrad's Ecclesiastical Seminary.—Conducted by the Fathers of the Abbey. Very Rev. Albert Kleber, O.S.B., (Rector). Seminarians, 70; Clerics, 11; Total, 81.

St. Meinrad's Preparatory Seminary (for Ecclesiastical Students only).—Connected with the Abbey. Rev. Dominic Barthel, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 118.

JASPER. *Jasper College.*—(Commercial, Academic and Classical Departments.) Jasper College has been commissioned a High School by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Rev. Bernard Heichelbech, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 135.

FLOYDS KNOBS, Floyd Co., *Mt. St. Francis Preparatory School.*—For Students who desire to become Franciscans. Rev. Paul Vollrath, O.M.C., (Supr. and Rector); Revs. Frederic Schilhab, O.M.C.; Stanislaus Ronellenfitsch, O.M.C.; Andrew Maas, O.M.C.; Herman Block, O.M.C.; Gerard Stauble, O.M.C.; Hugo Tromp, O.M.C. Students, 45; 3 Lay Brothers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

INDIANAPOLIS. *St. John's Academy and Day-School,* 135 West Maryland st.—19 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Cyril, Supr. Pupils, 175.

St. Agnes' Academy, 1350 N. Meridian.—24 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 251.

St. Joseph's Industrial School, 725 South Alabama st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. ——, Supr. Inmates, 24.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's Academy, 429 E. Vermont st.—17 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 43.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—17 Sisters. Sister St. Dosithe, Supr. Inmates, 125.

House of the Good Shepherd, 111 W. Raymond st.—Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Albert, Supr. Choir Sisters, 18; Lay Sisters, 6; Outdoor Sisters, 4; Magadalens, 29; Penitents, 115; Orphans, 110.

St. Vincent's Infirmary, Fall Creek blvd.—20 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Joseph, Sister-Servant. Patients, 4544. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 75.

BEECH GROVE. *St. Francis Hospital*.—18 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Patients, 1166.

EVANSVILLE. *House of the Little Sisters of the Poor*, Lincoln ave. and Broadway.—16 Sisters. Sister Jeanne de St. Augustine, Supr. Inmates, 150.

St. Mary's Hospital, 1113 First ave.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Patients, 1936. *Training School for Nurses*. Pupils, 30. Rev. F. B. Luebbermann.

Monastery of St. Clare, Kentucky ave.—Poor Clares. Mother M. Frances Farrelly, Abbess. Professed Cloistered Sisters, 32; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5.

FERDINAND. *Convent of the Immaculate Conception*.—Nuns of the Order of St. Benedict. Mother M. Seraphine, O.S.B., Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 176; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9. Connected with the Convent is the *Academy of the Immaculate Conception*, a High School commissioned by the Board of Education of the State of Indiana. Sister M. Seraphine, Supr. Pupils, 75. Rev. Isidore Maenner, O.S.B., Chaplain.

JEFFERSONVILLE. *St. Augustine's Academy*.—9 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 232.

NEW ALBANY. *St. Edward's Hospital*.—13 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cosma, Dir. Patients, 733. Rev. Richard Hoeing.

OLDENBURG. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis*.—Mother Veneranda, Genl. Supr. Rev. Francis Lings, O.F.M., Chaplain. Professed Sisters, 645; Novices, 41; Postulants, 11. Connected with the Convent is the *Institute of the Immaculate Conception*. 18 Sisters, 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Veronica, Dir. Pupils, 180.

ST. MARY-OF-THE-WOODS, Vigo Co., near Terre Haute. *St. Mary-of-the-Woods Institute and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence*. Mother M. Cleophas, Genl. Supr. Professed Sisters, 1399; Novices, 108; Postulants, 31. Rev. James H. Ryan, D.D. Connected with the Motherhouse is *St. Mary-of-the-Woods College*. Rev. James H. Ryan, D.D., Rev. Jos. Honnigford, Rev. Henry Dugan, Professors. 52 Sisters, 9 Lay Teachers. Sister Agnes Clare, Dean. Pupils, 395.

TERRE HAUTE. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Fifth and Walnut sts.—16 Sisters of Providence. Sister Adelaide, Dir. Pupils, 75.

St. Anthony's Hospital, 1001 S. Sixth st.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. 1 Novice. Sister M. Cunigunda, Supr. Beds, 175. Patients, 2300. Red Cross Pupil Nurses, 24. Rev. William Liesen, Chaplain.

VINCENNES. *St. Rose's Academy*.—20 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 70.

St. Vincent's Male Orphan Asylum.—12 Sisters of Providence. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Orphans, 185. Rev. Charles Duffey, Superintendent. (*P.O. Vincennes, Ind., R. F. D. No. 4*).

WASHINGTON. *St. Simon's Academy and Day School*.—13 Sisters of Providence. Sister Regina Clare, Supr. Pupils, 52.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Evansville; Ferdinand; Fulda; Huntingburg; Ireland; Jasper; Mariah Hill; St. Meinrad; St. Anthony; Siberia; Dale.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Indianapolis.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Batesville; Oldenburg.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals, Syracuse, N. Y.)—Indianapolis; Jeffersonville; Floyds Knobs; Terre Haute.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Indianapolis; Washington.

Brothers of the Holy Cross (Notré Dame, Ind.)—Indianapolis; Evansville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop			1
Diocesan Priests			185
Priests of Religious Orders			80
Total			266
Churches with Resident Pastor			146
Missions with Churches			57
Stations without Churches			11
Chapels			23
Total			237
Number of Religious:			
Men			171
Women			2 699
Total			2 870
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy			1
Students			60
Seminaries for Religious Orders			3
Students			106
Colleges and High Schools for Boys			6
Students			541
Academies for Young Ladies			9
Students			1 070
Parishes with Parochial Schools			126
Pupils			20 216
Orphan Asylums			2
Orphans cared for			245
Industrial School			1
Pupils			115
Total of Young People under Catholic Care			22 353
Hospitals			5
Total Number of Patients			10 679
Homes for the Aged			2
Number of Old Persons			325
Marriages			1 517
Baptisms	Infants	3 963	Total 4 431
	Adults	468	
Converts			493
Deaths	Infants	349	Total 1 846
	Adults	1 497	
Population of Diocese (Census 1920)			1 531 458
Catholic Population			133 719

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KANSAS CITY

(*Dioecesis Kansanopolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 10, 1880.

Comprises that part of the State of Missouri south of the Missouri River, and west of the eastern boundary of the Counties of Moniteau, Miller, Camden, Laclede, Wright, Douglas and Ozark.

Square Miles = 23,589.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D.

Bishop of Kansas City; ordained Aug. 15, 1885; cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Kansas City, *cum jure successionis*, March 14, 1910; Bishop of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HOGAN, D.D., ordained April 10, 1852; cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Mo., Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, LL.D. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.*; Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, LL.D. Res., *Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.*

Chancery Office—*Kansas City, Mo., 416 West 12th st.*, whither all official matter should be addressed.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Revs. J. J. HOGAN, L. E. MCCORMICK, M. J. LYONS, J. J. KEEGAN, L. E. TIEMAN.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, Judge; Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Defensor Matrimonii; Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, Secretary.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF.

Examinatores Cleri—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Revs. C. HAECKLER, J. M. SHERIDAN, J. W. KEYES.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Revs. J. M. SHERIDAN, A. G. CLOHESSY, P. P. ROSCH.

Parochi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Revs. J. J. HOGAN, F. MCCAFFREY, C. J. STRASBURGER.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, Revs. J. P. PRENDERGAST, JAMES KEEGAN, M. J. LYONS, W. F. ROELS, E. J. HAYES.

Building Commission—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Rev. J. P. PRENDERGAST, Very Rev. FRANCIS J. TIEF, Rev. E. J. HAYES.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Very Rev. F. KUEPER, Rev. J. M. SHERIDAN.

Council of Vigilance—The Rural Deans.

Church Music Commission—Very Rev. W. KEUENHOF, Very Rev. F. J. TIEF, Rev. C. J. STRASBURGER.

Clerical Aid Society—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, Rev. J. J. HOGAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY.

St. John's Seminary Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'REILLY, vice-pres.; Right Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, treas.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. WALSH, secy.; Rev. J. J. HOGAN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. TIEF.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. ZECHENTER, Director.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KANSAS CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and 11th st., Very Rev. Francis J. Tief, V.G., LL.D., rector; Revs. C. D. McCarthy, J. J. McCaffrey, J. G. McGowan. Res., 416 W. 12th st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (414 W. 12th st.). Pupils, 302.

ANNUNCIATION CHURCH, cor. Benton and Linwood blvds., Rev. M. D. Tierney, adm., Rev. P. M. Smith. Res., 3125 Chestnut st.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 142.

Digitized by Google

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, Benton blvd. and Lexington ave., Rev. Michael J. Lyons. Res., 309 Benton blvd.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, 39th st. and Agnes ave., Revs. Francis J. McCaffrey, Thomas F. Kane. Res., 3911 Agnes ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity, 3931 Agnes ave. Pupils, 131.
GUARDIAN ANGEL (German), 43d and Mercier sts., Rev. P. P. Rosch. Res., 1310 W. 43rd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (4240 Mercier st.). Pupils, 185.
HOLY CROSS, Quincy and St. John aves., Rev. J. P. Prendergast, pastor; Rev. C. A. M. Dibbins. Res., 5106 St. John ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (Scarritt and Hardesty aves.). Pupils, 225.
HOLY FAMILY (Leeds, Mo.), 39th st. and Gould ave., Rev. Clarence Meyer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
HOLY NAME, 23rd st. and Benton blvd. Rev. T. S. McDermott, O.P., S.T.L., pastor; Revs. O. D. Parent, O.P., L. U. Cull, O.P. Res., 2201 Benton blvd.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (3216 E. 24th st.). Pupils, 232.
HOLY ROSARY (Italian). Missouri ave. and Campbell st., Rev. B. Biasotti, C.S.C.B., Rev. Pietro Gorret, C.S.C.B. Res., 911 Missouri ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (534 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 510.
HOLY TRINITY, 10th st. and Norton ave., Rev. James J. Keegan. Res., 10th st. and Norton ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.
OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL. Washington and Schaefer aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. Walsh, LL.D., Revs. J. J. McGowan, H. Schilling. Res., 515 Schaefer ave.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 152.
OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Mexican), 23rd and Madison. Rev. Jose Munos. Res., 907 W. 23rd st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph (31st and Jefferson sts.). Pupils, 115.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Broadway and Hunter ave., Very Rev. Alexander W. Chapoton, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Daniel Wetta, C.SS.R., John McGeough, C.SS.R., Nicolas Miller, C.SS.R., Edward Mattingly, C.SS.R., Clement W. Wagner, C.SS.R., Wensel Steinbach, C.SS.R., Eugene Buhler, C.SS.R., Christian Darley, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Girven, C.SS.R. Res., 325 Hunter ave.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph (200 W. 34th st.). Pupils, 415.
OUR LADY OF SORROWS, 2552 Locust st., Rev. Richard Wurth, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Christian Studener, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (26th and Oak sts.). Pupils, 245.
SACRED HEART, 26th and Madison sts., Rev. J. J. Hogan, pastor; Rev. D. H. Duffy. Res., 2530 Madison st.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto (Belleview and Twenty-sixth sts.). Pupils, 400.
ST. ALOYSIUS, Prospect ave. and 11th st., Rev. T. A. O'Malley, S.J., rector; Revs. E. P. Coppinger, S.J., John McGuire, S.J. 2 Brothers. Res., 1107 Prospect ave.
School—15 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (2800 Peery ave.). Pupils, 500.
ST. ANN'S, Mt. Washington, Rev. Robert E. Hayes. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, 7428 Penn st., Rev. E. J. Hayes.
ST. FRANCIS SERAPH'S, Martin and Wyman aves., Rev. Willibrord Zieverink, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Damian Sander, O.F.M. Res., 605 Wyman ave.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (628 Wyman ave.). Pupils, 254.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, 53rd st. and Troost ave., Rev. Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., rector. Res., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (2712 Peery ave.). Pupils, 92.
ST. JAMES', 39th and Harrison sts., Rev. J. W. Keyes, Revs. Geo. P. Willems, J. F. McGraw. Res., 3909 Harrison st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (3941 Tracy ave.). Pupils, 258.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S, 1436 Independence ave., Rev. C. J. Strasburger.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Harrison and 19th sts., Rev. Leo. McCormack.
ST. LOUIS', 58th st. Terrace and Swope Parkway. Rev. L. C. Tiernan. Res., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 24th and Brighton sts., Rev. M. J. White.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 80.
ST. MONICA'S (Colored), 17th st. and Lydia ave., Rev. Cyprian Sauer, O.F.M. Res., 2552 Locust st.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis (17th st. and Lydia ave.). Pupils, 115.
ST. PATRICK'S, Cherry and 8th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. J. O'Reilly, P.P., Revs. Leo Doyle, M. E. Coates.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), McGee and 9th sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Zechenter, P.P.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), 18th st. and Ewing ave., Rev. Francis L. Polcyn. Res., 1846 Ewing ave.
ST. STEPHEN'S, 11th st. and Bennington ave., Rev. C. M. Scanlan. Res., 1029 Bennington ave.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 130.
ST. VINCENT'S, 31st st. and Flora ave., Rev. F. X. McCabe, C.M., Rev. Leo J. Sweeney, C.M., Rev. B. Durbin, C.M. Res., 3110 Flora ave.
School—17 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin (31st and Flora ave.). Pupils, 331.
VISITATION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, 51st and Main sts., Revs. T. B. McDonald, J. N. V. McKay. Res., 5141 Main st.

OUTSIDE OF KANSAS CITY.

Aurora, Lawrence Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. J. Donovan. Res., 321 W. College ave.
Billings, Christian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. S. Engweiler.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Blackwater, Johnson Co., (*Holden, P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. H. J. Mayer.

Digitized by Google

Boonville, Cooper Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. F. X. Jennings, P.P., Rev. L. J. Herzog. Res., 322 7th st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 67.
Bricefield, Barry Co. (*P.O. Pierce City, R. 3*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Julian Moczydlowski.
California, Moniteau Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. J. Downey.
Carthage, Jasper Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. C. Gulath. Res., 844 S. Clinton st.
Cedron, Moniteau Co. (*P.O. Jamestown, R. R. 1*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles J. Puetz.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Chouteau Springs, Cooper Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Martin's, Rev. A. J. Koehler.
Clear Creek, Cooper Co. (*Pilot Grove P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Francis J. Kalvelage.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 71.
Clinton, Henry Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Downey. Res., 304 S. 2nd st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Deepwater, Henry Co., St. John's; Urich, Henry Co., Holy Trinity.
Cole Camp, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. Conway.
Missions—Eldon, Gravois, Versailles.
Germantown, Henry Co. (*Montrose P.O., R.F.D. 33*), St. Ludger's, Rev. B. V. Holler, C.PP.S.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Higginsville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cletus Zembrodt, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Egbert Fischer, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 44.
Missions—Corder, Concordia, Dover, Odessa.
Holden, Johnson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. Fitzgerald.
Independence, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew G. Clohessy, P.P., Rev. John J. Lyons.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Sibley, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Sugar Creek, Jackson Co.
Joplin, Jasper Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. O'Driscoll, Rev. F. E. Biter. Res., 731 Wall st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Karlin, Polk Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles J. Francka.
Mission—Osceola.
Lake Creek, (*Smithton P.O., R.R. 3*), Pettis Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. F. J. Knoebber.
School—26 Pupils.
Mission—Spring Fork, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's.
Lamar, Barton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Vogel.
Mission—Golden City, Barton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lebanon, Laclede Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. James F. Wood.
Lees Summit, Jackson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Whelan.
Mission—Pleasant Hill, Cass Co., St. Bridget's.
Lexington, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. G. B. Curry. Res., 107 North 18th st.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto (1816 Main st.). Pupils, 82.
Marshall, Saline Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis J. O'Neill, Revs. W. T. Brody, F. S. Sullivan.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Nelson, Saline Co., St. Clare's.
Marshfield, Webster Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. H. J. Breit.
Mission—Conway, Laclede Co., Sacred Heart.
Mary's Home, Miller Co., (*Eugene P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Weber.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
Monett, Barry Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. B. R. McNamee. Res., 405 7th st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Pupils, 175.
Montrose, Henry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. Hovestadt.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 183.
Neosho, Newton Co., St. Canera's, Rev. P. J. Donohue. Res., 507 S. Wood st.
Mission—Seneca, Newton Co., St. Mary's.
Nevada, Vernon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Carney. Res., 330 N. Main st.
Mission—Shell City, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart, attended from St. Francis Convent.
Pierce City, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Fidelis Goetz, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 115.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas D. Kelly.
Pilot Grove, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hildebrand Rösler, O.S.B.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 142.
Rich Hill, Bates Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. R. Kennedy.
Missions—Butler, Bates Co., St. Patrick's; Hume, Bates Co., St. John's.
St. Antony, Miller Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Kremer.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 44.
St. Elizabeth, Miller Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. F. Bruch.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Sarcoxie Prairie, (*P.O. Sarcoxie, R. R. No. 1*), Newton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. W. F. Roels.
Mission—Wentworth, Newton Co., St. Michael's.
Sedalia, Pettis Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. F. Prendergast, Rev. John Leiker. Res., 415 E. 4th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (329 E. Fourth st.). Pupils, 120.
Sacred Heart, 421 W. 3rd st., Rev. Christian Daniel, C.PP.S., Revs. B. Alt, C.PP.S., William J. Collins, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood (W. 3rd st.). Pupils, 157.
Mission—Clifton City, Cooper Co., St. Joseph's.
Shackelford, Saline Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Connolly, pastor.
Mission—Mt. Leonard, Saline Co., St. Mary's.
Slater, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Cronin.
Springfield, Green Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. P. Brophy. Res., 718 N. Campbell st.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Brady. Res., 1509 Summit ave.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (625 E. Locust st.). Pupils, 75.
St. Joseph's, Campbell and Scott sts., Rev. Odilo Schieber, O.S.B., Rev. Cyril Buettner, O.S.B. Res., 1015 N. Campbell st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (Main and Nichols sts.). Pupils, 155.
Mission—Mountain Grove, Wright Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Agnes', 533 S. Jefferson ave., Rev. J. M. Sheridan, Rev. G. M. Griffin. Res., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
School—3 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils. 130.
Tipton, Moniteau Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Francis F. Kueper, P.P.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Verona, Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Robert Ehrenhold, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Warrensburg, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Kennedy. Res., 120 Ming st.
Missions—Knobnoster, Lamonte.
Webb City, Jasper Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. S. McCardle. Res., 215 S. Webb st.
West Glasgow, (*P.O. Gilliam, R. 1*), Saline Co., All Saints', Rev. John Metzdorf.

Chaplains in U. S. Army: Revs. Edward J. Griffin, P. J. Kilkenny.
Sick, absent or retired: Revs. W. A. Burke, J. P. Jerge, M. J. Gleason, W. J. Dalton.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

KANSAS CITY. *Rockhurst College*, 53rd st. and Troost ave.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers. Rev. John A. Weiand, S.J., (President); Revs. John G. Kuhlman, S.J., John B. Kokenge, S.J., Thomas A. Nolan, S.J., Patrick F. Harvey, S.J., John M. Bankstahl, S.J., Henry R. Ehrhard, S.J., William H. Fitzgerald, S.J., John E. Knipscher, S.J., William E. Martin, S.J., Messrs. Rudolph G. Bohn, S.J., Leonard H. Otting, S.J., Raymond B. Walsh, S.J., Henry B. Crimmins, S.J., Henry L. Sullivan, S.J. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 3; Lay Teachers, 1; Students, 265.
St. John's Catholic Seminary for Boys.—Connected with Rockhurst College.
De La Salle Academy for Boys, 16th st. and The Paseo.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother J. Edward, Dir. Students, 196.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KANSAS CITY. *St. Teresa Junior College and Academy*, 56th and Main sts.—23 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Irene, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Students, 200.
Loretto Academy, 39th st. and W. Prospect place.—40 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Linus, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 220.
St. Agnes Academy, Hardesty and Scarritt aves.—Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Sisters in Community, 67; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Pupils: Girls, 272.
French Institute of Notre Dame de Sion, 200 E. Thirty-sixth st.—24 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Mother M. Theotime, Supr. Pupils, 126.
St. Joseph's Orphan Home, 31st and Jefferson sts.—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Ambrosia, Supr. Orphans (Girls), 150.
Kansas City Orphan Boys' Home, 924 Westport ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Aloysia, Sister-servant. Orphans, 150.
St. Anthony's Home for Infants and St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital, 23rd st. and College ave.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Regina, Supr. Patients at St. Vincent's Maternity Hospital during the year,, 568. Infants, 137.
House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Locust and 31st sts.—17 Sisters. Sister Romaine, Supr. Aged poor, 172.
Catholic League Hotel, 2600 Troost ave.—Home for young women employed in stores, offices, etc.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, 67th st. and Troost ave.—Mother Mary of St. Elizabeth, Supr. Sisters in community, 18. Inmates, 85.
St. Mary's Hospital, 2800 Main st.—37 Sisters of St. Mary. Sister M. Petra, Supr. Patients during the year, 5,225. *Training School.* Nurses, 45. Very Rev. W. Keuenhof, V.G., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Linwood blvd. and Prospect ave.—29 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. St. Rose, Supr. Patients during the year, 4545. *Training School.* Nurses, 70. Rev. F. J. Dillon, Chaplain.
BOONVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Agatha Ehalt, Supr. Patients during the year, 300. Very Rev. Theo. Kussman, Chaplain.
CLINTON. *Holy Rosary Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Nazareth. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Pupils, 131.
INDEPENDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy*, 625 North Liberty st.—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr. Pupils: Boarders and Externs, 142.
JOPLIN. *Institute of Our Lady of Mercy*, 902 Pearl st.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Dir. Boarders and Externs, 161.
St. John's Hospital, Twenty-second st. and Connor ave.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Patients during the year, 1200. *Training School.* Nurses, 22.
MARSHALL. *Notre Dame de Sion Academy.*—12 Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Sister Marie Xavier, Supr. Pupils, 119.
NEVADA. *St. Francis Convent and Orphanage.*—26 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Margaret, Supr. Rev. C. J. Haeckler, Chaplain. Orphans, 132.
SEDALIA. *Mo., Kas. & Texas R. R. Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Jane, Supr. Patients during the year, 2420.
St. Mary's Hospital, Broadway and Ohio sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Presentation, Supr. Patients during the year, 402.

Digitized by Google

SPRINGFIELD. *St. de Chantal Academy of the Visitation, Elfindale.*—24 Visitation Nuns. Mother Francis de Sales O'Brien, Supr. Boarders, 35. Very Rev. J. J. Lilly, Chaplain.
St. John's Hospital, cor. Main and Nichols sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients during the year, 764. *Training School.* Nurses, 14.
Frisco Hospital, cor. Broad and Atlantic sts.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Clare, Supr. Patients during the year, 1380.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Pierce City; Pilot Grove; Springfield; Verona.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Holy Name, Kansas City.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Francis Seraph's, Our Lady of Sorrows, St. Monica's, Holy Family, Kansas City; Higginsville.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Rockhurst College, St. Aloysius' and St. Francis Xavier's, Kansas City.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's, Kansas City.
Fathers of the Most Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Germantown; Sedalia.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Kansas City.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis Province)—De La Salle Academy, Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	97
Priests of Religious Orders	44
Total	141
Churches with Resident Priests	80
Missions with Churches	31
Total	111
Stations	12
Chapels	30
Diocesan Seminary (Preparatory)	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2
Students	461
Academies for Young Ladies	9
Parishes with Parochial Schools	46
Number of Sisters in the Diocese	525
Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	7,873
Orphan Asylums	8
Orphans	432
Industrial and Reform School	1
Inmates	98
Total of Young People under Catholic Care	8,000
Hospitals	8
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates	174
Foundling Asylum	1
Foundlings	137
Baptisms	2,265
Converts	390
Marriages	772
Deaths	813
Catholic Population	75,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LA CROSSE

(Dioecesis Crossensis.)

ERECTED 1868. SUBDIVIDED 1905.

Comprises the following 22 counties in the State of Wisconsin: Adams, Buffalo, Chippewa, Clark, Crawford, Dunn, Eau Claire, Grant, Iowa, Jackson, Juneau, La Crosse, Lafayette, Marathon, Monroe, Pepin, Pierce, Richland, Sauk, Trempealeau, Vernon and Wood.

Square Miles = 17,299.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES SCHWEBACH, D.D.

Bishop of La Crosse; ordained June 16, 1870; cons. Feb. 25, 1892.—Res., *La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. MICHAEL HEISS, D.D., cons. Sept. 6, 1868; appointed Titular Archbishop of Hadrianople, and coadjutor to the Metropolitan of Milwaukee, March 14, 1880; promoted to Milwaukee, Sept. 1881, died March 26, 1890.—Rt. Rev. KILIAN CASPAR FLASCH, D.D., cons. Aug. 24, 1881; died Aug. 3, 1891.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap.—Res., *Genoa, Wis., L. Box 25.*

Secretary—Rev. LEO J. LANG.—Res., *La. Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.*

Diocesan Counselors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON, Revs. J. B. WIEDMANN, J. M. BAUR, A. W. GARA, PETER PAPE.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. AMBROSE MURPHY, P. J. JONES, J. W. GARA.

Examiners of Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Rev. A. C. FOX, S.J., Rev. Dr. R. B. CONDON.

Court for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., *moderator;* Rev. A. C. FOX, S.J., *defensor matrimonii;* Rev. H. J. UNTRAUT, *notary.*

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. R. B. CONDON, Ph.D., D.C.L., D.D.

School Board—Rt. Rev. J. SCHWEBACH, D.D., *president;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., *vice-pres.;* Revs. KILIAN GEORGE BEYER and AMBROSE MURPHY, *secretaries;* Revs. JOS. F. VOLZ, ARTHUR B. C. DUNNE and JOHN B. HAUCK.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. PH. KREMER, Prot. Ap., V.G., Revs. J. F. VOLZ, A. B. C. DUNNE, JAMES NEVIN, EDW. C. O'REILLY, A. W. GARA, JOHN L. KAISER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. AMBROSE MURPHY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. HENRY F. FLOCK.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. KILIAN G. BEYER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LA CROSSE.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. Peter Pape, rector; Rev. Edmund Cramer, assistant. Res., 530 Main st.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (124 So. 6th st.). Pupils, 310.

HOLY CROSS (Polish), Rev. J. M. Korczyk. Res., 1307 Ferry st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 72.

ST. JAMES', Rev. Ambrose Murphy. Res., 1032 Caledonia st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). Pupils, 269.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (German), Rev. Charles Rumpelhardt. Res., 818 St. James st.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1120 Caledonia st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Robert B. Condon, Ph.D., D.D., D.C.L. Res., 319 S. 7th st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 305.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Rev. Joseph Riesterer. Res., 1333 S. 13th st.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (1447 South Park st.). Pupils, 281.

ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Ambrose J. Kolar. Res., 936 Winnebago st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Rose Convent). Pupils, 90.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (Syrian), Rev. Philip Salmone. Res., 810 Caledonia st.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LA CROSSE.

Abbotsford, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Fr. Barsczak.
Adams, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William McNamee.
Missions—Brooks, Pilot Knob.
Alma Center, Jackson Co., Immaculate Conception. Rev. Charles B. Weikmann.
Altoona, Eau Claire Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry P. Toeller.
Missions—Augusta, Eau Claire Co., St. Anthony's; Rock Falls, St. Joseph's.
Arcadia, Trempealeau Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph L. Hauck; Rev. Paul M. Pitzenberger, asst.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 238.
Mission—Glencoe, Buffalo Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Stanislaus', (Polish), Rev. L. J. Kupfel.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Argyle, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Miles H. McNulty.
Mission—Adams, Green Co., St. Francis.
Arkansaw, Pepin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Engelhardt, O.M.I.
Athens, Marathon Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony E. Muehlenkamp. Box 178.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 204.
Auburndale, Wood Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Arnold M. Muckerheide.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 149.
Avoca, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Joseph Kenney.
Mission—Otter Creek, Iowa Co., St. Malachy's.
Bakerville (*R. R. No. 1 Marshfield*), Wood Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Anthony J. Mueller.
School—3 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Chili, Clark Co., St. Stephen's.
Bangor, La Crosse Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Becker.
Baraboo, Sauk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward C. O'Reilly, dean.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 105.
Benton, Lafayette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James C. Bergen.
Mission—St. Augustine's.
Bevent (*Hatley P.O., R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Ladislaus', Rev. L. I. Orlik.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
Big River (*P.O. Prescott*), Pierce Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Rev. Engelbert Krell, pastor.
School—St. Mary's School. 3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 108. Huberts Settlement. St. Joseph's School. 2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Czermna, Pierce Co., St. Martin's (Bohemian).
Black River Falls, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's. Attended from Ettrick.
Mission—Shamrock, Jackson Co., St. Columbkille's.
Blanchardville, Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMahon, pastor.
Mission—Yellowstone.
Bloomer, Chippewa Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John G. Laurer, L. Box 592. Rev. Joseph Eisenmann, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 211.
Mission—Brush Prairie, Chippewa Co., St. Catherine's.
Bloomington, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Pollack.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Patch Grove, Grant Co., St. John's.
Boscobel, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederick A. Wambold.
Boyd, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Constantine Nau.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 120.
Cadott, Chippewa Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Colling.
Mission—Drywood, Chippewa Co., St. Anthony's.
School—3 Sisters, 86 Pupils.
Camp Douglas, Juneau Co., St. James', Rev. Leo Pollack.
Missions—Indian Creek, Monroe Co., St. Michael's; New Lisbon, Juneau Co., St. Paul's.
Cashton, Monroe Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Peter Trierweiler.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 60.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. William N. Jeuck, pastor.
Mission—Bad Axe, Vernon Co., St. Patrick's.
Cassell (*R.F.D. 3, Marathon*), Marathon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. X. Pudlo.
School—2 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Mission—McMillan, Marathon Co., St. Adalbert's.
Cassville, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. Peter J. Jones.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 111.
Cazenovia, Richland Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. Henry Van den Berg.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 87.
Missions—Melanchton Creek, Westford.
Chippewa Falls, Chippewa Co., Notre Dame Church, Rev. James McGurk, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. Joseph Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp. Res., 117 Allen st.
School and McDonnell Memorial High School (on the accredited list of the University of Wisconsin).—20 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Allen st.). 5 Lay Teachers. High School: Pupils, 185. Parochial School: Pupils, 365.
St. Charles Borromeo's (German), Rev. John L. Kaiser, Dean. Res., 804 Pearl st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (810 Pearl st.). Pupils, 198.
Holy Ghost (French and English), Rev. Francis R. Schabel, C.S.Sp., rector; Revs. A. Thome, C.S.Sp., Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp. (retired). Res., 412 Main st.

Digitized by Google

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Elk Mound, Springfield, attended by Rev. A. Thome, C.S.Sp. Res., Holy Ghost Rectory.
Colby, Clarke Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Lachnit. Box 134.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 118.
Cook's Valley (*R. 2, Bloomer*), Chippewa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles Rudolph, *p.t.*, O.M.I.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Cuba City, Grant Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James J. Maguire.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 139.
Czestochowa (*Stanley P.O., R. R. 4*), Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Brzostowicz.
Mission—Fairchild, Eau Claire Co., St. John Cantius.
Darlington, Lafayette Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. James Nevin, dean; Rev. Leonard Barney, asst.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 142.
Dickeysville (*Potosi P.O., R.F.D. No. 5*), Grant Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Mathias Wernerus.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 78.
Dodgeville, Iowa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Andrew Ambauen, Ph.D.
Missions—Pleasant Ridge, Union Mills.
Dorchester, Clark Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. C. Stuhlmann.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
Durand, Pepin Co., St. Mary's Assumption, 901 W. Prospect st., Rev. H. J. Artmann.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (898 West Prospect st.). Pupils, 92.
Eastman, Crawford Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. N. Brommenschenkel.
Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur B. C. Dunne, Dean; Rev. Caspar E. Dowd. Res., 318 Fulton st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Benedict (380 Oxford ave.). Pupils, 496.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis X. Orthen, rector. Res., 416 N. Dewey st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (448 N. Dewey st.). Pupils, 196.
Eau Galle, Dunn Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Steinhauser. L. Box 214.
Edgar, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Augustine L. Olbert.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 156.
Edson (*Boyd P.O., R.R. 2, B. 22*), Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonse J. Joerres.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Savior. Pupils, 82.
Ellsworth, Pierce Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph J. Brennan.
Mission—Clayfield, Pierce Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Elmwood, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. August Frisch.
Mission—Farmhill, Pierce Co., St. Nicholas'.
Elroy, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Campbell.
Ettrick, Trempealeau Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Wm. Stuhlmann, O.M.I.
Mission—Roaring Creek, Jackson Co., St. Malachy's.
Fairview (*Fairchild P.O.*), Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Rudolph Raschke.
Mission—Millston, Jackson Co., St. Andrew's.
Fennimore, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Feld.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 80.
Fountain City, Buffalo Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter Joseph Eicher.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Alma, Buffalo Co., St. Lawrence's.
Station—Nelson, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart.
Gays Mills, Crawford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. F. McQuaid.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Crawford Co.
Genoa, Vernon Co., St. Carlo Borromeo's (Italian, English and German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. Ph. Kremer, Prot. Ap., V.G. L.B. 25.
School—Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 44.
Mission—De Soto, Vernon Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Glen Haven, Grant Co., Holy Mary Help of Christians, Rev. Edmund A. Beyer.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.
Gratiot, Lafayette Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James F. McGinnity.
Mission—South Wayne, Lafayette Co., St. John's.
Greenwood, Clark Co., St. Mary's (Help of Christians), Rev. Charles Achtelik.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Woodlawn, Jackson Co., St. Anne's.
Halder (*Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1*), Marathon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. Multerer.
School—Will open in 1921.
Hatley, Marathon Co., St. Florian's (Polish), Rev. John H. Karcz.
Mission—Callon (*Wausau, Wis., P.O., R. 3*), Norrie.
Hazel Green, Grant Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Felix A. Byrne.
Hewitt, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Frederick Forster.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 120.
Highland, Iowa Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Adam M. Arents.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 126.
St. Philip's, Rev. Thos. F. Doyle.
Hillsboro, Vernon Co., St. Aloysius' (English), Rev. Ferdinand Cech.
Missions—Dilly (Bohemian), Yuba (Bohemian), Mt. Tabor.
Hollandale, Iowa Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. Carrigg.

Digitized by Google

Independence, Trempealeau Co., SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Andrew W. Gara, Dean; Rev. S. P. Miecskowski, asst.
School—6 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 222.
Ironton, Sauk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. F. Weishar, Box 133.
Missions—La Valle, Sauk Co., Holy Family; Limeridge, Sauk Co., St. Boniface's.
Jim Falls, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Minwegen, O.M.I.
Missions—Cornell, Chippewa Co., Holy Cross; Holcombe, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's.
Kendall, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John C. McAteer.
Kendalltown (*Calamine P.O.*), Lafayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. C. Morris.
Mission—Calamine, Lafayette Co., St. Michael's.
Keyesville (*P.O. Sandusky, Wis., R.R. 2*), Sauk Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Leonard Trompeter.
Mission—Bear Valley, Richland Co., St. Kilian's.
Kieler (*Dubuque P.O., Ia., R. 5*), Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. N. Greiveldinger.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 85.
Knowlton, Marathon Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Stanislaus Florian Szymczak, pastor.
Mission—Pelplin, Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lancaster, Grant Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Gustave J. Kaiser. Res., 137 Washington st.
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 69.
Lima (*R.F.D. No. 1, Durand*), Pepin Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Martin Caspar.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 127.
Loreto (*Sandusky P.O.*), Sauk Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Shanaghy.
Loyal, Clark Co., St. Balthasar's, Rev. Joseph F. Stens.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 109.
Lyndon Station, Juneau Co., St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), Rev. Joseph M. Keeley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 93.
Marathon City, Marathon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Winand Daniels.
School—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 255.
Marshfield, Wood Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph F. Volz, dean; Rev. Aloys Zinthefer, asst. Res., 201 West B st.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (312 N. Walnut st.). Pupils, 499.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Hubert J. Stehling. Res., 110 East 11th st.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1103 South Central ave.). Pupils, 210.
Mauston, Juneau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George Schleicher. L. Box 419.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Marion, Juneau Co., St. Michael's; Lindina, Juneau Co., Holy Rosary.
Menomonie, Dunn Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Albert J. Dorrenbach. Res., 910 Wilson ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (808 Ninth st.). Pupils, 121.
Middle Ridge (*R.F.D. 2, Bangor*), La Crosse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Aloysius J. Daniels.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
Mill Creek, Iowa Co., St. John the Baptist (Mission), attended from Mazomanie. (Archdiocese of Milwaukee).
Mineral Point, Iowa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Weyer. Res., 224 Davis st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 140.
St. Paul's, Rev. Lawrence P. O'Reilly. Res., 414 Ridge st.
Mondovi, Buffalo Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Hackner, pastor. L. Box 146.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Brackett, Canton.
Mosinee, Marathon Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. T. Brzezinski.
Mount Hope, Grant Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. A. J. Goetzman.
Muscoda, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. E. Prucha.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Castle Rock Grant Co., St. John Nepomuk's.
Necedah, Juneau Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. S. A. Krakowiecki.
Mission—Babcock, Wood Co., All Saint's.
Neillsville, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter F. Weber.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Nekoosa, Wood Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Feldmann.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 142.
North Creek (*Arcadia P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Trempealeau Co., St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Andrzejewski.
School—2 Sisters Auxiliaries of the Apostolate. Pupils, 45.
Pine Creek (*Dodge P.O.*), Trempealeau Co., Most Sacred Heart and St. Wenceslaus', Rev. James W. Gara.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 145.
Pittsville, Wood Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John Willitzer.
Plain, Sauk Co., St. Luke's, Rev. Charles Surges.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 251.
Platteville, Grant Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis J. Lillis.
Plum City, Pierce Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph Willitzer.
Poniatowski (*Edgar P.O., R.R. 2*), Marathon Co., Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Florian Kupka.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Poniatowski, Marathon Co., Holy Trinity (German).
Posen (*Thorp P.O., R. 1*), Clark Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. F. A. Kulig.
Potosi, Grant Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Aug. A. Birsner. L. B. 55.
St. Andrew's (*R. R. No. 4*), Rev. Joseph V. Scheffer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 84.
Prairie du Chien, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. Michael F. Speich, S.J., rector., Res., 506 N. Church st. Rev. William H. Schierman, S.J., asst.

Digitized by Google

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 218. Res., 518 N. Church st.
St. John Nepomucene's (Bohemian), Rev. Cyril Smetana. Res., 715 S. Minnesota st.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Prescott, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph M. Baur. L. B. 297.
Reedsburg, Sauk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Eugene Kiernan. Res., 330 East Fourth st.
Missions—Delona (*Reedsburg P.O.*), Winfield.
Richland Center, Richland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard H. McKevitt. Res., 788 Center ave.
Mission—Boas, Richland Co., St. Martin's.
Ridgeway, Iowa Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. James Barry.
Mission—Barneveld, Iowa Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rising Sun (*Ferryville P.O., R.R. No. 2*), Crawford Co., St. James', Rev. J. Howard Browne.
Mission—Viroqua, Vernon Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Rosellville, Marathon Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. John B. Kloecker.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 150.
Rudolph (*R.F.D. 2, Grand Rapids*), Wood Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Philip J. Wagner.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Saint Joseph, La Crosse Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Fraling.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Coon Valley, Vernon Co., St. Mary's.
Saint Mary's Ridge (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. M. Thill. Box 16.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
Saint Philip (*Soldiers Grove P.O.*), Crawford Co., Rev. Edward W. Mechler.
Mission—Sylvan, Crawford Co., St. Peter's.
Sauk City, Sauk Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Alois Schauenberg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 155.
Mission—Honey Creek, Sauk Co., Our Lady of Loretto.
Seneca, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James R. Murphy.
Seymour (*Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Lafayette Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Bernard Doyle.
Mission—Elk Grove, Lafayette Co., St. Peter's.
Sherry (*Blenker P.O.*), Wood Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. Francis Boos-Waldeck, *p.t.*
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 97.
Mission—Milladore, Wood Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Shullsburg, Lafayette Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John P. Croke; Rev. Lawrence P. Strohofer, asst.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 112.
Sinsinawa, (*R.R. 1*), Grant Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Brudermanns.
School—2 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
Sparta, Monroe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry F. Flock.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 117.
Spring Green, Sauk Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. John B. Brudermanns.
Mission—Lone Rock, Richland Co., Sacred Heart.
Spring Valley, Pierce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter A. Beschta.
Missions—El Paso, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's; Lost Creek, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stanley, Chippewa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Mark Peter O'Connor. Res., 134 Third ave.
St. Anne's, Rev. A. H. Rosenthal, O.M.I.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 145.
Mission—Huron, Chippewa Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stratford, Marathon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Schumacher.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 182.
Summit (*Norwalk P.O., R.R. No. 1*), Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Fries.
Mission—Norwalk, Monroe Co., St. Augustine's.
Thorp, Clark Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Neises. L. B. 344.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
Tilden (*R.R. 8, Chippewa Falls*), Chippewa Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John B. Schmitt, *p.t.*
School—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 119.
Tomah, Monroe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Wurst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 102.
Trempealeau, Trempealeau Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Joseph Buschelmann.
Mission—Galesville, Trempealeau Co., St. Mary's.
Union Center, Juneau Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Joseph B. Durch. L. Box 105.
Mission—Wonewoc, Juneau Co., St. Jerome's.
Vesper, Wood Co., St. James', Rev. C. N. Gille.
Mission—Altdorf, St. Joseph's.
Waumandee, Buffalo Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Henry I. Voussen.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Montana, Buffalo Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Wausau, Marathon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John B. Hauck, rector; Rev. Anthony Aurit, asst. Res., 408 Seymour st.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (404 Seymour st.). Pupils, 403.
St. James', Rev. Edward P. O'Toole. Res., 611 Second st.
St. Michael's, Rev. Theophilus Wojak. Res., 1315 6th st.
School—5 Felician Sisters (1307 Sixth st.). Pupils, 208.
Wauseka, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Mission), attended from Campion College, Prairie du Chien.
Willard, Clark Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Novak.
Wilton, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. James M. Baker. Box 236.
Wisconsin Rapids, Wood Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. William Reding; Rev. Hilary A. Leuther, assistant. Res., 591 2nd st., N.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Mill st.). Pupils, 341.

Digitized by Google

St. Lawrence's (Polish), Rev. Francis C. Ciszewski. Res., 552 10th ave., N.
School—4 Felician Sisters (558 Tenth ave., N.). Pupils, 120.
Missions—City Point, Sigel, Spaulding.
Withee, Clark Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Schuster, O.M.I.
Mission—Owens, Church under construction.
Wuersburg (*R. R. 2, Athens*), Marathon Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. William Muehlenkamp.
Mission—Milan, Marathon Co., St. Thomas'.

Army Chaplain: Rev. Max M. Rupprechter, Camp Grant.
Retired: Revs. August Van Sever, Michael Schoelch, St. John's Hospital, Oxnard, Calif.; William White, 1613 King st., La Crosse, Wis.; Edward A. Hanses; August Douven, La Crosse, Wis.; Anthony Havestadt, Henry Muespach, C.S.Sp., Chippewa Falls, Wis.; Michael Wrenn.
Absent on leave: Revs. Joseph Joch; Henry Haberhausen at University, Bonn, Germany; Michael Haas, Prof. at Pontifical College Josephinum, Columbus, Ohio; L. L. Sliss, SS. Peter and Paul's Church, St. Joseph, Mo.; J. J. Rolblecki, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; George Kiefner; Daniel O'Donovan; Xavier Till, August J. Hovorka, John T. Ellmauerer, Wabasha, Minn.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

DURAND. *St. Mary's Hill Mission House of the Oblate Fathers.*—Rev. Joseph Laufer, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. August Siebert, O.M.I., and eight other Rev. Fathers of the Order who reside as rectors in parishes. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be made to the Rev. Superior.

MARATHON CITY. *Capuchin Monastery of St. Anthony.*—The Clerical O.M.Cap., Rev. Ignatius Ulrich, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Revs. Theophil Riesinger, O.M.Cap., (Vicar, Missionary); Benno Aichinger, O.M.Cap., (Definitor, Lector); Gaudentius Rosamann, O.M.I., (Prof.); Theodore Roemer, O.M.Cap., (Prof.); Edmund Krautkramer, O.M.Cap., (Prof.). Brothers, 5; Clerics, 38.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *Campion College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. Albert C. Fox, S.J., (President); Revs. Wm. Weis, S.J., (Minister); S. H. Horine, S.J., (Dean of College); F. J. Degiman, S.J., (Head-Master of Academy); F. J. Meyer, S.J., (Treasurer); E. A. Hannaske, S.J., (Asst. Treasurer); E. E. Porter, S.J., (Spiritual Director).
College: Revs. S. H. Horine, S.J., (English Literature, Religion); E. F. Hendrix, S.J., (Philosophy); Joseph A. Kiefer, S.J., (Latin and Music); G. J. Pickel, S.J., (Chemistry and Biology); J. J. Perilliat, S.J., (Romance Languages); A. F. Geyser, S.J., (Experimental Psychology, History of Philosophy, Classics); G. Brunner, S.J., (Astronomy, Chemistry, Geology); P. Hagarty, S.J., (Spanish); P. Dolan, S.J., (Oratory and Debate); Messrs. J. A. Noonan, S.J., (Sociology, Political Economy); R. N. Hamilton, S.J., (Public speaking, History and Political Science); W. H. Wortkoetter, S.J., (Physics).
High School: Revs. P. Dolan, S.J., (Latin, English, History, Librarian); J. J. Donoher, S.J., (Latin, English, History); J. S. Schmitt, S.J., (Latin, English, History, Mechanical Drawing); Thomas A. Schutte, S.J., (Spiritual Director of Students, Religion, Latin, Greek); Messrs. J. E. Henry, S.J., (Latin, English, History); Thomas E. Knapp, S.J., (Physiography); G. L. Reno, S.J., (History); L. W. Smith, S.J., (Latin, Mathematics); G. E. Kiley, S.J., (History); W. F. Roemer, S.J., (Latin, English); B. J. Barton, S.J., (Mathematics). Priests, 18; Scholastics, 10; Brothers, 11; Lay Professors, 6. Students: College, 95; High School, 300; Total number of Souls, 475.

SPARTA. *The Sacred Heart Mission House,* 622 South Court st.—Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Joseph Stettner, M.S.C., Superior; Revs. Joachim Orlowski, M.S.C., Charles Riegelsperger, M.S.C., Joseph Meier, M.S.C., Adolph Schorn, M.S.C., M. Nivard, M.S.C. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions, retreats, etc., to be sent to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LA CROSSE, WIS. *St. Rose's Convent,* 709 S. 9th st.—Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. In Community: Sisters, 598; Novices, 44; Postulants, 40. At the Motherhouse during the year: Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 26; Postulants, 36. Ven. Mother M. Ludovica, Mother General; Mother M. Innocentia, Local Supr. Rev. Kilian George Beyer, Chaplain.
St. Francis' Hospital (incorporated), 1020 Market st., bet. S. 10th and 11th sts.—49 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Connected with the Hospital are *St. Anne's Maternity Annex; St. Camillus Annex for Contagious Diseases, and a Training-school for Nurses.* Mother Richard, Supr. Patients treated during year, 3396; number of Sisters, 46; number of Pupils in training school, 52. Rev. John Wirts, Chaplain.
St. Michael's Orphanage (incorporated), (*R.R. 1*).—For Boys and Girls over 2 years of age. 16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 190. Rev. Felix Hoffmann, Chaplain.

ALTOONA, Eau Claire Co. *St. Mary's Academy and High School.*—St. Mary's High School is accredited to the Universities of Wisconsin and Minnesota. Conducted by 13 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 33. Ven. Sister Bonilia, O.S.B., Superioress. Motherhouse is St. Benedict's Convent, St. Joseph, Minnesota.

CAMPBELL (*La Crosse P.O., R.R. No. 3*), *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary* (Contemplative).—Mother Mary of the Angels, O.P., Prioress. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 11; Professed Novices, 4; Postulant, 1. Rev. Willebald Hackner, Chaplain.

CHIPPEWA FALLS, *St. Joseph's Hospital,* corner of Pearl and Spruce sts.—35 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Pulcheria, Supr. Patients received during the year, 3300. Rev. Joseph B. Wiedmann, Chaplain. Res., 821 Pearl st.

Digitized by Google

DODGEVILLE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Patients during year, 600. Rev. C. L. Youngblood, Chaplain.

EAU CLAIRE. *Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital,* Dewey st.—31 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. *Training School for Lay Nurses* attached. Sister Josepha, Supr; and Sister Agnella is Superintend of Nurses. Patients received during the year, 3065. Rev. Louis Kaluza.

MARSHFIELD. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Novitiate of the Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother in America. Ven. Mother M. Johanna, Gen. Supr. Spir. Dir. Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Sister M. Wendelina, Supr.; Rev. Anthony Jochren, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital—18 Professed Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Boniface, Supr. Patients received during the year, 2082. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Student nurses, 35. Rev. Herman J. Undraut, Chaplain.

PRAIRIE DU CHIEN. *St. Mary's College and Academy.*—40 School Sisters of Notre Dame and 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Seraphia, Supr. St. Catherine's Chapel, attended from Campion College. Number of Pupils, 150.

SINSINAWA. *Convent of Saint Clara.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Sisters, 829; Novices, 42; Postulants, 30. Mother Mary Samuel, Mother General. Sister M. De Ricci, Prioress of the Convent.

College and Academy of Saint Clara.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic. Lay Teachers, 4. Academic and Collegiate Departments. Degrees conferred. Number of Pupils, 230. Corporate Title: "Saint Clara College." Rev. J. D. Kavanaugh, O.P., Chaplain.

SPARTA. *St. Mary's Hospital,* Main and K sts.—Conducted by Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 20. Patients during the year, 822. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with the Training School of St. Francis' Hospital, La Crosse, Wis. Rev. Adolph Miller, Chaplain.

WAUSAU. *St. Mary's Hospital, Maple Hill.*—27 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. 2 Postulants. Sister M. Claveria, Supr. Patients during the year, 1056. Rev. John H. Stromberg, D.D., Ph.D., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Capuchin Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Marathon City.
Dominican Fathers (St. Joseph's Prov.)—Sinsinawa.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Chippewa Falls.
Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Prov.)—Prairie du Chien.
Oblate Fathers (Edmonton Province, Canada)—Arkansaw, Cook's Valley, Cornell, Durand, Ettrick, Rising Sun.
Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (German Prov., Hiltrup, Westphalia)—Sparta.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	189
Priests of Religious Orders	51
Total	240
Ecclesiastical Students	26
Churches with resident priest	156
Missions with Churches	78
Total Number of Churches	234
Chapels	24
Colleges	3
Students	395
Colleges and Academies for young Ladies	3
Students	380
High Schools	4
High School Students	218
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	90
Pupils	11,786
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	190
Total young people under Catholic care	13,911
Hospitals	7
Patients during the year	14,321
Baptisms { Infants ——— / Adults ——— } Total	3,175
Converts	325
Marriages	998
Deaths	986
Catholic Population, about	116,608

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LAFAYETTE

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 11, 1918.

Comprises the civil parishes or counties of Acadia, Allen, Beauregard, Calcasieu, Cameron, Evangeline, Iberia, Jefferson Davis, Lafayette, St. Landry, St. Martin, St. Mary and Vermilion in the Southwestern part of the State of Louisiana.

Square Miles = 11,090.

RIGHT REVEREND

JULES BENJAMIN JEANMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Lafayette; ordained June 10, 1903; appointed first Bishop of Lafayette, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918. Res., *Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. M. Canon LANGLOIS.—Res., *New Iberia, La., 188 St. Peter's st.*
Chancellor—Very Rev. J. VIGLIERO.—Res., *Bishop's House, Lafayette, La.*
Diocesan and Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. W. J. Canon TEURLINGS, Very Rev. J. Canon PETERS, Revs. A. F. ROGER, JULES J. ROUSSEAU.
Officials—Very Rev. J. M. Canon LANGLOIS, V.G.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. L. MASSEBIAU, J.C.D
Secretarius Curiæ Matrimonialis—Rev. J. MONTEILLARD.
Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. CHAMARD, S.J.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. ANTHONY F. ISENBERG.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. William Joseph Canon Teurlings, rector dean.
Schools—11 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 153. Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 173.
ST. PAUL'S (for Colored), Rev. Joseph A. Pobleschek, C.S.Sp.; Rev. John J. Rowe, C.S.Sp.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 200; Girls, 173.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LAFAYETTE.

Abbeville, St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. R. Bollard, rector; Rev. Jas. Prieri, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 51; Girls, 137.
Arnaudville, St. John Francis Regis, Rev. G. Mollo.
Baldwin, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Duerocq, adm.
Bancker, Our Lady of Prompt Secours.
Missions—Cow Island (2 chapels); Pecan Island.
Breaux Bridge, St. Bernard's, Rev. A. M. Rochard, rector.
Schools—11 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 81. For Colored Children. Pupils: Boys, 42; Girls, 35.
Broussard, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. Massebiau, J.C.D., rector.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils: Boys,, 109; Girls, 121.
Cameron, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Odilon Brisé, rector.
Missions—Creole (Colored); Grand Chenier; Chainiere-Perdue; Hackberry, 2 Churches; Johnson's Bayou; Leesburg; Little Chainiere; Cow Island; Oak Grove; Point of Grand Lake.
Carencro, St. Peter's, Rev. D. Sarrazin, rector.
School—4 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 50.
Centreville, St. Mary Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Patterson.
Charenton, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Frederic Colle, rector.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 52; Girls, 60.
For Colored. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
For Indians. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 15.
Châtaignier, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Charles Devirat, adm.
Mission—Bayou Mallet, Mary Help of Christians (Colored).

Digitized by Google

Church Point, Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. A. F. Roger, rector.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Boys, 115; Girls, 119.
Crowley, St. Michael Archangel, Rev. A. F. Isenberg, rector.
Schools—17 Sisters of the Congregation of Perpetual Adoration. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 153; Girls, 239. For Colored. Pupils: Boys, 59; Girls, 56.
Mission—Point Lyons, St. John the Baptist.
St. Theresa (for Colored), Rev. Thomas J. Duffy, S.S.J., rector.
Cypremont (*Louisa P.O.*), St. Helena, Rev. Baudizzone, adm.
Mission—Glencoe.
Delcambre, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. L. P. Castel, rector.
School—For Colored. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 88.
Mission—Erath, Vermilion Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Elton, St. Paul's, Rev. P. Borel, adm.
Mission—Basile.
Eunice, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. E. Daull, rector.
School—6 Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 104.
Mission—Prudhomme.
Franklin, Church of the Assumption, B.V.M., Rev. Jules J. Rousseau, rector.
School—8 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 95; Girls, 156.
Frey, St. Lawrence, Rev. T. Van Eyck, rector.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 28; Girls, 34.
Grand Coteau, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. Frankhauser, S.J., rector; and other Fathers of St. Charles College.
Schools—10 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils: Boys, 45; Girls, 47.
For Colored Children. Pupils, 148.
Mission—Coulée Croche, St. John Berchmans'.
Grand Pointe (*Breaux Bridge P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Blanc, rector.
Gueydan, St. Peter's, Rev. I. J. Lauson, adm.
Mission—Shell Beach (*Laurents P.O., La.*).
Iota, St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis A. Buquet, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 95; Girls, 105.
Mission—St. Jules, Prairie Mamou (twice a month).
Jeanerette, St. John the Evangelist's, Very Rev. M. Canon Bardy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 114; Girls, 162.
Jennings, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. L. Espitallier, rector.
Mission—Lake Arthur, Ste. Marie du Lac.
Kaplan, Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. J. A. Maltrait, rector.
Lake Charles, Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. H. Cramers, rector, dean.
School—12 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 156.
Missions—De Ridder; English Bayou; Fenton; Iowa; Lockport; Thompson.
Lake Charles, Church for Colored, Rev. A. J. Hackett, C.S.Sp., rector.
School—Two Lay Teachers. Boys, 39; Girls, 65.
Lawtell, St. Bridget, Rev. P. M. Gruel, rector.
Lebeau, Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Pacifique Roy, S.S.J., rector.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85; Girls, 105.
Missions—Bayou Courrent; Bayou Jacques; Bayou Rouge; Melville; Morrows; Palmetto; Rideau Settlement.
Léonville, St. Landry Parish, St. Leo's, Rev. A. Chasles, rector.
Loreauville, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Solignac, rector.
Mamou, St. Ann's, Rev. A. Viel, rector.
Maurice, St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. Laroche, rector.
Mission—Leroy, Sacred Heart.
Mermentau (*Mermenton P.O.*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. Verhoeven, rector.
Missions—Esterwood, St. Mary Margaret's; Morse, St. Andre's.
New Iberia, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. M. Langlois, V.G., rector; Revs. A. Dufresne, W. E. Allen, assts.
School—7 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys. 10 Sisters of Mount Carmel (Superior ave.). Pupils: Boys, 162; Girls, 148.
St. Edward's (for Colored), Rev. Thomas A. Wrenn, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. John C. McGlade, C.S.Sp., assistant.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 99.
Oberlin, St. Joan of Arc, Rev. J. O'Farrell, adm.
Missions—Kinder, Oakdale.
Opelousas, St. Landry's, Very Rev. A. B. Colliard, rector, dean.
Schools—6 Sisters Marianites of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 57; Girls, 69.
For Colored Children. 5 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 147.
Industrial School (for Colored). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Plaisance.
Church for Colored, Rev. James Hyland, C.S.Sp.
Patoutville (*Jeanerette P. O.*), St. Nicholas', Rev. S. Catherin, adm.
Mission—Lydia, Iberia Co.
Patterson, St. Joseph's, Rev. James Gelabert, rector.
Mission—Berwick.
Port Barre, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. LaChapelle, adm.
Rayne, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. S. Doutre, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Mt. Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 58; Girls, 124.
St. Leo (*Rayne P. O.*), St. Leo's, Rev. Leo Schwab, O.S.B., pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 23; Girls, 18.
St. Martinville, St. Martin's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Peeters, rector, Rev. F. Garneau, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 115.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 92.

Digitized by Google

Scott, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Monteillard, rector.
Sulphur, Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. J. M. Le Berre, rector.
Mission—Vinton.
Ville Platte, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. L. J. Savy, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mount Carmel. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 100.
Washington, Immaculate Conception, Rev. Paul Florentin Jansen, rector.
Missions—Dossman, St. Landry; Grand Prairie, St. Peter; Whiteville, Resurrection.
Welsh, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. J. P. Ferret, rector.
Mission—Lacassine, St. Joseph's.
Youngsville, Lafayette Parish, St. Ann's, Rev. J. Roguet, rector.

Retired: Rev. F. J. Grimaud, Rector Emeritus, Gap, France.
Absent: Rev. M. Detchemendy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GRAND COTEAU. *St. Charles College.*—Established in 1887.—Very Rev. Michael McNally, S.J., Pres.; Revs. F. I. MacDonnell, S.J., Vice-Pres.; G. G. McHardy, S.J., Secretary; E. J. Baeber, S.J., Treasurer; R. M. Brooks, S.J., Senior; J. Chamard, S.J., Asst. Chaplain and French; H. Devine, S.J., Special English and Latin; J. B. Franckhauser, S.J., Pastor; J. Gerlach, S.J., Asst. Chaplain; J. Moore, S.J., Asst. Pastor; K. Nowlan, S.J., Freshman-Chaplain; P. J. Philippe, S.J., Physics and French; C. Seidel, S.J., Second High; Messrs. A. Cummings, S.J., Typewriting and Stenography; F. X. Dougherty, S.J., Special Philosophy; A. Fabrizio, S.J., First High; E. Fitzmorris, S.J., Special Mathematics; J. Greely, S.J., Fourth High; P. Kelleher, S.J., Biology; C. Maring, S.J., Chemistry; S. Ray, S.J., Third High; R. Sampson, S.J., Bookkeeping; G. Wales, S.J., Seventh Grade. Students, 180.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LAFAYETTE. *Holy Rosary Institute for Colored Girls.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Rev. P. L. Keller, Chaplain. Pupils, 75.
GRAND COTEAU. *Normal School and Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—50 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Postulant, 1. Mother M. Ducreux, Supr. Pupils, 89.
LAKE CHARLES. *St. Patrick's Sanitarium*, S. Ryan st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Sisters, 12; Patients, 700.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—St. Leo.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Cornwells, Pa.)—Lafayette, New Iberia, Lake Charles.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Church and College, Grand Coteau.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Lebeau.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—New Iberia, Lafayette.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools for Colored Children			1,814
Secular Priests	47	Industrial Schools (colored)			2
Priests of Religious Communities	22	Inmates			185
Total	69	Total Young People under Cath. Care			6,365
Churches with Resident Priests	54	Hospital			1
Missions with Churches	29	Confirmations			5,262
Total Churches	83	Converts			96
Stations	11	Marriages	Catholic	2,113	2,216 (Total)
Ecclesiastical Students	80		Mixed	103	
College	1	Baptisms	White	children	5,727
Students	180			adults	56
Academies for Young Ladies	1		Colored	children	1,693
Students	89			adults	52
Parochial Schools	22		Total		7,528
Pupils	4,197	Deaths			1,706
Schools for Colored Children	13	Catholic Population			167,800

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LEAD

(*Dioecesis Leadensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 6, 1902.

Comprises the counties of Harding, Perkins, Corson, Butte, Meade, Ziebach, Dewey, Lawrence, Pennington, Haakon, Armstrong, Stanley, Custer, Jackson, Lyman, Fall River, Washington, Washabaugh, Mellette, Tripp, Gregory, Todd, Bennett, Shannon, in the State of South Dakota.

Square Miles = 41,759.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D.

Bishop of Lead; ordained Dec. 19 1885; cons. Titular Bishop of Greater Hermopolis and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of St. Paul, May 19, 1910; transferred to Lead Jan. 29, 1916. Res., *Lead, South Dakota.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN STARIHA, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1902; retired Mar. 29, 1909 and named Titular Bishop of Antipatride; died in Laibach, Austria, Nov. 28, 1915.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D., cons. May 19, 1910; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., Feb. 21, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD, V.G.—Res., *Rapid City, South Dakota.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. THOMAS F. HOBAN.—Res., *Lead, South Dakota.*

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOHN F. BOYLE.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. WILLIAM BOYD.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., ANTHONY O'HORA, EDWIN G. HUDSON, JOHN F. BOYLE.

Deans—Revs. JOHN FREI, DOMINIC F. PADULA, F. J. GUESSEN, HENRY KIPP, J. J. O'REILLY.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. J. H. GOLDEN, JOHN J. O'REILLY, JOHN F. BOYLE, AUSTIN BONNER, F. J. GUESSEN, F. X. HAEUSLER.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. WILLIAM BOYD, WILLIAM J. CONNAUGHTON, E. J. MCGONIGAL, JAMES SAMPON.

Judices Synodales—Revs. EDWIN G. HUDSON, F. J. GUESSEN, JOHN J. O'REILLY, J. H. GOLDEN, LEO M. ENNIS, M. M. SCHWABB, E. J. MCGONIGAL, ALBAN REID, HENRY J. KLEIN, JOHN F. VIGNERON, C. R. FOLKINS, ANTHONY O'HARA.

School Board—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. LAWLER, D.D., Very Rev. JOHN N. FITZGERALD, V.G., Revs. JOHN F. BOYLE, F. J. GUESSEN, E. G. HUDSON, COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., HENRY KIPP, CHARLES H. VIRNIG, WALTER T. KEARNEY, C. R. FOLKINS.

Censores Librorum—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., WILLIAM BOYD.

Diocesan Director of the Priests' Purgatorial Society—Rev. A. E. HENAULT.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JOHN P. CONNOLLY.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. COLUMBAN BREGENZER, O.S.B., Z. GOSSELIN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. WENZEL A. SOBOLEWSKI.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LEAD, St. Patrick's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. John J. Lawler, D.D.; Revs. Arthur B. Belknap, Thomas F. Hoban.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 235.

Ardmore, Fall River Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Clarence N. Biever.

Mission—Montrose, Neb., Immaculate Conception.

Bellefourche, Butte Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. Donnelly.

Missions—Owl Creek, Butte Co., St. Margaret's; Aladdin, Wyo., Holy Angels'.

Bonesteel, Gregory Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edwin G. Hudson.

School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

Burke, Gregory Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William J. Connaughton.

Mission—Lucas, Gregory Co., St. Luke's.

Camp Crook, Harding Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. D. Shannon.

Missions—Cox, St. Agnes; Buffalo, St. Anthony's; Ludlow, St. Elizabeth's.

Central City, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole, Rev. John J. O'Reilly.

Missions—Terry, St. Thomas'; Trojan, St. Michael's; Terraville, St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Cherry Creek P. O., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Vogel.
Cheyenne Agency, Corpus Christi, Rev. J. H. Golden.
Clearfield, Tripp Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Bernard Eardley.
Missions—Linden, St. Anne's; Danton, St. Patrick's; Wewela.
Colome, Tripp Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. Zephirin Gesselin.
Custer, Custer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Hoey.
Missions—Hill City, St. Rose of Lima; Keystone, Our Lady of Mount Carmel; Pringle, St. Cecilia's; Rochford, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Silver City, Sacred Heart of Jesus; South Dakota State Sanatorium; Custer, S. Dak.; State Creek, St. Anthony's.
Dallas, Gregory Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Walter T. Kearney.
Mission—Paxton, St. John's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Deadwood, Lawrence Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. John F. Boyle.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Galena, St. Brendan's.
Dupree, Ziebach Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis X. Parisian.
Missions—Lantry, St. John the Evangelist; Red Elm, St. Margaret's; Thunder Butte, St. Luke's.
Eagle Butte, Dewey Co., All Saints', Rev. Joseph A. Vormann.
Missions—Mossman, St. Benito; Parade, St. Matthew's; Pleasant Valley, St. Mary, Help of Christians.
Edgemont, Fall River Co., St. James', Rev. William Boyd.
Mission—Dewey, St. John's.
Fairfax, Gregory Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Robert F. Dube.
Mission—Ft. Randall, St. Francis'.
Faith, Meade Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Kelly.
Missions—Avance, St. Mary's; Moreau, Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Fort Pierre, Stanley Co., St. John's, Rev. Dominic F. Padula.
Missions—Capa, St. Mark's; Hayes, Blessed Sacrament; Hopewell, St. Mary's; McClure, St. Thomas'; Van Metre, St. Michael the Archangel.
Glen Cross, Dewey Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Besendorfer.
Missions—Trail City, Queen of the Holy Rosary; White Horse, St. Paul's.
Gregory, Gregory Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Guessen.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Hamill, Tripp Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Abler.
Missions—Dixon, St. Stephen's; Iona, St. Columba's.
Herrick, Gregory Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William A. Sullivan.
Mission—Carlock, Gregory Co., St. Anne's.
Holy Rosary Mission (*Pine Ridge P.O.*), Shannon Co., Rev. L. J. Goll, S.J.
Hot Springs, Fall River Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Haeusler.
Missions—Battle Mountain Sanatorium, Hot Springs; Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hot Springs.
Isabel, Dewey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Moore.
Missions—Firesteel, St. Michael's; Glad Valley, St. Bartholomew's.
Kadoka, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Daniel P. Daley.
Missions—Belvidere, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart; Weta, St. George's.
Kennebec, Lyman Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Sampon.
Mission—Sweeney, Lyman Co., St. Augustine's.
Lemmon, Perkins Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. R. Folkins.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Kane, Church of the Annunciation; Riverview, St. John's; White Butte, St. Anthony's.
Martin, Bennett Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. John G. Groell.
Missions—Allen, St. Lucy's; Bear Creek, St. Joseph's; Lacreek, Our Lady of the Lake; Vetal, Sacred Heart; Midway, Buzzard Basin, Canyons, Pass Creek, Bear Creek.
McIntosh, Corson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. John F. Vigneron.
Missions—Tatanka, Walker.
McLaughlin, Corson Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Vincent Frech, O.S.B.
Missions—Black Horse, Bull Head, Cadillac, Wakpala, La Compte.
Meadow, Perkins Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. M. Schwaebe.
Missions—Bison, Blessed Sacrament; Brayton, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Chance, St. Mary's.
Milesville, Haakon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael J. Brogan.
Missions—Ash Creek, St. Teresa's; Top Bar, St. Joseph's.
Morristown, Corson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James Sweeney.
Missions—Keldron, Corson Co., St. James'; Thunder Hawk, Corson Co., Sacred Heart.
Murdo, Lyman Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. John A. McGowan.
Missions—Draper, Lyman Co., St. Anthony's; Okaton, Lyman Co., St. Mary's; Stamford, Jackson Co., St. Michael's.
Newell, Butte Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Henry J. Klein.
Missions—Fairpoint, St. Anthony's; Mason, St. Anthony's; Nisland, St. Francis of Assisi; Sulphur, St. Elizabeth's; Arpan, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Cedar Canyon, St. Joseph's; Hereford, St. Eustace's; Castle Rock; Clough; Haydraw; Mud Butte.
Oelrichs, Fall River Co., St. Blanche's, Rev. Martin A. Wittman.
Missions—Buffalo Gap, St. Luke's; Fairburn, St. Anne's; Hermosa, St. Michael's; Oral, Smithwick, St. Michael's.
Philip, Haakon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban Reid.
Missions—Cottonwood, St. Columba's; Midland, St. Elizabeth's; Nowlin; Ottumwa; Powell, St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Piedmont, Meade Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. E. Hénault.
Mission—U. S. Government Indian School at Rapid City.
Plainview, Meade Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Henry McRory.
Missions—Marcus, St. Anthony's; Opal, St. Lucy's; Pedro, St. Patrick's; Red Owl, White Owl, Zeal, St. Michael's.
Presho, Lyman Co., Holy Angels', Rev. John Frei.
Rapid City, Pennington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John N. Fitzgerald, V.G.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150; High School, 31.
Reliance, Lyman Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Austin Bonner.
Mission—Owacoma, Lyman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Francis Mission (*St. Francis P.O.*), Todd Co., Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J.
St. Onge, Lawrence Co., St. John's, Rev. M. J. Straeten.
Mission—Whitewood, Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Scenic, Pennington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. McGonigal.
Missions—Conata, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Creston, St. Anthony's; Farmingdale, St. Anthony's; Imlay, St. Joseph's; Interior, Holy Rosary.
Spearfish, Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Sobolewski.
Mission—Beulah, Crook Co., Wyo., St. John's.
Strool, Perkins Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas McNamara.
Missions—Daviston; Drew, St. James'; Lodgepole, St. Mary's; Magdalen; Ralph, St. Eulalia's.
Sturgis, Meade Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Columban Bregenzer, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Bear Butte, Meade Co., Immaculate Conception.
Timber Lake, Dewey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Kipp.
School—6 Nuns of the Presentation of the B.V.M. Pupils, 125.
Vivian, Lyman Co., St. Sylvia's, Rev. William A. McCarthy.
Wall, Pennington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Connolly.
Missions—Box Elder; Creighton; Owanka, St. Margaret's; Quinn, St. Catherine's; Underwood; Wasta, Sacred Heart.
Watauga, Corson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony O'Hora.
White River, Mellette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. G. Creede.
Missions—Wood, Mellette Co.; Cody, Mellette Co.; Berkeley, Mellette Co.
Winner, Tripp Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles H. Virnig.
School—4 Nuns of the Presentation, Pupils, 110.
Witten, Tripp Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. F. Quilligan.
Missions—Jordan, Tripp Co., St. Peter's; Carter, Tripp Co., St. Michael's.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

Catholic Indian Mission—Cheyenne River Reservation (*Cheyenne Agency, S. D.*), Corpus Christi, Rev. J. H. Golden, supervisor. Rev. John Vogel.
Missions—La Plant, St. Mary's; Moreau River, St. Peter's; Promise, St. John the Evangelist; Cherry Creek, St. Joseph's; Cherry Creek, St. Leo's; Upper Cherry Creek, St. Mark's; Cheyenne River, St. Peter's; Virgin Creek, St. Mary's; Sacred Heart, St. Charles, St. Pius'.
Pine Ridge Reservation (*Pine Ridge P.O.*), Holy Rosary, Rev. Louis J. Goll, S.J., Rev. Henry Grotegeers, S.J., Rev. Joseph Lindebner, S.J., Rev. Charles M. Weisenharn, S.J. 1 Scholastic; 9 Brothers; 3 Lay Teachers.
School—For Indians. 17 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Battlefield, Sacred Heart; Cheyenne River, St. Bernard's; Grass Creek, St. Margaret's; Kyle, SS. Mary and Anna; Lower Porcupine, St. Magdalen's; Manderson, St. Agnes'; Medicine Root, St. Stephen's; No Water, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Ogiala, St. Elizabeth's; Pine Ridge, Sacred Heart; Plenty Bears, Forty Martyrs'; Porcupine, St. Paul's; Potato Creek, St. Henry's; Slim Butte, Holy Guardian Angels'; Wolf Creek, St. Anthony's; Wounded Knee, St. Peter's; Spring Creek, Our Lady of Sorrows; Rock Creek, St. Elizabeth's; Lake View, St. Joseph's; Wanamaker, Immaculate Conception.
St. Francis Mission (*St. Francis P.O.*), Todd Co., St. Charles', Rev. Eugene Buechel, S.J., pastor; Rev. Florentine Digmann, S.J., Rev. Henry Grothe, S.J., Rev. Placide F. Sialm, S.J., asstS. 2 Scholastics; 11 Brothers; 12 Indian Catechists.
School—For Indians. 16 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 365.
Missions—Bad Nation, St. Catherine's; Black Pipe, St. Joseph's; Corn Creek, St. Rita's; Dog Ear, Our Lady of the Rosary; He Dog's Camp, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lower Cutmeat (Wososo), Holy Family; Oak Creek, St. Peter's; Ring Thunder, Sacred Heart; Rosebud, St. Bridget's; Spring Creek, St. Andrew's; Wososo, Sacred Heart; White River, St. Ignatius'; White Thunder, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Standing Rock Agency (*Kenel P. O.*), St. Benedict's, Rev. Father Othniar, O.S.B.
School—The Martin Kenel Agricultural and Boarding School, under Government supervision, with 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90. Three Indian Catechists.
Mission—Madbear's Camp, St. Edward's.
Lower Brule, St. Mary's, Rev. Sylvester Eisenmann, O.S.B.
Mission—Fort George, Divine Infant.

Absent with leave: Revs. M. J. Kelly, Joseph P. Halpin, M. J. Griffin.
Sick: Rev. Thomas J. McNaboe.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

STURGIS. *St. Martin's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. de Sales, O.S.B., Supr. Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 100.

DEADWOOD. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—16 Benedictine Sisters. Nurses in training, 15. Sister Mary Margaret, O.S.B., Supr. Patients during the year, 980. Rev. Leo M. Ennis, Chaplain.

HOT SPRINGS. *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital and Training School for Nurses.*—17 Benedictine Sisters. Pupil-nurses, 18. Sister Mary Martina, O.S.B., Supr. Directress of School for Nurses, Sister Mary Augusta, O.S.B. Patients during the year, 554. Rev. N. J. Thees, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception, Mo.)—Kenel P.O.; McLaughlin; Sturgis; Fort George; Lower Brule.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Pine Ridge, Holy Rosary Mission; St. Francis P. O., St. Francis Mission.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools for Indians	4
Diocesan Priests	66	Pupils	675
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	78	Orphans	20
Churches with Resident Priests	58	Indian Catechists	24
Missions with Churches	110	Religious Women	148
Total	168	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Indian Chapels	45	Hospitals	2
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Baptisms	804
Parochial Schools	9	Converts	82
Pupils	905	Marriages	170

Catholic Population, about 29,640

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LEAVENWORTH

(*Dioecesis Leavenworthensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 22, 1877.

Comprises the following counties of Kansas: Anderson, Atchison, Brown, Coffey, Doniphan, Douglas, Franklin, Jackson, Jefferson, Johnson, Leavenworth, Linn, Lyon, Marshall, Miami, Nemaha, Osage, Pottawatomie, Shawnee, Wabaunsee and Wyandotte.

Square Miles = 12,524.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN WARD, D.D.

Bishop of Leavenworth; ordained July 17, 1884; appointed Nov. 25, 1910; cons. Feb. 22, 1911.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. J. B. MIEGE, S. J., cons. Bishop of Messenia, Vicar-Apostolic, March 25, 1851; resigned Dec. 1874; died July 21, 1884.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS M. FINK, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Eucarpia June 11, 1871; transferred to Leavenworth May 22, 1877; died March 17, 1904.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. LILLIS, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leavenworth, Dec. 27, 1904; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Kansas City, with right of succession, March 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of Kansas City, Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. FRANCIS M. ORR, LL.D.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.* Very Rev. MAURICE BURK.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 505 Armstrong ave.*

Chancery Office—Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.

Judex—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D.—Res., *Topeka, Kans., 804 W. 8th ave.*

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonii—Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL.—Res., *Kansas City, Kans., 8th and Quindaro blvd.*

Secretary Matrimonial Court—Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.—Res., *Rosedale, Kans.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., D.D., Very Revs. FRANCIS HENRY, M. BURK, V.G., PATRICK MCINERNEY, LL.D., FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G., LL.D., Rev. THOMAS H. KINSELLA, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. M. BURK, V.G., A. J. DOMAN, P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., B. S. KELLY, Rev. GERARD HEINS, O.S.B., LL.D.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. P. MCINERNEY, LL.D., Pres.; Rev. GERARD HEINS, O.S.B., LL.D., Secy.; Very Rev. M. BURK, V.G., Treas., Very Rev. B. S. KELLY, Rev. E. DEKAT, Rev. A. J. DOMAN, Very Rev. A. REDEKER, Rev. MICHAEL T. HOFFMAN, LL.D., Rev. WILLIAM MICHEL, Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Diocesan High School Board—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Rev. PATRICK MCINERNEY, LL.D., Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Deans—Rt. Rev. INNOCENT WOLF, O.S.B., Very Revs. B. S. KELLY, A. J. DOMAN, FRANCIS HENRY, MAURICE BURK, V.G., A. REDEKER.

Pro Maxima Cura Examinatores—Rev. T. J. DOWNEY, Very Revs. M. BURK, V.G., AUGUST REDEKER, FRANCIS M. ORR, V.G., LL.D.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. FRANCIS HENRY, Rev. L. J. BECK and Very Rev. B. S. KELLY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. J. BLAUFUSS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. DORNSEIFER.

Diocesan Priests' Purgatorian Society—Secretary: Rev. JOSEPH A. SHORTER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 5th and Kiowa sts., Rt. Rev. John Ward, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, rector; Rev. Arthur J. Phelan, asst.

Schools—15 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 350.

High School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 75.

Digitized by Google

HOLY EPIPHANY (Colored), 618 Pottawatomie st., Rev. Jos. A. Shorter.
School—(Colored) 4 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 75.
ST. JOSEPH'S, 306 N. Broadway, Rev. Angelus G. Lager, O.C.C., rector. Rev. Xavier Tynan, O.C.C., asst.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 135.
SACRED HEART, 2nd ave. and Linn st., Rev. Patrick J. Smith.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 140.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish), Broadway and Penn ave., Rev. Joseph A. Lacsniak.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 151.
ST. JOSEPH OF THE VALLEY (*R. R.* 4), Rev. Andrew Grootaers.

CHAPELS IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS:
Soldiers' Home, near Leavenworth, Rev. Francis Taton, Chaplain.
Chapel at State Prison, Lansing, Rev. J. A. Shorter, Chaplain.
Federal Prison, Leavenworth, Very Rev. B. S. Kelly, Chaplain. Instruction twice a week. 2 Sisters of Charity.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Goldmann.
Atchison, Atchison Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Gerard Heins, O.S.B., LL.D., rector; Rev. Thos. Burk, O.S.B., asst. Res., St. Benedict's Abbey.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Odilo Otott, O.S.B. Res., 1431 Kansas ave.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.
St. Benedict's Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Doniphan, Fanning, Hiawatha, Troy, Wetmore, White Cloud.
Axtell, Marshall Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael T. Hoffman, LL.D.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 106.
Baileyville, Nemaha Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Blaufass.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Beattie, Marshall Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. W. L. Nelligan.
Bendena (*R.F.D.*), Doniphan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Robert Salmon, O.S.B.
Mission—Severance, Doniphan Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Blaine, Pottawatomie Co., Columbkill's, Rev. Thomas McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 40.
Bonner Springs, Wyandotte Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Joseph Jacobs.
Burlington, Coffey Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. E. A. Kamp.
Coal Creek (*Centralia P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. P. McDonnell.
Missions—Onaga, Pottawatomie Co., St. Vincent de Paul's; Soldier, Nemaha Co., St. Patrick's.
Delia, Jackson Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Patrick R. McNamara.
Easton, Leavenworth Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Stephen F. Healy.
Mission—Springdale, St. Thomas Aquinas.
Edgerton, Johnson Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. David C. Hall.
Mission—Gardner.
Effingham, Atchison Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Anthony Baar, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Emerald (*Williamsburg P.O.*), Anderson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thos. K. O'Connor.
Emmett, Pottawatomie Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Patrick R. O'Sullivan.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 100.
Emporia, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Simon Griesam, O.F.M., Honorius Lipps, O.F.M., asstS. Res., 121 Cottonwood st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration (Res., 122 Cottonwood st.). Pupils, 135.
Missions—Hartford, Neosho Rapids, Reading.
Eudora, Douglas Co., Holy Family, Rev. M. J. Schmickler.
Everest, Brown Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sylvester Meehan.
Fidelity (*P. O. Sabetha, R. R. 3*), Nemaha Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Albert J. Dixon.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Flush, Pottawatomie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Simmer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 106.
Fort Leavenworth, Leavenworth Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. M. J. Dougherty, O.S.B.
Frankfort, Marshall Co., Annunciation, Rev. Clarence A. Bradley.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 50.
Garnett, Anderson Co., Holy Angels', Rev. Thos. McInerney.
Mission—Colony, Anderson Co., Sacred Heart.
Greeley, Anderson Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. Scherrer.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Hoge (*P.O. Tonganoxie, R. R. 2*), Leavenworth Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Twomey.
Holton, Jackson Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Patrick McIntyre. Res., 416 Ohio ave.
Missions—Hoyt, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's; Larkinburg, Jackson Co., St. Agatha's.
Horanif (*Bethel P.O., R. R. 1*), Wyandotte Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis T. FitzGerald.
Horton, Brown Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Jos. Hildebrand.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 140.
Kansas City, Wyandotte Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Eugene I. Dekat. Res., 2215 Parallel ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (2201 Parallel ave.). Pupils, 241.
Holy Family (Krainer), Rev. John Perse. Res., 515 Ohio ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (519 Ohio ave.). Pupils, 190.

Digitized by Google

Holy Name (*Rosedale Station*), Rev. A. Dornseifer. Res., 14 Shawnee st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters (16 Shawnee st.). Pupils, 165.
Sacred Hearts (Belgian), (*Kinney Heights, Rosedale, Kans.*). Rev. Wm. DeBoeck, C.SS.CC., rector.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 55.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Maurice Ripperger, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Otho Stauble, O.F.M., asst. Res., 637 Barnett ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict (632 Tauromee st.). Pupils, 327.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. F. J. Kulisek, pastor. Res., 44 N. Mill st.
School—3 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (40 N. Mill st.). Pupils, 125.
St. Benedict's, Rev. Francis McDonald, O.S.B., Rev. Patrick O'Shea, O.S.B., asst. Res., 924 Pacific ave.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (928 Pacific ave.). Pupils, 275.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Valerian Renier, O.F.M. Res., 65 Reynolds ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. (65 Reynolds ave.). Pupils, 125.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Martin D. Krmpotic. Res., 708 N. 4th st.
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.
St. John the Evangelist's (*Argentine Station*). Rev. L. J. Beck. Res., 2910 Strong ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (2911 Strong ave.). Pupils, 163.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. John Grudzinski. Res., 801 Vermont ave.
School—8 Polish Franciscan School Sisters (809 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 405.
St. Mary's, Very Rev. Maurice Burk, V.G., rector. Res., 505 Armstrong ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 516 Ann ave.). Pupils, 165.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. Francis M. Orr, V.G., LL.D., rector; Rev. Cowell O'Neill, asst. Res., 409 N. 15th st.
Schools—6 Sisters of Charity. (Res., 415 N. 15th st.). Pupils, 275.
K. C. Catholic High School. 6 Sisters of Charity (1236 Sandusky ave.). Pupils, 160. Rev. J. B. McKenna and Rev. Cowell O'Neill, professors.
St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Wm. Michel, Rev. George Kuglmeier, asst. Res., 2300 N. 8th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. (2210 N. 8th st.). Pupils, 294.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Casimir Skrypko. Res., 37 N. Grandview st.
St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. J. B. McKenna, rector; Rev. Wm. A. McDonald, asst. Res., 630 Pyle st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (624 Pyle st.). Pupils, 250.
Kelly, Nemaha Co., St. Bede's, Rev. Edwin Kassens, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Kickapoo, (*R. F. D. 5*), Leavenworth Co., Sacred Heart, R. B. Groener.
Lansing, Leavenworth Co., St. Francis of Sales, attended from St. Vincent's Orphanage, Leavenworth, by Rev. Jos. B. Molloy.
Lawrence, Douglas Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Henry Fitzgerald. Res., 1229 Vermont st.
Mission—Haskell Institute (Government Indian School), Catholic pupils, 200.
Lenexa, Johnson Co., Holy Family, Rev. John A. Haefele.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 86.
Lillis (*Frankfort R. 3*), Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe.
Louisburg, Miami Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Bollweg.
Marysville, Marshall Co., St. Gregory's, Very Rev. August Redeker.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Mayetta, Jackson Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Francis A. Geinitz.
Mission—Pottawatomie Indian Reservation, St. Mary's of the Snow.
Mercier, Brown Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Francis C. Elast.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 63.
Mooney Creek (*Potter, R.F.D.*), Jefferson Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. Joseph A. Wassinger.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Winchester, Jefferson Co., St. Ann.
Nortonville, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Budreau.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
Olathe, Johnson Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. H. Ording.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 67.
Olpe, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paulinus Kranz, O.F.M., rector; Rev. Martin Hoeft, O.F.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 132.
Mission—Eagle Creek (*Olpe P. O.*), Lyon Co., St. Boniface's.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 62.
Osage City, Osage Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leavitt Wm. Jacobs.
Missions—Auburn, Shawnee Co., St. Bartholomew's; Scranton, Osage Co., St. Patrick's.
Osawatomie, Miami Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Eugene F. Vallely, pastor.
School—In course of construction.
Ottawa, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thaddeus Barttro. Res., 408 S. Cedar st.
Mission—Baldwin, Annunciation.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), attended from Sacred Heart Church.
Paola, Miami Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. A. J. Doman, rector.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 79.
Paxico, Wabaunsee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aug. J. Wieners.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 122.
Perry, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
Mission—Big Springs, Douglas Co., St. Peter's.
Purcell, Doniphan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Matthew Bradley, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 72.
St. Benedict (*Seneca, R. R. 5*), Nemaha Co., St. Mary's. Rev. Gregory Neumayr, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 104.

Digitized by Google

St. Bridget (*R. D. Astell*), Marshall Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. M. J. O'Farrell.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
St. Louis (*Atchison R. R. No. 4*), Atchison Co., St. Louis, Rev. Adelbert Blahnik, O.S.B.
St. Mary's, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas A. McNeive, S.J., pastor.
Schools—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 250. Catholic High School, Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 67.
Mission—Rossville, Shawnee Co., St. Stanislaus'.
St. Patrick (*Atchison R. R. 2*), Atchison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence Theis, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Scipio (*Garnett, R. R. No. 7*), Anderson Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Luke C. Leininger, O.C.C., rector; Revs. A. J. Smith, O.C.C., Philip A. Best, O.C.C., assts.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
Seneca, Nemaha Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Jos. Sittenauer, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Paul Berens, O.S.B., asst.
School—13 Benedictine Sisters. Grade and High School. Pupils, 330.
Shawnee, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Hugh A. McDevitt.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Summerfield, Marshall Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. R. Embleau.
Tonganoxie, Leavenworth Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. Fischer.
Topeka, Shawnee Co., Assumption, Very Rev. Patrick McInerney, LL.D., pastor; Rev. Michael J. McManus, asst. Res., 204 W. 8th ave.
Schools—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 175. High School (721 Jackson st.). 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Francis Henry. Res., 228 Harrison st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (306 Van Buren st.). Pupils, 500.
Holy Name, Rev. Michael G. O'Leary, pastor; Rev. C. E. M. Kosters, asst. Res., 900 Clay st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 190.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. J. Eckart, 279 Elliot st.
School—
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Michael M. Garcia, Rev. Aloysius G. Padilla, S.J., asst. Res., 1010 E. Crane st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 134.
Missions—Mexican Missions in the Diocese.
Chapels—State Insane Asylum; State Reform School; St. Francis Hospital.
Valley Falls, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Romuald Fox, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 32.
Mission—Meriden, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius'.
Wamego, Pottawatomie Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. Hundt.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 80.
Mission—Elbow, Pottawatomie Co., St. Patrick's.
Waterville, Marshall Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Jos. F. Selting.
Mission—Irving, Marshall Co., St. Elisabeth's; Cleburne, St. Wenceslaus.
Wathena, Doniphan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Elker.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 70.
Waverly, Coffey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. R. Portelance.
Missions—Homewood, Franklin Co., St. Anthony's; Lapeer, Osage Co., St. Francis.
Wea (*Bucyrus P. O.*), Miami Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. H. Freisberg.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Westphalia, Anderson Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Francis Pottgiesser.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 100.
Wheaton, Pottawatomie Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophilus P. Schwam.
Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Anton Kuhls, St. Margaret's Hospital, Kansas City, Kans.; Very Rev. Francis M. Hayden, LL.D., Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st. Major, U. S. A.: Rev. Timothy O'Keefe, Leavenworth, Kans.
Unassigned: Rev. Herman Koch.
Absent with leave: Rev. Joseph Hohe.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ATCHISON. *St. Benedict's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Leo Aaron, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Boniface Verheyen, O.S.B.; Herman Wengwasser, O.S.B.; Denis Murphy, O.S.B.; Alphonse Filian, O.S.B.; Andrew Green, O.S.B.; Stanislaus Altmann, O.S.B.; Benno Feser, O.S.B.; Matthias Stein, O.S.B.; Hilary Rosenfeld, O.S.B.; Benedict Kappler, O.S.B.; Martin Veth, O.S.B.; Damian Lavery, O.S.B.; Gabriel Vonderstein, O.S.B.; Athanasius Koenn, O.S.B.; Felix Nolte, O.S.B.; Lambert Burton, O.S.B.; Cyril Bayer, O.S.B.; Claude Enslein, O.S.B.; Sebastian Weissenberger, O.S.B.; Raymond Woydziak, O.S.B.; Sylvester Schmitz, O.S.B.; Louis Baska, O.S.B.; Henry Courtney, O.S.B.; Clement Nordhus, O.S.B.; Gilbert Maluy, O.S.B.; Leonard Schwinn, O.S.B.; Bonaventure Schwinn, O.S.B.; Isidore Smith, O.S.B.; Pius Prets, O.S.B.; Malachy Sullivan, O.S.B.; Adrian Stallbaumer, O.S.B.; Edgar Schmiedeler, O.S.B.; Edmund Pusch, O.S.B.; Albert Haverkamp, O.S.B.; James Burns, O.S.B.; Edward Schmitz, O.S.B. Priests, 37; Clerics, 20; Lay Brothers, 8.

ST. MARY'S. *St. Mary's College.*—Revs. Wm. E. Cogley, S.J., (President); Benedict J. Rodman, S.J., (Vice-President); Arthur D. Spillard, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., (Chaplain); *Professors and Instructors.*—Revs. Francis X. Benoit, S.J., Thomas A. Kelly, S.J., Urban F. Killacky, S.J., Francis A. Kowald, S.J., Adolph J. Kuhlman, S.J., James A. McWilliams, S.J., John F. O'Connor, S.J., Jos. R. Rosswinkel, Charles J. Scott, S.J., Patrick J. Troy, S.J. Messrs. A. Harold Bennett, S.J., Martin I. Carrabine, S.J., Raymond J. Conway, S.J., Leo McCarthy, S.J., George E. McGalloway, S.J., Joseph P. Mc-

Digitized by Google

Mahon, S.J., Maximilian Mankowski, S.J., Francis I. Troy, S.J., Omer P. Sullivan, S.J., Victor C. Stechschulte, S.J., Joseph L. Scott, S.J., Francis A. Vaughan, S.J., Edward J. Weisenberg, S.J. Departments: College, High School, Scientific.
Science Department—Rev. Patrick J. Troy, S.J., Mr. Fred N. Miller, S.J.
Priests, 16; Scholastics, 13; Lay Brothers, 11; Lay Professors, 6; Students, 460.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LEAVENWORTH. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Mother M. Berchmans Cannan, Mother-General. Sisters in community, 459; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 160. Rev. Thomas J. Downey, Chaplain.
St. John's Hospital.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Regis, Sister-servant. Rev. John Heuberger, chaplain. Patients, 271 yearly. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.*
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.—13 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Sabina, Supr. Orphans, 110. Rev. James B. Molloy, Chaplain.
House of the Angel Guardian (Leavenworth P. O., R. R. 6)—For Colored Orphans. 18 Oblate Sisters of Providence. Mother Baptista, Supr. Orphans, 100. Rev. J. A. Shorter, of Holy Epiphany Church, Chaplain.
ATCHISON. *Mt. St. Scholastica's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother Aloysia Northman, O.S.B., Prioress. In Community, Sisters, 318; Novices, 17; Postulants, 20. Connected with the Convent is *St. Scholastica's Academy* for Young Ladies. Sisters, 18. Pupils, 207.
EMPORIA. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 122 Exchange st.—Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Eleanora, Supr. Rev. Celestine Matz, O.F.M., chaplain. Sisters, 11; Patients, 611.
KANSAS CITY. *Providence Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Leavenworth. *Training Class for Nurses,* 18th and Taurome ave.
St. Margaret's Hospital.—29 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Mother Bonaventura, Supr. Patients per annum, 3645. Rev. Hermenegild Eilermann, O.F.M., Chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters Servants of Mary, 628 Sandusky ave.—These Sisters nurse the sick. Sister Amelia, Supr. Sisters, 10.
PAOLA. *Ursuline Sisters Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns. Mother Jerome Schaub, Supr. Sisters, 49; Novices, 2; Pupils, 115. Rev. Thos. F. Kinsella, LL.D., Chaplain.
SABITHA. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Conducted by Sisters of St. Joseph.
TOPEKA. *St. Francis Hospital,* 6th st. and Morris ave. 16 Sisters of Charity. Nurses, 30. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Patients last year, 1500. Rev. John Welter, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Benedict's Abbey) — Atchison; Bendena; Effingham; Kansas City; Kelly; Purcell; St. Benedict; St. Louis; St. Patrick; Seneca; Valley Falls.
Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Fort Leavenworth.
Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Leavenworth; Scipio.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Emporia; Kansas City; Olpe.
Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—St. Marys.
Fathers of the Sacred Hearts (Louvain, Belgium)—Kansas City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Diocesan Priests	90	Students	482
Priests of Religious Orders	84	Parishes with Parochial Schools	62
Total	174	Pupils	9,495
Churches with Resident Priest	96	High Schools	7
Missions with Churches	29	Students	530
Total	125	Orphan Asylums	8
Diocesan Students	18	Orphans	250
Clerics and Scholastics	33	Total Young People under Cath. Care	11,557
Brothers	26	Hospitals	6
Chapels	14	Patients	6,027
Religious Women (Including novices and postulants), belonging to and having mission work in the Diocese	986	Baptisms { Infants....4,100 / Adults..... 400 } Total...	4,500
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Converts	350
Students in Colleges and Academies	300	Marriages	800
		Deaths	700
		Catholic Population	62,137

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LINCOLN

(*Dioecesis Lincolnensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 2, 1887.

Comprises that part of the State of Nebraska south of the Platte River.

Square Miles = 23,844.

RIGHT REVEREND

CHARLES J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Bishop of Lincoln; ordained June 29. 1890; cons. Bishop of Baker City, Aug. 24, 1903; transferred to the See of Lincoln, Mar. 20, 1918. Res., *Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House, South 27th st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOMAS BONACUM, D.D., Bishop of Lincoln, cons. Nov. 30, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1911.—Rt. Rev. J. HENRY TIHEN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lincoln, July 6, 1911; transferred to the See of Denver, Sept. 21, 1917.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOIS J. KLEIN.—Res., *Brainard, Neb.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. H. A. CAMPO.—Res., *Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, V.G., Very Revs. C. A. BECKER, M. BOR, J. J. LOUGHRAN, WM. MCDONALD, M. A. SHINE.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. DUNPHY, V.G., Revs. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., THOS. CULLEN, JAS. GILROY, A. H. KUNS, O.M.I.

Promotor Justitiae—Very Rev. E. BOLL, V.F.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. THOS. CULLEN, Judge; Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D. *Defensor Vinculi*—Rev. H. A. CAMPO, *Notary.*

Synodal Examiners—Rev. P. L. O'LOUGHLIN, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. THOS. CULLEN, GEO. AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

Diocesan School Board—Very Revs. THOS. CULLEN, President; M. A. SHINE, THEO. SAURER, C.PP.S.

Censor Librorum—Rev. GEO. AGIUS, D.D., J.C.D.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. J. KLEIN, V.G., Very Revs. A. PETRASCH, THOS. CULLEN.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, president ex-officio, Very Rev. THOS. BARDEN, Rev. F. A. O'BRIEN.

Deans—Very Revs. THOS. BARDEN, for Johnson, Nemana, Pawnee and Richardson Counties; R. L. BICKERT, for Gage, Jefferson and Thayer Counties; E. BOLL, for Fillmore, Saline, Clay and Nuckolls Counties; B. SPROLL, for Butler and Saunders Counties; WM. MCDONALD, for Adams, Kearney and Webster Counties; J. E. HAHN, for all territory west of Hastings deanery; THOS. CULLEN, for York, Hamilton, Seward and Polk Counties; FR. CASIMIR, O.F.M., for Lancaster County; Very Rev. THEO. SAURER, C.PP.S., for Cass and Otoe Counties.

Diocesan Director for the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. M. VAN DE WALLE.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. C. A. BECKER.

Priests' Purgatorian Society—Rev. F. ZALUD, President; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Sec'y.

Diocesan Director and Organizer for the Holy Name Society—Rev. L. A. DUNPHY.

Diocesan Missionary Society—Rt. Rev. C. J. O'REILLY, D.D., President; Rev. H. A. CAMPO, Secy. and Treasurer; Revs. W. L. D. HIGGINS, and F. A. O'BRIEN, Directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LINCOLN.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY, corner of 14th and K sts., Rt. Rev. Chas. J. O'Reilly, D.D.; Rev. P. L. O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph.D., rector. Revs. P. J. Malloy, J. J. Kacsmarek, assts.

School—11 Sisters of Charity of the B.V.M., Dubuque, Iowa. Grammar grades, pupils, 280; High school, pupils, 102.

SACRED HEART, 25th and Y sts., Rev. Edward Walsh, O.M.Cap., Supr.; Rev. Ferdinand Glenny, O.M.Cap. Res., 2500 Y st.

ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Rev. Casimir Dietrich, O.F.M., Supr.; Rev. Philip Matuska, O.F.M. Res., 514 S. 18th st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis, Lafayette, Ind. Pupils, 112.

Missions—Cortland, Gage Co., St. James; Greenwood, Cass Co., St. Joseph's.

ST. JOHN'S, 7th and F sts., attended by Rev. P. S. McShane of St. Thomas' Orphanage.

ST. PATRICK'S, (*Havelock P.O.*), Rev. D. B. O'Connor.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 105.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LINCOLN.

Abie, Butler Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Victor Mlejnek.
Mission—Linwood, Butler Co., St. Mary's.
Alexandria, Thayer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Hasler.
Mission—Gilead, Thayer Co., St. Joseph's.
Alma, Harlan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. J. Healy.
Mission—Stamford, Harlan Co., Holy Angels'.
Arapahoe, Furnas Co., St. Germanus, Rev. J. V. Hoffman.
Mission—Oxford.
Assumption (*Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4*), Adams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. M. Merkl.
School—Temporarily closed.
Auburn (*So. Auburn P.O.*), Nemaha Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Feeney.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 48.
Mission—Julian, Nemaha Co., St. Bernard's.
Aurora, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Donovan.
Mission—Giltner.
Beatrice, Gage Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. R. L. Bickert.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 90.
Beaver Crossing, Seward Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Edward Hagan.
Mission—Utica, Seward Co., St. Patrick's.
Bee, Seward Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Jos. Bauer.
Bellwood, Butler Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Reddy.
Mission—St. Joseph's, Butler Co.
Bloomington, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Hennessey.
Missions—Naponee, Franklin Co., St. Mary's; Riverton, Franklin Co., St. Brendan's.
Blue Hill, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Welk.
Brainard, Butler Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alois J. Klein, V.G.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame, Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Pupils, boarding and day scholars, 185.
Bruno, Butler Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Francis Zalud.
Mission—Appleton, Butler Co., Assumption.
Burchard, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. O. N. Turgeon.
Mission—Table Rock, Pawnee Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Cambridge, Furnas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Maurice Downey.
Campbell, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. H. C. Wattelle.
Cedar Bluffs, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Van de Walle.
Mission—Sand Creek, Saunders Co., Holy Rosary.
Center (*David City P.O.*), Butler Co., St. Francis of Alverno, Rev. P. J. Colleran.
Colon, Saunders Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Estina, Saunders Co., St. Mary's; Mead, Saunders Co., St. Mary's.
Crete, Saline Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Ad. M. Mosler.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, O'Fallon, Mo. Pupils, 95.
Curtis, Frontier Co., St. James, Rev. Joseph Blacha.
Missions—Elsie, Wallace.
Stations—Grant, Perkins Co., Bohemian Settlement, Hayes Co., Wellfleet, Lincoln Co., Dickens, Lincoln Co., Bertrand, Phelps Co.
Davey, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. A. O'Boyle.
Mission—St. Patrick's, Lancaster Co.
David City, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Bernard Sproll, V.F., rector; Rev. Jas. McLoughlin, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Precious Blood, O'Fallon Mo. Pupils, 153.
Dawson, Richardson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. O'Brien.
School—4 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 52.
Denton, Lancaster Co., St. Mary's, Rev. R. F. Moran.
Mission—Cheney, Lancaster Co., St. Michael's.
Deweese, Clay Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeroslav Hancik.
Mission—Loucky, Clay Co., St. Martin's.
Dwight, Butler Co., Assumption, Rev. Michael Pazourek.
School—Under construction.
Elmwood, Cass Co., Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. T. Corcoran.
Mission—Avoca, Cass Co., Holy Trinity.
Exeter, Fillmore Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Engelbert Boll.
School—4 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 82.
Fairbury, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Carey.
Falls City, Richardson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. J. Hoffman.
School—In connection with Ursuline Academy.
Friend, Saline Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Gilroy.
Geneva, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Geo. Agius, D.D., J.C.D.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 52.
Grafton, Fillmore Co., St. Helena's, Rev. P. J. Healy.
Mission—Fairmont, Fillmore Co., St. James'.
Harvard, Clay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. McTeague.
Mission—Fairfield.
Hastings, Adams Co., St. Cecilia's, Very Rev. Wm. McDonald, pastor; Rev. J. Haskamp, ass't.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 100.
Heartwell, Kearney Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. C. Caraher.
Hebron, Thayer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ress.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 70.
Highland (*Hastings P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Adams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Bernard Ulbrick.
Mission—Doniphan, Hall Co., St. Ann's.

Digitized by Google

Holdrege, Phelps Co., All Saint's, Rev. I. Weiss, C.PP.S.
Missions—Farman, Smithfield.
Indianola, Red Willow Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. A. Stricker.
Lawrence, Nuckolls Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Chas. A. Becker.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame, St. Louis, Mo. Pupils, 145.
Luxemburg (*Bellwood P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Butler Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Mock.
School—2 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.
Manley, Cass Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. L. D. Higgins.
McCook, Red Willow Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. A. H. Kunz, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. D. P. McCullough, O.M.I., Jos. Moriarity, O.M.I.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic, St. Catherine's, Ky. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Benkleman, Imperial, Palisade, Stratton, Thornburg, Trenton, St. Ann, Wauneta.
Station—Haigler, Dundy Co.
McCool, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Hayes. Res., York, Nebr.
Milligan, Fillmore Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. W. F. Supik.
Mission—Tobias, Wilber.
Minden, Kearney Co., St. John's, Rev. F. Lombardi.
Mission—Kenesaw.
Nebraska City, Otoe Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Theo. Saurer, C.PP.S., supr. Rev. Charles L. Condon, C.PP.S., asst.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters and 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Dunbar, Otoe Co., St. Paul's; Syracuse, Otoe Co., St. Paulinus'.
Station—Peru, Nemaha Co.
St. Benedict's, Rev. T. F. Kramer, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 35.
Odell, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kerfs.
Orleans, Harlan Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. E. Hahn, V.F.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters (York, Nebr.). Pupils, 95.
Palmyra, Otoe Co., St. Leo's, Rev. M. Shanagher.
Mission—Douglas, Otoe Co., St. Martin's.
Paul (*Nebraska City P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Otoe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Broermann.
School—1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 45.
Pilsno (*Osceola P.O.*), Polk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Kasprzyk.
Plasi (*Prague, R. 2*), Saunders Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. W. Pokorny.
Plattsmouth, Cass Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. M. A. Shine.
School—Temporarily closed.
St. Mary's, Rev. Ferdinand Susser.
Prague, Saunders Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Martin Bogar.
Mission—Cedar Hill, Saunders Co., Sacred Heart.
Red Cloud, Webster Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Nelson, Nuckolls Co., St. John the Baptist's; Superior, Nuckolls Co., St. Joseph's.
Roseland, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. L. O'Donnell.
Mission—Logan.
Rulo, Richardson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. J. Murphy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Arago, Richardson Co., St. Mary's.
St. Andrew's, (*Osceola P.O., R. 5*), Polk Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Faessler.
St. Mary, Johnson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Cudzinski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 90.
St. Stephen's (*Lawrence P.O.*), Nuckolls Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. A. Hahn.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters, York, Nebr. Pupils, 115.
Seward, Seward Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. J. W. Longnot.
Shelby, Polk Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Wagner.
Shubert (*Verdon P.O.*), Richardson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. J. Milner.
Mission—Salem, Richardson Co., St. Herman's.
Steinauer, Pawnee Co., St. Anthony of Padua. Rev. A. R. Dowd.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 100.
Sutton, Clay Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Dunphy.
Tecumseh, Johnson Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. Thos. Barden.
Mission—Crab Orchard, Johnson Co., St. Mary's.
Touhy, Saunders Co., St. Vitus', Rev. F. Kopecky.
Mission—Loma, Butler Co., St. Luke's.
Turkey Creek (*Shickley, R.F.D. 1*), Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Lutz.
Ulysses, Butler Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. J. J. Loughran.
Valparaiso, Saunders Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. L. Mandeville.
Mission—Agnew, Lancaster Co., St. Joseph's.
Wahoo, Saunders Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. M. Nemec.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 165.
Weston, Saunders Co., St. John Nepomuc, Very Rev. M. Bor.
Wymore, Gage Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. V. Cronin.
Mission—Barnston, Gage Co., St. Joseph's.
York, York Co., St. Josephs, Very Rev. Thos. Cullen, V.F.
School—In connection with Ursuline Academy.

Very Rev. A. Petrasch, St. Elisabeth's Hospital, Lincoln, Nebr.
Retired: Rev. P. Brounts, Bennet, Nebr.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. P. Phelan, St. Rose's Home, Denver, Colo.

Digitized by Google

Asst. Director Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Washington, D. C.; Rev. Wm. Quinn.
Absent on leave: [redacted], L. P. Strohofer.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LINCOLN. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—27 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayete, Ind., Sister Hedwig, Supr. Patients during the year, 2560. 30 nurses in *Training School.* Rev. W. T. McKenna, chaplain.

St. Thomas' Orphanage.—11 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration, Lafayette, Ind. Sister Eustachia, Supr. Orphans, 108. Rev. P. S. McShane, chaplain.

FALLS CITY, *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Boarders and day scholars.—9 Ursuline Sisters, Falls City, Nebr. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Pupils, 219.

HASTINGS, *Academy of the Immaculate Conception.*—18 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine, Ky., Sister Mary Bertrand, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 120.

NEBRASKA CITY, *Academy of St. Bernard.*—4 Ursuline Sisters (St. Joseph, Ky.). 1 Lay teacher, Sister M. Aquina, Supr. Pupils, 40.

YORK, *Nazareth Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters of Nazareth, Mother M. Ida, Supr. In community: 41 Sisters, 8 Novices, 1 Postulant. Connected with the Convent is *Holy Family Academy,* 21 Ursuline Sisters. Boarders and day scholars, 165. Rev. J. A. Hayes, chaplain.

WAHOO, *St. Wenceslaus' Academy.* Boarders and day-scholars.—7 Sisters of St. Benedict, Atchison, Kas. Pupils, 165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Lincoln.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Buffalo, N. Y.)—McCook.
Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Nebraska City, Holdrege.
Capuchin Fathers (Irish Province)—Lincoln.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in academies and schools	2,978
Diocesan Priests	93	Hospital	1
Priests of religious orders	11	Orphanage	1
Total	104	Orphans	108
Number of Parishes	85	Total number of young folks under Catholic care	3,086
Number of mission churches	51	Marriages	397
Total	136	Baptisms { Infants....1,161 / Adults.... 92 } Total....	1,271
Religious women (incl. novices and postulants)	207	Converts	125
Ecclesiastical students	13	Deaths	390
Academies for girls	8	Catholic Population	36,672
Parochial schools	30		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LITTLE ROCK

(Dioecesis Petriculana.)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 28, 1843.

Comprises the State of Arkansas.

Square Miles = 53,045.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D.

Bishop of Little Rock; ordained June 11, 1892; preconized April 18, 1906; cons. June 11, 1906. —Res., *Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANDREW BYRNE, D.D., cons. March 10, 1844; died in Helena, June 10, 1862.—Rt. Rev. EDWARD FITZGERALD, D.D., preconized, June 22, 1866; cons. Feb. 3, 1867; died in Hot Springs, Feb. 21, 1907.

Chancellor, Officialis in Curia—Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights, St. John's Seminary.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN P. FISHER.—Res., *Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, D.D., Very Revs. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., P. F. HORAN, D.D., A. P. GALLAGHER, W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., J. A. MCQUAID.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. MORRIS, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Procurator fiscalis; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Notary.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS V. TOBIN, D.D., Judge; Very Rev. A. STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D., Defensor Vinculi; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Notary.

Censores Dioecesis—Very Rev. PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., and Very Rev. AUGUSTINE STOCKER, O.S.B., S.T.D.

Deans—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot; Very Revs. J. E. WEIBEL, PATRICK F. HORAN, D.D., A. P. GALLAGHER, WILLIAM J. CARROLL.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. F. GALLONI, W. J. CARROLL, JOSEPH FROITZHEIM.

Board of Examiners—Rev. LEO GERSCHWYLER, O.S.B., Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Rev. CHAS. HERTEL.

Diocesan School Board—Very Rev. H. A. HEAGNEY, LL.D., Superintendent; Very Rev. W. H. ARETZ, S.T.D., Revs. G. H. KELLER, Ph.D., S.T.D., H. J. GOEBEL, C.S.Sp., MAURUS ROHNER, O.S.B., J. J. STEINHAUER, S.V.D., BENEDICT BORGERDING, O.S.B.

Diocesan Director of Priest's Eucharistic League—Rev. H. H. WERNKE.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. S. J. PEOPLES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL, cor. 7th and Louisiana sts., Rt. Rev. John B. Morris, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas V. Tobin, D.D., rector; Rev. James P. Moran, asst. Res., 617 Louisiana st.

School—8 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters (117 W. 6th st.). Pupils, 227.

ST. EDWARD'S (German), cor. 9th and Sherman sts., Rev. Maurus Rohner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Alphonse Henn, O.S.B., asst. Res., 815 Sherman st.

School—6 Benedictine Sisters (813 Sherman st.). Pupils, 170.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, 9th and Marshall sts., Rev. H. H. Wernke.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 175.

ST. PATRICK'S (North Little Rock), 410 E. 7th st., Rev. A. Démurger.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 113.

ST. MARY'S (North Little Rock), (Polish), W. 15th and Moss sts., Rev. Peter Bartodziej. Res., W. 15th and Parker sts.

School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 115.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Colored), Rev. J. J. Steinhauer, S.V.D. Res., 1615 W. 16th st.

School—8 Missionary Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost (1615 Marshall st.). Pupils, 250.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF LITTLE ROCK.

Altus, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Placidus Oechsle, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Station—Denning, Franklin Co.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Arkansas City, Desha Co., St. Joseph's, attended from McGehee.
Missions—Dermott, Chicot Co., St. Leo's; Hamburg, Ashley Co., St. Alphonsus'; Warren, Bradley Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Crossett, Ashley Co.; Mist, Ashley Co.; Monticello, Drew Co.; Parkdale, Ashley Co.; Portland, Ashley Co.; Snyder, Ashley Co.; Valley Junction, Bradley Co.; Wilmot, Ashley Co.
Armstrong Springs, White Co., St. Paul's, Rev. George H. McDermott.
Mission—Russell, White Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Augusta, Bald Knob, Heber Springs, Judsonia, Pangburn, Rush, Searcy, Yellville.
Atkins, Pope Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Otto Loeb.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 58.
Missions—Centerville, Yell Co., St. Patrick's; Dardanelle, Yell Co., St. Wenceslaus (Bohemian); Ola, Yell Co., St. John the Evangelist's; Plainview, Yell Co., St. Theresa's; Sunny Point, Pope Co., St. Ann's.
Bauxite, Saline Co., (Mexican and Italian), attended from St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.
Bonansa, Sebastian Co., St. Stanislaus', attended from Van Buren.
Missions—Hartford, Sebastian Co., St. Leo's; Huntington, Sebastian Co., St. Philip's; Jenny Lind, Sebastian Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Excelsior, Sebastian Co.; Fidelity, Sebastian Co.; Greenwood, Sebastian Co.; Hackett, Sebastian Co.; Mansfield, Sebastian Co.; Prairie Creek, Sebastian Co.
Brinkley, Monroe Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. J. Norton.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 41.
Mission—Cotton Plant, Woodruff Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Clarendon, Keevil, McCrory, Moro, Penrose, Wheatley.
Camden, Ouachita Co., St. Louis', Rev. Harold J. Heagney.
Missions—Eldorado, Union Co., Guardian Angels'; Rison, Cleveland Co., St. Valentine's.
Stations—Draughon, Cleveland Co.; Felsenthal, Union Co.; Fordyce, Dallas Co.; Hampton, Calhoun Co.; Ivan, Dallas Co.; Junction City, Union Co.; Strong, Union Co.; Thornton, Calhoun Co.
Center Ridge, Conway Co., St. Januarius' (Italian), attended from St. Vincent.
Charleston, Franklin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Mueller, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 65.
Clarksville, Johnson Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Lawrence Hoyt, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Coal Hill, Johnson Co., St. Matthew's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 29.
Hartman, Johnson Co., Sacred Heart.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 42.
Jamestown, Johnson Co., St. Barbara's.
Station—Cabin Creek, Johnson Co.
Conway, Faulkner Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Zell, C.S.Sp.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.
De Valls Bluff, Prairie Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Mission—Carlisle, attended from Little Rock College, Little Rock, Ark.
Dixie, Perry Co. (*Bigelow P.O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. W. J. Kordsmeier.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 34.
Mission—Bigelow, Perry.
Stations—Fourche, Perry Co.; Houston, Perry Co.
Engelberg, Randolph Co. (*Debow P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Van Oudenhoven.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Eureka Springs, Carroll Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. A. H. Metz. Res., 28 Fairmount ave.
Missions—Harrison, Boone Co., St. Blaise's; Rogers, Benton Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Stations—Berryville, Cotter, Green Forest, Leslie, Mountain Home.
Fayetteville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Walter J. Tynin, S.T.L. Res., 334 N. College ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Forrest City, St. Francis Co., St. Francis', attended from Brinkley.
Missions—Crawfordsville, Crittenden Co., Sacred Heart; Marianna, Lee Co., St. Andrew's; Wynne, Cross Co., Immaculate Conception.
Stations—Earl, Crittenden Co.; Hulbert, Crittenden Co.; Parkin, Cross Co.
Fort Smith, Sebastian Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. P. F. Horan, D.D., V.F., pastor; Rev. H. J. McCallion, asst.
School—Connected with St. Anne's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
St. Boniface's (German), 200 N. 18th st., Rev. Basil Egloff, O.S.B.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
St. John the Baptist (Colored), Rev. J. M. Lundergan, C.S.Sp. Res., 1732 N. 8th st.
Helena, Phillips Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Stations—Barton, Phillips Co.; Glenwood, Phillips Co.; Marvell, Phillips Co.; Pillow Crossing, Phillips Co.
Hope, Hempstead Co., Our Lady of Hope, Rev. Thomas J. Martin.
Missions—Glenwood, Prescott, Stamps, De Queen, Foreman, Locksburg.
Stations—Arkadelphia, Beirne, Benton, Bradley, Columbus, Graysonia, Gurdon, Magnolia, Malvern, McNeil, Nashville, Pike City, Washington, Ashdown, Kings Spur, Winthrop.

Digitized by Google

Hot Springs, Garland Co., Our Lady of the Springs, Rev. W. J. Carroll, pastor, [redacted] L. Saunders, asst. Res., 100 Whittington ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (312 Whittington ave.). Pupils, 115.
St. John the Baptist's, 658 Ouachita ave., attended from St. Mary's Church, Hot Springs.
School—2 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 86.
Hoxie, Lawrence Co., All Saints', attended from Little Rock College.
Stations—Bono, Craighead Co.; Hardy, Sharp Co.; Mammoth Springs, Fulton Co.; Minturn, Lawrence Co.; Promised Land, Lawrence Co.; Ravenden, Lawrence Co.; Sedgwick, Lawrence Co.; Smithville, Lawrence Co.
Jonesboro, Craighead Co., St. Roman the Abbot's, Very Rev. J. A. McQuaid. Res., 614 Church st.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 145.
Knobel, Clay Co., St. Bernard's, attended from Little Rock College.
Stations—Corning, Clay Co.; Olyphant, Jackson Co.
Lake Village, Chicot Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. J. F. Galloni.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 96.
Missions—Lakeport, Chicot Co., St. Anthony's; Sunnyside, Chicot Co. (*Vaucluse P.O.*), St. Lucia's.
Stations—Clover Meadow, Chicot Co.; Eudora, Chicot Co.; Luna, Chicot Co.; Readland, Chicot Co.; Red Leaf, Chicot Co.
McGehee, Desha Co., St. Winand's, Rev. Cyril Corbato, D.C., pastor, Rev. Vincent Guaita, O.C.D., asst.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Grady, Lincoln Co., Blessed Sacrament; Watson, Desha Co., St. George's.
Stations—Douglas, Lincoln Co.; Dumas, Desha Co.; Gould, Lincoln Co.; Kelso, Desha Co.; Laconia, Desha Co.; Lear, Desha Co.; Redfork, Desha Co.; Snowlake, Desha Co.; Tillar, Drew Co.; Varner, Lincoln Co.; Winchester, Drew Co.
Marche, Pulaski Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Carl Hertel.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Mena, Polk Co., St. Agnes', Very Rev. A. P. Gallagher, V.F. Res., 203 8th st.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Egger, Polk Co., St. Monica's.
Morrilton, Conway Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry J. Goebel, C.S.Sp.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 110.
Morrison Bluff, Logan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Heinkele, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 59.
New Gascony, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's (Italian), attended from Lake Village.
Newport, Jackson Co., St. John's, attended from St. Vincent's Infirmary, Little Rock.
Mission—Batesville, Independence Co., St. Fidelis'.
Osceola, Mississippi Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Otto P. Butterbach.
Missions—Blytheville, *School*—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters, Pupils, 135; Huffman.
Stations—Butler, Mississippi Co.; Luxora, Mississippi Co.; Marion, Crittenden Co.; Pecan Point, Mississippi Co.; Wilson, Mississippi Co.
Paragould, Greene Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Hoflinger. Res., 308 N. 2nd st.
School—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Rector, Clay Co., St. Henry's.
Station—Piggott, Clay Co.
Paris, Logan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Athanasius Zehnder, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Pine Bluff, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 412 W. 6th ave., Rev. P. J. Higgins.
School—Connected with Annunciation Academy. Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.
Missions—Sherill, Sulphur Springs.
Stations—Junett, Grant Co.; Prague, Grant Co.; Sheridan, Grant Co.
St. Peter's (Colored), 207 E. 16th st., Rev. L. H. Schaefer, S.S.J.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 350.
Missions—Fairfield, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's; St. Elizabeth, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Pocahontas, Randolph Co., St. Paul the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Froitsheim.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Noland, Randolph Co., Church of the Seven Dolors.
Ratcliff, Logan Co., St. Anthony's, attended from New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Barling, Sebastian Co., Sacred Heart of Mary.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 40.
St. Vincent, Conway Co., (*Hattieville P.O., R.R. 2*), Church of Perpetual Help B.V.M., Rev. A. G. Haeringer.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Scranton, Logan Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. Peter Post, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Prairie View, Logan Co., St. Meinrad's.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Shoal Creek, Logan Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. Aloysius Baumgaertner, O.S.B.
School—1 Benedictine Sister. Pupils, 45.
Slovactown, Prairie Co. (*Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1*), SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Louis Glinski.
Stations—Hazen, Prairie Co.; Lonoke, Lonoke Co.
Stuttgart, Arkansas Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Schlatterer.
School—3 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Gillett, Arkansas Co., St. Anne's.
Stations—Altheimer, Jefferson Co.; De Witt, Arkansas Co.; England, Lonoke Co.; Humphrey, Arkansas Co.; Roe, Monroe Co.; Wabesseca, Jefferson Co.
Subiaco, Logan Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. George Binkert, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 86.

Digitized by Google

Tex[illegible]iller Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Oliver B. Clarendon, Ph.D., J.C.D., LL.D.
[illegible]ol—4 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 77.
[illegible]ion—Boggy, Miller Co.
Tontitown, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. H. Fuerst.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Stations—Bentonville, Benton Co.; Siloam Springs, Benton Co.; Springdale, Washington Co.
Van Buren, Crawford Co., St. Michael's, attended from Fort Smith.
Station—Mulberry, Crawford Co.
Weiner, Poinsett Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George F. X. Strassner.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Stations—Fisher, Harrisburg, Marked Tree, Truman, Waldenburg.

Absent: Rev. M. McGill.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

LITTLE ROCK. *St. John's Seminary*, Pulaski Heights.—Very Rev. W. H. Arets, S.T.D. (Rector and Prof. of Canon Law and Liturgy); Revs. Edward Soler, O.C.D. (Spiritual Director and Prof. of Moral and Pastoral Theology); T. L. Keany, Ph.D. (Prof. of Introduction and Church History); S. J. Peoples, A.M. (Prof. of Homiletics); G. H. Keller, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Prof. of Philosophy and Ecclesiastical Chant); Raymond Gomes, O.C.D. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Exegesis). 1 Lay Professor (Prof. of Hebrew). Number of Students, 31.

Little Rock College, Pulaski Heights. (Incorporate title: "Little Rock College"). The College comprises the following departments: Arts and Sciences, Engineering, Commerce, Pre-Medical, and High School.—Very Revs. Herbert A. Heagney, LL.D. (President); Winand H. Arets, S.T.D. (Vice-President); Revs. Thomas L. Keany, Ph.D. (Prefect of Discipline, English); Gregory H. Keller, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Prefect of Studies, Philosophy); John A. Flaherty, A.B. (Latin); Albert L. Fletcher, A.M. (Chemistry); Edward P. Garrity, A.M. (Commerce and Religion); St. Clair J. Peoples, A.M. (History); Thomas F. Smith, A.M. (Mathematics).

Department of Arts and Sciences.—Rev. Gregory H. Keller, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Dean). Taught by the priests of the College, assisted by 7 Lay Professors. Students, 74.

Department of Engineering.—Mr. Thomas A. Coyne, A.M., M.S. (Dean). Lay Professors, 8; Students, 24.

Pre-Medical Department.—Mr. Alexis W. Schwitalla, Ph.D. (Dean). Lay Professors, 2; Students, 17.

Department of Commerce.—Rev. Edward P. Garrity, A.M. (Dean). Lay Professor, 1; Students, 20.

High School Department.—Rev. Albert L. Fletcher, A.M. (Principal). Taught by the priests of the College, assisted by 4 Lay Professors. Students, 122. Total number of students, 257.

Catholic Normal Institute, Pulaski Heights. (Incorporate title: "Catholic Normal Institute"). Instruction given in College and High School subjects to the Sisters and lay teachers of the State.—Very Revs. Herbert A. Heagney, LL.D. (President); Winand H. Arets, S.T.D. (Vice-President); Revs. Thomas L. Keany, Ph.D. (English); Gregory H. Keller, Ph.D., S.T.D. (Philosophy and Physics); Thomas F. Smith, A.M. (Mathematics); Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Mathematics); Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (Physics and General Science); J. J. Steinhauer, S.V.D. (Latin). Other subjects are taught by lay professors. Attendance, 107. All Sisters teaching in the State of Arkansas are certified and licensed by the State upon conclusion of required amount of work at the Catholic Normal Institute.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SUBIACO P.O. *New Subiaco Benedictine Abbey.* Founded 1878, Abbey 1891.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (Abbot); Very Rev. Augustine Stocker, O.S.B., S.T.D. (Prior, Professor); Very Rev. Meinrad Epp, O.S.B., (Procurator); Revs. Lucas Hess, O.S.B. (Prof.); Leo Gerschwiler, O.S.B. (Asst. Procurator and Prof.); Georgius Binkert, O.S.B. (Pastor and Prof.); Columban Schmucky, O.S.B. (Novice-Master and Prof.); Gregorius Kehres, O.S.B. (Prof.); Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector and Prof.); Paul Nahlen, O.S.B. (Prefect and Prof.); Andrew Quante, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Jerome Pohle, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Vincent Orth, O.S.B. (Prof.); Aemilian Schmitt, O.S.B. (Sub-Prefect and Prof.); Thomas Buergler, O.S.B., Ignatius Bodmayer, O.S.B., Richard Eveld, O.S.B., Eugene Knof, O.S.B., Clemens Illigan, O.S.B., Charles Poggemann, O.S.B., Bonaventure Maechler, O.S.B., Louis Deuster, O.S.B., Joseph Fuhrmann, O.S.B., Bede Mitchel, O.S.B., Francis S. Gruber, O.S.B. (Profs.). Abbot, 1; Priests, 36; Clerics, 10; Lay Brothers, 27; Novices, 2.

New Subiaco Seminary and College.—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B. (President); Rev. Benedict Borgerding, O.S.B. (Rector). Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LITTLE ROCK (Pulaski Heights). *Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Motherhouse, Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 125; Novices, 18; Postulants, 12. Pupils, 250.

St. Vincent's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.—17 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Bathildes, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 4,257. Nurses, 44. Rev. John P. Fisher, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Orphanage, 25th and State sts.—10 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Anna, Local Supr. Orphans, 147. Old People, 4.

Digitized by Google

St. Bartholomew's Institute (Colored), 1615 Marshall st.—9 Missionary Sisters-Serv[illegible] the Holy Ghost. Sister Gertrude, Local Supr.

FORT SMITH. *St. Ann's Convent and Academy.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Local Supr. Sisters, 21. Pupils, 388. In connection with the Institution is *St. Edward's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses.* Patients during the year, 600.

HELENA. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—14 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Ursula, Local Supr. Pupils, 205.

HOT SPRINGS. *St. Mary's Convent and School,* 312 Whittington ave.—6 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Evangelist, Local Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 103.

St. Joseph's Infirmary and Training School for Nurses, 1 Cedar Terrace.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernard, Local Supr. Patients, 1100. Very Rev. John Eug. Weibel, V.F., Chaplain.

Monastery and Motherhouse of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd), 1125 Malvern ave.—Mother M. of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novice, 1. Connected herewith is *St. Michael's School.* Preservates, 30; Penitents, 30. *St. Augustine's School for Colored Girls.* Pupils, 25. Very Rev. John Eug. Weibel, V.F., Chaplain. Res., St. Joseph's Infirmary, Hot Springs, Ark.

JONESBORO. *Holy Angels' Convent* (Motherhouse), 224 E. Matthews ave.—Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Walburga Hoegger, Prioress. Total number of Sisters, 97; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6.

St. Bernard's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—18 Olivetan Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Pia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1205.

MENA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Convent.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Gabriel Marie, Local Supr. Pupils, 100.

PINE BLUFF. *Annunciation Academy, Boarding and Day School,* 422 W. 6th st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, Ky. Sister Mary Emerentia, Local Supr. Sisters, 11. Pupils, 218.

St. Peters School (Colored).—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost.

SHOAL CREEK. *St. Scholastica's Convent and St. Joseph's Academy* (Motherhouse).—Benedictine Sisters. Mother Perpetua Gerard, O.S.B., Prioress. Professed Sisters, 134; Novices, 8; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 30.

TEXARKANA. *Michael Meagher Memorial Hospital and Training School for Nurses,* 5th and Walnut sts.—9 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Sister Mary Raphael, Local Supr. Patients during the year, 900. Rev. ———, Chaplain.

TONTITOWN. *Motherhouse and Novitiate.*—Ursuline Sisters. Mother Charles, Supr. Sister, 11; Novices, 2. Connected herewith is *St. Mary's Academy.* Pupils, 145.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (New Subiaco Abbey)—Little Rock; Altus; Barling; Charleston; Clarksville; Fort Smith; Morrison Bluff; Paris; Prairie View; Ratcliff; Scranton; Shoal Creek; Subiaco.

Discalced Carmelites (Valencia, Spain)—McGehee, Little Rock.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Conway; Morrilton; Fort Smith.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Pine Bluff.

Society of the Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Little Rock.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges for Boys	2
Abbot	1	Students in Colleges	457
Secular Priests	45	Academies	7
Priests of Religious Orders	45	Pupils	1,331
Total	90	Parishes and Missions with Schools	44
Churches with resident priest	47	Pupils	8,940
Missions with Churches	61	Orphan Asylum	1
Total Churches	108	Orphans	147
Stations	121	Old People	4
Chapels	15	Total Young People under Catholic Care	5,916
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	505	Hospitals	5
Seminary for Diocesan Clergy	1	Baptisms { Adults 121 / Infants 654 } Total	775
Students	31	Converts	119
Seminary of Religious Orders	1	Marriages	223
Students	10	Deaths	841

Catholic Population.....28,192

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LOUISVILLE

(Dioecesis Ludovicopolitana.)

ESTABLISHED AT BARDSTOWN APRIL 8, 1808; TRANSFERRED TO LOUISVILLE IN 1841.

Comprises that part of Kentucky lying west of Carroll, Owen, Franklin, Woodford, Jessamine, Garrard, Rock Castle, Laurel and Whitley Counties.

Square Miles = 22,714.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS O'DONAGHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Louisville; ordained Sept. 6, 1874; cons. Titular Bishop of Pomario and Auxiliary of Indianapolis, April 25, 1900; transferred to Louisville, Feb. 7, 1910.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. BENEDICT JOSEPH FLAGET, D.D., cons. Bishop of Bardstown, Nov. 4, 1810; died Feb. 11, 1850.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DAVID, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. Aug. 15, 1819; died July 12, 1841.—Rt. Rev. GUY IGNATIUS CHABRAT, D.D., Coadjutor, cons. July 20, 1834; died Nov. 21, 1868.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN JOHN SPALDING, D.D., Coadjutor with right of succession, cons. Sept. 10, 1848; transferred to Baltimore, June 11, 1864; died Feb. 7, 1872.—Rt. Rev. PETER JOSEPH LAVIALLE, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1865; died May 11, 1867.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM GEORGE MCCLOSKEY, D.D., cons. May 24, 1868; died Sept. 17, 1909.

Vicar General—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.*

Chancellor—Rev. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., Chancery Office: *Louisville, Ky., 706 East Walnut st.* All Applications for dispensations are to be sent to this office.

Secretary—Rev. D. A. DRISCOLL.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.*

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. M. J. ROCK.—Res., *Louisville, Ky., 448 South Fifth st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., JOHN O'CONNOR, FRANCIS FELTEN, THOS. J. HAYES, E. S. FITZGERALD.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., P. M. J. ROCK, W. P. HOGARTY, B. H. WESTERMANN, THOS. J. HAYES, PATRICK WALSH, JOSEPH HOGARTY, JOHN O'CONNOR, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D., E. S. FITZGERALD, G. A. WEISS.

Board of Diocesan Examiners—Revs. B. HENRY WESTERMANN, GEORGE WEISS, CHAS. P. RAFFO, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. THOS. J. HAYES, FRANCIS FELTEN, ROBT. CRANEY, E. S. FITZGERALD.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Very Rev. JAMES P. CRONIN, V.G., *Judge;* Rev. PATRICK WALSH, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D., *Notarius.*

Censor Theologicus Librorum—Rev. GEO. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Rural Deans—Revs. HENRY A. CONNOLLY, JOSEPH A. HOGARTY, THOS. J. HAYES, E. S. FITZGERALD.

School Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. P. M. J. ROCK, THOMAS J. HAYES, B. H. WESTERMANN, JOHN T. HILL, WILLIAM GAUSEPOHL, E. S. FITZGERALD, G. W. SCHUHMANN, D.D.

Auditing Board—Very Rev. J. P. CRONIN, V.G., Revs. JOHN T. HILL, E. E. WILLETT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. CHARLES A. HASSELEY.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN T. HILL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rev. P. M. J. Rock, rector; Revs. Francis O'Connor, Francis J. Smith, assts. Res., 448 South Fifth st.

School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 58.

Chapels—Presentation Academy, 4th ave. and Breckinridge st.; Little Sisters of the Poor, 10th and Magazine sts.

Digitized by Google

ST. AGNES', Rev. Michael O'Brien, C.P., pastor. Address: P.O. Louisville, Ky., Baxter ave. Station, Newburg rd.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 90.
ST. ALOYSIUS', Rev. Joseph A. O'Grady. Res., 1125 Payne st.
ST. ANN'S, Rev. Bernard I. Doherty. Res., 1607 South 7th st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 124.
ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. Seraphin Schlang, D.D., O.M.C., Revs. Lucius Matt, O.M.C., Celestine Zeitler, O.M.C. Res., 2222 West Market st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 447.
ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Colored), Rev. Martin Frankenberger. Res., 1310 West Broadway.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 114.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel O'Sullivan. Res., 1059 Washington st.
ST. BONIFACE'S, Very Rev. Linus Braun, O.F.M., Rev. Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M.; Rev. Daniel Linfert, O.F.M.; Rev. Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M. Res., 501 Fehr ave.
Schools—1 Franciscan Brother. 10 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 225; Girls, 235.
Chapels—St. Anthony's Hospital, Wickliffe and Barrett aves.; Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st.; St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 4th ave.
ST. BRIGID'S, Rev. Herman W. Jansen. Res., 1520 Hepburn ave.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 208.
ST. CECILIA'S, Rev. Robert Craney, Rev. Francis R. Cotton. Res., 338 N. 25th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 507.
ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S, Rev. Charles P. Raffo, LL.D. Res., 2704 West Chestnut st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 384.
ST. COLUMBA'S, Rev. John D. Kalaher. Res., 3514 West Market st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 151.
ST. DENIS', Rev. A. C. Zoeller. Res., R. 4, Shively, Ky., Cane Run Road.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 72.
ST. ELIZABETH OF HUNGARY, Rev. James Assent, Rev. Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M. Res., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 369.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. H. J. Rothheut. Res., 1954 Bardstown rd.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 113.
ST. FRANCIS OF ROME, Rev. John H. Riley. Res., 2119 Payne st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 154.
ST. GEORGE'S, Rev. George A. Weiss. Res., 1410 S. 18th st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 318.
ST. HELEN'S, Rev. John B. Peifer. Res., Shively, Ky., 18th st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 118.
Chapel—Home for the Aged and Infirm.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. John T. Hill. Res., 3136 W. Broadway.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 335.
HOLY NAME, Rev. John O'Connor. Res., 2927 4th ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 608.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. J. P. A. Berresheim. Res., 1109 E. Kentucky st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 346.
HOLY TRINITY, Rev. John A. Bohlsen. Res., St. Matthews, Ky.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 164.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. B. Henry Westermann. Res., 422 8th st.
School—2 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 71.
ST. JAMES', Rev. E. Erle Willett, Rev. James H. Willett. Res., 1434 Bardstown rd.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 235.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. Geo. W. Schuhmann, D.D. Res., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schools—2 Xaverian Brothers, 4 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 147; Girls, 133.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Diomede Pohlkamp, O.F.M., Rev. Austin Parti, O.F.M. Res., 1406 East Washington st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 366.
ST. LEO'S, Rev. Joseph A. Newman. Res., 325 Wampum st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
ST. LOUIS BERTRAND'S, Very Rev. J. A. Heenan, O.P., Prior; Revs. R. G. Lyons, O.P.; B. A. Enis, O.P.; J. B. Dawkins, O.P.; W. G. Cummins, O.P.; J. R. Fannan, O.P., Director of Southern Missions; R. P. Cahill, O.P.; Revs. J. R. Clark, O.P.; J. L. Finnerty, O.P.; J. E. O'Hearn, O.P. Res., 1104 S. Sixth st.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. One Lay Brother. Pupils, 295.
ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, Rev. William Gausepohl. Res., 817 Brook st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 90.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. A. Reinhart. Res., 220 Brook st.
ST. MARTIN'S, Rev. Francis Felten, Revs. Aemilian Haimerl, O.S.B. Res., Shelby and Gray sts.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 383.
OUR LADY, Rev. Martin O'Connor. Res., 3511 Rudd ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 212.
ST. PATRICK'S, Very Rev. James P. Cronin, V.G., Rev. Francis J. Martin. Res., 1305 W. Market st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 367.
ST. PAUL'S, Rev. Eugene Donohoe. Res., 1022 Jackson st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 160.
ST. PAUL'S, Pleasure Ridge. Attended from St. Peter's.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 72.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. William Peberl, O.M.C., Rev. Angelus Waters, O.M.C. Res., 1628 Garland ave.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 334.

Digitized by Google

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), Rev. Constantine Schaaf, O.F.M. Res., 526 Lampton st.
School—1 Franciscan Brother, 2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 180.
ST. PHILIP NERI'S, Rev. O. P. Ackerman, D.C.L. Res., 230 Woodbine st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 181.
SACRED HEART, Rev. Patrick Walsh. Res., 651 South 17th st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 413.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Rev. Andrew J. Thome, Rev. Edward J. Menke, Rev. Henry Pieper. Res., 1207 S. Shelby st.
School—12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 614.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Rev. Francis J. Timoney. Res., 1226 West Oak st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.

CHAPELS IN THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE:

Transfiguration, Bishop's Chapel, 809 Brook st.
St. Anthony's, Wickliffe and Barrett aves. Rev Dominic Meier, O.F.M., Chaplain.
St. Benedict's, 35th and Rudd aves.
St. Catherine's, 1174 East Broadway. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.
City Alms House. Attended from St. Helen's.
City Hospital. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.
Holy Family, 23rd and Bank sts. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Holy Rosary, 1333 Fourth ave. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
Immaculate Conception, 10th and Magazine sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Industrial School of Reform. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.
St. Helena's, 625 4th ave. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Joseph's, 637 4th ave. Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, Chaplain.
SS. Mary and Elizabeth's, 1367 S. 12th st. Rev. D. F. Crane, chaplain.
Presentation Academy, 4th and Breckinridge sts. Attended from the Cathedral.
Sacred Heart Academy, Crescent Hill. Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Home, 218 E. College st. Attended from St. Boniface's.
Seven Sorrows, 518 South 8th st. Rev. Joseph Neesen, chaplain.
St. Ursula's, 806 East Chestnut st. Attended from St. Martin's.
St. Vincent's, 2120 Payne st. Rev. M. F. Melody, chaplain.
St. Thomas', Preston Park. Rev. J. B. Gleason, chaplain.
St. Joseph's, Crescent Hill Orphan Asylum.
St. Lawrence's, Institute, 238 E. College st.
The O'Leary Home, 904 Barrett ave. Rev. D. McShane, chaplain.
St. Xavier's, 118 W. Broadway. Attended from St. Boniface's.
St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave. Attended from St. Cecilia's.
St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road. Attended from Sacred Heart Retreat.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOUISVILLE.

Axtel, Breckinridge Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Joseph Odendahl.
Bardstown, Nelson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. D. Pike, Rev. Felix N. Pitt.
Schools—Bethlehem Academy. 9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 303.
St. Monica's (colored). Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Chapese, Samuels, Pitt's Point, Shepherdsville.
Bowling Green, Warren Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, dean.
School—St. Joseph's. 4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.
Brown's Valley, Daviess Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. G. Meyering.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 102.
Missions—Central City, Muhlenburg Co., St. Joseph's; Livermore, McLean Co., St. Charles'. *School*—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Calvary, Marion Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. T. O. Durbin.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 112.
Campbellsville, Taylor Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. ———.
Mission—Spurlington, Taylor Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Cecilian, Hardin Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Delphin Autheman.
Missions—Harcourt, Hardin Co., St. Ignatius'; Hodgenville, La Rue Co., Our Lady of Mercy; Red Mills, St. Anthony's; Aker's Valley, St. Elizabeth's.
Chicago, Marion Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. N. Werner.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Clarkson, Grayson Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. Anthony Helling.
Missions—Big Clifty, Big Clifty Station, Mt. Hebron.
Clementsville, Casey Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. L. B. Ford.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 74.
Cloverport, Breckinridge Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. S. Henry.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Colesburg, Hardin Co., St. Clare's, Rev. John Gastaldi.
Mission—Lebanon Junction, Nelson Co., St. Benedict's.
Curdsville, Daviess Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Robert J. Jenne.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.
Missions—Sorgho; *School*—St. Mary Magdalen's. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 75. Beech Grove.
Danville, Boyle Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Osmund Wiesneth, O.S.B.
Earlington, Hopkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lucian E. Clements.
School—St. Bernard's. 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 85.
Elizabethtown, Hardin Co., St. James', Rev. P. M. Monaghan.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 68.
Fairfield, Nelson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James J. Maloney.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 76.
Mission—Mt. Washington, Bullitt Co., St. Francis Xavier's.

Digitized by Google

Fancy Farm, Graves Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Albert Thompson; Rev. Mark L. Parrette.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 322.
Mission—Kirbyton, Carlisle Co., St. Charles'; St. Denis, Hickman Co.
Finley, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Hills, Rev. B. J. Wight.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mission—Marion Co., St. Joseph's.
Flaherty, Meade Co. (*Vine Grove P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Martin of Tour's, Rev. George Friedrich.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 161.
Fredericktown, Washington Co. (*Springfield P.O., R.R. 2*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Julian T. Pieters.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 107.
Mission—Blincoe, Washington Co., Holy Rosary.
Hardinsburg, Breckinridge Co., St. Romuald's, Rev. James F. Norman.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 84.
Harrodsburg, Mercer Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Fenwick, Washington Co., St. Mary's; Lawrenceburg, Anderson Co., St. James'; Rose Hill, Mercer Co., St. Nicholas'.
Henderson, Henderson Co., Holy Name of Jesus. Rev. Bernard J. Boland.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 242.
Holy Cross, Marion Co. (*P.O. Loretto, Ky., R.F.D.*), Holy Cross, Rev. Paschal Hayden.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 158.
Hopkinsville, Christian Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph P. Welsh. Res., 732 E. Ninth st.
Mission—Princeton, Caldwell Co., St. Paul's.
Howardstown, Nelson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Engelbert Schmitt.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Irvington, Meade Co., Holy Guardian Angels', Rev. S. A. Holleran.
Mission—Brandenburg, Meade Co., St. George's.
Jeffersontown, Jefferson Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. H. Reverman, D.C.L.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 71.
Knottsville, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P.O., R. 2*), St. William's, Rev. Joseph McAleer.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 182.
Lebanon, Marion Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph A. Hogarty, dean; Rev. A. J. Fischer, C.R.
School—6 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 277.
St. Monica's (Colored) Church.
School—For colored children. Pupils, 78.
Leitchfield, Grayson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Beruatto.
Mission—Sunfish, Edmonson Co., St. John's.
McQuady, Breckinridge Co., St. Mary's of the Woods, Rev. John F. Knue.
Mayfield, Graves Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. O'Sullivan.
Missions—Columbus, Hickman Co., St. John's; Fulton, Fulton Co., Our Lady of Victory; Hickman, Fulton Co., Sacred Heart.
Morganfield, Union Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles Rahm.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 131.
New Haven, Nelson Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. William P. Hogarty.
Schools—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 214.
For colored children. Pupils, 16.
New Hope, Nelson Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Alphonsus L. O'Shea.
Schools—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 104.
Catholic District School (colored). Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Ottenheim, Lincoln Co. (*Waynesburg P.O.*), St. Sylvester's, Rev. Leo Mayer, O.S.B.
Missions—Junction City, Boyle Co., St. Patrick's; New Austria, Boyle Co., St. Francis'; Broughtontown, Lincoln Co., St. Anthony's.
Owensboro, Daviess Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. R. Maloney.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene Spiess, O.S.B. Res., 508 E. Fourth st.
School—St. Hubertus Academy. Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 196.
St. Paul's, Rev. Edward S. Fitzgerald, Rev. Guido Mensa.
Paducah, McCracken Co., St. Francis of Sales. Rev. Henry A. Connolly, dean.
Missions—La Centre, Ballard Co., St. Mary's; Maxon Mill, McCracken Co., St. Thomas'.
Paynsville, Meade Co., St. Mary Magdalene of Pazzi, Rev. Joseph Gettelfinger.
Peonia, Grayson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John N. Dudine.
Missions—Nolin, Grayson Co., St. Benedict's; Grayson Springs, Grayson Co., St. Augustine's.
Pewee Valley, Oldham Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Edward W. Boes.
Missions—La Grange, Central State Hospital, Lakeland.
Raywick, Marion Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John A. Fowler.
Schools—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 133.
For colored children. Pupils, 33.
Reed, Henderson Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Joseph J. Rives.
Missions—Hawesville, Lewisport.
Rhodelia, Meade Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Joseph J. Fitzgibbon.
School—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 90.
Russellville, Logan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. M. Dreville.
Missions—Franklin, Simpson Co., St. Mary's; Glasgow, Barren Co., St. Helen's.
St. Ambrose, Union Co., (*R. 3, Morganfield*), attended from Morganfield.
St. John, Hardin Co., St. John the Baptist (*R. 3, Elizabethtown*), Rev. Joseph Neesen.
Bethlehem Academy. Attended from St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph McAleer, Chaplain.
St. John the Evangelist, McCracken Co. (*Paducah P.O., R.R. 6*), Rev. M. W. Maser.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 108.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph, Daviess Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. John M. Abell.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 32.
St. Joseph's Convent. Ursuline Sisters. Rev. James L. Whelan, Chaplain.
St. Lawrence, Daviess Co. (*Philpot P.O., R. R. 8*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. George Niehaus.
School—3 Ursuline Sister. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Hancock Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Martin's, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Rev. Louis Herberth.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 123.
Missions—Ashbyburg, Hopkins Co., Holy Ghost; Calhoun, McLean Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Mary, Marion Co., (*Lebanon P.O., R. 5*), St. Charles', Rev. S. J. Mensa.
Schools—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 177.
For colored children. Pupils, 45.
St. Thomas, Nelson Co. (*Bardstown P.O.*), St. Thomas', Rev. Peter Breintner.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 60.
St. Vincent, Union Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Bernard A. Cunningham.
St. Vincent's Academy. Sisters of Charity. Attended from the Sacred Heart Church.
Shelbyville, Shelby Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vincent Sciolla.
Mission—Eminence.
Somerset, Pulaski Co., St. Mildred's, Rev. John D. Fallon.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 41.
Missions—Monticello, Wayne Co.; Stearns, McCreary Co.
Springfield, Washington Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. P. F. Hennessy.
St. Rose's, Very Rev. James A. Mackin, O.P., Prior, and other Fathers of the Priory.
Stanley, Daviess Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. John M. Higgins.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 211.
Taylorsville, Spencer Co., All Saints'. Attended from Louisville.
Uniontown, Union Co., St. Agnes', Rev. R. C. Ruff.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 214.
Vine Grove, Hardin Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Thomas A. Murray.
Mission—West Point.
Waverly, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. J. McNeil.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 184.
Mission—St. Francis, Henderson Co.
West Louisville, Daviess Co. (*Owensboro P.O., R.R. 6*), St. Raphael's, Rev. D. J. Higgins.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Whitesville, Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Hugh O'Sullivan.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Sulphur Springs, Ohio Co., St. John the Baptist.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. P. McParland, J. P. O'Mahoney, George M. Connor.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Boniface Monastery*, 501 Fehr ave., Louisville, Ky.—Very Rev. P. Linus Braun, O.F.M., (Guardian and Pastor); Very Rev. Peter Bapt. Englert, O.F.M., Vicar; Revs. Dominic Meier, O.F.M.; Ignatius M. Wilkens, O.F.M.; Caspar Matz, O.F.M.; Lawrence Rossmann, O.F.M.; Daniel Linfert, O.F.M., Simeon Fiedler, O.F.M.; Philibert Ramstetter, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy). Number of Fathers, 9; Clerics, 5; Brothers, 7.
Sacred Heart Retreat, Passionist Fathers. (*P.O. Louisville, Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.*)—Very Rev. Leander Berliner, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Michael O'Brien, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Very Rev. Bernard Brady, C.P., (Master of Novices); Revs. Xavier Sutton, C.P., Athanasius Schwingler, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Daniel McGuire, C.P., Edward O'Sullivan, C.P., Roger Aull, C.P., Raphael Grashoff, C.P., Bernadine Alfano, C.P., Vincent Eghinger, C.P., James McDonnell, C.P., Frederick Reis, C.P. Sacred Heart Retreat is the Novitiate of the Province of the Holy Cross. Clergy, 12; Brothers, 5; Novices, 14; Clerics, 13.
St. Xavier's College, Xaverian Brothers, 118 W. Broadway.—Brother Benjamin, President. Professors: Brothers Richard, Ignatius, Denis, Anselm, Alexander, Hilary, Cyril, Silverius, Albert, Cletus, Stanislaus, Adalbert, Aidan, Oswald, Sixtus, Carl, Ricardus, Edwin, Campion, William. 1 Lay Teacher. Students, 590.
St. Lawrence's Institute for Working Boys, 233 E. College st.—Brother Celestine, Dir. Inmates, 30.
BARDSTOWN. *St. Joseph's College* (Bardstown, Ky.), Xaverian Brothers.—Brother Victorian, President. Brothers Bernard, Sylvester, Alphonse, Bede, Ambrose, Liguori, Josephus. Pupils, 75. Rev. William T. Finneran, Chaplain. Pupils, 75.
SAINT MARY. *St. Mary's College*, Resurrectionist Fathers.—Very Rev. Michael Jaglowicz, C.R., (Supr. and Pres.); Rev. Simon Winter, C.R., (Vice-Pres.); Rev. Menno Hinsperger, C.R., (Disciplinarian); Rev. Anthony J. Fischer, C.R., Rev. Edward Waechter, C.R., Rev. Francis Freiburger, C.R. Lay Brothers, 7; Lay Professors, 4; Students, 110.
SPRINGFIELD. *St. Rose's Priory*, Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. J. A. Mackin, O.P., Prior; Revs. G. A. Marchant, O.P., S.T.L. (Prof. of Philosophy); J. H. Foster, O.P., S.T.L. (Novice Master, Prof. Introduction to Theology and Scripture); J. R. Vols, O.P., S.T.L. (Prof. of History of Philosophy and Church History); J. R. Kennedy, O.P. (Prof. of Rhetoric); A. A. Durkin, O.P.; D. I. Damiani, O.P.; D. I. Donohue, O.P.; M. B. Flynn, O.P.; T. J. Treacy, O.P., Procurator. Number of Fathers, 10; Novices, 19; Brothers, 5.
TRAPPIST P.O., Nelson Co., Ky. *Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, of the Order of Reformed Cisterciens.* Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot; Very Rev. Frederick M. Dunne, O.C.R., Prior; Rev. M. George Caillard, O.C.R., Superior; Revs. Mary Ceveaux, O.C.R., M. Joseph Breyer, O.C.R., M. Francis-Xavier Quezel, O.C.R., Master of Lay Brothers; M. Cyprian Fagan, O.C.R., M. Ignatius O'Gorman, O.C.R., M. Aloysius Connolly, O.C.R., M. Columban

Digitized by Google

Lynch, O.C.R., M. Sebastian Boyle, O.C.R., M. Patrick Guinan, O.C.R., M. Bernard Knott, O.C.R., President; M. Nivard Chardar, O.C.R., M. Gregory Leleu, O.C.R., Cantor; M. Maurus Andriessens, O.C.R., M. Francis Dietrich, O.C.R., Professor of Theology; M. Malachy Dessay, O.C.R., Guestmaster; M. Robert McGann, O.C.R., Secretary; M. Anselm O'Connell, O.C.R., M. Ephrem Steigenberger, O.C.R., Procurator; M. Benedict Gemignani, O.C.R., Sacristan; M. Anthony de Bruijn, O.C.R., Assistant Master of Novices; M. John-Baptist Plante, O.C.R., Master of Novices and Professor of Philosophy; M. John-Berchmans Yates, O.C.R., Master of Ceremonies; M. Alphonsus Wagner, O.C.R., M. Edward Knecht, O.C.R., M. Edmund Xuereb, O.C.R. (Prof. of Moral Theology); M. Augustine Arcand, O.C.R. (Prof. Dogmatic Theology and Librarian); M. Peter Sandro. Choir Religious and Novices, 41 (of whom 32 are Priests, 1 Deacon, and 8 in minor orders). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices, Oblates and Postulants, 44. Total in community, 85.

FOR GENERAL STATISTICS.

The Order of Reformed Cisterciaits (Trappists), O.C.R., (Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum Motherhouse at Citeaux, par Nuits-Saint-Georges, (Côte d'Or), France.

Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, Trappist P.O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious and Novices, 41 (of whom 32 are Priests). Lay Brothers, Professed, Novices, Oblates and Postulants, 44. Total in community, 85.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOUISVILLE. *St. Joseph's Infirmary*, 637 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Basil, Supr. Sisters, 35. Patients treated, 1725. Rev. Charles A. Haeseley, Chaplain. *Nazareth Training School.*—Pupils, 11.

SS. Mary and Elizabeth's Hospital, 1367 S. Twelfth st.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Martina, Supr. Sisters, 34. Patients treated during the year, 2215. *Training School for Nurses.* 26 in attendance. Rev. D. F. Crane, resident Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital, St. Anthony's Place.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients treated, 1285. Sister M. Amanda, Supr. Rev. Dominic Meier, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Agnes' Sanitarium, Newburg Road, P.O. Buechel.—11 Sisters of Charity. Patients treated, 29. Sister Antonia, Supr. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

St. Ann's Convent, 2420 Portland ave.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Xavier, Supr. Attended from St. Cecilia's. Sisters in Convent, 30. Sisters teaching in Parochial schools reside here.

St. Helena's Commercial College, 625 Fourth ave.—Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Isabel, Supr. Sister, 30; Pupils, 110. Attended from St. Boniface's.

St. Angela's Home, 1731 Edenside ave.—Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Sisters, 11. Attended from St. James'.

St. Thomas' Orphan Asylum for Boys, Preston Park, Carter ave.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Pelagia, Supr. Sisters, 13. Orphans, 134. Rev. J. B. Gleason, Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 2120 Payne st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Mary Cyrilla, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 92. Rev. M. F. Melody, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's German Catholic Orphan Asylum, 2823 Frankfort ave.—Conducted by Ursuline Sisters. Mother Fulgentia, Supr. Sisters, 18. Orphans, 159.

The O'Leary Home for Poor Catholic Men, 904 Barret ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Severina, Supr. Sisters, 4. Inmates, 11. Rev. D. McShane, Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged Poor, Tenth and Magazine sts.—In charge of the Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Emmanuel Eugenia, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 228. Attended from the Cathedral.

Convent of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd, 518 S. 8th st.—Mother Mary of St. James, Supr. Sisters, 16; Magdalens, 54; Colored Reform Class, 42. Attended by Passionist Fathers. Res., 800 W. Walnut st.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 23rd and Bank sts.—Sister Mary of St. Macrina Ratta, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates, 270. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

St. Philomena's Industrial School, 23rd and Bank sts.—Conducted by the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Macrina Ratta, Supr. Pupils, 270.

Ursuline Convent and Motherhouse of the Immaculate Conception, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Mother Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 305; Novices, 14. Postulants, 10.

Ursuline Academy of the Immaculate Conception, 806 East Chestnut st.—25 Ursuline Sisters. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Pupils, 181.

Academy of the Sacred Heart, Crescent Hill, 3115 Cherokee drive.—Conducted by the Ursuline Sisters. Mother Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 15. Pupils, 105. Rev. Alexander Burkard, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Catherine's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, 1174 E. Broadway.—Mother Mary Genevieve Jenkins, Supr. Sisters, 44; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1. Attended from the Sacred Heart Retreat.

Academy of Our Lady of Mercy, 1176 E. Broadway.—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 188.

Visitation Home for Working Girls, 615 W. Walnut st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude in charge. Inmates, 85.

Sacred Heart Home, 218 East College st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary William, Supr. Sisters, 12; Inmates, 40. Attended from St. Boniface's.

Mt. St. Benedict's Academy, 35th and Rudd ave.—In charge of the Sisters of Loretto. Mother Mary Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 14. Pupils, 80. Attended from Our Lady's.

Presentation Academy, cor. Fourth ave. and Breckinridge st.—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Imelda, Supr. Sisters, 20; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 390. Attended from the Cathedral.

Holy Rosary Academy, 1333 4th ave.—Sister Mary Dolores, Supr. 18 Dominican Sisters; Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 170. Attended from St. Louis Bertrand's.

Digitized by Google

LORETTO (*Nerinx P.O.*) *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross.*—Mother Praxedes Carty, Mother-General. Sisters, 784; Novices, 16; Postulants, 15. Rev. William J. Howlett, Chaplain.
Loretto Station, Marion Co. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 141.
NAZARETH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth.*—Mother Rose Meagher, Mother-General. Novices, 21; Postulants, 20. Total number of Sisters in the Community, 958.
Nazareth Academy, Nelson Co., Ky. (*Nazareth P.O.*)—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 8. Mother Rose Meagher, Supr. Pupils, 148. Rev. R. Davis, Chaplain.
OWENSBORO. *St. Frances' Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Teachers, 18. Pupils, 525. Attended from St. Paul's.
PADUCAH. *St. Mary's Academy*—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 322.
ST. CATHARINE, near Springfield. *Saint Catherine of Sienna Convent.*—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Francesca Kearney. Mother-General. Sisters in Community, 380; Novices, 22; Postulants, 11. Attended from St. Rose.
Academy of St. Catherine, Saint Catharine P.O.—Conducted by the Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Pupils, 80.
ST. JOHN. *Bethlehem Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Callista, Supr. Sisters, 20. Pupils, 95. Rev. Joseph McAleer, Chaplain.
ST. JOSEPH. *Mt. St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Sisters in Community, 177; Novices, 24; Postulants, 18. Rev. James L. Whelan, Chaplain.
Mt. St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.—Pupils, 140.
ST. VINCENT. *St. Vincent's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Huberta, Supr. Sisters, 25. Pupils, 82. Attended from Sacred Heart Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Owensboro.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Danville; Ottenheim.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Louisville; Springfield.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's, St. Joseph's, Louisville.
Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals)—St. Anthony's, St. Peter's, Louisville.
Passionist Fathers—Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville.
Fathers of the Resurrection (Rome, Italy)—St. Mary.
Reformed Cistercians—Gethsemani Abbey. (*Trappist P.O.*)
Xaverian Brothers (Bruges, Belgium)—St. Xavier's College, St. John's, Louisville; St. Joseph's College, Bardstown.

Publication: "The Record," official organ of the Diocese of Louisville (weekly). Office, 637 4th ave., Louisville, Ky.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Diocesan Priests	117
Priests of Religious Orders	108
Total	225
Ecclesiastical Students	24
Churches with Resident Priests	106
Missions with Churches	57
Total Churches	163
Chapels	84
Parochial Schools	82
Pupils	15,713
Colleges	4
Academies	15
Pupils in Colleges and Academies	3,576
Industrial and Reform Schools	8
Pupils	342
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	363
Total Young People under Cath. Care	19,994
Hospitals	4
Homes for Aged	2
Baptisms { Infants....3,525 / Adults.....345 } Total...	3,870
Converts	343
Marriages	1,482
Deaths	1,324
Catholic Population	121,888

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MANCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Manchesteriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1884.

Comprises the State of New Hampshire.

Square Miles = 9,305.

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE ALBERT GUERTIN, D.D.

Bishop of Manchester; ordained Dec. 17, 1892; cons. Mar. 19, 1907.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. BRADLEY, D.D., first Bishop of Manchester; cons. June 11, 1884; died Dec. 13, 1903.—Rt. Rev. JOHN B. DELANY, D.D., second Bishop of Manchester; cons. Sept. 8, 1904; died June 11, 1906.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, P.R.—Res., *Concord, N. H., 72 S. Main st.*

Chancellor—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.—Res., *Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS J. CONNOR, D.D.

Council of the Bishop—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., J. J. RICHARD, P.R., MATTHEW CREAMER, T. J. E. DEVOY, D. C. LING.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. ONESIME J. DESROSIERS; DENIS C. LING, D. ALEXANDER SULLIVAN, P.R., L. J. A. DOUCET.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Revs. PATRICK J. SCOTT, Judex; A. J. LECLERC, Defensor; J. A. CASEY, D.C.L., Secretarius.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Revs. J. A. CHEVALIER, P.R., O. J. DESROSIERS, JOHN E. FINEN, D.D., T. J. E. DEVOY.

Diocesan School Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, Chairman; Very Rev. THOMAS M. O'LEARY, V.G., P.R.; Revs. JOSEPH A. CHEVALIER, P.R.; MATTHEW CREAMER, J. J. RICHARD, P.R.; T. J. E. DEVOY, D. C. LING.

Diocesan Superintendent of Schools—Mr. WILFRID J. LESSARD.

Censors of Books and Newspapers—Revs. P. J. SCOTT, J. E. MCCOOEY, D.D. Ph.D.

Diocesan Director of Propagation of the Faith—Rev. JOSEPH F. CREEDEN.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. S. BUCKLEY, D.C.L.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. JAMES H. BRENNAN.

Diocesan Superintendent of Charities—Rev. JOHN J. BROPHY.

Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. F. X. LYONS, JOHN J. BROPHY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANCHESTER.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. S. Buckley, D.C.L., rector and chancellor; Revs. J. F. Happny, Thomas J. Connor, D.D., E. A. Clark, John J. Driscoll, J. Howard O'Connell, James B. Murphy. Res., 145 Lowell st.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Christian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 287.
For Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 291.

Chapels—Holy Sepulchre (Cemetery); Mt. St. Mary's Convent; Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; St. Patrick's Orphanage; Sacred Heart Hospital; Old Ladies' Home; Monastery of the Precious Blood.
St. John's Home for Men.

Mission—Merrimack, Hillsboro Co.

Stations—County Jail; State Industrial School.

Missions—(Syrian), Rev. Elias Zaytoun, 8 Cedar st.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. John J. Lyons, permanent rector; Revs. Leonard J. Geisel, J. J. Boyd, asstn. Res., 231 Merrimack st.

Schools—For Boys. 3 Xaverian Brothers. 2 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 167.
For Girls. 12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 269.

Digitized by Google

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. Joseph A. Chevalier, permanent rector; Revs. Charles E. Burque, Edward Lessard, asstS. Res., 383 Beech st.
Schools—For Boys. 10 Brothers. Connected with St. Augustine's Academy. Boys, 415.
For Girls. 16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. I. H. C. Davignon, Revs. N. J. Gilbert, Albert Burque, O. W. Delisle. Res., 378 Notre Dame ave.
Schools—For Boys. 13 Marist Brothers of the Schools. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 725.
For Girls. 18 Sisters of Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Girls, 810.
Chapels—Holy Angels; Our Lady of Lourdes.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. Henry Becker, O.S.B., rector. Res., 103 Walker st.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 317.
ST. GEORGE'S, Revs. T. J. E. Devoy, Z. Therien, J. E. Vaccarest. Res., 510 Pine st.
School—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 785.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. T. W. Coakley. Res., 138 Coolidge ave.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. L. J. A. Doucet; Rev. Andre S. Doucet. Res., 172 Belmont st.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 700.
ST. HEDWIG'S, Rev. John B. Puchala. Res., 319 Pine st.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 360.
HOLY ROSARY, attended from Cathedral.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Louis T. Laliberte, Rev. Alpheri Lausiere. Res., 223 S. Main st.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 410.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. James McGill. Res., 266 Cypress st.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. X. Lyons. Res., 14 Elm st.
Mission—Goffs Falls, Hillsboro Co., St. Francis of Assisium.
ST. EDMUND'S, Rev. Paul Desauiniers. Res., 68 Pinard st.
School—3 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 125.
ST. JOHN BAPTIST, Rev. A. J. Leclerc; Rev. L. A. Ramsay, asst. Res., 107 Alsace st.
School—14 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 535.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF MANCHESTER.

Ashland, Grafton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. J. McDonough.
Ashuelot, Cheshire Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Francis J. Howat.
Missions—Swansey, Cheshire Co., St. Anthony's; Winchester, Cheshire Co., St. Stanislaus'.
Berlin, Coos Co., St. Anne's, Rev. C. J. Paradis, pastor; Revs. J. A. Trudel, D.D., Joseph Destroismaisons.
School—34 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1184.
St. Kieran's, Rev. Edward D. Mackey, Rev. T. J. Whelan, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 465.
Angel Guardian, Rev. Joseph G. Leclerc, Rev. Joseph Morin.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 687.
Charlestown, Sullivan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. E. P. Farrell.
Mission—Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Claremont, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph Melancon, S. J. Coté.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils 430.
Concord, Merrimack Co., St. John's, Very Rev. Thomas M. O'Leary, V.G., P.R.; Revs. Francis J. Maney. Res., 72 S. Main st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 396.
Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Demers, Rev. G. A. Dejordy, asst. Res., 50 Pleasant st.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 285.
Derry, Rockingham Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. ——, Rev. E. N. Durette, adm.
Dover, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bradley, P.R., Revs. Edward F. Quirk, J. E. Belford.
Schools—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Boys, 243.
12 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 290.
St. Charles', Rev. O. N. Desmarais, rector; Rev. E. Bussiere, asst.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 411.
East Jaffrey, Cheshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Herbert A. Hennon.
Enfield, Grafton Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Pendergast.
Mission—Canaan, Grafton Co., St. Mary's.
Epping, Rockingham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Roy.
Stations—Candia, Rockingham Co.; County Farm, Rockingham Co.
Exeter, Rockingham Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel J. Cotter.
Farmington, Strafford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter C. Gamache.
Missions—Milton, Northwood, Alton Bay.
Franklin, Merrimack Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Fiñen, D.D., Rev. Hector Benoit, D.D. Res., 43 W. High st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 496.
Gonic, Strafford Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Aimé Boire.
Gorham, Coos Co., Holy Family, Rev. James B. McCaffrey, Rev. F. I. Gomo, asst.
Mission—Cascades, Coos Co., St. Benedict's.
Station—Greenwood, Coos Co.
Greenville, Hillsboro Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. A. Sylvestre.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 245.
Groveton, Coos Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Percy, Coos Co., Holy Angels.
Station—West Milan, Coos Co.
Hampton Beach, Rockingham Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Scott. Res., 86 Arlington st., Manchester.
Hanover, Grafton Co., St. Denis', Rev. John W. Sliney, D.C.L.
Mission—West Lebanon, Grafton Co., Holy Redeemer.

Digitized by Google

Harrisville, Cheshire Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Belford.
Mission—Dublin, Cheshire Co., Our Lady of the Snows.
Hillsboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Charles J. Leddy, Robert L. Ahern, asst.
Mission—Bennington, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Contoocook, Merrimack Co., Francestown, Hillsboro Co.
Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., St. Joseph's. Rev. Patrick S. Cahill.
Station—Chesterfield, Cheshire Co.
Hookset, Merrimack Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. J. W. Robichaud.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 79.
Chapel—Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Rev. Jos. R. O'Connor, Chaplain.
Mission—Pittsfield, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Keene, Cheshire Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Denis C. Ling, pastor; Revs. C. M. A. Dargie, D.D., Eugene F. Belanger.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 280.
Mission—Gilsum, Cheshire Co., County Farm.
Laconia, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph F. Creeden.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Centre Harbor, Belknap Co., Our Lady of Victory; Meredith, Belknap Co.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Dubois, Rev. E. Alix.
School—19 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 640.
Lakeport, Belknap Co., Our Lady of the Lakes, Rev. John P. Moran. Res., 48 Washington st.
Stations—Gilmanton Iron Works, Belknap Co.; Weirs, Belknap Co.
Lancaster, Coos Co., All Saints, Rev. John A. Casey, D.C.L. Res., 163 Main st.
Lebanon, Grafton Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. James J. Hogan, Joseph Vachon asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 372.
Lincoln, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward J. Kean, pastor.
Missions—Campton, Franconia, North Woodstock.
Littleton, Grafton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Revs. H. J. Bellefleur, Cornelius P. Buckley.
Mission—Bethlehem, Grafton Co., St. Theodore's.
Marlboro, Cheshire Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Walter L. Dee, D.D.
Milford, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. E. Leanon.
Station—Brookline, Hillsboro Co.
Nashua, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew Creamer, pastor; Rev. J. Edgar Cahalane.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 317.
St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. Richard, P.R.; Revs. David J. Caron, John Morin, N. A. Bouchard. Res., 48 West Hollis st.
Schools—For Boys. Connected with St. Aloysius Academy. 8 Brothers. Boys, 720. For Girls. 28 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 800.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital. Rev. F. D. O'Neill.
St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. F. G. Deshaies, R. Bellefeuille, Edmund Gelinas.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 480.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Peter P. Kujawski.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Paul Daniunas.
Infant Jesus, Rev. H. Tetreau, Rev. Henry A. Blanchard. Res., 121 Allds st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 300.
Newmarket, Rockingham Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James E. McCooey, D.D., Ph.D.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 340.
Newport, Sullivan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Finning.
Mission—Lake Sunapee, Merrimack Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
North Conway, Carroll Co., Our Lady of the Mountains, Rev. James E. White.
Missions—Bartlett, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart; Chocorua, Carroll Co., Our Lady of Help; Conway, Carroll Co., St. Charles Borromeo's.
North Stratford, Coos Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. P. R. Routhier.
Missions—Colebrook, Coos Co., St. Brendan's; Riverside, Coos Co., St. Albert's, Mapletown.
North Walpole, Cheshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George F. Marshall; Rev. D. S. Duffy, asst.
Penacook, Merrimack Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John J. Brophy.
Peterboro, Hillsboro Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Maurice J. Redden, D.D.
Plymouth, Grafton Co., St. Matthews, Rev. Michael R. Griffin.
Mission—St. Timothy's, Bristol; Beebe River.
Portsmouth, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. Alexander Sullivan, P.R.; Rev. P. J. Hackett.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 484.
Rochester, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. McNamara.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 88.
Holy Rosary, Rev. C. S. Lacroix, Rev. Antonio Lambert.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 378.
Salem, Rockingham Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Thomas C. Laughlin, D.D.
Missions—Canobie Lake, Rockingham Co.; Pelham, Hillsboro Co., St. Patrick's.
Salmon Falls, Strafford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. H. Cormier.
Sanbornville, Carroll Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Isadore A. Janelle.
Mission—Wolfborough.
Somersworth, Strafford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. James H. Brennan.
St. Martin's, Rev. Onésime J. Desrosiers; Rev. George W. Massé. Res., 28 Franklin st.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 720.
Suncook, Merrimack Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. N. Plante, pastor; Rev. Doria Desruisseaux.
School—15 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 430.
Tilton, Belknap Co., Assumption, Rev. William H. Sweeney.
Mission—Belmont, Belknap Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Troy, Cheshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. O. F. Bousquet.
Mission—Fitzwilliam, Cheshire Co.
Westville, Rockingham Co., Holy Angels', Rev. M. J. Moher.
Mission—Newfields, Rockingham Co., Sacred Heart.
Whitefield, Coos Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Daniel E. Gorman.
Mission—Jefferson, Coos Co., St. Agnes.
Wilton, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas Redden.
Woodsville, Grafton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick E. Walsh, Rev. T. Francis Hogan.
Missions—Bath, Bretton Woods, Lisbon, Pike, Twin Mountain.

Retired: Revs L. M. Wilde, J. G. A. Jutras.
Absent on leave: Rev. Joseph Corcoran, Rev. Henri Beaudé.
Navy Chaplain: Rev. Lieut. John A. McCarthy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANCHESTER. *St. Anselm's College.*—Collegiate and Academic courses. Very Rev. Vincent Amberg, O.S.B., (Prior); Rev. Bertrand Dolan, O.S.B., (Director); Revs. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Raphael Pfisterer, O.S.B., Dominic Scherer, O.S.B., Robert Baumgaertner, O.S.B., Francis Hahn, O.S.B., Julian Schorn, O.S.B., David Twomey, O.S.B., Valerian Kanetski, O.S.B., Daniel Ready, O.S.B. Clerics, 25. 8 Lay Brothers. Students, 294.
High School for Boys—5 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Conrad, Dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 284.
St. Agnes Institute—4 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Bennett, C.F.X., Dir. Boys, 167.
St. Augustine's Academy—High School for Boys. 10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 415.
NASHUA. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 200. Bro. Antonio, Dir.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANCHESTER. *Mount St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Fidelis, Supr. Sisters, 320; Novices, 21; Postulants, 8. Connected herewith are: *Mt. St. Mary's Boarding-School and Academy* for Boys. Pupils, 58; *Magnificat Vocational Institute,* Day and Night Classes.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Boys.—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Neri, Supr. Orphans, 90.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum for Girls.—28 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphrasia, Supr. Orphans, 110. Connected herewith is *St. Patrick's Home for Working Girls.* Inmates, 40.
St. Paul's Home for Aged Women.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Inmates, 40
St. John's Home for Aged Men.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xaverius, Supr.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. *Out-Patients department:* Patients treated during the year, 1192. Connected herewith is *Sacred Heart Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22. Rev. James T. Crowley, Chaplain.
Working Girls' Home.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Xaverius, Supr. Inmates, 40.
Infant Asylum of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Bernardus, Supr. Inmates, 40.
St. Augustine's Academy, Spruce st.—16 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Norbert, Supr. Pupils, 359.
Holy Angels' School.—23 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister St. Stanislaus, Supr. Girls, 850.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 7 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Sergius, Supr. Orphans, 100. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their homes.
Hospital of Our Lady of Lourdes.—31 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Marguerite, Supr. Patients treated during the year, 946. Pupils in *Training School,* 16. *Kindergarten* connected. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 127.
St. Peter's Orphanage for Boys.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister du Sacre Cœur, Supr. Orphans, 193. Rev. A. O. Poirier, Chaplain. *Kindergarten* connected. Lay Teachers, 3. Pupils, 407.
Notre Dame Orphanage for Girls.—Gray Nuns. Sister Bisaillon, Supr. Girls, 133.
Monastery of the Precious Blood, 555 Union st.—Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Mother St. Berchmans, Supr. Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2. The Sisters have accommodation for ladies desiring to make retreats.
BERLIN. *St. Louis Hospital.*—21 Gray Nuns. Sister Perras, Supr. Patients during the year, 882. Rev. Clement Dubé, Chaplain.
GOFFSTOWN. *Villa Augustina Convent.*—13 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother Marie St. Ancelet, Supr. Pupils, 70. Rev. Alfred J. Constant, D.D., Chaplain.
HOOKSETT. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—45 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Grace, Dir. Pupils, 149. *Kindergarten* connected. *Rest House for Women.*
NASHUA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—13 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Eulalia, Supr. Orphans, 167. *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—17 Gray Nuns. Sister M. E. Juteau, Supr. Patients during year, 2143. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 43. Rev. F. D. O'Neil, Chaplain.
Provincialhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors, 71 Chestnut st.—Sister M. of St. Catherine of Sienna, Prov. Supr. Connected herewith is an *Academy for Girls.*
ROCHESTER. *St. Charles' Orphans' Home.*—21 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Rose of Lima, Supr. Orphans, 183. Rev. Joseph Joos, O.S.B., Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Raphael's Church, St. Anselm's College, Manchester.
Christian Brothers (New York Province)—High School, Cathedral School, Manchester: Dover.

Digitized by Google

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Augustine's School, Manchester; St. Aloysius School, Nashua.
Marist Brothers of the Schools (*Poughkeepsie, N. Y.*)—St. Mary's School, Manchester.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore)—St. Agnes Institute, Manchester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Schools	88
Secular Clergy	141	Pupils	16,214
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Orphan Asylums	7
Total	155	Orphans	1,009
Churches with Resident Priests	81	Total Number of Young People Educated in Catholic Institutions	18,020
Missions with Churches	31	Hospitals	4
Total	111	Home for Aged Women	1
Chapels	27	Home for Aged Men	1
Stations	35	Homes for Working Girls	2
Seminarians	36	Infant Asylum	1
College	1	Baptisms	——
Pupils	294	Deaths	——
High School for Boys	1	Marriages	——
Pupils	284	Converts	——
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Catholic Population	141,489
Pupils	219		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MARQUETTE

(Dioecesis Marianopolitana et Marquettensis.)

DIOCESE OF SAULT SAINTE MARIE AND MARQUETTE.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 29, 1853; DIOCESE 1857.

Comprises the Northern Peninsula of the State of Michigan.

Square Miles = 16,281.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK EIS, D.D.

Bishop of Marquette; ordained Oct. 30, 1870; cons. Aug. 24, 1899.—Res., *Marquette Mich., Cath.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FREDERIC BARAGA, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 1, 1853; died Jan. 19, 1868.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS MRAK, D.D., cons. Feb. 7, 1869; resigned 1878; transferred to Antinoe 1881, died Jan. 2, 1901.—Rt. Rev. JOHN VERTIN, D.D., cons. Sept. 14, 1879; died Feb. 26, 1899.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G.—Res., *Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. RAYMOND JACQUES, HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

Rural Deans—Revs. HENRY A. BUCHHOLTZ, FABIAN PAWLAK, D. CLEARY, FRANK X. BARTH, JOHN STENGLEIN, JAMES MILLER.

Examinatores Decr. Maxima Cura—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Revs. JOHN KEUL, D. CLEARY, H. A. BUCHHOLTZ, FRANCIS X. BARTH, BASIL HENER, O.F.M.

Consultores Decr. Maxima Cura—Revs. FABIAN PAWLAK, FREDERIC GLASER, BASIL HENER, O.F.M.

Examinatores Ordinandorum—The Examiners of the Junior Clergy.

Examinatores Junioris Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Rev. M. JODOCY.

Investigation Committee—The Consultors of the Bishop; procurator fiscalis, defensor and notarius to be appointed in each particular case.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH G. PINTEN, V.G., Judge; Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; Rev. M. JODOCY, Notary.

School Commission—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN, and the local Dean visiting schools and examining teachers and pupils.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. A. BUCHHOLTZ.

Censor Librorum—Rev. WILLIAM GAGNIEUR, S.J.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. HUBERT ZIMMERMANN, Rev. JOHN KEUL.

Diocesan Director of the Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. JOSEPH F. DITTMANN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MARQUETTE.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL (English, German, Polish, Belgian), Rt. Rev. Frederick Eis, D.D.; Rev. Henry A. Buchholtz, rector and dean; Revs. Thomas A. Kennedy, Francis Ignatz, asstS.

School and High School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 635.

Missions—Big Bay, Marquette Co.; Onota, Alger Co.; Sand River, Marquette Co.; State Prison, Marquette.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (French), Rev. M. Jodocy. Res., 115 N. Fourth st.

School—8 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 208.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MARQUETTE.

Assinins (Indian Mission), Baraga Co., Holy Name, Rev. Caspar Douenburg.

School—Connected with the Indian Boarding School.

Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co., Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Frederick Richter, pastor.

Missions—Dodgeville, Houghton Co.; South Range, Houghton Co.

Baraga, Baraga Co., St. Ann's (English, French and Indian), attended from Assinins.

Barbeau, Chippewa Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Remillard.

Missions—Donaldson, Pickford.

Bark River, Delta Co., St. George's, Rev. William Geers.

Mission—Ford River, Delta Co.

Digitized by Google

Beacon Hill, Houghton Co., Holy Trinity, attended from St. Joseph's Hospital, Hancock.
Mission—Redridge, Houghton Co., St. Ann's.
Bessemer, Gogebic Co., Iron Region, St. Sebastian's, Rev. Chas. J. Swoboda.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 300.
Brimley, Chippewa Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Anthony Oehlerer.
Missions—Rudyard, Chippewa Co., St. Joseph's; Raco, Chippewa Co.
Calumet, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (English and German). Rev. Julius Hense, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Caesar Kron, O.F.M., Boniface Klinger, O.F.M., assts.
School and High School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 622.
Missions—Eagle Harbor, Keweenaw Co., Holy Redeemer; Mohawk, Keweenaw Co., St. Mary's; Phoenix, Keweenaw Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Gay, Keweenah Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), Rev. Alexander Wollny. Res., 315 Seventh st.
School—3 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 43.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. Lucas Klopcic.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Joseph Alderic Paquet, Pastor.
St. Mary's (Italian), attended by Rev. Francis Greco.
St. John the Baptist (Croatian), Rev. Joseph Medin, *p.t.*
Champion, Marquette Co., Sacred Heart (French, English, German), Rev. Alex. Hasenberg.
Chassell, Houghton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph Duford.
Mission—Keweenaw Bay, Baraga Co.
Cooks Mills, Schoolcraft Co., St. Mary Magdalene, Rev. V. C. Savageau, O. Praem, *p.t.*
Mission—Isabella, Delta Co.; Nahma, Delta Co., St. Andrew; St. Jacques, Delta Co., Germfask; Thompson, Schoolcraft Co., St. Frederick.
Crystal Falls, Iron Co., Guardian Angels, Rev. Joseph Kunes.
Missions—Amasa, Iron Co.; Alpha, Iron Co.
Detour, Chippewa Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and Indian), Rev. Theo. Bateski.
Mission—Gatesville, Chippewa Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
Dollar Bay, Houghton Co., St. Francis d'Assisi, Rev. James Miller, Dean.
Mission—Grosse Point, Houghton Co.
Engadine, Mackinac Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Peter Bleeker.
Missions—Gould City, Mackinac Co., St. Joseph's; Naubinway, Mackinac Co., St. Stephen's; Rapinville, Mackinac Co., St. Mary's; Trout Lake, Chippewa Co.
Escanaba, Delta Co., St. Joseph's (German and English), Revs. Erasmus Dooly, O.F.M., Edwin Aurveiler, O.F.M.
School and High School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (712 Hale st.). Pupils, 567.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. Raymond Jacques, pastor; Rev. Joseph L. Quillien, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Francis X. Barth, pastor and dean; Rev. Edward J. Feldhaus.
Ewen, Ontonagon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Ling.
Missions—Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co., St. Anthony of Padua's; Sidnaw, Houghton Co.; Covington, Baraga Co.
Fayette, Delta Co., St. Peter's, attended from Garden.
Flat Rock, Delta Co. (*Gladstone R. R. 1*), Holy Family, Rev. Francis Geynet.
Mission—Northland, Marquette Co., St. Joseph's.
Foster City, Dickinson Co., St. Francis, Rev. John Nuenberg.
Franklin Mine, Houghton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (English, Italian, Croatian and German), Rev. Henry Kron.
Garden, Delta Co., St. John the Baptist's (French, English), Rev. A. M. Morin, adm.
Gladstone, Delta Co., All Saints', Rev. Owen J. Bennett.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
Greenland, Ontonagon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Tastevin.
Missions—Mass City, Ontonagon Co.; Winona, Houghton Co.
Gwinn, Marquette Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Sebastian Maier.
Missions—Lathrop, Delta Co., St. John the Apostle; Little Lake, Marquette Co.; Turin, Marquette Co., St. Charles, Sands.
Hancock, Houghton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Corcoran.
School and High School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (German, French), Rev. ————; Rev. Joseph Ed. Guertin, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
Hermansville, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. N. Gagné, *p.t.*
Houghton, Houghton Co., St. Ignatius Loyola's (English, German, French), Rev. A. J. Rezek, LL.D.; Rev. D. J. Breault, asst.
School—10 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils. 400.
Hubbell, Houghton Co., St. Cecilia's (French, German and English), Rev. Hubert Zimmermann.
School—11 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 310.
Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Joseph Beauchene.
Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Peter Jani.
St. Mary's (English, German and Slavonian), Rev. John Mockler.
Mission—Quinnesec, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
Iron River, Iron Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Italian), Rev. J. Lenhart, Ph.D.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish), Rev. John F. Kulczyk, *pro. tem.*
Ironwood, Gogebic Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Jeremiah Moriarty, pastor.
School and High School—12 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 405.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. F. Pawlar, pastor and dean.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Peter Sprajcar.
Ishpeming, Marquette Co., St. John the Evangelist's (English, German), Rev. Martin Sommers.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 370.
St. Joseph's (French), Rev. Paul Le Golvan, pastor.
School—St. John's. Pupils, 142.

Digitized by Google

Lake Linden, Houghton Co., St. Joseph's (French), Rev. N. J. Raymond.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 385.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Henry J. Reis.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 129.
L'Anse, Baraga Co., Sacred Heart (French, English and German), Rev. George Dingfelder.
Mission—Pequaming, Baraga Co., St. Joseph's.
Loretto, Dickinson Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. George Stuntebeck.
Mission—Faithorn, Menominee Co., St. Mary's, Waucedah, Dickinson Co.
Mackinac (Mackinac Island), St. Ann's (English, French), Rev. John A. Keul.
Manistique, Schoolcraft Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Slavonian, German and French), Rev. B. J. Schevers, O.Praem.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 365.
Menominee, Menominee Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. Cleary, dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
St. Ann's (French), Rev. George M. O. Laforest. Rev. Albert C. Pelissier, asst.
School—6 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Pupils, 250.
St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Victor Karch.
Missions—Birch Creek, Menominee Co., Holy Trinity; Sobieski, Menominee Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary.
Epiphany (German), Rev. Jos E. Neumair.
School—4 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 162.
Michigamme, Marquette Co., Nativity (English, French and German), attended *p.t.* from Champion.
Munising, Alger Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Peter Manderfield, pastor; Rev. Thomas A. Drengacs, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 320.
Missions—Au Train, Alger Co.; Wetmore, Alger Co., St. Ann's, Grand Marais.
Nadeau, Menominee Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Fred. Sperlein.
Missions—Gourley, Menominee Co., SS. Peter and Paul; Nathan, Menominee Co., St. Joseph.
Negaunee, Marquette Co., St. Paul's (English, German, French, Italian), Rev. Joseph F. Dittmann.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
Mission—Palmer, Marquette Co.
Newberry, Luce Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. Bernard Eiling.
Mission—Seeny.
Norway, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's (English, French, Belgian, Polish and Italian), Rev. Joseph Hollinger.
Ontonagon, Ontonagon Co., Holy Family (English, French, German and Indian), Rev. Joseph Lamot.
Painesdale, Houghton Co., Sacred Heart (Lithuanian, Polish, Croatian, English); Rev. Alphonse Koslowski, O.F.M.
Pajatka (*Gaastra P.O.*), Iron Co. (Italian, English, French), Rev. John Neuenhaus.
Perkins, Delta Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alphonse C. Coignard, C.S.Sp.
Missions—Maple Ridge, Sacred Heart; Trombly, Delta Co., St. Rose of Lima; St. Nicholas, Belgian Colony; Osier, Delta Co.
Perronville, Menominee Co. (Polish), Rev. ———.
Rapid River, Delta Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Joseph F. Schaul.
Mission—Trenary, Alger Co.
Republic, Marquette Co., St. Augustine's (French, English, Flemish and German), Rev. William Stahl.
Missions—Channing, Dickinson Co.; Sagola, Dickinson Co.
Rockland, Ontonagon Co., St. Mary's (German, English and French), Rev. Bernard Linnemann.
Mission—Victoria Mine, Ontonagon Co.
St. Ignace, Mackinac Co., St. Ignatius Loyola (French, English and Indian), Rev. John Holland.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Moran, Mackinac Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Sault Sainte Marie, Chippewa Co., Holy Name of Mary (English, French, Indian), Rev. John Stenglein, pastor and dean; Revs. Philip Jutras, Peter J. Dapper, assts. Rev. Wm. Gagnieur, S.J., Indian Missionary, who attends the Missions, Sugar Island, Drummond Island, Cedarville, Hessel.
School—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 400.
Schaffer, Delta Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (French and English), Rev. August Blin.
Mission—Forest City.
Spalding, Menominee Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French, English), Rev. P. Fillion.
Stephenson, Menominee Co., Precious Blood (French, English, Belgian, Polish, German), Rev. Charles Liedgens.
Missions—Banat, Menominee Co.; Cedar River, Menominee Co., Sacred Heart.
Vulcan, Dickinson Co., St. Barbara's (Italian, French), Rev. A. Molinari, Rev. Constantine Dziuk, adm., *pro tem.*
Wakefield, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Polish, Italian, English), Rev. Charles Szygula.
Mission—Verona, Gogebic Co., Sacred Heart.
Watersmeet, Gogebic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Adam Doser,
Mission—Bonifas, Gogebic Co., St. Catharine.

Retired: { Rev. J. H. Reynaert, Orlando, Orange Co., Fla.
{ Rev. A. Poulin, Canada.
Absent: Revs. F. A. Seifert, Chaplain U. S. Army,

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MARQUETTE. *Holy Family Orphans' Home*—8 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Isabella, Supr. Children, 100. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph G. Pinten, V.G., Director and Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital.—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 15 Sisters. Mother Pia, Supr. Patients, 750. Rev. Anthony Waechter, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Diorite, Clarkburg and Humboldt in Marquette Co.

ASSININS. *Indian Boarding and Day Schools.*—9 Sisters of St. Agnes. Mother M. Cordula, Supr. Pupils, 140. Attended from Assinins, Holy Name.

ESCANABA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—21 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Lucy, Supr. Patients during the year, 1298. Rev. Fabian Marceau, Chaplain.

HANCOCK. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph's. 15 Sisters. Sister M. ——, Supr. Patients, 700. Rev. Vincent Kreis, Chaplain, who also attends the missions of Redridge, Freda and Beacon Hill, all in Houghton Co.

MENOMINEE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. 16 Sisters. Sister M. Kunigunda, Supr. Patients during year, 900. Rev. J. R. Boissonnault, Chaplain.

ST. IGNACE. *Academy and Day School.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Francis, Supr. 15 Sisters. Boarders, 20. Rev. Charles Fox, Chaplain; who also attends to the missions, Moran, Gros Point, St. Charles.

SAULT SAINTE MARIE. *St. Mary's Academy,* Armory pl.—24 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Theodosia, Supr. Pupils, 170.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati, Ohio)—Calumet; Escanaba.
Franciscan Fathers (Pulaski, Wis.)—Painesdale.
Premonstratensian Fathers (De Pere, Wis.)—Cooks Mills; Manistique.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Schools and Academies	8,418
Secular Priests	90	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	8	Orphans	100
Total	98	School for Indians	1
Churches with Resident Priest	76	Total Young People under Catholic Care	8,518
Missions with Churches	61	Hospitals	4
Total	136	Baptisms { Infants....2,680 / Adults..... 921 } Total	3,601
Stations	54		
Chapels	29	Converts	921
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Marriages	742
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Deaths	959
Parishes with Parochial Schools	27	Catholic Population, about	85,896

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MOBILE

(Dioecesis Mobiliensis.)

ESTABLISHED AS PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC, 1824; VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALABAMA 1825; DIOCESE OF MOBILE, MAY 15, 1829.

Comprises the State of Alabama and West Florida.

Square Miles = Alabama, 51,540; W. Florida, 7,281; = 58,821.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D.

Bishop of Mobile; ordained Dec. 17, 1881; cons. May 16, 1897.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL PORTIER, D.D., first Bishop, cons. Nov. 5, 1826; died May 14, 1859.—Rt. Rev. JOHN QUINLAN, D.D., cons. Dec. 4, 1859; died March 9, 1883.—Rt. Rev. DOMINIC MANUCY, D.D., appointed Vicar Apostolic of Brownsville and cons. Bishop of Dulma Dec. 8, 1874; transferred to Mobile Mar. 9, 1884, but resigned in the same year; died at Mobile Dec. 4, 1885.—Rt. Rev. JEREMIAH O'SULLIVAN, D.D., cons. Sept. 20, 1885; died Aug. 10, 1896.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. D. A. BRADY.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS M. CASSIDY.—Res., *Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.*

Dean of the Northern District of Alabama.—Very Rev. JAMES E. COYLE.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Very Rev. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Rev. R. FULLERTON, Very Rev. J. E. COYLE.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. THOMAS J. EATON.—Res., *Mobile, Ala.*

Censor Librorum—Rev. J. E. MCDERMOTT.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. SAVAGE, D.D., Very Revs. D. A. BRADY, V.G., J. E. COYLE, Revs. THOS. J. EATON, J. W. DUNNE, W. A. KERRIGAN, LL.D.

Examiners of the Clergy—Rt. Rev. BERNARD MENGES, O.S.B., Very Revs. JOSEPH C. KEARNS, S.J., JAMES E. COYLE, Revs. JOHN O'KELLY, WM. KERRIGAN, LL.D., M. HENRY, P. TURNER.

Board of Association for Infirm Priests—Rt. Rev. EDWARD P. ALLEN, D.D., President; Very Rev. D. A. BRADY, V.G., Vice-President; Rev. M. HENRY, Secretary; Rev. PHILIP ENGLISH, Treasurer.

Examinatores Synodales—Revs. CHARLES E. HARTKOFF, M. HENRY, J. E. MCDERMOTT, E. B. KENNEDY.

Diocesan School Board—Very Revs. D. A. BRADY, V.G., J. E. COYLE, Revs. M. HENRY, J. O'KELLY, T. J. EATON, L. J. CARROLL.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. J. B. CANEPA, CHARLES E. HARTKOFF.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. J. HACKETT.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. J. EATON.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. SALENTIN, S.J.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. THOMAS A. JUDGE, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MOBILE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. E. P. Allen, D.D.; Rev. R. O. Gerow, D.D., rector; Revs. T. M. Cassidy, G. N. Moeller, Wm. Cussick, D.D., for the Missions; Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, A.M., LL.D., rector of McGill Institute.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 84.
For Girls.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 312.
McGill Institute.—Catholic High School for Boys. Rev. W. A. Kerrigan, A.M., LL.D., rector. 4 Lay Professors. Pupils, 120.

Missions—Cedar Point Road, Flomaton, Loxley, Pollard.

Stations—Atmore, Escambia Co.; Bay Minette, Baldwin Co.; Blakeley, Baldwin Co.; Brewton, Escambia Co.; Bromley, Baldwin Co.; Century, Escambia Co., Fla.; Hurricane, Baldwin Co.; Jackson, Clarke Co.; Kirkland, Escambia Co. (Italian Colony); Manistee, Monroe Co.; Morriston, Baldwin Co.; Pine Barren, Escambia Co., Fla.; Tensaw, Baldwin Co.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. W. Salentin, S.J., pastor; Revs. Leo Dowling, S.J., Godfrey Dane, S.J., asstS.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 110.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. T. J. Eaton, pastor; Rev. Jas. B. Rogers, asst.

Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.
For Girls.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.

Mission—Fulton Road.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. Henry, pastor.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
For Creole Children.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Very Rev. D. A. Brady, V.G., pastor; Rev. James J. McAvoy, asst.

Schools—For Boys.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 119.
For Girls.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 230.

ST. MATTHEW'S, Rev. J. W. Dunne, pastor.

ST. JOAN OF ARC'S, Ann and Elmira sts., Rev. E. J. Hackett, pastor.

Digitized by Google

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA'S CHURCH (*Crichton P. O.*), Rev. Emmett B. Kennedy, pastor.
CHURCH OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY (for Colored people), Davis ave., Rev. Daniel J. Rice, S.S.J., pastor; Rev. Sabino Grossi, S.S.J., asst. Res., 6 Sengstak st.
Schools—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 68; Girls, 171.
St. Bernard's. Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 94; Girls, 112.
ST. PETER CLAVER'S (for Colored people), Palmetto and Dearborn sts., Rev. J. Gensheimer, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 306 S. Dearborn st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Boys, 95; Girls, 155.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MOBILE.

Albany, Morgan Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph M. Sheridan, pastor.
Mission—Athens, Limestone Co., St. Henry's, once a month.
Stations—Hillsboro, Lawrence Co.; McDonald Station, Limestone Co.; Moulton, Lawrence Co.; Rowland, Limestone Co.
Anniston, Calhoun Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Thomas J. Earley, pastor.
Mission—Jacksonville, Calhoun Co., St. Rose of Lima, once a month.
Stations—Alexandria, Calhoun Co.; Childersburg, Talladega Co.; Fruithurst, Cleburne Co.; Gantts Quarry, Talladega Co.; Hollins, Clay Co.; Moretti Quarry, Oxanna, Oxford, in Calhoun Co.; Pell City, Saint Clair Co.; Piedmont, Calhoun Co.; Rock Run, Cherokee Co.; Sylacauga, Talladega, in Talladega Co.
Battles Wharf, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, attended as mission from Mobile.
Bayou LaBatre, Mobile Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. R. O'Donoghue, pastor.
Missions—Coden, Mobile Co., St. Michael's; Heron Bay, Mobile Co., St. Timothy's, third Sunday of each month; Saint Elmo, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', once a month.
Stations—Cedar Point, Mobile Co.; Grand Bay, Mobile Co.; Theodore, Mobile Co.
Bessemer, Jefferson Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Geo. A. Callahan, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.
Stations—Adger, Blue Creek, Brighton, Dolomite, Virginia Mines, Woodward, in Jefferson Co.
Birmingham, Jefferson Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. J. E. Coyle, pastor; Rev. Edw. F. Shea, asst.; Rev. Thos. F. Brady, for the Missions.
Schools—For Boys.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.
For Girls.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Missions—East Lake, Jefferson Co., St. Barnabas', twice a month; Gate City, Jefferson Co., Holy Rosary; Inland, Blount Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Barney, Amite Co.; Berry, Fayette Co.; Carbonhill, Walker Co.; Cordova, Walker Co.; Corona, Walker Co.; Dora, Walker Co.; Empire, Walker Co.; Fayette, Fayette Co.; Galloway, Walker Co.; Helena, Shelby Co.; Henry-Ellen, Jefferson Co.; Horse Creek, Walker Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Jasper, Walker Co.; Kimberly, Jefferson Co.; Lehigh, Blount Co.; New Castle, Jefferson Co.; Oakman, Walker Co.; Palos, Jefferson Co.; Patton, Walker Co.; Porter, Jefferson Co.; Trussville, Jefferson Co.; Wheeling, Jefferson Co.
St. Clement's, Rev. John Bratton, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 46; Girls, 44.
Mission—County Poor House, once a month.
St. Mark's (Italian Colony) (*Thomas Sta.*), Rev. J. B. Canepa, pastor; Rev. B. L. Platto, asst.
Mission—Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's (Italian.)
Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. John O'Kelly.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 63; Girls, 90.
Blessed Sacrament (West End), Rev. Lawrence J. Carroll, pastor.
School—17 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 140; Girls, 154.
St. Augustine's, Rev. J. M. Shultz, pastor. Res., 2630 34th ave., N.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (for Colored people), Rev. P. J. Walsh, S.S.J., pastor. Res., Ave. F and 17th st.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
St. Elias' (Maronite), Ave. F and 20th st., Rev. Geo. Aziz, pastor.
Blocton, Bibb Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. Hourican, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 50; Girls, 65.
Stations—Abernant, Tuscaloosa Co.; Belle-Ellen, Bibb Co.; Johns, Jefferson Co.; Piper, Bibb Co.; Sumter, Jefferson Co.
Brookside, Jefferson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Stangl, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 30; Girls, 29.
Stations—Blossburg, Jefferson Co.; Republic, Jefferson Co.
Chastang, Mobile Co. (*Mt. Vernon P.O.*), St. Peter's (Colored people); Rev. Bernard Lyons, S.S.J., pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 32; Girls, 30.
Mission—Fairford, Washington Co., St. Stephen's.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 6; Girls, 14.
Citronelle, Mobile Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Charles J. Brown, pastor.
Missions—Lambert, Mobile Co., St. Ann's; Mount Vernon, Mobile Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Quo Vadis, Mobile Co., St. Thaddeus.
Stations—Burbank, Washington Co.; Chunchula, Mobile Co.; Deer Park, Washington Co.; Dwight, Washington Co.; Fruitdale, Washington Co.; McIntosh, Washington Co.; Mauvilla, Mobile Co.; Oak Grove, Mobile Co.; Slades, Washington Co.; Vinegar Bend, Washington Co.
Cottonton, Russell Co., Blessed Trinity, attended from Opelika.
School—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Boys, 17; Girls, 8.
Cullman, Cullman Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Ignatius Mayer, O.S.B., pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 69; Girls, 73.
Missions—Hanceville, Cullman Co., St. Boniface's, 1st and 3rd Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey; Warrior, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th Sunday of the month from St. Bernard's Abbey.
Station—Vinemont, Cullman Co.

Digitized by Google

Daphne, Baldwin Co. (Italian colony), Church of the Assumption, attended once a month from Cathedral.
Stations—Fairhope, Baldwin Co.; Montrose, Baldwin Co.
Dauphin Island, Mobile Co., St. Agnes', Rev. G. Alfaro.
Station—Fort Morgan, Baldwin Co.
Elberta, Baldwin Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Thomas Stemmler, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Foley, Baldwin Co., St. Margaret's; Summerdale, Baldwin Co., St. Gabriel's.
Stations—Lillian, Muscogee, Robertsdale, Rosinton, Seminole, Silverhill, Sumatra, in Baldwin Co.
Ensley, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. E. Kitrick, pastor; Rev. T. Lugowski, asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 72; Girls, 74.
Mission—Wylam, Jefferson Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish).
Stations—Edgewater, Jefferson Co.; Mulga, Jefferson Co.
Eufaula, Barbour Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Jos. A. Tomerlin, pastor.
Missions—Dothan, Houston Co., St. Columba, once a month; Lynn Haven, Bay Co., Fla., St. James'; Panama City, Bay Co., Fla., St. Dominic's.
Stations—Abbeville, Henry Co.; Louisville, Barbour Co.; Ozark, Dale Co.; Union Springs, Bullock Co.
Escatawpa, Washington Co. (Polish Colony), St. Thaddeus', attended from Citronelle.
Fish River, Baldwin Co. (*Magnolia Springs P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Charles A. Evers, S.S.J., pastor.
School—Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher. Children, 14.
Mission—Bon Secour, Baldwin Co., Our Lady of Good Help.
Florence, Lauderdale Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis McVeigh, O.S.B., pastor.
School—Benedictine Sisters. Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
Fort Payne, De Kalb Co., Rev. Nehmetalla Gedeon, Missionary to Syrian people in North Alabama, exclusive of Birmingham.
Gadsden, Etowah Co., St. James', Rev. Herman Schmidtner, adm.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 27; Girls, 60.
Stations—Albertville, Marshall Co.; Ashville, St. Clair Co.; Attalla, Etowah Co.; Fort Payne, De Kalb Co.; Guntersville, Marshall Co.
Huntsville, Madison Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. Thomas H. Kennedy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 32; Girls, 60.
Stations—Bridgeport, Jackson Co.; Scottsboro, Jackson Co.; Stevenson, Jackson Co.
Montgomery, Montgomery Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Savage, D.D., pastor emeritus; Rev. P. Turner, adm.; Rev. R. I. Barry, asst.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 120; Girls, 150.
St. Andrew's, Rev. Philip English, pastor; Rev. Michael J. Keyes, for the missions. Res., 429 Clayton st.
Missions—Andalusia, Greenville, Troy.
Stations—Burnt Corn, Monroe Co.; Evergreen, Conecuh Co.; Forest, Butler Co.; Fort Deposit, Lowndes Co.; Georgiana, Butler Co.; Hayneville, Lowndes Co.; Langdale, Chambers Co.; Mathews, Montgomery Co.; Monroeville, Monroe Co.; Speigner, Wetumpka.
St. John the Baptist's (for Colored people), Rev. John J. Albert, S.S.J. Res., 531 S. Union st.
School—Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Boys, 39; Girls, 51.
Mon Louis, Mobile Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Chas. A. Evers, S.S.J., pastor, who also attends Fish River.
Mission—Belle Fontaine, Mobile Co., St. Philip's.
Opelika, Lee Co., St. Mary's Mission House, Rev. Thomas A. Judge, C.M., Revs. William J. Groeninger, C.M., William J. Gunville, C.M.
Missions—Auburn, Lee Co., Sacred Heart; Lanett, Chambers Co. Church of the Holy Family; Salem, Lee Co., St. Vincent de Paul.
Stations—Alexander City, Tallapoosa Co.; Cusseta, Chambers Co.; Dadeville, Tallapoosa Co.; Fredonia, Chambers Co.; Fort Mitchell, Russell Co.; La Fayette, Chambers Co.; Milstead, Macon Co.; Tallassee, Elmore Co.
Phoenix City, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Andrew V. Leyden, C.M.
School—Missionary Servants of the Most Blessed Trinity. Boys, 168; Girls, 114.
Pratt City, Jefferson Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Joseph A. Malone, pastor.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 59; Girls, 58.
Prichard, Mobile Co., St. James', attended from Church of Most Pure Heart of Mary, Mobile.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 70; Girls, 58.
Mission—Axis, Mobile Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Creola, Mobile Co.; Plateau, Mobile Co.
St. Florian, Lauderdale Co. (*Florence P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Alphonse Klug, O.S.B.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 29; Girls, 24.
Selma, Dallas Co., Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Thos. Madden, S.J., pastor; Rev. L. H. Stagg, S.J., asst.
Schools—For Boys. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 47.
For Girls. (Connected with Academy). Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 59.
Mission—Demopolis, Marengo Co., St. Leo's.
Stations—Aldrich, Bellevue, Boothton, Brierfield, Burnsville, Camden, Coy, Fulton, Gallion, Greensboro, Grove Hill, Jones, Linden, Marion, Montevallo, Orville, Pennington, Thomasville, Uniontown, York.
Sheffield, Colbert Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Sebastian Siemer, O.S.B., rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 59; Girls, 66.
Spring Hill, Mobile Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Joseph C. Kearns, S.J., rector, assisted by Fathers of the College. Rev. Ambrose Fontan, S.J., missionary.
Missions—Cottage Hill, Mobile Co., SS. Simon and Jude; Wheelerville, Mobile Co., St. Edward's; St. Michael's, near Dawes, Mobile Co.; St. Ambrose's, Mobile Co.
Toulminville, Mobile Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. P. J. Leonard.
Stations—Magazine Point, Mobile Co.; Stations on the Mobile and Kansas City Railroad.

Digitized by Google

Tuscaloosa, Tuscaloosa Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Thos. A. Lenahan, pastor.
School—Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 65.
Stations—State Institution for the Insane, mass once a month; Boligee, Greene Co.; Brookwood, Buhl, Cottondale, in Tuscaloosa Co.; Eutaw, Greene Co.; Gainsville, Sumter Co.; Holt, Tuscaloosa Co.; Livingston, Sumter Co.; McClure, Greene Co.; Reform, Pickens Co.; Tidewater, Tuscaloosa Co.
St. Mary Magdalen's (for colored people), Rev. Thomas H. Massey, pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 91; Girls, 110.
Tuscumbia, Colbert Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Placid Becker, O.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Boys, 42; Girls, 48.
Mission—Rockwood, Franklin Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Colbert Co.: Cherokee, Ingleton, Dickson, Riverton; Russellville, Franklin Co.
Tuskegee, Macon Co., Industrial school, attended from St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.
Whistler, Mobile Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Connor, pastor.
Station—Chickasaw, Mobile Co.

FLORIDA.

Apalachicola, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Mullaly, pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 45; Girls, 47.
Mission—St. Andrew's Bay, Washington Co., St. Andrew's.
Holy Family Mission (For Colored People), Rev. Francis de Sales Luettschwaeger, rector.
Station—Port St. Joe.
School—Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 60.
Camp Walton, Okaloosa Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Beyne, pastor.
Pensacola, Escambia Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. Fullerton, pastor; Rev. Philip Cullen, D.D., asst.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 183; Girls, 208.
Missions—Bagdad, Milton, Molino.
Stations—Baypoint, Bellevue, Bluff Springs, Bohemia, Bonifay, Caryville, Chipley, Gabaroon, Gonzales, Marianna, Oakfield, Perdido.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph E. McDermott, pastor.
School—Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Boys, 77; Girls, 135.
St. Joseph's (for Creole and colored people), Rev. C. E. Hartkoff, pastor; Revs. Philip F. McCormack, Manuel Campodonico, assts.
Schools—For Creole Children. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 40; Girls, 46.
For Colored Children. Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; Girls, 65.
Stations—Cantonment, Escambia Co.; Escambia, Escambia Co.
Santa Rosa, Walton Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Joseph A. Ph. Fortier.
Warrington, Escambia Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Eugene L. Sands, D.D., pastor.
Schools—For Boys and Girls (white). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 49; Girls, 58.
For Boys and Girls (colored). Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 22; Girls, 30.

Absent on leave: Revs. J. G. Burke, John F. Cogan, Professors, Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.; F. C. Doyle, J. T. Coen.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. M. F. Filan, F. P. Diviney. Retired: Rev. J. Daly.
Absent in Europe: Revs. O. Stahl, Paul Klich, S. Muller.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MOBILE. *St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Matthew, dir. Orphans, 141.

SPRING HILL. *Spring Hill College.*—Established in 1830. Very Rev. Joseph C. Kearns, S.J. (Pres.); Revs. John W. Hynes, S.J. (Vice-Pres.); Joseph M. Walsh, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); M. A. Grace, S.J. (Secretary); John di Pietro, S.J. (Treas.); Charles D. Barland, S.J. (Philosophy and Chaplain); G. A. Rittmeyer, S.J. (Junior and Librarian); John H. Stritch, S.J. (Sophomore); William Obering, S.J. (Freshman); Cyril Ruhlmann, S.J. (Physics and Director of Seismic Laboratory); Daniel Cronin, S.J. (Higher Mathematics and Astronomy); Alexander Dreane, S.J. (History and French); Alfred Blatter, S.J. (Asst. Professor); Charles Klein, S.J. (Asst. Professor); Joseph Winkelreid, S.J. (Spiritual Director); Ambrose Fontan, S.J. (Missionary); John Power, S.J. (Fourth High); Thomas Haggerty, S.J. (Asst. Professor); William Reagan, S.J. (Preparatory); Messrs. John V. Deignan, S.J. (Chemistry); P. H. Yancey, S.J. (Biology, Physics and Spanish); Thomas O'Loughlin, S.J. (Third High); Lawrence Toups, S.J. (Second High); Michael Compana, S.J. (First High, Div. A.); George St. Paul, S.J. (First High, Div. B.); Joseph Butt, S.J. (Bookkeeping and Mathematics); Anthony Westland, S.J. (Mathematics and English); W. J. Burns, S.J. (Latin and History); G. A. Whipple, S.J. (Prefect and Asst. Teacher); Ronald McDonald, S.J. (Prefect, Chemistry, Bookkeeping and Spanish). Fathers, 19; Scholastics, 11; Lay Professors, 7; Students, 305.

ST. BERNARD, ALA., Cullman Co. *St. Bernard's College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B. (Abbot and Pres.); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Boniface Seng, O.S.B. (Vice-Pres. and Director); Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B. (Sub-Prior); Benedict Oberdoefer, O.S.B., Vincent Haegele, O.S.B., Charles Fries, O.S.B. (Secretary); Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., Aloysius Menges, O.S.B., Lawrence O'Leary, O.S.B., Athanasius Meisenheimer, O.S.B., Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., Anselm Spitzer, O.S.B., Stephen Radtke, O.S.B., Jerome Lawrence, O.S.B., Raymond Greweling, O.S.B., Sylvester Fangman, O.S.B., Bonaventure Winkiman, O.S.B., Bede Knapke, O.S.B., Isidore Fussnecker, O.S.B., Germain Taylor, O.S.B., William Gies, O.S.B., Patrick O'Neill, O.S.B., Andrew Capesius, O.S.B., Dominic Downs, O.S.B. Students, 190.

St. Bernard Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Severin Laufenberg, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Edward Stoeberl, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Charles Fries, O.S.B., (Procurator); Philip Niedermeier, O.S.B., (Master of Novices). Fathers, 24. Clerics, 12; Lay Brothers, 19.

Digitized by Google

St. Bernard Ecclesiastical Department.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Edmund Ferstl, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 24.

MONTGOMERY. *St. Joseph's College for Negro Catechists.*—Very Rev. John Schwert, S.S.J., (Pres. and Rector); Rev. Geo. Drenford, S.S.J., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline). Teaching staff: 2 Fathers and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 25. The aim of St. Joseph's College is to prepare Colored youths for efficient service, especially in the missionary and educational fields, and for intelligent and practical leadership among their own people. (Legal title: St. Joseph's College, Montgomery County, Ala.)

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MOBILE, Ala. *St. Mary's Female Orphan Asylum.*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Sister-servant. Orphans, 143.

Providence Infirmary.—12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Sister-servant. Patients, 2415.

Alabama Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home.—5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Cephas, Sister-servant. Infants, 118.

City Hospital.—6 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Pauline, Sister-servant. Patients during the year, 2125.

Convent and Academy of the Visitation, Spring Hill ave.—39 Visitation Nuns. Novices, 6; Mother Mary de Chantal Ryan, Supr. Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 85.

St. Patrick's Academy.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Emma Teresa, Supr.

Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.—23 Sisters; 10 Novices. Mother M. Dominica, Supr. Pupils, 160.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—15 Sisters. Sister Hubertine, Supr. Inmates, 120.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate.—9 Sisters. Sister Mary Ignatius, Supr.

APALACHICOLA, Fla. *Convent of Our Lady Star of the Sea.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Laura, Dir.

BIRMINGHAM, ALA. *Holy Angels' Academy.*—Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Gertrude, Dir.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament, West End.—18 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Josephine, Supr.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 27th st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Magdalen, Sister-servant. Patients, 3338. Rev. James S. Downs, Chaplain.

St. Edward's Orphan Asylum.—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Josephine, Sister-servant. Orphans, 160. Rev. Walter J. Tobin, Chaplain.

CULLMAN, Ala. *Sacred Heart Academy and Mary Help Novitiate.*—21 Sisters of St. Benedict. 1 Novice, 1 Postulant. Mother Annunciata, O.S.B. Boarding Pupils, 61.

GADSDEN, ALA. *Gadsden General Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Paschal, Supr. Patients, 269.

HUNTSVILLE, Ala. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Marie Estelle, Dir.

MONTGOMERY, Ala. *St. Mary of Loretto Academy.*—16 Sisters of Loretto at the Foot of the Cross. Mother M. de Chantal, Supr.

St. Margaret's Hospital, Adams and Ripley sts.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Sienna, Sister-servant. Patients, 2,947. Rev. Charles D. Meyer, Chaplain.

Convent of the Blessed Sacrament.—4 Sisters of of Blessed Sacrament. Mother Aloysius, Supr.

PENSACOLA, Fla. *Convent of the Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration.*—Sister M. Mathilde, Supr. Sisters, 16. *Sacred Heart Academy.* Boarding Pupils, 30.

Pensacola Hospital, Twelfth ave.—9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Veronica, Sister-servant. Patients, 1,726. Rev. A. L. Sweeney, Chaplain.

SELMA, Ala. *Convent and Academy of the Sisters of Mercy.*—7 Sisters. Sister Mary Columba, Supr

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Brookside, Cullman, Elberta, Florence, Sheffield, St. Florian, Tuscumbia.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Mobile, Selma, Spring Hill.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Mobile; Birmingham; Chastang; Fish River; Mon Louis; St. Joseph's College, Montgomery.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province)—Opelika.

Brothers of Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—St. Mary's Industrial School and Orphanage, Mobile.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	8
Mitred Abbot	1	Parishes and Missions with Schools	40
Secular Priests	71	Pupils in Academies and Schools	7,349
Priests of Religious Orders	68	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	139	Orphans	444
Churches with Resident Priest	58	Maternity and Infants' Home	1
Missions with Churches	52	Infants	118
Total Churches	110	Total Young People under Cath. Care	7,896
Stations	180	Home for the Aged Poor	1
Chapels	53	Hospitals	7
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	467
Ecclesiastical Students	24	Baptisms { Infants....1,253 Converts... 421 Total....	1,674
Colleges for Boys	3	Deaths	542
Students	519	Catholic Population,	46,512
High School for Boys	1		
Students	120		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MONTEREY AND LOS ANGELES

(*Dioecesis Montereyensis et Angelorum.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the Counties Fresno, Inyo, Imperial, Kern, Los Angeles, Monterey, Riverside, San Benito, San Bernardino, Orange, San Diego, San Luis Obispo, Santa Barbara, Ventura, Tulare, and those portions of the Counties of Santa Cruz, Santa Clara and Merced lying south of 37 deg. 5 min. northern latitude, in the State of California.

Square Miles = 80,000.

PATRONESS OF THE DIOCESE: St. Vibiana.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN J. CANTWELL, D.D.

Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles; ordained June 18, 1899; appointed Sept. 21, 1917; cons. Dec. 5, 1917.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.* Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS GARCIA DIEGO Y MORENO, O.F.M.; cons. Oct. 4, 1840; Bishop of both Californias; died at Santa Barbara, April 30, 1846.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SADOC ALEMANY, D.D., O.P., cons. June 30, 1850, Bishop of Monterey; transferred to San Francisco July 29, 1853; died in Valencia, Spain, April 14, 1888.—Rt. Rev. THADDEUS AMAT, D.D., C.M., cons. March 12, 1854; died May 12, 1878.—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS MORA, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Mosynopolis and Coadjutor to Bishop Amat, May 20, 1873; resigned Feb. 1, 1896; died Aug. 3, 1905, in Sarriá, Barcelona, Spain.—Rt. Rev. GEO. MONTGOMERY, D.D., cons. April 8, 1894, Bishop of Tmui and Coadjutor-Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles *cum jure successionis;* succeeded June 20, 1896; appointed Coadjutor-Archbishop of San Francisco, Jan. 1, 1903; died in San Francisco, Jan. 10, 1907.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JAMES CONATY, D.D., cons. Nov. 24, 1901, Titular-Bishop of Samos; appointed Bishop of Monterey and Los Angeles, March 27, 1903; died at Coronado, Cal., Sept. 18, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, P.A.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.*

Chancellor Emeritus—Very Rev. Msgr. POLYDORO J. STOCKMAN.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., Immaculate Heart College, Franklin and Western aves.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. JOHN CAWLEY.—Office: *Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN M. MCCARTHY, Very Rev. THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, V.F., Revs. GEORGE DONAHOE, CLEMENT MOLONY, FRANCIS J. CONATY.

Prosynodal Examiners—Very Rev. JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., RAMON MESTRES, Very Rev. LEO J. FOIN, V.F.

Curia in Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. M. GALVIN; Secretarius: Rev. HENRY W. GROSS, S.T.L.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. GEORGE DONAHOE, PATRICK BROWNE, JAMES O'CALLAGHAN, JAMES REARDON.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS FITZGERALD, *Redlands;* Very Revs. LEO J. FOIN, *Fresno;* JOHN BRADY, S.T.L., *San Diego.*

Council of Vigilance—Revs. PATRICK HAWE, PATRICK BROWNE, JAMES COLLINS.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK HARNETT, V.G., P.A.; Revs. JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., GEORGE DONAHOE, JOHN CAWLEY.

Curia for Disciplinary and Criminal Causes—Procurator Fiscalis; Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS J. FITZGERALD, V.F.; Notarius; Rev. JAMES S. O'NEILL.

School Board—Revs. CLEMENT MOLONY, PHILIP G. SCHER, JAMES H. MACROBERTS, C.M., HENRY WELCH, S.J., JOHN J. CLIFFORD, S.T.L., J.C.L., WILLIAM FORDE.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. MATHEW MARRON, A.M.—Res., *Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.*

Moderator of Clerical Conferences.—Rev. RAPHAEL FUHR.

Director of Diocesan Charities—Rev. WILLIAM E. CORR, Office, 825 Higgins Bldg., Los Angeles, Asst. Dir. FRED WEKENMAN.

Digitized by Google

Diocesan Relief Association—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. GEORGE DONAHOE, Treasurer; Rev. FRANCIS J. CONATY, Secretary. *Board of Directors:* Revs. MICHAEL L. HENNESSY, JOSEPH MCMANUS, EDWARD H. BRADY, JAMES O'CALLAGHAN.
Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. HENRY WELCH, S.J.
Diocesan Paper—"The Tidings," *809 Higgins Building, Los Angeles.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS

CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. VIBIANA. Main. near 2nd st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Harnett, V.G., P.A., rector; Revs. John O'Donnell, Thomas Gorman, John Galvin and J. Ramirez, assts.
Schools—Grammar School.—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 160.
Cathedral High School (for Girls).—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Students, 223. 1 Lay Teacher.
CATHEDRAL CHAPEL OF OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE, Eighth and Valencia sts., Rev. Francis J. Conaty, rector; Revs. Joseph Howard, Bernard Dolan, Vincent Shepherd, assts. Res., 1400 W. 8th st.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (826 Green st.). Pupils, 216.
BLESSED SACRAMENT (*Hollywood Sta.*), Rev. Daniel J. Stack, S.J., rector; Revs. Joseph Malaise, S.J., Moses Malone, S.J., assts. Res., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 206.
Mission—Sherman, Los Angeles Co., St. Victor's.
DIVINE SAVIOUR (Polish), 604 Isabel ave., Rev. Michael McCormack, rector. Res., 546 Isabel st.
HOLY CROSS, South Main and 47th sts., Rev. M. O'Gorman, rector; Revs. John Reynolds, John Galvin, Patrick Dunne, assts. Res., 4705 S. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (117 W. 47th pl.). Pupils, 254.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY, Santa Monica blvd. and Kenmore ave., Rev. Stephen F. Cain, rector; Revs. John Sugrue, Robert E. Lucey, D.D., assts. Res., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
MARY, STAR OF THE SEA (*San Pedro P.O.*), Rev. M. H. Benso, rector; Rev. Thomas O'Sullivan, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 215.
CHURCH OF THE NATIVITY, Rev. Edward Riordan, pastor.
OUR LADY OF ANGELS, Plaza, Rev. Andrew Resa, C.M.F., rector; Revs. Michael Castillion, C.M.F., Arturo Vallve, C.M.F., Sebastian Ripero, C.M.F., assts. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 535 N. Main st.
School—5 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.
Mission—St. Elisabeth's (Spanish), Boyle ave. and Opal st.
OUUR LADY OF LORETTO, Rev. Patrick O'Donoghue, rector; Rev. James McLaughlin, asst. Res., 301 Belmont ave.
School—5 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 192.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, East Third and Rowan sts., Rev. Gratian Ardans, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Rev. Robert Moloney, O.S.B., asst. Res., 4100 East Third st.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation Order. Pupils, 238.
SACRED HEART, Sichel st., East Los Angeles, Rev. George Donahoe, rector; Revs. Leo Murphy, Frederick Wekenman, assts. Res., 248 So. Sichel st.
School—25 Sisters of St. Dominic (Sichel st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 426.
ST. AGNES', Vermont ave. and West Adams st., Rev. Clement Molony, rector; Revs. Joseph Truxaw, Francis M. Sullivan, assts. Res., 1410 West Adams st.
School—(*Grammar and High School*)—14 Sisters of the Holy Cross (1424 West Adams st.). Pupils, 364.
Mission—Holy Angels, W. Jefferson ave. and Grammercy.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Slavonian), Alpine and Grand aves., Rev. Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B., acting rector. Res., 714 Alpine st.
ST. BASIL'S (new parish), Rev. William Hughes, rector; Rev. Joseph Howard, asst. Res., 744 S. Catalina st.
ST. BRENDAN'S, Third and Western aves., Rev. William Forde, rector; Rev. L. P. Golden, asst. Res., 234 S. Manhattan ave.
School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 137.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. John Egan, pastor.
ST. CECILIA'S, 42nd and Normandie sts., Rev. Edward H. Brady, rector; Rev. James O'Mahoney, asst. Res., 4210 Normandie st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Pupils, 243.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. Michael Conneally, acting pastor.
ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA'S, Avenue 61 and Monte Vista st., Rev. Jeremiah Burke, rector; Rev. M. Mullins, asst. Res., 816 N. Avenue 61.
ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. 12th and Los Angeles sts., Rev. Joachim Maier, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Philemon Toepfer, O.F.M., Sylvan Matulich, O.F.M., Ferdinand Kenny, O.F.M., John G. Koerner, O.F.M., Felix Raab, O.F.M., assts. 8 Lay Brothers. Res., 218 E. 12th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (1223 Santee st.). Pupils, 493.
ST. MARY'S, Boyle Heights, Rev. Thomas O'Regan, rector; Rev. Laurence O'Connor, asst. Res., 407 S. Chicago st.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 391.
ST. MICHAEL'S, Manchester and Vermont aves., Rev. Raphael Fuhr, rector. Res., 1034 W. Manchester ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (1046 Manchester ave.). Pupils, 185.
ST. PAUL'S, 10th ave. and Washington st., Rev. Thomas Blackwell, rector; Rev. Patrick Bradley, asst. Res., 4112 W. Washington st.

Digitized by Google

ST. PATRICK'S, 34th st., near Central ave., Rev. James O'Callaghan, rector; Rev. Francis C. Ott, asst. Res., 3413 Central ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 335.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), N. Broadway. Rev. I. Montanari, rector; Rev. Dr. Louis Montanari, asst. Res., 1039 North Broadway.
Mission—Old St. Peter's.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (*Wilmington P.O.*), Rev. Daniel Nunan, rector.
Mission—Compton, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Victory.
ST. THOMAS THE APOSTLE'S, West Pico st., Rev. John Gallagher, rector; Rev. Thomas Stack, asst. Res., 1317 Mariposa st.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 204.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Grand ave. and Washington st., Rev. James H. MacRoberts, C.M., rector; Revs. John Martinez, C.M., Thomas A. Carney, C.M., A. Constantino, C.M., James O'Dea, C.M., Emmett McDonnell, C.M., Patrick M. O'Regan, C.M., assts.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet (824 W. 21st st.). Pupils, 578.

U. S. Naval Station, Balboa Park, San Diego.
County Hospital, Rev. Arturo Vallve, C.M.F. Res., 585 N. Main st., Los Angeles.
Japanese Missionary, Rev. Albert Breton. Res., 707 W. Second st., Los Angeles.
Syrian Missionary, Rev. G. Sawaya. Res., 539 S. Hancock st., Los Angeles.
CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAINS:
College of the Immaculate Heart, Hollywood Sta., Los Angeles, Very Rev. Msgr. Polydoro J. Stockman, chaplain.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st., Los Angeles, Rev. P. Stoetters.
Fort Yuma Indian School, Fort Yuma, California, Rev. Tiburtius Wand, O.F.M., chaplain. Res., *Yuma, Arizona.*
Good Shepherd Convent, W. Pico and Arlington sts., Los Angeles, Rev. Jules E. Trudeau.
Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Los Angeles. Rev. William Power.
Ramona Convent, West Alhambra, Rev. Michael Scanlan, chaplain.
Sherman Institute, Arlington, St. Thomas' Indian Chapel, Rev. Severinus Jurek.
St. Catharine's Orphanage, Anaheim, Rev. Robert F. Byrne, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium, San Diego, Rev. Henry Brinkmeyer, chaplain.
Sisters of Mercy, Carmel Valley, Rev. Patrick Murphy, chaplain. *P.O. Address: San Diego, Calif.*

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LOS ANGELES.

Alhambra, Los Angeles Co., All Souls', Rev. Henry W. Gross, rector. Res., 17 S. Electric ave.
Missions—Monterey Park and Wilmar.
Anaheim, Orange Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Patrick Browne, rector. Res., 505 West Center st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 195.
Mission—Yorba, Orange Co., St. Anthony's.
Arroyo Grande, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Stack, rector.
Mission—Nipomo, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's.
Azusa, Los Angeles Co., St. Frances', Rev. Michael H. Geary, rector.
Mission—Covina, Los Angeles Co., Sacred Heart, Irwindale, Cal.
Bakersfield, Kern Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Philip Scher, rector; Rev. John P. Cotter, asst. Res., 1600 Truxton ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 182.
Missions—Lancaster, Mojave, Tehachapi, Tejon.
St. Joseph's, East, Rev. Patrick O'Connor, rector.
Banning, Riverside Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Francis Benson, rector; Rev. Peter O'Dowd, asst.
School—St. Boniface's Indian School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Malki Indian Reservation, Martinez Reservation, Palm Springs, Perris.
Stations—Alberhill, Indio, Moreno, Murrietta, Temecula.
Beaumont, Riverside Co., St. Gorgonius, Rev. W. J. Rennsmann, rector.
Missions—Randsburg, Lone Pine, Bishop.
Bishop, Inyo Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. J. Crowley, rector. Res., Bishop, Cal.
Missions—Barstow, Randsburg, Lone Pine.
Blythe, Rev. James Toner, acting pastor.
Brawley, Imperial Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. B. J. Schiaparelli, rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 81.
Mission—Calipatria. Imperial Co., St. Patrick's.
Burbank, Los Angeles Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Ernest Leguyader, rector.
Stations—Lankershim, Sunland, Universal City.
Calexico, Imperial Co., Rev. James Morris, rector.
Calipatria, Rev. John Phelan.
Capitola, St. Joseph's Church, Rev. James MacMahon, rector.
Castroville, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. John F. Sayers, rector.
Cayucas, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Gabriel Ryan, acting rector.
Coalinga, Fresno Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William Clancy, rector.
Mission—Laguna, Fresno Co.
Colton, San Bernardino Co., San Salvador, Rev. Stephen Ecay, rector.
Corona, Riverside Co., St. Edward's Church; Rev. Anthony I. Eling, pastor.
Coronado Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James W. Collins, rector.
Culver City, St. Augustine's, Rev. Thomas O'Toole, rector.
Del Mar, San Diego Co., Rev. William Kiely, acting rector.
Downey, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Arthur Townley, O.P., acting recto
Mission—Clearwater, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Station—County Farm, Los Angeles.
El Cajon, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Lapointe, rector.
Missions—(*Indian Missions*) Campo, Capitan Grande, Mesa Grande, Santa Ysabel.

Digitized by Google

El Centro, Imperial Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Gregory Ashe, rector.
Missions—Imperial, Imperial Co., St. Francis'; Holtville, Imperial Co., St. Joseph's.
Elsinore, Riverside Co., St. Frances', Rev. Manuel Cordeno, rector.
Escondido, San Diego Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. O'Brien, rector.
El Segundo, Los Angeles Co., Rev. Paul De Munck, rector.
Missions—Hawthorne, Lawndale.
Florence, Los Angeles Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. X. Becker, rector.
Mission—Watts, Los Angeles Co., Holy Redeemer.
Fresno, Fresno Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Leo J. Foin, V.F., rector; Revs. Patrick McCabe, John C. Harnett, asst. Res., 2820 Mariposa st.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 310.
Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Martin Keating, rector. Res., 1006 Forthcamp ave.
St. Alphonsus', cor. Kearney ave. and Trinity st., Very Rev. Edward Molloy, C.SS.R., supr. and rector; Revs. Thomas Nealon, C.SS.R., John J. Fitzgerald, C.SS.R., Henry Phillips, C.SS.R., Charles Schneider, C.SS.R., F. J. Romer, C.SS.R., Michael P. Morlarty, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 807 Kearney ave.
School—7 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Clovis, Sanger.
Fullerton, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Galvin, S.T.L., rector.
Stations—Brea, Orange Co.; Olinda, Orange Co.
Gilroy, Santa Clara Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick J. Hennessy, rector.
School—10 Sisters of Presentation. Pupils, 80.
Glendale, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. James S. O'Neill, rector. Res., 827 E. Lomita ave.
Gonzales, Monterey Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. Roger O'Shea, rector.
Mission—Soledad, Monterey Co. (Old Mission).
Stations—Chualar, Monterey Co.; Paraiso Springs, Monterey Co.
Hanford, Kings Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter H. McNellis, Rev. Arthur J. Hutchinson.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Hollister, San Benito Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick Hassett, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 206.
Stations—New Idria Mines, San Benito Co.; Panoche, San Benito Co.
Huntington Beach, Orange Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis P. Genest, 319 10th st.
Huntington Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Matthias', Rev. Patrick Pierre, rector.
Mission—Vernon, Los Angeles Co., St. Martha's.
Hyde Park, Los Angeles Co., St. John's, Rev. Leo G. Garsse, rector.
Mission—Inglewood.
King City, Monterey Co., St. John's, Rev. P. A. Grammen, rector.
Missions—San Antonio, Monterey Co. (Old Mission); San Lucas, Monterey Co., St. Luke's.
Stations—Greenfield, Monterey Co.; Priest's Valley, Monterey Co.
Lemoore, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. A. Abrantes, rector.
Missions—Lanare, Fresno Co., St. Ann's; Stratford, Kings Co., St. Edward's (Indian Settlement).
Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Morgan, rector.
Mission—Los Alamos, Santa Barbara Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Los Cruces, Santa Barbara Co.; San Julian, Santa Barbara Co.
Long Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James A. Reardon, rector; Revs. Paul Mulcahy, Daniel Keenan, assts. Res., 710 E. 6th st.
St. Matthew's, Rev. Thomas Morris, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 400.
Los Baños, Merced Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Daumas, rector.
Mission—Volta, Merced Co.
Madera, Fresno Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. John J. Prendiville, rector.
Mission—Borden, Fresno Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Monrovia, Los Angeles Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Power, rector; Rev. Ascensio Segarro, asst.
Mission—Arcadia, Los Angeles Co.
Montebello, Los Angeles Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., Superior, and other Fathers of the Monastery.
Missions—Puente, Simons.
Montecito, Santa Barbara Co., Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Anthony Serra, rector.
Mission—Carpenteria, Santa Barbara Co., St. Joseph's.
Monterey, Monterey Co., St. Charles Borromeo's (Old Mission), Rev. R. Mestres, rector.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Sacred Heart. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 125.
Mission—Carmel, (Old Mission), Rev. John Coma.
National City, San Diego Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Michael Egan, rector.
Needles, San Bernardino Co., St. Ann's, Rev. George D. Doyle, rector.
Mission—Blythe, California.
Ocean Park, Los Angeles Co., St. Clement's, Rev. M. L. Hennessy, rector; Rev. Patrick Daly, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 119.
Ojai, St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Emile Ylla, rector.
Ontario, San Bernardino Co., St. George's, Rev. James A. Martin, rector.
Oxnard, Ventura Co., St. Clara's, Rev. John Pujol, rector emeritus; Rev. John J. Clifford, S.T.L., J.C.L., rector; Rev. Anthony Jacobs. Res., 323 E st.
Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (for Spanish-speaking children). 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
Missions—Camarillo, El Rio, Simi.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), attended from St. Clara's.
Pajaro, Santa Cruz Co. (*Watsonville P.O.*), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. F. Burelbach, rector and Director of School.
School—St. Francis School for Boys.

Digitized by Google

Pala, San Diego Co., San Antonio de Padua (Old Mission), Rev. J. R. Purtill.
Missions—(*Indian Reservations*)—La Jolla, Pauma, Pechanga, Rincon.
Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., St. Andrew's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John M. McCarthy, rector; Revs. Daniel O'Connell, Thomas Dowling, Delfino Garibay, assts. Res., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 316.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Spanish), Raymond and California sts., attended from St. Andrew's.
St. Elizabeth's, 910 Erie st., Rev. Victor J. Follen, rector.
School—2 Sisters of the Holy Name. Pupils, 40.
Pomona, Los Angeles Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Sheehy, rector.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 150.
Portersville, Tulare Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Ternes, S.T.L., rector.
Stations—Lindsay, Tulare Co.; South Tule Indian Reservation; Woodville, Tulare Co.
Redlands, San Bernardino Co., Sacred Heart, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas J. Fitzgerald, V.F., rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 155.
Redondo Beach, Los Angeles Co., St. James', Rev. James Deenihan, S.T.L., rector; Rev. James Patrick Buckley, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet.
Mission—Gardena, Los Angeles Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—El Segundo, Los Angeles Co.; Torrance, Los Angeles Co.
Reedley, Fresno Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. George P. Seubert, rector.
Riverside, Riverside Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. John Hegarty, rector. Res., 1268 Lime st.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Stations—Crestmoor; Highgrove, Riverside Co.
St. Thomas' (*Arlington P.O.*), Rev. D. McAstocker, S.J., acting rector.
Salinas, Monterey Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Coen, rector.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Santa Rita, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Spreckels, Monterey Co., St. Joseph's.
San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co., St. Bernardine of Sienna, Rev. M. Connelly, Rector; Revs. P. Curran, J. Keohan, assts. Res., 584 5th st.
School—8 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 210.
Stations—Hesperia, Highland, Patton State Asylum, Victorville.
San Buenaventura (Old Mission), Ventura Co., Rev. P. J. Grogan, rector. Rev. James Buckley, asst. Res., 605 Main st.
San Diego, San Diego Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Brady, S.T.L., V.F., rector; Rev. Joseph Higgins, asst. Res., 846 E. Beech st.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
St. Didacus (Old Mission), Rev. J. Mesny, rector. Res., La Jolla (P.O. Box 85). Rev. Thomas Walshe, asst.
Mission—La Jolla, San Diego Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea; Ocean Beach, San Diego Co., Sacred Heart; Old Town, San Diego Co., Immaculate Conception; Roseville, San Diego Co., St. Agnes'.
Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Patrick J. McGrath, rector; Rev. Michael Davenport, asst. Res., 656 24th st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 256.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (*P.O. East San Diego*), Rev. James Mitchell, rector. Res., 4093 Copeland ave.
Mission—Palm City, San Diego Co.
St. John, Rev. Thomas F. King, rector. Res., 2137 University ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
St. Vincent de Paul, Hawk and Getti sts., Rev. Wm. P. Ponet, C.M., rector. Res., 4061 Ibis st.
San Fernando, Los Angeles Co., St. Ferdinand's (Old Mission), Rev. J. B. Roure, rector.
Mission—Newhall, Los Angeles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
San Gabriel (Old Mission), Los Angeles Co., Rev. R. Serrano, C.M.F., supr., Revs. M. Sans, C.M.F., Clemente Saens, C.M.F. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Chino, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Cucumonga, San Bernardino Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel; El Monte, Los Angeles Co.; Lamanda Park, Los Angeles Co.
San Jacinto, Riverside Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Tempany, rector.
Missions—Cahuilla Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Mary of the Snow; San Ignatio Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Ignatius; San Isidro Indian Reservation, San Diego Co., St. Isidore; Santa Rosa Indian Reservation, San Diego Co.; Soboba Reservation, Riverside Co., St. Joseph's; Warner Springs, San Diego Co., St. Francis.
San Juan Bautista (Old Mission), San Benito Co., Rev. Joseph O'Reilly, rector.
San Juan Capistrano (Old Mission), Rev. John O'Sullivan, rector.
Mission—El Toro, Orange Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
San Luis Obispo (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. P. M. O'Flynn, rector; Rev. M. J. Lalor, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 164.
Missions—Cambria, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Anne's; Santa Margarita, San Luis Obispo Co.; San Simeon, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Simon's.
San Luis Rey (Old Mission), San Diego Co., Very Rev. Dominic Gallardo, O.F.M., rector, Rev. Andrew Bucher, O.F.M., asst., Revs. Guadalupe del Rio, O.F.M., Bernardine Peres, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.
School—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Oceanside, San Diego Co., St. Mary's.
San Miguel (Old Mission), San Luis Obispo Co., Rev. W. A. Nevin, acting rector.
Missions—Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo Co., St. Rose's; San Ardo, Monterey Co., Our Lady of Mercy.

Digitized by Google

Santa Ana, Orange Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Eummelin, rector; Rev. Pedro Carasco, asst. Res., 725 Lacy st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 128.
Mission—Laguna Beach, Orange Co.
Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Octavius Villa, S.J., rector; Revs. Walter F. Thornton, S.J., Dominic Giacobbi, S.J., Robert V. Burns, S.J., asts. Res., 15 E. Figueroa st. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 535.
Mission—Goleta, Santa Barbara Co., St. Raphael.
St. Barbara's (Old Mission). Very Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., Definitor; Rev. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., guardian and rector.
Santa Catalina Island, Los Angeles Co. (*Avalon P.O.*), Rev. Thomas Corcoran, rector.
Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co., Holy Cross Church, Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, rector; Rev. John O'Shea, asst. Res., 26 High st.
Schools—3 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 75.
12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 173.
Missions—Aptos, Davenport.
Santa Maria, Santa Barbara Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Francis J. Dubbel, rector.
Missions—Guadalupe, Sisquoc.
Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co., St. Monica's. Rev. Patrick Hawe, rector; Rev. Mortimer Murphy, asst. Res., 1343 3rd st.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Sawtelle, Soldiers' Home, Holy Trinity.
St. Anne's, 21st and Colorado sts., attended from St. Monica's.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 136.
Santa Paula, Ventura Co., St. Sebastian's, Rev. Joseph Cox, rector.
Missions—Camulos, Immaculate Conception; Fillmore, Ventura Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Nordhoff, Ventura Co., St. Thomas Aquinas; Saticoy, Ventura Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Wheelers Springs, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Selma, Fresno Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. Joseph Keosseyan, rector.
Sierra Madre, Los Angeles Co., St. Rita's Church, Rev. Francis Woodcutter, acting rector.
Solvang, Santa Barbara Co., Santa Ines (Old Mission), Rev. Alexander Buckler, rector.
South Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Holy Family, Rev. Michael O'Gorman, rector. Res., 1159 El Centro st.
Taft, Kern Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael O'Halloran, rector.
Missions—Maricopa, Kern Co., St. Brendan's; McKittrick, Kern Co., St. Patrick's.
Tres Pinos, Immaculate Conception Church, Rev. Alexander Bucci, rector.
Tulare, Tulare Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Stephen O'Keefe, rector.
Mission—Delano, Kern Co., St. Mary's.
Van Nuys, St. Elisabeth's, Rev. C. A. Kimmons.
Visalia, Tulare Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. McLaughlin, rector. Res., 536 Church st.
Wasco, Kern Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. P. Triana.
Watsonville, Santa Cruz Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick Brady, rector; Rev. Thomas Butler, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 210.
Whittier, Los Angeles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. Depta, C.M., rector; Rev. E. A. Antill, C.M., asst.

Chaplains U. S. Army: Revs. Joseph S. Loughran, P. Gerald Gay, Fort Stanton.
Priests absent on leave: Revs. M. Liebana, Juan Caballeria, Spain; Graham L. Reynolds, St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens, Oxford, England; John J. Morehead, Albany, N. Y.; Thomas Murdock, Jersey City, N. J.; P. Ammerlaan, Holland; Thomas F. Fahey, Charles N. Feige, Gerald I. Bergan, Maurice Harnett, H. S. O'Reilly, Matthew Marron, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Ramon M. Ferrer, C. N. Raley, George G. Frund.
Retired: Rev. A. LeBelleguy.
Unassigned: Revs. J. P. L. Bodfish, 335 S. El Molino ave., Pasadena; Paul Datin, 635 S. Mentor ave., Pasadena; Joseph Tonello, A. Quetu, La Crescenta, Calif.; Joseph L. Brunet, James Butler, Thomas E. Sherman, Santa Barbara; George Schoener, Montecito.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

Catholic Foreign Mission Society of America, Los Angeles Branch (Maryknoll), 425 So. Boyle ave. Revs. Albert Breton, P.F.M., George F. Staub, A.F.M. 2 Priests, 3 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Loyola College*, 1801 West 16th st.—Revs. Henry Welch, S.J., (Pres.); Zacheus J. Maher, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); H. E. Boesch, S.J., (Treasurer, Philosophy); Louis J. O'Brien, S.J., (Latin and Greek); Felix A. Rosetti, S.J., (Sophomore); William Driscoll, S.J.; Henry L. Walsh, S.J.; Messrs. Francis Sheerin, S.J., (Sciences); Joseph J. Donovan, S.J.; Charles E. Leahy, S.J.; Charles Kennedy, S.J.; Felix Acquistapace, S.J. (Law Dept.): Rev. Cornelius Deeney, S.J., (Dean). Instructors, 5; Students, 35. (Commercial Dept.): Mr. Eugene M. Ivancovich, S.J., (Latin, Greek and Mathematics). Students, 223.
MONTEBELLO. *Monastery of the Benedictine Fathers and House of Theological Studies.*—Very Rev. Germanus Guillaume, O.S.B., Revs. Hippolyte Topet. O.S.B., Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Lawrence Lonergan, O.S.B., Justin Mirat, O.S.B., Raphael Defives, O.S.B. Fathers, 7; Brothers, 2.

Digitized by Google

PAJARO (*Watsonville P.O.*) Santa Cruz Co. *St. Francis Orphan Asylum for Boys and Franciscan Residence.*—Rev. Francis Burelbach (Rector and Director). Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 150. 5 Sisters of Mercy; Sister Mary Pius, Superioress.

SANTA BARBARA (Old Mission). *Franciscan Monastery, Novitiate and House of Philosophical Studies.*—Very Rev. Julius Gliebe, (Guardian and Rector); Very Rev. Alban Schwarze, O.F.M., (Definitor of the Province); Rev. Theodore Arentz, O.F.M., (Commissary of the Holy Land for the Western District of the United States); Revs. Julius Gliebe, O.F.M., (Pastor and Vicar); Zephyrin Engelhardt, O.F.M., Augustine Hobrecht, O.F.M., (Prof. Theology); Pamphelus Stahl, O.F.M., (Prof. Theology); Francis B. Steck, O.F.M., (Historian). Fathers, 8; Postulant, 1; Brothers, 8. Pupils, 15.

St. Anthony's Seminary.—A Preparatory College for aspirants to the Priesthood in the Franciscan Order. Very Rev. Peter Wallischeck, O.F.M., (Rector); Revs. Louis Schoen, O.F.M., (Vicar). Professors: Adrian Schmidt, O.F.M., John Otterstedt, O.F.M., Charles Knebel, O.F.M., Joseph Thompson, O.F.M., Lawrence Mutter, O.F.M., Bernard Cuneo, O.F.M. Fathers, 8; Brothers, 6. Pupils, 65.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LOS ANGELES. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart of Mary,* 2900 W. Pico st.—17 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart. Mother M. De Sales, Supr. Boarders, 41; Day Pupils, 24.

Carmelite Convent, 622 W. 18th st.—Mother M. Baptista, Prioress. Professed Sisters, 8; Postulant, 1; Novices, 4.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 4060 W. Washington st.—Sisters of Mercy. 38 Professed Sisters. Mother M. Joachim, Supr.—*St. Patrick's Home for Old Men and Women.* Men, 30; Women, 30. Boarders and Pupils, 150. *St. John's Academy,* 122 Boys.

Good Shepherd Convent, 1312 Arlington ave.—17 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of St. Julitta, Prioress. Children, 90.

Japanese Sisters of the Visitation, 425 S. Boyle ave.—Sisters, 6; Novices, 5; Orphans, 10. Sister Angela, Supr. School at 133 Hewitt st. Pupils, 100.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 5515 Franklin ave. (*Hollywood P.O.*).—Mother M. Magdalen, Provincial. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 7; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 3.

College of the Immaculate Heart (*Hollywood P.O.*).—Preparatory College and College for Girls. Sisters, 18. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 221.

Little Sisters of the Poor, 2700 E. 1st st., Boyle Heights—19 Sisters. Sister Frances, Supr. Aged, 190. Rev. William Power, Chaplain.

Regina Coeli Orphan Asylum, Sunset blvd. and Hill st.—Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Sisters, 25. Mother Cherubini, Supr. Orphans, 145.

Los Angeles Orphan Asylum, 917 S. Boyle ave.—19 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cecilia Crane, Supr. Orphans, 280.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet, Slauson and Cypress sts. (*R.F.D. No. 9*).—Mother St. Catherine, Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4.

Presentation Sisters, Our Lady of Lourdes, Third and Rowan sts. 5 Sisters.

St. Mary's Academy, Slauson and Cypress sts.—46 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Novices, 12; Postulants, 6; Lay Teachers, 3. Mother St. Catherine, Supr. Pupils, 300.

St. Vincent's Hospital, Sunset blvd. and Beaudry ave.—18 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 60. Sister Mary Ann Keating, Sister-Servant. Rev. P. M. O'Regan, C.M., Chaplain. Patients during the year, 2000.

Sacred Heart Academy, Sichel and Baldwin sts.—25 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Louisa, Supr. Boarders, 60.

ANAHEIM. *St. Catharine's Orphan Asylum.*—28 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Hedwig, Supr. Orphan Boys, 150.

St. Joseph's Academy.—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 44.

BAKERSFIELD. *Mercy Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Vibiana, Supr. Nurses, 21. Patients treated, 1155.

BANNING. *St. Boniface's Indian Training School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Sister M. Bernadette, Supr. Indian Children, 114.

FRESNO. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—16 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Amatus, Supr. Boarders, 80.

GILROY. *St. Mary's Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Presentation. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 130.

HANFORD. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Mary Catherine, Supr. Patients, 550.

HOLLISTER. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—8 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Teresa, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 12.

OXNARD. *St. Joseph's Institute.*—13 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Boarders, 9.

St. John's Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Gabriel, Supr. Patients, 705.

PAJARO. *St. Francis' School for Boys.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Pius, Supr.

PASADENA. *Academy of the Holy Names,* 333 N. Raymond ave.—Sisters, 11. Sister M. Octavius, Supr. Pupils, 277.

Holy Names Collegiate School, 265 Belfontaine st.—Sisters 17; Pupils, 20.

POMONA. *Academy of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* Holt ave. and Illinois st.—Sisters, 10. Sister Mary Olier of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Boarders and Pupils, 162.

RIVERSIDE. *Dominican Convent.*—3 Sisters of St. Dominic.

SAN BERNARDINO. *St. Catharine's Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. 10 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Raphael, Dir. Day Scholars, 373; Boarders, 32. *Orphanage for Girls:* Orphans, 5.

SAN DIEGO. *Academy of Our Lady of Peace,* 235 A st.—Boarding and Day School. 19 Sisters of St. Joseph of Carondelet. Mother M. Generosa, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher, 178 Boarders. Pupils, 226.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Sanitarium and Home for the Aged—37 Professed Sisters of Mercy; Novices, 7. Mother Mary Michael, Supr. Inmates of Home, 86. Patients treated during the year, 1187. *St. Joseph's Hospital Training School.* Nurses, 32.

SAN LUIS OBISPO. *Academy of the Immaculate Heart.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother M. Lourdes, Supr. Pupils, 168; Boarders, 14.

SAN LUIS REY. *Convent and Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Sister M. Anetta, Supr. Boarders, 87.

SANTA BARBARA. *St. Vincent's Institute.*—Orphan Asylum and Academy. 12 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Vincent, Supr. Pupils and Orphans, 124.

St. Francis Hospital.—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Rosina, Supr. Nurses, 6. Patients, 760.

SANTA CRUZ. *Academy.*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Mary Agnes, Sister-Servant. 1 Lay Teacher. *Orphan Asylum:* Orphans, 71. 102 Day Pupils.

SANTA MONICA. *Academy of the Holy Names,* cor. 3rd and Arizona ave.—18 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hermann, Supr. Pupils, 170; Boarders, 19.

SIERRA MADRE. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr.

WATSONVILLE. *Moreland Notre Dame Academy.*—18 Sisters of Notre Dame. Novices, 4. Sister Mary Loyola, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Scholars, 180.

WEST ALHAMBRA. *Ramona Convent and Academy of the Holy Names.*—29 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Margaret, Supr. Lay Teachers, 4. Pupils, 165.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Our Lady of Lourdes, Los Angeles; Montebello.
Christian Brothers (Martinez, Cal.)—Santa Cruz.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—St. Joseph's, Los Angeles; Santa Barbara; San Luis Rey.
Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Loyola College, Blessed Sacrament Church, Los Angeles; Our Lady of Sorrows, Santa Barbara.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Our Lady of the Angels. Los Angeles; San Gabriel.
Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Fresno.
Vincentian Fathers (Western Province)—St. Vincent's Church, Los Angeles; San Diego; Whittier.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	48
Secular Priests	177	Pupils in Schools	9,724
Priests of Religious Orders	71	Orphan Asylums	8
Total	248	Orphans	881
Churches with Resident Priest	121	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	116	Number of Infants	19
Stations	58	Indian Bureau School	1
Chapels with Resident Chaplains	10	Pupils	65
Ecclesiastical Students	85	Government Indian Schools	2
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Pupils	381
Students	54	Total Young People under Catholic Care	12,385
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	7
Students	223	Homes for the Aged	3
College for Young Ladies	1	House of Good Shepherd	1
Students	145	Homes for Working Girls	2
Academies for Young Ladies	16	Baptisms { Infants... 7,246; Adults.... 409 } Total	7,655
Pupils	1,178	Converts	409
High Schools for Boys and Girls	2	Marriages	1,656
High Schools for Girls	2	Deaths	3,300
Pupils	200		

Catholic Population 190,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NASHVILLE

(*Diocesis Nashvillensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Tennessee.

Square Miles = 41,750.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS SEBASTIAN BYRNE, D.D.

Bishop of Nashville; ordained May 22, 1869; cons. July 25, 1894.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PIUS MILES, D.D., cons. Sept. 16, 1888; died Feb. 21, 1860. —Rt. Rev. JAMES WHELAN, D.D., cons. May, 1859; resigned May, 1863; died 1878.—Rt. Rev. P. A. FEEHAN, cons. Nov. 1, 1865; created first Archbishop of Chicago, Sept. 10, 1880; died July 12, 1902.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH RADEMACHER, D.D., cons. June 24, 1883; transferred to Ft. Wayne, July 13, 1893; died Jan. 12, 1900.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY.

Chancellor—Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Secretary—Rev. A. A. SIENER, D.D. All applications for matrimonial dispensations are to be sent to the Secretary.—Res., *Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. S. A. STRITCH, D.D., E. GAZZO, P.R., P. L. MAHONY, F. T. SULLIVAN, R.D., L. J. KEMPHUES, F. D. GRADY.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., President; Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D., Treasurer; Revs. EUGENE GAZZO, P. L. MAHONY, F. T. SULLIVAN; EDWARD P. DESMOND, Secretary of Board.

Ecclesiastical Court for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Judge.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. SAMUEL A. STRITCH, D.D.

Ecclesiastical Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case; Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Procurator Fiscalis; Secretary appointed in each case.

Rural Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., for Memphis and all territory west of the Tennessee River; Rev. F. T. SULLIVAN, for Knoxville, Chattanooga and the counties east of Picket, Overton, Putnam, White, Van Buren, Grundy and Franklin.

Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. L. MAHONY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, EUGENE GAZZO and S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Examiners of Teachers and Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., Revs. T. C. ABBOTT, F. D. GRADY, FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, P. L. MAHONY, S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Supervisor of Diocesan Schools—Rev. S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Commissio pro examinandis rationibus annuis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G.; Revs. FRANCIS T. SULLIVAN, F. D. GRADY, T. C. ABBOTT, P. L. MAHONY, S. A. STRITCH, D.D.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MURPHY, V.G., St. Patrick's Church, Memphis, Tenn., and Rev. EUGENE GAZZO, Church of the Most Holy Name, Nashville, Tenn.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. LOUIS J. KEMPHUES.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. T. C. ABBOTT.

League of the Daily Mass—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. A. SIENER, S.T.L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NASHVILLE.

CATHEDRAL OF THE INCARNATION, Rt. Rev. Thomas S. Byrne, D.D.; Rev. S. A. Stritch, D.D., Chancellor; Revs. Albert A. Siener, D.D., Secretary; John E. Campbell, asst. Res., 2001 W. End ave.

School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 403.

ST. MARY'S, under the title of the Seven Sorrows, attended from the Cathedral.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 79.

Chapel—State Penitentiary, Rev. Patrick S. McGuire, Chaplain.

ASSUMPTION, North Nashville, Rev. Edward P. Desmond, pastor; Rev. Joseph Follman, asst. Res., 1227 7th ave., N.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 149.

Digitized by Google

Stations—Davidson County Asylum and Home; State Juvenile Reformatory; County Tuberculosis Hospital.

CHURCH OF THE MOST HOLY NAME, Rev. Eugene Gazzo, pastor; Rev. J. M. Mogan, asst. Res., 521 Woodland st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia's Convent). Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. James T. Lorigan, pastor; Rev. John J. Lynskey, asst. Res., 12th ave. and Church st.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.

Station—State Industrial School.

ST. PATRICK'S, South Nashville, Rev. T. C. Abbott. Res., 1219 2nd ave., S.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 135.

Station—Confederate Soldiers' Home, once a month.

HOLY FAMILY CHURCH (Colored), Rev. James J. Crowe, S.S.J. Res., 517 Stevenson ave.

School—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament (514 Seventh ave., S.). Pupils, 160.

MISSIONS AROUND NASHVILLE, attended by Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville:* Belleview, Davidson Co., St. Isidore's; Bell's Bend, Davidson Co.; Cedar Hill, Robertson Co.; Donelson, Davidson Co.; Gallatin, Sumner Co., St. Peter's; Hendersonville, Sumner Co.; Hillsboro Pike, Coffee Co.; Madison, Davidson Co.; Paradise Ridge, Davidson Co., St. Lawrence's; Springfield, Robertson Co., St. Michael's.

CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:

St. Bernard's Academy, Hillsboro Road, attended from the Cathedral. Rev. Albert A. Siener, D.D., chaplain.

St. Cecilia Academy, attended from Church of the Assumption.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Rev. Jos. Merkley, *R. R. 11, Nashville, Tenn.*

St. Thomas Sanitarium, cor. 20th ave. and Hayes st. Rev. Patrick S. McGuire, chaplain.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother, 514 Seventh ave., S. Attended from Holy Family Church.

Home for the Aged, Little Sisters of the Poor, 18th ave. S. and Weston st. Attended from Holy Name Church. Rev. John J. Lynskey, Chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NASHVILLE.

Chattanooga, Hamilton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis T. Sullivan, R.D., pastor; Rev. Merlin Kearney, asst. Res., 214 E. 8th st.

School—11 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 320.

Clarksville, Montgomery Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. M. Hardeman. Res., 716 Franklin st.

School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 41.

Stations—Danville and Erin, Houston Co.; Faxon and Big Sandy, Benton Co.; Cumberland City and Indian Mound, Stewart Co.

Cleveland, Bradley Co., Church of the Resurrection, Rev. Charles B. Robinson, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Copperhill, Polk Co., St. Thomas'; Etowah, McMinn Co., St. Patrick's.

Stations—Athens, McMinn Co.; Austral, Polk Co.; Charlestown, McMinn Co.; Concord, Knox Co.; Conasauga, Polk Co.; Ducktown, Polk Co.; Ebeneser, Knox Co.; Englewood, McMinn Co.; Friendsville, Blount Co.; Isabella, Polk Co.; Jefferson City, Jefferson Co.; Lenoir City, Loudon Co.; Loudon, Loudon Co.; Mascot, Knox Co.; Maryville, Blount Co.; Madisonville, Monroe Co.; Ooltewah, James Co.; Philadelphia, Loudon Co.; Parksville, Polk Co.; Sweetwater, Monroe Co.; Tellico Plains, Monroe Co.; Townsend, Blount Co.

Summer Resorts attended during summer months: Sunshine, Blount Co.; Edgemont, Blount Co.; Tucker Springs, Bradley Co.

Franklin, Williamson Co., St. Philip's, Rev. John V. Cunningham. Res., 111 2nd ave., S.

Missions—Columbia, Maury Co., St. Dominic's; Pulaski, Giles Co., St. Augustine's.

Stations—Blue Cut, Maury Co.; Lebanon, Wilson Co.; Mt. Pleasant, Maury Co.; Ridley, Maury Co.

Harriman, Roane Co., Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John A. Murphy, pastor and mission priest.

Missions—Deer Lodge, Morgan Co., St. Anne's Chapel; La Follette, Campbell Co., Chapel of Our Lady of Perpetual Help; Newcomb, Campbell Co., Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Stowers, Morgan Co., St. Stanislaus' Chapel.

Stations—Allardt, Fentress Co.; Anadale, Morgan Co.; Clay Co.; Clinton, Anderson Co.; Crossville, Cumberland Co.; Cupp, Campbell Co.; Daisy, Hamilton Co.; Dayton, Rhea Co.; Evensville, Rhea Co.; Gatliff, Campbell Co.; Genesis, Cumberland Co.; Glenmary, Scott Co.; Helenwood, Morgan Co.; Monterey, Putnam Co.; Oakdale, Morgan Co.; Oliver Springs, Roane Co.; Picket Co.; Powell Station, Knox Co.; Rhea Springs, Rhea Co.; Rockwood, Roane Co.; Soddy, Hamilton Co.; Wartburg, Morgan Co.; Whiteside, Marion Co.

Humboldt, Gibson Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles C. Reid, pastor.

Mission—Union City, Obion Co., Immaculate Conception.

Stations—Bethel Springs, McNairy Co.; Brownsville, Haywood Co.; Dyersburg, Dyer Co.; Grand Junction, Hardeman Co.; Lexington, Henderson Co.; Paris, Henry Co.

Jackson, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'Hanlon, pastor. Res., 460 E. Main st.

School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 68.

Station—Bolivar City, Hardeman Co., Bolivar Insane Asylum.

St. Joseph's Church (Colored), Rev. John Gaffney, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 405 S. Market st.

Digitized by Google

Johnson City, Washington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene B. Farley, O.P. Res., 227 E. Market st.
Missions—Greeneville, Greene Co., St. Patrick's; Morristown, Hamblen Co.; Newport, Cocke Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Blountville, Sullivan Co.; Bluff City, Sullivan Co.; Bulls Gap, Hawkins Co.; Bybee, Cocke Co.; Carnegie, Washington Co.; Chucky Valley, Washington Co.; Edens Ridge, Sullivan Co.; Elizabethton, Carter Co.; Erwin, Unicoi Co.; Indian Springs, Sullivan Co.; Kingsport, Sullivan Co.; Mountain City, Johnson Co.; Ottway, Greene Co.; Piney Flats, Sullivan Co.; Pressmen's Home, Hawkins Co.; Rheatown, Green Co.; Rogersville, Hawkins Co.; Tate Springs, Grainger Co.

Knoxville, Knox Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. D. Grady, pastor. Res., 413 Commerce ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (414 W. Vine st.). Pupils, 184.
Holy Ghost, cor. Central and Hinton sts., Rev. John F. Hayes, pastor. Res., 111 Hinton st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 132.

Lawrenceburg, Lawrence Co. (German Settlement), Church of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Louis J. Kemphues. Res., 302 Berger st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 147.

Loretto, Lawrence Co., Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph L. Boehmer, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 71.
Mission—St. Mary's, Lawrence Co.

McEwen, Humphrey's Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William A. Shannon.
Mission—Hohenwald, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Dickson, Dickson Co.; Waverly, Humphreys Co.

Memphis, Shelby Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. James P. Whitfield, Rev. F. M. Phanuif Farnsworth, asst. Res., 157 Overton ave.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (365 N. 3rd st.). Pupils, 280.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. T. O'Connor, pastor (*P.O. Station C., Box 108*).
School—4 Sisters of Mercy (230 Cambridge st., Sta. C., Memphis). Pupils, 50.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. F. Maurath, pastor; Rev. Furbatto, asst. Res., 135 St. Paul st.
School—8 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 84.
Chapel of the Nativity, 227 E. Illinois ave., attended from St. Joseph's Church.
School—2 Dominican Sisters (St. Cecilia Convent). Pupils, 48.
St. Mary's, Rev. Honorius Busch, O.F.M., superior; Rev. Basil Vogt, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Francis R. Fochtman, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 155 Market st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (199 Market ave.). Pupils, 309.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Murphy, V.G., pastor, Rev. Alphonsus B. Parker, Rev. Michael Conley, Rev. Thomas A. Giblin. Res., 277 S. Fourth st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth, 383 S. Fourth st. Pupils, 284.
St. Thomas' Chapel, attended from St. Patrick's Church.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati) (580 Trigg ave.). Children, 318.
St. Peter's, Rev. J. L. Pastorelli, O.P., pastor; Revs. H. J. McManus, O.P., E. L. Spence, O.P. Res., 190 Adams ave.
School—2 Dominican Sisters from St. Agnes' Academy. Pupils, 20.
Sacred Heart Church, Rev. P. L. Mahony, pastor; Rev. C. P. Wassem, asst. Res., 85 North Cleveland st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth (1324 Jefferson ave.). One Lay Teacher. Pupils, 350.
St. Sebastian's Chapel, Buntyn, attended from Sacred Heart Church.
St. Anthony of Padua (Colored) Rev. Joseph B. Glenn, S.S.J., pastor. Res., 327 Hill st.
School—2 Sisters of Charity (Cincinnati). Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph P.O., Lawrence Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. John W. Sliemers, pastor. Res., St. Joseph, Tenn.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.

Winchester, Franklin Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Revs. Peter L. O'Regan, C.S.P., Supr. Arthur R. Miller, C.S.P., W. Benjamin Pipp, C.S.P., John P. Harden, C.S.P.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Stations—Bon Air, White Co.; Coalmont, Grundy Co.; Eastland, White Co.; Fayetteville, Lincoln Co.; Gruetli, Grundy Co.; Hawthorne, Bedford Co.; Jasper, Marion Co.; Manchester, Coffey Co.; McMinville, Warren Co.; Mont Eagle, Grundy Co.; Morrison, Warren Co.; Murfreesboro, Rutherford Co.; Naola, Coffee Co.; New Antwerp, Coffee Co.; Normandy, Bedford Co.; Shelbyville, Bedford Co.; Pelham, Grundy Co.; Rock House, White Co.; Sequatchie, Marion Co.; Shellmound, Marion Co.; Sherwood, Franklin Co.; South Pittsburg, Marion Co.; Sparta, White Co.

National Soldiers Home, Washington Co., St. Martin's Chapel. Rev. W. P. McIntyre, O.P., chaplain.

Very. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Floersh, D.D., Secretary Apostolic Delegation, Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

On sick leave: Revs. E. F. Callahan, J. A. Nolan, J. F. O'Neil.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MEMPHIS. *College of the Christian Brothers*, 612 Adams ave. Title of Incorporation: "Christian Brothers College of Memphis, Tenn."—Attended from St. Peter's Church. Bro. Leopold Julian, F.S.C., (Pres.); Bro. Maurelian, F.S.C., (Pres. Emeritus); Bro. Luke Joseph, F.S.C., (Vice-Pres.); Brothers, 19; Students, 320.

Digitized by Google

WINCHESTER. *St. Francis de Sales*, Hundred Oaks.—The Paulist Fathers. Their object is to give missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics. Applications for missions should be addressed to the Rev. Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NASHVILLE. *St. Cecilia's Academy.* Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy," Eighth ave., N. and Clay st.—Motherhouse of Dominican Sisters. Mother Scholastica, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 90; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Lay Teachers, 3; Pupils, 170.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, R.F.D. No. 5, Nashville.—8 Dominican Sisters; Lay Teacher, 1. Sister Pius, Supr. Orphans, 95.

St. Bernard's Academy and Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of Mercy of Nashville, Tenn." Hillsboro Road.—Mother F. Xavier, Supr. Pupils in Academy, 90. In Community: Sisters, 70; Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.

St. Thomas Sanitarium, Title of Incorporation: "St. Thomas Hospital," 20th ave. and Hayes st.—Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Western Province, St. Louis, Mo. Sister Scholastica, Sister-Servant. Sisters, 14; Patients last year, 3,922. In connection with St. Thomas is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil-Nurses, 35.

Holy Family Home for the Aged. Title of Incorporation: "Little Sisters of the Poor; Home for Aged, Nashville, Tenn."—Sister Joseph, Supr. Sisters, 13; Old People, 92.

Academy and Industrial School of the Immaculate Mother.—The School is intended to furnish an industrial and academic education to Colored girls. Conducted by the Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Sister Mary Gabriel, Supr. 5 Sisters. Pupils, 153. Address: 514 7th ave. S.

MEMPHIS. *St. Agnes Academy*, 697 Vance ave. Title of Incorporation: "St. Agnes Academy."—25 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils, 324.

Sacred Heart Institute. Title of Incorporation: "St. Cecilia Academy."—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Cecilia Academy of Nashville. 15 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Reginald, Supr. Pupils, 200. Address: 587 Poplar st.

St. Peter's Orphanage, Popular and McLean aves.—20 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Estelle, Sister-Servant, 277 Orphans.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Jackson ave. Title of Incorporation: "Sisters of St. Francis, St. Joseph's Hospital."—40 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thoma, Supr. Patients, 5,128.

Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 55.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 20 N. Lumpkin st. Title of Incorporation: "Convent of the Good Shepherd."—Mother Mary of the Incarnation, Supr. Sisters, 18. Penitents, 200.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Missionary Society of St. Paul the Apostle (New York)—Winchester.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Memphis and Johnson City.
Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Nashville; Memphis and Jackson.
Christian Brothers (St. Louis, Mo.)—Memphis.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	37	Pupils	729
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Parishes with Parochial Schools	25
Total	53	Pupils	4,298
Churches with Resident Priests	30	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	28	Orphans	372
Total Churches	58	Total Young People under Cath. Care	5,719
Stations	129	Hospitals	2
Chapels Attached to Religious Institutions	13	Baptisms {Infants.... 722 / Adults..... 184} Total	906
Ecclesiastical Students	5	Converts	169
College for Boys	1	Marriages	352
Students	320	Deaths	348

Catholic Population, about 25,450

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NATCHEZ

(*Dioecesis Natchetensis.*)

Legal Title: "Catholic Diocese of Natchez."

ESTABLISHED JULY 28, 1837.

Comprises the State of Mississippi.

Square Miles = 46,340.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN EDWARD GUNN, D.D.

Bishop of Natchez, ordained Feb. 2, 1890; preconized June 29, 1911; cons. Aug. 29, 1911.—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.* Mailing Address.—*Pass Christian, Miss.*

Predecessors—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. CHANCHE, D.D., cons. March 14, 1841; died July 22, 1852.—Rt. Rev. J. O. VAN DE VELDE, D.D., transferred from Chicago, July 29, 1853; died Nov. 13, 1855.—Most Rev. WILLIAM HENRY ELDER, D.D., cons. May 3, 1857; transferred to Cincinnati, 1880; died Oct. 31, 1904.—Most Rev. FRANCIS JANSSENS, D.D., cons. May 1, 1881; transferred to the Archbishopric of New Orleans by Bulls dated Aug. 7, 1888; died June 9, 1897.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS HESLIN, D.D., cons. June 18, 1889; died Feb. 22, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.—Res., *Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.*

Hon. Canons—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., Revs. ALPHONSE KETELS, PATRICK O'REILLY, JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. Canon KETELS, Very Rev. P. O'REILLY.

Episcopal Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Procurator Fiscalis: Very Rev. P. O'REILLY; Notary: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Bishop or Vicar-General; Defensor Matrimonii: Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK; Notary: Rev. JOHN J. IGOE, D.D.

Board of Examiners—Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. J. F. CLERICO, D.D.

Vigilance Committee—Rev. A. J. GMELCH, Rev. P. DOYLE.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. ANDREW J. GMELCH.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Very Rev. P. J. KORSTENBROCK.

Director of the Holy Name Society—Rev. H. A. SPENGLER.

Infirm Priests' Fund—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rev. JOHN M. PRENDERGAST, Vice-Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. HAYDEN, V.G., Treas.; Rev. WM. J. LEECH, Sec.; Very Rev. ALPHONSE KETELS, Trustee.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NATCHEZ.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF SORROWS, Rt. Rev. John E. Gunn, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. C. Hayden, V.G., rector; Revs. Matthew Fitzpatrick, Thomas Hayes, asstS.

Schools—For Boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Connected with Commercial College. Pupils, 155.

For Girls. 5 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 130.

Missions—Centerville, Wilkinson Co., St. Anthony's; Fort Adams, Wilkinson Co., St. Patrick's; Natchez, Adams Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian Colony); Red Lick, Jefferson Co., Our Lady of the Pines.

Stations—Fayette, Jefferson Co.; Rosetta, Wilkinson Co.

HOLY FAMILY (Colored), Rev. Michael J. O'Neil, S.S.J., pastor.

School—St. Francis (Colored). 4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.

Missions—Cranfield, Adams Co., St. John's, *School*—Pupils, 42; Harrison, Jefferson Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 35; Laurel Hill, Adams Co.,

Digitized by Google

St. Mary's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 66; Sandy Creek, Adams Co., Sacred Heart, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 29; Springfield, Adams Co., St. Joseph's, *School*—Lay Teacher, Pupils, 62.
Station—Alcorn College.

Chapel: St. Ann's Home (Colored), Natchez, Adams Co. Inmates, 15.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NATCHEZ.

Bassfield, Jefferson Davis Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Denis O'Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Sumrall, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Sorrows.
Stations—China Grove, Walthall Co.; Collins, Covington Co.; Columbia, Marion Co.; Clyde, Lamar Co.; Eples, Lamar Co.; Ora, Covington Co.; Seminary, Covington Co.; Sylvester, Covington Co.; Williamsburg, Covington Co.
Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Very Rev. Andrew J. Gmelch, pastor; Rev. Patrick Carey, Rev. Father Paul, O.S.B., assts.; Very Rev. P. J. Korstenbrock, retired.
Schools—For Boys. 2 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 72.
For Girls. Sisters of St. Joseph. Connected with Academy.
For Colored Children. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 49.
Missions—Ansley, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Bay St. Louis, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Biloxi, Harrison Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Alphonse Ketels, pastor; Rev. J. A. Milot, asst.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 470.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Colored) (*P.O.B. 308*), Rev. A. Fitzpatrick, S.S.J., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 68.
Biloxi (East End), Harrison Co., St. Michael, Rev. Nelius Downing, pastor. Res., Biloxi, 1425 East Beach st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 275.
Mission—Seymour, Harrison Co., Chapel of the Holy Family, attended weekly from East Biloxi.
Brookhaven, Lincoln Co., St. Francis, Rev. George A. Doherty, pastor.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 102.
Missions—Haselhurst, Copiah Co., St. Martin's; Wesson, Copiah Co., St. Henry's.
Stations—Bude, Franklin Co.; Crystal Springs, Copiah Co.
Canton, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Burns, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
Missions—Goshen Springs, Rankin Co.; Sandhill, Rankin Co.
Chatawa, Pike Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Louis Voyer, chaplain.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Magnolia, Pike Co., St. James'; Osyka, Pike Co., St. Joseph's.
Clarksdale, Coahoma Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. P. Keenan, pastor. Res., 204 Fairland place.
Missions—Austin, Tunica Co., St. Mary's; Friar's Point, Coahoma Co., St. Cecilia's (Italian); Merigold, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's; Tutwiler, Tallahatchie Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alligator, Bolivar Co.; Hillhouse, Coahoma Co.; Jonestown, Coahoma Co.; Parchman, Tallahatchie Co.; Skene, Bolivar Co.; Sumner, Tallahatchie Co.; Tunica, Tunica Co.
Columbus, Lowndes Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. S. Yoerg, rector.
Missions—Macon, Noxubee Co., Corpus Christi; Montpelier, Clay Co., St. Patrick's; West Point, Clay Co., St. John the Baptist.
Stations—Shuqualak, Noxubee Co.; Starkville, Oktibbeha Co.
De Lisle, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Hope, Rev. R. J. Sorin, pastor.
Missions—Sherie Dedaux, Hancock Co., Our Lady of the Rosary; Cuevas, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Dubuisson, Harrison Co., St. Ann's; Jean Marie Lassere, Harrison Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Lizana, Harrison Co., St. Anthony's; Vidalia, Harrison Co.
Greenville, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Kenny, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 190.
Sacred Heart (Colored), Rev. Matthew Christmann, S.V.D.
School—9 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 365.
Greenwood, Leflore Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Clerico, D.D., pastor. Res., 301 Dewey st.
Missions—Belzoni, Washington Co., All Saints'; Indianola, Sunflower Co., Immaculate Conception; Lexington, Holmes Co., St. Thomas'.
Gulfport, Harrison Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. H. A. Spengler, pastor. Res., 2411 Seventeenth st.
School—St. Francis de Sales. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 236.
Hattiesburg, Perry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Enis, pastor. Res., 606 Southern ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys and Girls, 164.
Mission—Lumberton, Lamar Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Jackson, Hinds Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. P. O'Reilly, pastor. Res., 135 Amite st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Holy Ghost (For Colored), Rev. Aloysius Heck, S.V.D., pastor. Res., Bell and Blair sts.
School—9 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 346.
Mission—Gluckstadt, Madison Co., St. Joseph's (German).
Kiln, Hancock Co., Annunciation, Rev. C. A. Denis, pastor.
Missions—Dilville, Hancock Co., Holy Cross; Fenton, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Laurel, Jones Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Cornelius Mulvihill, pastor. Res., 833 6th st.
Mission—Paulding, Jasper Co., St. Michael's.
Stations—Bay Springs, Jasper Co.; Enterprise, Clarke Co.; Sandersville, Jones Co.; Vossberg, Jasper Co.

Digitized by Google

Long Beach, Harrison Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Joseph M. Hager, C.M.
Missions—Mississippi City, Harrison Co., St. James'; Wiggins, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart.
McComb, Pike Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. John J. Igoe, D.D. Res., 507 Delaware ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Summit, Pike Co., Immaculate Conception.
Meridian, Lauderdale Co., St. Patrick's Rev. William Ten Brink. Res., 2614 Davis st.
Schools—Connected with the Catholic High School for Boys and Sisters of Mercy Academy for Girls.
St. Joseph's (Colored), Rev. Cosmos Schneider, S.V.D. Res., 1914 18th ave.
School—9 Missionary Sisters, Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 346.
Mileston, Holmes Co., Rev. Father Gregory, O.S.B. Res., Mileston, Good Hope Plantation.
Ocean Springs, Jackson Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. H. Chauvin, pastor.
Pascagoula, Jackson Co., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. B. O'Reilly, pastor.
School—14 Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Moss Point, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Peter's (Colored), Rev. Edwin Youngkin, S.S.J., pastor.
School—St. Peter's (Colored). 3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 105.
Pass Christian, Harrison Co., St. Paul's, Rev. William J. Leech, adm.
School—St. Paul's. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 130.
Oratory (Private) of Dr. N. J. Pinault, Rev. A. Huot, chaplain.
St. Philomena (Colored), Rev. Stephen Sweeney, S.S.J., pastor.
School—St. Philomena's (Colored). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Picayune, Hancock Co., St. Charles Borromeo, attended by the Benedictine Fathers, from Covington, La.
Mission—Ozona (*Carriere P.O.*), Pearl River Co., Holy Souls.
Shelby, Bolivar Co., St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. Placide Gabbrielli, *p.t.*
Missions—Duncan, Bolivar Co., St. Catherine of Sienna; Leland, Washington Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Rosedale, Bolivar Co., Sacred Heart; Shaw, Bolivar Co., St. Francis of Assisi.
Stations—Arcola, Washington Co.; Cleveland, Bolivar Co.; Heathman, Sunflower Co.; Hampton, Washington Co.; Skene, Bolivar Co.
Sulphur Springs, Madison Co. (*Camden P.O., R.F.D. 3*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Louis Boulay, O.S.B., rector, *p.t.*
Mission—Camden, Madison Co., St. Ann's.
Station—Edinburg, Leake Co.
Sacred Heart (Colored), attended by Rev. Louis Boulay, O.S.B., rector of Immaculate Conception Church.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 119.
Tucker, Neshoba Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1, Philadelphia, Miss.*), Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. P. J. Ahern, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Indian Pupils, 87.
Missions—Louisville, Winston Co., Sacred Heart; Philadelphia, Neshoba Co., Holy Cross.
Stations—Lake, Scott Co. (Indian Mission); Mount Barton, Scott Co.; Noxapeter, Winston Co.
Tupelo, Monroe Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Father Robert, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Aberdeen, Lee Co., St. James'.
Stations—Amory, Monroe Co.; Corinth, Alcorn Co.; Houston, Chickasaw Co.; Lafayette Springs, Lafayette Co.; Okolona, Chickasaw Co.; Saltillo, Lee Co.; Thorn, Chickasaw Co.
Vicksburg, Warren Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John M. Prendergast, pastor; Revs. Henry Mortier, Daniel O'Beirne, Martin A. MacHale, assts.
Schools—Connected with Academies.
Missions—Edwards, Warren Co., St. Mary's; Port Gibson, Claiborne Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Hinds Co.
Stations—Bolton, Hinds Co.; Rodney, Jefferson Co.
St. Mary's (Colored), Rev. John Hoenderop, S.V.D., pastor. Res., 1512 Main st.
School—6 Missionary Sisters Servants of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 260.
Station—Watertown, Warren Co.
Vicksburg (South), Warren Co., St. Michael's Chapel, attended from St. Paul's Church.
School—St. Michael's. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
Water Valley, Yalobusha Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph M. Dogney, pastor, *p.t.*
Missions—Holly Springs, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's; Sardis, Panola Co., St. John the Baptist; Winona, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Batesville, Panola Co.; Coldwater, Tate Co.; Como, Panola Co.; Grenada, Grenada Co.; Hernando, De Soto Co.; New Albany, Union Co.; Pope, Panola Co.; Scobey, Yalobusha Co.
Waveland, Hancock Co., St. Claire's, Rev. Michael J. Costello, pastor.
Missions—Bayou Choctaw, Hancock Co., St. Henry's; Clermont Harbor, Hancock Co., St. Anne's; Lake Shore, Hancock Co., St. John's; Pearlington, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's.
Woodville, Wilkinson Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Cathedral at Natchez.
Mission—Gloster, Amite Co., St. Patrick's.
Yazoo City, Yazoo Co., Assumption, Rev. Patrick C. Doyle, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 109.
Stations—Inverness, Washington Co.; Silver City, Yazoo Co.

Retired: Revs. D. Monti, P. K. McConkey, W. J. Finley.
Absent on leave: Revs. Sylvester Greimel, B. O'Reilly, Jr., P. de Gruyter, W. S. Irwin.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NATCHEZ. *Devereux Hall Orphanage for Boys.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 7. Orphans, 52.
Commercial College.—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 155.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Stanislaus' College.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 21. Pupils, 290.
MERIDIAN. *Catholic High School.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 4. Pupils, 93.
VICKSBURG. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 271.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NATCHEZ. *St. Mary's Orphanage for Girls.*—Conducted by the Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 7. Orphans, 62.
BAY ST. LOUIS. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 23. Pupils, 184.
CHATAWA. *St. Mary of the Pines Institute.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Notre Dame. Sisters, 32. Pupils, 201.
JACKSON. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 160.
MERIDIAN. *St. Aloysius' Academy.*—Conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 137.
VICKSBURG. *St. Francis Xavier's Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 27. Pupils, 298.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Asylum and School, Natchez; College and School, Bay St. Louis; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Fathers of Society of Divine Word (Techny, Ill.)—Greenville; Jackson; Meridian; Vicksburg.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Natchez; Biloxi; Pascagoula; Pass Christian.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—Long Beach.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylums	2
Secular Priests	41	Orphans	114
Regular Priests	10	White Children at School	4,407
Total Number of Priests	51	Colored Children at School	1,908
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Indian Children at School	87
Churches without Resident Priests	102	Total Young People under Catholic Care	6,352
Total Number of Churches	143	Baptisms { White....1,061; Colored... 135; Indian ... 11 } Total...	1,207
Brothers	42	Converts { White.... 95; Colored... 62 } Total...	157
Sisters (inc. Novices and Postulants)	238	Marriages	428
Ecclesiastical Students	13	Deaths	310
College for Boys	1	Confirmations	674
Academies for Boys	8		
Academies for Young Ladies	6		
Parochial Schools	38		

Catholic Population { Indian ... 344; Colored... 2,609; White....27,494 } Total....30,447

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NEWARK

(*Dioecesis Novarcensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1853.

Comprises Seven Counties in the State of New Jersey, viz: Hudson, Passaic, Bergen, Essex, Union, Morris and Sussex.

Square Miles = 1,699.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JOSEPH O'CONNOR, D.D.

Bishop of Newark; ordained Dec. 22, 1877; cons. July 25, 1901; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne May 23, 1910.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Series of Bishops—Most Rev. JAMES ROOSEVELT BAYLEY, D.D., cons. Oct. 30, 1853; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Baltimore, July 30, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1877.—Most Rev. MICHAEL AUGUSTINE CORRIGAN, D.D. cons. May 4, 1873; promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Petra Oct. 1, 1880; succeeded to the Archiepiscopal See of New York, Oct. 10, 1885; died May 5, 1902. —Rt. Rev. WINAND MICHAEL WIGGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1881; died Jan. 5, 1901.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, P.A., M.R.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 251 Ninth st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D.—Res., *South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., Revs. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., JOHN F. RYAN, M.R., ANTHONY H. STEIN, ANDREW M. EGAN, M.R.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS H. MCLAUGHLIN, S.T.D.

Examinators Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., LL.D., Revs. A. M. EGAN, M. R., T. J. KERNAN, H. C. PHELAN, S.T.D., H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., F. P. MCHUGH, LL.D., THOMAS H. MCLAUGHLIN, S.T.D., JOHN A. DUFFY, S.T.D., JOHN J. DAUNNHAUER, S.T.D., MICHAEL J. MULLIGAN, S.T.D., JOHN A. DILLON, LL.D.

Diocesan Director of the Holy Childhood—Rev. E. P. CARROLL, M.R.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. JAMES F. MCDERMOTT, S.J.

Moderator of the Diocesan Conferences—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R.

Theological Censor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOHN A. DILLON, LL.D.—Res., *Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.*

Assistant Superintendent of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM F. LAWLOR.—Res., *Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.*

School Board—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., president; Essex Co., Revs. M. P. CORCORAN, RUDOLPH HUELSEBUSCH; Hudson Co., Revs. EUGENE P. CARROLL, M.R., JOSEPH H. MEEHAN, M.R., JOHN WEYLAND, SIGISMUND SWIDER, M.R.; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, Rev. E. J. ELLARD, M.R.; Union Co., Revs. J. J. SMITH, H. J. BEHR, S.T.D., JAMES A. LUNDY; Bergen Co., Very Rev. J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., Revs. T. J. KERNAN, A. H. STEIN, MICHAEL F. MCGUINNESS, JULIUS MANTEUFFEL.

Vigilance Committee—Rt. Rev. ABBOT ERNEST HELMSTETTER, O.S.B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Very Rev. JUSTIN CAREY, C.P., Revs. HENRY C. PHELAN, S.T.D., FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., THOMAS J. KERNAN.

Examiners for Administrative Removal—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, M.R., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. H. MACKEL, S.T.D., M.R., Rev. A. M. EGAN, M.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. SHEPPARD, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES H. MACKEL, S.T.D., Rev. J. F. RYAN, M.R.

Judex Officialis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES F. MOONEY, S.T.D., LL.D.

Synodal Judges—Revs. WILLIAM F. WAHL, CHARLES A. SMITH, M.R., PAUL T. CARRW, M.R., Ph.D., Very Rev. JOHN E. LAMBERT, V.F., Rev. FRANCIS P. MCHUGH, LL.D., Very Rev. JOSEPH

Digitized by Google

J. CUNNEELY, V.F., Revs. GEORGE L. FITZPATRICK, JULIUS MANTEUFFEL, SIGISMUND SWIDER, M.R., FELIX DI PERSIA, EUCHERIO GIANETTO.

Deputy for Seminary Discipline—

Deputies for Seminary Temporalities—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK E. SMYTH, M.R., Rev. PATRICK W. SMITH.

Vicars Forane—Essex Co., ———; Hudson Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. SMYTH; Morris and Sussex Cos., Very Revs. JOHN E. LAMBERT; Bergen Co., J. J. CUNNEELY; Passaic Co., WILLIAM MCNULTY.

Diocesan Union of Holy Name Societies—Rt. Rev. Msgr., J. A. SHEPPARD, V.G., P.A., *President;* Rev. M. F. MCGUINNESS, *Vice-President;* Rev. T. A. WALSH, *Treasurer;* Rev. G. F. BENNETT, *Secretary.*

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S.

Most Rev. ROBERT SETON, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Heliopolis.—Res., *Pau, France.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NEWARK.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Washington st. and Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church.*) Rev. Francis P. McHugh, LL.D., Revs. Peter B. O'Connor, John G. Delaney; Rev. John A. Dillon, LL.D., superintendent of schools. Res., 91 Washington st.

Schools—6 Brothers of Christian Schools (74 Central ave.). Boys, 262.
10 Sisters of Charity (39 Bleecker st.). Girls, 410.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, 15 Van Ness place (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. F. C. O'Neill, Rev. Edward E. Lange, Rev. Ralph J. Glover.

School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 516. Res., 620 Clinton ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS', Bowery and Freeman sts. (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Newark.*) Revs. John J. Preston, M. J. Collins, Joseph T. Malone. Res., 66 Fleming ave.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (45 Freeman st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 715.

ST. ANTONIUS', 337 S. Orange ave. (Legal title: *Dominican Fathers, St. Antoninus' Church, Newark, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. J. A. Hinch, O.P., P.G., Prior; Very Rev. W. J. O'Leary, O.P., Sub-Prior; Very Rev. M. L. Heagen, O.P., S.T.Lr., Ex-Provincial; Revs. Hugh J. Leonard, O.P., M. A. Murray, O.P., Very Rev. M. J. Foley, O.P., P.G., Revs. C. C. McGonagle, O.P., W. A. Sullivan, O.P., J. A. Sheil, O.P., J. A. Byrnes, O.P. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (318 S. Ninth st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 259; Girls, 285. Total, 544.

ST. ANN'S (German), 103 16th ave. (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*), Rev. Theodore Peters, Rev. Louis P. Remmele.

School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (376 S. Seventh st.). Pupils, 450.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 170 Sussex ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Rudolph Huelsebusch.

School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (160 Sussex ave.). Pupils, 267.

ST. BENEDICT'S (German). (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of the State of New Jersey.*) Rev. Albert Lang, O.S.B., Lucas Mossburger, O.S.B., Ulrich Fromherz, O.S.B. Res., 65 Barbara st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (124 Niagara st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 716.

ST. BRIDGET'S (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church.*) Rev. W. B. Masterson. Res., 841 Washington st.

School—5 Sisters of Charity (404 Plane st.). Pupils, 162.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Church.*) Revs. Paul Knappek, Mietislaus Lankau. Res., 164 Nichols st.

School—15 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (364 E. Kinney st.). Pupils, 1800.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO'S (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church.*) Rev. Thomas A. Walsh, Rev. John B. Bennett. Res., 88 Custer ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (88 Custer ave.). Pupils, 805.

ST. COLUMBA'S, South st. (Legal title: *St. Columba's Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. J. White, M.R., Revs. Francis J. Hourigan, Joseph P. Fallon. Res., 25 Thomas st.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (7 South st.). 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 778.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S (Legal title: *St. Francis Xavier's Church, Newark.*) Rev. C. Loponte. Res., 243 Abington ave.

HOLY TRINITY (Lithuanian). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Budrawis. Res., 207 Adams st.

ST. JAMES', 250 Lafayette st. (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. John J. Murphy, Rev. J. J. Gormley, Rev. M. J. Toohy.

Schools—3 Xaverian Brothers (99 Jefferson st.). Boys, 609.
15 Sisters of Charity (148 Madison st.). 6 Lay Teachers. Girls, 600.

ST. JOHN'S, 22 Mulberry st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. P. Corcoran, M.R.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (30 Mulberry st.). Pupils, 166.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 39 Wallace pl. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Charles A. Smith, M.R., Revs. J. O. Buchmann, J. F. Flanagan, Cornelius J. Ahern.

School—24 Sisters of Charity (295 Warren st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1373.

Mission—Chapel, Fairmount and 13th aves.

Digitized by Google

ST. LUCY'S (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. Joseph M. Perotti. Res., 159 8th ave.
School—4 Baptistine Sisters (14 Amity pl.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 356.

ST. MARY'S, 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (St. Scholastica's Convent, 41 Shipman st.). Pupils, 227.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Hungarian), 251 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Francis Sasvary. Res., 251 Belmont ave.

ST. MARY MAGDALEN'S, 33 Esther st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary Magdalen.*) Attended from St. Aloysius' Church.

ST. MICHAEL'S, 173 Belleville ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Newark.*) Rev. Felix M. O'Neill, M.R., Revs. William B. Donnelly, Joseph E. Carroll.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (172 Belleville ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 540.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel.*) Rev. W. J. Richmond, Rev. Thomas Judge. Res., 671 Summer ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (239 Woodside ave.). Pupils, 251.

OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL (Italian), 22 E. Mechanic st. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. E. D'Aquila. Res., 22 E. Mechanic st.
School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (70 Prospect st.). Pupils, 195.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Italian), 181 Emmett st., Revs. Salvatore Barbato, C.F.C., Agostino Costauro, C.F.C. Res., 179 Emmett st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Elizabeth. Res., 56 Goble st.

ST. PETER'S (German), 44 Belmont ave. (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Newark.*) Rev. M. A. Thimmes, M.R., Rev. Michael A. Mechler.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame (21 Livingston st.). Pupils, 720.

ST. PHILIP NERI'S (Italian), 12 Court House pl. (Legal title: *St. Philip Neri.*) Rev. Joseph Transerici, P.S.M. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (14 Court House pl.). Pupils, 164.

ST. ROCCO'S (Italian), Morris ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rock, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. Umberto Donati. Res., 7 Bedford st.

ST. ROSE OF LIMA'S, 11 Gray st. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima.*) Revs. James J. McKeever, Thomas J. Martin, John J. Clark, John J. Finnerty.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (601 Warren st.). Pupils, 688.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus' Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. Francis Rolinski, Julian Szpilman. Res., 146 Belmont ave.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (126 Livingston st.). Pupils, 812.

SACRED HEART, 93 Parker st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Newark, N. J.*) Revs. J. J. Sheehan and W. J. Landers.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (160 Parker st.). Pupils, 240.

SACRED HEART, (Vailsburg) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, East Orange.*) Rev. Henry G. Coyne, Rev. G. J. Buttner. Res., 469 Sanford ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (St. Mary's Orphan Asylum). Pupils, 559.

ST. STEPHEN'S (Slav), 223 Bruce st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Roman Catholic Church, Newark, N. J.*) Rev. John Miklus, adm. Res., 318 Morris ave.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF NEWARK.

Arlington, Hudson Co., St. Stephen's (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Church.*) Rev. John A. Westman, Rev. Jos. Zablochi. Res., 142 Beech st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (575 Chestnut st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 234.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. Mary (Star of the Sea) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Bergen Point.*) Rev. A. M. Egan, M.R.; Revs. James J. Kelly, Sylvester Elwood, George J. Baker. Res., 326 Ave. C.
School—31 Sisters of St. Joseph (40 W. Fourteenth st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1800.

St. Andrew's, Fourth st. and blvd. (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Charles J. Doyle, Rev. John H. Banks. Res., 125 Broadway.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 W. 3rd st.). Pupils, 580.

St. Henry's (Legal title: *St. Henry's Roman Catholic Church, Bayonne City, N. J.*) Rev. M. J. Mulligan, D.D., Revs. Edw. F. Hillock, James F. McDonald, Peter F. Egan. Res., 664 Ave. C.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict (Twenty-sixth st.). Pupils, 515.

St. Joseph's (Slav), Rev. A. L. Adsima. Res., 317 Ave. E.
School—11 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 503.

St. Vincent's (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph F. Dolan, Rev. James A. O'Donnell. Res., 989 Ave. C.
School—Sisters of ———. Pupils, ———.

Mt. Carmel (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. Sigismund Swider, M.R., Revs. Edward S. Kolosky, Edward Polan. Res., 39 E. Twenty-second st.
School—16 Felician Sisters (27 E. Twenty-second st.). Pupils, 1339.

Our Lady of the Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. M. Mercolino, Rev. V. Arlenso. Res., 91 W. Twenty-third st.

St. Michael's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Michael's "The Archangel" Lithuanian Catholic Church of Bayonne, N. J.*) Rev. A. Jusaitis. Res., 15 E. Twenty-third st.

Belleville, Essex Co., St. Peter's (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Belleville.*) Revs. J. P. Smith, M. J. Whalen, Thomas F. Moran. Res., 155 William st.
School—8 Sisters of Charity (184 William st.). Pupils, 415.

Digitized by Google

Bergenfield, Bergen Co., St. John the Evangelist (Legal title: *Church of St. John the Evangelist, Bergenfield, N. J.*) Rev. Thos. F. Morrissey.

Bloomfield, Essex Co., Sacred Heart, 76 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bloomfield.*) Revs. T. M. Donovan, M.R., Charles W. Tichler, Edward A. McGuirk.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (281 Liberty st.). Pupils, 662.

St. Valentine's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Valentine's Church, Bloomfield, N. J.*) Rev. J. Ivanow. Res., Plane st. and Franklin ave.

School—4 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 209.

Boonton, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Boonton.*) Rev. James T. Delehanty, Rev. H. Holsters. Res., 913 Birch st.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (915 Birch st.). Pupils, 187.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovac), Rev. Francis Skutil. Res., 150 Hill st.

Butler, Morris Co., St. Anthony of Padua (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church, Bloomingdale.*) Rev. Joseph Bussen, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Seraphin Geegan, O.F.M., Fabian Leppich, O.F.M., Damian Kehr, O.F.M., vicar; Dominic Rowland, O.F.M., Theodore Chemin, O.F.M., Otho Spann, O.F.M. 5 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (St. Clare's Convent). Pupils, 260.

Missions—Echo Lake, Greenwood Lake, Kinnelon, Pompton Lakes, Ringwood, Wanaque, Wyckoff. *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 58.

Caldwell, Essex Co., St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius Catholic Church, Caldwell, N. J.*) Rev. T. J. McEnery; Rev. James V. Fitzpatrick for County Institutions.

School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 95.

Chatham, Morris Co., St. Patrick's, Oliver st. (Legal title: *Saint Patrick's Catholic Church, Chatham, N. J.*) Rev. R. A. Mahoney.

School—4 Sisters of Charity (Oliver st.). Pupils, 72.

Cliffside, Bergen Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John E. Kiernan.

Madonna delle Grazie (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna delle Grazie.*) Rev. Michael Giardi.

Clifton, Passaic Co., Sacred Heart (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph E. Ostino. Res., 165 Randolph ave.

SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak) (Legal title: *SS. Cyril and Methodius Slovak Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Anthony Gracik. Res., 148 Ackerman ave.

St. Paul's (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church of Acquackanonk.*) Rev. Paul P. Guteri, Rev. Carmel J. Scanlan. Res., 118 Union ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (190 Second st.). Pupils, 248.

Coytesville, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. W. E. Thompson.

Cranford, Union Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Cranford.*) Rev. G. H. Müller. Res., 18 Alden st.

Dover, Morris Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Dover.*) Rev. Patrick A. Maher, Rev. Bernard F. Moore. Res., Blackwell st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 250.

Sacred Heart (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. Thomas J. Callery.

East Newark, St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Borough of East Newark, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. J. Rongetti. Res., 409 N. Second st.

East Orange, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Help of Christians, 456 Main st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, East Orange.*) Rev. John A. O'Brien, Revs. Edward J. O'Keefe, John A. Munley.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (464 Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 428.

Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament.*) Revs. W. V. Dunn, F. Franklin. Res., 75 Rhode Island ave.

Holy Name (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus.*) Revs. Matthew J. Farley, H. J. Campbell, John F. Maxwell. Res., 64 Brighton ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity (135 N. Park st.). Pupils, 274.

Our Lady of All Souls (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of All Souls.*) Rev. Thomas E. O'Shea, pastor. Res., 30 Rutledge ave.

St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. S. Neri. Res., 138 Tremont ave.

East Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carlstadt.*) Rev. A. Buschmann, O.F.M., Rev. Solanus Dowling, O.F.M.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 300.

Edgewater, Bergen Co., Holy Rosary (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Rosary.*) Rev. Michael J. McGuirk. Res., 351 Undercliffe ave.

Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Washington ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's of the Assumption Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rev. James A. Lundy, Revs. Ed. J. Begley, John D. Carty. Res., 152 Race st.

School—11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. (237 S. Broad st.). Pupils, 675.

St. Adalbert's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Adalbert's Roman Catholic (Polish) Church, Elizabeth, New Jersey.*) Revs. V. Masnicki, John A. Karolewski. Res., 250 E. Jersey st.

School—15 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (253 Fulton st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1591.

St. Anthony's (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Elizabeth.*) Rev. Eucherio Gianetto. Res., 235 Centre st.

St. Catherine's, 1000 N. Broad st. (Legal title: *St. Catherine's Catholic Church.*) Rev. J. C. McClary, Rev. John H. Byrne.

Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. William S. Condon, Rev. Joseph C. Lenihan.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (501 Morris ave.). Pupils, 187.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's (Slav) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Catholic Church.*) Rev. John D. Salamon. Res., 812 Rebecca pl.

St. Michael's (German), 52 Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Revs. H. J. Behr, S.T.D., James F. Weisbecker.

School—12 Sisters of Christian Charity (889 E. Jersey st.). Pupils, 437.

St. Patrick's, 215 Court st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Elizabeth-port.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles H. Mackel, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. H. C. Sheridan, H. J. Friel, J. J. Duggan.

Schools—Grammar School. 23 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1115. High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 121.

Sacred Heart, 403 Spring st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Elizabeth, N. J.*) Revs. Florian Widman, O.S.B., Anthony Goeble, O.S.B., Ignatius Laub, O.S.B., Gabriel Steines, O.S.B.

School—15 Sisters of St. Benedict (939 Magnolia ave.). Pupils, 700.

Holy Rosary, 528 Elizabeth ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Elizabeth.*) Revs. James J. Reynolds, Michael A. Magnier.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (541 First ave.). Pupils, 414.

SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Sts. Peter and Paul's Catholic Church, Elizabeth.*) Rev. B. Zindzius. Res., 214 Ripley pl.

School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 345.

Englewood, Bergen Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church.*) Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., provincial; Very Rev. Silverius J. Quigley, O.C.C., prior and pastor; Revs. Peter R. Kramer, O.C.C., master of novices; Stephen J. McDonald, O.C.C., Berthold Lauzau, O.C.C., Philip A. Best, O.C.C., Bernard M. Garvey, O.C.C., Louis Galligan, O.C.C., Bonaventure H. Dorshel, O.C.C. Res., 55 Demarest ave.

School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 325.

Missions—Bogota, Closter, Leonia, Teaneck.

Fort Lee, Bergen Co., Church of the Madonna (Legal title: *The Church of the Madonna, Fort Lee.*) Rev. Justin W. Corcoran. Res., Jones rd.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (from Holy Angels' Institute). Pupils, 125.

Franklin, Sussex Co., Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Franklin Furnace.*) Rev. Charles F. Shaw, Rev. Edward Burke.

Missions—Sussex, Ogdensburg.

Garfield, Bergen Co., De Monte Vergine (Italian) (Legal title: *Monte Vergine Church.*) Rev. A. D'Angelo. Res., 205 Harrison ave.

Holy Name, Rev. Dominic Sonnabend, O.F.M., Rev. Ferdinand Heckman, O.F.M. Res., 125 Passaic st.

St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Laurence Ssorc. Res., 127 Ray st.

School—8 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 200.

Grantwood, Bergen Co., Epiphany, Rev. Anthony J. Feretti. Res., Grantwood.

Guttenberg, Hudson Co., St. John Nepomucene (Slav), Rev. William Biskorovanyi. Res., 550 26th st., West New York, N. J.

Hackensack, Bergen Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Hackensack, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Joseph J. Cunneely, V.F., Rev. M. J. Connor. Res., 34 Maple ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (54 Maple ave.). Pupils, 225.

Immaculate Conception (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception.*) Rev. John J. O'Malley, Rev. F. Dippold. Res., 49 Vreeland ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict (382 Hudson st.). Pupils, 234.

Mission—Little Ferry.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. Joseph J. Tawczynski. Res., 460 Hudson st.

St. Francis' (Italian), Rev. Alexander Petrone. Res., Holt and Lodi sts.

Harrison, Hudson Co., Holy Cross (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Cross, Harrison.*) Rev. George L. Fitzpatrick, Revs. John E. Holton, Joseph A. Murphy, Res., 16 Lodi st.

School—25 Sisters of Charity (326 Jersey st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1280.

Our Lady of Czestochowa (Polish) (Legal title: *R. C. Church of Our Lady of Chenstohowa.*) Rev. Francis Stefanski. Res., 237 Jersey st.

School—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 125.

Our Lady of Sorrows (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *Our Lady of Sorrows, Lithuanian Catholic Church.*) Rev. F. Jaksztys. Res., 29 Davis st.

Hasbrouck Heights, Bergen Co., Corpus Christi (Legal title: *Corpus Christi Church, Hasbrouck Heights.*) Rev. Andrew L. Clark. Res., Washington pl.

Hawthorne, Passaic Co., St. Anthony's (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church.*) Rev. William F. Van Zale. Res., 276 Diamond Bridge ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (270 Diamond Bridge ave.). Pupils, 100.

Hilton, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Petz, O.S.B. Res., Prospect st. and Hilton ave.

Hoboken, Hudson Co., Our Lady of Grace, 400 Willow ave. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Grace, Hoboken.*) Rev. Eugene P. Carroll, M.R., Revs. Edward G. Murphy, Jos. M. Kelly, Edw. F. Kirk.

School—28 Sisters of Charity (401 Clinton st.). Pupils, 1650.

St. Joseph's, 61 Monroe st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Hoboken.*) Revs. Austin Fox, O.M.C., Angelus Waters, O.M.C., Hubert Osterman, O.M.C. 1 Brother.

School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (70 Jackson st.). Pupils, 420.

St. Francis' (Italian), 308 Jefferson st., Rev. Camillus Eichenlaub, O.M.C., rector; Rev. Alexis Graf, O.M.C.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis (303 Madison st.). Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

SS. Peter and Paul's (German) (Legal title: *The Church of Sts. Peter and Paul, Hoboken, N. J.*) Rev. F. E. Bogner, Rev. Christopher A. Lawless. Res., 404 Hudson st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (405 Court st.). Pupils, 200.
St. Ann's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church.*) Rev. M. Di Sapio. Res., 704 Jefferson st.
Hohokus, Bergen Co., St. Luke's (Legal title: *St. Luke's Catholic Church, Hohokus.*) Rev. P. F. Pindar (P.O. Box 71, Waldwick).
Missions—Allendale, Ramsey.
Irvington, Essex Co., St. Leo's (Legal title: *St. Leo's Church, Irvington.*) Rev. James J. Flanagan, Rev. F. X. Derivaux. Res., 103 Myrtle ave.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (120 Myrtle ave.). Pupils, 250.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., All Saints (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. J. H. Meehan, M.R., Revs. Joseph A. Shovlin, Augustine V. Dunn. Res., 291 Pacific ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (349 Pacific ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 653.
St. Aedan's (Legal title: *St. Aeden's R. C. Church.*) Revs. Roger A. McGinley, M. J. Corr, John F. Mulligan, Patrick J. Maloney. Res., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Dominic (812 Bergen ave.). Pupils, 548.
St. Aloysius' (Legal title: *St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Rev. Mark J. Duffy, Revs. William F. Lawlor, W. J. Feeney. Res., 691 Westside ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (175 Kensington ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 533.
St. Ann's (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Jersey City, N. J.*) Revs. James J. Mulhall, J. A. Hobson. Res., 246 Congress st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (3553 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 300.
St. Ann's (Polish) (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Polish Catholic Church, Jersey City, N. J.*, Rev. J. Wrzeciono. Res., 291 St. Paul's ave.
School—5 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (209 Tonnele ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 305.
St. Ann's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Ann's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Krasmitskas. Res., 337 Woodward st.
St. Anthony of Padua (Polish), cor. Monmouth and Sixth sts. (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. Kwiatkowski, Rev. Julian Roszkowski, Rev. S. Nawrocki. Res., 330 Sixth st.
School—19 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (348 Sixth st.). Pupils, 1326.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav) (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. John Szemann. Res., 115 York st.
St. Boniface's (German), 262 First st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. Wm. F. Wahl, Rev. Bernard Huebschman.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (254 First st.). Pupils, 190.
St. Bridget's, 372 Montgomery st. (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, Jersey City.*) Revs. J. F. Ryan, M.R., John H. McManus, Thomas B. Larkin, Harold V. Colgan.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (195 Mercer st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1149.
Holy Rosary (Italian), (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Jersey City.*) Rev. Felix Di Persia, Rev.. A. De Maria. Res., 344 Sixth st.
St. John the Baptist, 3026 Hudson blvd. (Legal title: *St. John's Roman Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. P. W. Smith, Revs. Peter A. Boyle, Patrick F. Joyce, Daniel A. Coyle.
School—23 Sisters of St. Dominic (3044 Hudson blvd.). Pupils, 1021.
St. Joseph's, Baldwin ave. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Hudson City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Smyth, M.R.; Revs. T. F. Canty, J. J. Owens, W. A. Costelloe. Res., 511 Pavonia ave.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (252 Baldwin ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1404.
St. Lucy's, 15th and Grove sts. (Legal title: *St. Lucy's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. William T. McLaughlin, Revs. J. A. Tracy, Francis J. Sexton. Res., 615 Grove st.
School—13 Sisters of Charity (208 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 515.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception) Second st., cor. Erie (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rev. B. H. Ter Woert, M.R.; Revs. R. T. FitsPatrick, P. J. Henebry. Res., 246 Second st.
Schools—6 Christian Brothers (240 Second st.). } Pupils, 1288.
17 Sisters of Charity (559 Jersey ave.). }
St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church, Jersey City.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Sheppard, M.R., V.G.; Revs. Edward J. Barrett, J. J. Ratigan, Le Roy E. McWilliams. Res., 252 Ninth st.
School—20 Sisters of Charity (249 Eighth st.). Pupils, 1003.
Mt. Carmel (Italian), Broadway and Giles ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel.*) Rev. J. Moscati. Res., 95 Broadway.
St. Nicholas (German), 122 Ferry st. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas Roman Catholic Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. John Weyland, Rev. Peter T. Werne.
School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity (119 Ferry st.). Pupils, 360.
Our Lady of Czestohova (Polish) (*Church of Our Lady of Czestohowa.*) Rev. Ignatius Szudrowicz, Revs. Joseph A. Maj, Martin A. Piasecki. Res., 120 Sussex st.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (219 Warren st.). Pupils, 510.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Sorrows.*) Very Rev. E. Monteleone. Res., 75 Claremont ave.
Our Lady of Victories, Rev. Thomas J. Hampton, Rev. Francis J. McElhone. Res., 241 Ege ave.
St. Patrick's, 492 Bramhall ave. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church of Jersey City.*) Rev. Edward A. Kelly, rector; Revs. Thomas F. Burke, S.T.D., George N. Murphy, Francis J. McConville.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (cor. Ocean and Bramhall aves.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1148.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, 188 Bayview ave. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. M. T. McNicholas, O.P., Revs. J. B. Kircher, O.P., W. R. Mahoney, O.P., J. P. Egan, O.P., F. H. Dugan, O.P., (Missionary).

School—18 Sisters of Charity (212 Jackson ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 818.

St. Paul of the Cross, 156 Hancock ave. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Paul of the Cross, Jersey City.*) Rev. M. S. Callan, Revs. Joseph S. McDonald, Francis J. Monaghan, S.T.D.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (166 Hancock ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 631.

St. Paul's, 14 Greenville ave. (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Greenville.*) Revs. T. F. Monaghan, Edward L. McDonald, C. A. Pfister, Timothy J. Coughlin.

School—21 Sisters of St. Dominic (175 Linden ave.). Pupils, 889.

St. Peter's, 144 Grand st. (Legal title: *St. Peter's College.*) Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., rector; Revs. Peter Kayser, S.J., James M. Cotter, S.J., Thomas F. Gartland, S.J.

School—14 Sisters of Charity (112 Grand st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 614.

Kearny, Hudson Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Catholic Church, Kearny, N. J.*) Rev. T. A. Conroy, Rev. Florence J. Mahoney. Res., 116 Kearny ave.

School—11 Sisters of Charity (Hoyt and Chestnut sts.). Pupils, 585.

Linden, Union Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Meinrad Hettinger, O.S.B.

Lodi, Bergen Co., St. Francis of Sales (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Sales, Lodi.*) Rev. John J. Butscher. Res., 125 Union st.

St. Joseph (Italian), Rev. A. Falzone. Res., 40 Spring st.

Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Kingsland.*) Rev. Thomas J. McDermott, Rev. Adrian Nudi. Res., 324 Ridge rd.

Mission—Lyndhurst, Bergen Co., Mt. Carmel.

St. Michael's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Olszewski. Res., Page ave. and Ridge rd.

Madison, Morris Co., St. Vincent Martyr, 26 Green Village rd. (Legal title: *St. Vincent's Church, Madison.*) Very Rev. John E. Lambert, V.F.; Rev. Clement Weitekamp.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 380.

Mahwah, Bergen Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Hephan Plywaczyk, S.S.F.S. Res., Ramsey, N. J.

School—4 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians. Pupils, 128.

Mendham, Morris Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Mendham.*) Rev. Stephen A. Claffy.

Montclair, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception, 30 N. Fullerton ave. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Montclair.*) Rev. J. J. Gately, Rev. John V. Woods, Rev. Martin Fitzgerald.

School—10 Sisters of Charity (33 Cottage pl.). Pupils, 480.

Mt. Carmel (Italian). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. A. De Santolo. Res., 94 Pine st.

Moonachie (*Woodridge, P.O.*), *Bergen Co., St. Anthony* (Italian). Rev. Diego Roberto.

Mission—Emerson (Italian).

Morris Plains, Morris Co., St. Virgilius' (Legal title: *The Church of St. Virgilius, Morris Plains, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Culliney. Res., Speedwell ave.

School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (Speedwell ave.). Pupils, 120.

Morristown, Morris Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption of the B. V. M., Morristown.*) Rev. E. J. Ellard, M.R.; Revs. John P. Lenihan, B. Marcilla, Victor Marion. Res., 91 Maple ave.

School—Bayley High School. 14 Sisters of Charity (27 Madison st.) and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 564.

Mission—St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *St. Margaret's Catholic Church, Morristown, N. J.*)

School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 158.

Mount Hope, Morris Co., St. Bernard's (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Catholic Church, Mount Hope, N. J.*) Rev. J. P. Ferguson.

Mission—Nolan's Point, Lake Hopatcong, Star of the Sea.

Netcong, Morris Co., St. Michael's, Main st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Stanhope.*) Rev. Edward M. Farrell.

Mission—Mt. Arlington, Morris Co., Our Lady of the Lake.

Newton, Sussex Co., St. Joseph's, 17 Elm st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Newton.*) Rev. Michael J. Donnelly.

New Durham, Hudson Co., St. Brigid (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Church, New Durham, North Bergen Township, Hudson County, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Brennan.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 239.

Northvale, Bergen Co., St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. V. Sansone.

Nutley, Essex Co., St. Mary's (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Avondale.*) Rev. Edward F. Quirk. Res., St. Mary's pl.

School—126 pupils.

Holy Family (Italian), Rev. Joseph Monastero. Res., 115 Harrison st.

Oradell, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church.*) Rev. G. De Vincentiis.

Missions—Dumont, Haworth.

Orange, Essex Co., St. John's, 66 Ridge st. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Orange.*) Rev. Paul T. Carew, M.R., Ph.D., Revs. Thomas J. Herron, Edward F. Hillock.

Schools—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools (14 Chapel st.). } Pupils, 1050.
14 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. (125 White st.) }

Our Lady of the Valley, 88 Valley st. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Valley, Orange.*) Revs. J. F. Boylan, J. A. Antliff.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (94 Valley st.). Pupils, 600.

Digitized by Google

St. Venantius' (German), 169 Centre st. (Legal title: *St. Venantius' Catholic Church, Orange, New Jersey.*) Rev. Peter Kurs, Rev. John P. Weigand.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic (135 Cone st.). Pupils, 110.
Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, N. J.*). Rev. James Zuccarelli. Res., 77 Centre st.
Mission—St. Michael's (Italian), Matthew and Frankford sts.
Palisades Park, Bergen Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Catholic Church.*) Rev. John Carey.
St. Micholas' (Italian), Rev. F. Peluso. Res., Palisade, 14th st.
Park Ridge, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Park Ridge, N. J.*) Rev. A. J. Schonhart.
Mission—Harrington Park, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Victories.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas', 153 Washington pl. (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Passaic.*) Revs. Thomas J. Kernan, Philip J. Coyne, Frederick Mitchell.
School—17 Sisters of Charity (121 Jefferson st.). Pupils, 720.
St. Joseph's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Polish Catholic Church, Passaic, N. J.*) Rev. Julius Manteuffel, Rev. Anthony Tralka, Rev. Bronislaus Socha. Res., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
School—13 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (9 Quincy st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 862.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.) (Legal title: *The Slavonian Catholic Church of the Assumption of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. E. Haitinger. Res., 181 Second st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (182 First st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 335.
Holy Trinity (German) (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Trinity, Passaic, N. J.*) Revs. E. F. Schulte, Franz Bucher. Res., 214 Harrison st.
School—13 Sisters of St. Dominic (228 Hope ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 803.
St. Stephen's (Magyar) (Legal title: *The Hungarian St. Stephen Catholic Church of Passaic, New Jersey.*) Rev. J. Marczinko. Res., 217 Third st.
Holy Rosary (Polish) (Legal title: *Holy Rosary Polish Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Stanislaus J. Kruczek, Revs. Joseph Pokorny, Joseph Pietrowicz, John Taranowicz. Res., 6 Wall st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 900.
Mt. Carmel (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.*) Rev. Joseph Masi. Res., 8 McLean st.
Paterson, Passaic Co., St. John the Baptist, Main and Grand sts. (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, Paterson.*) Very Rev. Dean William McNulty, M.R.; Revs. W. J. Caffrey, E. F. Nestor, Henry W. O'Neill. Res., 381 Grand st.
School—22 Sisters of Charity (Hamilton and De Grasse sts.). 1 Lay Teacher and 8 Brothers of Christian Schools (16 Jackson st.). Pupils, 1005.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Totawa.
St. Agnes' (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Agnes, Paterson.*) Rev. J. A. Mackinson, Rev. Thomas M. Curry. Res., 681 Main st.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (659 Main st.). Pupils, 484.
St. Anthony's (Italian), 138 Beech st. (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Revs. Modesto Valenti, S.S.F.S., John Focacci, S.S.F.S.
Blessed Sacrament (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Blessed Sacrament.*) Rev. Pasquale Mele. Res., 117 E. 16th st.
School—7 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians. Res. (of Sisters), 128 6th ave. Pupils, 330.
St. Bonaventure's, 174 Ramsey st., Revs. James Keenan, O.F.M., Basil Harkins, O.F.M., Alban Sambrooke, O.F.M.
School—9 Missionary Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis (167 Ramsey st.). Pupils, 425.
Missions—Singac, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 68; Dundee Lake, *School*—2 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis, Pupils, 95; Delawanna, Warren Point, Wyckoff.
St. Boniface (German), 44 Jackson st. (Legal title: *St. Boniface Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. Adalbert Frey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (56 Jackson st.). Pupils, 200.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian) (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Lithuanian Roman Catholic Church.*) Rev. Joseph Petraitis. Res., 147 Montgomery st.
St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Anthony H. Stein, Revs. Leo I. Gardner, Robert F. Marnell, Pascal Sorgetti. Res., 399 Market st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (18 Olive st.). Pupils, 515.
St. Mary's (Auxilium Christianorum), 410 Union ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Paterson.*) Rev. M. F. McGuinness, Rev. M. J. Hannon.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (196 Wayne ave.). Pupils, 407.
St. Stephen's (Polish) (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Polish R. C. Church.*) Rev. Stephen Nowakowski. Res., 86 Martin st.
School—3 Felician Sisters of St. Francis (153 Gray st.). Pupils, 132.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. Carlo Cianci. Res., 74 Cross st.
School—8 Daughters of Our Lady Help of Christians (41 Ward st.). Pupils, 331.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, River st., Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. E. A. Degen. Res., 440 River st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (190 Butler st.). Pupils, 442.
Our Lady of Victories (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Keenahan. Res., 78 Bridge st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (60 Fair st.). Pupils, 160.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. M. Gori, O.M.Cap., Rev. Gaetano Costi, O.M.Cap. Res., 70 Murray ave.

St. George's (Legal title: *St. George's Catholic Church, Paterson, N. J.*) Rev. Wm. J. Carlin, Rev. Francis J. Doogan. Res., 408 Getty ave.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (422 Getty ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 323.

Plainfield, Union Co., St. Mary's, 516 West 6th st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Plainfield.*) Revs. B. M. Bogan, Walter A. Hennesey, John F. Brady.

School—12 Sisters of Charity (cor. Sixth and Liberty sts.). Pupils, 710.

Mission—Plainfield, Netherwood District, Union Co., St. Bernard's.

St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. James Czanagorski.

Rahway, Union Co., St. Mary's, 44 Central ave. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Kane, Rev. Matthias J. Boylan.

School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (54 Central ave.). Pupils, 275.

St. Mark's (German), (Legal title: *St. Mark's Catholic Church, Rahway.*) Rev. Rhabanus Gutman, O.S.B. Res., 27 Hamilton st.

Ridgefield Park, Bergen Co., St. Francis' (Legal title: *St. Francis' Catholic Church, Ridgefield Park, N. J.*) Revs. John M. McDonald, Joseph M. O'Sullivan. Res., 114 Mt. Vernon st.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 240.

Mission—Ridgefield.

Ridgewood, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Ridgewood, N. J.*) Rev. E. M. O'Malley. Res., 64 Union st.

Rockaway, Morris Co., St. Cecilia's (Legal title: *St. Cecilia's Church, Rockaway.*) Rev. Edward J. Field.

Roselle, Union Co., St. Joseph's (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Roselle, N. J.*) Rev. Henry A. Beale, Rev. John H. Donnelly. Res., 154 3rd ave., E.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (145 Fourth ave.). Pupils, 211.

Roselle Park, Union Co., The Assumption (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Assumption, Roselle Park, N. J.*) Rev. Salvatore Lo Vecchio. Res., 345 Westfield ave., W.

Rutherford, Bergen Co., St. Mary's (Holy Rosary) (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church.*) Rev. James J. Smith. Res., 91 Home ave.

School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (70 Chestnut st.). Pupils, 150.

Secaucus, Hudson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Aloysius Auth. Res., 767 Post pl.

Shadyside (*Hudson Heights P.O.*), Hudson Co., Sacred Heart (Polish) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Shadyside.*) Rev. C. Ostrowski. Res., 234 Hudson pl., Hudson Heights.

School—3 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 134.

Short Hills, Essex Co., St. Rose of Lima (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Milburn.*) Rev. J. T. Brown. Res., Short Hills ave.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 62.

Silver Lake, St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. C. Alessi. Res., 55 Franklin st.

Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent's (*P.O. Scotch Plains, R.F.D.*) (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul's Catholic Church, Stirling, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew Waldron.

South Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, 117 Fourth st. (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, South Orange, N. J.*) Revs. W. F. Grady, John J. Kinney.

School—8 Sisters of Charity (172 Academy st.). Pupils, 325.

Summit, Union Co., St. Teresa's, 306 Morris ave. (Legal title: *St. Teresa's Catholic Church, Summit.*) Rev. Michael J. Glennon. Revs. Joseph J. Spielman, Joseph L. Wolter.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (308 Morris ave.). Pupils, 370.

Tenafly, Bergen Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Tenafly, N. J.*) Rev. F. R. Paulding, O.C.C., Revs. Otto Wiedemann, O.C.C., Brocard Koehler, O.C.C. Res., County rd.

School—4 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 127.

Missions—Closter, Bergen Co., St. Mary's; Demarest, Bergen Co., St. Joseph's.

Union Hill (*Weehawken P.O.*), Hudson Co., Holy Family, 530 Jefferson pl. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Union Hill.*) Rev. J. N. Grieff, Revs. E. Juville, W. C. Heinbuch.

School—10 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (545 Jefferson pl.). Pupils, 350.

St. Augustine's, 180 New York ave. (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Roman Catholic Church, Town of Union, N. J.*) Rev. Henry J. Mahoney, Rev. H. D. Gartland.

School—9 Sisters of Charity (208 Morgan st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 490.

St. Rocco's (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Rocco's Catholic Church.*) Rev. Dominic Sinisi. Res., 4554 Hudson blvd.

Upper Montclair, Essex Co., St. Cassian's (Legal title: *St. Cassian's Catholic Church, Montclair, N. J.*) Rev. John A. McGeary. Res., 191 Bellevue ave.

Weehawken, St. Lawrence's (*Station 1, Hoboken*). (Legal title: *St. Lawrence's Catholic Church.*) Rev. George F. Bennett. Res., 22 Hackensack ave.

School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (22 Boulevard). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 225.

Westfield, Union Co., Holy Trinity (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Westfield.*) Rev. H. J. Watterson, Rev. P. J. Doheny. Res., 502 Westfield ave.

School—6 Sisters of Charity (313 First st.). Pupils, 200.

West Hoboken, Hudson Co., St. Michael's (Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Very Rev. Dominic Langenbacker, rector; Rev. Justinian Tobin, C.P., pastor; Revs. Oswin McGibbon, C.P., Charles Gaskin, C.P., Benedict Huck, C.P.

School—29 Sisters of Charity (318 High st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1293.

St. Joseph's (German), Revs. Conrad Eiben, C.P., Bernard Hartmann, C.P. Res., 269 Central ave.

School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic (271 Central ave.). Pupils, 273.

Digitized by Google

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian) (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Church.*) Rev. Paul Lisa. Rev. E. Dominicis. Res., 248 Morris st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of Immaculate Conception (827 Central ave.). Pupils, 97.

West New York, Hudson Co., Help of Christians (German) (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady Help of Christians.*) Revs. Peter D. Lill, S. J. Reichert. Res., 767 Polk st.
School—7 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (568 Twenty-first st.). Pupils, 271.

St. Joseph's of the Palisades (Legal title: *Church of St. Joseph of the Palisades.*) Revs. William A. Keyes, Wm. A. Hayes, C. A. Heavey. Res., 758 Palisade ave.
School—15 Missionary Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (748 Palisade ave.). Pupils, 894.

Madonna Della Libera (Italian) (Legal title: *Church of the Madonna Della Libera.*) Rev. Leonard Borgetti. Res., 4946 Hudson blvd.

West Orange, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes, West Orange.*) Rev. N. A. Marnell, Rev. Joseph Connor. Res., 65 Cherry st.

Westwood, Bergen Co., St. Andrew's (Legal title: *St. Andrew's Roman Catholic Church, Westwood, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. O'Donnell.

Whippany, Morris Co., Our Lady of Mercy (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Mercy, Whippany.*) Rev. Cornelius Clifford.

The Penitentiary and Almshouse at Snake Hill, Hudson Co., attended from St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken; the State Insane Asylum at Morris Plains, attended from St. Virgilius Church, Morris Plains; Essex Co. Insane Asylum, Overbrook, attended from Caldwell; the Newark City Home, Verona, attended from Caldwell, and the almshouses and public hospitals in various districts attended by the local clergy.

Missionary for the Armenians, Rev. J. M. Bazirganian. Res., 910 Main st., Paterson, N. J.

Retired: Revs. William F. Marshall (Wilmington, Del.); Joseph Gruber (Union, N. J.); J. P. Poels (Holland), F. Cianci.
Absent on account of sickness: Revs. J. P. Hangley, C. A. McCarthy, F. J. Murphy.
Chaplains U. S. Navy: Revs. E. S. Burke, S.T.D., Training Station, Newport, William A. Maguire, U. S. S. Maine.
Chaplains U. S. Army: Revs. Joseph S. Carroll, Cornelius J. Corcoran.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Immaculate Conception Theological Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology and Canon Law); Revs. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Scripture); John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Liturgy). Students, 59.

Seton Hall College. (Legal title: *Seton Hall College.*)—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President and Treasurer); Revs. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy and English in Senior Class); John J. Dauenhauer, S.T.D., (Prof. of Philosophy, Latin in Junior Class; Political Economy, Senior Class); William A. Griffin, A.M., (Prof. of English in Junior Class, and Christian Doctrine in Senior Class); John M. Walsh, A.M., (Prof. of English and Latin in Sophomore Class); Joseph H. Hewetson, A.M., (Prof. of Latin in Freshman Class); John J. Sheerin, A.M., (Prof. of Greek in Freshman Class). Lay Professor, 1.

High School.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President); Revs. William A. Griffin, A.M., (Instructor in Latin, Greek and English); Joseph H. Hewetson, A. M., (Instructor in Latin); John J. Sheerin, A.M., (Instructor in Greek). Peter Kurz, (Instructor in French); Michael Mechler, (Instructor in Spanish). Lay Professors, 4.

Grammar School (Bayley Hall).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James F. Mooney, S.T.D., LL.D., (President). Lay Professors, 2. Total Students, 295.

ARLINGTON. *Sacred Heart Industrial School.* (Legal Title: *Hudson County Catholic Protectory.*)—The purpose of the Institution is to care for wayward Orphans, who are committed by the Courts or legally surrendered by Guardians. Two hundred boys are receiving a common school education and practical instruction in various trades. Rev. W. J. Baird (Director).

Catholic Children's Aid Association.—Incorporated under the Laws of New Jersey. 1st. To protect children from neglect and inhuman treatment and to prosecute those who ill-treat them; 2nd. To secure good Catholic homes for destitute little ones. Officers of Executive Board: Rt. Rev. John J. O'Connor, D.D., (President); Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Sheppard, V.G., (Vice-President); Rev. John A. Duffy, S.T.D., (Secretary). Office: 13 Central ave., Newark. Mr. John A. Cullen, (Superintendent).

SUMMIT. *Carlton Academy.*—Rev. James F. Newcomb (Headmaster), 14 Bedford rd. Lay Masters, 9. Students, 83.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

NEWARK. *St. Mary's Benedictine Abbey,* 528 High st. (Legal title: *The Order of St. Benedict of New Jersey.*)—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Polycarp Scherer, O.S.B., (Prior); Very Rev. Anselm Kienle, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Procurator); Revs. Ambrose Huebner, O.S.B., Louis Flick, O.S.B., Frederick Zwinger, O.S.B., Aloysius Bradley, O.S.B., Boniface Reger, O.S.B., James Cullinane, O.S.B., Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., Leo Bleier, O.S.B., Thomas Rosenberger, O.S.B., William Koellhoffer, O.S.B., Fidelis Keil, O.S.B.,

Digitized by Google

Augustine Wirth, O.S.B., Edward Bill, O.S.B., Gilbert Dolan, O.S.B., Walter Lee, O.S.B., Norbert Hink, O.S.B., Jerome Flanagan, O.S.B., Wilfrid Desmarais, O.S.B., Patrick O'Brien, O.S.B. Priests, 48; Subdeacons, 2; Clerics, 24; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 15; Scholastics, 15.

St. Benedict's College, 520 High st.—This institution is conducted by the Fathers of St. Mary's Abbey. Rev. Cornelius Selhuber, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 395.

ELIZABETH. *Alexian Brothers' Hospital,* E. Jersey and 7th st.—Hospital for Male Patients only. Brothers are trained nurses. Bro. Cajetan, Supr. 18 Brothers. Rev. Ambrose Bruder, Chaplain.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Peter's College,* 144 Grand st.—Rev. James F. McDermott, S.J., (Pres.).; Revs. John J. Neary, S.J., (Minister); Thomas F. Graham, S.J., (Pref. of Studies); Gregory G. Kiehne, S.J., (Pref. of Discipline); George W. Wall, S.J., (Treasurer). College course suspended.

St. Peter's High School.—Mr. R. J. Eichorn, S.J., (fourth year); Mr. James J. Kelly, S.J., (fourth year); Mr. J. T. McGrory, S.J., (third year); Mr. J. L. Lucas, S.J., (third year); Mr. H. C. Greenwell, S.J., (second year); Mr. A. E. Fuller, S.J., second year); Mr. J. G. Conroy, S.J., (first year). 5 Lay Professors. Total number of Students, 410.

St. Peter's College Prep. Grammar School (Manresa Hall), discontinued.

PATERSON. *St. Bonaventure's Franciscan Monastery,* 174 Ramsey st.—Novitiate and House of Theological Studies and of Sacred Eloquence of the Franciscan Fathers of the Province of the Most Holy Name of Jesus. Very Rev. James Keenan, O.F.M., (Guardian); Revs. Charles Loeffelholz, O.F.M., (Vicar); Eusebius Schlingmann, O.F.M., Chrysostom Huegel, O.F.M., (Master of Novices and Director of the Third Order); Peter Ohister, O.F.M., Casimir Krysa, O.F.M., Ignatius Boyce, O.F.M., Basil Harkins, O.F.M., Alban Sambrook, O.F.M., Victor Mills, O.F.M. 10 Fathers; 21 Novices; 8 Lay Brothers.

RAMSEY. *Don Bosco Polish Institute.*—A Preparatory Seminary for Polish boys. Conducted by the Salesian Fathers. Revs. Robert M. Wieczorek, S.S.F.S., (Director); John Sikora, S.S.F.S., (Spiritual Director); Stephen Plywaczyk, S.S.F.S., (Prefect of Studies); Paul Stalmasinski, S.S.F.S. Scholastics, 5; Postulant, 1. Students, 115.

WEST HOBOKEN. *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Passionist Monastery.*) Provincial House of the Province of St. Paul of the Cross. Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., (Provincial); Very Rev. Theodore Noonan, C.P., (1st Provincial Consultor); Very Rev. Matthias Mayou, C.P., (2nd Provincial Consultor); Very Rev. Dominic Langenbacker, C.P., (Rector); Rev. Cyprian McGarvey, C.P., (Vicar); Revs. Sebastian Stutts, C.P., Gabriel Demey, C.P., Joachim O'Brien, C.P., Louis Bellew, C.P., Oswin McGibbon, C.P., James Molloy, C.P., Reginald Frigerio, C.P., Herbert McDevitt, C.P., Justinian Tobin, C.P., William Harding, C.P., Charles Gaskin, C.P., Benedict Huck, C.P., Daniel Sharples, C.P., Cuthbert O'Gara, C.P., Wilfred Emmons, C.P., Alexander Crooker, C.P., Urban Manley, C.P., Denis Galvin, C.P., Brendan Cunneen, C.P., Cletus Manon, C.P., Fulgentius Ventura, C.P., Flavian Mullins, C.P., Athanasius Burke, C.P., Cosmas Shaughnessey, C.P., Paul Ubinger, C.P., Callistus McGuire, C.P., Silvan Latour, C.P., Bartholomew Mulligan, C.P., Adrian Lynch, C.P., Fidelis Cummings, C.P., Robert Emmons, C.P., Kevin Murray, C.P., Raphael Vance, C.P., Alfred Duffy, C.P., Egbert Albert, C.P., Gregory Donohue, C.P., Cassian Sullivan, C.P. Fathers, 42; Students, 35; Brothers, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NEWARK. *Monastery of St. Dominic,* 13th ave., bet. 9th and 10th sts.—Dominican Nuns of the Second Order (strictly cloistered). Sister M. St. Catharine, Prioress. Professed Choir Sisters, 31; Professed Lay Sisters, 11; Novices, 9; Out Sisters, 4. The Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament has been established in this Convent. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd, 13th ave. and South 8th st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary St. Agatha, Supr. Religious, 30; Inmates, 192. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Warren st., bet. 8th and 9th sts.—Inmates, 200. 20 Sisters. Sister Henri of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Attended from St. Antoninus' Church.

St. Peter's Orphan Asylum, 21 Livingston st.—Attached to St. Peter's Church and School. 10 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Severine, Supr. Orphans, 90.

Branch House, St. Peter's Asylum and School, 334 Lyons ave.—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Reinharda, Supr. Orphans, 112. Day Pupils, 42. Rev. Peter Fischer, O.S.B., Chaplain.

St. Vincent's Academy Boarding and Day School, 42 Wallace pl.—27 Sisters of Charity. Lay Teachers, 6. Sister M. Romita, Supr. Pupils, 322. Dominican Father, Chaplain.

St. Michael's Hospital, High st. and Central ave.—(Legal title: *St. Michael's Hospital.*) 41 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Jolenta, Supr. Indoor patients treated during the year, 3678; outdoor patients, 6,617. Rev. John B. Scheyer, Chaplain.

St. James' Hospital, Jefferson st., cor. Elm st.—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. 18 Nurses in Training Class. Sister Frances Marie, Supr. Number of patients last year, 1,191; treated in Clinic, 3,842. Attended from St. James'.

St. Mary's Orphan Asylum, Vailsburg, 1045 South Orange ave.—(Legal title: *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum* in the City of Newark.) 18 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Henrietta, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 284. Rev. Thomas H. McLaughlin, S.T.D., Chaplain. Res., Seton Hall College.

Loretto Hall for Working Girls, 175 Belleville ave.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Helena, Supr. Boarders, 90. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

ARLINGTON. *St. Anthony's Orphan Asylum,* Midland and Passaic aves.—(Legal title: *Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart.*) 12 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Aloysia Albertini, Supr. Girls, 224. Rev. R. Dolciame, Chaplain.

CALDWELL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Dominic.*—Sisters in Community, 265; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Avelline, O.S.D., Mother-General. Connected with

Digitized by Google

the Convent is an *Academy*. Girls, 150; Boys, 50. Also the *Villa of the Sacred Heart*. Summer and Winter rest for Ladies. Rev. F. Reuter, Chaplain.

CONVENT STATION, Morris Co. (1) *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity*.—Mother Mary Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 125; Novices, 73; Postulants, 12. (2) *College of St. Elisabeth*, for young ladies. Students, 368. (3) *Academy of St. Elizabeth*, for girls. Pupils, 95. (4) *St. Joseph's Preparatory School*, for boys. Pupils, 82. (5) *St. Ann's Villa*, recruiting home for invalid Sisters. Rev. H. C. Phelan, S.T.D., and Rev. Lalor McLaughlin, Chaplains.

DENVILLE. *St. Francis Health Resort*.—30 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Clotilda, Supr. 2,283 patients treated during the year. Rev. Joseph Joch, Chaplain.

ELIZABETH. *St. Walburga's Convent*, 939 Magnolia ave.—122 Sisters of St. Benedict; 7 Novices; 4 Postulants. Mother Regina, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 43. The Sisters also conduct: (1) a *Children's Home and Day Nursery*. Children, 36. (2) an *Academy* at 840 N. Broad st. (3) *The Bender Memorial Academy*, 416 Linden st. Sisters, 6. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 78.

St. Elisabeth's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity and 45 Nurses in training Class. Sister Thrasilla, Sister-Servant. Patients last year: in Hospital, 2,488; in Clinic, 4,562. Rev. Daniel J. Brady, Chaplain.

ENGLEWOOD. *Provincial House and Novitiate*.—Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Mother M. Eupormia, Provincialess.

St. Joseph's Home for Orphan Boys.—Boys, 115. Sister Euphrasia, Supr. Sisters, 14; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5. Rev. Robert E. Burke, Chaplain.

FORT LEE, Bergen Co. *Holy Angels' Institute*, Main st.—Primary, Grammar and High School for Girls. School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Nonna, Supr. Sisters, 45. Pupils, 182. Rev. John H. C. Rutten, Chaplain.

HOBOKEN. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 713 Washington st.—13 Sisters of Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Blanche, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 184.

St. Mary's Hospital, 4th st. and Willow ave.—Rev. John H. Huygen, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Orphanage, 416 Willow ave.—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Agnes Gertrude, Dir. Orphans, 35.

HOMESTEAD. (*Mail via West Hoboken*.) *The Givernaud Orphanage*, Secaucus rd.—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Juliana, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 72; Girls, 33.

JERSEY CITY. *St. Dominic's Convent of the Sisters of the Order of St. Dominic*, 254 First st. —Connected with the Convent is *St. Dominic's Academy*. 21 Sisters. Mother M. Antonia, O.S.D., Prioress. Pupils, 85. *High School and Commercial Class*, 669 Bergen ave. Attended from St. Boniface's Church.

St. Francis' Hospital, East Hamilton pl.—37 Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. Sister Paula, Supr. Last year; outdoor patients, 3,436; indoor patients, 3,119. Rev. Francis X. Aigner, S.J., Chaplain.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum, attached to St. Mary's Church, 561 Jersey ave.—21 Sisters of Charity. Sister Aloysius, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 80.

St. Mary's Home, Grand and Washington sts.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Peace*.) 4 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Boarders, 82. Sister Philomena, Supr.

St. Joseph's Home (for Orphan Girls), 81 York st.—(Legal title: *St. Joseph's Home, Jersey City, N. J.*) 35 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Bernardette, Supr. Orphans: Girls, 115. Attended from St. Peter's Church.

St. Joseph's Home for the Blind, 531-539 Pavonia ave.—(Legal title: *Institute for the Blind, Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace*.) 19 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Aloysius Dir. Inmates: Adults, 137; Children, 28. Rev. Cornelius McInerney, Chaplain.

St. Aloysius' Academy, 112 Grand st.—29 Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Agnes, Sister-Servant. Pupils, 74.

St. Aloysius' Academy Annex, 2495 Boulevard.—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 155.

St. Agnes' Home for Old Ladies, 110 Grand st.—Sisters of Charity. Sister Clara Agnes, Supr. Inmates, 39. Attended from St. Peter's.

St. Ann's Home for the Aged, 148 Lembeck ave.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity of Providence*.) 17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Home supported by public charity and free donations. Inmates, 150.

KEARNY. *Italian Boys' Orphan Asylum*.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine*.) Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Victoria, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6. Orphans, 135. Rev. C. Lucido, Chaplain.

LODI. *Provincial Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Felician Sisters of St. Francis*, S. Main st.—Mother Mary Benedicta. Prov. Supr. Professed Sisters, 433; Novices, 8; Postulants, 90. Connected with this Convent is the *Immaculate Conception Orphan Asylum*. 5 Sisters. Orphans, 99. Rev. Ladislaus Msciss, Chaplain.

MONTCLAIR. *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*, 45 Elm st.—(Legal title: *St. Vincent's Nursery and Babies' Hospital*.) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. 5 Sisters. Attached to Nursery is *Training School for Babies' Nurses*. Infants, 20.

MORRISTOWN. *All Souls' Hospital*, Mt. Kemble ave.—(Legal title: *The All Souls' Hospital*.) Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Viola, Supr. Sisters, 8. Patients last year, 1159. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses*. Attended from St. Mary's.

ORANGE. *St. Mary's Hospital*, 101 Centre st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of St. Francis of the Mission of the Immaculate Virgin, Conventuals of the Third Order*.) 18 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Evangelista, Supr. 32 Nurses in *Training School*. Beds, 300. Patients treated last year, 1,841. Rev. W. A. Parke, Chaplain.

PASSAIC. *St. Mary's Hospital*, Pennington ave.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister Rose Vincent, Supr. Nurses, 23. Patients treated last year, 1,664. Rev. Daniel F. Hogan, Chaplain.

PATERSON. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 703 Main st.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister Helen Teresa, Sister-Servant. Patients last year, 3,437; in dispensary, 1,645. 48 Nurses in *Training School*. Rev. P. Julien, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum for Girls, Totawa.—7 Sisters of Charity. Sister Francis Assisium, Supr. Orphans, 58. Attended from St. John's Church.

St. Francis' Home for Working Girls, 25 Jackson st.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Louis, Supr. Inmates, 70. Attended from St. John's Church.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Dey st. (Lakeview).—(Legal title: *The Little Sisters of the Poor of Paterson.*) Sister St. Norbert, Supr. Sisters, 17. Inmates, 155. Attended by Salesian Fathers from St. Anthony's Church.

Mt. St. Joseph's Home for Boys, Shepherd Lane.—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Boys, 40. Attended from St. John's Church.

PLAINFIELD. For parishes and institutions in North and South Plainfield see Diocese of Trenton.

RIDGEWOOD. *House of Divine Providence.*—(Legal title: *House of Divine Providence and Home for Incurables.*) Home for Incurable Patients. 20 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Inmates, 200. Pupils, 13. Rev. J. A. Keough, Chaplain.

SOUTH ORANGE. *Seton Hall College.*—6 Sisters of Charity in charge of the domestic department of the College and Seminary. Sister M. Arsenia, Sister-Servant.

SUMMIT. *Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.*—13 Sisters; 1 Novice. Sister Mary Imelda of Jesus, Prioress.

WEST HOBOKEN. *Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary,* West and Traphagen sts.—(Legal title: *The Society of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, West Hoboken.*) Mother Mary Agnes of Jesus, Prioress. Sisters, 42; Novices, 1; Postulants, 1.

Our Lady of the Rosary Institution, 317 Spring st.—(Legal title: *Sisters of Charity Pallotine.*) Directed by Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 16. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Orphans, 111. Rev. Leonardo Viccaro, Chaplain. Res., 245 Spring st.

St. Francis' Home, 327 Central ave.—(Legal title: *Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*) 12 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary James, Supr. Orphans, 85.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey)—St. Mary's Church and Abbey, St. Benedict's College St. Benedict's Church, Newark, Elizabeth; Hilton; Linden; Rahway.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of Italy)—Our Lady of Pompeii, Paterson.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Englewood; Tenafly.

Fathers of Charity—Newark.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—St. Antoninus', Newark.

Franciscan Fathers (Holy Name Province)—Butler; East Rutherford; Garfield; Paterson.

Franciscan Fathers (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Hoboken.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland-New York Province)—St. Peter's Church and College, Jersey City.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—West Hoboken.

Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Newark.

Salesian Fathers (Turin, Italy)—Sacred Heart, Mahwah; St. Anthony's, Paterson; Don Bosco Institute, Ramsey.

Alesian Brothers (Chicago, Ill.)—Elizabeth.

Christian Brothers (Ammendale, Md.)—Cathedral School, Newark; Jersey City; Paterson; Orange.

Xaverian Brothers—St. James' School, Newark.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College for Young Ladies	1
Abbot	1	Academies for Girls	15
Secular Priests	362	Total Pupils	1,900
Priests of Religious Orders	221	Parishes with Parochial Schools	134
Total	583	Pupils	66,925
Churches with Resident Priests	204	Orphan Asylums	15
Missions with Churches	39	Orphans	1,480
Total	243	Protectory for Boys	1
Stations	6	Industrial School	1
Chapels	114	Inmates	200
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Total Young People under Cath. care	67,412
Students in Diocesan Seminary	62	Hospitals	12
Seminaries of Religious Orders	4	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Students	161	Baptisms { Infants. 26,112 / Adults. 510 } Total	26,622
Diocesan Students, Rome	5		
Louvain	2	Converts	493
Colleges and Academies for Boys	6	Marriages	8,197
Pupils	1,195	Deaths	7,021

Catholic Population, about.....542,337

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OGDENSBURG

(*Dioecesis Ogdensburgensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS PIUS IX., FEB. 15, 1872.

Comprises that part of Herkimer and Hamilton Counties north of the northern line of the townships of Ohio and Russia, with the entire Counties of Lewis, Jefferson, St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton and Essex, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 12,036.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GABRIELS, D.D.

Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained Sept. 21, 1861; appointed Bishop Dec. 20, 1891; cons. May 5, 1892.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G.

Auxiliary Bishop of Ogdensburg; ordained June 11, 1881; cons. Titular Bishop of Arindela, May 1, 1912.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. EDGAR P. WADHAMS, D.D., cons. May 5, 1872; died Dec. 5, 1891.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., Rt. Rev. PHILIAS S. GARAND.—Res., *Ogdensburg, N. Y.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. CLARENCE A. KITTS.—Res., *Heuvelton, N. Y.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, V.G., Very Rev. J. H DRISCOLL, DD., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., Rev. TELESPHORE CAMPEAU.

Rural Deans—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Very Rev. MICHAEL R. BURNS, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., V.F.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. PHILIAS S. GARAND, V.G., Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, Revs. CORNELIUS J. CROWLEY, HUGH O'REILLEY, TELESPHORE CAMPEAU.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. GEORGE L. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. JOHN H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L., WALTER J. LAROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L., JAMES J. LACEY, J. R. LAUZON.

School Board—Very Rev. RICHARD F. PIERCE, V.F., Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Rev. M. F. GALLIVAN, Very Revs. M. R. BURNS, V.F., J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Z. PELOQUIN, M.S.C.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JAMES H. DRISCOLL, D.D., D.C.L., V.F.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Revs. J. J. DEAN, J. L. COLE, E. O. HERVIEUX, GEO. E. RACETTE, D.D., OVID LEVESQUE, D.D.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. WALTER J. LAROCQUE, Ph.D., D.C.L.

Examinator Librorum—Rev. T. P. HOLLAND, S.T.L.

Vigilance Committee—Very Rev. JOHN H. O'ROURKE, V.F., Very Rev. J. H. DRISCOLL, D.D., Very Rev. J. H. O'NEIL, S.T.L., V.F., Revs. Z. PELOQUIN, M.S.C., T. CAMPEAU, P.R., C. GOBET.

Clerical Aid Association—Rt. Rev. H. GABRIELS, D.D., Rt. Rev. J. H. CONROY, D.D., V.G., Very Rev. G. L. MURRAY, V.F., Revs. C. J. CROWLEY, P.R., J. R. LAUZON.

Diocesan Missionary—Rev. ONESIME A. BOYER, S.T.L.

League of the Sacred Heart—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. P. S. GARAND, V.G.

Holy Name Society—Rev. C. J. CROWLEY, P.R.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. CLAUDIUS GOBET.

Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. HENRY CORMERAIS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Joseph H. Conroy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Edmund Brown, John Plunkett, Robert Booth, John A. Cotter.

Schools—14 Gray Nuns (222 Ford st.). Sister M. Aloysia, Supr.

St. Mary's Academy and High School. Under the Regents of the University

Digitized by Google

of the State of New York. 11 Gray Nuns. Rev. Robert Booth, Principal. Boys, 274; Girls, 286. Total, 560.
Missions—Morristown, St. Lawrence Co., St. John's; State Hospital Chapel, St. Vincent's.
NOTRE DAME, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. S. Garand, V.G., P.R.; Revs. A. D. Charbonneau, J. A. Senecal.
Schools—Holy Cross Academy. 7 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Odile, Supr. Pupils, 280. St. Peter's School. 5 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 220.

Chapel with Resident Chaplain: Orphan Asylum and Hospital, Rev. James J. Lacey, chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OGDENSBURG.

Alderbrook, Franklin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Richard O'Donnell.
Mission—Bloomingdale, Essex Co., St. Paul's.
Alexandria Bay (1000 Island), Jefferson Co., St. Cyril of Alexandria, Rev. Michael E. Fogarty.
Altona, Clinton Co., Holy Angels, Rev. George E. Racette, D.D.
Antwerp, Jefferson Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Daniel M. Sullivan.
Missions—Natural Bridge, Sterlingbush.
Au Sable Forks, Clinton Co., Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. O'Connor,
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 95; Girls, 88.
Bangor, Franklin Co. (*North Bangor P.O.*), St. Augustine's, Rev. John M. McIntyre.
Mission—West Bangor, Franklin Co., St. Edward's.
Benson Mines, St. Lawrence Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Wm. R. Bourbeau.
Missions—Cranberry Lake, Newton Falls.
Black Brook, Clinton Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Andronic Blaignier.
Black River, Jefferson Co., St. Ritas, Rev. Hollis D. Burns.
Mission—Deferiet.
Bombay, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. McGuinness.
Brasher Falls, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Cornelius J. Crowley, P.R.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
Brownville, Jefferson Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. James J. McGowan.
Missions—Chaumont, Jefferson Co., All Saints'; Dexter, Jefferson Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Brushton, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Timothy J. Mahoney.
Burke, Franklin Co., St. George's, Rev. Armand Dussault.
Cadyville, Clinton Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Kelly.
Mission—Patent, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's.
Canton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. John H. O'Neill, S.T.L., V.F.
Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Robert Duford.
Carthage, Jefferson Co., St. James', Rev. George L. Dermody, O.S.A., Revs. Thomas Fogarty, O.S.A., Patrick Mayock, O.S.A.
School—Augustinian Academy. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York.
Champlain, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Claudius Gobet.
School—Daughters of Charity of the Heart of Jesus. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 175.
Chasm Falls, Franklin Co. (*Malone P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Helen's, Rev. Arthur Desrosier.
Mission—Mountain View, Franklin Co., St. Elizabeth of the Mountain
Chateaugay, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John J. Dean, Raymund M. Fitzpatrick.
Chazy, Clinton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Victor Van Den Hende.
Churubusco, Clinton Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Jeremiah P. Murphy.
Clayton, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter J. La Rocque, Ph.D., D.C.L.
School—St. Mary's Academy (under the Regents). 10 Sisters of the Holy Cross of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 150.
Clintonville, Clinton Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. Francis A. Cornish.
Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Leo Desmet.
Mission—South Colton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's.
Constable (East), Franklin Co. (*Constable P.O., R. 3*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. D. J. Brault.
Constableville, Lewis Co., St Mary's, Rev. James E. Joy.
Mission—Higbmarket, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's.
Cooperville, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Garand.
Copenhagen, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Oswald L. Bentley.
Missions—New Boston, Rutland.
Croghan, Lewis Co., St. Stephen's, Very Rev. Pius Mans, O.F.M., rector; and other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—Father Leo's Memorial High School. 7 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis.
Missions—Belfort, Castorland, Dayneville, Indian River.
Dannemora, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph A. Hervieux, Rev. Moses D. Miniy.
Chapel—State Prison.
Edwards, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Louis Brisson.
Missions—Fine, St. Lawrence Co., St. Michael's; Talcville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Edward's.
Ellenburg, Clinton Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Onesime A. Boyer, S.T.L.
Evans Mills, Jefferson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph M. Blais.
Mission—Sterlingville.
Fort Covington, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph L. Desjardins.
Gabriels, Franklin Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Revs. Joachim Le Garff, S.E., Patrick Burke.
Missions—Rainbow Sanatorium, Onchiota, Kushaqua.
Glenfield, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Dumont.
Missions—Maple Ridge, Greig, Martinsburg.
Gouverneur, St. Lawrence Co., St. James', Rev. Michael F. Gallivan.
Harrisville, Lewis Co., St. Francis Solanus, Rev. Edward F. O'Brien.

Digitized by Google

Heuvelton, St. Lawrence Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Clarence A. Kitts, chancellor and secretary.
Missions—De Kalb Junction, Lisbon.
Hogansburg, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh O'Reilley, P.R.
Hopkinton, St. Lawrence Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Ignatius Grom.
Keene, Essex Co., St. Brandon's, Rev. Francis E. Gilbert.
Keeseville, Essex Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Daniel F. O'Reilly.
School—McAuley Academy. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary McAuley, Supr.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred J. Boulerice, D.D.
School—St. Stanislaus Academy. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Mission—Port Kent, Essex Co., St. Ann's.
Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., St. John's, Rev. Ralph A. Hoffman.
Missions—Philadelphia, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's; Theresa, Jefferson Co., St. Teresa's.
Lake Clear Junction, Franklin Co., St. John's in the Wilderness, Rev. Joseph E. Berard.
Missions—Derrick, Paul Smiths, Saranac Inn (Summer season).
Lake Placid, Essex Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Daniel E. Cahill.
Long Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Henry's, Rev. George D. Boucher.
Mission—Newcomb, Hamilton Co., St. John's.
Lowville, Lewis Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. Geo. L. Murray, V.F.
Lyon Mountain, Clinton Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Ovid Levesque, D.D.
Madrid, St. Lawrence Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Joseph D. Creeden.
Mission—Louisville, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's.
Malone, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John H. O'Rourke, V.F., Rev. Francis J. Connors.
Notre Dame, Rev. Telesphore Campeau, P.R., Rev. Rosario Chagnon.
School—St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy. Ursuline Sisters.
Massena, St. Lawrence Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Timothy P. Holland, S.T.L., Rev. Benj. H. Staie.
St. Marys, Rev. J. Maurice Bellamy.
Mineville, Essex Co, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Arthur C. Kenny.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Michael Wyborski.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 91.
Mohawk Hill, Lewis Co. (*Boonville P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Michael's, Rev. James Rensing, Rev. Alphonse Vollmer.
Missions—Fish Creek, Prussian Settlement.
Mooers Forks, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Arthur Gilbert.
Mission—Mooers Junction, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, H. Brisson.
Morrisonville, Clinton Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Heliodore Valois.
Mission—Rand Hill, Clinton Co., St. Alexis.
Norfolk, St. Lawrence Co., Visitation, Rev. Alexander P. Landry.
Mission—Raymondville.
North Lawrence, St. Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Joseph St. Jacques.
Norwood, St. Lawrence Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James H. Roche.
Old Forge, Herkimer Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. John G. Fitzgerald.
Olmsteadville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick C. Hatch.
Mission—Indian Lake, Hamilton Co., St. Mary's.
Peru, Clinton Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Benedict Granottier.
Piercefield, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Troie.
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Jas. H. Driscoll, D.D., D.C.L., V.F., Rev. Albert Farrell.
Our Lady of the Lake, Summer School.
St. Pierre, Rev. Julian Racette, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Victor Viaud, O.M.I., C. Paquette, O.M.I., Joseph Ehrhard, O.M.I.
Schools—St. Peter's Academy. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
St. Peter's. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Joseph, Supr.
D'Youville Academy and High School. 17 Gray Nuns.
Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. Joseph A. H. Bachand, Rev. George Brisson.
School—Our Lady of Victory Academy. 8 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Treadwell Mills, Clinton Co., St. Mary's.
Port Henry, Essex Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Richard F. Pierce, V.F., P.R., Rev. Emmanuel Belleville.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (under the Board of Regents).
Port Leyden, Lewis Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Francis M. Kenny, D.D.
Mission—Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., St. John's.
Potsdam, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard Marron, Rev. John M. Hogan.
Pyrites, St. Lawrence Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly.
Raquette Lake, Hamilton Co., St. William's, Rev. Henry Thameling, D.D., O.M.C.
Missions—Blue Mountain Lake, Inlet, Big Moose.
Redford, Clinton Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edward C. Laramee.
School—6 Sisters of St. Louis. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 85.
Missions—Goldsmiths, Saranac.
Rosiere, Jefferson Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Joseph L. Tierney.
Rossie, St. Lawrence Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Owen.
Missions—Hammond, Macomb, Redwood.
Rouses Point, Clinton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Henry Cormerais.
School—St. Patrick's Academy. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mercedes, Supr.
St. Regis Falls, Franklin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Rodrigue Lauzon.
Mission—Santa Clara, Franklin Co., St. Clara's.
Sacket Harbor, Jefferson Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James R. McClure.
Missions—Adams, Jefferson Co., St. Cecilia's; Belleville, Jefferson Co., St. John's.
Saranac Lake, Franklin Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John J. Waters, Rev. Edgar A. Gallagher.

Digitized by Google

Schroon Lake, Essex Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Edward Tetrault.
Missions—Crown Point, Hammondville, Schroon River.
Sciota, Clinton Co., St. Louis, Rev. Peter Lefort.
Standish, Clinton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. M. Viau.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.
Mission—Loon Lake, Franklin Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Ticonderoga, Essex Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cyril Stevens, Rev. W. D. O'Byrne, C.S.C.
Trout River, Franklin Co. (*Constable P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. John Simard, adm.
Tupper Lake, Franklin Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Edward O. Hervieux, Rev. Henry Wilcott.
School—Daughters of the Holy Ghost. 14 Sisters. Mother Mary Gabriels, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 528.
Holy Name, Rev. Charles A. Desrosiers. (*P.O. Faust.*)
Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Bent.
Watertown, Jefferson Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph L. Cole, Rev. Arthur Condon.
Holy Family, Very Rev. Michael R. Burns, V.F., Rev. Michael F. Burns.
Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Zephyrin Peloquin, M.S.C., Revs. Cornelius O'Mahony, M.S.C., Amedee Lacasse, M.S.C., Peter A. Lesperance, M.S.C.
St. Anthony's Chapel (Italian), Rev. Claudius Sechi (in charge). Res., 103 No. Orchard st.
West Chazy, Clinton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Charbonneau.
Westport, Essex Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. Edwin H. McCarthy.
Mission—Elizabethtown, Essex Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Willsboro, Essex Co., St. Philip of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Pontur.
Mission—Essex Village, Essex Co., St. Joseph's.
Osceola, Lewis Co., attended from Florence, Syracuse Diocese.
St. Regis Indians (1,000), Franklin Co., attended from St. Regis, P.Q.

Sick: Rev. Edmund Walshe, Rev. John Craven.
Absent: Rev. Thos. J. O'Brien, San Francisco, Cal.; Revs. Napoleon W. Bergeron, Chicoutimi, P. Q.; Peter J. H. Ryan, Schenectady, N.Y.; Joseph Verheijen; Arthur Lavigne, Canada; H. A. McMahon, Michael F. Ambrose, Buffalo Diocese, N. Y.; Adolphe Saurel, Beaucaire, France; Joseph Weland, New York; Adonat Dufresne, Duluth Diocese; Very Rev. George Belanger, Joliette, P. Q.; Revs. James Connor, Saranac Lake, N. Y.; Stephen Wojciechowski; Very Rev. Edward Blanchard, Malone, N. Y.; F. J. Ouellet, resigned; J. H. Minyeson, Matthew Sweeney.
Army Chaplains: Rev. Louis Phaneuf, K. of C. Army Chaplain; Rev. James E. Duffy, U.S.A. Chaplain, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CROGHAN. *St. Stephen's Monastery and House of Studies.*—Very Rev. Pius Mans, O.F.M., (Guardian and Rector); Revs. Bernard Vogt, O.F.M., (Vicar and Lector of Philosophy); Clement Raab, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy); Luke Panfoerder, O.F.M., (Lector of Philosophy). 4 Fathers; 25 Students of Philosophy. 4 Lay Brothers.
LONG LAKE, *Camp St. Mary's.*—Summer House of the Sulpician Fathers. Rev. Charles E. Boone, S.S.
PLATTSBURG. *Mount Assumption Institute.*—Juvenate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Anatolius, Supr. Brothers, 8; Postulants, 40.
St. Peter's Academy.—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Brother Anatolius, Supr. Boys, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OGDENSBURG. *City Orphanage and Home of Our Lady of Victory for the Aged.*—25 Gray Nuns. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. Orphans, 200. Aged People, 80. Included in the Asylum is *Holy Innocents' School.* Girls, 56; Boys, 54; Total, 110. Rev. James J. Lacey, Chaplain.
Holy Cross Academy.—12 Gray Nuns. Sister Ste. Odile, Supr. Boys, 209; Girls, 226; Total, 435.
St. John of God, City Quarantine Hospital.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Vincent de Paul, Supr. 85 Patients during the year.
A. Barton Hepburn Hospital.—13 Gray Nuns. Sisters St. James, Supr. 40 Nurses in Training Class. 2,659 Patients during the year.
BRASHER FALLS. *St. Joseph's Academy and High School.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 151; Boarders, 36.
CARTHAGE. *Augustinian Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 150.
CROGHAN. *Father Leo's Memorial High School.*—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. Pupils, 150.
GABRIELS. *Sanitarium Gabriels.*—Hospital for incipient consumptives. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. Professed Sisters, 105. Novices, 31. Postulants, 8. Sister Mary Patricia, Supr. Patients, 70. Chaplains, Rev. Joachim Le Garff.
HOGANSBURG. *Indian Girls' Industrial School.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary J. Evangelist, Supr. Pupils, 52.
KEESEVILLE. *McAuley Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. McAuley, Supr. Pupils, 60.
St. Stanislaus Academy.—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Theresa of the Assumption, Supr. Pupils, 123.
MALONE. *St. Joseph's Ursuline Academy.*—Mother M. Ignatia, Supr. 12 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 271. Rev. Abraham T. Guertin, Chaplain.
PLATTSBURG. *D'Youville Academy.*—25 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Joseph of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

St. Peter's School.—Gray Nuns.
Our Lady of Victory Academy.—10 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister M. Stephanie, Supr. Pupils, 155.
Champlain Valley Hospital.—12 Gray Nuns, Sister St. Anthony, Supr.
PORT HENRY. *Champlain Academy.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Beatrice, Supr. Pupils, 150.
Sherman Park Seminary.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Girls, 25. Rev. Francis P. Diviney, Chaplain.
REDFORD. *Sallas Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Sister Mary Raymond, Supr. Pupils, 85.
ROUSES POINT. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Mercedes, Supr. Pupils, 175.
SARANAC LAKE. *St. Mary of the Lake Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Patients, 95. Sister M. Catharine, Supr. Rev. Edward G. Brice, Chaplain.
TUPPER LAKE. *Holy Ghost Academy.*—14 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Gabriels, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 528.
Mercy General Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr.
WATERTOWN. *Immaculate Heart Academy and Conservatory of Music* (362 Main st.).—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Josephine, Supr. Sisters in House, 10; Novices, 17; Postulants, 3. Pupils, 250.
St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphans, 87.
St. Joachim's Hospital (218 Stone st.).—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Scholastica, Supr. patients during the year, 1,672.
St. Joseph's Sanitarium (219 Stone st.).—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Patients during the year, 542.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Carthage.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of The Most Holy Name)—Croghan.
Franciscan Conventuals (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Raquette Lake.
Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Plattsburg.
Missionaries of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Watertown.
Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P.Q.)—Plattsburgh.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parochial schools	20
Secular Priests	145	Pupils	4,637
Priests of Religous Orders	18	Orphan Asylums	2
Total	163	Orphans	304
Churches with Resident Priest	101	Total young people under Cath. care	5,216
Missions with Churches	61	Hospitals	8
Total Churches	162	Patients	5,332
Stations	78	Home for Aged Poor	1
Chapels	24	Marriages	1,057
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	52	Baptisms {Infants..3,300 / Adults... 316} Total	3,616
Ecclesiastical Students	12		
Academies for boys	18	Converts	350
Academies for young ladies	12	Deaths reported	1,375

Catholic Population, about 100,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OKLAHOMA

(Dioecesis Oklahomensis.)

Erected into a Vicariate Apostolic by Brief of May 29, 1891. Erected into the Diocese of Oklahoma with the See in Oklahoma City by a Brief of Pope Pius X, August 17, 195.

Comprises the State of Oklahoma.

Square Miles = 69,414.

RIGHT REVEREND

THEOPHILE MEERSCHAERT, D.D.

First Bishop of Oklahoma; ordained Dec. 23, 1871; appointed first Vicar-Apostolic of Indian Territory and Titular Bishop of Sidyma by Bulls of June 2, 1891; cons. in Natchez, Sept. 8, 1891; appointed first Bishop of Oklahoma, Aug. 23, 1905; made assistant at the pontifical throne, Nov. 30, 1916.—Res., *Oklahoma City, 1905 W. 18th st.* Mailing address: *1836 W. 16th st.*

First Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. ISIDORE ROBOT, O.S.B.; died Feb. 15, 1887.

Second Prefect-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS JEAN, O.S.B.; resigned April, 1890.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GUSTAVE DEPREITERE.—Res., 519 *No. Harvey, Oklahoma, Okla.*

Chancellor and Vicar-General for Disp. in Matr. Cases—Rev. JAMES F. MCGUIRE.—Chancery: *Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 West 18th st.* Mailing address: *1836 West 16th st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. EDWARD VAN WAESBERGHE, Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING, Very Revs. J. F. MCGUIRE, FRANK VAN WEES.

Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Revs. EDW. VAN WAESBERGHE, CHAS. STANDAERT, BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B., and Rev. WILLIBROD VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

Commissarii o Vigilantia—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Very Rev. BLAISE HARITCHABALET, O.S.B., Revs. A. F. MONNOT, J. F. MCGUIRE, WILLIBROD, VOOGDEN, O.S.B.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. CHARLES STANDAERT, Revs. R. SEVENS, C. SMEUR, J. F. MCGUIRE.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. JOHN G. HEIRING, Revs. ZENON STEBER, PETER KAMP, JOSEPH FRANCIS.

Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. R. SEVENS.

Infirm Priests' Fund Board—The Rt. Rev. BISHOP, pres. ex-officio; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DEPREITERE, V.G., vice-pres.; Very Rev. URBAN DE HASQUE, D.D., Sec. and Treas.; Very Rev. JNO. G. HEIRING, Revs. J. F. DAVLIN, P. I. WILWERDING, WILLIBROOD VOOGDEN, O.S.B., directors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Theophile Meerschaert, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Depreitere, V.G., rector; Revs. Francis McCreedy, Anthony Hermann, assts. Res., 519 North Harvey ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 345.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John T. Hall, pastor. Res., 2706 S. Shartel ave. Every Sunday.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.

Mission—Conception, Immaculate Conception, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sundays.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 43.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. Albert F. Monnot, pastor. Res., 1108 W. 32nd st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy (1115 W. 32nd st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF OKLAHOMA.

Alva, Woods Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Smeur, every Sunday except 4th.

Mission—Cherokee, Woods Co., St. Cornelius, 4th Sunday. Station Waynoka, Woods Co., Occasionally.

Anadarko, Caddo Co., Holy Family, Rev. Boniface Beri, O.S.B. Every Sunday.

School—St. Patrick's Indian School. 9 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. Isidore Ricklin, O.S.B. Boarders, 135.

Mission—Chattanooga, 3rd Sunday.

Stations—Cache Creek, once a month; Delaware Creek, once a month; Fort Sill; Little Washita, once a month; Rainy Mountain, once a month.

Indian Tribes—Comanches; Apaches; Arrapahoes; Cheyennes; Kiowas; Wichitas; Delawares.

Anthon, Custer Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas Schmitt, every Sunday.

Mission—Thomas, Custer Co., Blessed Sacrament, every Sunday.

Stations—Custer City, Custer Co.; Fay, Dewey Co.; Weatherford, Custer Co.

Digitized by Google

Antlers, Pushmataha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles Van Hulse, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sundays.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Boswell, 4th Sunday; Valliant, 1st Monday and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Albion, Eubanks, Idabel, Tuskahoma.
Apache, Caddo Co., Mother of Sorrows, Rev. F. H. Vanderaa, 1st, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Ardmore, Carter Co., Our Lady of Prompt Succor, Rev. James J. Wallrapp, rector; Rev. Albert Negahuquet, asst. Every Sunday.
Schools—St. Agnes Academy for Girls. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 125.
St. Agnes Boarding School for Boys. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Bartlesville, Washington Co., St. John's, Rev. John Van den Hende, rector. Res., 715 Johnston ave. Every Sunday.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters (807 Kesler st.). Pupils, 167.
Bentley, Atoka Co., St. Henry's, attended from Hartshorne, 1st Sunday.
Missions—Atoka, Atoka Co., St. Patrick's, 2d Sunday.
Bison, Garfield Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Schaubroeck, every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 72.
Blackwell, Kay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Dupret, Box 129. 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Numa, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Tonkawa, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Canute, Washita Co. (*R.R. 1*), St. Francis, Rev. A. Herenthals, 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
Mission—Clinton, Custer Co., St. Mary's, 3rd Sunday.
Chandler, Lincoln Co., Our Lady of Seven Sorrows, Rev. E. V. Reynolds, pastor; 4th Sunday.
Missions—Stroud, 1st Sunday; Luther, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Wellston, monthly; Agra, monthly; Bristow, monthly; Avery, monthly; Davenport, Depew.
Chickasha, Grady Co., Holy Name, Rev. Peter I. Wilwerding. Every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's Day and Boarding School. 12 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 156.
Mission—Cement.
Coalgate, Coal Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. Kickx, rector.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Lehigh, every Sunday, except 5th; Tishomingo, 5th Sunday.
Stations—Bromide, Centrahoma, Stonewall, Stringtown, Tupelo, Wardville.
Cushing, Payne Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. P. Trienekens, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Mission—Drumwright, Payne Co., every Sunday.
Duncan, Stephens Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. Jas. A. Garvey, rector.
Missions—Marlow, Waurika, monthly.
Stations—Addington, Jefferson Co.; Comanche, Stephens Co.; Rush Springs, Grady Co.; Ryan, Jefferson Co.
Durant, Bryan Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. S. L. Wiersma. Every Sunday.
Stations—Caddo, Bryan Co.; Madill, Marshall Co., 4th Sunday; Wapanucka, Johnston Co.
Edmond, Oklahoma Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Maurice O. Dannis. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Lockridge, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Navina, 5th Sunday and Holydays.
Elk City, Beckham Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonse Geeraert. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
School—St. Mary's Institute. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 83.
Missions—Mangum, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Sayre, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Altus, Granite, Hammon, Leedey, Trail.
El Reno, Canadian Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Hubert Van Reckem, rector. Every Sunday.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.
Enid, Garfield Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Renier Sevens, rector; Rev. Thos. P. McNulty, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 110 N. Madison ave.
School—St. Joseph's Institute (620 W. Randolph st.). 9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.
Missions—Billings, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Hunter, 5th Sunday; Marshall, 4th Sunday.
Eufaula, McIntosh Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Omer Beel. Res., Eufaula. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Mission—Crekola, 4th Sunday; Grayson, (Colored), 4th Sunday and weekdays; Wagoner, 2nd and 5th Sunday, and weekdays; Checotah, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Goltry, Alfalfa Co., St. Michael, Rev. Bernard Hulshof. Every Sunday except 1st.
Mission—Carmen, Alfalfa Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
Grandfield, Tillman Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, attended from Walters. Every Sunday.
Missions—Constantin, every Sunday; Frederick, monthly; Randlett, monthly.
Guthrie, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Van Gastel. Every Sunday. Res., 411 North Elm.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 70.
St. Catherine's (Colored), attended from Academy every Sunday. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., pastor (*R.R. 4*).
Guymon, Texas Co., St. Peter's, attended from Dalhart, Tex., 4th Sunday.
Missions—Hooker, 4th Saturday; Kollman, monthly; Texhoma, 3rd Monday.
Stations—Beaver City, Corrumpa, Forgan, Gray, Kenton, Mineral.
Harrah, Oklahoma Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Adam Oraczewski. Every Sunday.
Mission—Mishak, Oklahoma Co., St. Martin's, monthly.
Hartshorne, Pittsburg Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Revs. Bernard Brotons, O.C.D.
School—6 Carmelite Sisters of the 3rd Order. Pupils, 220.
Mission—Gowen, Latimer Co., St. Teresa's, every day.
School—8 Sisters of Third Order of Mt. Carmel. Pupils, 95.
Stations—Bache, Cambria, Craig, Savannah, all in Pittsburg Co.
Hennessey, Kingfisher Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Ghyssaert. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Pond Creek, Grant Co., St. Joseph's, 2nd and 4th.
Henryetta, Okmulgee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Theophile Caudron. Every Sunday. Res., 1004 Gentry.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Ada, 1st Sunday; Boley, monthly; Coalton, 3rd Sunday; Okemah, occasionally; Holdenville, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Station—Weleetka, Okfuskee Co., occasionally.

Digitized by Google

Hinton, Caddo Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Michael Lynam. Every Sunday.
Mission—Hydro, Caddo Co., Blessed Virgin, every Sunday.
Hobart, Kiowa Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James Van Gastel. 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Missions—Carnegie, 3rd Sunday; Cordell, 5th Sunday; Roosevelt, 2nd Sunday; Frederick.
Stations—Lugert, Cooperton, Gotebo, Snyder.
Hugo, Choctaw Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Hyacinth L. Dieltjons. Every Sunday.
Kingfisher, Kingfisher Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. A. C. Taeyaerts. Every Sunday.
School—SS. Peter and Paul Institute. 3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 73.
Missions—Loyal, 2nd and 4th Sundays and Holydays; Omega, occasionally on week-days.
Krebs, Pittsburg Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Sittèr, O.S.B. Every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 131.
Stations—Alderson, Buck, Richville, all in Pittsburg Co.
Lawton, Comanche Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. William P. Lamb, rector. Every Sunday.
School—St. Mary's Institute. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 161.
McAlester, Pittsburg Co., St. John's, Rev. Maurus Fuerstenberg, O.S.B. Res., 318 East Washington ave. Every Sunday.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Stations—Oklahoma State Penitentiary, Oklahoma State Negro Reformatory, Federal and State Female Penitentiary, McAlester.
Manchester, Grant Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Herman Feyen. Every Sunday.
School—Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Clyde, Grant Co., St. Anthony, every Sunday.
Mulhall, Logan Co., St. Agnes', 2d Sunday.
Missions—Luther, monthly; Perkins, 5th Sunday, or last Friday of month; Pleasant Valley, 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Coyle, monthly; Orlando, 2nd Sunday; Ripley, occasionally.
Muskogee, Muskogee Co., Assumption, Rev. Joseph Van Hulse, pastor; Rev. Bernard A. Hulshof, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 540 S. Third st.
School—Nazareth Academy. 13 Sisters of St. Joseph (547 S. Second st.), Sister M. Bernard, dir. Pupils, 331.
Mission—Tahlequah, Cherokee Co., St. Mary's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. E. van der Grinten, rector.
Newkirk, Kay Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Alphonse Pierets. Every Sunday.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Missions—Chilocco, Indian School every Sunday; Peckham, 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Kay Co.: Kaw City, monthly; Dillworth, monthly.
Norman, Cleveland Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Metter. Every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 97.
Nowata, Nowata Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Theophile Van Hulse. 1st, 3rd and 4th Sunday.
Mission—Haskell, Muskogee Co., St. Andrew's, 2d and 5th Sunday.
Stations—Delaware, Lenapah, Oologah, Sageeyah, Talala.
Okarche, Canadian Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Zenon Steber. Every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and one Lay Teacher. Pupils, 171.
Okeene, Blaine Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Francis. Every Sunday, except 3rd.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Hitchcock, Blaine Co., Sacred Heart, 3rd Sunday.
Okmulgee, Okmulgee Co., St. Anthony's, Very Rev. Urban de Hasque, D.D., LL.D., rector; Rev. Edmond Fontaine, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 607 N. Seminole ave.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 615 No. Okmulgee ave. Pupils, 325.
Stations—Bald Hill, Beggs, Boynton, monthly; Eram, Gaither, Morris, Okfuskee, Preston, Snake Creek, Tiger Flats.
Pawhuska, Osage Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Edward F. Van Waesberghe. Every Sunday.
School—St. Louis' Boarding School for Indian Girls. 8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 89. Rev. Paul Gard, Chaplain.
Mission—Foraker.
Stations—Burbank, occasionally; Elgin, Kas., once a month; Salt Creek, once a month.
Perry, Noble Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Willibrord Voogden, O.S.B. Every Sunday.
School—St. Joseph's. 7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 185.
Stations—Morrison, Noble Co.; Red Rock, Noble Co.; Lucien, Noble Co.
Pittsburg, Pittsburg Co., St. Edward, Rev. Joseph Osca, O.C.D. Every Sunday.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 63.
Stations—Brewer, Pittsburg Co.; Blanco, Kiowa, Bond, all in Pittsburg Co.
Ponca City, Kay Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Kamp. Every Sunday.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 186.
Poteau, Le Flore Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Wm. L. Hall, rector. 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday.
Missions—Bokoshe, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Heavener, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday; McCurtain, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Stations—Calhoun; Sallisaw, Spiro, Stigler.
Prague, Lincoln Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. John B. Dudek. Res., Yukon, Okla.
Purcell, McLain Co., Our Lady of Victory, Very Rev. Francis Van Wees. Every Sunday.
Schools—St. Elisabeth's Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
St. Mary's Day School. 2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Lexington, Cleveland Co., St. John the Baptist, every Sunday.
Stations—Blanchard, McClain Co.; Pauls Valley, Garvin Co.
Quapaw, Ottawa Co. (*Baxter Springs, Kans., R. 2*), St. Mary's, Rev. Jas. Wagner. Every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Miami, Ottawa Co., Sacred Heart, 1st, 2nd and 3rd Sunday.
Stations—Fairland, Four-Mile-Creek; Peoria, Wyandotte, all in Ottawa Co.
Indian Tribes—Miamis, Modocs, Ottawas, Peorias, Quapaws, Shawnees, Wyandottes.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, Pottawatomie Co., Rev. William Ospital, O.S.B., rector.
School—St. Mary's Academy (*R.R. 1, Konawa*). 9 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 98.
Stations—Asher, Pottawatomie Co.; Konawa, Seminole Co.; McComb, Pottawatomie Co.
Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., Rev. Anthony Redinger, O.S.B.
Missions—Clavemore, Collinsville, Ramona.
Sapulpa, Creek Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. Van Eyck. Every Sunday.
Mission—Kiefer, Creek Co., St. Mary's, monthly.
Stations—Kellyville, Creek Co.; Mounds, Creek Co.; Tancha, Creek Co.
Shawnee, Pottawatomie Co., St. Benedict's, Very Rev. Blaise Haritchabalch, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gregory Gerrer, O.S.B., asst. Res., Benedict and Kickapoo.
School—St. Benedict's. 5 Sisters of Mercy (Aydelotte and Benedict sts.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 210.
Missions—McLoud, 2nd and 4th Sunday; Tecumseh, 1st and 3rd Sunday; Sparks, Meeker.
Stations—Wewoka, Seminole Co.; Seminole, Seminole Co.
Skiatook, Tulsa Co., Rev. ———.
Mission—Cleveland.
Stations—Avant, Big Heart, Nelagony, Wynona Hominy, Osage, Hallet.
Sterling, Comanche Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. A. J. Van der Grinten. Every Sunday and Holyday.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Mission—Elgin, Comanche Co., St. Anthony's. Every Sunday and Holyday.
Stillwater, Payne Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Victor Van Durme. Every Sunday.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Fairfax, Monday after 2nd Sunday; Pawnee, 2nd Sunday and 4th Saturday; Ralston, Tuesday after 2nd Sunday.
Tulsa, Tulsa Co., Church of the Holy Family. Very Rev. John G. Heiring, Rev. Emile Depreitere, asst. Every Sunday. Res., 122 W. Eighth st.
School—15 Sisters of Divine Providence (820 S. Boulder st.). Pupils, 510.
Missions—Claremore, Rogers Co., Sacred Heart; Sand Springs, Tulsa Co., St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Charles Standaert. Res., 16th and Rockford sts.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 140.
Union City, Canadian Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel C. Fletcher. 1st, 2nd, 4th and 5th Sunday.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Geary, 2nd and 3rd Sundays; Calumet, 1st and 4th Sundays; Watonga, occasionally.
Vinita, Craig Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. J. F. Davlin. Sundays, except 5th. Res., 120 W. Sequoyah st.
School—Sacred Heart Institute. 10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Cayuga, monthly; Welch, 1st, 3rd and 5th Sunday; Centralia, 2nd and 4th Sunday.
Walters, St. Luke, Rev. A. J. Suwalski, rector.
Wanette, Pottawatomie Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eloi Justou, O.S.B. Every Sunday except 2nd.
Mission—Trousdale, Pottawatomie Co., St. Gregory's, 2nd Sunday.
Wilburton, Latimer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. J. Glynn. Every Sunday.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 186.
Stations—Adamson, Degnan, Hughes, Lutie, Panola, Patterson, Red Oak.
Woodward, Woodward Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. X. Van Mens. 1st and 3rd Sunday.
Missions—Buffalo, 5th Sunday; Mooreland, 4th Sunday; Quinlan, Shattuck, 2nd Sunday.
Yukon, Canadian Co., St. John Nepomucene, Rev. John B. Dudek. Every Sunday and Holydays.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Wm. H. Ketcham, LL.D., Director Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Wash., D. C.
Rev. W. Huffer, Lecturer for Bureau of Catholic Indian Missions, Oklahoma City, 24 E. 7th st.
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph F. Stillemans, Director of Belgian Bureau, 431 W. 47th st., New York City.
Absent on vacation: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Bernard Mutsaers.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRED HEART, Okla. *Sacred Heart Abbey and College.*—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, resigned; Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Adm. and Prior; Revs. Adalbert Haffner, O.S.B., Sub-prior, Instructor of the Brothers; Hilary Cassal, O.S.B., William Ospital, O.S.B., Pastor; Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., Professor; Elias Fink, O.S.B., Professor; Patrick McNamee, O.S.B., Vincent Montalibet, O.S.B., Professor; Norbert Hue, O.S.B., Professor; Andrew Pouy, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline. Applications for Missions and Retreats may be sent to Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B. Fathers, 12. Lay Brothers, 8. Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Lay Teachers, 2. Rev. Albert Negahuquet, Indian Priest.
Sacred Heart College.—Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., (Pres.); Rev. Placidus Harismendy, O.S.B., (Director). Students, 100.
MUSKOGEE. *St. Joseph's College.*—Boarding School for Boys and Young Men. Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brothers, 11. Bro. Humbert, Dir. Boys, 155.
SHAWNEE. *The Catholic University of Oklahoma.*—College of Arts and Sciences and High School. Very Rev. Blaise Haritchabalet, O.S.B., Pres. and Prof. of Latin and French; Revs. Celestin P. Smith, O.S.B., Prof. of Greek and Spanish; Charles Espelet, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline, Professor of Latin; James O'Keefe, O.S.B., Professor of Music; Jerome C. Wichulis, O.S.B., Prof. of History, Curator of Museum; Benedict J. Ryan, O.S.B., Registrar; Typewriting and Stenography; Albert J. Brousseau, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline and Prof. of Mathematics; Martin G. Mulcahy, O.S.B., Prof. of English and Bookkeeping; Francis L. Luckinbill, O.S.B., Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Physics and Chemistry. Lay Professor, 1. Students, 132.
Hartshorne, Vice Province, Order Discalced Carmelites.—Very Rev. Edward Soler, O.C.D., Res., Little Rock, Ark. (Pro. Tem.), Provincial; Revs. B. Brotons, O.C.D., Vincent Guaita, O.C.D., Jerome Castellet, O.C.D., Boguslaus Tacazek, O.C.D., John Pevia, O.C.D.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OKLAHOMA CITY. *Mount St. Mary's Academy.*—Boarding School. Motherhouse of Sisters of Mercy. in Oklahoma. 78 Sisters in Community. Novices, 10; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 170.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis (601 W. 9th st.). Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Number of Patients during year, 2,859. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 28. Rev. Columban McInerney, Chaplain. Res., 625 West 9th st.

St. Joseph's Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 66. Rev. P. P. Schaeffer, Director. Res., Oklahoma City, Okla. (*R.F.D. No. 4*). Sister M. Raphael, Supr.

GUTHRIE. *Catholic College of Oklahoma and St. Joseph's Academy.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother M. Joseph, Prioress. Sisters, 47; Novices, 8; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 72. Rev. Placidus Dierick, O.S.B., Chaplain. Res., Guthrie, Okla. (*R.R. No. 4, Box 17*).

MCALESTER. *St. Mary's Infirmary,* 7th and Creek sts.—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word (7th and Creek sts.). Mother M. Winifred, Supr. Patients, 250.

SACRED HEART. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sr. Mary Vincent, Supr. Sisters, 8. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 95.

SACRED HEART. *Nazareth Convent.*—Provincial House of the Benedictine Sisters of Our Lady of Belloc. 6 Sisters. Sister M. Philomena, Supr.

INDIAN AND COLORED SCHOOLS.

ANADARKO. *St. Patrick's Boarding School for Indians* (Comanches, Apaches and Kiowas), Sisters of St. Francis. ANTLERS. *St. Agnes' School,* Sisters of Divine Providence. ARDMORE. *St. Agnes' Academy,* Sisters of Mercy. CHICKASHA. *St. Joseph's School,* Sisters of St. Francis. GUTHRIE. *St. Catherine's School,* Benedictine Sisters. PAWHUSKA. *St. Louis' School for Indian Girls,* Sisters of Loretto. PURCELL. *St. Elisabeth's Academy,* Sisters of St. Francis. QUAPAW (*P.O. Baxter Springs, Kansas, R.F.D. 2*). *St. Mary's School for Indians,* Sisters of Divine Providence. SACRED HEART (*P.O. Konawa, R.R. 1*), *St. Mary's Academy,* Sisters of Mercy.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Sacred Heart Abbey)—Anadarko; Krebs; McAlester; Sacred Heart; Shawnee; Wanette.

Discalced Carmelite Fathers (Valencia, Spain)—Bentley, Hartshorne; Pittsburg.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Muskogee.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools for Whites			46
Secular Priests	68	Schools for Indians			7
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parishes with Schools			41
Total	103	Pupils	Whites 5,924	Total	6,577
Churches with Resident Priests	68		Indians 653		
Missions with Churches	86	Total Young People under Cath. Care			6,693
Stations	135	Hospitals			2
Chapels	4	Patients			3,109
Religious Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	34	Baptisms	Children 1,712	Total	1,955
			Adults 243		
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	337	Converts			226
Ecclesiastical Students	4	Marriages			534
Colleges for Boys	3	Deaths			363
Academies for Young Ladies	3	Confirmations			718
Orphan Asylum	1	Catholic Population	Whites 52,440		56,529
Orphans	79		Indians 3,117		
			Colored 972		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OMAHA

(*Diocoesis Omahensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JANUARY 6, 1857.
ERECTED A DIOCESE OCT. 2, 1885.

Comprises the Counties of Boyd, Holt, Merrick, Nance, Boone, Antelope, Knox, Pierce, Madison, Platte, Colfax, Stanton Wayne, Cedar, Dixon, Dakota, Thurston, Cuming, Dodge, Burt, Washington, Douglas and Sarpy, in the State of Nebraska.

Square Miles = 14,051.

MOST REVEREND
JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D.

Bishop of Omaha; ordained April 28, 1878; cons. Archbishop of Manila, P. I., Aug. 15, 1903; transferred to Omaha, May 16, 1916.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'GORMAN, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Raphanea; cons. May 8, 1859; died July 4, 1874.—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'CONNOR, D.D., Vicar-Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Dibona; cons. Aug. 20, 1876; appointed first Bishop of Omaha, Oct. 2, 1885; died May 27, 1890.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD SCANNELL, D.D., cons. Bishop of Concordia, Nov. 30, 1887; transferred to Omaha, Jan. 30, 1891; died Jan. 8, 1916.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, Prot. Ap. ad Instar.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.*

Vicar-General pro Monialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESSING.—Res., *West Point, Nebr.*

Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH RUESSING, Very Rev. JAS. AHERNE, V.F., Revs. J. VRANEK, J. F. MCCARTHY, JULIUS HETTWER.

Irremovable Rectors—Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., Rev. FERDINAND PEITZ, Very Rev. FERDINAND SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Rev. CLEMENT STRATMANN, Very Rev. FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESSING, Revs. JOHN VRANEK, PATRICK J. JUDGE, B.C.L., JULIUS HETTWER, FERDINAND PEITZ, PETER C. GANNON.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. HENRY SCHOOF, Very Rev. M. F. CASSIDY, Rev. D. W. MORIARTY.

Deans—Very Revs. JAMES AHERNE, V.F., M. F. CASSIDY, V.F., CHARLES SCHLUETER, O.F.M., V.F., FELIX MCCARTHY, D.C.L., V.F., J. J. CROWLEY, V.F., F. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., V.F., FERDINAND PIETZ, V.F., JOHN G. MCNAMARA, V.F., J. J. O'SULLIVAN, V.F.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. Thirty-sixth st.;* City Office: *312-313 Barker Block.*

Secretary—Rev. ———.

Fiscal Procurator—Rev. JAMES N. STENSON.—Res., *Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. M. COLANERI, judge; Rev. STEPHEN L. DOWD, defender of marriage bond; Rev. J. W. STENSON, secretary.

Diocesan School Board—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rt. Rev. Msgr. RUESSING, Chairman and Inspector of Schools. Very Rev. F. SCHNÜTTGEN, D.D., Rev. C. Z. PETLACH, Revs. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L., J. G. MCNAMARA, V.F., W. WINDOLPH, T. MESTER, THEOBALD KALAMAJA, O.F.M., F. G. DINEEN, S.J.

Diocesan Building Board—Very Rev. JAMES AHERNE, Chairman; Revs. J. F. MCCARTHY, J. B. FRIGGE, Rev. JULIUS HETTWER, Rev. SIMON SCHWARZ, O.F.M.

Examiners of Teachers—Diocesan School Board.

Board of the Priests' Relief Fund—Very Rev. J. J. CROWLEY, V.F., Revs. P. A. FLANAGAN, J. B. FRIGGE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. COLANERI.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESSING.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. RUESSING.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. JUDGE, B.C.L.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. W. JUNGELS.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OMAHA.

ST. CECILIA'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. T. J. Fortune, Rector; Revs. George A. Smiskol, Paul Ellert. Res., 701 N. Fortieth st.
High Schools—2 Teachers. Pupils, 16.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 386.
ST. ADALBERT'S, Rev. Leopold Blaschko. Res., 2617 So. 31st st.
Schools—5 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 63.
ST. AGNES', Very Rev. J. Aherne, P.R., Rev. Geo. S. Mikulski. Res., 2211 Q st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 210.
ST. ANN'S, Rev. Michael A. Stagno. Res., 2247 Popleton ave.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Lithuanian), Rev. J. Olechnowicz. Res., 5408 So. 32nd st.
HOLY ANGELS, Rev. Patrick A. Flanagan. Res., 2716 Fowler ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 215.
ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. John J. Krajicek. Res., 5440 So. 22nd st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.
ST. BERNARD'S, Rev. J. C. Buckley, Rev. Joseph A. Aughney. Res., 3601 N. Sixty-fifth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 136.
ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 2429 Parker st., Rev. Francis Cassilly, S.J. Res., Creighton University.
ST. BRIDGET'S, Rev. T. O'Callaghan, Rev. Leo Mainzer. Res., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of B.V.M. Pupils, 320.
HOLY CROSS, Rev. John Kelly. Res., 5065 Center st.
HOLY FAMILY, Rev. P. F. Cooney. Res., 1715 Izard st.
School—St. Aloysius'. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 168.
HOLY GHOST, 56th and Q sts., Rev. Leonard Azcona, A.R., Superior; Rev. Gabriel Salinas, A.R.
HOLY NAME, Revs. L. P. McKeown, C.SS.R., Frederic Urbanus, C.SS.R., H. Shutten, C.SS.R. Res., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of Mary. Pupils, 65.
ST. FRANCIS', Rev. Michael Gluba. Res., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 442.
SACRED HEART, Rev. P. J. Judge, B.C.L., Rev. Joseph H. Ostdiek. Res., 2212 Binney st.
Schools—20 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.
High School—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (2123 Binney st.). Pupils, 82.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, Rev. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Rev. Narcissus Tarkowski, O.F.M. Res., Sixteenth and Center sts.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 490.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. J. F. McCormick, S.J., rector; Rev. FitzGeorge Dineen, S.J., pastor; Rev. Albert Gilbert, S.J., Res., 2500 California st.
St. John's High School—Teachers, 5. Pupils, 80.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 480.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. Simon Schwarz, O.F.M., Revs. Theobald Kalamaja, O.F.M., Narcissus Tarkowski, O.F.M., Cyrin Schneider, O.F.M. 3 Lay Brothers. Res., 1730 S. 16th st.
School—9 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 312.
ST. MARY'S, Rev. John Hallinan. Res., Thirty-sixth and Q sts.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 290.
ST. MARY MAGDALENE'S, Revs. B. Sinne, Albert Senger. Res., 109 So. Nineteenth st.
ST. MICHAEL, Rev. W. X. Fitzpatrick. Res., Ogden st. and Fourteenth ave.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 50.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. William Borer. Res., 2118 So. Thirty-second ave.
ST. MARGARET MARY (Chapel), Rev. Leo. F. Patrick. Res., 3303 Myrtle ave.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. P. C. Gannon, Rev. Joseph B. Falke. Res., 1404 Castellar st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 157.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. J. F. McCarthy, Rev. A. S. Kluthe. Res., 709 So. Twenty-eighth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Rev. John Zaplotnik. Res., 5912 S. 36th st., South side.
ST. PHILIP NERI, Rev. Timothy O'Driscoll. (*P.O. Station Florence.*)
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
ST. PHILOMENA'S, 10th and William sts., Rev. James W. Stenson, Rev. James F. Borer. Res., 1334 S. 9th st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy (Fifteenth and Leavenworth sts.). Pupils, 99.
ST. ROSE, Rev. ———. Res., 1310 Rose ave.
School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 57.
ST. SAVIOUR (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Elias Abond. Res., 1424 So. 12th st.
ST. STANISLAS, Rev. John F. Wiecsorek. Res., 41st and J sts.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 142.
ST. WENCESLAS', Rev. J. Vranek. Res., 1430 S. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 190.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. Daniel B. Leary. Res., 6304 N. 30th st.
School—6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF OMAHA.

Albion, Boone Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. J. J. Crowley, V.F.
Aloys, Cuming Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2, Westpoint*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Joseph Roth.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Amelia, Holt Co., St. ——, Rev. ——.
Atkinson, Holt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Loecker.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 132.
Baker, Boyd Co. (*Spencer R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. John Mueller.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.

Digitized by Google

Bancroft, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. M. A. Quinn.
Battle Creek, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Beaver Creek, Knox Co. (*Crofton R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception B. V. M., Rev. W. A. Cappius.
Beemer, Cuming Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Emil A. Klemens.
Blair, Washington Co., St. Francis Borgia, Rev. Clement A. Beyersdorfer.
Bloomfield, Knox Co., St. Andrew's, Very Rev. J. G. McNamara, V.F.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Bow Valley, Cedar Co. (*R. 6, Hartington*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. A. Birnbach.
Schools—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 62.
2 District Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 46.
Burrows, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. No. 2, Platte Center*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M. Res., Platte Center, R. 2.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 34.
Butte, Boyd Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. H. Stahl.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 118.
Mission—Naper, Boyd Co., Sacred Heart.
Cedar Rapids, Boone Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. G. Vermeulen.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 210.
Central City, Merrick Co., St. Michael's, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Clarks, Merrick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Kunkel.
Mission—Silver Creek, Merrick Co., St. Lawrence.
Clarkson, Colfax Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Joseph Bata.
Clearwater, Antelope Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John P. Vogel.
Missions—Neligh, Antelope Co., St. Francis'; Oakdale, Antelope Co., St. Mary's.
Clyde, Dodge Co., (*P.O. North Bend, R.F.D. 2*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick R. Kelly.
District School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 24.
Mission—Dublin, Colfax Co., St. Patrick's.
District School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Coleridge, Cedar Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Columbus, Platte Co., St. Bonaventure's. Very Rev. Charles Schlueter, O.F.M., Revs. Berard Zehnle, O.F.M., Athanasius Steck, O.F.M., Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M., Dionysius Czech, O.F.M., Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 208.
St. Anthony's (Polish), attended from St. Bonaventure's by Rev. Dionysius Czech, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
St. Joseph's, attended from St. Bonaventure's.
Constance, Cedar Co. (*Crofton P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Rehbach.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
District School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Cornlea, Platte Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Creighton, Knox Co., St. Ludgerus', Rev. W. Windolph.
School—10 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
Crofton, Knox Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Joseph Boaheck, Rev. Joseph Hundt.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Deloit, Holt Co. (*P.O. Clearwater*), St. John's, Rev. Joseph Griffin.
Dixon, Dixon Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. D. Greiner.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 35.
District School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 38.
Dodge, Dodge Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Charles Z. Petlach.
School—5 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 232.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. X. Korte.
Duncan, Platte Co., St. Stanislaus', Rev. Flavius Kraus, O.F.M. Res., Columbus.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 155.
Elgin, Antelope Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Casimir Renner, Rev. Theo. H. Buelte.
School—7 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
Elkhorn, Douglas Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———.
Mission—Valley, Douglas Co., St. John.
Emerson, Dixon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Burke.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 88.
Emmet, Holt Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. M. F. Byrne.
Ewing, Holt Co., St. Peter of Alcantara, Rev. Anthony Alberts.
Fordyce, Cedar Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Victor End.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Fort Calhoun, Washington Co., St. John the Baptist, attended by Rev. Julius J. Hetwer. Res., 536 S. 41st st., Omaha.
Fremont, Dodge Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan, V.F.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 114.
Fullerton, Nance Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Virgil Walkowiak.
Genoa, Nance Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Thos. L. Cooney (*Indian School*).
Gretna, Sarpy Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Moran.
District School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Hartington, Cedar Co., Holy Trinity, Very Rev. Ferdinand Schnüttgen, D.D., V.F., Rev. G. Guthausen.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 207.
Mission—East Bow, Cedar Co., St. Catherine.
Heun, Colfax Co. (*Clarkson P.O., Route 1*), Holy Trinity, Rev. Anthony Folta.
Missions—Dry Creek, Tabor.
Hooper, Dodge Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. John P. Hilt.
Mission—Scribner, Dodge Co., St. Lawrence.
Howell, Colfax Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Pieper.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 68.

Digitized by Google

St. John Nepomucene, Rev. Joseph Drbal.
Hubbard, Dakota Co., St. Mary's; Rev. Emil Kirner Zepf, D.D., Ph.D., adm.
District School—5 Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Humphrey, Platte Co., St. Francis., Rev. Andrew Butzkueben, O.F.M., Revs. Innocent Schlueter, O.F.M., Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M., Canute Lobinski, O.F.M., Humilis Zwisler, O.F.M., Fulgentius Eich, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 304.
Jackson, Dakota Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Felix McCarthy, D.C.L., V.F., P.R., Rev. Thos. Carmody.
Mission—Homer, Dakota Co., St. Cornelius.
School—22 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 135.
District School—(Jackson). 3 Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Joliet, Platte Co. (*P.O. Lindsay, R. 2*), St. John Nepomuc, Rev. Peter Bartko, O.F.M.
Schools—2 District Schools. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 32.
Krakow, Nance Co. (*Genoa P.O.*), SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. E. A. Soliwoski.
School—4 Sisters of the Resurrection. Pupils, 127. *District School*,—1 Teacher. Pupils, 15.
Laurel, Cedar Co., St. Mary, Rev. Cornelius Collins.
School—District School. 3 Teachers. Pupils, 165.
Leigh, Colfax Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Brucker.
Mission—St. Henry, Stanton Co., St. Henry.
Lindsay, Platte Co., Holy Family, Rev. Justinian Kugler, O.F.M., Rev. Agatho Anklin, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—10 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 210.
Lynch, Boyd Co., Assumption Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. F. Tomanek.
Lyons, Burt Co., St. Joseph, Rev. John J. O'Flynn.
Missions—Decatur, Burt Co., St. Michael; Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick.
Madison, Madison Co., St. Leonard's, Rev. Adam Brass.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 65.
Menominee, Cedar Co. (*Fordyce P.O., Route 1*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Joseph Johnen.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 40.
Monterey, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint, R.F.D. 6*), St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Schoof.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 98.
Newcastle, Dixon Co., St. Peter's, Rev. William Giblin, Rev. M. L. Ballou.
Niobrara, Knox Co. (*R. F. D.*), Sacred Heart, Santee Indians, attended from Pine Ridge, S.D., by the Jesuit Fathers.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
Norfolk, Madison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. W. Moriarty.
North Bend, Dodge Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Wm. J. O'Sullivan.
Oleyen, Colfax Co. (*R.F.D. Dodge*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Albert Zemp.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 64.
O'Neill, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. M. F. Cassidy, V.F., P.R., Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 204.
Missions—Stafford, Turner.
Osmond, Pierce Co., Seven Dolors of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Ferdinand Krings.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Papillion, Sarpy Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. H. Hoheisel.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 81.
Pender, Thurston Co., St. John, Rev. Roger Hayes.
Petersburg, Boone Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Bernard Teves.
High School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 16.
School—9 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 186.
Pierce, Pierce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Mester.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 96.
Plainview, Pierce Co., Rev. Jas. Brady.
Mission—Brunswick, Antelope Co., St. Ignatius'.
Platte Center, Platte Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Columbus by Rev. Liborius Breitenstein, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 144.
Ponca, Dixon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Moore.
Mission—South Creek, Dixon Co., St. Paul's.
Primrose, Boone Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. Breitkopf.
Raeville, Boone Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. John B. Frigge.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 185.
Ralston, Douglas Co., attended from Holy Ghost Church, Omaha.
Randolph, Cedar Co., St. Francis de Chantal, Rev. B. H. Lordemann, Rev. D. F. Reifenrath.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 193.
Mission—Belden.
Ridgeley, Dodge Co., St. Mary, Rev. Felix J. Gebauer. (*P.O., R. 3, Scribner*).
St. Bernard, Platte Co. (*R. F. D. 2, Lindsay*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Cyriac Stempel, O.F.M., Rev. Peter Bartko, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 136.
St. Charles, Cuming Co. (*Westpoint P.O., Route 7*), St. Anthony, Rev. Peter Grobbel.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis Pupils, 50.
St. Edward, Boone Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
St. Helena, Cedar Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Clement Stratmann, P.R.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Schools—2 District Schools. 2 Teachers. Pupils, 37.
St. James (*Wynot P.O.*), SS. Philip and James, Rev. E. J. Hunkeler.
Schools—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 71.
1 District School—1 Teacher. Pupils, 13.

Digitized by Google

St. Mary, Platte Co., St. Mary of the Holy Angels, attended from Humphrey by Rev. Lawrence Pauly, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Schoolcraft, Madison Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Bartko, O.F.M. Res., Lindsay, R. 2.
Schuyler, Colfax Co., St. Augustine, Rev. James S. Dobson.
St. Mary's (Bohemian), Rev. John Turek.
School—4 School Sisters de Nostra Domina. Pupils, 55.
Snyder, Dodge Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Henry Buerger.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 47.
South Sioux City, Dakota Co., Rev. Thos. C. Healy.
High School—2 Teachers. Pupils, 12.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 84.
Spencer, Boyd Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Zabalza, A.R.
Stanton, Stanton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John Palubicki.
Stuart, Holt Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. W. Jungels.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 128.
Tara, Dixon Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Denis Teahon.
Tarnov, Platte Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Canute Lobinski, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 184.
Tekamah, Burt Co., St. Patrick, Rev. Patrick N. Burke, B.A.
Mission—Decatur.
Tilden, Madison Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Timothy O'Sullivan, Rev. Jos. P. Griffin.
Mission—South Tilden, Madison Co., St. Margaret.
Verdigre, Knox Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. Wenceslaus Havlicek.
Vista, Dakota Co. (*Jackson P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Edward M. Gleeson.
Mission—Waterbury, Dixon Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Walthill, Thurston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ph. Hartman.
Mission—Rosalie, Thurston Co.
Wayne, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Wm. Kearns.
Missions—Carroll, Wayne Co., Our Lady of Sorrows; Winside, Wayne Co.
Westpoint, Cuming Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Ferdinand Peits, V.F., P.R., Rev. Francis Schopp.
School—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Boarders, 18; Day Pupils, 167; Guardian Angel High School; Pupils, 40.
Wilson, Colfax Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help. Rev. ———.
Winnebago, Thurston Co., St. Augustine's (Indian Mission), Rev. H. Griese.
School—St. Augustine's Indian School. 5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 50.
Wisner, Cuming Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jos. G. Rose.
Wynot, Cedar Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. N. H. Nosbisch.
School—4 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 53.
Mission—Obert, Cedar Co., St. Francis of Assisi.

"The Chinese Mission Society (a Society of secular priests devoted to missions in China). Superior, Very Rev. Edward J. McCarthy; Revs. Paul Waldron, Alphonsus Kerr, Patrick O'Reilly, Timothy O'Callaghan, Daniel Ward, Felix J. Scullin. Res., St. Columban's Mission House, 5085 Bedford ave. Business address, "The Far East," 311 Courtney Bldg., 17th and Douglas sts.
Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Ruesing, V.F., Rector Emeritus. Res., Westpoint, Home for the Aged.
Rev. Charles Mugan, Chaplain, St. Joseph's Hospital, Omaha.
Rev. James B. Fitzgerald (retired). Res., Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Rev. Stephen L. Dowd, director of St. James Orphanage, Benson Station, Omaha.
Absent on leave: Revs. Michael O'Toole (retired), P. Brophy; Casper Grobbel, Austria, Europe; John O'Grady, Ph.D., Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Michael J. Grupa, M.A., Rector of SS. Cyril and Methodius Seminary, Orchard Lake, Mch.; Joseph Nemeth; Felix Dziadzia, Austria, Europe; M. O'Donoghue; D. Manning; F. S. Walasczkiewicz, St. James Orphanage; E. S. Muenich; T. S. Moriarty; Francis Szczepuchowski, John Sekera.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OMAHA. *Creighton University*, 2410 California st.—Rev. John F. McCormick, S.J., President; Revs. John J. Driscoll, S.J., Francis B. Cassilly, S.J., Albert Gilbert, S.J., Fitz-George Dinneen, S.J., William J. Grace, S.J., William T. Kinsella, S.J., Richard D. Slevin, S.J., Frederick A. Meyer, S.J., William A. Padberg, S.J., William P. Quinlan, S.J., William F. Bigge, S.J., William P. Whelan, S.J., Ignatius A. Hamill, S.J., William J. Conboy, S.J., Pierre Bouscaren, S.J., John B. De Shryver, S.J., Augustine M. Effinger, S.J., William F. Feld, S.J., Alfred Kaufmann, S.J., James L. Kelly, S.J., Joseph M. Kroeger, S.J., Francis X. Reilly, S.J., Joseph A. Weis, S.J. Fathers, 24; Scholastics, 8; Brothers, 4; Lay Teachers, 180; Students, 1575.
The John A. Creighton Medical School, 14th and Davenport sts.—Mr. H. von. W. Schulte, Dean. Faculty, 57; Students, 102.
College of Dentistry, 210 S. 18th st.—Mr. A. Hugh Hipple, Dean. Faculty, 33; Students, 113.
College of Law, 210 S. 18th st.—Mr. Louis Te Poel, Dean. Faculty, 10; Students, 114.
School of Pharmacy, 14th and Davenport sts.—Mr. H. Newton, Dean; Faculty, 11; Students, 70.
OMAHA. *Bishop O'Connor Hall*, Twenty-fifth and Cass sts.—Residence for boys preparing for the professions. Rev. Aug. A. Ziesel, rector. Accommodations for 50 Students.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OMAHA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy*, 1424 Castellar st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother Mary Leo Gallagher, Supr. Professed, 98; Novices, 15; Postulants, 5.

Digitized by Google

Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, 1424 Castellar st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Aquin Gallagher, Supr. Teachers, 10; Boarders, 53; Day Pupils, 65.

Franciscan Monastery of St. Clare, 29th and Hamilton sts.—16 Poor Clare Sisters. Novices, 2; Externs, 3. Mother Mary Paschal, Abbess.

Duchesne College and Academy of the Sacred Heart, 36th and Burt sts.—44 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Delphine McMenamy, Supr. Teachers, 20; Boarders, 65; Day Pupils, 72.

Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 3505 State st., Florence Station, Omaha. Mother M. Gualberta, Supr. Professed Sisters, 3; Novices, 5; Postulant, 1.

St. Berchmans Academy, 27th st. and St. Mary's ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Eulalia Hogan, Supr. Teachers, 13; Day Scholars, 125; Boarders, 34.

Sacred Heart High School, 2123 Binney st.—20 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 82.

St. John High School, 2507 California st. Sisters of Mercy. Teachers, 5; Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Creighton Memorial, 10th and Castellar sts.—51 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Hermana, Supr. Beds, 390; Attending Physicians, 32; Nurses, 120.

St. Catherine's Hospital, Ninth and Forest ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. John, Supr. Beds, 80; Attending Nurses, 36; Sisters, 7; Attending Physicians, 30.

House of the Good Shepherd, 40th and Jones sts.—16 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. Penitents, 228. Small Children, 46.

St. Rita's Hall, 508 N. Eighteenth st.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Sister M. Vincent, Supr. Boarders, 36.

Boys' Industrial Home, 4026 S. 13th st.—8 School Sisters of Nostra Domina, Rev. Edward J. Flanagan, Dir., Rev. Jas. Gookin. Accommodation for 100 Boys.

Creighton Home, Twenty-first and Davenport sts.—Miss Ellen H. Flaherty. Directoress. Residence for Girls and Business Women. Boarders accommodated during year, 125.

St. James' Orphanage.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Genevieve, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 80. Girls, 110. 3300 North 60th st., Omaha. Rev. S. L. Dowd, Mgr., Rev. F. S. Walasczkiewicz.

COLUMBUS. *St. Francis' Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Agnella, Supr. Teachers, 15; Boarders, 97; Day Pupils, 185.

St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Aegidia, Supr. Attending Physicians, 13; Beds, 125.

JACKSON. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—24 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Alexia, Supr. Teachers, 10; Boarders, 70; Day Pupils, 56.

LYNCH.—5 Benedictine Sisters in charge of Hospital and Sanitarium. Mother M. Joseph, Supr. Nurses, 2; Physicians, 7; Beds, 20.

O'NEILL. *St. Mary's Academy.*—20 Sisters of St. Francis. 3 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Leonie, Supr. Sisters teaching, 14; Boarders, 71.

WESTPOINT. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister M. Dionysia, Supr. Teachers, 7; Boarders, 18; Day Scholars, 167; High School, 40.

St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.—12 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Sister Pierre, Supr. Inmates, 94.

WINNEBAGO. *St. Augustine's Indian School.*—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Liguori, Supr. Teachers, 3; Boarders, 29; Day Pupils, 20.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Recollet Fathers (——Province)—Omaha.

Basilian Fathers (Syrian)—St. Saviour's, Omaha.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha; Columbus; Humphrey; Lindsay; St. Bernard; Tarnov.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Church and University, Omaha.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Omaha.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop-Bishop	1
Diocesan Priests	165
Religious	51
Total	216
Parishes	142
Churches	182
Church Buildings	3
Chapels	35
Stations	4
Religious Orders of Men	5
Members	73
Religious Orders of Women	16
Members	693
University	1
Professors	130
University Students	1,575
Ecclesiastical Students	29
Bishop O'Connor Hall, Students	50
Academies and Colleges for Girls	6
Pupils	628
Teachers	74
High Schools	6
Teachers	16
Students	256
* Parochial Schools	86
Teachers	321
Pupils	10,681
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	115
Homes for Young Women	2
Inmates	95
Industrial Home for Boys	1
Inmates	90
House of the Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	273
Hospitals	4
Physicians	85
Nurses	217
Beds	568
Home for the Aged	1
Inmates	94
Total Young People under Catholic Care	13,768
Marriages { Catholic..984 / Mixed....208 } Total...	1,192
Conversions	408
Baptisms	3,264
Families	15,049
Deaths to Nov. 1, 1920	995
Catholic Population (1920)	80,245

* Twelve are District Schools.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PEORIA

(*Dioecesis Peoriensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1877.

A cross-section of Illinois, bounded on the north by the counties of Whiteside, Lee, De Kalb, Grundy, and Kankakee, and on the south by Adams, Brown, Cass, Menard, Sangamon, Macon, Moultrie, Douglas and Edgar; comprising the counties of Bureau, Champaign, Dewitt, Ford, Fulton, Hancock, Henderson, Henry, Iroquois, Knox, La Salle, Livingston, Logan, Marshall, Mason, McDonough, McLean, Mercer, Peoria, Piatt, Putnam, Rock Island, Schuyler, Stark, Taseowell, Vermilion, Warren and Woodford.

Square Miles = 18,554.

Total Population (Census of 1910), 1,025,000.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMUND M. DUNNE, D.D.

Bishop of Peoria; ordained June 24, 1887; cons. Sept. 1, 1909.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 710 Glen Oak ave.*

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D.

Titular Bishop of Lebedos; ordained June 24, 1877; cons. Sept. 21, 1900.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.*

First Bishop—Most Rev. JOHN LANCASTER SPALDING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1877; resigned Sept. 11, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Scitopolis, Oct. 14, 1908; died Aug. 25, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES J. SHANNON.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*

Chancellor—Rev. GERALD T. BERGAN.—Res., *Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.*—(All applications for dispensations, faculties, etc., should be made in writing to the Rev. Chancellor.)

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. HENRY A. O'KELLY, P.R., HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., R.D., LOUIS SELVA, FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., R.D., LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, P.R., JAMES H. MULGREW, P.R.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. VINCENT HUBER, O.S.B., Revs. CHARLES L. M. RIMMELS, GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., R.D., J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D., PATRICK H. DURKIN, JOHN J. BURKE, P.R.

Parish Priests Consultors—Revs. J. T. MULGREW, P.R., WILLIAM M. MURTAUGH, JOHN H. CANNON, EDWARD C. HEARN.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. J. J. SHANNON, V.G., Judex; Revs. M. P. SAMMON, Defensor Vinculi; G. T. BERGAN, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case by the Bishop; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., R.D., Procurator Fiscalis; Rev. G. T. BERGAN, Cancellarius.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rev. J. B. CULEMANS, Ph.D.

Concilium a Vigilantia—Revs. MICHAEL J. O'CALLAGHAN, JOSEPH S. KELLY, WILLIAM E. FRAWLEY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. CHARLES H. MEDCALF, FRANCIS W. CONRADS, ALPHONSE M. GRUSSI.

School Board—Very Rev. JAMES SHANNON, V.G., Revs. RICHARD F. FLYNN, P.R., ANDREW A. STAPLETON, EDMUND M. HAYDEN, STEPHEN N. MOORE.

Rural Deans—Rev. HERMAN A. GREVE, P.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, P.R., Revs. FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, P.R., GEORGE DOUBLEDAY, O.C., JOHN P. QUINN, P.R., P. H. DURKIN, P.R.

Permanent Rectors—Rt. Rev. PETER J. O'REILLY, D.D., Rector Emeritus, St. Patrick's, Peoria; Revs. HERMAN A. GREVE, R.D., St. Joseph's, Peoria; JOHN J. BURKE, St. Mark's, Peoria; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL WELDON, R.D., Holy Trinity, Bloomington; Revs. RICHARD F. FLYNN, St. Mary's, Champaign; FRANCIS J. O'REILLY, R.D., St. Patrick's, Danville; LADISLAUS BOBKIEWICZ, St. Hyacinth's, La Salle; J. T. MULGREW, St. Patrick's, Lincoln; J. S. KELLY, St. Mary's, Moline; J. P. BARRY, St. Paul's, Odell; JOHN P. QUINN, R.D., St. Columba's, Ottawa; LAWRENCE E. HACKETT, St. Patrick's, Ottawa; P. H. DURKIN, P.R., St. Joseph's, Rock Island; JOSEPH CIESLA, Sts. Peter and Paul's, Spring Valley; HENRY A. O'KELLY, Immaculate Conception, Streator.

Digitized by Google

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PEORIA.

St. Mary's Cathedral, N. Madison ave. and Green st., Rt. Rev. Edmund M. Dunne, D.D., Very Rev. James J. Shannon, V.G., rector; Rev. Gerald T. Bergan, chancellor; Rev. Vincent J. Griffin. Res., 607 N. Madison ave.
Spalding Institute.—5 Brothers of Mary (N. Madison ave. and Jackson st.). Brother Albert, Principal. Students, 122.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
Chapel—Academy of Our Lady, Madison and Bryon sts.

St. Bernard's, Rev. Maurice P. Sammon, pastor. Res., 509 Kansas ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 237.

St. Boniface's, Antoinette and Louisa sts., Rev. Bertrand Labinski, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Benjamin Oehler, O.F.M., Paul Manning, O.F.M. Res., 128 Antoinette st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Francis (123 Louisa st.). Pupils, 340.

St. Cecilia's, Ellis and Richmond aves., Rev. John J. Cosgrove, pastor. Residence, 204 Randolph ave.

St. John's, Antoinette and Blaine sts., Rev. Thomas E. Madden, pastor; Rev. Michael A. Tracey. Res., 614 Antoinette st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 730 Blaine st. Pupils, 312.

St. Joseph's, First and Spencer sts., Rev. Herman A. Greve, P.R., R.D. Res., 317 Hurlbut st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame (814 First st.). Pupils, 190.

St. Mark's, Bradley ave. and Underhill st., Rev. John J. Burke, P.R., Rev. J. A. Gordon. Res., 211 Bradley ave.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (318 College st.). Pupils, 202.
St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Ladies, Bradley and Underhill sts. 4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Residents, 25.

St. Patrick's, Saratoga and McBean sts., Rt. Rev. Peter J. O'Reilly, D.D., rector emeritus; Rev. Michael S. Gildea, adm.; Rev. John A. Kelly. Res., 209 Saratoga st.
School—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame (510 Johnson st.). Pupils, 406.

St. Peter's, N. Madison and Alexander aves., Rev. J. E. Roach. Res., 2719 N. Madison ave.

Sacred Heart, S. Madison ave. and Fulton st., Rev. Ildephonse Gast, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Frederick Hartung, O.F.M., Ulric Kreutzen, O.F.M. Res., 504 Fulton st.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis (110 S. Monroe st.). Pupils, 112.
Chapels—St. Francis' Hospital, Glenoak ave.; Peoria State Hospital at Bartonville; Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PEORIA.

Aledo, Mercer Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. C. J. Higgins, pastor; Rev. M. J. McGrath, asst.
Missions—Viola, Preemption, Matherville.

Alexis, Warren Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Dennis Healy.

Annawan, Henry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse Van den Wyngaert.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.

Arlington, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Fitzgerald.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

Ashkum, Iroquois Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Charles L. M. Rimmels.

Atkinson, Henry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Leon E. Van Stappen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 173.

Beaverville, Iroquois Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Hazen, C.S.V., pastor.
School—Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 220.

Bement, Piatt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William F. Selk.
Mission—Monticello, Piatt Co., St. Philomena's.

Bloomington, McLean Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael F. Weldon, P.R., R.D., rector emeritus; Rev. Charles H. Medcalf, adm.; Rev. Martin J. Spalding. Res., 704 N. Main.
School—12 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 450.
St. Mary's, Rev. Adam Schaak, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Lawrence Rossman, O.F.M., asst.; Rev. Polycarp Van Mourick, O.F.M. Res., 527 Jackson st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis (601 W. Jackson st.). Pupils, 211.
Mission—Colfax, McLean Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. J. V. Greene, asst.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 201.
Mission—Downs, McLean Co., St. Mary's.

Bradford, Stark Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Andrew A. Stapleton, pastor.

Brimfield, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. G. Irish.
Mission—Williamsfield, Knox Co., St. James'.

Budd, Livingston Co. (*Blackstone P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas P. Kerin.

Bushnell, McDonough Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. M. Sheedy, pastor.
Missions—Rushville, Schuyler Co., St. Rose's; Table Grove, Fulton Co., St. Thomas'.

Cabery, Ford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Kleinsorg.

Camp Grove, Marshall Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis E. Walsh.

Campus, Livingston Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas D. Kennedy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.

Canton, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James A. Dollard.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 102.
Missions—Brereton, Fulton Co., All Saints'; St. David, Fulton Co., St. David's.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 73.

Carthage, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Lewis B. Landreth, 125 N. Fayette st.
Missions—Dallas City, Gitting's Mound, La Harpe, West Point.

Digitized by Google

Champaign, Champaign Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard F. Flynn, P.R. Res., 612 E. Park ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.
Holy Cross, Rev. Wm. E. Frawley. Res., 409 W. Clark.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (204 S. Elm st.). Pupils, 132.
St. John's, Rev. John A. O'Brien, Ph.D. Res., 223 Locust st.
Chatsworth, Livingston Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Edward C. Hearn, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 98.
Chebanse, Iroquois Co., SS. Mary and Joseph's, Rev. J. E. B. Le Vasseur, D.D.
Chenoa, McLean Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick D. Hogben.
Mission—Lexington, McLean Co., St. Mary's.
Chillicothe, Peoria Co., St. Edward's, Rev. T. J. McCarthy.
Mission—Mooney Settlement, Peoria Co., St. Joseph's.
Clifton, Iroquois Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. W. Conrads.
Mission—Milks Grove, Iroquois Co., St. John's.
Clinton, De Witt Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Stephen N. Moore. Res., 502 N. Monroe st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
Colfax Township, Champaign Co. (*Seymour P.O.*), St. Boniface's, Rev. Timothy J. Owens.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 42.
Cullom, Livingston Co., St. John's, Rev. Wm. P. White.
Danville, Vermilion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis J. O'Reilly, P.R., R.D., Rev. Daniel F. Buckley. Res., 444 E. Main st.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Leo P. Henkel. Res., 405 Green st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 54.
St. Paul's, Rev. Timothy F. Monahan, pastor. Res., 1303 Franklin st.
Chapel at Soldier's Home, Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M., Chaplain.
Delavan, Tazewell Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William J. Burke.
Mission—Hopedale, Tazewell Co.
Depue, Bureau Co., St. Mary of Czestochowa, Rev. A. A. Majewski.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 180.
Dwight, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John P. Parker.
Eagle, La Salle Co. (*Streator P.O.*), Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Egan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Kangley, La Salle Co., St. Mary's (Slavish).
Earlville, La Salle Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Patrick F. Sheridan.
Mission—Leland, La Salle Co., St. Clara's.
East Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Severius Van der Gulik. Res., 1908 N. 18th st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 409.
St. Anne's, Rev. William J. Cleary. Res., 722 17th ave.
East Peoria, Tazewell Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Joseph H. Fennen, pastor.
Mission—Washington, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Elkhart, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William F. Healy.
Missions—Atlanta, Logan Co., St. Mary's; Middletown, Logan Co., St. John's.
El Paso, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah H. Quinlan, Rev. Thomas J. McKinnery, adm.
Fairbury, Livingston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Sylvester E. Aout, pastor.
Mission—Forrest, Livingston Co., St. Mary's.
Farmer City, De Witt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James M. Fitzgerald.
Missions—Bellflower, McLean Co., St. John's; Weldon, De Witt Co., St. Michael's.
Flanagan, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Mark C. Dempsey.
Galesburg, Knox Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., R.D., pastor; Rev. Bernard Roe, O.C. Res., 273 S. Prairie st.
School—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 278.
Missions—Elmwood, Peoria Co., St. Patrick's; Farmington, Fulton Co., St. Matthew's.
St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Baines, O.C., rector. Res., 858 S. Academy st.
Galva, Henry Co., St. John's, Rev. William M. Graham.
Missions—Toulon, Wataga, Woodhull.
Geneseo, Henry Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. Enos H. Barnes.
Mission—Colona, Henry Co., St. Patrick's.
Gibson City, Ford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. John L. McMullen. Res., 534 N. Wood st.
Missions—Melvin, Ford Co., St. George's; Roberts, Ford Co., Immaculate Conception.
Gilman, Iroquois Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Martin W. Griffy, pastor.
Mission—Crescent City, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.
Granville, Putnam Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Delo.
Mission—Standard, Putnam Co., Queen of the Rosary.
Hegeler, Vermilion Co. (*Danville P.O.*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Adalbert Jagodzinski, pastor.
Mission—Tilton, Vermilion Co., St. John's.
Hennepin, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. J. Schaaf.
Mission—Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception.
Henry, Marshall Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Brennan.
St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Schauer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Hoopeston, Vermilion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Frederick Gahlman. Res., 318 E. Lincoln st.
Hooppole, Henry Co. (*R.F.D. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. Hahn.
Ivesdale, Champaign Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John W. Armstrong.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 95.
Keithsburg, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew F. Timmins, pastor.
Mission—Edgington, Rock Island Co., St. Patrick's.
Kewanee, Henry Co., Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. William P. Burke, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. Barry. Res., 223 W. Central blvd.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 277.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles J. Frencken. Res., 121 S. Main st.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Paul Janeczko. Res., 1014 N. Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (110 E. 10th st.). Pupils, 142.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Aloysius Wojtys. Res., 220 W. 8th st.
Kickapoo, Peoria Co. (*Edwards P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Edward Joseph Kutter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
St. Patrick's, attended from St. Mary's.
Lacon, Marshall Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ernest T. Hawley.
Ladd, Bureau Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Andrew Miller, O.S.B.
Missions—Cherry, Seatonville.
La Salle, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William H. Kelley, C.M., pastor; Revs. Charles J. Alton, C.M., J. C. Kennedy. Res., 725 4th st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 468.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Grobusch. Res., 913 5th st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 135.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Ladislaus Bobkiewicz, P.R.; Rev. Stanislaus H. Tomassewski.
School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 650.
St. Roch's, Rev. Frank Saloven. Res., 542 Crosat st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 121.
Chapel, St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. James McGreevey, chaplain.
Leonore, La Salle Co. (*Tonica P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Martin Gensler.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 92.
L'Erable, Iroquois Co. (*Clifton P.O., R.D. No. 1*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Lebon.
School—4 Sisters-Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary. Pupils, 71.
Lewistown, Fulton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. O'Brien, pastor.
Missions—Havana, Mason Co., St. Patrick's; Manito, Mason Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lincoln, Logan Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. T. Mulgrew, P.R.; Rev. John T. Shields. Res., 316 S. Logan st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 230.
Missions—Mason City, Mt. Pulaski.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. E. Koppes, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 124.
Loda, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip Markey.
Mission—Rankin, Vermilion Co., Holy Trinity.
Loretto, Livingston Co. (*Odell P.O., R. R. No. 1*), St. Mary's, Rev. Christian Labonte.
Mission—Emington, Livingston Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lostant, La Salle Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Peter E. Hand.
Lourdes, Woodford Co. (*Metamora P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Engelbert Hommrich, O.F.M.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152. (District School.)
Macomb, McDonough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Michael Ryan.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Tennessee, McDonough Co., Sacred Heart.
Marseilles, La Salle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Richard D. O'Loughlin, pastor.
Mission—Grand Rapids, La Salle Co., St. Mary's.
Martinton, Iroquois Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George Lambert.
Mission—Papineau, Iroquois Co., St. Joseph's.
Mendota, La Salle Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edw. A. Jakob. Res., 408 Jefferson st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's, Rev. H. Vincent O'Brien.
Mission—Dimmick, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart.
Merna, McLean Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John F. Fitzpatrick.
Metamora, Woodford Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Buttermann, O.F.M.; Rev. DePaul Lotz, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Alban Schneider, O.F.M.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Washburn, Woodford Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Minonk, Woodford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Generose Stronk, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Hubert Lorens, O.F.M., Rev. Edward Leary, O.F.M.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Benson, Roanoke.
Moline, Rock Island Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Kelly, P.R.; Rev. Ralph C. Lane.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict (420 Tenth st.). Pupils, 301.
Sacred Heart, Revs. J. B. Culemans, Ph.D., Andrew L. Necasek. Res., 1304 16th ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 515.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. S. Kubiak. Res., 613 Third st.
Monmouth, Warren Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter P. Owens, pastor; Rev. Michael A. Coffey. Res., 216 W. Broadway.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 W. Broadway). Pupils, 75.
Missions—Gladstone, Henderson Co., St. Thomas'; Raritan, Henderson Co., St. Patrick's.
Nauvoo, Hancock Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. L. C. Tholen, adm.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 61.
Odell, Livingston Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Barry, P.R.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 211.
Oglesby, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Bobkiewicz.
School—4 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 105.
Ohio, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John W. Cummings, S.T.D.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 91.
Mission—Walnut, Bureau Co., St. John's.
Chapel—Mercy Home for the Aged. Rev. ———, chaplain.
Ottawa, La Salle, Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John P. Quinn, P.R., R.D.; Rev. Edward S. Dunn. Res., 122 W. Washington st.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 315.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis of Assisium, Rev. Casimir J. Miller, O.S.B. Res., 1117 W. Jackson st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 216.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Lawrence E. Hackett, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic (522 W. Main st.). Pupils, 187.
Pekin, Tazewell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Sullivan. Res., 108 S. 7th st.
Mission—Tremont, Tazewell Co., St. Patrick's.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Alphonse M. Grussi.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 43.
Penfield, Champaign Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. William O'Brien.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 65.
Peru, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick O'C. Culleton.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Florian Heiss, O.S.B. Res., 815 Schuyler st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 221.
St. Valentine's, Rev. Stanislaus A. Przybysz, Rev. Theodore Wujek. Res., 1109 Pulaski st.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 570.
Pesotum, Champaign Co. (*R.F.D.*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo J. Wissing.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 69.
St. Joseph's, Rev. H. W. B. Prost.
School—Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 104.
Peterstown, La Salle Co. (*Mendota P.O., R.F.D. 39*), St. Peter's, Rev. Theodore A. Wolters.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Philo, Champaign Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Denis K. Harrington.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Crittendon.
Piper City, Ford Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Louis Selva.
Pontiac, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John H. Cannon, pastor; Rev. Edward C. Leonard. Res., 119 E. Howard st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 216.
Illinois State Reformatory, attended from Pontiac.
Princeton, Bureau Co., St. Louis', Rev. John D. Ring.
Missions—Bureau Junction, Wyanet.
Princeville, Peoria Co., St. Mary of the Woods, Rev. M. J. McKeon.
Missions—Dunlap, Peoria Co., St. Clement's; Edelstein, Peoria Co., St. Matthew's.
Ransom, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. Kenrick.
Rantoul, Champaign Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. William J. Drummy, Rev. J. A. Perkins.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 121.
Missions—Ludlow, Champaign Co., Sacred Heart; Paxton, Ford Co., St. Mary's.
Rapids City, Rock Island Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. B. J. Sheedy.
Missions—Hampton, Watertown.
Rock Island, Rock Island Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick H. Durkin, P.R., R.D., Rev. Thomas C. Harrison. Res., 1316 Second ave.
School—18 Sisters of Charity of Blessed Virgin Mary (19th st and 6th ave.). Pupils, 551.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis J. Uehlein. Res., 2208 Fourth ave.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Clement P. O'Neill. Res., 2810 Fifth ave.
St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Zwart. Res., 815 24th st.
Rutland, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis B. Dickman.
St. Augustine, Knox Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Peter V. Egan.
Missions—Abingdon, Knox Co.; Avon, Fulton Co., St. Joseph's.
Seneca, La Salle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles A. Hausser.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 62.
Sheffield, Bureau Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. M. Murtaugh.
Spring Valley, Bureau Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Dennis E. Walsh.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 165.
St. Anne's, Rev. Simeon Bystrais.
Mission—Oglesby, La Salle Co., St. Constantine's (Lithuanian).
St. Anthony's, Rev. Nicholas Blanc, chaplain, St. Margaret's Hospital.
SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Ciesla, P.R.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
Strawn, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Francis S. Hess.
Streator, La Salle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Henry A. O'Kelly, P.R., Rev. William Courtney. Res., 404 N. Park st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 232.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Leander Schell, O.F.M., pastor; Rev. Innocent Mittelstedt, O.F.M., Rev. Bede Oldegeering, O.F.M. Res., 407 S. Park ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (South Park st.). Pupils, 166.
Mission—Cornell, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Chapel—St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Louis I. Biskupski. Res., 507 S. Shabona ave.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (807 E. Lundy st.). Pupils, 528.
St. Casimir's, Rev. M. T. Szalewski. Res., 408 S. Illinois st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 102.
Thomasboro, Champaign Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Patrick Griffy.
Tiskilwa, Bureau Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Welsh.
Tolono, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph P. Flanagan.
Toluca, Marshall Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Philip T. Walsh, pastor.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 185.
St. Joachim's, Rev. ———.
Urbana, Champaign Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Louis M. O'Connor.

Digitized by Google

Utica, La Salle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Francis.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 100.
Wapella, De Witt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edmund M. Hayden, pastor.
Warsaw, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis A. Cleary.
Mission—Hamilton, Hancock Co., St. Mary's.
Watseka, Iroquois Co., St. Edmund's, Rev. Thomas J. Timmons.
Wenona, Marshall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel O'Dwyer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 170.
Westville, Vermilion Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Lawrence Brigmanas. Res., 504 Main st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 316.
St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. Cleary.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 170.
Mission—Fairmount, Vermilion Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Procopius' Abbot, Rev. ———.
Wyoming, Stark Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. Michael A. Humphreys.

Rev. Benno Blaschke (absent with leave); Rev. Charles A. Hart, Catholic University, Washington, D.C.; Rev. Joseph M. Kangley, Chaplain, U. S. Army; Rev. Daniel F. Monaghan, Chaplain, U. S. Navy; Rev. P. H. O'Connell (retired), St. Joseph's Home, Peoria, Ill.; Rev. J. Fulton Sheen, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.; Rev. H. Tholen, 1112 Locust st., Quincy, Ill. (retired); Rev. H. F. Hansen, Mercy Home, Ohio, Ill. (retired); Rev. Leonz Zumbuehl (retired), St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.; Rev. E. J. Kniery, 479 E. State st., Hammond, Ind.; Rev. A. Mainville (retired), 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

BARTONVILLE. *State Institute for Feeble Minded.*—Attended from St. Boniface, Peoria.
DANVILLE. *Soldiers' Home.*—Rev. F. J. McAuliffe, C.M., Chaplain.
PONTIAC. *State Reformatory.*—Attended from St. Mary's, Pontiac.
WATERTOWN. *Hospital for Insane.*—Attended from Rapids City.

HOSPITALS AND CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

PEORIA. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—Motherhouse of the Hospital Sisters of St. Francis, 616 Glenoak ave.—Mother M. Anthony, Provincial. 246 Sisters, 8 Novices and 8 Postulants. Capacity, 350. 14 Nurses in training. Patients during year, 4235.
Guardian Angel Orphanage, Hedding ave.—Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Orphans, 144. Rev. Jeremiah Donovan, Chaplain.
Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francis of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Catherine. Sisters, 15; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4. 96 in Community. Rev. A. Taschereau, D.D., Chaplain.
Home of the Good Shepherd, Starr and Faraday sts.—14 Sisters. Mother M. of St. Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 50.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 405 Smith st.—16 Sisters of St. Francis, 14 Novices and 6 Postulants. Mother M. Pacifica, Supr. Aged People, 140. Rev. J. G. Libert, Chaplain.
St. Mark's Hall, Home for Young Women, Bradley ave. and Underhill st.—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Philomena. Young Women, 25.
BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—25 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Capacity, 150. Patients during year, 2900. Attended from St. Mary's Church.
DANVILLE. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* 601 Green st.—40 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Paulina, Dir. Capacity, 125. Patients during year, 2500. Rev. Prosper Holvoet, Chaplain.
GALESBURG. *St. Mary's Hospital,* cor. Tompkins and Cherry sts.—23 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Clare, Supr. Patients during year, 1186.
KEWANEE. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr. Capacity, 40. Registered *Training School for Nurses.* 13 Student Nurses. Patients during year, 825.
LA SALLE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Capacity, 80. Patients during year, 1500. *Training School.*—10 Pupils.
LINCOLN. *St. Clara's Hospital.*—17 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Afra, Supr. Capacity, 20. Patients during year, 980.
MACOMB. *St. Francis' Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Pius, Supr. Patients during year, 780. *Training School.*—Pupils, 18.
OHIO. *Mercy Home for the Aged.*—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Inmates, 26.
PONTIAC. *St. James' Hospital.*—10 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Martina, Supr. Capacity, 40. Patients during year, 550.
ROCK ISLAND. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—Training School for Nurses. 26 Nurses in training. 30 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception; 2 Novices. Mother Mary Gabriel, Supr. Patients during year, 1853. Rev. Alban Rudroff, O.S.B., Chaplain.
SPRING VALLEY. *St. Margaret's Hospital.*—26 Sisters of Mary of the Presentation. Sister Madeleine, Supr. Patients during the year, 920. *Training School.* Rev. Nicholas Blanc, Chaplain.
STREATOR. *St. Mary's Hospital,* 615 S. Bloomington st.—28 Hospital Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Facunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 1988. Capacity, 60. Attended from St. Anthony of Padua's Church.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR BOYS.

PEORIA. *Spalding Institute* (Catholic High School for Boys), Madison ave. and Jackson st.—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Principal. Bros. Frederick, Victor, Henry, Raymond. Students, 122.

Digitized by Google

GALESBURG. *Corpus Christi College*, Tompkins and Prairie sts.—Rev. John A. Phelan, O.C., President; Revs. James Lyons, O.C., B. H. Hackshaw, O.C. 3 Brothers, George Doubleday, O.C., Bernard Roe, O.C., F. J. Baines, O.C., Professors. Students, 115.

NAUVOO. *Spalding Institute*.—8 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Aloysia Beecher, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 60.

PERU. *St. Bede Abbey, College and Seminary*.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., (Abbot, President); Very Rev. Columban Kaule, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Wenceslaus Sholar, O.S.B., (Subprior), Denis Severin, O.S.B., (Procurator); Dominic Brugger, O.S.B.; Eugene Huegel, O.S.B., (Secretary); Maurice Toole, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Alexander Fromme, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Frederick Wuenschel, O.S.B.; Joseph Brons, O.S.B.; Philip Stauffer, O.S.B.; George Jung, O.S.B.; (Lt.) Jerome Walsh, O.S.B., (Chaplain U. S. Army); Herbert Schlisler, O.S.B.; Benedict Seidel, O.S.B., (Librarian). Fathers residing at the Abbey, 15; Sub-deacons, 2; Clerics, 9; Brothers, 6; Novices, 6. Students in all departments, 192.

CHAMPAIGN. *Columbus Foundation. University of Illinois*.—Wherein 500 Catholic students receive instructions in religion, which are accredited to the University. Rev. J. A. O'Brien, Ph.D., Director.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS FOR GIRLS.

PEORIA. *Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart*, 412 North Madison ave.—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr. Pupils, 193.

BEAVERVILLE. *Holy Family Academy*.—25 Sisters Servants of the Sacred Heart of Mary and 12 Novices. Sister Marie Eustelle, Supr. Pupils, 220.

BLOOMINGTON. *St. Joseph's Academy*, Centre and Chestnut sts.—25 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Antoninus, O.S.D., Supr. Pupils, 121.

DANVILLE. *St. Mary's Academy*.—11 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Leonidas, Dir. Parish School taught in the Academy. Pupils, 300.

GALESBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy* (Parochial and High School), Knox and Academy sts.—14 Sisters of Providence. Sister Marie Bernadette, Supr. Pupils, 102.

NAUVOO. *St. Mary's Convent and Academy of English Benedictines*.—80 Sisters and 5 Novices. 3 Postulants. Mother Louis, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 111.

OTTAWA. *St. Joseph's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—63 Sisters; 11 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of St. Francis Xavier*. 23 Sisters of Mercy teaching. Pupils, 110.

ROCK ISLAND. *Visitation Academy*, Villa de Chantal, 2000 16th ave.—39 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother Agnes, Supr. Rev. James J. Quinn, Chaplain. Pupils, 161.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bede Abbey)—Ladd; La Salle; Ottawa; Peru.
Fathers of the Order of Charity (Rome, Italy)—Galesburg.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—St. Boniface's and Sacred Heart, Peoria; Bloomington; Metamora; Minonk; Streator.
Lazarist Fathers (Western Province)—La Salle.
Brothers of Mary (Province of St. Louis)—Peoria.
Clerics of St. Viator (Province of Chicago)—Beaverville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Parishes with Parochial Schools	80
Mitred Abbot	1	Pupils	14,509
Secular Priests	179	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	47	Orphans	144
Total	226	Industrial and Reform School	1
Churches with Resident Priest	158	Total Young People under Catholic Care	15,650
Missions with Churches	79	Hospitals	12
Total Churches	237	Homes for Aged	2
Stations	20	Marriages	——
Ecclesiastical Students	20	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Colleges for Boys	4	Converts	——
Students	467	Deaths	——
Academies for Girls	8	Catholic Population	116,553
Pupils	1,317		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PITTSBURGH

(*Dioecesis Pittsburgensis*).

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 8, 1843.

Comprises the Counties of Allegheny, Beaver, Lawrence, Washington, Greene, Fayette, Butler, Armstrong, Indiana and Westmoreland, in the State of Pennsylvania.

Square Miles = 7,238.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D.

Bishop of Pittsburgh; ordained June 4, 1879; cons. Titular Bishop of Sabrata, Feb. 24, 1903; succeeded to the See of Pittsburgh, Dec. 20, 1904. Resigned, Acting Administrator until the appointment of his successor.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. M. O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1843; transferred to Erie and then to Pittsburgh; resigned May, 1860; died a member of the Society of Jesus at Woodstock College, Md., Oct. 18, 1872.—Rt. Rev. M. DOMENEC, D.D., cons. Dec. 9, 1860; transferred to Allegheny Jan. 11, 1876; resigned July 29, 1877; died at Tarragona, Spain, Jan. 5, 1878.—Rt. Rev. J. TUIGG, D.D., cons. Bishop of Pittsburgh March 19, 1876; died Dec. 7, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD PHELAN, D.D., cons. Aug. 2, 1885, Titular-Bishop of Cibyra and Coadjutor to the Rt. Rev. J. Tuigg, D.D.; succeeded Bishop Tuigg Dec. 7, 1889; died Dec. 20, 1904.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH SÜHR.—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., Larimer ave.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN WALSH.—Res., *Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. C. DANNER.—Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.;* Res.: *116 Dithridge st.*

Assistant Chancellor—Rev. THEODORE C. KLIMKE. Office: *Pittsburgh, 125 N. Craig st.*—Res., *Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. STEPHEN WALSH, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. KEANE, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN GORZYNSKI, V.F., Rev. W. J. MCMULLEN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. MARTIN RYAN, LL.D., V.F., Revs. E. M. MCKENNER, LL.D., D. J. MALADEY, D. J. DEVLIN, LL.D., J. F. BAUER, Very Rev. F. F. O'SHEA, LL.D., V.F.

Diocesan Court—Rev. WM. J. MCMULLEN, *Officialis;* Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Rt. Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F., *Vice Officiales;* Revs. J. W. O'CONNELL, LL.D., *Promotor Justitiae;* D. J. MALADEY, *Defensor Vinculi;* Revs. M. P. BOYLE, *Assistant Defensor Vinculi;* JOHN J. GREANEY, *Notary;* CHAS. J. WIESMANN, *Assistant Notary.*

Commissio Vigilantiae—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH SUHR, V.G., C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F., F. KEANE, V.F.

Censores Librorum—Revs. AMBROSE KOHLBECK, O.S.B., D.D., R. L. HAYES, D.D.

Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Revs. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., S. WALSH, V.G., H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F., Rev. JULIAN KILGER, O.S.B., D.D., Very Revs. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., THOMAS DEVLIN, V.F., Revs. W. C. KELTY, WM. J. MCMULLEN, S. J. SCHRAMM, H. C. BOYLE.

Moderators of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH SÜHR, V.G., Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Rt. Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, V.F.

Diocesan Conference of Catholic Charities—Rt. Rev. J. F. REGIS CANEVIN, D.D., President; Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., Vice-President; Revs. L. A. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Director; EDWARD J. MISKLOW, Asst. Director. Office: *Pittsburgh, Pa., Curry Bldg., 4th ave. and Ross st.*

Diocesan Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Rt. Rev. F. KEANE, LL.D., President; Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Spiritual Director; Rev. H. C. BOYLE, Secretary.

Missionary Confraternity of Christian Doctrine—Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Superior; Rev. D. A. LAWLESS, Diocesan Director; Rev. EDWARD A. HEINRICH, Asst. Diocesan Director. Res., *407 Grandview ave.*

Catholic Missionary Aid Society—Rev. P. C. DANNER, Director; Rev. T. C. KLIMKE, Moderator Maria Mission Circles.—Res., *125 N. Craig st., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Examiners of School Teachers—Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Revs. M. LYNCH, H. C. BOYLE, D. R. SULLIVAN, JOHN SHIELDS, WM. VOGT, F. A. RETKA, C.S.Sp., R. L. HAYES,

Digitized by Google

D.D., J. P. GALLAGHER, P. A. CALLERY, JOHN J. GREANY, J. J. O'BRIEN, H. J. KILLMEYER, R. MCDONALD, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. I. MCGOVERN, CHAS. MOSSMAN, D. O'CONNELL, JOHN WOSHNER, J. VRANA, S. J. SCHRAMM.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. H. J. GOEBEL, LL.D., V.F., Very Revs. M. A. HEHIR, C.S.Sp., M. A. LAMBING, V.F., Revs. D. J. HEGARTY, J. J. O'BRIEN, J. G. BEANE, D. J. O'SHEA, WILLIAM VOGT, S. J. SCHRAMM, W. C. KELTY, I. MCGOVERN, F. A. REATKA, C.S.Sp., J. VRANA, Very Revs. T. W. ROSENSTEEL, V.F., F. J. MCCABE, LL.D., V.F., Revs. FERDINAND IMMEKUS, C.P., H. C. BOYLE, D. O'CONNELL, R. MCDONALD, Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, LL.D., V.F., Rev. JOHN SHIELDS, Very Rev. M. A. MCGAREY, V.F., Revs. D. R. SULLIVAN, CALLISTUS STEHLE, O.S.B., J. J. GREANY, R. L. HAYES, D.D., PHILIP KNUPFER, O.M.Cap., C. M. HEGERICH.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. R. L. HAYES, D.D.—Res., *116 N. Dithridge st., Pittsburgh, Pa.*

Diocesan Church Music Commission—Revs. LOUIS HAAS, O.S.B., J. W. O'CONNELL, J. M. WERTZ, S. J. SCHRAMM, R. MCDONALD, C. J. STEPPLING, THOMAS BRYSON, Very Rev. R. HAMILTON, V.F.

Deans—Very Rev. M. A. LAMBING, Rt. Rev. C. A. MCDERMOTT, Very Rev. N. P. MCNELLIS, Rt. Revs. WM. KITTELL, MARTIN RYAN, F. KEANE, H. J. GOEBEL, J. A. GORZYNSKI, Very Revs. THOMAS DEVLIN, WM. P. DUNLEA, F. J. MCCABE, M. F. MUELLER, E. P. GRIFFIN, M. A. MCGAREY, T. W. ROSENSTEEL, R. HAMILTON, J. L. MARTIN, P. K. COLLINS, F. F. O'SHEA, J. T. BURNS, P. J. HAWE, P. DISKIN, WM. FRIES, A. J. WIGLEY, MARTIN HUGHES.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. S. WALSH, V.G., Very Rev. THOS. DEVLIN, V.F., Revs. D. J. MALADEY, J. P. GALLAGHER, J. J. FAUGHNAN, D. J. DEVLIN, Very Revs. E. P. GRIFFIN, V.F., M. F. MUELLER, V.F., Rev. C. GASPARIK.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. S. J. SCHRAMM.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. L. QUINN.

Union of the Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. FRANCIS J. MCCABE, V.F.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Central Director for United States: Rev. L. E. FARRELL, C.S.Sp.

Pittsburgh Apostolate—St. Mary's of the Mount, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, supr.; Rev. GABRIEL SCHEER, Rev. CARL DEMOREST. *Board of Directors*—Rev. L. WOELFEL, Very Rev. E. P. GRIFFIN, Rev. J. L. QUINN. The Object of the Apostolate is to give Non-Catholic and Catholic Missions and to preach the Gospel and administer the Sacraments to Catholics of every nationality in the districts of the Diocese where it is impossible to sustain a Resident Priest.

Diocesan Charities Commission—Rt. Rev. REGIS CANEVIN, President; Very Rev. THOMAS DEVLIN, V.F., Vice-President; Rev. WM. J. MCMULLEN, Treas.; Rev. L. A. O'CONNELL, Secretary; Rev. D. J. O'SHEA, Rev. FERDINAND IMMEKUS, C.P., Rev. L. A. CARROLL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PITTSBURGH, PROPER.

ST. PAUL'S CATHEDRAL, Fifth ave. and Craig st., Rt. Rev. J. F. Regis Canevin, D.D.; Rev. Wm. McMullen, pastor; Revs. A. A. Burns, C. A. Sanderbeck, J. T. Byrne, V. S. Burke, assts. Res., 136 N. Craig st.

Schools—14 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 735. High School—Pupils, 73.

Mission—St. Paul's Cathedral Chapel, Parkview ave.

School—St. Paul's Cathedral School No. 2, 3250 Parkview ave. 2 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 194.

ST. AGNES, 5th ave. and Robinson st., Rev. David H. Hegarty, P.R.; Revs. Philip Moore, Edward A. O'Neil, assts. Res., 2358 Fifth ave.

School—13 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 612.

ST. ANN'S, 4735 Chatsworth ave., Rev. Louis Von Kovacs, pastor.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (German), 220 Thirty-seventh st., Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., Leonard J. Dorn, O.M.Cap., assts.

School—13 Sisters of St. Francis (225 Thirty-seventh st.). Pupils, 600.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), 15 Overhill st., Rev. Wm. F. Stadelman, C.S.Sp., pastor.

ST. BRIGID'S, Enoch st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin Ryan, P.R., LL.D., V.F.; Rev. John A. O'Connor, asst. Res., 1833 Wylie ave.

School—8 Sisters of Mercy (3333 Fifth ave.). Pupils, 373.

CORPUS CHRISTI, Lincoln ave., E.E., Rev. John G. Beane, pastor. Res., 1812 Lincoln ave.

School—7 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 396.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Slavish), Rev. Colman Gasparik, pastor. Res., 2004 Bedford ave.

EPIPHANY, Washington and Epiphany sts., Rev. Lawrence A. O'Connell, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. T. F. King, Thomas Lappan, Joseph J. Mereto, assts. Rev. Gabriel Nader, Syrian. Res., 1018 Epiphany st.

Schools—16 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1044. Night School, 3 Lay Teachers.

HELP OF CHRISTIANS (Italian), 6513 Meadow st., E.E., Rev. Sigismondo Rosati, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Venceslas Bellucci, O.F.M., Charles J. Luciano, O.F.M., assts.

School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (6512 Winslow st.). Pupils, 629.

HOLY FAMILY (Polish), 41st and Foster sts., Rev. A. Smeis, pastor; Revs. Marion Rosenthal, E. J. Napieralski, assts.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Family (1015 Foster st.). Pupils, 450.

HOLY ROSARY, 7114 Kelly st., Homewood, Rev. D. J. Maladey, P.R.; Revs. George Bullion, Chas. F. Gwyer, assts.

Schools—26 Sisters of St. Joseph (708 North Lang ave.). Pupils, 1094. High School—Pupils, 96.

Digitized by Google

HOLY TRINITY (German), Centre ave. and Crawford st. Very Revs. Anthony C. Dressel, O.C.C., Prior; Anastasius J. Kreldt, O.C.C., Revs. Vincent A. Metzler, O.C.C., pastor; Avertanus Bauer, O.C.C., Albert M. Murphy, O.C.C., Jerome Reichwein, O.C.C., Ferdinand Van der Staay, O.C.C. Res., 1501 Centre ave. 1 Lay Brother.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (Fullerton st. and Centre ave.). Pupils, 159.
ST. HYACINTH (Polish), Rev. Appolonius Tyszka, pastor. Res., Craft pl.
School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (Italian), Rev. B. Piscopo, Rev. M. J. Vitale, Rev. Alex. Bracci. Res., 212 Edmond st.
Mission—Holy Calvary (Loregan and Pearl sts.).
School—9 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis (4728 Friendship ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 320.
IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Alachniewicz, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Theodore Maniecki, C.S.Sp., Joseph Pietrowicz, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 3058 Brereton ave.
School—21 Sisters of the Holy Family (3029 Paulowna st.). Pupils, 1245.
ST. JOACHIM'S (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Vrhunec, P.R. Res., 301 Forward ave.
School—7 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Forward and Boundary sts.). Pupils, 370.
ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Liberty ave., Rev. E. M. McKeever, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. Joseph E. McNanamy, W. B. King, assts. Res., 3454 Penn ave.
School—14 Sisters of Charity (Liberty ave. and 36th st.). Pupils, 678.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Joseph F. Bauer, P.R.; Revs. Charles Moosman and F. J. Mansmann, assts. Res., 4712 Liberty ave.
School—14 Sisters of St. Francis (325 Pearl st.). Pupils, 675.
ST. KIERAN'S, 5322 Carnegie ave., Rev. James F. Doyle, LL.D., pastor; Rev. F. H. Angel, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (5324 Carnegie ave.). Pupils, 503.
ST. LAWRENCE'S, Atlantic and Penn aves., East End, Rev. Joseph Toner, pastor; Rev. P. E. Campbell, asst.
School—10 Dominican Sisters (5321 Penn ave.). Pupils, 398.
ST. MARY'S, 46th st., Rev. C. J. Coyne, P.R.; Rev. Paul J. Glenn, asst. Res., 840 46th st.
School—17 Sisters of Mercy (46th st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 875.
ST. MARY'S ASSUMPTION (Krainer), Rev. John C. Mertel. Res., 228 Fifty-seventh st.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 312.
ST. MARY OF MERCY, Ferry st. and 3d ave., Rev. P. O'Connor, pastor. Res., 106 Third ave.
MOTHER OF GOOD COUNSEL (Italian), Rev. Florindo de Francesco. Res., 7800 Bennett st.
OUR LADY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. A. Black, pastor. Res., 8401 Frankstown ave.
ST. PATRICK'S, 17th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. T. F. Coakley, D.D., pastor.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Liberty st.). Pupils, 260.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Rev. A. Parziale, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Tucciarone, O.F.M., Albert Matteucci, O.F.M., assts. Res., 120 Fernando st.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary (118 Fernando st.). Pupils, 350.
SS. PETER AND PAUL (German), East Liberty, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Stühr, V.G., A.P., P.R.; Revs. Casimir Schuler, Peter Gottschall, assts. Res., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Larimer ave., East End). Pupils, 296.
ST. PHILOMENA'S (German), 14th st. and Liberty ave., Rev. James Wernert, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. Bernard Niehaus, C.SS.R., asst.; Revs. Philip Colonel, C.SS.R., Joseph Courtadr, C.SS.R. Missionary Fathers: Revs. Peter Wartinger, C.SS.R., Joseph McQuaid, C.SS.R., John Healey, C.SS.R., Philip Holtman, C.SS.R., Henry Sippel, C.SS.R. Res., 1421 Liberty ave.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1400 Penn ave.). Pupils, 120.
ST. RAPHAEL'S, Rev. J. P. Gallagher, pastor. Res., 1002 Chislett st., E.E.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 206.
ST. RICHARD'S, Rev. M. Lynch, pastor; Rev. Thomas J. Murphy, asst. Res., 2915 Webster ave.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (2901 Webster ave.). Pupils, 315.
ST. ROSALIA'S, Greenfield ave., Rev. John Faughnan, pastor; Rev. J. L. Lavelle, asst.
School—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 570.
SACRED HEART, 5934 Centre ave., E.E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Keane, P.R., LL.D. V.F.; Revs. Edward H. Kelly, James F. McKeever, assts.
School—18 Sisters of Charity (5930 Centre ave., East End). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 676.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Smallman and 21st sts., Rev. Paul Kwapulinski, C.Sp., pastor; Revs. Michael Sonnefeld, C.S.Sp., Peter Maciejewski, C.S.Sp., assts.
School—12 Sisters of the Holy Family. Pupils, 828.
ST. STEPHEN'S, Rev. Daniel Devlin, P.R., LL.D.; Revs. Thos. Connors, Philip Dugan, assts. Res., 5115 Second ave.
School—21 Sisters of Charity (Elizabeth and Gertrude sts.). 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 998.
ST. WALBURGA'S, Rev. Geo. Guenther, pastor. Res., Lincoln and Compania aves., E. E.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 166.

SOUTH SIDE.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), 162 S. 15th st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Gorzynski, P.R., V.F.; Revs. L. B. Busa, C. P. Kosciss, assts.
School—18 Felician Sisters (153 Fifteenth st.). Pupils, 880.
ST. CANICE'S, Rev. J. C. Fallon, P.R.; Revs. Charles Keane, Francis S. Clifford, assts. Res., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 554.
ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. John Sutkaitis, P.R.; Rev. M. J. Kasenas, Vicar Econome and asst. Res., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family (2128 Larkins alley). Pupils, 252.

Digitized by Google

ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Rev. J. J. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. F. Pearns, asst. Res., 1903 B'dway.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph (1810 Belasco ave.). Pupils, 372.
ST. GEORGE'S (German), Rev. Stephen J. Schramm, P.R.; Revs. A. Weisenberger, A. J. Schaub, assts. Res., 100 Allen st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Francis (841 Climax st.). Pupils, 805.
GUARDIAN ANGELS' (Polish), Rev. John Kopera, pastor. Res., 213 Steuben st., W. E.
School—5 Felician Sisters (221 Steuben st., W. E.). Pupils, 227.
ST. HENRY'S, 2434 Arlington ave., S.S., Rev. Joseph J. Meyer, pastor; Rev. George Angel, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis, 2430 Charles st. Pupils, 500.
HOLY CROSS, South Side, Very Rev. Thomas Devlin, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. Denis A. Boyle, F. M. McCarter, assts. Res., 3124 Carson st.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (3200 Carson st.). Pupils, 551.
Chapel—Holy Cross Chapel, Eleanor and Salesburg sts.
HOLY INNOCENTS', Sheridan, Rev. D. J. O'Shea, pastor; Rev. William J. Flynn, asst. Res., 3011 Landis st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity (3012 Ashlyn ave.). Pupils, 470.
ST. JAMES', West End, Rev. Thos. Gillen, P.R.; Rev. Bernard J. Berg, asst. Res., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (87 Steuben st., West End), 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 485.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Rev. Bernard J. Hynes, P.R.; Rev. Joseph Keating, Rev. J. M. Kilgallen, assts.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (South 14th st.). Pupils, 390.
ST. JOSAPHAT'S (Polish), Rev. A. Siwiec, P.R.; Rev. V. Stancelewski, asst. Res., 2314 Mission st. SS.
School—10 Felician Sisters (2314 Mission st.). Pupils, 570.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Mt. Oliver Station, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. J. Goebel, P.R., V.F., LL.D.; Revs. Chas. F. Fehrenbach, Mathias J. Spang, assts.
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (Ormsby ave.). Pupils, 787.
ST. JUSTIN'S, Boggs ave., Rev. J. B. Barry, pastor. Res., 517 Boggs ave.
ST. MALACHY'S, Rev. James H. Gilmore, pastor. Res., 150 West Carson st.
ST. MARTIN'S (German). Rev. Louis M. J. Woelfel, LL.D., P.R.; Revs. F. A. Mertens, A. C. Angel, assts. Res., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
School—15 Sisters of Divine Providence (178 Steuben st.). Pupils, 579.
ST. MARY'S OF THE MOUNT, Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., Very Rev. E. P. Griffin, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. William J. Munster, Bernard G. McGuigan. Rev. Fathers of the Pittsburgh Apostolate, Revs. Gabriel Scheer, Daniel A. Lawless, Carl Demorest, E. A. Heinrich.
School—22 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (710 Grandview ave.). Pupils, 1013. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 30.
ST. MATTHEW'S (Slav.), Rev. George Barlock. Res., 148 Nineteenth st., S.S.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 223.
ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Carson Station, cor. 15th and Pius sts., Rev. Ferdinand Immekus, C.P., pastor; Revs. Florian Kund, C.P., Wendelin Meis, C.P., Michael Rausch, C.P., assts.
Schools—4 Brothers of Mary (Pius st.). Pupils, 168.
11 Sisters of St. Francis (Pius st.). Pupils, 776.
ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS, Rev. Fathers from St. Paul's Monastery.
ST. PETER'S (German), 24th Ward, Rev. John A. Greiner, P.R.; Revs. John Leger, Jacob Hungerman, assts. Res., 2800 Sarah st., S.S.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis (28th st.). Pupils, 468.
RESURRECTION, Brookline, Rev. J. L. Quinn, pastor; Rev. Henry M. Connelly, asst. Res., 1201 Creedmoor ave.
School—10 Sisters of Charity (1113 Creedmoor ave.). Pupils, 313.
ST. VINCENT'S (Esplen), Rev. J. Wojsznor, pastor.

NORTH SIDE.

ANNUNCIATION, 2603 Norwood st., Very Rev. Francis J. McCabe, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Rev. Patrick J. Graney.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (2924 N. Charles st.). Pupils, 520.
ASCENSION (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Szymkiewiecz, pastor. Res., 1529 Market st.
ST. AMBROSE'S, Rev. John B. Heine, pastor. Res., Haslage ave.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 192.
ST. ANDREW'S, Rev. P. J. Quilter, P.R.; Rev. John A. Breen, asst. Res., 2210 Beaver ave.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (2056 Beaver ave.). Pupils, 475.
ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Royal st., Rev. Boniface Wirtner, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Berthold Neuhauser, O.S.B., asst.
School—12 Benedictine Sisters (Royal and East sts.). Pupils, 555.
ST. CYPRIAN'S, Rev. Anthony A. Pniak, pastor. Res., 204 E. Stockton ave.
ST. FRANCIS XAVIER, Rev. J. J. Grady, P.R.; Rev. John R. McKavney. Res., 3272 California ave.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. (3260 California ave.) Pupils, 310.
ST. GABRIEL'S (Slav.), Rev. F. Prikazky. Res., 2459 California ave.
School—9 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis, (396 California ave.). Pupils, 380.
MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS, Troy Hill, Very Rev. M. F. Mueller, P.R., V.F.; Revs. Otto Planitzer, E. P. Fussenegger, assts. Res., 1700 Harpster st.
School—14 School Sisters of Notre Dame (1632 Hatteras st.). Pupils, 722.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. B. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. W. F. Bey, asst. Res., 1250 Liverpool st.
School—7 Benedictine Nuns (Fulton and Decatur sts.). Pupils, 375.
ST. LEO'S (German), Rev. C. Hegerich, pastor. Res., 3113 Brighton rd.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters (1216 Schimmer st.). Pupils, 278.
ST. MARY'S (German), Very Rev. Marinus Ferg, O.S.B., prior; Revs. Roman Nibler, O.S.B., Lambert Daller, O.S.B., Claudius Garey, O.S.B., John Miller, O.S.B., Marcellus Rettger, O.S.B. Res., 614 Pressley st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—6 Brothers of Mary (709 Pressley st.). Boys, 372.
7 Benedictine Nuns (832 N. Canal st.). Girls, 425.
NATIVITY, 4068 Franklin rd., Rev. James O'Connor, pastor.
ST. NICHOLAS' (Croatian), Rev. F. Duic. Res., 1326 E. Ohio st.
ST. PETER'S, Rev. John W. O'Connell, P.R.; Revs. P. Kitrick, Joseph V. Sharp, assts. Res., 720 Sherman ave.
School—15 Sisters of Mercy (808 Arch st.). Pupils, 905.
REGINA COELI (Italian), Rev. R. Guglielmotti. Res., 1439 Juniata st.
ST. WENCESLAUS' (Bohemian), Rev. Charles J. Sovak, D.D., pastor. Res., 885 Progress st.
School—3 Benedictine Nuns (832 Canal st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 176.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF PITTSBURGH.

Aliquippa, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Healy, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 302.
Allison Park, Allegheny Co., St. Ursula's, Rev. H. J. Killmeyer, pastor. Res., Kirk and Duncan sts.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame (Kirk ave.). Pupils, 85.
Ambridge, Beaver Co., St. Veronica's, Very Rev. John L. Martin, V.F., Rev. Walter Keally, asst. Res., 725 Glenwood ave.
Divine Redeemer, Revs. Ignatius S. Herkel, M. Rubicky, asst. Res., 241 Merchant st.
School—4 Sisters of III. of St. Francis, 302 Merchant st. Pupils, 130.
Mission—New Brighton, Beaver Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. S. Labujewski, pastor. Res., 592 Beaver rd.
School—4 Sisters of Nazareth, 538 Beaver rd. Pupils, 271.
Appollo, Westmoreland Co., St. James', attended from St. Vincent.
Aspinwall, Allegheny Co., St. Scholastica, Rev. Michael P. Boyle. Res., 301 Brilliant ave. Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Avella, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William F. Merz, pastor, Highland ave.
Missions—Penowa, Washington Co., St. Hermenegild and Cedar Grove.
Baden, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Thomas J. Dunn, pastor.
Beatty, Westmoreland Co., St. Vincent, Rev. P. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. P. Maurus Macey, O.S.B., asst.
School—10 Lay Teachers. 40 Pupils.
Mission—Youngstown.
Beaver, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. J. O'Flynn, pastor, 370 East End ave.
Beaver Falls, Beaver Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Godfrey Pfeil, pastor. Res., 604 Tenth st.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 361.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. John Wasyliszyn, pastor. Res., 906 Sixth ave.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (820 6th ave.). Pupils, 182.
Bellevue, Assumption of the Blessed Virgin of the Beautiful River, Rev. I. McGovern. Res., 20 Florence ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (41 N. Jackson ave.). Pupils, 262.
Blairsville, Indiana Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Very Rev. P. J. Hawe, V.F., P.R. Res., 331 E. Campbell st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (310 E. Campbell st.). Pupils, 193.
Station—Blairsville Intersection, Westmoreland Co.
Braddock, Allegheny Co., St. Thomas', Rev. R. McDonald, P.R.; Rev. Thomas J. McPherson, asst. Res., Verona st.
School—15 Dominican Sisters (417 Frazier st.). Pupils, 626. Academic and Commercial. Pupils, 637.
St. Isidore (Lithuanian), Rev. Ig. Abromaitis, pastor. Res., 726 Talbot ave.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. F. J. Eger, P.R.; Rev. C. G. Lindeman, asst. Res., 426 George st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Verona st.). Pupils, 309.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. A. Kazinczy, P.R. Res., 416 Frazier st.
School—9 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (Main st.). Pupils, 450.
St. Brendan's, Rev. P. Molyneux, pastor; Rev. Francis P. Shields, asst. 16 Holland ave.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Holland ave.). Pupils, 220.
Sacred Heart (Polish), Rev. John A. Rykacewski, P.R.; Rev. J. S. Szwed, asst. Res., 209 6th st.
School—10 Felician Sisters (545 Talbot ave.). Pupils, 624.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Francis Beneventano. Res., 608 Margaretta st.
Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John E. Dunovsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Brady's Bend, Armstrong Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jas. F. Hopkins.
Bridgeville, Allegheny Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. M. H. Ward, pastor.
Chapels—Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home. Woodville, Allegheny County Home.
St. Barbara's (Krainer), Rev. A. F. Moder.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 53.
St. Anthony's (Lithuanian), Rev. Aloysius Jurgutes.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Chapel—Pittsburgh City Home, Mayview, Pa.
Brier Hill, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. Francis Wieczorek, pastor.
Mission—Keisters, Fayette Co.
Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Peter's, Rev. F. P. Aaron, pastor. Church st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 122.
St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Hovora, pastor. 118 Church st.
School—Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 170.
Broughton, Allegheny Co., Nativity, Rev. Chas. J. Hintzen, pastor; Rev. W. J. Spiegel.
Bulger, Washington Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Joseph S. J. Kulacs, pastor.
Mission—Cherry Valley, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Burgettstown, Washington Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William J. McCashin, pastor.
Missions—Washington Co.: Atlasburg; Francis Mine; Langeloth.

Digitized by Google

Butler, Butler Co., St. Paul's, Very Rev. P. K. Collins, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Jas. J. O'Connell, asst.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 500.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. L. Stenger, P.R.; Rev. Herman Seidel, asst. 127 Franklin st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 400.
St. Michael's (Italian), Rev. V. Marinaro. Res., 405 Spring st.
Missions—Argentine, Butler Co., St. Paschale's; Butler County Home.
Cadogan, Armstrong Co., St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph Dejohn, Vicar Econome.
Cameron's Bottom, Indiana Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Chas. Black. Address, Hellwood, Pa.
Mission—Hellwood, Indiana Co., St. John the Baptist.
Cannelton, Beaver Co., St. Rose's, Rev. James Kelly, pastor.
Mission—New Galilee, Beaver Co.
Canonsburg, Washington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Zacharski. Res., 216 Greenside ave.
St. Genevieve (Polish), Rev. E. P. Pikulik, pastor.
Carnegie, Allegheny Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Brennan, P.R.; Rev. Leo McCrory, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity (Third ave.). Pupils, 400.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Wm. Vogt, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 280.
Immaculate Conception (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Sliwinski, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
St. Ignatius de Loyola (Polish), Rev. A. Muszynski, Vicar Econome.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis (Finley ave.). Pupils, 320.
Carrick, Allegheny Co. (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Basil's, Rev. Charles J Steppling, pastor. Res., 1722 Brownsville rd.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (1720 Brownsville rd.). Pupils, 414.
St. Wendelin's (*Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Rev. J. Utecht, pastor; Rev. Frederick J. Seidel, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 399.
Castle Shannon, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Jos. V. Gerold, P.R.; Rev. H. J. Wilhelm, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 415.
Cecil, Washington Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. P. Baccash, pastor.
Charlerol, Washington Co., St. Jerome's, Very Rev. Wm. Fries, V.F., pastor; Rev. Samuel A. Welsh, asst. Res., 618 Washington ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Rudolph Habrda, pastor. Res., 1006 Fallowfield ave.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Edward's.
Mother of Sorrows (Italian), Rev. Cajetan G. Diana, D.D. 704 Fallowfield ave.
Missions—Monessen, Westmoreland Co.; Belle Vernon, Fayette Co.
Clairton, Allegheny Co., St. Clare's, Rev. Dennis J. Haggerty, pastor.
St. Joseph's (Slavish), Rev. Joseph Adamek. Res., 308 First st.
School—4 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 100.
Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Edward J. Duwell, pastor. 486 Morris st.
Missions—Dixonville, Indiana Co., Sacred Heart; Starford, Indiana Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Coal Centre, Washington Co., St. Thomas of Aquin, Rev. J. D. Hagan, pastor. Res., Spring st.
Connellsville, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Burns, V.F., P.R.; Rev. L. D. McNanamy, asst. Res., 148 E. Main st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict (114 Prospect st.). Pupils, 370.
Holy Trinity (W. S.), Rev. Thaddeus Siatecki, rector. Res., 109 N. Seventh st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 113.
St. Emory's (Hungarian), Rev. M. Erdujhely, pastor. Res., 114 Porter ave.
St. John the Evangelist (W. S.), Rev. Stanislaus Moravek, pastor. Res., 908 W. Crawford ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
Mission—W. Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Polycarp's.
St. Rita (Italian), Rev. Henry De Vivo, pastor. Res., 212 S. First st.
Coral, Indiana Co. (*P.O., Josephine, Pa.*), St. Francis', Rev. Edward G. Zauner, pastor.
Mission—Josephine, Indiana Co., St. Bonaventure's.
Coraopolis, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. McCabe, pastor. Res., 1304 Fourth ave.
Coyleville, Butler Co. (*Fenelton P.O.*), St. John's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Callaghan, pastor.
Crabtree, Westmoreland Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. Method Shestik, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Cuthbert Gallick, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 310.
Missions—Westmoreland Co.: Forbes Road, St. Mary's; New Alexandria, St. James'.
Crafton, Allegheny Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Wm. Kelty, P.R.
School—10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 393.
Dawson, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. E. A. Glennon, pastor.
Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Conlin, pastor. Res., 209 Broad st.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Charles', Rev. Henry Geibel, pastor. Res., 735 Thompson ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 741 Thompson ave. Pupils, 198.
St. Dominic's (Slav.), Rev. E. E. Gellhof, pastor. Res., 575 Thompson ave.
School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 289.
Holy Name of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. W. Pawelkiewiecz, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 161.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Vincent T. Abromaitis, pastor. Res., 318 Fifth st.
Dormont, Allegheny Co. (*Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Bryson, pastor.
Dunbar, Fayette Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Peter J. Brennan, pastor; Rev. Bernard McCabe, asst.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., Holy Name, Rev. David Shanahan, LL.D., P.R. Res., First st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1st and Kennedy ave. Pupils, 400.
High School—42 Pupils.
Mission—Kennyview. Pupils in Sunday School, 40.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. A. Vogel, P.R.; Rev. Joseph A. Doerr, asst. 817 Grant ave.
School—7 Sisters of Divine Providence (Auriles st.). Pupils, 319.
Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Kerchnyak, pastor. Res., 310 S. First st.

Digitized by Google

School—6 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament (312 S. 1st st.). Pupils, 315.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Peter Glogowski, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 92.
East Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. William's, Rev. L. A. Carroll, pastor; Rev. Bernard P. O'Boyle, asst. Res., 808 Main st.
School—10 Dominican Sisters (515 Howard st.). Pupils, 410.
St. Helen's (Slavish), Rev. John A. Fecko. Res., 429 Ridge ave.
Elizabeth, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. M. Leen, pastor; Rev. George Leichs, Vicar Econome.
Ellsworth, Washington Co., St. Luke's, Rev. John Misius, pastor.
St. Clement (Slav.), Rev. J. J. Skrak, pastor.
Ellwood City, Lawrence Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Robert D. A. Wilkey, pastor.
Purification of Blessed Virgin Mary Church (Italian), Rev. Salvatore Marino, pastor. 288 Park ave.
Emsworth, Allegheny Co. (*Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. Theophile Meyer, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 162 Beaver ave.
Mission—Glenfield, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
Ernest, Indiana Co., The Assumption, Rev. E. Farri, pastor.
Etna, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Sharpsburg, Pa.*), All Saints', Rev. A. Keller, pastor. Res., Wilson st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence (20 Wilson st.). Pupils, 302.
Everson, Fayette Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. L. T. Przybylski, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 281.
Export, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alex Krajewski, pastor. P.O. Box 105.
Mission—Claridge, Westmoreland Co., St. Barbara's.
Fair Haven (*P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. John Mader, pastor.
Fairchance, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. Charles L. Trefny, pastor. Res., 91 Morgantown st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 265.
Mission—Shoaf, Fayette Co., St. Helen's.
Finleyville, Washington Co., St. Francis', Rev. Michael J. McBurney, pastor.
Footedale, Fayette Co. (*P.O. New Salem*), St. Thomas' (Polish), Rev. A. Baron, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Ghost. Pupils, 199.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Baldauf, P.R.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 246.
St. Francis de Paul's, Rev. Julian Luniewski, pastor. Res., 720 Fifth ave.
Holy Trinity (Slavish), Rev. John Marsalek. Res., 1008 Sixth ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 311.
Fredericktown, Washington Co., St. Michael Archangel, Rev. M. J. Faidel, pastor.
Freeport, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. Benson, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
Glassport, Allegheny Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. A. Callery, pastor. Res., 803 Michigan ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (640 Vermont ave.). Pupils, 245.
Holy Cross, Rev. R. Gorski. Res., Seventh st. and Peach ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Res., 702 Delaware ave. Pupils, 332.
Glen Campbell, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Rokosz, pastor.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 93.
Mission—Arcadia, Indiana Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of St. Kunegunda. Pupils, 198.
Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Edgar Zuercher, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Philip Geeck, O.S.B. Res., 412 N. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity (St. Joseph's Academy). Pupils, 377.
Mission—Bovard, Westmoreland Co., St. Bede's.
Our Lady of Grace, Tremont ave. and Wood st. (Italian), Rev. N. Albanese, pastor.
Missions—Westmoreland Co.: Ludwick, St. Anthony's; Mt. Pleasant, St. Bernardine's.
Hays, Allegheny Co., Holy Angels', Rev. P. J. O'Neil, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Herman, Butler Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 145.
Missions—Cabot, Carbon Centre, Harrisville, North Oakland (German), West Winfield.
Hill Sta., Allegheny Co., St. Elizabeth, Rev. J. J. Hughes, Lawrence P.O.
Mission—Henderson.
Hillsville, Lawrence Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Nicholas Fusco.
Mission—Bessemer, Lawrence Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—At Carbon and Edenburg, Pa.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. Hugh C. Boyle, P.R.; Revs. M. Coghlan, R. J. Maloney, asstS. Res., 1008 Amity st.
School—15 Sisters of Charity (113 Tenth ave.). Pupils, 870.
St. Michael's (Slavish), Rev. M. C. Slatinsky, pastor.
School—10 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 620.
St. Ann's (Slovak), Rev. Clement J. Hrtanek. Res., 306 Fourth ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Res., 255 E. 4th ave. Pupils, 304.
St. Anthony's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Lipski. Res., 412 McClure st.
School—5 (Polish) Sisters of the Holy Ghost (410 E. 5th ave.). Pupils, 208.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. S. J. Cepananis, pastor. Res., 318 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Imperial, Allegheny Co., St. Columbkille, Rev. Wenceslaus Wisniewski.
Mission—Moon Run, Allegheny Co., Holy Trinity.
Indiana, Indiana Co., St. Bernard's, Very Rev. Neil P. McNelis, V.F., pastor; Revs. Michael Barry, James Brady, asstS. Res., 218 N. Fifth st.
Missions—Lucerne, Indiana Co., St. Louis; Waterman, Indiana Co.; Wehram, Indiana Co.

Digitized by Google

Indianola, Allegheny Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. P. Clement, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 220 37th st., Pittsburgh, Pa.
Irwin, Westmoreland Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward D. Murphy, pastor. Res., 312 2d st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (310 Second st.). Pupils, 250.
Iselin, Indiana Co., Holy Cross, Rev. S. Zmijewski, pastor.
Missions—Aultman, Indiana Co., St. Anthony's; McIntyre, Indiana Co., St. Gertrude's.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Callistus Stehle, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 550 Cowan ave.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters (Seventh st.). Pupils, 422.
Ascension (Italian), attended by Rev. Benedict Ingenito, O.S.B. Res., Division st.
Kittanning, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles F. Sullivan, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Kittell, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Revs. A. Benedict, James A. Healey, assts. Res., 1204 Ligonier st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Chestnut st.). Pupils, 477.
St. John's the Evangelist, 501 Alexandria st., Rev. Joseph Frania, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Leckrone, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help and St. Columbkille's, Rev. John Blasic, pastor.
Leechburg, Armstrong Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Owen J. Kirby, pastor. Res., Kirkpatric st.
Church of the Assumption (Hungarian), Rev. Stephen Varga, pastor. Box 86.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 111 Pupils.
St. Martha's (Slavish), Rev. L. J. Donnermeyer, pastor. Res., Floral ave.
Mission—Johnetta, Armstrong Co.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. John Canova, pastor.
Station—West Leisenring, Fayette Co.
Lyndora, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. F. C. Shea.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Wojchiechowski, pastor.
McDonald, Washington Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Joseph Burgoon, pastor.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. McDermott, P.R., V.F.; Rev. William Slattery, Rev. James M. Delaney, assts. Res., 216 Seventh ave.
School—18 Sisters of Mercy (715 Market st.). 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 805.
St. Mary's, Rev. L. Boell, pastor; Rev. Michael Hinnebusch, asst. Res., 414 Olive st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (Olive st.). Pupils, 150.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. A. Tarkowski, pastor; Rev. Anthony Gonet, asst. Res., 2318 Versailles ave.
School—7 Felician Sisters (Versailles ave.). Pupils, 488.
Holy Trinity, Rev. W. A. Panuska. Res., 182 Seventh ave.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity (130 Frank Alley). 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 262.
St. Pius V., Rev. Thomas R. Rea, pastor; Rev. William M. Hogan, asst. 1004 N. Evans ave.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (2726 Versailles ave.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 430.
St. Stephen's (Magyar Church), Rev. C. Kovats. Res., Evans ave. and 7th st.
School—4 Daughters of the Divine Redeemer. Pupils, 422.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Matthew Kebe, pastor. Res., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Res., 1016 Jenny Lind st. Pupils, 187.
St. Perpetua's (Italian), Rev. Pietro Rossi. Res., 619 Ridge st.
Transfiguration (Greek rite), Rev. Nicholaus Szteczovics.
Mission—Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Mary's.
McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., St. Mary Help of Christians (German), Rev. William L. J. Jordan, P.R.; Rev. George A. Baumer, asst. Res., 1011 Church st.
School—11 Sisters of Divine Providence (1024 Thompson ave.). Pupils, 605.
St. Francis de Sales', Very Rev. William P. Dunlea, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Raymond V. Conway, asst. Address, 810 Chartiers ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 555. Night School.
Madre Addolorata (Italian), Rev. Carmine Cillo. Res., 92 Harlem ave.
St. Mark's (Slavish), Rev. Julius Vrana, pastor; Rev. Jos. A. Goncar, Vicar Economo. Res., 326 Munson ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Polish), Rev. J. Robaczewski, pastor. Res., 109 Cutler st.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 310.
Madison, Westmoreland Co. (*Darragh P.O.*), Our Lady of Victory, Rev. G. Paonessa, pastor.
Mission—Herminie, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's.
Mahoningtown, Lawrence Co., St. Lucia's (Italian), Rev. N. De Mita, Vicar Economo.
Mammoth, Westmoreland Co. (*Calumet P.O., Box* 92), St. Stanislaus', Rev. James Wrobel, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 136.
Marianna, Washington Co., SS. Mary and Ann, Rev. John Angel, pastor.
Mars, Butler Co., St. Kilian, attended from Conf. Christian Doctrine.
Masontown, Fayette Co., All Saints', Rev. Francis J. Kolb, pastor. Res., 101 W. Church st.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 224.
Mission—McClellandtown, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales'.
Melcroft, Fayette Co., St. Raymond Church, attended from the Confraternity of Christian Doctrine.
Midland, Beaver Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick E. Maher, pastor.
Millvale, Allegheny Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Alphonsus D. Gavin, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 400 Lincoln ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 180.
St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Louis Spannagel, C.S.Sp., pastor; Rev. Joseph Schultz, C.S.Sp., Rev. Charles Wolffer, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 608 Farragut st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (104 North ave.). Pupils, 560.
St. Nicholas' (Croatian), Rev. Joseph G. Soric, pastor. Res., 24 Maryland ave.
Monaca, Beaver Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. F. Enright, pastor. Res., 1342 Virginia ave.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., St. Leonard's, Very Rev. Albert J. Wigley, V.F., pastor; Rev. James A. Pryor, asst. Res., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Mission—Belle Vernon, Fayette Co., St. Sebastian's.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. Adalbert J. Garstka, pastor. Res., 239 Knox ave.

Digitized by Google

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 228.
Most Holy Name of Jesus (Slav.), Rev. Emil Sloupsky. 420 Reed ave.
School—(From June to Sept.) 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 200.
Monongahela, Washington Co., Transfiguration, Rev. David Walsh, pastor. Res., 722 W. Main st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Chess and Eighth sts.). Pupils, 150.
St. Anthony's Church, Rev. A. Bini.
Mt. Pleasant, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Hackett, P.R. Res., 114 S. Shupe st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 134.
Transfiguration, Rev. M. Kozlowski, P.R. Res., Hitchman st.
School—7 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 450.
Visitation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Slav.), Rev. V. J. Janda, P.R.
School—6 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 260.
Munhall, Allegheny Co., St. Francis', Rev. A. J. Mayer, pastor. Res., 809 McClure st.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence (811 McClure st.). Pupils, 114.
Murrinsville, Butler Co. (*P.O. Boyers*), St. Alphonsus', Rev. Charles F. Burke, pastor.
Mission—Parker's Landing, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's.
Natrona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Peter Brady, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 276.
St. Ladislaus' (Polish), Rev. J. Jaworski, pastor; Rev. Jos. Forysiak, asst. Res. 48 Spruce st.
School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 461.
St. Mathias', Rev. A. Rudolf, pastor. 76 Pond st.
New Brighton, Beaver Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael J. Ryan, pastor. 725 7th ave.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 120.
New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. F. O'Shea, LL.D., V.F., P.R.; Rev. Edward Moriarty, Rev. Martin J. Brennan, assts. Res., 124 N. Beaver st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (119 N. Beaver st.). Pupils, 455.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. M. Yochum, pastor. Res., 115 S. Jefferson st.
St. Vitus' (Italian), Rev. Nicola De Mita.
School—6 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 230.
Madonna of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. F. Baczewski, pastor. Res., 6 Maple st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Polish). Pupils, 231.
St. Lucy's (Italian), (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. Raphael Di Filippo. Res., 413 W. Cherry st.
St. Michael's (Slav.), Rev. J. C. Kunc, pastor. Res., 1705 Moravia st.
St. Margaret's (Mahoningtown Sta.), Rev. P. J. McKenna, pastor. Res., N. Madison ave.
New Derry, Westmoreland Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Patrick F. Quinn, pastor.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. F. Poszukanis.
School—4 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 216.
Missions—Curtisville, Allegheny Co.; Superior, Westmoreland Co.
St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Hertzog, pastor; Rev. F. J. Rattenberger. Res., 1125 Leishman ave.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 406.
St. Peter's, Rev. James A. Vocca.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Procopius', Rev. Charles Janda, pastor.
School—4 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 244.
Noblestown, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. J. Cox, pastor.
North Oakland, Butler Co. (*Chicora P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Rossmann, pastor.
Mission—Petrolia, Butler Co., St. James'.
Oakmont, Allegheny Co., St. Irenaeus', Rev. John L. McCann, pastor. Res., Delaware ave.
Penn Station, Westmoreland Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. F. Richter, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 163.
Perrysville, Allegheny Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Aug. Schoppol, pastor.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 69.
Pine Creek, Allegheny Co. (*Glenshaw P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. Peter M. Rigler, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Pitcairn, Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. J. Kirner, pastor.
Point Marion, Fayette Co., St. Hubert's, Rev. Michael B. Cavanaugh, pastor.
Rankin, Allegheny Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Croatian), Rev. B. Bekavac. Res., 309 Kenmawr ave.
St. Barnabas' (Slav.), Rev. Leo J. Sehringer.
School—8 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 110.
Republic, Fayette Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish), Rev. Henry Radwanski.
Holy Rosary, (Slav.), Rev. George Malinak, pastor.
Reserve Township, Allegheny Co. (*P.O. Mount Troy Road, R.F.D. No. 4, Pittsburgh, Pa.*), St. Aloysius', Rev. Leo L. Meyer, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Rochester, Beaver Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. Anselm, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Alphonse Hillenbrandt, O.M.Cap., Alexius Staab, O.M.Cap., assts. Res., 303 Jackson st.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. 302 Washington st. Pupils, 250.
Mission—Freedom, Beaver Co., St. Felix's.
St. Pudentianna (Italian), Rev. Alexius Staab, O.M.Cap. Res., 303 Jackson st.
Roscoe, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel McCarthy, pastor.
Mission—Fayette City, Fayette Co., St. Eusebius'.
Rossiter, Indiana Co., St. Francis', Rev. Joseph Pikutis.
Russelton, Allegheny Co., Transfiguration, Rev. S. R. Banasiewicz, pastor.
Sagamore, Armstrong Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. S. Feldmeier.
St. Vincent's, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), St. Vincent's, Rev. Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Maurus Macey, O.S.B., asst.
Schools—5 Parochial Schools. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 253.
Mission—Youngstown, Westmoreland Co. (*Beatty P.O.*), Sacred Heart.
St. Vincent's Archabbey (*Beatty P.O.*), Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
Missions—Avonmore, Bolivar, Chestnut Ridge, Ligonier, Marguerite, New Florence, Seward, Wilpen.

Digitized by Google

Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. A. Lambing, V.F., P.R.; Rev. Paul Odelga, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 310.
Seminole, Armstrong Co., SS. Cosmos and Damian, Rev. J. T. Murphy, pastor. Res., New Bethlehem, Pa.
Sewickley, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rev. William P. Curtin, pastor; Rev. W. C. Fromme, asst. Res., 326 Walnut st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
Sharpsburg, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Thos. W. Rosensteel, V.F., P.R., LL.D.; Rev. W. A. O'Hara, S.T.L., asst. Res., 220 Ninth st.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 290.
St. John Cantius, Rev. John Czaplinski, pastor. Res., 619 High st.
School—4 Sisters of Charity (9th st.). Pupils, 216.
St. Mary's, Rev. John Otten, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Francis Olfen, C.S.Sp., Leo J. Zindler, C.S.Sp., assts. Res., 210 Penn st.
School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence. Res., 211 Gardner st. Pupils, 518.
Madonna of Jerusalem (Italian), Rev. C. Falcone. Res., 601 W. Main st.
Slickville, Westmoreland Co., St. Sylvester, attended from St. Vincent's.
Smithton, Westmoreland Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. R. Picchi, pastor.
Smock, Fayette Co., St. Hedwig's, Rev. M. J. Yesko.
South Greensburg, Westmoreland Co., St. Bruno, Reamer ave. and Popular st., Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B. Res., St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.
Mission—Youngwood.
Springdale, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Very Rev. Richard Hamilton, V.F., pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82.
Star Junction (*Perrypolis P.O., R.F.D.*), Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Casimir J. Rosicki.
School—(From June to Sept.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 147.
Sugar Creek, Armstrong Co. (*Worthington, Pa., P.O., R.F.D. 1*), St. Patrick's, Very Rev. P. Diskin, V.F., pastor.
Mission—Chicora Butler Co., Mater Dolorosa.
Sutersville, Westmoreland Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Joseph L. Lonergan, pastor; Rev. Casimir Orlemanski, asst.
Missions—Alpsville, Allegheny Co., St. Patrick's; Lowber, Westmoreland Co.
Swissvale, Allegheny Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. D. O'Connell, pastor; Rev. George F. Hurley, asst. Res., 7446 McClure ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (7445 Church st.). Pupils, 412.
(Italian Church), Rev. Vincent Giovannitti. Res., 4719 Duquesne ave.
Tarentum, Allegheny Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Henry J. Duval, pastor. Res., 814 Western st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Ruehl, C.S.Sp., pastor. Res., 344 Ninth ave.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence (358 Ninth ave.). Pupils, 162.
St. Clement's, Rev. E. Kitz. Res., 201 Ninth ave.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 338.
Thompson's Run, St. Agnes', Rev. B. Axmacher, pastor. Address, R.F.D., Homestead, Pa.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 42.
Trafford, Westmoreland Co., St. Regis', Rev. Thomas F. Walsh, pastor. Res., 506 Gilmore st.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., Forty Martyrs, Rev. ———.
Turtle Creek, Allegheny Co., St. Colman's, Rev. J. P. Shields, P.R., Rev. H. A. Carlin, asst. Res., 549 Hunter st.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 648.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John's, Rev. Bernard Kenna, P.R.; Rev. Francis B. McKenna.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 318.
Missions—Elliottsville, Fayette Co.; Lemont, Fayette Co., St. Cecilia's.
St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Pawlowski, P.R., Rev. M. W. Drelak, asst. Res., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 157.
Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Rev. Francis Sebik, P.R. Res., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
School—3 Vincentian Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 210.
United, Westmoreland Co., St. Florian's, Rev. Joseph P. Straka. Box 53.
Unity, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. J. Quilter, Jr., pastor.
Mission—Renton.
Vandergrift, Westmoreland Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. Sigismond Szydlowski, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Mathias Auer, O.S.B. Res., 311 Franklin st.
Vandergrift, E. S., Holy Trinity, Rev. Matthias Auer, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 311 Franklin ave.
School—Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. McKinley ave. Pupils, 275.
Verona, Allegheny Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Chas. Duwell, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Wampum, Lawrence Co., St. Monica's, Rev. F. A. Maloney, pastor.
Mission—Hoytdale, Beaver Co., St. Teresa's.
Washington, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Hughes, P.R., V.F., Rev. Wm. Brennan, asst.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy (Franklin and Chestnut sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 505. Commercial Pupils, 23.
Mission—Claysville, Washington Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hilary, Rev. A. Spiewak. Res., 1025 Jefferson st.
Waynesburg, Greene Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Maloney, pastor. Res., So. Cumberland st.
Mission—Jollytown, Green Co., St. John's.
Stations—New Freeport and Jefferson.
Wehrum, St. Fidelis, Rev. H. C. Callaghan, Vicar Econome.
West Newton, Westmoreland Co., Holy Family, Rev. John Padden.
West View, Bellevue Branch (*Mail via Pittsburgh*), Allegheny Co., St. Athanasius', Rev. Aug. Vogt, pastor. Res., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 88.

Digitized by Google

Wexford, Allegheny Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. Jos. Sedlmair, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Whitney, Westmoreland Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. Francis X. Traxler, O.S.B., pastor.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 321.
Wilkinsburg, Allegheny Co., St. James', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Stephen Walsh, V.G., P.R.; Rev. Francis J. Mueller, asst. Res., 718 Franklin ave.
School—11 Sisters of Charity (721 Rebecca ave.). Pupils, 503.
Wilmerding, Allegheny Co., St. Aloysius', Very Rev. M. A. McGarey, V.F., pastor; Rev. Denis N. Murphy, assistant.
St. Leocadia (Polish), Rev. John L. Pudlo. Res., 207 Caldwell ave.
School—8 Sisters, Felician. 518 Commerce st. Pupils, 87.
Wireton, Allegheny Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. Patrick Shanahan. Res., Providence Hospital, Beaver Falls.
Woodlawn, Beaver Co., St. Titus, Rev. John J. Greaney, pastor; Rev. Leo Chrzanowski, asst. Res., 940 Franklin ave.
Yatesboro, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Rocco Maturo.
Youngwood, Westmoreland Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Gilbert Straub, O.S.B.
Yukon, Westmoreland Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. W. J. Osinski, pastor.
Zelienople, Butler Co., St. Gregory's, Rev. J. M. Wertz, pastor.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters (Beaver st.). Pupils, 127.

Professor at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md., Rev. Peter A. Coad.
Rev. J. F. R. Corcoran, special study Catholic University.
Absent on account of health: Revs. William J. Ryan, George A. M. Schoener, Wm. Graham, A. Kramer, Thos. Quilter, Vin. Poets, M. Parolini, W. C. Fromme, M. Fitzgerald, Thomas Walsh, Theo. J. Szule, John Ward, at Mercy Hospital, Pittsburgh.

Marshalsea, Pittsburgh City Home; Woodville, Allegheny County Home. Attended from Bridgeville.
Riverside Penitentiary (State Institution); Morgansa Reform School (State Institution).
Industrial School, Warrendale (State Institution). Attended from St. Joseph's Protectory.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Joseph's Protectory for Homeless Boys,* 552 Vallejo st.—3 Lay Teachers. 60 Homeless Boys. Rev. F. J. Huber, Superintendent; Rev. Anthony Schols, Assistant.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Duquesne University* (*Holy Ghost College*).—For resident and day students. Conducted by Fathers of the Holy Ghost. The University comprises the following departments: Law, Arts and Sciences, Social Service, Engineering, Finance and Commerce, Oratory and Dramatic Art, Music and Drawing, High School. Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp., LL.D. (President); Revs. George Lee, C.S.Sp.; Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp. (Vice-President and Prefect of Studies); Francis Danner, C.S.Sp.; Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp.; Jos. P. Danner, C.S.Sp. (Treasurer); Albert B. Mehler, C.S.Sp.; John F. Malloy, C.S.Sp.; Eugene N. McGuigan, C.S.Sp. (Prefect of Discipline); John J. Fitzpatrick, C.S.Sp. (Assistant Prefect of Discipline); James R. Carroll, C.S.Sp.; John F. Dodwell, C.S.Sp. (Assistant Treasurer); Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp.; Edward Malloy, C.S.Sp.; William J. Keaney.
College of Arts and Sciences, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp. (President); Rev. Henry J. McDermott, C.S.Sp. (Vice-President); Revs. Michael S. Retka, C.S.Sp.; James F. Carroll, C.S.Sp.
High School, Colbert st.—Very Rev. Martin A. Hehir, C.S.Sp. (President). Professors, 31.
School of Law, 328 Fourth ave.—Hon. Joseph M. Swearingen, LL.D. (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 16.
School of Finance and Commerce, 328 Fourth ave.—William H. Walker, LL.D. (Dean). Professors and Lecturers, 38.
School of Social Service, 345 Fourth ave.—Rev. L. A. O'Connell, LL.D. (Director).
Music, Colbert st.—Vocal, Rev. Francis X. Williams, C.S.Sp.; Instrumental, C. B. Weis.
School of Oratory, 328 Fourth ave.—Clinton E. Lloyd, D.Litt. (Dean).
Professed Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 8; Professors, 87; Students, 2221.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Augustine's Monastery,* 220 Thirty-seventh st.—Rev. Philip Knupfer, O.M.Cap., (Guardian, Pastor); Rev. Clement Pfeifer, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Very Rev. Anselm Mueller, O.M.Cap., Vicar, (Director of the Archconfraternity of Christian Mothers). Revs. Lawrence Beck, O.M.Cap., Paul Werr, O.M.Cap., Joseph L. Tragesser, O.M.Cap., John M. Lenhart, O.M.Cap., Stephen Bienemann, O.M.Cap., (Missionary); Pacificus Strohmayer, O.M.Cap., Cyprian Gehrling, O.M.Cap., Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., (Director of Toner Institute); Leonard Dorn, O.M.Cap., P. Fideles M. Meier, O.M.Cap.

PITTSBURG. *Toner Institute and Seraphic Home,* Castlegate ave., South Hills.—Industrial School for Boys. Rev. Sigmund Cratz, O.M.Cap., Dir.; Rev. Edmund Trischler, O.M.Cap., Chaplain. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Boys, 140.

PITTSBURGH. *St. Paul's Monastery* (Carson Station).—Very Rev. Victor Koch, C.P. (Rector); Very Rev. Stanislaus Gronnan, C.P. (Master of Novices); Revs. Andrew Kenny, C.P. (Vice-Rector); Ferdinand Immekus, C.P. (Pastor of St. Michael's); Bernardine Dusch, C.P., Chrysostom Nurnberg, C.P., Vincent Gavacan, C.P., Florian Kundt, C.P., Edwin Coyle, C.P. (Director Layman's Retreats); Wendelin Meis, C.P., Guido Teresi, C.P., Henry Browne, C.P., Michael Rausch, C.P., Eugene Kozar, C.P., Cyril Feely, C.P., Alban McKernan, C.P. Novices, 29; Lay Brothers, 2.

BEATTY P.O., Westmoreland Co. *St. Vincent Archabbey of the Order of St. Benedict, including Seminary, College and Scholasticate.*—Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B. (Archabbot and President); Very Rev. Hilary Kaib, O.S.B. (Prior); Revs. Remigius Burgemeister, O.S.B.

Digitized by Google

(Subprior); Felix Fellner, O.S.B. (Master of Novices); Eberhard Gahr, O.S.B., Athanasius Hintenach, O.S.B., Meinrad Jeggle, O.S.B., Pauline Wenkmann, O.S.B., Anthony Wirtner, O.S.B., Louis Haas, O.S.B., Constantine Leber, O.S.B., Fidelis Busam, O.S.B., Julian Kilger, O.S.B., Clement Strathman, O.S.B., Stanislaus Messemer, O.S.B., Othmar Knoll, O.S.B., Baldwin Ambros, O.S.B., Candidus Eichenlaub, O.S.B., Daniel Kalb, O.S.B., Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Rector of Seminary); Augustine Minkel, O.S.B., Ildephonse Brandstetter, O.S.B., Ernest Gensheimer, O.S.B., Gerard Bridge, O.S.B. (Director of College); Mark Kistner, O.S.B., Robert Wepfer, O.S.B., Matthew Muething, O.S.B., Clarence Kaiser, O.S.B., George Brugger, O.S.B., Sylvester Schwab, O.S.B., Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. (Director of Scholasticate); Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B., Bertrand McFadyen, O.S.B., Joseph Herdegen, O.S.B., Bernardine Pendl, O.S.B., Urban Schnitzhofer, O.S.B., Michael Hlavcak, O.S.B., Basil Balko, O.S.B., Alphonse Farley, O.S.B., Victor Lillig, O.S.B., Nepomucene Hruza, O.S.B., Alcuin Taschinski, O.S.B., Raymond Balko, O.S.B., Maurus Macey, O.S.B., Dominic Breuss, O.S.B., Alfred Koch, O.S.B., G. Barry O'Toole, Ph.D. (Oblate); Patrick Killoran (Secular). Fathers in Archabbey, 47; Subdeacons, 5; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 39; Lay Novices, 3; Oblates, 2.

St. Vincent Seminary.—Departments of Theology and Philosophy. Rev. Ambrose Kohlbeck, O.S.B. (Rector); Rev. Cyprian Bradley, O.S.B. (Prefect). Professors, 14; Students, secular and regular: Theology, 121. Philosophy, 59.

St. Vincent College.—Classical Course. High School, Commercial, Scientific Courses. Rev. Gerard Bridge, O.S.B., (Director). Professors, 33. Students, 318.

St. Vincent Scholasticate.—Forms the preparatory department for prospective members of the Benedictine Order. Rev. Bonaventure Reithmeier, O.S.B. (Director). Scholastics, 76.

HERMAN. *St. Mary's Monastery.*—Capuchin Fathers. Rev. James Steppe, O.M.Cap., (Guardian); Revs. Theodosius Mullan, O.M.Cap., (Master of Novices); Boniface Weckmann, O.M.Cap., (Director of College); Bernard Nickel, O.M.Cap., Benno Haggenmiller, O.M.Cap., Bede Herman, O.M.Cap., Felix M. Kirsch, O.M.Cap., Cornelius Pekari, O.M.Cap., Simon Knupfer, O.M.Cap., Albert Bliss, O.M.Cap., Edgar Riemer, O.M.Cap., Herman Jos. Leiker, O.M.Cap., Stanislaus Eser, O.M.Cap., Peter Hohman, O.M.Cap., Robert Meis, O.M.Cap. Brother Ambrose, O.M.Cap. Cleric Novices, 4; Lay Novices, 4; Brothers, 8; Tertiaries, 8.

St. Fidelis College.—Attached to the Monastery. The College provides a six years' course of classical training for such youths who intend to join the Capuchin Order. Students, 79.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PITTSBURGH. *Mt. Immaculata Convent,* Lincoln ave., East End.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in this diocese. Mother Aloysia, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 264; Novices, 13; Postulants, 4.

St. Joseph's Industrial Institute, 158 Larimer ave., E.E.—27 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Lucy, Supr. Pupils, 130.

St. Mary's Convent, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843, the first foundation of the Order in the United States. Mother M. Bernadette Cosgrove, Supr. In Motherhouse: Sisters, 122; in Community: Professed Sisters, 394; Novices, 45; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Irenaeus Dougherty, Mother Superior. Connected with the Motherhouse is the *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.* Sister M. Frances, Directress. Teachers, 18; Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 255. Rev. Michael Hegerich, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.—49 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Innocent, Supr. Average number of Patients during the year, 8115. Dispensary Patients, 6369. *Nurses' Training School.* Sister M. Mechtilde, Dir. Pupils, 140. Male Nurses, 11. Rev. Jas. R. Cox, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Convent and Commercial High School for Girls, 700 Webster ave.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 166. Connected herewith is *Working Girls' Home,* 13 Tunnel st. Working Girls, 80. Attended from Epiphany parish.

St. Joseph's Home, Pius st., South Side.—Sisters of St. Francis. 20 Professed Sisters. Sister M. Margaritta, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum.* Sister M. Bertha, dir. Orphans, 38.

St. Joseph's Home for Old Ladies, Pius st., S.S.—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Baptista, Directress. Inmates, 24. Connected with the Convent is *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum.* Sister M. Bertha, Directress.

St. Joseph's Hospital and Dispensary, 2117 Carson st., S.S.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Bonaventure, Supr. Patients during the year, 2755. Dispensary Patients, 4290. Nurses in *Training School,* 39. Chaplain, Rev. Thos. Glynn.

St. Francis' Hospital, 45th st.—42 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Thomasine, Supr. Number of Patients treated during the year in the Hospital proper, 5948. Nurses in *Training School,* 80. Rev. Stephen, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

St. John's General Hospital, 300 McClure ave., N.S.—21 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Mary Celestine, Supr. Patients during year, 2654. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Petronella, Supr. Pupils, 47. Rev. Suibert, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Ursuline Motherhouse, Novitiate and Academy, Winnebiddle, near Penn ave.—Mother M. Ursula, Supr. Professed Sisters, 24; Teacher, 1. Pupils, 147.

St. Gabriel's Convent, 396 California ave.—Motherhouse of School Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Louise, Supr. Sisters 9; Novices, 2; Postulants, 5.

Rosalia Foundling Asylum and Maternity Hospital, Cliff and Manila sts.—15 Sisters of Charity. Sister Irenaeus, Sister-servant. 10 Nurses. Present Number of Inmates, 178. Attended by Carmelite Fathers, Holy Trinity Church.

Pittsburgh Hospital, Frankstown ave. and Washington blvd., E.E.—16 Sisters of Charity. In *Training School,* 38. Patients, 2156. Sister M. Francis, Supr.

De Paul Institute for Deaf-Mutes, Castlegate ave.—10 Sisters of Charity. 6 Lay Teachers. Sister M. James, Supr. Pupils, 99. Attended from St. Augustine's Church, Pittsburgh. Rev. P. Pacificus, O.M.Cap.

Home of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Penn ave. and Rebecca st.—Sister Ephrem de Marie, Supr. 19 Sisters. Inmates, 205. Attended from St. Augustine's Church.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Good Shepherd, 1625 Lincoln ave., E.E.—Mother M. of St. Anthony Haley, Supr. Professed Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Children in Class of Preservation, —; in St. Joseph's Class, 57. Total Girls, 136. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

St. Mary's Convent, 832 North Canal st., Allegheny Sta.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. Mother M. Teresa Huber, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 92; Novices, 7; Postulants, 4.

German R. C., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum of Allegheny County, Pa. (1866 Troy Hill rd., N.S.).—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Paredes, Supr. Orphans, 243. Rev. Chas. Wiesmann, Chaplain.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 501 Pressley st., N.S.—Home for Destitute Old Men and Women. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. 16 Sisters. Inmates, 104. Attended from St. Mary's Benedictine Church, Pittsburgh.

St. Paul's R. C. Orphan Asylum of the City of Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta.—34 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. de Lillis McNamara, Supr. Orphans: Boys and Girls, 813. Rev. H. J. Gilbert, Chaplain and Superintendent.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, Troy Hill, 1615 Lowrie st., N.S.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd). Mother Mary of St. Joseph Harkey, Supr. 36 Professed Sisters, Novices, 9; Postulant, 1; Penitents, 69; Magdalens, 73; Children in the Class of Preservation, 58. Attended from Holy Name, N.S.

St. Regis Residence for Ladies, (Non-Sectarian), 50 Congress st.—This home has accommodations for eighty boarders, and is under the direction of a Board of Managers.

St. Ann's Day Nursery and Temporary Home for Women, 1006 Watson st.—Miss Rose M. McKee, Supt. Population of Inst., 90.

St. Rita L. C. B. A. Home for Infants, Tannenhill st.—Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis. Infants, 189. Sister M. Cecilia, Superioress. Attended from Holy Trinity Church.

BADEN. *Mt. Gallitzin Academy.*—Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph. In Community: Professed Sisters, 266; Novices, 43; Postulants, 6. Mother Mary, Supr. Rev. Thomas Dunn, Chaplain. *Preparatory School for Boys.* Pupils, 130.

BEATTY. *St. Xavier's Academy,* for Young Ladies.—48 Sisters of Mercy. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Liguori, Supr. Sister M. Valeria, Dir. Pupils, 112. Attended from St. Vincent Monastery.

BEAVER FALLS. *Providence Hospital,* 3rd ave. and 9th st.—12 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. de Paul, Supr. Nurses, 8. Patients, 900. Rev. Patrick J. Shanahan, Chaplain.

CARRICK. *Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows,* 2715 Church ave. Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburg.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Daughters of the Cross and Passion. Mother Mary Victoria, C.P., Supr. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2. The Sisters have retreats for ladies periodically throughout the year.

DONORA. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost.*—Professed Sisters, 22; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Ladislaus, Supr.

EAST PITTSBURG. *Catholic Service.*—4 Missionary Sisters of the Blessed Trinity. Trinity Convent, 514 Maple st.

EMSWORTH (Bellevue Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.). *Holy Family Orphan Asylum.*—21 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Sister M. Florence, Supr. Orphans, 311. Rev. F. A. Retka, C.S.Sp., Director and Chaplain.

GREENSBURG. *St. Joseph's Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity* in the diocese, Seton Hill.—Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. In Motherhouse: 80 Sisters. In Community: Professed Sisters, 331; Novices, 67; Postulants, 6. Connected with the Motherhouse is *Seton Hill College and St. Joseph's Academy, Music and Art School for Young Ladies.* Sister M. Francisca, Directress. Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 225. Rev. D. R. Sullivan, Chaplain; Rev. J. A. Reeves, asst.

St. Mary's Preparatory School for Small Boys (Seton Hill).—Conducted by the Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 60.

MILLVALE (Millvale Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.), Mt. Alvernia, Evergreen ave. *Sisters of St. Francis.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the Diocese. In Community: Professed Sisters, 250. In Motherhouse: Professed Sisters, 46; Novices, 12; Postulants, 16; Aspirants, 5. Normal training-school for the Sisters engaged in teaching. Mother M. Chrysostom Krill, Supr. Rev. P. Fidelis Maier, O.M.Cap., Chaplain.

NEW CASTLE. *New Castle Hospital,* Philip st.—13 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Patients, 1021. Rev. August C. Bieger, Chaplain.

PERRYSVILLE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Vincentian Sisters of Charity,* St. Vincent Hill, Box 118.—Professed Sisters, 67; Novices, 40; Postulants, 12. Mother M. Emerentiana, Supr. Rev. John Hagel, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Vincent Archabbey)—St. Mary's, St. Boniface's, Pittsburgh, N.S.; St. Vincent Archabbey, Seminary, College, Beatty; Crabtree; Greensburg; Jeannette; Vandergrift; Whitney.

Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—St. Augustine's, Pittsburgh; Herman (parish and college); Rochester; Toner Institute and Seraphic Home, Pittsburgh.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Holy Trinity, Pittsburgh.

Fathers of the Holy Ghost (Prov. of the U. S.)—Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost and Scholasticate, St. Benedict the Moor, Immaculate Heart of Mary, St. Stanislaus', Pittsburgh; Emsworth; Millvale; Sharpsburg; Tarentum.

Franciscan Fathers (Immaculate Conception Province)—St. Peter's (Italian) and Help of Christians, Pittsburgh.

Passionist Fathers (Eastern Prov.)—St. Paul's Monastery, St. Paul's, St. Michael's, Pittsburgh.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—St. Philomena's, Pittsburgh.

Brothers of Mary (Dayton, Ohio)—St. Michael's School, Pittsburgh; St. Mary's School, Pittsburgh, N.S.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION (1919)

Bishop	1
Archabbot	1
Diocesan Priests	441
Priests of Religious Orders	157
Total	598
Churches with resident priest	800
Missions with Churches	56
Total	853
Stations	7
Chapels	80
Diocesan Seminarians	96
Diocesan Students	96
Seminaries of Religious Orders	3
Seminarians of Religious Orders	142
Colleges for boys	3
Students	1,411
Preparatory Schools for boys	2
Pupils	175
Parishes and Missions with Parochial Schools	198
Pupils	67,694
Academies for young ladies	6
Young ladies educated in higher branches	891
Day Nursery	1
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	1,965
Foundling Asylums	2
Inmates	255
Industrial Schools for boys	2
Protectory for Boys	1
School for Deaf Mutes	1
Total young people under Catholic care	72,716
Hospitals	8
Homes for Aged Poor	3
Homes of Good Shepherd	2
Homes for Working Girls	2
Temporary Home for Women	1
Baptisms { Infants...28,081 / Adults.... 901 } Total	28,982
Converts	901
Marriages	5,467
Deaths	9,002
Catholic Population, about	560,038

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PORTLAND

(*Dioecesis Portlandensis.*)

ESTABLISHED JULY 29, 1853.

Comprises the State of Maine.

Square Miles = 29,895.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS S. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Portland; ordained in Rome Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Oct. 18, 1906.—Res., *Portland, Maine, 307 Congress st.*

Former Bishops—The first Bishop-Elect, Very Rev. J. CASKERY, V.G., of Baltimore, declined the nomination. Rt. Rev. DAVID W. BACON, D.D., cons. April 22, 1855; died Nov. 5, 1874. Rt. Rev. JAMES AUGUSTINE HEALY, D.D., cons. June 2, 1875; died Aug. 5, 1900. His Eminence WILLIAM Cardinal O'CONNELL, cons. Bishop of Portland, May 19, 1901; named Coadjutor Archbishop of Boston, Feb. 8, 1906; succeeded to the See of Boston, Aug. 30, 1907; created Cardinal, Nov. 27, 1911.

Vicarius Generalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, P.A., P.R.—Res., *Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.*

Cancellarius, Notarius et Secretarius—Rev. GEORGE P. JOHNSON.—Res., *Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.*

Consultores Episcopi—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., P.A., P.R., Revs. THOMAS J. NELLIGAN, P.R., MARTIN A. CLARY, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., A. M. DECARY, T. J. REMY, S.M.

Examinatores Synodales—(Appointed for ten years)— Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G. Revs. J. MCCARTHY, P.R., N. CHARLAND, T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., T. J. NELLIGAN, P.R., D. J. O'BRIEN, JOHN HOULIHAN, Z. B. DECARY, J. A. LAFLAMME, S. D. FERIR, O.P.

Parochi Consultores—(Appointed for ten years)—Revs. J. E. KEALY, P.R., P. H. REARDON, J. J. AHERN, E. GAUTHIER, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., T. BERGERON, M. W. REILLY, M. J. ARCHAMBAULT, O.P., T. H. HOULIHAN, J. O. CASAVANT.

Judices Synodales—(Appointed for ten years)—Revs. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., J. M. HARRINGTON, E. GAUTHIER, J. N. DESILETS, M. W. REILLY, R. BOURBEAU, J. A. CAREY, PAUL RULQUIN, S.M., P. M. SILKE, L. E. HUOT.

Promotor Justitiae—Rev. D. J. O'BRIEN.

Curia Matrimonialis—Revs. T. P. LINEHAN, P.R., Judex; JOHN HOULIHAN, L. NONORGUE, Defensor Vinculi; G. P. JOHNSON, Secretarius.

Censores Librorum—Revs. P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R., J. A. CAREY.

Consilium Administrationis Temporalium—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. MCDONOUGH, V.G., Revs. M. A. CLARY, P. E. DESJARDINS, P.R.

School Supervisors—Revs. J. A. CAREY, Z. B. DECARY, for schools in York, Cumberland, Oxford, Kennebec and Androscoggin Counties; P. M. SILKE, for Penobscot, Hancock, Washington and Southern Aroostook Counties; J. M. CHATAGNON, for the Madawaska District.

Director of Diocesan Charities—Rev. T. H. HOULIHAN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PORTLAND.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. Timothy H. Houlihan, rector; Rev. George P. Johnson, Chancellor; Revs. J. J. Mullen, J. E. Redden, A. Petillo, C. H. Coughlan, J. J. Power, C. F. Bennett. Res., 307 Congress st.

Schools—Catholic Institute for Boys of the City of Portland, 100 Free st. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 370.

Catholic High School for Boys. 8 Teachers. Boys, 83.

St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women, Deering District, Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.

Girls' Catholic High School. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 138.

Kavanagh School. 11 Sisters of Mercy. Girls, 708.

St. Aloysius' School. 7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 378.

Digitized by Google

Chapels—St. Elizabeth's Orphanage; St. Joseph's, Calvary Cemetery.
Mission—Prouts Neck, Cumberland Co.
Stations—County Jail (Mass once a month); Little Diamond Island, Long Island, Peaks Island.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), 78 Federal st., Rev. Anthony Petillo.
ST. DOMINIC'S, Rev. Martin A. Clary, Revs. C. J. Enright, F. J. Donahue, Peter Pojnar.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 275; Girls, 487.
SACRED HEART, Rev. J. A. Carey, adm.; Rev. J. Winnen. Res., 70 Sherman st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 65; Girls, 120.
Station—City Home (Mass once a month).
ST. JOSEPH'S, Deering district, Rev. J. W. Houlihan, Rev. F. X. Meyer. Res., 697 Stevens ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 90; Girls, 86.
CHURCH OF THE HOLY CROSS, South Portland, Rev. Fred Karpe. Res., 122 Cottage rd., So. Portland.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PORTLAND.

Auburn, Androscoggin Co., St. Louis', Rev. Louis E. Huot, Rev. A. Treilles.
School—18 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 230; Girls, 260.
Chapel—Lake Grove.
Augusta, Kennebec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. J. McLaughlin, Rev. J. R. McGowan. Res., 35 State st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 95; Girls, 100.
St. Augustine's, Rev. J. O. Casavant, Rev. A. J. Chabot. Res., 32 Washington st.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 235; Girls, 265.
Bangor, Penobscot Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Nelligan, P.R., Revs. J. F. Murphy, J. P. Gilrain. Res., 207 York st.
School—21 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 303; Girls, 284.
Stations—North Brewer, Penobscot Co.; Veazie, Penobscot Co.
St. Mary's Rev. J. McCarthy, P.R., Revs. Francis McLaughlin, F. McPartland. Res., 30 Cedar st.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 145; Girls, 230.
Station—Carmel, Penobscot Co.
Bar Harbor, Hancock Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. D. O'Brien.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 33; Girls, 21.
Mission—Grindstone Neck.
Bath, Sagadahoc Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. N. J. Horan, J. P. Gorman.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 84; Girls, 64.
Belfast, Waldo Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. T. J. O'Mahony.
Missions—Castine, Dark Harbor, Frankfort, Searsport, Winterport, Stockton Springs.
Benedicta, Aroostook Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Edward Fitzpatrick.
Biddeford, York Co., St. Andre's, Rev. A. M. Decary, Revs. Z. B. Decary, E. C. Proulx. Res., 73 Bacon st.
School—24 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 511; Girls, 534.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Laflamme, P.R., Rev. Aimé Giguère, Rev. E. Nadeau, Rev. A. Dugré. Res., cor. Centre and Green sts.
Schools—21 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 478; Girls, 552.
St. Mary's, Rev. T. P. Linehan, P.R., Rev. C. I. Brawn. Res., 12 St. Mary st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 151; Girls, 164.
Missions—Biddeford Pool, York Co., St. Brendan's; Old Orchard, York Co., St. Margaret's.
Bingham, Somerset Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Holohan.
Missions—No. Anson, Somerset Co.; The Forks, Somerset Co.
Brunswick, Cumberland Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. T. J. Remy, S.M., Rev. A. St. Martin, S.M., Rev. F. Morcel, S.M. Res., 37 Pleasant st.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 286; Girls, 319.
Calais, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. George J. Pettit. Res., 22 Calais ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 40; Girls, 67.
Mission—Robbinston, Washington Co., Holy Cross.
Caribou, Aroostook Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. L. D. Ouellette.
Chisholm, Androscoggin Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. J. M. LeGuennec.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
Mission—Riley, Harney Co.
Stations—Canton, Gilbertville, Jay Bridge, North Jay.
Daigle, Aroostook Co., Holy Family, Rev. Isidore Pihan.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Boys, 200; Girls, 240.
Mission—St. Euthrope.
Dexter, Penobscot Co., St. Ann's, Rev. T. C. Maney.
Dover, Piscataquis Co., St. Thomas, Rev. P. A. Hayes.
Missions—Milo, Piscataquis Co.; Henderson, Piscataquis Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Stations—Brownville, Monson, Sangerville.
Eagle Lake, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Nonorgue.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 135; Girls, 115.
Station—Winterville, Aroostook Co.
Eastport, Washington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ahern, Rev. M. Boland. Res., 51 Washington st.
Missions—Pembroke, Pleasant Point (Perry P.O.).
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 30; Girls, 27.
Ellsworth, Hancock Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gorman.
Missions—Bucksport, Cherryfield, Northeast Harbor.
Fairfield, Somerset Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Laverdiere.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 90; Girls, 112.
Mission—Shawmut, Somerset Co.

Digitized by Google

Farmington, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Driscoll.
Missions—Bemis, Oquossoc, Rangeley, Wilton.
Stations—Eustis, Kennebago, Leeds Junction, Philipps, Stratton.
Fort Fairfield, Aroostook Co., St. Denis', Rev. John J. Finn.
Missions—Easton, Aroostook Co., St. Patrick's.
Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., St. Louis', Revs. R. Bourbeau, A. Alvery.
School—22 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Boys, 265; Girls, 272.
Frenchville (Upper), Aroostook Co., St. Luce's, Rev. Thomas Bergeron.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Boys, 50; Girls, 65.
Gardiner, Kennebec Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. H. Reardon. Res. 114 School st.
Greenville, Piscataquis Co., Holy Family, Rev. George Poirier.
Missions—Rockwood, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Kineo, Caratunk, Lake Moxie, Moosehead, Somerset Jct., Lily Bay, Suncook, Onawa.
Hallowell, Kennebec Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Nelligan.
Mission—Richmond, Sagadahoc Co., St. Ambrose's.
Hamlin Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph, Rev. V. Bardin.
Mission—Caswell, Aroostook Co.
Houlton, Aroostook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. M. Silke, Rev. H. A. Sloan.
Mission—Amity, Aroostook Co., St. Monica's.
Island Falls, Aroostook Co., St. Agnes, Rev. C. M. Frazier.
Mission—Patten, Penobscot Co., St. Paul's.
Jackman, Somerset Co., St. Anthony, Rev. Joseph Forest, Rev. Raoul Forest, Rev. G. A. Forest.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 164; Girls, 225.
Missions—Long Pond, Lowelltown, Mackamp, Skinner, Holeb, Franklin.
Kennebunkport, York Co., St. Martha's, Rev. M. J. Kenely, adm.
Mission—Kennebunk, York Co., St. Monica's, Ogunquit, York Co.
Kingman, Penobscot Co., Rev. M. Tierney.
Missions—Danforth, Vanceboro, Wytopitlock.
Kittery, York Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. James J. Rice.
Mission—York Beach, York Co., Star of the Sea.
Lewiston, Androscoggin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John E. Kealy, P.R., Rev. M. H. Carroll. Res. 258 Main st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 141; Girls, 140.
St. Mary's, Revs. J. N. Desilets, E. Ferlandin, J. P. Pacaud.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Boys, 360; Girls, 425.
St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. C. McDonough, V.G., P.R., P.A., Revs. Edw. Walsh, F. P. Brady.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (Blake and Walnut sts.). Boys, 173; Girls, 222.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. J. Archambault, O.P., prior; Very Rev. A. C. Coté, O.P., pastor; Rev. Stephen Férir, O.P., Rev. Thomas Gill, O.P., Rev. James Bellemare, O.P., Rev. Bartholomew Hebert, O.P., Rev. Paul Desjardins, O.P., Rev. Innocent Cauchois, O.P., Rev. Bernard Doucet, O.P., Rev. J. Mathieu, O.P., Stephen Bellemare, O.P. Res., 27 Bartlett st.
School—23 Dominican Sisters. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 600; Girls, 742.
Mission—Sabattus, Androscoggin Co.
Lille (Lower Grand Isle), Aroostook Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. Melchior Janisson, S.M.
School—4 Daughters of Wisdom. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 41; Girls, 46.
Limestone, St. Louis, Rev. P. Buhrer.
Lincoln, Penobscot Co., St. Mary, Rev. J. F. Savage.
Missions—Winn, Montague (W. Enfield).
Stations—Bancroft, Indian Isl., Lowell, Macwahoc, Moluncus.
Lisbon, Androscoggin Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Michael F. Drain.
Lisbon Falls, Androscoggin Co., Holy Family, Rev. John J. Sullivan.
Lubec, Washington Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Griffin.
Mission—West Lubec, Washington Co.
Machias, Washington Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan.
Madawaska (St. David P.O.), Aroostook Co., St. David's, Rev. Denis Martin.
Madison, Somerset Co., St. Sebastian, Rev. J. A. Farley.
Stations—East Madison, Moscow, Solon.
Millinocket, Penobscot Co., St. Martin of Tours', Rev. John F. Hogan.
Millinocket, East, Penobscot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Thos. J. O'Dowd.
Mission—Milo Junction, Piscataquis Co.
Stations—Grindstone, Norcross, West Seboois.
North Lyndon, Aroostook Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Laventure.
North Vassalboro, Kennebec Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Joseph Sullivan.
Mission—Pittsfield, Somerset Co., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Burnham, Clinton, Detroit, Hartland, North Haven, Oakland, Palmyra.
North Whitefield, Lincoln Co., St. Denis', Rev. D. A. McCabe.
Missions—Damariscotta, Mass July and Aug. at Boothbay Harbor and Squirrel Island.
Norway, Oxford Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. C. J. Cassidy, adm.
Missions—Greenwood, Gilead, Oxford, Mechanic Falls.
Stations—Bethel, Bryants Pond, Hastings, Hebron, Locke Mills, North Paris.
Oldtown, Penobscot Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Eugene Gauthier, E. Murnane, W. J. Frawley.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 250; Girls, 250.
Mission—Indian Village, St. Ann's.
School—For Indians. 3 Sisters of Mercy, Pupils, 50.

Digitized by Google

Orono, Penobscot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John M. Harrington.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Boys, 180; Girls, 220.
Presque Isle, Aroostook Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Rev. James A. Hayes.
Rockland, Knox Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Flynn, Rev. J. L. Drury.
Missions—Thomaston, Knox Co., St. James'; Hurricane Island, Knox Co.
Stations—Camden, Knox Co.; State Prison (Thomaston); Vinal Haven, Knox Co.
Rumford Falls (Rumford P.O.), Oxford Co., St. Athanasius, Rev. P. F. Flanagan, Rev. E. Giavina.
St. John, Rev. P. J. Boivin, Rev. E. Hevey.
School—7 Sisters of Ste. Chretienne. Boys, 150; Girls, 187.
Mission—Gilbertville, Oxford Co.
Saco, York Co., Most Holy Trinity, Rev. T. J. Mahoney.
St. Agatha, Aroostook Co., St. Agatha's, Revs. J. Chatagnon, W. Ouellette.
School—33 Daughters of Wisdom. Boys, 125; Girls, 275.
St. Francis Plantation, Aroostook Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Normand.
Mission—Little Black River, Aroostook Co., St. Jean Baptiste (Seven Islands).
Stations—Allegash Falls, Aroostook Co.; Castonguay, Aroostook Co.
Sanford, York Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. J. J. McGinnis, Rev. V. Nonorgue, Rev. J. Martin.
School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 275; Girls, 345.
Missions—Alfred, East Parsonsfield, Limerick, West Parsonsfield.
Sheridan, Aroostook Co., St. Mark's, Rev. Alfred René.
Missions—Ashland, Frenchville, Griswold, Howe Brook, Masardis, Oxbow, Prides Mills, St. Croix.
Skowhegan, Somerset Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes. Rev. J. L. Renaud.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 81; Girls, 76.
Stations—Athens, Brighton, Cornville, Hinckley, Larone, Mercer, Norridgewock, Smithfield.
South Berwick, York Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. J. O'Brien, Rev. H. J. McGill.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 83; Girls, 87.
Missions—Agamenticus, Baunabeg, Berwick, Eliot, North Berwick, York Harbor.
South Brewer, Penobscot Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. M. W. Reilly.
Springvale, York Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Jos. Orieux.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 65.
Stations—Acton, Emery's Mills, Lebanon, Mousam Lake, Shapleigh, Union.
Togus, Kennebec Co., National Soldiers' Home, Rev. Thos. J. McLaughlin, chaplain. Res., 35 State st., Augusta, Me.
Van Buren, Aroostook Co., St. Bruno's, Rev. Paul Rulquin, S.M., Rev. J. B. Dion, S.M., Rev. L. Dallemand, S.M., Rev. J. B. Andre, S.M.
Schools—14 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 11 Lay Teachers. Boys, 290; Girls, 388.
Mission—Keegan, St. Rémi.
Wallagras, Aroostook Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Pomerleau.
School—Franciscan Sisters.
Waterville, Kennebec Co., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Narcisse Charland, Joseph Kalen, E. Cramillon. Res., 52 Elm st.
School—9 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 242; Girls, 264.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. E. Curran, Rev. L. Baudin. Res. 72 Pleasant st.
Missions—Oakland, Belgrade Lakes (in Summer only).
Notre Dame, Rev. Joseph Drolet, Rev. L. E. Van. Res., 99 Water st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Boys, 175; Girls, 150.
Westbrook, Cumberland Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. P. E. Desjardins, P.R., Rev. F. Carpentier. Res., 295 Brown st.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 284; Girls, 304.
St. Mary's, Rev. William J. Culbert. Res., 629 Main st.
Winthrop, Kennebec Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. R. J. Keenan.
Mission—Monmouth, Kennebec Co., St. Stanislaus.
Stations—Lake Maranacook, Lake Anabesacook, Lake Cobbosoccoutee, Wayne.
Woodland, Washington Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. Thomas Moriarty.
Missions—Alexander, Washington Co. Dana's Point, Washington Co.
School—Sisters of Mercy, Boys, 5; Girls, 11.
Washington Co.: Grand Lake Stream; Princeton, Waite.
Yarmouthville, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. D. Quinn.
Missions—Freeport, Cumberland Co.; Androscoggin Co.; Poland, Poland Springs.
Absent on leave: Revs. Henry Gory.
Retired: Revs. F. X. Burque, E. Étenaud.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VAN BUREN. *St. Mary's College.*—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. C. J. Barth, S.M., Supr.; Rev. Leo Harts, S.M., Vice-Supr.; Revs. Joseph Thomas, S.M., Lawrence Fahy, S.M., Albert Carroll, S.M., William Lonergan, S.M., James McConville, S.M., Joseph Schmitt, S.M., Treasurer; William Maguire, S.M., Wm. J. Dauphin, S.M., Wm. J. Foucault, S.M., C. J. Ryan, S.M., A. J. Depatie, S.M. Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PORTLAND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy* (for the Diocese of Portland), Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Mother Emmanuel, Supr. 95 Sisters. Number in Community in Diocese: Professed, 240; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6.
St. Joseph's Academy and College for Women.—Stevens Plains ave., Deering District.—Sister M. Euphrasia, Dir. 10 Sisters of Mercy. Boarders, 100.

Digitized by Google

St. Elizabeth's Orphanage, 87 High st.—Sister M. Edmond, Supr. 6 Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 76.
Holy Innocents' Home, 60 Mellen st.—Sister M. Immaculata, Supr. Infants, 40.
St. Anthony's Guild, 8 Locust st.—Home for Working Girls. Sister M. Euphemia, Dir.
St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for Aged Women, 10 Locust st.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Aged Women, 17.
The Queen's Hospital, 681 Congress st.—Sister M. Lucia, Supr. Sisters of Mercy. Lay Nurse. 350 patients during year.
The King's Academy, 166 State st.—(day academy for girls). 8 Sisters of Mercy, Sister M. Louis, Dir. Girls, 25.
St. Louis' Home and School for Boys.—Dunstan Heights. Sr. M. Beatrice, Supr. 45 Boys.

AUBURN. *Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—19 Sisters. Sister M. Jean Baptiste, Supr. *Academy* Pupils, 50.

BANGOR. *Mount St. Michael's, Eastern Maine, Orphans' Home.*—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, Supr. Girls, 25.

BIDDEFORD. *Provincial House of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Good Shepherd).—20 Sisters. 4 Lay Assistants. Sister M. St. Winnifred, Supr. 75 Boarders in Boarding School.

EAGLE LAKE. *Northern Maine General Hospital.*—9 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. François de Sales, Supr. Patients during year, 370.

HOULTON. *St. Mary's Academy of Aroostook.*—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Sylvia, Supr. Pupils, 27.
Madigan Memorial Hospital.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Patients during year, 477.

JACKMAN. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Boarding School. 23 Sisters. Sister M. Philippine, Supr. Pupils, 227.

LEWISTON. *Healy Asylum,* Ash st.—22 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Davignon, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 211.
St. Mary's General Hospital and Girls Orphanage, Sabattus st.—45 Gray Nuns. Nurses training, 22. Sisters St. Amable, Dir. Patients treated during year, 1628. Attached is an *Orphanage* for Girls. Sisters, 10. Orphans, 130.
Dominican Convent.—42 Sisters. Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Mother M. Patrice, Supr.

LILLE (LOWER GRAND ISLE). *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—4 Sisters. Sister Florent, Supr. Pupils, 92.

ST. AGATHA. *Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—30 Sisters. Sister M. Therese, Supr. *Hospital.* Inmates, 75. The Sisters care for the sick in their homes. *Asylum.* Patients, 5.

SOUTH BERWICK. *Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—12 Sisters. Novices 3. Postulants, 2. Sister M. Benedicte, Supr. Connected with the Novitiate is a *Boarding School for Girls.* Pupils, 44.

VAN BUREN. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—11 Sisters. Novices, 1. *Convent of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary* (Good Shepherd).—Sister M. St. Paul Hermit, Supr. 11 Sisters. 5 Lay Assistants. *Academy,* Pupils, 82.

WATERVILLE. *Mt. Merici Convent and Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—89 Sisters. Novices, 19. Postulants, 6. Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 135

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (French)—St. Peter's, Lewiston.
Mariet Fathers (American)—Brunswick; Lille (Lower Grand Isle); Van Buren.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	50
Secular Priests	133	Pupils	17,969
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Schools for Indians	3
Total	165	Pupils	180
Churches with Resident Priest	87	Orphanage Schools	2
Missions with Churches	69	Pupils	334
Total Churches	156	Orphan Asylums	7
Stations	80	Orphans	575
Chapels	34	Total Young People under Catholic Care	19,069
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	6	Hospitals	6
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	637	House for Aged Women	1
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	28	Baptisms { Infants ——— Total ——— Adults ———	
College	1	Converts	———
Students	200	Marriages	———
Academies	12	Deaths	———
Pupils	785	Catholic Population	154,189

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PROVIDENCE

(*Dioecesis Providentiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1872.

Comprises the State of Rhode Island.

Square Miles = 1,085.

RIGHT REVEREND

MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D.

Bishop of Providence; ordained May 22, 1869; cons. April 14, 1887.—Res., *Providence, R. I., Bishop's House, 30 Fenner st.*

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D., ADMINISTRATOR.

Coadjutor Bishop of Providence; ordained Dec. 22, 1893; appointed Coadjutor Bishop of Providence, *Cum jure successionis,* Jan. 16, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Claudiopolis, April 10, 1919.—Res., *Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. HENDRICKEN, D.D., cons. first bishop of Providence, April 28, 1872; died June 11, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. DORAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Halicarnassus and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., April 28, 1915; died Jan. 8, 1916.—Rt. Rev. DENIS M. LOWNEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Adrianapolis and Auxiliary to Rt. Rev. MATTHEW HARKINS, D.D., Oct. 23, 1917; died Aug. 13, 1918.

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. P. FARRELLY, J. R. BOURGEOIS, E. A. HIGNEY, J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L., J. A. LALIBERTE.

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. A. FOLEY.—Chancery Office, *Providence, R. I., 34 Fenner st.*

Asst. Chancellor and Asst. Secretary—Rev. THOMAS C. COLLINS.

Matrimonial Court—Judge: Rev. J. F. O'MEARA, S.T.L.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JOHN F. BARRY, S.T.L.; Notary: Rev. J. J. TRAINOR, D.C.L.

Diocesan Attorney—Rev. JOHN F. SULLIVAN.—Res., *Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.*

Administrative Removal of Pastors' Examiners—Revs. P. FARRELLY, E. A. HIGNEY, *Consultors*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAURAY, Revs. J. F. HANEY, D. BELLIOTTI, C.S.C.B.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. J. C. TENNIAN, J. R. BOURGEOIS, WILLIAM A. DORAN, D.D., P. P. KEELEY.

Censor Librorum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G.

Committee of Vigilance—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., Revs. GEORGE W. BROWN, T. J. GILLAN.

School Board—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM A. HICKEY, D.D., president; Rev. PETER P. KEELEY, secretary. *Teachers*—Revs. L. J. DEADY, J. H. BELAND. *Schools*—Revs. P. L'ESPERANCE, M.S.C., A. BOVÉ E. A. HIGNEY, F. CRAIG, J. M. L. GIROUX, M. F. REDDY, S.T.L., J. A. LALIBERTE.

Board of Trustees for Infirm Priests' Fund—The Rt. Rev. Bishop of Providence; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. BLESSING, D.D., V.G., treasurer; Rev. P. A. FOLEY, secretary.

Diocesan Director of the Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. C. TENNIAN.—Res., *Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. M. F. O'BRIEN.—Res., *57 Sutton st.*

Diocesan Director of Association of the Holy Childhood—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES DAURAY.—Res., *Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

CATHEDRAL OF SS. PETER AND PAUL, Cathedral Square. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Wm. A. Hickey, D.D., pastor; Revs. Peter A. Foley, James J. Trainor, Thomas C. Collins, Thomas J. McKitchen, John J. McLaughlin, John J. Salesses, asstS. Res., 26 Pond st.

School—21 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Ambrosia, prin. Boys, 413; Girls, 413.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Adalbert's Church.*) Rev. Peter Switala, pastor. Res., 67 Ridge st.

ST. AGNES'. (Legal title: *St. Agnes Church.*) Rev. Joseph P. Coleman, pastor. Res., 351 Branch ave.

ST. ANN'S (Italian), Hopkins Park. (Legal title: *Saint Ann's Catholic Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Anthony Bové, pastor; Revs. Cesare Schettini, C. Forleo, asstS. Res., 7 Touro st.

Schools—6 Sisters of Mercy (517 Branch ave.). Sister M. Imelda, supr. Boys, 184; Girls, 171. Connected with Industrial School and Nursery. 4 Sisters of the

Digitized by Google

Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister A. Setaccioli, supr. Boys, 139; Girls, 198.

ST. ANTHONY'S. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church Corporation, Rhode Island.*) Rev. George W. Brown, pastor; Rev. John A. Kelly, asst. Res., 549 Plainfield st.

School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (547 Plainfield st.). Boys, 163; Girls, 195.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY. (Legal title: *The Church of the Assumption, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Haney, pastor; Revs. John F. Reardon, James B. O'Brien, assts. Res., 791 Potter ave.

ST. BARTHOLOMEW'S (Italian), Silver Lake District. (Legal title: *Saint Bartholomew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. F. Parenti, I.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 45 Moorefield st.

BLESSED SACRAMENT. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament in Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William I. Simmons, pastor; Revs. John F. Murray, Matthew F. Clarke, James H. Beattie, assts. Res., 178 Academy ave.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (French). (Legal title: *Saint Charles Borromeo Roman Catholic Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Raymond Plasmans, S.M., pastor; Revs. Jean M. Portal, S.M., Euclide L. Aubin, S.M., assts. Res., 158 Harrison st.

School—11 Religious of Jesus-Mary (165 Harrison st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 165; Girls, 170.

ST. EDWARD'S. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, Geneva, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Frank Craig, pastor; Revs. John A. Toohey, Wm. L. Degnan, assts. Res., 999 Branch ave.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (982 Branch ave.). Sister M. Mercedes, supr. Boys, 150; Girls, 189.

ST. GEORGE'S (Maronite). (Legal title: *Saint George Maronite Church.*) Rev. Joseph Ganem. Res., 85 America st.

ST. HEDWIG'S. (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Michael Dutkiewicz, S.T.L., pastor. Res., 571 N. Main st.

HOLY GHOST (Italian). (Legal title: *Corporation of the Church of The Holy Ghost, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Angelo Strazzoni, I.S.C.B., pastor; Revs. Ambrose Steffanetti, I.S.C.B., Costantino Sassi, I.S.C.B., assts. Res., 472 Atwells ave.

HOLY NAME. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Name of Jesus at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter J. Malone, pastor; Revs. Edward J. Goodwin, John X. Murphy, assts. Res., 104 Camp st.

School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame (113 Camp st.). Boys, 200; Girls, 223.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, N. Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Tully, rector; Revs. Charles A. Edwards, Thomas A. Robinson, assts. Res., 99 West River st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (29 Wilcox st.). Boys, 286; Girls, 252.

ST. JOHN'S, Atwells ave. (Legal title: *St. John's Church of Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Michael F. O'Brien, pastor; Revs. G. Archambault, James P. O'Brien, assts. Res., 57 Sutton st.

ST. JOSEPH'S. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., pastor; Revs. John F. McLaughlin, James E. Greenan, Thomas E. O'Malley, assts. Res., 92 Hope st.

School—19 Sisters of Mercy and 3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 504; Girls, 549.

ST. MARY'S. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Jeremiah F. O'Meara, S.T.L., rector; Revs. James J. O'Reilly, Wm. I. Ferry, Edward A. Sweeney, assts. Res., 538 Broadway.

School—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame (5 Bainbridge ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Ignatius, supr. 4 Christian Brothers. 89 Bainbridge ave. Boys, 403; Girls, 431.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Oxford st. (Legal title: *St. Michael's, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Patrick Farrelly, pastor; Revs. James P. Tiernan, John L. Cooney, Francis J. F. McCabe, assts. Res., 461 Prairie ave.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES (French), 901 Atwells ave. (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Lourdes.*) Rev. Jean D. Lebel, pastor; Revs. Evangeliste Brunelle, Gedeon Lambert, assts. Res., 901 Atwells ave.

School—11 Religious of Jesus-Mary (210 Carleton st.). Boys, 175; Girls, 180.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Portuguese). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of the Rosary at Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Antonio P. Rebello, pastor; Rev. M. da Silva Tolda, asst. Res., 463 Benefit st.

ST. PATRICK'S, Smith st. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Martin F. Reddy, S.T.L., pastor; Revs. Edward L. Tierney, John V. Martin, D.D., assts. Res., 38 State st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy (Smith and State sts.). Sister M. Albertus, supr. Boys, 284; Girls, 250.

ST. PIUS', Eaton st. (Legal title: *Saint Pius Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Albert Casey, O.P., pastor. Res., Providence College.

ST. RAYMOND'S, N. Main st. (Legal title: *Saint Raymond's Church Corporation.*) Rev. Bernard F. Logan, O.P., pastor; Revs. Thomas F. Conlon, O.P., Edward J. Donovan, O.P., assts. Res., 28 8th st.

ST. SEBASTIAN'S. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Sebastian.*) Rev. James A. Craig, pastor; Rev. William J. Carty, asst. Res., 67 Cole ave.

ST. TERESA'S. (Legal title: *Saint Teresa's Church, Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph J. Scheuren, pastor; Revs. John T. Fahey, A. Hugh McKenna, assts. Res., 18 Pope st.

School—15 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame of Namur (19 Pope st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Louise, supr. Boys, 345; Girls, 402.

Digitized by Google

St. Thomas'. (Legal title: *St. Thomas' Church of Manton, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William A. Doran, D.D., pastor; Rev. Peter P. Hussey, asst. Res., 65 Fruit Hill ave.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PROVIDENCE.

Albion, Providence Co., St. Ambrose's. (Legal title: *St. Ambrose Church, Albion, Rhode Island.*) Rev. H. A. Larivière, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 22; Girls, 25.

Apponaug, Kent Co., St. Catherine's. (Legal title: *Saint Catherine's Roman Catholic Church of Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter P. Keeley, pastor.
Mission—Oakland Beach, Kent Co., St. Rita's.

Arctic, Kent Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James' Church of Arctic.*) Rev. Wm. J. Keefe, pastor; Rev. Ovila H. Brouillette, asst. Res., Main st.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Eldreda, supr. Boys, 177; Girls, 208.
Mission—Crompton.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint John the Baptist of Arctic.*) Rev. Joseph R. Bourgeois, pastor; Revs. D. B. Brunelle, Arthur H. Messier, assts. Res., 20 Quidnick st.
School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Marguerite, dir. Boys, 350; Girls, 360.

Ashton, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Ashton, R. I.*) Rev. Jeremiah W. Baggott, pastor; Rev. Francis E. Duffy, asst. 5 Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Cumberland Hill, Providence Co., St. Mary's.

Barrington, Bristol Co., Holy Angels. (Legal title: *Holy Angels' Church Corporation.*) Rev. Emilio Greco, I.S.C.B., pastor. Res., Maple ave.
Mission—Warren, Bristol Co., St. Alexander's.

Block Island, Newport Co., St. Andrew's, attended from Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

Bristol, Bristol Co., St. Elizabeth's. (Legal title: *Saint Elisabeth's Church of Bristol.*) Rev. F. G. Vieira, pastor; Rev. Francis Vaz Diniz, asst. Res., 577 Wood st.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Bristol, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Gillan, pastor; Rev. Dennis F. Fullam, asst. Res., 330 Wood st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (318 Wood st.). Boys, 139; Girls, 149.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Joseph Poja, I.S.C.B., adm. Res., 141 State st.

Central Falls, Providence Co., St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite). (Legal title: *Roman Catholic Bishop of Providence.*) Rev. Timothy Jock, adm. Res., 299 Broad st.
School—Boys, 36. Girls, 25.

Holy Trinity. (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Trinity.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Revs. James A. Bartley, John P. McGuire, assts. Res., 78 Fuller ave.
School—17 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (117 Adams ave.). Boys, 348; Girls, 352.

St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Lawrence Malecki, pastor; Rev. B. S. Rosiak. Res., 853 High st.
School—8 Bernardine Sisters (869 High st.). Boys, 215; Girls, 235.

St. Matthew's (French). (Legal title: *Saint Matthew's Church of Central Falls.*) Rev. Joseph A. Laliberté, pastor; Rev. Leo Savignac, asst. Res., 780 Dexter st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Ann (901 Lonsdale ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Marie du Divin Coeur, supr. Boys, 270; Girls, 292.

Sacred Heart (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Central Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph H. Beland, rector; Revs. A. P. Desrochers, Stephen Grenier, Alfred Jetté, Joseph Baril, assts. Res., 437 Broad st.
School—27 Sisters of St. Ann (418 Broad st.). 2 Lay Teachers. 15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart, 636 Broad st. Sister M. Aimée de la Croix, supr. Boys, 497; Girls, 617.

Centredale, Providence Co., St. Lawrence's. (Legal title: *Saint Laurence Church of Centredale.*) Rev. Joseph Hardy, pastor.

Conimicut, Kent Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. William J. Phelan, pastor.
Mission—Shawomet, Kent Co. (in summer).

Cranston, Providence Co., St. Ann's. (Legal title: *St. Anne's Church, Cranston, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas F. Tiernan, pastor. Res., 1493 Cranston st.

St. Matthew's. (Legal title: *St. Matthew's Church Corporation.*) Rev. John F. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. William P. Tally, asst. Res., 569 Park ave.

St. Paul's. (Legal title: *Saint Paul's Church of Edgewood.*) Rev. Michael J. McCabe, pastor; Revs. Patrick S. Canning, Joseph B. Boyd. Res., 1787 Broad st.

East Greenwich, Kent Co., Our Lady of Mercy. (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mercy, Greenwich, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Wm. R. Houghton, pastor.

East Providence, Providence Co., St. Francis Xavier. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Francis Xavier.*) Rev. Jose P. Lopes, pastor. Res., 95 Grove st.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John H. McKenna, pastor; Rev. Edward J. McManus, asst. Res., 118 Taunton ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy.

Georgiaville, Providence Co., St. Michael's. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Georgiaville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John F. Downing, pastor.
Mission—Greenville.

Harrisville, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Burrillville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas E. Ryan, pastor; Rev. Bernard J. McMahon.
Missions—Chepachet, Providence Co.; Glendale, Providence Co.

Jamestown, Newport Co., St. Mark's. (Legal title: *Saint Mark's Church of Jamestown.*) Rev. Patrick J. Sullivan, pastor. Rev. Leo Flynn, asst.

Johnston (*Mail via Providence, R.I.*), Providence Co., Our Lady of Grace, Lafayette st. (Legal

Digitized by Google

title: *Church of Our Lady of Grace.*) Rev. Nicola Armento, pastor. Res., Lafayette st.

Manville, Providence Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *Saint James Church of Manville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Eugene Lessard, pastor; Rev. A. E. Olivier. Res., 33 Division st.

School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (44 Division st.). Sister M. Dorothee, supr. Boys, 230; Girls, 260.

Mapleville, Providence Co., Our Lady of Good Help. (Legal title: *Eglise de Notre Dame de Bonsecours.*) Rev. Mathias A. Hebert, pastor.

School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister Marie-Aquinata, supr. Boys, 81; Girls, 83.

Marieville, Providence Co., Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. (Legal title: *Church of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Henri Archambault, pastor. Res., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.

Narragansett Pier, Washington Co., St. Philomena's. (Legal title: *St. Philomena's Church, Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Austin J. O'Toole, pastor.

Natick, Kent Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Natic, Rhode Island.*) Very Rev. Pierre L'Esperance, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. Jean B. Guillarme, M.S.C., Francis V. D. Heyden, M.S.C., John J. Quinn, M.S.C., Achille Tirocchi, M.S.C., John A. Sullivan, M.S.C.

Missions—Hillsgrove, Kent Co., St. Francis'. State Institutions, Howard, Providence Co.

Newport, Newport Co., St. Augustin's. (Legal title: *Saint Augustin's Church of Newport.*) Rev. Bernard F. Redihan, pastor; Rev. John A. O'Rourke, asst. Res., Carroll ave.

School—7 Sisters of Mercy (29 Harrison st.). Boys, 166; Girls, 168.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *Saint Joseph's Church of Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward A. Higney, pastor; Revs. John W. Marren, Patrick W. McHugh, asstS. Res., 39 Touro st.

School—16 Sisters of St. Joseph (54 Washington st.). Sister M. Borromeo, supr. Boys, 242; Girls, 286.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's, Newport, Rhode Island.*) Rev. James T. Ward, rector; Revs. Michael L. Ryan, John E. Henry, asstS. Res., Spring and William sts.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (Spring st.). Boys, 225; Girls, 205.

United States Naval Training Station, Newport, Rev. E. S. Burke, Jr., Lieut. Junior Grade, Chaplain, 36 Mt. Vernon st.

Pascoag, Providence Co., St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church of Pascoag, Rhode Island.*) Rev. John S. Dunn, S.T.L., pastor; Rev. William O. Demers, asst. Res., Sayles ave.

School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, —.

Mission—State Sanatorium for Consumptives, Wallum Lake.

Pawtucket, Providence Co., St. Cecilia's, Newport ave. (Legal title: *Saint Cecilia's Church Corporation*). Rev. Hormisdas Z. Sylvestre, pastor; Rev. Ulysses G. Jarret, asst. Res., 1253 Newport ave.

School—8 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (1235 Newport ave.). Boys, 202; Girls, 218.

St. Edward's. (Legal title: *St. Edward's Church of Pawtucket.*) Rev. William J. Nagle, pastor; Rev. William J. McCarthy, asst. Res., 58 Hancock st.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Baptist of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. Alphonse Graton, rector; Revs. Arthur F. Fournier, C. Osias Valois, Lionel Dion, asstS. Res., 36 Slater st.

School—27 Sisters of La Sainte Union des Sacrés Coeurs (39 Quincy ave.). Boys, 342; Girls, 291.

St. Joseph's. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church in Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. Barry, S.T.L. rector; Revs. Eugene V. Hughes, Daniel F. Regan, Charles J. O'Neill, asstS. Res., 193 Walcott st.,

School—12 Sisters of Mercy (194 Walcott st.). Sister Aloysius Marie, supr. Boys, 286; Girls, 270.

St. Leo's. (Legal title: *Church of Saint Leo of Pawtucket.*) Rev. John F. O'Rourke, pastor; Rev. John L. Ryding, asst. Res., 12 Tweed st.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception of Pawtucket, R. I.*) Rev. John C. Tennian, rector; Revs. James P. Kelly, Joseph A. Devanney, Peter J. Gibbons, asstS. Res., 103 Pine st.

School—15 Sisters of Mercy (167 George st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Perpetua, supr. Boys, 298; Girls, 288.

Our Lady of Consolation (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Consolation.*) Rev. Joseph C. Bessette, pastor; Rev. Arthur A. Lafayette, asst. Res., 635 Broadway.

School—10 Sisters of St. Chretienne (Webster st.). Sister Angele Anna, supr. Boys, 230; Girls, 260.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus of Pawtucket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Louis J. Deady, rector; Revs. Joseph M. Walsh, Edward L. Gately, Robert C. Cassidy, asstS. Res., 38 Park st.

School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lupine st.). Boys, 282; Girls, 290.

Phenix, Kent Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (French). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Warwick, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Gedeon Laverdiere, pastor; Rev. Moise Leprohon, asst. Res., 34 Pleasant st.

School—8 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Summit and Pleasant sts.). Sister M. St. Prosper, supr. Boys, 160; Girls, 150.

SS. Peter and Paul. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Phoenixville, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas A. McGrath, pastor. Res., 6 Ames st.

Digitized by Google

Portsmouth, Newport Co., St. Anthony's. (Legal title: *Saint Anthony's Church of Portsmouth.*) Rev. Cornelius D. O'Rorke, C.S.Sp., pastor; Revs. Joseph Boehr, C.S.Sp., Manuel de Barros, C.S.Sp., assts.

Missions—Little Compton, North Tiverton, Tiverton.

Quidnick (*P.O. Anthony*), Kent Co., Our Lady of Czenstochowa (Polish). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Czenstochowa.*) Rev. Francis Kluger, pastor.

Riverside, Providence Co., St. Brendan's. (Legal title: *Saint Brendan's Church of Riverside.*) Rev. Joseph E. Hughes, pastor. Res., 49 Turner ave.

Rockland, Providence Co., St. Alphonsus Mission, attended from Sts. Peter and Paul's Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

Mission—North Scituate, Providence Co.

Rumford, Providence Co., St. Margaret's. (Legal title: *Saint Margaret's Church Corporation, East Providence, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Peter A. Hanley, pastor. Res., 42 Bishop ave.

Slatersville, Providence Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church Society, Rhode Island.*) Rev. William J. Frehill, pastor.

Mission—Mohegan, Providence Co.

Thornton, Providence Co., St. Brigid's. (Legal title: *St. Brigid's Church of Johnston.*) Rev. James A. FitzSimon, pastor. Res., 1231 Plainfield st.

St. Roch's (Italian). (Legal title: *Saint Rocco Church of Johnston.*) Rev. Francis Berti, I.S.C.B., pastor. Res., Clemence st.

Valley Falls, Providence Co., St. Patrick's. (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Society, Valley Falls, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Thomas J. Fitzpatrick, rector; Revs. Thomas J. O'Connor, Jeremiah P. Murphy, assts. Res., 285 Broad st.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy (Broad st.). Sister M. Clementina, supr. Boys, 237; Girls, 230.

Wakefield, Washington Co., St. Francis'. (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Wakefield, Rhode Island.*) Rev. David I. Quinn, pastor.

Mission—Matunuc, Washington Co., St. Romuald's (in summer).

Warren, Bristol Co., St. Casimir's (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Casimir's Church of Warren.*) Rev. Vincent Kapturkiewicz. Res., 82 Child st.

St. John's (French). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Jean Baptiste of Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Elphege Caron, pastor; Rev. Henri J. Gaudet, asst. Res., 94 N. Main st.

School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (18 Hope st.). Boys, 74; Girls, 106.

St. Mary's. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Warren, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward J. Colgan, pastor. Res., S. Main st.

Westerly, Washington Co., Immaculate Conception. (Legal title: *Church of the Immaculate Conception of Westerly, Rhode Island.*) Rev. James Carroll, S.M., pastor; Revs. Henry Bruno, S.M., Julius Cassagne, S.M., assts.

Missions—Bradford, Carolina, Pleasant View, Watch Hill.

Wickford, Washington Co., St. Bernard's. (Legal title: *St. Bernard's Roman Catholic Church of Wickford, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Joseph P. Gibbons, pastor. Res., Post rd.

Mission—Saunderstown, Washington Co. (in summer).

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Aloysius' (French). (Legal title: *Saint Aloysius Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. M. W. A. Prince, pastor; Revs. Ovid J. Plasse, A. J. Forcier, assts. Res., 323 Rathbun st.

School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (122 Chester st.). Sister M. Prosper, dir. Boys, 316; Girls, 349.

St. Ann's (French). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church Corporation of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Camille Villiard, pastor; Revs. Joseph A. Dumont, Joseph A. Fauteux, Adelard Laliberte, assts. Res., 82 Cumberland st.

School—25 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (114 Gaulin ave.). Sister M. St. Aimée, supr. Boys, 518; Girls, 540.

St. Charles. (Legal title: *St. Charles Borromeo's Church, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Cornelius J. Holland, S.T.L., rector; Revs. Frederick A. Baker, Edward A. Welch, assts. Res., 190 North Main st.

School—9 Sisters of Mercy (159 Earle st.). Sister M. Nolasco, supr. Boys, 171; Girls, 178.

Holy Family (French). (Legal title: *Church of the Holy Family.*) Rev. Joseph S. Fortin, pastor; Revs. Henri Vincent, Albert Belisle, assts. Res., 414 S. Main st.

School—9 Religious of Jesus-Mary (404 South Main st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 201; Girls, 221.

Our Lady of Victories (French). (Legal title: *Church of Notre Dame des Victoires.*) Rev. J. M. Léon Giroux, pastor; Revs. Adrien Forest, F. Desmarais, assts. Res., 253 Social st.

School—7 Sisters Presentation of Mary. Boys, 200; Girls, 250.

Precious Blood (French). (Legal title: *The Church of the Precious Blood of Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Dauray, pastor; Revs. Donat L. Lussier, Ernest Morin, George Bedard, assts. Res., 94 Carrington ave.

School—37 Religious of Jesus-Mary (Park and Carrington aves.). 4 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Ste. Elizabeth, supr. Boys, 300; Girls, 421.
11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart (43 Hamlet ave.). Boys, 320. Bro. Josephus, supr.

Sacred Heart. (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, Woonsocket, Rhode Island.*) Rev. Edward O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. Barton J. Daggett, asst. Res., 136 Second ave.

St. Stanislaus' (Polish). (Legal title: *Saint Stanislaus Kostka Church of Woonsocket.*) Rev. A. Ducsmal. Res., 188 Harris ave.

Digitized by Google

THE PROVIDENCE APOSTOLATE, (to give Missions to Catholics and Non-Catholics); Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., Revs. M. O'Brien, C. Villiard. Address all communications to Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. E. Blessing, D.D., V.G., 92 Hope st., Providence, R. I.

In charge of Syrian Catholics in the diocese: Rev. Timothy Jock. Res., 299 Broad st., Central Falls, R. I.

Retired: Revs. Thos. L. Kelly, LL.D., Warren, R.I.; H. J. Mailloux, Mederic Roberge.

Absent: Revs. John H. Lennon, W. L. Hoey.

Catholic University: Revs. L. McVay, L. C. Cunningham.

Sick: Revs. Philip A. Cronan, James P. Harrington, A. L. Cahill, G. A. Hines.

Awaiting Appointment: Revs. Henry A. Norman, J. T. McConnell, J. L. Drury, F. P. Brady.

The Providence Visitor: Rev. James P. O'Brien, editor. Res., 57 Sutton st., Providence, R. I. Office, 63 Washington st., Providence, R. I.

On duty with permission in other dioceses: Revs. E. E. Seagrave, Diocese of Des Moines, Iowa; I. J. Bouffard, Chaplain U. S. Navy; John J. Shea, L. Doherty, Denver, Colo.; Thomas F. Cullen, Archdiocese of San Francisco; Charles C. Curran, Vice-Rector American College, Louvain, Belgium; Normand J. Meunier, Pio-Latino College, Rome, Italy.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

PROVIDENCE, *R. I. Providence College.*—Established 1916, incorporated 1917. Courses leading to A.B., B.S. and B.L. degrees. Admission by examination or upon presentation of certificates from recognized High Schools. Rev. Albert Casey, O.P. (Pres.; Prof. of Latin); Revs. John A. Jordan, O.P. (Vice-Pres.; Prof. of Latin and Greek); Aida Ebrington, O.P. (Biology); Paul Cunningham, O.P. (Treasurer; Prof. of Bacteriology and Biology); Hyacinth Chandler, O.P. (Librarian; Prof. of English and Education); Michael Galliher, O.P. (Director of Studies; Prof. of History and Law); Gaston Level, O.P. (French and Spanish); John Welsh, O.P. (Mathematics and Astronomy); Lawrence C. McCarthy, O.P. (Philosophy and Chemistry); J. T. Fitzgerald, O.P. (Chemistry); Ambrose Howley, O.P. (Physics); P. L. Thornton, O.P. (Latin and Greek); Robert Carroll, O.P. (Latin and Greek); Justin McManus, O.P. (Latin and Greek); Ferrer Kierberger, O.P. (German and History); Vincent Donovan, O.P. (English and Music). Brothers Louis Healy, O.P., and Francis Connolly, O.P. Students, 165.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *La Salle Academy,* Broadway and Fountain st. (Legal title: *La Salle Academy.*)—Established in 1871, incorporated 1902. Empowered to grant the usual degrees by Act of General Assembly at the January Session, 1910. (High School grades only for the present.) Admission is by examination or upon presentation of certificate from recognized Grammar Schools. *Faculty:* Classical Dept., Rev. T. F. Conlon, O.P. (28 Eighth st., Providence, R. I.); Revs. P. L. Thornton, O.P., E. J. Donovan, O.P., R. P. Carroll, O.P., Napoleon P. Plasse. Res., Providence College. Commercial and Scientific Depts. Brother Edward, Dir. 5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 9 Lay Teachers. Students, 635.

Summer Home for Poor Children, Tower Hill, Narragansett Pier.—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Treasurer. Res., Spring st., Newport, R. I. 612 Children cared for during the summer.

Working Boys' Home, 42 Park st. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Home for Working Boys.*)—The Rt. Rev. Bishop, President and Treasurer. Res., 30 Fenner st., Providence, R. I. Boys, 60.

CENTRAL FALLS, R. I. *Sacred Heart Commercial High School,* 686 Broad st.—14 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Wilfred, Dir. Students, 234.

CUMBERLAND (*Valley Falls P.O.*), *Our Lady of the Valley.* (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery.*)—Cistercian Monks. Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Supr.; Revs. Alberic Crotty, O.C.R. President; Remi Baron, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Benedict, O.C.R., Aloysius, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Xavier, O.C.R., Brendan, O.C.R., Augustin, O.C.R. 10 Fathers; 5 Postulants; 10 Professed Lay Brothers; 5 Novices.

PORTSMOUTH, R. I. *Hall Manor*—Benedictine Fathers, English Congregation. Revs. H. Leonard Sargent, O.S.B., Supr., R. Benedict Brosnahan, O.S.B., Edwin Ryan, D.D.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *Sacred Heart College,* 43 Hamlet ave.—11 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Josephus, Dir. Students, 320.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PROVIDENCE, R. I. *St. Francis Xavier's Convent,* 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *Saint Francis Xavier Convent of Mercy, Providence, Rhode Island.*)—Sisters of Mercy. Motherhouse of the diocese. Mother Mary Matthew, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 240; Novices, 21; Postulants, 6.

St. Francis Xavier's Academy, 60 Broad st. (Legal title: *The Academy of St. Francis Xavier of the Sisters of Mercy.*)—Girls, 235.

St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum, 473 Prairie ave. (Legal title: *Rhode Island Catholic Orphan Asylum.*)—18 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anastasia, Supr. Boys, 170; Girls, 130; Children, 305. Attended from St. Michael's Church.

St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum, Regent ave. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.*)—27 Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Children, 253. Rev. P. M. O'Connor, chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Broad and Peace sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Hospital.*)—19 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Benjamina, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 3,136. Out Patient Dept., 5,873. *Training School for Nurses* attached. Lay Nurses, 60. Rev. Joseph P. Flynn, chaplain.

Sacred Heart Convent, Elmhurst, Smith st. Connected therewith is *Academy of the Sacred Heart.* (Legal title: *Female Academy of the Sacred Heart.*)—For Boarders and Day-Scholars. Mother Gabrielle de Roquefeuil, Supr. 25 Choir Religious; 11 Lay Sisters; Pupils, 101. Rev. James H. Smith, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

St. Maria's Home for Working Girls, 125 Governor st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society.*)—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Leo, Supr. Boarders, 120.

St. Margaret's Home for Working Girls, 211 Friendship st. (Legal title: *St. Maria's Society.*)—7 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Ursula, Supr. Boarders, 68.

St. Mary's Academy of the Visitation, cor. Broadway and Bainbridge ave.—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Ignatius, Supr.

House of the Good Shepherd, 189 Eaton st. (Legal title: *House of the Good Shepherd of Providence.*—25 Sisters of the Congregation of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of Ste. Anastasia, Supr.

The Nazareth Home and Day Nursery, 301 Pine st. (Legal title: *Nazareth Home.*)—The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. 10 Daughters of the Holy Ghost; 1 Postulant. Sister M. Celine, Supr. Children in Nursery, 127.

St. Raphael's Industrial Home and School, 485 Broadway.—17 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Dulcissima, Supr. Catechism class, 205; Embroidery and Sewing class, 85. Day Nursery: Boys, 58; Girls, 46. Rev. William F. Higgins, chaplain.

Institute of the Sisters of St. Dorothy, 17 Traverse st.—5 Sisters of St. Dorothy. Sister Palmyra Freire, Supr.

Convent of Our Lady of the Angels, 75 Andem st.—5 Sisters of St. Ursula of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister Mary Joseph, Supr.

St. Bartholomew's Day Nursery, 108 Murray st.—3 Pallotine Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Josepha Vinci, Supr. Children, 70.

Saint Ann's Day Nursery and Industrial School, 48 Monticello st.—5 Sisters of the Suore Maestre Pie Venerini di Roma. Sister Augusta Setaccioli, Supr. Children, 64.

Convent of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Fruit Hill, North Providence, R. I.—30 Sisters Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Marie Irena,. Supr. Rev. James A. Gleeson, chaplain.

EAST PROVIDENCE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—For Boarders and Day-scholars. 31 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Girls, 150. Address, Bayview, R. I. Rev. John A. Jordan, O.P., chaplain.

HILLSGROVE. *St. Francis Home for Consumptives* (Branch of St. Joseph's Hospital, Providence).—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Burgunda, Supr. 4 Lay Nurses. Patients, 63. Rev. C. E. Roberge, chaplain.

NEWPORT, R. I. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Germaine, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 49; Girls, 70.

Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle, Battery st.—24 Sisters of the Society of Our Lady of the Cenacle. Sister M. Pia Maransa, Supr. Rev. James C. McCarthy, chaplain.

The Mercy Home and School, Malbone rd. (Legal title: *The Mercy Home and School.*)—Orphan Asylum. Conducted by 5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anacletus, Supr. Orphans, 72. Boys, 40; Girls, 32.

The Saint Clare Home, 301 Spring st.—8 Sisters-Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Theresa, Supr. The Sisters care for sick poor in their homes. Children in Nursery, 65.

PAWTUCKET, R. I. *Home for the Aged*, 964 Main st. (Legal title: *Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*)—19 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Germaine de l'Immaculee, Supr. Inmates, 219. Rev. J. L. Marcorelles, chaplain. Res., 312 Sayles ave.

Holy Ghost Convent, 196 Walcott st.—5 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Sister M. Léonie, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick poor in their homes.

WOONSOCKET, R. I. *St. Francis Orphanage*, St. Joseph st. (Legal title: *L'Orphelinat St. Francois.*) Orphanage for French Children. 26 Sisters, Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sister Marie Lydée de la Croix, Supr. Novices, 6; Postulants, 4. Boys, 156; Girls, 153. Rev. L. O. Massicotte, chaplain.

St. Vincent de Paul's Home and Day Nursery, 154 Pond st. (Legal title: *St. Vincent de Paul Home*, Woonsocket, R. I.)—6 Sisters of III. Order of St. Francis. Mother M. Humilis, Supr. In Home: Boys, 27; Girls, 21.

L'Hospice St. Antoine, 48 Hamlet ave. (Legal title: *L'Hospice Saint Antoine de Woonsocket, R. I.*)—16 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Marthe, Supr. 99 in Home. Rev. Stanislas J. Caron, chaplain.

St. Clare's School, 61 Park ave. (Legal title: *Saint Clare's School.*)—Boarding School for Girls. 37 in Convent Religious of Jesus-Mary. Sister St. Elizabeth, Supr. Attended from Precious Blood Church. Pupils, 92.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Dominican Fathers (Province of St. Joseph)—St. Pius, St. Raymond's and Providence College, Providence.

Marist Fathers (American)—Providence; Westerly.

Cistercian Monks (Valley Falls, R. I.)—Cumberland.

Congregation of the Missionary Priests of St. Charles Borromeo (Placensa, Italy)—Holy Ghost and St. Bartholomew's, Providence; Bristol; Thornton; Barrington.

Benedictine Fathers (English Congregation)—Hall Manor, Portsmouth.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Natick, R. I.)—Natick.

Fathers of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost (Maud P.O., Pa.)—Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—La Salle Academy, St. Mary's School and St. Teresa's School, Providence.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Central Falls; Woonsocket.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Orphans	747
Diocesan Clergy	218	Total Young People under Catholic Care	24,451
Clergy of Religious Orders	54	Infant Asylum	1
Total	272	Children	253
Churches with Resident Clergy	94	Hospitals	2
Missions with Mission Churches	21	Day Nurseries for Children	6
Total	115	Children	478
Chapels	68	Industrial Schools	2
College	1	Children	354
Students	166	Summer Homes for Children	2
Academies for Young Men	8	Children per Week	300
Students	731	Homes for Aged Poor	2
Academies for Young Ladies	5	Inmates	318
Pupils	712	Home for Working Boys	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	41	Boarders	32
Pupils	20,710	Homes for Working Girls	2
Total Pupils in Catholic Schools	22,319	Boarders	188
Orphan Asylums	4	Catholic Population	275,180

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RICHMOND

(*Dioecesis Richmondiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1821.

Comprises the State of Virginia, with the exception of the Counties of Accomac, Northampton (which belong to the Diocese of Wilmington), Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles, and a portion of Craig Co. (which belong to the Dioecese of Wheeling); also the Counties of Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley and Jefferson, in the State of West Virginia.

Square Miles = Virginia, 31,518; West Virginia, 3,290; = 34,808.

RIGHT REVEREND

DENIS JOSEPH O'CONNELL, D.D.

Bishop of Richmond; ordained May 26, 1877; cons. Titular Bishop of Sebaste, May 3, 1908; appointed Auxiliary Bishop of San Francisco, Dec. 24, 1908; transferred to the See of Richmond, Jan. 19, 1912.—Res., *Richmond, Va., Bishop's House, 800 Cathedral place.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PATRICK KELLY, D.D., first bishop, cons. in 1821; translated to Waterford and Lismore in 1822; died Oct. 8, 1829. Rt. Rev. RICHARD V. WHELAN, D.D., second bishop, cons. March 21, 1841; translated to Wheeling July 23, 1850; died in 1874. Rt. Rev. JOHN MCGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Jan. 14, 1872. Rt. Rev. JAMES GIBBONS, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Bishop of Adramyttum, and Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina; translated to the See of Richmond July 30, 1872; translated to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1878. Rt. Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, D.D., cons. Aug. 25, 1878, resigned August, 1888, rector of the Catholic University, Washington, D. C., transferred to Archbishopric of Dubuque, July 24, 1900. Rt. Rev. AUGUSTINE VAN DE VYVER, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; died Oct. 16, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. O'FARRELL.—Res. *Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX F. KAUP.—Res. and Chancery Office, *Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES T. O'FARRELL, V.G., Revs. JOHN J. BOWLER, JOSEPH FRIOLI, THOMAS E. WATERS.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, EDWARD M. TEARNEY, THOMAS E. WATERS.

Synodal and Clerical Examiners—Southern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, F. JOSEPH MAGRI, D.D., J. A. KELLIHER, Ph.D.; Northern District, A. J. VAN INGELGEM, LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Irremovable Rectors—Revs. HUGH J. MCKEEFRY, EDWARD M. TEARNEY.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. LOUIS SMET, S.T.L.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. THOMAS E. WATERS.

Examiners of Schools—Northern and Western District, Revs. JOSEPH FRIOLI, WILLIAM A. MCKEEFRY; Southern and Eastern District, Revs. THOMAS E. WATERS, THOMAS A. RANKIN.

Richmond Diocesan Clerical Fund Association. (Legal Title)—For disabled priests. Rt. Rev. D. J. O'CONNELL, pres.; Rev. EDWARD M. TEARNEY, vice-pres.; Rev. THOMAS A. RANKIN, sec.; Rev. JAMES GILSENAN, treas.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. M. TEARNEY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, Cathedral place, Rt. Rev. Denis J. O'Connell, D.D., bishop; Very Rev. Felix F. Kaup, chancellor and rector; Rev. Edward A. Brosnan; Rev. Leo A. Gill, Rev. Walter J. Nott, Ph.D. Bishop's residence, 800 Cathedral place. Rectory and chancery office, 823 Cathedral pl.

Schools—For Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (12-14 N. Laurel st.) Bro. Jerome, C.F.X. Dir. Pupils, 185.

Digitized by Google

For Girls. 11 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister M. Loretta, Supr. (Floyd ave. and Morris st.). Pupils, 437.
Missions—Ashland, every 2nd and 4th Sundays; Claremont, monthly; Columbia, monthly.
Stations—Clayville; Elk Hill, monthly.

St. Peter's, Grace and Eighth sts., Rev. John J. Bowler, rector; Revs. John A. Kelliher, Ph.D., Richard B. Washington. Res., 808 E. Grace st.
Schools—For boys. Connected with St. Peter's Academy.
For Girls. Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.

St. Mary's (German), Rev. Albert Goetz, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Herman Grones, O.S.B. Church and residence, Fourth and Marshall sts.
Missions—Buckner, monthly; Meherrin, monthly.
Stations—Burkeville, Green Bay, Keysville, Simplicity, quarterly.

St. Patrick's, Church and residence, 213 N. Twenty-fifth st., Rev. Hugh J. McKeefry, irremovable rector; Rev. James A. Brennan, also chaplain to Convent of the Visitation; Rev. Michael Godfrey.
Missions—Fair Oaks, every Sunday; Fulton.

Sacred Heart (South Richmond), Fourteenth and Perry sts., Rev. William A. O'Hara, adm. Res., 1409 Perry st.
School—For Boys and Girls. 3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.

St. Benedict's Chapel, Sheppard st. and Stuart ave., Very Rev. Mark Cassidy, O.S.B., prior and rector; Rev. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B.

St. ——— (North Richmond), Rev. Edwin P. Shaughnessy, D.D., rector. Res., 625 Fendall ave.

St. Anthony's (Maronite), Rev. A. Terbay, rector. Res., 2816 E. Grace st.

St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J., rector; Rev. William Grace, S.S.J. Res., 709 N. First st.
School—St. Joseph's Kindergarten. 2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Cartersville, Columbia, Howardsville, Keswick.
Stations—Newport News, Warwick Co.; Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RICHMOND (VIRGINIA).

Alexandria, Alexandria Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Louis Smet, S.T.L., rector; Rev. Lawrence J. Kelly, Rev. William Winston. Res., 310 Duke st.
Schools—For Boys. 3 Xaverian Brothers (Washington and Queen sts.). Pupils, 75.
For Girls. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross (from St. Mary's Academy), 706 Prince st. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Mount Ida, every Sunday.
Station—Bailey's Cross Roads.

St. Joseph's (colored), Rev. Joseph J. Kelly, S.S.J., rector. Res., Columbus and Wythe sts.
School—For Boys and Girls. Number of Pupils, 71. Attended from Washington, D. C., by 2 Oblate Sisters of St. Francis.

Bowers Hill, Norfolk Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Lawrence Budny, rector.

Charlottesville, Church of the Holy Comforter, Rev. Thomas A. Rankin, rector. Res., 208 Jefferson st.
Missions—Culpeper, 1st and 3rd Sundays; Gordonsville, every 5th Sunday.
Stations—Crozet, quarterly; Orange, quarterly; Scottsville, quarterly; Trevillians, occasionally; Union Mills, occasionally.

Clarendon, Alexandria Co., St. Charles', Rev. Frederick P. Lackey, rector.
Mission—Cherrydale, every Sunday.

Clifton Forge, Alleghany Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Gaston Payne, rector. Mass three Sundays of the month.
Missions—Covington, two Sundays of the month; Hot Springs, one Sunday a month; Lowmoor, one Sunday a month.
Stations—Eagle Rock, Millboro, Mountain Grove, Springwood.

Danville, Pittsylvania Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Augustus J. Halbleib, rector; Rev. Philip Blackburn. Res., 153 Holbrook st.
Mission—Barnesville, quarterly.
Stations—Dry Forks, Fall Creek, Pace's, Red Bank, South Boston, Virgilina, Wenonda, quarterly.

Fort Monroe, St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. William T. Whearty, rector; Rev. Edwin Lee.
Mission—Hampton, Soldiers' Home, St. Thomas Aquinas'. Mass every Sunday.
Station—Langley Field, every Sunday.

Fredericksburg, Spottsylvania Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Bernard Martin, rector. Res., 706 C st.
Missions—Colonial Beach, every Sunday in summer; Kilmarnock, quarterly; King George Court House, monthly.
Stations—Bayview, Brooke, Heathsville, Mine Road, Monaskon, Quantico, Wide Water, occasionally.

Harrisonburg, Rockingham Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Jos. J. De Gryse, rector.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.

Hopewell, Prince George Co., St. James', Rev. John J. Massey, pastor. Res., 201 N. 6th st., North B Village.

Lynchburg, Campbell Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Edward M. Tearney, irremovable rector; Rev. Patrick F. Murphy, Rev. James Cannon. Res., 710 Clay st.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (903 Clay st.). Pupils, 250.
Missions—Amherst C. H., quarterly; Bedford City, monthly.

New Bohemia, Prince George Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Bohemian), Rev. Leopold F. Stefl, rector. 1st, 2nd and 4th Sundays.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Mission—Fort Fisher, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25; Jarratt, SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), monthly.
Stations—Berberich's Place, every 4th Sunday; Boydton, (Hungarian), occasionally.

Digitized by Google

Newport News, Warwick Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, 33rd and Huntington ave., Rev. David F. Coleman, rector; Rev. Leonard J. Koster. Res., 230 33rd st.
School—St. Vincent's Academy for Girls. Thirty-third st. and Virginia ave. 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 152.
Stations—Smithfield, twice yearly; Williamsburg, quarterly.
Norfolk, Norfolk Co., St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James T. O'Farrell, V.G., pastor; Rev. Philip P. Brennan (attends Italians), Rev. Jos. W. Rooney, Rev. Michael Hartigan. Res., 232 Chapel st.
Missions—Berkley, Mass each Sunday; Virginia Beach, every Sunday.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas E. Waters, rector; Rev. R. E. Hannon. Church and residence, 340 W. York st.
Blessed Sacrament (building), Rev. Leo J. Ryan, D.D., rector. Res., 340 W. York st.
St. Joseph's, (Colored), Rev. Vincent D. Warren, S.S.J., rector. Res. 211 E. Queen st.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions (722 Monticello ave.). 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 655.
Oak Ridge, Nelson Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Chapel, Rev. Leo A. Gill, Chaplain. Res. 800 Cathedral pl., Richmond, Va.
Ocean View, Norfolk Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. R. B. Kealey, rector. Res., First and Government ave.
Petersburg, Dinwiddie Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Haier, rector. Revs. Edward P. Killgalen, James Gacquin. Church and residence, 11 N. Market st.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy for Boys and Girls. 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Crewe, Mass two Sundays in the month; Jarratt.
Stations—Blackstone, Burkeville, Emporia, Farmville, Waverly, Wellville, occasionally.
Portsmouth, Norfolk Co., St. Paul's cor. High and Washington sts., Rev. F. Joseph Magri, D.D., rector; Revs. John J. Brochtrup, John A. Callahan, Edward V. Mullarkey. Res., 518 High st.
Schools—St. Paul's Academy for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers (407 Washington st.) Brother Clarence, dir. Pupils, 220.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (600 Dinwiddie st.). Pupils, 330.
Missions—Cradock, every Sunday; Suffolk, 1st and 3rd Sundays.
Roanoke, Roanoke Co., St. Andrews', Rev. Joseph Frioli, rector; Rev. Nicholas Habets.
School—St. Andrew's, 6 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Pupils, 230.
Our Lady of Nazareth, Rev. James B. Gilsenan, rector.
School—Nazareth School, 812 Campbell ave., S.W., 6 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils, 141.
Stations—Blue Ridge Springs, Buchanan, Nace, Catawba Sanatorium, three or four times a year.
St. Elias' (Maronite), Rev. Peter Rabil, rector. Res., 629 Salem ave., S.W.
Rock Castle, Powhatan Co. (*P.O. Provost*), Holy Cross Mission, Rev. F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp., rector; Rev. A. J. Roth, C.S.Sp.
Schools—For White. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 30.
For Colored. 1 Teacher. Pupils, 39.
Mission—Jefferson, monthly.
Station—The State Farm and surrounding country, monthly.
Staunton, Augusta Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Timothy J. Crowe, rector; Rev. Patrick J. Monahan. Res., 126 New st.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (115 N. Augusta st.). Pupils, 54.
Missions—Buena Vista, monthly; Lexington, monthly; Pine Grove, Vanderpool.
Stations—Basic City, Broadway, Christians, Fisherville, Linville, quarterly.
Swetnam, St. Mary's, Rev. Valentine D. Cuevas, rector, *p.t.*
Mission—Pleasant Valley, Fairfax Co., Sacred Heart.
Warrenton, Fauquier Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. William A. Gill, rector.
Mission—Manassas, Prince William Co., All Saints', every Sunday.
Stations—Gainesville, Haymarket, once a month; Markham, Marshall, The Plains, every two months; Upperville, occasionally.
West Falls Church, Fairfax Co., St. James', Rev. A. J. Van Ingelgem, rector; Rev. Joseph Govaert.
School—13 Sisters, Congregation of the Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 90.
Missions—El Nido, twice a month; Leesburg, twice a month; Purcellville, once a month.
Stations—Annandale, Fairfax Co.; Clifton, Fairfax Co.; Middleburg, Loudoun Co., Purcellville, Loudoun Co.
West Point, King William Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Ceslaus Jakubowski, pastor. Address, P.O. Box 388.
Missions—Barhamsville, New Kent Co.; Walkerton, King and Queen Co.; Yorktown.
Winchester, Frederick Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John McVerry, rector; Rev. William J. Meredith.
Missions—Front Royal, Warren Co., St. John the Baptist's, monthly; Woodstock, Shenandoah Co., St. John's, monthly.
Stations—Berryville, Clark Co.; Bowmans, Shenandoah Co.; Luray, Page Co.; Quicksburg, Shenandoah Co.; Rileyville, Page Co.; Riverton, Warren Co.; Shenandoah, Page Co.; Strasburg, Shenandoah Co., quarterly.
Woodslane, Caroline Co.; St. Mary's; Rev. John F. Kociela, rector. Address, Woodford P.O., Va.

WEST VIRGINIA.

Harpers Ferry, Jefferson Co., St. Peter's. Rev. John A. Curran, rector.
Missions—Charles Town, Jefferson Co., St. James', twice a month; Shepherdstown, Jefferson Co., St. Agnes', monthly.
Station—Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson Co., occasionally.

Digitized by Google

Keyser, Mineral Co., Assumption, Rev. William Jan, rector, *p.t.;* Rev. Robert Kilgannon. Res., 34 James st.

Missions—Elk Garden, Mineral Co., St. Vincent de Paul's every 2nd Sunday; Gormania, Grant Co., St. John the Baptist's, every 5th Sunday; Henry, Grant Co., Immaculate Conception, every 4th Sunday.

Stations—Barnum, Mineral Co.; Bayard, Grant Co.; Dodson, Garrett Co., Md.

Martinsburg, Berkeley Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William A. McKeefry, rector; Rev. Anthony Tohill. Res., 219 S. Queen st.

School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul (111 E. Stephen st.). Boys, 123; Girls, 126.

Mission—Berkeley Springs, two Masses every Sunday in summer; 2nd and 4th Sundays in winter.

Ridgeley, Mineral Co., St. Anthony's Chapel, Rev. ——, rector. Attended from Keyser, temporarily.

Missions—Moorefield, Hardy Co., St. Mary's; Paw Paw, Morgan Co., St. Charles', twice a month.

Stations—Bean Settlement, Hampshire Co. (*Fabius P.O.*); Sedan, Hampshire Co.; Romney, Hampshire Co.; Spring Gap, Hampshire Co., every two months.

Absent on leave: Rev. John W. Lynch; Rev. Frederick J. Lucke, Rev. Patrick J. Burke; Rev. Richard A. Drake, Rev. W. J. Geaney, Rev. Jas. O'B. Hanratty, Rev. H. J. Bruning, Rev. Louis Rowen, Rev. Michael Molloy.

Posts attended: Jamestown Naval Base, Naval Hospital at Portsmouth, Va., Marine Barracks, Portsmouth, Va., Mass every Sunday.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

RICHMOND. *Benedictine College,* Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.—A Military, Classical and Commercial College in charge of the Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Walter O'Brien, O.S.B., rector; Revs. Cornelius Diehl, O.S.B., Boniface Bauer, O.S.B., Benedict Rettger, O.S.B., Wilfrid Foley, O.S.B. Professors. Students, 60.

St. Patrick's Boys' Academy, 105 N. Twenty-fifth st.—3 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Prosper, Dir. Pupils, 130.

St. Peter's Academy, 130 North Ninth st.—4 Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Borgia, Dir. Pupils, 134.

BRISTOW. *St. Maur's Priory.*—Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Prior; Revs. John Smith, O.S.B., Florian Checkhart, O.S.B. 4 Lay Brothers. Connected with the Priory is *St. Joseph's Institute* (for Poor, Friendless White Boys). Very Rev. Julius Pohl, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 70.

FORT MONROE. *Old Point Comfort Preparatory College.*—A High School for boarders and day scholars. Connected herewith is a Juniorate for the Xaverian Brothers. Bro. Gilbert, Dir. Brothers, 12; Lay Professors, 2. Students, 195. Rev. M. F. Donahue, Chaplain.

NEWPORT NEWS. *St. Vincent's Boys' Academy,* Thirty-fifth st. and Virginia ave.—4 Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Virgil, Dir. Students, 160.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Boys' Academy,* 1001 Mariner st.—6 Xaverian Brothers, Bro. John, Dir. Pupils, 254.

ROCK CASTLE. *"Belmead,"* Powhatan Co., Va. *St. Emma's Industrial and Agricultural College.*—Its object is to impart a common school education to colored boys, and to train them in the useful handicrafts, and in practical and scientific agriculture. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 15 associate Teachers. Brother Francis, Dir. Boys, 140. Rev. F. A. Schwab, C.S.Sp., Spiritual Director; Rev. A. V. Roth, C.S.Sp.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RICHMOND. *Convent and Academy of Visitation Monte Maria* (Boarders and Day Scholars), 2209 E. Grace st.—20 Visitation Sisters; 1 Novice; 2 Postulants. Mother M. Magdalen Dooley, Supr. Pupils, 80.

St. Joseph's Academy, Fourth and Marshall sts.—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Rose, Dir. Pupils, 125.—Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Girls' Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 98.

St. Patrick's Academy (for Girls), Twenty-sixth and Grace sts.—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Adele, Supr. Pupils, 206.

St. Gertrude's Convent School for Backward Children, Stuart ave. and Cleveland st.—6 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Walburg, O.S.B., Dir. Pupils, 10.

St. Sophia's Home for Old People, Harvie and Main sts.—17 Little Sisters of the Poor. Inmates, 120. Mother Antoinette, Supr. Attended by Benedictine Fathers.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, First and Duval sts.—6 Franciscan Sisters for Colored Missions. Mother M. Evangelist, Supr.

Van De Vyver College and Parochial School (for Colored Boys and Girls), Duval and First sts.—The College gives an academic, commercial and technical education. 6 Franciscan Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers. Rev. N. P. Denis, S.S.J., President. Mother Mary Evangelist, Director of Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 150; Girls, 175.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Mary's Academy,* 706 Prince st.—19 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novice, 1. Sister M. Antonine, Supr. Boarders, 45. Day-School for Girls. Pupils, 239.

BRISTOW. *St. Edith's Academy and Motherhouse*—44 Sisters of St. Benedict. 7 Novices; 8 Postulants. Mother Alphonse Bliley, O.S.B., Supr. Pupils, 93.

St. Ann's Charitable Institute (for Poor, Friendless Girls.)—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 12.

NORFOLK. *St. Mary's Academy,* 317 Chapel st.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-servant. Pupils, 229.

St. Mary's Girls' Orphan Asylum.—11 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Olympia Nugent, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 54.

Digitized by Google

St. Vincent's Hospital and Sanitarium, Wood and Church sts.—22 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Nurses, 56. *Training School.* Pupils, 26. Patients during the year, 6642. Sister Pauline Strable, Sister-servant. A Free Dispensary is connected with the Hospital. Rev. Joseph Garcia, C.M., D.D., Chaplain.

Convent of Our Lady and St. Francis, 722 Monticello ave.—5 Franciscan Sisters. Mother Mary Vincent, Supr. The Sisters teach Parochial School, and devote themselves to missionary work for the benefit of the colored population, to whom the Sisters are specially devoted.

ROANOKE. *St. Vincent's Male Orphanage,* N. Jefferson st.—3 Sisters of Charity of Nazareth. Sister Francis Xavier, Supr. Orphans, 35. Legal title: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Inc.*

ROCK CASTLE. *Institute of St. Francis de Sales for Colored Girls of the South.*—It gives academic and industrial training. In charge of Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 16 Sisters. Mother Mary Thomas Aquinas, Supr. Inmates, 150. Attended by Fathers of the Holy Ghost.

WEST FALLS CHURCH. *Girls' Boarding Academy.*—Congregation of the Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. 12 Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Martina, Supr. 40 Boarders.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Cathedral Abbey)—Richmond, St. Mary's Church and Military College; Bristow, St. Joseph's Institute.

Holy Ghost Fathers (Maud, Pa.)—Rock Castle.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Richmond, St. Joseph's; Alexandria, St. Joseph's; Norfolk, St. Joseph's.

Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Academy and Schools, Richmond; Alexandria; Fort Monroe; Newport News; Norfolk; Portsmouth.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.—Rock Castle.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	70
Priests of Religious Orders	16
Resident Military Chaplains	4
Total Priests	90
Theological Students	24
Churches with Resident Priest	48
Missions with Churches	51
Total Churches	99
Stations	78
Chapels	3
Convent Chapels	33
Colleges for Boys	2
Students	255
Colleges for Boys and Girls (colored)	1
Pupils	325
Parochial Schools	31
Pupils { White	4,755
Pupils { Colored	1,025
Total Parochial Pupils	5,780
Boarding Academies for Girls	4
Boarders	338
Orphan Asylums, Male	1
Orphans	35
Orphan Asylums, Female	2
Orphans	155
Boys' Grammar and Industrial Schools:	
For White Boys	1
Inmates	98
For Colored Boys	1
Inmates	230
Girls' Grammar and Industrial Schools:	
For Colored Girls	1
Inmates	150
School for Backward Children	1
Boarders	10
Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	7,379
Home for the Aged	1
Inmates	120
Baptisms { Infants...1,262 } Total....	1,618
Baptisms { Adults.... 356 }	
Converts	485
Marriages	561
Deaths	571
Catholic Population, about	48,100

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ROCHESTER

(*Dioecesis Roffensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Wayne, Ontario, Seneca, Cayuga, Yates, Steuben, Chemung, Tioga, Schuyler and Tompkins, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 7,081.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS F. HICKEY, D.D.

Bishop of Rochester, ordained March 25, 1884; cons. May 24, 1905; succeeded to the See, Jan. 18, 1909.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. BERNARD J. MCQUAID, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Jan. 18, 1909.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 88 Prince st.*
Chancellor—Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.*
Secretary and Assistant Chancellor—Rev. JOHN M. SELLINGER, Ph.B., S.T.B.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.; Office, 78 Frank st.* Office Hours: 9 A.M.—2 P.M., except Sundays, Holydays and Legal Holidays.
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DENNIS J. CURRAN, V. G., Revs. JOHN F. BOPPEL, M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., D. LAURENZIS, M.R., M. J. HARGATHER, AUG. M. O'NEILL, M.R.
Examinatores Synodales—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D., W. E. COWEN, S.T.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., J. F. NELLIGAN, J. F. O'HERN, S.T.L.
Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D.
Judex Causarum Matrimonialium—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D.
Secretary of Matrimonial Court—Rev. LOUIS EDELMAN, S.T.D.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. F. J. NAUGHTEN, M.R., V.F.
Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. T. DOUGHERTY, M. J. CLUNEY, PAUL HOLE, C.SS.R.
Censores Librorum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. HARTLEY, S.T.D., Revs. J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., E. J. WIRTH, Ph.D., S.T.D., PAUL HOLE, C.SS.R.
Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. PAYNE, M. J. CLUNEY, J. MORIARTY, J. BOPPEL, J. LEE, J. P. BROPHY.
Diocesan Music Commission—Revs. JOHN PETTER, S.T.B., M. J. HARGATHER, J. E. GEFELL, Ph.D., J. J. GIBBONS, Very Rev. Msgr. A. B. MEEHAN, S.T.D., J.U.D., J. F. GOGGIN, Ph.D., S.T.D., Prof. E. BONN.
Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. T. F. HICKEY, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. CURRAN, V.G., Rev. M. KRISCHEL.
School Board—Rev. A. M. O'NEILL, M.R., Rev. D. LAURENZIS, M.R.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH S. CAMERON, Ph.B.
Apostleship of Prayer—Director: Rev. M. J. NOLAN, Ph.D., S.T.D.
Diocesan Supervisor of Catholic Charities—Rev. JOHN B. CROWLEY.—Res., *Rochester, N. Y., 86 Exchange st.*
Child's Welfare Board—Revs. J. F. STAUB, M.R., J. FRANCIS O'HERN, S.T.L., Rev. E. A. RAWLINSON, Sec. (851 Main st. West).

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCHESTER.

ST. PATRICK'S CATHEDRAL, Platt and Frank sts., Rev. John Francis O'Hern, S.T.L., rector; Revs. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D. (chancellor), Stephen J. Byrne, James B. Keenan, Joseph Curtin, Julius Delbove, J. Napier, Charles P. Riefer, William J. Brien, Ph.D., S.T.L., Joseph E. Grady, William Bergan, George W. Doud, Francis Luddy, Charles Bruton, Ph.D., Raymond Quigley, Joseph Wurser, Benedict Maselli. Res., 70 Frank st.

Schools—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (Frank st.). 8 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Matilda, dir. Boys, 345; Girls, 331.

Digitized by Google

Rochester Catholic High School (Boys)—7 Priests. 9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 425.

Chapels—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 70 Frank st.

Monroe County Jail, Rev. J. O'Hern, S.T.L., chaplain.

Missions—Conesus Lake, Chapel of the Annunciation (Italian), N. Goodman st., Rev. John B. Crowley. Res., 925 Portland ave.

ST. ANDREW'S, Portland ave., Rev. Geo. W. Eckl, Rev. Arthur F. Florack. Res., 925 Portland ave.

School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Borgia, dir. Boys, 228; Girls, 236.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Lyell ave., cor. Frank st., Rev. O. Canali, Rev. P. Pieretti. Res., 101 White st.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Joseph Marie, dir. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 225; Girls, 275.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Chili ave., Revs. J. H. O'Brien, Charles F. Shay. Res., 410 Chili ave.

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Leonilla, dir. Boys, 238; Girls, 249.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oxford st., Rev. Thomas F. Connors, Revs. William J. Killacky, J. Edmund O'Brien. Res., 540 Oxford st.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Valerian, dir. Boys, 285; Girls, 251.

ST. BONIFACE'S (German), Gregory st., Revs. John F. Boppel, George J. Schmitt, Michael Hynes, Res., 330 Gregory st.

School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame (Gregory st.). Sister M. Thomasine, dir. Boys, 247; Girls, 260.

Chapels—Almshouse, Penitentiary, Insane Asylum and Iola Sanitarium, Rev. Michael Hynes, chaplain.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Gorham st., near N. Clinton, Rev. John Bresnihan, Rev. James F. Grady. Res., 50 Hand st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hand st.). Sister Hortensia, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 134; Girls, 134.

CORPUS CHRISTI, E. Main st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Dennis J. Curran, V.G., Revs. William M. Hart, Ph.D., S.T.L., Henry Doerbecker. Res., 82 Prince st.

School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph (24 Prince st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Hilary, dir. Boys, 426; Girls, 432.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Bay st., opp. 3rd ave., Revs. M. Krischel, George J. Weinmann. Res., 34 Same st.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Bay st.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Antonia, dir. Boys, 214; Girls, 216.

ST. GEORGE'S (Lithuanian), Hudson ave., Rev. Joseph Kasakaitis. Res., 1006 Clifford st.

HOLY APOSTLES, Lyell ave., cor. Austin st., Rev. John Nelligan, Rev. John A. Smith. Res., 9 Austin st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (8 Austin st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Camilla, dir. Boys, 321; Girls, 277.

HOLY FAMILY (German), Jay and Ames sts., Rev. D. Laurensis, M.R., Revs. John J. Baier, Ph.B., Edward M. Scheid. Res., 415 Ames st.

School—18 School Sisters of Notre Dame (891 Jay st.). Sister M. Joseph Cupertino, dir. Boys, 490; Girls, 517.

HOLY ROSARY, Lexington ave., Revs. Arthur A. Hughes, William P. Ryan, Bartholomew L. Quirk. Res., 414 Lexington ave.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (Lexington ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Cecilia, dir. Boys, 260; Girls, 265.

HOLY CROSS, Rev. Alexander McCabe. Res., 4492 Lake ave.

School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Clare. Boys, 149; Girls, 129.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Plymouth ave., Revs. A. M. O'Neill, M.R., Francis Lane, Leo V. Smith. Res., 267 Plymouth ave.

School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph (Plymouth ave.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Claudia, dir. Boys, 415; Girls, 469.

MOST HOLY REDEEMER (German), Hudson st., cor. Clifford, Revs. Jacob Staub, M.R., Francis Kuns, William W. Heisel, Ph.L., S.T.B. Res., 634 Hudson ave.

School—16 School Sisters of Notre Dame (239 Alphonsus st.). Sister M. Felix, dir. Boys, 347; Girls, 372.

Mission—Sea Breeze.

ST. JOHN EVANGELIST, Humboldt st., Rev. John B. Sullivan. Res., 548 Humboldt st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. of the Sacred Heart, dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 90.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Franklin st., near N. Clinton, Rev. Paul Hols, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. John B. Lieberth, C.SS.R., T. Raynor, C.SS.R., Joseph A. Schonhart, C.SS.R., Alphonsus Herzog, C.SS.R., Joseph J. Strauss, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 108 Franklin st.

Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Sister M. Raymonda, dir. Boys, 111; Girls, 135.

Commercial School—Boys, 18; Girls, 48.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German).

4 School Sisters of Notre Dame (22 Andrew st.). Boys, 50; Girls, 40.

ST. LUCY'S (Italian), Troup st., Rev. M. Catalano, S.T.D. Res., 18 Tilden st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Bertrand, dir. Boys, 146; Girls, 156.

ST. MARY'S, South st., near Court, Revs. Simon FitzSimons, M.R., William Cassidy, Joseph E. Guilfoil. Res., 15 South st.

School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, dir. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 237; Girls, 279.

Commercial School—Boys, 4; Girls, 9.

Digitized by Google

ST. MICHAEL'S (German), Rev. Mathias J. Hargather, Revs. Francis Hoefen, Adolph Edelman. Res., 869 Clinton ave., North.
School—17 School Sisters of Notre Dame (124 Evergreen st.). Sister M. Gregory, dir. Boys, 410; Girls, 370.
ST. MONICA'S, Genesee, cor. St. Monica st., Revs. J. P. Brophy, Cornelius Hogan, Francis Reilly. Res., Monica st.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Luigia, dir. Boys, 289; Girls, 274.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL (Italian), Revs. Victor Rossi, Walter A. Foery, Ph.D., S.T.L., Patrick Moffatt. Res., 53 Ontario st.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mechtilde, dir. Boys, 270; Girls, 298.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, Rev. John P. Schellhorn, Rev. Edward Eschrich, S.T.B. Res., 1089 Joseph ave.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Casilda, dir. Boys, 239; Girls, 234.
Mission—Summerville.
OUR LADY OF VICTORY (French and Belgian), Pleasant st., Rev. A. Notebaert, pastor; Rev. P. G. Van Der Meulen, C.SS.CC., (Catholic Missionary for Belgians and Hollanders). Res., 10 Pleasant st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (Pleasant st.). 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Theresa, dir. Boys, 102; Girls, 113.
MOTHER OF SORROWS (Italian), Rev. ———. Res., 53 Ontario st.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), Main st., W., Rev. J. Emil Gefell, Ph.D., Revs. Wm. F. Stauder, George M. Kalb. Res., 720 Main st., W.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame (750 Main st., W.). Sister M. Anaclete, dir. Boys, 322; Girls, 332.
SACRED HEART, Rev. George V. Burns, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke. Res., 296 Flower City Park.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Prudentia, dir. Boys, 301; Girls, 241.
ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), St. Stanislaus ave., Revs. Ignatius Klejna. Res., St. Stanislaus ave.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (Hudson ave.). Sister Adrian, dir. Boys, 402; Girls, 460.
STAR OF THE SEA, Grand View Beach, Rev. J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D.

CHAPELS WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:
St. Mary's Hospital, Rev. Thos. Rossiter.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.), Rev. Edmund A. Rawlinson.
St. Ann's Home for the Aged, Rev. John McMahon.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF ROCHESTER.

Addison, Steuben Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. T. J. Harrington.
Auburn, Cayuga Co., Holy Family, Revs. J. J. Hickey, V.F., Edward Lynch, Paul Gaffney.
School—10 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Genevieve. Boys, 212; Girls, 199.
Chapel—State Prison.
St. Mary's, Revs. Wm. Payne, John M. Ball, William Hayes. Res., 15 Clark st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph (Clark st.). 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Aloysius, dir. Boys, 234; Girls, 192.
St. Edward's, attended from St. Mary's.
St. Alphonsus', Rev. Herbert Regenbogen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (Seminary ave.). 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Frederica, dir. Boys, 98; Girls, 96.
St. Aloysius', Revs. John McGrath, John Neary.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Louise, dir. Boys, 205; Girls, 199.
Mission—Cayuga.
St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Stanislaus Szupa. Res., 225 State st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Louis, dir. Boys, 234; Girls, 231.
St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Pietro Mola. Res., 192 Clark st.
Aurora, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James E. Kennedy.
Mission—Union Springs.
Avon, Livingston Co., St. Agnes', Rev. William Darcy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Angelica, dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 112.
Mission—Fowlerville.
Bath, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph S. Cameron, Ph.D.
Mission—Campbell.
Brockport, Monroe Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael J. Krieg.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Joseph, dir. Boys, 69; Girls, 80.
Caledonia, Livingston Co., St. Columba's, Rev. George Eisler.
Mission—Mumford.
Canandaigua, Ontario Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Dougherty, Rev. Michael Groden.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Benedict, dir. Boys, 197; Girls, 195.
Chapel—Canandaigua Lake, Our Lady of Lebanon.
Cato, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Lochren.
Mission—Red Creek.
Churchville, Monroe Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Philip E. Golding.
Mission—Chili.
Clifton Springs, Ontario Co., St. Felix's, Revs. Felix O'Hanlon, Francis Moffett.
Mission—Shortsville.
Clyde, Wayne Co., St. John's, Revs. John Casey, Andrew Dissett.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Anthony, dir. Boys, 144; Girls, 163.
Mission—Savannah.

Digitized by Google

Cohocton, Steuben Co., St. Pius', Rev. John E. Gefell.
Cold Water, Monroe Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Peter A. Erras.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Bartholomew, dir. Boys, 88; Girls, 29.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James Griffin, M.R., Rev. William A. Rafferty.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Berchmans, dir. Boys, 235; Girls, 280.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter Lee, Daniel R. Sullivan.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Josephine, dir. Boys, 119; Girls, 116.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. John A. Conway. Res., 208 Sly ave.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camilla, dir. Boys, 82; Girls, 81.
Dansville, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael C. Wall.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Antoinette. Boys, 35; Girls, 43.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Leopold Hofschneider.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Regis, dir. Boys, 88; Girls, 88.
East Bloomfield, Ontario Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Patrick Neville.
Mission—West Bloomfield.
East Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. B. J. Gefell.
Elmira, Chemung Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John J. Lee, rector; Revs. Edward Lyons, William A. Doran.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Adelaide Marie, dir. Boys, 92; Girls, 114.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. Bloomer, V.F., rector; Revs. John B. Doran, Leo Schwab.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Fidelis, dir. Boys, 178; Girls, 176.
St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Moriarty, rector; Rev. George Predmore.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Loyola, dir. Boys, 175; Girls, 211.
St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. J. B. Stemmler, rector.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Balcerak, rector. Res., 1004 Davis st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alfrida, dir. Boys, 90; Girls, 122.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. A. Maley. Res., 950 Lake st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Charles, dir. Boys, 121; Girls, 101.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Adolfo Gabbani. Res., 860 Main st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Evangelist, dir. Boys, 110; Girls, 166.
Fairport, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. John L. Codyre.
Geneseo, Livingston Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George T. Jones; J. Edward Bayer, Ph.B., S.T.B.
Mission—Piffard.
Geneva, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph W. Hendrick, M.R., Revs. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., F. W. Mason.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Sister M. Hilda, dir. Boys, 352; Girls, 267.
High School—2 Priests, 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Rev. John F. Muckle, Ph.B., dir. Boys, 72; Girls, 98.
St. Stephen's, Rev. Stephen McPadden, rector; Rev. William McPadden.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Amelia, dir. Boys, 140; Girls, 138.
Greece, Monroe Co., (*Barnard P.O.*), St. John Evangelist, Rev. Sebastian B. Englerth.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Emerentia, dir. Boys, 49; Girls, 66.
Groton, Tompkins Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Hugh A. Crowley.
Mission—McLean.
Hammondsport, Steuben Co., St. Gabriel's, Daniel P. Quigley.
Mission—Prattsburg.
Henrietta, Monroe Co., Church of the Good Shepherd, Rev. Victor Hurley, pastor. Res., Henrietta, N. Y.
Mission—Mendon.
Honeoye Falls, Monroe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Martin J. Cluney.
Mission—East Rush.
Hornell, Steuben Co., St. Ann's, Rev. F. J. Naughten, M.R., V.F.; Revs. James O'Brien, Robert Kelleher.
Schools—9 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 297; Girls, 311.
High School—2 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Sebastian, dir. Boys, 20; Girls, 10.
Mission—Canisteo.
Horseheads, Chemung Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Killeen.
Missions—Elmira Heights, Spencer.
Ithaca, Tompkins Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William H. Harrington, M.R., Revs. S. J. Haughton, Howard Barry.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Alpheus, dir. Boys, 218; Girls, 202.
King Ferry, Cayuga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. T. M. O'Connor.
Mission—Ludlowville.
Lima, Livingston Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John Farrell, M.R.
Schools—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Teresita, dir. Boys, 39; Girls, 41.
High School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 10.
Livonia, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Smyth.
Mission—Conesus.
Livonia Center, Livingston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. George McCall.
Mission—Honeoye Flats.
Lyons, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John R. Fitzsimons.
Macedon, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. A. F. Holmes.
Montezuma, Cayuga Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jno. Cosgrove.
Mission—Port Byron.
Moravia, Cayuga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Arthur C. Smith.
Mission—Owasco.

Digitized by Google

Mt. Morris, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles E. Muckle, S.T.B., Rev. Joseph Dissett.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Fabian, dir. Boys, 257; Girls, 224.
Missions—Cuylerville, Groveland, Nunda.
Assumption, Blessed Virgin Mary (Italian), Rev. Paul Ciaccio. (*Box 342*).
Mt. Read, Monroe Co. (*Charlotte P.O.*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. John P. Quinn.
Moscow, Livingston Co. (*Leicester P.O.*), St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Herman Schafer.
Mission—Retsof.
Naples, Ontario Co., St. Januarius, Rev. Wm. Frank.
Mission—Atlanta.
Newark, Wayne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James Gibbons.
Newark Valley, Tioga Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John Hogan.
Ontario, Wayne Co., Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. William Byrne, Ph.D., S.T.B.
Mission—Sodus Point.
Ovid, Seneca Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Thomas Stafford, Rev. James W. Tischer.
Mission—Romulus.
Owego, Tioga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis McCrone.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Francesca, dir. Boys, 42; Girls, 47.
Palmyra, Wayne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward John Dwyer.
Mission—Marion.
Penfield, Monroe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William Gruenauer.
Penn Yan, Yates Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Bernard Gommenginger, Rev. Patrick Kelly.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Tatiana, dir. Boys, 81; Girls, 61.
Mission—Dundee.
Perkinsville, Steuben Co., Sacred Heart (German), Rev. Ferdinand Scheid.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Modesta. Boys, 35; Girls, 28.
Phelps, Ontario Co., St. Francis', Rev. Edward Simpson, Ph.B.
Pittsford, Monroe Co., St. Louis, Rev. Louis Edelman, S.T.B.
Rexville, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Cornelius Silke.
Scipio, Cayuga Co. (*Ensenore P.O.*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Frederick G. Straub, Ph.L., pastor.
Mission—Genoa.
Scottsville, Monroe Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Patrick J. McArdle.
Seneca Falls, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. U. Dwyer, pastor; Revs. Francis Walker.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister Florence, dir. Boys, 154; Girls, 146.
Spencerport, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. James F. Winters.
Mission—Hilton.
Stanley, Ontario Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. John Masseth.
Mission—Rushville.
Trumansburg, Tompkins Co., St. James', Rev. B. Joseph Esser.
Mission—Interlaken.
Victor, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John W. E. Kelly.
Waterloo, Seneca Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Colman F. O'Loughlin.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ambrosia, dir. Boys, 108; Girls, 87.
Watkins, Schuyler Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas C. Carroll.
Waverly, Tioga Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Joseph Dwyer.
Wayland, Steuben Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Joseph Gefell.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Ottilia, dir. Boys, 48; Girls, 71.
Webster, Monroe Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. ———.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Alrica, dir. Boys, 70; Girls, 72.
Weedsport, Cayuga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph J. Ruby.
Sonyea, Livingston Co., Craig Colony (State Hospital for Epileptics), Church of the Divine Compassion, Rev. James T. Wood, chaplain.

Bath, Steuben Co., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home, Rev. John O'Donoghue, chaplain.
Elmira, Chemung Co., State Reformatory, Rev. Augustine Temmerman, chaplain.
Industry, State Industrial School, Rev. John J. Ganey, chaplain.
Retired: Rev. John Donnelly.
Absent on leave: Revs. Owen McGuire, D.D., Robert Henry, Andrew E. Breen, D.D., A. A. Le May.
Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. Walter J. Donoghue.
Unassigned, Rev. Dennis Lane.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ROCHESTER. *St. Bernard's Seminary* (opened Sept. 4, 1893).—Rt. Rev. Msgr. James J. Hartley, D.D., (Rector, Prof. of Homiletics and Pastoral Theology); Very Rev. Msgr. Andrew B. Meehan, D.D., J.U.D., (Director, Prof. of Canon Law, Liturgy and Italian); Revs. Prosper Libert, S.T.B., (Librarian); Edmund J. Wirth, D.D., Ph.D., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Special Metaphysics, Ethics and Sociology); John M. Petter, S.T.B., (Prof. of Church Music and German); J. F. Goggin, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Prefect of Studies, Prof. of Moral Theology and Italian); William E. Cowen, D.D., (Prof. of Special Dogmatic Theology and Patrology); Frederick J. Zwierlein, D.Sc., M.H., (Prof. of Church History); Edward J. Byrne, D.D., Ph.D., (Prof. of Biblical Exegesis, Hebrew and History of the Old Testament); Andrew V. Byrne, S.T.B., (Spiritual Director); Joseph Baierl, (Prof. of Fundamental Dogmatic Theology, Catechetics); George F. Kettell, S.T.L., (Prefect of Discipline, Prof. of Fundamental Moral Theology and Introduction to Sacred Scripture, etc.); Edward T. Meagher, (Prof. of Logic, General Metaphysics, History of Philosophy); Wm. P. Ryan, (Prof. of English and Elocution); Walter B. McCarthy, (Procurator). Rochester Students, 61; Students from other Dioceses, 143. Total, 204.

St. Andrew's Preparatory Seminary.—Only for boys who desire to study for the priesthood. Established in Sept., 1870, by Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, after his return from the Vatican Council.—Rev. M. J. Nolan, Ph.D., S.T.D., (Pres. and Spir. Director and Prof. of Latin and

Digitized by Google

English); Revs. Francis Luddy, (Prof. of Latin); Stephen J. Byrne, (Prof. of English, Greek, Physics); Joseph Curtin, (Prof. of History, Latin, English); Chas. Riefer, (Prof. of Geometry, Algebra and Greek); William Bergan, (Prof. of History, English and Christian Doctrine). Students, 89.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCHESTER. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Agnes, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 552; Novices, 77; Postulants, 18.
Nazareth Academy, Lake ave.—34 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Marcella, Dir. Pupils: High School, 554; Grammar, 179.
Nazareth Hall, Raines Park.—Prep. School for Boys under 12 years of age. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Aquinas, Dir. Pupils, 111.
Nazareth Normal School, Augustine st.—30 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Dorothea, Mistress of Novices. Sister Anna de Paul, Mistress of Studies. Novices, 77; Postulants, 18.
St. Agnes Conservatory of Music and Art.—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Columba, Supr. Pupils, 30.
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum (Clifton st.).—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Felicitas, Supr. Orphans, 159; at school, 140.
St. Mary's Boys' Orphan Asylum (851 Main st., W.).—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Leonie, Supr. Orphans, 238; at school, 208.
St. Ann's Home for the Aged.—13 Sisters of St. Joseph.. Sister M. Justina, Supr. Inmates: Men, 39; Women, 120.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. John Park, (*P.O. Charlotte Station, Rochester, N. Y.*)—Sisters, 114; Novices, 40; Postulants, 3. Mother M. Benedict, Supr.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Prince st.).—48 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother A. Barbour, R.S.H., Supr. Pupils: Academic, 60; Grammar, 70.—Connected with the Academy is a *Free School.* Mother G. Gleeson, dir. Boys,, 60; Girls, 39.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (German), (22 Andrew st.)—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Raymonda, Supr. Sisters, 25. Orphans, 113; Boys, 62; Girls, 51.
St. Mary's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. *Nurses Training School.* Nurses, 37. Number of patients during the year, 3574.
St. Elisabeth's Guild House (cor. Monroe and Field sts.)—Temporary Home for Girls. Rt. Rev. T. F. Hickey, D.D., President; Mrs. Mary F. Nier, Matron. Registration for year, 139.
AUBURN. *Mercy Hospital.*—5 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Veronica, Supr. *Nurses' Training School.* Nurses, 12. Patients during year, 393. Opened Oct., 1919.
ELMIRA. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary John, Supr. Patients during year, 2344. *Nurses' Training School*—Nurses, 30.
HORNELL. *St. James' Mercy Hospital.*—Mother M. Teresa, Supr. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Patients during year, 1069. *Nurses' Training School*—Nurses, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Redemptorist Fathers **(Baltimore Province.)—St. Joseph's Church, Rochester.**

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	62
Secular Priests	217	Pupils in Parochial Schools	24,571
Regular Priests	6	Total of young people receiving Catholic education	25,884
Total	223	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with resident priest	110	Children in Orphan Asylums	510
Missions with churches	42	Home for Aged	1
Chapels	19	Inmates	159
Theological Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospitals	4
Students for Rochester Diocese	61	Converts	430
Students for other Dioceses	143	Marriages	2,197
Total	204	Confirmations { Adults... 727, Children. 5,820 } Total...	6,547
Preparatory Seminary	1	Baptisms.... { Adults... 382, Children. 6,171 } Total...	6,553
Seminarians	89	Deaths..... { Adults... 2,145, Children. 712 } Total...	2,857
Academies for young ladies	2		
High Schools	3		
Pupils in High Schools	1,313		

Catholic Population 190,765

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ROCKFORD

(*Dioecesis Rockfordiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 23, 1908.

Comprises Jo Daviess, Stephenson, Winnebago, Boone, McHenry, Carroll, Ogle, DeKalb, Kane, Whiteside, Lee and Kendall Counties in the State of Illinois.

Square Miles = 6,867.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JAMES MULDOON, D.D.

First Bishop of Rockford; ordained Dec. 18, 1886; cons. Titular Bishop of Tamassus and Auxiliary Bishop of Chicago July 25, 1901; appointed Bishop of Rockford Sept. 28, 1908. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. BENNETT. Res., *Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.*

Chancellor—Rev. F. F. CONNER. Res., *Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE, D. J. CONWAY, A. J. HEINZLER, J. P. McGUIRE, J. A. QUINN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. E. SHANNAHAN, T. F. LEYDON, T. J. KEARNEY, WM. WEBER, T. J. CULLEN.

School Board—For Kane, McHenry and Kendall counties: Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, J. P. McGUIRE, L. M. LINDEN, J. A. QUINN, D. A. FEELY, H. E. OUIMET. For Stephenson, Winnebago and Boone counties: Revs. T. LEYDON, J. P. JOYCE, A. MARCHESANO. For Jo Daviess, Carroll and Whiteside counties: Revs. A. J. BURNS, A. J. HEINZLER, J. K. NILLES, F. BRUMMEL. For Ogle, Lee and DeKalb counties: Revs. M. FOLEY, P. BOURKE, J. A. SOLON, M. A. SCHUMACHER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. L. X. DUFOUR, P. J. WEBER, J. A. BURZYNSKI, C. F. CONLEY, S. O'HARA.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Judex to be appointed in each case; Rev. D. J. McCAFFREY, Defensor Matrimonii; Rev. J. J. FLANAGAN, Secretary.

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case; Rev. A. J. BURNS, Procurator Fiscalis.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. F. SCHMITT, M. A. WELTER, R. J. CARSE.

Censor Librorum—Rev. C. F. MERTENS.

Irremovable Rectors—Rev. H. E. OUIMET, Elgin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE, Freeport; Revs. J. H. WHELAN, Rockford; J. P. McGUIRE, Aurora; P. J. WEBER, Aurora; A. J. BURNS, Sterling; J. A. SOLON, DeKalb.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. J. HAUSSER.

Holy Name Societies—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. SOLON.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. KALVELAGE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. W. J. SCOLLIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ROCKFORD.

ST. JAMES, PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. J. Flanagan, adm., Rev. Charles R. Kelly. Res., 428 N. 2nd st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Dominic (329 N. Second st.). Pupils, 398.
Mission—Cherry Valley, Winnebago Co., St. Rita's.

ST. MARY'S, Winnebago and Elm sts., Rev. J. H. Whelan, Revs. T. O. Maguire, W. J. Curran. Res., 517 Elm st.
School—10 Sisters of Loretto (121 S. West st.). Pupils, 558.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA'S (Italian), Rev. A. Marchesano, pastor. Res., 1005 Ferguson st.
School—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (827 S. West st.). Pupils, 600.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. W. J. Scollin, pastor. Royal ave. and West State st. Res., 2009 W. State st.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (Lithuanian), Lincoln and West sts., Rev. Vincent F. Slavinas. Res., 1534 S. West st.

Digitized by Google

ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Rev. Julian A. Burzynski. Res., 1329 Magnolia st.
ST. WILLIAM'S, Auburn st. and Grant ave., Rev. F. F. Connor, adm. Res., 1704 National ave.

Central High School of St. Thomas (1206 W. State st.). 8 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 280.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ROCKFORD.

Amboy, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Cullen, pastor.
Apple River, Jo Daviess Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. M. McGuire, pastor.
Mission—Scales Mound, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Trinity.
Aurora, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. P. McGuire, pastor; Rev. D. O'Connell. Res., 238 Fox st.
Schools—10 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 356.
High School—Pupils, 88.
St. Nicholas' (German), Rev. P. J. Weber, pastor; Revs. Edward A. Cerny, Nicholas A. Berg. Res., 260 High st.
Schools—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 606. High School—Pupils, 37.
Sacred Heart (French), Rev. J. C. Simard. Res., 91 N. State st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. H. Bangen (*R. R. No. 3*).
School—3 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 57.
Holy Angels, Rev. J. A. Quinn, Rev. W. J. Donovan. Res., 19 S. Locust st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 335.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. Schmitt, Rev. Charles Henkel. Res., 191 St. Joseph's ave.
School—12 School Sisters of St. Francis (611 N. Root st.). Pupils, 606.
St. Michael's (Roumanian), Rev. Leo T. Manu. Res., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. L. M. Linden, Rev. Jos. J. Weitekamp. Res., 391 Talma st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (391 Talma st.). Pupils, 189.
Barrington, Cook Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edwin A. McCormick, pastor.
Mission—Crystal Lake, McHenry Co., St. Thomas.
Batavia, Kane Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. Lehane. Res., 95 Wilson st.
Belvidere, Boone Co., St. James', Rev. J. P. Joyce, Rev. Jos. P. Lynch. Res., 514 Caswell st.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (320 Logan ave.). Pupils, 160.
Cary Station, McHenry Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. A. Kilderry.
Mission—Algonquin, McHenry Co., St. Margaret's.
DeKalb, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, 4th and Pine sts., Rev. J. A. Solon. Res., 321 Pine st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 210.
Dixon, Lee Co., St. Patrick's, Peoria ave. and 7th st., Rev. Michael Foley, Rev. C. H. Quinn.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 206.
Dundee, Kane Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Ill.
Durand, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Lonergan.
Mission—Irish Grove, Stephenson Co., St. Patrick's.
East Dubuque, Jo Daviess Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Gallagher.
Elburn, Kane Co., St. Gall's, Rev. D. P. Drennan.
Elgin, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. E. Ouimet, pastor; Rev. T. G. Flynn. Res., 109 South Gifford st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic (221 Villa st.). Pupils, 93.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. H. J. Hausser. Res., 272 Division st.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (260 Division st.). Pupils, 100.
Elizabeth, Jo Daviess Co., Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. Henry A. Hagen.
Mission—Hanover, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Face.
Freeport, Stephenson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Leydon.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (77 State st.). Pupils, 255.
St. Joseph's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. Kalvelage, Revs. A. J. Neidert, W. G. McMillan. Res., 29 Washington pl.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate (112 Pleasant st.). Pupils, 197.
St. Catherine's Church, 201 Taylor ave. Attended by Rev. W. G. McMillan.
Fulton, Whiteside Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. J. Clancy, Rev. H. A. McClellan.
Missions—Coffey's Corner, Thompson.
Galena, Jo Daviess Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. C. Shannahan, Rev. R. C. Troy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 92.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. J. K. Nilles. Rev. N. J. Schwarz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 112.
Geneva, Kane Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. D. Miller.
Genoa, DeKalb Co., St. Catherine of Genoa's, Rev. Thomas O'Brien.
Missions—Davis Junction, Ogle Co., St. Peter's; Kirkland, DeKalb Co., St. Peter's.
Gilberts, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. M. Keenan, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Elgin, Ill.
Hampshire, Kane Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. F. J. Brummel.
Harmon, Lee Co., St. Flannan's, Rev. T. M. Moore.
Hartland, McHenry Co. (*P.O. Woodstock, R.F.D. 6*), St. Patrick's, Rev. T. J. Kearney.
Harvard, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. A. Feely, Rev. D. P. Healy.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 150.
Huntley, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. B. McCormick, adm.
Johnsburg, McHenry Co. (*McHenry P.O.*), St. John the Baptist's (German), Rev. W. Weber.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 171.
Lee, Lee Co., St. James', Rev. Wm. P. Quinlisk.
Mission—Twin Grove, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Lena, Stephenson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis Heckinger.

Digitized by Google

McHenry Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. McEvoy.
Mission—Richmond, McHenry Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Edward Berthold.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 188.
Maple Park, Kane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. S. Porcella.
Marengo, McHenry Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. D. J. McCaffrey.
Maytown, Lee Co. (*Sublette P.O., R.F.D.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kirkfleet, O. Praem.
Mission—East Maytown, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
Menominee, Jo Daviess Co. (*P.O. East Dubuque, Ill.*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (German), Rev. Wm. Dommermuth.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Morrison, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. R. Quigley.
Oregon, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Vollman.
Mission—Byron, Ogle Co., St. Mary's.
Pecatonica, Winnebago Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. V. Reedy.
Mission—Seward, Winnebago Co., St. Thomas of Canterbury.
Plano, Kendall Co., St. Mary's, Rev. James W. Friedrich.
Missions—Bristol, Kendall Co., St. Patrick's; Sandwich, DeKalb Co., St. Paul's.
Polo, Ogle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. W. A. O'Rourke.
Prophetstown, Whiteside Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. F. J. Keenan.
Mission—Erie, Ill.
Rochelle, Ogle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Paul Bourke.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Ashton, Lee Co., St. Mary's.
St. Charles, Kane Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. R. J. Carse, Rev. Thomas Walsh.
Savanna, Carroll Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. F. J. Antl, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 161.
Shannon, Carroll Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. J. J. Clifford.
Missions—Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co.; Lanark, Carroll Co.
Somonauk, DeKalb Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. A. Welter.
South Beloit, Winnebago Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James T. Donohue. Res., 80 Pershing Drive, Beloit.
Spring Grove, McHenry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. B. Hildebrand.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 64.
Sterling, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. J. Burns.
Schools—11 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 281. 2 Lay Teachers. *High School*—Pupils, 88.
Sacred Heart (German), Rev. S. Wolfgarten. Res., 704 First ave.
Stockton, Jo Daviess Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. A. J. Heinzler.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 52.
Mission—Pleasant Valley, Jo Daviess Co., St. Patrick's.
Sublette, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. M. A. Schumacher.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 53.
Sycamore, DeKalb Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. J. O'Hara.
Mission—Clare, DeKalb Co., St. Michael's.
Tampico, Whiteside Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. X. Dufour, Rev. J. T. Egan.
Virgil, Kane Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Chas. S. Nix.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi, M.C. Pupils, 60.
Walton, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. F. Conley, pastor.
Warren, Jo Daviess Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. S. Masterson.
West Brooklyn, Lee Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. B. Krug, A.M.
School—3 Sisters of 3rd Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 68.
Woodstock, McHenry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. J. Conway.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 178.

Catholic University, Washington: Rev. J. P. Christopher.
St. Charles' College, Catonsville, Maryland: Rev. Paul W. Klapheche.
Retired:-Revs. C. Duerr, Spring Grove, Ill.; A. Goulet; H. M. Fegers, Sierra Madre, Calif.
Leave of Absence: Revs. P. T. Cichoski, Augustine Krus, G. A. Bendik, C. Ostenkoetter, D. J. Sheehan, J. V. Walsh, C. F. Mertens.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ROCKFORD. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—22 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Bernarda, Dir. Rev. B. L. Heffernan, Chaplain. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 28.
Corpus Christi Monastery, R. 1.—14 Poor Clares. Mother M. Magdalen, Abbess.
AURORA. *St. Charles' Hospital,* N. 4th and Spring sts.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Paulina, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Bennett, V.G., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Hospital, 35 West Park ave.—Medical, Surgical and Maternity. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Nurses, 10. Beds, 90. Mother M. Cornelia, Supr. Attended from Holy Angels. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister M. Theresa, Supr.
Home for the Aged in connection with St. Joseph's Hospital.
Mercyville Sanitarium, Station 9, Lincoln Highway.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rita, Supr. Rev. J. J. Laffey, Chaplain.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters, 24; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5. Mother Cornelia, Supr. Beds, 50.
St. Catherine's Home for Girls, 185 N. Lake st.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Finbarr, Supr. Beds, 15.
BELVIDERE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Attended from St. James.
ELGIN. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—22 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Liberata, Supr. Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 4. 1 Lay Teacher.
Elgin Insane Asylum (State Institution).—Rev. Augustine Mueller, J.C.D.
FREEPORT. *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.*—17 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Pacifica, Supr. Orphans, 206. Rev. Thomas Smith, Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home for the Aged, 7 Jefferson st.—In charge of Franciscan Sisters.
St. Francis' Hospital.—27 Franciscan Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Sister M. Petronella, Supr. Rev. L. C. Prendergast, Chaplain.
GENEVA. *Home for Girls* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Peter's, Geneva.
ST. CHARLES. *St. Charles' Protectory for Boys* (State Institution).—Attended from St. Patrick's, St. Charles.
Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Geneva rd.—15 Dominican Sisters. Mother Mary Philomena, Dir. Pupils, 60.
St. Raymond's Academy for Boys.—4 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	81
Secular Priests	111	Pupils	6,797
Churches with Resident Priests	77	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	24	Orphans	206
Stations	5	Total Children under Catholic Care	7,512
Chapels	10	Homes for Old People	2
Ecclesiastical Students	18	Hospitals	6
Academy for Boys	1	Baptisms { Infants...1,821 / Adults.... 231 } Total	2,052
Students	30		
High Schools	4	Converts	228
Students	419	Marriages	685
Academy for Girls	1	Deaths	918
Students	60	Catholic Population	59,864

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SACRAMENTO

(*Dioecesis Sacramentensis.*)

ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS LEO XIII., MAY 28, 1886.

Comprises Alpine, Amador, Butte, Colusa, Calaveras, Del Norte, Eldorado, Humboldt, Lassen, Mariposa, Modoc, Mono, Nevada, Placer, Plumas, Sacramento, Shasta, Sierra, Siskiyou, Sutter, Tuolumne, Tehama, Trinity, Yolo and Yuba Counties in California, and Churchhill, Douglas, Esmeralda, Humboldt, Lyon, Ormsby, Storey and Washoe Counties in Nevada.

Square Miles — California, 54,449; Nevada, 38,162 = 92,611.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS GRACE, D.D.

Bishop of Sacramento; ordained June 24, 1867; preconized Feb. 27, 1896; cons. June 16, 1896.—Res., *Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK MANOGUE, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Ceramos and Coadjutor to Bishop O'Connell of Grass Valley, Jan. 16, 1881; succeeded to the See of Grass Valley on Bishop O'Connell's resignation, March 17, 1884; became first Bishop of Sacramento in May, 1886, when the diocesan boundaries were changed and the episcopal See transferred to Sacramento; died Feb. 27, 1895.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY.—Res., *Eureka, Calif.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Revs. M. KIELY, THOMAS TUBMAN, P. GUERIN, D. HORGAN, R. VEREKER.

Chancellor—Rev. M. KIELY.

Procynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. P. J. RYAN.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. T. W. HORGAN, JAMES DERMODY, P. GREALY.

Judices Causarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G., Rev. RICHARD VEREKER.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. J. GLEESON, W. F. ELLIS, J. H. ELLIS, T. E. HORGAN, J. DERMODY, T. W. HORGAN, P. J. RYAN.

Matrimonii Vinculi Defensor—Rev. M. KIELY.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. P. BRADY.

Defensor Cleri—Rev. P. J. RYAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. KENNEDY, V.G.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. PATRICK GREALY.

Apostleship of the Press—Diocesan Director: Rev. PATRICK GREALY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

CATHEDRAL OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 11th and K sts., Rev. Patrick J. Ryan, pro-rector; Revs. Michael Lyons, Cornelius H. Murphy, Christopher Tevlin, assts.

Schools—Christian Brothers College. Pupils, 210. St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 460. Stanford Home. Children, 50.

ST. STEPHEN'S, 3rd and O sts., attended from the Cathedral.

School—9 Sisters of St. Francis (315 O st.). Pupils, 450. For Japanese Children.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, K and 26th sts., Rev. Humilis Wiese, O.F.M., Rev. Edward Lunney, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Anselm Boehmer, O.F.M., Alphonse Weber, O.F.M., assts. Res., 2518 K st.

School—10 Sisters of St. Francis (2529 K st.). Pupils, 415.

ST. MARY'S (Italian), 7th and T sts. Rev. Dominic J. Taverna, rector. Res., 7th and T sts.

ST. ELIZABETH'S (Portuguese), 12th and S sts. Rev. J. V. Azevedo, rector. Res., 1126 S st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 32nd and Sacramento aves. (*Oak Park P.O.*). Rev. Wm. F. Ellis, rector; Revs. Michael O'Meara, T. F. Morgan, assts.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SACRAMENTO.

Angels' Camp, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Vaughan.

Mission—Murphy's, Calaveras Co., St. Patrick's.

Arcata, Humboldt Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. Nugent.

Missions—Blue Lake, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's; Bald Hill.

Auburn, Placer Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Richard Vereker, Rev. D. Driscoll.

Missions—Colfax, Placer Co.; Dutch Flat, Placer Co.; Forest Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's; Iowa Hill, Placer Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Broderick, Yolo Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Fr. Marcucci, pastor.
Missions—West Sacramento and Riverbank.
Chico, Butte Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. James B. Dermody, Rev. M. O'Connell, asst. Res., 418 Chestnut st.
Colusa, Colusa Co., Shrine of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Michael Kiely.
Missions—Grand Island, Colusa Co.; Our Lady of Dolors; Grimes, Colusa, Co.
Crescent City, Del Norte Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. Nolan.
Downieville, Sierra Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McGarry, rector. Mass once a month in summer, every Sunday in winter.
Missions—Forest City, Sierra Co., St. Patrick's; Howland Flat, St. Patrick's; Johnsville, Plumas Co., St. John's; Sierra City, Sierra Co., St. Thomas'.
Dunsmuir, Siskiyou Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Cronin, rector. (*P.O. Box 14*).
Missions—McCloud, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's; Sisson, Siskiyou Co., St. Thomas'; Weed, Siskiyou Co., St. Catharine's.
Eureka, Humboldt Co., St. Bernard's and St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. Kennedy, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael Hogan, Patrick Kennedy, assts.
School—Connected with Nazareth Academy. Pupils, 386.
Ferndale, Humboldt Co., Assumption, Rev. Jeremiah J. Gleeson, rector; Rev. M. O'Flanagan, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
Mission—Petrolia, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Folsom, Sacramento Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. H. Ellis, rector.
Chapel—Folsom State Prison, twice a month.
Fortuna, Humboldt Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Gaffney, rector.
Missions—Rohnerville, Humboldt Co., Immaculate Conception; Table Bluff, Humboldt Co., St. Patrick's.
Freeport, Sacramento Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Seraphino Gabriel Soares, rector.
Mission—Riverside, Sacramento Co., St. Mary's.
Galt, St. Christopher's, Rev. T. Dermody.
Mission—Elk Grove.
Georgetown, Eldorado Co., St. James', Rev. P. O'Kane, rector.
Grass Valley, Nevada Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James O'Meara, rector; Rev. D. Leen.
School—Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Pupils, 180.
Jackson, Amador Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Kearney, rector.
Mission—Ione.
Jamestown, Tuolumne Co., St. James, Rev. Thomas Molyneux.
Mariposa, Mariposa Co., St. Joseph's, attended from Jamestown.
Missions—Coulterville, Mariposa Co., Immaculate Conception; Hornitos, Mariposa Co., St. Catherine of Sienna.
Marysville, Yuba Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Guerin, rector; Revs. F. J. McEnaney, James Healy, assts.
School—Connected with College and Academy. Pupils, 200.
Maxwell, Colusa Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Hynes.
Missions—Arbuckle, Colusa Co., Holy Cross; Sites, Colusa Co., Holy Ghost; Stony Ford, Colusa Co., Visitation; Williams, Colusa Co., Incarnation.
Nevada City, Nevada Co., St. Canice's, Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Birchville, Nevada Co., St. Mary's; Bloomfield, Nevada Co., St. Bridget's; Cherockee, Columbia Hill, St. Patrick's; Washington, Nevada Co., Sacred Heart.
Orland, Glenn Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. W. Coen, rector.
Mission—Hamilton, Glenn Co.
Oroville, Butte Co., St. Thomas', Rev. James J. Hynes.
Missions—Cherokee, Butte Co.; Gridley, Butte Co.
Placerville, Eldorado Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Horgan, rector.
Red Bluff, Tehama Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Philip F. Brady, rector; Rev. M. Manogue, asst.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 125.
Missions—Corning, Tehama Co.; Cottonwood, Shasta Co.; Tehama, Tehama Co.
Redding, Shasta Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes.
Missions—Anderson, Shasta Co.; Kennett, Shasta Co.; Shasta, Shasta Co.
Roseville, Placer Co., St. Rose's, Rev. Michael McNaboe, rector; Rev. P. Donnelly, asst.
Missions—Lincoln, Placer Co., St. Joseph; Nicolaus, Sutter Co., St. Nicolaus; Rocklin, Placer Co., St. Mary's.
Ryde, Sacramento Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Fr. Grillo.
Mission—Courtland, Sacramento Co., Holy Family.
San Andreas, Calaveras Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. James O'Flanagan.
Missions—Camanche, Calaveras Co., St. James'; Mokelumne Hill, Calaveras Co., St. Peter's.
Smartsville, Yuba Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Grass Valley.
Sonora, Tuolumne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Gilmartin, rector.
Missions—Big Oak Flat, Tuolumne Co., Mount Carmel; Chinese Camp, Tuolumne Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Susanville, Lassen Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. O'Reilly, rector.
Missions—Alturas, Modoc Co., St. Joseph's; Cedarville, Modoc Co.
Sutter Creek, Amador Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Michael O'Connor, rector.
Missions—Amador City, Amador Co., St. Joseph's; Drytown, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Live Oak, Sacramento Co., St. Patrick's; Plymouth, Amador Co., St. Stephen's; Volcano, Amador Co., St. Bridget's.
Truckee, Nevada Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. Jerome J. Enright.
Missions—Greenville, Plumas Co.; Loyalton, Sierra Co., Holy Rosary; Portola, Plumas Co.; Tahoe City, Placer Co., Corpus Christi.
Weaverville, Trinity Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. C. McCarthy, rector.
Missions—French Gulch, Oregon Gulch.

Digitized by Google

Willows, Glenn Co., St. Monica's, Rev. Patrick Grealy, rector.
Winters, Yolo Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John F. Quinn, rector.
Missions—Davis, Yolo Co., St. James'; Guinda, Yolo Co., Annunciation; Madison, Yolo Co., St. Apolonia's.
Woodland, Yolo Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Thomas W. Horgan, rector; Rev. P. Conners.
School—Connected with Holy Rosary Academy. Pupils, 140.
Missions—Blacks Station, Yolo Co., St. Agnes; Knights Landing, Yolo Co., St. Paul; West Sacramento, Yolo Co., Holy Family.
Yreka, Siskiyou Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. O'Sullivan, Rev. Martin G. Sears, asst.
Missions—Fort Jones, Siskiyou Co.; Etna, Siskiyou Co.; Hawkinsville, Siskiyou Co.; Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co.

NEVADA.

Carson City, Ormsby Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Thomas E. Horgan, rector.
Mission—Gardnerville, Douglas Co., St. Gall's.
Goldfield, Esmeralda Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Alphonsus Gavin. Res., 607 Cedar st.
School—5 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Mission—Blair, Esmeralda Co.
Lovelock, Humboldt Co., St. John's, Rev. ———.
Mission—Paradise Valley, Humboldt Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Reno, Washoe Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Thomas Tubman, rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Sparks, Washoe Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. Meehan, rector.
Missions—Fallon, Churchill Co., St. Patrick's; Verdi, Washoe Co., Sacred Heart.
Virginia City, Storey Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. Murphy, rector.
Winnemucca, Humboldt Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. Meisekothen, pastor.
Yerington, Lyon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph L. Cunha, rector.
Missions—Bodie, Mono Co.; Bridgeport, Mono Co.; Hawthorne, Mineral Co.; Ludwig, Lyon Co.; Mason, Lyon Co., Nativity of the B. V. M.; Thompson, Lyon Co.; Wellington, Lyon Co.
St. Dorothy's chapel and school for Indians.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Colusa, Colusa Co., Calif., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Rev. P. J. Van Schie, residing at Mater Misericordiae Hospital, Sacramento; Rev. James Grealy, absent on leave.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *Christian Brothers' College,* 1126 K st.—A Boarding and Day-School. 9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. George, Director. Boarders, 30. Day Pupils, 210.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SACRAMENTO, Calif. *St. Joseph's Convent, Academy and Motherhouse,* 9th and G sts.—21 Sisters of Mercy. 8 Novices. Mother M. Michael, Supr. Boarders, 50; Day Pupils, 410.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital, 23rd and R sts.—16 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmel, Supr. Patients during the year, 2300; Nurses in training, 47. Rev. P. Sears, Chaplain. Connected herewith is the *Home for the Aged,* 22nd and R sts. Inmates, 20.
Stanford Lathrop Memorial Home, 8th and N sts.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. A home for abandoned children. Children, about 50.
St. Anthony's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 415.
St. Stephen's.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sisters, 9. Pupils, 450.
Grace Day Home.—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Children, 150.
COLUSA, Calif. *Immaculate Conception Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Boarders, 12. Pupils, 100.
EUREKA, Calif. *Nazareth Convent, Academy, Parochial and Boarding School,* Dollison and William sts.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Bernard, Supr. Sisters, 52; Novices, 40; Postulants, 12. Pupils, 386.
FERNDALE, Humboldt Co.—School: Sisters, 5. Pupils, 70.
GOLDFIELD, Nev. *Mount St. Mary's Convent and Novitiate,* South Belone ave.—Motherhouse for the Sacramento Diocese of the Sisters of the Humility of Mary. 10 Sisters; 3 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Mary Agnes, Provincial.
St. Mary's Hospital, North Columbia and Oak sts.—4 Sisters of the Humility of Mary. Inside Patients, 600.
GRASS VALLEY, Calif. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy,* Church st.—23 Sisters of Mercy and 2 Lay Teachers. Novices, 3. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils, 200. Connected with the Convent are: *St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum,* for Girls; *St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum,* for Boys. Orphans, 140.
MARYSVILLE, Calif. *Convent and College of the Congregation of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Namur,* 715 C st.—Sisters, 20. Sister Mary Helene, Supr. Pupils, 185.
RED BLUFF, Calif. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of Mercy,* 415 Rio st.—14 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 125.
St. Elisabeth's Hospital, 410 Main st.—3 Sisters of Mercy.
RENO, Nev. *St. Mary's Academy,* West 6th and Chestnut sts.—2 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Pupils, 35.
St. Mary's Hospital, West 6th st.—5 Dominican Sisters. Patients, 300; Nurses in training, 50. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Rev. T. C. Clancy, O.P., chaplain.
WOODLAND, Calif. *Holy Rosary Academy,* 144 Main st.—20 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Novices, 2; Lay Teachers, 2. Sister Mary Evarista, Supr. Pupils, 150.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Sacramento.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (San Francisco Province)—Sacramento.

RECAPITULATION:

Bishop	1	Academies for Ladies	7
Secular Priests	70	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2,611
Priests of Religious Orders	4	Homes for Children	2
Total	74	Inmates	200
Churches with Resident Priests	50	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	57	Orphans	180
Total Churches	107	Hospitals	4
Stations	43	Home for Aged	1
College for Boys	1	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	2,991
High School for Boys	1	Catholic Population	55,079
Parishes with Schools	11		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. AUGUSTINE

(*Dioecesis Sancti Augustini.*)

Florida, east of the Appalachicola River, was erected by Pope IX. into a Vicariate-Apostolic in the year 1857, and in 1870 into the Diocese of St. Augustine.

Comprises all the State of Florida East of the Appalachicola River.

Square Miles = 46,959.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL J. CURLEY, D.D.

Bishop of St. Augustine, ordained March 19, 1904; cons. June 30, 1914.—Res., *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. April 25, 1858, Vicar-Apostolic of Florida; translated to the See of Savannah in July, 1861, appointed Bishop of St. Augustine March, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN MOORE, D.D., cons. May 13, 1877; died July, 30, 1901.—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM JOHN KENNY, D.D., ordained Jan. 15, 1879; cons. May 18, 1902; died Oct. 23, 1913.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. PATRICK BARRY.—Res. *St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.*

Chancellor and Secretary.—Rev. D. A. LYONS.—Res., *Elkton P.O., Fla.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. CHARLES H. MOHR, O.S.B., Very Revs. MICHAEL MAHER, D.D., PATRICK BARRY, V.G., JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Censor of Publications—Very Rev. JAMES J. NUNAN, D.D.

Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. JAMES J. O'RIORDAN, S.T.L.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. CHAS. H. MOHR, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. AUGUSTINE. Rt. Rev. Bishop M. J. Curley, D.D., Very Rev. Patrick Barry, V.G., rector; Very Rev. Henry P. Clavreul, Rev. R. Brennan. The Parish of St. Augustine, by far the oldest in the land, has had many vicissitudes in consequence of frequent changes of flag. The first colonists came from Spain in 1565, more than half a century before the Pilgrims landed at Plymouth. The Church of St. Augustine was fully organized at that early period, and it is its unique privilege to have a full set of records of baptisms, marriages, etc., from the year 1594.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
St. Joseph's Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 328.

Mission—Moultrie, St. John Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, monthly.

ST. AGNES (North City), attended weekly from Cathedral.

School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored). De Haven st., Rev. F. L. Linton, S.S.J., rector.

School—(Colored.) 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 101.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

Daytona, Volusia Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. O'Boyle, rector; Rev. A. C. Baczyk, associate rector.

De Land, Volusia Co., St. Peter's, Rev. W. J. Mullally, rector.

Missions—New Smyrna, Volusia Co., Sacred Heart, twice monthly; Enterprise, Volusia Co., St. William's, monthly.

Stations—Lake Helen, Volusia Co.; Briggsville, Volusia Co.

Fernandina, Amelia Island, Nassau Co., Very Rev. James J. Nunan, D.D., rector. The Church of Fernandina is dedicated to God, under the patronage of St. Michael, in remembrance of Father Michael de Aufion, who suffered martyrdom in this place at the time of the Indian rebellion against the Catholic clergy in 1597.

Digitized by Google

Schools—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 76.
Colored School. Pupils, 65.
Stations—All points in Nassau Co.
Fort Myers, Lee Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. H. O'Keeffe, rector.
Stations—Cayo Costa, Fort Demond, Mano Key and all points in Lee Co.
Fort Pierce, St. Lucie Co., St. Anastasia's, Rev. Gabriel Ruppert, O.S.B.
School—Parochial School not yet occupied.
Missions—Fellsmere, Malabar, Rockledge, Tillman, Titusville, Vero, once a month.
Stations—Eau Gallie, once a month; Okeechobee, occasionally.
Gainesville, Alachua Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. Conoley, rector.
Jacksonville, Duval Co., Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. M. Maher, D.D., rector; Rev. M. Fennell, Rev. T. Comber.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
St. Joseph's Academy and Boarding School. Pupils, 401.
Mission—Green Cove Springs, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, twice a month.
Our Lady of Angels Church, 2005 Lackawanna ave.; Rev. W. Barry, pastor.
Mission—Holy Rosary Church, cor. Cottage and Main st., Jacksonville.
St. Pius Church (Colored), Rev. M. L. Gumbleton. Box 332 Jacksonville, Fla.
School—St. Catherine (Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
Key West, Monroe Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. L. P. White, S.J., rector; Rev. A. E. Maureau, S.J., asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 25 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 370.
Boys in Parish School, 153.
(Colored.) 2 Sisters of Holy Names. Pupils, 115.
Kissimmee, Osceola Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. W. B. Golden, rector.
Missions—St. Cloud, Osceola Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Loughman, Polk Co.
Korona, Flagler Co. (*Dupont P.O.*), Our Lady Queen of Poland, attended from Daytona once a month.
Lakeland, Polk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Farley, rector.
Missions—Winterhaven, St. Joseph's.
Stations—Haines City, Star Lake, Lake Wales and all points in Polk County except Bartow.
Loretto, Duval Co. (*South Jacksonville P.O., Route C., Box 103*), St. Joseph's Rev. William Nachtrab, rector.
Schools—Boarding School for Little Boys. Pupils, 75.
Parish School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Bayard, Duval Co., Sampson, St. John Co.
Miami, Dade Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. James J. McLoughlin, S.J., rector; Rev. A. J. Brown, S.J., Rev. P. O'Sullivan, S.J.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 340.
Stations—Florida City, Dade Co.; St. Joseph's, Fort Landsdale; St. Walter's, Ojus; Sacred Heart, Homestead.
Ocala, Marion Co., St. Philip Neri's, attended for the present from Gainesville.
Orlando, Orange Co., St. James', Rev. Michael Fox, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Palatka, Putnam Co., St. Monica's, Rev. M. F. Monahan, rector.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 117.
Missions—Crescent City, Putnam Co.; East Palatka, Putnam Co., St. John's.
Stations—All points in Putnam Co.; a few in Volusia and St. John Counties.
St. Ambrose's Parish, St. John Co. (*Elkton P.O.*), Rev. D. A. Lyons, rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Bakerville, St. John Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Saint Joseph, Pasco Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B. Res., Saint Leo, Fla.
Saint Leo, Pasco Co., St. Leo Abbey, Rev. Benedictine Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Brooksville, Centralia, Dade City, (*Crystal River P.O.*); Zephyrhills, Port Ritchey, Polish Settlement, once a month.
Stations—Crystal River, Holder, and other Stations in Citrus, Pasco, and Hernando Cos.
Saint Petersburg, Pinnellas Co., Church of Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. J. O'Riordan, S.T.L., rector.
San Antonio, Pasco Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Albert Schaller, O.S.B., rector.
School—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
Sanford, Seminole Co., All Souls, Rev. John A. Hennessy, rector.
Mission—Eustis, Lake Co., St. Mary of the Lakes.
Stations—Clermont, Lake Co.; Fruitland Park, Lake Co.; Groveland, Lake Co.; Leesburg, Lake Co.; Minneola, Lake Co.; Oviedo, Orange Co.; Umatilla, Lake Co., and all points in Seminole and Lake Counties.
South Jacksonville, Duval Co., The Assumption, Rev. P. J. Bresnahan, rector.
Missions—Mayport, Duval Co., St. John's, twice a month; Pablo, Duval Co., St. Paul's, every Sunday during summer.
Tallahassee, Leon Co., Capital of Florida, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. J. Nevin, rector. Res., N. Monroe st.
Missions—Lake City, Columbia Co., Epiphany, once a month; Live Oak, Suwanee Co., SS. Margaret and Elizabeth, one Sunday a month; Madison, Madison Co., St. Vincent de Paul, one Sunday a month; Monticello, Jefferson Co., St. Margaret, one weekday a month; Quincy, Gadsden Co., Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, one weekday a month; Perry, Taylor Co., once a month.
Stations—Ashville, Jefferson Co., occasionally; Carrabelle, Franklin Co., occasionally; Chattahoochee, Gadsden Co., State Asylum, once a month; White Springs, Hamilton Co., occasionally.
Tampa, Hillsborough Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jos. E. Farrell, S.J., supr. and rector; Rev. A. de Stockalper, S.J., asst.
School—Academy. Boys, 126; Girls, 383. Total, 509.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Arcadia, Bartow, Bloomingdale, Bradentown, Egmont Key (Military Station), Fogartyville, Port Tampa, Sarasota, Tarpon Springs.
Stations—Avon Park, Bellaire, Cleveland, Boca Grande, Bowling Green, Brownville, Citrus Center, Clearwater, Dunedin, Ellentown, Estero, Fort Ogden, Gardner, Lithia, Lutz, Manatee, Mulberry, Nocatee, Oneco, Osprey, Palmetto, Plant City, Sebring, Seffner, Sutherland, Vandolah, Vermont, Wauchula.

St. Peter Claver's (Colored), Rev. F. X. Entz, S.J.
School—(Colored). Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 132.

West Palm Beach. Palm Beach Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Brislan, S.J., rector.
Mission—Lake Worth, Palm Beach Co., every Sunday.
Stations—Stuart and other points in Palm Beach Co.

West Tampa, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Oberholzer, S.J., rector.
School—Connected with Academy. Pupils, 190.

Ybor City, Hillsboro Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Tyrrell, S.J., Rev. J. Jourdan, S.J., Rev. V. Dente, S.J. Last named has special care of Italian colony.
Schools—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
(Colored). Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 149.

Professor in Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. E. A. Pace, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Absent with leave: Revs. Joseph A. Little, Thomas J. Nolan, D. J. O'Keefe (sick leave).
Apostolic Mission House: Rev. Fathers M. Clasby, Mullally, Roche, Meehan.
Retired: Rev. L. Wilde, (Manchester Diocese), St. Augustine, Fla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAINT LEO. *St. Leo Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (Abbot; Prof. Philosophy and Moral Theology); Very Rev. Francis Sadlier, O.S.B., (Prior and Master of Novices); Very Rev. Benedict Roth, O.S.B., (Subprior; Prof. Latin, History); Revs. John Schlicht, O.S.B., (Rector of the College, Prof. Spanish, Christian Doctrine); Augustine Feller, O.S.B., (Chaplain, Prof. Dogma, Plain Chant); Michael Michel, O.S.B., (Procurator, Prof. English); Jerome Wisniewski, O.S.B., (Prof. Latin and English); Xavier, Budig, O.S.B., (Latin); Felix Ullrich, O.S.B., (Missionary). Fathers, 9; Clerics, 5; Novices, 5; Brothers, 14.
St. Leo Seminary and Scholasticate.—Students, 10.
St. Leo College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers of St. Leo Abbey, Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., (President); Rev. John Schlicht, O.S.B., (Rector). Students, 70.

TAMPA. *Sacred Heart College,* Florida ave. and Madison st.—Rev. Joseph E. Farrell, S.J., Superior; Revs. F. Wagemans, S.J., Secretary-Treasurer; Felix Clarkson, S.J., John Cronin, S.J., Patrick Cronin, S.J., Terence King, S.J., Alfred Latiolais, S.J., Alexis de Stockalper, S.J., Thomas Stritch, S.J., F. X. Entz, S.J. Fathers, 10; Brothers, 2; Students, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. AUGUSTINE. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Mary Louise, Provincial. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 9; Postulants, 2.
St. Joseph's Academy.—Boarding School and Academy for Young Ladies. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 328.

FERNANDINA. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Louise Antonia, supr. Pupils, white and colored schools, 141.

JACKSONVILLE. *St. Mary's Home and Orphanage.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Children, 75.
St. Vincent's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent De Paul. Sister M. Louise, Sister-Servant. Capacity 42. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 11. Patients during the year, 1197.
St. Joseph's Academy, 7th and Market sts.—Boarding and Day School. 18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Francis of Assisi, Supr. Pupils: White, 551; Colored, 157. Total, 708.

KEY WEST. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Academy and Day School. 23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Honorine, Supr. Pupils, 370; other schools, 268. Total, 638.

LORETTO. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Boarding School for Small Boys. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Loretto, Supr. Pupils, 75; Day School, 60. Total, 135.

MIAMI. *St. Catherine's Academy*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Margaret Mary, Supr. Pupils, 340.

ORLANDO. *Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Leocadie, Supr. Pupils, 110.

PALATKA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Jane Frances, Supr. Pupils, 117.

ST. AMBROSE'S PARISH (*Armstrong P.O.*). *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.*—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Genevieve, Supr. Pupils, 40.

SAINT LEO (*San Antonio P.O.*). *Holy Name Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict for St. Augustine diocese. Mother M. Rose Marie, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 13; Postulants, 4.
Holy Name Academy.—Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 52.

TAMPA. *Academy and Day Schools.*—26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Odilia, Supr. Pupils, 621 in all.

WEST TAMPA. *Academy of the Holy Names.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Hubert, Supr. Pupils, 190.

YBOR CITY.—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Euphemia, Supr. Pupils, 449 in all.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Leo Abbey)—Saint Joseph; Saint Leo; San Antonio.
Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)— Key West; Miami; Tampa; West Palm Beach; West Tampa; Ybor City.
Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—St. Augustine, Jacksonville.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Number of Schools	27
Mitred Abbot	1	Colleges for Boys	2
Secular Priests	29	Students	195
Priests of Religious Orders	28	Pupils in Academies and Parochial Schools	4,318
Total	57	Orphan Home	1
Lay Brothers	16	Orphans	75
Churches with Resident Priest	30	Total Number of Young People under Catholic Care	4,588
Missions with Churches	45	Hospital	1
Total Churches	75	Baptisms { Infants...1,030 / Adults.... 171 } Total...	1,201
Stations	150	Marriages	305
Ecclesiastical Students	13	Converts	171
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Deaths	238
Students	10	Catholic Population	51,014
Religious Women, incl. Novices and Postulants	189		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	20		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. CLOUD

(*Dioecesis S. Clodoaldi.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 22, 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Stearns, Sherburne, Benton, Morrison, Millelacs, Kanabec, Isanti, Pope, Stevens, Traverse, Grant, Douglas, Wilkin, Otter Tail, Todd, Wadena, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles—12,251.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH F. BUSCH, D.D.

Bishop of St. Cloud; ordained July 28, 1889; cons. Bishop of Lead, S.D., May 19, 1910; translated to the See of St. Cloud, Jan. 19, 1915. Res., *St. Cloud Minn.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. RUPERT SEIDENBUSCH, D.D., O.S.B., cons. Bishop of Halia, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Minnesota, May 30, 1875; died June 2, 1895.—Rt. Rev. OTTO ZARDETTI, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1889; transferred to Bukarest, Roumania, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, 1894; died May 9, 1902.—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, O.S.B., D.D.; cons. Bishop of Tiberias, Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Sioux Falls, 1889; transferred to St. Cloud, 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.—Rt. Rev. JAMES TROBEC, D.D., ordained Sept. 8, 1865; cons. Bishop of St. Cloud, Sept. 21, 1897; resigned April 15, 1914, and appointed Titular Bishop of Lycopolis.—Res., *Rice, Minn., R.F.D. 2.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD J. NAGL.

Vicar-General for Religious Communities—Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. THIEBAUT.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.*

Consultors—Very Revs. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B., J. G. STIEGLER, FRANCIS BRITSCHER, W. VAN DINTER, O.S.C., AUGUST PLACHTA, C. THIEBAUT.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE SCHOLLENBERGER.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B., J. G. STIEGLER, FRANCIS BRITSCHER, W. VAN DINTER, O.S.C., AUGUST PLACHTA, C. THIEBAUT.

Deans—Rt. Rev. B. RICHTER, Very Rev. LUKE FINK, O.S.B., Very Rev. J. G. STIEGLER, Rev. EDWARD JONES, Rev. FRANCIS LENGER.

Examinatores in Causis Disciplinaris—Very Revs. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B., J. G. STIEGLER, FRANCIS BRITSCHER, W. VAN DINTER, O.S.C., AUGUST PLACHTA, C. THIEBAUT.

Censores Librorum—Revs. ALEXIUS HOFFMANN, O.S.B., H. YZERMANS, O.S.C.

Chairman of the Diocesan School-Board—Very Rev. ALCUIN DEUTSCH, O.S.B.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. ULRIC BESTE, O.S.B.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. P. ALTENDORF, JOSEPH A. STEPHAN, AUG. GOEPODAR, FR. LENGER.

Diocesan Director, Holy Name Society—Rev. CHAS. L. GRUNENWALD.

Diocesan Director, Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. J. P. ALTENDORF.

Diocesan Director, Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. W. M. GUMPER.

Diocesan Director, Association of the Holy Childhood—Rev. MARTIN SCHMITT, O.S.B.

Diocesan Secretary of Charities and Social Work—Rev. EDWARD MAHOWALD.—Res., *St. Cloud, Minn.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY ANGELS, Rt. Rev. Jos. T. Busch, D.D., pastor; Revs. Benedict Petermeier, A. Lamusga, asst.

Schools—28 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 852.
Cathedral High School. Pupils, 132.

Chapels—St. Raphael's Hospital, Rev. Edward Mahowald, chaplain.
St. Joseph's Home, Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., chaplain.
State Reformatory, visited from St. Raphael's Hospital.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Very Rev. Luke Fink, O.S.B., pastor; Revs. Pius Meinz, O.S.B., Alto Walter, O.S.B., Vincent Schiffrer, O.S.B., asst. Res., 812 St. Germain st.

Digitized by Google

School—17 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 730.
ST. AUGUSTINE, Rev. August Preusser, pastor. Res., 206 Wilson ave., S.E.
ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Rev. Peter J. Kroll. Res., 1515 N. 3rd st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 180.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. F. Hinnenkamp.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. CLOUD.

Albany, Stearns Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. Anselm Ortmann, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Timothy Majerus, O.S.B., asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 263.
Alexandria, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Chas. L. Grunenwald.
Avon, Stearns Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Corbinian Hermanutz, O.S.B.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Belgrade, Stearns Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Gumper.
Belle Prairie, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*), Holy Family, Rev. Henri Pellet.
School—9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 80.
Belle River, Douglas Co. (*Carlos P.O., R.R. 1, Box 11*), St. Nicholas', Rev. Emil Joseph Steinach.
Bluegrass, Wadena Co. (*Sebeka P. O., R. 1*), St. Hubert's, Very Rev. W. Van Dinter, O.S.C., *p. t.*
Mission—Bertha, Todd Co., St. Joseph's.
Bluffton, Ottertail Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Wiechmann.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 118.
Bowlus, Morrison Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. Joseph Janski.
Brandon, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Wm. A. Renner, pastor.
Mission—Elbow Lake, Grant Co.
Breckenridge, Wilkin Co., St. Mary's of the Presentation, Rev. Lambert J. Haupt.
Brooten, Stearns Co., St. Donatus', Rev. S. Schirmers.
Mission—Sedan, Pope Co.
Browerville, Todd Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Guzdek.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 178.
St. Peter's (German and English), Rev. Mathias Billmayr.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 127.
Mission—Clarissa, Todd Co., St. Joseph's (French).
Brown's Valley, Traverse Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. B. Wilkes.
Buckman, Morrison Co. (*Pierz P. O., R.R. 4, Box 25*), St. Michael's, Rev. Henry Leuthner.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Butler, Ottertail Co., Inventio SS. Crucis, Rev. John B. Keyzers, O.S.C.
Chokio, Stevens Co., St. Mary's, Rev. I. J. Hengarten.
Clear Lake, Sherburne Co., St. Marcus', Rev. H. Gundermann.
Cold Spring, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Meinard Seifermann, O.S.B.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 211.
Collegeville, Stearns Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B.
Collis, Traverse Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Besselaar.
Mission—Wheaton, Traverse Co., St. Mary's.
Donnelly, Stevens Co., St. Theresia's, Rev. B. H. Wessling.
Missions—Herman, Grant Co.; Norcross, Grant Co.
Duelm, Benton Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 1*), St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis M. Bialka.
Dumont, Traverse Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Victor V. Siegler.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 67.
Eden Valley, Meeker Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. N. J. Peiffer.
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 160.
Effington, Ottertail Co. (*P.O. Vining R. 2*), Sacred Heart, Rev. John Sand.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 80.
Elizabeth, Ottertail Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Francis Dvorak.
Mission—Pelican Rapids, Ottertail Co., St. Leonard's.
Elk River, Sherburne Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Trobec.
Mission—Becker, Sherburne Co., Immaculate Conception.
Elmdale, Morrison Co. (*Bowlus P.O.*), St. Edward's. Attended from Royalton.
Elrosa, Stearns Co., SS., Peter and Paul, Rev. John Fuss.
Farming, Stearns Co. (*Richmond P.O., R. 1*), St. Catharine's, Rev. Augustine Brockmeyer, O.S.B.
Fergus Falls, Ottertail Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Geo. Rauch, LL.B.
Flensburg, Morrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Dudek.
Foley, Benton Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Paul Kulch.
Foreston, Millelac's Co., St. Louis, Rev. John Kral.
Freeport, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Maurus Ferdinand, O.S.B.; Rev. Edward Botset, O.S.B., asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 240.
Gilman, Benton Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Vincent J. Wotska.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 200.
Glenwood, Pope Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Bettendorf.
Mission—Villard, Pope Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Holdingford, Stearns Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Scheuer.
Mission—Arban, Stearns Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. R. Golkowski.
Kent, Wilkin Co., St. Thomas', Rev. John A. Schrits.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
Mission—Brushwale, Wilkin Co., St. Joseph's.
Kimball, Stearns Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Bussmann.
Mission—Paynesville.
Lake Henry, Stearns Co. (*Paynesville, R.F.D. No. 4*), St. Margaret's, Rev. Jos. Lins, Ph.D.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 57.

Digitized by Google

Lake Reno, Pope Co. (*Lowry P.O.*), St. John Nepomuk's, Rev. Francis J. First.
Lastrup, Morrison Co. (*Piers P.O., R.R. 1*), St. John Nepomuk, Rev. H. Klein.
Little Falls, Morrison Co., St. Francis Xavier's (French), Rev. Arthur Lamothe.
Sacred Heart (German and English), Rev. John P. Altendorf. Res., 805 Fourth st., S. E.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 210.
St. Adalbert (Polish), Rev. S. Suszczinski.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Polish), Rev. John Musial.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 150.
Chapel in Franciscan Convent, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward Nagl, V.G., Spiritual Director.
Long Prairie, Todd Co., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Francis Britscher.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 167.
Luxemburg, Stearns Co. (*P.O. St. Cloud, R.R. No. 4*), St. Wendelinus', Rev. J. B. Brender.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. (*St. Cloud, R.F.D. 4*). Pupils, 112.
Maine, Ottertail Co., St. James', Rev. John Wildenborg, P.O. Underwood, R. R. 2.
Missions—Battle Lake, Foxhome.
Maples (*Avon P.O., R.R.*), Stearns Co. St. Columbkille's, attended from Opole.
Mayhew Lake, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R.R. 1*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. A. J. Schaut.
Meire Grove, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. John's, Rev. Martin Schmitt, O.S.B.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 111.
Melrose, Stearns Co., St. Boniface's (German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Richter, pastor; Rev. A. Wagner, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 340.
St. Patrick's (English), Rev. Joseph A. Kilian.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 151.
Millerville, Douglas Co. (*P.O. Brandon, R.R. 3, Box 72*), Seven Dolors, Rev. Ignatius Wippich.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 73.
Mora, Kanabec Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Funk.
Morrill, Morrison Co. (*Foley P.O., R. 3*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry C. Frommen, pastor.
Morris, Stevens Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Edw. Jones, pastor. Res., 207 E. 3rd st.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 254.
High School—Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Hancock.
New Munich, Stearns Co., Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. Gerard Spielmann, O.S.B., Rev. Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils, 145.
North Prairie, Morrison Co. (*P.O. Bowlus, R.R. 2*), Holy Cross, Rev. John Kromolicki.
Onamia, Millelacs Co., Exaltatio SS. Crucis, Rev. John Van der Hulst, O.S.C., Rev. J. Klaver, O.S.C., asst.
Missions—Wahkon, McGrath.
Opole, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Holdingford, R. 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Paul Brenny.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 70.
Osakis, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Wessendorf.
Padua, Stearns Co. (*Brooten P.O., R.R. 1*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Norbert Groth.
Pearl Lake, Stearns Co. (*Kimball P.O., R.R. 4*), Holy Cross, Rev. M. Scherer.
School—2 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 32.
Perham, Ottertail Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Joseph Willenbrink, Rev. Joseph Besselaar, asst.
Mission—St. Lawrence, Ottertail Co.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 120.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. S. B. Kusniak.
School—3 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 64.
Mission—Moran, Ottertail Co., St. Isadore's.
St. Joseph, Rev. William J. Scheiner.
Piers, Morrison Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. J. G. Stiegler; Rev. Chas. Pingel, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 169.
Mission—Hillman.
Princeton, Millelacs Co., St. Edward's, Rev. Charles A. Mayer, Box 45.
Mission—Greenbush, Millelacs Co., St. Frances de Chantal.
Randall, Morrison Co., St. James, Rev. D. M. O'Driscoll.
Missions—Philbrook, Cushing.
Rice, Benton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nicholas Donnay.
Richmond, Stearns Co., SS., Peter and Paul's, Rev. Gregory Steil, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Adalbert Unruhe, O.S.B., asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 228.
Roscoe, Stearns Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Joseph A. Stephan, *p.t.*
Royalton, Morrison Co., Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. Msgr. August Plachta.
St. Ann, Stearns Co. (*Avon P.O., R.F.D. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kitowski.
Mission—Pulaski, Morrison Co., Holy Cross.
St. Anthony, Stearns Co. (*Albany P.O., R.R. 4*), St. Anthony's, Rev. Vincent Weigand.
St. Augusta, Stearns Co. (*St. Cloud P.O., R.R. No. 3*), St. Mary Help of Christians, Rev. James Walcher, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 115.
St. Francis, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R. 2*), St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Joseph J. Ambauen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
St. James, Stearns Co. (*Cold Spring P.O.*), St. James', Rev. Julius Locnikar, O.S.B.
Mission—Rockville, Stearns Co., Mary of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Joseph, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ludger Ehrens, O.S.B.; Rev. Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 152.

Digitized by Google

St. Benedict's Convent, Rev. Henry Borgerding, O. S. B., chaplain.
St. Martin, Stearns Co. (*P.O. Roscoe, R. 1*), St. Martin's, Rev. Eugene Woerdehoff, O.S.B.
St. Nicholas, Stearns Co. (*Watkins, R.F.D. No. 3*), St. Nicholas', Rev. G. Schollenberger.
St. Patrick's, Benton Co. (*Sauk Rapids P.O., R. 8*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis Welp.
St. Rose, Stearns Co. (*Freeport P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Rose of Lima, Rev. P. Bede Mayenberger, O.S.B.
St. Stephen, Stearns Co. (*Rice, R.F.D. 2*), St. Stephen's, Rev. John Trobec.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.
Sauk Centre, Stearns Co., Our Lady of the Angels (English), Rev. John A. Fearon.
St. Paul's (German), Rev. Anthony Arst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 133.
Sauk Rapids, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Aloysius J. Kampmann.
Spring Hill, Stearns Co. (*Melrose P.O., R.R. 3*), St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Pfeiffer.
Staples, Todd Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Zitur.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 179.
Swan River, Morrison Co. (*Little Falls P.O., R.F.D. 3*), St. Stanislaus', Very Rev. Aug. Gospodar.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 141.
Tintah, Traverse Co., St. Gall's, Rev. Hildebrand F. Zoeller.
School and High School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 65.
Verndale, Wadena Co., St. Frederick's, Rev. H. Yzermans, O.S.C., *p. t.*
Missions—Aldrich, Wadena Co., Mother of Sorrows; Motley, Morrison Co., St. Michael's
Wadena, Wadena Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Fr. Lenger.
School—10 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 214.
Waite Park, Stearns Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Matthias Hoffmann.
Ward Springs, Todd Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John Van der Boer, O.S.C.
Missions—Swiss Settlement, Swanville.
West Union, Todd Co., St. Alexius', Rev. J. M. Buscher.

Retired: Revs. Wm. Lange, St. Gabriel's Hospital, Little Falls; James Mooney, Morris.
Sick: Rev J. J. Mayer, St. Louis, Mo.; Rev. Nic. Beck, Germany.
Absent on leave: Revs. Stephen Bujalcki, Theodore Rekosiak.
Rev. Theodore Rams, Huls, Germany.
Rev. Leo Keaveny, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

COLLEGEVILLE. *St. John's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Alcuin Deutsch, O.S.B., (Prior); Revs. Alexius Hoffmann, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior); Athanasius Meyer, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Paul Neusendorfer, O.S.B., (Procurator).
St. John's University, connected with St. John's Abbey.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., (Pres.); Very Rev. Alphonse Sausen, O.S.B., (Rector of Seminary and University); Revs. Cornelius Wittmann, O.S.B., John Katzner, O.S.B., Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Isidore Siegler, O.S.B., Benedict Schmit, O.S.B., (Registrar); Kilian Held, O.S.B., (Principal of Commercial Department); James Hansen, O.S.B., Raphael Knapp, O.S.B., Innocent Gertken, O.S.B., Herbert Byerschinger, O.S.B., Hilary Doerfler, O.S.B., Severin Gertken, O.S.B., Daniel Bangart, O.S.B., (Treasurer); David Yuenger, O.S.B., Polycarp Hansen, O.S.B., Joseph Kreuter, O.S.B., Norbert Gertken, O.S.B., Lambert Weckwerth, O.S.B., Ulric Beste, O.S.B., Edgar Kees, O.S.B., Gilbert Winkelmann, O.S.B., Virgil Michel, O.S.B., Sylvester Harter, O.S.B., Wendelin Luetmer, O.S.B., Rembert Bularzik, O.S.B., Oswald Joannes, O.S.B., Ignatius Wilzius, O.S.B., Boniface Kain, O.S.B., Bruno Schmid, O.S.B., Celestine Kapsner, O.S.B., Method Porwoll, O.S.B., Cuthbert Goeb, O.S.B. Students, 451; Lay Teachers, 3. Belonging to the Order: Fathers, 114; Clerics, 26; Novices, 6; Postulants, 40; Brothers, 25.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. CLOUD. *St. Joseph's Home for the Aged.*—27 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Placida, O.S.B., Supr. Inmates, 101. Rev. Willibrord Mahowald, O.S.B., Chaplain.
St. Joseph's Sanatorium, ———, Supr.
St. Raphael's Hospital.—24 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Secunda, Supr. Patients during the year, 1923. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 35. Rev. Edward Mahowald, Chaplain.
BELLE PRAIRIE. (*Little Falls P.O., R.R. No. 4*). *Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 40.
BRECKENRIDGE, Wilkin Co., *St. Francis Hospital*—14 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister Mary Rose, O.S.F., Supr. Patients, 700. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. S. Dabrowski, Chaplain.
COLLEGEVILLE. *Sisters of St Francis*—Sister M. Paskalina, Supr. Sisters, 21. Rev. Placidus Wingerter, O.S.B., Chaplain.
LITTLE FALLS. *St. Francis' Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother M. Teresa, Supr. Sisters, 48; Novices, 9; Postulants, 6.
St. Otto's Orphanage.—12 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Augustine, Supr. Orphans, 90.
St. Gabriel's Hospital.—8 Franciscan Sisters. Sister M. Bernard, Supr. Patients during the year, 800. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses in training, 20. Rev. W. Lange.
St. Edward's Infants' Home.—Infants, 15.
In connection with the Convent is a *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 40. Chaplain, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. J. Nagl.
PERHAM. *St. James' Hospital.*—9 Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Christopher, Supr. Patients, 670.
ST. JOSEPH. *St. Benedict's Convent, College and Academy*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Benedict. Mother M. Louisa, O.S.B., Supr. In Community: Sisters, 711; Novices, 36; Postulants, 37. Pupils, 173, including 26 Little Boys. Rev. Henry Borgerding, O.S.B., Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. John's Abbey)—St. John's Abbey and College, Collegeville; Albany; Avon; Cold Spring; Farming; Freeport; Meire Grove; New Munich; Richmond; St. Cloud; St. James; St. Joseph; St. Martin; St. Rose.

Canons of the Holy Cross (St. Agatha, Holland)—Bluegrass; Butler; Onamia; Verndale; Ward Springs.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2
Secular Priests	102
Priests of Religious Orders	56
Total	158
Churches with Resident Priests	103
Missions with Churches	30
Missions without Churches	1
Total Parishes and Missions	134
Chapels	12
University	1
Diocesan Students	20
Seminary of Religious Orders	1
Students (Secular and Regular)	46
College for Boys	1
Students	451
Academies for Young Ladies	2
Females Educated in Higher Branches	180
Sisters Teaching in Catholic Day Schools	258
Parishes with Parochial Schools	37
Pupils	6,669
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	90
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	15
Hospitals	4
Home for Aged	2
Baptisms { Infants 2,450 / Adults 143 } Total	2,593
Converts	137
Marriages	679
Deaths	644
Families	12,000
Catholic Population	63,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. JOSEPH

(Dioecesis Sancti Josephi.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

(Formerly comprised the territory between the Missouri and Chariton Rivers in the State of Missouri.)

By Apostolic Letters, dated June 16, 1911, comprises that part of the State of Missouri bounded on the north by the State of Iowa, on the east by the Mississippi River, on the west and south by the Missouri River and the northern boundaries of the counties of Howard, Boone, Audrain, and Pike.

Square miles = 18,206.

RIGHT REVEREND

MAURICE F. BURKE, D.D.

Bishop of St. Joseph; ordained May 22, 1875; cons. Oct. 28, 1887, Bishop of Cheyenne; transferred to St. Joseph, Mo., June 19, 1893.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North Seventh st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN J. HOGAN, D.D., Cons. Bishop of St. Joseph, Sept. 13, 1868; transferred to Kansas City, Sept. 10, 1880, but remained administrator of St. Joseph until his resignation of this charge in 1893; died Feb. 21, 1913.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JAMES P. BRADY.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 North Second st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR.—Res., *St. Joseph, Mo., 519 North Tenth st.*

Chaplain to the Rt. Rev. Bishop—Rev. EDWARD MALLEN.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. FROWIN CONRAD, O.S.B., Abbot of Conception Abbey; Very Rev. J. P. BRADY, Revs. R. J. CULLEN, P. J. CARNEY, J. J. O'NEILL.

Court for Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Very Rev. JAMES P. BRADY, V.G., *judge;* Rev. D. KEILY, *procurator fiscalis;* Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *notary.*

Ecclesiastical Court of Matrimonial Causes—Very Rev. JAMES P. BRADY, V.G., *judge;* Rev. H. F. NIEMANN, *defensor vinculi;* Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR, *secretary.*

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. D. KEILY, H. F. NIEMANN, F. JOHANNES, D. F. SULLIVAN, F. J. ERNST, L. L. SLISZ.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. FRANCIS JOHANNES, St. Joseph; EDW. A. BOLGER, St. Joseph; FRANCIS P. CUMMINS, Brookfield; DANIEL J. DONOVAN, Edina; DANIEL F. SULLIVAN, Hannibal.

Deans—Very Rev. J. P. BRADY, V.G.

Infirm Priests' Relief Fund—Rev. EDW. A. BOLGER, *President;* Rev. MAURICE F. CONNOR, *Secretary-Treasurer.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, S. 10th and Isidore sts., Rev. John J. O'Neill, rector; Revs. Maurice F. Connor, chancellor; Charles F. Buddy. Res., 519 N. 10th st

Schools—9 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict (512 N. Eleventh st.). Pupils, 300.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, S. 10th and Angelique sts., Rev. Francis Johannes, M.R. Res., 507 S. 10th st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. 10th st.). Pupils, 182.

ST. MARY'S, Second and Cherry sts., Very Rev. James P. Brady. Res., 1606 N. 2nd st.

School—4 Sisters of the Precious Blood (1605 Main st.). Pupils, 106.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Seneca and 27th sts., Rev. Louis Hefele, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Herman Schweitzer, C.PP.S. Res., 2618 Seneca st.

School—7 Sisters of the Precious Blood (2614 Seneca st.). Pupils, 205.

ST. PATRICK'S, N. 12th st. and Doniphon ave., Rev. Edw. A. Bolger, M.R., Revs. Wm. F. Gott, Michael M. Grace. Res., 1723 S. 12th st.

School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph (S. 12th st.). Pupils, 385.

SS. PETER AND PAUL'S, 20th and Messanie sts., Rev. L. L. Sliss.

School—4 Polish Franciscan School Sisters, Pupils, 105.

Digitized by Google

HOLY ROSARY, 6th and Jackson sts., attended from St. Patrick's.
ST. JAMES', Rev. J. D. O'Donnell. Res., 5814 King Hill.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 212.
ST. STANISLAUS', Rev. M. Dyminski. Res., 511 Alabama st.
School—4 Felician Sisters (Alabama and Grant sts.). Pupils, 180.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOSEPH.

Adair (*Brashear P.O.*), Adair Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Augustine McNeill.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 45.
Aholt, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles L. Kearful.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Baring, Knox Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Jas. J. O'Reilly.
Brookfield, Linn Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Francis P. Cummins, M.R. Res., 215 West John st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 217.
Brunswick, Chariton Co., St. Boniface, Rev. William Richardson.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 18.
Mission—Indian Grove, Chariton Co., St. Raphael's.
Bucklin, Linn Co., St. Mary's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Breckenridge, Caldwell Co., St. John's; Hurricane Branch, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's; Macon Co., Lingo, Sacred Heart; New Cambria, St. Peter's.
Cameron, Clinton Co., St. Munchin's, Rev. R. J. Cullen. Res., 316 West 3d st.
Missions—Hamilton, Caldwell Co., Sacred Heart; Lathrop, Clinton Co., Immaculate Conception.
Canton, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. X. Santerre.
Carrollton, Carroll Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Schaefer.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 57.
Center, Ralls Co. (*R. R. No. 2*), St. Paul's, Rev. John P. Devane.
Missions—New London, Ralls Co., St. Joseph's; Perry, Ralls Co., Immaculate Conception.
Chillicothe, Livingston Co., St. Columban's, 10th and Trenton sts., Rev. P. E. Arensberg, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph (from Academy). Pupils, 103.
St. Joseph's, Rev. P. C. Vatter.
Mission—Utica, Livingston Co., St. Joseph's.
Clyde, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Frowin Mergen, O.S.B.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 82.
Conception, Nodaway Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Placid Schmid, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
Schools—Five Catholic District Schools. 4 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 107.
Missions—Burlington Junction, Nodaway Co., St. Benedict's, twice a month; Savannah, Andrew Co., St. Rose of Lima, twice a month.
Conception Junction, Nodaway Co., Holy Family, Rev. Joachim Menne, O.S.B.
School—2 Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 56.
Easton, Buchanan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Owens.
Mission—Saxton, Buchanan Co., Assumption B.V.M.
Edina, Knox Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel J. Donovan, M.R.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 195.
Missions—McFarland, Knox Co., Sacred Heart; Millport, Knox Co., St. Joachim's.
Ewing, Lewis Co., Queen of Peace, Rev. Hugo Hesinger.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 33.
Missions—Lewistown, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's; Williamstown, Lewis Co., St. Paul's
Excelsior Springs, Clay Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Edward A. Burke. Res., 554 K. C. ave.
Mission—Missouri City, Clay Co.
Forest City, Holt Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James S. Ryan.
Missions—Tarkio, Atchison Co., St. Paul's; Watson, Atchison Co., St. Boniface.
Hannibal, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel F. Sullivan, M.R., Rev. Martin Vonderstein. Res., 120 S. Sixth st.
School—Connected with Academy.
Blessed Sacrament, Broadway and Virginia sts., Rev. T. C. Fox, pastor. Res., 112 Virginia st.
Hirlingen (*Easton P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*), Buchanan Co., Seven Dolors, Rev. W. D. Delaney.
Mission—Maysville, DeKalb Co., St. Aloysius.
Indian Creek (*Monroe City P.O., R.F.D. No. 3*), Monroe Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. J. Meinhardt.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Stoutsville, Monroe Co., St. Andrew's.
Kahoka, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alexander F. Mercer.
Missions—Chambersburg, Clark Co., St. Thomas the Apostle; Mudd Settlement, Schuyler Co., Sacred Heart; Wayland, Clark Co., Assumption.
Kirksville, Adair Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. J. J. Cafferky. Res., 606 E. Washington st.
Mission—La Plata, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Liberty, Clay Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Mallen. Res., 718 N. 7th st., St. Joseph, Mo., Rev. E. J. Cummins, asst.
Missions—Nashua, Clay Co.; Parkville, Platte Co., St. Francis Xavier's.
Macon, Macon Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. T. J. Barrett. Res., 219 Pearl st.
Missions—Bevier, Macon Co., Sacred Heart; Hager's Grove, Shelby Co., St. Michael's; Healy's Settlement, Macon Co., St. Joseph's.
Marceline, Linn Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. P. J. Cullen.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Maryville, Nodaway Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Leo Scherer, O.S.B.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 60.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's, Rev. H. F. Niemann. Res., 117 S. Filmore st.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Milan, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Jermain.
Missions—Novinger, Adair Co., St. Rose's; Unionville, Putnam Co., St. Mary's; Connelsville, Adair Co.
Moberly, Randolph Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. J. Carney, pastor; Rev. D. J. Downey.
School—Connected with Academy.
Immaculate Conception (German), Rev. Thomas Lustenberger, O.S.B. Res., 202 S. Williams st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 75.
Monroe City, Monroe Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Edward Connolly, pastor; Rev. Francis A. Loftus, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 180.
Missions—Brush Creek, Ralls Co., St. Peter's; Hunnewell, Shelby Co., St. John the Apostle.
Norborne, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Stephen Carew.
Mission—Richmond, Ray Co., Immaculate Conception.
Palmyra, Marion Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Herbert J. Farischon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 31.
Mission—La Grange, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception.
Parnell, Nodaway Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Ambrose Bucher, O.S.B.
Mission—Enyart, Gentry Co., Seven Dolors.
Perrin, Clinton Co., attended from Atchison, Kans. (Leavenworth Diocese).
Plattsburg, Clinton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Denis Kelly.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Frazier, Buchanan Co., St. Augustine's.
St. Patrick's, Clark Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Denis Mulcahy.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 125.
Salisbury, Chariton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Ernst.
School—3 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 86.
Shelbina, Shelby Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Terence Mullins.
Missions—Clarence, Shelby Co., St. Patrick's; Lakenan, Shelby Co., St. Rosa of Lima.
Stanberry, Gentry Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Robert E. Graham.
Mission—Ford City, Gentry Co., St. Patrick's.
Trenton, Grundy Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Tierney. Res., 108 W. Fourteenth st.
Missions—Andover, Harrison Co., St. Mary's; Gilman City, Harrison Co., St. John's; Leopolis, Livingston Co., St. Patrick's.
Stations—Cainsville, Eagleville, Bethany, Princeton, Blythedale.
Weston, Platte Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. F. X. Hochgesang.
Missions—Platte City, Parkville.
Wien (*P.O. New Cambria, Mo. R. 1, Box 21 a a*), Chariton Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. A. Kagerbauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Hamden, Chariton Co., Immaculate Conception.

Revs. R. A. McGowan, M. G. Rupp, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Sick or absent: Revs. Thomas Deneny, C. A. Kimmons, W. H. Coll.
Retired: Rev. Walter Tormey.
With U. S. Army: Rev. C. Arthur Macleod.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph Commercial College*, 18th and Henry sts.—Boarding and Day School. 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Heraclian, Pres. Rev. Herman Schweizer, C.PP.C., 2618 Seneca st., Chaplain. Students, 145.

CONCEPTION. *Conception Abbey of the Order of St. Benedict.*—Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Abbot); Very Rev. Gregory Huegle, O.S.B., (Prior, Instructor of Lay Brothers, and Director of Music); Revs. Paul Wetzelsberger, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior and Prefect of Studies); Placid Schmid, O.S.B., (Pastor); Maurus Eckstein, O.S.B.; Basil Odermatt, O.S.B.; Joseph Zuendt, O.S.B., (Guest-Master); Peter Lussi, O.S.B.; Adelheim Hess, O.S.B.; Fintan Geser, O.S.B.; Augustine Bachofen, O.S.B., S.T.D.; Benedict Villiger, O.S.B.; Athanasius Dengler, O.S.B.; Patrick Cummins, O.S.B., (Master of Novices); Alphonse M. Eberhard, O.S.B.; Leodegar Mueller, O.S.B.; Innocent Amhof, O.S.B.; Albert M. Amstad, O.S.B., (Treasurer); Lawrence Villing, O.S.B., (Procurator); Charles Waechter, O.S.B.; Silvester Lehmen, O.S.B., (Prefect of College); Stephen Schappler, O.S.B., (Rector of College); Robert Ehrenbold, O.S.B., (Librarian); Richard Felix, O.S.B.; Bruno Suchsland, O.S.B.; Clement Roney, O.S.B.; Norbert Hagner, O.S.B.; Isadore Diebold, O.S.B. Abbot, 1; Priests, 28; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 23; Novices, 4.

Conception College and Seminary.—Conducted by the Fathers of Conception Abbey. Rt. Rev. Frowin Conrad, O.S.B., (Pres.). Students, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOSEPH. *Academy of the Sacred Heart*, 12th and Messanie sts.—Conducted by the Religious of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Mother M. Gorman, Supr. Religious, 23. Pupils, 50. Connected with the Academy is *St. Joseph's Catholic High School for Girls.* Pupils, 101.

ST. JOSEPH. *St. Joseph's Hospital*, 923 Powell st.—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Agatha, Sister-servant. Patients during year, 2137. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupil Nurses, 50. Attended from the Cathedral. Rev. Edward Mallen. Res., 718 N. 7th st., St. Joseph, Mo.

Digitized by Google

CHILLICOTHE. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Clara Florina, Supr. Pupils, 74. Attended from St. Columban's Church.

CLYDE. *St. Scholastica's Convent. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Mother Mary John Evangelist Schroeder, Supr. In Community: Sisters, 150; Novices, 5; Postulants, 8. Connected with the Convent is *St. Joseph's Academy.* Pupils, 79. Mother M. John, Dir. Rev. Lucas Etlin, O.S.B., Chaplain.

CONCEPTION. *St. James' Industrial School for Orphan Girls.*—15 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Orphans, 24.

HANNIBAL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Mother M. Bernice, Supr. Pupils, 307.

St. Elisabeth's Hospital, cor. Broadway and Virginia st.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 450. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Attended from Blessed Sacrament Church.

MARYVILLE. *Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother Mary Augustine, Supr. Sisters, 61; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1.

St. Francis Hospital.—Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Patients, 831. Rev. Anselm Ineichen, O.S.B., Chaplain.

MOBERLY. *St. Mary's Academy of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Chapel of St. Mary. Sister M. Christine, Supr. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 150. Connected herewith is *St. John's Boys' School.* Pupils, 58. Attended from St. John the Baptist Church.

St. Patrick's Wabash R. R. Hospital.—Sister M. Johanna, Supr. 8 Sisters of St. Francis. Patients during year, 514. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Conception Abbey)—Clyde; Conception; Conception Junction; Maryville; Moberly; Parnell.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—St. Francis Xavier's, St. Joseph.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (St. Louis Province)—St. Joseph Commercial College, St. Joseph.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Secular Priests	62	Females Educated in Higher Branches	530
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Parishes with Parochial Schools	33
Total	100	Pupils	3,776
Churches with Resident Priests	54	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	44	Orphans	24
Total Churches	98	Total Young People under Catholic Care	4,660
Stations	18	Hospitals	4
Chapels	16	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Clerical Students	8	Converts	——
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	——
Students	6	Deaths	——
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Catholic Population, about	44,155
Students	330		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SALT LAKE

(Dioecesis Lacus Salsi.)

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1886; ERECTED A DIOCESE IN 1891.

Includes all Utah and the Counties of Eureka, Landor, Lincoln, White Pine, Nye, Elko, Clark, in the State of Nevada.

Square Miles — Utah, 84,990; Nevada, 71,578 = 156,568.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH S. GLASS, C.M., D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Salt Lake; ordained Aug. 15, 1897; cons. Aug. 24, 1915.—Res., *Salt Lake City, Utah.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. LAWRENCE SCANLAN, D.D., ordained June 24, 1868; appointed Vicar Apostolic of Utah Jan. 25; cons. Titular Bishop of Laranda June 29, 1887; named first Bishop of Salt Lake, 1891; died at Salt Lake City, May 10, 1915.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. P. M. CUSHNAHAN, V.G., Revs. JAMES T. TORSNEY, M. SHEEHAN, H. J. WIENTJES.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. CUSHNAHAN, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. RICHARD J. COTTER, D.D., *Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis;* Rev. MICHAEL SHEEHAN, *Secretarius.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

UTAH.

SALT LAKE CITY, CATHEDRAL OF THE MADELEINE, Rt. Rev. Joseph S. Glass, C.M., D.D., pastor; Rev. James T. Torsney, rector; Revs. Michael Raimondo, Edmond Sheehy, D. G. Hunt, M. O'Brien. Res., 331 E. South Temple st.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Sheehan, pastor. Res., 1072 West 4th South st.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Richard J. Cotter, D.D., adm. Res., 428 S. 13th East st.
Our Divine Saviour, Rev. H. J. Wientjes, pastor. Res., 177 E. 9th South st.
St. Ann's, Rev. B. J. O'Donnell. Res., 430 E. 21st South st.

Bingham Canyon, Salt Lake Co., Holy Rosary Church, Rev. George I. O'Connor, C.S.C., adm.
Eureka, Juab Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. M. Killeen, adm.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 109.
Stations—Mammoth, Silver City.
Garfield, Salt Lake Co., Church of the Good Shepherd. Attended from Magna.
Helper, Carbon Co., St. Anthony's Church. Attended from Price.
Logan, Cache Co. Attended from Cathedral, Salt Lake City.
Magna, Salt Lake Co., Sacred Heart Church. Rev. ———. Res., 87 W. 2nd st.
Midvale, Salt Lake Co., St. Joseph's Church. Attended from St. Ann's, Salt Lake City.
Murray, Salt Lake Co., St. Vincent de Paul Church. Attended from St. Ann's, Salt Lake City.
Ogden, Weber Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. M. Cushnahan, V.G., pastor; Revs. J. L. Lagan, Martin Burke.
School—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 155.
Park City, Summit Co., Church of the Assumption, Rev. J. Diss, adm.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Coalville, Echo, Heber, Kamas, Peoa, Rockport, Wanship.
Price, Carbon Co., Our Lady of Lourdes Church, Rev. A. F. Giovannoni, adm.
Missions—Helper, Kenilworth, Castlegate, Standardville, Green River, Sunnyside, Scofield.
Provo, Utah Co., St. Peter's Church, Rev. Joseph Delaire, adm.
Tooele, Tooele Co., St. Marguerite's Church, Rev. F. A. Seifert, adm.
Missions—Erda, Stockton, Ophir.

NEVADA.

Austin, Lander Co., St. Augustine's Church. Rev. P. F. Kennedy, adm.
Missions—Battle Mountain, Belmont, Eureka, Hill Top.
Caliente, Lincoln Co., Child Jesus Church, Rev. D. Slattery, adm.
Missions—Milford, Utah; Pioche, St. Lawrence's, Nevada.
Stations—Delta, Lynndyl (Utah).

Digitized by Google

Elko, Elko Co., St. Joseph's Church, Rev. H. J. Connery, adm.
Mission—Carlin.
Stations—Kelton, Palisade, Promontory, Ruby Hill, Seligman, Shoshone Indian Agency, Taylor, Tecoma, Toanna, Wells, Montello.
Ely, White Pine Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. J. McNally, adm., Rev. C. E. Hogan.
Missions—Hamilton, McGill, Ruth.
Stations—Cherry Creek, Kimberly.
Las Vegas, Clark Co., Chapel of Saint Joan of Arc, Rev. James O'Grady, rector.
Missions—Goodsprings, Clark Co.; Searchlight, Clark Co.
Stations—Beatty, Nye Co.; Corrara, Nye Co.; Pioneer, Nye Co.
Tonopah, Nye Co., St. Patrick's Church, Rev. Edward Noonan, pastor.

Absent: Revs. S. Bona, M. J. O'Reardon.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

SALT LAKE CITY, Utah. *St. Mary's Academy*, 146 S. 1st W.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Evarista, Supr. Professed Sisters, 32. Pupils, 314.
Catholic Grammar School, 11 East and 7 South sts.—Sister M. Teresa, Supr. 9 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 281.
Holy Cross Hospital, 1045 E. 1st st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Beniti, Supr. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 2; Nurses in training, 63.
Kearns' St. Ann's Orphan Asylum, 430 E. 21 S. st.—Sisters of the Holy Cross. Sister M. Philemon, Supr. Professed Sisters, 7; Novice, 1; Orphans, 71.
OGDEN, Utah. *Sacred Heart Academy*, 25th st. and Quincy ave.—Sisters of the Holy Cross, Sister M. Celsus, Supr. Professed Sisters, 25; Novices, 4; Pupils, 280.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	4
Secular Priests	25	Pupils	605
Priests of Religious Communities	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	18	Orphans	71
Missions with Churches	15	Total Young People under Cath. Care	1,340
Total Churches	33	Hospital	1
Students Studying for the Diocese	14	Baptisms { Infants... 636 / Adults.... 82 } Total	718
Stations	21		
Chapels	7	Converts	74
Religious Women (incl. novices)	119	Marriages	205
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Deaths	162
Pupils	604	Catholic Population	11,424

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SAN ANTONIO

(*Dioecesis Sancti Antonii.*)

ESTABLISHED SEPT. 8, 1874.

Comprises Texas between the Colorado River and the Rio Grande, except that portion South of the Arroyo de los Hermanos on the Rio Grande, and the counties of Live Oak, Bee, Goliad, Refugio and El Paso.

Square miles = 60,810.

RIGHT REVEREND

ARTHUR JEROME DROSSAERTS, D.D.

Bishop of San Antonio; appointed Bishop of San Antonio, July 18, 1918; cons. Dec. 8, 1918.—Res., *San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. ANTHONY DOMINIC PELLICER, D.D., cons. Dec. 8, 1874; died April 14, 1880.—Rt. Rev. JOHN C. NERAZ, D.D., cons. May 8, 1881; died Nov. 15, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JOHN ANTHONY FOREST, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1895; died March 11, 1911.—Most Rev. JOHN W. SHAW, D.D., appointed Coadjutor Bishop of San Antonio, Feb. 7, 1910; cons. Titular Bishop of Castabala, April 14, 1910; succeeded to the See of San Antonio, March 11, 1911; made assistant at the Pontifical Throne, Sept., 1916; promoted to the See of New Orleans, Jan. 25, 1918.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. PINNEL.—Res., *1114 Willow st., San Antonio, Tex.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. P. J. GEEHAN.—Office: *230 Dwyer ave., San Antonio, Tex.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. J. PINNEL, V.G., Rev. T. J. MOCZYGEMBA, Rev. L. P. NETARDUS, Very Revs. J. SHEEHAN, J. M. J. WACK, J. H. QUINN, O.M.I.

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. J. SZYMANSKI, Rev. A. MATHIS.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. J. PINNEL, V.G., Revs. A. HEUCHEMER, W. E. HEFFERNAN.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. H. H. GERLACH, Fredericksburg, Tex.; P. J. KRIFFER, Yoakum, Tex.; F. MAAS, D'Hanis, Tex.; J. SHEEHAN, Victoria, Tex.; J. SZYMANSKI, Weimar, Tex.; J. M. J. WACK, New Braunfels, Tex.; P. P. ZARB, Floresville, Tex.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. H. GERLACH.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. F. M. GUENNEGUES, O.M.I.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. F. SCHNEIDER, C.PP.S.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. HEUCHEMER.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. SCHNETZER.

Commission for Sacred Music—Rev. A. LOHMANN, Prof. STEINFELDT, Prof. SCHUMACHER.

School Superintendent—Rev. J. WECKESSER, S.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ANTONIO.

CATHEDRAL OF SAN FERNANDO (Spanish and English), Rev. R. Prat, C.M.F., Revs. L. Monasterio, C.M.F., M. Oñate, C.F.M. Res., Main Plaza.

Schools—For Boys. 3 Brothers of Mary. Pupils, 240.

For Girls, 5 Sisters of the Incarnate Word (215 S. San Saba st.). Pupils, 290.

ST. ANNE'S, Beacon Hill, Rev. P. F. Nichol. Res., Georgia and Fredericksburg rd. (P.O. Box 677.)

ST. CATHERINE'S (Colored), Leal st. Attended from St. Peter Claver's.

School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 152.

ST. CECILIA'S, (2103 S. Presa st.). Rev. M. S. Garriga.

ST. GERARD MAJELLA, 1617 Iowa st., Rev. C. J. Harrison, C.SS.R., Revs. T. Kenny, C.SS.R., J. Muehlsiepen, C.SS.R., M. P. Cahill, C.SS.R., G. Eberts, C.SS.R., J. H. Mueller, C.SS.R., H. Becker, C.SS.R., J. E. Murphy, C.SS.R. 3 Lay Brothers.

School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame (1523 Iowa st.). Pupils, 170.

SACRED HEART, Prospect Hill, Rev. J. Jacobi, Rev. J. A. Lockwood, asst. Res., 2514 W. Commerce st.

School—10 Ursuline Sisters (2605 W. Commerce st.). Pupils, 200.

IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Spanish), Rev. J. Tort, C.M.F., Revs. A. Lopez, C.M.F., J. Sedano, C.M.F. Res., 617 S. Concho st.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Bexar, Bexar Co., St. Patrick's; El Carmen, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel; Jourdanton, Atascosa Co., St. Matthew's; Kenedy, Karnes Co., Sacred Heart and St. Isidore's; Leal's Ranche, Atascosa Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Los Helotes, Bexar Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Lytle, Atascosa Co., Immaculate Conception; Medina, Bexar Co., Holy Trinity; Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Anthony's; Rossville, Bexar Co., Neustra Señora del Refugio; San Augustin, Atascosa Co., St. Augustine's; Tilden, McMullen Co., Sacred Heart.

ST. HENRY'S (English and German), 1711 S. Flores st., Rev. J. J. Robling.
School—Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 200.

ST. JOHN BERCHMANS (Belgian), Rev. J. M. Vermaat. Res., cor. Zarzamova and Brady sts. (P.O. Box 665.).

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 223 E. Commerce st., Rev. P. J. Schnetzer.
Schools—St. Joseph's Academy (118 Bonham st.). 12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's College. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 45.

ST. LEO'S, Rev. P. J. Crane. Res., 152 Hafer ave.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. J. H. Quinn, O.M.I., Revs. J. J. Whelan, O.M.I., A. P. Fletcher, O.M.I., C. J. Siemes, O.M.I., A. C. Dusseau, O.M.I.
School—12 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 465.

ST. MICHAEL'S (Polish), Rev. T. J. Moczygemba. Res., 424 South st.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence (430 South st.). Pupils, 121.

OUR HOLY REDEEMER (Colored), Rev. L. J. Welbers, S.S.J. Res., 324 Meerscheidt st.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Family (Vargas and Nevada sts.). Pupils, 101.

OUR LADY OF GUADALUPE (Spanish), Brazos st. Attended from the Church of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Incarnate Word (1336 San Fernando st.). Pupils, 497.

OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP (Spanish), 2046 Nebraska st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 200.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS (Spanish), Rock Quarries. Attended from the Cathedral.

PURISIMA CONCEPCION (Old Mission), Conception rd. Attended from St. John's Seminary.

ST. PATRICK'S, 1114 Willow st., Very Rev. J. Pinnel, V.G., Rev. T. A. Flynn.
School—Connected with St. Patrick's Academy.

ST. PETER CLAVER'S (Colored), 211 Nolan st., Rev. C. F. Schappert, S.S.J.
School—Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 245.

ST. PHILIP OF JESUS (Spanish), 125 Bank st., Rev. G. Alsina.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 151.

CHAPELS WITH CHAPLAINS:
Convent and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights, Rev. F. Schneider, C.PP.S.
Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. H. Bersihand, O.M.I.
Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. M. Silva.
St. Francis' Home, Rev. L. F. Ballay.
St. Louis' College, Rev. A. Heider, S.M.
St. Mary's College, Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M.
St. Peter's Orphanage, Rev. R. H. Klyn.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, Rev. J. Rainville.
Ursuline Convent, Rev. A. Wendling, O.S.B.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAN ANTONIO.

Amansville, Fayette Co. (*Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Raska.
Missions—Bluff, Fayette Co., Holy Rosary; Holman, Fayette Co., St. Wenceslas.

Bandera, Bandera Co., St. Stanislas', Rev. P. J. Taradellas.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.
Stations—Pipe Creek, Privilegio, Tarpley.

Boerne, Kendall Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Flanagan, adm.

Brackettville, Kinney Co., St. Mary Magdalen, Rev. J. B. Martin, adm.
Mission—Spofford Junction, Kinney Co., St. Blaise.

Castroville, Medina Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. Heckmann.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 99.

Cestohowa, Karnes Co. (*Hobson, R.F.D. 2*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. E. Kostors, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 80.

Cistern, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius', Rev. J. A. Anders.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 68.
Missions—Barton's Creek, Bastrop Co., SS. Peter and Paul.

Columbus, Colorado Co., St. Mathias', Rev. J. Marsollier.

Crystal City, Zavalla Co., Immaculate Conception. Attended from Uvalde.
Mission—Cavizzo Springs, Dimmit Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.

Cuero, Dewitt Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. M. Baquet.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 71.

Del Rio, Val Verde Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican) (*P.O. Box 22*), Rev. Joseph Rose, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 240.
Mission—Comstock, Val Verde Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Sacred Heart (American) (*P.O. Box 1044*), Rev. R. Chatillon, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.

Devine, Medina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Planchet.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Big Foot, Medina Co., St. Mary Magdalen's.

D'Hanis, Medina Co., Holy Cross, Very Rev. F. Maas, Dean.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.

Digitized by Google

Queen of Peace (Mexican).
School—(Mexican). Pupils, 95.
Eagle Pass, Maverick Co., Our Lady of Refuge, Rev. F. Bugnard, O.M.I., Rev. I. Tymen, O.M.I.
School—Connected with St. Joseph Academy and Colegio Guadalupano.
Mission—Arroyo Seco, Maverick Co., Niño Jesus.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Stations—El Indio, Maverick Co.; Lamar Mines, Maverick Co.; Olmos Mines, Maverick Co.; Rosita, Maverick Co.; Quemado, Maverick Co.
Edna, Jackson Co., St. Agnes', Rev. P. J. Boivin.
Missions—Blessing, Ines, Lolita, Palacios.
Stations—Anaqua, Beadle, Buckeye, Fordtran, Francitas, La Ward, Morales, Navidad, Olivia, Placedo, Seadrift, Vanderbilt.
El Campo, Wharton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. G. J. Hendricks.
Mission—Taiton, Wharton Co., St. John Nepomucene.
Elmendorf, Bexar Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Cañada Verde, Wilson Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Greytown, Guadalupe Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe; Picoso, Wilson Co., St. James of Compostela.
Falls City, Karnes Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. W. E. Heffernan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 45.
Mission—St. Stanislas Kostka, beyond the river.
Flatonia, Layette Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. Ledwig.
Floresville, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. P. P. Zarb, D.D., Dean.
Mission—Campbellton, Atascosa Co., Sacred Heart.
Fredericksburg, Gillespie Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. H. H. Gerlach, Dean; Revs. S. Galarza, R. Heintzman.
Schools—7 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 210.
High School for Boys. Lay Teacher. Pupils, 25.
Mission—Harper, Gillespie Co., St. Anthony's.
Ganado, Jackson Co., St. John's, Rev. F. J. Pokluda.
School—3 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Hillje, Wharton Co., St. Andrew's.
Gonzales, Gonzales Co., St. James', Rev. A. A. Hübsch, Ph.D., adm.
Mission—Monthalia, Gonzales Co., St. Thomas'.
St. Joseph's (Mexican), Rev. M. Villar.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 90.
Mission—Luling, Caldwell Co., St. Patrick's.
Hallettsville, Lavaca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Mathis.
School—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 211.
High Hill, Fayette Co. (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 1, Box 20*), Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. J. Schweller.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 85.
Hobson, Karnes Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. P. H. Gardner (Hoevenaars).
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 130.
Hondo, Medina Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Francis Pallanche.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 26.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican). Attended by Rev. Francis Pallanche.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 41.
Honey Creek, Bexar Co. (*Wetmore P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. V. Draessel.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 26.
Mission—Blanco, Blanco Co., Our Lady Help of Christians.
Kerrville, Kerr Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. H. M. Kemper, Ph.D.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 78.
Mission—Comfort, Kendall Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Center Point, Kerr Co.; Ingram, Kerr Co.; Japonica, Kerr Co.; Live Oak, Kerr Co.; Mountain Home, Kerr Co.; Waring, Kendall Co.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican). 2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 94.
Koerth, Lavaca Co. (*Halletsville P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. G. Kuratko.
Mission—Sweet Home, Lavaca Co., Our Lady of Peace.
Kosciusko (*Stockdale Route A*), Wilson Co., St. Ann's, Rev. P. Grzesiak.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 77.
Mission—Stockdale, Wilson Co., Immaculate Conception.
Lacoste, Medina Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Heinzlmeier, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Lavernia, Wilson Co., St. ————.
Lockhart, Caldwell Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. E. Zuber, adm.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 43.
Mission—Ottine, Gonzales Co., St. Alphonsus'.
Loire, Atascosa Co. (*Leming P.O., R.F.D. A. No. 109*), St. Luke's, Rev. F. Drees.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 82.
Missions—Las Gallinas, Atascosa Co., St. Joseph's; North Pleasanton, Atascosa Co., St. Andrew's.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 78.
Menard, Menard Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. D. Hudon, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Brady, McCulloch Co., St. Patrick's; Fife, McCulloch Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel; Llano, Llano Co., Holy Trinity; London, Kimble Co., St. Paul's; Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's; Melvin, McCulloch Co., St. Francis of Sales; San Saba, San Saba Co., St. Mary's.
Stations—Bear Creek, Kimble Co.; Eden, Concho Co.; Fort McKavett, Menard Co.; Fredonia, Mason Co.; Whiteland, McCulloch Co.

Digitized by Google

Meyersville, Dewitt Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. J. Lenzen.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. T. J. Wojnowski.
Moulton, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Kopp.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 95.
Nada, Colorado Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. B. Held, O.S.B., adm.
School—4 Sisters of Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Rock Island, Altair.
New Braunfels, Comal Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. J. M. J. Wack, Dean, Rev. L. Goertz.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Comal, Comal Co., St. Joseph's.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 68.
Nixon, Gonzales Co., St. Joseph's. Attended by Rev. J. H. Mueller, C.SS.R., St. Gerard's, San Antonio.
Panna Maria, Karnes Co., Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. V. S. Kloseck.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 70.
Pearsall, Frio Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Moulin.
Missions—Cotulla, La Salle Co., Our Lady of Good Succor; Dilley, Frio Co., Sacred Heart; Millet, La Salle Co., Sacred Heart; Moore, Frio Co., Immaculate Conception; Sea Willow, Caldwell Co., St. Mary's; Yancey, Medina Co., Sacred Heart.
Polonia, Caldwell Co. (*Lockhart P.O., R.F.D. 2, Box 108*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Tokars, adm.
Port Lavaca, Calhoun Co., Our Lady of the Gulf, Rev. J. P. Vervaeke, adm.
Mission—Collegeport, Matagorda Co.
Poth, Wilson Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. Krieger, adm.
Praha, Fayette Co., (*Flatonia R.F.D.*), Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. F. Neubert.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 120.
Red Rock, Bastrop Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. F. S. Strobel, adm.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 73.
Mission—String Prairie, Bastrop Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 49.
Rowena, Runnels Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Garmann.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 105.
Mission—Olfen, Runnels Co., St. Boniface's.
Runge, Karnes Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Toujas.
Missions—Karnes City, Nordheim, Choate.
San Angelo, Tom Green Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. M. J. Wirtz, Rev. F. J. Maguire.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 162
Missions—Knickerbocker, Tom Green Co., Immaculate Conception; Ozona, Crockett Co.; Sonora, Sutton Co.; Carlsbad, State Tuberculosis Sanitarium.
Stations—Arden, Mertzon, Irion Co.; Barnhart, Big Lake, Stiles, Reagan Co.; Paint Rock, Concho Co.; Sterling City, Sterling Co.; Eldorado, Schleicher Co.; Hurdle, Upton Co.; Cristobal, Water Valley, Tankersley, Tom Green Co.; Juno, Val Verde Co.; Tennyson, Coke Co., and many ranches with quite a large Mexican population.
San Francisco de la Espada, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. M. J. Gilbert, Rev. R. H. Klyn.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 127.
San Juan Capistrano (Berg's Mill), Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. R. H. Klyn. (*P.O. Box 808, San Antonio.*)
San José, Bexar Co. (Old Mission). Attended by Rev. ———.
San Marcos, Hayes Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. D. Carpi, C.M.F., Revs. M. Brualla, C.M.F., I. Balleste, C.M.F., M. Innoncencio, C.M.F.
School—Pupils, 140.
Missions—Kyle, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; Martindale, Hayes Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, *School*—Lay Teacher; Pupils, 78. Vasques Ranch, Hayes Co., Sacred Heart.
St. Hedwig, Bexar Co. (*Adkins R.F.D. 1, Box 27*), Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. S. Przyborowski.
School—3 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 131.
St. Johns, Fayette Co., (*Schulenburg P.O., R.F.D. 5*), St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. Mocsygemba.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Moravia, Lavaca Co., Ascension of Our Lord.
St. Mary's, Lavaca Co. (*Hallettsville P.O.*), St. Mary's, Rev. C. J. Benes.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Breslau, Lavaca Co.; Wied, Lavaca Co.
Schulenburg, Fayette Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. Meiser.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
Seguin, Guadalupe Co., St. James', Rev. A. Heuchemer.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 84.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. E. Marco, adm.
School—Pupils, 65.
Selma, Bexar Co. (*Bracken P.O.*), Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Bauer.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 100.
Mission—New Berlin, Guadalupe Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shiner, Lavaca Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. F. X. Wolf, Rev. D. A. Sykora, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 226.
Smithville, Bastrop Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. B. Karnowski.
Mission—Plum, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Stanton, Martin Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Kistner, O.M.I., Rev. J. Tresch, O.M.I.
School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 48.
Missions—Big Springs, Howard Co., St. Thomas' (American); St. Rita's (Mexican).

Digitized by Google

School—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 27.
Midland, Midland Co., St. Anne's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Uvalde, Uvalde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Simon, O.M.I., Revs. L. O. Eckardt, O.M.I., E. M. Munnive, O.M.I.
School—4 Theresian Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Asherton, Batesville, *School*—Pupils, 80; Knippa, La Pryor, Sabinal (American), Sabinal (Mexican), *School*—Pupils, 35.
Stations—Barksdale, Big Wells, Cline, Cometa, Leakey, Montell, Rio Frio, Rock Springs, Valley Wells.
Victoria, Victoria Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Very Rev. J. Sheehan, dean; Rev. P. Feeney.
Schools—Connected with Nazareth Academy and St. Joseph's College.
Missions—Mission Valley, Victoria Co., Nra. Señora de la Luz; Bloomington, Port O'Connor, Saluria Island.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. L. Etschenberg.
Stations—Nursery, Victoria Co.; Telferner, Victoria Co.
Our Lady of Sorrows (Mexican), Rev. A. E. Artacho.
School—2 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 124.
Mission—Mariana, Victoria Co., Holy Child of Prague.
Weimar, Colorado Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Jos. Szymanski, Dean.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 160.
Mission—Dubina, Fayette Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius'.
School—Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. Pupils, 60.
Westhoff, DeWitt Co., St. Aloysius. Attended from St. Gerard's, San Antonio, by Rev. J. H. Mueller, C.SS.R.
Yoakum, Lavaca Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. P. J. Keiffer, dean, Rev. V. Raska.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 165.
Mission—Hochelm Prairie, Dewitt Co., St. Ann's.
Yorktown, Dewitt Co., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Jachtyl.
School—Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 134.

Absent on leave: Revs. W. G. Henderson, J. J. Hoban, J. Cassidy, L. P. Netardus.
Sick: Rev. S. Forster, Rev. F. M. Helta.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. John's Seminary,* Concepcion Road (*P.O. Box 808*).—Rev. P. J. Geehan (Acting Rector), Revs. M. J. Gilbert, A. M. Just, V. A. Sullivan. Pupils, 35.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *St. Anthony's Apostolic School,* Laurel Heights.—For boys intending to become Priests of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate.—Revs. F. X. Lefebvre, O.M.I., F. Hullweg, O.M.I., William E. Lang, O.M.I., P. A. Lewis, O.M.I., C. Taylor, O.M.I., T. Kennedy, O.M.I. Students, 60.
Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary, Laurel Heights.—Very Rev. E. Lecourtois, O.M.I., (Provincial); Revs. H. A. Constantineau, O.M.I., Ph.D., D.D., (Provincial Procurator): A. Denisot, O.M.I.
St. Louis College.—Rev. James P. Canning, S.M., (President); Rev. A. Heider, S.M., (Chaplain). 23 Brothers of Mary. Students, 277.
St. Mary's College.—Rev. R. W. Mayl, S.M., (President); Rev. J. Weckesser, S.M., (Chaplain); Rev. W. Golatka, S.M. Brothers, 12. Students, 320.
Provincial House of the Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 617 S. Concho st.—Very Rev. D. Zaldivar, C.M.F., (Provincial); Revs. E. Sugrañes, C.M.F., M. Moreno, C.M.F., J. Tort, C.M.F., A. Lopez, C.M.F., J. Sedano, C.M.F., B. Gonzales, C.M.F., F. Beperet, C.M.F.
Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Marist Brothers (Mexican Province), (*San Antonio, Texas, R.F.D. 2*).—Bro. Luis Daniel, Director. Brothers, 5; Novices, 12; Students, 20.
AUSTIN. *St. Edward's College.*—Rev. M. Schumacher, C.S.C., (President); Revs. G. J. MacNamara, C.S.C., (Vice-President); W. H. Molony, C.S.C., G. I. O'Connor, C.S.C., E. J. Misch, C.S.C., J. A. Heiser, C.S.C., P. P. Forrestal, C.S.C., Angus McDonald, C.S.C. 6 Brothers. Pupils, 125.
CASTROVILLE. *Scholasticate of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate* (Southwestern Province).—Rev. F. M. Guennegues, O.M.I., sup'r; Revs. J. Michel, O.M.I., C. Zengler, O.M.I., C. Durbin, O.M.I., J. Coudert, O.M.I. 22 Students; 2 Lay Brothers; 3 Sisters of Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.
VICTORIA. *St. Joseph's College.*—5 Brothers of Mary. Bro. Huebert, S.M., (Principal). Pupils, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAN ANTONIO. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word.* Alamo Heights.—Mother M. John, Supr.-General. 616 Professed Sisters; 32 Novices; 41 Postulants.
College and Academy of the Incarnate Word, Alamo Heights.—Mother M. Virginia, Supr. Pupils, 220.
Santa Rosa Infirmary, 745 W. Houston st.—Mother M. Robert, Supr. 60 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Nurses in *Training School,* 50. Patients during year, 3500.
St. Francis' Home for the Aged, 2017 S. Flores st.—Mother M. Augustine, Supr. 19 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Inmates, 53.
St. Joseph's Orphanage for Girls, 625 W. Commerce st.—Mother M. Cesarius, Supr. 12 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 80.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's Academy, Crosby and Willow sts.—Mother M. Vincent Ferrer, Supr. Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Pupils, 182.
St. Peter's Diocesan Orphanage for Boys, Conception rd.—Mother M. Ferdinand, Supr. 11 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Orphans, 103.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Divine Providence, Lake View (*Route G, Station A*). —Mother Florence, Supr.-General. 497 Professed Sisters; 12 Novices; 21 Postulants.
Academy of Our Lady of the Lake, Lakeview.—Mother Philothea, Supr. (*Route G, Station A*). 36 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 203.
St. Anthony's Institute, 2325 Howard st.—Sister M. Lydia, Supr. 5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 82.
Ursuline Convent and Academy, 110 Augusta st.—Mother M. Agnes, Prioress. 25 Sisters; 1 Novice; 1 Postulant. Pupils, 135.
Sacred Heart Academy, 2605 W. Commerce st., Prospect Hill.—7 Ursuline Sisters. Mother Ursula, Supr. Pupils, 225.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Grimes and Montana sts.—Mother Mary of Good Shepherd Boyle, Supr. 27 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Postulants, 20. Inmates, 125.
Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Ghost and Mary Immaculate, 203 Nolan st.—Mother M. Evangelist, Supr.-General. 39 Sisters. 12 Novices; 14 Postulants. Rev. Carl F. Schappert, S.S.J., Chaplain.
Convent and Academy of St. Theresa, 128 Guilbeau st.—Society of St. Theresa of Jesus. Mother M. Theresa Dufau, Supr. Pupils, 71.
Carmelites of the Divine Heart of Jesus, 503 S. San Saba st.—Day Nursery. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. 100 Children; Orphans, 25.
Convent of Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.

AUSTIN. *Sisters of Mary of the Presentation.*—Domestic work at St. Edward's College. Mother St. Gregory, Supr. 14 Sisters.

BOERNE. *St. Mary's Sanitarium.*—10 Sisters of Charity of the Incarnate Word. Mother Mary of the Assumption, Supr. Patients treated, 70.
Holy Angels' Academy.—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother Antony Roch, Supr. Pupils, 60.

CASTROVILLE. *Academy of Divine Providence.*—Sisters of Divine Providence.

DEL RIO. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Damien, Supr. Pupils, 125.

EAGLE PASS. *St. Joseph's Academy and Guadalupe School.*—9 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Casimir, Supr. Pupils, 120.

HALLETTSVILLE. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy.*—25 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 2 Novices. Mother M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 210.

LAS GALLINAS, Atascosa Co.—St. Joseph's Convent, Motherhouse and Novitiate of Benedictine Sisters. 6 Sisters; 4 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Theresa, O.S.B., Prioress. (*P.O. San Antonio, Route D, Box 113-M*).

SAN ANGELO. *St. John's Sanitarium* (P.O. Box 147).—13 Sisters of the Incarnate Word. Mother M. Timothy, Supr. Patients treated, 294.

SAN MARCOS. *Orphanage.*—Dominican Sisters.

SHINER. *Convent and School of St. Ludmila.*—24 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 3 Novices; 1 Postulant. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 226.

STANTON. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy.*—28 Sisters of Mercy; 2 Novices; 3 Postulants. Mother M. Angela, Supr. Pupils, 80.

VICTORIA. *Nazareth Convent and Academy.*—30 Sisters of the Incarnate Word and Blessed Sacrament. 9 Novices; 2 Postulants. Mother Emelie, Supr. Pupils, 240.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind.)—Austin.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Spain)—San Antonio; San Marcos.
Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Laurel Heights, San Antonio Tex.)—San Antonio; Castroville; Del Rio; Eagle Pass; Mason; Stanton; Uvalde.
Redemptorists (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio.
St. Joseph's Society for Colored Missions (Baltimore, Md.)—San Antonio.
Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—San Antonio; Victoria.
Marist Brothers (Mexican Province)—San Antonio.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	16
Secular Priests	95	Orphan Asylums	4
Priests of Religious Orders	70	Orphans	183
Total Priests	165	House of Good Shepherd	1
Ecclesiastical Students for Diocese	42	Inmates	125
Churches with Resident Priest	86	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	12,235
Missions with Churches	94	Hospitals	8
Total Churches	175	Home for Aged Poor	1
Stations	66	Baptisms { Infants...8,083 / Adults....211 } Total...	8,294
Seminary	1	Converts	153
Seminary of Religious Order	1	Marriages	1,636
Colleges for Boys	5	Deaths	1,989
Parishes and Missions with Schools	75		
Pupils	8,395		

Catholic Population, about 146,596

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SAVANNAH

(*Dioecesis Savannensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1850.

Comprises the State of Georgia.

Square Miles — 58,980.

PATRONS OF THE DIOCESE: I. Our Lady of Perpetual Help. II. St. John the Baptist.-This diocese was solemnly consecrated to the Sacred Heart, May 7, 1872.

RIGHT REVEREND

BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

Bishop of Savanah, ordained Dec. 31, 1873; cons. June 3, 1900.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. FRANCIS X. GARTLAND, first bishop, cons. Nov. 10, 1850; died Sept. 20, 1854.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BARRY, D.D., second bishop, cons. Aug. 2, 1857; died Nov. 21, 1859. —Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN VEROT, D.D., cons. Apr. 25, 1858, Vic. Ap. of Florida; transferred to Savannah, July, 1861; returned to Florida as first Bishop of St. Augustine, 1870; died June 10, 1876.—Rt. Rev. IGNATIUS PERSICO, D.D., transferred to this See March 11, 1870; resigned 1872; died 1895.—Rt. Rev. W. H. GROSS, C.SS.R., D.D., cons. April 27, 1873; promoted to Oregon 1885; died Nov. 14, 1898.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Wilmington, Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. TIMOTHY A. FOLEY.—Res., *Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G., Revs. G. OBRECHT, L.A.M., D. J. MCCARTHY, T. A. FOLEY.

Parish Priest Examiners—Rev. G. X. SCHADEWELL, Rev. O. N. JACKSON, Very Rev. IGNATIUS LISSNER, L.A.M.

Parish Priests Consultors—Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G., Rev. R. F. KENNEDY.

Committee of Vigilance—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE, Very Rev. JOSEPH D. MITCHELL, V.G.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. R. F. KENNEDY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. HENRY SCHLENKE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. BENJAMIN J. KEILEY, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SAVANNAH.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Abercorn and Harris sts. Bishop's House and residence of Cathedral Clergy, 222 E. Harris st. Rt. Rev. Benjamin J. Keiley, D.D.; Very Rev. J. D. Mitchell, V.G., rector; Revs. Timothy A. Foley, Leo Keenan, asstS.

Schools—Marist Brothers School: Bro. Paul, director; Bro. Joseph Edward, sub-director. 7 Brothers. Boys, 300.

St. Vincent's Parish School for Girls: 7 Sisters of Mercy, Mother Clare, directress. Girls, 280.

Missions—Rockyford, Tybee.

Chapels—St. Joseph's Hospital. Sisters of Mercy. Marist Brothers.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY'S (Colored) (*West Savannah, R.F.D. 3*), Rev. A. Barthlen, L.A.M., pastor; Rev. Joseph Zimmerman, L.A.M., pastor emeritus.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.

ST. BENEDICT THE MOOR (Colored), E. Broad and Gaston sts., Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M., Provincial; Rev. Gustavus Obrecht, L.A.M., rector; Revs. Eugene Peter, L.A.M., P. Hess, L.A.M., asssts. Res., 556 East Gordon st.
School—St. Benedict's. 9 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (552 E. Gordon st.). Pupils: Boys, 220; Girls, 325.
Mission—Immaculate Heart of Mary, 36th and Harden sts., *School*—8 Franciscan Sisters.

ST. PATRICK'S, Liberty and West Broad sts., Rev. John S. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Jeremiah O'Hara, assistant.

SACRED HEART OF JESUS, 33d and Bull sts., Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., and other Benedictine Fathers.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph (109 E. 38th st.). Pupils: Boys, 152; Girls, 159.
Missions—Isle of Hope, Our Lady of Good Hope; Fort Screven on Tybee Island, Ga.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. D. J. McCarthy, pastor. (Rectory under construction.) Res., *p.t.* 222 E. Harris st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SAVANNAH.

Albany, Dougherty Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Emmet M. Walsh, rector; Revs. L. Von der Zon, Joseph Parker, assts.
Stations—Abbeville, Alapaha, Americus, Andersonville, Bainbridge, Cecil, Cordele, Cuthbert, Dawson, Douglas, Fitzgerald, Hahira, Iron City, Manchester, Milltown, Moultrie, Nashville, Naylor, Pelham, Quitman, Ray's Mill, Rhine, Sibley, Stockton, Sycamore, Thomasville, Tifton, Valdosta, West Green, Willacooche.

Athens, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's, Prince and Pulaski sts., Rev. H. F. Clark.
Stations—Atro, Bowman, Carrollton, Clarkesville, Cornelia, Dallas, Elberton, Ft. Valley, Gainesville, Griffin, Hartwell, Helen, Jackson, Jonesboro, LaGrange, Lavonia, Lawrenceville Manchester, Newnan, Winder.

Atlanta, Fulton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert F. Kennedy, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Moylan, asst. Res., 79 E. Hunter st.
School—For Girls, at Academy of Immaculate Conception. Sisters of Mercy. (149 Washington st.).
St. Anthony's, West End, Rev. O. N. Jackson, rector. Res., 251 Ashby st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 55; Girls, 60.
Sacred Heart, Peachtree and Ivy sts., Rev. Joseph A. Horton, S.M., pastor; Rev. Richard Smith, S.M., asst. Fathers of the College. Res., 289 Ivy st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 100; Girls, 200.
Missions—Marietta, Rome, Budapest, Tallapoosa, Dalton, Cartersville, Fort McPherson.
Our Lady of Lourdes (Colored), 95 North blvd., Rev. Michael Scherrer, L.A.M., pastor; Rev. L. Burg, L.A.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Pupils: Boys, 98; Girls, 127.
St. Joseph's (Syrian), 348 East Hunter st., Rev. Nemetallah Attalah, pastor.

Augusta, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's, Jackson and Telfair sts., Rev. H. A. Schonhardt.
Schools—For Boys: 4 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 165.
For Girls: Connected with St. Mary's Academy. Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's-on-the-Hill, Monte Sano ave., Rev. James A. Kane, pastor.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts., Rev. P. A. Ryan, S.J., rector; Revs. Clifford A. McLaughlin, S.J., Paul Elfer, S.J., assistants.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy (Ellis and McKinne sts.). Pupils, 154.
Immaculate Conception (Colored), Rev. Alf. Laube, L.A.M., rector. Res., 1016 Gwinnet st.
School—7 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 160; Girls, 190.

Brunswick, Glynn Co., St. Francis Xavier, 1120 Newcastle st., Rev. Jos. Pettit, S.M., rector; Revs. James Byrne, S.M., John T. Murphy, S.M., assistants.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 40; Girls, 55.
Missions—Darien, Jekyl Island, Ludowici, St. Mary's, St. Simon's, Way Cross.

Columbus, Muscogee Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Schlenke, rector.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Girls, 45; Boys, 85.

Macon Bibb Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. A. Wilkinson, S.J., pastor; Rev. D. J. Murphy, S.J., asst.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 85; Girls, 25.
St. Peter Claver (Colored), Rev. M. Pflagler, L.A.M., Rev. Ter. Burg, L.A.M., asst. Res., 430 Ward st.
School—4 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 121.

Milledgeville, Baldwin Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. J. Morrow, pastor.
Missions—Dublin, Gordon, James, Sandersville, Wadly.

Sharon, Taliaferro Co., The Purification, Rev. William Quinlan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sister Mary Agnes, Supr. Pupils, Boys, 62.

Washington, Wilkes Co., (Box 192), St. Joseph's, Rev. G. X. Schadewell, rector.

Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.: Rev. Michael J. Byrne.
Chapel—Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Retired: Rev. Paul Asar, 47 N. Butler st., Atlanta, Ga.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SAVANNAH. *Benedictine College,* 34th and Bull sts.—Military Classical School conducted by Benedictine Fathers. Rev. Ambrose Gallagher, O.S.B., (Rector and Treasurer, Instructor in Latin, English and Evidences); Very Rev. Bernard Haas, O.S.B., (Mathematics and Commercial); Revs. Eugene Egan, O.S.B., (Prof. of Sciences); Jerome Finn, O.S.B., (Latin and Religion); Richard Grats, O.S.B., (Mathematics); Maurice McDonnell, O.S.B., (English and Religion); Raphael Arthur, O.S.B., (English and History). Students, 130. Lay Teachers, 3.

SAVANNAH. *Society of the African Missions of Georgia,* 556 E. Gordon st.—Very Rev. Ig. Lissner, L.A.M., Supr. and Provincial. 10 Fathers in Diocese.

ATLANTA. *"The Marist College,"* conducted by the Marist Fathers.—Preparatory Day School for Boys. Rev. Louis A. Pelletier, S.M., (Principal). Revs. John Collins, S.M., Francis J. Marren, S.M., Joseph A. Rattey, S.M., Michael F. Sullivan, S.M., Philip A. Hasson, S.M., M. McElkerney, S.M., Daniel S. Rankin, S.M., (Professors). Students, 165.

AUGUSTA. *St. Patrick's Commercial Institute.*—4 Brothers of Christian Schools. Brother Abdos, Dir. Pupils, 165. Res., 722 Telfair st.

MACON. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate of the Society of Jesus,* Vineville.—Rev. J. De Potter, S.J., (Rector); Rev. E. Bernard, S.J., (Minister and Treasurer); Revs. W. A. Meriwether, S.J., (Prof. of Rhetoric); A. E. Otes, S.J., (Prof. of Humanities); L. Paris, S.J.; M. Moynihan, S.J., (Spiritual Director); J. M. Salter, S.J., (Master of Novices); J. Remy, S.J., (Librarian). Fathers, 8; Scholastics and Novices, 25; Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SAVANNAH. *Convent and Academy of St. Vincent de Paul,* 207 E. Liberty st.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters of Mercy, 12; Novices, 8; Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Mary's Home, Habersham and 32nd sts.—4 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. Orphans, 55.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Taylor and Habersham sts.—11 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Evangelist, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 22. Patients treated during the year, 2132.

Home for the Aged, 37th and Abercorn sts.—12 Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Veronique, Supr. Inmates, 80.

St. Francis Home, E. Broad and Gordon sts.—14 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Bernardine, Supr. Orphans, 24.

Convent for Colored Sisters, 36th and Bulloch sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Handmaids of the Most Pure Heart of Mary. Mother M. Theodore, Supr. Sisters, 5; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

ATLANTA. *Immaculate Conception Convent, Academy,* 149 Washington st.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supr. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Infirmary, 294 Courtland st.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Rose, Supr. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 39. Patients treated during year, 2642.

Our Lady of Lourdes Convent and School, 101 North blvd.—5 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother M. Carmelita, Supr. Pupils, 190.

AUGUSTA. *St. Mary's Academy,* 708 Telfair st.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. De Pazzi, Supr. Pupils, Girls, 100.

St. Benedict the Moor Orphanage and School for Colored Children.—11 Missionary Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Orphans, 31.

Mount St. Joseph's Academy, Convent and Motherhouse, Monte Sano Ave.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Novices, 2. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Pupils: Girls, 100; Boys, 20.

Sacred Heart Parish School, cor. McKinne and Ellis sts.—5 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 166.

BRUNSWICK. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—School for boys and girls. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Magdalen, Supr. Pupils, 85.

COLUMBUS. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Pupils, 100.

MACON. *Mount de Sales Convent and Academy.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Genevieve, Supr. Sisters, 24; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1. Pupils, 164.

SHARON. *Sacred Heart Seminary,* for boys under 14 years.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Pupils, 62.

WASHINGTON. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Orphan Boys, 45.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Savannah.

Jesuit Fathers (New Orleans Province)—Augusta; Macon.

Marist Fathers (American Province)—Atlanta; Brunswick.

Society of the African Missions (Savannah, Ga.)—Savannah; Atlanta; Augusta; Macon.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Augusta.

Brothers of Mary (Poughkeepsie, N. Y.)—Savannah.

Digitized by Google

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	21
Priests of Religious Orders	40
Students for Priesthood	10
Total	100
Churches with Resident Priests	23
Missions with Churches	34
Total Churches	57
Stations	48
Chapels	23
High Schools	2
Academies	7
School for Small Boys	1
Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Pupils in Colleges, Academies and Schools	3,886
Orphan Asylums for White Children	2
Orphan Asylums for Colored Children	2
Orphans	223
Total Young People under Cath. Care	4,041
Hospitals	2
Home for Aged Poor	1
Baptisms { Infants 710, Adults 123 } Total	833
Converts	123
Marriages	165
Deaths	240
Catholic Population	20,402

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SCRANTON

(Dioecesis Scrantonensis.)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 3, 1868.

Comprises the Counties of Luzerne, Lackawanna, Bradford, Susquehanna, Wayne, Tioga, Sullivan, Wyoming, Lycoming, Pike and Monroe, Pa.

Square Miles = 8,487.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOHN HOBAN, D.D.

Bishop of Scranton; ordained May 22, 1880; cons. March 22, 1896.—Res., *Scranton Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM O'HARA, D.D., cons. July 12, 1868; died Feb. 3, 1899.
Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS FRANCIS COFFEY.—Res., *Carbondale, Pa.*
Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.*
Chancellor—Rev. ANDREW J. BRENNAN, S.T.D.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*
Secretary—Rev. PAUL A. KELLY.—Res., *Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.*
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Revs. E. J. MELLEY, M. F. CRANE, JOHN KURAS, T. J. COMERFORD.
Irremovable Rectors—Rev. P. F. BRODERICK, V.F.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. PETER CHRIST, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G.; Revs. JOS. J. CORONER; JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., V.F.; P. J. COLLIGAN; JAS. S. FAGAN, V.F.; N. J. MCMANUS; JOHN J. CURRAN; E. J. MELLEY; P. J. MURPHY, LL.D.; CHAS. J. GOECKEL; JOHN E. STEINKIRCHNER, J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.; GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.
Examinatores Synodales—Revs. P. J. MURPHY, LL.D., E. J. MELLEY, F. A. FRICKER, GEO. J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D., A. A. ZYCHOWICZ, ALEX. DIANISKA, S.T.D.
Parochi Consultores—Revs. M. E. LYNOTT, JOHN J. RUDDY, PETER C. WINTERS, LL.D., JOHN J. CURRAN, WM. BREHL, T. A. KLONOWSKI.
Rural Deans—Revs. JAS. S. FAGAN, JOHN COSTELLO, LL.D., PATRICK BRODERICK, XAVIER A. KAIER.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. GEORGE J. LUCAS, S.T.D., J.U.D.
Curio pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOS. F. COFFEY, V.G., *Judex;* Rev. J. J. LOUGHRAN, S.T.D., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. A. J. BRENNAN, S.T.D., *Actuarius.*
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. V. HUSSIE.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. J. B. FEELEY, LL.D.
Superintendent of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH A. BOYLE, LL.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SCRANTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, 315 Wyoming ave., Rt. Rev. M. J. Hoban, D.D., Rev. Andrew J. Brennan, S.T.D., rector; Revs. Martin C. King, James M. Burke, William P. Kealey, S.T.D., Paul A. Kelly, John Featherstone.
School—17 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 372. Sister Mary, Adm.
ST. ANN'S, Vanderventer Boulevard, Very Rev. Alban Callagee, C.P., rector; Rev. Julius Boyd, C.P., pastor; Rev. Thomas Dempsey, C.P., asst., with other Fathers of the Monastery.
School—7 Sisters, I.H.M. (1201 Bryn Mawr st.). Pupils, 302.
ST. ANN'S (Maronite), Rev. George Sebhlany, rector, *p.t.* Res., 1320 Price st.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Rev. Orazio Margotta, rector. Res., 1402 Short ave.
HOLY CROSS, 507 Broadway, Rev. Wm. P. O'Donnell, rector; Rev. Thos. W. Carmody and Rev. John A. O'Neill, asssts.
HOLY ROSARY, 316 William st., Rev. Nathaniel J. McManus, rector; Rev. Peter S. Kane, Rev. William Sherman, asssts.
School—16 Sisters of I.H.M. (320 William st.). Pupils, 651.
HOLY FAMILY (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Pavolcik, rector. Res., 726 Capouse ave.
School—Pupils, 81.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis (Italian), attended from St. Lucy's.
St. John the Baptist (German), 410 South Main ave., Rev. Frederick A. Fricker, rector.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (418 S. Main ave.). Pupils, 212.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Edward J. Melley, rector; Rev. James E. Donnelly, asst. Res., 516 Fig st.
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (518 Fig st.). Pupils, 582.
St. Joseph's (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Patrick E. Lavelle, rector; Rev. John E. McHale, asst.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kuras, rector. Res., 116 Theodore st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Casimir's (1627 N. Main ave.). Pupils, 493.
St. Joseph's (Syrian Melchite), Rev. Thomas Fayad, O.S.B., *p.t.* Res., 130 Chestnut ave.
St. Lucy (Italian), Rev. Vittorio Gurisatti, C.S.F., rector; Rev. Louis Fontana, asst. Res., 949 Scranton st.
School—8 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart (115 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 336.
St. Mary of the Assumption (German), 421 Hickory st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Peter Christ, V.G., rector; Rev. John B. Meyer, asst.
School—19 Sisters of Christian Charity (422 River st.). Pupils, 826.
St. Mary Czestochowa (Polish), (*Minooka P.O.*), Rev. Joseph A. Mroziewski, rector.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 132.
St. Michael's (Lithuanian), Rev. Adam Lopatto, rector, *p.t.*; Rev. Vincent Nanorta, asst. Res., 1703 Jackson st.
Nativity of Our Lord, 633 Orchard st., Rev. John J. Loughran, S.T.D., rector.
St. Patrick's (Hyde Park), 1403. Jackson st., Rev. Geo. J. Lucas, S.T.D., J.U.D., rector; Rev. Eugene H. O'Boyle, Rev. Thomas P. Durkin, asst.
School—14 Sisters of I.H.M. (122 So. Sumner ave.) Pupils, 690.
St. Paul's (Green Ridge), Rev. Peter C. Winters, LL.D., rector; Revs. Jeremiah I. Dunn, William F. Lavin. Res., 1510 Penn ave.
School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (1525 Penn ave.). Sister M. Rosina, Supr. Pupils, 518.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Jacob J. Kowalewski. Res., 1309 W. Locust st.
School—9 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 632.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Polish), 1213 Prospect ave., Rev. Andrew A. Zychowicz, rector; Rev. Edward Bellas, asst.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth (1217 Prospect ave.). Pupils, 412.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Dominic Tomkiewicz, rector. Res., 21 Oak st.
St. Stephen's (Magyar), attended from Throop.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SCRANTON.

Antrim, Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Piechota, *p.t.*, rector.
Archibald, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. Thos. J. Comerford, rector; Rev. Martin F. Corrigan, asst.
Ashley, Luzerne Co., St. Leo's, Rev. James V. Hussie, rector; Rev. Martin J. Jordan.
School—11 Sisters of I.H.M. (42 Hartford st.). Pupils, 639.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. John J. Bednarcik, rector. Res., 20 Charles st.
School—Pupils, 160.
Athens, Bradford Co., St. Joseph, Rev. M. F. O'Rourke, rector. Res., 205 N. Main st.
Auburn, (*P.O. Meshoppen, Pa.*), Susquehanna Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. Edward H. Burke, rector.
Mission—Meshoppen, Wyoming Co., St. Joachim's.
Austin Heights, (*P.O. Taylor, R.F.D.*), Lackawanna Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. ———.
School—Pupils, 60.
Avoca, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael F. Crane, rector; Rev. Michael F. Sweeney, asst.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. Casimir Krzywicki, rector. Res., 912 Vine st.
School—Pupils, 141.
Bastress, (*P.O. Duboistown, R.D. No. 1*), Lycoming Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Geo. T. Schmidt, rector.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 98.
Bear Creek, Luzerne Co., St. Elizabeth's. Mass during summer months.
Bentley Creek, (*R.F.D., P.O. Wellsburg, N. Y.*), Bradford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Stephen H. O'Boyle, rector.
Mission—Ridgebury, Bradford Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Blossburg, Tioga Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael J. Kelly, rector. Res., 15 Granger st.
Missions—Arnot, Mansfield, Morris Run.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Orlowski, rector.
School—Pupils, 95.
Mission—Arnot, Tioga Co. (Polish).
Buttonwood (*P.O. Wilkes-Barre, R.R. No. 1*), Luzerne Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. John Domaszewicz.
Carbondale, Lackawanna Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thos. F. Coffey, V.G., rector; Revs. Michael A. Gilloegly, S.T.L., Patrick F. Cawley, Charles Eck, asssts. Res., 6 N. Church st.
School—14 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 435.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Anthony S. Cerruti, rector, *p.t.* Res., 8 Green st.
St. Michael's (Polish), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Valentine Matusszewski, rector.
School—Pupils, 72.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), (*Simpson P.O.*), Rev. Andrew Liktor, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 96.
Clarks Summit, Lackawanna Co., Our Lady of the Snow, Rev. Michael Shields, rector.
Mission—Hillside Home, Alms House and Insane Asylum.
Dickson, Lackawanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. H. J. Geraghty, rector.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Ruddy, rector; Revs. William J. Gibson, George A. Jeffrey, asssts. Res., 322 Chestnut st.

Digitized by Google

All Saints' (Slovak), Rev. Michael C. Bernat, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Francis Valverde, rector, *p.t.*
Dupont, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Kurkowski, rector.
School—7 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 351.
Duryea, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Cyriac A. Staib, rector. Res., 529 Stevenson st.
Holy Rosary (Polish), Rev. Bolesław T. Baranowski, rector. Res., 127 Stevens st.
School—Pupils, 152.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. Anthony Zienkiewicz, rector. Res., 118 Lackawanna ave.
Dushore, Sullivan Co., St. Basil's, Rev. Xavier A. Kaier, V.F., rector; Rev. Thomas A. Needham, asst.
School—5 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 121.
Eagles Mere, Sullivan Co., St. Francis. Mass during the summer months.
Eckley, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Freeland.
Elkland, Tioga Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Edward J. Gaffney, rector.
Missions—Tioga, Tioga Co., St. Mary's; Westfield, Tioga Co., St. Catharine's.
Exeter, (*P. O. 121 Schooley ave., Pittston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist (Polish), Rev. Roman Wandalowski.
School—Pupils, 90.
Eynon, St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. John Suchos, *p.t.*, rector.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Jerome Tysckiewicz, *p.t.*, rector.
St. Francis (Italian), attended from Jessup.
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael F. Manley, rector.
St. Anthony of Padua (Lithuanian), Rev. A. Ezerskis, *p.t.*, rector.
St. Joseph's (Slovenian), Rev. James Drer, *p.t.*, rector.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Edmund Zawatski, rector.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
St. Michael's (Slovak), attended from Carbondale (*Simpson P.O.*).
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Charles J. Manley, rector; Revs. Peter A. Nolan, John P. Kelly, asssts.
School—13 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 330.
St. Casimir's (Polish-Lithuanian), Rev. Constantine Strimaitis, rector, *p.t.* Res., 324 Ridge st.
School—Pupils, 100.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Francis Bitetti, *p.t.* Res., 650 Fern st.
St. John Nepomucene (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Korman, rector. Res., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
Friendsville, Susquehanna Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Hugh J. Ruddy, rector.
Missions—Middletown, Flynn.
Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Adalbert's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Lipinski, rector.
School—Pupils, 48.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Francis Grzywacz, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 85.
Glen Summit Springs, Luzerne Co., Mass during summer months.
Great Bend, Susquehanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Michael E. Loftus, rector.
Mission—New Milford, Susquehanna Co., St. John's.
Hanover, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), attended from Wanamie.
Harleigh, Luzerne Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Thomas M. Hanley, rector.
Hawley, Wayne Co., St. Philomena's Rev. Henry P. Burke, rector; Rev. James R. Reilly, asst.
Missions—Ledgedale, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; White Mills, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's.
Hazelton, Luzerne Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. James S. Fagan, V.F., rector; Revs. James W. Gilpatrick, John E. Walsh, Joseph Reilly, asssts. Res., 122 So. Wyoming st.
School—19 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 639.
Mission—Harwood, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Tyrolese), Rev. Louis Luchi, C.S.F., Supr.; Revs. Emilio Baretella, Paul Sozzi, C.S.F., Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., asssts. Res., So. Church st.
Our Lady of Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Rosa, C.S.F., rector. Res., So. Church st.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. Leo Kroner, rector. Res., 604 North Laurel st.
School—1 Sister I.H.M. (607 N. Laurel st.) 5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 310.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph V. Kudyrka, rector; Rev. I. Kelmelis, adm. Res., 837 West Diamond ave.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Aloysius Nowak, rector. Res., Carson and 8th sts.
School—4 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 278.
Holy Trinity (German), Rev. Jos. W. Treitz, rector. Res., 123 W. Oak st.
School—5 Sisters of Christian Charity (118 West Oak st.). Pupils, 100.
Precious Blood (Italian). In charge of Stigmatini Fathers. Res., South Church st.
Transfiguration (Polish), Rev. W. Kwiatkowski, Ph.D., rector, *p.t.* Res., 213 Green st.
School—Pupils, 155.
Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Pauco, *p.t.* Res., 123 N. Wyoming st.
St. Ladislaus (Magyar), attended from McAdoo.
Santa Maria Incoronata (Italian), Rev. Emilio Baretella, rector. Res., So. Church st.
Honesdale, Wayne Co., St. John's, Rev. John J. Hefferan.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Bernard T. Borr, rector. Res., 414 Church st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy (508 Church st.). Pupils, 102.
Hudson, Luzerne Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Narcissus Sosnowski, rector. Res., 25 Oak st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 300.
Inkerman, Luzerne Co., St. Mark, Rev. John J. O'Donnell, rector.
Jermyn, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. John W. Healey rector.
Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., St. Luke's Rev. Daniel J. Connor, S.T.L., rector.

Digitized by Google

Jessup, Lackawanna Co., St. James', Rev. John M. Smoulter rector.
St. Michael's (Slovak), Rev. John Porubsky, rector.
School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 260.
Assumption (Italian), Rev. Clement Cavaletti, *p.t.*, rector.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. Michael E. Lynott, rector; Rev. Leo V. Gilroy, asst. Res., 339 Maple ave.
SS. Cyril and Methodius (Slovak), Rev. John F. Jedlicka, rector, *p.t.* Res., 115 Slocum st.
School—Pupils, 62.
St. Hedwig's (Polish), 207 Slocum st., Rev. James E. Gryczka, rector; Rev. Martin F. Stankiewicz, asst.
School—Pupils, 212.
St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. George W. Incsura, rector. Res., 258 Slocum st.
St. Anthony (Slovak), (Larksville), Rev. George A. Bendick, *p.t.*, rector. Res., 1 Wilson st., Larksville.
School—Pupils, 76.
Lattimer, Luzerne Co., St. Nazarius (Italian), Rev. Nazario De Scianni, *p.t.*
Little Meadows, Susquehanna Co., St. Thomas Apostle Rev. Joseph J. McGuckin, rector.
Mission—Warren, Bradford Co., St. Luke's.
Luzerne, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. T. Forve. Res., 535 Charles st.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 220.
St. John Nepomuk (Slovak), attended from Larksville.
Maltby, Luzerne Co., Holy Trinity (Slovak), Rev. John Karnis, rector. Res., 119 Hughes st.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 210.
Matamoras, Pike Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Connell A. McHugh, rector.
Missions—Lackawaxen, Milford, Parker's Glen.
Mayfield, Lackawanna Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (Polish), Rev. Bruno Iwanowski.
Mildred, Sullivan Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. John A. Enright, LL.D., rector.
Missions—Laporte, Sullivan Co., Sacred Heart; Lopez, Sullivan Co., St. Mary's.
Miners Mills, (*P.O. Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. Francis' (Lithuanian), attended from Sugar Notch.
The Blessed Sacrament (*Parsons P.O., Miners Mills, Pa.*), Rev. James R. Lynch, rector. Res., 34 E. Main st.
Mocanaqua, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, (Polish), Rev. Emil Sikorski, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 72.
Ascension (Slovak), attended from Nanticoke.
Montrose, Susquehanna Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Anthony T. Broderick, rector.
Morris Run, Tioga Co., St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Eugene Helczynski, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 110.
Moscow, Lackawanna Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dennis J. Kane, rector; Rev. Joseph L. McHugh, asst.
Mission—Tobyhanna, Monroe Co., St. James'.
Stations—Gouldsboro, Wayne Co.; Elmhurst, Lacka Co.
Mount Pocono, Monroe Co., St. Mary of the Mount, Rev. Patrick J. Boland, rector; Rev. Martin Maher, asst.
Missions—Canadensis, Henryville, Pocono Pines.
Mountain Top, Luzerne Co., St. Catherine's, attended from Ashley.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Francis', Rev. John V. Moylan, LL.D., rector; Rev. Joseph Holleran, asst.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy (East Green st.). Pupils, 192.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Denis'.
St. Joseph's (Slovak), Rev. John Sobota, rector. Res., 741 Prospect st.
School—4 Sisters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 131.
Mission—Mocunaqua, Luzerne Co., Ascension.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Francis X. Nowakowski, rector. Res., So. Hanover st.
School—6 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 320.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Valentine L. Biczysko, rector. Res., 88 W. Church st.
Holy Trinity (Polish). Rev. Roman Wiesiolowski, rector.
Nicholson, Wyoming Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. William J. Flynn, rector.
Mission—Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Francis J. Mack, rector.
St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. James Lavezzari, C.M., *p.t.*, rector, 505 Lawrence st.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Thomas Kurylowicz, *p.t.* Res., 236 Vine st.
School—Pupils, 197.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Patrick J. Murphy, LL.D., rector; Rev. James A. Walsh. Res., 200 Delaware ave.
School—10 Sisters of I.H.M. (218 Delaware ave.). Pupils, 351.
Holy Ghost (Slovak), Rev. Joseph J. Dulik, rector. Res., 120 Willow st.
School—6 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 258.
St. Michael's (Polish), Rev. Andrew Smels.
School—Pupils, 72.
Overton, Bradford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. John J. O'Malley, rector.
Mission—Sugar Ridge, Bradford Co., SS. Philip and James.
Parsons, Luzerne Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. James A. Moffitt, rector; Rev. Thomas Leonard.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. John's, Rev. Joseph J. Coroner, rector; Revs. Thomas H. Whyte, Henry F. Reap, Charles A. Murray, assts. Res., cor. Church and William sts.
School—21 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 860.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. John Kassakaitis, rector; Rev. Joseph Miliauskas, asst. Res., 64 Church st.
School—Pupils, 91.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. William Gislon, rector. Res., 130 William st.
St. Mary's, Rev. George J. Dixon, rector. Res., 533 N. Main st.
St. Mary's Assumption (German), Rev. Wm. Brehl, rector. Res., cor. Church and Carroll sts.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity (41 Carroll st.). Pupils, 190.
St. John Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Andrew Jurica, rector. Res., 12 William st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Ladislaus Ziemianski, rector, *p.t.* Res., 176 Tompkins st.
St. Rocco (Italian), Rev. John Di Pietro, *p.t.* Res., 176 S. Main st.
Plains, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jas. J. O'Malley, rector.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish), Rev. Anthony Dudkiewicz, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 156.
Pleasant Mount, Wayne Co., St. James', Rev. Patrick A. Hopkins, rector.
Mission—Hilltop, Cambria Co., St. Cecilia's.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., St. Vincent's, Rev. Patrick J. Colligan, rector; Rev. Thos. M. Jordan, asst. Res., 101 Church st.
School—11 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 408.
Mission—Avondale, Luzerne Co., Guardian Angel.
St. Casimir's (Lithuanian), Rev. Simon J. Struckus, rector. Res., 86 Chestnut st.
St. John Baptist (Polish), Rev. P. A. Kopicki, rector. Res., 126 Nesbit st.
School—Pupils, 100.
Nativity B. V. M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus A. Dreier, rector. Res., 76 Willow st.
School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, —.
St. Stephen's (Slovak), Rev. Alex. Dianiska, S.T.D., rector. Res., 27 Girard ave.
School—3 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 103.
Priceburg, (*P.O. Dickson, Pa.*), Lackawanna Co., Visitation B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Szpotanski, rector. Rev. Stanislaus Wolf.
School—Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 373.
Ralston, Lycoming Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. Patrick J. Gamkin, rector.
Missions—Cascade, St. Mary's; Union, St. Patrick's.
Rock Lake, (*Pleasant Mount P.O., R. 1*), Wayne Co., St. Juliana's, Rev. William A. Healey, rector.
Missions—Damascus, Wayne Co., St. Joseph's; Lake Como, Wayne Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Joseph, Susquehanna Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Martin J. Cawley, rector.
Mission—Silver Lake, Susquehanna Co., St. Augustine's.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. James L. Shanley, rector.
South Waverly (*P.O. Waverly, N. Y.*), Bradford Co., St. John's, Rev. John F. Morrison, rector.
Stowell (*P. O. Mehoopany*), Wyoming Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. H. Corgan, rector.
Mission—Commisky, Bradford Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Laceyville.
Stroudsburg (*P.O. E. Stroudsburg, Pa.*), Monroe Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. John T. Butler, rector.
Mission—Delaware Water Gap, Monroe Co., St. Mark's, during summer months.
Sugar Notch, Luzerne Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Walter A. Gorman, rector.
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Francis Kasacsun, rector.
School—3 Bernardine Sisters. Pupils, 90.
SS. Peter and Paul (Lithuanian), Rev. John Szupszinskas, rector.
Susquehanna, Susquehanna Co., St. John's, Rev. Patrick F. Broderick, V.F., rector; Rev. James A. Boland, asst.
School—13 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 401.
Mission—Starrucca, Wayne Co., St. Paul's.
Swoyersville, (*Mail Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Martin J. Fleming, rector.
St. Mary of Czestochowa (Polish), Rev. Clement Drapiewski, rector. Res., Shoemaker st.
School—Pupils, 39.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John F. Holmes, rector.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Francis J. Strnad, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 92.
Throop, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary (Magyar), Rev. Honorius J. Frastacsky, *p.t.* Rec., 527 Cypress st.
St. Bridget's, Rev. Peter J. McHugh, rector. Res., Throop, Pa.
St. John the Baptist (Slovak), Rev. Stephen Szecsi, rector, *p.t.*
School—Pupils, 158.
St. Anthony's (Polish) (*P.O. Dickson City*), Rev. Anthony Lewandowski, rector. Res., 215 Rebecca st.
School—Pupils, 86.
Towanda, Bradford Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. J. B. Feeley, LL.D., rector; Revs. Joseph Gagion, John King, John Carroll, asists.
School—12 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 254.
Missions—Durell, Laquin, Powell, State Road, Ulster, Wyalusing.
Troy, Bradford Co., State Road; Bradford Co., St. John's; Rev. Patrick J. Durkan, rector.
Mission—Canton, Bradford Co., St. Michael's.
Wanamie, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's (Lithuanian), Rev. Joseph Miliauskas.
Waymart, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Matthew P. Boland, rector.
Mission—Canaan, Wayne Co., St. Patrick's.
Wellsboro, Tioga Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Joseph L. Golden, rector. Res., 77 Pearl st.
Missions—Antrim, Tioga Co., St. John Baptist; Morris, Tioga Co., Sacred Heart.
Weston, Luzerne Co., Sacred Heart, (Slovak, Italian and German), Rev. Henry A. Diehl.
Mission—Nuremberg, Schuylkill Co., St. Joseph's.
West Pittston, Luzerne Co., Immaculate Conception (Italian), Rev. John J. Cox, rector. Res., 605 Luzerne ave.
School—5 Sisters of I.H.M. (314 Fremont st.). Pupils, 173.

Digitized by Google

White Haven, Luzerne Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John E. Lynott, rector. Res., 580 Elmira st.
School—4 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 102.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. Daniel W. McCarthy, rector; Rev. Thomas A. Ahearn, asst. Res., 327 Barney st.
St. Anthony (Maronite), Rev. Joseph Khaddah, *p.t.* Res., 264 Dana st.
St. Boniface (German), Rev. Frank Straub, rector; Rev. Joseph E. Klumpp, asst. Res., 225 Blackman st.
School—7 Sisters of Christion Charity (233 Blackman st.). Pupils, 250.
St. George's (Maronite), Rev. Paul Rissk, rector, *p.t.* Res., 79 Loomis st.
Holy Rosary (Italian), Rev. Luigi Cecere, *p.t.* Res., 348 Park ave.
Holy Saviour, Rev. John J. McCabe, rector; Rev. Francis P. McHugh, asst. Res., 35 Worrell st.
Holy Trinity (Lithuanian), 190 S. Meade st., Rev. P. Benjamin Paukstis, rector.
St. Joseph's (Georgetown), Rev. John P. Dunne, rector. Res., 783 Northampton st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. (787 Northampton st.) Pupils, 185.
St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Curran, rector; Revs. James J. Golden, John J. O'Leary, Raymond Fitzpatrick, assts. Res., 134 So. Washington st.
School—St. Mary's High School (161 So. Washington st.). 23 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 1067.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Theophilus A. Klonowski, rector; Rev. Anthony Halicki, asst. Res., 40 Park ave.
School—11 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 600.
St. Nicholas (German), Rev. Charles J. Goeckel, rector; Rev. Joseph G. Oberholzer, Rev. George I. Fischer, *p.t.*, assts. Res., 226 S. Washington st.
School—17 Sisters of Christian Charity. (227 S. State st.) Pupils, 648.
Sacred Heart of Jesus (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Murgas, rector, *p.t.*; Rev. Louis Morines, asst. Res., 601 N. Main st.
School—5 Daughters of SS. Cyril and Methodius. Pupils, 422.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), 670 N. Main st., Rev. Ignatius J. Ritter, rector.
School—Pupils, 95.
Williamsport, Lycoming Co., Annunciation, 415 Walnut st., Rev. John Costello, LL.D., V.F., rector; Rev. Raymond E. Larkin, asst.
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. (West Edwin st.) Pupils, 425.
Ascension (Newberry), Rev. James F. Gilloegly, rector. Res., 2111 Linn st.
St. Boniface's (German), 326 Washington st., Rev. John E. Steinkirchner, rector; Rev. John R. Obermair, asst.
School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (709 St. Boniface st.). Pupils, 361.
Mater Dolorosa (Italian), Rev. Gerard Anglo, rector, *p.t.* Res., 220 Market st.
Wyoming, (*P.O. 1700 Wyoming ave., Pittston, Pa.*), Luzerne Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. Richard D. Jordan, rector; Rev. Francis Casu, asst., *p.t.*
School—12 Sisters of I.H.M. Pupils, 498.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Joseph J. Losieniecki. Res., 145 E. 8th st.
School—Pupils, 77.

Chaplain U. S. Army: Rev. James Houlihan.
Assistant Director, Negro Missions: Rev. Dennis J. Bustin, New York City, 1 Madison ave.
Catholic Board for Mission Work Among Colored People: Revs. James J. Mulholland, J. Benedict Leonard.
Professors at Mt. St. Mary's College, Emmitsburg, Md.: Revs. Edward B. Jordan, S.T.D., John J. O'Neill, Thomas J. Burke.
Instructor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. Thomas J. McGourty, Ph.D.
Priests, Students at the Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. Francis A. McGinley, John J. Vaughan, John J. Gaffney, Vincent J. Mahon, Cyrinus R. O'Connell, Francis X. Ziolkowski.
Priest, Student in Rome, Italy: Rev. Henry Klonowski.
On duty in another Diocese: Rev. Joseph N. Szabo, Rev. Jos. Capoano, St. Paul's Friary, Garrison, N. Y.; Rev. Chas. von Welden, St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.
Retired: Revs. M. H. Dunn, Elmira, N. Y.; Richard Walsh, Pittston, Pa.; Dominic Landro.
On sick leave: Rev. Joseph Bidlingmaier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CLARKS GREEN, PA. *Maryknoll Preparatory College, Catholic Foreign Mission Society.*—Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, A.F.M., Director; Revs. Frederick E. Fitzgerald, A.F.M., Anthony Paulhus, A.F.M., Joseph A. Meehan, A.F.M. Joseph A. Hunt, A.F.M., J. F. Swift, A.F.M. 4 Brothers. Students, 65.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SCRANTON. *St. Ann's Monastery,* St. Ann's blvd.—Very Rev. Alban Collagee, C.P., Rector; Rev. Valentine Lehnerd, C.P., Vice-Rector; Revs. Nicholas Ward, C.P., Norbert McCloskey, C.P., Harold Purcell, C.P., Oswald Doherty, C.P., Reginald Lummer, C.P., Columban Courtman, C.P., Alphonsus Urbanowicz, C.P., Edward Goggin, C.P., Augustine Cotter, C.P., Fabian Fortune, C.P., Leo Smith, C.P., Julius Boyd, C.P., Thomas Dempsey, C.P. 3 Lay Brothers. Students, 33 (Philosophers).
SCRANTON. *College of St. Thomas of Aquinas.*—Conducted by the Brothers of Christian Schools. Rev. Brother Philip, Pres. Rev. Brother Louis, Treasurer. Brothers, 11. Students, 370. The Latin and Greek classes are taught by Revs. Thos. J. McHugh, William P. Kealey, S.T.D., John Featherstone. Brother Edward, Biology and Chemistry; Brother Girardian, English and German; Brother Ephrem, Mathematics; Brother Leonard, Mathematics; Brother Aldrich,

Digitized by Google

French; Brother Aloysius, Chemistry and English; Brothers Ferdinand and Edmond, Commercial Dept.; Brother Raymond, Preparatory Class.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SCRANTON. *Mount Saint Mary's Convent,* Adams ave.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and House of Studies of the Congregation of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary in the Diocese of Scranton. Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 28. Sister M. Casimer, Mother-Superior. In connection with the Convent is *Mount Saint Mary's Seminary for Young Ladies and Marywood College.* Chartered by the State to confer degrees. Students, 180. Rev. Jos. A. Boyle, LL.D., Chaplain, Res., 1427 College ave.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum, 1425 Jackson st.—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary Sister M. Loyola, Supr. Orphans, 121.

St. Cecelia's Academy, 316 Wyoming ave.—16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister M. Ildephonsus, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 104; Girls, 298. Total, 402.

St. Joseph's Infant Asylum and Maternity Hospital, 1850 Adams ave.—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Rose, Supr. Infants received during the year, 202. Inmates, 306. Rev. Paul A. Kelly, chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Providence Retreat.—The object of this Institution is to afford a retreat to unfortunate females, without respect to nationality or creed, who wish to reform. There is connected with the Institution an Industrial School for orphans and destitute children. This school is conducted by the Religious of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Number in Community, 35. Magdalens, 33; Penitents, 79; 53 Orphans in Preservation Small School. Mother Mary of the Sacred Heart, Supr. Rev. William P. Kealy, S.T.D., chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

Home for Aged Poor (Maloney Memorial), Adams ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Marie Joseph, Supr. Professed Sisters in Community, 15. Inmates, 113. Rev. Thomas J. McHugh, Chaplain. Res., 1427 College ave.

Mercy Hospital, 746 Jefferson ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Ricarda, Supr. Number of Patients received during last year about 1,016. Student Nurses in Training School, 24. Rev. John Featherstone, Chaplain. Res., 315 Wyoming ave.

St. Mary's Keller Memorial Hospital, 932-36 Hickory st.—Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Number of Patients received during the year, about 800.

St. Joseph's Shelter, 317 Linden st. Temporary shelter of homeless women and children. Conducted by St. Joseph's Society. Sheltered during the year, adults, 80; children, 432.

CARBONDALE. *St. Rose of Lima's Academy and Boarding School for Boys.*—Sister M. Rosalie, Supr. 16 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Resident Pupils, 30; Day Pupils, 510.

CLARKS SUMMIT. *Our Lady of the Missions.*—6 Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic, Sister Mary Theophane, Supr. The Sisters care for the household and clerical work of the Mary Knoll Prep. College.

WHITES' FERRY (*P.O. Falls, R.F.D. 1*). *St. Michael's Industrial School.*—Rev. Eugene Caulfield, Director. 10 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister M. Inviolata, Supr. Boys, 268.

WILKES-BARRE. *St. Mary's Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy for the Diocese of Scranton. Mother M. Mercedes, Supr. Professed Sisters, 29; Novices, 22; Postulants, 8.

Our Lady of Victory House, 151 S. Washington st.—A home for working girls.

Mallinckrodt Convent and St. Ann's Academy, 210 S. Mead st. 60 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 275. Sister M. Reinharda, Supr.

Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Hanover and Church sts.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Regina, Supr. Sisters, 24. Pupil nurses, 48. Number of Patients during the last year, 2,859. Rev. Patrick C. Hurst, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (West Hoboken, N. J.)—Scranton.
Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Scranton; Hazleton.
Lazarist Fathers—Germantown, Pa.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Scranton.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	270
Regular Priests	28
Total	298
Churches with resident priest	178
Missions with Churches	57
Total	235
Stations	19
Theological Students	20
College for boys	1
Students	300
Academies for young ladies	8
Females educated in higher branches	939
Parishes with Parochial Schools	86
Pupils	25,101
Industrial School	1
Boys	268
Orphan Asylum	1
Orphans	121
Infant Asylum	1
Infants	306
Total young people under Catholic care	26,237
Hospitals	4
House of Good Shepherd	1
Inmates	201
Home for Aged Poor	1
Inmates	113
Baptisms { Infants...11,008 / Adults.... 226 } Total	11,234
Converts	228
Marriages	2,018
Deaths	6,297
Catholic Population	278,366

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SEATTLE

(*Dioecesis Seattlensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 31, 1850. NAME CHANGED TO SEATTLE, SEPT. 11, 1907.

Comprises the Counties of Chelan, Clallam, Clarke, Cowlitz, Grays Harbor, Island, Jefferson, King, Kitsap, Kittitas, Klickitat, Lewis, Mason, Pacific, Pierce, San Juan, Skagit, Skamania, Snohomish, Thurston, Wahkiakum, Whatcom and Yakima, in the State of Washington.

Square Miles = 36,644.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD JOHN O'DEA, D.D.

Bishop of Seattle; ordained Dec. 23, 1882; cons. Bishop of Nesqually, Sept. 8, 1896; transferred to Seattle, Sept. 11, 1907.—Res., *Seattle, Wash, 1104 Spring st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. A. M. A. BLANCHET, cons. Bishop of Walla Walla, Sept. 27, 1846; transferred to Nesqually, May 31, 1850; resigned 1879; made Bishop of Ibora; died Feb. 25, 1887.—Rt. Rev. ÆGIDIUS JUNGER, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1879; died Dec. 26, 1895.

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.*

Secretary—Rev. A. MCHUGH.—Res., *Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. CHARLES DE DECKER, G. ACHTERGAEL, A. S. FISCHER, WM. QUIGLEY, W. J. NOONAN, J. G. STAFFORD.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. G. ACHTERGAEL, St. Alphonsus' Church, Seattle; J. SWEENS, St. James' Church, Vancouver; W. J. NOONAN, St. Patrick's Church, Tacoma; J. E. O'BRIEN, Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, Everett.

Rural Deans—Revs. G. ACHTERGAEL, J. SWEENS, H. P. SAINDON, J. LUYTEN, W. J. NOONAN.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. J. DELANNOY, A. FISCHER, J. LUYTEN, J. A. O'HAGEN.

Board of Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. CHAS. DE DECKER, F. A. MOENS, J. MALLY, M. J. O'CALLAGHAN.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. J. SWEENS, A. FISCHER.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. D. A. HANLY, V.G.

Curia for Matrimonial Cases—Rt. Rev. Bishop, *Moderator;* Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. D. A. MCGRATH, *Notary.*

Curia for Criminal and Disciplinary Cases—Judge appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop; Rev. J. K. DUNNE, *Promotor Fiscalis;* Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, *Secretarius.*

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Clerical Relief Fund—Rt. Rev. EDWARD J. O'DEA, D.D., President; Revs. CHARLES DE DECKER, Vice-President; JOSEPH DELANNOY, Secretary; J. SWEENS, Treasurer. Board of Directors: Rt. Rev. President, Rev. Vice-president, Revs. JOSEPH DELANNOY, J. SWEENS, J. E. O'BRIEN, G. ACHTERGAEL, WM. QUIGLEY.

Catholic Social Betterment League—Rev. JAMES LANIGAN, Director.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. POWER.—Res., *Puyallup, Wash.*

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Bishop.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. A. FISCHER.

Church Music Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, President; Rev. J. K. DUNNE, Secretary.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SEATTLE.

ST. JAMES' CATHEDRAL, 9th ave. and Marion st., Rev. J. G. Stafford, pastor; Revs. A. McHugh, J. F. Gibboney, Dennis McGrath, John Egan, Andrew McGrath. Res., 804 Ninth ave.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (804 Terry ave.). Pupils, 450.

ST. ALPHONSUS (Ballard Sta.), Rev. G. Achtergael, pastor; Revs. Hugh Lynch, Patrick Kirby. Res., 5704 15th ave., N.W.

School—17 Sisters of St. Dominic (5806 15th ave., N. W.). Pupils, 495.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANN, Rev. James K. Dunne, pastor; Rev. J. D. McGrath. Res., 1316 2nd ave., W.
ST. BENEDICT, Rev. Bernard J. McKenna, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. James J. Hagerty, O.M.I., Terence J. Loftus, O.M.I. Res., 4817 Wallingford ave.
School—7 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 224.
BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. F. P. Driscoll, O.P., pastor; Revs. J. S. Rice, O.P., George Sturla, O.P. Res., 5041 Ninth ave., N.E.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 200.
ST. EDWARD, Rev. J. A. O'Hagan, pastor. Res., 4218 Orcas st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic (4236 Mead st.). Pupils, 204.
ST. GEORGE, Rev. Clement Berberich, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Francis de Sales Gliebe O.F.M., Benedict Barthelme, O.F.M. Res., 5303 Corson ave.
Mission—Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph.
HOLY ROSARY (West Seattle), Rev. Michael J. O'Callaghan, pastor; Rev. Patrick F. Farrelly. Res., 3050 California ave.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 221.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. W. H. Culligan, S.J., pastor; Revs. John Francis Hayes, S.J., John Joseph Hayes, S.J. Res., 820 Eighteenth ave.
School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils 470.
ST. JOHN, Rev. William Quigley, pastor. Res., 103 North 79th st.
ST. JOSEPH, Rev. James M. Brogan, S.J., pastor; Rev. Wm. J. Deeney, S.J. Res., 732 18th ave., N.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 135.
ST. MARY, Rev. A. S. Fischer, pastor; Rev. Joseph M. Hoen. Res., 618 20th ave., S.
ST. MARGARET (Interbay Sta.), Rev. J. F. Lanigan, pastor. Res., 1414 Grand Boulevard.
Station—Fort Lawton, King Co.
OUR LADY OF GOOD HELP, 5th and Jefferson sts., attended from the Cathedral.
OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rev. Francis de Sales Gliebe, O.F.M., Res., 5303 Corson ave.
Mission—Riverton, King Co., St. Joseph's.
ST. PATRICK, Rev. M. P. O'DWYER, pastor. Res., 2317 Harvard ave., N.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS, Rev. Edward Power, C.SS.R., supr. and pastor; Revs. George Breffeil, C.SS.R., F. X. Gibfried, C.SS.R., Frederick Winderlin, C.SS.R., J. J. Matthews, C.SS.R, Lay Brothers, 2. Res., 2315 6th ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary (2325 6th ave.). Pupils, 300.
Missions—Port Blakely, Kitsap Co., St. Andrew's; Suquamish Indian Reservation, Kitsap Co., St. Peter's; Winslow, Kitsap Co., St. Cecilia's; Port Gamble, Kitsap Co.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT VIRGIN (Italian), Rev. L. Caramello, S.J., pastor. Res., 1535 Massachusetts st.
School—5 Dominican Sisters (1535 29th ave., South). Pupils, 281.
MARYKNOLL in Seattle—Japanese Mission and Kindergarten. 1000 Spruce st., cor, Broadway. Conducted by the American Foreign Mission Society, Maryknoll, Ossining, N. Y. Rev. Joseph A. Sweeney, A.F.M., Director. Sister Mary Gemma, Supr. Two American Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic and one Japanese Sister of the Visitation.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SEATTLE.

Aberdeen, Chehalis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Quain, pastor; Rev. Patrick J. O'Reilly. Res., 320 E. Third st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 130.
Stations—Bruceport, Chehalis Co.; Cosmopolis, Chehalis Co.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), Rev. C. Brzoska, p.t., Res., 804 W. Market st.
Mission—Wishkah.
Anacortes, Skagit Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. Treunet, pastor.
Missions—Edison, Skagit Co., St. Mary's; Friday Harbor, San Juan Co., St. Francis'.
Station—Islands of San Juan County.
Arlington Snohomish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. G. Fitzgerald, pastor.
Mission—Stanwood, Snohomish Co., St. Cecilia's.
Auburn, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. Eugene Duffy, pastor. (P.O. Box 773.)
Mission—Muckleshoot Indians, St. Clare's.
Bellingham, Whatcom Co., Assumption, Rev. J. F. Barrett, pastor; Rev. John Murphy. Res., 510 Elk st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 325.
Sacred Heart, Rev. S. J. Carmody, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. A. F. Trivelli, S.J., chaplain.
Black Diamond, King Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Anthony Hack, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Franklin, King Co., Holy Rosary; Ravensdale, King Co., St. Aloysius; Taylor, King Co., Holy Cross. Maple Valley, Hobart, Clay-Mine.
Bremerton, Kitsap Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. Joseph Camerman, pastor. Res., 820 6th st.
Stations—Charleston, Kitsap Co.; Sidney, Kitsap Co.
Centralia, Lewis Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Francis Jones, pastor. Res., 225 Washington ave.
School—Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 100.
Chehalis, Lewis Co., St. John Evangelist's, Rev. F. A. Moens, pastor. Res., 598 St. Helen's ave.
School—Connected with Academy.
Cle Elum, Kittitas Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Alfred Gendreau, O.S.B., pastor.
Stations—Easton, Kittitas Co.; No. 7 Coal Mine; South Cle Elum, Kittitas Co.
Cowlitz Prairie (*P.O. and Station Winlock*), Lewis Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Felician Leibeling, O.F.M., supr. and pastor; Revs. Ignatius Ganster, O.F.M., Henry Stendebach, O.F.M., assts. I Lay Brother.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 73.
Missions—Brookfield, Wahkiakum Co.; Carrolls, Cowlitz Co.; Castle Rock, Cowlitz Co., St. Mary's; Cathlamet, Wahkiakum Co., St. Catherine's; Elliotts, Wahkiakum Co.; Ethel, Lewis Co.; Harmony, Lewis Co.; Kalama, Cowlitz Co., St. Joseph's;

Digitized by Google

Kelso, Cowlitz Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary; McGowans, Pacific Co.; Mossy Rock, Lewis Co.; Napavine, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'; St. Urban, Lewis Co., Immaculate Conception; Silver Creek, Lewis Co.; Skamakawa, Wahkiakum Co.; Toledo, Lewis Co.; Vader, Lewis Co., St. Agnes'; Winlock, Lewis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Woodland, Lewis Co.

Ellensburg, Kittitas Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Joseph Luyten, pastor. Res., 201 E. Seventh st.
School—Lourdes Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 103.
Mission—Catholic Indians of Kittitas Valley.

Elma, Chehalis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. J. Madigan, pastor.
Missions—Montesano, Chehalis Co., St. John's; Oakville, Chehalis Co., St. Patrick's.

Enumclaw, King Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Nicholas O'Rafferty, pastor.
Missions—Buckley, Pierce Co., St. Aloysius'; Krain, King Co., Holy Family.
Station—Bayne, King Co.

Everett, Snohomish Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. E. O'Brien, pastor; Rev. Philip Corboy. Res., 2621 Cedar st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Edmonds, Snohomish Co., Holy Rosary; Mukilteo, Snohomish Co., St. John Evangelist.

Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. P. Saindon, pastor. Res., 2509 Hoyt ave.

Chapel of Providence Hospital, Rev. P. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Missions—Marysville, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's; Tulalip, Snohomish Co., St. Ann's (Indian).

Ferndale, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Schmidt, pastor (Box 123).
Missions—Blaine, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's; Goshen, Whatcom Co., St. Patrick's; Lummi (*Marietta P.O.*), Whatcom Co., St. Joachim's (Indian).
Stations—Everson, Whatcom Co.; Deming, Whatcom Co.; Marietta, Whatcom Co.; Welcome, Whatcom Co.

Frances, Pacific Co., Holy Family, attended from Pe-Ell.

Gig Harbor, Pierce Co., Rev. Hubert Mertens, *p.t.*
Stations—Eatonville, Pierce Co.; Mineral and Stations on Tacoma Eastern R. R.

Goldendale, Klickitat Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Max Klein, O.F.M., pastor.
Missions—Centreville, Klickitat Co., Holy Family; Stevenson, Skamania Co., Star of the Sea; White Salmon, Klickitat Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Alderdale, Bickleton, Fallbridge, Goodnoe Hills, Lyle, Maryhill, Roosevelt, Sixprong, Warwick in Klickitat Co.; Carson Collins, Cooks, Underwood in Skamania Co.

Grandview, Yakima Co., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. E. T. McCarthy, pastor.
Missions—Liberty, Yakima Co., Sacred Heart; Mabton, Yakima Co., Immaculate Conception; Sunnyside, Yakima Co., St. Joseph; Granger, Yakima Co., St. Peter.
Stations—Outlook, Yakima Co.; Dalton, Yakima Co.

Hoquiam, Chehalis Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. Robert Ryan, pastor. Res., 611 2nd st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Aloha, Axford Prairie, Carlisle, Copalis, Moclips, Ocosta, Whaling Station, Westport.

Kent, King Co., St. Anthony's, attended from White River.

Kirkland, King Co., Holy Family, Rev. ——.
Missions—Bellevue, King Co., Sacred Heart; Bothell, King Co.; Redmond, King Co.

Lacey, Thurston Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Little Rock, Thurston Co., St. Peter's; McKenna, Pierce Co.; Shelton, Mason Co., St. Edward's; Spanaway, Pierce Co., St. Benedict's; Tenino, Thurston Co.

La Conner, Skagit Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael Murtagh, pastor (Box 995).
Missions—Bow, Swinomish (Indian).

Leavenworth, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Daniel Daly, pastor.
Mission—Cashmere, Chelan Co.

Monroe, Snohomish Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Daniel Grace, pastor (P.O. Box 493).
Missions—Duvall, King Co., Holy Innocents; Sultan, Snohomish Co., Holy Trinity; Tolt, King Co., St. Anthony's.
Stations—Cherry Valley, King Co.; Index, Snohomish Co.; Monte Christo, Snohomish Co.; Skykomish, King Co.

Mount Vernon, Skagit Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. R. Smyth, pastor (P.O. Box 552).
Mission—Burlington, Skagit Co., St. Charles Borromeo.
Stations—Bay View, Skagit Co.; Conway, Skagit Co.; Fir, Skagit Co.; Prairie, Skagit Co.; Utsalady, Island Co.

Moxee City, Yakima Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Placidus, O.S.B., pastor.
School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 204.

Olympia, Thurston Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Mally, pastor (Box 516).
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters of Charity of Providence.

Pe-Ell, Lewis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Kornke, pastor (L.B. 368).
Stations—Doty, Lewis Co.; Dryad, Lewis Co.; McCormick, Lewis Co.; Walville, Lewis Co.

Port Angeles, Clallam Co., Queen of Angels, Rev. Albert Erkens, O.S.B., pastor (Box 341).
Mission—Sequim, Clallam Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Blyn, Clallam Co.; Dungeness, Clallam Co.; Carlsburg, Clallam Co.; Neah Bay, Clallam Co.; Port Williams, Clallam Co.; Tatoosh, Clallam Co.

Port Townsend, Jefferson Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. F. B. Klein, pastor.
Stations—Chimacum, Jefferson Co.; Hadlock, Jefferson Co.; Irondale, Jefferson Co.; Port Discovery, Jefferson Co.; Port Ludlow, Jefferson Co.; Quilcene, Jefferson Co.
Chapel of St. John's Hospital—Rev. Joseph Damiani, S.J., chaplain.

Puyallup, Pierce Co., All Saints', Rev. Michael Mackey, pastor; Rev. John Power, adm. Res., 268 Second st., S.W.
Mission—Orting, Pierce Co., SS. Cosmas and Damian.

Digitized by Google

Stations—Ashford, Pierce Co.; Cangley, King Co.; Cester, King Co.; Durham, King Co.; Eagle Gorge, King Co.; Elbe, Pierce Co.; Hot Springs, King Co.; Lake Tapps, Pierce Co.; Lake Park, Pierce Co.; Palmer, King Co.

Raymond, Pacific Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. V. C. Couvrette, pastor. Res., 1112 Blake st.
Mission—South Bend, Pacific Co., St. Lawrence.

Renton, King Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William Carey, pastor (P.O. Box 1410).
Missions—Issaquah, King Co., St. Joseph's; New Castle, King Co., St. Cyprian's.
Stations—Cedar Falls, King Co.; North Bend, King Co.; Snoqualmie, King Co.

Roslyn, Kittitas Co., Immaculate Conception, attended p.t. from Cle Elum.

St. George's Indian Mission (*Box 59, R.F.D. No. 2, Tacoma, Wash.*), Rev. Charles De Decker, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 77.

Sedro Woolley, Skagit Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Thomas Noonan, pastor (P.O. Box 517).
Mission—McMurray, Skagit Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Stations—Big Lake, Skagit Co.; Clear Lake, Whatcom Co.; Concrete, Skagit Co.; Marblemount, Skagit Co.; Martinville, Whatcom Co.; Wickersham, Whatcom Co.

Snohomish City, Snohomish Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. F. Van de Walle, pastor. Res., 230 ave. B.
Mission—Granite Falls, Snohomish Co., Holy Cross.
Station—Hartford, Snohomish Co.

Sumas, Whatcom Co., St. Ann's, vacant.
Missions—Clipper, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's; Columbia Valley, Whatcom Co., St. Peter's; Lynden, Whatcom Co., St. Joseph's.

Tacoma, Pierce Co., St. Leo the Great, 710 S. 13th st., Rev. George F. Weibel, S.J., pastor; Revs. J. P. Madden, S.J., Athanasius Bragoni, S.J.
School—Parochial and High School. Jesuit Fathers, assisted by 8 Sisters of St. Francis and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 275.
Italian population in Tacoma and vicinity.
Missions—Cushman (Indian School); McNeils Island (Federal Penitentiary).
Chapel of St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. L. A. H. Allain, chaplain. Res., 19th and I sts.
St. Patrick's, Rev. W. J. Noonan, pastor; Rev. Michael Murphy. Res., 1122 N. J st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (1105 N. J st.). Pupils, 325.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Mark Wiechmann, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 512 S. 30th st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Benedict (3015 S. Tacoma ave.). Pupils, 348.
St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. J. J. V. Organisciak, pastor. Res., 1019 So. 40th st.
Mission—Wilkeson, Pierce Co., St. Michael's.
Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. M. Kreutzer, pastor. Res., 4530 McKinley ave.
St. Joseph's (Slovak) Rev. Andrew Lavicska, p.t. Res., 608 S. Thirty-fourth st.
Holy Cross, Rev. Theodore M. Ryan, pastor. Res., 5510 N. Shirley st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 70.
Church of the Visitation, Rev. Justin Welz, O.S.B., pastor. Res., 5815 S. Warner st.
Mission—Steilacoom, Pierce Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Fort Steilacoom Asylum.

Toppenish, Yakima Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. William Fisser, pastor. Res., 218 N. Beech st.
Missions—Donald, Yakima Co.; Parker, Yakima Co.; Wapato, Yakima Co.; Zillah, Yakima Co.

Vancouver, Clarke Co., St. James and St. Augustine, Rev. John Sweens, pastor; Rev. Joseph Delannoy. Res., 218 W. 12th st.
School—Connected with Academy. 12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 186.
Vancouver Missions, Rev. M. O'Donnell, pastor. Res., St. Joseph's Hospital, Vancouver, Wash.
Missions—Battle Ground, Clarke Co., Sacred Heart of Mary; Camas, Clarke Co., St. Thomas of Aquin; Pioneer, Clarke Co., St. Mary's; St. John, Clarke Co., St. John's; Washougal, Clarke Co., St. Anthony's; Yacolt, Clarke Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Amboy, Clarke Co.; Bear Prairie, Skamania Co.; Cape Horn, Skamania Co.; Cedar Creek, Clarke Co.; Sara, Clarke Co.
Blanchet Home for the Aged, Rev. S. Filippi, S.J., chaplain (Box 773).

Wenatchee, Chelan Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Ryan, pastor. Res., 504 S. Chelan ave.
Station—Chelan, Chelan Co.

White River, King Co. (*Kent, R.F.D. 2*), St. Bernard's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.

Yakima, Yakima Co., St. Joseph's, 212 N. 4th st., Rev. C. Brusten, S.J., pastor; Revs. John Durgan, S.J., H. J. Vrebosch, S.J.
School—12 Sisters of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 416.
Missions—Fort Simcoe, Yakima Co., Indian Reservation; Union Gap, Yakima Co.; White Swan, Yakima Co., St. Mary's.
Station—Selah, Yakima Co.
St. Paul's, 12th and Chestnut sts., Rev. Robert Armstrong, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 170.
Chapel of St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Rev. James O'Sullivan, S.J., Chaplain.

Absent on leave: Rev. Matthew Woods.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SEATTLE. *Seattle College*, 2440 Interlaken Boulevard.—Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.—Priests, 8; Scholastics, 3; Brothers, 2. Rev. Joseph Tomkin, S.J., (President); Rev. Francis J. Burke, S.J., (Vice-President, Treasurer); Revs. Augustus J. Coudeyre, S.J., (Prefect of Studies); Ignatius A. Vasta, S.J., (Librarian); William E. Smith, S.J., (Sciences, Mathematics); Nicholas P. Bell, S.J., (4th year high); Patrick H. Deignan, S.J., (3rd year high); William A. Garrigan, S.J., (1st year high, div. A); Mr. Lawrence Heney, S.J., (2nd year

Digitized by Google

high, div. A); Mr. Albert Quevedo, S.J., (2nd year high, div. B); Mr. Francis Gleeson, S.J., (1st year high, div. B). Pupils, 165.

LACEY. *St. Martin's Abbey,* Lacey, Washington. Order of St. Benedict. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 20; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 4.

St. Martin's College, Lacey, Washington.—Conducted by the Benedictine Fathers in connection with St. Martin's Abbey. Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., (President); Rev. Bernard Neary, O.S.B., (Vice-President, Director); Rev. Paul Kucera, O.S.B., (Registrar, Prefect of Studies); Rev. Demetrius Jueneman, O.S.B., (Director of the Seminary); Very Rev. Raymond Neary, O.S.B., (Prior; English, Mathematics, Biology); Rev. Matthew Britt, O.S.B., (English, Latin, History); Rev. Sebastian Ruth, O.S.B., (Greek, Mathematics, Dogma); Rev. Charles Lighthouse, O.S.B., (Latin, Mathematics, Religion); Rev. Edward Weckert, O.S.B., (Penmanship, Arithmetic); Rev. Clement Regimbal, O.S.B., (French, Stenography, Physiology); Rev. Joseph Golob, O.S.B., (Latin, History, Arithmetic); Rev. Fabian Sexton, O.S.B., (Book-keeping, Commercial Law, Penmanship); Rev. Benedict Schweitzer, O.S.B., (German); Rev. Augustine Osgniach, O.S.B., (Philosophy, Latin, Religion); Rev. Leo Hansen, O.S.B., (Typewriting, Botany); Rev. Martin Toner, O.S.B., (Book-keeping, English); Rev. Lawrence Piotrzkowski, O.S.B., (Greek, Drawing, Agriculture, Physiography); Rev. Ambrose Meyer, O.S.B., (English, Chemistry); Rev. Francis O'Driscoll, O.S.B., (English, Arithmetic, Religion); Rev. Vincent Carey, O.S.B., (English, Dramatics); Rev. Andrew Down, O.S.B., (English, History, Civics); Rev. John Maher, O.S.B., (Greek, Latin, Dramatics); Rev. Henry Ruzicki, O.S.B., (Physics, Trigonometry, Analytics); Fr. Louis Carey, O.S.B., (English, History); Fr. Gregory Wall, O.S.B., (English, History); Fr. George Monda, O.S.B., (French, Geography); Fr. James Toner, O.S.B., (History, Geography). Students, 300.

YAKIMA. *Marquette College.* Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers in connection with St. Joseph's Parish. School for boys of higher grades and high school. Rev. H. J. Vrebosch, S.J., (Principal). 2 Sisters of Providence. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 126.

ORILLIA—*Briscoe Home for Orphan Boys.* Conducted by the Brothers of the Christian Schools of Ireland. Address: R. 2, Kent, Washington. Brother M. S. Curtis, Supr. Boys, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SEATTLE. *Academy and Normal School of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.* 21st ave. and Aloha st.—35 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Mary Louis Gonzaga, Supr. Normal School, State-accredited. Pupils, 427.

Providence Hospital, 17th ave. and E. Jefferson st.—44 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Vincent Ferrer, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 70. Patients during the year, 8014.

Forest Ridge Convent, 19th ave. and Interlaken Blvd.—27 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Anne L. Sheahan, Supr. Pupils, 133.

St. Joseph's Monastery, 1808 18th ave.—7 Discalced Carmelite Nuns. Mother Cyril of the Mother of God, Supr.

Monastery of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunnyside ave. and 50th st. Professed Religious, 20. Mother M. of St. Valeria Griffin, Supr. Female Orphanage and Industrial Department for Wayward Girls. Pupils, 152.

Maryknoll in Seattle. Japanese Mission and Kindergarten. 1000 Spruce st. 2 American Foreign Mission Sisters of St. Dominic. 1 Japanese Sister of the Visitation. Sister Mary Gemma, Supr.

Holy Angels' Academy, 5806 15th ave., N.W.—17 Dominican Sisters. Sister M. Guilelma, Supr. Pupils. 506.

St. Theresa's Convent Home, 1216 University st. Boarding Home for Working Girls. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Raphael, Supr. Boarders, 45.

Columbus Sanatarium, 1019 Madison st. 22 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother Teresa, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 25. Patients during the year, 3115.

Sacred Heart Orphanage, 5301 E. 50th st.—15 Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Gesuina, Supr. Orphans, 134. Mount Carmel Day Kindergarten in connection.

ABERDEEN. *St. Rose's Academy.* Boarding and Day School.—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cajetan, Supr. Pupils, 128.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Valentine, Supr.

BELLINGHAM. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.* Mother Alphonsus, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 25; Novices, 4.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Berchmans, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 17. Patients during the year, 850.

BLANCHET (Box 59, R. 2, Tacoma, Wash.). *St. George's Indian Mission School.* 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Renata, Supr. Pupils, 77.

CHEHALIS. *St. Helen's Hospital.* 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Ambrose, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 6. Patients during the year, 400.

ELLENSBURG. *Lourdes Academy,* 7th and Ruby sts. 6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Angela of the B. S., Supr. Pupils, 108.

EVERETT. *Provincial Motherhouse and Academy of St. Dominic.* Cedar st. and Everett ave. Sisters, 12; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4. Mother M. Joachim, Supr. Pupils, 400.

Providence Hospital.—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Caron, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 16. Patients during the year, 1390.

LACEY. *Convent of St. Martin.* 8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Xavier, Supr.

OLYMPIA. *Providence Academy.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Isabella, Supr. 2 lay teachers. Pupils, 164.

St. Peter's Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Octave, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 10. Patients during the year, 960.

PORT TOWNSEND. *St. John's Hospital.* 7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Louis Arthur, Supr. Patients during the year, 180.

TACOMA. *Visitation Convent and Academy.* S. 18th st. and Yakima ave. 26 Sisters of the Visitation. Mother M. Gertrude Hunt, Supr. Pupils, 155.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph's Hospital.—20 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Demetria, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 62. Patients during the year, 5115.

Aquinas Academy. N. 11th and G sts. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the III Order of St. Dominic. Mother M. Thomasina, Prioress. Sisters, 80; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. Sisters in Academy, 12. Sister M. Valentia, Supr. Pupils, 100.

Aquinas School of Music and Art. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Cecilia, Supr. Pupils, 210.

St. Edward's Hall. Boarding School for Boys under 13. 4 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister M. Aloysia, Supr. Pupils, 50.

VANCOUVER. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.* (P.O. Box 626). Mother Praxedes of Providence, Prov. Supr. Sisters, 39; Novices, 16; Postulants, 12.

Providence Academy, Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Anna, Supr. Pupils, 263.

St. Vincent's Asylum for Orphan Boys. Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 34.

St. Genevieve's Asylum for Orphan Girls.—Sisters of Charity of Providence. Girls, 30.

Blanchet Home for the Aged. 8th and Reserve sts. 8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Cyril, Supr. Inmates, 53.

St. Joseph's Hospital.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Catherine of Genoa, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 18. Patients during the year, 1269.

WENATCHEE. *Wenatchee General Hospital.* 7 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Sister M. Anthony, Supr. Patients during the year, 316.

YAKIMA. *St. Joseph's Academy and Day School.* 15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph of Nazareth, Supr. Pupils, 256.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital. 20 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Gertrude of Providence, Supr. Training School for Nurses. Pupils, 20. Patients during the year, 2846.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Lacey, Wash.)—St. Martin's Abbey, St. Martin's College, Lacey; Black Diamond; Cle Elum; Little Rock; McKenna; Moxee City; Port Angeles; Roslyn; Shelton; Tacoma; Spanaway.

Dominican Fathers (San Francisco, Cal.)—Seattle.

Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara, Cal.)—Seattle; Cowlitz (*Winlock P.O., R.F.D. No. 1*).

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Seattle; Tacoma; Yakima.

Oblate Fathers (Northern Province)—Seattle; Aberdeen.

Redemptorist Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Seattle.

Maryknoll Fathers (Ossining, N. Y.)—Seattle.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ireland)—Orillia.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Mitred Abbot	1
Secular Priests	71
Priests of Religious Orders	70
Total Priests	141
Churches with Resident Priests	75
Missions with Churches	66
Total Churches	141
Colleges for Boys	2
Pupils	591
Academies for Young Ladies	6
Pupils	1301
Normal School, State-accredited	1
Pupils	40
Parishes with Schools	30
Pupils {Boys...2,977 / Girls...2,947} Total	5924
Indian School (Catholic)	1
Pupils	77
Orphan Asylums	4
Orphans	308
Total Young People under Catholic care	8124
Hospitals	11
Patients, one year	24,455
Training Schools for Nurses	9
Pupils	244
Home for Aged	1
Inmates	53
Home for Working Girls	1
Boarders	45
Baptisms {Infants...2,521 / Adults... 245} Total	2766
Converts	251
Marriages	1002
Deaths	821
Catholic Population	80,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SIOUX CITY

(*Dioecesis Sioupolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 15, 1902.

Comprises 24 Counties in the northwest part of Iowa, West of Winnebago, Hancock, Wright, Hamilton and Story Counties, and north of Harrison, Shelby, Audubon, Guthrie and Dallas Counties.

Square Miles = 14,518.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDMOND HEELAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux City; ordained June 24, 1890; appointed Titular Bishop of Gerasa and Auxiliary to the Bishop of Sioux City, Dec. 21, 1918; appointed Bishop of Sioux City, March 8, 1920. Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 2221 Nebraska ave.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. P. J. GARRIGAN, D.D., ordained June 11, 1870; appointed March 21, 1902; cons. May 25, 1902; died Oct. 14, 1919.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. GRIFFIN, V.G. Res., *Ft. Dodge, Ia., 416 N. 8th st.*

Vicar General pro Montalibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE. Res., *Le Mars, Ia.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL.—Res., *Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G.; Very Rev. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F.; Rev. J. A. GERLEMANN; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE; Very Revs. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, P.R.

Examiners of the Clergy—Very Revs. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., T. J. MCCARTY, Rev. H. ROLFES.

Censores Librorum—Revs. J. H. GELING, B. A. HUNT, Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.

Deans—Very Revs. F. J. BRUNE, V.F.; STEPHEN BUTLER, V.F.; WM. COOKE, V.F.; JAMES MCCORMACK, V.F.; P. F. FARRELLY, V.F.; Rt. Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, Very Revs. F. H. HUESMANN, V.F.; TIMOTHY MEAGHER, V.F.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G., Ft. Dodge; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. PAPE, Le Mars; Very Rev. P. F. FARRELLY, V.F., Emmetsburg; Revs. JOSEPH KUEMPER, Carroll.

Parochial Consultors—Very Rev. TIMOTHY MEAGHER, V.F., Revs. J. P. BARRON, J. P. HOFFMANN, Very Rev. STEPHEN BUTLER, V.F.

Diocesan Building Committee—Rev. JOSEPH KUEMPER, P.R., chairman; Rev. W. P. DESMOND.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, Sec'y.; Rt. Revs. W. A. PAPE, JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G.

Diocesan Clergy Fund—Rt. Rev. EDMOND HEELAN, D.D., Pres.; Rev. MARTIN T. O'CONNELL, Treas.; Rt. Revs. JAMES A. GRIFFIN, V.G., W. A. PAPE.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. T. J. MCCARTY.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. B. BAEUMLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

CATHEDRAL OF THE EPIPHANY, cor. 10th and Douglas sts., Very Rev. T. J. McCarty; Revs. Gabriel Barry, Patrick Casey, assts. Res., 1011 Douglas st. Rev. Martin T. O'Connell, chancellor and secretary of the Diocese. Office, 1011 Douglas st. Res., St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (10th and Pearl sts.). Pupils, 403.

ST. BONIFACE'S, Rev. Alphonse Bergener, O.F.M., pastor; Revs. Gilbert McCafferty, O.F.M., Thaddeus-Woloszyk, O.F.M., Hyacinth Schroeder, O.F.M., Paschalis Foerster, O.F.M., Pacificus Kohnen, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.

School—9 Sisters of Christian Charity (510 Omaha st.). Pupils, 278.

ST. JOSEPH'S, 8th and Iowa sts., Rev. A. E. Zimmermann, D.D., Rev. Jerome Walsh, asst.

School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 219.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST'S (French), Rev. T. G. Plante. Res., 201 7th st.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. James J. Murphy, Ph.D. Res., 3715 Ridge ave.

School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 160.

SACRED HEART, North Riverside, Rev. H. A. Janse. Res., 4927 Military rd.

School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 107.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Rev. L. J. Cooper.

Mission—Hinton.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI'S (Polish), 419 S. Howard st., attended by Rev. Thaddeus Woloszyk, O.F.M. Res., 703 W. Fifth st.

School—4 Polish Franciscan Sisters (417 S. Howard st.). Pupils, 102.

ST. CASIMIR'S (Lithuanian), Rev. M. Kolvek, adm. Res., 423 Lynn st.

ANNUNCIATION (Syrian-Italian) (Mission attached to St. Joseph's), Rev. Jerome Walsh. Res., 1112 8th st.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX CITY.

Akron, Plymouth Co., St. Partick's, Rev. Francis Wrenn.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Westfield, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's.
Algona, Kossuth Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. E. S. Maynard, Rev. M. Coffey.
Alton, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. F. J. Brune, V.F.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 204.
Alvord, Lyon Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Roder.
Missions—Doon, Lyon Co., St. Mary's; Hull, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's.
Anthon, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. K. Hurley.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 76.
Arcadia, Carroll Co., St. John's, Rev. J. M. Mallinger.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 91.
Armstrong, Emmet Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. Quesnel.
Mission—Ledyard, Kossuth Co., Sacred Heart.
Ashton, Osceola Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. J. P. Hoffmann.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 149.
Auburn, Sac Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. LeCair.
Ayrshire, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick T. Lynch.
Bancroft, Kossuth Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. E. J. Jungblut.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 210.
Barnum, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. L. Fitzpatrick.
Boone, Boone Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James P. Barron, Rev. E. A. Dunn, asst. Res., 921 12th st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary (1109 Marshall st.). Pupils, 224.
Breda, Carroll Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. A. Schulte, Rev. Richard Graf, asst.
School—8 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 228.
Carroll, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's Very Rev. Stephen Butler, V.F.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 124.
SS. Peter and Paul (German), Rev. Joseph Kuemper, P.R.; Revs. August Foerster, Bernard A. Kocher, assts.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 278.
St. Lawrence, Rev. Joseph Cordes.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 60.
Charter Oak, Crawford Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Louis Anthofer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 58.
Mission—Ute, Monona Co., St. Mary's.
Cherokee, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward Masterson.
School—7 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 170.
Churdan, Greene Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. F. McNeill.
Mission—Cedar Creek, Greene Co., St. Patrick's.
Clare, Webster Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. M. Darcy.
School—5 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 100.
Coon Rapids, Carroll Co., Annunciation, Rev. George F. Wessling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 77.
Mission—St. Mary's, Greene Co., St. Mary's.
Danbury, Woodbury Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. Timothy Meagher, V.F.
School—9 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 134.
St. Mary's, Rev. Edgar L. Schleyer.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 110.
Dedham, Carroll Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. C. Huelshorst.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 106.
Denison, Crawford Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. John Phelan.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 75.
Duncombe, Webster Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Sullivan.
Mission—Vincent, Webster Co., St. John's.
Early, Sac Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph T. Finnegan.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 94.
Emmetsburg, Palo Alto Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Very Rev. P. F. Farrelly, V.F., rector; Rev. Louis J. Savage.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 240.
St. Thomas', Rev. M. McNerney.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 100.
Estherville, Emmet Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. P. Conway.
Fonda, Pocahontas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. D. J. Heelan.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Fort Dodge, Webster Co., Corpus Christi, Rt. Rev. James A. Griffin, V.G., Rev. John F. O'Leary, asst. Res., 416 N. 8th st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 320.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. Desmond, Rev. Alexander Lynott, asst.
School—11 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 385.
Gilmore City, Pocahontas Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Murtagh, S.T.L., Rev. T. A. Coleman, asst.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 115.
Mission—Lizard, Pocahontas Co., St. Patrick's.
Graettinger, Palo Alto Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Kelly.
Grand Junction, Greene Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. Wm. Veit, adm.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 66.
Mission—Paton, Green Co., St. John the Evangelist.
Granville, Sioux Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Gerlemann, Rev. Anthony Bausch, asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 235.

Digitized by Google

Halbur, Carroll Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. B. Schilmoeller.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 109.
Hawarden, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Bradley.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Hornick, Woodbury Co., St. Philip's, Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R. Res., Sioux City, Trinity College.
Hospers, Sioux Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. H. J. Dries.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
Humboldt, Humboldt Co., The Visitation, Rev. T. J. Davern.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 53.
Ida Grove, Ida Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. M. Costello.
Jefferson, Green Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Murphy.
Mission—Scranton City, Greene Co., St. Paul's.
Kingsley, Plymouth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. E. F. Casey.
Mission—Moville, Woodbury Co., Immaculate Conception.
Larchwood, Lyon Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. P. Roth.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 120.
Le Mars, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. A. Pape, P.R., pastor; Rev. Joseph Schultes, asst.
School—13 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 221.
St. James', Rev. E. O'Farrell.
Livermore, Humboldt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Costello.
Lohrville, Calhoun Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Costello.
School—5 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Lake City, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's.
Mallard, Palo Alto Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John J. Neppel.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 81.
Manilla, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. T. M. Parle.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 59.
Mission—Buck Grove, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's.
Manning, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. G. Berger.
Mission—Lidderdale.
Manson, Calhoun Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Clement Sweeney.
Maple River, Carroll Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Aug. Meyer.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 70.
Mapleton, Monona Co., St. Mary's, Rev. L. Schenkelberg.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Marcus, Cherokee Co., Holy Name, Rev. George Cooke.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 150.
Maryhill (*P.O. Cherokee, R.R. 6*), Visitation, Rev. Joseph Wolf.
School—3 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 55.
Merrill, Plymouth Co., Assumption Church, Rev. George Hickey.
Mission—Ellendale, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's.
Milford, Dickinson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. C. Meyers.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 180.
Mission—West Okoboji, Dickinson Co., Our Lady of the Lake.
Moorland, Webster Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. B. A. Hunt.
Mission—Coalville, Webster Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
Mount Carmel, Carroll Co. (*P.O. Carroll, R. 2*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. John B. Baeumler.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 195.
Neptune, Plymouth Co. (*Hinton R.R. 2*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Carey.
Odebolt, Sac Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. G. Schaefer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 72.
Ogden, Boone Co., St. John's, Rev. John Achatz.
Mission—Lehigh, Webster Co., Immaculate Conception.
Onawa, Monona Co., St. John's, Rev. Edward Smith.
Mission—Blencoe, Monona Co., St. Bernard's.
Oto, Woodbury Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. Le Blond.
Oyens, Plymouth Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Rolfes.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 103.
Pocahontas, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. J. Wagener.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 194.
SS. Peter and Paul's (Bohemian), Rev. H. B. Kramer.
Pomeroy, Calhoun Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Neppel.
School—2 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Palmer, Pocahontas Co., St. Joseph's.
Remsen, Plymouth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. X. Schulte; Rev. James Greteman, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 260.
Rock Rapids, Lyon Co., Holy Name, Rev. Thos. Dullard.
Rock Valley, Sioux Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. O'Reilly.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Rockwell City, Calhoun Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. M. Marx.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy.
Mission—Sac City, Sac Co., St. Mary's.
Rolfe, Pocahontas Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. George Theobald.
Mission—Laurens, Pocahontas Co., Sacred Heart.
Roselle, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, Route 4*), Holy Angels', Rev. John H. Geling.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 110.
Ruthven, Palo Alto Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter J. Connolly.
St. Benedict, Kossuth Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Bernard Loeffelhols.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 87.

Digitized by Google

St. Josephs, Kossuth Co. (*Route 1, Bode P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. Stork.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 95.
Salix, Woodbury Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Ryan.
School—6 Servants of Mary. Pupils, 123.
Sanborn, O'Brien Co., St. Cecelia's, Rev. Joseph Dalhoff.
Missions—Primghar, O'Brien Co., St. Francis of Assisi's; Hartley, O'Brien Co.
Schaller, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Neppel.
Mission—Holstein, Ida Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Sheldon, O'Brien Co., St. Patrick's, Very Rev. James McCormack, V.F.
Sibley, Osceola Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Bernard O'Reilly.
Spirit Lake, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. A. Cavanaugh.
Mission—Lake Park, Dickinson Co., St. Mary's.
Spencer, Clay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Schleier.
Mission—Everly, Clay Co., St. Mary's.
Storm Lake, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Wm. Cooke, V.F.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.
Mission—Newell, Buena Vista Co., St. Mary's.
Struble, Plymouth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John Thoennisen.
Mission—Maurice, Sioux Co., St. Mary's.
Sutherland, O'Brien Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Wendl.
Missions—Royal, Clay Co., St. Louis'; Sioux Rapids, Buena Vista Co., St. Joseph's.
Templeton, Carroll Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. F. H. Huesmann, V.F.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 154.
Vail, Crawford Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. W. Ryan, Rev. John Harty, asst.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Mission—West Side, Crawford Co., St. Mathias'.
Varina, Pocahontas Co., St. Columbkille's, Rev. J. McAuliffe.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Wall Lake, Sac Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. James Slattery.
Wesley, Kossuth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. D. Fisch.
School—5 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
West Bend, Palo Alto Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. P. M. Dobberstein, Rev. Joseph Underberg, asst.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Ottosen, Humboldt Co., The Visitation.
Whittemore, Kossuth Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. M. Coghlan.
Willey, Carroll Co. (*Carroll, R.R. 5*), St. Mary's, Rev. M. Schemel.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 125.

Rev. Wm. J. Kerby, Ph.D., Professor at Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. E. T. McNally, Coblenz, Germany.
Retired: Revs. John W. F. Toohill, Sioux City, Ia., 1115 Summit ave.; M. C. Daly, retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Ia., James J. Murphy, 3715 Ridge ave., Sioux City.
On sick leave: Very Rev. T. Treacy, Los Angeles, Cal.; Revs. H. C. Eckart, L. J. Carroll, J. S. Shanahan; William Shanahan, Plymouth, England; P. J. O'Connor, San Antonio, Texas; John Hemsimeier, La Costa, Texas; Paul T. Warzawa, Bohemia; M. Ruemmele, Joseph Sherbring.
Absent from the Diocese: Revs. V. A. Duda, A. J. Schemmel, M. J. Quirk.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SIOUX CITY. *Trinity College.*—Conducted by the Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis. Rev. Raphael Breheny, T.O.R., (Pres.); Rev. Simeon Phelan, T.O.R., (Vicar); Revs. Alfred Dove, T.O.R., (Registrar); Paschal Laufe, T.O.R., and Hugh Smyth, T.O.R., (Prefect of Studies and Discipline); Cyril O'Connor, T.O.R., Bonaventure Thorne, T.O.R., (Treas.); Joseph Fielding, T.O.R., Felix Gibbons, T.O.R., Aquinas Byrns, T.O.R. Brothers, 4. Students, 210.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX CITY. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital,* 21st and Court sts.—19 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Philomena, Supr. Rev. Martin T. O'Connell, Chaplain. Patients during year, 4,655. Nurses in *Training School,* 80.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 624 Jones st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. 24 Sisters. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Patients during the year, 3,000; Nurses in *Training School,* 38. Rev. Linus Lynch, T.O.R., Chaplain.

Convent of the Good Shepherd, Court and 24th sts.—15 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Mother M. of the Cherubim, Supr. Inmates, 39.

St. Anthony's Home. Diocesan Orphanage.—12 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Abondia, Supr. Orphans, 158.

Foundling Asylum, Westcott Farm.—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. 3 Novices, 1 Postulant. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Infants, 36.

CARROLL. *St. Angela's Institute and School of Domestic Science.*—18 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration; 1 Novice. Sister M. Agnetis, Supr. Pupils, 114. Rev. A. J. Nuel, Chaplain.

St. Anthony's Hospital.—20 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Antoinette, Supr. Patients during year, 1,589; Nurses in *Training School,* 30.

Digitized by Google

CHEROKEE. *Mt. St. Mary's Academy.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Servants of Mary. 73 Sisters; 1 Novice; 5 Postulants. 1 Lay Teacher. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Students in Academy, 41.

FT. DODGE. *St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary John, Supr. Patients during year, 1,098. Nurses in Training, 16. Rev. Wm. Humphries, Chaplain.

LE MARS. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Amanda, Supr. Patients during year, 590.

WHITTEMORE. *Presentation Academy.*—10 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 220.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Sacred Heart Province)—Sioux City.
Fathers of the Third Order Regular of St. Francis (Loretto, Pa.)—Sioux City.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	67
Secular Priests	125	Pupils	9,253
Regulars	11	Hospitals	5
Total	136	Good Shepherd Home	1
Churches with Resident Priest	106	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	37	Foundling Asylum	1
Total Churches	143	Total Young People under Catholic Care	10,019
Chapels	25	Baptisms { Infants....2,216 / Adults.... 350 } Total...	2,566
Theological Students	24		
College	1	Converts	350
Students	210	Marriages	1,039
Academies	2	Deaths	472

Catholic Population 66,914

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SIOUX FALLS

(*Dioecesis Siouxormensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1889.

Comprises that part of the State of South Dakota east of the Missouri River.

Square Miles = 35,091.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.

Bishop of Sioux Falls; ordained Nov. 5, 1865; cons. April 19, 1896.—Res., *Sioux Falls, So. Dakota.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. MARTIN MARTY, D.D., Bishop of Sioux Falls; cons. Feb. 1, 1880; Bishop of Tiberias; Vicar-Apostolic of Dakota; transferred to St. Cloud, Minn., 1894; died Sept. 19, 1896.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. THOMAS A. FLYNN.—Res., *Madison, South Dakota.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GEORGE J. WALSH.—Res., *Sioux Falls, South Dakota.*
Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Revs. J. E. COLLINS, THOMAS F. STECHER.
Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA, *Tabor;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. MENSING, *Webster;* Revs. CHAS. ROBINSON, *Jefferson;* B. WEBER, *Salem.*
Rural Deans—Revs. M. DERMODY, D. F. DESMOND, J. E. COLLINS, WM. S. O'MEARA, J. J. O'NEILL, J. J. WOJTOWICZ, L. LINK, E. J. EGAN.
Examinatores Cleri—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. A. FLYNN, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Rev. B. WEBER.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. B. WEBER.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. L. LINK.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. THOMAS F. STECHER.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN.
Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'GORMAN, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. NOLAN, Chairman; Rev. B. WEBER, Secretary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. BOUSKA and Rev. WILLIAM S. O'MEARA.
Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. W. S. O'MEARA. Res., *Watertown, S. D.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, D.D.; Rev. M. C. Fitzgerald, rector; Rev. Walter Deneen.
School—19 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 610.
ST. JOHN'S, Rev. P. G. Ryan, pastor. Res., 210 Cliff ave.
Chapel—St. Joseph's Chapel, Bishop's Residence.
ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. O. Connolly.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SIOUX FALLS.

Aberdeen, Brown Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Dermody.
School—10 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 227.
St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Schell.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 157.
Alexandria, Hanson Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. M. Traynor.
Andover, Day Co., All Saints', Rev. A. J. Tardif, C.V.S., *p.t.*
School—3 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 57.
Armour, Douglas Co., St. George's, Rev. William E. Carey.
Artesian, Sanborn Co., St. Charles, Rev. Charles Auer.
Missions—Roswell, Miner Co., St. Nicholas's, Brisbine, Sanborn Co., St. Anthony.
Beresford, Union Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. A. F. Amirault.
Big Stone, Grant Co., St. Charles', Rev. G. Hepperle.
Bowdle, Edmunds Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John I. Kettler.
Bridgewater, McCook Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. C. J. Schilling.
School—6 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 114.

Digitized by Google

Bristol, Day Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Harte.
Mission—Lily, Day Co., St. Joseph's.
Brookings, Brookings Co., St. Thomas', Rev. F. X. Dooley.
Mission—Aurora, Brookings Co., St. William's.
Bryant, Hamlin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. M. Martyn.
Missions—Vienna, Clark Co., St. John's; Willow Lake, Clark Co., St. James'.
Britton, Marshall Co., Rev. P. J. Luckie.
Mission—Longford, Marshall Co., St. Peter Claver's.
Carthage, Miner Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Charles H. Krouse.
Mission—Iroquois.
Cavour, Beadle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Hugh Fox.
Mission—St. Williams.
Centerville, Turner Co., Our Mother of Mercy, Rev. W. L. Mullonney.
Mission—Davis, Turner Co., St. Anthony's.
Chamberlain, Brule Co., St. James', Rev. M. Lennarts, C.S.V.
Clark, Clark Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. A. Flynn.
Clear Lake, Deuel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry J. O'Meara.
Missions—Gary, Deuel Co., St. Peter's; White, Brookings Co., St. Paul's.
Colman, Moody Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. Kielty.
Missions—Fremont, Moody Co., St. Michael's; Rutland, Lake Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.
Conde, Spink Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Luke Murphy.
Missions—Groton, Brown Co., St. John the Baptist's; Verdon, Brown Co., St. Mary's.
Dante, Charles Mix Co., Assumption, Rev. John Przytarski.
Dell Rapids, Minnehaha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles C. Boley.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 172.
De Smet, Kingsbury Co., St. Thomas's, Rev. W. R. Lehecka.
Mission—Manchester, Kingsbury Co., St. John's.
Dimock, Hutchinson Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. James A. Goggin.
School—7 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 183.
Dolton, Turner Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. B. J. Birkle.
Eden, Marshall Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. Eckl.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.
Elk Point, Union Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. F. Salmon.
Elkton, Brookings Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. W. Shean.
School—9 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 167.
Emery, Hanson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. George B. Hoffmann.
School—7 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 128.
Emmett, Union Co. (*Beresford P.O., R.R.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Connor, Rev. J. D. Byrne.
Mission—Garryowen, Union Co., St. Mary's.
Epiphany, Hanson Co., Church of the Epiphany, Rev. F. P. Grabig.
School—8 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 154.
Estelline, Hamlin Co., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. W. T. Deatcher.
Mission—Castlewood, Hamlin Co., St. John's.
Ethan, Davison Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Geo. J. Heinen.
Mission—Emsley, Davison Co., Assumption.
Farmer, Hanson Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Peter N. Scheier.
School—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 79.
Mission—Spencer, McCook Co.
Faulkton, Faulk Co., St. Thomas the Apostle's, Rev. T. J. Shanley.
Mission—Seneca, Faulk Co., St. Boniface's.
Flandreau, Moody Co., SS. Simon and Jude's, Rev. George Kelly.
Florence, Codington Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. P. Veeser.
Missions—Crocker, Clark Co., St. Thomas'; Bradly, Clark Co.
Frankfort, Spink Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. Kelly.
Missions—Doland, Spink Co., St. Joseph's; Raymond, Spink Co., St. Raymond's.
Garretson, Minnehaha Co., St. Rose's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. V. Nolan.
Geddes, Charles Mix Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. L. Brones.
School—13 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 192.
Gettysburg, Potter Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Brian O'Malley.
Missions—Lebanon, Potter Co., St. Mary's; Agor, Sully Co., Holy Rosary; Okobojo.
Grenville, Day Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Jacob J. Wojtowicz.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 140.
Hecla, Brown Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. L. J. Huckestein.
Missions—Columbia, Frederick, Westport.
Henry, Codington Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Bushman.
Missions—Grover, Codington Co., St. Peter's; Naples, Clark Co., St. Patrick's.
Herreid, Campbell Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Anthony B. Conrad.
Highmore, Beadle Co., Assumption, Rev. M. O'Brien.
Mission—Harold, Hughes Co., St. John the Evangelist; Blunt.
Hillsview, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Hensbach.
Missions—Eureka, McPherson Co., St. Mary's; Hosmer, Edmunds Co., Holy Trinity.
Hoven, Potter Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. A. C. Helmbrecht.
School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 229.
Howard, Miner Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Thomas F. Stecher.
Humboldt, Minnehaha Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. T. J. Manning.
School—4 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Mission—Hartford.
Huntimer, Minnehaha Co. (*Colton P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Burkel.
Huron, Beadle Co., St. Martin's, Rev. D. F. Desmond, Rev. Edw. O'Connor, asst.

Digitized by Google

Ipswich, Edmunds Co., Holy Cross, Rev. Frederick Bormann.
School—3 Daughters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 68.
Mission—New Strassburg, Edmunds Co., St. Thomas'.
Jefferson, Union Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Robinson.
School—8 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 210.
Kimball, Brule Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. T. O'Gorman.
Mission—Benden, Brule Co., Holy Trinity.
Kransburg, Codington Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph C. Zimmermann.
School—6 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 140.
Lake Andes, Charles Mix Co., St. Mark's, Rev. S. J. McCauliff.
Lake City, Rev. ——, Rector. Rev. N. Stoltz, asst.
Missions—Clair City; Hillside; New Effington; Rosholt, Veblen.
Lennox, Lincoln Co., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. J. Leen.
Mission—Tea, Lincoln Co., St. Nicholas'.
Leola, McPherson Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Albert Walloch.
Mission—Wetonka, McPherson Co., St. Edward's.
Lestervilie, Yankton Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. J. F. Cavanagh.
Letcher, Sanborn Co., St. Scholastica's, Rev. M. J. Breen, C.S.V.
Madison, Lake Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas A. Flynn, V.G., Rev. W. Roach, asst.
Marion, Turner Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Arthur J. Schneider.
School—5 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 93.
Mission—Monroe, Turner Co., St. Peter's.
Mayfield, Yankton Co. (*P.O. Irene, R.F.D.*), St. Columba's, Rev. Anton Kippes.
Missions—Idywilde, Turner Co., St. Boniface's; Segil, Yankton Co., St. Agnes'.
Mellette, Spink Co., All Saints, Rev. C. Mennis, D.D.
Missions—Chelsea, Faulk Co., Sacred Heart; Athol, Spink Co., St. Mary's.
Milbank, Grant Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. J. J. O'Neill.
School—7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 176.
Mission—Wilmot.
Miller, Hand Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. J. Quillan.
Mission—Wessington, Beadle Co., St. Joseph's.
Mitchell, Davison Co., Holy Family, Rev. J. M. Brady, Edward Kehoe, asst.
School—9 Presentation Sisters. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
Mobridge, Walworth Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Lennon.
Mission—Selby, Walworth Co., St. Anthony's.
Montrose, McCook Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Hora.
Mount Vernon, Davison Co., St. Michael's, Rev. James A. Reilly.
Oldham, Kingsbury Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. M. McManus.
Missions—Arlington, Kingsbury Co., St. John's; Lake Preston, Kingsbury Co., St. Ann's.
Onaka, Faulk Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Pohlen, O.M.I.
Mission—Cresbard, Chelsea.
Orient, Faulk Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John A. Krebs.
Mission—Roscoe.
Parker, Turner Co., St. Christina's, Rev. J. R. O'Mohony.
Parkston, Hutchinson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Nicholas J. Dahlmanns.
School—11 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 275.
Pierre, Hughes Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Louis F. Millard.
Plankinton, Aurora Co., St. John's, Rev. Terrence Slattery.
Platte, Charles Mix Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. J. McGrath.
Missions—Running Water, Springfield.
Polo, Hand Co., St. Liborius', Rev. Herman Pohlman, O.M.I.
Pukwana, Brule Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. Flynn.
Mission—Red Lake, St. Procopius.
Ramona, Lake Co., St. William's, Rev. J. E. Collins.
Mission—Badus, Lake Co., St. Ann's.
Redfield, Spink Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. G. MacConnachie.
Revillo, Grant Co., Annunciation, Rev. P. J. Cafferky.
Mission—South Shore, Codington Co., Holy Name.
Salem, McCook Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. Weber.
School—13 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis of Assisi. Pupils, 239.
Scotland, Bonhomme Co., St., George's, Rev. M. A. Sack.
Sisseton, Roberts Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. F. Cunniff.
Mission—Peever, Roberts Co.
Stephan, Hyde Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pius Boehm, O.S.B., Rev. Sylvester Eisenman, O.S.B., 4 Indian Catechists.
School—Indian School. Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 99.
Missions—Ft. Thompson, Big Bend of Missouri River, Duncan, Greenwood, White Swan, Ft. George, Lower Brule, Ravinia.
School—Indian Day School at Ravinia. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 40.
Stickney, Aurora Co., St. Mary's, Rev. F. E. Stenzel.
Mission—Robey, Aurora Co., St. Willibrord's.
Tabor, Bonhomme Co., St. Wenceslas', Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. A. Bouska.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 120.
Turton, Spink Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph M. Barre.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Pupils, 74.
Tyndall, Bonhomme Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Martin F. Dooley.
Vermilion, Clay Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Thomas L. Flood.
Vodnany, Bonhomme Co. (*Scotland P.O.*), SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. C. Gross.
Missions—Tripp, Hutchinson Co., Holy Rosary; Delmont, Douglas Co.

Digitized by Google

Wagner, Charles Mix Co., St. John's, Rev. Charles Byrne.
Wakonda, Clay Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. J. Egan.
Watertown, Codington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. S. O'Meara; Rev. James O'Brien, asst.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 401.
Waubay, Day Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. B. Hemel.
Mission—Marvin.
Waverly, Codington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. J. Keefe.
Webster, Day Co., St. Otto's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. H. Mensing, pastor emeritus; Rev. John H. Dolny, adm.
School—5 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 125.
Wellington, Minnehaha Co. (*Humboldt P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry Luig.
Wessington Springs, Jerauld Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph Turgeon.
Mission—Crow Lake.
White Lake, Aurora Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. J. Krejsa.
Woonsocket, Sanborn Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. J. F. Duffey.
School—St. Joseph's High School. 7 Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 206.
Worthing, Lincoln Co., Rev. L. E. Gilligan.
Mission—Canton, Lincoln Co., St. Chrysostom.
Yankton, Yankton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. Link.
School—4 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 118.
Zell, Faulk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. B. H. Bunning.
School—10 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 94. Rev. M. Harrington, chaplain.

Chaplain in U. S. Army: Rev. W. J. Keane. Rev. Anthony Wojciesczuk, in Polish Legion.
Retired: Revs. J. J. Shea, Mitchell, S. Dak.; S. Duren, Groton, S. Dak.
At Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Revs. P. T. Monaghan, J. M. Brady, H. Hoerner, M. O'Connor.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHAMBERLAIN. *Columbus College.*—Conducted by Clerics of St. Viator. Very Rev. J. D. Kirley, C.S.V., (Pres.); Revs. J. A. Lowney, C.S.V., (Vice-Pres.); J. V. Rheams, C.S.V., (Dean of Studies and Prof. of Plain Chant, Mathematics and Latin); C. A. Marino, C.S.V., (Philosophy, History of Philosophy, and Latin); M. Lennartz, C.S.V., (Sciences); Angelo Rinella, C.S.V., (Mathematics, Latin and Christian Doctrine); S. A. Swikowski, C.S.V., (English and History); Walter Ryan, C.S.V., (English and Typewriting). Students, 50.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SIOUX FALLS. *McKennan Hospital.*—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Nurses, 35; Patients, 1,950. Rev. George J. Walsh, chaplain.
ABERDEEN. *Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Aloysius Forrest, Supr. Sisters, 90; Novices, 22; Postulants, 20. Pupils, 25.
St. Luke's Hospital.—10 Presentation Nuns. Mother M. Aloysius, Supr. Nurses, 36, Patients, 2,780. Rev. Clement Caine, chaplain.
MILBANK. *St. Bernard's Providence Hospital.*—10 Daughters of St. Mary of Providence. Sr. Mary Dalco, Supr.
MITCHELL. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—5 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. Peter, Supr. Nurses, 17; Patients, 850. Attended from Holy Family church.
Notre Dame Academy.—10 Presentation Nuns. Sister M. De Sales, Supr. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Normal Department, 115.
PIERRE. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Agatha, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 1,520. Rev. R. Guenard, chaplain.
YANKTON. *Convent of the Sacred Heart.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Mary Hilda, Prioress. Sisters, 202; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8. Rev. Ignatius Forster, O.S.B., chaplain.
Sacred Heart Hospital.—15 Benedictine Sisters. Sister M. Flavia, O.S.B., Supr. Patients, 1,506. Rev. M. J. McCarthy, chaplain. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 14.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Meinrad's Abbey)—Stephan.
Clerics of St. Viator (Chicago, Ill.)—Columbus College, St. James Church, Chamberlain; Letcher; Andover.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students in College			50
Secular Priests	127	Parishes with Schools			32
Priests of Religious Orders	13	Pupils			5,287
Total	140	Hospitals			6
Churches with Resident Priests	114	Baptisms	Infants....2,418	Total...	2,580
Missions with Churches	83		Adults.... 162		
Total	197	Marriages			512
Stations	15	Deaths			705
Chapels	28	Converts			162
Students in Theology	14	Catholic Population	White.....68,097		69,164
College	1		Indian.... 1,067		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SPOKANE

(*Dioecesis Spokanensis.*)

ESTABLISHED DECEMBER 17, 1913.

Comprises the following Counties in the State of Washington: Okanogan, Ferry, Stevens, Pend Oreille, Douglas, Grant, Lincoln, Spokane, Adams, Whitman, Benton, Franklin, Walla Walla, Columbia, Garfield, and Asotin.

Square Miles = 30,192.

RIGHT REVEREND

AUGUSTIN F. SCHINNER, D.D.

Bishop of Spokane; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. Bishop of Superior, Wis., July 25, 1905; resigned from that See Jan. 15, 1913; appointed first Bishop of Spokane March 18, 1914. Res., *Spokane, Wash., Bishop's House, 838 E. 13th ave.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ———.

Chancellor—Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 506 W. 17th ave.*

Delegate in General—Rev. W. J. METZ. Res., *Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.* To whom all Petitions for Dispensations and Faculties should be sent.

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. W. J. METZ, JAMES REBMANN, S.J., W. V. FITZGERALD, W. L. FERLAND, T. PYPERS, C. MCALEER.

Permanent Rectors—Revs. W. J. METZ, St. Joseph's Church, Spokane; H. J. VAN DE VEN, St. Patrick's Church, Walla Walla; H. LOEFFLER, St. Boniface Church, Uniontown.

Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., *Judge;* Rev. W. J. METZ, *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. W. V. FITZGERALD, *Notary.*

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. A. VERHAGEN, H. J. VAN DE VEN, W. J. METZ, W. V. FITZGERALD, T. PYPERS, C. MCALEER.

Deans—The Ordinary, Revs. H. J. VAN DE VEN, JAMES L. FREI.

Moderators of the Theological Conferences—The Ordinary and the Rev. Deans.

Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rev. Deans.

Censor Librorum—Rev. W. J. METZ.

Consultors of Appeal—Revs. H. DEICHMANN, P. LEROUX, J. G. CUNNINGHAM, CHARLES MCALEER.

Auditing Board—The Rev. Diocesan Consultors.

Clerical Relief Fund—Rt. Rev. A. F. SCHINNER, D.D., President; Revs. T. PYPERS, Secretary; H. J. VAN DE VEN, Treasurer. Board of Directors: The Rt. Rev. President, Revs. P. LEROUX, H. LOEFFLER, T. PYPERS, H. J. VAN DE VEN, CARL PHILIPP, E. JORDAN.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Very Rev. J. A. MCHUGH, S.J.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. J. A. FAUST.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPOKANE.

CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES, Rt. Rev. A. F. Schinner, D.D., pastor; Revs. A. Verhagen, J. G. Cunningham, Lawrence A. Noldin, asstS. Res., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Benildis, dir. (1123 W. Riverside ave.). Pupils, 250.

SACRED HEART, Rev. C. McAleer, rector. Res., 301 E. Seventh ave.

ST. ALOYSIUS, Rev. J. L. McKenna, S.J., pastor; Rev. M. Hourican, S.J., asst. Res., 1030 N. Astor st.

School—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Michael, dir. Res., 320 E. Boone ave. Pupils, 328.

ST. ANNE'S, Rev. T. Pypers, rector; Rev. D. Cronin, asst. Res., 2120 E. First ave.

ST. ANTHONY'S, Rev. J. A. Faust, rector. Res., 1319 Carlisle ave.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Rev. W. V. Fitzgerald, rector. Res., 506 W. 17th ave.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Alexandra, supr. (1809 S. Stevens st.). Pupils, 117.

Digitized by Google

St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. Burchard Dietrich, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Roman Wolf, O.F.M., Leo Simon, O.F.M., asstS. Res., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Stanislaus dir. (4423 N. Madison st.) Pupils, 96.
Missions—Clayton, Colbert, Deer Park, Del Monte.
Station—Loon Lake, Stevens Co.

St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Metz, permanent rector; Rev. R. Riedner, asst. Res., 1503 Dean ave.
School—6 Sisters-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister M. Domitilla, dir. (1517 Dean ave.). Pupils, 211.

St. Mary's (Italian), Rev. A. Valpolini, S.J., rector. Res., Gonzaga University.

St. Xavier's, Lidgerwood Station, Rev. James Rebmann, S.J., rector. Res., 604 E. Providence ave.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Theodosia, dir. (3715 N. Standard st.). Pupils, 170.

St. Patrick's (*Hillyard P.O.*), Rev. Chas. Mackin, S.J., rector. Res., 345 Queen ave.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Eleanor, dir. (542 Grant st., Hillyard). Pupils, 142.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN:
Chapel of the Sacred Heart Hospital, Rev. Charles Greenwood, S.J.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPOKANE.

Barnaby (*P.O. Daisy*), Ferry Co., St. Joachim's (Indian). Attended from Colville Mission.
Missions—Daisy, Fruitland, Hall (Indian), Hunters, Inchelium, Moneghan (Indian), Spokane Halfbreeds (Lafleur).

Cheney, Spokane Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. W. Chaput, rector.
Missions—Edwall, Medical Lake, Reardon.

Chewelah, Stevens Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. N. Mertz, rector.
School—3 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 78.
Station—Addy, Stevens Co.

Clarkston, Asotin Co., Holy Family, Rev. E. A. Jordan.
Mission—Peola, Garfield Co., Sacred Heart.
Station—Asotin, Asotin Co.

Colfax, Whitman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. Leroux, rector.
School—Connected with St. John's Academy.
Mission—Lacrosse, Whitman Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Almota, Whitman Co.; Endicott, Whitman Co.

Colton, Whitman Co., St. Gall's, Rev. James L. Frel, dean, pastor emeritus; Rev. Jos. Stang, pastor, *p.t.*
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 118.

Colville, Stevens Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Colville Mission.

Colville Mission (*Ward P.O.*), Stevens Co., St. Francis Regis (Indian), Rev. E. Boll, S.J., supr.; E. Griva, S.J. 3 Lay Brothers; 1 Lay Teacher.
Missions—Bossburg, Stevens Co., St. Joachim's; Indian Reservation, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Pia, Stevens Co., St. Ann's (Indian).
Stations—Boyds, Stevens Co.; Chesaw, Okanogan Co.; Danville, Ferry Co.; Deep Creek, Stevens Co.; Flat Creek, Stevens Co.; Onion Creek, Stevens Co.; Rice, Stevens Co.; Sheep Creek, Stevens Co.; Wannicut, Okanogan Co.; Williamsiding, Stevens Co.

Dayton, Columbia Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John L. Campion, rector.
Missions—Prescott, Walla Walla Co., St. Catherine's; Waitsburg, Walla Walla Co., St. Mark's.
Station—Starbuck, Columbia Co.

Garfield, Whitman Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. A. Flavin, rector.
Mission—Oaksdale.
Stations—Mica, Spangle, Valleyford.

Harrington, Lincoln Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. M. P. Shiel, rector.
Mission—Davenport.

Hartline, Grant Co., St. Patrick's, attended from Wilbur.
Missions—Coulee City, Grant Co., Holy Angels; Almira-St. John, Grant Co., St. John's.

Kennewick, Benton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. E. Lyons, rector.
Stations—Burbank, Two Rivers, Wallula, Richland.

Mansfield, Douglas Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony J. Dosch, rector. (Box 136.)
Missions—Bridgeport, Douglas Co., Holy Rosary; Leahy, Douglas Co., Immaculate Conception.

Marcus, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. B. Moscopp, rector.
Missions—Curlew, Ferry Co., St. Patrick's; Northport, Stevens Co., Pure Heart of Mary.
Stations—Malo, Ferry Co.; Toroda, Ferry Co.

Mission (*P.O. Omak*), Okanogan Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Caldi, S.J., rector.
Schools—For Boys. Pupils, 34.
For Girls. Pupils, 42.
Stations—Old Mission, Okanogan Co.; Tun Creek. Okanogan Co.

Nespelem, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. ——, rector.
Missions—Keller, Ferry Co., St. Rose of Lima; Monse, Okanogan Co., St. Louis; Rogers Bar, Ferry Co., St. Ignatius.

Newport, Pend Oreille Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. Callanan, rector.
Mission—Ione, Pend Oreille Co., St. Bernard's.
Stations—Camden, Dalkena, Elk, Locke, Metaline Falls, Tiger, Usk.

Odessa, Lincoln Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Schulte, rector. (Box 443.)
Missions—Burke, Grant Co., St. Anthony's; Ephreta, Grant Co., St. Rose of Lima's.

Digitized by Google

Stations—Adrian, Grant Co.; Lamona, Lincoln Co.; Quincy, Grant Co.; Soap Lake, Grant Co.; Wilson Creek, Grant Co.; Wheeler, Grant Co.

Okanogan, Okanogan Co., St. Agnes, Rev. P. C. Tritz, rector.
Missions—Brewster, Okanogan Co., Sacred Heart; Winthrop, Okanogan Co., St. Barbara's.
Stations—Carlton, Conconully, Happy Hill, Knowlton, Mazama, Malott, Omak, Pateros, Twisp.

Oroville, Okanogan Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. Sondergeld, rector. (Box 286.)
Missions—Chesaw, Ellisford, Loomis, Molson, Tonasket.
Station—Havilla, Okanogan Co.

Pasco, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Killeen, rector.
Mission—White Bluffs, Benton Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Stations—Attalia, Connell, Snake River.

Pomeroy, Garfield Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. E. Frederick, rector. (Box 34.)
School—5 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister Mechtilde, Dir. Pupils, 85.

Prosser, Benton Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John P. Hayes, rector. (Box 132.)

Pullman, Whitman Co., (Sacred Heart), Rev. Carl Philipp, rector.
Mission—Palouse, Whitman Co., St. Anthony's.

Republic, Ferry Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. L. Taufen, rector. (Box 393.)

Ritzville, Adams Co., St. Agnes', Rev. J. B. Herrmann, rector. (Box 347.)
Stations—Lind, Mesa, Othello, Warden, Cunningham.

Rockford, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. B. Bender, rector.

Rosalia, Whitman Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Cronin, rector. (Box 267.)
Mission—Malden, Whitman Co., St. Augustine's.

Sprague, Lincoln Co., Mary Queen of Heaven, Rev. L. W. Ferland, rector.
School—Connected with Academy of St. Joseph.

Tekoa, Whitman Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Condon, rector.
School—Connected with Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.

Uniontown, Whitman Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. H. Loeffler, P.R.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Mother M. Angela, dir. Pupils, 106.

Valley, Stevens Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. P. H. Moffatt, rector.
Missions—Jump-off, Stevens Co., St. Joseph's; Springdale, Stevens Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.

Vera (*P.O. Opportunity*), Spokane Co., St. Mary's, Rev. H. Deichmann, rector.
Mission—Trent, Spokane Co., St. Joseph's.

Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Van de Ven, *p.r.*; Rev. S. P. Buckley, asst. Res., 408 W. Poplar st. (Box 124.)
Schools—For Boys. Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 121.
For Girls. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 188.
St. Francis of Assisi (Italian), Rev. R. Balducci, rector. Res., St. Mary's Hospital.

Waterville, Douglas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. J. Condon, rector.
Missions—Farmer, Douglas Co., St. Hubert's; Withrow.
Stations—Badger Mountain, Douglas Co.; Sheehan Flats, Douglas Co.

Wilbur, Lincoln Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Nowicki, rector.
Mission—Creston, Lincoln Co., Immaculate Conception.

Absent from the Diocese: Rev. A. V. Dunn.
Relieved for Diocesan Work: Rev. F. X. A. Stemper (*P.O. Spokane Bridge, Spokane Co.*)
Absent on leave: Rev. A. DeMalsche, Boise, Idaho; Rev. J. P. Murphy, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. J. Fleck, Duluth, Minn.; Rev. R. M. Moriarity, Wheeling, W. V.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPOKANE. *Gonzaga University.*—State Charter granted in 1912. Fathers of the Society of Jesus.
Executive Officers of the University. Revs. John A. McHugh, S.J., (Pres.); James A. Kennelly, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (Dean, Prof. of Spanish); John J. Keep, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); William H. Bennett, S.J., (Treas.); James E. Malone, S.J., (Librarian); Patrick Joye, S.J., (Chaplain); Daniel J. Reidy, S.J., (Philosophy); James A. Rockliff, S.J., (Economics and Apologetics).
Department of Law.—Rev. Charles F. Carroll, S.J., (Moderator); E. J. Cannon, L.L.D., (Dean); Rev. D. J. Reidy, S.J., (Logic and Ethics). Students, 31.
College of Arts and Sciences.—Revs. D. J. Reidy, S.J., (Philosophy in Junior and Senior); J. C. Cardon, S.J., (Mathematics); Messrs. Francis J. Prange, S.J., (Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy); James Gilmore, S.J., (Chemistry and Biology); Revs. James E. Malone, S.J., (Classics and English in Sophomore); Joseph Werner, S.J., (English, Latin, Mathematics in Freshman); Aloysius Stern, S.J., (Special Latin); John J. Keep, S.J., (History and Dramatics); Ernest Delpiano, S.J., (Moderator of Music). Students, 89.
High School Department.—Rev. William J. O'Brien, S.J., Messrs. Joseph Lynch, S.J., Edgar Taylor, S.J., Thomas Maher, S.J., Hugo Geary, S.J., Louis H. McCann, S.J., Natalis Maruco, S.J., Cornelius E. Byrne, S.J., Francis Franchi, S.J., Joseph C. Sharp, S.J., Charles Owens, S.J. Students, 375.
Grammar Department.—One Lay Instructor. Students, 40. Fathers, 18; Scholastics, 13; Brothers, 12.

SPOKANE. *Mount St. Michael's Divinity School.*—House of Studies for the Scholastics of the Society of Jesus of the Province of California. (*R. 1, Hillyard*)—Revs. William J. Benn, S.J., (Rector, Prof. of Psychology); Edward P. Kenney, S.J., (Minister); Paul P. Sauer, S.J., (Treas.); Eugene M. Bacigalupi, S.J., (Prof. of Physics); Joseph Chianale, S.J., (Dean of Faculty, Prof. of Theodicy and History of Philosophy); John J. Ford, S.J., (Prof. of Cosmology, Sacred Oratory, Pedagogy and Sacred Eloquence); Henry A. Gabriel S.J., (Prof. of Hebrew and Special Mathematics, Librarian); Paul F. Galtes, S.J., (Prof. of Chemistry, Geology, Biology and Experimental Psychology); Peter High, S.J., (Spiritual Director, Prof. of Higher Mathematics); James J. Kiely, S.J., (Prof. of Logic and Ontology, Director of

Digitized by Google

Academies); Jeffrey J. O'Shea, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics, Economics and Social Science); Nathaniel S. Purcell, S.J., (Prof. of Lower Mathematics, Mechanical Drawing and Astronomy). Fathers, 12; Brothers, 18; Students, 121.

WALLA WALLA. *La Salle Institute and Business College.*—3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Damian, dir. Pupils, 95.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPOKANE. *Holy Names Academy and Normal School* (Superior and Boone aves.).—24 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay Teachers, 4. Sister M. Rosalinde, Supr. Normal School state-accredited. Pupils, 300.

House of the Good Shepherd (4819 Lidgerwood st.).—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Mother Mary of Loyola, Supr. Penitents, 54.

Monastery of St. Clare (Cor. Mission and Dakota sts.).—8 Poor Clare Nuns. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1. Mother M. Constance Handly, Abbess.

Sacred Heart Hospital (8th and Brown aves.).—35 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Gaudentia, Supr. Patients during the year, 3,651. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 70.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum (1016 Superior ave.).—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Afra, Supr. Orphans, 93.

CHEWELAH, *St. Mary's of the Pines.*—20 Benedictine Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Gertrude, Supr. Rev. Pius Conrad, O.S.B., Chaplain.

COLFAX, *St. John's Academy.*—11 Franciscan Sisters of Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Alexander, Supr. Pupils, 44.

St. Ignatius Hospital.—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Vianney, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,078. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 16.

COLTON, *St. Scholastica's Academy.*—19 Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Cecelia, Supr. Pupils, 75.

MISSION (*P.O. Omak*), *St. Mary's Mission and Convent.*—Motherhouse of The Lady Missionaries and Catechists. 9 Sisters. Madame Luce, Supr. Pupils, 76.

PASCO, *Our Lady of Lourdes Hospital.*—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Borgia, Supr. Patients during the year, 420.

SPRAGUE, *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Ida, Supr. Pupils, 93.

TEKOA, *Mt. St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Renata, Supr. Pupils, 52.

WALLA WALLA, *St. Vincent's Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Pupils, 41.

St. Mary's Hospital.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister M. Rosanna, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 2,050. *Training School for Nurses.* Pupils, 30.

WARD, *Sacred Heart Boarding School for Girls.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Loyola, Supr. Pupils, 38.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (California Province)—Spokane, Ward, St. Mary's Mission, Nespelem.
Franciscan Fathers (Santa Barbara Province)—Spokane.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Martines, Cal.)—Walla Walla.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Diocesan Priests	48	Orphans	93
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Indian Schools	2
Total	89	Pupils	42
Churches with Resident Priests	46	University	1
Missions with Churches	51	Students	495
Total	97	Normal School accredited to State	1
Colleges for Boys	3	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Pupils	242	Inmates	54
Theological Students	6	Total Young People under Catholic Care	4,017
Parishes with Schools	15	Hospitals	4
Pupils	2,294	Baptisms { Infants....857 / Adults....178 } Total	1,035
Academies for Young Ladies	6		
Pupils	681	Converts	151
Training Schools for Nurses	3	Marriages	389
Pupils	116	Deaths	367

Total Catholic Population..... 26,782

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SPRINGFIELD

(Dioecesis Campifontis.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Berkshire, Franklin, Hampshire, Hampden and Worcester in the State of Massachusetts.

Square Miles = 4,378.

SEE VACANT

Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R., Administrator. Res., *68 Elliott St., Springfield, Mass.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK THOMAS O'REILLY, D.D., cons. Sept. 25, 1870; died May 28, 1892.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS DANIEL BEAVEN, cons. Oct. 18, 1892; died Oct. 5, 1920.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JAS. F. AHERN.—Res., *Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.*
Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. MADDEN, P.R.; Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., J. F. McDERMOTT, B. S. CONATY, C. TRIQUET, M.S., J. T. SHEEHAN.
Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. JOHN J. McCOY, LL.D., J. C. ALLARD, J. J. DONNELLY, P.R., JOHN F. GRIFFIN, T. F. CUMMINGS, D.D., JOSEPH TOMIKOWSKI.
Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. W. J. DOWER, T. S. HANRAHAN, M. A. DESROCHERS, C. A. SULLIVAN.
Diocesan Examiners—Revs. E. TOHER, T. S. DONOGHUE, P.R., ANTHONY DALLA PORTA, C.S.F., JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.
Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. JOHN F. CONLIN, P.R.—Res., *Chicopee, Mass.*
Assistant Diocesan School Visitor—Rev. P. F. DOYLE.—Res., *Brookfield, Mass.*
Censores Librorum—Revs. J. C. ALLARD, D. M. TULLY.
The Council of Vigilance—Revs. W. H. GOGGIN, LL.D., B. S. CONATY, W. E. FOLEY.
Diocesan Missionary Band—Revs. JAMES P. MOORE, GEORGE J. HURLEY, JAMES T. REILLY, J. J. FORAN, D.D. Address all communications to Rev. JAMES P. MOORE, *Stoneville, Mass.* (*P.O. Auburn, Mass.*).
Director Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. B. S. CONATY.
Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. B. S. CONATY.
Diocesan Supervisor of Charities—Rev. D. M. TULLY.—Res., *Millbury, Mass.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. J. F. Ahern, rector; Revs. J. F. O'Connor, A. A. Martin, J. W. Tobin, J. Alfred Lane, John H. Engstrom. Res., 260 State st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 721.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Revs. J. M. Bissonnette, H. Remy, T. Beauregard. Res., 73 Howard st.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Boys, 181; Girls, 224.
SACRED HEART, Revs. Thos. Smyth, F. J. Maxwell, M. C. Carey, E. F. Curran. Res., 395 Chestnut st.
School—22 Sisters of Notre Dame (Everett st.). Pupils, 805.
ALL SOULS (Brightwood), Revs. O. M. McGee, R. J. Lawless. Res., 445 Plainfield st.
HOLY FAMILY, Revs. C. A. Sullivan, G. M. Donahue, D. E. Hennessey. Res., 16 Granville st.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 261; Girls, 306.
SS. PETER AND PAUL, Revs. Paul Abi-Saab, Michael Abi-Saab. Res., 172 Liberty st.
OUR LADY OF HOPE, Rev. J. M. Cruse, Rev. J. A. Martin. Res., 14 Grover st.
OUR LADY OF MT. CARMEL, Revs. Anthony Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Raymond Dalla Porta, C.S.F., Giovanni B. Zaupa, C.S.F., Louis Fontana, C.S.F. Res., 119 William st.
School—6 Sisters, Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Rev. A. Landry, Rev. A. Rivest. Res., 17 Harriet st.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 86; Girls, 91.
HOLY NAME, Rev. T. A. McGovern, Revs. B. A. Kerrigan, F. C. Burns. Res., 323 Dickinson st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 217; Girls, 197.
OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY, Rev. Stanislaus Orlemanski. Res., 334 Franklin st.
School—5 Sisters of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 88; Girls, 104.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SPRINGFIELD.

Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. T. C. O'Connor, Rev. J. J. Brodrick.
Mission—Cheshire, Berkshire Co., Assumption.
Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Revs. Hormisdas Hamelin, Joseph T. Smith.
School—10 Sisters of Holy Cross. Pupils: Boys, 197; Girls, 218.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Francis Kolodziej, Rev. John Langow.
School—9 Felician Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 289; Girls, 290.
Aldenville, Hampden Co. (*Chicopee Falls P.O.*), St. Rose's, Revs. J. A. M. Brochu, C. E. Lapierre.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils, 491.

Digitized by Google

Amherst, Hampshire Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. O'Malley, Rev. W. H. O'Malley.
Ashburnham, South, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. T. Casey.
Mission—Ashburnham, Worcester Co., St. Denis'.
Athol, Worcester Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Revs. M. J. Curran, D.D., W. F. Smith.
St. Francis, Rev. Augustinus Petraitis.
Barre, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Mulhane
Mission—Wheelright, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's.
Blackstone, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. T. P. Smith, Rev. P. J. Madden.
Bondsville, Hampden Co., St. Bartholomew's, Rev. J. W. McGrath.
St. Adalbert's, Rev. V. Pomykalo.
Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. F. Doyle, Rev. J. S. Barry, D.D.
Missions—East Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. John's; West Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's.
Charlton City, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Hussey.
Chicopee, Hampden Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. John F. Conlin, P.R.; Rev. J. W. Finnerty.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 371.
Assumption, Rev. F. Bonneville, Rev. H. A. Boutin. Res., 104 Springfield st.
School—9 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 241; Girls, 231.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. L. M. Cyman, O.M.C., Supr.; Revs. J. Kurowski, O.M.C., A. M. Sobus, O.M.C. Res., 566 Front st.
School—17 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. (540 Front st.). Pupils: Boys, 566; Girls, 625.
Chicopee Falls, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John R. Murphy, Rev. F. H. Swift.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 176.
St. Joachim's, Revs. George H. Gagnon, P. L. D'Amours.
Clinton, Worcester Co., St. John's, Rev. J. J. Bell, Revs. W. J. Nugent, D.D., M. J. Tracy.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 433.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. E. J. Fitzgerald. Rev. J. P. Lynes.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 136; Girls, 141.
St. Mary's, Rev. A. T. Polawski.
Dalton, Berkshire Co., St. Agnes, Rev. J. J. O'Keefe, Rev. J. J. Rogers.
East Douglas, Worcester Co., St. Denis', Rev. Jas. E. Meehan.
Easthampton, Hampshire Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. J. Ahern. Rev. M. L. Boyne.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 67; Girls, 80.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. P. Bourassa; Rev. J. H. Foucault.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 157; Girls, 166.
Sacred Heart, Rev. B. Slawinski, Rev. A. A. Skoniecki.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Boys, 204; Girls, 212.
East Longmeadow, Hampden Co., St. Michael's, Rev. R. D. Murphy, adm.
Mission—Longmeadow (West), Hampden Co., St. Mary's.
Fairview, Hampshire Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Victor Epinard.
Fisherville, Worcester Co., St. James', Rev. A. E. Dwyer.
Fiskdale, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's and St. Ann's, Rev. Stanislaus Guillet.
Fitchburg, Worcester Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.R.; Revs. W. L. Mulcahy, J. R. Rooney, H. J. Hackett. Res., 178 Water st.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils: Boys, 352; Girls, 329.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. A. Dalpe, F. J. Brouillet. Res., 59 Walnut st.
School—6 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 273.
St. Joseph's, Revs. J. Moussier, M.S., Jean Ramel, M.S., A. Mollard, M.S., A. Lachapelle, M.S. Res., 46 Woodland st.
School—Faithful Companions of Jesus. 23 Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 454; Girls, 526.
Sacred Heart (West Fitchburg), Revs. Thos. S. Hanrahan, J. D. Sullivan.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation. Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils, 224.
St. Francis of Assisi (South Fitchburg), Rev. L. A. Langlois, Rev. H. T. Lusignan.
School—7 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 200.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Carpinella. Res., Salem st.
Florence, Hampshire Co., Annunciation, Revs. J. A. O'Malley, J. H. Freel.
Gardner, Worcester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John F. McDermott, Rev. J. M. Burke.
Our Lady of the Rosary (West), Rev. A. H. Powers, pastor; Revs. L. T. Ruty, Geo. F. Dumas.
School—16 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 340; Girls, 378.
St. Joseph's, Rev. S. J. Chlapowski, adm.
Gilbertville, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. James P. Kirby, Rev. Alvin N. Gagnon.
School—5 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 112.
Mission—South Barre, Worcester Co., St. Thomas'.
Grafton, Worcester Co., St. Philip's, Rev. J. A. Jacques, Rev. Oscar Forrest.
Mission—Grafton, North, Worcester Co., St. Mary's.
Great Barrington, Berkshire Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Martin Murphy, Rev. W. R. Brophy.
Greenfield, Franklin Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. J. Meehan J. F. Sullivan.
Sacred Heart, Rev. A. T. F. Nowak.
Greylock, Berkshire Co., Holy Family, Rev. W. J. Morin. Res., 1215 Massachusetts ave., No. Adams, Mass.
Hadley, Hampshire Co., Holy Rosary, Rev. J. Jaworek.
St. John's, Rev. C. F. Donoghue.
Hatfield, Hampshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. T. B. Cunningham.
Holy Trinity, Rev. S. C. Zdebel.
Haydenville, Hampshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. G. Daley, J. J. Donoghue.
Hinsdale, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. S. C. Hallissey.
Mission—Becket, Berkshire Co., St. Matthew's.

Digitized by Google

Holyoke, Hampden Co., St. Jerome's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Madden, P.R.; Revs. J. J. Kenney F. A. Kelly, J. C. McMahon. Res., 169 Hampden st.
School—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 415; Girls, 453.
Precious Blood, Rev. Chas. Crevier, Revs. J. H. Gelineau, J. B. Messier, P. E. Roy. Res., Cabot st.
School—17 Sisters of St. Ann (37 Cabot st.). Lay Teacher, 2. Pupils, 882.
Sacred Heart, Rev. W. E. Foley, P.R., Revs. P. E. Carey, J. B. Kennedy. Res., 435 Maple st.
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 314; Girls, 336.
Holy Rosary, Rev. Jno. F. Griffin, Revs. James A. Lahey, L. F. O'Toole. Res., 50 Mosher st.
School—21 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 781.
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Jos. Marchand, Rev. P. H. Gauthier. Res., 51 Fountain st.
School—10 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Maple st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 192; Girls, 160.
Holy Cross, Rev. John C. Ivers, LL.D., Rev. C. L. Foley. Res.. 507 Appleton st.
Mater Dolorosa, Rev. John Kaplinski, O.M.C., Supr.; Rev. Martin Rakowski, O.M.C., Rev. Eusebius Wajnorski.
School—14 Franciscan Sisters, M.C. Pupils. Boys, 427; Girls, 501.
Immaculate Conception, Revs. C. Triquet, M.S., J. Leblanc, M.S., V. Taure, M.S. Res., 54 No. Summer st.
School—20 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary (Mosher st.). Pupils: Boys, 415; Girls, 433.
Holy Family (Brightside), F. M. Lahey.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Lunney. Res., 1989 Northampton st.
Housatonic, Berkshire Co., Corpus Christi, Rev. J. F. Fagan.
All Saints', Rev. Theodore Suk.
Huntington, Hampshire Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. F. A. Powers.
Mission—Chester, Hampden Co.
Indian Orchard, Hampden Co., St. Matthew's, Revs. W. F. Hartigan, J. P. Costello.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 79; Girls, 63.
St. Aloysius', Revs. A. E. Langevin, J. A. Robillard.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 173; Girls, 186.
Jefferson, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Prendergast, Rev. T. H. McNamara.
Mission—Rutland, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's.
Lancaster, Worcester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. J. Murphy.
Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Mary's, Revs. W. B. Fallon, L. D. McGraw.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 91; Girls, 87.
Leeds, Hampshire Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. D. H. McDermott, D.C.L.
Leicester, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John M. Kenney.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Lenox, Berkshire Co., St. Ann's, Rev. W. F. Grace, Rev. A. E. Sheedy.
Lenoxdale, Berkshire Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. J. A. Fitzgerald.
Mission—South Lee, Berkshire Co., St. Francis'.
Leominster, Worcester Co., St. Leo's, Rev. E. Toher, Revs. F. C. Leahy, M. J. O'Ryan.
St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. Chicoine, Revs. W. J. Choquette, J. H. Boutin.
School—14 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 750.
Linwood, Worcester Co., Good Shepherd, Revs. Gedeon Fontaine, E. D. Gravel.
Ludlow, Hampden Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. L. T. Rodier, D.D., E. W. St. Martin.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Tomikowski Rev. L. C. Zurek.
School—8 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 640.
Manchaug, Worcester Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Paul Hanotel, pastor.
School—3 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils: Boys, 68; Girls, 40.
Merrick, Hampden Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. O'Connell, Rev. Henry M. Burke, Ph.D.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 222.
St. Louis, Rev. A. Brault, Rev. L. E. Laviolette.
Milford, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. J. A. Dunphy, J. J. Fitzgibbon, L. T. Rock.
School—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 188; Girls, 223.
Sacred Heart, Rev. H. Lona, C.S.F., Rev. Leo Sella.
School—5 Sisters, Daughters of Our Lady of Mercy.
Millbury, Worcester Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. D. M. Tully.
Assumption, Revs. J. O. Comtois, L. P. Gauthier.
Millers Falls, Franklin Co., St. John's, Revs. M. P. Kavanagh, V. S. Teclaw.
Mission—Northfield, Franklin Co., St. Patrick's.
Millville, Worcester Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. P. McCaughan.
Mittineague, Hampden Co., St. William's, Rev. T. J. A. Fitzgerald.
School—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 144.
St. Thomas', Rev. Jas. J. Tyrrell, Rev. George J. Dacey.
Monson, Hampden Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. Thos. O'Keefe, J. B. Donahue.
Missions—Hampden, Hampden Co., St. Mary's; Wales, Hampden Co., St. Monica's.
North Adams, Berkshire Co., St. Francis', Rev. E. P. Dunphy, D.D., P.R.; Revs. J. A. Deery, W. T. Hogan.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 640.
Notre Dame, Revs. C. H. Jeannotte, George Trottier, W. J. Leclair.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (147 Main st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 272; Girls, 313.
St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. William Lattanzi, Rev. Peter Cantino.
School—3 Venerini Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 50; Girls, 75.
Northampton, Hampshire Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. T. F. Cummings, D.D., P.R.; Revs. P. T. O'Connor, J. C. Murphy.
School—13 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.
Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. J. W. Broderick, J. J. Foley.

Digitized by Google

Sacred Heart, Rev. P. Trottier, Rev. A. J. Tessier.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 118; Girls, 134.
St. John Cantius, Rev. Valerian Fligier.
Northboro, Worcester Co., St. Rose's, Rev. J. A. Hurley.
Mission—Shrewsbury, Worcester Co., St. Theresa's.
Northbridge, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. M. T. Slattery.
North Brookfield, Worcester Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. F. McGillicuddy, D.C.L., Rev. George P. Murphy.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 96; Girls, 92.
Orange, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. F. Leonard.
Otter River, Worcester Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. W. Dolan, Rev. A. A. Ducharme.
Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Roch's, Rev. P. F. Hafey.
Mission—North Oxford, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Palmer, Hampden Co., St. Thomas', Rev. M. J. Carroll, Rev. J. J. Morrissey.
Mission—North Wilbraham, Hampden Co., St. Cecilia's.
Petersham, Worcester Co., St. Peter's, Rev. T. F. McKoan.
Mission—North Dana, Worcester Co., St. Ann's.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. S. Conaty, Revs. G. S. L. Connor, Jeremiah J. McCarthy, Thos. F. Curran. Res., 414 North st.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 334; Girls, 316.
Notre Dame, Rev. L. J. Achim, Rev. A. E. Beaudry.
St. Charles', Rev. W. J. Dower, Rev. P. F. Dowd, D.D. Res., 89 Briggs ave
St. Mark's, Rev. M. J. Leonard, Rev. T. A. Boland. Res., 27 Onota st.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. Melenewski. Res., 57 Linden st.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. A. Toniolli, C.S.F., Rev. Victor Formolo, C.S.F. Res., Fenn st.
St. Mary the Morning Star, Rev. J. A. Riordan, Rev. J. P. Sullivan. Res., 658 Tyler st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Geo. W. Welch. Res., 191 Elm st.
Rochdale, Worcester Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. M. A. K. Kelly.
Sheffield, Berkshire Co., Our Lady of the Valley, Rev. P. A. Manion.
Mission—Mill River, Berkshire Co., Immaculate Conception.
Shelburne Falls, Franklin Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. J. J. Keating, T. F. Mullahey.
Mission—Colrain, Franklin Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Southbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. Mullins, P. W. Morrissey.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 87.
Notre Dame, Revs. L. O. Triganne, R. Laporte, P. J. Therrien.
School—14 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 371; Girls, 337.
Sacred Heart, Rev. W. H. Ducharme, Rev. E. M. Chabot.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 246; Girls, 240.
St. Hedwige's, Rev. M. S. Hanys.
Southboro, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. P. Curran, Rev. H. J. McCann.
Mission—Cordaville, Worcester Co., St. Matthew's.
South Deerfield, Franklin Co., St. James', Rev. P. H. Gallen, LL.D., Rev. Henry J. McCormick.
Mission—Conway, Franklin Co., St. Mark's.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. Joseph Lekston.
South Hadley Falls, Hampshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. H. J. Wren, Rev. P. F. Coyle, D.D.
Spencer, Worcester Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Wm. C. McCaughan.
St. Mary's, Revs. A. R. Grolleau, O.P., J. M. Marceau.
School—11 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils: Boys, 190; Girls, 202.
Stoneville, Worcester Co. (*Auburn P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. James P. Moore, Rev. J. P. Shannon.
Thorndike, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Griffin.
Three Rivers, Hampden Co., St. Ann's, Rev. L. O. Geoffroy.
School—7 Sisters of the Presentation of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Pupils: Boys, 103; Girls, 145.
SS. Peter and Paul's Church, Revs. A. S. Krzywda, Stanislaus Feresa.
Turner's Falls, Franklin Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Lee.
St. Ann's, Rev. James W. Casey.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils: Boys, 90; Girls, 114.
Our Lady of Czenstochowa, Rev. A. Lekarczyk.
Upton, Worcester Co., Holy Angels', Rev. F. A. Lane.
Uxbridge, Worcester Co., St. Mary's, Revs. D. P. Sullivan, John P. Donohue.
Ware, Hampshire Co., All Saints, Rev. J. F. Griffin, Revs. J. F. Prendergast, Thos. F. Finn.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Revs. John T. Sheehan, W. J. Lucey.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 354. 1 Lay Teacher.
St. Mary's, Revs. Oswald Loretan, M.S., A. Zehner, M.S.
Warren, Worcester Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. F. Boland.
Warren (West), Worcester Co., St. Thomas', Rev. J. B. Lamothe.
School—4 Daughters of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 179.
St. Stanislaus', Rev. J. F. Zamczeynski.
Webster, Worcester Co., St. Louis', Revs. G. H. Dolan, P.R., J. J. Finneran.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 147; Girls, 138.
St. Anthony's, Rev. P. Herman. Res., 108 School st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Desrochers, Revs. A. B. Augé, C. N. Fortin.
School—14 Sisters of St. Ann (Day st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 326; Girls, 391.
St. Joseph's, Rev. A. A. Cyran, Revs. Joseph Stanczyk, John Kussaj.
School—14 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 1006.
Westboro, Worcester Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. D. McGann.
Westfield, Hampden Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. M. Fitzgerald, Rev. M. E. Lahey.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 227; Girls, 255.
Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Revs. P. J. O'Malley, John C. Edson.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Gabriel Van Roth, M.S., Rev. C. Litowski, M.S.

Digitized by Google

St. Casimir's, Rev. C. A. Vasys.
St. Peter's, Rev. V. Mihelic. Res., 22 State st.
West Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. V. Hanrahan, Rev. J. I. Mitchell.
Mission—Stockbridge, Berkshire Co., St. Joseph's.
Whitinsville, Worcester Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. P. Phelan, A. L. Hamelin.
Williamstown, Berkshire Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. F. X. Teahan Rev. J. R. McCarty.
Mission—Blackinton, Berkshire Co.
St. Raphael's, Rev. A. Potvin.
Willimansett, Hampden Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. L. A. Simard, Rev. A. Buisson.
Winchendon, Worcester Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. P. Hackett, Rev. A. J. B. Cayer, D.C.L.
Worcester, Worcester Co., St. Ann's, Eastern ave. and Gage st., Rev. J. J. McCoy, LL.D.; Revs. J. B. Farrell, R. J. O'Neill.
School—19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 321; Girls, 380.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. W. E. Ryan, Rev. F. W. Haley. Res., 270 Park ave.
Immaculate Conception, 47 Prescott st., Rev. M. J. Coyne, Revs. W. J. Foran, R. J. Shields.
St. John's, 44 Temple st., Rev. T. S. Donoghue, P.R., Revs. J. F. McDonnell, C. H. Duffy, Richard J. Dee, F. H. McCullough.
Schools—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 451.
High School—7 Xaverian Brothers (85 Temple st.). Bro. Henry, dir. Pupils, 288.
Ascension, 46 Vernon st., Rev. J. J. Farrell, LL.D.; Revs. J. J. Roberts, John F. Mongovan.
School—15 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 523.
Notre Dame, Salem Sq. and Park st., Revs. L. D. Grenier, P. N. Benoit, A. Silvain.
School—8 Sisters of St. Ann (31 Park st.). Lay Teachers, 2. Pupils: Boys, 196; Girls, 217.
St. Paul's, Chatham and High sts., Revs. W. H. Goggin, LL.D., G. S. McGourty, Joseph M. Ryan.
School—9 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils: Boys, 137; Girls, 207.
St. Peter's, Main and Grand sts., Rev. J. J. Howard, Revs. P. J. Martin, J. F. Reilly, Joseph P. Dalton.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. M. J. O'Connell, Rev. Martin J. Welch. Res., 1194 Main st.
St. Bernard's, Rev. G. F. Flynn, Rev. G. B. Healy. Res., 286 Lincoln st.
Sacred Heart, Cambridge and Pitt sts., Rev. P. H. Boland, Revs. F. A. O'Malley, J. E. Doherty.
St. Stephen's, Grafton and Hamilton sts., Rev. T. H. McLaughlin, Revs. J. E. Sellig, A. B. O'Grady.
St. Joseph's, Wall and Thorne sts., Rev. J. C. Allard, Revs. J. N. Dupuis, Theo. A. Demers.
School—15 Sisters of St. Ann (41 Hamilton st.). Lay Teachers, 8. Pupils: Boys, 413; Girls, 387.
Holy Name of Jesus, Illinois and Crystal sts., Rev. J. E. Perreault, Revs. J. E. La Rochelle, A. C. Fleury.
School—12 Sisters of St. Ann (Illinois st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 250; Girls, 279.
St. Casimir's, Providence and Waverly sts., Rev. J. J. Jakaitis, Revs. Julius Caplikas, L. Kavaliauskas.
St. Mary's, Richland near Millbury st., Rev. B. Bojanowski, Rev. Edmund Kempenski.
School—17 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils: Boys, 548; Girls, 519. 1 Lay Teacher.
St. Anthony's, Vernon sq. and Green st., Rev. J. I. Lord, Rev. R. E. Leroux.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann (183 Green st.). Lay Teacher, 1. Pupils: Boys, 80; Girls, 74.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Eastern ave. and Mulberry st., Revs. Joachim Maffei, A. J. Daley.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. R. F. Riley. Res., 28 Fales st., Greendale.
Mission—Oakdale, Worcester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Sick: Revs. W. H. Adrain, J. A. Noonan.
On duty, with permission, in other Dioceses: Rev. Thomas J. Burke, Diocese of Burlington; Revs. E. Giavina, Florence J. Donoghue, James P. Gilrein, John Power, Diocese of Portland; Rev. J. B. Murphy, Rev. Howard O'Connell, Diocese of Manchester.
Catholic University, Washington, D. C.: Rev. James A. Geary.
Canadian College, Rome, Italy: Revs. S. J. Desautels, J. Omer Chevrette, E. F. Marshall.
Retired: Revs. A. G. Brousseau, Jules Graton.
Awaiting appointment: Rev. Thomas B. Dillon.
Absent on leave: Rev. J. A. Fredette.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *St. Vincent's Mission House,* 240 Long Hill st.—Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M., (Supr.); Revs. John P. Downing, C.M., Carrol S. Rosensteel, C.M., James C. Chesnut, C.M., James A. Halligan, C.M., Thomas F. Madden, C.M., Arthur I. Keegan, C.M. Applications for Missions and Retreats to be made to Very Rev. Edward J. Walsh, C.M.
WORCESTER. *College of the Holy Cross.*—A College for Boarders and Day Scholars, under the direction of the Jesuit Fathers. Revs. James J. Carlin, S.J., (Pres.); James A. Mullen, S.J., (Vice-Pres., Dean and Prefect of Studies); John J. Fleming, S.J., (Minister); Albert Peters, S.J., (Asst. Chaplain); Joseph J. Prendergast, S.J., (Chaplain); John F. Quirk,

Digitized by Google

S.J., (Asst. Chaplain); John D. Wheeler, S.J., (Prefect of Discipline); Joseph J. Williams, S.J., (Treasurer); John X. Pyne, S.J., (Prof. of Psychology, Natural Theology and Economics); John M. Fox, S.J., (Prof. of Ethics and Evidences of Religion); Daniel P. A. Crowley, S.J., James W. Keyes, S.J., Joseph A. Murphy, S.J., Allen F. Duggin, S.J., (Profs. of Logic and Metaphysics); William H. Graham, S.J., (Librarian and Prof. of History); Michael Earls, S.J., Thomas J. Quinn, S.J., Messrs. John E. Lyons, S.J., John W. Moran, S.J., Thomas J. Murray, S.J., John J. Smith, S.J., (Profs. of Sophomore Classics); Revs. Charles L. Kimball, S.J., Michael F. Fitzpatrick, S.J., John G. Mahoney, S.J., Thomas A. Shanahan, S.J., Messrs. Joseph S. Dineen, S.J., John F. Shea, S.J., (Profs. of Freshman Classics); Rev. George L. Coyle, S.J., (Prof. of Organic and Analytic Chemistry); Messrs. Berchmans J. Boland, S.J., (Prof. of General Chemistry); Raymond J. McWilliams, S.J., (Prof. of Biology); Rev. Patrick Rafferty, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Mechanics and Geology); Daniel P. Mahoney, S.J., (Prof. of Physics, Mechanics and Mathematics); Revs. Paul V. Levain, S.J., (Prof. of Mathematics and French); Charles M. Heredia, S.J., (Prof. of Spanish); Timothy F. Scanlan, S.J., (Prof. of French). Lay Professors, 6; Total number of Students, 730.

Assumption College.—A College for Boarders under the direction of the Augustinian Fathers of the Assumption. Revs. Louis Deydier, A.A., (Pres.); Damascene Dhers, A.A., (Vice-Pres. and Prefect of Discipline); Richard Delbosc, A.A., (Prefect of Studies); Rumold Spinael, A.A., (Treas.); Florent Anciaux, A.A., Anastase Baudart, A.A., Lambert Saire, A.A., Anthelme Blanc, A.A., Rodolphe Martel, A.A., Odilon Dubois, A.A., Marius Dumoulin, A.A., Basile Filaire, A.A., Roland Leroy, A.A., Aubin Colette, A.A., Antoine Philippe, A.A., Yvon Le Flock, A.A., Alix Gruffat, A.A., Theophile Enjolras, A.A., Donat Teissier, A.A., (Profs.). Fathers, 18; Brothers, 7; Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 185. Revs. Hydulphe Mathiot, A.A., Reginald Bonnet, A.A., (Missionaries).

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SPRINGFIELD. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate. Mother John Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 430; Novices, 36.

House of the Good Shepherd, Wilbraham rd.—24 Religious. Sister Mary of the Divine Heart, Supr. Inmates, 125. Rev. R. E. Power, Chaplain.

Mercy Hospital, 233 Carew st.—42 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, Supr. Accommodation for 160 Patients.

St. Mary's Maternity Hospital.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Isidore, Supr.

St. Luke's Home for Working Girls, 85 Spring st.—11 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Teresa, Supr. Boarders, 79.

ADAMS. *Greylock Rest.*—A Sanitarium conducted by the Sisters of Providence. 14 Sisters. Sister M. John, Supr. Patients, 45. Rev. Thomas Ferron, Chaplain.

CHICOPEE. *Academy of Our Lady of the Elms.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sr. M. Justinian, Supr. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 75.

FITCHBURG. *St. Bernard's Presentation Convent.*—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Presentation for the Diocese. 96 Sisters; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2. Mother M. Madeleine, Supr. Connected with the Convent is *the Holy Family Institute and Novitiate.* Mother Mary Madeleine, Supr. Sisters, 19.

St. Joseph's Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.—Sr. Mary Clare Barron, Supr. Sisters, 49.

HOLYOKE. *Convent of Our Lady of Victory,* Brightside.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Immaculata, Supr. Professed Sisters, 363. Rev. F. M. Lahey, Chaplain.

Holy Family Institute, Brightside.—Home for Boys. 10 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 140.

Bethlehem Infant Asylum, Brightside.—12 Sisters of Providence. Inmates, 90.

Beaven-Kelly Home for Aged Men, Brightside.—18 Sisters of Providence. 60 Inmates. Sister M. Margaret, Supr.

"Carmel," Northampton st.—Novitiate of the Sisters of Providence. Novices, 17; Postulants, 4.

Mt. St. Vincent, Ingleside.—Home for Girls. 26 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Girls, 147. Rev. J. W. Hester, Chaplain.

Providence Hospital, Dwight st.—32 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Fidelis, Supr. Patients, 100.

Father Harkins' Home for Aged Women, Elm st.—4 Sisters of Providence. Sr. Mary Fidelis, Supr. Inmates, 50.

St. Agnes' Guild, Dwight st.—2 Sisters of Providence.

LEICESTER. *Nazareth Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sr. M. Gabrielle, Supr. Orphans, 76. Rev. J. T. McKeon, Chaplain.

MONTAGUE CITY. *Farren Memorial Hospital.*—15 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Laetitia, Supr. Patients, 50.

PITTSFIELD. *Boylan Memorial Hospital.*—10 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients, 20.

St. Luke's Hospital, East st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Magdalen, Supr. Patients, 20.

WORCESTER. *St. Ann's Orphan Asylum,* Granite st.—17 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), Sister E. Guy, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 114; Girls, 120. Total, 234.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 73 Vernon st.—46 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consilii, Supr. Patients, 120. Rev. James Gildea, Chaplain.

House of Providence.—Home for Aged Men. 6 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Consilii, Supr. Inmates, 60.

St. Agnes' Home, 20 Vernon st.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sr. M. Redempta, Supr.

St. Francis' Home for Aged Men and Women, 37 Thorne st.—35 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Mother Mary Joseph, Supr. Inmates, 156.

Digitized by Google

St. Gabriel's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 46 High st.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy. Sisters, 30; Novices, 6. Sister Mary Aloysius, Supr. The Sisters conduct: (1) *St. Joseph's Home for Working Girls,* 52-56 High st. Girls, 52; (2) an *Orphan Asylum.* Inmates, 79.

Convent of Notre Dame, Plantation st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Frances, Supr. 48 Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Maryland—New York Province)—Holy Cross College, Worcester.
Fathers of La Salette (Hartford, Conn.)—Fitchburg; Holyoke; Ware; Westfield.
Franciscan Fathers, Minor Conventuals (Buffalo, N. Y.)—Chicopee; Holyoke.
Vincentian Fathers (Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Springfield.
Fathers of the Assumption (Rome, Italy)—Worcester.
Stigmatini Fathers (Rome, Italy)—Springfield; Milford; Pittsfield.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Worcester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	St. Agnes' Guild	2
Secular Priests	366	House of the Good Shepherd	1
Priests of Religious Orders	26	Hospitals	8
Total	392	Infant Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priests	188	Inmates	90
Missions with Churches	26	Homes for Aged Poor	5
Total	214	Inmates	326
Colleges	2	Homes for Working Girls	8
Students	915	Baptisms { Infants ——, Adults ——, } Total	——
Academies	2	Deaths	——
Parochial Schools	72	Converts	——
Pupils	34,085	Marriages	——
Orphan Asylums	5		
Orphans	626		
Total Young People under Catholic Care	35,751	Catholic Population	332,758

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SUPERIOR

(*Dioecesis Superiorensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 3, 1905.

Comprises the Counties of Ashland, Barron, Bayfield, Burnett, Douglas, Iron, Lincoln, Oneida, Polk, Price, Rusk, Sawyer, St. Croix, Taylor, Vilas, Washburn, in the State of Wisconsin.

Square Miles = 15,715.

Incorporated under the laws of the State of Wisconsin as the *Diocese of Superior.*

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MARIA KOUDELKA, D.D.

Bishop of Superior; ordained Oct. 8, 1875; cons. Auxiliary Bishop of Cleveland and Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis Feb. 25, 1908; transferred to Milwaukee as Auxiliary Bishop Sept. 4, 1911; appointed to the See of Superior Aug. 6, 1913; made assistant at Pontifical Throne July 13, 1917.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. AUGUSTIN FRANCIS SCHINNER, D.D.; ordained March 7, 1886; cons. July 25, 1905; resigned Jan. 15, 1913; appointed Bishop of Spokane, Wash., March 18, 1914.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.*
Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G.—Res., *Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.*
Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D.—Res., *Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.*
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Very Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., PETER DICKOPF, GREGORY REUTER, JOHN M. OWENS, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D.
Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Very Rev. GREGORY REUTER, Revs. JOHN VANHELDEN, BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M., JOHN KLOPP.
Irremovable Rector—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY.
Parochial Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Very Rev. PETER DICKOPF, Revs. JOHN KLOPP, WALTER A. BEAUDETTE.
Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D., Very Revs. FABIAN RECHTIENE, O.F.M., GREGORY REUTER, PETER DICKOPF, Revs. WILLIAM J. KUBELBECK, J.C.D., BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M.
Commissio Scholarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., Rev. EUSTACE VOLLMER, O.F.M.
Matrimonial Court—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN A. BARNEY, *Judge;* Rev. BEDE CARBERRY, O.F.M., *Defensor Vinculi;* Rev. XYSTUS LANGE, O.F.M., *Notary.*
Curia of Criminal and Disciplinary Causes—Judge to be appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Bishop.
Promotor Justitiae—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. MUELLER, J.C.D.
St. Pius Priest-Fund—Rt. Rev. J. M. KOUDELKA, D.D., *President;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. BARNEY, *Vice-President;* Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI, *Secretary;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. WEBER, V.G., *Treasurer.*
Auditing Board—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Consultors.
Concilium a Vigilantia—The Rt. Rev. and Very Rev. Deans.
Censor Librorum—Appointed in each case by the Rt. Rev. Ordinary.
Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.
Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. A. A. JAZDZEWSKI.
Diocesan Director of Society of Holy Childhood—Rector of the Cathedral.
Diocesan Director of the Holy Name Society—Rector of the Cathedral.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SUPERIOR.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF THE SACRED HEART, John ave. and 13th sts., Very Rev. John M. Owens, pastor; Rev. Ignatius Kinney, asst. Res., 1201 Hughitt ave.

Digitized by Google

School—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 456.

ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Third and Thompson sts., Rev. Francis Nowak, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 137.
Mission—Dedham, Douglas Co., St. Aloysius. (Polish).

SS. ANTHONY AND MARGARET (Belgian, English), Rev. William J. Kubelbeck, J.C.D. pastor. Res., Bishop's House.

SS. CYRILLUS AND METHODIUS' (Slovak), Belknap and Pine aves., Rev. ———.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S, Stinson and W. 4th sts. (East End Sta.), Very Rev. Fabian Rechtiene, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Constantine Bach, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—11 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 237.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Belknap and Baxter aves., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles J. Weber, V.G., pastor and dean. Res., 1410 Baxter ave.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (St. Joseph's Convent). Pupils, 120.

ST. LOUIS' (French), Weeks and 6th aves., Rev. Bernard LeFebvre, pastor. Res., 517 Weeks ave.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 150.

ST. MARY'S, Tower and 56th sts., Rev. James Fagan, pastor.
Mission—Foxboro, Douglas Co., St. Michael's.

ST. PATRICK'S, Lackawanna ave. and 20th sts., Rev. Stephen McMahon, O.S.M., rector. Res., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

ST. STANISLAUS' (Polish), Belknap st. and Birch ave., Rev. Ladislaus Nowacki, pastor. Res., 1414 Birch ave.
School—5 Polish Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 260.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SUPERIOR.

Almena, Barron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German), Rev. Francis Bourg, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of the Divine Saviour. Pupils, 62.
Missions—Maple Leaf, Barron Co., St. Charles' (German and English); Vance Creek, Barron Co., St. John the Baptist.

Amery, Polk Co., St. Joseph's (French, German, Bohemian), Rev. J. A. Rochon, adm.
Missions—Clear Lake, Georgetown, Appleriver.

Ashland, Ashland Co., St. Agnes' (English, French, German, Bohemian, Italian, Indian, Belgian), Rev. Bede Carberry, O.F.M., guardian, rector and dean; Revs. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Patrick Degraa, O.F.M., Cuthbert Maloney, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers. Res., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
School—12 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration (Sacred Heart Convent). Pupils, 496.
Missions—Odanah (Bad River), Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors; Pakwewang, Sawyer Co., St. Anthony de Padua (Indian).
Holy Family (Polish), Rev. Cyril Mitera, O.F.M., rector. Res., 2nd and E. Front st.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Pupils, 295.

Bayfield, Bayfield Co., Holy Family (English, Indian), Rev. Ivo Beu, O.F.M., rector; Revs. Chrysostom Verwyst, O.F.M., Louis Dunnigan, O.F.M. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Belanger's Settlement, St. Anthony's; Buffalo Bay, Redcliff (Indian Reserve), Bayfield Co., St. Francis, *School*—8 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 56; La Pointe (on Madaline Island), Ashland Co., St. Joseph's (Indian, English). This was the oldest church in Wisconsin. It was founded in 1665; renovated in 1835; celebrated its Jubilee, Aug. 23, 1885. Destroyed by fire, it was rebuilt in 1901; Cornucopia, Bayfield Co., St. Ann's.

Birchwood, Washburn Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John Balcer, adm.
Missions—Bellisle Falls, Winter, Couderay, Radison, Copland.
Stations—Draper, Sawyer Co.; Edgewater, Washburn Co.; Weirgor, Sawyer Co.

Blueberry, Douglas Co., St. Ann's, Rev. ———. Res., Mellen, Wis.
Missions—Grand View, High Bridge, Port Wing, Mason.
Stations—Barnes, Ashland Co.; Bibon, Bayfield Co.; Brule, Bayfield Co.; Gurney, Iron Co.; Herbster, Bayfield Co.; Kimball, Iron Co.; Owinta, Bayfield Co.; Poplar, Douglas Co.

Bruce, Rusk Co., St. Mary's (English, French), Rev. S. Girouard, adm.
Missions—Flambeau, Rusk Co., St. Francis of Assisi (French, Indian). Murray, Rusk Co., St. Ann's (French, English).

Butternut, Ashland Co., Immaculate Conception (German, English, Polish), Rev. Wenceslaus Kolman, pastor.

Catawba, Price Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus (German, English), Rev. Charles Schwaab, pastor.
Missions—Ingram (English, French, Slovak), Kennan (German, Dutch, Polish, Lithuanian).
Station—Glen Flora, Rusk Co.

Chetek, Barron Co., St. Boniface's (English, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. W. Tabencki, pastor.
Missions—Barron, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, German); Cameron, Barron Co., St. Peter's.

Conrath, Rusk Co., Holy Trinity (Polish, English, German), Rev. ———.
Missions—Hawkins, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Polish); Sheldon, Rusk Co.

Cumberland, Barron Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Henry Teuwisse, adm.
Mission—McKinley, Polk Co., Corpus Christi.
Station—Barronett, Barron Co.
St. Anthony Abbot (Italian), attended from St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

Eagle River, Vilas Co., St. Peter's (English, French), Rev. Bernard Gerlitzki, pastor.
Missions—Monico, Oneida Co., St. James' (English, Bohemian, German). Pelican Lake, Oneida Co., St. John's (English, German). Phelps, Vilas Co., St. Mary's (English, German, French).
Stations—Conover, Vilas Co.; State Line, Douglas Co.
East Farmington (*Osceola, R.F.D. 1*), Polk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary (English, German, French), Rev. M. A. Schans, pastor.
Mission—Osceola, Polk Co.
Erin (*New Richmond, R.F.D. 1*), St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. A. Walsh, pastor.
Fifield, Price Co., St. Francis of Assisi's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Prentice, Ogema, Westboro, Chelsea.
Gilman, Taylor Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish, English, German), Rev. M. Konwinski, pastor.
Missions—Hannibal, Taylor Co.; Jump River, Taylor Co.
Glenwood City, St. Croix Co., St. John's (English, German, Hollandish, Polish, Bohemian), Rev. Peter Rivers, pastor.
Mission—St. Hubert's, St. Croix Co. (German, English).
Glidden, Ashland Co., Most Precious Blood (German, English), Rev. John Becker, C.PP.S., rector.
School—6 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 145.
Hammond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German), Rev. P. J. Cunningham, pastor.
Mission—Wilson, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian).
Haugen, Barron Co., Holy Trinity (Bohemian), Rev. Damian Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.
Mission—Sarona, Washburn Co.
Hayward, Sawyer Co., St. Joseph's (English, Polish, German), Rev. Joseph Seeboth, pastor.
Missions—Cable, Bayfield Co., St. Casimir; Drummond, Bayfield Co.; Spring Brook, Washburn Co., St. Mary Magdalen (German).
Holy Cross (*Phillips P.O.*), Price Co. (Bohemian Colony), Holy Cross, Rev. Barth. Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.
Hudson, St. Croix Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John A. Barney, rector and dean.
School—5 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 130.
Hurley, Iron Co., Blessed Virgin of the Seven Dolors (English, Italian, Polish, German, French), Rev. John Klopp, pastor and dean.
School—5 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 225.
Iron River, Bayfield Co., St. Michael's (English, French, German, Polish), Rev. Joseph W. Husnik, adm.
Missions—Dauby, Bayfield Co., St. Peter's (Slovak, Bohemian); Ino, Bayfield Co., St. Florian's; Moquah, Bayfield Co., SS. Peter and Paul.
Ladysmith, Rusk Co., Our Lady of Sorrows (English, Polish), Rev. A. M. Riesenmy, O.S.M., rector; Revs. Anselm Keenan, O.S.M., Hyacinth Brzeski, O.S.M., Charles Feeney, O.S.M., Brother Thomas M. Croke, O.S.M.
School—8 Mantellate Sisters, O.S.M. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
Missions—Tony (English, German).
Lublin, Taylor Co., St. Stanislaus (Polish), Rev. Paul Raczaszek, S.T.L., pastor.
Medford, Taylor Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary (German, English, Polish, Bohemian, Slovenian, French), Very Rev. Gregory Reuter, pastor and dean.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 182.
Station—Molitor Settlement, Taylor Co.
Mellen, Ashland Co., Holy Rosary (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Italian, Slovak, Greek), Rev. Basil Didier, C.PP.S., rector; Revs. George Aman, C.PP.S., asst.
Merrill, Lincoln Co., St. Francis Xavier's (English, French, German, Polish), Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. C. Neisen, pastor. Rev. A. J. Miedanner, asst.
School—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 290.
Mission—Bloomville, Lincoln Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Milltown (*Centuria, R.R. 8*), Polk Co., (English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Heid, pastor.
Station—Luck, Polk Co.
Minocqua, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Peter Rice, pastor.
Stations—Mercer, Iron Co.; Winegar, Iron Co.; Winchester, Iron Co.
Montreal, Iron Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Nawa, pastor.
Missions—Iron Belt, Pense.
New Richmond, St. Croix Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. F. Duffy, pastor.
Oliver (*P.O. Address: Station B, Superior, Wis.*), Douglas Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Amnicon Falls, Douglas Co., St. Edward's; Boylston, Douglas Co., St. Ann's; Patsau, Douglas Co., St. Agatha's.
Station—County Poor House and County Asylum, Douglas Co.
Park Falls, Price Co., St. Anthony's (German, English, French, Polish, Bohemian, Slovak), Rev. Roman J. Fassbender, pastor.
Phillips, Price Co., St. Patrick's (English, German), Rev. Florian Gerhards, pastor.
St. Mary's (Bohemian, Slovak, Polish), Rev. Barth Kvitek, O.S.B., rector.
Pribram, Rusk Co. (*Birchwood P.O.*), (Bohemian Catholic Colony), Our Lady of Holy Mount, Rev. Charles Gleisner, pastor.
Reserve, Sawyer Co., St. Francis of Solanus (Indian), Rev. Philip B. Gordon, pastor.
Missions—Lac du Flambeau (Indian and French); Mouth of Yellow River, Mud Lake, Stone Lake.
Rhinelander, Oneida Co., Immaculate Conception (English, German, French), Rev. Francis Bertram, pastor.
School—7 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 290.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. W. Kalandyk, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Jennings, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish); Robbins, Oneida Co., St. Cunigundis of Poland (Polish); Three Lakes, Oneida Co., St. Theresa's (Polish and English).

Rib Lake, Taylor Co., St. John's (German, Polish, English, Bohemian, French), Rev. William Smits, pastor.

Mission—Greenwood.

Rice Lake, Barron Co., St. Joseph's (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. John Van Helden, pastor and dean.

School—6 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 167.

River Falls, St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's (English, German, Bohemian, French), Very Rev. Peter Dickopf, pastor.

Saxon, Iron Co., St. Ann's (French, Polish, Bohemian, German), Rev. Apollonius Hopdegard, pastor.

Missions—Marengo, Ashland Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (German, French, English, Polish); Sanborn, Ashland Co., St. Anne's (German, French, English, Croatian).

Sayner, Vilas Co., St. Mary's.

Shell Lake, Washburn Co., St. Joseph's (English, German, French), Rev. J. E. Harrington, pastor.

Solon Springs, Douglas Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel (Indian, English, German, French), Rev. Joseph Mayou, pastor.

Missions—Bennett, Douglas Co., St. Benedict's; Gordon, Douglas Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Minong, Washburn Co., St. Mary's; Trego, Washburn Co., St Joseph's; Crotty Brook, St. Joseph's.

Somerset, St. Croix Co., St. Ann's (French), Rev. Walter A. Beaudette, pastor.

School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph of Bourg. Pupils, 170.

South Range, Douglas Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Michael A. Prock, pastor.

Missions—Clam Falls, Gaslyn, Danbury, Frederick, Grantsburg, Lake Nebagamon, Webster.

Station—Winneboujou.

Spooner, Washburn Co., St. Francis de Sales (English, Italian, French), Rev. P. J. O'Mahoney, pastor.

Standfold (*Rice Lake, R.F.D. 3*), Barron Co., Our Lady of Lourdes (English, French, German, Bohemian), Rev. Edmund E. Savageau, pastor.

School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 74.

Stanton (*Deerpark, R.F.D. 2*), St. Croix Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. A. M. Wuchter, pastor.

Mission—Cylon, St. Croix Co., Holy Rosary.

Stetsonville, Taylor Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Betz, pastor.

Missions—Holway, Whittlesey.

Tomahawk, Lincoln Co., St. Mary's (French, English), Rev. Bernard Habraken, adm.

School—5 Sisters of The Sorrowful Mother. Pupils, 194.

Mission—Harrison, Lincoln Co., St. Augustine's.

Turtle Lake, Barron Co., St. Ann's (English, French, German), Rev. M. Pulch, pastor.

Mission—Apple River, Polk Co., St. Mary's (English, French).

Washburn, Bayfield Co., St. Louis' (English, French, Polish), Rev. A. A. Borucki pastor.

Weyerhauser, Rusk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's (Polish and English), Rev. S. Topolski, pastor.

Mission—Strickland, Rusk Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin (Polish).

Retired: Revs. Francis J. Toplak, Louis Charron.

Absent on leave: Revs. Joseph Heeger, Peter Weiten, Alfred Nuechter, Henry Knüfer, Thomas Malecki, John B. Scheyer, J. V. Zindler, E. Caron, Paul Dippold, L. Colajanni, J. Smoley, Lucius Mortriner.

Studying in Washington, Catholic University: Rev. Charles Koudelka.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SUPERIOR. *St. Francis' Hospital*—9 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Anselma, Supr. Patients during the year, 1097. Rev. Xystus Lange, O.F.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph Orphan Home.—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Virgilia, Supr. Number of orphan children, 127. Rev. A. A. Jaszewski, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital, cor. Clough and Broadway.—24 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. 6 Lay Nurses. Patients during year, 2915. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. J. Mueller, J.C.D., Chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate, Sisters of St. Joseph, 1926 Iowa ave.—17 Sisters, 5 Novices. Mother M. Evangela, Supr. These Sisters conduct *St. Joseph's Academy,* Billings Park, and a *High School for Girls,* at 2204 John ave.

ASHLAND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—25 Sisters, Poor Handmaids of Jesus Christ. Sister M. Josepha, Supr. Patients during the year, 2476. 28 Nurses in *Training School.* Rev. Eustace Vollmer, O.F.M., Chaplain.

BAYFIELD. *St. Mary's Industrial Institute for the Education of Indian Girls.*—9 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate, Sister M. Felicitas. Pupils, 40.

LADYSMITH. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—6 Servants of Mary. Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Patients during year, 800. Nurses in *Training School,* 6. Rev. Charles Feeney, O.S.M., Chaplain.

ODANAH. *St. Mary's Industrial School for Boys and Girls.*—16 Franciscan Sisters of the Perpetual Adoration. Sister M. Catherine, Supr. Boarders, 111, Day scholars, 151. Rev. Bruno Torka, O.F.M., Chaplain.

PHILLIPS. *Convent of the Holy Cross.*—8 Sisters, Poor Clare Nuns, Mother Mary Angela, Supr.

RHINELANDER. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ellenore, Supr. Patients, 505. Rev. Nicholas Kieffer, Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

RICE LAKE. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Francis of St. Clara. Sister M. Alphonse, Supr. Patients during year, 425.

TOMAHAWK. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—20 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Jacoba, Supr. Patients, 619. Rev. Vincent Ciner, Chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES OF THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (St. Louis Province)—Superior; Ashland; Bayfield.
Servite Fathers (Chicago Province)—Superior; Ladysmith.
Benedictine Fathers (St. Procopius Abbey, Chicago)—Haugen; Holy Cross; Phillips.
Fathers of Precious Blood (Carthagena, Ohio)—Glidden, Mellen.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Orphans	127
Secular Priests	77	Industrial Schools	2
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Inmates	302
Total	98	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	4,851
Churches with Resident Priests	67	Hospitals	8
Missions with Churches	85	Baptisms { Infants 2,358; Adults 114 } Total	2,472
Total	152	Converts	114
Chapels	13	Deaths	739
Stations	33	Marriages	580
High Schools	2	Catholic Population { White 54,229; Indians 3,285 } Total	57,514
Parishes and Missions with Catholic Schools	22		
Pupils in Schools	4,355		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SYRACUSE

(Dioecesis Syracusana.)

ESTABLISHED NOV. 20, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Broome, Chenango, Cortland, Madison, Oneida, Onondaga and Oswego, in the State of New York.

Square Miles = 5,629.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN GRIMES, D.D.

Bishop of Syracuse; ordained Feb. 19, 1882; cons. May 16, 1909.—Res., *Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. PATRICK A. LUDDEN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; died Aug. 6, 1912.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE, M.R.

Chancellor—Rev. JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.—*Syracuse, N. Y., Chancery, 261 E. Onondaga st.*

Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM L. LIDDY, Ph.L.—*Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.*

Consultores Dioecesani—Very Rev. MICHAEL CLUNE, V.G., M.R., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. LEO GREULICH, Min. Prov., O.M.C., Revs. MARTIN J. HUGHES, M.R., JAMES P. MAGEE, Very Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., V.F.

Examinatores Cleri—Revs. ALBERT J. HAYES, TIMOTHY F. HOWARD, JAMES P. MCPEAK, S.T.L., JAMES P. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. MICHAEL STEINES, S.T.D.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. EDWARD R. PRENDERGAST, FRANCIS J. QUINN, PATRICK DONOHOE, WILLIAM F. DOUGHERTY, JOHN V. BYRNE, Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R., V.F.

Judex Causarum—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R.

Promotor fiscalis—Rev. JOHN A. MCGRAW, S.T.D., J.C.D.

Defensor matrimoni—Rev. WILLIAM M. DWYER, S.T.B.

Consilium a Vigilantia—Revs. D. JOSEPH BUSTIN, RICHARD P. O'CONNOR, DANIEL M. HENNESSEY.

Censores Librorum—Revs. GEORGE S. MAHON, WILLIAM H. GRIFFIN, JOHN F. MCLOGHLIN.

School Board—Revs. DANIEL DOODY, JOSEPH A. HOPKINS, JOHN L. LINDSMAN, S.T.B., AMBROSE M. DWYER, FRANCIS S. RUSIN, JOHN J. SHERIDAN, BONAVENTURE ZOLLER, O.M.C.

Superintendent of Schools—Rev. CHARLES F. MCEVOY, A.M., LL.B.—*259 E. Onondaga st., Syracuse, N. Y.*

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D., M.R., Very Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., V.F.

Vicarii Foranei—Very Rev. JOHN J. MCLOGHLIN, M.R., Very Rev. JAMES J. CARSON, M.R.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOS. A. HOPKINS.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director:: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. LYNCH, S.T.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SYRACUSE.

THE CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rt. Rev. John Grimes, D.D.; Revs. John J. McCreary, S.T.L., Charles F. McEvoy, Superintendent of Schools; William L. Liddy, Alexis L. Hopkins. Res., 257 E. Onondaga st.

School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 396.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA, Rev. Francis I. Quinn, Rev. Raymond P. Lawrence, Rev. Thomas S. Fitzgerald. Res., 1605 Midland ave.

ASSUMPTION B.V.M. (German), Very Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., rector. Res., 812 N. Salina st.

School—13 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 583.

HOLY ROSARY, Revs. George S. Mahon, Edward Crowley, William Oley. Res., 1103 Bellevue ave.

School—13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 635.

HOLY TRINITY (German), Revs. J. Reuland, Michael Braun. Res., 501 Park st.

School—4 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 173.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. Martin J. Hughes, M.R.; Rev. Clement D. Shaughnessy. Res., 1408 Park st.
Sacred Heart Academy—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 395.
ST. JOHN THE EVANGELIST, Very Rev. Michael Clune, V.G., M.R.; Revs. R. J. Shanahan, Edward J. Melick. Res., 214 N. State st.
St. John's Academy—14 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 473.
Mission—St. Luke, West Genesee st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Rev. Benoit C. Thibault. Res., 544 E. Genesee st.
ST. JOSEPH'S (German), Rev. Michael Steines, S.T.D. Res., 514 Seymour st.
School—6 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 97.
ST. LUCY'S, Revs. John J. Sheridan, Michael J. McCauley, Gerald F. Dunn. Res., 432 Gifford st.
St. Lucy's Academy—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 752.
Missions—Onondaga Hill, St. Michael's; Split Rock, Onondaga Co., St. Peter's.
ST. PATRICK'S, Revs. James P. Magee, George F. Oley, John R. O'Brien. Res., 209 Schuyler st.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 598.
ST. PETER'S (Italian), Revs. Pio Parolin, C.S.C.B., Emmanuele Basile, Joseph D'Andrea. Res., 128 N. State st.
SACRED HEART (Polish), Revs. Francis Rusin, Valentine Chrobok. Res., 1405 W. Genesee st.
School—18 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 1315.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Slovak), Rev. John Pochily. Res., 305 N. Geddes st.
TRANSFIGURATION (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Lniski. Res., 307 Teall ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 366.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, Revs. Wm. F. Dougherty, Richard Lynch. Res., 342 Vine st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 365.
ST. CECILIA'S (Solvay), Rev. James P. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D., Chancellor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SYRACUSE.

Baldwinsville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. McGraw, S.T.D., J.C.D.
Binghamton, Broome Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Matthew Pellegrini.
SS. Cyril and Method (Slovak), Rev. Joseph Martincek.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 405.
St. John the Evangelist, Revs. William J. Hourigan, Jerome F. McCarthy.
St. Joseph's (Lithuanian), Rev. ———.
St. Mary's, Rev. Bernard A. Smith, Rev. Howard C. McDowell.
School—8 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 479.
St. Patrick's, Very Rev. John J. McLoghlin, M.R., V.F., Rev. James H. [illegible]
School—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 567.
St. Paul's, Revs. Andrew J. Comerford, Luke V. Gallagher.
Missions—Bainbridge, Kirkwood, Sanataria Springs.
St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish), Rev. John Sciskalski.
School—5 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 307.
Boonville, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Denis C. Flynn, Ph.D.
Missions—Forest Port, Hawkinsville.
Camden, Oneida Co., St. John's, Rev. William F. Purcell.
Mission—Williamstown, Oswego Co., St. Patrick's.
Camillus, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip L. Finley.
Mission—Warner, Onondaga Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Canastota, Madison Co., St. Agatha's, Rev. Daniel M. Hennessy.
Mission—Chittenango, Madison Co., St. Patrick's.
Cazenovia, Madison Co., St. James, Rev. James M. Murphy.
Clark Mills, Oneida Co., The Church of the Annunciation, Rev. Henry F. Curtin.
Clayville, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Walter A. Doyle.
Mission—Willowvale (*Chadwicks P.O.*), Oneida Co., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cleveland, Oswego Co., St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. Thomas H. Quinn.
Missions—North Bay, Sylvan Beach.
Clinton, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William M. Dwyer, S.T.B.
Cortland, Cortland Co., St. Mary's, Revs. Patrick Donohoe, Joseph F. Canfield.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. Vincenzo Penta.
Deerfield, Oneida Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Richard P. O'Connor.
Deposit, Broome Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John P. Shanahan.
Durhamville, Oneida Co., St. Francis', Rev. William J. Glynn, S.T.D.
Missions—Ridgeville, Verona.
East Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. Matthew's, Rev. Dennis J. Moore.
Endicott, Broome Co., St. Ambrose, Rev. James P. McPeak, S.T.L.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Rocco Macchiaverna, S.T.D.
Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bartholomew A. Stack.
Florence, Oneida Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph F. Ellis.
Fulton, Oswego Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. J. L. Lindsman, S.T.B., John L. Powers.
School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Pupils, 475.
Mission—Phoenix, Oswego Co., St. Stephen's.
Hamilton, Madison Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Moore, S.T.D., Ph.D.
Homer, Cortland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. William J. Christian.
Missions—Truxton, Cortland Co., St. Patrick's; Solon, Cortland Co., St. Bridget's.
Jamesville, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Sloan.
Mission—Lafayette.
Johnson City, Broome Co., St. James', Rev. Ambrose M. Dwyer.
Jordan, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Hannon.
Liverpool, Onondaga Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William H. McCormick.
Mission—Cicero, Onondaga County, Sacred Heart.
Manlius, Onondaga Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Patrick J. Walsh.

Digitized by Google

Marathon, Cortland Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Charles V. McGuire.
Mission—Whitneys Point, Broome Co., St. Patrick's.
Marcellus, Onondaga Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. James J. Renehan, Marshall A. McMahon.
Mexico, Oswego Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea, Rev. James F. Farrell.
Missions—Colosse (*Parish P.O.*), Little France.
Minoa, Onondaga Co., St. Mary's, attended from the Church of the Assumption, Syracuse.
New Hartford, Oneida Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Wm. H. Griffin.
New York Mills, Oneida Co., St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Alexander Fijalkowski.
School—8 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 531.
Norwich, Chenango Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Joseph S. Tiernan, Rev. Walter A. Sinnott.
Oneida, Madison Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. John H. McGraw, William J. Morris.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. John P. Lauer.
Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Henry P. Hyland.
Missions—North Brookfield, Vernon Centre.
Oswego, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Revs. John F. McLoghlin, Edward J. Davern.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 309.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Filomeno Geremia.
St. Louis' (French), Rev. Joseph Wilmes.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 210.
St. Mary's, Revs. Joseph A. Hopkins, Charles M. Coveney.
School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 574.
Mission—Southwest Oswego, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Paul's, Revs. Timothy F. Howard, M.R., William F. Brennan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 482.
St. Peter's (German), Rev. ——.
St. Stephen's (Polish), Rev. Simon Pniak.
Oxford, Chenango Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Theodore Provost.
Mission—Greene, Chenango Co., Immaculate Conception.
Pompey, Onondaga Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Edward G. Quaid.
Mission—Fabius, Onondaga Co., St. Paul's.
Pulaski, Oswego Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Charles N. Oley.
Missions—Altmar, Oswego Co., St. Mary's; Boyleston, Oswego Co., St. Joseph's.
Rome, Oneida Co., St. John the Baptist (Italian), Rev. Joseph Panesi.
St. Mary of the Assumption (German), Rev. George S. Heisler, Rev. William Ullrich.
School—7 Sisters of Christian Charity. Pupils, 288.
St. Peter's, Very Rev. James J. Carson, M.R., V.F., Rev. Daniel C. Hartnett.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 445.
Transfiguration of Our Lord (Polish), Rev. John Tarlowski.
Sherburne, Chenango Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. David J. Dooling.
Sherrill, Oneida Co., St. Helena's, Rev. William F. Sheehan, Ph.D.
Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., St. Mary of the Lake, Rev. Thomas J. Conway.
Mission—Skaneateles Falls, Onondaga Co., St. Bridget's.
Taberg, Oneida Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. ———.
Missions—Glenmore, Oneida Co., St. Ann's; Lee, Oneida Co., St. Joseph's.
Tully, Onondaga Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Charles E. Tracy.
Mission—Otisco, Onondaga Co., St. Patrick's.
Utica, Oneida Co., St. Agnes', Revs. Albert J. Hayes, Callaghan A. Cordon.
School—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 527.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. James F. Collins, S.T.L.
St. Anthony of Padua (Italian), Rev. Alfred A. Roth.
St. Basil's (Greek-Melchite), Rev. Beshara Kayata.
St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Daniel Doody, Thomas J. Driscoll.
School—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 833.
St. George's (Lithuanian), Rev. Peter Vanagas.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Revs. Michael J. Dzialuk, Alexander Kowalski.
School—16 Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth. Pupils, 998.
St. John's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. S. M. Lynch, S.T.D., M.R.; Revs. Robert J. Bogan, D. Francis Curtin.
School—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 812.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C.
School—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 377.
St. Louis Gonzaga (Syrian Maronite), Rev. Louis Lotaif.
St. Mary's (German), Rev. Joseph Lechner.
School—3 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Pupils, 147.
St. Mary of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. Joseph Formia, C.S.C.B., Rev. Nazareno Gambini.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 319.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Edward R. Prendergast, Laurence Horan.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 323.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. Ferdinand Schilowski.
School—4 Felician Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 256.
Waterville, Oneida Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Joseph Bustin.
Whitesboro, Oneida Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. H. Slaven, Rev. Vincent P. O'Connor.
Missions—Hinckley, Oneida Co., St. Ann's; Holland Patent, Oneida Co., St. Leo's.

Absent with permission: Revs. John V. Byrne, Bernard F. Dooley, Casimir Ambrozaitis
Retired: Rev. J. E. O'Sullivan.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Francis and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Province of the Immaculate Conception B.V.M. of the Order of Minor Conventuals of St. Francis,* 812 N. Salina st.—Rt. Rev. Dominic Reuter, O.M.C., S.T.D., (Ex-General); Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., D.D., (Provincial); Very Rev. Norbert Scheid, O.M.C., (Superior and Rector); Very Rev. Raphael M. Huber, O.M.C., D.D., (Master of Novices); Revs. Innocent Dressel, O.M.C., Albert Regensburger, O.M.C., S.T.D., (Lector); Martin Weitekamp, O.M.C., Victor Waller, O.M.C., Adalbert Debelt, O.M.C., Eugene Reissfelder, O.M.C., (Socius to Master of Novices). Lay Brothers, 4. Applications for missions and retreats should be made to the Very Rev. Provincial.

Christian Brothers' Academy.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Leo, Dir. Res., 307 E. Willow st. Pupils, 260.

UTICA. *Assumption High School,* 1001 Miller st.—5 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Thomas, C.F.X., Dir. Res., 525 John st. Boys, 146.

St. Joseph's Convent.—Revs. Bonaventure Zoller, O.M.C., (Supr.)., Edward Burgard, O.M.C., Cornelius Richartz, O.M.C., Anselm Sell, O.M.C., Felician Fehleur, O.M.C.

St. Vincent's Industrial School, 500 Rutger st.—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Bonaventure Francis, Dir. Boys, 199. Rev. Hippolytus Kirchen, Chaplain. Res., 511 South st.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SYRACUSE. *Convent of St. Anthony and Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C.,* 1024 Court st.—Mother M. Margaret, Superior General. Sister Cecilia, Supr. Sister M. Cornelia, Mistress of Novices. Sisters, 24; Novices, 15; Candidates, 10; Total number of Sisters in entire Province, 210. Connected herewith is *St. Anthony's Convent School* (Boarding and Day Scholars). Pupils, 105.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Union ave.—13 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Antonia, Supr. Patients last year, 2,126.

St. Joseph's House of Providence, 1654 W. Onondaga st.—13 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Emily, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 183 (Boys). Rev. Anthony J. Logan, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Infant and Maternity Hospital, 1601 Court st.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Margaret, Sister-Servant. Infants, 140.

St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum for Girls, 120 Madison st.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia, Sister-Servant. Orphans, 220.

St. Anthony's Communal Home (Italian Settlement House), 920 McBride st.—4 Sisters of the Order of Franciscans of the Immaculate Conception. Sister M. Agnes, Supr.

BINGHAMTON. *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Pauline, Supr. Orphans, 162.

OSWEGO. *St. Francis Home for Orphans.*—8 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Orphans, 76.

ROME. *Academy of the Holy Names,* for Girls.—21 Sisters of the Holy Name of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 172. Rev. Bernardin Ludwig, O.M.C., Chaplain.

UTICA. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital,* 761 Genesee st.—10 Sisters of the Third Franciscan Order, M.C. Sister M. Melania, Supr. Patients last year, 1,264. Rev. Peter Scharoun, O.M.C., Chaplain, Rev. Daniel Lutz, O.M.C.

St. John's Orphan Asylum.—14 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Cornelia O'Neill, Sister Servant. Orphans, 234. Rev. Francis Rogers, C.M., Chaplain.

St. Joseph's Infant Home.—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Maria, Sister-Servant. Infants, 190.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Syracuse; Utica.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Syracuse; Utica.
Brothers of Christian Schools (New York Province)—Syracuse.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Utica.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	34
Secular Priests	139	Pupils	15,487
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Orphan Asylums	5
Total	156	Orphans	887
Parishes	97	Infant Asylums	2
Missions	38	Inmates	346
Total Churches	135	Industrial and Reform School	1
Brothers	31	Inmates	158
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants)	476	Total Young People under Cath. Care	17,369
Ecclesiastical Students	21	Hospitals	3
Academies for Boys	2	Marriages	2,079
Students	386	Baptisms { Infants ... Adults ... } Total	5,946
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Converts	316
Pupils	280	Deaths	2,860

Catholic Population.....151,463

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TOLEDO

(*Dioecesis Toletana in America.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 15, 1910.

Comprises that part of the State of Ohio lying north of the southern limits of Crawford, Wyandot, Hancock, Allen and Van Wert Counties and west of the eastern boundaries of Ottawa, Sandusky, Seneca and Crawford Counties.

Square Miles = 6,969.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH SCHREMBS, D.D.

First Bishop of Toledo; ordained June 29, 1889; appointed auxiliary of Grand Rapids, Mich., Jan. 8, 1911; cons. Feb. 22, 1911; transferred to new See of Toledo, Aug. 11, 1911.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.—Res., *Toledo, O., cor. Ashland and Batavia sts.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Secretary—Rev. F. E. MALONE, D.D., J.C.D.—Res., *Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, Revs. B. ROSINSKI, F. L. HULTGEN, JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., L. NOUGARET.

Irremovable Rectors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, St. Rose's, Lima; Revs. F. RUPERT, St. John's, Delphos; G. H. RIEKEN, St. Joseph's, Fremont; F. L. HULTGEN, St. Joseph's, Tiffin; JAS. P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D., St. Patrick's, Toledo; H. E. BOESKEN, SS. Peter and Paul's, Toledo; J. S. ARNOLDI, Immaculate Conception, Ottoville.

Deans—Rev. B. ROSINSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, Revs. F. L. HULTGEN, M. PUNTE.

Parochial Consultors—Revs. P. O'BRIEN, F. RUPERT, J. B. MERTES, E. M. O'HARE.

Prosynodal Examiners—Revs. F. A. HOUCK, J. P. WACHOWSKI, FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J., R. I. KINNANE, D.D., GEORGE JOHNSON, Ph.D., F. RUPERT, JOHN HARKS, J. S. ARNOLDI, ALOYS M. FISH, O.M.C.

Tribunal—Officialis: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., V.G.; Defensor Vinculi: Rev. JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY, LL.D.; Procurator Fiscalis: Rev. F. L. HULTGEN; Prosynodal Judges: Revs. HENRY E. BOESKEN, GEORGE A. BRANIGAN, J. P. HAUPERT, E. M. O'HARE, T. A. KENNEDY, B. ROSINSKI; Notarii: Revs. R. I. KINNANE, D.D., F. E. MALONE, D.D., J.C.D.

Diocesan School Board—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Pres.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING, Revs. CHAS. HERR, E. M. O'HARE, J. P. WACHOWSKI, THOS. M. REDDING, Sec., FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.

Diocesan Building Commission—Rt. Rev. Bishop, president; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. AUG. J. SCHWERTNER, Rev. J. P. WACHOWSKI, Mr. GEO. W. STEVENS.

Diocesan Director of Charities and Cemeteries—Rev. KARL J. ALTER.—Res., *Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.*

Diocesan Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. GEORGE JOHNSON, Ph.D. Office: *Toledo, O., Cathedral Chapel School, 2533 Collingwood ave.*

Chaplain Diocesan Federation of Parishes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

Diocesan Director Holy Name Society—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'CONNELL, LL.D.

Diocesan Director for Propagation of Faith—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. MANNING.

Diocesan Director Holy Childhood—Rev. G. H. RIEKEN.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. F. L. HULTGEN.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. FRANCIS X. BUSCH, S.J.

Diocesan Commission for Church Music—Rev. W. A. HARKS, Rev. J. A. CHRIST.

Council of Vigilance for the Faith—Revs. A. A. WEBER, F. A. HOUCK, F. NIGSCH, C.PP.S.

Censor Librorum—Rev. R. I. KINNANE, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TOLEDO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES, Cherry and Superior sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. O'Connell, LL.D., pastor; Rev. H. J. Foran. Parish Office: 513 Cherry st.

School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 250.

CATHEDRAL CHAPEL PARISH, Collingwood and Melrose aves., Rt. Rev. Joseph Schrembs, D.D.; Revs. A. J. Dean, Raymond G. Kirsch, Francis Macelwane. Parish Office: 525 Islington st.

School—13 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 402.

GESU, City Boulevard (bet. Bancroft and Dorr sts.). Attended from St. Mary's, Toledo.

Digitized by Google

GOOD SHEPHERD, N. E. cor. Clark and Nevada sts.; Rev. George A. Branigan, pastor; Rev. Gerald F. Connolly. Res., 550 Clark st.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 350.
HOLY ROSARY (Slovak), cor. York and Wheeling sts., Rev. A. A. Pirnat. Res., 2565 York st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 176.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Broadway and Maumee ave., Rev. E. M. O'Hare, pastor; Rev. M. J. Smith, *p.t.* Res., 434 Western ave.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 345.
OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, B'way and Blvd., Rev. Jas. A. Lane. Res., 3066 B'dway.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 64.
SACRED HEART OF JESUS (German), cor. 6th and Oswald sts., Rev. J. P. Haupert, pastor; Rev. Nicholas T. Bouschere. Res., 823 6th st.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 268.
ST. ADALBERT'S (Polish), Lagrange and Oakland sts., Rev. Joseph P. Wachowski, pastor; Rev. J.F. Lubiatowski. Res., 3233 Lagrange st.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 787.
ST. AGNES', Martha ave., Rev. Edmund A. Widmer. Res., 3917 Martha ave.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 279.
ST. ANN'S, Forest and Horace sts., Rev. Frederick A. Houck, pastor; Rev. Robert Koehler, *p.t.* Res., 1120 Horace st.
School—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 390.
ST. ANTHONY'S (Polish), Nebraska and Junction aves. Rev. Andrew J. Suplicki, pastor; Revs. N. Dziuk, John A. Urbanski. Res., 1416 Nebraska ave.
School—15 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 965.
ST. CHARLES', Detroit and Wayne sts., Rev. Charles Herr. Res., 1850 Wayne st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 204.
Station—State Hospital for Insane. Mass once a month.
ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Lagrange st., Rev. Benedict Rosinski, pastor; Revs. L. F. Surowinski, Walter Czarnecki, D.D. Res., 2916 Lagrange st.
School—20 Franciscan Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 1,035.
ST. JAMES', 920 Colburn st., Rev. L. J. Mayle. Res., 914 Colburn st.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.
ST. JOSEPH'S (French), Erie and Locust sts., Rev. Peter G. Schoendorff. Res., 626 Locust st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44.
ST. LOUIS' (French), 6th st., Rev. John Harks. Res., 459 6th st.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.
ST. MARY'S (German), Cherry and Michigan sts., Rev. Charles Jansen, S.J., pastor; Revs. Herman J. Eiskamp, S.J., Mathias Schmitt, S.J., Chas. Gudenus, S.J., Herman Pickert, S.J., Charles Janowski, S.J., Francis Mollo, S.J., Michael Kurzeja, S.J., (Polish Missionaries). Res., 618 Michigan st.
School—14 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 660.
Chapels—Ursuline Convent; Little Sisters of the Poor; Good Shepherd Convent; St. Philomena's Home; County Infirmary.
ST. MICHAEL'S, N. Erie st., Rev. William A. Harks. Res., 420 Sandusky st.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 241.
ST. MICHAEL'S (Greek, Magyar), Ann and Valentine sts., Rev. Augustine Komporday, *p.t.* Res., 2008 Valentine st.
ST. PATRICK'S, Lafayette and 13th sts., Rev. James P. McCloskey, LL.D., rector; Rev. Leo J. Donahoe. Res., 130 Avondale ave.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 420.
SS. PETER AND PAUL'S (German), St. Clair and Hobart sts., Rev. H. E. Boesken, rector. Res., 738 S. St. Clair st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 206.
ST. STANISLAUS, (Polish), S. W. cor. Tecumseh st. and Detroit ave., Rev. ———, pastor; Rev. M. C. Robaskiewics. Res., 501 Detroit ave.
School—10 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 563.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Magyar), Genesee and Consaul sts., Rev. E. G. Eördögh. Res., 1880 Genesee st.
School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 782.
ST. TERESA'S, 1159 Dorr st., Rev. T. A. Kennedy. Res., 1460 Woodland ave.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 279.
ST. THOMAS AQUINAS', Idaho and White sts., Rev. Francis J. Keyes. Res., 660 Raymer blvd.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 220.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TOLEDO.

Adrian, Seneca Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. J. J. Eugster, *p.t.*
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 62.
Alvada, Seneca Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. H. Monnin, C.PP.S.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 52.
Antwerp, Paulding Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Ludwig.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Hicksville.
Archbold, Fulton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Wm. J. Carroll.
Mission—Stryker.
Assumption, Fulton Co. (*Swanton P.O., R. 19*), St. Mary of Assumption, Rev. H. P. Waechter.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 115.
Bascom, Seneca Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. N. J. Traunero.
Mission—Liberty.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Blakeslee, Williams Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John H. Miller.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Montpelier.

Digitized by Google

Bowling Green, Wood Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. R. C. Goebel.
Bryan, Williams Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Alfred Metzger.
Bucyrus, Crawford Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Leo L. Reinarts.
School—3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 129.
Carey, Wyandot Co., Our Lady of Consolation, Rev. Aloysius M. Fish, Ph.D., O.M.C., pastor; Revs. Engelbert Eichenlaub, O.M.C., Pascal Murray, O.M.C.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 152.
Mission—Crawfordsville.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 26.
Cecil, Paulding Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Peter A. Peiffer.
Mission—Junction.
Cloverdale, Putnam Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Henry Wichmann.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 109.
Clyde, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Tennissen. Res., 609 Vine st.
Columbus Grove, Putnam Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Jno. N. Theis.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 74.
Continental, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. John H. Keller.
Missions—Cuba, North Creek.
Crestline, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph R. Waechter.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 172.
Custar, Wood Co., St. Louis', Rev. A. J. Sawkins.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 74.
Defiance, Defiance Co., St. John the Evangelist's (Ger.), Rev. Geo. H. Lang. Res., 510 Jackson st.
School—7 Sisters of St. Agnes. Pupils, 189.
St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Merickel. Res., 707 Jefferson st.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 250.
Delaware Bend, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R. 12*), St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. J. May.
Mission—Marysdale.
Delphos, Allen Co., St. John the Evangelist's, Rev. Frederick Rupert, rector; Rev. Urban J. Burkhart. Res., 429 E. 2nd st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 529.
Mission—Spencerville.
Edgerton, Williams Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Charles A. Buettel.
Findlay, Hancock Co., St. Michael's, Rev. William S. Ogle. Res., 617 W. Main Cross st.
School—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 166.
Fort Jennings, Putnam Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Philip A. Schrits.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 94.
Fostoria, Seneca Co., St. Wendelin's, Rev. Ambrose A. Weber, pastor; Rev. W. S. Danielak. Res., 222 N. Wood st.
School—7 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 345.
Frank, Seneca Co., St. Michael's, Rev. C. N. Faist, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., chaplain at Shrine of Our Mother of Sorrows.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 68.
Fremont, Sandusky Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. S. Elder. Res., 1021 W. State st.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 180.
St. Casimir's (Polish), Rev. Francis S. Legowski. Res., Lime st.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 80.
St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Gustave H. Rieken, rector; Rev. C. F. Reineck. Res., 708 Croghan st.
School—12 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 453.
Galion, Crawford Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Augustin H. Schreiner. Res., 227 Church st.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 68.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas F. Quinn. Res., 224 N. Washington st.
School—2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 66.
Genoa, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. M. L. Herzog, *p.t.*
Gibsonburg, Sandusky Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Fred. A. Wilhelm.
Glandorf, Putnam Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. L. Schupp, C.PP.S., pastor; Rev. F. J. Schaeper, C.PP.S.
School—6 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. (Catholic District School.) Pupils, 165.
Hamler, Henry Co., St. Paul's, Rev. H. S. Gabel.
Mission—Deshler.
Holgate, Henry Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. J. Connolly.
Mission—Providence.
Kalida, Putnam Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Muehe, C.PP.S.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 193.
Kirby, Wyandot Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Heinen, *p.t.*
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Landeck, Allen Co. (*Delphos P.O., R. 5*), St. John the Baptist's, Rev. P. H. Janssen, *p.t.*
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 131.
Leipsic, Putnam Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Christ.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 101.
Lima, Allen Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. John G. Behr, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. William J. Crosby, C.SS.R., Peter C. Grein, C.SS.R. Missionaries: Revs. William H. Brick, C.SS.R., Thomas C. Hanley, C.SS.R., Francis L. Kenzel, C.SS.R., Joseph A. McGurk, C.SS.R., A. J. Wolf, C.SS.R., Peter Ebner, C.SS.R. Res., 240 West Robb ave.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 169.
Mission—Bluffton.
Station—State Hospital for Insane.
St. John the Evangelist, Rev. L. Plumanns, pastor; Rev. Florian J. Straub. Res., 799 S. Main st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 466.

Digitized by Google

St. Rose's, McKibben st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alfred E. Manning, LL.D., rector; Revs. William A. Tobin, Joseph I. Williams, Francis A. Slattery. Res., 479 N. West st.
School—18 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 477.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Dr. John L. Sassen.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 123.
Maumee, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Revs. Thomas M. Redding, Stephen A. Jaswiecki.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 190.
Miller City, Putnam Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Henry Gerwert.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 101.
Millersville, Sandusky Co., St. Mary's, Rev. August Schaefer, *p.t.*
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
Mission—Kansas.
Momeneetown, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, O., Sta. A, R. 1*), St. Ignatius', Rev. O. C. Kappus, Ph.D.
Napoleon, Henry Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. Michael Puetz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 61.
New Bavaria, Henry Co. (*R.R. 1*), Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph B. Weis.
School—(Catholic District School.) 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
New Cleveland, Putnam Co. (*Ottawa P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. S. Landolt.
School—3 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 114.
New Riegel, Seneca Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Faustin Ersing, C.PP.S.; Rev. Joseph Heits, C.PP.S., Chaplain Convent of the Nativity.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 154.
New Washington, Crawford Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. John P. Kunnert.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 108.
North Auburn, Crawford Co. (*Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1*), Mother of Sorrows, Rev. C. F. Comte.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 68.
North Baltimore, Wood Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Berthelot.
Mission—Cygnet.
Oakharbor, Ottawa Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Albert A. Fate.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 83.
Ottawa, Putnam Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Francis Nigsch, C.PP.S.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 210.
Ottoville, Putnam Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. S. Arnoldi, rector.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. 7 Lay Teachers (Catholic District School). Pupils, 298.
Paulding, Paulding Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. C. Schmuck.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Payne, Paulding Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Richard A. Roach.
School—3 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Perrysburg, Wood Co., St. Rose's, Rev. John B. Kiebel.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
Point Place, Lucas Co. (*Toledo, R.F.D. 10*), St. John's, Rev. F. B. Bruksieker.
School—2 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 70.
Port Clinton, Ottawa Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. I. Kinnane, D.D.
Put-in-Bay, Ottawa Co., Mother of Sorrows. Attended from Kelley's Island (Cleveland Diocese), Rev. Joseph E. Maerder. Res., Kelley's Island, Erie Co., O.
Mission—Middle Bass.
Raab, Lucas Co. (*Swanton P.O., R. 21*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. A. Renck.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 84.
Reed (*Bellevue P.O., Huron Co., R.F.D. 3*), Assumption, Rev. Vincent P. Muinch, C.PP.S.
School—3 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 50.
Richfield Center, Lucas Co. (*Berkey, R.F.D.*), St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Henry Bushkuhl.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 48.
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Mary Magdalene's, Rev. F. J. Czelusta.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 194.
St. Michael's Ridge, Defiance Co. (*Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4*), St. Michael's, Rev. G. M. Schmitz.
School—3 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 59.
St. Stephen, Seneca Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Leander Linz, C.PP.S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Mission—Attica.
Swanton, Fulton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. Michael A. McFadden.
Sylvania, Lucas Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. B. P. Crane.
School—2 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils. 60.
Tiffin, Seneca Co., St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Francis L. Hultgen, rector; Rev. Max Wals, Rev. Albert Pessefall. Res., 86 Melmore st.
School—7 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils. 378.
Mission—Republic.
St. Mary's, Rev. James Higginbotham, pastor; Rev. W. B. Sossong. Res., 105 Miami st.
School—5 Ursuline Sisters. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 253.
Toussaints, Ottawa Co. (*Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis X. Gosser.
Mission—Bono.
Upper Sandusky, Wyandot Co., St. Peter's, Rev. John R. Forrer. Res., 225 N. 8th st.
School—4 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 105.
Van Wert, Van Wert Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Alphonse J. Roach. Res., 705 E. Central ave.
Wauseon, Fulton Co., St. Caspar's, Rev. Thos. J. Quinlan.

Leave of absence: Revs. G. B. O'Toole, D.D., Ant. Pietrykowski.
Sick: Revs. F. X. English, 5815 Washington ave., Philadelphia, Pa.; William Nachtrab; J. H. Muehlenbeck, Kneipp Sanitarium, Rome City, Ind.; J. Baumgartner, Thos. M. Kolb, St. Francis' Home, Tiffin, O.; William J. Cotter, J. B. Mertes, Ottoville, O.
Retired: Revs. Charles Braschler, Upper Sandusky, O.; M. Arnoldi, Milwaukee, Wis.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TOLEDO. *Central Catholic High School,* cor. Cherry and Page sts.—A free High School for Catholic boys and girls, conducted by Secular Priests and Sisters. Rev. Francis Macelwane, Principal. Instructors, 17. Pupils, 360.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TOLEDO. *St. John's College,* 807 Superior st.—Rev. Francis X. Busch, S.J., (Pres.); Rev. Louis A. O'Connor, S.J., (Vice-Pres.); Revs. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Secretary, Philosophy); Augustine Walters, S.J., (Treas.); Godfrey Schulte, S.J., (Chaplain); Mathias Peters, S.J., (Minister); John E. Barlow, S.J., Aloysius F. Heitkamp, S.J., Joseph A. McLaughlin, S.J., Lawrence T. Meyer, S.J., Augustine Ruffing, S.J., Francis Seeger, S.J., Michael Lutz, S.J., William Sommerhauser, S.J., Messrs. Stephen J. Rueve, S.J., Aloysius S. Hahn, S.J., Robert E. Manning, S.J., Wilfrid S. Robb, S.J., Marvin M. O'Connor, S.J. *Law School:* Rev. William J. Engelen, S.J., (Regent); Hon. John P. Manton, (Dean). Professors, 22. Students, 306.

LIMA. *Redemptorist Mission House,* 240 West Robb ave.—Rev. John G. Behr, C.SS.R., Superior.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TOLEDO. *Ursuline Convent, Motherhouse Novitiate and Academy,* 2413 Collingwood ave.—Mother Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 174; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2. Pupils, 420.

Notre Dame Academy, 1111 W. Bancroft st.—Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary Ferdinand, Local Supr. Sisters, 32. Pupils, 320. Rev. P. O'Brien, Chaplain. Res., 1082 Grand ave.

St. Anthony's Orphanage, 2327 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister M. Duffin, Supr. Sisters, 19; Lay Teacher, 1. Orphans, 248. Rev. Karl J. Alter, Chaplain. Res., 2327 Cherry st.

St. Vincent's Hospital, 2218 Cherry st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister A. M. Purcell, Supr. Sisters, 31. Rev. Lucien Nougaret, Chaplain. Res., 2327 N. 12th st.

Home for Aged Poor, 1616 Starr ave.—Little Sisters of the Poor. Sister Christine du St. Rosaire, Supr. Sisters, 16. Aged Poor, 100.

House of the Good Shepherd, cor. Lagrange st. and Manhattan blvd.—Mother Mary of the Compassion, Supr. Sisters, 9; Girls, 54.

St. Philomena's Home, cor. Monroe and 17th sts.—For Business Girls. 8 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary de Chantal, Supr. Boarders, 30.

Visitation Convent, City blvd., bet. Dorr and W. Bancroft sts. (*Sta. C, Box 92*).—Visitation Nuns (contemplative). Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2.

Sisters of Mercy, Motherhouse and Novitiate, 223 22nd st.—Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 38; Novices, 23; Postulants, 6.

Mercy Hospital, 2219 Madison ave.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Bernardine, Supr. Sisters, 20. Rev. C. P. Hummer, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

CAREY, Wyandot Co., *Pilgrims' Hospice*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister de Mercede, Supr.

FRANK, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and Pilgrims' Home.*—Sister M. Agatha, Supr. Rev. Anthony Dick, C.PP.S., Chaplain. Sisters, 40.

LIMA, Allen Co. St. Rita's Hospital, cor. High and Baxter sts. 9 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Margaret Mary, Supr.

NEW RIEGEL, Seneca Co. *Convent of the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood.*—Mother M. Polycarpa, Supr. Sisters, 48. Rev. Joseph Heitz, C.PP.S., Chaplain.

SYLVANIA. Lucas Co. *Provincialate of Franciscan Sisters of the Immaculate Conception Motherhouse & Novitiate.*—Mother M. Adelaide, Supr. Sisters, 64; Novices, 41; Postulants, 16.

TIFFIN. *Ursuline Academy.*—Mother Veronica, Local Supr. Sisters, 42. Boarders and Day Pupils, 200.

St. Francis' Orphan Asylum and Home for Aged Persons, cor. Walnut and Melmore sts.—Sisters of St. Francis Motherhouse and Novitiate. Mother M. Bonaventure, Supr. Sisters, 100; Novices, 25; Postulants, 5. Aged Persons, 72; Orphans, 144. Spiritual Director, Rev. Chas. M. Romer, C.PP.S.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Anthony, Supr. Sisters, 11.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Mo. Province)—St. Mary's Church and St. John's College, Toledo.

Fathers of the Precious Blood (Carthagena, O.)—Alvada; Frank; Glandorf; Kalida; New Riegel; Ottawa; Reed; St. Stephen.

Minor Conventuals of St. Francis (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Carey.

Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—Lima, St. Gerard's.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	84
Secular Priests in active service	121	Pupils	17,834
Secular Priests, sick, retired, or absent	11	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	48	Orphans	392
Total	175	Total young people under Catholic care	19,886
Ecclesiastical Students	55	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Priests	103	Homes for Aged and Poor	2
Missions with Churches	20	Baptisms { Infants...4,274 / Adults....335 } Total...	4,609
Stations	17		
Chapels	16	Converts	390
College for boys	1	Marriages	1,386
Pupils	306	Deaths	1,659
Academies for young ladies	8	Catholic Population	123,244
Pupils	940		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TRENTON

(*Dioecesis Trentonensis.*)

Legal Corporate Title, "The Diocese of Trenton."

ESTABLISHED JULY 15, 1881.

Comprises fourteen Counties in the State of New Jersey—viz., Atlantic, Burlington, Camden, Cape May, Cumberland, Gloucester, Hunterdon, Mercer, Middlesex, Monmouth, Ocean, Salem, Somerset and Warren.

Square Miles = 5,756.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS J. WALSH, D.D.

Bishop of Trenton; ordained Jan. 27, 1900; cons. July 25, 1918.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. MICHAEL JOS. O'FARRELL, D.D., cons. Nov. 1, 1881; died April 2, 1894.—Rt. Rev. JAMES A. MCFAUL, D.D., LL.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1894; died June 16, 1917.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.*

Chancellor—Rev. MAURICE R. SPILLANE.—Chancery Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Revs. Msgr. JOHN H. FOX, LL.D., V.G., JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D., Very Rev. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., V.F., Revs. PETER J. PETRI, PETER J. HART, THOMAS A. ROCHE.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., V.F.

Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALOYSIUS POZZI, Revs. JOSEPH J. ZIMMER, WILLIAM H. LYNCH, MAURICE E. BRIC, RICHARD A. CREAN, JULIEN ZIELINSKI.

Prosynodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, V.F., Very Rev. EDWARD J. EGAN, V.F., Revs. DENIS J. DUGGAN, HENRY W. RUSSI, JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D., ARTHUR B. STRENSKI.

Matrimonial Court—Moderator: Rev. EDWARD C. GRIFFIN, D.D.; *Defenders of the Matrimonial Bond:* Rev. JOSEPH RATHNER, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.; *Secretary:* Rev. PETER J. HART.

Vigilance Committee—Revs. THOMAS A. ROCHE, WALTER T. LEAHY, LINUS A. SCHWARER, Very Rev. ROBERT A. LENNON, C.M., Very Rev. ALPHONSE LEHRSCHOLL, O.M.C.

Moderator of Conference—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN W. NORRIS, J.C.D.

Rural Deans—Rt. Revs. Msgr. FREDERICK KIVELITZ, Very Revs. WILLIAM P. CANTWELL, LL.D., EDWARD J. EGAN, WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D.

Examiners of Teachers—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. FITZGERALD, J.C.D., Revs. JOHN J. SWEENEY, MICHAEL C. MCCORRISTIN, WILLIAM A. GILFILLAN, MATTHEW A. LAVEY.

Superintendent of Parochial Schools—Rev. PATRICK J. CLUNE.—Res., *43 Manning ave., North Plainfield, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. PETER J. PETRI.—Res., *Atlantic City, N. J., Atlantic and California aves.*

Diocesan Director of Holy Name League—Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., *Bernardsville, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of Temperance League—Rev. WILLIAM I. MCKEAN.—Res., *Bernardsville, N. J.*

Diocesan Director of St. Michaels' Union—Rev. JOHN J. WEST.—Office, *Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.*

Superintendent of Orphans—Mr. WILLIAM A. DOHERTY.—Res., *Trenton, N. J., 118 Jackson st.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TRENTON.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL (1868), Warren and Bank sts. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Trenton.*) Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Walsh, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John H. Fox, LL.D., V.G., rector; Revs. John J. McGrath, Leo M. Cox. Res., 155 N. Warren st.

School—16 Sisters of Mercy. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,165.

Station—Moore's Station, County Workhouse.

Digitized by Google

BLESSED SACRAMENT (1912), Bellevue and Hermitage aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Martin F. Casey, Rev. Francis J. Sullivan. Res., 716 Bellevue ave.
Station—Wilburtha, Mercer Co.
HOLY CROSS (Polish) (1891), Cass and Adeline sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Budjiak, Rev. Alexander Maciejewski.
School—6 Felician Sisters (233 Adeline st.). Pupils, 437.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 540 Chestnut ave. (not incorporated), The Church of the Immaculate Conception. (Title in the *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C.; Revs. Robert Michaels, O.M.C., Raymond Werdge, O.M.C.,
School—16 Sisters of St. Francis (591 Chestnut ave.). Pupils, 893.
Missions—St. Francis Hospital and Municipal Hospital.
SACRED HEART (1885), Broad and Centre sts. (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of Trenton, New Jersey.*) Rev. Peter J. Hart, M.R., Revs. Frederick S. Kimball, Joseph Leonard. Res., 343 S. Broad st.
School—12 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 451.
Missions—Broad st. Park, White Horse.
ST. BASIL'S (Roumanian) (1910), Adeline and Beatty sts. (Legal title: *St. Basil's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. E. Lucaciu. Res., 238 Adeline st.
ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISIUM (German) (1864), West Front st., near Willow. (Legal title: *The Church of St. Francis of Assisium, Trenton.*) Rev. Joseph R. Rathner, D.D., Rev. Francis Yünger. Res., 31 W. Front st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 270.
ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish) (1904), Brunswick and Olden aves. (Legal title: *Catholic Church of St. Hedwig, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Julien Zielinski, Rev. John A. Scheja. Res., 872 Brunswick ave.
School—6 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 512.
ST. JAMES' (not inc.), Paul ave. and Nassau st., Rev. Louis Guzzardi, Rev. Joseph Hughes. Res., 606 Brunswick ave.
Station—Trenton Junction, Mercer Co.
ST. JOACHIM'S (Italian) (1901), Butler st. (Legal title: *St. Joachim's Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Revs. Alfonso Palombi, Patrick J. Larkin. Res., 19 Bayard st.
School—15 "Maestre Pie Filippini" (25 Bayard st.). Pupils, 1,080.
ST. JOSEPH'S (1891), N. Olden and St. Joe's aves. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Henry Ward, Rev. Michael J. Gallagher. Res., 540 N. Olden ave.
School—6 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 330.
SS. PETER AND PAUL (Slavish) (1899), Second st. (Legal title: *SS. Peter and Paul's Slavonic Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Coloman Tomchany. Res., 351 Second st.
School—9 Sisters of St. Dominic (407 2nd st.). Pupils, 514.
ST. STANISLAUS (Polish) (1892), Randall ave. (Legal title: *The St. Stanislaus Polish Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Ignatius Kusz, O.M.C., Rev. Theoddore Kacsmarek, O.M.C. Res., 60 Randall ave.
School—4 Franciscan Sisters of Christian Charity (54 Randall ave.). Pupils, 180.
ST. STEPHEN'S (Hungarian) (1903), 210 Genesee st. (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. John Szabo, D.D. Res,, 210 Genesee st.
School—8 Sisters of Divine Charity. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 408.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF TRENTON.

Allentown, Monmouth Co., St. John's (1878). (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Allentown.*) Rev. John F. Walsh.
Mission—New Egypt.
Alpha (Whitaker), St. Mary's (Hungarian) (1902). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Whitaker, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Czirbusz. P.O. Box 276.
Asbury Park, Monmouth Co., The Church of the Holy Spirit (1880). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Asbury Park.*) Rev. Thomas A. Roche, Rev. John F. Welsh.
Stations—Ocean Grove, West Grove.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian) (1904). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Asbury Park, N. J.*) Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini,, O.SS.T., provincial; Rev. Cipriano Nusca, O.SS.T. Res., 1419 Springwood ave.
Atlantic City, Atlantic Co., Church of the Holy Spirit (1908), New Jersey and Oriental aves. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Spirit, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. William F. Dittrich, Rev. Joseph A. Mulligan. Res., 606 Oriental ave.
St. Nicholas of Tolentino (not incorporated). (Title in *The Brothers of the Order of Hermits of St. Augustine.*) Revs. John T. Sheehan, O.S.A., J.C.D., rector; Henry T. Conway, O.S.A., Mortimer A. Sullivan, O.S.A. Res., 1409 Pacific ave.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 325.
Our Lady Star of the Sea (1894). (Legal title: *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Petri, Rev. Lewis A. Hayes. Res., Atlantic and California aves.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy (7 N. California ave.). Pupils, 428.
Mission—Ventnor, Atlantic Co., "St. James by-the-Sea."
St. Michael's (Italian) (1904), N. Mississippi ave. (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Atlantic City, N. J.*) Revs. John Quaremba.
School—7 Daughters of Mary Help of Christians. Pupils, 255.
Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., St. Agues' (1890). (Legal title: *Saint Agnes' Church, Atlantic Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. William P. Tighe. Res., 44 South ave.
Bay Head, Ocean Co., Sacred Heart (1914). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Bay Head, N. J.*) Attended by a Franciscan Father.

Digitized by Google

Mission—Seaside Park; Lavallette, N. J.

Beach Haven, Ocean Co., St. Thomas Aquinas (1893). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Thomas Aquinas, Beach Haven, N. J.*) Rev. Neil A. Mooney.

Missions—Barnegat, Ocean Co., St. Mary's; Surf City, Ocean Co., St. Thomas'.

Belmar, Monmouth Co., St. Rose's (1898). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Belmar, N. J.*) Rev. William J. McConnell, LL.D.

Bernardsville, Somerset Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1898). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Bernardsville, N. J.*) Rev. William I. McKean, Rev. Matthew J. McCabe. Res., 83 Claremont rd.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 243.

Mission—Basking Ridge.

Sacred Heart (Italian), attended from Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Beverly, Burlington Co., St. Joseph's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Beverly.*) Rev. James J. McKeever. Res., 16 Warren st.

Bordentown, Burlington Co., St. Mary's (1872). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church of Bordentown, N. J.*) Rev. John J. Sweeney, Rev. Joseph V. McCorristin. Res., 49 Crosswicks st.

School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160.

Mission—Jobstown.

Stations—Birmingham, Brown's Mills in the Pines, Chatsworth, Columbus, New Lisbon, Pemberton, White Hill, Almshouse, Insane Asylum, all in Burlington Co.

Bound Brook, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Bound Brook.*) Rev. Thomas F. Rudden. Res., 15 Mountain ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 216.

St. Mary's (Polish) (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church of Czenstochowa, Bound Brook, N. J.*) Rev. Celaus M. Jasionowski, D.D. Res., 193 W. High st.

School—5 Bernardine Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 255.

Bradevelt, Monmouth Co., St. Gabriel's (1885). (Legal title: *St. Gabriel's Church, Bradevelt, N. J.*) Rev. John P. Grady (Holmdel P.O.).

Mission—Everett (Morrisville).

Stations—Holmdel, Marlboro.

Bradley Beach, Monmouth Co., Ascension (1907). (Legal title: *The Church of the Ascension, Bradley Beach, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Hara. Res., 501 Brinley ave.

Mission—Avon.

Bridgeton, Cumberland Co., Immaculate Conception (1874). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Bridgeton, N. J.*) Rev. Francis X. Langan. Res., 312 N. Pearl st.

Burlington, Burlington Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Burlington.*) Rev. Henry W. Russi. Res., 232 E. Union st.

School—4 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 174.

All Saints (Polish) (1910). (Legal title: *All Saints Church, Burlington, N. J.*) Rev. Andrew K. Szostakowski. Res., 502 S. High st.

Mission—Paulsboro (Lithuanian).

Camden, Camden Co., Immaculate Conception, Broadway and Market st (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Camden.*) Very Rev. William J. FitzGerald, J.C.D., M.R., V.F., Revs. Francis J. McCallion, J. Arthur Hayes. Res., 642 Market st.

School—20 Sisters of Mercy (7th and Federal sts.). 3 Lay Teachers. Immaculate Conception Parish. Pupils, 1100; Holy Name Parish. Pupils, 265. (All attend same school.)

Sacred Heart, 1739 Ferry ave. (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart.*) Rev. John B. McCloskey, LL.D., Rev. Wm. J. Fahey, Rev. Zenon Lesniowski.

School—12 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 825.

Mission—Fairview, Camden Co., Church of St. Joan of Arc.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 4th and Division sts. (1903). (Legal title: *Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Camden, N. J.*) Rev. Brendan C. Shea, adm., Revs. Joseph Di Masi, Robert Campolongo. Res., 402 Division st.

School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame (417 Spruce st.). Pupils, 435.

SS. Peter and Paul (German), 555 Spruce st. (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Saints Peter and Paul, Camden.*) Rev. Boniface Hennig, O.M.C., Rev. Philip Friedmann, O.M.C.

School—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame (834 Spruce st.). Pupils, 370.

St. Joseph's (Polish) (1892), 10th and Liberty sts. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Camden, N. J.*) Revs. Stephen Wierzynski, Victor Mlynarski. Res., 1010 Liberty st.

School—11 Felician Sisters (1035 Mechanic st.). Pupils, 1024.

Mission—Woodbine.

St. Joseph's (1893), Howell st. (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Camden.*) Rev. Anthony C. Shuvlin. Res., 2503 Howell st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 247.

Holy Name (1913), State st. (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Name, Camden, N. J.*) Rev Thomas J. Whelan, Rev. Louis F. Cogan. Res., 509 Vine st.

St. George's (Lithuanian) (1913), Rev. Joseph Halaburda. Res., 928 Bulson st.

Cape May, Cape May Co., St. Mary Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Cape May.*) Rev. Edward P. Kennedy. Res., 525 Washington st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 67.

Station—Cape May Point.

Carteret, Middlesex Co., Sacred Heart (Slavish) (1910). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Horvath.

Digitized by Google

Chrome, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (1890). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. John R. O'Connor. Res., Carteret ave.

Holy Family (Polish) (1906). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Family, Carteret, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Dziadosz, D.D. Res., Bryant st.

School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 188.

St. Elizabeth's (Hungarian) (1915). (Legal title: *Church of St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Roosevelt, N. J.*) P.O., Box 74.

Collingswood, Camden Co., St. John's, 1903. (Legal title: *St. John's Catholic Church, Collingswood, N. J.*) Rev. John J. O'Farrell. Res., 713 Park ave.

Deal, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Deal, N. J.*) Rev. William H. Lynch.

Dunellen, Somerset Co., St. John the Evangelist (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of St. John the Evangelist, Dunellen.*) Rev. Edward J. Dunphy. Res., First st.

East Millstone, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, East Millstone, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Sullivan. Res., Livingston ave.

Mission—Monmouth Junction.

East Vineland, Cumberland Co., Our Lady of Pompeii (1908). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Pompeii, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph Monaco.

St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, East Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. Bartolomeo Montrucchio. Res., 5 Union rd.

Eatontown, Monmouth Co., St. Dorothea's (1905). (Legal title: *St. Dorothea's Catholic Church, Eatontown, N. J.*) Rev. Peter B. Corr.

Mission—Monmouth Beach.

Egg Harbor City, Atlantic Co., St. Nicholas' (1864). (Legal title: *St. Nicholas' Church, Egg Harbor City.*) Rev. Anthony Van Riel.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.

Stations—Estelle, Atlantic Co.; Pleasant Mills, Atlantic Co.

Far Hills, Somerset Co., St. Elizabeth's (1906). (Legal title: *St. Elizabeth's Church of Far Hills.*) Rev. John H. Sheedy.

Stations—Gladstone, Somerset Co.; Peapack, Somerset Co.; Pluckemin, Somerset Co.

Flemington, Hunterdon Co., St. Magdalene de Pazzi (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Magdalene de Pazzi, Flemington.*) Rev. Edward C. Mannion. 29 Mine st.

Mission—Stockton, Hunterdon Co., St. Agnes' Church.

Florence, Burlington Co., St. Clare's (1874). (Legal title: *St. Clare's Church, Florence, N. J.*) Rev. Edward A. Cahill. Res., Front st.

Freehold, Monmouth Co., St. Rose of Lima's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Rose of Lima, Freehold.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Frederick Kivelitz, V.F.; Rev. Stephen Rybacki.

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. (81 Randolph st.). Pupils, 139.

Mission—Colt's Neck, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Colt's Neck, N. J.*)

Glassboro, Gloucester Co., St. Bridget's (1887). (Legal title: *St. Bridget's Catholic Church, Glassboro, N. J.*) Rev. Alfred E. Scully.

Mission—Mullica Hill, Gloucester Co., Holy Name of Jesus.

Gloucester, Camden Co., St. Mary's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Gloucester.*) Revs. Maurice E. Bric, Joseph M. Sutliff, Joseph P. Sergel, 426 Monmouth st.

School—18 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 773.

Stations—Blackwood, Gloucester, Immigration Station.

Hackettstown, Warren Co., Church of the Assumption (1864). (Legal title: *The Roman Catholic Church of the Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.*) Rev. Joseph A. McGrath. Res., 305 High st.

Mission—Allamuchy, Warren Co., Our Lady of Solace (not inc.).

Station—Great Meadows.

Haddon Heights, Camden Co., St. Rose's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Rose, Haddon Heights, N. J.*) Revs. Aloysius Quinlan, Edward A. Corrigan.

Hammonton, Atlantic Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Hammonton, N. J.*) Revs. Robert Sorgi, P.S.M., rector; Gregory Magistri. Res., 212 3rd st.

Stations—Atsion, Malaga, Winslow, Elm.

Hampton, Hunterdon Co., St. Ann's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Catholic Church, New Hampton.*) Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty.

Missions—Glen Gardner, West Portal.

Helmetta, Middlesex Co., Holy Trinity (Polish) (1911). (Legal title: *The Holy Trinity Polish Church, Helmetta, N. J.*) Rev. Martin J. Lipinski.

High Bridge, Hunterdon Co., St. Joseph's (1886). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, High Bridge.*) Rev. Charles Joseph Farran.

Mission—Clinton. *Stations*—Annandale, Lebanon.

Highland Park, Middlesex Co., St. Paul's Church (1919). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Church, Highland Park, N. J.*) Rev. Francis J. Quinn, rector. Res., 502 Ranton ave.

Highlands, Monmouth Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help (1888). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Highlands, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Kearns. P.O., Box. 30.

Hightstown, Mercer Co., St. Anthony of Padua (1885). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Anthony of Padua, Hightstown, N. J.*) Rev. Edward J. Whalen. Res., 226 Franklin st.

Mission—Perrineville.

Hopewell, Mercer Co., St. Alphonsus' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Alphonsus' Catholic Church, Hopewell, N. J.*). Rev. John J. West.

School—Orphan Asylum. 5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 276.

Mission—Skillman, Somerset Co., State Epileptic Village.

Jamesburg, Middlesex Co., St. James the Less (1880). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Jamesburg.*) Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., Lincoln ave.

Stations.—Englishtown, Monmouth Co.; Prospect Plains, Middlesex Co.

Digitized by Google

Keyport, Monmouth Co., St. Joseph's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Keyport.*) Rev. Michael C. O'Donnell.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 115.
Lakewood, Ocean Co., St. Mary of the Lake (1890). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Mary of the Lake, Lakewood, N. J.*) Revs. Maurice R. Spillane, Thomas U. Reilly. Res., 48 Madison ave.
Lambertville, Hunterdon Co., St. John's (1864). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Evangelist, Lambertville.*) Rev. Joseph F. Mahoney. Res., 44 Bridge st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Stockton.
Laurel Springs, Camden Co., St. Lawrence's (1896). (Legal title: *Church of St. Lawrence, Laurel Springs, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew A. Lavey, Rev. John H. Sheehan.
School—7 Sisters of St. Dominic. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Gibbsborough. *Station*—Clementon Heights.
Lawrenceville, Mercer Co., Chapel of Our Lady of the Rosary, Morris Hall Home for Aged. (Legal title: *The Diocese of Trenton.*) Rev. John A. Kucker, chaplain.
Mission—Pennington.
Long Branch, Monmouth Co., Our Lady Star of the Sea (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady Star of the Sea, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Michael C. McCorristin, Rev. James I. Ryan.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 229.
Stations—Long Branch City, Monmouth Co.; North Long Branch, Monmouth Co.
Holy Trinity (Italian), Prospect and Exchange sts. (1906). (Legal title: *Holy Trinity Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Fischer, O.SS.T., D.D. Res. Prospect st.
St. Michael's (*P.O. West End*) (1885). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Long Branch, N. J.*) Rev. Richard A. Crean.
Mission—Norwood, Monmouth Co. (Summer only.)
Manasquan, Monmouth Co., St. Denis' (1909). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Denis, Manasquan, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Gough.
Mission—Farmingdale.
Stations—Brielle, Monmouth Co.; Sea Girt, Monmouth Co.
Manville, Somerset Co., Church of the Sacred Heart (Polish) 1919. (Legal title: *Polish Roman Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Manville, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Anthony Kasprowicz.
Mays Landing, Atlantic Co., St. Vincent de Paul's (1906). (Legal title: *Church of St. Vincent de Paul, May's Landing, N. J.*) Revs. Frederick Halloran, William Reddan.
Missions—Dorothy, Milmay, Risley.
Stations—McKee's City, Mispah, English Creek, Bears Head, Estelville, Weymouth, Richland, Reega.
Merchantville, Camden Co., St. Peter's (1903). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Merchantville, N. J.*) Rev. John B. Conway. Res. 51 W. Maple ave.
Stations—Delair, Camden Co.; Pensauken, Camden Co.
Metuchen, Middlesex Co., St. Francis' (1878). (Legal title: *St. Francis' Church, Metuchen.*) Rev. Arthur D. Hassett. Res., 548 Main st.
Millville, Cumberland Co., St. Mary Magdalen's (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of Saint Mary Magdalene, Millville.*) Rev. John A. Caulfield. Res., 620 Buck st.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. (600 Dock st.) Pupils, 199.
Minotola, Atlantic Co., St. Michael's (1902). (Legal title: *St. Michael's Church, Minotola, N. J.*) Rev. Isidore Cortesi
Mission—Landisville.
Moorestown, Burlington Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, 42 W. Main st. (1879). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Moorestown, N. J.*) Rev. James F. Hendrick, Rev. Leo E. Dineen.
Mission—Maple Shade.
Mount Holly, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, at Mount Holly, N. J.*) Rev. Peter J. Kelly. 174 W. Washington st.
Station—Hainesport, Burlington Co.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Peter's (1864), Somerset st. (Legal title: *Saint Peter's Catholic Church of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. John W. Norris, J.C.D., M.R., Revs. Thomas M. Healy, Aloysius D. McCue, William J. Brennan.
Schools—17 Sisters of Charity. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 954.
St. Peter's High School. Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 97.
Chapels—St. Mary's Orphan Asylum; St. Peter's General Hospital. Rev. Felice Morelli.
St. John the Baptist (German), Neilson and Carman sts. (1869). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. John the Baptist, New Brunswick.*) Revs. Linus A. Schwarze, Leo S. Schwarze. Res., 29 Abeel st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. (24 Neilson st.) Pupils, 237.
St. Joseph's (Polish). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Joseph, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Boleslaus A. Calewski. Res., 5 Maple st.
Sacred Heart, Throop ave. and Suydam st., (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart of New Brunswick, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph A. Ryan, Thomas F. Maher. Res., 56 Throop ave.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 305.
Mission—Milltown, Middlesex Co.
St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian), (1905). Legal title: *St. Ladislaus Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Charles J. Radoczy. Res., 215 Somerset st.
School—4 Sisters of Divine Charity. (197 Somerset st.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 211.
St. Mary of Mount Virgin's (Italian), (1905). (Legal title: *St. Mary's of Mount Virgin's Church, New Brunswick, N. J.*) Rev. Gerard Cristiano. Res., 144 Remsen ave.

Digitized by Google

New Monmouth, Monmouth Co., St. Mary's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, New Monmouth.*) Rev. John E. Murray.
Mission—Keansburg, Monmouth Co., St. Ann's.
North Plainfield, Somerset Co., St. Joseph's, (1882). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, North Plainfield, N. J.*) Revs. Patrick J. Clune, Thomas A. Campbell. Res., 43 Manning ave.
Mission—Mount Bethel.
Ocean City, Cape May Co., St. Augustine's, (1894). (Legal title: *St. Augustine's Catholic Church, Ocean City, N. J.*) Rev. Thomas F. Blake. Res., 1335 Asbury ave.
Station—Somer's Point, Atlantic Co. (Summer only.)
Oxford Furnace, Warren Co., St. Rose of Lima's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Rose's Church, Oxford Furnace.*) Rev. John J. Foley.
Mission—Belvidere.
Stations—Water Gap (Summer only), Johnsonburg, Blairstown, Manunka Chunk.
Paulsboro, Gloucester Co., St. John's. (Legal title: *St. John's Church, Paulsboro, N. J.*) Rev. Michael Dolan.
Mission—Gibbstown.
Penn's Grove, Salem Co., St. James'. (Legal title: *St. James' Church, Penn's Grove, N. J.*) Rev. Hugh L. Massey, Rev. Joseph F. Parker.
School—5 Sisters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 300.
Mission—Carney's Point, Salem Co.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's, Center st., (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy.*) Very Rev. William P. Cantwell, LL.D., V.F., Revs. Charles R. Prendergast, John L. Larkin. Res., 104 Center st.
Mission—Fords.
School—14 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 650.
St. Stephen's (Polish), State st., (1892). (Legal title: *St. Stephen's Catholic Church, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Joseph Urban, Max Wolujko.
School—11 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 883.
Church of the Holy Trinity (Slavish), 496 Penn st., (1899). (Legal title: *The Slovak Roman Catholic Church of the Holy Trinity, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph C. Szuchy.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 614.
Our Lady of Hungary (Hungarian), 697 Cortlandt st., (1902). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Hungary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Gross.
School—5 Sisters of Divine Charity. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 635.
Most Holy Rosary (Italian), (1904). Barclay st. (Legal title: *Church of the Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy, N. J.*) Rev. Columbino L. Galassi. Res., 301 Barclay st.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Philip and James', (1864). (Legal title: *The Church of St. Philip and St. James, Phillipsburg.*) Very Rev. Edward J. Egan, V.F., Revs. James A. Harding, Cornelius B. Reagan. Res., 426 S. Main st.
School—7 Sisters of Mercy. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils 520.
Mission—Milford. *Stations*—Riegelsville, Frenchtown.
SS. Peter and Paul (Slavish), 1913. (Legal title: *Saints Peter and Paul's (Slavish) Church, Phillipsburg, N. J.*) Rev. Michael J. Bacso. Res., 353 Thomas st.
Station—Martin's Creek (*Brainard P.O., N. J.*).
Pleasantville, Atlantic Co., St. Peter's, (1896). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Pleasantville, N. J.*) Rev. Gregory Moran. Res., 32 Decatur ave.
Mission—Pamona.
Stations—Atlantic County Insane Asylum, Almshouse and Tuberculosis Hospital, all at Northfield, Atlantic County.
Point Pleasant, Ocean Co., St. Peter's, (1901), (not incorporated). (Title in *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, N. J.*) Rev. Berard Schweitzer, O.M.C.
Station—Mantaloking, Ocean Co.
Port Reading, Middlesex Co., St. Anthony's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Anthony's Catholic Church, Port Reading, N. J.*) Attended from Most Holy Rosary, Perth Amboy.
Princeton, Mercer Co., St. Paul's (1864). (Legal title: *St. Paul's Catholic Church, Princeton.*) Revs. D. S. Kelly, John L. Meerwald. Res., 214 Nassau st.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 184.
Mission—Rocky Hill.
Raritan, Somerset Co., St. Bernard's, (1864). (Legal title: *Saint Bernard's Church, Raritan.*) Rev. Joseph J. Zimmer.
School—5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 232.
Station—North Branch, Somerset Co.
St. Ann's, Somerset Co. (Italian) (1903). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of St. Ann, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Aurelius Poli. Res., 2nd ave.
Station—Somerville, Somerset Co. (Italian Mission).
St. Joseph's, (1912.) (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Slovak Church, Raritan, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph F. Ketter. Res., 134 Somerset st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 240.
Stations—Whitehouse, St. Mary's, Hunterdon Co., Floral Park.
Red Bank, Monmouth Co., St. James', (1864). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Red Bank.*) Revs. Denis J. Duggan, John C. Farrell. Res., Broad st.
School—8 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils 180.
Stations—Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.; Fair Haven, Monmouth Co.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. N. Soriano. Res., Chestnut st.
Riverside, Burlington Co., St. Peter's, (1878). (Legal title: *St. Peter's Catholic Church, Riverside.*) Revs. John E. Caton, John J. Lucitt. Res., Scott and Middleton sts.

Digitized by Google

School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 212.
Station—Delanco.
St. Casimir's (Polish), (1913). (Legal title: *St. Casimir's Polish Catholic Church, Riverside, N. J.*) Rev. Peter Wierczorek. Res., 500 New Jersey ave.
Riverton, Burlington Co., Sacred Heart, (1878). (Legal title: *The Church of the Sacred Heart, Riverton.*) Rev. Joseph A. Rigney. Res., 4th st. and Linden ave.
Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Emerich's (Hungarian) (1914). (Legal Title: *St. Emerich Roman Catholic Church of Roebling, N. J.*) Rev. Albert J. Smoliga, Rev. Joseph Szabo. Res., 4th and Main st., P.O., Box 291.
St. Mary's (Roumanian), (1914). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Roebling, N. J.*) Attended from St. Basil's, Trenton.
Salem, Salem Co., St. Mary's, (1864). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, Salem.*) Rev. Thomas F. Hennessey. Res., 18 Oak st.
Sandy Hook, Monmouth Co., Fort Hancock, St. Mary's, (1906). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, Fort Hancock, N. J.*) Rev. George A. Welsh.
Sayreville, Middlesex Co., Our Lady of Victories, (1885). (Legal title: *The Church of Our Lady of Victories, Sayreville, N. J.*) Revs. William A. Gilfillan, Francis A. McCloskey.
School—3 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 181.
Missions—Old Bridge, Middlesex Co.; Runyon, Middlesex Co.
St. Stanislaus (1914). (Legal title: *St. Stanislaus Kostka Church, Sayreville, N. J.*) Rev. John Pawlowski. Res., Sandfield rd.
School—4 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 487.
Sea Bright, Monmouth Co., Holy Cross, (1884). (Legal title: *The Church of the Holy Cross, Sea Bright, N. J.*) Rev. Michael H. Callahan. P.O., Box 205.
Mission—Oceanic, Monmouth Co.
Stations—Lowmoor, Normandie, Rumson Beach.
Sea Isle City, Cape May Co., St. Joseph's (1893). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Sea Isle City, N. J.*) Rt. Rev. Msgr. Aloysius Pozzi. Res., Landis and Minerva aves.
Mission—Goshen.
Somerville, Somerset Co., Immaculate Conception (1883). (Legal title: *The Church of the Immaculate Conception, Somerville, N. J.*) Rev. Richard T. Ryan. Res., 85 W. High st.
Mission—Belle Meade, Flagtown. *Stations*—Findern, Green Knoll, Neshanic.
South Amboy, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (1864). 256 Augusta st. (Legal title: *St. Mary's Catholic Church, South Amboy.*) Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., Revs. William Francis Quinn, William J. Lannary.
School—16 Sisters of Mercy. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 715. High School, 114.
Mission—Colonia, Middlesex Co., St. Cecilia's Chapel. (Not incorporated.)
Sacred Heart (Polish) (1864). (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Amboy, N. J.*) Revs. Arthur B. Strenski, Mieczyslaus A. Konopka. Res., Washington st.
School—7 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 540.
South Plainfield, Somerset Co., Sacred Heart (1906.) (Legal title: *Church of the Sacred Heart, South Plainfield, N. J.*) Rev. John F. Baldwin. Address: Mt. St. Mary's College, Plainfield, N. J.
South River, Middlesex Co., St. Mary's (Polish), (1903). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Church, So. River, N. J.*) Rev. Francis Csernecki.
School—5 Felician Sisters. Pupils, 441.
St. Stephen Protomartyr (Hungarian) (1907). (Legal title: *Church of St. Stephen Protomartyr Hungarian, South River, N. J.*) Rev. Alexander Honorat Rogovsky. P.O., Box 122.
Spring Lake, Monmouth Co., St. Catharine's (1901). (Legal title: *St. Catharine's Church, Spring Lake, N. J.*) Rev. Walter T. Leahy. Res., 215 Essex ave.
Stations—Como, Monmouth Co.; North Spring Lake, Monmouth Co.
Stony Hill, Somerset Co. (*P.O. Scotch Plains, R. 1*), St. Mary's (1878). (Legal title: *St. Mary's Roman Catholic Church, Stony Hill, N. J.*) Rev. Matthew P. Waldron.
Mission—Stirling, Morris Co., St. Vincent de Paul's.
Swedesboro, Gloucester Co., St. Joseph's (1854). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Church, Swedesborough.*) Rev. John P. Burke.
Stations—Auburn, Bridgeport, Courses Landing, Fredericktown.
Toms River, Ocean Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church, Tom's River, N. J.*) Rev. Joseph A. Linnane. Res., Hoope ave.
Missions—Lakehurst, Island Heights (Summer), Pine Beach (Summer).
Vineland, Cumberland Co., Sacred Heart (1874). (Legal title: *The Catholic Church of the Sacred Heart, Vineland, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Bulfin, Rev. Michael A. Dalton. Res., 413 South 8th st.
Missions—Rosenhayn, Port Norris, Leesburg.
Stations—Garden Road, South Vineland, Willow Grove.
Washington, Warren Co., St. Joseph's (1883). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Washington, N. J.*) Rev. John Gammell. Res., 187 Belvidere ave.
Stations—Port Colden, Warren Co.; Port Murry, Warren Co.
West Berlin, Camden Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (1903). (Legal title: *Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, West Berlin, N. J.*) Rev. John A. Carroll. P.O. Box 79. Res., Dayton ave.
Missions—Atco, Cedar Brook, Waterford, Williamstown.
Wildwood, Cape May Co., St. Ann's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Ann's Church, Holly Beach, N. J.*) Rev. James A. Moroney. Res., Glenwood and Pacific aves.
Mission—Stone Harbor.
Stations—Anglesea, Holly Beach, Wildwood Crest.

Digitized by Google

Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., St. James' (1893). (Legal title: *St. James' Catholic Church, Woodbridge N. J.*) Rev. Richard J. O'Farrell.
School—4 Sisters of Mercy. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 240.
Mission—Avenel, Middlesex Co., St. Andrew's Church.
Woodbury, Gloucester Co., St. Patrick's (1877). (Legal title: *St. Patrick's Church, Woodbury.*) Rev. Charles G. McCorristin. Res., 154 Euclid st.
Missions—Blackwood Terrace, National Park. *Station*—Westville.
Woodstown, Salem Co., St. Joseph's (1895). (Legal title: *St. Joseph's Catholic Church, Woodstown, N. J.*) Rev. Lawrence J. Travers. Res., Broad st.
Mission—Elmer, Salem Co., St. Ann's.
Stations—Harrisonville, Salem Co.; Point Airy, Salem Co.; Sharpstown, Salem Co.

U. S. Naval Chaplain: Rev. Joseph T. Casey.
On duty with permission in another Diocese: Rev. Robert E. Burke, Newark Diocese.
Retired: Revs. Neal McMenamin, Simon B. Walsh.

MILITARY CAMPS IN DIOCESE OF TRENTON.

Camp Dix, Wrightstown, N. J.; Camp Kendrick, Lakehurst, N. J.; Lakehurst Proving Ground, Lakehurst, N. J.; Cape May Naval Station, Cape May, N. J.; Camp Alfred Vail, Little Silver, N. J.; Camp Edge, Sea Girt, N. J.; Fort Mott, Salem, N. J.; Camp Raritan, Metuchen, N. J.; Fort Hancock, Sandy Hook, N. J.

STATE INSTITUTIONS WITH CATHOLIC CHAPLAINS.

New Jersey State Prison, Trenton, attended from St. James', Trenton.
New Jersey State Prison Farm, Leesburg, Rev. James A. Bulfin. Res., Vineland.
New Jersey State Reformatory, East Rahway, Rev. Edward C. Griffin, D.D., M.R., St. Mary's Church, South Amboy, N. J.
New Jersey State Home for Boys, Jamesburg, Rev. Thomas A. Kearney. Res., Jamesburg.
New Jersey State Home for Girls, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.
New Jersey State Farm for Girls, Clinton, Rev. Charles Joseph Farran. Res., High Bridge.
New Jersey State Hospital, Trenton, Rev. Martin F. Casey. Res., 716 Bellevue ave., Trenton.
New Jersey State Village for Epileptics, Rev. John J. West. Res., Hopewell.
New Jersey State Sanatorium for Tuberculosis, Glen Gardener, Rev. Thomas B. Hagerty. Res., Hampton.
New Jersey School for Deaf, Trenton, attended from Immaculate Conception Church, Trenton.
New Jersey Home for Feeble-Minded Women, Vineland, Rev. James A. Bulfin. Res., Vineland.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TRENTON. *St. Francis' Convent*, 540 Chestnut ave. (Legal title: *Convent of St. Francis of the Order of Minor Conventuals, Trenton, New Jersey.*) Very Rev. Alphonse Lehrscholl, O.M.C., Revs. Bede Hess, D.D., O.M.C., Director of Missions; Edmund Kaiser, O.M.C., Robert Michael, O.M.C., Raymond Werdge, O.M.C., Anthony Hodapp, O.M.C.
METUCHEN. *St. Joseph's Normal School and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart.*—Provincial House of the Brothers of the Sacred Heart in the United States: Bro. Macarius, (Provincial); Bro. Albertinus, (Director); Brothers Isidore, Felix, George, Ferdinand, Adrianus, Exuperus, Valerian, Romuld, Alfred, Lucius, Liguori. Brothers, 13. Students, 40. Rev. Robert L. MacNeeley, Chaplain.
PRINCETON. *St. Joseph's College.*—Preparatory College of the Congregation of the Mission. Very Rev. Robert A. Lennon, C.M., (Pres.); Revs. James V. O'Brien, C.M., Thomas W. McFadden, C.M., Paul J. Huisking, C.M., Wm. J. Kreis, C.M., Matthew F. O'Neill, C.M., Wm. E. McGlynn, C.M., Francis L. Meade, C.M., Thos. F. Maher, C.M., Edw. J. Caulfield, C.M., Thos. P. Corrigan, C.M., Geo. W. O'Grady, C.M., Thos. S. Crossley, C.M., Joaquin F. Garcia, C.M. Fathers, 14; Brothers, 2. Students, 95
LAKEWOOD. *Newman School.*—Prep. School for Boys. Pupils, 77. Chaplain. Rev. Charles R. Maloy.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TRENTON. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—Sisters of Charity. Sr. M. Grata, Sr.-Servant Dir. Pupils, 46.
St. Francis' Hospital, cor. Hamilton ave. and Chambers st.—24 Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fulgentia, Supr. 42 Lay Nurses (in training School). Dispensary Patients treated during the year, 8,848; Hospital Patients during the year, 3,004; Beds, 175. Attended from Immaculate Conception Church, Trenton.
St. James' Day Nursery, 136 N. Warren st.—Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart. Sister Veronica, Supr. Children in nursery: Boys, 131; Girls, 166. Sisters, 8.
Holy Family Day Nursery, 86 East Paul ave.—Attended by Sisters from St. James' Day Nursery. Boys, 37; Girls, 51. Total, 88.
St. Michael's Union.—For the protection, education and moral improvement of homeless children. This association, through the annual alms of 25 cents from each member, is the chief support of *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell.*
Angel Guardian Day Nursery, 560 Chestnut ave.—Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Adelinda, Supr. Children in nursery, 48.
"Villa Victoria" Pontifical Institute of the Pious Teachers Filippini Motherhouse, Novitiate and Normal School, Trenton. (Legal title: *Istituto Pontificio delle Maestre Pie Filippini.*)
ATLANTIC CITY. *Rita Mercy Hall of the Sisters of Mercy*, 210 Grammercy pl.—A Guest House for Ladies. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Carmelita, Supr.
BEVERLY. *St. Joseph's Home of Providence for the Aged.*—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Hyacintha, Supr. Inmates, 50. Chaplain, Rev. James McKeever.

Digitized by Google

BORDENTOWN. *Franciscan Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—Mother Mary Maddalena Burns, Poor Clare Abbess, Supr. Sisters, 12; Novice, 1; Externs, 5. Total, 18. Rev. James H. Farrington, Chaplain.

CAMDEN. *Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary,* 1500 Haddon ave.—Very Rev. Mother Mary Louis Bertrand, O.P. Prioress. Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Outside, 2. Rev. Joseph S. Moran, O.P., Chaplain.

St. Mary's Day Nursery.—Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Bernard, Supr., assisted by Sisters from Immaculate Conception school. Children: Boys, 56; Girls, 62. Total, 118.

CAPE MAY POINT. *Villa Maria by the Sea.*—Sister-Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, from West Chester, Pa., (Summer Home).

St. Joseph's Villa.—Sisters of St. Joseph, from Chestnut Hill, Phila., Pa., (Summer Home).

HOPEWELL. *St. Michael's Orphan Asylum and Industrial School, Hopewell, N. J.* (Legal title).—In charge of Sisters of the Third Order of St. Francis. 14 Sisters. Sister M. Benedict, Supr. Sister M. Edigna, Proc. Children, 344. Rev. John J. West, Chaplain.

LAKEWOOD. *Academy of St. Mary of the Lake,* 5th st. and Lexington ave.—8 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Raymond, Dir. Pupils: Boys, 10; Girls, 42. Total, 52.

LAWRENCEVILLE. *Home for the Aged.*—The legal corporate title is: *"The Diocese of Trenton* (body corporate). For the benefit and use of Morris Hall Home for the Aged, near Lawrenceville, N. J." 10 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Raphael, O.S.F., Supr. Inmates, 108. Rev. John A. Kucker,, Chaplain.

LONG BRANCH. *St. Mary Star of the Sea Academy,* 152 Chelsea ave.—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Imelda, Supr. Pupils: Boys, 27; Girls, 101. Total 128.

NEW BRUNSWICK. *St. Peter's General Hospital* (Corporate title: *St. Peter's General Hospital, New Brunswick, N. J.*).—16 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Rev. Sister M. Purcell, Supr. 50 Beds. Patients during the year, 2,910. *Training School for Nurses.* Nurses, 20.

St. Mary's Catholic Orphan Asylum, 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister Mary Fides, Supr. Orphans: Boys, 41; Girls, 30. Total, 71.

NORTH PLAINFIELD. *St. Joseph's Villa.*—A House for Convalescents, 105 Westervelt ave., Plainfield, N. J. 4 Sisters of Mercy. Boys 8; Girls, 12. Total, 20. Sister M. Aloysius, Supr.

OCEANIC. *Villa of St. Anne.*—Sisters from the Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul, N. Y. (Summer Home for Orphan Children.)

PLAINFIELD. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Mother M. Cecilia, Supr. Sisters, 85; Novices, 13; Postulant, 1. Rev. J. A. Baldwin, Chaplain.

Mount St. Mary's College and Academy.—Sisters of Mercy. College: 6 Sisters; 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 54. Mother Mary John, Dean. Academy: 6 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary Mercedes, Directoress. Students, 84.

St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 14.

POINT PLEASANT. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Emmittsburg, Md. (Summer Home.)

Sisters of the Society of the Holy Child Jesus, from Sharon Hill, Pa.

St. Vincent's Working Girls' Vacation and Convalescents' Home.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Nevin F. Fisher, V.G., Director, Philadelphia, Pa.

SEA ISLE CITY. *St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Sisters of Mercy from Merion, Pa. (Summer Home.)

Sisters of Mercy, from Mount St. Agnes, Mt. Washington, Md. (Summer Home).

Religious of the Sacred Heart of Mary, from Tarrytown, N. Y. (Summer Home.)

The Dominican Sisters from Newburgh-on-the-Hudson. (Summer Home.)

Convent of St. Mary.—Sisters of Mercy, Pittsburgh, Pa. (Summer Home.)

TOMS RIVER. The Dominican Sisters of the Sick Poor from New York City. (Summer Home.)

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Franciscan Fathers (*Minor Conventuals*) (Syracuse, N. Y.)—Trenton, Camden, Point Pleasant.
Augustinian Fathers (Villanova, Pa.)—Atlantic City. North Sea Isle City (Summer Home).
Priests of the Congregation of the Mission (Eastern Province)—Princeton.
Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions (Rome, Italy)—Hammonton.
Order of the Most Holy Trinity (Rome, Italy)—Asbury Park; Long Branch.
Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Sea Isle City (Summer only).
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Metuchen, N. J.)—Metuchen.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Ocean City (Summer only).

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Parochial Schools, Total	24,257
Secular Priests	195	High Schools	5
Priests of Religious Orders	32	Pupils in High School	746
Total	227	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with resident priests	144	Orphans	415
Missions with Churches	70	Total of young people under Catholic care	25,636
Total Churches	214	Hospitals	2
Stations	84	Number treated during the year	14,757
Chapels	20	Day Nurseries	4
College of Religious Order	1	Average Number of Children daily	551
Students	95	Homes for Aged	2
Preparatory School for Boys	1	Inmates during the year	153
Students	75	Marriages	2,406
College for young ladies	1	Baptisms { Infants 9,709 / Adults 458 } Total	10,167
Students	54	Converts	469
Academies for young ladies	4	Deaths	3,343
Pupils	284		
Parishes with Parochial Schools	59		

Catholic Population (not including Military Camps) 209,561

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TUCSON

(*Dioecesis Tucsonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1868; ERECTED BY HIS HOLINESS POPE LEO XIII, MAY 8, 1897.

Comprises the State of Arizona.

Square miles = 133,058.

RIGHT REVEREND

HENRY GRANJON, D.D.

Bishop of Tucson; ordained Dec. 17, 1887; cons. June 17, 1900, in the Cathedral of Baltimore.—Res., *Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. J. B. SALPOINTE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona in 1868 and cons. Bishop of Doryla, June 20, 1869; appointed Coadjutor of Santa Fe *cum jure successionis* April 22, 1884; promoted to the Titular Archiepiscopal See of Anazarba Oct. 11 of the same year; succeeded to the See of Santa Fe July 18, 1885; resigned Jan. 7, 1894; appointed Titular Archbishop of Tomi; died July 15, 1898.—Most Rev. PETER BOURGADE, D.D., appointed Vicar-Apostolic of Arizona, and cons. Bishop of Thaumacum, May 1, 1885; appointed first Bishop of Tucson, May 8, 1897; appointed Archbishop of Santa Fe, Jan. 7, 1899; died May 17, 1908.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., Rev. E. GERARD, Rev. L. DUVAL, Rev. C. VABRE.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. P. TIMMERMANS, V.G., *pro tem.*

Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director; Rt. Rev. H. GRANJON, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TUCSON.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S (Spanish), Rt. Rev. Henry Granjon, D.D., pastor; Very Rev. P. Timmermans, V.G., rector; Rev. G. Uson, Rev. P. Figueroa.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

ALL SAINTS' (English), Rev. Thos. Connolly, pastor. Res., 425 S. 6th ave.

HOLY FAMILY (Spanish), Third st. and Twelfth ave., Rev. Eufrasius Martines, O.C.D., acting pastor.

Mission—Rillito, Pima Co., Guardian Angels.

Stations—Red Rock, Pinal Co.; Rincon, Pima Co.; Silver Bell, Pinal Co.; Tierras Flojas, Pima Co.

SANTA CRUZ (Spanish), S. 6th ave. and 22nd st., Revs. Lucas Tristany, O.C.D., J. Eguileta, O.C.D., A. Esteve, O.C.D.

School—7 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Asuncion, Supr. Pupils, 121.

Mission—Arivaca.

Stations—Greaterville, Helvetia, Rosemont, Twin Buttes, Pima Co.

OUR LADY'S CHAPEL, W. Ochoa st., attended from Cathedral.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TUCSON.

Ajo, Pima Co., Rev. J. Gheldof.

Mission—Gila Bend, Maricopa Co., SS. Simon and Jude.

Bisbee, Cochise Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Constant Mandin, rector.

School—Connected with Loretto Academy.

Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Deyrieux, acting pastor.

Mission—Tintown, Our Lady of Perpetual Help.

Chin Lee, Apache Co., Annunciation, for Navajo Indians, Rev. Leopold Ostermann, O.F.M., supr. 1 Lay Brother.

Stations—Naazlini, Apache Co.; Red Rock, Apache Co.

Clifton, Graham Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Mele, O.C.D.

Station—Duncan, Graham Co.

Claypool, Gila Co., Rev. J. Barrette, pastor.

Douglas, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Rousselle.

Stations—Courtland, Cochise Co.; Naco, Cochise Co.

Digitized by Google

Flagstaff, Coconino Co., Church of Nativity, Rev. C. Vabre.
School—5 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 185.
Mission—Cliffs, Coconino Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Stations—Grand Canyon, Logging Camps, Parks, Riordan.
Florence, Pinal Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Amantius Manuvens, O.C.D.
Mission—Casa Grande, Pinal Co., San Anthony.
Stations—Picacho, Pinal Co.; State Penitentiary, Florence.
Globe, Gila Co., Holy Angels, Rev. Virgil Genevrier.
Hayden, Gila Co., St. Joseph's Rev. B. Delgado, O.C.D.
Missions—Christmas, Pinal Co., St. Charles; Feldman, Pinal Co., St. Isidore's; Mammoth, Pinal Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin; Superior, Pinal Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Winkelman, Pinal Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe.
Jerome, Yavapai Co., Holy Family, Rev. Bonifacio Mayer, C.M.F., Rev. A. Nebreda, C.M.F.
Stations—Camp Verde, Yavapai Co.; Clarkdale, Yavapai Co.; Cottonwood, Yavapai Co.; Jerome Junction, Yavapai Co.; Verde Valley, Yavapai Co.
Kingman, Mohave Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jos. Hootsmans, rector.
Missions—Ash Fork, Yavapai Co., St. Dominic's; Oatman, Mohave Co., St. Anthony's; Seligman, Yavapai Co., St. Francis; Williams, Coconino Co., Sacred Heart.
Stations—Chloryde, Mohave Co.; Golconda, Mohave Co.; Gold Road, Mohave Co.; Hackberry, Mohave Co.; Nelson, Yavapai Co.; Sandy River.
Komatke, Maricopa Co., St. John the Baptist (Pima Indian Mission), Revs. A. Willenbrink, O.F.M., V. Arbeiter, O.F.M., G. B. Meyer, O.F.M., C. Galus, O.F.M.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils (Indian), 225.
Missions—Black Water, Pinal Co., St. Paschal's; Casa Blanca, Pinal Co., St. Peter's; Sacaton, Pinal Co., St. Anthony's; Sacaton Flat, Pinal Co., St. Michael's; Salt River Reservation, Maricopa Co., St. Francis'; Santana, Pinal Co., St. Anne's; Wetcamp, Pinal Co.
Stations—(Indian), Akchin, Lehi, McDowell, Maricopa Co.
Lukachukai, (*P.O. Chin Lee, Ariz.*), Apache Co. St. Isabel's, Rev. B. Haile, O.F.M.
Mission—Red Round Rocks, Apache Co., St. Leonard's.
Metcalf, Greenlee Co., St. Peter's. Attended from Clifton.
Miami, Gila Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. Severin Westhoff, pastor.
Morenci, Graham Co., Holy Cross, Rev. A. Coll, O.C.D., rector; Rev. A. Roure, O.C.D.
School—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Felicitas, Supr. Pupils, 170.
Nogales, Santa Cruz Co., Rev. L. Duval, pastor.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Calabazas, Santa Cruz Co.; Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co.; Tubac, Santa Cruz Co.
Stations—Camp Huachuca, Cochise Co.; Harshaw, Santa Cruz Co.; Washington, Santa Cruz Co.
Phoenix, Maricopa Co., Immaculate Conception, Revs. Benno Franzen, O.F.M., Superior; Novatus Bensing, O.F.M., pastor, E. Perez, O.F.M., P. Meyer, O.F.M., P. Klaren, O.F.M., U. Otto, O.F.M., L. Zittier, O.F.M., A. Trabert, O.F.M.
Schools—St. Anthony's (Spanish). 2 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 104. St. Mary's (English), 8 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Pupils, 341.
Missions—Buckeye, Glendale, Gualdalupe (Yaqui Indians), Mesa, Tempe, Peoria, Tolleson, Wickenburg.
Stations—Avondale, Maricopa Co.; Chandler, Maricopa Co.; U. S. Indian School, Phoenix.
Pirtleville, Cochise Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. F. A. Collymore, acting pastor.
Prescott, Yavapai Co., Sacred Heart, Revs. E. Flamenco, C.M.F., M. Brualla, C.M.F., M. Milagro, C.M.F., A. Puig, C.M.F.
School—Connected with St. Joseph's Academy.
Missions—Congress, Yavapai Co.; Humboldt, Yavapai Co.; Mayer, Yavapai Co.
Stations—Cedar Glade, Crown King, Kirkland, Puntenney, Skull Valley.
Rice, Gila Co., Apache Indian Mission, San Carlos, Rev. Gerard Brennecke, O.F.M.
St. Johns, Apache Co., Rev. F. Derichemont.
Missions—Concho, Apache Co., St. Raphael's; Springerville, Apache Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Fort Apache, Apache Co.; Rio de la Plata; San Antonio; Tule, Apache Co.
St. Michael's, Apache Co., St. Michael's mission for the Navajo Indians, Rev. Anselm Weber, O.F.M., superior; Rev. E. Trockur, O.F.M., Rev. L. Oldegeering, O.F.M. 1 Lay Brother.
Mission—Fort Defiance, Apache Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament.
Station—Tohatchi, McKinley Co., New Mexico.
San Solano (*Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.*), Pima Co., Ariz. (Papago Indian Mission.) Rev. Justin Deutsch, O.F.M., supr.; Rev. Bonaventure Oblasser, O.F.M., Rev. Augustine Schwarz, O.F.M., Rev. D. von Frenz, O.F.M., Rev. S. Renier, O.F.M.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 160.
Missions—Anegam, Chuecu, Comobabi, Cowlic, Komwoo, Little Tucson Hill, Picinimo, San Miguel, Santa Rosa, Topawa, Waiwawa.
San Xavier del Bac (near Tucson), (*P.O. Tucson, Ariz., Box 38*), Pima Co., St. Francis Xavier's (Papago Indian Mission, Founded 1692), Rev. Nicholas Perschl, O.F.M., rector.
School—School for Papagos. 7 Sisters of St. Joseph (*P.O. Tucson, Box 932*). Pupils, 109.
Missions—Coyote, San Pedro, San Lorenzo, Vaf Kuch.
Solomonville, Graham Co., Our Lady of Guadalupe, Rev. M. Uson, acting pastor.
Missions—Bowie, Cochise Co., Our Lady of Refuge; San Jose, Graham Co., St. Joseph's; Willcox, Cochise Co.
Stations—Arivaipa, Bonita, Cochise, Dos Cabezas, Dragoon, Duncan, Fort Grant, Fort Thomas, Gleeson, Klondyke, Pima, Safford, San Simon, Steins, N. M., Tanque, Thatcher.

Digitized by Google

Sonoratown, Pinal Co., St. Helena, Rev. Salvador Civit, O.D.C.
Mission—Ray, Pinal Co., St. Theresa's.
Stations—Kelvin, Pinal Co.; Riverside, Pinal Co.
Tombstone, Cochise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jno. Leaver, acting pastor.
Missions—Benson, Cochise Co., Immaculate Conception; Johnson, Cochise Co., Holy Cross; Pearce, Cochise Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Station—Fairbank, Cochise Co.
Winslow, Coconino Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Edward Albouy, rector.
Missions—Holbrook, Cooley.
Yuma, Yuma Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Pujol, C.M.F., rector; Rev. Luis M. Galarza, C.M.F. Res., 506 N. Main st.
Mission—Gadsden, Yuma Co., St. Daniel's.
Stations—Agua Caliente, Aztec, Dome, Mohawk, Norton, Palomas, Sentinel, Somerton, Wellton, U. S. Indian School, Yuma, Calif.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

TUCSON. *Marist College*, W. Ochoa st.—Conducted by the Marist Brothers. Brothers, 6. Pupils, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TUCSON. *St. Joseph's Academy and Parochial School.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary, Supr. Pupils, 450.
Santa Cruz Academy.—Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Mary's Hospital.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Vincentia, Supr. Rev. G. O'Malley, Chaplain. Patients during the year, 760. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.*
St. Mary's Sanitarium.—Connected with St. Mary's Hospital.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother St. Peter, Supr. Orphans, 110.
BISBEE. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—12 Sisters of Loretto. Sister M. Hubert, Supr. Pupils, 300.
FLAGSTAFF. *Loretto Academy and Parochial School.*—6 Sisters of Loretto. Mother Francis, Supr. Pupils, 136.
KOMATKE. *St. John's Boarding School for Pima Indians.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. De Sales, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
MORENCI. *St. Teresa's Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother Felicitas, Supr. Pupils, 170.
NOGALES. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister M. Philomena, Supr. Patients during the year, 354.
Sacred Heart Academy and Parochial School.—7 Sisters of Mercy. Students, 250.
PHOENIX. *Convent of the Sisters of the Precious Blood,* Monroe and 4th sts.—18 Sisters. Sister M. Carolina, Supr. Pupils, 58.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—16 Sisters of Mercy; 30 Pupil Nurses. Sister M. Paul, Supr. Patients during the year, 1565.
PRESCOTT. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Victoria, Supr. Pupils, 205.
Mercy Hospital.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Mother Stanislaus, Supr. Novices, 10. Patients during the year, 380. Rev. E. Gérard, chaplain.
ST. MICHAEL'S. *St. Michael's Indian Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of the Blessed Sacrament. Mother Josephine, Supr. Pupils, 250.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Discalced Carmelites (Province of Barcelona, Spain)—Tucson; Clifton; Florence; Hayden; Morenci; Sonoratown.
Franciscan Fathers (Province of Santa Barbara)—Indian Oasis; Komatke; Phoenix; San Xavier del Bac.
Franciscan Fathers (St. John's Province)—Chin Lee; Lukachukai; St. Michael's.
Marist Brothers (Mexico)—Tucson.
Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary (Mexico)—Jerome; Prescott; Yuma.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies and Schools	2,400
Secular Priests	21	Indian Schools	6
Priests of Religious Orders	41	Orphan Home	1
Total	62	Inmates	110
Churches with Resident Priests	35	Total Young People under Catholic Care	2,510
Missions with Churches	65	Hospitals	4
Total	100	Baptisms { Infants....——, Adults....——} Total...	——
Stations	80	Converts	——
Ecclesiastical Students	2	Marriages	——
College for Boys	1	Deaths	——
Academies	7	Catholic Population	51,000
Parishes with Schools	10		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WHEELING

(*Diocoesis Wheelingensis.*)

ESTABLISHED IN 1850.

Comprises the State of West Virginia, except the following counties, which are in the Diocese of Richmond, viz.: Pendleton, Grant, Mineral, Hardy, Hampshire, Morgan, Berkeley, and Jefferson; also the Counties of Lee, Scott, Wise, Dickinson, Buchanan, Washington, Russell, Grayson, Smyth, Tazewell, Carroll, Wythe, Bland, Floyd, Pulaski, Montgomery, Giles and a portion of Craig Co., in the State of Virginia.

Square Miles—West Virginia, 21,355; Virginia, 7,817 = 29,172.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK JAMES DONAHUE, D.D.

Bishop of Wheeling; ordained Dec. 23, 1885; cons. April 8, 1894.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. RICHARD VINCENT WHELAN, D.D., cons. March 21, 1841, Bishop of Richmond; transferred to Wheeling in 1850; died July 7, 1874.

Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH KAIN, D.D., cons. May 28, 1875; transferred June 15, 1893, to the Archiepiscopal See of Oxyrynchia; appointed July 6, 1893. Coadjutor cum jure successionis to the Most Rev. Archbishop of St. Louis, Mo.; created Archbishop of St. Louis, May 21, 1895; died Oct. 13, 1903.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, LL.D.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Chancellor—Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Secretary—Rev. PATRICK J. BROWNE.—Res., *Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D., Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, EMIL MUSIAL, BONAVENTURE BECKER, O.M.Cap.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Very Rev. O. H. MOYE, V.G., LL.D., Defensor Vinculi; Notarius to be appointed for each case.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. PATRICK A. BOYCE, THOMAS QUIRK, ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, JOHN MCBRIDE.

Examiners of Schools—Revs. WILLIAM C. HALL, Wheeling District; ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Grafton District; Very Rev. THOMAS A. PETRIE, O.M.Cap., and Rev. HENRY ALTMEYER, Charleston, Huntington District.

Infirm Priests' Board—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Revs. ADEODATUS BOUTLOU, treasurer; JOHN MCBRIDE, EDWARD E. WEBER.

Council of Vigilance—Rev. JOHN MCBRIDE, Rev. EDWARD E. WEBER.

Building Committee—Rt. Rev. P. J. DONAHUE, D.D., President; Revs. FRANCIS P. ROSSMANN, EDWARD E. WEBER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER.

Apostleship of the Press, International Society—Diocesan Director: Rev. H. B. ALTMEYER.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. SWINT.

Superintendent of Hospitals—Rev. PATRICK J. BROWNE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

WEST VIRGINIA

CITY OF WHEELING.

ST. JOSEPH'S CATHEDRAL, Eoff and 13th sts. Very Rev. O. H. Moye, V.G., LL.D., rector; Revs. Edward E. Weber, Patrick J. Browne, Thomas J. Garrett, John O'Reilly. Res., cor. 13th and Byron sts.

Schools—For Girls; Connected with St. Joseph's Academy (Sisters of St. Joseph). Pupils, 375.

For Boys; Connected with High School (Xaverian Brothers). Pupils, 400.

ST. ALPHONSUS', 2111 Market st., Rev. Bonaventure Becker, O.M.Cap., pastor. Revs. Constantine Hoefler, O.M.Cap., Anscar Zawart, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.

School—10 Sisters of Divine Providence (2126 Market st.). Boys, 184; Girls, 312.

Digitized by Google

CORPUS CHRISTI (*P.O. Address, Warwood, Wheeling*), Rev. Patrick H. Gilsenan, pastor. Res., 1512 Highland ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 49 Thirty-sixth st., Rev. William C. Hall, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph (3525 Woods st.). Pupils, 122.
ST. LADISLAS, cor. 45th and Eoff sts., Rev. Emil Musial, pastor. Rectory, 4509 Eoff st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. (4500 Eoff st.). Boys, 168; Girls, 170.
ST. MICHAEL'S, 127 Edgington Lane, Rev. Ernest Pfleger, S.M., Rev. Henry Seiller, S.M.
School—6 Sisters of Divine Providence of Kentucky. Boys, 87; Girls, 96.
SACRED HEART, Main st., Rev. John H. Corcoran, pastor. Res., 99 Main st.
School—St. Vincent's. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 37.
OUR LADY OF MOUNT LEBANON (Syro-Maronite). Rev. Paul Abraham, pastor. Res., 2329 Market st.
Missions—Clarksburg, Parkersburg, Monnington.
ST. VINCENT DE PAUL'S, 159 Key ave., Elm Grove, Wheeling, Rev. John T. Glodt, S.M., pastor; Rev. Charles A. Dougherty, S.M., asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 69; Girls, 81.
Mission—Triadelphia.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WHEELING.

Beckley, Raleigh Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. J. P. T. Holzmer, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
School—Boys, 20; Girls, 18.
Missions—Eccles, Raleigh Co., Our Lady of Carmel; Tams, Raleigh Co., Church of the Holy Cross.
Benwood, Marshall Co., St. John's, 622 Main st. Rev. P. M. Schoenen, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 109; Girls, 128.
Berwind, McDowell Co., Mt. Carmel, Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—War.
Bluefield, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, 213 N. Mercer st., Rev. Owen Lennon. Mass every Sunday.
Buckhannon, Upshur Co., St. Joseph's. Mass 1st Sunday. Rev. N. Hengers, S.M., pastor.
Missions—Century. Mass 2nd and 3rd Sunday. *School*. Pickens. Mass 4th Sunday. Adrian. Mass 1st Sunday.
Note: Century has a school, but it is closed for this year.
Camden, Lewis Co. (*R. 1*), St. Bernard's, Rev. Thos. Quirk, rector.
Missions—Indian Run, Orlando.
Charleston, Kanawha Co., Sacred Heart, Virginia and Broad sts., Very Rev. Thomas A. Petrie, O.M.Cap., pastor; Revs. Bernardine Kuhlmann, O.M.Cap., Gaudence Fisher, O.M.Cap., Gregory Leebach, O.M.Cap. Res., 1026 Virginia st.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis (1025 Quarrier st.). Boys, 107; Girls, 142.
Missions—Bancroft, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 2nd Sunday of every month.
Mt. Hald, Kanawha Co., St. Alphonsus. Mass 3rd Sunday of every month.
Scott Station, Putnam Co., St. Patrick's. Mass 1st Sunday of every month.
St. Ladislas, Rev. Gregory Leebach, O.M.Cap., pastor. Res., 1026 Virginia st., Charleston.
Chester, Hancock Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Wm. J. Sauer, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher, 1; Boys, 26; Girls, 25.
Mission—Newell Hancock Co., Holy Trinity.
Clarksburg, Harrison Co., Immaculate Conception, 126 East Pike st., Rev. P. H. McDermott, pastor; Revs. P. A. Mullally, John J. O'Brien.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Mary's High School for Boys. 6 Xaverian Brothers. Boys, 210.
Holy Rosary (Slovak), Rev. George Petrasek, pastor. Res., 510 E. Pike st.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev John E. Duda, pastor. Res., 541 Philippi st.
Coalton, Randolph Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James J. Kennedy, pastor.
Missions—Kingsville, Randolph Co., St. Vincent's; St. Michael's, Barbour Co., near Philippi; Upshur Co., Immaculate Conception, monthly; Weaver, Randolph Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Davis, Tucker Co., St. Veronica's, Rev. Daniel P. Murphy.
Elkins, Randolph Co., St. Brendan's, Rev. John Daly, pastor.
School—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 72.
Fairmont, Marion Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Boutiou, pastor; Rev. Patrick Diviney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 85.
St. Joseph's (Italian), Rev. Valentine Marino, P.S.M., pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 301 Robinson st.
Mission—New England, Marion Co., St. Anthony's.
Follansbee, Brooke Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Rogers, pastor.
Gary, McDowell Co., Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Paul A. Sikora, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Mission—Filbert.
Grafton, Taylor Co., St. Augustine's, 17 West Washington st. Rev. Michael J. Hannon, pastor; Rev. John P. White, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (7 West Washington st.). Boys, 65; Girls, 90.
Mission—Wendel, Taylor Co.
Grant Town, Marion Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. James Egan, pastor.
Mission—Mine No. 9, Farmington, Marion Co.
Hinton, Summers Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Edward F. Jenkins, pastor. Res., 209 2nd ave.
Mission—Springdale, Fayette Co., Sacred Heart.
Howesville, Preston Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul D. Othling, pastor.
Missions—Bretz, Tucker Co., St. Teresa's. Mass 1st Sunday of month; Kingwood, Preston Co., St. Peter's. Mass 3d and 5th Sundays of month.
Huntington, Cabell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. B. Altmeyer, rector; Rev. Cornelius D. Buckley, asst. Res., 1304 Sixth ave. Mass every Sunday.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.

Digitized by Google

Littleton, Wetzel Co., Assumption, Rev. Philip J. Brady, pastor.
Mission—Cameron, Marshall Co., St. Martin's.
Logan, Logan Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Lawrence Gallagher, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Holden, Logan Co., St. Mary's, Omar, Logan Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mannington, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. C. J. Kluser, pastor. Res., 15 Furbee ave.
Mission—Farmington, Marion Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Mason, Mason Co., St. Joseph's, attended by Capuchin Fathers of Charleston. Mass 4th Sunday of month.
McMechen, Marshall Co., St. James', Rev. Edward Galway, pastor.
Monongah, Marion Co., St. Stanislaus, Rev. Francis S. Dyczkowski, pastor. Mass every Sunday. Res., 10 Church st.
Our Lady of Pompeii, Rev. Raymond Maggiore, C.S.C.B., pastor. Res., 108 Church st.
Mission—Middleton, Marion Co., St. Sebastian's Chapel.
Montgomery, Fayette Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Hanley, pastor, *p.t.* Mass every Sunday.
Missions—Coalburg, Kanawha Co., Good Shepherd, Mass every Sunday; Pratt, Kanawha Co., Mass occasionally; Winona, Fayette Co., St. Francis de Sales, Mass occasionally.
Morgantown, Monongalia Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Peter Flynn, pastor. Res., 661 McLane ave.
School—Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 66.
Moundsville, Marshall Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Michael J. Coghlan, pastor. Mass every Sunday.
New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Marcellus C. Van den Bussche, pastor. Mass on 1st, 3rd and 5th Sundays and all holydays.
Missions—Alvy, Tyler Co., Sacred Heart, Mass 2nd Sunday of the month; Smithfield, Wetzel Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Mass 4th Sunday of the month.
New Milton (*R.R. No. 1*), Doddridge Co., St. Clara, Rev. Camille Delaux, pastor. Mass 3rd and 5th Sundays of the month.
Missions—Fink, Lewis Co., Holy Name of Mary, 2nd Sunday of month; Leading Creek, Lewis Co., St. Boniface's, 4th Sunday of month; Phillip's Fork.
Nitro, Kanawha Co., Parish in course of formation, Rev. Francis P. Rossmann, pastor.
Parkersburg, Wood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John McBride, pastor; Rev. Wilbert M. Burke.
Powhatan, McDowell Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Gregory Sturm, O.S.B., pastor.
Mission—Vivian, McDowell Co.
Princeton, Mercer Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connell.
Richwood, Nicholas Co., Holy Family Church, Rev. Leo F. Marx, S.M., pastor; Revs. Ferdinand Ries, S.M., Andrew Keltus, S.M., assts.
School—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Pupils, 110.
Missions—Gassaway, Summersville, Widen.
Ronceverte, Greenbrier Co., St. Catherine of Sienna, Rev. John J. DeLaad, pastor.
Missions—Meadow Bluff, Greenbrier Co., St. John of God; Williamsburg, Greenbrier Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rowlesburg, Preston Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. Dennis Dwyer, pastor.
Missions—Newburg, Preston Co.; Terra Alta, Preston Co., Help of Christians; Tunnelton, Preston Co., St. Michael's.
St. Joseph, Marshall Co. (*P.O. Proctor, R.F.D.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Mathias Buchheit, rector.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Salem, Harrison Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Patrick J. Keating, pastor.
Scarbro, Fayette Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stanislaus Rogoss, pastor, *p.t.*
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 58.
Mission—Minden, Fayette Co., St. Casimir's.
Sisterville, Tyler Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. P. A. Boyce, rector.
Thomas, Tucker Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas F. Duffy, pastor. Res., Brown st.
Weirton, Hancock Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Arthur D. McSwiggan, pastor.
Missions—Colliers, New Cumberland.
Sacred Heart of Mary (Polish), Rev. Andrew S. Wilczek, pastor.
School—5 Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 108; Girls, 124.
Mission—New Cumberland, Hancock Co., Immaculate Conception.
West Union, Doddridge Co., St. Patrick's, vacant.
Missions—Cornwallis, Ritchie Co., Holy Trinity; Eatons, Wood Co., Our Lady of Lourdes; Macfarlan, Ritchie Co., St. Mary's; Pennsboro, Ritchie Co., St. Joseph's; Silver Run, Ritchie Co., St. Michael's.
Wellsburg, Brooke Co., St. John's, Rev. Leopold Hermanns, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of Divine Providence. Pupils, 115.
Weston, Lewis Co., St. Patrick's, 222 Centre ave., Rev. John J. Swint, pastor.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 66; Girls, 83.:
White Sulphur Springs, Greenbrier Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Patrick A. O'Doherty, pastor.
Mission—Sweet Springs, Monroe Co., St. John the Evangelist's.
Williamson, Mingo Co., Sacred Heart, 216 West Fourth ave., Rev. Francis A. Spillar, pastor.
Missions—Borderland, Mingo Co.; Rawl, Mingo Co.; Red Jacket, Mingo Co.

VIRGINIA.

Bristol, Washington Co., St. Ann's, 333 Spencer st., Rev. Fridolin Meyer, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Wallace, Meadow View, Benham, Saltville, Plasterio, Blountville, Tenn., Abingdon, Va.
Dante, Russell Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Clement Zankl, O.S.B., pastor.
Missions—Putnam, Toms Creek, Wilder, Dungannon, Carbo, Moss, all in Va.

Digitized by Google

Pocahontas, Tazewell Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. Anthony Hoch, O.S.B., pastor; Rev. Martin Schaefer, O.S.B., asst.
Missions—Ashland, McDowell Co., W. Va.; Maybeury, McDowell Co., W. Va.; Mora, W. Va.; Simmons, Mercer Co., W. Va.
Stonega, Wise Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Celestine Mittermeier, O.S.B., pastor. Mass every 1st, 2d and 4th Sundays and holydays.
Missions—Dorchester, Wise Co., St. Mary's; Glamorgan, Wise Co., St. Joseph's; Inman, Wise Co.; Keokee, Lee Co.; Pardee, Wise Co., St. Benedict's; Roda, Wise Co.
Wytheville, Wythe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah Davern, pastor.
Missions—Blacksburg, Va., Montgomery Co., St. Mary's; Christiansburg, Montgomery Co., St. Ignatius; Speedwell, Wythe Co., St. Patrick's.

Retired on account of ill-health: Revs. John Murray, D. P. Walsh, George Toner.
Retired: Rev. Charles F. Schilp.
Absent: Rev. John B. Bauer.
Sick leave: Rev. William H. O'Keefe.
Chaplain U. S. Navy: Rev. Francis L. McFadden.
Chaplain with Polish Army in France: Rev. Lawrence Michalski.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

HUNTINGTON, W. Va. *St. Edward's Preparatory College,* 29th st. and 1st ave.—Rev. Francis Scheuermann, President; Revs. Joseph McKernan, Vice-Rector; C. F. Ewald, Mathias O'Reilly, William Lee. A boarding college for boys. Conducted by Priests and lay teachers. Pupils, 78.
WESTON, W. Va. *Wheeling Diocesan Apostolate.*—Rev. John J. Swint, Supr.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *Cathedral High School,* 60 13th st.—A Catholic Military High School. 9 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Antoninus, C.F.X., Dir.
Columbia Commercial College.—Christian Brothers. 2128 Market st. Boys, 92.
St. Xavier's Manual Training School for Boys (*P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.*).—8 Xaverian Brothers. Brother Loyola, C.F.X., Supr. Students, 34.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WHEELING, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Convent,* Eoff and 14th sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother M. Dominic, Supr. In Community: Professed Sisters, 121; Novices, 22; Postulants, 8. *St. Joseph's Female Academy.* Sister M. Bernard, B.A., dir.
Wheeling Hospital (Incorporated under the title of *"Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum"*), 109 Main st.—15 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Agnes, Supr. Patients during year, 3006. Rev. Thomas H. Collins, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gormley. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 42.
St. Alphonsus' Orphan Asylum, 2126 Market st.—Sisters of Divine Providence. Sister M. Stanisla, Supr. Number of Orphans, 21.
Mt. de Chantal Convent of the Visitation.—Mother M. Gertrude Reilly, Supr., Sister M. Aquin Shelley, Dir. of Academy. Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.—Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 105. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Monastery of St. Teresa and St. John of the Cross. (Incorporated *"Carmelite Monastery of Wheeling"*). (*P.O. Address, Pleasant Valley, Wheeling*).—In charge of the Discalced Carmelites. Mother Beatrix of the Holy Spirit, Prioress. Nuns, 8; Novices, 3; Tertiary Out-Sisters, 2. Attended from St. Joseph's Cathedral.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd (*P.O. Edgington Lane, Wheeling, W. Va.*).—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Mother Mary Aloysius O'Neill, Supr. Sisters, 16; Novices, 3; Inmates, 175. Attended from St. Michael's Church.
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum (for Girls). (98 Marshall ave.) (*P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.*) (Incorporated under the title of *"Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum."*) —5 Sisters of St. Joseph. 1 Lay Teacher. Sr. M. Loretto, Supr. Number of Orphans, 95.
St. John's Home (for Boys). (*P.O. Address, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.*) (Incorporated under the title *"Wheeling Hospital and Orphan Asylum."*)—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Gonzaga, Supr. Orphans, 92.
ELKINS, W. Va. 6 Dominican Sisters, St. Catherine, Ky.
MORGANTOWN, W. Va. 5 Ursuline Sisters of Louisville, Ky.
CHARLESTON, W. Va. *St. Francis Hospital* (338 Laidley st.).—Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. M. Adelaide, Supr. Patients admitted during year, 1071. Attended by Capuchin Fathers. *Training School for Nurses* in connection with Hospital. Pupil Nurses, 17.
CLARKSBURG, W. Va. *St. Joseph's Academy* (151 East Pike st.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Consilia, Supr. Girls, 180.
St. Mary's Hospital (464 Mechanic st.).—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Stanislaus, Supr. Patients during year, 2806. Rev. Francis Laurensana, Chaplain. *Training School* in connection with Hospital. Pupils, 25. Sisters, 18.
PARKERSBURG, W. Va. *De Sales Heights Convent of the Visitation.*—Mother M. De Sales Gorman, Supr. Sisters, 40; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2. Connected with the Convent is *Academy of the Visitation.* Pupils, 150. Rev. George V. Gocke, Chaplain (who also attends the following missions: *St. Mary's,* Pleasant Co. Mass 1st and 3rd Sundays. *Davisville,* Wood Co., 2nd Sunday. *Tallyho,* Wood Co., 4th Sunday).
St. Joseph's Hospital (cor. 5th and Avery sts.).—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister Mary Clotilde, Superioress. Patients during year, 1352. Pupil Nurses, 16.

Digitized by Google

RICHWOOD, W. Va. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—5 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions. Sister M. Francis, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Sacred Heart Hospital.* Patients during year, 192.

WYTHEVILLE, Va. *Villa Maria Convent of the Visitation.*—19 Visitation Nuns; Novices, 3. Mother Mary Agnes Broughton, Supr. Connected with the Convent is the *Villa Marie Academy.* Pupils, 45. Attended by Rev. Jeremiah Davern.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Bernard's Abbey)—Berwind, Powhatan, W. Va.; Bristol, Dante, Pocahontas, Stonega, Va.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Wheeling, Charleston, W. Va.
Marist Fathers (Washington, D. C.)—Edgewood (Wheeling P.O.), Elm Grove, Richwood, W. Va.
Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo (Piacenza, Italy)—Monongah, W. Va.
Pious Society of Missions (New York, N. Y.)—Fairmont, W. Va.
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wheeling, Clarksburg, Elm Grove, W. Va.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Ammendale, Md.)—Wheeling, W. Va.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1
Secular Priests	86
Priests of Religious Communities	28
Total	114
Diocesan Seminarians	32
Churches with resident priest	66
Missions with Churches	52
Total Churches	118
Chapels (where Mass is said)	15
College and Academy for Boys	1
Students	61
Manual Training School for Boys	1
Students	36
Academies for young Ladies	5
Students	300
Parishes with Parochial Schools	21
Pupils	4,576
Orphan Asylums	3
Orphans	225
Total young people under Cath. care	5,124
Baptisms { Infants....2,994 / Adults..... 157 } Total...	3,151
Converts	159
Marriages	582
Deaths	780
Catholic Population	62,108

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WICHITA

(*Dioecesis Wichitensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 2, 1887.

(New boundaries established by Apostolic letters dated July 1, 1897.)

Bounded on the west by Colorado, south by Oklahoma, east by Missouri, and north by the north lines of Bourbon, Allen, Woodson, Greenwood, Morris, Marion, McPherson, Rice, Barton, Rush, Ness, Lane, Scott, Wichita and Greeley counties in Kansas.

Square Miles = 42,915.

SEE VACANT

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JAMES O'REILLY, D.D., Bishop-elect; died July 26, 1887.
Second Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1888; died July 18, 1920.
Administrator—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD SCHMIEHAUSEN.—Res., *Andale, Kansas.*
Chancellor—Rev. W. M. FARRELL, LL.D.
Secretary—Rev. F. J. MORRELL.—Office, *Wichita, Kans., 320 East Central ave.*
Chancery Office—Wichita, Kans., 320 East Central ave.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. W. M. FARRELL, L.L.D.
Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Adm. Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MAGUIRE, Revs. B. J. MCKERNAN, P. MCCULLOUGH.
Examiners of the Junior Clergy—Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. SCHMIEHAUSEN, Adm., Revs. ALFRED HERMANN, O.F.M., Dr. JOS. A. POMPENBY.
Diocesan School Board—Revs. Dr. JOS. A. POMPENBY, W. M. FARRELL, A. P. HEIMANN, A. B. HULL.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. B. DISSELKAMP.
Deans—Revs. P. J. NAGLE, Dr. J. A. POMPENBY, B. J. MCKERNAN, A. B. HULL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. MAGUIRE, Revs. W. M. FARRELL, A. H. WALSH, W. EMMERICH, T. J. O'SULLIVAN, V. J. SMITH.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. N. FOWLER.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WICHITA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. W. M. Farrell, LL.D., rector; Revs. F. J. Morrell, J. C. Kelly, John P. Flynn. Res., 320 E. Central ave.
School—8 Xaverian Brothers and 7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 217; Girls, 229.
Chapels—Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Francis' Hospital, Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother, Rev. J. J. Steines.
St. John's Institute, Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Rev. William Paul.
Mission—Conway Springs, Summer Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. J. Steines.
ST. ANTHONY'S (German), Rev. Alfred Hermann, O.F.M., rector; Rev. John B. Kiefer, O.F.M. Res., 256 Ohio ave.
School—5 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 68; Girls, 64.
ST. PATRICK'S (North Wichita), Rev. ———.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
ST. JOSEPH'S, Very Rev. Peter Maas, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Thomas Fagan, C.SS.R., P. Neuses, C.SS.R., A. T. Schott, C.SS.R. Res., 144 S. Millwood ave.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Boys, 45; Girls, 48.
Chapel—Mt. Carmel Academy, Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WICHITA.

Aleppo (*P.O. Andale, R.F.D. No. 1*), Sedgwick Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jos. Mans.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 32; Girls, 39.
Andale, Sedgwick Co., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. Schmiehausen, adm.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 76; Girls, 84.
Arkansas City, Cowley Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. M. J. Degnan.
Augusta, Butler Co., St. James', Rev. James Hayes.
Mission—Spring Branch, Marion Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Belpre, Edwards Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. B. C. Drath.
Mission—Stafford, Stafford Co., St. John's.
Bushton, Rice Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. G. Birrenbach.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 24; Girls, 11.
Caldwell, Sumner Co., St. Martin's, Rev. M. K. Barry.
Mission—Anthony, Harper Co., Sacred Heart.
Caney, Montgomery Co., Sacred Heart Church, Rev. Francis Butler.
Missions—Cedarvale, Chautauqua Co., St. Joseph's; Elgin, Chautauqua Co., St. ———.
Chanute, Neosho Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. J. MacInerney.
School—4 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 29; Girls, 39.
Mission—Earlton, Neosho Co., Annunciation.
Chase, Rice Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas J. Powers.
Missions—Little River, Rice Co., Holy Trinity; McPherson, McPherson Co., St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Cherryvale, Montgomery Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. M. T. Meehan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 34; Girls, 26.
Chicopee, Crawford Co., St. Barbara's, Rev. Leo Klasinski.
Mission—Franklin, Crawford Co., St. Philip Neri.
Claflin, Barton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. William L. Rice.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 35; Girls, 27.
Holy Family (*Claflin P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. C. T. Niederpruem.
School—6 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 100; Girls, 90.
Coffeyville, Montgomery Co., Holy Name, Rev. P. F. Tierney.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 51; Girls, 40.
Mission—Liberty, Montgomery Co., All Saints'.
Colwich, Sedgwick Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. John Joseph Grueter.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 46; Girls, 48.
Council Grove, Morris Co., St. Rose's, Rev. D. Reidy.
Missions—Skiddy, Morris Co., Corpus Christi; Tampa, Marion Co., Holy Redeemer.
Danville, Harper Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Daniel Kenneally.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 20; Girls, 32.
Missions—Harper, Harper Co., St. Patrick's; Kiowa, Barber Co., St. John's.
Dodge City, Ford Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph A. Klug.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 28; Girls, 33.
Missions—Elkhart, Ingalls, Wright.
Our Lady of Guadalupe (Mexican), Rev. Hilarian Hernandez.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 25.
Dubuque (*P.O. Dorrance, R.R. 3*), Barton Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. A. P. Podgorsek.
Eldorado, Butler Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Cassoday, Butler Co, St. Michael's.
Ellinwood, Barton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Emmerich, rector; Rev. J. J. Davern, asst.
School—5 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 69; Girls, 71.
SS. Peter and Paul (*Ellinwood P.O., R.R. 2*), Rev. John B. Bast.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 29; Girls, 31.
Florence, Marion Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Jos. Schuetz.
Mission—Burns, Marion Co., Immaculate Conception.
School—Lay Teacher. Boys, 10; Girls, 5.
Fort Scott, Bourbon Co., Mary Queen of Angels', Rev. J. W. Maher, D.D.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Fowler, Meade Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Anthony A. Hermann.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 20.
Missions—Liberal, Meade, Plains.
Fredonia, Wilson Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. P. J. Larkin.
Mission—Fall River, Greenwood Co., St. Francis.
Frontenac, Crawford Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Giuseppe M. Cipoletti, S.O.S.B., Revs. Filippo Bartocetti, S.O.S.B., Raffaele Pieragostini, S.O.S.B., John J. Pagnani, S.O.S.B.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 108; Girls, 102.
Missions—Girard, Crawford Co., St. Michael's; Mulberry, Crawford Co., St. Gabriel's.
Fulton, Bourbon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Maher.
Galena, Cherokee Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Gorman.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 22; Girls, 23.
Missions—Baxter Springs, Columbus.
Garden City, Finney Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Dambach.
Missions—Lakin, Kearney Co., St. Anthony's; Syracuse, Hamilton Co., St. Raphael's.
Garden Plain, Sedgwick Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Silas Lichtefeld, O.F.M.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis. Boys, 29; Girls, 31.
Great Bend, Barton Co., St. Rose of Lima, Rev. Maurice Reidy.
Greenbush (*Girard P.O., R.F.D. 2*), Crawford Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. F. M. Verdan.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 65.
Halstead, Harvey Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. M. Weikmann.
Hoisington, Barton Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. A. H. Walsh.
Humboldt, Allen Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Monnier.
Hutchinson, Reno Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. P. J. Nagle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Missions—Castleton, Reno, St. Agnes'; Nickerson, Reno Co., Assumption. Rev. P. J. Maloney.
Independence, Montgomery Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. M. J. Casey.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 52; Girls, 46.
Iola, Allen Co., St. John's, Rev. F. A. McGuire.
Kingman, Kingman Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Wm. Chawke.
Mission—Turon, Reno Co., Assumption.
Kinsley, Edwards Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. J. E. Hackenbroich.
School—3 Sisters of Precious Blood. Boys, 23; Girls, 22.
Missions—Hanston, Hodgeman Co.
St. Nicholas', Rev. J. F. Kraemer.
Mission—Larned, Pawnee Co., Sacred Heart.
Liebenthal, Rush Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Stollenwerk.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 72; Girls, 75.
Loretto (*Bison P.O., R. No. 1, Box 41*), Rush Co., St. Mary of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph Stutz.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 35; Girls, 31.
Marienthal, Wichita Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., Fr. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 19; Girls, 34.
Missions—Healy, Ransom, Saint Theresa, Scott City.

Digitized by Google

McCracken, Ness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas F. O'Brien.
Mission—Lacrosse, Rush Co., St. Michael's.
Mineral, Cherokee Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Patrick J. O'Leary.
Moline, Elk Co., St. Mary's, Rev. David Egan.
Missions—Eureka, Greenwood Co., Sacred Heart; Hamilton, Greenwood Co., St. John's.
Neodesha, Wilson Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. George Reinschmidt.
Ness City, Ness Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Rev. Victor Schiels, O.M.Cap.
Missions—Bazine, Dighton, Nonchalanta.
Newton, Harvey Co., St. Mary's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Maguire, rector; Rev. William Schaefers, asst.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 60; Girls, 55.
Mission—Derby, Sedgwick Co., St. Mary's.
Offerle, Edwards Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Aug. P. Zinc.
Olmitz, Barton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. John Huna.
School—4 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 59; Girls, 60.
Mission—Timpkin, Rush Co., Holy Trinity.
Ost (*Mount Hope P.O., R.R. 1*), Reno Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. G. Herrman.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 55.
Oswego, Labette Co., Mother of God, Rev. ———, Passionist Father.
Mission—Chetopa, Labette Co., Sacred Heart.
Parsons, Labette Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. B. J. McKernan, Rev. Edward Gunning, asst. Res., 1809 Stevens ave.
Mission—South Mound.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; Girls, 90.
St. Mary's, Rev. P. McCullough.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 58; Girls, 58.
Pilsen, Marion Co., St. John Nepomucene's, Rev. John M. Sklenar.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 31; Girls, 32.
Piqua, Woodson Co., St. Martin's, Rev. A. P. Heimann.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Owl Creek (*P.O. Yates Centre*), Yates Center.
Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Dr. J. A. Pompeney.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 70; Girls, 86.
Pratt, Pratt Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George J. Schneider.
Mission—Cunningham, Kingman Co., Sacred Heart.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 25; Girls, 25.
St. Leo (*Nashville P.O., R.R. 1*), Kingman Co., St. Leo the Great, Rev. A. Kienhoefer.
School—3 Sisters at St. Dominic. Boys, 38; Girls, 39.
St. Mark's (*Colwich, R.F.D. No. 2*), Sedgwick Co., St. Mark's, Rev. N. Fowler.
School—3 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 45; Girls, 61.
St. Paul's, Neosho Co., St. Francis', Rev. Passionist Fathers.
School—7 Sisters of Loretto. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
Scammon, Cherokee Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. John C. Sullivan.
Mission—Weir City, Cherokee Co., Sacred Heart.
Schulte, Sedgwick Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Coolen.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Clonmel, Sedgwick Co., St. John's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 12; Girls, 11.
Seward, Stafford Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. D. Hayden.
Sharon, Barber Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. Stephen Hermanns.
School—3 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic. Boys, 54; Girls, 42.
Sitka, Clark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Richard Dei.
Missions—Ashland, Zenda.
Spearville, Ford Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vincent J. Smith.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Boys, 40; Girls, 48.
Strong City (*Strong P.O.*), Chase Co., St. Anthony de Padua, Rev. John B. Disselkamp.
Walnut, Crawford Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Hiattville, Bourbon Co., St. Mary's.
Waterloo, Kingman Co., St. Louis', Rev. B. Garmann.
School—3 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Boys, 19; Girls, 14.
Mission—Mount Vernon, Reno Co., St. Rose's.
School—2 Sisters of Most Precious Blood. Pupils, 35.
Wellington, Sumner Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. Francis Maguire.
Missions—Perth, Sumner Co., Sacred Heart; Oxford, Sumner Co., St. Mary's; Red Bud, Cowley Co., Immaculate Conception.
Willowdale, Kingman Co., St. Peter's, Rev. George Sittenauer.
School—3 Sisters of St. Dominic. Boys, 50; Girls, 49.
Windhorst (*Bellefont P.O., R.R. 1*), Ford Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Joseph Bogner.
School—2 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 44; Girls, 40.
Winfield, Cowley Co., Holy Name, Rev. A. B. Hull.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. Francis P. Joyce, U. S. A. 4th Field Artillery.
Absent on account of illness: Rev. Leon Epp, Europe; Rev. N. Neusius; Rev. T. A. McKernan, Great Bend, Kansas.
Absent on leave: Revs. John Faber, J. L. Kennedy, B. Schroeder.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. PAUL. *St. Francis' Passionist Monastery* (Corporate Title, "The St. Francis Passionist Missionary Institute").—Very Rev. Luke Callahan, C.P., (Rector); Revs. Wilfrid Avery, C.P., (Vice-Rector); Charles Cassidy, C.P., Alexander Kilgour, C.P., Lawrence Bailey, C.P.,

Digitized by Google

Hyacinth Clarey, C.P., (Lector of Classics); Alexis Quinlan, C.P., (Pastor); Andrew Ahler, C.P., (Asst. Pastor); Justin Smith, C.P., George Jungels, C.P. Students of Philosophy, 10. Students of Classics, 11. Lay Brothers, 4.

MARIENTHAL. *Capuchin Monastery.*—Rev. Andrew Hermann, O.M.Cap., pastor; Rev. Cyril Zeller, O.M.Cap. Revs. Alban Hammel, O.M.Cap., Victor Schiels, O.M.Cap.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WICHITA. *Mt. Carmel Academy.*—Boarding and select day school for young ladies. 34 Sisters of Charity of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Sister M. Redempta, Supr. Pupils, 155.

St. Francis' Hospital.—40 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Theodosia, Supr. Patients during the year, 4014. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Rev. J. J. Steines, Chaplain. Res., 930 N. Emporia ave. Students, 38.

Mt. St. Mary's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.—Mother M. Coletta, Supr. In community: Professed Sisters, 189; Novices, 16; Postulants, 13.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.—Sisters of St. Joseph. Orphans, 30.

St. John's Institute.—20 Sisters of the Most Precious Blood. Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Boys, 130; Girls, 122. Rev. W. M. Paul, Chaplain.

DODGE CITY. *St. Mary of the Plains Academy.*—17 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Scholastica, Supr. Pupils, 50. Rev. Hilarion Hernandez, Chaplain.

FORT SCOTT. *Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Sisters, 29; Novices, 4. Postulant, 1. Mother M. Josephine, Supr.

Mercy Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Patients during the year, 849. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 12.

GREAT BEND. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic.*—Mother M. Seraphine, Prioress. In Community: Professed Sisters, 31; Novices, 11; Postulants, 8.

St. Rose's Hospital.—11 Sisters of St. Dominic. Average number of Patients, 800.

HUTCHINSON. *St. Elizabeth's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Josephine, Supr. Training School Students, 10. Patients, 50. Chaplain, Rev. P. J. Maloney.

IOLA. *St. John's Hospital.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Alphonsus, Supr. *Training School.* Students, 10. Patients, 300.

PARSONS. *Mercy Hospital.*—12 Sisters, 6 Novices. Sister M. Lawrence, Supr. Patients during the year, 800.

PITTSBURG. *Mount Carmel Hospital.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Victoria, Supr. Patients during the year, 1100. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 20. Rev. C. D. Curtin, Chaplain.

WINFIELD. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—18 Sisters, 1 Novice. Mother M. Aloysia, Supr. Patients during the year, 1020. Connected herewith is a *Training School for Nurses.* Students, 15.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Passionist Fathers (Western Province)—St. Paul.
Franciscan Fathers (Cincinnati Province)—Wichita; Garden Plain.
Capuchin Fathers (Province of St. Augustine)—Marienthal.
Sylvestrine Benedictines (Rome, Italy)—Frontenac (for special care of Italians).
Xaverian Brothers (Baltimore, Md.)—Boys' School, Wichita.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of St. Louis)—Wichita, Kans.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	85
Priests of Religious Orders	25
Total	110
Churches with Resident Priests	81
Missions with Churches	60
Total Churches	141
Stations	15
Chapels	14
Ecclesiastical Students	18
Academies	3
Pupils	457
Parishes with Parochial Schools	49
Pupils	4,862
Total Young People under Catholic Care	5,319
Hospitals	8
Marriages	595
Baptisms { Infants 2,048 / Adults 236 } Total	2,284
Converts	225
Deaths	647
Catholic Population	36,905

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WILMINGTON

(*Dioecesis Wilmingtonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MARCH 8, 1868.

Comprises the State of Delaware and Eastern Shores of Maryland and Virginia.

Square Miles—Delaware, 1,960; Maryland, 3,461; Virginia, 790 = 6,211.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN JAMES MONAGHAN, D.D.

Bishop of Wilmington; ordained Dec. 19, 1880; cons. in St. Peter's Cathedral, Wilmington, Del., May 9, 1897.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. THOMAS A. BECKER, D.D., cons. Aug. 16, 1868; transferred to Savannah 1886; died July 29, 1899. Rt. Rev. ALFRED A. CURTIS, D.D., cons. Nov. 1886; resigned 1896; named Bishop of Echinus; died July 11, 1908.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE.—Res., *Cape Charles, Va.*
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.—Res., *Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.*
Consultors—Very Rev. EDWARD MICKLE, V.G., Revs. W. J. SCOTT, JOHN A. DALY, FRANK J. CONNELLY, FREDERICK V. CAMPBELL, JAMES P. QUIGLEY, EDWARD J. MEALEY.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. P. P. ARND.
Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. JOHN CONNELLY.
Examinatores Cleri—Revs. WILLIAM TEMPLE, D.D., JAMES L. MCSWEENY.
School Board—Revs. JAMES L. MCSWEENY, CHARLES P. MCGOLDRICK, JOHN N. DOUGHERTY, CHARLES A. CROWLEY.
Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. P. ARND.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN J. BOLEN.
Society for the Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director: Rev. E. C. HIGGINS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

DELAWARE.

CITY OF WILMINGTON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Sixth and West sts., Rev. John J. Dougherty, rector; Revs. Martin M. Ryan, John J. Bolen.
School—7 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 269.
ST. ANN'S, Union st. and Gilpin ave., Rev. Frank J. Connelly.
School—8 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 400.
ST. ELIZABETH'S, Broome and Oak sts., Rev. William Temple, D.D.
School—8 Sisters of St. Benedict. Pupils, 400.
ST. HEDWIG'S (Polish), Linden and Harrison sts., Rev. John Gulcz. Res., 408 S. Harrison st.
School—9 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 546.
ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Sixth and Pine sts., Rev. Edward J. Mealey, Revs. James J. McKenna.
School—10 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 462.
ST. PATRICK'S, Fifteenth and King sts., Rev. James P. Quigley, Rev. James M. Grant, D.D.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 443.
ST. PAUL'S, Fourth and Jackson sts., Rev. Thos. F. Waldron, Rev. E. C. Higgins, Rev. John N. Dougherty.
School—19 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 800.
SACRED HEART, Tenth and Madison sts., Rev. Leonard Walter, O.S.B., Rev. Aloysius Maahs, O.S.B. Res., 917 Madison st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Benedict (903 Madison st.). Pupils, 130.
ST. STANISLAUS KOSTKA'S (Polish), Seventh and Buttonwood sts., Rev. Anthony Olexinski. Res., 901 East 7th st.
School—6 Felician Sisters, O.S.F. Pupils, 325.
ST. THOMAS', Fourth st. and Grant ave., Rev. John Connelly, Rev. John J. Lynch.
School—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 446.
ST. JOSEPH'S MISSION FOR THE COLORED PEOPLE, 1012 French st., Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J., president of *St. Joseph's League and Archconfraternity* for support of colored missions.
School—For Colored Boys and Girls. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 59.

Digitized by Google

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WILMINGTON

DELAWARE

Clayton, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., Rev. John F. Neifert, S.S.J.
Delaware City, New Castle Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John E. Dolan.
Dover, Kent Co., Holy Cross, Rev. James C. Comiskey.
Stations—Felton, Kent Co., Del.; Hartly, Kent Co., Del.; Kenton, Kent Co., Del.; Viola, Kent Co., Del.; Wyoming, Kent Co., Del.
Henry Clay Factory, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. William J. Scott.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Hockessin, New Castle Co., St. John's, Rev. James L. McSweeny.
Mission—Ashland, New Castle Co., St. Patrick's.
Station—Hope Farm Sanitarium, Marshallton, New Castle Co., Del.
Middletown, New Castle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles A. Crowley.
Missions—Bohemia Manor, Cecil Co., Md., St. Francis Xavier's; Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Md., St. Rose's.
Milford, Sussex Co., St. John's, Rev. Francis X. Fitzpatrick.
Missions—Lewes, Sussex Co., Del., St. Michael's; Rehoboth, Sussex Co., Del., St. Agnes'.
Stations—Bridgeville, Sussex Co., Del.; Georgetown, Sussex Co., Del.; Greenwood, Sussex Co., Del.; Harrington, Kent Co., Del.; Owens, Sussex Co., Del.
Newark, New Castle Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Patrick A. Brennan.
New Castle, New Castle Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick V. Campbell, Rev. Edward A. Dougherty.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 275.

MARYLAND.

Cambridge, Dorchester Co., St. Mary Refuge of Sinners, Rev. John M. Walsh.
Missions—Meekin's Neck, Dorchester Co., St. Mary's; Secretary Creek, Dorchester Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Centreville, Queen Anne Co., Our Mother of Sorrows, Rev. Charles P. McGoldrick.
Missions—Church Hill, Queen Anne Co., Holy Family; Queenstown, Queen Anne Co., St. Peter's.
Stations—Carville, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Love Point, Queen Anne Co., Md.; Stevensville, Queen Anne Co., Kent Island, Md.; Sudlersville, Queen Anne Co., Md.
Chestertown, Kent Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. James F. Earner.
Missions—Betterton, Kent Co., Md., Church of the Precious Blood; Rock Hall, Kent Co., St. John's.
Station—Tolchester, Kent Co., Md.
Easton, Talbot Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Eugene R. Murphy.
Mission—Wye Mills, Talbot Co., St. Joseph's.
Stations—Oxford, Talbot Co.; St. Michael's, Talbot Co.
Elkton, Cecil Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. P. Arnd.
Galena, Kent Co., St. Denis', Rev. John A. Daly.
Port Deposit, Cecil Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Miles J. McManus.
Missions—Conowingo, Cecil Co., St. Patrick's; Rising Sun, Cecil Co., St. Agnes'.
Station—Perryville, Cecil Co., Md.
Ridgely, Caroline Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Joseph A. Lee, D.D.
Missions—Denton, Caroline Co., St. Elizabeth's; Marydel, Caroline Co., Immaculate Conception, B.V.M.
Salisbury, Wicomico Co., Md., St. Francis de Sales, Revs. Walter S. Knight, O.S.F.S., J. B. Borel, O.S.F.S.
Missions—Ocean City, Worcester Co., Md., St. Mary Star of the Sea; Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Md., Church of St. Agnes; Westover, Somerset Co., Md., St. Elizabeth's.
Stations—Berlin, Md.; Crisfield, Md.; Delmar, Del.; Eden, Md.; Fruitland, Md.; Laurel, Del.; Mardela Springs, Md.; Pocomoke City, Md.; Princess Anne, Md.; Seaford, Del.; Sharptown, Md.; West P.O., Md.; Whitesville, Del.

VIRGINIA.

Cape Charles, Northampton Co., St. Charles', Very Rev. Edward Mickle, V.G.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 60.
Missions—Northampton and Accomac Counties.

Absent: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. Tierney, D.D., teaching in Mt. St. Mary's Seminary, Emmitsburg, Md.
On sick leave: Rev. Michael J. Dougherty.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WILMINGTON, Del. *Salesianum*, 8th and West sts.—Provincial House and High School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales. Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., (Provincial); Revs. Francis Mahoney, O.S.F.S., Paul Fournier, O.S.F.S., Francis Tucker, O.S.F.S., Thomas Lawless, O.S.F.S., Francis X. Kleiber, O.S.F.S., Charles A. Dougherty, O.S.F.S., John McElwee, O.S.F.S., Joseph F. Butler, O.S.F.S., R. Russell, O.S.F.S., Professors. Pupils, 189.
CHILDS (Soyhieres, Hill), MD.—*Novitiate and Apostolic School of the Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales.*—Revs. Peter Launay, O.S.F.S., (Supr. and Novice Master); Wm. McLaughlin, O.S.F.S., (Treasurer); Henry Vergeiner, O.S.F.S., Joseph Kirwen, O.S.F.S. Apostolic School: Pupils, 7.

Digitized by Google

CLAYTON, DEL. *St. Joseph's Industrial School* (for colored boys).—Rev. John O'Connell, S.S.J., rector; Rev. John F. Neifert, S.S.J., asst. Brother, 1; Lay Teachers, 7; Instructors for Industrial Training, 5; 5 Sisters of St. Francis, in charge of the Domestic work. Sister Margaret, Supr. Boys, 66.

OCEAN CITY, MD. *"St. Mary's."*—Summer Home of the Dominican Fathers.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WILMINGTON, DEL. *The Monastery of the Visitation B.V.M.*, Gilpin and Bayard aves.—Sisters, 36; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2. Mother Mary Gertrude Swanton, Supr

Ursuline Academy, 1109 Delaware ave.—(Legal title: *"The Ursuline Academy of Wilmington, Delaware."*) Sisters, 17; Novices, 2. Mother M. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 170; attending Special Courses, 55. Total, 225.

St. Joseph's Home for Colored Orphans, 1014 French st.—In charge of Rev. Justin McCarthy, S.S.J. 11 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Philippa, Supr. Orphan Boys, 90.

St. Peter's Female Orphan Asylum, 6th and West sts.—10 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister M. Aloysia, Sister-Servant. Orphan Girls, 60.

Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Fourth st. and Grant ave.—Sisters, 12. Mother Benedict of the Blessed Sacrament, Supr. Inmates, 110.

DELAWARE CITY, DEL. *Roman Catholic Male Protectory*.—9 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Rosalia, Supr. Orphans, 76. Rev. John E. Dolan, chaplain.

RIDGELY, MD. *St. Gertrude's Convent and Academy, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict*.—Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 8; Mother Margaret Mary Meyer, O.S.B., Supr. Rev. Alexander Fink, O.S.B., chaplain. Connected with the Convent is an *Academy and Boarding School* for girls and young ladies. Pupils, 77.

REHOBOTH, DEL. *"St. Agnes-by-the-Sea"*—Summer Home for Sisters of St. Francis.

"St. Ursula's" Summer Cottage of the Ursuline Nuns.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (St. Mary's Abbey, Newark, N. J.)—Wilmington; Ridgley, Md.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore, Md.)—Wilmington; Clayton.

Oblate Fathers of St. Francis de Sales (Wilmington, Del.)—Wilmington; Childs, Md.; Salisbury, Md.

Dominican Fathers (Eastern Province)—Ocean City, Md.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes with Parochial Schools	14
Secular Priests	36	Children Attending Parochial School	4,988
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Pupils Attending High School and Academies	441
Total	57	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with Resident Priest	30	Orphans	292
Missions with Churches	20	Industrial School for Colored Boys	1
Total Churches	50	Marriages	473
Stations	40	Baptisms { Infants...1,571 / Adults....97 } Total	1,668
Chapels	9	Converts	97
Ecclesiastical Students	15	Deaths	603
Academies for Young Ladies	2		
High School for Boys	1		

Catholic Population 33,600

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WINONA *

(*Dioecesis Winonensis.*)

ESTABLISHED 1889.

Comprises the Counties of Winona, Wabasha, Olmsted, Dodge, Steele, Waseca, Blue Earth, Watonwan, Cottonwood, Murray, Pipestone, Rock, Nobles, Jackson, Faribault, Martin, Freeborn, Mower, Fillmore and Houston, in the State of Minnesota.

Square Miles = 12,282.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK RICHARD HEFFRON, D.D.

Bishop of Winona; ordained Dec. 22, 1884; appointed March 4, 1910; cons. May 19, 1910.—Res., *Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH B. COTTER, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1889; died June 28, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN.—Res., *Austin, Minn.*

Secretary and Chancellor—Rev. FRANCIS M. KELLY, D.D.—Res., *Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College, Terrace Heights.*

Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rt. Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PACHOLSKI, Revs. S. MADDOCK, ROBERT HUGHES, JOHN MEIER.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. MURPHY.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. D. MANGAN.

Notarius—Rev. A. HENNEKES.

Examinatores Cleri.—Rt. Rev. JOHN A. CUMISKEY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. PACHOLSKI, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. ZACHMANN, Revs. S. MADDOCK, J. MEIER, DANIEL COLEMAN, R. HUGHES.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. DEVLIN, V.G., Rev. JOHN N. BARTHOLOME, Rt. Rev. OTTO ZACHMANN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES COYNE, Revs. JOHN MEIER, S. MADDOCK, P. KIERNAN, ROBERT HUGHES, M. BORRESCH, JOSEPH MANGAN.

School Board—Revs. WM. E. F. GRIFFIN, J. MEIER, JOHN P. SHERMAN, J. PIVO, P. KIERNAN, J. J. TREANOR, M. BORRESCH, E. J. O'CONNELL, JOHN MIKOLAI, D.D.

Trustees of Clerical Fund—Revs. D. J. LAVERY, JOHN MEIER, J. E. MADDEN.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN MEIER.

Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. P. J. KIERNAN.

Association of the Holy Childhood—Diocesan Director: Rev. JOHN H. PESCHGES.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINONA.

ST. THOMAS' PRO-CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rev. John P. Sherman, rector; Rev. ——. Res., 377 Center st.
Schools—9 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
High School for Girls. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 80.
Mission—La Moille, Winona Co., Precious Blood.

ST. JOHN'S, Rev. V. A. Duda. Res., 560 E. Broadway.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 51.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. John Meier, V.F., Rev. Joseph Koch. Res., 102 E. 5th st.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 172.
Mission—Wilson, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.

ST. STANISLAUS', Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Pacholski, Revs. J. Misiak, Leon Hazinski. Res., 625 E. 4th st.
School—19 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 768.

ST. CASIMIR'S, Rev. John Grabowski. Res., 636 W. Broadway.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 190.

ST. MARY'S, Rev. Louis O'Day. Res., 1169 W. Broadway.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINONA.

Adams, Mower Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George Jaegen.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 115.

* Reprinted from 1920 Edition.

Digitized by Google

Adrian, Nobles Co., St. Adrian's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. Zachmann, V.F.
Schools—8 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 260.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 45.
Albert Lea, Freeborn Co., St. Theodore's, Rev. James E. Donovan, Rev. Henry Teunessen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Twin Lakes, Freeborn Co., St. James'.
Austin, Mower Co., St. Augustine's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward H. Devlin, V.G.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 344.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Avoca, Murray Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. P. A. Tibesar.
School—
Blooming Prairie, Steele Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. J. J. Glendon.
Blue Earth, Faribault Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. D. Coleman.
Mission—Guckeen, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mercy.
Brownsville, Houston Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Caledonia, Houston Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. M. E. O'Connor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
High School. Pupils, 20.
Mission—Preble, Houston Co., St. Mary's.
St. Peter's, Rev. M. Borresch, V.F.
School—7 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 185.
High School. Pupils, 40.
Canton, Fillmore Co., The Assumption, supplied by Rev. D. A. Jones, retired.
Mission—Harmony, Fillmore Co., The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin.
Chatfield, Fillmore Co., St. Mary's, Rev. S. Maddock, V.F.
Claremont, Dodge Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. Thomas J. MacCarthy.
Missions—Deerfield, Steele Co., Corpus Christi; Mantorville and Kasson, Dodge Co., St. Margaret's.
Conception, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Kellogg, R.R. No. 2*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. Bernard Kramer.
Mission—Theilman, Wabasha Co., St. Joseph's.
Currie, Murray Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. Charles A. Knab, *p.t.*
Schools—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
High School. Pupils, 25.
Dundee, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John B. Gregoire.
Mission—Westbrook, Cottonwood Co., St. Anthony's.
East Chain Lake, Martin Co. (*Fairmont P.O.*), Holy Family, Rev. D. J. Ryszka.
Easton, Faribault Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. ——.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 130.
Ellsworth, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. M. Kiely.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
Fairmont, Martin Co., St. Paul's, Rev. E. J. O'Connell.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 135.
Freeburg, Houston Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. John F. Lang.
Fulda, Murray Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. ——.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.
High School. Pupils, 40.
Geneva, Freeborn Co. (*Blooming Prairie, R.R. 3*), St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. Glendon.
Heron Lake, Jackson Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. M. Jostock.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 90.
Hokah, Houston Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. Wermerskirchen.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Iona, Murray Co., St. Columba's, Rev. John Dolle.
School—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 140.
Jackson, Jackson Co., St. Wenceslaus', Rev. E. Kasal.
School—
Janesville, Waseca Co., St. Ann's, Rev. S. Condron.
Mission—Iosco, Waseca Co., St. Jarlath's.
Johnsburg, Mower Co. (*P.O. Adams, R.R. No. 1*), St. John's, Rev. Mathias Graeve.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Kellogg, Wabasha Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Arthur O'Moore.
La Crescent, Houston Co., The Crucifixion, Rev. H. Dolle.
Mission—Dakota, Houston Co., Holy Cross.
Lake City, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John A. Cummiskey.
Lakefield, Jackson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Francis J. Prokes.
Mission—Minneota, Jackson Co., St. John the Baptist's.
Lanesboro, Fillmore Co., St. Patrick's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Coyne, V.F.
Lewiston, Winona Co., St. Rose of Lima's, Rev. J. E. Madden.
Mission—Hart, Winona Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Lismore, Nobles Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. J. Holper.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Kenneth, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Litomysl, Steele Co. (*P.O. Owatonna, R.R. No. 3*), Holy Trinity, Rev. R. Matousek.
Mission—Moravia, Steele Co., St. Wenceslaus'.
Luverne, Rock Co., St. Catharine's, Rev. Dominic Mangan.
Madelia, Watonwan Co., Mater Dolorosa, Rev. E. J. Van Hoenackere, S.T.B.
School—7 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 90.
Madison Lake, Blue Earth Co., All Saints', Rev. A. Ditmann.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

Digitized by Google

Mankato, Blue Earth Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Very Rev. John B. Theis, S.J., Supr.; Revs. Fred. Hillig, S.J., John B. Spirig, S.J., E. Dannegger, S.J., Basil Supersaxo, S.J., asstS. Res., 130 N. 6th st.
School—21 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 675.
St. John the Baptist's, Rev. Robert Hughes, V.F.
Mission—Lake Crystal, Blue Earth Co., Holy Family.
Mapleton, Blue Earth Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. Wm. E. F. Griffin.
Mission—Good Thunder, Blue Earth Co., St. Joseph's.
Mazeppa, Wabasha Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. F. X. Müller.
Mission—Hammond, Wabasha Co., St. Clement's.
Minnesota Lake, Faribault Co., St. John the Baptist's, Rev. H. M. Daszkowski.
Minneiska, Wabasha Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Kögel.
Mission—Elba, Winona Co., St. Aloysius'.
New Richland, Waseca Co., All Saints', Rev. Leo Gossman.
Missions—Bath, Freeborn Co., St. Aidan's; Hartland, Freeborn Co.
Owatonna, Steele Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. P. J. Kiernan, V.F.
School—For the three parishes. Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 153.
Sacred Heart (Bohemian), Rev. J. Pivo.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), Rev. J. Smiech.
Pipestone City, Pipestone Co., St. Leo's, Rev. J. Mangan, V.F.
Mission—Jasper, Pipestone Co., St. Joseph's.
Plainview, Wabasha Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. D. J. Lavery.
Preston, Fillmore Co., St. Columbanus', Rev. M. Riordan.
Mission—Fountain, Fillmore Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's.
Rochester, Olmsted Co., St. John's, Rt. Rev. P. R. Heffron, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. P. Murphy, rector; Rev. Louis O'Day. Res., 415 First st., S.W.
Schools—10 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
Girls' High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Heffron High School. Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 75.
Mission—Eyota, Olmsted Co., Our Holy Redeemer.
Rollingstone, Winona Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hennekes.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 100.
Mission—Oak Ridge, Winona Co., Immaculate Conception.
Rose Creek, Mower Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. M. Gmeinder.
Rushford, Fillmore Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. L. Doyle.
Missions—Houston, Houston Co., St. Mary's; Ridgway, Winona Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Charles, Winona Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Horan.
St. Clair, Blue Earth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Leo M. Murray, *p.t.*, Rev. Leo M. Devlin.
St. James, Watonwan Co., St. James', Rev. J. Meyers.
School—5 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 83.
St. Kilian, Nobles Co. (*P.O. Wilmont, R.F.D.*), St. Kilian's, Rev. Joseph Schneider.
School—4 School Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 65.
St. Mary, Waseca Co. (*P.O. Waseca, R.F.D.*), The Nativity of St. Mary, Rev. M. Brasil.
Mission—Vivian, Waseca Co., St. Joseph's.
Sherburne, Martin Co., St. Luke's, Rev. P. J. Kearney.
Mission—Monterey, Martin Co., St. Joseph's.
Simpson, Olmsted Co., St. Brigid's, Rev. P. F. Brown, C.S.V.
Slayton, Murray Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. M. O'Regan.
Mission—Lake Wilson, Murray Co.
Spring Valley, Fillmore Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. P. A. McCusker.
Missions—Grand Meadow, Mower Co., St. Finbarr's; Le Roy, Mower Co., St. Patrick's.
Stewartville, Olmsted Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. P. M. McTeague.
Wabasha, Wabasha Co., St. Felix's, Rev. John N. Bartholome.
Schools—10 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
High School. Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
Waseca, Waseca Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Treanor.
Schools—11 Sisters of St. Francis. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 270.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 80.
Wells, Faribault Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. John Mikolai, D.D.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 160.
High School. Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 40.
West Albany, Wabasha Co. (*P.O. Millville, R.R. No. 1*), St. Patrick's, Rev. Francis T. English.
Windom, Cottonwood Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Herman McKenna.
Mission—Jeffers, Cottonwood Co., St. Augustine's.
Wilmont, Nobles Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. C. Pudenz.
School—4 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 120.
Winnebago, Faribault Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William Colbert.
Missions—Delavan, Faribault Co., Mater Dolorosa; Vernon Center, Blue Earth Co., St. Matthew's.
Woodstock, Pipestone Co., St. Martin's, Rev. James Donovan.
School—3 Sisters of St. Francis. Pupils, 75.
Worthington, Nobles Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Lawrence O'Connor.
Mission—Brewster, Nobles Co., Sacred Heart.
Wykoff, Fillmore Co., St. Kilian's, Rev. J. A. Parkinson.
Mission—Carimona, Fillmore Co., St. Liguori's.

Priests not engaged in diocesan work: Rev. J. Schwartz, Eupen, Germany; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Hartlieb, San Francisco, Calif.; Rev. E. Stack.

Digitized by Google

Retired: Rev. D. Jones, Canton; Rev. D. O'Mahony, Cork, Ireland; Rev. M. J. Smythe; Rev. J. Durward.

Absent on leave: Revs. P. F. McDonough, Joseph Sand, Joseph Cieminski, John Gusinski, B. Reichl, Caspar Koegel.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

WINONA. *St. Mary's College.*—For Boys. Very Rev. John Peschges, (Rector; Prof. of Greek and German); Revs. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., (Vice-Rector; Greek, English); Julius W. Haun, D.D., Ph.D., (Dean of Studies, Apologetics, English, History); Patrick F. O'Brien, M.A., (Latin, Greek, English); T. Francis O'Connor, (Principal of the Commercial Dept.); Charles A. Cavanagh, (Latin, Greek, French); Ambrose L. McGreevy, A.B., (English, Latin, History); John Steger, (Dean of Discipline, Christian Doctrine); Peter W. Bartholome, A.B., (Christian Doctrine, Latin, English); Francis A. McMahon, (Latin, English, History, Librarian); Herman A. Boecker, (Latin, German); William Coleman, (Christian Doctrine, English). Sciences and Mathematics taught by Lay Professors. Lay Professors, 5; Students, 205.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

WINONA. *Cotter School for Boys (High School).*—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools, Brother Lawrence, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 150.

ROCHESTER. *Heffron High School for Boys.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Stephen, Dir. Full High School and Commercial Courses. Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINONA. *College of Saint Teresa.*—A College for Women. Chartered to confer the regular collegiate degrees. Sisters of St. Francis. Professors, 36; Sisters, 33; Students, 375. Rev. Francis M. Kelly, D.D., Chaplain.

LAKE CITY. *Ursuline Convent.*—Nazareth School for little boys. 4 Ursuline Sisters. Mother M. Austin, Supr. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 49.

MANKATO. *St. Joseph's Hospital and the City Hospital.*—25 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Salesia, Supr. Patients during the year, 933. Connected herewith is a *Home for the Aged.* Inmates, 15. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers.

Provincial House and Academy of Our Lady of Good Counsel of the School Sisters of Notre Dame.—Sisters, 50; Novices, 40; Candidates, 21. Pupils, 178. Mother Mary Isidore, Provincial. Attended by the Jesuit Fathers from SS. Peter and Paul.

OWATONNA. *St. Mary's Academy.*—6 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Jeanne, O.S.F., Dir. Pupils, 153.

ROCHESTER. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Francis.*—Mother M. Leo Tracy, Gen. Supr. Connected herewith is a *Training School for the Teaching Members of the Congregation.* Rev. Achilles Thuot, Chaplain.

St. Mary's Hospital.—50 Sisters of St. Francis. Sister M. Joseph, O.S.F., Supr. Patients during the year, 8,340. Connected herewith is a *School for Nurses.* Pupils, 100. Rev. Thomas J. McCormick, Chaplain.

WABASHA. *St. Joseph's Orphanage.*—11 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ignatia, Dir. Orphans, 85. Rev. Fr. Rudolph, Chaplain.

St. Elizabeth's Hospital.—10 Sisters of the Sorrowful Mother. Sister M. Ignatia, Supr. Patients during the year, 280.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Missouri Province)—Mankato.
Brothers of the Christian Schools—Winona; Rochester.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	High Schools for Boys	2
Diocesan Priests	115	Parishes with Schools	40
Priests of Religious Orders	5	Pupils	7,163
Total	120	Little Boys' School	1
Churches with Resident Priests	85	Pupils	49
Missions with Churches	38	Orphan Asylum	1
Total	123	Orphans	85
Ecclesiastical Students	27	Total of Young People under Catholic Care	7,870
College for Boys	1	Hospitals	3
Students	205	Patients during the Year	9,553
College for Women	1	Baptisms { Infants...2,100 / Adults.... 115 } Total...	2,215
Students	375	Converts	100
Academies for Young Ladies	2	Marriages	
Pupils	319	Deaths	526
High Schools	23		
Pupils in High School Courses	1,168		

Catholic Population.....68,800

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE OF NORTH CAROLINA AND BELMONT ABBEY

Vicariate erected by Pope Pius IX., March 3, 1868. Comprises the entire State, excepting the Counties Gaston, Lincoln, Cleveland, Polk, Rutherford, McDowell, Burke and Catawba, which by a Bull of His Holiness, Pius X., dated June 8, 1910, constitute the diocesan territory of the Abbatia Nullius Belmont.

Square Miles = 48,580.

RIGHT REVEREND

LEO HAID, D.D., O.S.B.

Vicar-Apostolic of North Carolina and Abbot-Ordinary of Belmont Abbey; ordained Dec. 21, 1872; cons. Titular Bishop of Messene July 1, 1888.—Res., *Belmont, N. C.*

Former Bishops—His Eminence JAMES CARDINAL GIBBONS, cons. Aug. 16, 1868, Titular Bishop of Adramyttum, first Vicar-Apostolic; transferred to Richmond, Va., July 30, 1872; promoted to the See of Baltimore Oct. 3, 1877; appointed Cardinal-Priest June 7, 1886.—Most Rev. JOHN J. KEANE, cons. Bishop of Richmond and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Aug. 25, 1878; transferred to the Titular See of Jasso, Aug. 12, 1888; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity with the title of Archbishop of Damascus, Jan. 9, 1897; transferred to the See of Dubuque, July 24, 1900; resigned April 3, 1911; appointed Titular Archbishop of Cios, April 28, 1911; died June 28, 1918. —Rt. Rev. H. P. NORTHROP, cons. Titular Bishop of Rosalia and Vicar-Apostolic of N. Carolina, Jan. 8, 1882; transferred to Charleston, Jan. 27, 1888; died June 7, 1916.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D.—Res., *Belmont, N.C.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. THOMAS OESTREICH, O.S.B.

Bishop's Council—Belmont Cathedral, Abbey Chapter. For Vicariate: Rev. P. F. MARION, Very Revs. P. G. MARION, C. DENNEN, ANTHONY MEYER, O.S.B., WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Deans—Very Revs. CHRIS. DENNEN, PETER G. MARION, WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Examiners of Clergy—Very Revs. Msgr. FELIX HINTEMEYER, O.S.B., D.D., V.G., CHRIS. DENNEN, WILLIBALD BAUMGARTNER, O.S.B.

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Rev. ALPHONSUS BUSS, O.S.B.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELMONT, Cathedral Abbey Church, Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., rector; Rev. Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., assistant-rector.
Schools—For White Children. Attached to Sacred Heart College.
For Colored Children. St. Benedict's. Lay Teachers. Pupils, 37.
Missions—Dallas, Gaston Co., St. Joseph's. *School*—Secular Teachers. Pupils, 31. Gastonia, Gaston Co., St. Michael's; Spencer Mountain, Gaston Co., St. Ellen's.

Wilmington, St. Mary's Pro-Cathedral, Very Rev. Chris. Dennen, dean and Cathedral rector; Rev. Francis J. McCourt. Res., 405 Ann st.
School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 146. 1 Lay Teacher.
Missions—Artesia, Bolton, Castle Hayne, Chatbourne, Cronly, Farmers, Fort Caswell, Lillington, Lumberton, Magnolia, Montague, New Berlin, Southport, Tabor, Vineland, Wallace, Wrightsville.
St. Thomas' Church, for colored people. Rev. C. B. Winckler, S.S.J., rector. Res. 206 Dock st.
School—6 Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 300. 2 Lay Teachers.

Asheville, Buncombe Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. P. F. Marion, rector; Rev. Louis J. Bour, asst. Res., 18 Flint st.
School—Connected with College.
Mission—Hot Springs, Madison Co., St. John's.
Stations—Three Stations.

Charlotte, Mecklenburg Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Anthony Meyer, O.S.B., rector. Res., 501 S. Tryon st.
School—For White Children. 5 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 122.
Stations—Four Stations.

Concord, Cabarrus Co., St. James', Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B. Res., Mercy Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.

Digitized by Google

Dunn, Harnett Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. George A. Watkins, rector. Res., 108 S. McKay ave.
Missions—Benson, Johnson Co., St. Anthony's; Smithfield, Johnson Co., St. Peter's.
Durham, Durham Co., St. Mary's Rev. William F. O'Brien, rector.
School—For White Children. 3 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 30.
Missions—Crowell's Cross Roads, Nash Co.; Enfield, Halifax Co.; Halifax, Halifax Co., St. Mary's; Penitentiary Farm; Scotland Neck, Halifax Co.; Weldon, Halifax Co.
Edenton, Chowan Co., St. Anne's, Rev. P. J. Doherty. Res., Elizabeth City.
Mission—Elizabeth City, Pasquotank Co.
Elk Park, Mitchell Co., Sacred Heart, attended by Rev. E. F. Callahan of the Nashville Diocese.
Fayetteville, Cumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James F. Gallagher, rector.
Missions—Cumberland Mills, Columbus Co.; Cumnock, Chatham Co.; Hope Mills, Cumberland Co.; Overhills, Harnett Co.; Sanford, Moore Co.
Goldsboro, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. R. Freeman, rector.
Missions—Mt. Olive, Wayne Co., St. Mary's; Duplin Co., Good Shepherd.
Greensboro, Guilford Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Vincent Taylor, O.S.B., rector. Res., 109 Schenk st.
Mission—Reidsville, Rockingham Co.
Hamlet, Richmond Co., St. James', Rev. Paul G. Termer, rector.
Missions—Laurinburg, Richmond Co., St. Mary's; Ghio Co., St. Francis Xavier; Gibson, Scotland Co.; Monroe, Union Co.; Matthews, Mecklenburg Co.; Old Hundred, Richmond Co.; Wadesboro, Anson Co.
Hendersonville, Henderson Co., Immaculate Conception. Very Rev. P. G. Marion, rector
Mission—Flat Rock, Henderson Co.
High Point, Guilford Co.; St. Edward's, Rev. Lawrence McHale, O.S.B., rector. Res., The Mercy Hospital, Charlotte, N. C.
Missions—Hickory, Catawba Co., St. Aloysius' (Kelley Memorial); Statesville, Iredell Co., St. Philip's.
Nazareth, Wake Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. George A. Woods, rector; Rev. Matthew J. Woods, assistant.
Missions—Clayton, Johnson Co., St. Joseph's; Greenville, Pitt Co., St. Peter's; Henderson, Warren Co., St. Paul's; Holly Springs, Wake Co., St. Theresia; Littleton, Warren Co., St. Mary's.
Newbern, Craven Co., St. Paul's (for whites), Rev. Francis J. Gallagher, rector.
St. Joseph's (for colored and missions), Rev. John J. Brodie, S.S.J. Res., 53 Burns st.
School—For Colored Children. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 18; Girls, 19.
Missions—Bayboro, Pamlico Co.; Beaufort, Cartaret Co.; Dover, Craven Co.; Marshallburg, Cartaret Co.; Maysville, Jones Co.; Moorehead City, Cartaret Co.; Trenton, Jones Co.; Washington, Beaufort Co.
Newton Grove, Sampson Co., St. Mark's, Rev. M. A. Irwin, rector; Rev. Edward A. Rigney.
Schools—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 40; Girls, 36.
For Colored Children. Pupils, 22.
Missions—Bentonville, Bowdenville, Clinton, Denningtown, Dobbersville, Godwins, Peacock Cross Roads, Rosin Hill.
Raleigh, Wake Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. Thomas P. Griffin, rector. Res., 15 N. McDowell st.
School—For White Children. 5 Dominican Sisters. Boys, 65; Girls, 60.
Stations—Three Stations.
Rocky Mount, Nash Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. Joseph A. Gallagher, rector.
Mission—Tarboro, Edgecombe Co., St. Catherine's.
Stations—Four Stations.
St. Helena, Pender Co. (*Burgaw P.O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Charles Kneusels, rector.
Missions—Rose Hill, Duplin Co., St. Rose's; Van Eeden, Pender Co.; Watha, Pender Co., St. Mary's.
Salisbury, Rowan Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William Regnat, O.S.B., rector. Res., 128 N. Fulton st.
School—For White Children. 3 Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 34.
Missions—Granite Quarry, Rowan Co.; Lexington, Davidson Co.; Marion, McDowell Co.; Milledgeville, Montgomery Co.; Morganton, Catawba Co.; Spencer, Rowan Co., Our Lady of Refuge; Whitney, Rowan Co.
Southern Pines, Moore Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. William J. Dillon, rector.
Missions—Carthage, Moore Co.; Montrose Sanitarium; Raeford, Hoke Co.; Pinehurst, Moore Co., Sacred Heart Chapel.
Tryon, Polk Co., St. John's (Hallahan Memorial), attended from Hendersonville.
Mission—Saluda, Polk Co.
Winston, Forsyth Co., St. Leo's, Very Rev. Willibald Baumgartner, O.S.B., rector. Res., 876 West 4th st.
Mission—Mt. Airy, Surry Co., Holy Angels, attended by Rev. Alphonse Buss, O.S.B., from Belmont, N. C.

U. S. Army Chaplain: Rev. James A. Manley, 18th Field Artillery.
U. S. Navy Chaplain: Rev. Francis Underwood, O.S.B., U. S. S. Delaware.

Pilgrimage Shrine: Belmont, Belmont Abbey, Grotto of Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELMONT. *Belmont Cathedral Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., (Abbot-Ordinary and Vicar Apostolic; Prof. of Moral Theology and Sacred Eloquence); Very Rev. Msgr. Felix Hintemeyer, D.D., O.S. B., (Vic. Gen. and Prior; Prof. of Dogmatic Theology, Philosophy and Canon Law); Very Rev. Melchior Reichert, O.S.B., (Sub-Prior; In charge of missions in Gaston County; Prof. of Bookkeeping, Arithmetic, Commercial Law and Social Science); Revs. Ignatius Remke, O.S.B., Procurator; 2nd Academic); Thomas Oestreich, O.S.B.,

Digitized by Google

(Censor Librorum and Librarian; Prof. of Ecclesiastical History and Sacred Scriptures; Rector of the College); Augustine Ecker, O.S.B., (1st Academic); Matthew Graz, O.S.B., (Chaplain of the Students; Freshman); Alphonse Buss, O.S.B., (Prof. of Liturgy); Dominic Vollmar, O.S.B., (Disciplinarian of College; Prof. of Sciences); Michael McInerney, O.S.B., (Prof. of Architecture and Mathematics); Maurus Buchheit, O.S.B.; Gerard Rettger, O.S.B., (Cathedral Rector); Nicholas Billey, O.S.B., (3rd Academic and Typewriting); Anselm Cappe, O.S.B., (4th Academic and French); Stanislaus Bethel, O.S.B., (Sub-Academic).

Belmont Abbey College—Conducted by the Fathers of Belmont Cathedral Abbey. Professors, 9; Assistant Professors, 4. Students, 100.

Belmont Abbey Seminary—Under the immediate supervision of the Rt. Rev. Bishop. Students, 20.

NAZARETH. *Apostolate of Secular Priests.*—Rev. George A. Woods, Supr.; Rev. Matthew J. Woods.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELMONT. *Sacred Heart Convent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Scholastica, Supr. Sisters, 44; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1. Connected with the Convent are: *Sacred Heart College for Young Ladies.* Pupils, 60. *St. Ann's Orphanage and Industrial School for Girls.* Sister M. Clare, Dir. Pupils, 29. *St. Leo's Preparatory School* for Little Boys under 13 years. Students, 41. Sister Margaret Mary, Dir.

ASHEVILLE. *St. Genevieve's College for Young Ladies.*—Sisters of Christian Education. Mother M. L. Lorin, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 190. Lay Teachers, 8. Rev. A. A. Boucher, Chaplain. Sisters, 24. Connected with the College are an Academy and Grammar School.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium, 428 Biltmore ave.—6 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Loretto, Supr. Patients, 200.

CHARLOTTE. *Mercy Hospital.*—7 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary Raphael, Supr. Patients, 700. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* 20 Lay Nurses.

GREENSBORO. *St. Leo's Hospital.*—11 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Connected with the Hospital is a *Training School for Nurses.* Sister Gertrude, Supr. Patients, 1250. 21 Lay Nurses.

NAZARETH. *Orphanage for Boys.*—5 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Agnes, Dir. Orphans, 95. *Preparatory or Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Benedictine Fathers (Belmont Abbey)—Belmont, Charlotte, Greensboro, Salisbury, Winston, with Missions.

Josephite Fathers (Baltimore)—Wilmington, Newbern.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop and Abbot-Ordinary	1	Preparatory Schools	2
Secular Priests	24	Students	69
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Colleges for girls	2
Total	45	Students	250
Churches with resident priests	23	Parochial Schools	16
Missions with Churches	40	Pupils { White	573
Total Churches	63	Pupils { Colored	396
Stations	60	Orphanages	2
Chapels	5	Orphans	125
Brothers (incl. novices and postulants)	28	Total young people under Catholic care	1,513
Religious Women (incl. novices and postulants	107	Hospitals	8
Seminary	1	Baptisms { Infants 244 / Adults 53 } Total	297
Clerical Students	20	Converts	55
College for boys	1	Marriages	104
Students	100	Deaths	51

Catholic Population 8,254

Digitized by Google

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC DIOCESE

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1913.

SEE VACANT.

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. STEPHEN SOTER ORTYNSKY, D.D., First Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of the United States; ordained July 18, 1891; cons. May 12, 1907; died March 24, 1916.

Administrators—Very Rev. PETER PONIATISHIN.—Res., *Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.*
Very Rev. GABRIEL MARTYAK.—Res., *Lansford, Pa., Walnut st.*

Chancellor—Very Rev. VALENTINE BALOGH.

Chancery Office—Philadelphia, Pa., 818 N. Franklin st.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. VALENTINE GORSO, NICHOLAS PIDHORECKY, NICHOLAS CSOPEY, MAX KINASH, VICTOR MIRROSSAY, LEO LEWITSKY.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer and Blessed Sacrament Sodality.—Very Rev. JOSEPH CEAPLINSKY.—Res., *Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.*

Deaneries: Boston, Mass. Dean: Very Revs. ORESTES CHORNYAK. Res., Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st. Chicago, Ill. N. STRUTYNSKY. Res., Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st. Cleveland, Ohio. PHILEMON TARNAVSKY. Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st. Cleveland, Ohio. MICHAEL V. BALOGH (Magyar). Res., Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler st. Homestead, Pa. A. HOLOSNYAY. Res., Homestead, Pa., Dixon st. New York, N. Y. N. PIDHORECKY. Res., New York City, 22 E. Seventh st. Philadelphia, Pa. EUGENE HOMICZKO. Res., Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st., Pittsburgh, Pa. EUSTACE SYDORIAK, 109 7th st. Scranton, Pa. ———. Res., ———. Shenandoah, Pa. NICHOLAS MARTYAK. Res., Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st. South Fork, Pa. ———. Res., ———. Syracuse, N. Y. ALEX. ROTKO. Res., Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY, 810 N. Franklin st. Very Rev. Max Kinash, rector; Rev. Leo Chapelsky, asst. Res., 815 N. Franklin st.
School—Sisters of St. Basil the Great. Boys, 204; Girls, 260.

HOLY GHOST, 1931 W. Passyunk ave., Rev. Eugene Volkay. Res., 1931 W. Passyunk ave.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 87.

ST. JOSAPHAT'S, Frankford, Rev. Vladimir Petrivsky. Res., 2236 Orthodox st.

STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA.

Alden Station, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from Nanticoke, (Rhone Sta.).
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Aliquippa, St. Mary's, Rev. Myron Volday.

Allentown, Lehigh Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Basil Turula. Res., 446 Grant st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils. 54.

St. Michael's, Rev. John Krushko. Res., 156 Green st.
School—In Summer only.

Ambridge, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Kutsky, Dean. Res., 546 Melrose ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 91.

Arcadia, Indiana Co., Church of the Ascension, attended from Clymer.

Bakerton, Cambria Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Immaculate Conception, Barnesboro.

Barnesboro, Cambria Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Nestor Dmytriw.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 56; Girls, 43.

St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Soroka.
School—Boys, 65; Girls, 72.

Beaver Meadows, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Desiderius Szimko.

Berwick, Columbia Co., SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael N. Skrotsky. Res., 706 Warren st.

Bethlehem, Northampton Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Michael's, Allentown.

Brackenridge, St. John's, Rev. Macarius Affendick. Box 176.

Braddock, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Kozak. Res., 525 Jones ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 120; Girls, 123.

Bradenville, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Elias Goydich. Box 84.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 115.

Brownsville, Fayette Co., St. Nicolas, Rev. Thomas Szabo. Res., 302 Third ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 40; Girls, 45.

Butler, Butler Co., St. Michael's, attended from St. John Baptist, Pittsburgh. Res., 30 Pierce ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.

Canonsburg, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Stephen Gulyassy.

Carnegie, Allegheny Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Alex. Prystay. Res., 303 Jane st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 134; Girls, 183.

Centralia, Columbia Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Mount Carmel.

Central City, St. Peter and Paul, Rev. Nicholas Kendrowsky.

Charleroi, Washington Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. ———. Res., 828 Meadow ave.

Chester, Delaware Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Derzyruka. Res., 3010 W. Third st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 128.

Clairton, Allegheny Co., Church of the Ascension, Rev. Ireneus Matyacsko. Res., Park ave.

Clymer, Indiana Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Const. Auroroff. Box 517.

Coatesville, Chester Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Andrew Symko. Res., 109 Hope ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.

Digitized by Google

Conemaugh, Cambria Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Berecs. Res., 217 Fourth st.
School—Pupils, 112.
Donora, Washington Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Lipeczky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 90; Girls, 110.
Du Bois, St. Mary's, attended from Sykesville.
Dunmore, Lackawanna Co., St. Michael's, attended from Scranton.
Duquesne, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, —.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Pawlik. Res., 304 So. First st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's (Magyar), attended from Homestead.
Edwardsville, Luzerne Co., St. Vladimir, attended from SS. Peter and Paul Church, Wilkes-Barre.
Erie, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Dzendzera. Res., 2301 German st.
School—Pupils, 65. 1 Lay Teacher.
Farrell, Mercer Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John N. Danilovich. Res., 1304 Spearman ave.
Mission—New Castle, Lawrence Co., St. Nicholas'.
Ford City, Armstrong Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Philemon Kiselowsky. Res., 888 9th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 78.
Forest City, Susquehanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Zoldak. Box 724.
Freeland, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Sign. Brinsky. Res., 527 Fern st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 135.
Hanastown (Jamestown), Westmoreland Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Trauger.
Hawk Run, Clearfield Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Sykesville.
Hazelton, Luzerne Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Nicholas Martyak, Dean. Res., 558 Arthur st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 46; Girls, 57.
St. Mary's, Rev. Nicon Romaniuk. Res., 302 East Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
St. Michael's, Rev. Simon Szmandray, D.D. Res., 210 Beach st.
Homer City, St. John's, Rev. Andrew Koman.
Homestead, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Alexis Holosnyay, Dean. Res., Dixon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 180.
St. Elias' (Magyar), Rev. Nicholas Szabo. Res., 333 Ninth ave.
School—In Summer only.
Jeannette, Westmoreland Co., St. Demetrius, Rev. Andrew Rudakevich. Res., 1015 Gaskill ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Jenners, Somerset Co., Nativity Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vladimir Stech. Box 174.
Jessup, Lackawanna Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Andrew Iwan.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 62; Girls, 81.
Johnstown, Cambria Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Szabados. Res., 418 Power st.
St. Nicholas, Rev. John Shuchovsky. Res., 628 Maple ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 81.
Keiser, Marion Heights Borough, St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Kapec. Box 204.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Kingston, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Parskouta. Res., 321 Chestnut ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 120; Girls, 180.
Mission—Swoyersville, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas'.
Lansford, Carbon Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Gabriel Martyak. Res., Walnut st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 98; Girls, 112.
Latrobe, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Bradenville.
Leisenring, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Paul Rutthay. Box 228.
Lopez, Sullivan Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Elmira Heights, N. Y.
McAdoo, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Stephen Janicsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 61; Girls, 69.
St. Mary's, Rev. Theofanes Obushkevich. Res., 210 W. Blaine st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
McKeesport, Allegheny Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Valentine Gorso. Res., 410 Sixth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 111; Girls, 106.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Theodorovich. Res., 812 Huey st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Transfiguration (Magyar), Rev. ———.
McKees Rocks, Allegheny Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. John Kolcun. Res., 224 Helen st.
St. Mary's, Rev. Alex. Pyk. Res., 116 Ella st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 68; Girls, 85.
Mahanoy City, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Emil Kubek. Res., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 184; Girls, 141.
Maiseville (*Mahanoy Plane*), Schuylkill Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John Fekulá. Res., Frackville, Pa.
School—Pupils, 75.
Minersville, Schuylkill Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Anthony Lotowycs. Box 195.
School—Pupils, 110.
SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Nicholas.
Monessen, Westmoreland Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Andrew Iwanyshyn, (Hungarian) Rev. Cornelius Laurisin. Res., 620 Schoonmaker ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 57.
Mount Carmel, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Joseph Boyarchuk. Res., 131 N. Beech st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.

Digitized by Google

Mont Clare (*P.O. Phoenixville*), Chester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Alex. Kossey.
School—Boys, 48; Girls, 40.
Nanticoke, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Rhone Sta.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 125; Girls, 137.
Mission—Glen Lyon, Luzerne Co., St. Nicholas of Myra.
Nant-y-Glo, St. Mary's, Rev. John Donohovich.
Nesquehoning, Carbon Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Nicholas Burik. Box 531.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 199.
New Alexandria, Westmoreland Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Jeannette.
New Castle, St. Mary's, Rev. ———.
New Kensington, Westmoreland Co., St. Vladimir, attended from Ford City.
New Salem, Fayette Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Anthony Mhley. Lock Box 12.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 197.
Northampton, Northampton Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Basil Maniosky. Res., 1434 Newport ave.
School—Pupils, 120.
Old Forge, Lackawanna Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Jessup.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
Olyphant, Lackawanna Co. SS. Cyril and Methodius, Rev. Michael Lysiak. Res., 185 River ave.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 217; Girls, 273.
Palmerton, Carbon Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Irene Janitsky. Res., 196 Delaware ave.
St. Vladimir's, Rev. Joseph Bernatsky. Res., 433½ State rd.
Patton, Cambria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Barnesboro.
Perryopolis, St. John's, Rev. A. M. Gawula.
Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Eustace Sydoriak. Res., 109 7th st., S. S.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 160.
St. John the Baptist (II.), Rev. Nicholas Duda. Res., 712 Carson st.
School—Pupils, 60.
St. George's (Allegheny), Rev. John Voloschuk. Res., 44 Doerr st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 150.
Holy Ghost, Rev. Theodosius Vasochik, D.D. Res., 405 Atwood st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Holy Trinity, Rev. George Tegze. Res., 7 Doerr st.
St. John Chrysostom (Haselwood Station), Rev. Nestor Volenssky. Res., 405 Forward ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 60; Girls, 76.
Pittsburgh (East), St. John's, Rev. John Keyko. Res., 212 Cable ave.
Pittston, Luzerne Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Victor Suba. Res., 205 N. Main st.
School—Pupils, about 150.
Plymouth, Luzerne Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Theodore Dwulit. Res., 20 Turner st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 133.
Portage, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Desiderius Zubrycki. Box 235.
Pottstown, Montgomery Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Holy Ghost, Coatesville.
School—Pupils, 55.
Punxsutawney, Jefferson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Paul Mankovich. Res., 714 Second ave.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 100; Girls, 130.
Ramey, Clearfield Co., Annunciation of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Pasdrey. Box 182.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 78; Girls, 70.
Rankin (*P.O. Braddock*), Allegheny Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Const. Roskovics. Res., 146 3rd ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 75; Girls, 70.
Reading, Berks Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Frankford, Philadelphia.
Rhone Station (Nanticoke), Luzerne Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Vladimir Ulanytsky. Res., 248 Center st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Sagamore, Armstrong Co., St. Mary's, attended from Punxsutawney.
St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Cornelius Gribovsky. Box 1.
Mission—Brockton, Schuylkill Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary.
St. Nicholas', Rev. Yaroslav Skrotsky. Res., 242 N. Mill st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 120 Pupils.
Mission—Middleport, Schuylkill Co., Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, once a month.
Savoyersville, St. Nicholas, attended from Kingston, Pa.
Sayre, Bradford Co., Ascension, Rev. Peter Sereda. Res., 350 W. 6th st., Elmira, N. Y.
Scottdale, Westmoreland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Leisenring.
Scranton, Lackawanna Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Paul Stavrovsky. Res., 215 Fourth ave.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 130; Girls, 125.
St. Vladimir, Rev. Demetrius Chomiak. Res., 430 N. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 130.
St. Mary's, Rev. Nicholas Petrik. Res., 310 Mifflin ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
Shamokin, Northumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. Vladimir Spolitakevich. Res., 303 N. Shamokin st.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 178; Girls, 185.
Sheffield, Warren Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eugen Beretzky.
Shenandoah, Schuylkill Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Yezersky. Res., 114 So. Chestnut st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 50.
Sheppton, Schuylkill Co., St. Mary's, attended from St. Michael's Church, McAdoo.
Simpson, Lackawanna Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Methodius Nesveschuk.
South Bethlehem, Northampton Co., St. Josaphat's, attended from Allentown.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
South Fork, Cambria Co., St. Michael's, attended from Portage.
Missions—Beaverdale, Dunlo.

Digitized by Google

Sykesville, Jefferson Co., Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Shakaley. Box 155.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Taylor, Lackawanna Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Eugene Petrassovich.
Trauger, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. George Hrits. Box 63.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Uniontown, Fayette Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Dobra. Res., 185 E. Main st.
School—Pupils, 120.
Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Nicholas Csopey. Res., 695 N. Main st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 67; Girls, 74.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Oleksiw. Res., 635 N. River st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 55; Girls, 60.
Wilpen, Westmoreland Co., St. Mary's, attended from Bradenville.
Windber, Somerset Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Stephen Polyansky. Res., 803 Somerset st.
Woodlawn, Beaver Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ambridge.
Vandergrift, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Ford City.

STATE OF COLORADO.

Denver, Denver Co., Transfiguration of Jesus Christ, attended from Minneapolis twice a year.
Pueblo, Pueblo Co., St. Michael's, attended from Minneapolis twice a year.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT.

Ansonia, New Haven Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Stephen Vashchyshin. Res., 11 Chmelnytsky st.
School—Boys, 72; Girls, 150.
Bridgeport, Fairfield Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Orestes Chornyak, Dean. Res., 717 Arctic st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 117; Girls, 135.
Holy Trinity (Magyar), Rev. Joseph Kovalchik. Res., 558 Bostwick ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.
Hartford, Hartford Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Roman Zalitach. Res., 7 Walnut st.
Meriden, St. Nicholas', attended from New Haven.
New Britain, Hartford Co., Immaculate Conception, attended from Holy Trinity.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph Pelechovich. Res., 121 Beaver st.
New Haven, New Haven Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Onufrey Kowalsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 60 Pupils.
Stamford, Fairfield Co., St. Vladimir the Great, attended from New Haven.
Terryville, Litchfield Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Basil Zatserkowny. R.F.D. 2, New Britain, Conn.

STATE OF DELAWARE.

Wilmington, Newcastle Co., St. Nicholas, attended from Chester, Pa.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 49 Pupils.

STATE OF ILLINOIS.

Chicago, Cook Co., St. Nicholas, Very Rev. Nicholas Strutynsky, Dean. Res., 2238 Rice st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 98.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Strotsky. Res., 9211 Chauncey ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 61.
St. Mary's, Rev. Max Relic. Res., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 74.
Nativity of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Vladimir Obushkevich. Res., 4952 S. Paulina st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Joliet, Will Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin, Rev. Michael Bisaha. Res., Williamson and Hacker aves.
School—Teacher: The Pastor. Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Madison, St. Mary's, attended from St. Louis.
St. Vladimir's, attended from the Church of Assumption.
West Pullman, Cook Co., St. Michael's, attended from SS. Peter and Paul, Chicago.
Mission—Witt, Ill., attended from Joliet.

STATE OF INDIANA.

Gary, Lake Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Lukats. Res., 1248 Madison st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 142.
Indiana Harbor, St. John's, attended from Whiting.
Whiting, Lake Co., Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Coarbach. Res., 550 John st.

STATE OF MARYLAND.

Baltimore, Baltimore Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Vladimir Korytowsky, 518 So. Wolfe st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Chesapeake City, Cecil Co., Chapel, attended from Baltimore.
Curtis Bay, Anne Arundel Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Baltimore.

STATE OF MASSACHUSETTS.

Boston, Suffolk Co., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Vladimir Dowhovych. Res., Winter Hill, Box 5.
Fall River, Bristol Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alex Pelensky. Res., 745 Broadway.
Holyoke, Holy Ghost, attended from Hartford, Conn.
Pittsfield, Berkshire Co., St. Parasceve's, attended from Watervliet, N. Y.

STATE OF MICHIGAN.

Delray, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Rev. Anth. Knapik. Res., 714 South st.
Detroit, Wayne Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Michael Guryansky. Res., 281 Clippert ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.
Flint, Genesee Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Jason Kovacs.

Digitized by Google

Hamtramck, Wayne Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Myron Sterniuk. Res., 53 Grayling st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 20; Girls, 18.

STATE OF MINNESOTA.

Chisholm, St. Louis Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Lawrence Zakrewsky. Res., 614 Central ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 76 Pupils.
Minneapolis, Hennepin Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Alex Petrassovich, 312 Sixth ave., N. E.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
St. Constantine, Rev. Miron Danilovich. Res., 520 University ave., N. E.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 58.

STATE OF MISSOURI.

Desloge, St. Francis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Michael Lukawsky. Box 165.
St. Louis, St. Louis Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Anthony Ulanytsky. Res., 1120 Dolman st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 72.
St. Joseph, St. Joseph's, Rev. Anthony Melnyk. Res., 523 Virginia st.
Mission—Kansas City, Kans.

STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Manchester, Hillsboro Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Peter Solowey. Res., 54 Walnut st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 42 Pupils.

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

Bayonne, Hudson Co., St. John Baptist, Rev. Emil Burik. Res., 15 E. 29th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 65; Girls, 55.
Assumption of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. Eugene Bartosh. Res., 24 E. 25th st.
Carteret, Middlesex Co., St. Elias, Rev. Alex. Medvesky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 105.
St. Demetrius', attended from the Church of the Assumption, Perth Amboy.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 68.
Elizabeth, Union Co., St. Vladimir, Rev. Michael Kusiw. Res., 347 Grier ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 31.
SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Anthony Kubek. Res., 316 First ave.
Jersey City, Hudson Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Alexis Ulitsky. Res., 61 Grand st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
St. Mary's, Rev. Michael Andreykovich. Res., 231 Pacific ave.
Manville, St. Mary's, attended from Allentown.
Millville, Cumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Michael Kuzmak. Res., 817 N. Franklin st., Philadelphia, Pa.
Newark, Essex Co., St. John the Baptist, Very Rev. Peter Poniatishin; Rev. Stephen Sklepkowich, assistant. Res., 295 Hunterdon st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 70; Girls, 140.
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co., St. Joseph's (Hungarian), Rev. John Lukach. Res., 30 High st.
School—Boys, 31; Girls, 47.
Passaic, Passaic Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Very Rev. Leo Lewitsky. Res., 42 Van Buren st.
St. Michael's, Rev. Michael Jackovics. Res., 96 First st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 325.
Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary. Very Rev. Joseph Czaplinsky. Res., 188 Easton st.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Peter Kushtan. Res., 406 Division st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 60.
St. Michael's (Magyar), Very Rev. Victor Kovaliczky. Res., 624 Amboy ave.
Phillipsburg, Warren Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, attended from St. Michael's, Allentown, Pa.
Rahway, St. John the Baptist, attended from St. Elias Church, Carteret.
Roebling, Burlington Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from Trenton.
Trenton, Mercer Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Eugene Homiczko, Dean. Res., 210 Grand st.
St. Nicholas (Magyar), Rev. ———. Res., 972 S. Broad st.

STATE OF NEW YORK.

Auburn, Cayuga Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Dionisius Kulmatycky. Res., 132 Washington ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Binghamton, Broome Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Arnold Suba. Res., 227 Clinton st.
School—Sunday School only.
Brooklyn, Kings Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Vladimir Lotovych. Res., 160 N. Fifth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
St. Elias, Rev. Peter Keshelak. Res., 624 Leonard st.
School—Boys, 42; Girls, 35.
Buffalo, Erie Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Vladimir Kozoris. Res., 158 Germain st.
School—Boys, 35; Girls, 26.
St. Nicholas' (East Buffalo), Rev. John Ortynsky. Res., 308 Fillmore ave.
Cohoes, Albany Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Zacharko. Res., 198 Ontario st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 26; Girls, 28.
Corning, Steuben Co., St. Mary's, attended from Elmira Heights.
Elmira Heights Chemung Co., St. Nicholas, Rev. Simon E. Milanich. Res., 175 Horseheads blvd.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Endicott, St. John's, Rev. ———.
Granville, Washington Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. John Velyhorsky.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 51
Herkimer, Herkimer Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Hundiah. Res., 331 Moore ave.
Lackawanna, Erie Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. John the Baptist, Buffalo.
Lancaster, N. Y., St. Basil's, attended from St. Nicholas', Buffalo.
Little Falls, Herkimer Co., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer.

Digitized by Google

New York City, New York Co., St. George's, Very Rev. Nicholas Pidhorecky, Dean, rector; Rev. Roman Volynec. Res., 22 E. Seventh st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 120.
St. Mary's, Rev. Alex Vislocky. Res., 237 E. Twelfth st.
Niagara Falls, St. Mary's, attended from Buffalo.
Rochester, Monroe Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. Alex Rotko, Dean. Res., 303 Hudson ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Rome, N. Y., St. Nicholas', attended from Herkimer.
Syracuse, Onondaga Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Constantine Kurylio. Res., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
Spring Valley, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. Basil Merenkow. Res., 339 Lafayette ave., Passaic, N. J.
Troy, Rensselaer Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Watervliet.
Utica, Oneida Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Herkimer.
Watervliet, Albany Co., St. Nicholas', Rev. Michael Prodan. Res., 2410 Fourth ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 65; Girls, 60.
Missions—Amsterdam, Hudson.
Yonkers, Westchester Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Rev. Michael Mitro. Res., 62 Ash st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 37; Girls, 58.
St. Michael's, Rev. Alex. Pavlak. Res., 29 Chestnut st.

STATE OF NORTH DAKOTA.

Gorham, Billings Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. Vladimir Kopytchak. Res., Gorham, N. Dak.
Ukraina, Billings Co., St. Demetrius, attended from Gorham.
Wilton, McLean Co., SS. Peter and Paul, attended from St. Constantine, Minneapolis, Minn.

STATE OF OHIO.

Akron, Summit Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Stephen Malaniak. Res., 1154 Ackley st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 75 Pupils.
St. Michael's, attended from Holy Ghost.
Ashtabula, St. Michael's (Magyar), attended from St. Michael, Lorain.
Barberton, Ohio, St. Nicholas', Rev. Theodore Ludomersky.
Barton, St. Nicholas, Rev. Timothy Vasilevich. Box 175.
Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Joseph P. Hanulya. Res., 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 230.
SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Philemon Tarnavsky, Dean. Res., 2280 W. 7th st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 95.
St. John the Baptist, Rev. Demeter Dobrotwor. Res., 9821 Orleans ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 85.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Emil Hranliovich. Res., 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 84.
St. John the Baptist (Magyar), Very Rev. Michael V. Balogh, Dean. Res., 2779 Ambler st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, attended from St. Nicholas', Cleveland.
St. George's, attended from Holy Ghost Church, Cleveland.
Lorain, Lorain Co., St. Nicholas of Myra, Very Rev. Victor Mirrossay. Res., 3057 Toledo ave.
St. Michael's (Magyar), Rev. ———. Res., 2833 Wood ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 69.
Marblehead, Ottawa Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Basil Hryvnak. Box 214.
Mingo Junction, St. Andrew's, attended from Toronto.
Newburg, Cuyahoga Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. John the Baptist Church, Cleveland.
Pleasant City, Guernsey Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Szabo. Res., Orchard st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 140.
Rossford, Wood Co., St. Michael's, Rev. John Ostap. Box 22.
Stuthers, SS. Peter and Paul, attended from Youngstown.
Toledo, Lucas Co., St. Michael's (Magyar), Rev. Augustine Komporday. Res., 2008 Valentine st.
Toronto, Jefferson Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George J. Chegin. Box 506.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils: Boys, 60; Girls, 75.
Youngstown, Mahoning Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Very Rev. Valentine Balogh. Res., 1509 Florence ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 75.
Holy Trinity, Rev. Basil Stetsyuk. Res., 526 W. Rayen st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 90.
St. Nicholas, Rev. Alexander Papp. Res., 1898 Wilson ave.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 72; Girls, 41.
St. George's (Magyar), Rev. Ernest Suba. Res., 815 Tod ave.

STATE OF RHODE ISLAND.

Woonsocket, Providence Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Myron Zalitach. Res., 174 W. School st.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 115 Pupils.

STATE OF VERMONT.

Proctor, Rutland Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Granville, N. Y.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Elkhorn, McDowell Co., St. Mary's, attended from Wheeling.
Wheeling, Ohio Co., St. Mary's, Rev. John Dorozynski. Res., 4141 Jacob st.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 48.
Absent on sick leave: Revs. Hilary Yakymovych, St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.; John Perepelycia, D.D., N. J. State Hospital for the Insane, Morris Plains, N. J.; Lucas Bilansky in Europe; Cyril Perozok; John Dumich in Canada.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF THE CLERGY.

PHILADELPHIA. *St. Paul's Boys' Missionary Institute,* 815 N. Eighth st.—Rev. Leo Chapelsky, Director. Lay Teacher, 1. Boys, 39.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PHILADELPHIA. *General Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great,* 828 N. 7th st.—Mother Evelina, Supr. Sisters, 23; Novices, 6; Postulants, 18. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 142.

CHESAPEAKE CITY, Maryland. *Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Orphans, 40.

CLEVELAND, Ohio. *Orphan Asylum,* 1208 Kenilworth ave.—Sisters of the Order of St. Basil the Great. Mother Eugenia, Supr. Orphans, 30. 1 Lay Teacher.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

The Monks of the Order of St. Basil the Great officiate as parish priests in the various churches to which they are individually assigned.

RECAPITULATION.

Administrators	2	Orphan Asylums	3
Secular Clergy	197	Orphans	150
Priests of Religious Orders	6	Total number of Young People under Ruthenian care	13,858
Churches with Resident Priests	197		
Missions with Churches	79	Baptisms { Infants.... —— } Total....	——
Total Churches	241	Baptisms { Adults..... —— }	
Parochial Schools	120	Converts	——
Pupils	12,951	Marriages	——
Convents	3	Deaths	——

*Ruthenian Catholics 500,038

* *The Ruthenian authorities claim that the Catholic Population is more than* 500,000, *although the exact statistics are not available.*

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ALASKA

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC JULY 17, 1894.

ERECTED INTO A VICARIATE DECEMBER 22, 1916.

Comprises Alaska Territory and the Aleutian Islands.

Square Miles = 586,400.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH RAPHAEL CRIMONT, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska; ordained Aug. 25, 1888; appointed Prefect-Apostolic March 28, 1904; elected Vicar-Apostolic of Alaska Feb. 15, 1917; preconized Titular Bishop of Ammaedera March 22, 1917; cons. July 25, 1917.—Res., *Juneau, Alaska.*

Vicar-General (Pro-Vicarius), Very Rev. J. B. SIFTON, S.J., St. Michael, Alaska.

Chancellor—Rev. ALOYSIUS J. ROCCATI, S.J., Juneau, Alaska.

Bishop's Council—Revs. FRANCIS MONROE, S.J., P. H. TURNELL, S.J., J. H. VANDERPOL, S.J., A. J. ROCCATI, S.J.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Bishop, Judge; Revs. J. H. VANDERPOL, S.J., Defensor Vinculi; A. J. ROCCATI, S.J., Secretary.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. G. EDGAR GALLANT, A. J. MARKHAM.

Diocesan Director of Apostleship of Prayer—Rev. P. H. TURNELL, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS (English language).

JUNEAU, Nativity of the B.V.M., Rt. Rev. J. R. Crimont, S.J., D.D.; Rev. Aloysius J. Roccati, S.J., pastor and chancellor; Rev. P. H. Turnell, S. J. (*P.O. Box 1073.*)

School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Stella, Dir. Miss Rose M. Downing, Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.

Chapel—St. Ann's Hospital.

Stations—Chichagof; Eagle River; Perseverance; Thane.

Anchorage, Cook's Inlet, Holy Family, Rev. Aloysius J. Markham.

Stations—Girdwood; Matanuska; Talkeetua; Wassila.

Cordova, St. Joseph's, Rev. William McMillan, S.J.

Stations—Towns on the Copper River (Chitina, McCarthy).

Douglas, Our Lady of the Mines, Rev. John H. Vander Pol, S.J., pastor.

School—Temporarily closed.

Eagle City (Yukon River), St. Francis Xavier's Mission, visited from Fairbanks.

Stations—Circle City; Birch Creek district and Forty-Mile Mines.

Fairbanks (Tanana Valley), Immaculate Conception. Rev. Francis Monroe, S.J., pastor.

Chapel—St. Joseph's Hospital.

Stations—Chatanika; Fox; Ester; Dome; Fairbanks Creek; Nenana.

Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), attended from Skagway.

Mission—Haines.

Iditarod, visited from Holy Cross.

Ketchikan, Holy Name, Rev. Wm. A. Shepherd, S.J., pastor.

Mission—Wrangell, Church of St. Rose.

Stations—Petersburg; Loring; Hadley; Kasaan.

Nome, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederick Ruppert, S.J., pastor.

Holy Angels (Eskimo Mission) Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J.

School—Eskimo. Pupils, 25.

Stations—Solomon, Cape Nome, Cape Douglas, Sinrok, King Island, Diomede.

Ruby (Yukon River), St. Peter's, attended from Tanana.

Skagway, St. Mark's, Rev. G. Edgar Gallant, pastor.

St. Michael, St. Michael's, Very Rev. J. B. Sifton, S.J.

Seward (Resurrection Bay), Sacred Heart, attended from Anchorage.

Sitka, Church of St. Gregory of Nazianz, attended from Juneau.

Tanana and Fort Gibbon, St. Aloysius Gonzaga, Rev. Julius Jetté, S.J., pastor.

Stations—Rampart, Hot Springs, Gold Mountain.

Digitized by Google

Valdez (Prince William Sound), St. Francis Xavier, temporarily attended from Cordova.
School—Ursuline Nuns. (School temporarily closed.)
Stations—Ellamar, Latouche.

INDIAN MISSIONS.

INGALIC OR TEN'A TRIBES.

(Very Rev. John B. Sifton, S.J., supr. of the Jesuit Fathers in Northern Alaska. Res., St. Michael.
Holy Cross, Holy Cross Mission, Rev. Philip Delon, S.J., supr. Revs. J. Perron, S.J., Aloysius Robaut, S.J. 6 Brothers, S.J.
Mission—Sacred Heart, on Shagaluk River.
Stations—Anvik, Banjeela.
Kokrines, St. Paul's Mission, attended from Tanana.
Stations—Mouse Point, Nukloroyet, Louden, Yokokakat.
Nulato, St. Peter Claver's Mission, Rev. Crispinus Rossi, S.J., pastor; Rev. Aloysius Eline, S.J.
Stations—Koyukuk, Old Kaltag (Yukon River), Tihkakat (Innoko River), and other villages on Middle Yukon.

INNNUIT OR ESKIMO TRIBES.

Akularak (*St. Michael P.O.*) (Yukon Delta), St. Mary's, Rev. J. L. Lucchesi, S.J., supr., Rev. J. M. Treca, S.J. 2 Brothers, S.J.
Missions—Tununa, St. Alphonsus Rodrigues; Eskinok; Alaranarame.
Stations—Villages of the Yukon Delta.
Hot Springs (*Shelton P.O. via Nome*), Mission of Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. Hubert Post, S.J., supr., Rev. B. Lafortune, S.J. 1 Brother, S. J.
Stations—Aglopok, Cape Prince of Wales, Candle, Council, Teller, Kougarok.
Nunapitluga, St. Anthony's, served from Akularak.
Stations—Villages on Lower Yukon.
Pilot Station (*Fortune Ledge P.O.*), (Yukon River), St. Charles' Mission, Rev. Anthony Keyes, S.J. 1 Brother, S.J.
School—Pupils, 23.
Station—Mountain Village.
Pimute, St. John the Apostle, attended from Holy Cross Mission, Koserefsky.
St. Michael, St. Michael's Mission, attended from Akularak.
Stations—Chenilia, Kliketarik, Pastolik, Picmetallik, Stebben, Unalakleet.
Ugharamut (Kuskokwim River), St. Ignatius' Mission, visited from Pimute.
Stations—Villages on Kuskokwim River.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JUNEAU. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. of Perpetual Help. Patients, 590.
DOUGLAS. *St. Ann's Hospital.*—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Hilda, Supr. Patients, 305.
Boarding School for Girls and Small Boys. Pupils, 40.
FAIRBANKS. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Robert, Supr. Patients, 345.
SEWARD. *General Hospital.*
VALDEZ. *Ursuline Convent of the Holy Family,* Alaska ave.

INDIAN AND ESKIMO MISSIONS.

AKULARAK. *St. Mary's Industrial Training School for Eskimo Girls.*—4 Ursuline Nuns, Mother Mary Laurentia, Local Supr. Girls, 48. *Boarding School for Boys* conducted by the Ursuline Nuns. Boys, 20.
HOLY CROSS. *Boarding School for Boys.*—3 Brothers, S.J., Teachers. Industrial Branches and Grammar School. Pupils, 50.
Boarding School for Girls and Orphanage.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Alberic, Supr. Lay Teacher, 1; Pupils, 92. Day Scholars, 22.
HOT SPRINGS (*Shelton P.O., via Nome*). *Boarding School and Orphanage.*—3 Ursuline Nuns. Mother Thérèse de St. Joseph, Supr. Pupils, 40.
NULATO. *Day School.*—3 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Winifred, Supr. Pupils, 70.
ST. MICHAEL. *St. Ursula's-by-the-Sea.*—Day-School and Hospital for the Eskimo Children, in charge of Ursuline Nuns. Burned down, replaced by Day School at Stebbins Point. Pupils, 50.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers—In all the Missions in the interior and at Juneau, Douglas, Ketchikan, Cordova.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Boarding Schools	4
Secular Priests	2	Day Schools	5
Priests of the Society of Jesus	18	Hospitals	4
Lay Brothers of the Society of Jesus	10	Patients	1,575
Sisters of Charity of Providence	6	Orphanages	2
Sisters of St. Ann	32	Total Number of Children in Catholic Institutions	482
Ursuline Nuns	9		
Churches with Resident Priest	16	Catholic Population { Whites, about 5,000; Natives, about 4,100 }	Total 9,100
Missions with Chapels	20		

Digitized by Google

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

BISHOP ORDINARY FOR ARMY AND NAVY

(Ordinarius Castrensis.)

MOST REVEREND

PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D.

Archbishop of New York; ordained Sept. 8, 1892; cons. Titular Bishop of Tagaste Oct. 28, 1914; appointed Bishop Ordinary of U. S. Army and Navy Chaplains by the Holy See on Nov. 24, 1917; Appointed Archbishop of New York, March 10, 1919.—Office, *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DINEEN.—Office, *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

MILITARY VICARIATES.

Catholic Chaplains United States Army and Navy.

Most Rev. PATRICK J. HAYES, D.D., Archbishop of New York, Ordinarius Castrensis; Very Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH P. DINEEN, Secretary.—Ordinariate, *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Atlantic Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, Vicar-General and Chancellor, Army and Navy. Atlantic Vicariate Comprises Connecticut, Delaware, Florida (except northwestern part), Georgia, Maine, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Tennessee, Vermont, Virginia and West Virginia. U. S. Military, Naval and Marine Stations and all U. S. Naval Ships in North and South Atlantic Waters with the exception of Haiti, San Domingo and Canal Zone.—Office, *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Great Lakes Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM M. FOLEY, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Great Lakes Vicariate comprises Colorado, Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Kansas, Kentucky, Michigan, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, North Dakota, Ohio, South Dakota, Wisconsin and all Naval activities on the Great Lakes.—Office, *Chicago, Ill., 1012 East 47th st.*

Gulf Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LESLIE J. KAVANAGH, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Gulf Vicariate comprises Alabama, Arkansas, Northwest Florida, Louisiana, Mississippi, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas, Haiti, San Domingo, Canal Zone. Also all Naval activities in the Gulf of Mexico and Central American waters.—Office, *New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.*

Pacific Vicariate—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH M. GLEASON, Vicar-General Army and Navy. Pacific Vicariate comprises Arizona, California, Idaho, Montana, Nevada, Oregon, Utah, Washington, Wyoming, together with Alaska, Philippine and other Pacific insular possessions; also the American forces in China. Also all Naval activities in Pacific and Asiatic waters.—Office, *Palo Alto, Cal., 745 Waverly st.*

Chancellor—Rt Rev. Msgr. GEORGE J. WARING, V.G.—Office: *New York City, 142 East 29th st.*

Executive Secretary at Washington, D. C.—Rev. LEWIS J. O'HERN, C.S.P.—Office, *Washington, D. C., 1312 Massachusetts ave., N. W.*

Note—Send all communications to The Ordinariate, 142 East 29th st., New York City. (Telephone, Madison Square, 2000.)

ARMY AND NAVY CHAPLAINS.

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN ARMY.

Arnold, William R. (Ft W)
Babst, Julius J. (Bel)
Bergs, Frederick J. (Chic)
Byrne, John J. (N Y)
Campbell, John J. (Dal)
Cleary, William D. (Br)
Coholan, Philip F. (Hart)
Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y)
Conway, Joseph F. (Mil)
Corcoran, Cornelius A. (New)
Daily, John W. (Bal)
Darley, Humphrey V. (Den)
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y)
Donnelly, Francis F. (N Y)
Donoghue, Walter J. (Roch)
Duffy, James E. (Og)
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal)
Ford, George B. (N Y)

Digitized by Google

Fox, Raymond J. (G B)
Griffin, Edmond J. (K C)
Houlihan, James F. (Scr)
Joyce, Francis P. (Wich)
Keane, William J. (S Falls)
Kilkenny, Peter J. (K C)
Lennan, Thomas A. J. (Bal)
Levesque, Pierre Hector (Alb)
Loughran, Joseph S. (Mon)
McKenna. Thomas L. (N Y)
McNally, Edward T. (S C)
MacLeod, Charles A. (St J)
Maher, Cornelius (Or)
Manley, James A. (N C)
Monahan, John F. (Bo)
Phaneuf, Louis Henry (Og)
Quinn, Peter J. (N Y)
Renier, Francis C. (Dub)
Ryan, William J. (Pitt)
Simoni, Aristeo V., *o.r.*
Sliney, Edmund Charles (Bo)
Tarskey, Benjamin J. (Chic)
Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y)
Vassallo, Mariano (San Juan)

COMMISSIONED CHAPLAINS IN NAVY.

Bouffard, Irenee J. (Pro)
Brady, John J. (N Y)
Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt)
Burke, Eugene S. (New)
Burke, Thomas J. (Chic)
Casey, Joseph T. (Tr)
Conroy, John B. (N Y)
Duff, Edward A. (Char)
Finn, John H., *t.o.r.*
Gleeson, Matthew C. (N Y)
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.*
Kranz, John B. (E)
McCarthy, John A. (Man)
McDonald, Eugene E., *s.s.j.*
McFadden, Francis L. (Wh)
Maguire, William A. (New)
Murdock, George G. (N Y)
Murphy, Garrett F. (Ph)
Peil, Roman J. (G B)
Regan, Thomas F. (Mil)
Underwood, J. Francis, *o.s.b.*

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS CHAPLAINS.

Bradford, Albert Allen (Br)
Falotico, N. W. (N Y)
Frigon, John B., *o.m.i.*
Laquerre, J. A. (Den)
McCarthy, George T. (Chic)
O'Donovan, Simon S., *o.m.*
Slevin, Thomas, *s.j.*
Wallace, Simon S., *m.s.c.*

KNIGHTS OF COLUMBUS AUXILIARY CHAPLAINS.

Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.*
Alfaro, Gregory (Mob)
Bailey, George M., *s.j.*
Bradley, Charles E., *o.s.p.*
Brianceau, Henry L., *s.s.*
Bugnard, Francis, *o.m.i.*
Burns, Peter J., *o.m.*
Camerman, Joseph E. (Sea)
Conneally, Nicholas (Mon)
Cotter, Michael A., *s.m.*
Crane, P. J. (S A)
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal)
Hegarty, John (Mon)
Horton, James A., *s.m.*
Joyce, Patrick F., *t.o.r.*
McClure, James R. (Og)
McDonald, T. J., *o.m.*
Mestres, Ramon (Mon)
Neelon, John D. (Or)
Power, John (Mon)
Sands, E. L. (Mob)
Spengler, Hubert A. (Nat)
Sweeney, Andrew L. (Mob)
Sweens, John (Sea)
Van Goetham, George C. (Sea)
Whearty, William T. (Rich)

U. S. PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICE CHAPLAINS.

Dietz, George J. (Ch)
Donohoe, Joseph A. (N Y)
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon)
Maguire, Bonaventure, *o.s.m.*

Digitized by Google

CANAL ZONE

(United States Territory.)

Comprises the entire Canal Zone.

BELONGS ECCLESIASTICALLY TO THE DIOCESE OF PANAMA, CENTRAL AMERICA, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND WILLIAM ROJAS, C.M., D.D., IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

(The Canal Zone is in charge of the Congregation of the Mission.)

Balboa, C. Z., St. Mary's Mission (Central House), Very Rev. Thomas J. McDonald, C.M., supr.; Revs. Peter J. Burns, C.M., Robert A. Schickling, C.M., Charles B. Moloney, C.M., James McCloskey, C.M., W. A. Hogan, C.M., James Hart, C.M., William O'Neill, C.M., Antonio Soler, C.M., assts.

Missions—Corozal, Immaculate Conception; Cristobal, St. Joseph's; Empire, St. Ferdinand's; Gatun, Sacred Heart; Pedro Miguel, Assumption; Taboga Island, St. Peter's; Ancon, Sacred Heart; Otoqui, St. Nicholas; Otoqui, Immaculate Conception; Almirante, St. Joseph's; Bocas del Toro; Quabito; Fish Creek; Shejanala; New Cristoba.

Chapel—Palo Seco, Leper Chapel.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITY.

Vincentian Fathers (Eastern Province, Philadelphia, Pa.)—Balboa.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Order	9	Catholic Population:	White, about .. 5,000
Churches	14		Colored, about .20,000
Chapels	2		
Camp Stations	9	Soldiers in Military Camps	20,000

Digitized by Google

THE VIRGIN ISLANDS

(United States Territory.)

Comprise the Islands of St. Thomas, St. Croix and St. John which were purchased by the United States from Denmark.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE DIOCESE OF ROSEAU, B. W. I., OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND PHILIP SHELFHAUT, C.SS.R., D.D., IS THE PRESENT BISHOP.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF ST. CROIX.

(Catholic Population, 4500)

CHRISTIANSTED. Holy Cross, Rev. Joseph W. Daily, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. Francis Clair, C.SS.R., Vincent Watson, C.SS.R.
School—4 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 274.
Mission—Barrenspot, Island of St. Croix. Mass every Sunday and Holyday.
School—4 Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 176.
Station—Leper Colony.

FREDERICKSTED. St. Patrick's, Rev. Joseph Henrich, C.SS.R., Supr. Revs. Andrew Schreck, C.SS.R., Martin Mulligan, C.SS.R.
School—Canonesses of St. Augustine. Pupils, 300.

ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

(Catholic Population, 2970)

ST. THOMAS. SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Joseph Krickser, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. John Grillo, C.SS.R., Thomas Gummer, C.SS.R.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 354.

ISLAND OF ST. JOHN.

(Catholic Population, 25)

There is no Church nor Resident Priest on the Island. The Catholics are visited occasionally by the Priests of St. Thomas.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ISLAND OF ST. THOMAS.

ST. THOMAS. *Convent of the Religious of the Holy Union of the Sacred Hearts.* These Sisters conduct a Convent School. Pupils, 95.

RECAPITULATION.

* Clergy	9	Schools	5
Churches	8	Pupils	1,169

Catholic Population.....7,495

* *The Reverend Redemptorist Fathers of the Baltimore Province are in charge of the parishes on the Islands.*

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF GUAM*

(United States Territory.)

ERECTED MARCH 1, 1911.

Comprises the Island of Guam, which is the only one of the Marianne (or Ladrone) Islands under the dominion of the United States.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOACHIM OLAIZ Y ZABALZA, O.M.CAP., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Guam and Titular Bishop of Docimea; appointed Sept. 8, and cons. Nov. 30, 1914.—Res., *Agana, Guam.*

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

AGANA, Rt. Rev. Joachim Olaiz y Zabalza, O.M.Cap., D.D.; Revs. Hugolino de Gainza, O.M.Cap., Roman M. de Vera, O.M.Cap., Anselmo de Zuniga, O.M.Cap. 1 Lay Brother.
AGAT-SUMAY, Rev. Vicente de Larrasoana, O.M.Cap.
INARAJAN, Rev. Bernabe de Caseda, O.M.Cap.
MERIZO-UMATAS, Rev. Cristobal de Canals, O.M.Cap.
SUMAY, Rev. Leon de Alzoaspi, O.M.Cap.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Schools	12
Priests of Religious Order	8	Pupils	1,202
Brothers	2	Baptisms	437
Churches	9	Confirmations	243
Parishes	6	Marriages	110

Catholic Population 12,906

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES POSSESSIONS IN SAMOA

Comprise Tutuila, with its attendant Islets of Manua, Rose, etc., which are under the dominion of the United States.

THESE ISLANDS BELONG, ECCLESIASTICALLY, TO THE VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE SAMOA (NAVIGATORS') ISLANDS, OF WHICH RIGHT REVEREND JOSEPH DARNAND, BISHOP OF POLEMON, CONS. MAY 16, 1920, IS THE PRESENT VICAR-APOSTOLIC.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF TUTUILA.

Pago-Pago, Rev. E. Bellwald, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 7 stations with churches.
Schools—1 English school for half-caste girls, conducted by a Sister of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 70.
1 School for Samoan girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 15.
1 School for boys, conducted by 2 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 95.
8 village-schools for Catholic children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 70.

Parish of Leone, Rev. Th. Estibal, S.M., pastor. This parish contains 5 stations with churches.
Schools—1 School for girls, conducted by 2 Sisters of T.O.R.M. Pupils, 25.
1 School for boys, conducted by 3 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 141.
6 schools for Catholic native children, conducted by native Catechists. Pupils, 56.

ISLAND OF MANUA.

Manua. Attended by the pastor of Pago-Pago. There is as yet no church nor school.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	2	Sisters	5
Churches	14	Brothers	4
Schools	18	Baptisms	75
Pupils	416	Communions, about	12,000

Catholic Population 558

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

In 1827 a Prefecture-Apostolic was established for the Hawaiian Islands; they were included as a part of the Vicariate-Apostolic of Oceania in 1840, and created a distinct Vicariate-Apostolic in 1847.

Comprises all the Islands of the Hawaiian Group in the Torrid Zone 18° 50' and 22° 20' northern latitude, 154° 53' and 160° 15' western longitude from Greenwich, of which the Hawaiian Territory is formed, with Honolulu, Island of Oahu, for capital.

RIGHT REVEREND

LIBERT HUBERT BOEYNAEMS, D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands; cons. Titular Bishop of Zeugma in San Francisco, July 25, 1903.—Res., *Honolulu, Hawaii.*

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. LOUIS DESIRE MAIGRET, D.D.; cons. in Santiago, Chili, Oct. 31, 1847, as Bishop of Arathia; died June 11, 1882.—Rt. Rev. HERMANN KONCKEMANN, D.D., Bishop of Olba, cons. at San Francisco, Aug. 21, 1881; died Feb. 22, 1892.—Rt. Rev. GULSTAN FRANCOIS ROPERT, D.D., Bishop of Panopolis, cons. at San Francisco, Sept. 25, 1892; died Jan. 5, 1903.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ISLAND OF OAHU.

Honolulu. Cathedral: Rt. Rev. Libert H. Boeynaems, D.D. Very Rev. Fr. Maximin, provincial; Revs. Mathias, pro-vicar; Fr. Stephen, vice-provincial; Fr. Valentin, secretary; Fathers Victorinus and Philip, assistants.
Sacred Heart Church, Punahou.—Rev. Stephen, pastor.
St. Augustine, Waikiki.—Rev. Fr. Valentin, pastor.
St. Agnes, Kewalo.—Rev. Fr. Reginald, pastor.
St. Anthony, Kalihi-kai.—Rev. Fr. Ulrich, pastor.
St. John the Baptist, Kalihi-waena.—Rev. Fr. Alphonse, pastor.
St. Patrick, Kaimuki.—Rev. Fr. Patrick, pastor.
Our Lady of the Mount, Kalihi-uka.—Rev. Fr. Edmund, pastor.
St. Louis College.—Rev. Fr. Francis Feith, S.M., chaplain.
Kilihi Valley.—St. Anthony's Catholic Orphanage, Rev. Frs. Celestin and Victor.
Ewa and Waipahu.—Four Chapels, Rev. Fr. Jules, pastor.
Koolau.—Four Chapels, Rev. Fr. Otto, pastor.
Waialua.—Three Chapels, Rev. Fr. Sebastian, pastor.

ISLAND OF KAUAI.

Koloa.—Three Churches or Chapels: Rev. Fr. Celestin. Res. Koloa.
Kilauea.—Three Chapels; Rev. Fr. Hubert.
Makaweli.—Three Chapels: Rev. Fr. Hermann.

ISLAND OF MOLOKAI.

Leper Settlement.—Rev. Fr. Maxime at Kalaupapa and Fr. Martin at Kalawao.
South Molokai.—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Thomas. Res., Pukoo.

ISLAND OF MAUI.

Hana.—Eight Chapels: Rev. Fr. Engelbert.
Kuau.—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Francis.
Lahaina.—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Bruno. Res., Lahaina.
Makawao and Kula.—Five Chapels: Rev. Fr. James.
Wailuku.—Church: Rev. Fr. Justin von Scheyk.—Five Chapels. Res., Wailuku.

ISLAND OF HAWAII.

Hamakua.—Seven Chapels: Rev. Fr. Athanasius. Res., Honokaa.
Hilo.—St. Joseph's Church: Rev. Frs. James and Paul.
Hilo-Paliku.—Three Chapels: Rev. Fr. Gabriel. Res., Honomu.
Kau.—Seven Chapels: Rev. Fr. Emile. Res., Waiohinu, Kau.
Kohala.—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Theodose. Res., Halawa, Hawaii.
Kona (North).—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Ildefonse. Res., Holualoa, N. Kona.
Kona (South).—Four Chapels: Rev. Fr. Eugene. Res., Napoopoo.
Puna.—Six Chapels: Rev. Fr. Gerard. Res., Pahoa, Hawaii.

CONVENTS AND SCHOOLS.

HEELA. *One School.*—Pupils, 25.
HILO. *St. Mary's School*—Brothers of Mary. Bro. Albert, Dir. Pupils, 320.
One School for Girls.—6 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 290.
HONOLULU. *St. Louis College.*—Boarding and day school (commercial and scientific) for boys, under the direction of Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, Ohio. Bro. Louis Henry, Dir. Rev. Francis Feith, S.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 950.
Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary Convent.—Boarding and day school for girls, in charge of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Beatrice, Supr. Pupils, 540.

Digitized by Google

Academy of the Sacred Hearts (Kaimuki).—Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Mother Louise Henrietta, Supr. Pupils, 180.
KAU. *One School.*—Pupils, 25.
LAHAINA. *One School.*—Pupils, 80.
WAILUKU. *St. Anthony's School for Boys.*—5 Brothers of Mary, from Dayton, O. Bro. Robert, Dir. Pupils, 330.
One School for Girls.—4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Pupils, 290.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

HONOLULU (Kalihi Valley). *Catholic Orphanage.*—Under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts. Orphans, 100. Mother Alexandrina, Principal. 7 Sisters.
Kapiolani Home.—Orphanage (state-supported) for female children of leper parents, not affected with the disease, under the direction of Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Helena, Supr. 5 Sisters. Inmates, 70.
WAILUKU. *Malulani Hospital* (state-supported).—For general diseases. 5 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Robertina, Supr. Patients, 25.
MOLOKAI. *Kalawao.*—Home for Boys and Girls. 4 Brothers of the Sacred Hearts. 100 Inmates.
Kalaupapa.—Home for Lepers, Women and Girls, affected with the disease. 60 Inmates. 4 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister Benedicta, Supr.
HILO. *Home for Dependent Children.*—Rev. Fr. Aloysius, Dir. Pupils, 60.

Leave of absence: Rev. Fr. Charles, Europe.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE VICARIATE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Society of Mary of Paris (Dayton, Ohio)—Honolulu.
Congregation of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (Belgium)—In all Missions.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	38	Academies	4
Churches	41	Parochial Schools	9
Chapels	65	Children attending Schools	4,000

Catholic Population 65,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PORTO RICO *

(*Diocesis Portoricensis.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 8, 1511, BY POPE JULIUS II.

Comprises the Islands of Porto Rico, Vieques and Culebra.

Is Immediately Subject to the Holy See by Apostolic Brief "Actum Praeclare," Feb. 20, 1908.

Square Miles = 3,600.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. JONES, O.S.A., D.D.

Bishop of Porto Rico; elected September, 1906; cons. Feb. 24, 1907.—Res., *San Juan, Porto Rico.*

Former Bishops—There have been fifty-one occupants since the erection of the See. The first Bishop, Rt. Rev. ALONSO MANSO, D.D., was the first Bishop to come to America, taking possession of this See in May, 1513.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, Prothonotary Apostolic.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. JOHN A. LYNCH, C.SS.R.

Chancellor—Rev. JOSE TORRES.

Secretary—Rev. MARIANO VASSALLO.

Cathedral Chapter—Very Rev. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., *Archdeacon.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G., Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., Revs. AGUSTIN REXACH, FELIPE CINTRON.

Council of Administration—Revs. MARCELINO RODRIGUEZ, JOSÉ J. LEBRÓN, ANDREW ECHEVARRIA.

Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PEDRO M. BERRIOS, V.G., Very Revs. BALDOMERO HERNANDEZ, S.T.L., FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M., Revs. LUCIANO MARTINEZ, D.D., JOHN A. LYNCH, C.SS.R.

Moderator of Theological Conferences—Very Rev. FRANCISCO VICARIO, C.M.

Censor Librorum—Revs. MARIANO VASSALLO.

CITY OF SAN JUAN, PORTO RICO.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rt. Rev. W. A. Jones, O.S.A., D.D.; Very Rev. Baldomero Hernandez, S.T.L.

Cathedral Parish (Nuestra Señora de Los Remedios), Rev. Gonzalo A. Noell, pastor; Rev. Arturo Garcia, asst.

Parish of San Francisco de Asis and Chapel of the Third Order of St. Francis, Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. Estanislas de Peridiello, O.M.Cap., supr.; Revs. Antonio de Castillo, O.M.Cap., rector; Hipolito de Remedios, O.M.Cap., Bernardo de Nueva Paz, O.M.Cap. 2 Lay Brothers.

San José, Lazarist Fathers, Very Rev. Francisco Vicario, C.M., supr.; Revs. Cipriano Peña, C.M., P. Gil, C.M., Eustaquio Llorente, C.M., Doroteo Esparza, C.M., Gabriel Bacaicoa, C.M., P. Fernandez, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

Sagrado Corazon de Jesus (Santurce), Rev. Ignacio de Dios; Rev. Felix Vecchini, resident.

San Mateo (Santurce), Rev. José M. Rivera, pastor; Rev. Vicente López, asst.

St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra, Rev. Charles S. Hoff, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Aloysius J. Willinger, C.SS.R., Wm. C. McCarthy, C.SS.R., George Michel, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.

School—13 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister Mary de Lellis, Supr. 13 Sisters. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 792.

Santa Ana, Rev. José Delgado, rector.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help (Miramar), attended by the Redemptorist Fathers, from St. Augustine's, Puerta de Tierra.

Our Lady of Monserrat (Santurce), Rev. Juan Torner, O.S.A.

Chapel of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ramón Dávila, Chaplain.

Chapel of Santo Cristo, attended from the Cathedral.

Chapel of the Asylum for the Aged, Rev. Aurelio Marrero, Chaplain.

Chapel of the Convalecensia, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of Auxilio Mutuo Hospital, Lazarist Father, Chaplain.

Chapel of the College of the Sacred Heart, attended from San Mateo.

Chapels of the San Ildefonso and Parvulos Colleges, attended from San José.

U. S. Army Chaplains: Revs. Mariano Vassallo, Porto Rico Reg. Inf., Ballajá Barracks, San Juan, P.R.; E. McKeon, U. S. A.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF SAN JUAN.

Adjuntas, San Joaquin Church, Rev. Pedro Ochoa.

Aguada, Church of San Francisco de Asis, Rev. Pedro de Arancibia, O.S.A.

Aguadilla, Church of San Carlos Borromeo, Rev. Juan Gorostiza, O.S.A., pastor.

Aguas Buenas, Church of Los Santos Reyes, attended from Cidra.

Aibonito, Church of San José, Rev. Urbano Llamas.

Añasco, Church of San Antonio Abad, Rev. Jaime Bennassar.

Arecibo, Church of San Felipe, Rev. Agustin Rexach, pastor; Rev. Antonio Maribianca, asst.

School—8 Sisters of the III. Order of St. Francis. Sister M. Sophia, Supr. Pupils, 250.

Arroyo, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Ramón Romañach.

Barceloneta, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Graciano Tamayo.

Barranquitas, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. J. Garcia Albiac.

Barros, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Martin Barry.

Bayamon, Church of Santa Cruz, Rev. Jordan Raemakers, O.P., pastor; Revs. Marco Huigens, O.P., Servasio Werwilst, O.P., Anastasio de Mol, O.P., Jacinto Oorsprong, O.P.

School—7 Dominican Sisters. Sister Mathilde, supr. Pupils, 350.

Cabo Rojo, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Felipe Villahoz, O.S.A.

Caguas, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. Michael J. Braun, C.SS.R., superior and rector;

* Reprinted from 1920 Edition.

Digitized by Google

Revs. Joseph E. Murphy, C.SS.R., Henry Knecht, C.SS.R., Joseph Kenny, C.SS.R., Joseph Lorden, C.SS.R.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame. Sister M. Justilla, Supr. Pupils, 340.
Camuy, Church of San José, Rev. Camilo Fernández.
Carolina, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Angel Lieres, O.M.Cap.
Cataño, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Martin Luyckx, O.P., supr.; Rev. Cayetano Hentzen, O.P.
Cayey, Church of The Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Luciano Martinez.
Ceiba, Church of San Antonio, Rev. José Rodriguez.
Ciales, Church of Holy Rosary, Rev. Juan Barcelo.
Cidra, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Marcelino Franco.
Coamo, Church of San Blas, Rev. Marcellino Rodriguez, pastor; Rev. Domingo Miró, acting pastor.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 70.
Comerio, Church of The Transfiguration, Rev. Vilela Blanco.
Corozal, Church of Jesus Maria y Jose, Rev. Nicholas J. Tracy.
Culebra, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Vieques.
El Dorado, Church of San Antonio, attended from Vega-alto.
Fajardo, Church of Santiago, Rev. Antonio Queipo.
Guainabo, Church of San Pedro, Rev. Gabriel Castang.
Guanica, 2 Chapels, Rev. Albert Putters, O.P.
Guayama, Church of San Antonio de Padua, Rev. Carlos Ormaechea.
Guayanilla, Church of Purisima Concepción, Rev. José M. Nazario, pastor (retired); Rev. Baldomero Rejas, acting pastor.
Gurabo, Church of San José, attended from Juncos.
Hatillo, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Baldomero Fernández.
Hormigueros, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Antonio Gonzalez.
Humacao, Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. José Juan Lebron.
Isabela, Church of San Antonio, Rev. Chrysostom Hoff, O.P.; Rev. Innocent Verhoeve, O.P.
Jayuya, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, attended from Utuado.
Juana Diaz, Church of San Ramon, Rev. Alfonso Marrero Vázques.
Juncos, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Ricardo Pérez.
La Esperanza, Church of Nuestra Señora de la Esperanza, attended from Arecibo.
Las Floridas, Church of Nuestra Señora de las Mercedes, attended from Barceloneta.
Lajas, Church of Nuestra Señora de Candelaria, Rev. Benito Sánchez, O.S.A.
Las Marias, Church of Corazón de Maria, attended from Mayaguez.
Lares, Church of San José, Rev. Ramón Martinez.
Loiza, Church of San Patricio, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Luquillo, Church of San José, attended from Ceiba.
Manati, Church of La Candelaria, Rev. Pedro Morante.
School—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, supr. Pupils, 90.
Maricao, Church of San Juan Bautista, Rev. Manuel Espinosa.
Maunabo, Church of San Isidoro, Rev. José Foix.
Mayaguez, Church of Our Lady of the Purfication, Redemptorist Fathers, Very Rev. Giles Nusstein, C.SS.R., vice-provincial; Rev. John A. Lynch, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. George Bienlein, C.SS.R., John Sippel, C.SS.R., Alfred Menth, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—15 Daughters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Adelaide, supr. 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1,600.
Missions—Aldea Saens; Guanajibo; San Gerardo; Maleza; Playa Grande; St. Patrick's; Quebrada Grande; St. Ann's; Rosario Playa of Mayagües.
Moca, Church of Nuestra Señora de Monserrate, Rev. Fernando Salterain, O.S.A.
Morovis, Church of Nuestra Señora del Carmen, Rev. Lino Bengoa.
Naguabo, Church of San Juan Nepomuceno, Rev. Prudencio Monserrat.
Naranjito, Church of San Miguel, Rev. Fernando Vega.
Palo-Seco, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Cataño.
Patillas, Church of San Benito, Rev. Filiberto Pardo, C.M.
Peñuelas, Church of San José, attended from Ponce.
Piedras, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Humacao.
Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Guadalupe, Lazarist Fathers, Rev. Florencio Garcia, C.M., pastor; Revs. Valentin Rojo, C.M., Francisco Pampliega, C.M., Gervasio Zavaleta, C.M., Cosme Alonso, C.M., Gonzalo de la Guerra, C.M. 3 Lay Brothers.
School—11 Sisters of Charity. Sister Juava, supr. Pupils, 207.
Playa de Ponce, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Ponce.
Quebradillas, Church of San Raphael, Rev. F. Vigo.
Rincón, Church of Santa Rosa, attended from Añasco.
Rio Grande, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Juan Rivera.
Rio Piedras, Church of Nuestra Señora del Pilar, Rev. Felipe Cintrón.
Rosario, Church of Our Lady of Holy Rosary, attended from San Germán.
Sabana Grande, Church of San Isidro, Rev. José Garcia.
Salinas, Church of Our Lady of Monserrat, Rev. Armando Angulo.
San Antonio, Rev. Fidel de S. Sebastián, O.M.Cap. 3 Lay Brothers.
San Germán, Church of San Germán, Rev. Angel Cámara, O.S.A., pastor; Rev. Juan de Larrinaga, O.S.A.; Rev. Benito Sanches, O.S.A., assts. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Kindergarten. 2 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 78.
Santa Isabel, Church of Santa Isabel, Rev. Francisco Serbiá.
San Lorenzo, Church of San Lorenzo, Rev. Mariano Olalla.
San Sebastian, Church of San Sebastian, Rev. Daniel Gómez.
Toa-alta, Church of San Fernando, Rev. Francisco A. Ceballos.
Toa-baja, Church of the Immaculate Conception of the Blessed Virgin Mary, Rev. Cay. Barbillo.
Trujillo-alto, attended from San Antonio.
Trujillo-bajo, Church of San Miguel, attended from Carolina.
Utuado, Church of San Miguel, Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Manuel del Palacio, O.M.Cap., pastor;

Digitized by Google

Revs. Angel de Lieres, O.M.Cap., P. Samuel, O.M.Cap., Constantino de la Vega, O.M.Cap., assts. 3 Lay Brothers.
Vega-alta, Church of Immaculate Conception of Blessed Virgin Mary, attended from Vega-baja.
Vega-baja, Church of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Daniel López.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, Supr. Pupils, 123.
Vieques, Church of The Immaculate Conception, Rev. Pedro Puras.
Villalba, Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, attended from Juana Diaz.
Yabucoa, Church of the Guardian Angels, Rev. Andrés Echevarria.
Yauco, Church of the Holy Rosary, Dominican Fathers, Rev. Joaquin Selbach, O.P., pastor; Revs. Lorenzo Welschen, O.P., Francisco Simonis, O.P., Venancio van Kessel, O.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Dominic. Sister Amadea, Supr. Pupils, 165.

On Leave of Absence: Revs. Calixto Péres, M., Rafael Funtané, Carlos Passalacqua, Rafael Mangual, Manuel Montes, Pedro Rodriguez, Aguilino Infanzón.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS IN THE DIOCESE.

SAN JUAN. *Preparatory Seminary of San Ildefonso.*—Rev. Joaquin Palacios, Pro-Rector; Revs. José Delgado, Vicente López, Moysés Marroquin, Associate Professors. Pupils, 20.
College of the Sacred Heart (Santurce).—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother Baufarull, Supr. Religious, 48; Pupils, 120.
College of St. Thomas Aquinas (San Juan).—A Day School for Boys in charge of the Dominican Sisters from Brooklyn, N. Y. Mother M. Hilaria, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 195.
Academia Católica.—A Day School for Boys and Girls, under the direction of the Franciscan Sisters (III. Order), Buffalo, N. Y. Sister Catherine, Supr. Religious, 4; Pupils, 210.
College of the Immaculate Conception (Santurce).—A Day School for Girls, and Kindergarten for Boys, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Micaela, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 125.
College San Ildefonso.—A Day and Boarding School for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Justa, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 65.
Colegio Parvulos.—A Day School for Children. Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 97.
School for the Deaf and Dumb (St. Michael's).—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Thomas, Supr. Sisters, 4; Pupils, 59.
MANATI. *Colegio de la Immaculata.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Manuela, Supr. Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.
MAYAGUEZ. *School of the Immaculate Conception.*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Florentina, Supr. Religious, 6; Pupils, 160.
PONCE. *Colegio del Sagrado Corazon.*—A Day and Boarding School for Young Ladies, in charge of the Religious of the Sacred Heart. Mother M. Bolivar, Supr. Religious, 12; Pupils, 81.
SAN GERMAN. *Colegio Catolico.*—A Day School for Girls, in charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Luzdivina, Supr. Religious, 5; Pupils, 150.
VEGA-BAJA. *Colegio de la Milagrosa.*—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Sister Benita, Supr. Religious, 5. Pupils, 200.

CONVENTS, HOMES, HOSPITALS AND ASYLUMS.

SAN JUAN. *Asylum for the Aged and Infirm.*—11 Sisters of the Poor. Mother Dolores de Santa Francisca, Supr. Patients, 112.
Hospital Conception.—13 Servants of Mary. Mother Lucia Elass, Supr.
Hospital Auxilio Mutuo (Santurce).—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 100.
Municipal Asylum.—In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria, Supr. Inmates, 50.
Carmelite Convent.—Calced Nuns. Mother Theresa, Prioress. Sisters, 19.
Convent of St. Ann's Perpetual Adoration.—In charge of the Mission Helpers of the Sacred Heart (Baltimore, Md.). Sister M. Wenceslaus, Supr. Religious, 4.
ARECIBO. *Hospital of Our Lady of Monserrat.*—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Maria Segarra, Supr.
MAYAGUEZ. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—12 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Felipa, Supr. Patients, 94.
Asylum for the Poor.—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Inmates, 105.
Convent of the Servants of Mary. 5 Religious attend the sick in their homes.
PONCE. *Orphan Asylum for Girls.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Sister Lucia, Supr. Pupils, 45.
Hospital, "Asilo de Damas."—Sister Pilar, Supr. 5 Sisters of Charity.
Convent of the Servants of Mary.—6 Religious attend the sick at their homes.
Asylum for Aged and Infirm.—Sisters of the Poor.
RIO PIEDRAS. *Orphan Asylum for Girls,* "Sociedad Protectora de Niñas."—6 Sisters of Charity. Sister Gregoria, Supr. Orphans, 65.
SAN GERMAN. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Patricia Ortiz, Supr. Patients, 22.
YAUCO. *Hospital.*—4 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ana Chasco, Supr. Patients, 60.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE DIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Augustinian Fathers—Aguadilla; Aguada; Cabo Rojo; Lajas; Moca; San Germán; Santurce.
Chapuchins—San Juan; Carolina; Utuado; Rio Piedras.
Dominican Fathers (Holland Province)—Bayamón; Catano; Guánica; Isabela; Yauco.
Lazarist Fathers—San Juan; Ponce.
Redemptorist Fathers (Baltimore Province)—San Juan; Caguas; Mayagues.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	93
Secular Priests	66	Chapels and Oratories	28
Priests of Religious Orders	62	Hospitals	8
Total	128	Asylums	5
Ecclesiastical Students	20	School for Deaf and Dumb	1

Catholic Population, about.....1,000,000

Digitized by Google

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For the Philippine Islands.)

His Excellency The Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Nisibis; Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands. Res., *Manila, P.*

ARCHDIOCESE OF MANILA.

(Archidioecesis de Manila.)

ESTABLISHED A DIOCESE IN 1581; ARCHDIOCESE IN 1585.

Comprises the City of Manila, the provinces of Bataan, Bulacan, Cavite, Nueva Ecija, Pampanga, Rizal, Zambales, and part of Tarlac and Pangasinan.

Square Miles = 9,276.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D.

Archbishop of Manila; cons. Bishop of Zamboanga Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to the See of Manila Aug. 20, 1916.—Res., *Manila, P. I., 95 Arzobispo st.*

Former Bishops—Most Rev. DOMINGO SALAZAR, O.P., cons. 1581; Archbishop 1594; died in this same year before the documents of promotion reached his hands.—Most Rev. IGNACIO DE SANTIBANEZ, O.F.M., cons. 1596; died 1598.—Most. Rev. MIGUEL DE BENAVIDES, O.P., cons. 1603; died 1605.—Most Rev. DIEGO VASQUEZ MERCADO, cons. 1610; died in 1616.—Most Rev. MIGUEL SERRANO, O.S.A., cons. in 1619; died in 1629.—Most Rev. HERNANDO GUERRERO, O.S.A., cons. in 1635; died in 1641.—Most Rev. FERNANDO MONTERO, cons. 1645; died in the same year while on his way to Manila to take possession of his see.—Most Rev. MIGUEL POBLETE, cons. in 1653; died in 1668.—Most Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, O.P., cons. Bishop of Cebu in 1635; Archbishop of Manila in 1672; died in 1674.—Most Rev. FELIPE PARDO, cons. in 1677; died in 1689.—Most Rev. DIEGO CAMACHO, cons. in 1697; promoted in 1706; died ——.—Most Rev. FRANCISCO DE LA CUESTA, cons. in 1707; promoted in 1723; died ——.—Most Rev. CARLOS BERMUDEZ DE CASTRO, cons. in 1725, took possession of his see in 1728; died in 1729.—Most Rev. JUAN ANGEL RODRIGUEZ, O.T., cons. in 1736; died in 1739.—Most Rev. PEDRO MARTINEZ DE ARIZALA, O.F.M., cons. 1744; died in 1745.—Most. Rev. ANTONIO ROJO, cons. in 1758; died in 1764.—Most. Rev. BASIL SANCHO DE SANTA JUSTA Y RUFINA, P.S.M., cons. in 1767; died in 1787.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO DE ORBIGO Y GALLEGO, O.F.M., cons. Bishop of Nueva Caceres in 1779; Archbishop of Manila in 1789; died in 1797.—Most Rev. JUAN ANTONIO ZULAIBAR, O.P., cons. —; died in 1824.—Most Rev. HILARION DIEZ, O.S.A., cons. in 1827; died in 1829.—Most Rev. JOSE SEGUI, O.S.A., cons. in 1830; died in 1845.—Most Rev. JOSE ARANGUREN, O.S.A., cons. in 1847; died in 1861.—Most Rev. GREGORIO M. MARTINEZ Y SANTA CRUZ, cons. in 1862; resigned in 1875.—Most Rev. PEDRO PAYO, O.P., cons. in 1876; died in 1889.—Most Rev. BERNARDINO NOZALEDA, O.P., cons. in 1890; resigned in 1901.—Most Rev. JEREMIAH J. HARTY, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1908; transferred to the See of Omaha, May 16, 1916.

CURIA ECCLESIASTICA.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE.
Fiscal Eclesiastico—Very Rev. JUAN ILLA, O.P.
Notary and Secretary—Very Rev. IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI.
Canons—Very Revs. MAXIMO VIRON, EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, director of School of Plain Chant, IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, ISIDORO GARCIA, FRANCISCO ORTIZ, HIPOLITO ARCEO, JOSÉ DIMBLA, Master of Ceremonies.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MARIANO SARILI, PASCUAL RIGOR, MARIANO SEVILLA, EULALIO ALMEIDA, VICENTE PINGOL, JUAN ALMARIO, LUIS LÓPEZ, D.D., VICTOR RAYMUNDO, TORRIBIO MACABO.
Metropolitan Chapter—Very Revs. MAXIMO VIRON, EULOGIO A. SANCHEZ, IGNACIO TAMBUNGUI, JOSÉ BUSTAMANTE, ISIDORO GARCIA, FRANCISCO ORTIZ, HIPOLITO ARCEO, JOSÉ DIMBLA.
Assistant Notary and Secretary—Rev. CESAR MA. GUERRERO, D.D.

CLERGY, PARISHES AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MANILA.

THE CATHEDRAL. Very Rev. José Tahon; Very Rev. John A. McErlain, O.S.A.
School—Cathedral Free School. Boys, 260.

OUR LADY OF THE ROSARY (Binondo), Very Rev. José Bustamante, pastor; Rev. Ant. Ronquillo.
Schools—The Sacred Heart of Mary. Teachers, 3. Pupils, 95. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
The Immaculate Conception. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 165. Res., 709 Benavides st.
Our Lady of Help. Pupils, 195.

Digitized by Google

Our Lady of the Rosary. Teachers, 20. Pupils, 205. Res., 1120 Magdalena st.
St. Anthony of Padua. Pupils, 78.
Sacred Heart of Jesus. Teacher, 1. Pupils, 125. Res., 716 Magdalena st.
Instituto de Mujeres. Teachers, 23. Pupils, 247. Res., 527 Madrid st.
La Esperanza. Pupils, 200.

HOLY CROSS (Santa Cruz). Rev. Justo Quesada, pastor. Res., 101 Goiti Plaza.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes. Boys, 51; Girls, 21.
St. Teresa. Girls, 49.
St. Ignatius. Boys, 38; Girls, 45.
Burgos Institute. Boys, 335; Girls, 12.
St. Jerome College. Boys, 65; Girls, 5.
La Regeneracion. Boys, 60; Girls, 40.

HOLY NAME OF JESUS (Tondo). Rev. José N. Jovellanos, pastor; Rev. Pascual de la Cruz, asst. Res., 216 Lorenzo Chacón.
School—Tondo Orphanage. Augustinian Canonesses. Pupils, 500.

ST. JOSEPH OF GAGALANGIN. Rev. Máximo Virón, adm.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (Quiapo). Very Rev. Calixto Villafranca, pastor. Res., 61 Miranda pl.
Schools—Jesus of Nazareth. Boys, 100.
Our Lady of Carmel. Sisters of St. Augustine. Girls, 112.

SAINT PAUL'S (San Pablo). Under the care of the Augustinian Fathers (O.S.A.), Very Rev. David Cesáres Suarez, O.S.A., (vicar provincial); Very Rev. Manuel Gutierres, O.S.A., and 14 other Fathers.

SACRED NAME OF JESUS (Pandacan). Rev. Prudencio Aguinaldo, pastor. Res., San José st.
School—Catholic School for Boys. Boys, 84.

SAINT DOMINIC (Sto. Domingo). Under the care of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Serapio Tamayo, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Julian Misol, O.P., prior of the Convent of Santo Domingo, rector; and fourteen other Fathers.

SAINT IGNATIUS (San Ignacio). Very Rev. Juan Villalonga, S.J., rector, and Fathers of the Ateneo.

SAINT NICHOLAS (San Nicolas). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers (O.S.A.D.). Very Rev. Segundo Cañas, O.S.A.D., (vicar provincial); and eight other Fathers.

SAINT SEBASTIAN (San Sebastian). Under the care of the Recolleto Fathers. Very Rev. Valentin Utande, O.S.A.D., (prior); and three other Fathers.
Schools—San Sebastian. Under direction of Recolleto Fathers. Students, 100.

SAINT FRANCIS (San Francisco). Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Res., 240 Solano st., Manila. Very Rev. Tomás Perés, O.F.M., (commissary provincial); and sixteen other Fathers.

OUR LADY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. (Third Order of St. Francis.) Under the care of the Franciscan Fathers. Very Rev. Marcelino Tapetado, O.F.M., rector; assisted by the Franciscan Fathers from the Convent of St. Francis.

OUR LADY OF LORETTO (Sampoloc). Very Rev. José Dimbla, pastor. Res., 74 Bustillo st.
School—Our Lady of Loretto. Boys, 76; Girls, 56.

ST. MICHAEL ARCHANGEL (San Miguel). Very Rev. Hipolito Arceo, pastor. Res., 442 Solano st.
School—St. Michael Archangel. Supported by the Conference of St. Vincent de Paul. Boys, 66.

OUR LADY OF THE GUIDE (Ermita). Very Rev. Vincent de Pamplona, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Schools—Instituto de Mujeres de Nera. Sra. Guia. Miss F. Gonzales, Dir. Lay Teachers. For Boys and Girls. Res., Ermita st.

OUR LADY OF THE REMEDY (Malate). Rev. Patrick Lynch, C.SS.R., Rev. Father Doyle, C.SS.R. Res., 422 Real st., Malate.
School—11 Teachers. The Rev. Pastor, director. Boys, 350; Girls, 200.

PACO (San Fernando de Dilao), Rev. Joseph Billet, pastor. Res., Parish House.
School—Our Lady of Penafrancia. The Rev. Pastor and 1 Lay Teacher.

SINGALONG. Rev. Blas de Guernica, O.M.Cap., pastor.
Schools—School for boys. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Boys, 64.
School for girls. Sisters of the Blessed Virgin, teachers. Girls, 74.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Under the care of the Capuchin Fathers, O.M.Cap. Very Rev. Ricardo de Torres, O.M.Cap., supr., and other Fathers of the Convent.

SAINT BENEDICT (San Benito). Very Rev. Agustin Costa, O.S.B., prior; and five other Fathers.

SAINT ANN (Santa Ana). Rev. Felix Moya, O.F.M., pastor. Res., Santa Ana, Manila.
School—St. Ann's. Students, 50.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. Rev. Gregorio Tabar, C.M., pastor.
School—School for Boys. Pupils, 70.

SACRED HEART (Santa Mesa). Rev. Isaac de Aspietia, O.M.Cap.

PROVINCE OF BATAAN.

Corregidor, Rev. Paul de Geest, M.I.C.M.
Balanga, Very Rev. Mariano Sarili, V.F.
Orion, Rev. Primitivo Baltazar, pastor. Attends parish of Mariveles.
Pilar, Rev. Fermin S. Julian, O.P., pastor.
Orani, Rev. Pedro Salaverria, pastor.
Mariveles, Rev. P. Baltazar.
Bagac, Rev. Bonifaus de la Cruz.
Morong, Rev. Nicanor Rodigues.
Samal, Rev. Gabriel Salaverria.
Llana Hermosa, Rev. Pedro Salavenia.
Dinalupihan, Rev. Roberto Roque, pastor.

PROVINCE OF BULACAN.

Obando, Rev. Exequiel Moreles, pastor.
Hagonoy, Very Rev. Mariano Sevilla, V.F., pastor; Rev. Leon López, asst.
Polo, Rev. Simeon Gutierres, D.Ph., pastor.
Marilao, Very Rev. Segundo Alto Rigor.
Pandi, Rev. Alejandro Lindayag.
Barasoain, Rev. Osmundo Lim, pastor.
Santa Isabel, Rev. Gerardo Bautista, pastor.
Paombong, Rev. Juan Sumera, pastor.
Calumpit, Rev. Vicente Pingol, pastor.

Digitized by Google

Meycauayan, Rev. Pascual Rigor, pastor; Rev. José Alonso, retired.
Bocaue, Rev. Cipriano Aguirre, pastor.
Santa Maria de Pandi, Rev. Cirilo Abela.
San José del Monte, Rev. Manuel Gatmaytan.
Bigaa, Rev. Federico Evangelista, pastor.
Guiguinto, Rev. Arcadio Resurrecion, pastor.
San Ildefonso, Rev. Sixto Jurado.
Bulacan, Rev. Candido del Rosario, pastor.
Quingua, Rev. Victorino Lopez, pastor.
Pullan, Rev. Pastor Santiago, pastor.
Baliuag, Rev. Benito Cébrero, pastor.
Angat, Rev. Vicente Fernandez, pastor.
Norzagaray, Rev. Teodoro Garcia, pastor.
San Rafael, Rev. Bonifacio Icasiano, pastor.
San Miguel de Mayumo, Rev. Ildefonso Carranza, pastor.
Malolos, Rev. Máximo Jovellanos, pastor.
Bustos, Rev. Marcos Punsal.

PROVINCE OF CAVITE.

San Francisco de Malabon, Very Rev. Eulalio Almeida, V.F.
Indang, Very Rev. Policarpo Villafranca, pastor.
Cavite (Puerto), Rev. Simplicio Fernandez.
San Roque, Rev. Simplicio Fernandez.
Rosario, Rev. Angel Cortezar, pastor.
Imus, Rev. Jacinto Buenaventura, pastor.
Santa Cruz de Malabon, Rev. Lupo Dumandan, pastor.
Naic, Very Rev. Blas Reyes.
Carmona, Rev. Placido Fidalgo.
Bacoor, Rev. Gregorio Florencio.
Maragondon, Rev. Carlos Inquimboy, pastor.
Alfonso, Rev. Emilio Mercado, pastor.
Bailen and Magallanes, Rev. Carlos Inquimboy.
Mendez, Nuñez, Rev. Luis Mojica, pastor.
Silang, Rev. Juan Mendoza.
Peres Desmariñas, Rev. Francisco Alto, pastor.
Amadeo, Rev. José de Fiesta.

PROVINCE OF NUEVA ECIJA.

Victoria, Tarlac, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, pastor.
Gapang, Very Rev. Vicente Pingol, V.F., of Nueva Ecija, pastor.
Licab, Rev. José Paguia, pastor.
Aliaga, Rev. Teofilo Dimalluat, pastor.
San Antonio, Rev. Isabelo Velarde, pastor.
Cabiao, Rev. Saturnino Purañgao, pastor.
Bongabong, Rev. Juan de Ocampo, pastor. Attends parish of Santor.
San Juan de Guimba, Rev. Tranquilino Monahan.
Santo Domingo, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.
Peñaranda, Rev. Damaso del Rosario, pastor.
Cabanatuan, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario, pastor.
Cuyapo, Rev. Mariano Airán. Attends parish of Nampicnan.
San José, Rev. Gregorio Gabriel. Attends parishes of Lupao, Puncan, Carrangian and Pantabanga.
San Isidro, Rev. Silvino Labao, pastor.
Jaen, Rev. Pedro Ignacio, pastor.
San Leonardo, Rev. Nicasio Mabanta.
Talavera, Rev. Ruperto del Rosario.
Sta. Rosa, Rev. José Ponce.

PROVINCE OF PAMPANGA.

Bacolor, Very Rev. Pedro Santos, pastor.
Guagua, Very Rev. Nicanor Banzali, pastor.
Sexmoan, Rev. Fernando Garcia, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Lubao, Rev. Emeterio Pineda, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Betis, Rev. Luciano M. Illa, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Floridablanca, Rev. Francisco de la Banda, O.S.A.C., pastor.
Macabebe, Rev. Juan Guevara, pastor.
Calulut, Rev. ——, pastor.
Candaba, Rev. Vicente Lapus, pastor.
Arayat, Rev. Alipio Langsangan, pastor.
San Fernando, Rev. Prudencio David.
Porac, Rev. Laureano de los Reyes.
Mexico, Rev. Mariano Sunglao, pastor.
San Luis, Rev. Pablo Gamboa, pastor.
Santa Rita, Rev. Tomás Dimacali, pastor.
Santa Ana, Rev. Vicente de la Cruz, pastor.
Apalit, Rev. Macario Bustos, pastor.
Angeles, Rev. Juan Almario, pastor, V.F.
Sto. Tomás, Rev. Daniel Castrillo, O.S.A.C.
San Simon, Rev. Casto de Ocampo, pastor.
Magalang, Rev. Felipe Romero, pastor.
Mabalcat, Rev. Maximino Manugnid, pastor.
San Miguel de Masantol, Rev. Teodoro Tantengco.
Minalin, Rev. Pablo Camilo.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

San Quintin, Rev. Adriano Cuerpo.
Rosales, Rev. Pedro Pajarillo. Attends Balungao, Umigan.
Bolinao, Rev. Marcelino Tollés.
Infanta, Rev. Julian Santiago.
Umingan, Rev. Sotero Martin.
Burgos, Rev. Bernardo Braganza.
Alaminos, Very Rev. Torribio Macasco, V.F.
Agno, Rev. Esteban Camilon.
Bani, Rev. Esteban Camilon, pastor.
Balincaguin.

PROVINCE OF RIZAL.

Morong, Rev. Theodore B. du Stuard, pastor.
Navotas, Rev. Magdaleno Castillo, pastor.
Malabon or Tambobon, Rev. Deogracias Javier, pastor.
Malabon Concepcion, Rev. Pedro Domingo, pastor.
Caloocan, Very Rev. V. Raymundo, V.F., pastor. Attends parish of Novaliches.
Pineda or Pasay, Rev. Emigdio Trinidad, pastor.
Parañaque, Rev. José Van Runkelen, pastor.
San Pedro Macati, Rev. Cirilo Vergara, pastor.
San Felipe Neri, Rev. Teofilo Narciso.
Pasig, Rev. Godfried Aldenduysen, pastor.
Taguitig, Rev. Mateo Evangelista, pastor.
San Juan del Monte, attended from San Felipe Neri.
Mariquina, Rev. Jorge Capistrano, pastor.
San Mateo, Rev. Mariano de la Paz, pastor.
Montalban, Rev. M. Chardon, pastor.
Antipolo, Rev. José Gamero.
Las Piñas, Rev. Victor Du Clerk.
Cainta, Rev. José Mercado, pastor.
Taytay, Rev. V. Tañag, pastor.
Angono, Rev. Victorino Vasco, pastor.
Pateros, Rev. Francisco Casseon.
Jalajala, Rev. José Torres, pastor.
Baras, Rev. Theodore B. du Stuard, pastor. Attends parish of Cardona.
Pililla, Rev. Cornelio Brower, pastor.
Binangonan de Bay, Rev. Cecilio Damian, pastor.
Tanay, Rev. Cornelio Brower, pastor.
Malibay, Rev. Celestino Rodrigues.
St. Teresa, Rev. José Gamero.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Tarlac, Very Rev. Pedro Jaime, pastor. Attends parish of La Paz.
Victoria, Rev. Sixto Manaloto, pastor.
Bamban, Rev. B. Panlillo, pastor. Attends parishes of O'Donel and Moriones.
Capas, Rev. Pio Manapugay, pastor.
Concepcion, Rev. Tomas de Vega.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBALES.

Santa Cruz, Rev. Luis Lopez, D.D., V.F., pastor.
Candelaria, Rev. Felipe de Guzman.
Cabangaan, Rev. Tomas Chanco. Attends parishes of San Felipe and San Narcisco.
Olongapo, Rev. Jesse H. Gram, pastor.
Masinloc, Rev. Arsenio Nicdao.
Botolan, vacant.
San Antonio, vacant.
Subic, Rev. Nicanor Rodrigues.
San Marcelino, vacant.
Iba, Rev. Amando Eusebio.

Chaplaincies—San Juan de Dios Hospital, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui, Rev. Perfecto Limpoco.
San Jose Hospice, Rev. César Ma. Guerrero, D.D., chaplain.
Bilibid Prison and Penitentiary, the Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Presidio, The Jesuit Fathers.
St. Paul's Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
San Lazaro Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Military Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Civil Hospital, The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
St. Mary's Hall (Girls Dormitory), The Jesuit Fathers, chaplains.
Instituto de Mujeres, Rev. Eulogio Sanchez, president; and Benedictine Fathers, chaplains.
De La Salle College, Rev. Fr. Emilian, chaplain.
Beaterio de la Compañia, The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains.
Looban College, Rev. Juan Santandreu, C.M., chaplain.
La Loma Cemetery, The Administrator, Rev. Justo Quesada, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MANILA. *University of Santo Tomas,* 139 Sto. Tomas st.—Established in 1611. Very Rev. Acisclo Alfajeme, O.P., (Rector); Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (Vice-Rector). Total number of students, 720.

Faculty of Theology: Revs. Gabriel Martin, O.P., (Dean, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Emilio Valdes, O.P., (Prof. of Moral Theology); Francisco Cubenas, O.P., (Prof. of Sacred Music and Moral Theology); ———, O.P., (Prof. of Ecclesiastical History); Manuel Arellano, O.P., (Prof. of Greek, Biblical Hermeneutics and Exegesis); Manuel Fernandez, O.P., (Prof. of Hebrew); Mauricio Andrés, O.P., (Prof. of Archeology).

Faculty of Canon Law: Rev. Juan Illa, O.P., (Prof. of Testamentary Law, Public and Private Canon Law).

Faculty of Philosophy and Letters: Revs. Valentin Marin, O.P., (Prof. of History of Philosophy); Juan Sanches, O.P., (Prof. of Greek and General Literature); Julio Vicente, O.P., (Prof. of Metaphysics); Emilio Valdes, O.P., (Prof. of Universal History, Anglo-Saxon Literature).

Faculty of Civil Law: Ramon Salinas, LL.D., (Dean, Prof. of Penal Law). Professors, 12.

Faculty of Medicine: José Luis de Castro, M.D., (Dean). Professors, 21.

Faculty of Pharmacy: Joaquin Garrido, Ph.D., M.D., (Dean). Professors, 13.

Faculty of Civil Engineering: Francisco Pérez Muñoz (Dean); Rev. Pedro Rosa, O.P., (Prof. of Descriptive Geometry); Rev. Mauricio Andrés, O.P., (Prof. of Mathematics, Analysis and Calculus). Lay Professors, 8. Secretary, Rev. Jesus Villaverde.

MANILA. *College of St. John of Letran,* 200 Beaterio st., Manila. Conducted by the Dominican Fathers. Established in the year 1640.—Very Rev. Calixto Prieto, O.P., (Rector); Revs. Jesus Bort, O.P., (Vice-Rector and Dir.); Rev. Domingo Matallaña, O.P., (Secy.); Ricardo Rodrigo, O.P., Genaro Martin, O.P., Luis Merino, O.P., José Vicente, O.P., Manuel Fernandez, O.P., Rafael Guerra, O.P., Atilano Rodrigues, O.P., Anastasio Monje, O.P. Brothers, 8; Lay Professors, 15. Students, 314.

MANILA. *Ateneo de Manila.* 157 Arzobispo st., W.C., Manila—Established in 1859. Comprises the following departments: Department of Primary Instruction, Department of Sciences, Commercial Department and College Department.

Faculty and Officers: Very Rev. Juan Villalonga, S.J., (Rector); Revs. Antonio Pernall, S.J., (Prefect); Victoriano Pascual, S.J., (Treasurer); Emilio Marrugat, S.J., (Secy.); Emanuel Peypoch, S.J., Francis Sanchez, S.J., John Sola, S.J., Hyac. Llorens, S.J., Vincent Gimenez, S.J., Manuel Saures, S.J., Daniel Piyol, S.J., Gabriel Font, S.J., Michael Marti, S.J., Rufino Trache, S.J., Fernando Torra, S.J. Total number of students, 1,224.

MANILA. *Night Schools for Workingmen.*—Founded October, 1907, under the patronage of the Ateneo de Manila. Conducted by the members of the Sodality of Our Lady. Rev. Vincent Gimenez, S.J., director. The Schools are free and the instructors give their services gratuitously. Students, 300.

St. Bede's College.—1246 Arelgui st. Established in 1901. Very Rev. Fausto Almeijeiras, O.S.B., (Rector and Prof.); Rev. Rosendo Fernandez, O.S.B., (Secy. and Prof.); Rev. Felipe Suares, O.S.B., (Procurator and Prof.); Rev. Enrique Guinart, O.S.B., (Chaplain); Revs. Benito Ma. Reixach, O.S.B., Ildefonso Saez, O.S.B., Esteban Arnais, O.S.B., Roman Julia, O.S.B., Santiago Pardo, O.S.B., Teodomiro Maristany, O.S.B., Mauro Diaz, O.S.B., Paulino Garcia, O.S.B., Narciso Perez, O.S.B., (Professors). Students, 477. The College is regularly affiliated with the University of Santo Tomás.

Manila Central Observatory. "The Philippine Weather Bureau."—Rev. José Algué, S.J., (Dir.); Rev. M. Saderra Masó, S.J., (Chief of Seismic Div.); Rev. José Coronas, S.J., (Chief of

Digitized by Google

Meteorological Div.); Rev. J. Comellas, S.J., (Chief of Astronomical Div.); Rev. M. Selga, S.J., (Secretary). The Observatory has, in different parts of the islands, 117 stations and 176 employed as calculators and observers.

De La Salle College, 1666 Gral Luna (moving to new buildings in Taft ave., Manila.—Established in 1911. Christian Brothers. Bro. Michael, Dir. Professors, 10. Pupils, 390. Rev. Father Emilian, Chaplain.

San Pablo College.—P. Pagula, dir. Pupils, 181.

Santa Mesa College, Mandaloyan (San Felipe Neri).—In charge of Vincentian Fathers. Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., Dir. Professors, 8. Students, 130.

Diocesan Seminary (Seminary of St. Charles Borromeo, Mandaloyan, San Felipe Neri, Rizal).—Very Rev. Aurelio Fernandez, C.M., (Rector). Students, 50.

College of St. Joseph, 406 Padre Faura st.—Established in 1601. Incorporated 1916. Very Rev. José Vallbone, S.J., (Rector); Professors: Revs. Pedro Lisbona, S.J., Pedro Bolet, S.J., Tomas Molina, S.J., Eduardo Soler, S.J., Agustin Llenado, S.J., Gregorio de Gusman, S.J., Luis del Rosario (Secy.), S.J. Total Staff, 21. Pupils, 80.

Cathedral Choir School, 73 General Luna st.—Established 1742. Very Rev. Eulogio Sanches, (Director). Total Staff, 5. Resident Pupils, 20.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MANILA. *Santa Catalina Normal School,* 211 Anda st., W. C.—Established by the Sisters of St. Dominic in 1698. Mother Maria Jesus, Supr. Sisters, 40. Girls, 365. Rev. José Garcia, Chaplain.

Assumption College.—Established by the Assumptionist Sisters in 1892. Mother Helen, Supr. Sisters, 18. Girls, 190. Res., Dakota st. Rev. A. Van Hecke, Chaplain.

Ladies' Institute (Instituto de Mujeres).—Established by Filipino ladies in 1900. Rev. Eulogio A. Sanches, Pres.; Mrs. Sevilla Alvero, Dir. Teachers, 14. Students, 285.

Convent, Infant Jesus Orphanage, Tondo.—Established in 1911. Augustinian Canonesses Missionaries. Mother Gregoire, Supr. Mothers, 8. Day Scholras, 437. Orphans, 102.

Academy of the Blessed Virgin.—Sister Clara Ramires, Dir. Sisters, 23. Students, 190. Boarders, 19. The Jesuit Fathers, Chaplains. Res., 57 St. Lucia st.

St. Scholastica's College.—Conducted by the Benedictine Sisters. Mother Clodasindis Lüken, O.S.B., Prioress. Sisters, 26. Girls, 400. Redemptorist Fathers, Chaplains.

Santa Rosa College, 79 Solana st., W. C.—Established in 1750. Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Juana Goitia, Supr. Girls, 333. Rev. Pedro Martinez, C.M., Chaplain.

Santa Isabel Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 520. Rev. Vincent Angulo, C.M., Chaplain.

Concordia College.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 330. Rev. Francis Sanches, C.M., Chaplain.

Catholic Free Schools.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Girls, 100.

Holy Ghost College, 663 Alix st.—Established by the Sister-Servants of the Holy Ghost in 1913. Sister Hieronyma, Supr. Sisters, 10. Pupils, 185.

Immaculate Conception Academy.—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Consolation College.—Established by the Sisters of St. Augustine in 1901. Sister Josefina del Patrocinio, Principal. Sisters, 16. Students, 233. Res., San Raphael. Rev. José Foj.

Saint Rita's Academy.—3 Sisters of St. Rita. Sister Consuelo de S. Agustin, Principal. Girls, 123. Res., Del Carmen st. The Recolleto Fathers, Chaplains.

School for Girls.—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 130.

School in Convent (St. Monica).—Sisters of St. Rita. Pupils, 85.

God Counsel Academy, Pasig.—Augustinian Sisters. Pupils, 67.

Catholic Girls' Dormitory (1915), Cella San Marcelino. Boarders, 45.

St. Paul's Institution.—Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Pupils, 270.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

MANILA. *San Juan de Dios Hospital.*—Founded in 1596 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Very Rev. Ignacio Tambungui and Rev. Perfecto Limpoco, Chaplains. Mother Petra Perez, Supr. Sisters, 26. Patients, 225.

St. Paul's Hospital and Training School for Nurses.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul of Chartres. Mother Melania, Supr. Number of students, 40. Sisters, 18. Patients, 270.

San Jose Hospice.—Founded in 1782 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. *Board of Directors:* Very Rev. Eulogio Sanches, Pres. Sister Maria Maestu, Supr. Sisters, 26. Inmates: 93 aged persons, 224 orphans.

Beaterio of the Sisters of the Blessed Virgin.—A home for old women. At present there are 114 old women sheltered. Sisters, 54. Mother Alvarez, Supr.

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.—Established in 1885 and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sisters, 15. There are at present 330 Orphans.

St. Rita's Hall for Catholic Students, Taft avenue.—Very Rev. John McErlain, O.S.A., Director. Residents, 320.

Cavite Sanatorium.—For Mental Diseases. The Sisters of Charity. Sister Juana Anescar, Mother Superior. Res., Isabel st., Cavite. Inmates, 188.

St. Mary's Hall, Pennsylvania ave.—Miss O'Malley, principal. Girl Students, 60.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Brothers	98
Diocesan Priests	193	Colleges, Academies and Schools	59
Priests of Religious Orders	126	Students	15,300
Parishes with resident Priest	156	Establishments of Charity, Hospitals, etc.	16
Parishes without resident Priest	33		

Catholic Population 1,976,208

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CALBAYOG.

(*Dioecesis Calbayogana.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Islands of Samar, Leyte, Biliran and Capul.

Parishes exist on twenty-five small Islands.

Square Miles = 9,598.

SEE VACANT.

First Bishop, Rt. Rev. PABLO SINGSON DE LA ANUNCIACION, D.D.; appointed April 12, 1910; cons. June 12, 1910 in Manila; took possession of Diocese July 14, 1910; died Aug. 10, 1920.

Administrator—Rt. Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D., appointed Nov. 8, 1918; cons. June 8, 1919, in Manila.

Chancellor—Rev. FELIX SABENICIO, J.C.L.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M.

Promotor Fiscalis—Rev. LUIS EGEDA, C.M.

Dioecesis Consultores and Examinatores Synodales—Very Rev. TEODORO ROBREDO, C.M., Revs. JOSE DIAZNES, PAULINO CAMBA, O.S.F., CESAREO MONTES, O.S.F., PEDRO HIERRO, O.S.F.

Dioecesanum Consilium Administrationis ad Normam Can. 1520—President: Rt. Rev. SOFRONIO HACBANG, D.D.

Vocales—Rev. JOSE DIAZNES, Rev. LUIS EGEDA, C.M., Rev. FELIX SABENICIO.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF SAMAR.

CALBAYOG, Cathedral of St. Peter and St. Paul, Revs. Jose Diaznes, rector; Felix Sabenicio, J.C.L.
Missions—Limbancauayan, Buenavista, Joveller, Limbarocan, Sugud, Carayman, Ilo, Balod, San Bernardino, Sondara, Jibatang, San Policarpo.

Balangiga Rev. Victoriano Ranera, O.S.F.
Missions—Gigoso, Laòa-an, Bulusao, Quinapundan.

Basey, Rev. Pedro Hierro, O.S.F.
Mission—Hinamuc.

Bobon, Rev. Antonio Ybanez, O.S.F.
Missions—Dancalan, Carangian, Molto, Biri.

Borongan, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.
Missions—Salauigan, Maypangdang, Maydolong, San Saturnino.

Calbiga, Rev. Mariano Peres.
Missions—Pinabacdao, Pasigay, San Mauricio, Jitaasan.

Capul, Rev. Andres Mariano.
Missions—Dalupirit, Tando, Tamate, Maragat, San Antonio.

Catarman, Rev. Paulino Camba, O.S.F., Rev. Julian Toribio, O.S.F.
Missions—Silafigan, Majaba, Pangdan, Buri, Sierra.

Catbalogan, Rev. Julian Ga. Yébenes, O.S.F.
Mission—Darahuay.

Catubig, Rev. Angel Ranera, O.S.F., Rev. Felipe Vazques, O.S.F.
Missions—Poponton, Napauala, Las Navas, Burin.

Gandara, Rev. Roman Péres, O.S.F.
Missions—Matuguinao, Taniran, Boao, Molto, Santa Elena, San Enrique, Caparafigasan, Tambofigan, Nacadufigan, Tacnao, Cantagni, Tomogbong.

Guiuan, Rev. Donato Guimbaolibot, Rev. Restituto Alde.
Missions—Jomongjon, Sulafigan.

Hernani, Benjamin Stiensa.

Jiabong, attended from Catbalogan.

Lagranja, Rev. Pedro Baldillos, O.S.F.
Missions—Cabacufigan, Mano, Palanit, Calagundian.

Lanang, Rev. Adolpo Cuardado, O.S.F.

Laoang, Rev. Cipriano Ortiz, O.S.F.
Missions—Burabod, Calomatan, Batac, Bayog; Cahayagan.

Lavesares, Rev. Pedro Espinosa.
Missions—Villa, Borobaybay, Enriqueta.

Libàs (a) San Julian, Rev. Cesareo Montes, O.S.F.
Missions—Monoc, Simafigan, Pababafigon.

Mercedes, attended from Guiuan.

Mondragon, attended from Catarman.

Oquendo, Rev. Andrés Mérida, O.S.F.
Missions—Magubay San Rufino, Caganibon, Tarabucan, Pilar.

Oràs, Rev. Antonio Amaro, O.S.F.
Missions—San Eduardo, Concepción or Binuafigan.

Palapag, Rev. Felipe Mata, O.S.F.
Missions—Gamay, Pangpang.

Pambujan, Rev. Felipe Vasques, O.S.F.
Missions—Lauafigan, Bantayan, Binuntuan, Inaguinfigayan.

Paranas, Rev. Marcos Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—San Sebastian, San Miguel Arcàngel, Loquilocon, Casandig, Bofiga, San Josè, Motiong.

Digitized by Google

Paric, attended from Oràs.
Salcedo, Rev. Antonio Toledano, O.S.F.
Missions—Malibaho, Bobon.
San Rita, Rev. Secundino Latowe.
Santa Margarita, Rev. Valeriano Alcazar, O.S.F.
Santa Niño, attended from Tinambacan.
Missions—Genangotlan, Bagacay, Igang-igang, San Andrés, Cabunga-an, Santa Clara, Sta. Elena.
Sulat, Rev. Serafin Lopez, O.S.F.
Missions—Catalaba-an, Magtigbac, Candaracol.
Tarangnan, Rev. Mariano Fonturbel, O.S.F.
Missions—Dapdap, Pagsangjan, Libucan, Cambatulay, Bofiga, Magacub.
Tinambacan, Rev. Wenceslas Singson.
Tubig (a) Taft, Rev. Eustasio Calvo, O.S.F.
Missions—Mantang, San Luis, Nato, Polafigi, Mongco.
Villareal, Rev. Fernando Pacoli.
Missions—Equiran, Talalora, Navotas, Jimyafigan.
Zumàrraga, Rev. Saturnino Gomez, O.S.F.
Missions—Parasan, Tubigan, Mualbual, Bioso, Tinao-gan, Macalonod, Daran, Bagacay, Bailayan.

PROVINCE OF LEYTE.

Leyte, Rev. Pelagio Aviles Teves.
Missions—Santa Eulalia, Villahermosa, Villalon, Arévalo, Maria Cristina, Malcampo.
Abuyog, Rev. Domingo Estanislao.
Alangalang, Rev. Mateo Avila.
Albuera, Rev. Hilario Abarca.
Babatfigon, Rev. Angel Colasito.
Missions—Malibago, Sabang, Tebes.
Banday, Attended from Malitbog.
Barugo, Rev. Ignacio Mora.
Bato, Rev. Juan Vivera.
Baybay, Rev. Flaviano Dafón.
Biliran, Rev. Severino Bautista.
Missions—Balaquid, Gusale, Tabocgan, Bufiga, Paulcan, Oson, Culaba, Tucdao, Mapoyo.
Burauen, Rev. Mateo A. Astorga.
Missions—La Paz, Santa Rita, Julita.
Cabali-an, Rev. Adriano Alagon.
Missions—Matagon, Lilo-an, Gimayagan, San Francisco, Pintuyan, Inolinan, S. Ricardo.
Caibiran, Rev. Filomeno Tantico.
Capuocan, Rev. Emeterio Javinea.
Carigara, Rev. Doroteo Ayaso, Rev. Emeterio Javinea.
Dagami, Rev. Alberto Almarinea.
Missions—Manaybanay, Tabontabon.
Dulag, Rev. Quintin Bautista.
Missions—San José, Mayorga.
Hilofigos, Rev. Gregorio Ortiz.
Hinunangan, Rev. Felix Navales.
Missions—Silago, Hinatufigan, Nava.
Hinondayan, Rev. Proceso Apolonio.
Inopacan, Rev. Ruperto Guerrero.
Jaro, Rev. Sinforiano Sudario.
Jindang, Rev. Sinforiano Balite.
Liloan, Rev. Segundo Espiritu.
Maasin Rev. Nicano Acebedo.
Missions—Lo-oc, Caniuan.
Macrohon, Rev. Roman Enciso.
Missions—Amparo, San Roque, San Bernardo.
Malitbog, Rev. Arsenio Cabras.
Missions—San Isidro, Talulayac, Tiano.
Matalom, Rev. Conrado Maga, C.L.D.
Missions—Bató, Cajagna-an.
Merida, Rev. Sinforiano Avelino.
Naval, Rev. Sergio Eamiguel.
Missions—Gigantafigan, Maripipi, Almeria, Cauayan.
Ormoc, Rev. Ismael Cataag.
Missions—Calunagan, Biasong, Dolores, Valencia, Dàvila.
Palo, Rev. Juan Pacoli, Rev. Rufino Veyra.
Missions—San Joaquin Malirong, Santa Fé.
Palompong, Rev. Pelagio Aviles.
Missions—Cantujaon, Cilad.
Pastrana, Rev. Restituto Alde.
Quiot, Rev. German Ruis.
Missions—Bantigui, Matlang.
San Isidro del Campo, Rev. Julian Evangelista.
San Miguel, Rev. Pedro Aruta.
Sogod, Rev. Pablo Cui.
Missions—Consolación, Gipgasan, Bontoc.
Tacloban, Rev. Braulio Alcazar.
Mission—Paz.
Tanauan. Very Rev. Hugo Veyra.
Mission—Quilling.
Tolosa, Rev. Alejandro A. Astorga.
Villaba, Rev. Ramon Codilla.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CALBAYOG. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent de Paul.*—In Charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Very Rev. Teodoro Robredo, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Luis Egeda, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Rev. Santos Saldana, (Secretary); Rev. Pedro Pampliega, C.M., (Procurator); Rev. Lorenzo Ybañes, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Adolfo Soto, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Aniano Gonzales, C.M., (Professor); Rev. Julio Ruiz, (Professor); Rev. Jacinto de la Yglesia, C.M., (Professor); Bro. Gregorio Andurrain, C.M., (Econome). Besides the regular Courses and training for the Priesthood, the Seminary gives secondary and collegiate training. Students, 300.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALBAYOG. *College of the "Miraculous Medal."*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity. The Sisters teach primary, secondary and higher courses.
College of Nuestra Señora de Guadalupe.—Ormoc, Leyte.
College of Nuestra Señora Asuncion.—Maasin Leyte.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Diocesan Seminary and College	1
Diocesan Priests	65	Students	300
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Academy	1
Parishes	81	Catholic Population	979,843
Missions	197		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CEBU

(*Dioecesis Nominis Jesu.*)

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

The jurisdiction of the Bishop of Cebu extends over the Island of Cebu, the Province of Bohol, as well as the Islands of Siquijor and Camotes.

Square Miles=3399.

RIGHT REVEREND

JUAN P. GORORDO, D.D.

Bishop of Cebu; cons. Bishop of Nilopoli and auxiliary Bishop of Cebu, June 24, 1909; succeeded to the See July 2, 1910.—Res., *Cebu, Cebu, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE AGURTO, D.D., took possession in 1595; Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS DE ANDRADE, D.D., appointed 1611; Rt. Rev. F. R. PEDRO ARCE, D.D., took possession 1612; Rt. Rev. JUAN VELEZ, D.D., took possession 1653; Rt. Rev. JUAN LOPEZ, D.D., took possession 1664; Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE AGUILAR, D.D., took possession 1680, (Rt. Rev. JUAN DURAN, Auxiliary with Bishop Aguilar); Rt. Rev. MIGUEL BAYOT, D.D., took possession 1696; Rt. Rev. PEDRO SAENZ DE LA VEGA, D.D., did not take possession; Rt. Rev. SEBASTIAN DE FORONDA, D.D., took possession 1723 or 1724; Rt. Rev. MANUEL ANTONIO DE OSIO Y OCAMPO, D.D., took possession 1733; Rt. Rev. MIGUEL LINO DE ESPELETA, D.D., took possession 1759; Rt. Rev. MATEO JOAQUIN RUBIO DE AREVALO, D.D., took possession 1775; Rt. Rev. IGNACIO DE SALAMANCA, D.D., took possession 1789; Rt. Rev. JOAQUIN ENCABO DE LA VIRGEN DE SOPETRAN Y RUIZ, D.D., took possession 1805; Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GENOVES, D.D., took possession 1826; Rt. Rev. SANTOS GOMEZ MARANON, D.D., took possession 1830 or 1831; Rt. Rev. JAIME GIL Y ORDUNA, D.D., took possession 1842; Rt. Rev. ROMUALDO JIMENO, D.D., took possession 1847; Rt. Rev. BENITO ROMERO DE MADRIDEJOS Ó DEL ROSARIO, D.D., took possession 1876; Rt. Rev. MARTIN GARCIA ALCOCER, D.D., took possession 1887; Rt. Rev. THOMAS AUGUSTINE HENDRICK, D.D., LL.D., First American Bishop; consecrated in Rome August 23, 1903; took possession March 6, 1904; died Nov. 29th, 1909.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PEDRO ALBURO.

Auxiliary Vicar-General—Rev. EDUARDO ALCORCON.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. FRANCISCO LATORRE.

Notary.—Rev. Dr. JOSE MA CUENCO.

Vice-Notary—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Secretary—Rev. Dr. JOSE MA CUENCO.

Vice-Secretary and Recorder—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Master of Ceremonies—Rev. VICENTE RALLOS.

Chaplain—Rev. ELEUTERIO VILLAMOR.

Consultors—Revs. EUGENIO MENCHAVES, RUPERTO SARMIENTO, ISMAEL PARAS, PEDRO MEDINA, O.S.A., Very Rev. WILLIAM BYRNE, C.SS.R., Revs. DIEGO PARAS, EMILIANO W. CERCADO, PEDRO PEREZ, O.A.R., LUCIANO FERNANDEZ, O.S.A.

Censors—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. PEDRO ANGULO, C.M.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. EDUARDO ALCORCON, FRANCISCO LATORRE, JOAQUIN BOYSER, ANASTASIO DEL CORRO, NARCISO VILA, C.M., JACINTO ALBARRAN, O.S.A.

CLERGY AND CHURCHES.

PROVINCE OF CEBU.

CATHEDRAL OF CEBU, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Pedro Alburo, Rev. Crispin Davis, assistant.

CEBU, SOUTHERN VICARIATE.

S. Nicolás, Rev. Emiliano Mercado.
El Pardo, Rev. Ldo. Venerando Reynes.
Talisay, Rev. Sancho Abadia.
Minglanilla, Rev. Filomeno Silva.
Naga, Rev. Jacinto Ferraris.
S. Fernando, Rev. Antonio Medalle.
Carcar, Revs. Anastasio del Corro, Valeriano Cabantan, asst.
Sibonga, Rev. Francisco Latorre.
Argao, Rev. Joaquin, Boyser; Rev. Mariano Bastes, asst.
Dalaguete, Rev. Ruperto Sarmiento; Rev. Teleforo Florido, asst.
Alcoy, attended from Boljo-on.
Boljo-on, Rev. Luciano Fernandez, O.S.A.
Nueva Caceres, Rev. Vicente Piñan, O.S.A.
Oslob, Rev. Pedro Medina, O.S.A.
Santander, Rev. Francisco Salinas.

CEBU, NORTHERN VICARIATE.

Talamban, Rev. Filomeno Flores.
Mandaue, Revs. Francisco Blanco, Narciso Maglasang, asst.
Consolacion, Rev. José Abad.
Liloan, Rev. Victoriano Rallos.
Compostela, attended from Danao.
Danao, Revs. Vicente Roa, Alejandro Palacio, asst.
Carmen, Rev. Francisco Montecillo.
Catmon, Rev. Eugenio Menchaves.
Sogod, Rev. Eugeniano Desamparado.
Borbon, Rev. Baudilio Cavada.
Tabogon, Rev. Eduvigio Briones.

MACTAN ISLAND.

Opon, Very Rev. William Byrne, C.SS.R., 6 Redemptorist Fathers and 2 Brothers.
Córdoba, attended from Opon.

CAMOTES ISLAND.

S. Francisco, Rev. Anatolio Villardon.
Pilar, Rev. Juan Miroy.
Poro and Tudela, Rev. Rafael Tumampos.

Digitized by Google

CEBU, WESTERN VICARIATE.

Bogó, Rev. Demetrio Roa.
S. Remigio, Rev. Florentino Agravante.
Daan Bantayan, Rev. Filomeno Orbeta.
Medellin, Rev. Crescente Pilapil.
Bantayan, Rev. Angel Tabotabo; Rev. Aproniano Villatima, asst.
Santa Fé, attended from Bantayan.
Tuburan, Rev. Simon Borces.
Asturias, Rev. Tomas Borces.
Balamban, Rev. Gregorio Reynes.
Toledo, Rev. Ismael Paras.
Barili, Rev. Mariano Baluyot.
Pinamungahan, Rev. Mariano Ruis.
Dumanjug, Rev. Alejandro Espina.
Ronda, Rev. Ubaldo Enriquez.
Moalboal, Rev. Emiliano Veloso.
Badian, Rev. Domingo Briones.
Alegria, Rev. Cecilio Sanches.
Malaboyoc, Rev. Eleuterio Pilapil.
Ginatilan, Rev. Juan Aballe.
Samboan, Rev. Diego Parás.
S. Sebastian, Rev. Lorenzo Villamor.

PROVINCE OF BOHOL.

Tagbilaran, Rev. Pedro Torrefranca.
Cortes, Rev. José de la Peña.
Baclayon, Rev. Basilio Navares.
Corella, Rev. Simeon Sambola.
Balilihan, Rev. Eliseo Josol.
Albuquerque, Rev. Ceferino Josol.
Loay, Rev. Felipe Lumain.
Lila, attended from Dimiao.
Loboc, Very Rev. Cayetano Bastes.
Sevilla, Rev. Florencio Navarro.
Dimiao, Rev. Claro Balite.
Bilar, Rev. Filomeno Lucero.
Carmen, Rev. Agapito Apduhan.
Garcia Hernandez, Rev. Pedro Montebon.
Valencia, Rev. Pelagio Forrefranca.
Jagna, Rev. Juan Villamor.
Duero, Rev. Isidoro Musitu, O.S.A.R.
Guindulman, Rev. Bernardo Arais, Recol.
Anda, Rev. Carlos Ortuoste, Recol.
Candijay, Rev. Gabino Arpon.
Mabini, Rev. Facundo Valgañon, Recol.
Ubay, Rev. Feodoro Pangilinan.
Sierra Bullones, attended from Carmen.
Talibong, Rev. Angel C. Jumaoan.
Inabanga, Rev. Pedro del Mar.
Getafe, Rev. Justo Sanches.
Tubigon, Rev. Julio Fernandez.
Catigbian, attended from Tubigon.
Calape, Rev. Gregorio Lofranco.
Lo-on, Rev. Gelasio Ramires.
Maribohoc, Rev. Gerónimo Lofranco.
Antequera, attended from Maribohoc.
Dauis, Rev. Natalio del Mar.
Pangiao, Rev. Quiterio Sarigumba.

SIQUIJOR ISLAND.

Siquijor, Rev. Francisco Ortuoste.
S. Juan, Rev. Cipriano Lejarraga.
Cano-an, Rev. Felix Lacalle, Recol.
Lacy, Rev. Juan Bea.
Maria, Rev. Vitores Dies, Recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CEBU. *Seminary and College of San Carlos.*—Originally the College of San Yldefonso, founded by the Jesuits in 1595. Upon the expulsion of the Jesuits by Charles III. in 1678, it passed under the immediate supervision of the Bishop and the Governor, being re-established under the present name in 1769, by order of the King of Spain, and in accordance with the prescriptions of the Council of Trent. It is in charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Rector; Rev. Narciso Vila, C.M., Vice-Rector; Revs. Francisco Gonzales, C.M., Procurator; Emilio Martinez, C.M., Secretary; German Villasan, C.M., Nicomedes Escribano, C.M., José Gomez, C.M., Lope Legido, C.M., Angel Gomez Pereyra, C.M., Carlos La Calle, C.M., Cayetano Goicoechea, C.M. Students in college, 200; in the Seminary, 30.

Monastery of the Immaculate Conception of the Discalced Augustinians (Recoletos), in the City of Cebu, was founded in 1621.

OPON, Mactan. *Redemptorist Convent of Nuestra Senora de la Regla.*—Very Rev. William Byrne, C.SS.R., Superior; Revs. Thomas Cassin, C.SS.R., Dionisius Mitchell, C.SS.R., Dionysius Grogan, C.SS.R., Francis Guilmartin, C.SS.R., George Killvide, C.SS.R., William Byrne, C.SS.R., Patrick Tuohy, C.SS.R.,

Monastery of the Holy Child Jesus (*El Santo Nino*), of the Augustinians.—This foundation was made in 1565, by Father Urdaneta, O.S.A., who accompanied Magellan on the first expedition, which ended with his death on the Island of Mactan, opposite Cebu, in the year 1520, and the slaughter of most of the members of the expedition. The survivors returned to Spain by the Western route, thus making the first circumnavigation of the globe. Father Urdaneta returned in 1565 to Cebu and founded this monastery.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CEBU. *Normal Superior College of the Immaculate Conception for Girls.*—Founded 1880. Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Miguel, Superior. Very Rev. Pedro Angulo, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils in College, 210; Pupils in Parochial Schools, 80.

INSTITUTIONS OF CHARITY.

CEBU. *Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul.*—For Female Orphans. Sister Teresa Miguel, Dir. 2 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 100 Girls.

Catholic Schools at Albuquerque, Alcoy, Argao, Boljo-on, Carcar, Cebu, Consolacion, Corella, Ginatilan, Lila, Loay, Loboc, Mandaue, Opon, San Nicolás, San Remigio, Sibonga, Tagbilaran, Liloan, Danao, Loon, Bojo, Fabogan, Badrian, Barili, Dumanjug, Ronda, Catmon, Sogod, Oslob, Cortes, Marisopoc, Antegurra Borbon, Calape, Dalaguete, Inabanga.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Confirmations	35,908
Secular Priests	89	Baptisms	50,699
Priests of Religious Orders	88	Burials	38,866
Parishes	98	Marriages	7,151

Catholic Population 1,368,274

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF JARO

(Dioecesis Jarensis seu Sanctae Elisabeth.)

ERECTED MAY 27, 1865.

Comprises Provinces of Iloilo, Capis, Antique, Oriental Negros, Occidental Negros and Romblon.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES P. McCLOSKEY, D.D., LL.D.

Bishop of Jaro, cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, May 1, 1917. Promoted to Jaro, March 8, 1920.
Vicar General—Very Rev. Msgr. MARCELIUS GUASCO, V.G.

Former Bishops—Rt. Revs. MARIANO CUARTERO, O.P., 1868 to 1885; LEANDER ARRUE, O.P., 1885 to 1898; ANDREA FERRERO, O.S.A., 1898 to 1903; FREDERICK Z. ROOKER, D.D., first American Bishop; cons. June 14, 1903; died 1907; Most Rev. DENNIS J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Nueva Segovia, June 14, 1903; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to Archdiocese of Phila., Pa., May 1, 1918; Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; Promoted to Jaro, Sept. 6, 1916; Died Aug. 3, 1919.

Chancellor and Diocesan Secretary—Rev. GABRIEL REYES.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. EDWIN V. BYRNE.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Rev. AMADO PANES, J.C.D.
Examinatores Cleri—Revs. NICOLAS VALENCIA, FELIPE ESPINO, SOFRONIO BARANDA, Very Revs. JAMES MANSFIELD, M.H.M., MARIANO NAPAL, C.M., PEDRO TIANGSON.
Consultores—Very Rev. Msgr. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., Very Rev. MARIANO NAPAL, C.M., Revs. PEDRO MA TIANGSON, M. CONJUGACION, NICHOLAS MERINO, O.P., JAMES MANSFIELD.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. SILVESTRE APURA.
Judex Delegatus—Rev. PRAXEDES MAGALONA.
Censores Librorum—Revs. DOMINGO CARRERA, O.S.A., NICOLAS VALENCIA, AMADO PANES, J.C.D., GABRIEL REYES.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. Fr. MELCHOR ARDANAS, Recol., FRANCISCO RUDIFERIA, CLETO SOLIDUM, SOFRONIO BARANDA, CELSO HERVAS.
Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Revs. MARCELINO GUANCO, V.G., JAMES MANSFIELD, M.H.M., MELCHOR ARDANAS, Recol., V.F., CLETO SOLIDUM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ILOILO.

JARO, St. Elizabeth's Cathedral, Rev. Gregorio Santiagudo, rector.

Ajui, vacant, attended from Sara.
Alimodian, Rev. Carlos Castrillo, O.S.A.
Anilao, vacant, attended from Barotac Viejo.
Arevalo, Very Rev. James Mansfield, M.H.M., acting supr.; Rev. Antonio Wiehman, M.H.M., rector.
Balasan, Rev. Andres Frantilla.
Banate, Vacant. Attended from Barotac Viejo.
Barotac Nuevo, Rev. Mariano Conjugacion.
Barotac Viejo, Rev. Mayolo Silva.
Buena Vista, vacant, attended from Nagaba.
Cabatuan, Rev. Cipriano Pedrosa.
Calinog, Rev. Fermin Fernandez, O.S.A.
Carles, vacant, attended from Pilar, Capis.
Dingle, Rev. Felix Gedican.
Dueñas, Rev. Felipe Espino.
Dumangas, Rev. Vicente Militar.
Guimbal, Rev. Ramon Declaro.
Igbaras, Rev. John Foller.
Iloilo City, San Jose, Rev. Domingo Carrera, O.S.A., pastor.
La Imaculada, Rev. Laurence Rogan.
Janjuay, Rev. Praxedes Magalona.
Lambunao, Vacant. Attended from Calinog.
La Paz, Rev. Elias Porras.
Leganes, vacant, attended from Zarraga.
Leon, Rev. Everard van de Kamp.
Lucena, Rev. Fulgencio Defin.
Maasin, Rev. Walter Cain.
Mandurriao, Rev. Mansueto Zabala.
Miagao, Rev. Pedro Ma. Tiangson.
Mina, Rev. Juan Calvo, O.S.A.
Molo, Rev. Nicolas Valencia.
Nagaha, Rev. Vicente Abalajon.
Oton, Rev. Thomas O'Brien, M.H.M.
Palanguia, Rev. Eustacio Tabino.
Passi, Rev. Amado Panes, J.C.D.
Pavia, Rev. Maximo Montealto.
Pototan, Very Rev. Msgr. Marcelino Guanco, V.G.
San Dionisio, Rev. Dioscoro Flores.
San Joaquin, Rev. Cassiano Ureta.
San Miguel, Rev. A. Ryk, M.H.M.
Santa Barbara, Rev. Ciriaco Serrano.
Sara, Rev. Pedro Velasco.
Tigbauan, Rev. Crescencio Montinola.
Tubungan, Rev. J. Janssen.
Zarraga, Rev. Silvestre Apura.

PROVINCE OF CAPIS.

Balete, attended from New Washington.
Banga, Rev. Francisco de Manuel.
Batan, Rev. Nicolas Alba.
Buruanga, Rev. Quirico de los Reyes.
Calivo, Rev. Gedeon Soncuya.
Capiz, Very Rev. Sofronio Baranda, V.F.
Cuartero, vacant, attended from Dumarao.
Dao, Rev. Teodulfo Castro.
Dumalag, Rev. Eduardo Castro.
Dumarao, Rev. Proculo Ibjay.
Imeno, attended from New Washington.
Ivisan, Rev. Valeriano Latorrilla.
Jagnaya, attended from Jamindan.
Jamindan, Rev. Dominador Hiñola, rector.
Lezo, Rev. Feliciano Gomez.
Libacao, Rev. Tomas Navarrete.
Loctugan, Rev. Doroteo Imperial.
Maayon, vacant, attended from Pontevedra.
Macato, Rev. Florencio Tagle.
Madalag, vacant, attended from Libacao.
Malinao, Rev. Casiano Ibarreta.
Mambusao, Rev. Macario Panangiton.
Navas, Rev. Lorenzo Parreño.
New Washington, Rev. Sebastian Cordova.
Numancia, vacant, attended from Lezo.
Panay, Rev. Magno Gomez.
Panitan, Rev. Dorotes Imperial.
Pilar, Rev. Adriano Billanes.
Pontevedra, Rev. Prudencio Basas.
Sapian, vacant, attended from Ivisan.
Sigma, Rev. Basilio Albar.
Tangalan, Rev. José Torres.
Tapas, Rev. Simeon Aranjo.
Ybajay, Very Rev. Cleto Solidum, V.F.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF ANTIQUE.

Aniny, vacant, attended from Casay.
Antique, Rev. D. Stoelinga, M.H.M.
Barbaza, Rev. Jose Hinterhuber, M.H.M.
Bugasong, Rev. Richard Knight, M.H.M., rector.
Casay, Rev. Max Abler.
Culasi, vacant, attended from Sebaste.
Dao, Rev. ———.
Guisigan, vacant, attended from Laua-an.
Laua-an, Rev. J. Hinterhuber, M.H.M.
Pandan, Rev. Henry Saxer, M.H.M.
Patnongan, Rev. John Kaufmann, M.H.M.
San Jose de Buena Vista, Rev. John Oswald Key, M.H.M.
San Pedro, Rev. John Oswald Key, O.H.M.
San Remigio, vacant, attended from Sibalon.
Sebaste, Rev. Nicolas Verhey, M.H.M.
Sibalon, Rev. John Oswald Key, M.H.M.
Tibiao, Very Rev. Francisco Rudiferia, V.F., M.H.M.
Valderama, Rev. Philip Pieck, M.H.M., rector.

PROVINCE OF ORIENTAL NEGROS.

Amblang, Rev. José Castaneda.
Bacong, Rev. Antonio Armendaris, Recol., rector.
Bais, Rev. Luis Capalla.
Bayauan, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Dauin, Rev. Inocencio Sola, Recol.
Dumaguete, Very Rev. Melchor Ardanas, Recol., V.F.; Rev. Benito Garayoa, A.R., asst.
Guiljungan, attended from Vallehermosa.
Jimalalud, Rev. Ambrosio Emmanuel.
Lusurriaga, Rev. Bernardino Vasques, Recol.
Manjuvod, vacant, attended from Bais.
Siaton, Rev. Juan Lorenzo, Recol.
Missions—Basay, Bombonon, Giligaon.
Sibulan, Rev. Nemesio Llorente, Recol.
Tanjay, Rev. Baldomero Villareal.
Tayasan, Rev. Ambrosio Emmanuel.
Tolon, vacant, attended from Siaton.
Vallehermosa, Rev. Carlos Legislador.
Zamboanguita, Rev. Cipriano Echevarria, Recol.

PROVINCE OF OCCIDENTAL NEGROS.

Bacolod, Rev. Francisco Solchaga, Recol., rector.
Bago, Rev. Anacleto Selorio.
Binalbagan, Rev. Miguel Krapf.
Cabancalan Sur, Rev. Tiburcio Fernandes Recol.
Cadiz Nuevo, Rev. Yrinco Perez.
Mission—Sicaba.
Cauayan, Rev. Anthony Verheyen, M.H.M.
Missions—Caoagan; Dancalan; Guiljungan; Gusi; Ysio.
Escalante, Rev. Inocente Lamata, Recol., rector.
Guinigaran, Rev. Hermógenes Elmido, adm.
Guimbalaon, vacant, attended from Silay.
Isabela, Rev. Antonio Ullate, Recol.
Jimamaylan, Rev. Jacobo Jackson, M.H.M.
La Carlota, Rev. Eladio Aguirre, Recol.
Missions—San Miguel, Zaragosa.
La Castellana, Rev. Julio Esplerres, Recol.
Lemery, Rev. Leoncio Reta, Recol.
Maao, vacant, attended from Bago.
Manapla, Rev. Timoteo Ecube.
Mission—Concepcion.
Murcia, Rev. Fr. Isidoro Esquisa, Recol.
Mission—Cumalisquis.
Pontevedra, vacant, attended from Valladolid.
San Carlos, Rev. Victoriano Araazona, Recol.
Missions—Baguines, Hibayo, Jonop-Jonop, Calog-Calog, Guilnjulgan.
San Enrique, attended from Valladolid.
Saravia, Very Rev. Andres Ferren.
Mission—Victoria.
Silay, Rev. Celso Hervas, rector.
Missions—Cabancalan, Norte.
Sumag, Rev. Joachim Usubiaga, Recol.
Talisay, Rev. Miguel Garcia, Recol.
Toboso, vacant, attended from Calatrava.
Valladolid, Rev. Blas Parcon.
Vito and Sagay, Rev. Gregorio Aperto, Recol.
Ylog, Rev. Mateo Boonen, M.H.M.

PROVINCE OF ROMBLON.

Asagra, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Banton, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Badajos, Rev. Francisco Frias, Recol.
Cajidiucan, Rev. Julian Arzanegui, Recol.
El Salada, vacant, attended from Romblon.
Magalanes, vacant, attended from Cajidiucan.
Odiongan, vacant, attended from Badajos.
Romblon, Very Rev. Pedro Moreno, Recol.
Mission—Corcuera.
San Fernando, Rev. Leandro Nieto, Recol.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JARO. *Diocesan Seminary and College of St. Vincent Ferrer.*—In charge of the Lazarist Fathers. Rev. Mariano Napal, C.M., (Rector); Rev. R. Leandro Zaro, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Daniel Laquintana, C.M.; Luis Garbayo, C.M.; Gabriel Vaquero, C.M.; Eliseo Rodrigues, C.M.; Angel Percira, C.M.; Honorio Garcia, C.M.; Angel Celada, C.M.; Francisco Santos, C.M.; Saturnino Santos, C.M. Seminarists, 36. College Students, 500.

ILOILO. *College of St. Augustine.*—Conducted by Augustinian Fathers. Revs. Nicolas Merino, (Dir.); Ramon L. Zorrilla, (Vice-Dir.); Lorenzo Zabala, (Sec); Lorenzo Arribas, (Proc); Mariano Martin, Cecilio Guemes, Alejandro Alvarez, Samuel Palomino, Casiano Garcia, Mariano Cil, Julian Negrete, (Vice-Rector); Joaquin Geijo, Francisco Alvarado, Luis del Rio, Nicolas Salgado, Pedro Arguinzonis, O.S.A.; Salvador Gonzales. Boarders, 150; Day Scholars, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JARO. *College of St. Joseph.*—Academy for Girls, in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Faustina, Supr. Pupils: Boarders, 160; Day Scholars, 175.

DUMAGUETE, ORIENTAL NEGROS. *Academy of St. Paul.*—Sister Marie Louise, Supr. Pupils, 300.

ILOILO. *Assumption B.V.M. College.*—Academy for Young Ladies, conducted by the Assumption Sisters. Mother Theresa, Supr. Sisters, 17; Pupils, 150.

College of the Sacred Heart.—Sister Teresa Fortuny, Supr. 5 Sisters; 2 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 30; Day Scholars, 200.

Digitized by Google

Hospital of St. Paul.—Conducted by Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Adrienne, Supr.

MOLO. *Orphan Asylum.*—Sisters of Charity. Mother Marcelina, Supr. Girl Orphans, 120.

BACOLAD. *College of Our Lady of Consolation.*—Conducted by Augustinian Sisters. Sister Tomasa de la Sagrada Familia, Supr. 4 Sisters. Boarders, 65; Day Scholars, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	88	Ecclesiastical Students	40
Regulars	30	Colleges for Boys	2
Parishes with Resident Pastors	119	Students	900
Vacant Parishes	80	Academies for Girls	5
Missions	25	Students	1,100

Catholic Population, about.....1,000,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LIPA

(*Diocoesis Lipensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Civil Provinces of Batangas, Laguna, and Tayabas, the two Districts of Infanta and Principe, the Sub-Province of Marinduque, and the Province of Mindoro.

Square Miles—12,208.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALFREDO VERZOSA, D.D.

Bishop of Lipa; appointed Aug. 20, 1916; took possession Jan. 19, 1917; cons. Jan. 20, 1917.—Res., *Lipa, P. I.*

Former Bishop—His Excellency Most Rev. JOSEPH PETRELLI, D.D., appointed First Bishop of Lipa, April 10, 1910; cons. in Manila, June 12, 1910; took possession Aug. 10, 1910; transferred to the Titular Archdiocese of Nisibis, May 30, 1915; appointed Apostolic Delegate to the Philippine Islands, June 9, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. LEOCADIO DIMANLIG.

Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. BERNABE MACARANDANG, V.F.

Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. SATURNINO TRINIDAD, V.F.

Notary and Secretary—Rev. LUCINO REYES.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Revs. BALTASAR OBEN, V.F., MANUEL CANO, O.F.M., MOISES BORBON, V.F., JOSE AMPOSSI, Superior of C.S.J., LEONARDO DEPUSOY, VICTORIS RUBIO, BERNABE MACARANDANG, EMILIO MERCHAN, ISABELO MARTINEZ, SATURNINO TRINIDAD, ANGEL ILAGAN.

Parochi Consultores—Revs. EULALIO MEA, EULOGIO PELEJO, RICARDO GATDULA, ANGEL VILLARUS, TELESFORO JOSE, CECILIO PUNSALAN.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Rev. Msgr. LEOCADIO DIMANLIG, Vicar-General; the Very Rev. Vicars Forane.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Revs. Vicars Forane.

Censores Librorum—Very Rev. MOISES BORBON, V.F.

Judices Eleocesiastici—Very Rev. Msgr. ANTONINO LACSON, Revs. ADRIANO ARANAS, PATRICIO CALDERON.

PARISHES AND CLERGY.

PROVINCE OF BATANGAS.

LIPA, St. Sebastian's Cathedral, Rev. Angel Ilagan, pastor; Rev. José Alviar, asst.
Bauang, Very Rev. Msgr. Leocadio Dimanlig, Vicar-General, V.F., pastor; Rev. Anacleto Encarnacion, asst.
Mabini, Rev. Antonio Contreras, pastor.
Batangas, Very Rev. Moises Borbon, V.F., pastor; Rev. Bartolomé Roa, asst.
Taal, Rev. Cecilio Punsalan, pastor; Rev. Mariano Ilagan, Resid.
San Luis, Rev. Mariano Lasala, in charge.
Lemery, Rev. Adriano Aranas, pastor.
Balayan, Rev. Benigno Games, pastor.
Bolbok, Rev. Celestino Yoldi, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Calatagan, Rev. Ladislao Santos, pastor.
Tuy, Rev. Edilberto Lascano in charge.
Nasugbu, Rev. Casimiro Ilagan, pastor.
Lian, vacant, attended from Nasugbu.
Calaca, Rev. Julian Villavicencio, pastor.
Cuenca, Rev. Estanislas Grau, pastor.
San José, Rev. Jose Anfossi, C.S.J., pastor.
Taysan, Rev. Eugenio Gherlone, C.S.J.
Tanauan, Rev. Leonardo Depusoy, V.F., pastor.
Talisay, Rev. Cirilo Castillo, in charge.
Santo Tomás, Rev. Nicolas Gonzales, in charge.
Ibaan, Rev. Ernesto Fornaca, C.S.J., pastor.
Rosario, Rev. Eulalio Mea, pastor.
Loboo, Rev. Remigio Verheist, pastor.
Tumbol, attended from Rosario.
Alitagtag, attended from Cuenca.
Malvar, Rev. José Obiar, S.T.L., in charge.
Putingkahoy, attended from Rosario.

PROVINCE OF LAGUNA.

Pagsanhan, Rev. Rufino Cadiz, pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Feliciano Salud, pastor.
Pangil, Rev. Juan Carmona, O.M., pastor.
Pakil, Rev. Faustino Sardo, pastor.
Paete, Rev. Simeon Evidente, pastor.
Bay, vacant, attended from Calauang.
Calauang, Rev. Juan Lopez, O.M., pastor.
Los Baños, Rev. Manuel Cano, O.M., pastor.
Magdalena. Rev. Marcelo Javier, pastor.
Santa Maria de Caboan, vacant, attended from Siniloan.
Mabitac, attended from Siniloan.
San Antonio, vacant, attended from Paete.
Lofigos, vacant, attended from Paete.
Alaminos, Rev. Manuel Ofrasio, pastor.
San Pablo, Very Rev. Baltasar Oben, V.F., pastor.
Cavinti, Rev. Eleuterio Lavador, pastor.
Lilio, Very Rev. Victorio Rubio, V.F., pastor.
Lumban, Rev. Hilario de Gusman, pastor.
Luisiana, Rev. Victorino Lagumen, in charge.
Pila, Rev. Justo de los Reyes, J.C.L., pastor.
Siniloan, Rev. Felix Minaya, O.M., pastor.
Nagcarlang, Rev. Juan Asilo, pastor; Rev. José Montenegro, asst.
Majayjay, Rev. Alberto Ellaga, pastor.
Biñang, Rev. Calixto Guevarra, in charge.
San Pedro, Rev. Telesforo José, pastor.
Cabuyao, Rev. Lucas Ocampo, pastor.
Santa Rosa, Rev. Andres Tejedor, O.P., pastor.
Calamba, Rev. Angel Villarus, pastor.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF TAYABAS.

Lucena, Very Rev. Bernabé Macarandang, V.F., pastor; Rev. Ismael Almoneda, asst.
Candelaria, Rev. Valentin Pagkalinawan, pastor.
Tayabas, Rev. Emilio Merchant, V.F., pastor; Rev. Pedro Monhon, asst.
Lucban, Very Rev. Antonino Lacson, pastor; Rev. Valentin Ozucena, asst.; Rev. Hipolito Elioso, Resid.
Sampalok, Rev. Nicolas Endencia, in charge.
Sariaya, Rev. Policarpo Trinidad, S.T.L., pastor.
Tiaong, Rev. Anastasio Caparas, pastor.
Dolores, vacant, attended from Tiaong.
Mauban, Rev. Eulogio Pelejo, pastor.
Pagbilao, Rev. Ricardo Gatdula, pastor.
Atimonan, Very Rev. Isabelo Martinez, V.F., pastor.
Lopez, Rev. Marcello Vellon, pastor.
Gumaca, Rev. Buenaventura Calderon, pastor.
Calauag, Rev. Eugenio Surreda, pastor.
Catanauan, Rev. Mariano Averia, in charge.
Guinayangan, Rev. Eugenis Surreda, in charge.
Mulanay, attended from Catanauan.
San Narciso, Rev. Lupo Aquino, in charge.
Macalelong, Rev. Lupo Aquino, in charge.
Pitogo, Very Rev. Luis Zaragoza, pastor.
Unisan, Rev. Obdon Hosanie, in charge.
Alabat, Rev. Perfecto Pajarillo, pastor.
Quezon, Rev. Gregorio Alma, pastor.

DISTRICTS OF INFANTA AND PRINCIPE.

Infanta, Rev. Vicente Ella, pastor.
Polillo, Rev. Leon Faraon, in charge.
Baler, Very Rev. Francisco Santos, O.M.
Casiguran, vacant, attended from Baler.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MARINDUQUE.

Gazan, Rev. Turibio Ilao, in charge.
Boac, Very Rev. Saturnino Trinidad, V.F., pastor.
Santa Cruz, Rev. Gabino Monzon, pastor.
Torrijos, Rev. Felix, Lazamana, pastor.
Mogpog, vacant, attended from Boac.

PROVINCE OF MINDORO.

Calapan, Very Rev. Hilario Vega, O.D.S.A., V.F., pastor.
Naujan, Rev. Julian Gridilla, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Pola, Rev. Cirso Ruana, O.D.S.A., pastor.
Puerto Galera, Abra de Ilog, Bulalacao, Santa Cruz, Santa Teresa, Maburao, Sablayan, Pinamalayan, attended from Calapan, Naujan and Pola.
Lubang, Rev. Javier Sesma, O.D.S.A., pastor.
San José, Rev. Julian Duval, in charge.

On sick leave: Rev. Reimond Espuenet.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ORDER OF MEN.

SAN PABLO, LAGUNA. *Minor Diocesan Seminary and College.*—In charge of the Congregation of the Mission. Pupils, 130.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LIPA, Batangas. *St. Agnes' College.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 120.
BATANGAS, Batangas. *St. Bridget's College.*—In charge of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 10; Pupils, 260.
ATIMONAN, Tayabas. *Convent and Academy of Our Lady of the Angels.*—In charge of the Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Sisters, 7; Pupils, 280.
PAGBANHAN. *School for Girls.*—In charge of the Madres de la Compañia de Jesus. Sisters, 8; Pupils, 90.
BAWAN, Batangas. *School for Girls.*—In charge of an Association of young ladies. Pupils, 150.

CATHOLIC SCHOOLS IN CHARGE OF LAY TEACHERS.

SAN JOSE. *School of Pope Benedict XV.*—Pupils, 130.
LOPEZ. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 120.
CATANAUAN. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, ——.
BOAC. *Catholic School.*—Pupils, 500.
LUCENA. *Lucena College for Boys.*—Pupils, 200.
College of the Sacred Heart for Girls.—Pupils, 350.
LIPA. *St. Joseph of Calasans, Boys' School.*—Pupils, 180.
TRAAN. *Parochial School.*—Primary. Pupils, 130.
SANTO TOMAS. *Santo Tomas College.*—Primary and intermediate. Pupils, 200.
NAYCARLONG. *Parochial Primary School.*—Pupils, 120.
TANAUAN. *Parochial School, Primary.*—Pupils, 160.
TAAL. *Parochial School, Primary.*—Pupils, 280.
TAYABAS. *Parochial School, Primary and Interm.*—Pupils, 180.
SAVIAYA. *Parochial School, Primary and Interm.*—Pupils, 300.
MAUBAN. *Primary and Interm.*—Pupils, 100.
INFANTA. *Parochial School, Primary.*—Pupils, 200.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	80	Missions	8
Priests of Religious Order	12	Preparatory Seminary	1
Parishes	88	Colleges for Girls	5

Catholic Population.....900,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NUEVA CACERES

(Dioecesis de Cáceres.)

ERECTED AUGUST 13, 1595.

Comprises the Provinces of Camarines, Albay, Sorsogon and the Sub-Provinces of Catanduanes and Masbate.

Square Miles—7,386.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN B. MACGINLEY, D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Cáceres; appointed April 2, 1910; cons. May 10, 1910, in the Cathedral, Philadelphia, Pa.—Res., *Naga, Camarines Sur P. I.*

Former Bishops.—SAN PEDRO BAUTISTA BLAZQUEZ Y BLAZQUEZ VILLACASTIN, O.F.M., Bishop-elect; Martyred in Nagasaki, Japan, Feb. 3, 1597; Canonized June 8, 1862.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO DE ORTEGA, O.S.A., took possession in 1600.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE COVARRUBIAS, O.S.A., took possession in 1604.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO DE ARCE, O.S.A., elected in 1612, but because of permutation with the Bishop of Cebu, Rt. Rev. PEDRO MATIAS took possession in 1613.—Rt. Rev. PEDRO GODINEZ, O.F.M., could not take possession.—Rt. Rev. DIEGO DE GUEVARA, O.S.A., took possession in 1618.—Rt. Rev. LUIS DE CANIZARES, who, before reaching his See, was transferred to the See of Honduras.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO ZAMUDIO, O.S.A., took possession in 1633.—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS SALDIVAR, O.S.A., took possession in 1642.—Rt. Rev. ANTONIO DE SAN GREGORIO, O.F.M., took possession in 1648.—Rt. Rev. BALTAZAR DE HERRERO, O.F.M., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. ANDRES GONZALES, O.P., took possession in 1678.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO DE VALENCIA took possession in 1713.—Rt. Rev. FELIPE DE MOLINA Y FIGUEROA took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. ISIDORO DE ARÉVALO took possession in 1751.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL MATOS, O.F.M., took possession in 1768.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MACEYRA, took possession in 1776.—Rt. Rev. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGO, O.F.M., took possession in 1780.—Rt. Rev. DOMINGO COLLANTES, O.F.M., took possession in 1790.—Rt. Rev. BERNARDO DE LA CONCEPCION GARCIA, O.F.M., took possession in 1816.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LILLO, O.F.M., took possession 1830.—Rt. Rev. MANUEL GRIJALBO, O.S.A., took possession 1848.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO GAINZA, O.P., took possession 1863.—Rt. Rev. CASIMIRO HERRERO, O.S.A., took possession 1881.—Rt. Rev. ARSENIO CAMPO Y MONASTERIO, O.S.A., took possession 1888; resigned in 1903.—Rt. Rev. JORGE BARLIN IMPERIAL, cons. June 29, 1906; died in Rome, Sept. 5, 1909.

Chancellor—Rev. CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

Secretary—Rev. CASIMIRO LLADOC.

Notary—*D.* JUAN LUCENA.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO REYES, V.G., C.M.; Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE, V.F.; MARIANO MERCADO, V.F.; Rev. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.

Vicars Forane—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO REYES; Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE; MARIANO MERCADO; CATALINO PIMENTEL; MANUEL CRISOL; TELESFORO RABORAR; CARLOS BADIOLA; TRANQUILINO SUMANGID.

Examinatores Synodales—Rev. DAMIAN RAVAGO; Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOAQUIN BALANA.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO REYES, V.G.; Very Revs. Msgr. JULIAN OPE; MARIANO MERCADO; CATALINO PIMENTEL; MANUEL CRISOL; TELESFORO RABORAR; CARLOS BADIOLA; Rev. MARTIN GOMEZ, O.F.M.; TRANQUILINO SUMANGID.

Consilium Administrationis—Revs. LUCRECIO PRIETO, C.M.; CANUTO ACANTALICIO.

Censor Librorum—Rev. REMIGIO REY.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: ———.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. JOSÉ RODRIGUEZ, C.M.

Moderator of Diocesan Conferences—Rev. ALFONSO SALDAÑA, C.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF AMBOS CAMARINES.

NUEVA CACERES, Cathedral of St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Higino Saavedra, rector; Rev. Guillermo Santiago.
Baao, Rev. Marcelo Badiola.
Basud, Rev. Dalmasio Asis.
Bato, Rev. Teopisto Gonzales.
Bombon, Rev. Pantaleon Rivera.
Buhi, Rev. Victorino Peña, rector; Rev. Anselmo Borela.
Bula, Rev. Florencio Gonzales.
Cabusao, Rev. Juan Villareal.
Calabanga, Rev. Calixto Bea.
Camaligan, Rev. Agripino Pesino.
Canaman, Rev. Pedro Perez.
Capalonga, Rev. Melecio Vejerano.
Caramoan, Rev. Zacarias Galicia.
Daet, Rev. Catalino Pimentel, rector; Rev. Florentino Quintela.
Gainza, Rev. Tito Nollan.
Goa, Rev. Leoncio Aréjola.
Indan, Rev. Salomon Balane, rector; Rev. Augurio Guinto.
Iriga, Rev. Mariano Mercado, rector; Rev. Francisco Parcero.
Labo, Rev. Patricio Zaño, rector; Rev. Santiago Guinto.
Lagonoy, Rev. Cleto Moraleda.
Libmanan, Rev. José Magno.
Lupi, Rev. Emiliano Aréjola.
Mabatobato, attended from Pili.
Magarao, Rev. Miguel Parcero.
Mambulao, Rev. Marciano Bamba.
Manguirin, Rev. Severo Abogado.
Milaor, Rev. Juan Baron.
Minalabag, Rev. Antonio Toreda.
Moriones, attended from Tigaon.
Nabua, Rev. Santiago Bufete, rector; Rev. Vidal Rempis.

Digitized by Google

Pamboan, Rev. Bartolomé Ras.
Pamplona, Rev. Marcos Requejo.
Paracale, Rev. Antonio Elia.
Pasacao, Rev. Felix Sabando.
Pili, Rev. Pedro Oliva.
Quipayo, attended from Bombon.
Ragay, Rev. Leandro Cedo.
Sagnay, Rev. Francisco Bigornia.
San Fernando, Rev. Pedro Rentoria.
San José, Rev. Carlos Badiola, rector; Rev. Casimiro Rabadam.
San Vicente, Rev. Ramon Rabuy.
Sipocot, Rev. Luis Jardino.
Siroma, Rev. Donato Nillar.
Talisay, Rev. Pedro Zenaroza.
Tigaon, Rev. Leoncio Dimarumba.
Tinambac, Rev. Augurio Ante.

ALBAY PROVINCE.

Albay, Rt. Rev. Francisco Reyes, rector; Rev. Fausto Ayson, Rev. Eleno Prieto.
Bacacay, Rev. Joaquin Balana, rector; Rev. Geminiano Espinosa.
Camalig, Rev. Martin Gomes, rector; Rev. Juan Ruir, O.F.M.
Daraga, Rev. Vicente Rojo, rector; Rev. Julian Fernandez, Rev. Guillermo Rojo.
Guinobatan, Very Rev. Msgr. Julian Ope, rector; Rev. Francisco Belen, Rev. Marcelo Angelo.
Horoan, Rev. Lamberto Fulay.
Jovellar, Rev. Victor Jetil.
Legaspi, Rev. Tomas Cariño, rector; Rev. Máximo Escandor.
Libog, Rev. Florencio Cariño.
Libon, Rev. Ricardo Sayson.
Ligao, Rev. Enrique Balana, rector; Rev. Andres Tabliso.
Malilipot, Rev. Nicomedes Refe.
Malinao, attended from Tiwi.
Manito, Rev. Nemesio Ranin.
Oas, Rev. Eutiquio Revatoris, rector; Rev. Gorgonio Roslin.
Panal, attended from Tabaco.
Polangui, Rev. Dionisio Ballener, rector; Rev. Claro de Viterbo.
San Miguel, Rev. Juan Sapaula.
Santa Florentina (Rapurapu), Rev. Apolonio Almonte.
Tabaco, Rev. Damian Rávago, rector; Rev. Cecilio Penilla, Rev. Nicolas Guevara.
Tiwi, Rev. Tomas Pernales.

SUB-PROVINCE OF CATANDUANES, ALBAY.

Bagamanoc, attended from Payo.
Baras, Rev. Luis Ucero.
Bato, Rev. Remigio Rey.
Cabugao, attended from Virac.
Calolbon, Rev. Domiciano Camu.
Caramoran, Rev. Santos Pajinago.
Pandan, Rev. Epifanio Garcera.
Payo, Rev. Mariano Ricahuerta.
Viga, Rev. Carlos Villanueva.
Virac, Rev. Manuel Crisol, rector; Rev. Felipe Consulla.

SORSOGON PROVINCE.

Bacon, Rev. José Fuentebella, rector; Rev. Jorge Prepotente.
Barcelona, Rev. Juan Magistrado.
Bosainga (Sta. Magdalena), Rev. Sinfóroso Ubalde.
Bulan, Rev. Casiano de Vera, rector; Rev. Cleto Rabuy.
Casiguran, Rev. Martin Alcazar, rector; Rev. Bonifario Buaguena.
Castilla, Rev. Telesforo Reis.
Donsol, Rev. Ramon Peres, O.F.M.
Gubat, Rev. José Sabater, rector; Rev. Benjamin Romano.
Irosin, Rev. Antonio Bayona, rector; Rev. Eugenio del Castillo.
Juban, Rev. Crescenciano Basmayor, rector; Rev. Larano Borela.
Magallanes, Rev. Juan Ravalo.
Matnog, Rev. Sergio Villareal.
Pilar, Rev. Ceferino Cerro.
Prieto-Dias, Rev. Roberto Floranra.
Putiao, Rev. ———.
Sorsogon, Rev. Tranquilino Sumangid, rector; Rev. Gavino Abundo.

SUB-PROVINCE OF MASBATE-SORSOGON.

Baleno, Rev. Basilio Verrosa.
Cataingan, Rev. Hugo Cruel.
Guium, attended from Milagros.
Mandaon, attended from Milagros.
Masbate, Rev. Manuel Navea.
Milagros, Rev. Diego Valdes.
Mobo, attended from Masbate.
Palanas, Rev. Nicolas Escape.
Pulanduta, Rev. Francisco Banaud.
San Agustin, (Aroroy) Rev. Rowalio Narvadea.
San Fernando, Rev. Emilio Llacer.
San Jacinto, Rev. Telesforo Raborar.
Uson, Rev. Mariano Roldan.

DISTRICT OF BURIAS.

Palo, Pantao, Macabogos, Apod, Nagas, Magragondon, Malidong, San Pascual and Buenavista, attended by Rev. Eugenio Guillermo.

Retired: Revs. Ramon Santiago, Praxidio Peñoso, Lorenzo Cecilia, Andres Rifareal and Pascual Gacosta.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NUEVA CACERES. *Diocesan Seminary and College.*—Restored in 1865.—In charge of the Fathers of the Congregation of the Mission of St. Vincent de Paul. At present, besides the Major and Minor Seminary training, it is a recognized institution empowered to grant Primary, Intermediate, High School and College degrees. Very Rev. ———, C.M., (Rector); Rev. Amador Crespo, C.M., (Vice-Rector); Revs. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., (Procurator); Alfonso Saldaña, C.M., José Rodriguez, C.M., (Secretary); José Garcia, C.M., Pedro Lizarsa, C.M., Constantino Varona, C.M., Máximo Juguera, C.M., Mariano Auzmendi, C.M. 6 Lay Teachers. Enrollment for 1920-1921 curriculum. Total enrollment 401 pupils.

Normal Superior College. Founded in 1873.—Sister Pascuala Garin, Supr. Rev. Lucrecio Prieto, C.M., Chaplain. Pupils, 280.

ALBAY. *St. Agnes College.*—Conducted by Missionary Sisters of St. Benedict of Tutsing Bavaria. Mother M. Ferdinanda Hoelzer, O.S.B., Prioress. Pupils, 140. Rev. Fausto Ayson, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Priests of Religious Orders	16
Diocesan Priests	130	Churches with Resident Priest	100

Catholic Population (Census of 1903) 628,958

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NEUVA SEGOVIA

ERECTED AUGUST 14, 1595.

Comprises the provinces of Ilocos Norte, Ilocos Sur, Abra, Union, Pangasinan, five towns of Tarlac and Mountain Province.

RIGHT REVEREND

PETER JOSEPH HURTH, C.S.C., D.D.

Bishop of Nueva Segovia; appointed to the See of Dacca, June 26, 1894; cons. Sept. 16, 1894; appointed Titular Bishop of Milopotamus, Feb. 15, 1909; appointed Bishop of Nueva Segovia, Dec. 30, 1912.—Res., *Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL BENAVIDES, D.D., took possession in 1595.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE SORIA, D.D., took possession in 1603.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL GARCIA SERRANO, D.D., took possession in 1617.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE RETTEN, D.D., took possession in 1621.—Rt. Rev. Fr. HERNANDO GUERRERO, D.D., took possession in 1628.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE ADUARTE, D.D., took possession in 1635.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RODRIGO DE CARDENA, D.D., took possession in 1663.—Rt. Rev. JOSE MILLAN POBLETE, D.D., took possession in 1671.—Rt. Rev. LUCAS ARQUERO DE ROBLES, D.D., took possession in 1677.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO PIZARRO DE ORELLANA, D.D., took possession in 1681.—Rt. Rev. Fr. DIEGO DE GOSROPE IRALA, D.D., took possession in 1705.—Rt. Rev. Fr. PEDRO DE MEJORADA, D.D., took possession in 1718.—Rt. Rev. GERONIMO DE HERRARA Y LOPEZ, D.D., took possession in 1723.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE ARECHEDERRA, D.D., took possession in 1745.—Rt. Rev. JUAN DE LA FUENTE YEPES, D.D., took possession in 1755.—Rt. Rev. Fr. BERNARDO URTRAIS, D.D., took possession in 1761.—Rt. Rev. Fr. MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ, D.D., took possession in 1767.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN DE SAN AUGUSTIN, D.D., took possession in 1782.—Rt. Rev. Fr. AGUSTIN PEDRO BLAGNIER, D.D., took possession in 1799.—Rt. Rev. Fr. CAYETANO PALLES, D.D., took possession in 1808.—Rt. Rev. Fr. FRANCISCO ALBAN, D.D., took possession in 1818.—Rt. Rev. Fr. RAFAEL MASOLIVER, D.D., took possession in 1843.—Rt. Rev. VINCENTE BARRINO, D.D., took possession in 1849.—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO MIRO, D.D., took possession in 1858.—Rt. Rev. Fr. JUAN JOSE ARAGONES, D.D., took possession in 1865.—Rt. Rev. MARIANO CUARTERO, D.D., took possession in 1875.—Rt. Rev. JOSE HEVIA CAMPOMANES, D.D., took possession in 1890.—Most Rev. D. J. DOUGHERTY, D.D., cons. June 14, 1908; transferred to Jaro, April 19, 1908; transferred to the Diocese of Buffalo, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1915; promoted to the Archdiocese of Philadelphia, Pa., May 1, 1918.—Rt. Rev. JAMES J. CARROLL, D.D., cons. Feb. 14, 1909; resigned and appointed Titular Bishop of Metellopolis, Oct. 26, 1912; died April 4, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANTONIO M. PADILLA, Prothonotary Apostolic ad instar.—Res., *Lingayen, Pangasinan,* Rt. Rev. RAFAEL Q. ESTRADA.

Secretary—Very Rev. ANDRES VILLANUEVA.

Private Secretary of the Bishop—Rev. FRANCIS J. BORRES, C.S.C.

Procurator Fiscalis—Vacant.

Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. MARIANO PACIS.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. MARIANO PACIS, ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, RAFAEL ESTRADA, MIGUEL MAMUYAC, SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

Censor Librorum—Very Rev. MELANIO LAZO.

Consultores—Very Revs. ANDRES VILLANUEVA, MELANIO LAZO, RAFAEL ESTRADA, ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, EUSEBIO DAVID.

Examinatores Synodales—Very Revs. ANASTASIO BIGORNIA, MIGUEL MAMUYAC, SANTIAGO SERAFICA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS SUR.

VIGAN, Cathedral, Conversion de S. Pablo, Very Rev. Bonifacio Brillantes, pastor; Very Rev. A. Villanueva, Rev. Osorio Pereira, assts., and the Fathers of the Seminary.

Succursal Chapels—Pagbantayan, Holy Cross; Pandan, S. José. Attended from Cathedral.

Santa Catalina, Santa Catalina, Rev. Hipólito Acosta.
S. Vicente, S. Vicente Ferrer, Very Rev. Melanio Lazo, Rev. Roman Ramirez.
Bantay, S. Agustin, Rev. José Pasion.
S. Ildefonso, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Juan Peres.
Santo Domingo, Santo Domingo, Rev. Nicomedes Bandayrel.
Magsingal, S. Guillermo, Rev. Angel Ranjo.
Lapo, S. Juan Bautista, Rev. Wenceslas Filler.
Cabugao, S. Márcos, Rev. Juan Fragante.
Sinait, S. Nicolás, Rev. Ignacio Cordero.
Caoayan, Patrocinio de Na. Sa., Rev. Victoriano Sevilla.
Santa, Santa Catalina, Rev. Martin Bustamante.
Narvacan, Santa Lucia, Rev. Trinidad Ranjo, Rainaldo Rolla.
Santa Maria, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
Nueva Coveta, Asuncion de Na. Sa., Rev. Mariano Dacanáy.
S. Esteban, S. Esteban, Rev. Vital Reyes.
Santiago, Santiago, Rev. Carlos Lazo.

Digitized by Google

Candon, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Fernando Abaya.
Santa Lucia, Santa Lucia, Rev. Juan Resurrección.
Salcedo, S. José, Rev. Mamerto Corpus.
Santa Cruz, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Catalino Racca.
Sevilla, S. Agustin, attended from Tagudin.

PROVINCE OF ILOCOS NORTE.

Laoag, S. Guillermo, Very Rev. Mariano Pacis, Rev. Isaias Edralin.
S. Nicolas, S. Nicolas, Rev. Hygino Payoyo.
Batác, Purísima Concepcion, Rev. Getullo Paredes.
Paoay, Traslacion de S. Agustin, Rev. Anastasio de Ocampo.
Badoc, S. Juan Bautista, Revs. Gregorio Golentino, Luis Cortes.
Sarrat, S. Miguel, Rev. Roman Ver.
Dingras, S. José, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
Banna, San Antonio Abas, Rev. Marianó Corpus.
Piddig, Santa Ana, Rev. Juan Bello.
Solsona, Santiago, Rev. Juan Cadiz.
Vintar, S. Nicolás, Rev. Quintin Velesques.
Bacarra, S. Andres, Revs. Atanasio Albano, Antonio Salindong.
Pasuquin, Santiago, Rev. Roman Ramirez.
Nagpartian, S. Juan de Sahagun, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.
Bangui, S. Lorenzo, Rev. Andrès Alcayaga.

PROVINCE OF ABRA.

Bangued, Traslación de Santiago, Rev. Henry Buersohen, S.V.D., Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D.
Tayum, Santa Catalina, Rev. Miguel Hergesheimer, Rev. Phil. Beck, S.V.D., Rev. Alejo Umel.
Dolores, Nuestra Señora de los Dolores, attended from San Juan.
San Juan, Rev. Filomeno Molino.
Bucay, San Narciso, attended from Tayum.
San José, (*Bangued P.O.*), Rev. Basilio Fortuna.
Pidigan (*Bangued P.O.*), Purísima Concepción, Rev. José Schindler, S.V.D.
Pilar (*Bangued P.O.*), Na. Sa. del Pilar, Rev. Miguel Busque.
Villavieja (*Bangued P.O.*), S. Tomás de Villanueva, Rev. Teodoro Buttenbruch, S.V.D.
S. Quintin, attended from Pidigan.
La Pas, Na. Sa. de la Pas, Rev. Jacinto Garcia.
San Gregorio, attended from Tayum.
Lagangilang, Invencion de la Santa Cruz, Rev. Montano Domingo.
S. Fernando, S. Guillermo, Rev. Quintin Donato, Rev. Gerardo Bayca.
Bangar, S. Cristobal, Rev. Mauricio Van Overbergh, I.C.M., Rev. Leon Wins, I.C.M.
Luna, Santa Catalina, Rev. Norberto Tamayo.
Balaoang, S. Nicolas, Rev. Sotero Dario.
Bacnotan, S. Miguel, Rev. Joaquin Florendo.
San Juan, San Juan Bautista, Rev. Anselmo Lazo.
Bauang, La Catedra de San Pedro, Rev. Enrique de León.
Naguilian, Conv. de S. Agustin, Very Rev. Anastasio Bigornia, Rev. Crisanto Padernal.
Aringay, Santa Lucia, Rev. José Brillantes.
Agoo, Santa Monica, Rev. Pio Mabutas.
Tubao, Rev. Gerardo Martens, I.C.M., Rev. Carlos Beurms, C.S.M.
Santo Tomás, Nuestra Senora D.M. Cautiva, Rev. Enrique Dulay.
Rosario, Rev. Teodocio Agcaoili.

PROVINCE OF PANGASINAN.

Lingayen, Los Tres Reyes, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Antonio M. Padilla, V.G.; Rev. Licerio Barnachea.
Binmaley, Purificacion de Na. Sa., Rev. Segundo Urbi, Rev. Lorenzo Guarin.
Dagupan, S. Juan Evangelista, Very Rev. Rafael Estrada, Revs. P. Gutierres, Petronilo Castañeda.
Mangaldan, Santo Tomas de Aquino, Rev. Benigno Jimenez, Rev. Miguel Busque.
S. Fabian, S. Fabian, Rev. Agripino Bañes.
S. Jacinto, S. Jacinto, Rev. Manuel Corrales.
Manaoag, Pilgrimage Church of N. S. del Rosario. Rev. Rufino Yrazabal, O.P., and five O.P. Fathers.
Mapandan, Rev. Juan Ballesteros.
Pozorrubio, Santa Filomena, Rev. Lucilo Meris.
Binalonan, Santo Niño de Jesus, Rev. Domingo de Vera.
Asingan, S. Luis Beltran, Rev. Glicerio Mansana.
S. Manuel, S. Bartolomé, Rev. Emigdio Albano.
S. Nicolás, S. Nicolás, Rev. Alberto Zabala.
Sta. Maria, Sta. Maria Na. Sa., Rev. Lino Luhis.
Tayug, San Patricio, Rev. Fabian Ablang.
Villasis, S. Antonio Abad, Rev. José Noriega.
Urdaneta, Immaculada Concepcion, Rev. Eusebio David, Rev. Agripino Bañes.
Sta. Barbara, Sta. Barbara, Rev. Felipe Edralin.
Calasiao, Stos. Pedro y Pablo, Very Rev. Miguel Mamuyac, Rev. Montano Domingo.
San Carlos, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Isidoro Montoya, Rev. Baltasar Advincula.
Malasiqui, S. Ildefonso, Rev. Leoncio Evangelista.
Bayambang, S. Vicente, Fernim Abalos.
Alava, N. Señora del Carmen, Lucilo Meris, Rev. Domingo Singson.
Urbistondo, San Pio V., Rev. Eugenio Ventenilla.
Mangatarem, San Raymundo, Rev. Patricio Arzadon.
Aguilar, San José, Rev. Mariano Gaerlan.
Salasa, San Andres, Rev. Eustaquio Ocampo.
S. Isidro, San Isidro, Rev. Alejandro B. Ignacio.
Sual, San Pedro, attended from S. Isidro.
Alcala, N. S. del Carmen, Rev. Augustino Rosario.

PROVINCE OF TARLAC.

Camiling, San Miguel, Very Rev. Santiago Serafica, Rev. Miguel Florentin.
Moncada, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Domingo Salinda.
Paniqui, San Ramon, Rev. Pablo Evangelista, Rev. Atanasio Josué.
Gerona, Rev. Manuel Bonifacio.
Pura, Rev. Gregorio Cendaña.

Digitized by Google

MOUNTAIN PROVINCE.

Tagudin, San Augustin, Rev. O. Vandewalle, I.C.M., Rev. C. Desmet, I.C.M.
Cervantes, Dulcisimo Nombre de Jesus, Rev. J. Portelange, I.C.M.
Bauco, attended from Bontoc.
Sagada, attended from Bontoc.
Quiangan, Rev. Geronimo Moermans, I.C.M., Rev. P. Declerq.
Baguio, S. Patricio, Rev. Florimond Carlu, I.C.M.
Chapel—Baguio, Igorot Chapel, Rev. L. Veudemans, I.C.M.
Itogon, Rev. Leon Quinteller, I.C.M.
Bokot and outlying stations, Rev. J. Desamber, I.C.M.
Pugo, Rev. Renato Depauw, I.C.M., Rev. C. Beurms, I.C.M.
Bontoc, Rev. Francisco Billiet, I.C.M., Rev. J. Anseeuw, I.C.M., Rev. M. De Brabandere, I.C.M.
Capangan, Rev. Jos. Desamber, I.C.M.

INSTITUTIONS.

VIGAN. *Diocesan College and Seminary of the Immaculate Conception.*—Under the direction of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus. Very Rev. Joaquin Villalonga, S.J. (Rector, Prof. of Mathematics and Philosophy); Revs. Carlos Aparici (Treasurer); Domingo Berenguer, S.J. (Prefect of Studies and Discipline, Prof. of Dogmatic Theology and English); Jose Siguion, S.J. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); Luis Fortuny, S.J. (English and History); Jose Sabat, S.J. (Philosophy and Latin); Pablo Carásig, S.J. (Latin, Spanish and History); Agustin Consunji, S.J. (Latin and Spanish); Francisco Mas, S.J. (Biology and Geography); Eugenio Zurbitu, S.J. (Physics and Chemistry); 5 Brothers; Assistant Teachers, 7; Seminarians, 20; Boarders, 60; Day Scholars, 301.

Hostel of the Sacred Heart.—For Young Men attending the Government High Schools. Director, Rev. Assistant Director, Faustino Espiritu. Boarders, 90.

College of Our Lady of the Rosary for Young Ladies.—In charge of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother Ange-Marie, Supr. Sisters, 13; Lay Teacher, 1; Boarders, 55; Day Scholars, 185. Chaplain: Rev. F. J. Boeres, C.S.C.

BAGUIO. *Central House of the Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.* (Belgian Foreign Missionaries of Scheut).—Very Rev. A. Van Zuyt, I.C.M., Supr. Revs. Joseph Schipman, René Michielsens, I.C.M. Brothers, 4.

"Semper Virens" School and Dormitory.—Trade School for Igorot Boys. Rev. H. Verbeeck, I.C.M., Director. Boys, 26.

St. Louis School for Boys and Girls.—Under the direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine of Roulers, Belgium. Mother Caroline, Supr. Sisters, 6; assisted by 14 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 487.

BONTOC. *Boarding School for Igorot Boys.*—Rev. F. Billiet, I.C.M., Director. Pupils, 80

Boarding School for Igorot Girls.—Under the direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother M. Eulalie, Supr. Sisters, 3; Pupils, 80; Boarders, 30.

CERVANTES. *School for Igorots.*—Under the direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother M. André, Supr. Sisters, 2. Pupils, 150.

TAGUDIN. *St. Augustine's College.*—Under the direction of the Canonesses of St. Augustine. Mother M. Supr. Sisters, 10; assisted by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 633. There are 8 other schools around Tagudin under the direction of the same Sisters, assisted by 28 Filipino Teachers. Pupils, 798.

DAGUPAN. *College of Blessed Albertus Magnus.*—Under the direction of Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. José Garcia Diaz, O.P. (Rector and Professor of Philosophy, Politics and Apologetics); Rev. Manuel Giraldos, O.P. (Vice-Rector and Prof. of Vocal and Instrumental Music). Revs. Francisco Solaun, O.P. (Syndic and Prof. of Physics, Latin and Greek); Jenaro Martin, O.P. (Prof. of Mathematics, English, Literature, Phys. Geography and Stenography); Pedro Carra, O.P. (Prof. of Philosophy, Spanish, Economics and Christian Doctrine); Eziquio Alonso, O.P. (Prof. of Preparatory Course of Spanish and Christian Doctrine); Justo Sasian, O.P. (Prof. of Spanish and Drawing); José Palacio, O.P. (Director Boarding Dept.); Gregorio Toldos, O.P. (Prof. of Spanish, Latin and Preparatory Course); Cándido Fernandez, O.P. (Secretary, Prof. of English Literature, Natural Sciences, Biology and Geography); Rafael Martin, O.P. (Prof. of English, U. S. History and Economics); Eduardo Gonzales, O.P. (Prof. of Mathematics and Philippine and Gen. History). 1 Lay Brother, Angel Gil, O.P., and 10 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 52; Day Scholars, 230. In Baguio. 1 Lay Brother, José Ferrer, O.P.

LINGAYEN. *Colegio del Santo Rosario, for Young Ladies.*—Directed by Dominican Sisters. Mother Angeles Corona, Supr. Sisters, 8; assisted by 6 Lay Teachers. Boarders, 90; Day Pupils, 54. *Free School* attached to the Colegio del Rosario. Pupils, 150. Chaplain, a Dominican Father.

TAYUM. *Holy Ghost School,* for Boys and Girls.—Under the direction of Sisters-Servants of the Holy Ghost. Mother Geraldine, Supr. Sisters, 7; Lay Teachers, 2; Boys, 158; Girls, 182.

In other Mission Stations under the care of the Fathers of the Immaculate Heart of Mary are established schools to the number of 35 with about 2000 Igorot pupils.

In the Mission Stations under the care of the Fathers of the Divine Word exist 30 schools, 9 of these among the heathen Tinguians, with 47 Lay Teachers and 2123 Pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sisters	153
Secular Priests	105	Seminarians	20
Priests of Religious Orders	59	Churches	110
Brothers	18	Total Population	1,400,000

Catholic Population.....900,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TUGUEGARAO

(*Dioecesis de Tuguegarao.*)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Provinces of Cagayan, Isabela, Nueva Vizcaya and the Batanes Island.

Square Miles—11,841.

RIGHT REVEREND

SANTIAGO C. SANCHO, D.D.

Bishop of Tuguegarao; ordained Oct. 4, 1903; appointed Feb. 5, 1917; cons. June 29, 1917, in Cathedral of Tuguegarao, P. I.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*

Former Bishop—Rt. Rev. MAURICE P. FOLEY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tuguegarao, Dec. 15, 1910; transferred to the See of Jaro, Aug. 29, 1916; died Aug. 3, 1919.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*
Secretary—Rev. RAMON GUMABAO.—Res., *Tuguegarao, Cagayan, P. I.*
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. HILARION JAMIAS, CONSTANCIO JURGENS, I.C.M., ALVARO JARAMILLO, JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., ANTONIO JOSUE, ISAAC ALBANO.
Examinatores Synodales—Very Revs. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., V.F., Rector of the St. Jacinto College, ANTONIO JOSUE, V.F., ISAAC ALBANO, V.F., JULIO VICENTE, O.P., B.LL.D.
Procurator Fiscalis—Very Rev. HILARION JAMIAS, V.F.
Consilium Vigilantiae—Very Revs. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, V.G., HILARION JAMIAS, V.F., ALVARO JARAMILLO, V.F., CONSTANCIO JURGENS, I.C.M., JOSE MA. SERRES, O.P., V.F., ANTONIO JOSUE, V.F., ISAAC ALBANO, V.F.
Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. Rector of the St. Jacinto College.
Concilium Administrationis—Very Rev. ESTANISLAO MENDOZA, Rev. RAMON GUMABAO.
Censor Librorum—Rev. SIMON VILLALOBOS, Rev. EUSEBIO AVILA.

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

PROVINCE OF CAGAYAN.

TUGUEGARAO, S. Pedro y S. Pablo, Very Rev. Estanislao Mendoza, V.G., Rev. Fermin Bigornia.
Mission—Peña Blanca, attended from Tuguegarao.
Abulug, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Braulio Prieto, O.P.
Alcala, Sta. Filomena, Rev. Niceto Marcos, O.P.
Amulung, Ntra, Sra. del Rosario, Rev. Nicanor Alcid.
Baggao; S. Jose, Rev. Felix Domingo.
Aparri, S. Pedor Telmo, Very Rev. Isaac Albano, V.F., Rev. Eulogio Alcid.
Buguey, Sta. Ana, attended from Aparri.
Camalaniugan, S. Jacinto, Rev. Andres Catral.
Claveria, S. Jose, Rev. Eusebio Avila.
Enrile, Ntra. Sra. de la Nieva, Rev. Simon Villalobos.
Iguig, Santiago Apostol, Rev. Eusebio Bermudez.
Lalloc, Sto. Domingo, Rev. Gregorio Ballesteros.
Gattaran, attended from Lalloc.
Fayre (Sto. Niño), Rev. Paulino Angangan.
Mission—Tabang, attended from Fayre.
Pamplona, S. Pedro martir, Rev. Pablo Castro.
Piat, Ntra. Sra. de Piat, Very Rev. Alvaro Jaramillo, V.F.
Solana, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Potenciano Cuntapay.
Mission—Cordova, attended from Solana.
Sanches Mira, attended from Claveria.
Tuao, Stos. Angeles, Rev. Zacarias de Luna.
Missions—Mauanan and Malaueg (Rizal), attended from Tuao.

PROVINCE OF ISABELLA.

Ilagan, S. Fernando, Very Rev. Hilarion Jamias, V.F., Rev. Tomas Arizabal.
Angadanan, Ntra. Sra. de Atocha, Rev. Faustino Cauan.
Cauayan, Ntra. Sra. del Pilar, Rev. Proceso Cortes.
Mission—Reyna Mercedes, attended from Cauayan.
Cabagan, Conversion de S. Pablo, Rev. Nicolas Sebastian.
Sta. Isabel, attended from S. Luis.
San. Pablo, Rev. Timoteo Rigos.
San Antonio, Rev. Guillermo de Cos.
San Luis, Rev. Jose Gomez Llano.
Echague, S. Jose, Very Rev. Antonio Josue, V.F.
Gamu, Sta. Rosa de Lima, Rev. Pablo Caluen.
Mission—Naguilian, attended from Gamu.
Maluno, attended from Ilagan.
Santiago (Carig), Rev. Joseph Waffeleart, I.C.M.
Missions—Cordon and Oscaris, attended from Santiago.
Sta. Maria, attended from Cabagan.
Tumauini, S. Matias Apostol, Rev. Juan Tejedor, O.P.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF NUEVA VISCAYA.

Bayombong, Sto. Domingo, Very Rev. Constancio Jurgens, V.F., I.C.M., Henry Verbeeck, I.C.M.
Bagabag, S. Jeronimo, Rev. Achilles de Gryze, I.C.M.
Mission—Ibung.
Solano, S. Luis, Rev. Felix Bamps, I.C.M.
Aritao, Rev. Leo Vendelmans, I.C.M.
Mission—Bambang, attended from Aritao.
Dupax, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Eligio de Witt, I.C.M.
Quiangan, Rev. Geronimo Moerman, I.C.M., Rev. Gaston de Clerck, I.C.M.

SUB-PROVINCE OF BATANES ISLAND.

Sto. Domingo de Basco, Very Rev. Jose Ma. Serres, O.P., V.F., Rev. Leo Yague, O.P.
Ibana, S. Jose, Rev. Lucio Urroz, O.P.
Mahatao, San Carlos, Rev. Jesus Fernandez, O.P.
Saptang, S. Vicente Ferrer, Rev. Vicente Gonzalez, O.P.
Mission—Itbayat, attended from Saptang.

INSTITUTIONS.

TUGUEGARAO. *Diocesan Seminary.*—Established by the Rt. Rev. Santiago C. Sancho, D.D., July 1, 1918. In charge of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Julio Vicente, O.P., B.LL.D., Director. Seminarians, 19.

College of San Jacinto for Boys.—Under the direction of the Dominican Fathers. Very Rev. Dario Montesinos, O.P., Rector. Pupils, 311.

Academy of the Sacred Heart.—Under the direction of the Sisters of St. Paul de Chartres. Mother F of St. Michel, Prioress. Pupils, 305.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	25
Secular Priests	27	Missions	19
Religious Orders Priests	18	Pagans	51,850
Belgian Missionaries	10	Schismatics	32,115

Catholic Population.....228,026

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ZAMBOANGA

(*Diocoesis Zamboangensis.*)

ERECTED APRIL 10, 1910.
Square Miles—45,000.

The Diocese includes the Provinces of Zamboanga, Agusan, Bukidnon, Cotabato, Davao, Lanao, Misamis, Surigao, and the Sulu Archipelago.

RIGHT REVEREND
JOSE CLOS, S.J., D.D.

Bishop of Zamboanga; ordained July 29, 1894; cons. Oct. 17, 1920.—Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*
Former Bishop—Most Rev. MICHAEL J. O'DOHERTY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Zamboanga, Sept. 3, 1911; elevated to the Archiepiscopal Dignity and transferred to Manila, Aug. 10, 1916.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. ———.—Res., *Zamboanga, P. I.*
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. NICOLASDEL CARMEN, JOSÉ RUIS, S.J., JOHN ABERTS, M.S.C., JOSÉ BUXÓ, S.J., JUAN MARTIN, S.J., A. ARNALOT, S.J.
Censores Librorum—Revs. J. M. JANSEN, M.S.C., BRUNO SAIZ, C.M.
Defensor Vinculi Matrimonialis—Very Rev. MARIO J. SAURAS, S.J.
Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. JOSÉ RUIS.
Consultors—Very Revs. BRUNO SAIZ, C.M., MARIANO FERRER, S.J., SALVADOR RIERA, S.J., MANUEL M. SAURAS, S.J., FRANCISCO PINOL, O.P., MARIO J. SAURAS, S.J.
Diocesan Secretary—Very Rev. B. BENEDET, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ZAMBOANGA.

ZAMBOANGA, Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Mario J. Sauras, S.J., pastor; Rev. Manuel Sauras, S.J., Rev. Xavier Agreda, S.J.
School—Boys, 132; Girls, 230.
St. Mary's, Rev. G. Rivas, S.J.
School—Girls, 80.
Ayala, Rev. Mariano Ferrer, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 36; Girls, 51.
Missions—Sinunuc; Tumbamoro; Talisayan; Nueva Reus; Patalon.
Dapitan, Rev. Juan Martin, pastor; Rev. Eliseo Gil, S.J.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.
Missions—Hilaya; Sibutat; Tagolo; Balimango; Sawang; Libay; Sinipay; Sipacé; Nanca; Naboros.
Dipolog, Rev. Francis Garcia, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 146; Girls, 300.
Missions—Polanco, Sianib.
Lubungan, Rev. Tomás Andueza, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 70.
Missions—Toocan; Matam; Langatian; Duhinoob; Manucan; Disacan; Ponat; Sindangan.
Mercedes, Rev. Salvador Riera, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 120.
Missions—Boalan; Catumbal; Manicahan; Bolony; Curuan.
Tetuan, Rev. Bruno Saiz, C.M., pastor; Rev. Antonio Perez, C.M., assistant.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 170.
Missions—Santa Cruz; Talontalon; Balete; Putig; Lunsuran.

PROVINCE OF AGUSAN.

Butuan, Rev. José Buxo, S.J., pastor; Rev. Juan Mariano, S.J., assistant.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 160.
Missions—Magallanes; Masan; San Mateo; Amparo; Manila; Las Nieves.
Buenavista (vacant); Compostella (vacant); Esperanza (vacant); Jabonga (vacant); Jativa (vacant); Maynit (vacant); Nasipit (vacant); Santiago (vacant); Tubay.
Cadbarbaran, Rev. Joseph España, S.J., pastor.
School—Pupils, 100.
Missions—Baguian; Calibonan; Camboayan; San Vicente.
Talacogon, Rev. Christopher Sastre, S.J., pastor; Rev. Ignatius Vila, S.J.
Missions—41 different villages in this parish.

PROVINCE OF BUKIDNON.

Malabalay, Rev. D. Perez, S.J.
Missions—Linabo and 30 other villages.
Sumilao, Rev. L. Contin, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Tanculan, Dalirig, Maluco and 20 other villages.

PROVINCE OF COTTABATO.

Cottabato, Rev. José Casals, S.J., pastor; Rev. José Roma, S.J.
School—Girls, 70.
Missions—Amadeo; Cursion; Pollok.
Parang (vacant); Pikit (vacant); Tamontaca (vacant).

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF DAVAO.

Baganga, Rev. Joseph Garriga, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 110; Girls, 125.
Missions—Quinablangan; San Victor; Dapnan; Baculin.
Caraga, Rev. Juan Rebull, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 130; Girls, 138.
Other Schools in the Missions, 280 pupils.
Missions—San Luis; Manurigao; Santa Fé; San Pedro; San José; Mercedes; San Miguel; Santiago.
Cateel, Rev. Jose Grimal, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 165; Girls, 130.
Missions—Palo Alto; San Roque; Boston; Carmen; Santa Filomena; San Rafael; San Alfonso; Aragon; San Antonio.
Davao, Rev. José Ruis, S.J., pastor; Revs. R. Peruga, S.J., B. Llobera, S.J., assts.
School—Boys, 80; Girls, 60.
Manay, Rev. ———.
Mati, Rev. G. Llobera, S.J.

PROVINCE OF LANAO.

Malabang, Rev. José Casals, S.J., visiting pastor from Cottabato.
Densalan, Rev, Francisco Morey, S.J., visiting pastor from Iligan.
This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF MISAMIS.

Aloran (vacant); Alubihid (vacant); Baliangao (vacant).
Balingasac, Rev. Raymundo Vila, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 40; Girls, 65.
Missions—Binuwangan; Ampinigan; Salay; Logh; Lagonlong; San Roque; Polanco.
Cagayan, Very Rev. Antonio Arnaloa, S.J., V.F., pastor; Rev. José Vall, S.J.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 60.
Mission—Gusa.
Catarman, Rev. Victor de los Reyes, pastor.
School—Pupils, 250.
Missions—Bunbun; Catibac; Lawigan; Pangihawan; Compol; Tañgaro.
El Salvador, Rev. Alberto Masoliver, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Molugan and Opol.
Gingoog, Rev. M. Roure, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 34; Girls, 36.
Iligan, Rev. Francisco Morey, S.J., pastor; Rev. Salvador Micó, S.J., assistant.
School—Boys, 90; Girls, 120.
Missions—Libertad; Nawan; Lugait; Dalipugas; Santa Filomena; Manticao.
Initao (vacant); Iponan (vacant).
Jasa'an, Rev. Jaime Valles, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 60; Girls, 70.
Missions—San Antonio; Bugantugan; Solana; Aplaya; Villanueva; Patrocinio; Claveria; Santiago; San Martin.
Jimenes (vacant).
School—Pupils, 45.
Loculan (vacant).
School—Pupils, 25.
Missions—Tangob; Kolumbugan.
Mahinog, Rev. Nicasio Patangan, pastor.
Mambajao, Rev. Nicolas P. del Carmen, pastor.
School—Boys, 25; Girls, 30.
Misamis (vacant); Opol (vacant); Oroquieta (vacant).
Sagay, Rev. Theodore Aranas, pastor.
Missions—Guinsiliman; Cabuwan; Mahg.
Tagoloan, Rev. Thomas Puig, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 35; Girls, 60.
Missions—San Martin; Balacanas; San Raphael; Santana; Agusan; Minsoro; Santa Iñes; Malitbog; Siloho; San Luis; Bogo; Santiugan.
Talisayan, Rev. S. Buguña, S.J., pastor.
School—Boys, 85; Girls, 90.
Missions—Portolin; Santa Iñes; Tacbugbug; Balingwan; Esperansa; Medina; Quinaguitan; Hiurugae.

PROVINCE OF SULU.

Jolo, Rev. José Saus, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Siassi and Bongao.
This Province is inhabited mostly by Mohammedan Moros.

PROVINCE OF SURIGAO.

Bacuag, Rev. A. Van Olijk, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 189.
Bislig, Rev. Nicolas de Lepper, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. J. Ruyter, M.S.C.
Missions—Lingig; Barcelona; Maribohog; Lavigan; San Jose; Mangagoy; Anibungan; Pamapayan.
Cabuntog, Rev. José Menken, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 173.
Missions—Pilar; Caridad; Salvacion; S. Roque; Gasan.
Caguait, Rev. B. van Biel, M.S.C., pastor.

Digitized by Google

Missions—Baculud; Arasasan; Bitangan; Bayabas.
Cantilan, Rev. Walter Panis, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. Everard Rijken, M.S.C.
School—Pupils, 601.
Missions—Consuelo; Onion; Isla General.
Carrascal, Rev. John van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 100.
Missions—Piniguian; Atlay.
Claver, Rev. Anthony van den Bogaard, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 100
Missions—Taganito; Capandan.
Dapa, Rev. C. W. van Berkel, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 85.
Missions—Cambasac; Nueva Union; Socorro; S. Miguel; Consolacion.
Dinagat, Rev. M. Fransen, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Lipho; Tubahon; Gibosung; Melgar; Nueva Union; Loreto; Cagdayanaho.
Gigaquit, Rev. José Intven, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. A. Brekelmans, M.S.C., asst.
School—Pupils, 360.
Missions—Dayason; Cadyawan.
Hinatuan, Rev. Juan N. Jansen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. John van Zeeland, M.S.C., assistant.
Missions—Tidman; Loyola; Carpineto; Malixi; Baculin; S. Juan; Usa; Batonan; Maricangcang.
Lanusa, Rev. James van Beurden, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 271,
Missions—Madrileño; Caridad; Nursia; Carmen.
Lianga, Rev. Martin Schellekens, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 60.
Missions—Gamot; Rizal; Dapdap; Borubu; Bahi; Javie; Salvacion.
Madrid, Rev. Teodoro van de Meer, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 175.
Mission—Calagdaan.
Marihatag, Rev. John Olaerts, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Oteiza; Santo Niño; Antipello; Santa Cruz; S. Isidro.
Numancia, Rev. Felix von de Pol, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 125.
Missions—Sapao; Esperanza; Pamusamgayan; S. Benito; Monserret; Alegria; S. Fernando; Bigal.
Surigao, Very Rev. John Aerts, M.S.C., superior; Rev. John Vrakking, M.S.C., pastor; Revs. John van Hagan, M.S.C., John Zandvliet, M.S.C., assistants.
School—Pupils, 352.
Missions—Ipil; San Jose; Capalayan; Anawaon; Cabungbungan; Malimomo; Sison; Hubganasgat.
Tagana'an, Rev. Alph. Cortebeeck, M.S.C., pastor.
School—Pupils, 58.
Missions—Placer; Badas.
Tago, Rev. Joseph Croonen, M.S.C., pastor; Rev. A. Langendorff, M.S.C., assistant.
School—Pupils, 182.
Missions—Bacolud; La Paz; Anahao; San Miguel; Alba; Buenunidos; Gamat.
Tandag, Rev. Adriano Muskens, M.S.C., D.D., pastor.
School—Pupils, 197.
Mission—Buenavista.
Tigao, Rev. Herman van de Pieterman, M.S.C., pastor.
Missions—Matjo; Burgos; Cortes.

INSTITUTIONS.

ZAMBOANGA. *Hospital of Our Lady of the Pillar.*—Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul. Sister Victoria, Matron.

Sisters of the Company of Mary.—These Sisters, who have fifteen convents in various parts of the diocese, devote themselves to teaching.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Sisters	58
Priests	74	Convents	16
Parishes	87	Schools	40
Lay Brothers	88	Mohammedans and Pagans	522,000

Catholic Population 510,000

Digitized by Google

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF PALAWAN

ESTABLISHED APRIL 10, 1910.

Comprises the Palawan, Cuyos, Calamianes, Cagayancillos Groups of Islands; Iwahig (Penal Colony), Culion (Leper Colony), Aborlan (Agricultural Colony) and Settlements.

Prefect-Apostolic—Very Rev. VICTORIANO ROMAN ZARATE, appointed April 20, 1911.—Res. *Cuyo, P. I.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES AND MISSIONS.

CUYO, Cuyos Islands, Very Rev. Victoriano Roman Zarate, Prefect and in charge of the Parish; Rev. Ricardo Jarauta, Rev. Juan Cruz Gomez, assts.
Missions—Cuyo Island: Maringian, Bato-Bato, Rizal, Lucbuan, Igabas, San Carlos, Paaua and Suba. Bisucay Island: Funda, Igbi and Baladin, Moreover, Canipo Island, Lubid Island, Patunga Island, Capnoyan Island, Cocota Island, Manamoc Island, Tagauayan Island and Calandagan Island. The Parish of Cuyo has a population of 16,500 Christians.

Agutaya, Cuyos Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.
Missions—Diit Island, Quiniluban Island, Maracañao Island, Matarauis Island and Manamoc Island. Christians, 3048.

Cagayancillo, Cagayanes Islands (vacant), visiting pastor from Cuyo.
Missions—Lipat, Wahig, Tacas, Tacas 2nd, Bacona, Tabug, Cabula. Christians, 3078.

Puerto-Princesa, Palawan Island, Rev. Isaac Gridilla, Recol.
Missions—Capayas, Taradungan, Tumarbon, Ratac, Umalat, Malcampo, Caramay, Tinitian, Tanabac, Babuyan, Caruray, Buena-Vista, Tapuel, Tagburus, and Canigaran on north. Inagauan, Aborlan and Panacan on south. Christians, 3141. Besides this Mission has Puntaseparacion, Broks Point, Alfonso XIII., Balabag and Simagur mostly inhabited by Mohammedan Moros.

Araceli Dumaran Island, (vacant).
Missions—Bohol, Bacao, Dumaran, Maduldulul, Dalayauan, Danlic, Culasian and Calauag. Christians, 2100.

Bacuit, Palawan Island, Rev. Tomas Goya, Recol.
Missions—Vinga, Guinlo, Pancol, Binaloan and Liminancon on south. Tiniguiban, Sibaltan, and Linapacan Island with the villages of Binalan, Culaylayan, San Miguel on north. Christians, 2714.

Taytay, Palawan Island (vacant), attended from Bacuit.
Missions—Bantulan, Pulariquin, Silanga, Maitiguit Casian, Oton.

Coron, Calamianes Islands (vacant), attended from Culion and from Bacuit.
Missions—San Nicolas, Bintuan, Concepcion, Busuanga, Calauit, Minit and Marcillax.

Iwahig (Penal Colony), Palawan Island, Rev. Juan Labarga, chaplain. Convicts, 1400.

Culion (Leper Colony), Calamianes Islands, Rev. Felipe Millan, S.J., Rev. Francisco X. Relio, S.J. 1 Lay Brother. 9 Sisters of St. Paul. Lepers, 4300.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	8	Sisters	9
Churches	10	Mohammedans	8,000
Chapels in the Missions	72	Other Non-Christians	7,500

Catholic Population.....45,992

Digitized by Google

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH HONDURAS

ESTABLISHED AS A MISSION IN 1851, THOUGH NOT GOVERNED BY A BISHOP UNTIL JAN. 30, 1893.

Comprises all British Honduras in Central America.

RIGHT REVEREND

FREDERICK C. HOPKINS, S.J., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of British Honduras; cons. Titular Bishop of Athribis, Nov. 5, 1899.—Res., *Belize, British Honduras, C.A.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. JOHN F. NEENAN, S.J.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

BELIZE, Cathedral of the Most Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., V.G., Revs. John J. Hallegan, S.J., David E. Hamilton, S.J., Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Bernard F. Abeling, S.J., Joseph Kemper, S.J., R. F. Tallmadge, S.J.
Missions—San Pedro, Ambergris Caye, Cayo Icaco, Maskell Bank, La Bomba on the Rio Norte and Salt Creek, Rancho Dolores, Isabella Bank.

Benque Viejo, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. Arthur Versavel, S.J.
Missions—Socotz, Arenal, San Antonio, Kingston Eddy, Little Orange Walk.

The Cayo, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Huerman, S.J., Rev. Joseph P. Fenoughty, S.J.

Corozal, St. Francis Xavier's Church, Rev. Joseph B. Kammerer, S.J., Rev. Louis E. Newell, S.J.
Missions—Progreso, Sartaneja, Consejo, Pachacan, Xaibe and several ranchos.

Orange Walk, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Robert A. Henneman, S.J., Rev. Edward Colgan, S.J.
Missions—San Lorenzo, Trinidad, August Pine Ridge, Richmond Hill, Guinea Grass, Ship Yard, Fire Burn, Water Bank, San Felipe, Rock Stone Bank, Chan Pine Ridge, San Lazaro, Santa Cruz, Yo Creek, Corozalito.

Punta Gorda, St. Peter Claver's Church, Rev. Herman Tenk, S.J., Rev. Edmund J. Coony, S.J.
Missions—San Pedro (Sarstoon), Barranco, Toledo, San Antonio and Monkey River.

San Esteban, St. Stephen's Church, Rev. Francis Kemphues, S.J.
Mission—Caledonia.

San Antonio, Church of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Jose Lalin.
Missions—San Antonio and Douglas.

Stann Creek, Church of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Daniel Coady, S.J., Rev. Allan Stevenson, S.J.
Missions—Sittee River, Seine Bight, Mullins River and Middlesex.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BELIZE. *St. John's College.*—Very Rev. J. F. Neenan, S.J., (Dir.); Revs. David E. Hamilton, S.J., Joseph H. Meuffels, S.J., Joseph Kemper, S.J., Mr. Leo P. Frank, S.J., Rev. R. F. Tallmadge, S.J., Mr. Warren Lilly, S.J., Mr. Walter Marquard, S.J., Mr. James A. Creane, S.J., Mr. John F. Bergin, S.J., Mr. Wm. P. Gormally, S.J., Professors. Students, 175.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

BELIZE. *St. Catherine's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Mercy. Postulants, 4. Pupils, 530.
BENQUE VIEJO. *Mount Carmel School.*—4 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.
COROZAL. *St. Francis Xavier's School.*—3 Sisters of the Pious Society of Missions.
STANN CREEK. *Holy Family School.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Family.

The Public Hospital, the Jail and the Poor House in Belize are attended from the Cathedral.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Students	235
Priests of the Society of Jesus	20	Academy	1
Churches with Resident Priests	9	Pupils	180
Chapels	60	Parochial Schools	34
College	1	Pupils	3,875

Catholic Population.....25,000

---

* *This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Missouri Province.*

Digitized by Google

*VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF JAMAICA

Established Jan. 10, 1837, though not governed by a Bishop until May 8, 1889.

Comprises the Island of Jamaica.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM F. O'HARE, S.J., D.D.

Vicar Apostolic of Jamaica, B. W. I., appointed Sept. 2, 1919; cons. Titular Bishop of Maximianopolis, Feb. 25, 1920.—Res., *Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Winchester Park.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON, Cathedral of the Holy Trinity, Rt. Rev. William F. O'Hare, S.J., Vicar Apostolic and Titular Bishop of Maximianopolis; Very Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., Revs. Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Francis de S. Howle, S.J.; Thomas A. Emmet, S.J.; John A. Pfister, S.J.; James J. O'Connor, S.J.; Joseph A. Canning, S.J.; Leo T. Butler, S.J.; Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.; Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J.; Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J.

St. Ann's, Rev. Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J.

MISSIONS SUPPLIED FROM KINGSTON.

Holy Rosary, Revs. James J. O'Connor, S.J.; Harbour Head, Daniel I. Cronin, S.J.; SS. Peter and Paul and Gordon Town, Patrick F. X. Mulry, S.J.; Leader's Lane, Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J.

CHAPELS ATTENDED FROM KINGSTON.

Convent of Franciscan Sisters, Rev. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J.
Alpha Cottage, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. John A. Pfister, S.J.
Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary, Rev. Leo T. Butler, S.J.
Port Royal (Military Station), Rev. Joseph A. Canning, S.J.
Up Park Camp (Military Station), Rev. Francis de S. Howle, S.J.
Kingston General Hospital, Rev. Aloysius T. Higgins, S.J.
Grand Penitentiary, Rev. James J. O'Connor, S.J.
Union Poor House, Rev. Eugene T. Kenedy, S.J.

MISSIONS WITH RESIDENT PASTOR.

Linstead, Richmond, Donnington Castle, attended by Fathers from Kingston.

Spanish Town, Port Henderson, Gregory Park, Old Harbour and 8 Stations, Poor House, Leper Asylum, St. Catherine's Prison. Rev. Frederick Grewen, S.J. Address: Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Brown's Town, Alva, Refuge, Falmouth, Linton Park, Murray Mt., Carnie, Somerton, St. Ann's Bay and four Stations. Rev. Joseph L. Healy, S.J. Address: Brown's Town, Jamaica, B.W.I.

Avocat, Buff Bay, Mount Joseph, Port Antonio, May River, 4 Stations, 2 Poor Houses, 3 Hospitals. Rev. Joseph F. Ford, S.J. Address: Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Montego Bay, Lucea, 1 Hospital, 1 Poor House. Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J. Address: Montego Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Reading, Seaford Town, Pisgah, Rev. Thomas B. Chetwood, S.J.

Savanna la Mar, Top Hill, Brighten, Black River, 6 Stations, Poor House and 2 Hospitals. Rev. James V. Kelly, S.J. Address: Savanna la Mar, Jamaica, B. W. I.

Above Rocks, Cassava River, Tom's River, King's Western, Mt. Friendship, Whitehall, Rev. Francis J. Kelly, S.J., Address, Glengoffe, P.O. Jamaica, B.W.I.

INSTITUTIONS.

KINGSTON. *St. George's College*, Westchester Park.—Very Rev. Francis X. Delany, S.J., President; Revs. Ferdinand C. Wheeler, S.J., Prefect of Studies; Daniel I. Cronin, S.J., Joseph A. Canning, S.J., Leo T. Butler, S.J., Professors. Students, 149.

Convent of the Immaculate Conception.—Franciscan Sisters. Mother M. Dolores, Supr. Sisters, 33. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 98. *St. Joseph's Normal School.* Pupils, 6. *Continuation School for Girls.* Pupils, 75.

Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Sisters of Mercy. Mother M. Berchmans, Supr. Sisters, 45. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Pupils, 102. *Industrial School for Boys.* Pupils, 274. *Industrial School for Girls.* Pupils, 154.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Perpetual Rosary.—Mother M. Magdalen, Prioress. Sisters, 10.

St. Joseph's Sanitarium.—A Private Hospital in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic.

SCHOOLS.

KINGSTON. St. Joseph's, Franciscan Sisters. Girls, 534; St. Aloysius, Franciscan Sisters. Boys, 428; St. Joseph's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 384; St. Anthony's, Franciscan

---

** This report is placed in the United States section of "The Official Catholic Directory," as the Reverend Jesuit Fathers represented in the Vicariate are members of the Maryland-New York Province.*

Digitized by Google

Sisters. Pupils, 193; St. Ann's, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 311; St. Ann's Infant, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 247; Nuns' Pen, Franciscan Sisters. Pupils, 254; Alpha Juvenile, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 352; Alpha Infant, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 160; East Branch, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 340; Holy Rosary, East Kingston, Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 40; St. Catherine's School, Spanish Town, Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 402.

ABOVE ROCKS. Pupils, 180: Alva, Pupils, 115; Avocat, Pupils, 85; Carnie, Pupils, 80; Cassave River, Pupils, 260; Devon Pen, Pupils, 65; Donnington, Pupils, 53; Friendship, Pupils, 100; Gordon Town, Pupils, 70; Gregory Park, Pupils, 69; Harbour Head, Pupils, 55; King's Weston, Pupils, 115; May Hill, Pupils, 35; May River, Pupils, 60; Mount Joseph, Pupils, 33; Murray Mount, Pupils, 130; Port Henderson, Pupils, 50; Preston Hill, Pupils, 75; St. Peter Claver, Pupils, 65; SS. Peter and Paul, Pupils, 94; Seaford Town, Pupils, 123; Top Hill, Pupils, 100; Whitehall, Pupils, 75.

24 of these Schools receive Government aid; 11 are Parochial Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Pupils in Academies	300
Jesuit Fathers	18	Schools	35
Churches and Chapels	67	Pupils	5,522
Sisters	86	Industrial School for Boys	1
Lay Teachers	87	Inmates	274
College	1	Industrial School for Girls	1
Students	163	Inmates	154
Academies	5	Total Young People under Cath. Care	6,401

Catholic Population, about 40,000

Digitized by Google

MISSIONARY ACTIVITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.

HOME MISSIONS

The amount collected annually for Home Missions, including the sums collected by private agencies and numerous small societies, is about $1,000,000.

THE CATHOLIC CHURCH EXTENSION SOCIETY.

General Offices: Chicago, Ill., 180 North Wabash avenue.
President: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis C. Kelley, D.D., LL.D.
Vice-Presidents: Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. B. Ledvina, Rev. W. D. O'Brien.
Field Secretary: Rev. E. J. McGuinness.
Chapel Car Missionary: Rev. Alvah W. Doran.
Mexican Missionaries: Revs. Michael M. Garcia, A. G. Padilla.

THE CATHOLIC MISSIONARY UNION.

Office: Washington, D. C., Brookland Station, Apostolic Mission House.
Director: Rev. Peter J. O'Callaghan, C.S.P.

INTERNATIONAL CATHOLIC TRUTH SOCIETY.

Office: Brooklyn, N. Y., 407 Bergen Street.
Director: Rev. William F. McGinnis, S.T.D., LL.D.

BUREAU OF CATHOLIC INDIAN MISSIONS.

Office: Washington, D. C., 2021 H. Street, N. W.
Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. William H. Ketcham.
Assistant Director: Rev. William Quinn.
Lecturer: Rev. William Hüffer.

THE CATHOLIC BOARD FOR MISSION WORK AMONG THE COLORED PEOPLE.

Office: New York City, No. 1 Madison Avenue.
Director-General: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John E. Burke.
Assistants: Rev. D. J. Bustin, Rev. C. A. Edwards.

COMMISSION FOR CATHOLIC MISSIONS AMONG COLORED PEOPLE AND INDIANS.

Office: Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Secretary: Very Rev. E. R. Dyer, S.S., S.T.D.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE FAITH AMONG INDIAN CHILDREN.

Office: Washington, D. C., 2021 H. Street, N. W.
President: Rt. Rev. Msgr. William H. Ketcham.

THE MARQUETTE LEAGUE (for Indian Welfare).

Office: New York City, United Charities Building, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-second Street.
President: W. Bourke Cockran.
Vice-Presidents: Henry Heide, Charles A. Webber.
Treasurer: John T. Brennan.
General Secretary: Rev. William Quinn.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY FOR THE COLORED MISSIONS.

Headquarters: Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Superior: Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J.

CATHOLIC MISSIONARY AID SOCIETY.

Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 North Craig Street.
Director: Rev. P. C. Danner, Rev. T. C. Klimke, Moderator of the Maria Mission Circles

FOREIGN MISSIONS

An estimate covering the annual contributions for Foreign Missions is very difficult to obtain. The amount contributed is estimated at $3,000,000.

THE SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE FAITH (Inc.).

National Offices: New York City, 343 Lexington Avenue.
General Director: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Freri, D.C.L., M. Ap.

In addition to the National Offices there are fully organized diocesan offices in New York, Boston, Philadelphia, St. Paul, Albany and Brooklyn. There are also numerous diocesan and parochial branches.

THE ASSOCIATION OF THE HOLY CHILDHOOD FOR THE REDEMPTION OF THE CHILDREN OF INFIDELS.

National Office: Pittsburgh, Pa., 101 Standard Life Bldg.
Central Director: Rev. L. E. Farrell, C.S.Sp.
Asst. Director: Rev. Joseph Rossenbach, C.S.Sp.

Digitized by Google

THE SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD.
Headquarters: Techny, Illinois.
Director: Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D.

COMMISSARIAT OF THE HOLY LAND.
Eastern District Headquarters: Washington, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre. Commissary: Very Rev. Godfrey Schilling, O.F.M.
Central District Headquarters: St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec St. Commissary: Rev. Martin Strub, O.F.M.
Western District Headquarters: (Old Mission), Santa Barbara, Calif. Commissary: Very Rev. Theodore Arents, O.F.M., Asst. Commissary for the Archdiocese of San Francisco, Rev. Maximilian Neumann, O.F.M.—Res., San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

CATHOLIC FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY OF AMERICA (Inc.).
Headquarters: Maryknoll, Ossining P.O., N. Y.
President: Very Rev. James A. Walsh, M. Ap.
Branches—Maryknoll-in-Scranton (Clark's Green, Pa.), Rev. Patrick J. Byrne, A.F.M., Director. Maryknoll-in-San Francisco (Procure) 1911 Van Ness ave., Rev. Joseph L. Sweeney, A.F.M., Director. Maryknoll-in-Los Angeles (425 So. Boyle ave.). China Missions at Kochow, Tung-Chan, and Yeung Kong. All in Province of Quang-Tung. Rev. James E. Walsh, M.Ap., Superior.

SODALITY OF ST. PETER CLAVER FOR THE AFRICAN MISSIONS.
Foundress and Directress General: Madame Maria Theresa Ledochowska, Central House, 16 via dell'Olmata, Rome, Italy.
American Headquarters: Fullerton Building, St. Louis, Mo.
Director: Rev. Joseph P. Donovan, C.M., J.C.D.

MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION OF CATHOLIC WOMEN, INC.
National Office: Milwaukee, Wis., 834 86th st.
President: Miss Mary Sockel.

THE CHINESE MISSION SOCIETY.
Headquarters: Omaha, Nebr., St. Columban's Mission House.
President: Rev. Edward J. McCarthy.

CATHOLIC STUDENTS' MISSION CRUSADE.
Rt. Rev. Thomas J. Shahan, Pres., Executive Board; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis J. Beckmann, Chairman; Rev. Frank A. Thill, sec'y-Treas. Headquarters, 129 E. 9th st., Cincinnati, Ohio.

AMERICAN COLLEGES IN EUROPE.

ITALY

PONTIFICAL COLLEGE OF THE UNITED STATES, ROME, ITALY. Founded by Pius IX. and formally opened by him Dec. 8, 1859. By apostolic letters "Ubi primum" Leo XIII. ranked it among the *Pontifical* Colleges, with corresponding privileges, Oct. 25, 1884.

It is open only to ecclesiastical students who desire to follow the courses in humanities, philosophy and theology at the Urban College of the Propaganda.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles A. O'Hern, D.D., Rector; Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard J. Mahoney, D.D., Spiritual Director. Number of Students, 50. Cable address: *"O'Hern Roma."* Post Office Address: *Collegio Americano del Nord, via della Umilta, Roma, Italia.*

BELGIUM

* AMERICAN COLLEGE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY AT LOUVAIN, BELGIUM. The rules and constitutions were approved by the Congregation of the Propaganda and confirmed by Pope Pius X. in September, 1906.

The object of the college is twofold: (a) to educate for the priesthood young Americans who are sent by their Bishops to Louvain because of their special talents and aptitudes for theological studies (see 3rd Balti. Council, No. 185); (b) to prepare zealous and able young men from European countries for the most arduous missions in the many dioceses of America.

Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jules De Becker, J.U.D., Rector.

---

* *No statistics available.*

Digitized by Google

STATISTICS OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF MEN

ALEXIAN BROTHERS.

(Congregatio Fratrum Cellitarum vel Alexianorum).

ALEXIAN HOSPITAL AND MONASTERY OF THE CELLITES OR ALEXIAN BROTHERS, Racine and Belden aves., Chicago, Ill. Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Order in the U. S. Brother Alexius Jansen, Provincial.
The Brothers conduct Hospitals and Asylums in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, the dioceses of Green Bay and Newark.
Professed Brothers, 102; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9; Hospitals, 4; Insane Asylums, 2.

AUGUSTINIAN FATHERS (O.S.A.).

(Fratres Ordinis Eremitarum Sancti Augustini).

PROVINCE OF ST. THOMAS OF VILLANOVA.—Very Rev. Nicholas J. Vasey, O.S.A., S.T.B., Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fathers, 141; Professed Clerics, 49; Novice Clerics, 8; Professed Lay Brothers, 10; Oblates, 4; Cleric Postulants, 66; total in Province, 378; Convents and Houses, with Churches, 127; Novitiate, 1; Study Houses, 2; Colleges, 3; Parish Schools, 16; Missions and Stations with Churches, 10.

AUGUSTINIANS OF THE ASSUMPTION (A.A.).

(Augustiniani ab Assumptione).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE: 229 W. 14th st., New York City.—Rev. Father Tranquille Pesse, A.A., Provincial.
The Order is represented in New York City and Worcester, Mass. Fathers, 27.

BASILIAN FATHERS (C.S.B.).

(Societas Patrum Sti Basilii).

CONGREGATION OF ST. BASIL.—Curial Residence, St. Ann's Rectory, 54 Nineteenth st., Detroit, Mich. Fathers in the United States, 12.

BENEDICTINE FATHERS (O.S.B.).

(Ordo Sancti Benedicti).

I. AMERICAN CASSINESE CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., Aug. 24, 1855).—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Mary's, Newark, N. J., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty P.O., Pa. (Monastery founded in 1846 by the Rev. Boniface Wimmer, O.S.B., and raised to an Abbey in 1855, with Rt. Rev. Boniface Wimmer as its first Abbot.)—Rt. Rev. Aurelius Stehle, O.S.B., Archabbot; Rt. Rev. Andrew Hintenach, O.S.B., resigned Archabbot, (Chaplain of St. Benedict's Convent, Erie, Pa.). Fathers, 120; Subdeacons, 5; Clerics, 26; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 39; Lay Novices, 3; Oblates, 3; Scholastics, 76; Archabbey, 1; Dependent Priories, 8; Congregations, 30; Missions and Stations, 34; College, 1; Chaplaincies, 8; Seminary, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

St. John's Abbey, Collegeville, Minn.—Rt. Rev. Peter Engel, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 110; Subdeacons, 3; Clerics, 18; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 26; Abbey, 1; Novitiate, 1; Seminary, 1; University, 1; Parishes, 33; Missions and Stations, 20; Indian Mission Houses with Schools, 5; Colored Missions, 3.

St. Benedict's Abbey, Atchison, Kans.—Rt. Rev. Innocent Wolf, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 60, Clerics, 20; Brothers, 8.

St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.—Rt. Rev. Ernest Helmstetter O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 48; Subdeacons, 2; Clerics, 24; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 14; Scholastics, 15; Churches, 8; Colleges, 2.

Belmont Abbey, Belmont, N. C.—Rt. Rev. Leo Haid, D.D., O.S.B., Bishop and Abbot Ordinary. Fathers, 39; Clerics, 9; Novice, 1; Lay Brothers, 29; Priories, 3; Colleges, 3; Industrial School, 1; Churches, 5; Stations, 20.

St. Bernard's Abbey, St. Bernard P.O., Cullman Co., Ala.—Rt. Rev. Bernard Menges, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 47; Deacons, 4; Clerics, 8; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 19; Scholastics, 26; College, 1; Students, 175; Parishes, 7; Missions and Stations, 21.

St. Procopius' Abbey, Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill.—Rt. Rev. Nepomucene Jaeger, O.S.B., Abbot. Rt. Rev. Valentine Kohlbeck, O.S.B., Abbot-Coadjutor. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 34; Subdeacons, 6; Clerics, 13; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 33; Congregations, 9; Manual Training School for Boys, 1; Seminary, 1; College, 1.

St. Leo Abbey, Saint Leo, Pasco Co., Fla.—Rt. Rev. Charles H. Mohr, O.S.B., D.D., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 14; Clerics, 5; Scholastics, 3; Lay Brothers, 16; Abbey, 1; Dependent Priory, 1; Congregations, 3; Missions and Stations, 25; College, 1; Seminary, 1.

Digitized by Google

St. Bede Abbey, Peru, Ill.—Rt. Rev. Vincent Huber, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 25; Clerics, 14; Novices, 8; Lay Brothers, 5; Scholastics, 15; Abbey, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 4; Mission, 1.

St. Martin's Abbey, Lacey, Wash.—Rt. Rev. Oswald Baran, O.S.B., Abbot. Priests, 28; Deacons, 3; Clerics, 5; Novices, 2; Brothers, 4; College, 1; Parishes, 7; Missions, 5.

II. AMERICAN SWISS CONGREGATION (founded by Pope Pius IX., 1870, and Leo XIII., 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Conception, Mo., President.
To this Congregation belong the following Abbeys:

St. Meinrad's Abbey, St. Meinrad P.O., Ind. (founded 1854; Abbey since Sept. 30, 1870).—Rt. Rev. Athanasius Schmitt, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 58; Clerics, 6; Lay Brothers, 37; Novices, 2; Abbey, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 2; Congregations, Stations and Missions in Indiana, Louisiana, North and South Dakota, 16; Indian Missions, 4; Indian Schools, 2.

Conception Abbey, Conception, Mo. (founded 1873; Abbey April 5, 1881).—Rt. Rev. Frowinus Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 53; Clerics, 5; Novices, 4; Lay Brothers, 22; Novices, 2; Dependent Priory, 1; Parishes, 14; Missions and Stations, 7; Indian Missions, 9.

New Subiaco Abbey, Subiaco, Ark. (founded 1878; Abbey 1891).—Rt. Rev. Ignatius Conrad, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Priests, 36; Clerics, 10; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 27.

St. Joseph's Abbey, St. Benedict, La.—Rt. Rev. Paul Schaeuble, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 30; Clerics, 8; Novices, 3; Lay Brothers, 9; Oblate, 1; Parishes, 5; Missions, 4; Stations, 3.

St. Mary's Abbey, Richardton, N. Dak.—Rt. Rev. Placid Hoenerbach, O.S.B., Abbot. Abbot, 1; Fathers, 29; Clerics, 2; Lay Brothers, 14.

St. Benedict's Abbey (St. Benedict P.O.), Oregon.—Rt. Rev. Placidus Fuerst, O.S.B., Abbot; Rt. Rev. Adelhelm Odermatt, O.S.B., Titular Abbot. Abbots, 2; Fathers, 31; Clerics, 5; Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 25; Novices, 8; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Parishes, 9; Stations, 11.

III. CASSINESE CONGREGATION OF THE PRIMITIVE OBSERVANCE.—Sacred Heart Abbey, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma (founded by Rt. Rev. Isidore Robot, O.S.B., in 1876).—Rt. Rev. Bernard Murphy, O.S.B., Abbot, (resigned); Very Rev. Leo Gariador, O.S.B., Prior Administrator. Fathers, 42; Clerics, 4; Novices, 2; Lay Brothers, 11; Postulants, 1; Parishes, 5; Colleges, 2; Indian Industrial School, 1.

SYLVESTRINE BENEDICTINES (S.O.S.B.).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Wichita. Fathers, 4.

CONGREGATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT (S.S.S.).

(Societas Sanctissimi Sacramenti).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.—Established in New York in 1900. St. Jean Baptiste Church, cor. Lexington ave. and 76th st. Rev. Arthur Letellier, S.S.S., Superior.
EYMARD SEMINARY, Suffern, N. Y. Rev. T. P. Lagacé, S.S.S., Director.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and Chicago. In the United States, Fathers, 26; Students, 65; Brothers, 25.

CAPUCHIN FATHERS (O.M.Cap.).

(Ordinis Minorum Capucinorum).

ST. AUGUSTINE'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benedict Wich, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Cumberland, Md., SS. Peter and Paul's Monastery.
Fathers, 94; Professed Clerics, 30; Clerics in Novitiate, 4; Professed Brothers, 31; Tertiaries, 5; Novitiate, 1; Clericates, 2; Colleges, 2; Monasteries, 5; Hospices, 10; Parishes, 14; Missions, 39.

ST. JOSEPH'S PROVINCE OF THE CAPUCHIN ORDER.—Very Rev. Benedict Mueller, O.M.Cap., Provincial, Detroit, Mich., St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Fathers, 75; Professed Clerics, 33; Professed Brothers, 45; Novices, 13; Brothers of the III. Order, 6; Congregations, 10; Missions, 7; Novitiate, 1; Clericate, 1; Monasteries, 8; Hospices, 4; Scholasticates, 2; College, 1.

MISSION OF THE PROVINCE OF IRELAND.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Oregon City and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Baker City and Harrisburg. Fathers, 11; Brothers, 3.

ORDER OF CALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Beatissimae Virginis Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Basil A. Kahler, O.C.C., Prov., 55 Demarest ave., Englewood, N. J. Novitiate and Scholasticate at Niagara Falls, Ont. Fathers, 46; Professed Clerics, 18; Brothers, 10; Postulants, 9. The Province has priories in the Diocese of Newark, Chicago, Pittsburgh, Altoona, Leavenworth and Toronto.
MISSION OF THE IRISH PROVINCE. MOTHERHOUSE, Dublin, Ireland, Whitefriar st.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York. Fathers, 12.

ORDER OF DISCALCED CARMELITE FATHERS (O.C.D.).

(Ordo Fratrum Disc. Beatae Mariae Virginis de Monte Carmelo).

PROVINCE OF RATISBON, BAVARIA: Novitiate in Milwaukee, Wis. These Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee. Fathers, 8; Brothers, 5.
PROVINCE OF CATALUNYA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Tucson, Arizona. Fathers, 9; Brothers, 3.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF VALENCIA, SPAIN: These Fathers are represented in the diocese of Oklahoma. Fathers, 5.

THE REFORMED CISTERCIANS OR TRAPPISTS (O.C.R.).

(Ordo Cisterciensium Reformatorum).

MOTHERHOUSE at Citeaux, par Nuits St. Georges (Côte d'Or), France.
ABBEY OF OUR LADY OF GETHSEMANI, Trappist P.O., Nelson Co., Ky.—Rt. Rev. Edmond M. Obrecht, O.C.R., Abbot. Choir Religious and Novices, 41, of whom 32 are priests; Lay Brothers, Professed Novices and Oblates, 44; total in Community, 85.
NEW MELLERAY ABBEY, Peosta, R. R. 1, Iowa.—Very Rev. Bruno Ryan, O.C.R., Superior. Members in the Community, 21, of whom 5 are priests.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF THE VALLEY. (Legal title: *The Cistercian Monastery.*) Cumberland, R. I. (*Valley Falls P.O.*).—Rev. John M. O'Connor, O.C.R., Superior. Fathers Professed, 9; Choir Religious, 14; Professed Lay Brothers, 9; Novices, 4.

ORDER OF CHARITY (O.C.).

(Institutum Caritatis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Domodossola, Italy.
HOUSE at Galesburg, Ill., diocese of Peoria.—Very Rev. George Doubleday, O.C., Vice-Provincial. Fathers, 5; Brothers, 3; Churches, 2; College, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE BROTHERS OF CHARITY.

(Congregatio Caritatis Fratrum).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Ghent, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Longue-Pointe, Montreal, P.Q. The Brothers conduct the House of the Angel Guardian, Boston, Mass. Brothers, 28.

CONGREGATION OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO (C.S.C.B.).

(Congregatio Sancti Caroli Borromaei).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCE OF ST. CHARLES (for the East). Headquarters are at 210 Bleecker st., New York City. Rev. A. Demo, C.S.C.B., Provincial. Fathers, 27; Congregations, 21; Missions with Churches, 6.
PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST (for the West). Headquarters are at 717 Forquer st., Chicago, Ill. Rev. P. Chenuil, C.S.C.B., Provincial.
Fathers, 13; Congregations, 8; Missions with Churches, 5.

BROTHERS OF THE CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS (F.S.C.).

(Fratres Scholarum Christianarum).

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE.—Brother Philip, Provincial; Ammendale Normal Institute, Ammendale, Md.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Newark, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wheeling.
Brothers, 225; Novices, 30; Scholastics, 9; Junior Novices, 33; Pupils, 7,136; Orphans, 720; Pupils in Industrial Schools, 839.
PROVINCE OF NEW YORK.—Brother Henry August, Provincial; St. Joseph's Normal College, Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
The Brothers conduct 38 establishments in the archdioceses of New York, Boston and Halifax, and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Brooklyn, Detroit, Manchester, Fall River, Syracuse and Providence.
Brothers, 460; Novices, 15; Scholastics, 7; Postulants, 40. Pupils, 16,000.
PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Brother Baldwin, Provincial; La Salle Institute, Glencoe, Mo.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Kansas City, St. Joseph, Duluth, Lafayette, Nashville and Winona.
Brothers, 198; Novices, 11; Postulants, 17; Scholastics, 9; Retired Brothers, 31; Pupils, 3,374; Colleges, 3; High Schools, 12; Parochial Schools, 2.
PROVINCE OF SAN FRANCISCO.—Brother Z. Joseph, Provincial; De la Salle Institute, Martinez, Calif.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Oregon City and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Sacramento and Los Angeles.
Brothers, 80; Scholastics, 1; Novices, 4; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 2,562; College, 1; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 3; Orphanage and Industrial School, 1; Scholasticate and Normal Training School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS OF IRELAND.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Dublin, Ireland.
PROVINCIALHOUSE FOR NORTH AMERICA: Orienta Point, Mamaroneck, N. Y. Brother P. J. Ryan, Provincial.
Represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers in U. S., 45; Houses in U. S., 5.

BROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN INSTRUCTION. (LAMENNAIS BROTHERS.).

(Institutum Fratrum Instructionis Christianae).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Southampton, England.
PROVINCIALHOUSE: Laprairie, P.Q., Canada.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Number of Brothers in U. S., 10; Novices and Scholastics, 14; Juniors, 30.

Digitized by Google

CANONS OF THE HOLY CROSS. (CROSIER FATHERS.) (O.S.C.).

(Canonici Regulares Ordinis Sanctae Crucis).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: St. Agatha, Holland.
The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Bismarck and St. Cloud. Fathers, 6; Lay Brothers, 4.

MISSIONARIES OF THE DIVINE LOVE OF JESUS (M.D.A.).

(Missionarii Divini Amoris Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Scholasticate for America at St. John Kantius College, Brookland, Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st. Very Rev. Anthony Lechert, M.D.A., Superior-General. Fathers, 4.

DOMINICAN FATHERS, THE ORDER OF PREACHERS (O.P.).

(Patres Sacri Ordinis Fratrum Praedicatorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOSEPH (embracing all the territory of the United States East of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. Raymond Meagher, O.P., S.T.Lr., Provincial. Res., 869 Lexington ave., New York City.
Fathers in Province, 202; Clerical Students, 99; Lay Brothers, 38.
Applications for Missions in Provinces of Boston, New York, Philadelphia, Diocese of Baltimore, to Very Rev. J. H. Healy, O.P., 869 Lexington ave., N. Y. City. In Provinces of Baltimore, Cincinnati, St. Louis, Sante Fe, to Rev. J. R. Fannan, 1104 S. 6th st., Louisville, Ky. In Provinces of Chicago, St. Paul, St. Louis, Milwaukee, to Rev. W. R. Lawler, 2424 18th ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn. For Retreats, address, Very Rev. Father Provincial.

PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME OF JESUS (embracing the States West of the Rocky Mountains).—Very Rev. A. L. McMahon, O.P., S.T.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
Fathers, 40; Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 27.
CANADIAN PROVINCE.—Represented in the United States at Lewiston, Me., and Fall River, Mass.
Fathers in the U. S., 28. Lay Brothers, 10.
PROVINCE OF PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.—Very Rev. W. Martin, O.P., Vicar-Provincial. Res., Hammond, La. The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans.
Fathers, 12; Theological Students, 23; Lay Brothers, 4.

CONGREGATION OF JESUS AND MARY (EUDIST FATHERS.) (C.J.M.).

PROVINCIAL HOUSE.—Bathurst, N. B., Canada.
The Fathers are represented in the diocese of Sioux Falls. Fathers, 4.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.F.M.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum).

PROVINCE OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.—Very Rev. Rudolph Bonner, O.F.M., Provincial, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Fathers, 170; Clerics, 48; Lay Brothers, 57; Tertiaries, 11; Novices, 9; Monasteries, 5; Residences, 40; Missions and Stations, including Institutions, 117; at the Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D. C., 3; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 3; in China, 1; Seraphic Preparatory Seminary, 1; in Sante Fé, N. Nexico, 2. Houses of Study, 4. The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of Cincinnati, Sante Fé; in the Dioceses of El Paso, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Marquette, Peoria, Tucson, Wichita, London, Ont., Canada.
PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.—Very Rev. Samuel Macke, O.F.M., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., Franciscan Monastery, 3140 Meramec st.
Fathers, 228; Clerics, 67; Brothers, 123; Fathers in Rome, 1; in Indian Missions, 23; in China, 1; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 3; Monasteries, 10; Residences, 23; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 160; Houses of Studies, 3; College for Aspirants to the Order, 1; College with commercial, classical and philosophical course, 1.
PROVINCE OF SANTA BARBARA.—Very Rev. Hugolinus Storff, O.F.M., Provincial, San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
This Province embraces the States of Arizona, California, New Mexico, Oregon and Washington.
Fathers, 87; Clerics, 16; Brothers, 75; Fathers in Indian Missions, 14; Monasteries, 6; Residences, 14; Missions, Stations and Institutions, 110; Houses of Studies, 2; Seraphic College of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 68.
PROVINCE OF THE MOST HOLY NAME.—Very Rev. Mathias Faust, O.F.M., Provincial, Franciscan Monastery, 135 West 31st st., New York City.
Fathers, 90; in China, 2; at Catholic University, Washington, D. C., 3; at the Commissariat of the Holy Land, Washington, D. C., 2; Clerics, 59; Novices, 15; Lay Brothers, 48; Lay Brother Novices, 5; Tertiaries, 6; Monasteries and Residences, 12; Missions and Stations, 42; Houses of Studies, 4; Seraphic Seminary of Classical Studies, 1; Students, 185; Novitiate, 1; Ecclesiastical Seminary, Classical and Commercial College for Students in general, 1; High School, 1.
PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.—Very Rev. James Merighi, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, 151 Thompson st., New York City.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York and Boston and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Marquette and Pittsburgh.

Digitized by Google

Fathers, 43; Clerical Students, 4; Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Oblates, 5; Postulants, 12.
COMMISSARIAT OF THE ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (Polish).—Very Rev. Francis Manel, O.F.M., Commissary-Provincial, Pulaski, Wis.
Fathers, 22; Professed Clerics, 20; Clerical Novices, 5; Professed Lay Brothers, 31; Novice Lay Brothers, 2; Lay Brothers of the III. Order, 11; Candidates, 1; Monastery, 1; College, 1; Residences, 2; Missions, 2.
COMMISSARIAT OF THE PROVINCE OF THE HOLY CROSS (Slovenian and Croatian).—Very Rev. Benignus Snoy, O.F.M., Commissary Provincial, New York, N. Y., St. Cyril's Church, 62 St. Mark's Place.
Fathers, 15; Professed Lay Brothers, 3; Professed Clerics, 3; Clerical Novices, 2; Novice Lay Brothers, 3; Postulant, 1; Students, 11; Residences, 3; Missions, 7.

FRANCISCAN FATHERS (O.M.C.).

(Ordo Fratrum Minorum Conventualium S. Francisci).

PROVINCE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B. V. M. of the Minor Conventuals of St. Francis.—Very Rev. Leo Greulich, O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, 812 N. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y
Fathers, 80; Professed Clerics, 35; Novices, 8; Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 10; Oblates, 4; Convents and Houses, 23; Outside Stations, 22; Chaplaincies, 14.
PROVINCE OF ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA.—Very Rev. Hyacinth Fudzinski, D.D., O.M.C., Provincial and Commissary General, Buffalo, N. Y. All members of this Province are Poles.
Fathers 44; Clerics, 38; Novices, 5; Lay Brothers, 23; Convents and Houses, 13.

FRANCISCAN BROTHERS (O.S.F.).

(Fratres Franciscani Brooklyniensis Congregationis Regularis Tertii Ordinis.)

MONASTERY OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Brothers of the Third Order of St. Francis, 41 Butler st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Brothers conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Professed Brothers, 70; Novices, 5.

FATHERS OF THE THIRD ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS (T.O.R.).

(Tertius Ordo Regularis Sancti Francisci).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS, erected in the U. S., Sept. 24, 1910.—Very Rev. Louis P. Donahue, T.O.R., Minister Provincial, St. Francis College, Loretto, Pa.
Establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Grand Island and Sioux City.
Priests, 38; Clerics, 20; Brothers, 23; Novices, 8; Postulants, 25.

THE BROTHERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPHICUS.

(Pauperes Fratres a Sancto Francisco Seraphico).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Bleyerheide, Kerkrade, Holland.
NOVITIATE AND POSTULATE, Protectory for Boys, Mt. Alverno, Cincinnati, Ohio. The purpose is the care and education of poor and dependent boys.
Professed Brothers in the Community, 48; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Candidates, 8.

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. (For particulars see paragraph below.)

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY CROSS (C.S.C.).

(Congregatio a Sancta Cruce).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Notre Dame, Ind. Very Rev. Gilbert Francais, C.S.C., Superior-General; Very Rev. Andrew Morrissey, C.S.C., Provincial, Notre Dame, Ind.
Professed Priests, 131; Professed Seminarians, 10; Professed Brothers, 134; Novice Seminarians, 16; Novice Brothers, 57; Brother Postulants, 29; Ecclesiastical Postulants, 110; University, 1; Seminaries, 2; Community House, 1; House of Studies for Brothers, 1; Postulate for Brothers, 1; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 4; Congregations, 13; Schools, 5; Industrial School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST (C.S.Sp.).

(Congregatio Sancti Spiritus).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 30 rue Lhomond, Paris, France. Rt. Rev. Alexandre La Roy C.S.Sp., Bishop of Alinda, Superior-General.
AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE HOLY GHOST AND IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.—Very Rev. Eugene Phelan, C.S.Sp. Provincial, St. Mary's, Ferndale, Darien, Conn.
Professed Priests, 110; Professed Scholastics, 42; Professed Lay Brothers, 26; Apostolics, 72; Clerical Novices, 12; Junior Scholastics, 70; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; University, 1; Apostolic College, 1; Home, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Colored Missions and Stations, 22; other Missions and Stations, 28. Direction of the Association of the Holy Childhood in the United States.

MISSIONARY SONS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF THE B. V. MARY (C.M.F.).

(Cordis Mariae Filii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Spain. Provincial House: 617 S. Concho st., San Antonio, Texas. Very Rev. Domingo Zaldivar, C.M.F., Provincial Supr. In the United States the Fathers have establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of San Antonio, Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson. The Fathers attend principally the Mexican people of these dioceses.
Fathers, 43; Brothers, 15.

Digitized by Google

BROTHERS OF THE HOLY INFANCY AND YOUTH OF JESUS.

(Fratres Congregationis Sanctae Infantiae et Juventutis Jesu).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. John's Catholic Protectory, Lackawanna, N. Y.
Professed Brothers, 24; Novices, 12; Boys, 560.

JESUIT FATHERS (S.J.).

(Societas Jesu).

MARYLAND-NEW YORK PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Joseph H. Rockwell, S.J., Provincial, New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Fathers, 436; Scholastics, 530; Lay Brothers, 121; Novitiates, 2; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges and High Schools, 16; Residences, 14; Foreign Missions, 2 (Jamaica and Philippine Islands).
MISSOURI PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Francis X. McMenamy, S.J., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University, Grand ave. and West Pine boulevard.
Fathers, 469; Scholastics, 408; Lay Brothers, 167; Colleges, 12; High Schools, 15; Novitiate, 1; House of Retreats, 1; Scholasticate (connected with St. Louis University), 1; Residences, 16; Foreign Missions, 2 (British Honduras and Patna, India).
NEW ORLEANS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. E. Mattern, S.J., Provincial, New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.
Fathers, 173; Scholastics, 99; Lay Brothers, 46; Novitiate, 1; Colleges, 7; Residences, 14; Missions and Stations, 115.
CALIFORNIA PROVINCE.—Very Rev. F. C. Dillon, S.J., Provincial, St. Ignatius' Church, 3220 Forty-third st., S. E., Portland, Ore.
Fathers, 196; Scholastics, 195; Brothers, 104; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Colleges and High Schools, 8; Residences, 42; Churches, 45; Missions with Churches, 72; Stations, 84; Chapels, 7.
NEW MEXICO AND COLORADO MISSION.—Very Rev. John J. Brown, S.J., Superior, Sacred Heart College, Alcott Sta., Denver, Colo.
Fathers, 76; Scholastics, 43; Lay Brothers, 38; College, 1; Residences, 10; Missions and Stations, 110.

ST. JOSEPH'S SOCIETY OF THE SACRED HEART (FOR COLORED MISSIONS).

(Societas Sancti Josephi SSmi Cordis). (Josephite Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: St. Joseph's Seminary, Baltimore, Md. Very Rev. Louis B. Pastorelli, S.S.J., Superior.
The priests of St. Joseph's Society conduct Missions in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Covington, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Little Rock, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Richmond, Wilmington, San Antonio, St. Augustine, and also in the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Fathers, 75; Seminarians, 27; Students, 64.

MARIAN FATHERS (M.J.C.).

(Congregatio Fratrum Marianorum sub titulo Immaculatae Conceptionis B. M. V.)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Fribourg, Switzerland.—The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago.

THE COMPANY OF MARY OF MONTFORT (S.M.M.).

(Societas Mariae a Montfort).

MOTHERHOUSE: France. PROVINCIALHOUSE: Dorval, P. Q., Canada.
In the United States the Fathers are represented in the diocese of Brooklyn. Fathers, 12.

MARIST FATHERS (S.M.).

(Societas Mariae).

AMERICAN PROVINCE (Including Mexico).—Very Rev. Henri de La Chapelle, S.M., Provincial, Marist Seminary, Brookland Station, Washington, D. C.
Fathers, 150; Scholastics, 30; Aspirants, 60; Lay Brothers, 6; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 4; Parishes and Missions, 28.
The Fathers have establishments in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, New Orleans, Boston, St. Paul, San Francisco, Philadelphia and Mexico and in the Dioceses of Portland, Providence, Wheeling, Boise and Savannah.

SOCIETY OF MARY OF PARIS (S.M.).

(Societas Marianistarum).

The Society is composed of priests and brothers. The Religious are known under the name of "Brothers of Mary."
CINCINNATI PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Mt. St. John Normal School, Dayton, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 16. Very Rev. Bernard P. O'Reilly, S.M., Provincial.
To the Eastern Province belong the establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati, New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Covington, Detroit, Erie and Pittsburgh, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of the Hawaiian Islands.
Priests, 13; Brothers, 335; Schools, 40; Scholastics, 20; Novices, 24; Postulants, 52.
ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Provincialhouse at Maryhurst, Kirkwood, Mo. Very Rev. Louis A. Tragesser, S.M., Provincial.
This Province has establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, St. Louis, and New Orleans, in the dioceses of Belleville, Peoria and San Antonio, as well as in the archdiocese of St. Boniface, Man., Canada.
Priests, 11; Brothers, 158; Scholastics, 6; Novices, 12; Postulants, 22.

Digitized by Google

MARIST BROTHERS OF THE SCHOOLS.

(Fratres Maristae a Scholis).

MOTHERHOUSE: Grugliasco, Turin, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE: Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Ann's Hermitage. Brother Herbert, Provincial.
The Brothers conduct Schools in the archdioceses of New York and Boston, and in the dioceses of Manchester and Savannah.
Brothers, 169; Scholastics, 6; Novices, 24; Junior Novices, 42.

FATHERS OF MERCY (S.P.M.).

(Societas Presbyterorum a Misericordia).

MOTHERHOUSE: Paris, France, 17 rue Erlanger; Procure and House of Studies, Rome, Italy, via Po, 11; American Novitiate, New York City, 405 W. 114th st.—Very Rev. James Hanlon, S.P.M., Provincial for United States. Res., 405 West 114th st., New York City.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Fathers, 20; Churches, 5; Apostolic School, 1; Novitiate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.

THE PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS (P.S.M.).

(Pia Societas Missionum.)

MOTHERHOUSE: San Salvatore in Onda, via Pettinari 57, Rome, Italy.—Pro-Provincial for the Pan-American Province: Very Rev. John Vogel, P.S.M., 500 Hicks st., Brooklyn, N. Y., Provincial for the Italian Province: Very Rev. Hyacinth Cardi, P.S.M., 312 East 110th st, New York City. Houses in New York, Brooklyn, Baltimore, Newark, Hammonton, N. J., and Fall River.

OBLATES OF MARY IMMACULATE (O.M.I.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Oblatorum Sanctissimae et Immaculatae Virginis Mariae).

NORTHERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Terence W. Smith, O.M.I., Provincial, 391 Michigan ave., N.E., Washington, D. C.
Fathers, 79; Clerics, 37; Novices, 11; Professed Lay Brothers, 15; Churches, 15; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Scholasticate, 1.
Houses of the Order in the Archdioceses of Boston, Baltimore, Milwaukee and in the Dioceses of Buffalo, Ogdensburg, Concordia, Seattle, Lincoln, Green Bay, Richmond.

SOUTHWESTERN PROVINCE: Very Rev. Paul Emile Lecourtois, O.M.I., Provincial, Laurel Heights, San Antonio, Texas.
Fathers, 91; Scholastics, 27; Lay Brothers, 11; Novices, 7; Juniors, 100; Churches, 39; Stations, 78; Chaplaincy, 1; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorates, 2.
The Fathers are represented in the Archdioceses of New Orleans and Santa Fé, and in the Dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio.

OBLATES OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES (O.S.F.S.).

(Congregatio Oblatorum Sancti Francisci Salesii).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
Provincial of the English-speaking Province: Very Rev. Charles Fromentin, O.S.F.S., Wilmington, Del. Fathers, 17; Scholastics, 10.

SOCIETY OF ST. EDMUND (S.S.E.).

(Societas Sancti Edmundi).

MOTHERHOUSE: Hitchin, England. In the United States, Very Rev. V. F. Nicolle, S.S.E., Vice-Provincial, Swanton, Vt.
The Society is represented in the dioceses of Burlington and Great Falls.
Fathers, 15; Scholastics and Novices, 4; Juvenists, 20; Lay Brothers, 2.

BROTHERS OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES (C. N. D. L.).

(Congregatio Fratrum B.V.M. De Lourdes).

MOTHERHOUSE: Oostacker, Belgium.
NOVITIATE at Seattle, Wash., 12th ave., South and Trenton st.
The Brothers conduct a boarding school for Boys in the diocese of Seattle. Brothers, 11.

CONGREGATION OF THE PASSION (C.P.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimae Crucis et Passionis Domini nostri Jesu Christi).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL OF THE CROSS.—Very Rev. Justin Carey, C.P., Provincial. St. Michael's Monastery, West Hoboken, N. J.
Professed Fathers, 122; Professed Students, 95; Professed Lay Brothers, 20; Novices and Postulants, 70; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries, 7; Preparatory College, 1.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Eugene Creegan, C.P., Provincial, Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Professed Fathers, 63; Professed Students, 72; Professed Lay Brothers, 23; Postulants, 18; Novices, 19; Preparatory Novitiate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Monasteries or Retreats, 5; Hospice, 1.

CONGREGATION OF ST. PAUL THE APOSTLE (C.S.P.).

Very Rev. Thomas F. Burke, C.S.P., Superior-General, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.
The Fathers have establishments in New York City, N. Y.; San Francisco, Calif.; Winchester, Tenn.; Chicago, Ill.; Austin, Texas; Portland, Oregon; Minneapolis, Minn.; Washington, D. C., and Toronto, Ont., Canada. Fathers, 70; Scholastic Novices, 20; Preparatory Students, 12.

Digitized by Google

CONGREGATION OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD (C.PP.S.).

(Congregatio Pretiosissimi Sanguinis).

PROVINCIAL MOTHERHOUSE AND THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, Carthagena, Ohio. Very Rev. George Hindelang, C.PP.S., Provincial, Celina, Ohio.

The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Bismarck, Ft. Wayne, Cleveland, Kansas City, Lincoln, St. Joseph, San Antonio, Superior and Toledo. Fathers, 134; Clerics, 21; Seminarians, 141; at Preparatory Seminary, 75; Lay Brothers, 50; Lay Novices, 8.

PREMONSTRATENSIAN (NORBERTINE) FATHERS (O. Praem.).

(Ordo Praemonstratensis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE at De Pere, Wis. Very Rev. Bernard H. Pennings, O.Praem., Prior.

The Fathers conduct Missions in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Green Bay, Grand Rapids, Marquette and Helena. Fathers, 34; Novices, 6; Scholastics, 4; Brothers, 4.

REDEMPTORIST FATHERS (C.SS.R.).

(Congregatio Sanctissimi Redemptoris).

BALTIMORE PROVINCE (including Vice-Province of American Antilles, Virgin Islands).—Very Rev. Joseph A. Schneider, C.SS.R., Provincial, Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.

Fathers, 256; Professed Students, 103; Novices, 24; Professed Lay Brothers, 96; Novice Brothers and Postulants, 8; Students in Preparatory College, 205; Houses, 29; House of Studies, 1; Novitiate, 1; College, 1.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Christopher D. McEnniry, C.SS.R., Provincial, St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.

Fathers, 167; Professed Students, 38; Choir Novices, 9; Professed Lay Brothers, 54; Students in Preparatory College, 98; Houses, 19; including 1 House of Studies, 1 Novitiate, and 1 Preparatory College.

CONGREGATION OF THE RESURRECTION (C.R.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome Italy, San Sebastianello 11.

DELEGATE HEADQUARTERS: Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st., Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.R., Delegate General.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Louisville and the archdiocese of Hamilton and Toronto, Canada. In the United States: Fathers, 45; Clerics, 10; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 30. In Canada: Fathers, 18; Novices, 4; Postulants, 4; Brothers, 5.

CONGREGATION OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY (C.SS.CC.).

(Congregatio SS. Cordium Jesu et Mariae necnon et Adorationis perpetuae Sanctissimi Sacramenti Altaris).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: Belgium.

The Congregation is represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Fall River and Leavenworth. Fathers, 15.

MISSIONARIES OF THE SACRED HEART (M.S.C.).

(Missionarii a Sacro Corde).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: Natick, R. I. Very Rev. P. L'Esperance, M.S.C., Superior.

The Fathers have convents in the dioceses of Providence and Ogdensburg. Fathers, 16:

MISSION OF THE GERMAN PROVINCE, Hiltrup, Westphalia, Germany.

The Fathers are established in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and the diocese of La Crosse. Fathers, 10; Professed Lay Brothers, 2.

SOCIETY OF ST. FRANCIS DE SALES. (SALESIANS.) (S.S.F.S.).

(Societas Sancti Francisci Salesii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Turin, Italy.—Very Rev. Emmanuel Manassero, S.S.F.S., Provincial for United States. Res., 29 Mott st., New York, and 148 Main st., New Rochelle, N. Y.

The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of New York, Philadelphia and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Newark and Monteray and Los Angeles. Fathers, 47; Professed Lay Brothers, 11; Scholastics, 16.

BROTHERS OF THE SACRED HEART (F.S.C.).

(Societas Fratrum Sacri Cordis).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Joseph's Novitiate and Normal School, Metuchen, N. J. Bro. Macarius, Provincial.

The Brothers conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, in the dioceses of Alexandria, Brooklyn, Indianapolis, Manchester, Mobile, Natches, Oklahoma, Providence and Trenton.

Brothers, 192; Scholastics, 7; Novices, 12; Postulants, 25.

BROTHERS OF ST. GABRIEL.

(Fratres Instructionis Christianae a Sancto Gabriele).

PROVINCIALHOUSE for North America: Sault-au-Recollet, near Montreal, P. Q.

The Brothers are represented in the U. S. in the diocese of Burlington. Brothers, 6.

Digitized by Google

MISSIONARY FATHERS OF LA SALETTE (M.S.).

(Congregatio Missionariorum Vulgo "De la Salette").

PROVINCIALHOUSE: 85 New Park ave., Hartford, Conn. Very Rev. John P. Guinet, M.S., Provincial.
Fathers, 46; Scholasticate, 1; Novitiate, 1; Juniorate, 1; Parishes, 6.

SOCIETY OF THE AFRICAN MISSIONS (L.A.M.).

(Societas Missionum ad Afros).

MOTHERHOUSE: Lyons, France. In America the Society has exclusive charge of the Catholic negroes in the diocese of Savannah, Ga. Very Rev. Ignatius Lissner, L.A.M. Superior and Provincial, 556 E. Gordon st., Savannah, Ga. Fathers, 10.

SOCIETY OF THE ATONEMENT (S.A.).

Consists of three congregations, the first two, viz., the Friars of the Atonement and the Sisters of the Atonement belonging to the Third Order Regular of St. Francis, the third congregation composed of devout persons living in the world and attached to the Third Order Secular of St. Francis. Professed, 9; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3; Scholastics, 20. Address: Graymoor (*Garrison, P.O.*), N. Y.

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR (S.D.S.).

(Societas Divini Salvatoris).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Society's object is to do missionary work both at home and in Foreign Missions.
ANGLO-AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. Dorotheus Brugger, S.D.S., Provincial. Res., Salvatorianum, St. Nazians, Wis.
The Fathers of this Province are represented in the diocese of Green Bay.
Fathers, 32; Professed Scholastics, 15; Professed Lay Brothers, 33; Novices, 8; Cleric Postulants, 33; Lay Postulants, 2.

SERVITE FATHERS (O.S.M.).

(Ordo Servorum Beatae Mariae Virginis).

AMERICAN PROVINCE.—Very Rev. P. Condon, O.S.M., Provincial. Res., Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
The Fathers are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, St. Louis and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Denver and Superior. Fathers, 45; Clerics, 35; Lay Brothers, 14.

THEATINE FATHERS (O.T.).

(Congregatio Clericorum Regularium Theatinorum).

MOTHERHOUSE: San Andrea della Valle, Rome.
These Fathers belong to the Italian Province. The Fathers are represented in the dioceses of Denver and Durango. Fathers, 6; Brothers, 2.

ORDER OF THE MOST HOLY TRINITY (O.SS.T.).

(Trinitarian Fathers).

MOTHERHOUSE: Rome, Italy.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Trenton. Very Rev. Anthony Giovannini, O.SS.T., Vicar Provincial; Rev. Cipriano Nusca, O.SS.T. Res., Asbury Park, N. J.

THE CLERICS OF ST. VIATOR (C.S.V.).

(Sodalitas Clericorum Parochialium seu Catechistarum Sancti Viatoris).

PROVINCIALHOUSE: St. Viator's Normal Institute, Chicago.—Very Rev. E. L. Rivard, C.S.V., Provincial. Res., 3208 N. Crawford ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Community is represented in the archdiocese of Chicago, in the dioceses of Peoria and Sioux Falls.
Fathers, 34; Brothers, 33; (Scholastics, 27); Novices, 8; Juvenists, 6.

CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION. (VINCENTIANS.)

(Congregatio Missionis Sti Vincentii a Paulo).

EASTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Frederick J. Maune, C.M., Visitor, St. Vincent's Rectory, Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.
Fathers, 152; Scholastics, 59; Internal Seminarists, 37; Lay Brothers, 12; Seminaries and Colleges, 4; Parochial Residences, 6; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 5.
WESTERN PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Thomas Finney, C.M., D.D., Visitor, St. Mary's Seminary, Perryville, Mo.
Fathers, 134; Scholastics, 28; Novices, 15; Lay Brothers, 6; Postulants, 55; Seminaries, 3; Colleges, 2; Churches, 14; Apostolic School, 1; Mission Houses, 2.
POLISH PROVINCE OF THE CONGREGATION OF THE MISSION.—Very Rev. Paul Wassko, C.M., Vice-Visitor, Derby, Conn.
Fathers, 14; Lay Brothers, 2; Churches, 3; Mission Houses, 4.

Digitized by Google

SOCIETY OF THE DIVINE WORD (S.V.D.).
(Societas Verbi Divini).

MOTHERHOUSE: Steyl, Holland.
The main object of the Society is to do missionary work among the heathens.

AMERICAN PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART: Motherhouse, St. Mary's Mission House, Techny, Ill., Very Rev. Peter T. Janser, S.V.D., Provincial; Rev. Augustine Loechte, S.V.D., Rector.

SACRED HEART MISSION HOUSE: Girard, Erie Co., Pa., Rev. A. M. Jeurgens, S.V.D., Rector.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natchez. Fathers, 38; Lay Brothers, 67; Scholastics, 35; Candidates, 137.

STIGMATINI FATHERS (C.S.F.).
(Sodalitas Presbyterorum a SS. Stigmatibus D.N.J.C.).

MOTHERHOUSE: Hazleton, Pa.—Rev. Louis Lucchi, C.S.F., Superior, Hazleton, Pa.
The Fathers are represented in the archdiocese of Milwaukee, and in the dioceses of Scranton and Springfield. Fathers, 15.

THE XAVERIAN BROTHERS.
(Congregatio Fratrum Sti Francisci Xaverii).

MOTHERHOUSE: Bruges, Belgium.
The Congregation of the Xaverian Brothers was founded chiefly for America in 1839. The duties of the members are: The management of Colleges, Academies and Parochial, Industrial and Sunday Schools. Brother Isidore, Provincial, Mt. St. Joseph's College, Baltimore, Md.
The Brothers have houses in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Detroit, Louisville, Manchester, Newark, Richmond, Springfield, Syracuse, Wheeling and Wichita.
Brothers, 270; Novices, 22; Scholastics, 16; Colleges, 5; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 19; Industrial Schools, 3; Homes for Boys, 3.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN

SISTERS OF ST. AGNES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 380 E. Division st., Fond du Lac, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and New York, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Concordia, Fort Wayne, Green Bay, Marquette, Pittsburgh, Superior and Toledo.
Sisters, 602; Novices, 30; Postulants, 35; Hospitals, 2; House for Emigrants, 1; Home for Aged, 1; Orphanages, 2; Schools, 44; Academy, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. ANN.

MOTHERHOUSE at Lachine, P.Q., Canada.
PROVINCIALHOUSE in the United States at Marlboro, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Albany, Providence and Springfield, and in the Vicariate Apostolic of Alaska. Sisters in U. S., 275; Pupils, 9,500.

SISTERS AUXILIARIES OF THE APOSTOLATE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Fried, Stutsman Co., N. Dak.
The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Fargo and one in La Crosse. Professed Sisters, 8; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nicolet, P.Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston, and in the dioceses of Springfield, Hartford, Burlington, Manchester and Albany.
In the United States: Professed Religious, 136; Pupils, 5,527.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE ASSUMPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 312 E. 15th st., New York City; CONVENT at 840 Convent ave., New York City.
The Little Sisters nurse the sick poor in their own homes, without regard to creed or nationality. They accept no remuneration from their patients, not even their food.
Professed Sisters, 28.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST.
(Baptistine Sisters)

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE in America at St. Lucy's Convent, 14 Amity place, Newark, N. J.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Newark. Sisters, 22.

SISTERS OF THE ORDER OF ST. BASIL THE GREAT.
(Ruthenian (Ukrainian) Greek Rite).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Philadelphia, Pa., 828-834 N. Seventh st.
The Sisters conduct an orphanage at Philadelphia, Pa., and Chesapeake City, Md.
Sisters, 22; Novices, 17; Postulants, 32; Orphans, 150.

Digitized by Google

BELGIAN CANONESSES, MISSIONARIES OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE in Louvain, Belgium. The Canonesses are established in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. BENEDICT.

The first band of Benedictine Sisters came to this country in 1852.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, St. Mary's, Elk Co., Pa. The Sisters have an Academy and 4 branch-houses in the diocese of Erie.
Professed Sisters, 80; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Parochial Schools, 2; Academy, 1; Missions, 5; Pupils, 2,040.

SACRED HEART CONVENT, Elbowoods, N. D. Mother Pia, O.S.B., supr. The Sisters teach among the Indians.

ST. BENEDICT'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY, 271 E. Ninth st., Erie, Pa. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Erie and Cleveland. Sisters, 82; Novices, 12; Pupils, 150.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Ridgely P.O., Md. The Sisters have branchhouses in Newark, N. J., and Wilmington, Del.
Professed Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 1,120.

ST. BENEDICT'S CONVENT, St. Joseph, Stearns Co., Minn. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Bismarck, Crookston, Fargo, La Crosse, Seattle and St. Cloud.
Sisters, 708; Novices, 36; Postulants, 42; Orphans, 239. Patients during the year, 4,698; Pupils, 12,707.

ST WALBURG'S CONVENT OF BENEDICTINE SISTERS, 116 E. 12th st., Covington, Ky.
Professed Sisters, 73; Novices, 35; Postulants, 8; Parochial Schools, 7; Academies, 2; Orphanage, 1.

SACRED HEART CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cullman, Ala. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the diocese of Mobile.
Professed Sisters, 64; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF ST. SCHOLASTICA, 7430 Ridge blvd., Rogers Park Sta., Chicago, Ill. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 118; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2,250.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Atchison, Kansas. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Concordia, Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Sioux City and St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 313; Novices, 7; Postulants, 20; Pupils, 6,600.

ST. WALBURGA'S CONVENT, Elizabeth, N. J. The Sisters have 12 Branch Houses, 8 Parochial Schools, 3 Academies, 1 Sanitorium. The Sisters have establishments in the Archdiocese of New York and in the Dioceses of Cleveland, Manchester, Newark. Professed Sisters, 114; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 3,790.

MOTHERHOUSE, ST. MARY'S CONVENT, 832 N. Canal st., N. S., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Benedictine Nuns in the diocese. The Sisters conduct parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 93; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 2,900.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, Motherhouse of the Benedictine Sisters, Covington, La. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 56.

ST. MARY'S ACADEMY'S CONVENT OF ENGLISH BENEDICTINES, Nauvoo, Ill.
Professed Sisters, 79; Novices, 9; Academy, 1; Institute, 1; Missions, 8.

ST. EDITH'S CONVENT, Bristow, Va. Motherhouse established 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Richmond.
Sisters, 53; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 360.

HOLY NAME CONVENT, San Antonio, Fla. Established 1889 from Pittsburgh, Pa. Sisters, 14; Pupils, 160; Parochial School, 1; Academy, 1; Boarding School for Small Boys, 1.

VILLA SANCTA SCHOLASTICA, Duluth, Minn. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Benedict. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Crookston and Duluth.
Sisters, 200; Novices, 9; Postulants, 13; Pupils, 2,800; College, 1; Academy, 1; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 11; Orphanage, 1.

BENEDICTINE CONVENT AND NORMAL SCHOOL OF THE SACRED HEART (Bohemian), Lisle, Du Page Co., Ill. Founded from Allegheny, Pa., in 1895. The Sisters have 8 Mission Houses in the archdiocese of Chicago, and a school in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 106; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 3,000.

ST. GERTRUDE'S CONVENT, Cottonwood, Idaho. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 74; Novices, 4; Candidates, 2; Oblates, 4; Pupils, 900.

CONVENT OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION B.V.M., Ferdinand, Ind. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Indianapolis.
Professed Sisters, 176; Novices, 9; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 3,760.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT QUEEN OF ANGELS, Mt. Angel, Ore. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Sisters, 93; Novices, 6; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1,300.

ST. SCHOLASTICA'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, Shoal Creek, Ark. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Kansas City, Little Rock and St. Joseph. Sisters, 137; Novices, 8; Candidates, 2; Pupils, 2,340.

NAZARETH CONVENT, Sacred Heart, Oklahoma. The Sisters take care of the Household Department of the Sacred Heart College. Sisters, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, of the Benedictine Sisters, Guthrie, Oklahoma. The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Oklahoma. College, 1; Academy, 1; State Normal Training School, 1. Sisters, 60.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at Benedictine Convent of the Sacred Heart, Yankton, S. Dak. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Fargo, Omaha, St. Joseph and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 202; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 2,265; Patients, 2,185.

Digitized by Google

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Benedictine Sisters of St. Martin's Convent, Sturgis, S. Dak. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Lead.
Sisters, 74; Novices, 9; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 250.
ST. BENEDICT'S MOTHERHOUSE, CONVENT AND NOVITIATE, Sioux City, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Sioux City, Omaha, and Altoona.
Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4.

BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MT. ST. SCHOLASTICA'S CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE BENEDICTINE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION, Clyde, Mo. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Spokane. The main object of this Order is the Perpetual Adoration of the Most Blessed Sacrament.
Sisters, 152; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6.

FRENCH BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Gertrude's Convent, Ramsey, P.O., La. Established 1906 by Nuns from Basses Pyrenees, France. Sisters, 21; Postulants, 2; Oblates, 2.

OLIVETAN BENEDICTINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Jonesboro, Ark. The Sisters conduct schools and a hospital in the dioceses of Dallas and Little Rock.
Sisters, 97; Novices, 2; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 1,425; Hospital, 1; Patients, 1,205.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ESQUERMES.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ollignies, Belgium. The Sisters conduct an Academy in the diocese of Lincoln.

BERNARDINE SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Reading, Pa. (P.O. Box 655). The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Altoona, Erie, Pittsburgh and Scranton.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 60; Postulants, 40; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 9,895; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 105.

SISTERS OF BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 2000 W. Baltimore st., Baltimore, Md. The Sisters care for the sick, rich and poor, in their homes. Branch houses of this Order have been opened in Washington, D. C., Philadelphia, Pa., and in Detroit, Mich. Sisters, 35.

SISTERS OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT FOR INDIANS AND COLORED PEOPLE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Cornwells (Cornwells Hts. P.O.), St. Elizabeth's Convent, Pa.
The Sisters have charge of schools, academies and orphanages, where the children of the Indian and Colored Races are instructed. They are represented in the Archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, Philadelphia, Sante Fé, and in the Dioceses of Galveston, Lafayette, Mobile, Nashville, Natchez, Columbus, Richmond, Savannah. They visit the sick of these races in their homes and in hospitals in order to look after their spiritual and temporal welfare and they also visit and instruct Indian and Colored inmates of prisons. Professed Sisters, 210; Novices, 18; Postulants, 12; Sisters in Community, 240.

DISCALCED CARMELITES.

MONASTERY at Baltimore, Md., Caroline and Biddle sts. (This Convent is the Motherhouse for the United States, but each Monastery is independent).
MONASTERY, St. Louis, Mo., 18th and Victor sts. 14 Cloistered Sisters, 8 Professed Externs.
MONASTERY at New Orleans, La., 1236 North Rampart st.
MONASTERY at Roxbury, Boston, Mass., 61 Mt. Pleasant ave. Sisters, 18; Novices, 3.
MONASTERY at Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York road, Oak lane. 15 Religious.
MONASTERY at Brooklyn, N. Y., 745 St. John's pl.
MONASTERY OF DISCALCED CARMELITES, Santa Clara, Calif. Professed Religious, 14; Novices, 6; Extern, 1.
MONASTERY OF THE DISCALCED CARMELITES, Wheeling, W. Va., Pleasant Va. Nuns, 8; Novices, 3; Externs, 2.
CARMELITE CONVENT, Los Angeles, Calif., 622 W. 18th st. Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Los Angeles, Calif., 5912 Pasadena ave.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Seattle, Wash., 1808 Eighteenth ave.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Bettendorf, Ia. Professed Religious, 8; Novices, Professed, 4; Unprofessed, 1; Postulant, 1; Extern, 1.
CARMELITE MONASTERY, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1256 Walker ave., N. W. Cloister Sisters, 8; Professed Lay Sister, 1; Externs, 2; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.
In United States: Sisters, 106; Novices, 15; Postulants, 13.

CARMELITE SISTERS OF THE DIVINE HEART OF JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE for America, Wauwatosa, Wis.
These Sisters came to America in 1912. They have houses in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne and San Antonio. Sisters, 53.

SISTERS OF ST. CASIMIR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.
The Institute of the Sisters of St. Casimir, established for the education of children of Lithuanian birth or descent, was founded in 1907. The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Harrisburg and Scranton.
Sisters, 95; Novices, 30; Postulants, 18; Pupils, 2,500; Parochial Schools, 11.

Digitized by Google

DAUGHTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE: 140 rue du Bac, Paris, France.
The Sisters of Charity were founded in 1633. The members are not bound by perpetual vows, but on March 25 of each year take the simple vows of religion.
EASTERN PROVINCE. Central House at St. Joseph's, Emmitsburg, Md.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Buffalo, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Mobile, Portland, Richmond, Rochester, St. Augustine, Syracuse, Wilmington, and the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Sisters, 1035; College, 1; Hospitals, 21; Orphanages, 17; Infant Asylums, 9; Day Nurseries, 4; Industrial Schools, 3; Parochial Schools, 21; Pupils, 7693; Asylums and Schools, 3; Insane Asylums, 3.

ST. LOUIS PROVINCE. Central House at Marillac Seminary, Normandy, Mo.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, New Orleans, St. Louis and San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Davenport, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Mobile, Monterey, Nashville, Natchez, St. Joseph, Salt Lake City, and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 825, Hospitals, 22; Insane Asylums, 2; Orphan Asylums, 9; Infant Asylums, 6; Industrial Schools, 3; Schools and Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 16; Leper Home, 1; Settlements, 4; Pupils of Parochial Schools, 6569.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson, New York. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn and Harrisburg.
Sisters, 1375; Novices, 75; Postulants, 15; College, 1; Academies, 9; Parochial Schools, 87; Pupils, 65,000; Orphan Asylums, 4; Orphans, 2,000; High Schools (approved by State), 7; Children in Homes, 12,000, Hospitals, 9; Patients treated during the year, 20,000; Home for Aged, 1; Aged, 300; Pupils in Industrial Schools and Protectory, 1,750; Foundling Hospital, 1; Foundlings, 4,000; Needy and Homeless Mothers, 250; Homes for Convalescents, 2; Day Nursery, 1; Retreat for Nervous and Mental Diseases, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph, Hamilton Co., Ohio. Established in 1829. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Chicago and Santa Fe, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Nashville and Denver.
Sisters, 915; Academies, 5; Parochial Schools, 57; Hospitals, 10; Orphanages, 2; Foundling Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Pupils, about 24,000; School for Deaf Mutes, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Convent Station, N. J. The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Hartford, Newark and Trenton.
Sisters in the Community, 1236; College, 1; Academies, 6; Hospitals, 6; Orphanages, 5; Day Nurseries, 3; Foundling Home, 1; Home for the Incurable, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Parochial Schools, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Academy, Greensburg, Pa. Founded in 1870. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Pittsburgh and Altoona. Sisters, 338; Novices, 77; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 9,840.

SISTERS OF CHARITY (Gray Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE at 309 rue Guy, Montreal, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fargo, Manchester, Springfield, Trenton and Toledo.
Sisters in U. S. 168; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 1,100; Hospitals, 4; Schools, 4; Pupils, 1,175; Home for Working Girls, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Hospital, St. Hyacinth, P.Q.
The Sisters conduct in the United States establishments in the dioceses of Portland, Manchester and Providence.
Sisters in U. S., 170; Orphanages, 5; Hospitals, 3; Homes for the Poor, 2; Kindergartens, 2; Patients, 3500; Orphans, 748; Children, 380.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Fall River.
Religious, 45; Helpers, 9; Young Ladies Teaching, 13; Home for Working Girls, 1; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 722.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at St. Joseph's Convent, Mount Carmel, Dubuque, Iowa. Founded in Philadelphia in 1833.
The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Des Moines, Helena, Kansas City, Lead, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Wichita.
Sisters, 1351; Novices, 99; Postulants, 35; Schools, 87; Pupils, 32,518.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE FOR THE U. S. at Maria Immaculata Convent, Ridge and Walnut aves., Wilmette, Ill. (*Gross Point P.O.*).
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Cincinnati, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Brooklyn, Detroit, Harrisburg, Newark, Scranton, Sioux City and Syracuse.
Sisters, 769; Novices, 51; Postulants, 22; Academies, 2; Pupils, 444; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 18,407; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 238.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF LEAVENWORTH.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Academy, Leavenworth, Kans.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cheyenne, Denver, Great Falls, Helena, Kansas City, Leavenworth and Lincoln.
Sisters, 459; Novices, 12; Postulants, 4; Hospitals, 12; Patients in Hospital, 15,415; Orphanages, 3; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 8,650.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth, Ky. Founded in 1812.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Boston, and in the dioceses of Baker City, Columbus, Covington, Little Rock, Louisville, Nashville, Natchez and Richmond.
Sisters, 967; Novices, 20; Postulants, 21; Homes, 4; Hospitals and Infirmaries, 5; number of sick cared for during the year, 10,300; College, 1; Commercial College, 1; Academies, 16; Pupils in Academies, 3,837; Orphan Asylums, 6; Orphans, 855; Parochial Schools, 55; Pupils, 16,222; Total number of Children taught, 20,059; Sanitorium, 1.

SISTERS OF CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, P.Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston. Their principal work is education. Sisters, 152; Pupils, 3,200.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF OUR LADY, MOTHER OF MERCY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tilburg, Holland.
The Sisters conduct schools and hospitals in the diocese of Hartford. Sisters, 105; Pupils, 1997.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PALLOTINE.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and New York, and in the dioceses of Newark and Providence.
Sisters, 75; Pupils, 1036.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P.Q., 1271 rue Sainte-Catherine, East. Founded in 1843.
The Sisters conduct establishments, dependent on Montreal House, in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Newark, Seattle, Spokane, Boise, Great Falls and Helena, also in the Vicariate-Apostolic of Alaska.
Sisters, 89; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 310; Model School, 1; Pupils, 728; Home for Aged, 1; number admitted, 122.

PROVINCE OF THE SACRED HEART. Provincial House and Novitiate at Vancouver, Wash. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of San Francisco and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 356; Novices, 16; Postulants, 13; Hospitals, 13; Home for the Aged, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 11; Academies, 7; Pupils, 1,748.

PROVINCE OF ST. IGNATIUS. Provincial House at Missoula, Mont.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls and Helena.
Sisters, 146; Hospitals, 5; Orphan Asylum, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Academies, 3; Schools for Indians, 2; Pupils (White), 1,222; (Indian), 135.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. AUGUSTINE.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Charity of St. Augustine, 14808 Lake ave., Lakewood, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 162; Novices, 10; Postulants, 22.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. LOUIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Bienville, Levis Co., P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct parochial schools in the dioceses of Ogdensburg and Sioux Falls. Sisters in U. S., 26; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 480.

SISTERS OF STE. CHRETIENNE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Salem, Mass., Loring ave. The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Portland. Sisters in the United States, 72; Pupils, 2,700.

SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tournai, Belgium.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the Vicariate-Apostolic of North Carolina.
Sisters, 50; Academies, 2; Schools, 2; Pupils, 600.

FRANCISCAN POOR CLARES.

FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 29th and Hamilton sts., Omaha, Nebr.
ST. CLARE'S MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, 720 Henry Clay ave., New Orleans, La.
Professed Sisters, 15; Professed Externs, 6; Postulants, 1.

Digitized by Google

MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 38 Bennett st., Boston, Mass.
FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF POOR CLARES, Bordentown, N. J.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, Kentucky ave., Evansville, Ind.
CONVENT OF THE POOR CLARES, 1904 Girard ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, cor. Mission and Dakota sts., Spokane, Wash.
CONVENT OF POOR CLARES, 328 Haven ave., New York, N. Y.
The following are Poor Clare Collitenes:
MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, Riverside ave., West Park, Ohio. Sisters, 30; Novices, 3.
MONASTERY OF THE POOR CLARES, 53d and Laflin sts., Chicago, Ill. Sisters, 31; Novices, 2; Professed Extern Sisters, 8; Postulant, 1.
CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, 136 N. Avon st., Rockford, Ill.
In United States: Professed Sisters, 175; Novices, 28; Postulants, 13; Externs, 12.

FAITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
St. Joseph's Convent at Fitchburg, Mass.; St. Aloysius Convent at Gilbertville, Mass.
Sisters, 56; Parochial Schools, 2; Boarding and High School, 1.

CONGREGATION OF THE DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Shreveport, La., St. Vincent's College.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 80; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Academies, 8; Pupils, 1,285.

DAUGHTERS OF THE CROSS AND PASSION. (Passionist Nuns).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Sorrows, Carrick, Pa.
This strictly cloistered order was founded by St. Paul of the Cross in the year 1770. Its object is contemplation and prayer for the conversion of sinners.
Professed Religious, 25; Postulants, 2.

DAUGHTERS OF JESUS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Canada.
The principal object of the Sisters is the education of youth, but they are also engaged in the care of the sick and the maintenance and education of orphans.
In U. S., in the diocese of Great Falls. Sisters, 20.

DAUGHTERS OF WISDOM.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent-sur-Sevre, Vendée, France.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Portland.
Sisters, 100; Academy, 1; High School, 1; Hospital, 1; Parochial Schools, 4; Pupils, 1560.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE COMPASSION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of Our Lady of Good Counsel, White Plains, N. Y.
Founded in 1873. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 6; Lay Sisters, 12; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 250.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Catherine of Sienna Convent, Springfield, Ky.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Des Moines, Grand Island, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 400; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 23; Total Number of Pupils, 8900.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary of the Springs (*Shepard P.O.*), Ohio.
The Sisters conduct Academies and Schools in the archdioceses of Cincinnati and New York and in the dioceses of Columbus, Hartford and Pittsburgh.
Sisters, 280; Novices, 20; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 8000.

ST. CECILIA'S CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE OF DOMINICAN SISTERS, Nashville, Tenn., Eighth ave. N. and Clay sts.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Nashville. Sisters in Community, 98; Novices, 18; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 1,525; Orphans, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Convent, Galveston, Texas. Establishments in the diocese of Galveston.
Professed Sisters, 117; Novices, 16; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 165.

MOTHERHOUSE at the Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Springfield, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Detroit, Peoria and Rockford. Sisters, 235; Novices, 14; Postulants, 6; Pupils, 5,000.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, San Rafael, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Sacramento. Sisters in Community, 151; Novices, 5; Postulants, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC, Sinsinawa, Wis.
The Sisters have Branchhouses in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New York and St. Poul and in the dioceses of Denver, Des Moines, Green Bay, Helena, Kansas City, La Crosse, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford and Sioux Falls.
Sisters, 830; Novices, 42; Postulants, 30; College, 1; Academies, 8; High Schools, 12; Parochial Schools, 57; Pupils, 20,000.

MOTHERHOUSE of Nuns of the Order of St. Dominic, Montrose and Graham aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters have houses in the archdiocese of New York and in the dioceses of Brooklyn and Porto Rico.

Digitized by Google

Sisters, 624; Novices, 15; Postulants, 22; Normal School, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 48; Pupils, 15,700; Hospitals, 2; Sanatorium, 1; Infirmary, 1; Orphanages, 5; Orphans, 800.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, forming the California Congregation of the Queen of the Most Holy Rosary at Mission San José, Calif.

The Sisters have Branch houses in the archdioceses of Oregon City, San Francisco and in Mexico City, and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles.

Professed Sisters, 297; Novices, 15; Postulants, 9.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, Great Bend, Kans.

Professed Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulants, 11; Schools, 5; Hospital, 1; Pupils, 530.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary-on-the-Hudson, Newburgh, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, in the dioceses of Baker City, Cleveland, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Newark, Rockford, Seattle and Trenton and in the Vicariate Apostolic of North Carolina.

Sisters, 608; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT, Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Dominic, Adrian, Mich.

The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Marquette, Rockford and Toledo.

The Community numbers: Professed, 400; Novices, 30; Postulants, 10.

MOTHERHOUSE at Grand Rapids, Mich.

The Sisters conduct 48 Parochial Schools, 1 Central High School for Boys, 1 Central High School for Girls, 3 Academies and 1 Orphan Asylum in the diocese of Grand Rapids.

Sisters, 333; Novices, 69; Postulants, 18; Parochial Schools, 48; Pupils, about 10,000.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Holy Rosary Hospital, Ontario, Oregon. These Sisters belong to the Portuguese Congregation of St. Catherine of Sienna and conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Baker City and Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 13; Novices, 3; Postulants, 6.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Blauvelt, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.

Professed Sisters, 230; Novices, 19; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of St. Catherine of Sienna, 1209 Park ave., Racine, Wis.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Davenport, Detroit, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria and Superior.

Professed Sisters, 310; Novices, 26; Postulants, 18; Academy, 1; Schools, 41; Pupils, 756.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC, Mt. St. Dominic, Caldwell, N. J.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Newark, Superior and Toledo.

Professed Sisters, 265; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 28; Pupils, 6754.

MOTHERHOUSE of the Sisters of the III. Order of St. Dominic, at Tacoma, Wash.

The Sisters conduct 3 Academies and 4 Parochial Schools.

Professed Sisters, 84; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Everett, Wash., Academy of St. Dominic.

Sisters, 23; Pupils, 417.

ST. MARY'S DOMINICAN COLLEGE, St. Charles ave. and Broadway, New Orleans, La.

The Sisters conduct a College, the Diocesan Normal School, one Academy and four Parochial Schools. Sisters, 63; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1316.

DOMINICAN CONVENT OF ST. CATHERINE OF SIENNA, Fall River, Mass., Park st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Fall River, and Fargo.

Sisters, 66; Novices, 4; Postulants, 9; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 1,575.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. DOMINIC.

MOTHERHOUSE. Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary, 329 East 63rd st., N. Y. City.

Novitiate, St. Agnes Normal, Sparkhill, N. Y.

The Sisters conduct Institutions for orphans and destitute children, also parochial schools and academies in the archdioceses of New York and St. Louis and in the dioceses of St. Joseph and Syracuse. Professed Sisters, 260; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4; Children, 918.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave. Perpetual Professed Sisters, 32; Professed Novices, 11; Novices, 3; Postulants, 5; Outside Sisters, 2.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), Traphagen and West sts., West Hoboken, N. J. Professed Sisters, 39; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), 335 Doat st., Buffalo, N. Y.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), St. Martin's, Wis. (P.O. Address: Hales Corners, Wis., Route 20).

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative), La Crosse, Wis., R. R. 3. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 4; Postulants, 1.

MONASTERY OF THE DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE PERPETUAL ROSARY (contemplative) College road, Station G, Catonsville, Md.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE SECOND ORDER.

(Strictly cloistered with Perpetual Exposition of the Most Blessed Sacrament.)

MONASTERY OF ST. DOMINIC, 13th ave., Newark, N. J. Professed Choir Sisters, 24; Novices, 9; Lay Sisters, 11; Outside Sisters, 4.

Digitized by Google

CORPUS CHRISTI MONASTERY, Lafayette ave., Hunt's Point, Bronx, New York. Choir Nuns, 34; Lay Sisters, 15; Novices, 2; Tertiaries, 2; Postulants, 5; Externs, 5.
MONASTERY OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT, Oakland ave. and Boston blvd., Detroit, Mich. Sisters, 20; Externs, 5; Novices, 4; Postulants, 3.
MONASTERY OF THE HOLY NAME, 2824 Melrose ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
MONASTERY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 115 Washington ave., Albany, N. Y. Cloistered Sisters, 10; Externs, 3.

In the United States: Cloistered Nuns, 153; Outside Sisters, 20.

DOMINICAN NUNS OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. CATHERINE DE RICCI.

MOTHERHOUSE at 886 Madison ave., Albany, N. Y. The Sisters conduct institutions in Albany and Saratoga, N. Y., Philadelphia, Pa., New York City, Dayton, Ohio, Havana and Cienfugos, Cuba; Sisters, 102; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. DOMINIC OF THE CONGREGATION OF ST. ROSE OF LIMA.

(Legal title, "The Servants of Relief for Incurable Cancer.")

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Sisters, 11; Novices, 1.

THE DOMINICAN SISTERS OF THE SICK POOR.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 140 West 61st st., New York City.
Represented in the archdiocese of New York. The object of this Congregation is the taking care of the sick poor in their homes, free of charge.
Professed Sisters, 43; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS OF ST. DOROTHY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Providence.
Professed Sisters, 16; Lay Sisters, 6; Novices, 2; Pupils, 260.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Baie St. Paul, diocese of Chicoutimi, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Green Bay, Marquette, Portland and Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 241; Novices, 26; Postulants, 40; Lay Sisters, 6; Total, 313.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Hospital, Peoria, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Davenport, Marquette and Peoria.
Sisters, 286; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Hospitals, 12; Patients, 20,096.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Glen Riddle, Pa. Founded April, 1855.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Altoona, Baker City, Cheyenne, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Natchez, Oklahoma, Providence, Seattle, Spokane, Trenton and Wilmington.
Professed Sisters, 937; Novices, 64; Postulants, 32; Parochial Schools, 50; Academies and High Schools, 7; Orphan Asylums, 5; Hospitals, 12; Indian Missions, 5; Homes for the Aged, 2; Schools and Homes for the Colored, 4; Day Nursery, 1; Training Schools for Nurses, 11.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Western Province at Pendleton, Ore.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Baker City, Cheyenne, Seattle and Spokane.
Sisters, 138; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 337 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Buffalo, Scranton, Wheeling and Porto Rico.
Sisters, 375; Novices, 18; Postulants, 12; Asylums for Aged, 3; Inmates, 445; Parochial Schools, 33; Pupils, 7,890; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 435; Hospitals, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Convent, 1024 Court st., Syracuse, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Newark, Syracuse, Toledo and Trenton and have 6 Convents in the Hawaiian Islands.
Professed Sisters, 225; Novices, 15; Postulants, 10; Parochial Schools in U. S., 20; Pupils, 4,800; Hospitals in U. S., 4; Patients per annum, 10,850; Homes for the Aged, 2; Home for Children, 1; Academy, 1; Training School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. Alvernia, Millvale, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.
Professed Sisters, 250; Novices, 12; Postulants, 17; Aspirants in Preparatory Class, 12; Normal School for Teachers, 1; Students, 80; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 6,950; Commercial High Schools, 10; Pupils, 341; Hospitals, 2; Patients per annum, 6,778; Nurses Training School, 1; Nurses: Pupils, 95; Graduates, 15; Interns, 12; Residents, 6; Home for the Aged, 1; Inmates, 24; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 38; Home for Infants, 1; Infants, 409 per annum.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y.
Legal Title: "Sisters of St. Francis, Conventuals of the Third Order of the M.I.V."
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Newark.
Professed Sisters, 214; Novices, 13; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Nevada, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Kansas City, Mo.
Sisters, 26; Novice, 1; Children, 125.

Digitized by Google

MOTHERHOUSE, Walnut and Melmore sts., Tiffin, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Toledo.
Professed Sisters, 99; Novice, 1; Postulants, 5; Hospital, 1; Pilgrim House, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 142; Home for Aged People, 1; Aged People, 88; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 1008.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Franciscan Convent, Mt. St. Francis, Peekskill, N. Y., was founded by Sisters from Gemona, Italy. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New York and Philadelphia and in the diocese of Newark.
Professed Sisters, 311; Novices, 12; Postulants, 15; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 6,470; Academies and Commercial Schools, 4; Pupils, 420; Day Nurseries, 3; Children, 309; Institution for Children, 1; Inmates, 986; Business Girl's Home, 1; Capacity, 20.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bay Settlement, Wis.
The Sisters conduct 2 Boarding Schools and 8 Parochial Schools in the diocese of Green Bay, Wis. Professed Sisters, 56; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, ——.

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER REGULAR OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Oldenburg, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati, St. Louis and Santa Fé and in the dioceses of Covington, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Pebria, Wichita.
Professed Sisters, 643; Novices, 41; Postulants, 11; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 84; Pupils, 16,102.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Clare's College, Bluff st., Clinton, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Dubuque, in the dioceses of Covington, Davenport, Des Moines, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria, Rockford, St. Joseph and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 202; Novices, 7; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 3,700; Hospitals, 2.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Elizabeth's Convent, Allegany, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Hartford, Pittsburgh, Providence and Jamaica, B. W. I.
Sisters, 355; Novices, 28; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 15; Hospitals, 2; Homes, 4; Inmates, 465; Day Nursery, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at Stella Niagara, near Lewiston, N. Y.
Established in 1874. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Bismarck, Buffalo, Columbus, Denver, Grand Island, Great Falls, Monterey and Los Angeles, Omaha, Portland, Sacramento, Seattle, Spokane and Wheeling.
Sisters, 400; Novices, 32; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 24; Academies, 6; Pupils, 8,200; Hospitals, 3; Orphan Asylum, 1; Indian Schools, 2; Indian Pupils, 550; Foundling-House, 1; Homes for Working Girls, 2.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Convent, Dubuque, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and dioceses of Davenport, Sioux City, Lead and Oregon City.
Professed Sisters, 536; Novices, 45; Postulants, 23; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospital, 1; Home for Young Ladies, 1; High School and Academies, 15; Students, 954; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 7,446.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Francis Hospital, 614 E. 1st st., Maryville, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alton, Ft. Wayne, Oklahoma and St. Joseph. Professed Sisters, 61; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF MARY IMMACULATE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 220 Plainfield ave., Joliet, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Alton, Altoona, Cleveland, Columbus, Peoria, Rockford and Superior.
Sisters, 405; Novices, 36; Postulants, 9; Normal School, 1; Academy, 1; Commercial High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 39; Pupils, 11,739; Industrial School for Indian Girls, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 95.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mercy Hospital, Burlington, Iowa.
Sisters, 18; Novices, 7; Patients yearly, 500.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE ATONEMENT.

(Third Order Regular of St. Francis.)

Established in the archdiocese of New York at Graymoor (*Garrison P.O.*), N. Y.
The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of New York and Sante Fé, and in the diocese of Dallas.
Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 9; Postulants, 7; Tertiary Sisters, 12.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, MINOR CONVENTUALS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, 179 Clark st., Buffalo, N. Y.
In Community: 152 Professed Sisters; Novices, 14; Postulants, 72.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS, DAUGHTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS OF JESUS AND MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE for the U. S.: Grand ave. and Chippewa st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver and Green Bay.
Sisters in Community, 315; Novices, 29; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 7; Orphanages, 2; Homes for Ladies, 2.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI.

(Sisters of Penance and Charity.)

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF THE III. ORDER OF ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI at Milwaukee (*St. Francis P.O.*), Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee, the dioceses of Davenport, Denver, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria, Rockford, Sioux City and Sioux Falls.
Religions in Community, 426; Novices, 44; Postulants, 24; Pupils, 5,783.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Layton boulevard and Greenfield ave., Milwaukee, Wis.
The Sisters conduct parochial schools in Illinois, Indiana, Iowa, Michigan, Missouri, Minnesota, Nebraska, Oregon, South Dakota and Wisconsin.
Professed Sisters, 938; Novices, 125; Postulants, 95; Pupils, ——.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF BALTIMORE CITY.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Mary's Abbey, Mill Hill, London, England.
CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, 2226 Maryland ave., Baltimore, Md.
The Sisters conduct an Industrial School. They also teach at St. Francis Xavier's School, Baltimore, Md.
Professed Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 8.

THE ST. ELIZABETH'S HOME, Baltimore, Md., Chestnut Hill ave.
Sisters, 17; Tertiaries, 9; Children, 300.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT at 713 North First st., Richmond, Va.
The Sisters teach parochial schools, visit the poor and sick in their homes, also visit the Almshouse and Jail. Evening Classes are also held to teach industrial work. The Sisters give religious instruction in the evening for those who wish to enter the church.
Sisters, 6; Pupils, 375.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY AND ST. FRANCIS, at 722 Monticello ave., Norfolk, Va.
Seven Franciscan Sisters for colored Missions. 400 Children.

FRANCISCAN CONVENT, 115 S. 2nd st., Wilmington, N. C. Sisters, 6; Children, 800.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Rose Convent, 709 S. 9th st., La Crosse, Wis.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque, and in the dioceses of Boise, Davenport, Des Moines, Helena, La Crosse, Sioux City, Spokane and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 587; Novices, 43; Postulants, 40; Schools, 76; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 3; Indian Boarding School, 1; Domestic Science School, 1; Young Ladies' Academy, 1.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF CHRISTIAN CHARITY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Holy Family Convent, Alverno, Wis.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Columbus, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, La Crosse, Marquette, Omaha and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 423; Novices, 32; Postulants, 34; Hospitals, 2; Home for the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 53; Pupils, 9120.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE connected with St. Joseph's Hospital, Joliet, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Alton, Fort Wayne, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 404; Novices, 19; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 10; Homes for the Aged, 3; Orphan Home, 1; Parochial Schools, 10.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. John's Hospital, Springfield, Ill.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdiocese of Milwaukee and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Green Bay, La Crosse, Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 411; Novices, 30; Postulants, 9; Patients during 1919, 30,128.

THE POOR SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS SERAPH OF THE PERPETUAL ADORATION.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Francis Convent, Hartford st., Lafayette, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Denver, Fort Wayne, Indianapolis, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Louisville, Nashville, Omaha, St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 812; Novices, 50; Postulants, 20; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 3; Home fork the Aged, 1; Parochial Schools, 47; Hospitals, 20; High Schools, 5.

SISTERS OF THE POOR OF ST. FRANCIS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at St. Clara's Convent, Hartwell, Hamilton Co., Ohio.
The Sisters conduct hospitals in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New York, and in the dioceses of Alton, Brooklyn, Columbus, Covington, Leavenworth, Newark.
Sisters in Community, 624; Novices, 35; Postulants, 11; Hospitals, 16; Patients during year, 37,368.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF ST. KUNEGUNDA (Polish).

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.
Founded 1894 in Chicago for the care of the aged and also to teach parochial schools.
Professed Sisters, 199; Novices, 16; Postulants, 34; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 60; Parochial Schools, 19; Pupils, 7,530; Day Nursery and Boarding School for Girls, 1; Inmates: Children, from 75 to 90 daily; Girls, 50.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Immaculate Conception Convent, Hedding ave., Peoria, Ill.
The Sisters have charge of establishments in the dioceses of Alton and Peoria.
Professed Sisters, 120; Novices, 14; Postulants, 40.

FRANCISCAN MISSIONARIES OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Boston and New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They also have houses in Canada.
Sisters in the United States, 110.

MISSIONARY FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE in Rome, Italy.
NOVITIATE at Newton, Mass. AMERICAN HEADQUARTERS, ——, ——.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and New York, the dioceses of Brooklyn, Newark, Pittsburgh, Rockford, Savannah and St. Cloud.
Sisters, ——; Novices, 19; Postulants, 11.

FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Little Falls, Minn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Crookston, La Crosse and St. Cloud.
Professed Sisters, 92; Novices, 9; Postulants, 10; Hospitals, 5; Orphanage, 1; Infants Home, 1; Home for the Aged, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Anthony's Hospital, Rock Island, Ill.
Sisters, 27; Novices, 4; Postulant, 1.

POLISH FRANCISCAN SCHOOL SISTERS.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF PERPETUAL HELP, 3419 Gasconade st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Cincinnati and St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Kansas City, Leavenworth, Peoria, Sioux City and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 111; Novices, 14; Postulants and Aspirants, 11; Schools, 18; Pupils, 2,971.

FELICIAN SISTERS, O.S.F.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, at Cracow, Austria.

WESTERN PROVINCE.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, St. Aubin and Canfield ave., Detroit, Mich.
The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Detroit, Fort Wayne, Grand Rapids, Pittsburgh, Toledo and Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 455; Novices, 40; Postulants, 64. In Normal School, 55; Parochial Schools, 43; Pupils, 25,000; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 185.

PROVINCE OF BUFFALO.—MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, William and Kennedy sts., Buffalo, N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 350; Novices, 17; Postulants, 49. In Academy: Candidates, 56. Total in Province, 416. Parochial Schools, 34; Pupils, 10,594.
These Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Altoona, Buffalo, Erie and Syracuse.

PROVINCE OF MILWAUKEE.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HIGH SCHOOL, 13th and Euclid aves., Milwaukee, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 450; Novices, 17; Postulants, 37; Candidates in Preparatory Course, 51; Parochial Schools, 40; Pupils, 13,630; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 1042.
The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Grand Island, Green Bay, La Crosse, Leavenworth, Lincoln, Omaha, Peoria and St. Joseph.

PROVINCE OF NEWARK, N. J.—MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND HIGH SCHOOL at South Main st., Lodi, N. J.
These Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, New York and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Fall River, Harrisburg, Hartford, Manchester, Newark, Springfield, Trenton and Wilmington.
Professed Sisters, 432; Novices, 13; Postulants, 86; Candidates in High School, 41; Parochial Schools, 49; Pupils, 28,486; Orphan Asylum, 1; Working Girls' Home, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. FRANCIS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Rochester, Minn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Columbus, Covington, Monterey and Los Angeles, Toledo and Winona.
Sisters, 365; Novices, 18; Postulants, 21; Training School for teaching members of the Congregation, 1; College for Women, 1; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 8,952; Hospital, 1; Nurses Training School, 1.

PROVINCIALATE OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION. Provincialhouse and Novitiate, Sylvania, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Paul and in the dioceses of Duluth, Superior and Toledo.
Sisters, 64; Novices, 41; Postulants, 17; Training School, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 3,119.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Angers, France.
The Religious devote themselves to the reformation of girls who have strayed from the path of virtue; they also conduct Industrial Homes for young girls who are exposed to danger through evil surroundings.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. Provincial house, 3801 Gravois ave., St. Louis, Mo. Branch houses at 1126 Grace st., Chicago; 4910 Prairie ave., Chicago; Peoria, Ill.; Normandy, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; New Orleans, La.; Memphis, Tenn.; Marianao, Cuba; Aldecoa Reform School for Girls of Cuba, Havana, Cuba; Milwaukee, Wis.; Sioux City, Ia.; Los Angeles, Calif.; Houston, Texas.
Sisters, 331; Inmates, 2,025.

PROVINCE OF NEW YORK. Provincialhouse and Novitiate, foot of East 90th st., Manhattan, New York City. Branch houses: Brooklyn, N. Y., Peekskill, N. Y., Albany, N. Y., Troy, N. Y., Newark, N. J., Boston, Mass., Springfield Mass., Hartford, Conn., Providence, R. I.
Sisters, 72; Novices, 22; Inmates, 260.

PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse, Milton and Blair sts., St. Paul, Minn. Branch houses at Dubuque, Ia., Helena, Mont., Seattle, Wash., Denver, Colo., Omaha, Nebr., Portland, Ore., Spokane, Wash.
In Province: Professed Sisters, 169; Magdalens, 45; Inmates, 1,141.

PROVINCE OF PHILADELPHIA. Provincialhouse at Fairmont ave. and 35th st., Philadelphia, Pa. Branch Houses: West Philadelphia, Norristown, Pa., Germantown, Pa., Reading, Pa., Scranton, Pa.
Professed Sisters in Province, 212; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8; Magdalens, 138; Penitents, 462; Preservation Children, 147; Boarders, 129.

PROVINCE OF CARTHAGE, OHIO. Provincialhouse at the Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Carthage, Ohio. Branch houses: Cincinnati, Columbus, Cleveland, Toledo, Ohio; Newport, Ky.; Detroit, Grand Rapids, Mich.; Indianapolis, Ind.; Louisville, Ky. (two houses).
Religious, 300; Sister Magdalens, 265; Penitents, 1365; White Preservation Children, 750; Colored Preservation Children, 100; Colored Penitents, 125.

PROVINCE OF BALTIMORE. Provincialhouse at 25 S. Mount st., Baltimore, Md.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 5; Inmates, 159.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE.

(Called Good Shepherd.)

FIRST HOUSE at Caen, France. Introduced into America July, 1855. Located at Buffalo, N. Y., 485 Best st.

INDEPENDENT CONVENTS.

MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, Troy Hill, N. S., Allegheny Sta., Pittsburgh, Pa. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 8; Postulant, 1.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, Green Bay, Wis. Professed Sisters, 36; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1; Inmates, 154.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY OF REFUGE, San Antonio, Texas. Professed Sisters, 27; Postulants, 15; Magdalens, 47; Our Lady's Class, 70; Preservate Class, 48.
MONASTERY OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Edgewood (*P.O. Edgington lane, Wheeling*), W. Va.
CONVENT OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 1625 Lincoln ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 3; Inmates, 150.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 485 Best st., Buffalo, N. Y. Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 8; Postulants, 7.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 3233 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y. Professed Sisters, 17.
MONASTERY OF OUR LADY OF CHARITY, 1125 Malvern ave., Hot Springs, Ark.
HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, Dallas, Texas.

GRAY NUNS OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ottawa, Ont., Canada, Sussex and Water sts.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Buffalo and Ogdensburg.
Sisters in U. S., 212; College, 1; Students, 131; Boarding Schools, 2; Boarders, 140; Parochial Schools, 7; Academies, 3; High Schools, 3; Pupils, 5870; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 195; Hospitals, 3; Patients during year, 3210; Home for Aged Persons, 1; Aged and Infirm, 80.

SOCIETY OF THE HELPERS OF THE HOLY SOULS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France.
CONVENT at 112-118 E. 86th st., New York City. The Sisters also conduct establishments in St. Louis, Mo., and San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters undertake various work of charity, chiefly visits to the sick poor and religious instruction. Sisters, 60.

RELIGIOUS OF THE CENACLE.

MOTHERHOUSE, Brussels, Belgium. PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, at New York City, 628 W. 140th st. Convents at Newport, R. I., Washington and Battery sts.; Boston, Mass., 196 Lake st., Brighton; Chicago, Ill., 513 Fullerton Parkway.
The Religious devote themselves to all kinds of spiritual work for women. Their special work is the giving of general and private retreats, teaching of Christian Doctrine. Perpetual adoration of the Blessed Sacrament. Sisters, 150.

SOCIETY OF THE HOLY CHILD JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of American Province at Sharon Hill, Delaware Co., Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago, New York, Philadelphia and the diocese of Cheyenne.
Sisters, 242; Novices, 22; Postulants, 11; Academies and High Schools, 7; Pupils, 830; Parochial Schools, 10; Pupils, 4,383.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mayfield, Sussex, England.
These Sisters conduct an establishment in the archdiocese of Oregon City.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception College and Academy, Notre Dame, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New York, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Boise, Columbus, Dallas, Davenport, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Harrisburg, Monterey and Los Angeles, Peoria, Richmond, Rockford, Sacramento and Salt Lake.
Professed Sisters, 865; Scholastics, 173; Postulants, 17; Pupils, 11,000; Patients, 9,000.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY CROSS AND OF THE SEVEN DOLORS.

MOTHERHOUSE, St. Laurent, P.Q.
PROVINCIALHOUSE for the United States at Nashua, N. H., 71 Chestnut st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Manchester and Springfield.
In the United States: Sisters, 237; Pupils, 8273.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Hayes and Fillmore sts., San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters devote themselves to the sick and the poor, to the Christian education of young children and take care of small children during the day whose mothers have to leave home to go to work. Sisters, 84.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.
(Colored Sisters).

MONASTERY AND NOVITIATE at 717 Orleans st., New Orleans, La. Founded in 1842.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and dioceses of Galveston and San Antonio.
Sisters, 148; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 3,182.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY OF NAZARETH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Des Plaines, Ill.
The Sisters conduct institutions in the archdioceses of Boston, Chicago and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Cleveland, Columbus, Detroit, Erie, Fort Wayne, Hartford, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Scranton, Springfield and Syracuse.
Professed Sisters, in America, 1,025; Novices, 46; Postulants, 36; Parochial Schools, 57; Pupils, 45,000; Orphanages, 2; Hospital, 1; Patients daily, 186; during the year, 4,691; Academy, 1; Boarders, 28; Day Scholars, 206; Working Girls Home, 1; Girls, 14.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE HOLY FAMILY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sherbrooke, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters are represented in the U. S. in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Philadelphia, San Francisco and in the dioceses of Buffalo, Manchester and Portland.
In United States: Sisters, 96; Missions, 8.

DAUGHTERS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Brieuc, Côtes du Nord, Bretagne, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSE and Novitiate at Putnam, Conn.
Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Burlington, Fall River, Hartford, Ogdensburg, Providence and Springfield.
Sisters in United States, 280; Convents, 26; Novices, 27; Juvenists, 11.

SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Servants of the Holy Ghost, 203 Nolan st., San Antonio, Texas.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Dallas, Little Rock, Mobile, Natches and San Antonio. Sisters, 39; Novices, 12; Postulants, 14.

MISSIONARY SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE HOLY GHOST.

MOTHERHOUSE at Steyl, Holland. PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Holy Ghost Institute, Techny, Ill.
The Congregation is represented in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, St. Louis, and in the dioceses of Erie, Little Rock and Natches.
Professed Sisters in United States, 171; Novices, 16; Postulants, 15.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Villa Maria, Lawrence Co., Pa. (*P.O. Address: Lowellville, R. D., Ohio*).
The principal works in which the Sisters are engaged are teaching, the care of the sick, and the maintenance and education of orphans. They conduct establishments in the diocese of Cleveland.
Professed Sisters, 255; Novices, 20; Postulants, 9; Pupils, 3,600; Orphans, 56; Academies, 2; Pupils, 475; Parochial Schools, 18; Pupils, 4,800; Hospitals, 1.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Ottumwa, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport and Des Moines.
Sisters, 143; Novices, 7; Postulants, 8; Schools and Academies, 15; Pupils, 2,400; Hospital, 1; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 200.

SISTERS OF THE HUMILITY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mount St. Mary's Convent, Goldfield, Nevada.
The Sisters conduct an Academy, a school, novitiate and hospital in the diocese of Sacramento.
Sisters, 10; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2; Patients (indoor), average 50 monthly.

Digitized by Google

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Convent, Great Falls, Montana.
The Sisters conduct a school and novitiate in the diocese of Great Falls.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Pupils, 378.

SISTERS OF THE HOLY NAMES OF JESUS AND MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 1857 rue Notre Dame, Est.
The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago, Oregon City and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Albany, Baker City, Brooklyn, Detroit, Duluth, Monterey and Los Angeles, Seattle, Spokane, St. Augustine and Syracuse.
Sisters in U. S., 738; Pupils, 13,648.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Marylhurst, Oswego P.O., Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Baker City, Seattle, and Spokane.
Professed Sisters in the Province, 279; Novices, 12; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 4,693.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at the Convent of the Holy Names, 2054 Webster st., Oakland, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. Sisters, 218; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 3,732.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Albany, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Syracuse and St. Augustine. Sisters, 187; Pupils. 3,231.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Windsor, Ont., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Detroit.
Sisters, 42; Pupils, 1,620.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Winnipeg, Man., Canada.
The Sisters conduct an establishment in the diocese of Duluth, Minn. Sisters, 12; Pupils, 380.

CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rimouski, P.Q., Canada. The Sisters conduct a school in the diocese of Portland.
Sisters in U. S., 6; Pupils, 109.

THE POOR HANDMAIDS OF JESUS CHRIST.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND MOTHERHOUSE at Fort Wayne, Ind.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Paul, and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Ft. Wayne and Superior.
Professed Sisters, 565; Novices, 34; Postulants, 12; Parochial Schools, 118; Pupils, 5,651; Kindergartens, 4; Orphanages, 3; Hospitals, 18; Patients, 26,647; Homes for the Aged, 2.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 3037 Dauphine st., New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette.
Sisters, 32; Novices, 2; Pupils, 850.

SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Monroe, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Cleveland and Detroit.
Sisters, 461; Novices and Postulants, 80; College, 1; Academy, 1; Boys' Boarding School, 1; Parochial High Schools, 33; Normal School, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Parochial Elementary Schools, 41; Pupils, 22,239.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, West Chester, Pa
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Harrisburg, with a summer-house in the diocese of Trenton.
In Community, 866; Professed Sisters, 748; Novices, 92; Postulants, 26; College, 1; Academies, 3; High Schools, 4; Parochial Schools, 62; Nurseries, 2; Settlement work, 2; Catholic Childrens Home Bureau; Pupils, 32,000.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Scranton, Pennsylvania.
The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of New York and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Altoona, Boise, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Syracuse, Scranton and Seattle.
Professed Sisters, 438; Novices, 48; Postulants, 13; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial High Schools, 14; Parochial Elementary Schools, 32; Boys, Industrial School, 1; Orphan Asylums, 3; Infant Home, 1; Day Nursery, 1; Sodality Home, 1.

SISTERS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE at Hollywood, Los Angeles, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles.
Professed Sisters, 160; Novices, 10; Postulant, 1.

SISTERS, SERVANTS OF THE IMMACULATE HEART OF MARY (Good Shepherd).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Quebec, Asylum of the Good Shepherd, rue La Chevrotière.
The Sisters have Convents and teach parochial schools in the archdiocese of Boston and diocese of Portland. These Convents are subject to the Motherhouse at Quebec.
Sisters in U. S., 50; Pupils, 2,619.

HANDMAIDS OF THE MOST PURE HEART OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 36th and Bulloch sts., Savannah, Ga.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 7; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF THE INCARNATE WORD AND BLESSED SACRAMENT.

Founded in 1625. The houses are independent of one another. In 1853 the first American foundation was made at Brownsville, Texas.

CONVENT, at Brownsville, Texas.
NAZARETH ACADEMY, Victoria, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Corpus Christi, Texas.
ACADEMY OF THE INCARNATE WORD, Crawford st., Houston, Texas. Sisters, 43.
CONVENT, Hallettsville, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Rio Grande, Texas.
INCARNATE WORD CONVENT, Shiner, Texas.
In the U. S.: Sisters, 154; Novices, 10; Postulants, 14; Academies, 4; Schools, 7; Pupils, ——.

SISTERS OF CHARITY OF THE INCARNATE WORD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Galveston, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria, Galveston, Lafayette and Little Rock.
Perpetually Professed Sisters, 160; Annually Professed, 30; Novices, 9; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at San Antonio, Texas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis, in the dioceses of Corpus Christi, Dallas, El Paso, Galveston, Oklahoma and San Antonio and in various dioceses of Mexico.
Professed Sisters, 594; Novices, 22; Postulants, 16; College, 1; Academies, 17; Schools, 25; Pupils, 4850; Free Schools, 9; Pupils, 940; Orphanages, 4; Orphans, 450; Hospitals, 12; Homes for Aged, 2.

SISTERS OF THE INFANT JESUS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 439 Henry st., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters devote their lives to the nursing of the sick poor in their homes, without compensation.
Sisters, 23; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF ST. JACUT.

MOTHERHOUSE at Saint Jacut, Brittany, France. In charge of domestic department at Seminary and St. Mary's Rectory, San Antonio, of the Novitiate, St. Peter's, Mission, Texas and Oblate Mission House, Las Vegas, N. Mex. Sisters, 19.

RELIGIOUS OF JESUS-MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. PROVINCIALHOUSE for America at Sillery, P. Q., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York, and in the dioceses of Fall River, Manchester and Providence.
In the United States: Sisters, 240; Pupils, 6000.

SISTERS OF SS. CYRIL AND METHODIUS.

TEMPORARY GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Danville, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Hartford and Scranton.
Sisters, 77; Novices, 22; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 3130; Orphans, 90.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF CARONDELET.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS. MOTHERHOUSE at 6400 Minnesota ave., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters are represented in the archdioceses of Chicago and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Denver, Green Bay, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Marquette, Mobile, Oklahoma, Peoria and St. Joseph.
Professed Sisters, 751; Novices, 51; Postulants, 20; Houses, 50; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools and High Schools, 66; Pupils, 18,074; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 295; Indian School, 1; Indian Pupils, 287; Colored School, 1; Deaf-mute School, 1; Pupils, 95; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 5,518; Home for the Friendless, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF ST. PAUL. Provincialhouse at St. Joseph's Academy, Nelson and Western aves. Novitiate at Fairview and Randolph sts., St. Paul, Minn.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Paul and the dioceses of Fargo, St. Cloud, Sioux Falls and Winona.
Professed Sisters, 715; Novices, 25; Postulants, 32; Novitiate, 1; Houses, 40; College, 1; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 30; Pupils, 13,212; Hospitals, 5; Orphanages, 2.

THE PROVINCE OF TROY. Provincialhouse at St. Joseph's Seminary, Troy, N. Y.
The Sisters are represented in the dioceses of Albany and Syracuse.
Professed Sisters, 497; Novices, 33; Postulants, 16; Parochial Schools, 35; Pupils, 17,197; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 445; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 1,053; Day Nursery, 1; Children, 50; College, 1.

THE PROVINCE OF LOS ANGELES. Provincialhouse at St. Mary's Academy, 3300 W. Slauson ave., Los Angeles, Calif.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Tucson.
Professed Sisters, 205; Novices, 12; Postulants, 6; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 13; Pupils, 5,012; Indian Schools, 3; Indian Pupils, 550; Sanitarium, 1; Hospital, 1; Patients, 580; Orphan Asylum, 1; Orphans, 105; Deaf-Mute Home, 1; Deaf-Mutes, 30.

INDEPENDENT HOUSES OF SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Chestnut Hill, Philadelphia, Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and Philadelphia, and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Newark and Trenton.

Digitized by Google

In Community, 1,108 Professed Sisters, 712; Juniors and Novices, 350; Postulants, 41; Academies, 5; Pupils, 655; Deaf-Mute Institute, 1; Boarders, 53; Sunday School, Deaf-Mute Pupils, 225; High Schools, 3; Parish High Schools, 4; Commercial, 17; Elementary, 63; Pupils, 36,840; Asylums, 3; Inmates, 970; Day Nurseries, 3; Children, 125; Settlement Work, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Wheeling, W. Va., Eoff and 14th sts.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Wheeling.
Professed Sisters, 119; Novices, 22; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Brentwood, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Brooklyn and ——.
Sisters, 790; Novices, 67; Postulants, 14; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 50; Pupils, 31,912; Orphan Asylums, 3; Orphans, 2,270; Hospitals, 2; Missions, 56.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Baden, Beaver Co., Pa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.
In Community: Professed Sisters, 266; Novices, 45; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 9,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rutland, Vt.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Burlington.
Professed Sisters, 65; Novices, 31; Postulants, 4; Home, 1; Schools, 7; Pupils, 2,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph Academy, 2064 Main st., Buffalo, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Professed Sisters, 349; Juniors and Novices, 48; Postulants, 7; Boarding School and Day School, 1; Seminary for Small Boys, 1; Orphan Asylums, 4; Parochial Schools, 36.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Nazareth, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Detroit.
Sisters, 253; Novices, 24; Postulants, 16; Pupils, 3,810; Orphans, 425.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Joseph's Academy, Brighton, Boston, Mass.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston.
Sisters, 505; Novices, 61;; Postulants, 15; Pupils, 12,322.

MOTHERHOUSE at 86 Jay st., Rochester, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Rochester and Syracuse.
Sisters, 441; Novices, 115; Postulants, 12; Pupils, 14,152; Orphan Asylums, 2; Orphans, 357; Home for Aged, 1; Inmates, 85.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Wichita, Kansas. Established in July, 1887, at Abilene.
Sisters, 189; Novices, 26; Candidates, 13.

MOTHERHOUSE at Springfield, Mass. The Sisters conduct 23 parochial schools in the diocese of Springfield.
Sisters, 400; Novices, 30; Pupils, 4,600.

MOTHERHOUSE at Villa Maria, Erie, Pa.
Professed Sisters, 156; Juniors and Novices, 46; Postulants, 4.

MOTHERHOUSE at West Park, Ohio. The Sisters conduct an Academy and 12 parochial schools in the diocese of Cleveland.
Sisters, 140; Novices, 19; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 5,200.

MOTHERHOUSE at Tipton, Ind. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ft. Wayne.
Sisters, 65; Novices, 12; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1,000.

MOTHERHOUSE at Watertown, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Sisters, 80.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at 1926 Iowa ave., Superior, Wis. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Superior. Sisters, 17; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3; Academy, 1; Hospital, 1.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE at Nazareth Convent, Concordia, Kansas. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Concordia, Kansas City, Marquette, Omaha and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 330; Novices, 25; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 3,675.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at La Grange, Ill. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago.
In Community, 106; Professed Sisters, 60; Novices, 29; Postulants, 5; Academies, 2; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 1,540.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Eureka, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles and Sacramento.
Sisters, 66; Novices, 40; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 565.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Augustine, Fla. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of St. Augustine.
Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Mission Houses, 8; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 70; Academies, 3; Schools, 15; Children, 2,434.

MOTHERHOUSE at Augusta, Ga. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Savannah.
Sisters, 58; Pupils, 750.

NOVITIATE at South Berwick, Me. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Portland.
Sisters, 17; Novice, 1; Postulants, 8.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Chambery, France, PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Hartford, Conn.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Hartford and Springfield.
Sisters, 222; Postulants, 7; Parochial Schools, 10; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 10,544; Pupils, 3,345.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF BOURG.

MOTHERHOUSE at Bourg, France. NOVITIATE at New Orleans, La., 2116 Ursuline ave.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, Dubuque, New Orleans, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Duluth, Natchez and Superior.
Sisters, 175; Schools, 25; Orphan Hospital, 1; Industrial School, 1; Asylum, 1; Home for Working Girls, 1; Pupils, 2,500.

SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH OF PEACE.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, 81 York st., Jersey City, N. J.
The Sisters have charge of Orphanages, Homes for the Blind, Homes for Working Girls, Hospitals and Schools in the dioceses of Newark, Seattle and Alaska.

HOSPITAL SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE in La Flèche, France. The Sisters conduct hospitals. Each foundation has a separate government.
ST. BERNARD'S HOTEL DIEU, 6337 Harvard ave., Chicago, Ill. Sisters, 18.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mt. St. Joseph, Palos Park, Cook Co., Ill. Sisters, 8; Novices, 3; Postulants, 1.
FANNY ALLEN HOSPITAL, Winooski, Vt.
HOTEL DIEU OF ST. JOSEPH, Polsen, Montana.
In the U. S.: Sisters, 60.

POLISH SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Joseph's Convent, Stevens Point, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 371; Novices, 76; Postulants, 25.

MISSIONARIES OF ST. MARY AND CATECHISTS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Mission, Omak, Wash. Founded for work among the Indians and the poor. The Sisters are represented in the diocese of Spokane.
Sisters, 8; Postulant, 1; Catechist, 1.

LITTLE COMPANY OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy. NOVITIATE for America at 4130 Indiana ave., Chicago, Ill.
The Sisters are trained for the care of the sick in their own homes.
Sisters, 20; Novices, 3; Postulants, 2.

LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR.

This institute was established at St. Servan, Brittany, France, in 1840. The aim of the Community is to provide a permanent home for respectable old people of both sexes, without distinction of creed or nationality, if destitute, of good moral character and at least 60 years of age.
GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Pern, France.
PROVINCIALHOUSES FOR THE UNITED STATES:
For the East, Bushwick and De Kalb aves., Brooklyn, N. Y.
For the West, Fullerton and Sheffield aves., Chicago, Ill.
For the South, Preston and Valley sts., Baltimore, Md.
NOVITIATE for Americans, at Queens, L. I., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct houses for the aged in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Cincinnati, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul, San Francisco, and in the dioceses of Albany, Brooklyn, Cleveland, Denver, Detroit, Grand Rapids, Hartford, Indianapolis, Kansas City, Louisville, Mobile, Monterey and Los Angeles, Nashville, Newark, Pittsburgh, Providence, Richmond, Savannah, Scranton and Wilmington.
Sisters, 1.040; Novices, 26; Postulants, 19; Homes, 52; Inmates, 9,400.

SISTERS OF LORETTO AT THE FOOT OF THE CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Loretto, Marion Co., Ky. Founded in 1812.
The Sisters devote themselves exclusively to educational work.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, St. Louis and Santa Fé, and in the dioceses of Belleville, Cleveland, Columbus, Denver, El Paso, Kansas City, Lincoln, Louisville, Mobile, Oklahoma, Rockford, St. Joseph, Tucson and Wichita.
Sisters, 783; Novices, 16; Postulants, 20; Colleges, 2; Academies, 15; Indian Schools, 2; Public Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 52; Pupils, 15,605.

INSTITUTE OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN MARY (LADIES OF LORETTO).

MOTHERHOUSE for America at Loretto Abbey, Wellington place, Toronto, Ont., Canada.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the diocese of Marquette.
Sisters, 360; College, 1; Academies, 9; Schools, 19; Pupils, 6,100.

ORDER OF OUR LADY OF LOURDES.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1027 N. White st., cor. Bellechase, New Orleans, La. Sisters, 4.

SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF SION.

MOTHERHOUSE, Paris, France. Founded in 1843.
The Sisters conduct Notre Dame de Sion Academy, Marshall, Mo. Teaching Sisters, 13; Pupils, 125.

SISTERS MARIANITES OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Le Mans, Sarthe, France.
MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the South, at New Orleans, La., N. Rampart and Congress sts.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 150; Orphanages, 2; Home for Boys, 1; Academies and Schools, 19; Pupils, including Orphans, about 5,500.

Digitized by Google

NOVITIATE, Tottenville, S. I., New York City.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York.
Professed Sisters, 70; Novice, 1; Schools, 5; Pupils, 832.

SISTERS OF ST MARY OF NAMUR.

MOTHERHOUSE, Namur, Belgium.
PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND TRAINING SCHOOL at Lockport, N. Y. Established in 1863.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston, in the dioceses of Buffalo, Dallas, Fort Wayne, Galveston, Syracuse and in the archdiocese of Ottawa, Canada.
Sisters, 282; Novices, 13; Postulants, 14; Pupils, 6,538.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE at 1536 Papin st., St. Louis, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Kansas City.
Professed Sisters, 252; Novices, 30; Postulants, 6; Hospitals, 7; Sanatorium, 1; Training Schools, 2; Patients during the year, 12,360; Outdoor Patients, 10,605.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's, Beaverton, P.O., Oregon.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City. Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 1,440.

SISTERS OF MERCY.

ST. MARY'S CONVENT, Mt. Mercy, 3333 Fifth ave., Pittsburgh, Pa. Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of Mercy. Established in 1843. First foundation of the order in the United States.
Professed Sisters, 346; Novices, 45; Postulants, 11; Academy, 1; Pupils, 270.

ST. PATRICK'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Park and Oakley aves., Chicago, Ill. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
Professed Sisters, 118; Novices, 10; Postulants, 8; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Parochial Schools, 8; Pupils, 4,225.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY AND ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, 4928 Cottage Grove ave., Chicago, Ill. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.
Professed Sisters, 370; Novices, 34; Postulants, 4; College, 1; Academy, 1; High Schools, 5; Parochial Schools, 17; Pupils, 10,100; Training School for Nurses, 1; Hospital, 1; Mercy Home, 1; Training School for Boys, 1; Industrial School for Girls, 1.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER'S CONVENT, Broad st., Providence, R. I.
Professed Sisters, 215; Novices, 40; Postulants, 7; Orphanages, 2; Orphans, 385; Academies, 3; Parochial Schools, 14; Pupils, 8,320.

MOUNT ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Hartford Conn.
The Sisters have charge of 40 Parochial Schools, 2 Academies, 1 Orphan Asylum, 1 Infant Asylum, 1 Home for the Aged.
Professed Choir Sisters, 600; Lay Sisters, 88; Novices, 27; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 20,914.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Mt. Washington, Md. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sisters, 151; Novices, 13; Postulants, 8; Pupils, 2,818.

CONVENT OF MERCY, MOTHERHOUSE at St. Joseph's Convent, Titusville, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Erie. Sisters, 80; Pupils, 2,300.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ST. MARY'S CONVENT OF MERCY, 161 Washington st., Wilkes-Barre, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Harrisburg, Scranton and Sioux City.
Professed Sisters, 198; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10; High Schools, 11; Parochial Schools, 17; Boarding Schools for Young Ladies, 5; Home for Young Ladies, 1; Hospitals, 2; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Number of Pupils, 4,005.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE of the Sisters of Mercy, Cresson, Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona and Pittsburgh.
Professed Sisters, 101; Novices, 7; Postulants, 3; Parochial Schools, 6; Pupils, 2,000; Academy, 1; Pupils, 140; Hospital, 1; Patients during year, 1,235; Training School for Nurses, 1; Nurses, 35.

ST. XAVIER'S ACADEMY, Ottawa, Ill. The Sisters have branchhouses at Seneca, Ohio and Streator, Ill. Sisters, 59; Novices, 11; Pupils, 975.

MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT OF SISTERS OF MERCY, E. 30th and Stark sts., Portland Oregon.
The Sisters conduct Academies, Schools, Hospitals, Home for Young Ladies, a Home for the Aged in the archdiocese of Oregon City, and visit the sick in their homes, the jail and city hospitals.
Sisters, 90.

MOTHERHOUSE, MERCY CONVENT, Independence, Iowa. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque.
Sisters, 17; Novices, 3; Pupils, 415.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Francis Xavier's Convent, Vicksburg, Miss.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Natchez.
Sisters, 78; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Mission Houses, 9; Schools, 12; Pupils, 1,770.

MOTHERHOUSE, Mt. St. Mary's Convent, Manchester, N. H. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the diocese of Manchester.
Sisters, 335; Novices, 52; Orphans, 275; Pupils, 5,875.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Broad st. and Columbia ave., Philadelphia, Pa.
The Motherhouse, Novitiate and Boarding School are at Merion, Montgomery Co., Pa. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia.
Professed Sisters, 130; Pupils, 2,720.

Digitized by Google

CONVENT OF MERCY, 1424 Castellar st., Omaha, Nebr. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Omaha. Sisters, 107; Pupils, 2,300.

MERCY CONVENT, Red Bluff, diocese of Sacramento, Calif. Sisters, 14; Pupils,, 100.

MT. ST. MARY'S ACADEMY, Burlington, Vt. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy in Vermont. Sisters, 85; Novices, 5; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Pupils, 200.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 185 N. Lake st., Aurora, Ill.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 7; Home for the Aged, 1; Sanitarium, 1; Home for Girls, 1; Hospital, 1; Training School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Plainfield, N. J. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Trenton. Professed Sisters, 206; Novices, 36; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 7,287.

MERCY CONVENT (Deering), Portland, Me. The Sisters have establishments in the diocese of Portland. Professed Sisters, 250; Pupils, 2,000; Orphans, 100.

MERCY CONVENT, St. Gertrude's Academy, Rio Vista, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Professed Sisters, 26; Novices, 6; Pupils, 210.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary's Hospital, 2200 Hayes st., San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters conduct 4 Schools, 1 Hospital and Training School for Nurses, 1 Home for Old People and St. Catherine's Home and Training School for the reformation of wayward girls, in the archdiocese of San Francisco.
Sisters, 153; Novices, 10; Postulants, 7; Pupils, 1,350; Old People, 147; Nurses in training, 80; Patients, 4,882.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy, G st., between 8th and 9th, Sacramento, Calif.
Professed Sisters, 41; Novices, 3; Academy, 1.

MT. ST. MARY'S, Grass Valley, Calif. Sisters, 24; Novices, 5; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2.

ST. CATHARINE'S CONVENT OF MERCY, 1075 Madison ave., New York City.
Professed Sisters, 124; Novices, 9; Postulants, 5; Academies, 2; High School, 1; Home for Poor Children, 1; Parochial Schools, 7; Pupils, 4,000; Business Girls' Homes, 2; St. Vincent de Paul's Vacation Home for Children and Convalescents, 1; Day Nursery, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF MERCY, Webster Groves, Mo. Motherhouse, Webster Groves, Mo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and diocese of Kansas City.
In Community: Sisters, 125; Novices, 30; Postulants, 4; Home for Girls, 1; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 5; Pupils, 670; Hospitals, 2; Patients, 4,235; Outdoor Patients, 16,029; Training Schools for Nurses, 2; Pupil Nurses, 75.

THE SISTERS OF MERCY OF COLORADO. Motherhouse, 1619 Milwaukee st., Denver, Colo. Novitiate, Dayton and Colfax sts., Aurora, Colo.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Denver. Sisters, 75; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE, Lawrence st., Rensselaer, N. Y. Novitiate, Thurlow Terrace, Albany, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Albany. Sisters, 96; Novices, 39; Postulants, 9; Orphans, 40; Boarders, 117.

ST. FRANCIS CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 273 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Brooklyn.
Sisters, 124; Children in Homes, 1,160; Parochial Pupils, 3,800.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY, 1409 Freeman ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati.
Professed Sisters, 118; Novices, 6; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2,546.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Nashville, Tenn.
Sisters, 70; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 9; Pupils, 1,900.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Davenport, Iowa.
Sisters, 90; Novices, 14; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 2; Patients during year, 2,400; Sanitariums for Mental Cases, 2; Parochial Schools, 4; Home for Working Girls, 1.

ST. JOSEPH'S MERCY CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa.
Branch houses: Ann Arbor, Dowagiac, Mich.; Asbury, Clinton, Cresco, Fort Dodge, Mason City, Sioux City, W. Dubuque, Waverly, Webster City, Iowa.
Sisters, 143; Hospitals, 9; Home for Aged, 1; Sanitarium for Nervous Diseases, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, 115 North Blackstone st., Jackson, Mich.
Professed Sisters, 5; Novices, 4; Patients, 912.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Sacred Heart Academy, Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
Founded in 1875. The Sisters have establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Davenport, Helena and Sioux City.
Sisters, 149; Hospitals, 3; Seminary, 1; Academies, 2; Schools, 14; Pupils, 3,200.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Iowa City, Iowa. Sisters, 38; Novices, 3; Hospital, 1; Patients during the year, 2,274.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Prescott, Ariz. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Tucson. Sisters, 34.

MOTHERHOUSE AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 1475 Abbott road, Buffalo, N. Y. Pupils at Academy, 250. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Buffalo.
Sisters, 186; Novices, 38; Postulants, 10; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 20; Hospitals, 2; Homes for Girls, 3.

Digitized by Google

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Gabriels, N. Y. The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Ogdensburg. Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 22; Postulants, 10; Patients, 66.

ST. ALPHONSUS CONVENT OF MERCY, 1017 St. Andrew st., New Orleans, La. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans. Sisters, 100; Pupils, 2,050.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 46 High st., Worcester, Mass. Sisters, 32; Orphans, 158.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 705 National ave., Milwaukee, Wis. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy in Milwaukee. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Milwaukee.
Sisters, 43; Novices, 12; Postulants, 2; Home for Working Girls, 1; Academy, 1; Schools, 2; Pupils in Academy, 106.

ST. JOSEPH'S CONVENT OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Janesville, Wis.
Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 5.

CONVENT OF MERCY, Laredo, Texas. Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Mercy.
The Sisters conduct hospitals and schools in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 40; Novices, 4; Postulants, 2.

CONVENT OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, West Washington and Concord sts., Los Angeles, Calif. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy. The Sisters conduct hospitals and schools in the diocese of Monterey and Los Angeles. The Sisters also visit the sick.
Professed Sisters, 113; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.

CONVENT AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, San Diego, Calif.
The Sisters conduct St. Joseph's Hospital and Home for the Aged, San Diego, Calif. Inmates, 85; Hospitals at El Centro and Oxnard; Training School for Nurses.
Sisters, 40; Novices, 7; Postulant, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY AT ST. AGNES CONVENT, Kansas City, Mo., Hardesty and Scarritt aves.
The Sisters conduct Academies, Hospitals and Schools in the diocese of Kansas City.
Sisters, 63; Novices, 10; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 857.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, at St. Bernard's Hospital, Council Bluffs, Iowa.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Des Moines.
Sisters, 59; Novices, 27; Postulants, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Savannah, Ga.
Sisters, 69; Pupils, 750; Patients, 270; Orphans, 85.

MOUNT DE SALES CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Macon, Ga. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Mercy.
Sisters, 28; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1; Academy, 1; Parochial School, 1; Pupils, 274.

SACRED HEART CONVENT OF MERCY, Belmont, N. C. Motherhouse and Novitiate.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the Vicariate of North Carolina.
Professed Sisters, 51; Novice, 1; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 500; College, 1; Hospitals, 2; Orphan Asylums, 2; Parochial Schools, 3; School for Small Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1.

MOTHERHOUSE OF SISTERS OF MERCY for the State of Oklahoma at Mt. St. Mary's Academy, Oklahoma City, Okla.
The Sisters conduct an Orphan Asylum, 2 Boarding and Industrial Schools for Indian Girls, 1 Academy and Boarding School for White Girls; 9 Parochial Schools.
Professed Sisters, 78; Novices, 10; Postulants, 4; Pupils, 2,070; Orphans, 75.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Charleston, S. C.
Professed Sisters, 68; Novices, 5.

CONVENTS OF MERCY in the diocese of Mobile, at Mobile, Apalachicola, Bessemer, Birmingham, Huntsville, Pensacola, Selma, Warrington and Ensley, Ala.
Sisters, 88; Pupils, 1,800; Parochial Schools, 10; Academies, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE OF THE SISTERS OF MERCY, Fort Scott, Kansas.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Kansas City and Wichita.
Professed Sisters, 23; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1; Hospitals, 3.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Mount Mercy, 1425 Bridge st., N. W., Grand Rapids, Mich.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the diocese of Grand Rapids.
Professed Sisters, 262; Novices, 20; Postulants, 18; Academies, 3; High Schools, 7; Parochial Schools, 27; Hospitals and Training Schools, 6.

SISTERS OF MERCY OF THE HOLY CROSS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Ingenbohl, Switzerland. The Sisters conduct a Hospital in the diocese of Bismarck. Sisters, 14.

SISTERS OF MISERICORDE.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Montreal, P. Q., Canada, 470 Dorchester st., East.
The Sisters have establishments in New York City; Green Bay, Wis.; Oak Park, Ill.; Milwaukee, Wis., and Pana, Ill.
Sisters in U. S., 86; Postulants, 31; Magdalens, 62; Nurses, 120; Patients during the year, 6,919; Tertiaries, 40; Children, 3,316.

MANTELLATE SISTERS, O.S.M.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ladysmith, Wis. The Sisters conduct a school and hospital in the diocese of Superior. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION OF OUR LADY OF MOUNT CARMEL.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 1220 Governor Nicholls st., New Orleans, La.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans and in the diocese of Lafayette.
Professed Sisters and Novices, 102; Postulant, 1; Schools, 10; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 1,962.

Digitized by Google

SCHOOL SISTERS DE NOSTRA DOMINA.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Horazdovic, Bohemia. Novitiate and proposed Provincial Motherhouse, 3505 N. State st. (P.O. Florence), Neb.; American Headquarters, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 2107 J st., West.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Dubuque and in the dioceses of Lincoln and Omaha. Sisters, 41; Novices, 5; Postulants, 6; Parochial Schools, 6; Orphan Home, 1; School for Music and Art, 1; Industrial Boys' Home, 1; Pupils, 792.

SCHOOL SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Munich, Bavaria.

PRINCIPAL MOTHERHOUSE IN AMERICA, Milwaukee, Wis.

First Convent established at Baltimore, 1847. Motherhouse founded at Milwaukee, 1850. In 1876, two Provinces were formed and the Convent at Baltimore became the Motherhouse of the Eastern Province. In 1897, a third Province was formed of the Southern Missions; the Motherhouse of this Province is situated on the Mississippi, near the southern suburbs of St. Louis. In 1912 a fourth Province was formed of the Northwestern States, with Motherhouse in Mankato, Minn.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Chicago, Dubuque, Milwaukee, New Orleans, New York, Philadelphia, St. Louis, St. Paul and in the dioceses of Albany, Alton, Altoona, Brooklyn, Belleville, Bismarck, Buffalo, Dallas, Davenport, Detroit, Ft. Wayne, Grand Rapids, Green Bay, Hartford, Kansas City, Lincoln, La Crosse, Little Rock, Marquette, Natchez, Newark, Peoria, Pittsburgh, Providence, Rochester, Rockford, San Antonio, Sioux Falls, Superior, Trenton, Winona in the United States; Hamilton in Canada, San Juan in Porto Rico.

Branch houses, 333; Sisters and Novices, 4316; Candidates, 339; Pupils, 121,913.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME (Namur).

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Namur, Belgium. First foundation in United States, 1840.

PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE for the Pacific Coast, San Jose, Calif. Established in 1851.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco and in the dioceses of Monterey and Los Angeles, Sacramento.

Sisters, 262; Colleges, 3; Academies, 4; Parochial Schools, 9; Orphanage, 1; Villa, 1.

NOVITIATE for the Middle West, 111 Grandin rd., East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston, Cincinnati and Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Columbus, Peoria and Providence.

Colleges, 2; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 64; Pupils, 32,466.

PROVINCIALATE AND NOVITIATE for the Eastern States, Newton st., Waltham, Mass.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield. Sisters, 1,416; Novices, 150; Postulants, 26.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Muelhausen, Germany.

MOTHERHOUSE at Cleveland, Ohio. Founded in 1874.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Covington, Superior and Toledo.

Sisters, 587; Novices, 47; Postulants, 4; Houses, 56; Academies, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Pupils, 22,634. Catholic Young Women's Hall, 1.

SISTERS OF THE CONGREGATION DE NOTRE DAME.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Sherbrooke and Atwater sts., Montreal, P. Q., Canada.

The Sisters conduct establishments dependent from Montreal in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York, and in the dioceses of Burlington, Hartford, Portland and Providence.

Sisters in U. S., 160; Pupils, 3,480.

SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME DE BON SECOURS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Troyes, France.

CONVENT at 1195 Lexington ave., New York City. The Sisters, trained nurses, devote themselves to the care of the sick in their own homes without regard to creed or nationality. Sisters, 23.

PIOUS SOCIETY OF MISSIONS OR PALLOTINE MISSIONARY SISTERS

AMERICAN MOTHERHOUSE, Richwood, W. Va.

The Sisters conduct a Parochial School and a Hospital at Richwood. Sisters, 26.

SISTERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Maria Stein, Ohio.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Cincinnati, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Ft. Wayne, Kansas City, Monterey and Los Angeles, St. Joseph, Toledo and Tucson.

Sisters in Community, 578; Novices, 31; Postulants, 19; Schools, 40; Pupils, 7,600; Orphans, 150.

MOTHERHOUSE at Ruma, Ill.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Belleville, Concordia, El Paso, Oklahoma, St. Joseph and Wichita.

Professed Sisters in Community, 346; Novices, 17; Candidates, 25; Schools, 66; Academies, 2; Hospitals, 3; Orphanage, 1; Orphans, 260; Pupils, 6,300.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Mary's Institute, O'Fallon, Mo.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Alton, Kansas City, Lincoln, Omaha and St. Joseph.

Sisters in Community, 221; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 23; Pupils, 3564.

Digitized by Google

SISTERS ADORERS OF THE PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada.
A cloistered contemplative Order approved by His Holiness Leo XIII.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Oregon City and in the dioceses of Brooklyn, Manchester and Havana, Cuba. Sisters in United States, 98.

THE SISTERS: ADORERS OF THE MOST PRECIOUS BLOOD.

MOTHERHOUSE at Alton, Ill.
The Sisters conduct a Home for the Aged at Alton, and Schools in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Altoona, Fort Wayne, Harrisburg, Pittsburgh, Springfield. Sisters, 51; Schools, 8; Pupils, 1,320.

SISTERS OF ST. MARY OF THE PRESENTATION.

MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at Broons, Cotes-du-Nord, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, Spring Valley, Ill.
The Sisters have establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Chicago, New Orleans and Oregon City and in the dioceses of Fargo, Fort Wayne, Peoria and San Antonio.
Sisters in the United States, 143; Novices, 4.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION B.V.M.

MOTHERHOUSE, Masonic ave. and Turk st., San Francisco, Calif.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of San Francisco. Sisters, 104.

ST. MICHAEL'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, 419 W. 33rd st., New York.
Sisters, 31; Novices, 6; Postulants, 5; Lay Sisters, 7; Pupils, 1,625.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Mt. St. Michael, Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y.
Professed Sisters, 21; Novices, 3; Postulants, 3; Lay Sisters, 2.

ST. BERNARD'S PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fitchburg, Mass.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Providence and Springfield.
Sisters, 96; Novices, 7; Postulants, 2; Schools, 6; Pupils, 2,285.

MOTHERHOUSE at Mt. Loretto, Dubuque, Iowa.
The Sisters have 12 Branch houses in the archdiocese of Dubuque, 4 in the diocese of Sioux City, 2 in the diocese of Omaha, 2 in the diocese of Denver, 2 in the diocese of Lead.
Sisters, 172; Novices, 7; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 3,100.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, Fargo, N. Dak. Sisters, 52; Novices, 10; Postulants, 24; Pupils, 565; Orphans, 134.

PRESENTATION CONVENT, MOTHERHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, Aberdeen, S. Dak.
The Sisters have establishments in the dioceses of Great Falls and Sioux Falls.
Professed Sisters, 101; Novices, 17; Postulants, 18; Schools, 10; Pupils, 2,100.

ST. COLMAN'S CONVENT AND ORPHAN ASYLUM, Watervliet, N. Y.
Sisters, 17.

PRESENTATION CONVENT AND GOOD SHEPHERD SCHOOL, Westbrook, Me.
Sisters, 15; Pupils, 550.

SISTERS OF THE PRESENTATION OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Bourg-Saint-Andeol, France. Founded in 1796.

PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE at St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Canada. Founded in 1853.
The Sisters conduct schools in the United States in the dioceses of Burlington, Manchester, Portland, Providence and Springfield. Sisters in United States, 292; Novices, 114; Schools, 23; Pupils, 10,796.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Vigo County, Indiana.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Boston and Chicago and in the dioceses of Ft. Wayne, Indianapolis, Peoria and Rockford.
Professed Sisters, 1,410; Novices, 97; Postulants, 33; Parochial Schools, 72; Academies, 32; Orphan Asylum, 1; Industrial School, 1; Day Nurseries, 2; College, 1; Pupils, 27,963.

MOTHERHOUSE at Brightside, Holyoke, Mass. The Sisters conduct Orphan Asylums, Homes for Aged Men and Women, Hospitals and Working Girls' Homes, in the diocese of Springfield.
Professed Sisters, 363; Novices, 17; Postulants, 4.

OBLATE SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Frances Convent, E. Chase st., Baltimore, Md.
Founded in 1825. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore and St. Louis and in the dioceses of Leavenworth, Kansas, Havana and Cienfuegos, Cuba.
Sisters, 134; Novices, 4; Postulants, 9.

SISTERS OF DIVINE PROVIDENCE.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at St. Jean-de-Bassel, Lorraine, France.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at the Convent of St. Anne, Melbourne, Ky.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of Baltimore, Cincinnati and New York, and in the dioceses of Cleveland, Columbus, Covington, Providence and Toledo; they have charge of the household of Cardinal Gibbons' residence, St. Mary's Seminary, Baltimore, Md., St. Charles College, Catonsville, Md., Sulpician Seminary, Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Professed Sisters, 296; Novices, 12; Postulants, 27; Academies, 8; Parochial Schools, 24; Pupils, 3,327; Infant Asylum, 1; Homes, 4.

Digitized by Google

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at San Antonia, Tex.

Established in 1866. The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Alexandria, Corpus Christi, Dallas, Galveston, Lafayette, Oklahoma and San Antonio.

Professed Sisters, 500; Novices, 12; Postulants, 30; Academies, 28; Parochial Schools, 51; Pupils, 12,000.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Mainz, Germany.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE at Mt. Immaculata Convent, Lincoln ave., East End, Pittsburgh, Pa.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the dioceses of Altoona, Columbus, Mobile, Pittsburgh and Wheeling.

Professed Sisters, 255; Novices, 18; Postulants, 7; Hospitals, 2; Home for Neglected Boys, 1; Industrial School, 1; Parochial Schools, 31; Pupils, 8,000.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at 2321 Marais st., New Orleans, La.

Established in 1872. The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New Orleans, and in the dioceses of Lafayette, Mobile, Natchez and Richmond.

Sisters, 200; Novices, 5; Pupils, 3,800.

SISTERS OF REPARATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at St. Zita's Home, 143 W. 14th st., New York City.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York. Sisters, 12.

SISTERS OF THE RESURRECTION. (Polish Sisters.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE FOR AMERICA, 5959 Talcott ave., Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.

The Sisters conduct schools in the archdioceses of Chicago and New York and in the dioceses of Albany, Fargo, Grand Island, Hartford and Omaha. Professed Sisters, 122; Novices, 20; Postulants, 22.

SACRAMENTINE NUNS.

CONVENT of the Blessed Sacrament, 23 Park ave., Yonkers, N. Y.

The Sisters devote their lives to the perpetual adoration of Our Lord in the Holy Eucharist and conduct retreats for ladies and girls. There is also a Novitiate connected with the Monastery. Professed Sisters, 11; Novices, 5; Lay Sisters, 5; Postulants, 2.

APOSTOLIC ZELATRICES, SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

PROVINCIALHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND SCHOLASTICATE, New Haven, Conn., 295 Green st.

The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the diocese of Hartford.

Sisters, 25; Novices, 6; Postulants, 8.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

EASTERN VICARIATE, U. S. A.— Vicariatehouse, Albany, N. Y.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Boston, New York, Philadelphia and in the dioceses of Albany, Detroit, Providence and Rochester.

Religious, 495; Novices, 36; College, 1; Academies, 11; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 2,300.

PROVINCE OF ST. LOUIS.—Provincialhouse at Academy of the Sacred Heart, Taylor and Maryland aves., St. Louis, Mo.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Cincinnati, New Orleans and St. Louis, and in the diocese of Lafayette, La.

Sisters, 310; College, 1; Academies, 7; Parochial Schools, 5; Orphanage, 1; Pupils, 2,053.

PROVINCE OF CHICAGO.—Provincialhouse, Lake Forest, Ill.

The Religious conduct houses in the archdioceses of Chicago and San Francisco and in the dioceses of Omaha, St. Joseph and Seattle.

Sisters, 295; Academies, 7; Schools, 2; Pupils, 1,723.

MISSIONARY SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.

HOUSE OF NOVITIATE, Sacred Heart Villa, Fort Washington ave. and 190th st., New York.

The Sisters conduct Columbus Hospital, a Dispensary, an Academy and one Day School, New York; Sacred Heart School, Dobbs Ferry; Orphan Asylum, Villa Cabrini, West Park, N. Y.; Day School, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Orphan Asylum, 2 Day Schools, New Orleans, La.; Day School, Scranton, Pa.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Philadelphia, Pa.; 2 Hospitals and 1 Day School, Chicago, Ill.; Orphan Asylum, West Arlington, N. J.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Denver, Colo.; Orphan Asylum, Day School and Sanitarium, Seattle, Wash.; Orphan Asylum and Day School, Los Angeles, Calif.

Sisters, 400; Pupils, 5,000; Orphanages, 8; Orphans, 1,150; Hospitals, 4.

MISSION HELPERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE, 416 W. Biddle st., Baltimore, Md.

The Sisters conduct catechism classes in rural districts and immigrant settlements and have special classes at the convent. They visit the sick and poor in their homes and give religious instruction to women and children in penal institutions, to the inmates of almshouses, the sick in hospitals, etc. They conduct schools and homes for the deaf and dumb, industrial schools and homes for indigent girls, white or colored; also day nurseries.

Branch houses: Irvington, Md.; Trenton, N. J.; New York City.

Sisters, 87; Novices, 15; Postulants, 4.

Digitized by Google

MISSION WORKERS OF THE SACRED HEART.

MOTHERHOUSE at Reading (*Bernharts P.O.*), Pa., St. Michael's Convent.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Philadelphia and in the diocese of Columbus. Sisters, 110; Novices, 6; Postulants, 3.

SISTERS SERVANTS OF THE HOLY HEART OF MARY.

NOVITIATE for the United States, Beaverville, Ill.

The Sisters conduct a Hospital at Kankakee, Ill.; Academies at Beaverville, L'Erable, Manteno and Momence, Ill; Parochial Schools at Irwin, Ill., and Peru, Ohio. Sisters, 100; Novices, 11; Postulants, 3; Pupils, 900; Patients, 250.

RELIGIOUS OF THE HOLY UNION OF THE SACRED HEARTS.

PROVINCIALHOUSE at Fall River, Mass., 466 Prospect st.

The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of Boston and in the dioceses of Fall River and Providence. They are also represented on the Virgin Islands.
Sisters, 170; Novices, 13; Postulants, 10; Pupils, 4,000.

SISTERS OF THE SACRED HEARTS AND OF PERPETUAL ADORATION.

MOTHERHOUSE at Paris, France, rue de Picpus.

CONVENT AND ACADEMY OF THE SACRED HEARTS, Fairhaven, Mass.
The Sisters conduct two schools and one academy in the diocese of Fall River.
Sisters, 29; Pupils, 400.

SERVANTS OF THE SACRED HEART OF JESUS. (Mexican.)

MOTHERHOUSE at Puebla, Mexico.

The Sisters conduct an orphan asylum in the diocese of Corpus Christi. Sisters, 9.

RELIGIOUS OF THE SACRED HEART OF MARY.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE, Beziers, France.

VICARIATE, Marymount, Tarrytown-on-the-Hudson, New York.
The Religious conduct a college, academies and schools in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Brooklyn. Choir Sisters, 85; Lay Sisters, 28; Novices and Postulants, 24; Pupils, 3,200.

SALESIAN SISTERS OF THE HOLY EUCHARIST.

MOTHERHOUSE, Baltimore, Md., 509 Hanover st.

The Sisters are represented in Baltimore, Philadelphia and Pittsburgh. Sisters, 25.

SISTERS OF THE SORROWFUL MOTHER.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

NOVITIATE in America, at St. Mary's Convent, Marshfield, Wis.
The Sisters are represented in the archdiocese of Santa Fé and in the dioceses of Green Bay, La Crosse, Newark, Oklahoma City, Superior, Wichita and Winona.
Sisters, 300; Novices, 6; Postulants, 6; Sanitarium, 1; Hospitals, 10; Orphanage, 1; Schools, 5.

SERVANTS OF MARY.

MOTHERHOUSE, NOVITIATE AND ACADEMY, Mt. St. Mary, Cherokee, Iowa.

The Sisters have branch houses in the archdiocese of St. Louis and in the dioceses of Belleville, Denver, Omaha and Sioux City. Sisters, 76.

SISTERS OF THE DIVINE SAVIOUR.

GENERAL MOTHERHOUSE at Rome, Italy.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE, 3502 Center st., Milwaukee, Wis.
Novitiate for the United States at Milwaukee, Wis. Schools at Almena, Bloomer, Cadott, Cross Plains, Dickeyville, Edson, St. George and Schoolhill, Wis. Hospitals at Columbus, Portage and Wausau, Wis. The Sisters attend to the sick in their homes, at Milwaukee and St. Nazians.
Professed Sisters, 110; Novices, 4; Postulants, 5.

SOCIETY OF ST THERESA OF JESUS. (Theresian S'sters.)

MOTHERHOUSE, Barcelona, Spain.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Mexico and Cuba at New Orleans, La., 832 Dumaine st.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdioceses of New Orleans and St. Louis and in the diocese of San Antonio. Sisters, 50; Novices, 12; Postulants, 11; Academy, 1; Parochial Schools, 3; Pupils, 850.

SOCIETY OF THE SISTERS OF ST. URSULA OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN.

MOTHERHOUSE, Haverloo-Les-Bruges, Belgium.
PROVINCIALHOUSE AND NOVITIATE for the United States, Convent of Our Lady of Lourdes, 463 W. 142nd st., New York, N. Y.
The Sisters conduct establishments in the archdiocese of New York and in the diocese of Providence. Professed Sisters, 22; Lay Sisters, 5; Novices, 8; Schools, 2.

Digitized by Google

URSULINE NUNS.

Founded four centuries ago expressly and exclusively for the education of young girls.
MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy.

Northern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for Northern Province, 198th st. and Marion ave., Bedford Park, N. Y. City.
Branch houses in the archdioceses of New York, San Francisco and St. Paul and in the dioceses of Boise, Great Falls, Helena, Lincoln, Ogdensburg, Omaha, Wilmington and Winoma. Members, 428; Novices, 32; Postulants, 11; Pupils, 6,875.

Southern Province.

PROVINCIALHOUSE for the Southern Province, Dallas, Tex.
Branch houses in the archdiocese of Chicago and in the dioceses of Alton, Dallas, Galveston and San Antonio. Professed Religious, 300; Novices, 33; Pupils, 4570.

Independent Convents.

URSULINE COLLEGE AND ACADEMY, New Orleans, La., 2635 State ave.
URSULINE CONVENT at St. Martin, Brown Co., Ohio.
URSULINE CONVENT at Santa Rosa, Calif.
URSULINE CONVENT, Youngstown, Ohio.
CONVENT at 2112 S. 12th st., St. Louis, Mo. Nuns, 173; Novices, 10; Postulants, 5.
URSULINE CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio. Sisters, 174; Novices, 18; Postulants, 2; Pupils, 420.
MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Louisville, Ky., 806 E. Chestnut st.
MT. ST. JOSEPH'S URSULINE CONVENT AND MOTHERHOUSE, St. Joseph, Ky. Professed Sisters, 161; Novices, 26; Postulants, 23; Pupils, 5,300. The Sisters conduct 8 Academies and 29 Parochial Schools in the Diocese of Louisville, and Parochial Schools in the Dioceses of Indianapolis, Omaha, Lincoln and in the Archdiocese of Santa Fé.
MOTHERHOUSE AT ST. MICHAEL'S URSULINE CONVENT, Frostburg, Md.
MOTHERHOUSE AND CONVENT at Pittsburgh, Pa., Winebiddle ave.
URSULINE CONVENT at Columbia, S. C.
MT. MERICI CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Waterville, Me.
URSULINE ACADEMY, Muskegon, Mich., Sanford st.
URSULINE CONVENT, Tiffin, Ohio. Sisters, 40; Pupils, 225.
URSULINE CONVENT, Paola, Kansas.
URSULINE ACADEMY, St. Ignace, Mich.
ST. URSULA CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Cincinnati, Ohio, 1339 E. McMillan st. Professed Sisters, 30; Novices, 14; Postulants, 7; Academy, Day and Boarding School, 1; Pupils, 235; Parochial Schools, 3.
URSULINE CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Laredo, Texas, 1115 Zaragossa st.
URSULINE CONVENT, Fulda, Ohio.
VICE-PROVINCIALATE (Vice-Province of Alaska), Seattle, Wash., 2745 Mt. St. Helen's pl.
Total Number: Sisters, 1065; Novices, 78; Postulants, 26; Pupils, 14,484.

URSULINE SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE at Calvarienberg, Germany.
The Sisters conduct schools in the diocese of Bismarck. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 500.

VENERINI SISTERS.

MOTHERHOUSE, Rome, Italy. The Sisters conduct Holy Rosary School, Lawrence, Mass., in the archdiocese of Boston. Sisters, 4.

VISITATION NUNS.

The Visitation Order was introduced into America in 1799 at Georgetown, D. C. Together with the duties of the contemplative life, in most of the Convents, the Sisters devote themselves to the education of youth.

Independent Convents.

VISITATION CONVENT, New York City, 256th st. and Arlington ave. Sisters, 29.
VISITATION, ACADEMY AND NOVITIATE, Rock Island, Ill., 12th ave. and 20th st. Sisters, 37; Novices, 1; Postulant, 1.
GEORGETOWN VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C. Sisters, 53; Novices, 2; Postulants, 2.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Louis, Mo., Cabanné and Belt aves.
ST. DE CHANTAL ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Springfield, Mo.
VISITATION CONVENT AND ACADEMY, Mobile, Ala., Spring Hill ave.
THE BALTIMORE ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Baltimore, Md., 604 Park ave.
VISITATION CONVENT, Frederick City, Md. Sisters, 37; Postulants, 3.
VISITATION CONVENT OF MT. DE CHANTAL, Wheeling, W. Va.
VISITATION CONVENT, Washington, D. C., Connecticut ave.
MT. DE SALES ACADEMY OF THE VISITATION, Catonsville, Md. Sisters, 46; Novices, 2; Postulants, 4.
VISITATION CONVENT, Parkersburg, W. Va., De Sales Heights. Sisters, 38; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3.
VISITATION CONVENT, Richmond, Va., 2209 E. Grace st. Sisters, 21; Novice, 1, Postulants, 2.
VILLA MARIA CONVENT OF THE VISITATION, Wytheville, Va. Sisters, 19; Pupils, 60.
VISITATION CONVENT, Wilmington, Del.
VISITATION CONVENT, Dubuque, Iowa, Alta Vista st. and Julien ave. Sisters, 38; Novices, 4.
VISITATION CONVENT, St. Paul, Minn., Fairmount and Grotto sts. Sisters, 32; Novices, 2.
VISITATION CONVENT, Cardome, Georgetown, Ky. Sisters, 33; Novice, 1.
VISITATION CONVENT, Tacoma, Wash., So. 18th st., and Yakima ave. Sisters, 26; Novices, 2.
VISITATION CONVENT, Brooklyn, N. Y., Ridge blvd. and 89th st. Sisters, 40; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1.
VISITATION CONVENT, Toledo, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF

Places in the United States,

In which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, La.	Laf
Abbottsford, Wis.	L C
Abbottstown, Pa.	Hbg
Aberdeen, Miss.	Nat
S. D.	S Falls
Wash.	Sea
Abie, Nebr.	Lin
Abilene, Kans.	Con
Tex.	Dal
Abington, Mass.	Bo
Ackley, Iowa	Dub
Ada, Minn.	Cr
Mich., R. R. 1, Cascade	G R
Mich., R. R. 2, Parnell	G R
Adair, Iowa	D M
Mo., *Brashear P.O.*	St J
Adams, Mass.	Spr
Minn.	Win
Minn., R. R. 1, Johnsburg	Win
Wis.	L C
Addison, N. Y.	Roch
Wis., *Allenton P.O., R.R. 1*	Mil
Adena, Ohio	Col
Adrian, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Win
Ohio	Tol
Advance, Mo.	St L
Afton, Iowa	D M
Aholt, Mo.	St J
Aiken, S. C.	Char
Aitkin, Minn.	Dul
Ajo, Ariz.	Tuc
Akely, Minn.	Cr
Akron, Colo.	Den
Iowa	S C
N. Y.	Buf
Ohio	Clev
Ohio	Ruth Gr
Akularak, Alaska, *St. Michael P.O.*	A
Alameda Calif.	S Fr
Alamogordo, N. Mex.	El P
Alban, Wis., *Rosholt P.O.*	G B
ALBANY, N. Y.	Alb
N. Y., *Kenwood P.O.*	Alb
Ala.	Mob
Ga.	Sav
Minn.	St Cl
Minn. R. R. 4, St. Anthony	St Cl
Oregon	Or
Albers, Ill.	Bel
Albert Lea, Minn.	Win
Albertville, Minn.	St P
Albia, Iowa	Dav
Albion, Mich	Det
Nebr.	Om
N. Y.	Buf
R. I.	Pro
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	S Fé
Alburg, Vt.	Bur
Alden, N. Y.	Buf
Alden Station, Pa.	Ruth Gr
Aldenville, Mass., *Chicopee Falls, P.O.*	Spr
Alderbrook, N. Y.	Og
Aleppo, Kans., *Andale P.O., R.F.D. 1*	Wich
Alexander, Ill.	Alt
ALEXANDRIA, LA.	Alex
Ind.	Ft W
Alexandria, Ky.	Cov
Alexandria, Minn.	St Cl
Nebr.	Lin
N. Dak.	Bis
S. Dak.	S Falls
Va.	Rich
Alexandria Bay, N. Y.	Og
Alexis, Ill.	Peo
Algoma, Wis.	G B
Algona, Iowa	S C
Algonac, Mich.	Det
Alhambra, Calif.	Mon
Alice, Tex.	C C
N. Dak.	Far
Aliquippa, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Allegany, N. Y., *St. Bonaventure P.O.*	Buf
Allegheny Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh	Pitt
Pa., Pittsburgh	Ruth Gr
Allenton, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R. R. 1, Addison	Mil
Allentown, N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Ph
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Alliance, Nebr.	G I
Ohio	Clev
Allison Park, Pa.	Pitt
Alma, Kans.	Leav
Mich.	G R
Minn.	Cr
Alma, Nebr.	Lin
Alma Center, Wis.	L C
Almena, Wis.	Sup
Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3, Belmont	G B
Aloys, Nebr., *West Point, R. F. D. 2*	Om
Alpena, Mich.	G R
Alpha (Whitaker), N. J.	Tr
Alpine, Mich., *Comstock Park P.O., R.R. 1*	G R
Tex.	El P
Altamont, Ill.	Alt
Alta Vista, Ia.	Dub
Iowa, St. Cecilia	Dub
ALTON, ILL.	Alt
Alton, Iowa	S C
Altona, N. Y.	Og
ALTOONA, PA.	Al
Wis.	L C
Altus, Ark.	L R
Alva, Okla.	Okla
Alvada, Ohio	Tol
Alvarado, Calif.	S Fr
Alverno, Mich., *Cheboygan, R. F. D. 2*	G R
Wis., *Manitowoc, R. F. D. 1*	G B
Alvord, Iowa	S C
Amansville, Tex., *Weimar P.O., R.F.D. 2*	S A
Amarillo, Tex.	Dal
Ambia, Ind., R. F. D. 2, Dunnington	Ft W
Ambler, Pa.	Ph
Amboy, Ill.	Rock
Ambridge, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Amenia, N. Y.	N Y
Amery, Wis.	Sup
Ames, Iowa	Dub
Amesbury, Mass.	Bo
Amherst, O.	Clev
Mass.	Spr

Digitized by Google

Amherst, *Wis, R. F. D. 2,* Lanark	G B
Wis., R. R. 2, Fancher	G B
Amite, La.	N O
Amityville, N. Y.	Br
Ammendale, Md.	Bal
Amro, Wis., R. 22, Poygan	G B
Amsterdam, N. Y.	Alb
Ohio	Col
Anaconda, Mont.	Hel
Anacortes, Wash.	Sea
Anadarko, Okla.	Okla
Anaheim, Calif.	Mon
Anamoose, N. D.	Far
Anamosa, Iowa	Dub
Anchorage, Alaska	A
Anchorville, Mich.	Det
Andale, Kans.	Wich
Kans., R. F. D. 1, Aleppo	Wich
Anderson, Ind.	Ft W
Anderson, S. C.	Char
Tex.	Gal
Andover, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *North Andover P.O.*	Bo
N. Y.	Buf
S. D.	S Falls
Angelica, N. Y.	Buf
Angels Camp, Calif.	Sac
Angelus, Kans.	Con
Angola, N. Y.	Buf
Anita, Pa.	E
Aniwa, Wis.	G B
Anna, Ohio, R. F. D. 3, McCartyville	Cin
Annandale, Minn.	St P
Annapolis, Md.	Bal
Ann Arbor, Mich.	Det
Mich., Northfield	Det
Annawan, Ill.	Peo
Anniston, Ala.	Mob
Anoka, Minn.	St P
Anselmo, Nebr.	G I
Ansonia, Conn.	Hart
Conn.	Ruth Gr
Anthon, Iowa	S C
Okla.	Okla
Anthony, N. Mex.	El P
Anthony, R. I., Quidnick	Pro
Antigo, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 3, Phlox	G B
Antioch, Calif.	S Fr
Ill.	Chic
Antlers, Okla.	Okla
Anton Chico, N. Mex.	S Fé
Antonino, Kans.	Con
Antrim, Pa.	Scr
Antwerp, Ohio	Tol
Apache, Okla.	Okla
Apalachicola, Fla.	Mob
Apple Creek, Mo., *Uniontown P.O.*	St L
Apple River, Ill.	Rock
Appleton, Wis.	G B
Wis., R. R. 8, Darboy	G B
Wis., R. F. D. 4, Mackville	G B
Minn.	St P
Appollo, Pa.	Pitt
Arapahoe, Nebr.	Lin
Arcade, N. Y.	Buf
Arcadia, Iowa	S C
Mo.	St L
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. F. D. 4, North Creek	L C
Arcata, Calif.	Sac
Archbold, Ohio	Tol
Archibald, Pa.	Scr
Arcola, Ill.	Alt
Ind.	Ft W
Arctic, R. I.	Pro
Arden, Iowa	Dav
Ardmore, Okla.	Okla
Pa., Oakmont	Ph
Pa.	Ph
S. D.	Lead
Area, Ill., R. R. 3, Fremont Center	Chic
Argenta, Ark., Little Rock	L R
Argentine, Kans., Kansas City	Leav
Argyle, Mich.	Det
Minn.	Cr
Mo.	St L
Argyle, Wis.	L C
Arkansas City, Kans.	Wich
Arkansaw, Wis.	L C
Arkville, N. Y.	Alb
Arlington, Calif., Riverside	Mon
Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Bo
Md., Baltimore	Bal
Minn.	St P
N. J.	New
Wash.	Sea
Arlington Heights, Mass.	Bo
Armour, S. Dak.	S Falls
Armstrong, Fla., St. Ambrose's Parish	St A
Ia.	S C
Ind., R. F. D. 2, St. Joseph	Ind
Wis., *St. Cloud, R. R. 42*	Mil
Arnaudville, La.	Laf
Arnheim, Ohio, *Georgetown P.O., R.F.D. 8*	Cin
Arroyo Grande, Calif.	Mon
Artesian, S. D.	S Falls
Arvada, Colo.	Den
Asbury Park, N. J.	Tr
Ashburnham, Mass.	Spr
Asheville, N. C.	N C
Ashford, Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D.*	Mil
Ashkum, Ill.	Peo
Ashland, Ill.	Alt
Ky.	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Mont., St. Labre's Mission	G F
N. H.	Man
Oregon	Or
Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Sup
Ashley, Pa.	Scr
Ashtabula, Ohio	Clev
Ashton, Iowa	S C
Nebr.	G I
Nebr., R. F. D. 8, Choynice	G I
R. I.	Pro
Wis., *Middleton P. O.*	Mil
Ashuelot, N. H.	Man
Ashville, Pa.	Al
Askeaton, Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D.*	G B
Aspen, Colo.	Den
Aspinwall, Pa.	Pitt
Assinins, Mich.	Mar
Assumption, Ill.	Alt
Assumption, Minn., *Green Isle P. O.*	St P
Nebr., *Juniata P.O., R.F.D. 4*	Lin
Ohio, *Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 19*	Tol
Astoria, Oregon	Or
Atchison, Kans.	Leav
Atchison, Kans., *R. R. 4,* St. Louis	Leav
Kans., R. R. 2, St. Patrick	Leav
Athens, Ill.	Alt
Ga.	Sav
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Scr
Wis.	L C
Wis., R. R. 8, Wuersburg	L C
Athol, Mass.	Spr
Atkins, Ark.	L R
Tex., R. F. D. 1, St. Hedwig	S A
Atkinson, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Om
Atlanta, Ga.	Sav
Atlantic, Iowa	D M
Mass.	Bo
Atlantic City, N. J.	Tr
Atlantic Highlands, N. J.	Tr
Atlantic Mine, Mich.	Mar
Attica, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf

Digitized by Google

Attica, N. Y., Bennington Centre — Buf
Attleboro, Mass. — F R
Atwood, Kans. — Con
Auburn, Calif. — Sac
Ill. — Alt
Ind. — Ft W
Ia. — S C
Mass., Stoneville — Spr
Auburn, Me. — Port
Mich. — G R
Mich., R. F. D. 2, Fisherville — G R
Nebr. *South Auburn P. O.* — Lin
N. Y. — Roch
N. Y. — Ruth Gr
Pa., *Meshoppen P. O.* — Scr
Wash. — Sea
Auburndale, Wis. — L C
Audubon, Iowa — D M
Augusta, Ga. — Sav
Kans. — Wich
Ky. — Cov
Me. — Port
Mo., *R. R. 1* — St L
Mont. — Hel
Auriesville, N. Y. — Alb
Aurora, Ill. — Rock
Ill., R. F. D. 3, Aurora — Rock
Ind. — Ind
Mo. — K C
Nebr. — Lin
N. Y. — Roch
Kans. — Con
Au Sable Forks, N. Y. — Og
Austin, Minn. — Win
Nev. — S Lk
Pa. — E
Texas — S A
Texas — Gal
Austin Heights, Pa., *Taylor P.O., R.F.D.* — Scr
Avalon, Calif., Santa Catalina Island — Mon
Avella, Pa. — Pitt
Averill Park, N. Y. — Alb
Avilla, Ind. — Ft W
Aviston, Ill. — Bel
Avoca, Iowa — D M
Minn. — Win
Pa. — Scr
Pa., Dupont — Scr
Wis. — L C
Avon, Conn. — Hart
N. Y. — Roch
Ohio, *R. F. D.* — Clev
Mass. — Bo
Minn. — St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 3, St. Ann — St Cl
Minn., R.R., Maples — St Cl
Axtel, Ky. — L
Axtell, Kans. — Leav
Kans., R. D., St. Bridget — Leav
Ayer, Mass. — Bo
Ayrshire, Iowa — S C
Azusa, Calif. — Mon

Babylon, N. Y. — Br
Bad Axe, Mich. — Det
Baden, Pa. — Pitt
Badger, Minn. — Cr
Bahama Islands — See New York
Bailey's Harbor, Wis. — G B
Baileyville, Kans. — Leav
BAKER, ORE. — B C
Nebr., *Spencer P.O., R.F.D.* — Om
Bakersfield, Calif. — Mon
Vt. — Bur
Bakers Mines, Pa., *Gallitzin P.O.* — Al
Bakerton, Pa. — Ruth Gr
Bakerville, Wis., *Marshfield P.O., R.R. 1* — L C
Bala, Pa. — Ph
Baldwin, La. — Laf
Baldwinsville, N. Y. — Sy
Ballard, Wash., Seattle — Sea
Ballinger, Tex. — Dal
Ballston, N. Y. — Alb
Balltown, Iowa, *Waupeton, R.R. 86* — Dub
Bally, Pa. — Ph
Balta, N. Dak. — Far
Baltic, Conn. — Hart
BALTIMORE, MD. — Bal
Md., *Arlington P.O.* — Bal
Md., *Brooklyn Sta.* — Bal
Md., *Calverton P.O.* — Bal
Md., *Govans Sta.* — Bal
Md., *Hamilton Sta.* — Bal
Md., *Highland P.O.* — Bal
Md., *Roland Park* — Bal
Md., *Walbrook P.O.* — Bal
Md., *Sta. K.*, Sparrow's Point — Bal
Md. — Ruth Gr
Bancker, La. — Laf
Bancroft, Iowa — S C
Nebr. — Om
Bandera, Tex. — S A
Bandon, Ore. — Or
Bangor, Me. — Port
N. Y., North Bangor P. O. — Og
Pa., — Ph
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Middle Ridge — L C
Bankston, Iowa, *Epworth P.O., R.R. 2* — Dub
Banning, Calif. — Mon
Baraboo, Wis. — L C
Baraga, Mich. — Mar
Barbeau, Mich. — Mar
Barberton, Ohio — Clev
Barclay, Ia., *Dunkerton P.O., R.R. 1* — Dub
Bardstown, Ky. — L
Ky., St. Thomas — L
Bardstown Road, Ky., Louisville — L
Bar Harbor, Me. — Port
Baring, Mo. — St J
Barker's, N. Y., Somerset — Buf
Bark River, Mich. — Mar
Barnaby, Wash., *Daisy P.O.* — Spo
Barnard, N. Y., Greece — Roch
Barnesboro, Pa. — Al
Pa. — Ruth Gr
Barnesville, Md — Bal
Minn. — Cr
Ohio — Col
Barnum, Iowa — S C
Barre, Mass. — Spr
Vt. — Bur
Barren Island, N. Y., Brooklyn Sta. — Br
Barrens, Mo., *Perryville P.O.* — St L
Barrington, Ill. — Chic
Ill. — Rock
R. I. — Pro
Barry, Minn. — St P
Barrydale, Ind., *Otterbein P.O., R.R. 1* — Ft W
Barrytown, N. Y. — N Y
Barstow, Cal. — Mon
Bartelso, Ill. — Bel
Bartlesville, Okla. — Okla
Barton, Md. — Bal
Ohio — Col
Vt. — Bur
Wis. — Mil
Bascom, Ohio — Tol
Bassfield, Miss. — Nat
Bastress, Pa., *Duboistown P.O., R.D. 1* — Scr
Batavia, Ill. — Rock
N. Y. — Buf
Ohio, Stonelick — Cin
Batesville, Ind. — Ind
Ind., R. 3, St. Mary of the Rocks — Ind
Bath, Me. — Port
N. Y. — Roch
Baton Rouge, La. — N O
La., R.F.D. 3, St. George — N O
Battle Creek, Mich. — Det
Nebr. — Om
Battles Wharf, Ala. — Mob
Baudette, Minn. — Cr

Digitized by Google

Bauer, Iowa, *Lacona P. O.* Dav
Bauxite, Ark. L R
Baxter Springs, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Quapaw, Okla. Okla
Bayard, Iowa D M
Bay City, Mich. G R
Texas Gal
Bayfield, Wis. Sup
Bay Head, N. J. Tr
Bayonne, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Bayou Black, La., *Homma P.O.* N O
Bayou du Large, La., *Theriot P.O.* N O
Bayou Goula, La. N O
Bayou la Batre, Ala. Mob
Bayou Vincent, La. N O
Bay Settlement, Wish., *Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 1* G B
Bayshore, N. Y. Br
Bayside, N. Y. Br
Bay St. Louis, Miss. Nat
Beach, N. Dak. Bis
Beachhaven, N. J. Tr
Beachmont, Mass. Bo
Beacon, N. Y. N Y
Beacon Hill, Mich. Mar
Beal City, Mich., *Rosebush P.O., R.F.D.* G R
Bear Creek Wis. G B
Beardsley, Minn. St P
Beardstown, Ill. Alt
Beatrice, Nebr. Lin
Beattie, Kans. Leav
Beatty, Pa. Pitt
Pa., St. Vincents Pitt
Beaulieu, Minn. Cr
Beaumont, Tex. Gal
Calif. Mon
Beaver, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Creek, Nebr., *Crofton P.O., R.F.D.* Om
Beaver Crossing, Nebr. Lin
Beaverdale, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Beaver Dam, Wis. Mil
Beaver Falls, Pa. Pitt
Beaver Island, Mich., *St. James P.O.* G R
Beaver Meadow, Pa. Ph
Beaverton, Ore., St. Mary's Or
Ore Or
Beaverville, Ill. Peo
Beckemeyer, Ill. Bel
Beckley, W. Va. Wh
Bedford, Ind. Ind
Pa. Al
Bee, Nebr. Lin
Beech Grove, Ind., *Indianapolis, R.F.D. 29* Ind
Beeville, Tex. C C
Bel Air, Md. Bal
Belair Road, Md., *Fullerton P.O., R.F.D. 1* Bal
Bel Alton, Md. Bal
Belcourt N. Dak. Far
Belen, N. Mex. S Fé
Belding, Mich. Det
Belfast, Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
Belfield N. Dak. Bis
Belgique, Mo. St L
Belgium, Wis. Mil
Belgrade, Minn. St Cl
Bellaire, Ohio Col
Belle Alliance, La. N O
Belle Creek, Minn., *Goodhue P.O.* St P
Belle Fourche, S. Dak. Lead
Belle Harbor, N. Y. Br
Bellefontaine, Ohio Cin
Bellefont, Kans., R.R., Windhorst Wich
Bellefonte, Pa. Al
Belle Plaine, Minn. St P
Iowa Dub
Belle Prairie, Minn., *Little Falls, R.R. 4* St Cl
Belle River, Minn., *Carlos P.O., R.R. 1* St Cl
Bellerose, La., Pierre-Part N O
BELLEVILLE, ILL. Bel
N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Bellevue, Iowa Dub
Ky. Cov
Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Bismarck Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Reed Tol
Pa. Pitt
Bellingham, Wash. Sea
Bellmont Ill., *Mt. Carmel P.O., R.R. 4* Bel
Bellmore, N. Y. Br
Bellows Falls, Vt. Bur
Bellport, N. Y. Br
Bellwood, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Luxembourg Settlement Lin
Pa. Al
Belmar, N. J. Tr
Belmond, Iowa Dub
BELMONT, N. C. N C
Mass. Bo
N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Almond P.O., R.F.D. 8* G B
Beloit, Kans. Con
Wis. Mil
Ill., South Beloit, Ill. Rock
Belpre, Kans. Wich
Belt, Mont. G F
Belvidere, Ill. Rock
Minn., *Goodhue P.O., R.R. 1* St P
Bement, Ill. Peo
Bemidji, Minn. Cr
Bend, Ill., *Oblong P.O., R.R. 1* Alt
Ore B C
Bendena, Kans., *R.F.D.* Leav
Benedict, Md. Bal
Benedicta, Me. Port
Benicia, Calif. S Fr
Bennington, Vt. Bur
Bennington, P.O., N.Y., Bennington Centre Buf
Bennington Centre, N. Y., *Attica, N. Y., R.F.D.* Buf
Benson, Minn. St P
Benson Mines, N. Y. Og
Bentley, Okla. Okla
Bentley Creek, Pa., *R.F.D, P.O., Wellsburg, N. Y. 55* Scr
Benton, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Benton Harbor, Mich. Det
Benwood, W. Va. Wh
Berea, Ohio Clev
Beresford, S. Dak. S Falls
S. Dak., R.R., Emmet S Falls
Bergen, N. Y. Buf
Bergenfield, N. J. New
Berger, R.F.D. 1, Mo., Little Berger St L
Berkeley, Calif. S Fr
Berkeley, West, Calif. S Fr
Berlin, Wis. Mil
N. H. Man
Bermuda Islands See Canada
Bernalillo, N. Mex. S Fé
Bernard, Iowa, R.F.D. Fillmore Dub
Iowa, R.R. 31, Garryowen (North) Dub
Iowa Route 32, Garryowen (South) Dub
Bernardo, N. Mex., Sabinol S Fé
Bernardsville, N. J. Tr
Bertrandville, La., *Plattenville P.O.* N O
Berwick, *N. D.*, Fulda Far
Pa. Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Berwyn, Pa. Ph
Besancon, Ind., *New Haven P.O.* Ft W
Bessemer, Ala. Mob
Mich. Mar
Bethany, Ill. Alt
Bethel, Conn. Hart
Kans., R.R. 3, Horanif Leav

Digitized by Google

Bethlehem Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Berthold, N. Dak. Bis
Bevent, Wis., *Hatley P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Beverly, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Beverly Farms, Mass. Bo
Biddeford Me. Port
Bichle, Mo., R.D. 1, Applecreek St L
Bigelow, Ark., Dixie L R
Big Rapids, Mich. G R
Big River, Wis., *Prescott P.O.* L C
Big Stone, S. Dak. S Falls
Big Stone, Minn., R.R. 1, Rosen St P
Billerica, North, Mass. Bo
Billings, Mo. K C
Mont. G F
Biloxi, Miss. Nat
Bingham, Me. Port
Bingham Canyon, Utah S LK
Binghamton, N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Birchwood Wis., Prilbram Sup
Wis. Sup
Bird Island, Minn. St P
Birdsboro, Pa. Ph
Birdsville, Md., Dodon Bal
Birmingham, Ala. Mob
Ala., *North Birmingham P.O.* Mob
Bisbee, Ariz. Tuc
BISMARCK, N. DAK. Bis
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O. R.F.D. 2* Clev
Bison, Kans., R. 1, Loreto Wich
Okla. Okla
Bitumen, Pa. Al
Biwabik, Minn. Dul
Black Brook, N. Y. Og
Black Creek, Wis. G B
Black Diamond, Wash. Sea
Black Duck, Minn. Cr
Blackfoot, Idaho B
Black River Falls, Wis. L C
Blackstone, Mass. Spr
Blackwater, Mo., *Holden P.O.* K C
Blackwell. Okla. Okla
Blaine, Kans. Leav
Ohio Col
Blair, Nebr. Om
Blairsville, Pa. Pitt
Blakely, Minn., Jessenland St P
Blakesley, Ohio Tol
Blanchardville, Wis. L C
Blasdell N. Y. Buf
Blauvelt, N. Y. N Y
Blenker, Wis., Sherry L C
Blessing, Iowa, *Buckingham P.O.* Dub
Bliss, N. Y. Buf
Block Island, R. I. Pro
Blocton, Ala. Mob
Bloomer, Wis. L C
Wis., Cook Valley L C
Bloomfield, Nebr. Om
Conn. Hart
N. J. New
Bloomington, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Lin
Wis. L C
Blooming Prairie, Minn. Win
Minn., R.R. 3, Geneva Win
Bloomsburg Pa. Hbg
Bloomsdale, Mo. St L
Blossburg, Pa. Scr
Blueberry, Wis. Sup
Bluefield, W. Va. Wh
Blue Earth, Minn. Win
Blue Hill, Nebr. Lin
Blue Island, Ill. Chic
Ill., Posen Chic
Bluffton, Minn. St Cl
Iowa, *Ridgeway P.O.* Dub

Bluffton, Ind. Ft W
Bode, Iowa, R.R. 1, St. Joseph S C
Boerne, Tex. S A
Bogalusa, La. N O
BOISE, IDAHO B
Bolivar, N. Y. Buf
Bomarton, Tex. Dal
Bombay, N. Y. Og
Bond Hill, Ohio, Cincinnati Cin
Bondsville, Mass. Spr
Bonesteel, S. Dak. Lead
Bonetraill, N. Dak. Bis
Bonfield, Ill., Goodrich Chic
Bonfouca, La. N O
Bonneauville, Pa. Hbg
Bonne Terre, Mo. St L
Bonnots Mill, Mo. St L
Bonne, Iowa S C
Boonton, N. J. New
Boonville, Mo. K C
Mo., R.R. 3, Chouteau Springs K C
N. Y. Sy
N. Y., R.F.D., Mohawk Hill Og
Bordelonville, La. Alex
Borden, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. John Ind
Bordentown, N. J. Tr
Boscobel, Wis. L C
BOSTON, MASS. Bo
Mass., *Brighton* Bo
Mass., *Charlestown* Bo
Mass., *Dorchester* Bo
Mass., *East Boston* Bo
Mass., *Hyde Park* Bo
Mass., *Roxbury* Bo
Mass., *South Boston* Bo
Mass., *West Roxbury* Bo
Mass. Ruth Gr
N. Y. Buf
Boswell, Pa. Al
Botkins, Ohio Cin
Botkins, R.F.D. 1, Ohio, Rhine Cin
Bottineau, N. D. Far
Boudle, S. D. S Falls
Boulder, Colo. Den
Mont. Hel
Bound Brook N. J. Tr
Bourbonnais, Ill. Chic
Ill., Box 34, Route 2, St. George Chic
Bourg, La. N O
Bovey, Minn. Dul
Bowbells, N. D. Bis
Bowers Hill, Va. Rich
Bowie, Md. Bal
Bowling Green, Ky. L
Mo., R.R. 6, St. Clement St L
Ohio Tol
Bowlus, Minn. St Cl
Minn., Elmdale St Cl
Bowman, N. Dak. Bis
Bow Valley, Nebr., *Hartington, R.F.D.* Om
Boyd, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 2, Edson L C
Boyers, Pa., Murrinsville Pitt
Bozeman, Mont. Hel
Bracken, Tex., Selma S A
Brackettville, Tex. S A
Braddock, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Rankin Pitt
Pa., Rankin Ruth Gr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Bradenville, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Bradevelt, N. J., *Holmdel P.O.* Tr
Bradford, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Pa. B
Bradley, Ill. Chic
Bradley Beach, N. J. Tr
Bradshaw, Md. Bal
Braidwood, Ill. Chic

Digitized by Google

Brainard, Nebr.	Lin
Brainerd, Minn.	Dul
Braintree, Mass., *South Braintree*	Bo
Branchdale, Pa.	Ph
Brandon, Minn.	St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Millerville	St Cl
Vt.	Bur
Brandy Camp, Pa.	E
Branford, Conn.	Hart
Brant, N. Y.	Buf
Brashear P.O., Mo., Adair	St J
Brasher Falls, N. Y.	Og
Brattleboro, Vt.	Bur
Brawley, Calif.	Mon
Brazil, Ind.	Ind
Breaux Bridge, La.	Laf
La., Grand Pointe	Laf
Breckenridge, Minn.	St Cl
Colo.	Den
Breda, Iowa	S C
Breese, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 1, St. Rose	Bel
Bremen, Ohio	Col
Bremerton, Wash.	Sea
Bremond, Tex.	Gal
Brenham, Tex.	Gal
Brentwood, N. Y.	Br
Mo., *Webster Groves P.O.*	St L
Brewster, N. Y.	N Y
Bricefield, Mo., *Pierce City, R.F.D.*	K C
Bridesburg, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Bridgeport, Conn.	Hart
Conn.	Ruth Gr
Ill.	Bel
Nebr.	G I
Ohio	Col
Pa.	Ph
Pa., Swedesburg	Ph
Bridgeton, Mo.	St L
N. J.	Tr
Bridgetown, Ohio, *Station L, Cincinnati*	Cin
Bridgeville Pa.	Pitt
Bridgewater, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *East Bridgewater*	Bo
S. Dak.	S Falls
Brier Hill, Pa.	Pitt
Briggsville, Wis.	Mil
Brighton, Ill.	Alt
Colo.	Den
Mass., Boston	Bo
Mich.	Det
Wis., *Kansasville P.O.*	Mil
Brillion, Wis.	G B
Brimfield, Ill.	Peo
Brimley, Mich.	Mar
Brinkley, Ark.	L R
Brinktown, Mo.	St L
Bristol, Conn.	Hart
Pa.	Ph
R. I.	Pro
S. Dak.	S Falls
Vt.	Bur
Bristol-on-Tennessee, Va.	Wh
Bristow, Va.	Rich
Britt, Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.F.D. No. 1, Duncan	Dub
Britton, S. Dak.	S Falls
Broadbrook, Conn.	Hart
Brockport, N. Y.	Roch
Brockton, Mass.	Bo
Mass., *Campello P.O.*	Bo
Mass., *Montello P.O.*	Bo
Pa.	Ph
Brockway, Minn., *Rice, R.F.D. 2*	St Cl
Brockwayville, Pa.	E
Broderick, Calif.	Sac
Brodhead, Wis.	Mil
Broken Bow, Nebr.	G I
Bronson, Mich.	Det
Brookfield, Mass.	Spr
Ill.	Chic
Brookfield, Mo.	St J
Brookhaven, Mass.	Nat
Brookings, S. Dak.	S Falls
Brookline, Mass.	Bo
BROOKLYN, N. Y.	Br
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
N. Y., Barren Island	Br
N. Y., Ridgewood	Br
Iowa	Dav
Brooklyn Sta., Md., Baltimore	Bal
Brooks, Minn.	Cr
Ore.	Or
Brookside, Ala.	Mob
Brooksville, Ky.	Cov
Brookville, Ind.	Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 6, St. Peter's	Ind
Pa.	E
Brooten, Minn., R.R. 1, Padua	St Cl
Broughton, Pa.	Pitt
Broussard, La.	Laf
Browerville, Minn.	St Cl
Browning, Mont.	Hel
Brownsburg, Ind.	Ind
Brown Station, Iowa, *Preston, R.R. 4*	Dav
Brown's Valley, Ky.	L
Minn.	St Cl
Brownsville, Minn.	Win
Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Tex.	C C
Brownville, N. Y.	Og
Brownwood, Tex.	Dal
Bruce, Wis.	Sup
Brusle Landing, La., *Brusly P.O.*	N O
Brusly, La., Brusle Landing	N O
Bruno, Nebr.	Lin
Minn.	Dul
Brunswick, Ga.	Sav
Md.	Bal
Me.	Port
Mo.	St J
Brushton, N. Y.	Og
Brussels, Ill.	Alt
Brussels, Wis., R.R. 1	G B
Bryan, Tex.	Gal
Ohio	Tol
Bryant, Iowa	Dav
S. Dak.	S Falls
Ind., R.R. 2, *Holy Trinity*	Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Mary's Home	Ft W
Bryantown, Md.	Bal
Bryn Nawr, Pa.	Ph
Buchtel, Ohio	Col
Buckeystown, Md.	Bal
Buckingham, Iowa, Blessing	Dub
Bucklin, Mo.	St J
Buckman, Minn., *Piers P.O., R.R. 4*	St Cl
Bucyrus, Kansas, Wea	Leav
Ohio	Tol
Budd, Ill.	Peo
Buechel, Ky., Louisville	L
Buena Vista, Colo.	Den
Bueyeros, N. Mex.	S Fé
BUFFALO, N. Y.	Buf
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
N. Y., *East Buffalo P.O.*	Buf
N. Y., West Seneca	Buf
Iowa	Dav
Minn.	St P
Wyo.	Chey
Buffalo Center, Iowa	Dub
Buffalo Grove, Ill., *Prairie View P. O.*	Chic
Buhach, Calif., *Merced P. O., R.F.D.*	S Fr
Buhl, Minn.	Dul
Idaho	B
Bulger, Pa.	Pitt
Bulverde, Tex., Honey Creek	S A
Bunker Hill, Ill.	Alt
Bunkerhill, Mich., *Leslie, R.F.D. 4*	Det
Bunkie, La.	Alex
Buras, La.	N O

Digitized by Google

Burbank, Calif. Mon
S. D., Garryowen S Falls
Burchard, Nebr. Lin
Burgaw, N. C., St. Helena N C
Burgettstown, Pa. Pitt
Burke, Idaho B
N. Y. Og
S. Dak. Lead
Burkettsville, Ohio St. Bernard Cin
Ohio, St. Francis Cin
Burkhart, Ohio, *Kuhn, P.O.* Col
Burksville, Ill., *R.F.D. 1*, Tipton Bel
Burlingame, Calif. S Fr
BURLINGTON, VT. Bur
Iowa Dav
Kans. Leav
N. J. Tr
Burlington, Tex Gal
Wash. Sea
Wis. Mil
Burns, Ore. B C
Burnside, Conn. Hart
Mich., *North Branch P.O.* Det
Burrows, Nebr., *Platte Center, R.F.D. 8* Om
Burwell, Nebr. G I
Bushnell, Ill. Peo
Bushton, Kans. Wich
Bustleton, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Butler, Minn. St Cl
N. J. New
Pa. Ruth Gr
Butler, Pa. Pitt
Butte, Nebr. Om
Mont. Hel
Butternut, Wis. Sup
Buttonwood, Pa., *Wilkes-Barre, R.R. 1* Scr
Byesville, Ohio Col
Byrnesville, Mo., *Catawissa, R.F.D. 1* St L
Byron, N. Y. Buf
Wis., *Fond du Lac, R.R. 5* Mil
Byron Center, Mich., *R.F.D. 62* G R
Mich., R.F.D. 62, New Salem G R

Cabery, Ill. Peo
Cadillac, Mich. G R
Cadiz, Ohio Col
Cadott, Wis. L C
Cadyville, N. Y. Og
Cahokia, Ill., *East St. Louis, R.F.D. 1* Bel
Cairnbrook, Pa., Central City Al
Cairo, Ill. Bel
Calais, Me. Port
Calamine, Wis., Kendalltown L C
Caldwell, N. J. New
Ohio Col
Ohio, Fulda Col
Tex. Gal
Idaho B
Caledonia, Minn. Win
N. Y. Roch
Wis. Mil
Calhan, Colo. Den
Calhoun, Nebr. Om
Caliente, Nev. S Lk
California, Mo. K C
Calio, N Dak. Far
Callaway, Minn. Cr
Callicoon, N. Y. N Y
Calmar, Iowa Dub
Iowa R.R., Festina Dub
Calmoutier, O., *Fredericksburg, R.F.D. 3* Col
Calumet, Mich. Mar
Pa., Mammoth Pitt
Calvary, Ky. L
Calverton Md., Baltimore Bal
Cambria, N. Y., *Ransomville P.O.* Buf
Cambridge, Mass. Bo
East, Mass. Bo
North, Mass. Bo
Md. Wil
Nebr. Lin
Cambridge, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Cambridge City, Ind. Ind
Cambridgeport, Mass. Bo
Cambridge Springs Pa. E
Camden, N. J. Tr
Miss., R.F.D. 3, Sulphur Springs Nat
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
W. Va., R.R. 1 Wh
Cameron P.O., Route 3, Marak Gal
Cameron, Mo. St J
La. Laf
Tex. Gal
Cameron's Bottom, Pa., *Hellwood P.O.* Pitt
Camillus, N. Y. Sy
Campbell, Nebr. Lin
Campbellsport, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Ashford Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 30, St. Kilian Mil
Campbellsville, Ky. L
Camp Crook, S. Dak. Lead
Camp Douglas, Wis. L C
Campello, Mass., Brockton Bo
Camp Grove, Ill. Peo
Camp Spring, Ky., *Melbourne R.F.D.* Cov
Campti, La. Alex
Campus, Ill. Peo
Camp Walton, Fla. Mob
Canaan Hart
Canadian, Tex. Dal
Canajoharie, N. Y. Alb
Canal, La., *Napoleonville R.F.D.* N O
Canal Fulton, Ohio Clev
Canandaigua, N. Y. Roch
Canaseraga, N. Y. Buf
Canastota, N. Y. Sy
Canby, Minn. St P
Oregon Or
Cando, N. D. Far
Caney, Kans. Wich
Cannelburg, Ind. Ind
Cannelton, Ind. Ind
Pa. Pitt
Cannon Falls, Minn. St P
Cañon City, Colo. Den
Canonsburg, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Canton, Ill. Peo
Mass. Bo
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St J
N. Y. Og
Ohio Clev
Canute, Okla., *R.R. 1* Okla
Cape Charles, Va. Wil
Cape Girardeau, Mo. St L
Cape May N. J. Tr
Cape Vincent, N. Y. Og
Carbondale, Pa. Scr
Pa., *Simpson P.O.* Scr
Carencro, La. Laf
Carey, Ohio Tol
Caribou, Me. Port
Carizozo, N. Mex. S Fe
Carleton, Mich. Det
Carlinville, Ill. Alt
Carlisle, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Carlos, Minn., R.R. 1, Belle River St Cl
Carlsbad, New Mex. El P
Carlstadt, N. J., *Rutherford, East* New
Carlton, Wis., *Kewaunee, R.F.D. 3* G B
Carlyle, Ill. Bel
Carmi, Ill. Bel
Carnegie, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Carneyville, Wyo. Chey
Carrick, Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta., Pittsburgh* Pitt
Carrington, N. Dak. Far

Digitized by Google

Carroll, Iowa S C
Iowa, Route 2, Mt. Carmel S C
R.R. 4, Roselle S C
R.R. 5, Willey S C
Carrollton, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mich., *Saginaw P.O., R.R. 6* G R
Mo. St J
Carrolltown, Pa. Al
Carson City, Nev. Sac
Mich. G R
Carson Sta. Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Carteret, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Cathage, Ill. Peo
Mo. K C
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Elmwood Place, P. O.* Cin
Carthagena, Ohio Cin
Ohio, Montezuma Cin
Caruthersville, Mo. St L
Carville, La. N O
Cary Station, Ill. Rock
Cascade, Iowa, R.R. 25, Templehill Dub
Cascade, Iowa Dub
Mich., *Grand Rapids P.O., R.R. 6* G R
Wis. Mil
Cascade Locks, Ore. B C
Casco, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Rosiere G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Lincoln G B
Caseville, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Pinnebog Det
Casey, Iowa D M
Cashton, Wis. L C
Casimir, Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 7* G B
Casper, Wyo. Chey
Cassandra, Pa. Al
Cassel, Wis., *Marathon, R.F.D. 3* L C
Cassella, Ohio, *St. Henry, P.O., R.R. 2* Cin
Casselton, N. Dak. Far
Cass Lake, Minn. Dul
Cassville, Wis. L C
Castlegrove, Iowa, *Monticello, R.R. 1* Dub
Castle Shannon, Pa. Pitt
Castleton, N. Y. Alb
Vt. Bur
Castroville, Calif. Mon
Tex. S A
Catasauqua, Pa. Ph
Catawba, Wis. Sup
Catawissa, Mo., *R.F.D. 1* St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Byrnesville St L
Catharine, Kans. Con
Kans., Emmeram Con
Cato, N. Y. Roch
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Clark's Mills G B
Catonsville, Md. Bal
Catskill, N. Y. Alb
Cat Spring, Tex., Ments Gal
Cattaraugus, N. Y. Buf
Cavour, S. Dak. S Falls
Cawker City, Kans. Con
Cayuga, N. Dak. Far
Cazenovia, Wis. L C
N. Y. Sy
Cecil, Pa. Pitt
Ohio Tol
Cecilia, La., Grande Pointe N O
Cecilian, Ky. L
Cedar, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Isadore G R
Cedar Bluffs, Nebr. Lin
Cedarburg, Wis. Mil
Cedar Falls, Iowa Dub
Cedar Grove, Ind. Ind
Cedarhurst, N. Y. Br
Cedar Lake, Ind., R.D. 1, Hanover Centre Ft W
Minn., *New Prague P.O.* St P
Cedar Rapids, Iowa Dub
Nebr. Om
Cedron, Mo., *Jamestown R.R. 1* K C
Celestine, Ind. Ind
Celina, Ohio Cin
Cementon, N. Y. Alb
Centaur, Mo. St L
Center, Mo. St J
Nebr., *David City P. O.* Lin
Centerdale, R. I. Pro
Center Grove, Ia., *Dewitt P.O., R.R. 4* Dav
Centerline, Mich., *Warren P.O.* Det
Center Moriches, N. Y. Br
Centerport, L. I., N. Y. Br
Center Square, Pa. Ph
Centerville, Iowa Dav
Minn., *Hugo P.O., R.F.D.* St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Central City, Colo. Den
Nebr. Om
Pa., *Cairnbrook P.O.* Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
S. Dak. Lead
Central Falls, R. I. Pro
Central Islip, N. Y. Br
Centralia, Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Peosta P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Kans., Coal Creek Leav
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wash. Sea
Centreville, Calif. S Fr
La. Laf
Md. Wil
Centreville Station, Ill. Bel
Centuria, Wis., R.R. 2, Milltown Sup
Cestohowa, Tex., *Hobson P.O., R.F.D. 2* S A
Chacahoula, La. N O
Chackby, La., *Thibodaux P.O.* N O
Chadron, Nebr. G I
Chaffee, Mo. St L
Chamberlain, S. Dak. S Falls
Chambersburg, Pa. Hbg
Chamita, N. Mex., San Juan de los Caballeros S Fé
Chamois, Mo. St L
Champaign, Ill. Peo
Champion Mich. Mar
Champlain, N. Y. Og
Chandler, Okla. Okla
Chanhassen, Minn. St P
Chanute, Kans. Wich
Chapel Hill, Tex. Gal
Chaperito, N. Mex. S Fé
Chapman, Kans. Con
Chapel Hill, Tex. Gal
Chapeze, Ky. L
Chappell, Nebr. G I
Chaptico, Md. Bal
Chardon, Ohio Clev
Charenton, La. Laf
Chariton, Iowa D M
Charleroi, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Charlesburg, Wis., *Chilton R.F.D. 6* G B
Charles City, Iowa Dub
CHARLESTON, S. C. Char
Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Mo. St L
W. Va. Wh
Charlestown, Mass., Boston Bo
N. H. Man
Charlotte, Iowa Dav
Mich. Det
N. C. N C
N. Y. Roch
N. Y., Mt. Read Roch
Charlottesville, Va. Rich
Charlton City, Mass. Spr
Charter Oak, Iowa S C
Chase, Kans. Wich
Chaska, Minn. St P
Chasm Falls, N. Y., *Malone P.O., R.F.D. 6* Og

Digitized by Google

Chassel, Mich. Mar
Chastang, Ala. Mob
Châtaignier, La. Laf
Chatawa, Miss. Nat
Chateaugay, N. Y. Og
Chatfield, Minn. Win
Chatham, N. J. New
N. Y. Alb
Chatsworth Ill. Peo
Chattanooga, Tenn. Nash
Chazy, N. Y. Og
Chebanse, Ill. Peo
Cheboygan, Mich. G R
Mich., R.F.D. 2, Alverno G R
Cheektowaga, N. Y., *Forks P.O.* Buf
N. Y., *East Buffalo P.O.* Buf
Chehalis, Wash. Sea
Chelmsford, North, Mass. Bo
Chelsea, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
Cheltenham, Pa. Ph
Chenal, La. N O
Cheney, Wash. Spo
Chenoa, Ill. Peo
Cherokee, Iowa S C
Iowa, R.R. 6, Maryhill S C
Cherry Mound, Iowa, *Harpers Ferry P.O., R.R. 2* Dub
Cherryvale, Kans. Wich
Cherry Valley, N. Y. Alb
Chesaning, Mich. G R
Chesapeake City, Md. Ruth Gr
Chester, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Iowa, *Cresco* Dub
Mich. G R
N. Y. N Y
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
W. Va. Wh
Chester Heights, Pa. Ph
Chesterton, Ind. Ft W
Chestertown, Md. Wil
Chest Springs, Pa. Al
Chestnut Hill, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Chetek, Wis. Sup
Cheviot, Ohio, *Cincinnati Station L.* Cin
Chewelah, Wash. Spo
CHEYENNE, WYO. Chey
Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak. Cheyenne River Reservation Lead
Cheyenne River Reservation, S. Dak., *Cheyenne Agency* Lead
Cheyenne Wells, Colo. Den
CHICAGO, ILL. Chic
Ill. Ruth Gr
Ill., *Cragin* Chic
Ill., *Dunning* Chic
Ill., *Edgewater* Chic
Ill., *Grant Works* Chic
Ill. *Hegewisch* Chic
Ill., *Hyde Park* Chic
Ill., *Norwood Park* Chic
Ill., *Oak Park P.O.* Chic
Ill., *Pullman* Chic
Ill., *Ravenswood* Chic
Ill., *Riverdale* Chic
Ill., *Rogers Park* Chic
Ill., *South Chicago* Chic
Ill., *West Pullman* Chic
Ky. L
Ohio Clev
Chicago Heights, Ill. Chic
Chickasaw, Ohio Cin
Ohio, St. Sebastian Cin
Chickasha, Okla Okla
Chico, Calif. Sac
Chicopee, Kans. Wich
Mass. Spr
Chicopee Falls, Mass. Spr
Chicopee Falls, *Mass.*, Aldenville Spr
Chicora, Pa., R.F.D., North Oakland Pitt
Childress, Texas Dal
Childs, Md. Wil
Chillicothe, Ill. Peo
Mo. St J
Ohio Cin
Chilton, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 4, Jericho G B
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Charlesburg G B
Chin Lee, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Luckachukai Tuc
Chinchuba, La. N O
Chinook, Mont. G F
Chippewa Falls, Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Tilden L C
Chisholm, Me. Port
Minn. Dul
Minn. Ruth Gr
Chokio, Minn. St Cl
Choteau, Mont. Hel
Chouteau Springs, Mo., *Boonville P.O., R.R. 3* K C
Choynice, Nebr., *Ashton P.O., R.F.D. 2* G I
Chrisney, Ind. Ind
Christopher, Ill. Bel
Chrome, N. J. Tr
Church Point, La. Laf
Churchtown, Ohio, *Marietta P.O., R.F.D. 8* Col
Churchville, Iowa D M
N. Y. Roch
Churdan, Iowa S C
Churubusco, N. Y. Og
Cicero, Ill. Chic
CINCINNATI, OHIO Cin
Ohio, *Bond Hill* Cin
Ohio, *Madisonville* Cin
Ohio, Sta. F., Mt. Alverno Cin
Ohio, Sta. L., R. 3, White Oak Cin
Ohio, Sta. L., R. 7, Taylor's Creek Cin
Ohio, R.R. 9, Mt. Airy Cin
Ohio, Station L., Bridgetown Cin
Ohio, Station L., Cheviot Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 12, Delhi Cin
Circleville, Ohio Col
Cistern, Tex. S A
Citronelle, Ala. Mob
Claflin, Kans. Wich
Kans., R.R. 2, Claflin Wich
Kans., R.R. 2, Nazareth Wich
Clara, Kans., *Haddam P.O.* Con
Clara City, Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Clairton, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Clare, Iowa S C
Claremont, Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Clarence, Pa. Al
Clarendon, Pa. E
Va. Rich
Clarion, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clark, S. Dak. S Falls
Clarksburg, W. Va. Wh
Clarksdale, Miss. Nat
Clark Mills, N. Y. Sy
Clark's Mills, Wis., *Cato, R.F.D. 1* G B
Clarkson, Nebr., Route 1, Heun Om
Nebr. Om
Ky. L
Clarks Summit, Pa. Scr
Clarksville, Ark. L R
Md. Bal
Tenn. Nash
Tex. Dal
Claryville, Mo. St L
Clay Center, Kans. Con
Claypool, Ariz. Tuc
Clayton, Del. Wil
Mo. St L

Digitized by Google

Clayton, N. Y. Og
Clayville, N. Y. Sy
Clear Creek, Iowa, *Harper P.O.* Dav
Mo., *Pilot Grove P.O.* K C
Clearfield, Pa. E
S. D. Lead
Clear Lake, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
S. Dak. S Falls
Clear Water, Neb. Om
Neb., Deloit Om
Cleburne, Tex. Dal
Cle Elum, Wash. Sea
Clementsville, Ky. L
Clermont, Iowa Dub
Pa. E
Clermont Mills, Md., *Pylesville P.O.* Bal
CLEVELAND, OHIO Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
Ohio, *Brooklyn Sta.* Clev
Ohio, Mantua Clev
N. Y. Sy
Tenn. Nash
Wis. G B
Cliffside, N. J. New
Clifton, Ariz. Tuc
Ill. Peo
Ill., L'Erable Peo
Kans. Con
N. J. New
Clifton, Pa., *Clifton Heights P.O.* Ph
Clifton Forge, Va. Rich
Clifton Heights, Pa., Clifton, Pa. Ph
Clifton Springs, N. Y. Roch
Clinton, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
Md. Bal
Mass. Spr
Mo. K C
N. Y. Sy
Clintonville, N. Y. Og
Wis. G B
Clontarf, Minn. St P
Cloquet, Minn. Dul
Cloutierville, La. Alex
Clove, N. Y., *Verbank P.O.* N Y
Clover Bottom, Mo. St L
Cloverdale, Ohio Tol
Calif. S Fr
Cloverport, Ky. L
Clutier, Iowa Dub
Clyde, Kans. Con
Kans., R.F.D. 4, St. Joseph Con
Mo. St J
Mo., *Conception P.O.* St J
Nebr., *North Bend P.O., R.F.D. 2* Om
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol
Clyman, Wis. Mil
Clymer, Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa. Pitt
N. Y., R.F.D., French Creek Buf
Coal Center, Pa. Pitt
Coal City, Ill. Chic
Coal Creek, Kans., *Centralia P.O.* Leav
Coaldale, Pa. Ph
Coalgate, Okla. Okla
Coalinga, Calif. Mon
Coalport, Pa. E
Coalton, W. Va. Wh
Coates, Minn. Minn
Coatesville, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Cobden, Ill. Bel
Cobleskill, N. Y. Alb
Cochituate, Mass. Bo
Coeur d'Alène, Idaho B
Coeymans, N. Y. Alb
Coffman, Mo. St L
Coffeen, Ill. Alt
Coffeyville, Kans. Wich
Cogswell, N. Dak. Far
Coggan, Iowa Dub
Cohasset, Mass. Bo
Cohoes, N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Cohocton, N. Y. Roch
Colby, Wis. L C
Colchester, Conn. Hart
Colden, N. Y. Buf
Cold Spring, Ky. Cov
Ky., R.R., John's Hill Cov
Minn. St Cl
Minn., St. James St Cl
N. Y. N Y
Cold Water, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Philothea Cin
Cole Camp, Mo. K C
Coleman, Wis. G B
Coleridge, Nebr. Om
Colesburg, Ky. L
Colfax, La. Alex
Ia. Dav
Wash. Spo
Colfax Township, Ill., *Seymour P.O.* Peo
College Grove, Oregon Or
College Point, N. Y. Br
Collegeville, Ind., Rensselaer Ft W
Minn. St Cl
Collegeville, Pa. Ph
Collingswood, N. J. Tr
Collins Gardens, Tex., R. 5, San Antonio S A
Collinsville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
Collis, Minn. St Cl
Collyer, Kans. Con
Colman, S. Dak. S F
Cologne, Minn. St P
Colome, S. Dak. Lead
Colon, Nebr. Lin
Colonia, N. J. Tr
Colorado Springs, Colo. Den
(West), Colo. Den
Colton, Calif. Mon
N. Y. Og
S. D., Huntemer S Falls
Wash. Spo
Columbia, Ill. Bel
Mo. St L
Pa. Hbg
S. C. Char
Columbia City, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 4, Nix Settlement Ft W
COLUMBUS, OHIO Col
Ohio, *East Columbus P.O.* Col
Ohio, *Shepard P.O.* Col
Ga. Sav
Ind. Ind
Miss. Nat
Mont. G F
Nebr. Om
N. Mex. El P
Wis. Mil
Columbus Grove, Ohio Tol
Colusa, Calif. Sac
Colver, Pa. Al
Colville Mission, Wash., *Ward P.O.* Spo
Colwich, Kans. Wich
Kans., R.F.D. 2, St. Mark Wich
Comfrey, Minn. St P
Conception, Mo. St J
Mo., Clyde St J
Minn., *Kellogg P.O., R.R. 2* Win
Conception Junction, Mo. St J
Concord, Mass. Bo
N. C. N C
N. H. Man
Concord Junction, Mass. Bo

Digitized by Google

CONCORDIA, KANS. Con
Conde, S. Dak. S Falls
Condon, Ore. B C
Conejos, Colo. Den
Conemaugh, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Congers, N. Y. N Y
Conifer, Pa. E
Conimicut, R. I. Pro
Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. 1, Wright G R
Conneaut, Ohio Clev
Conneautville, Pa. E
Connellsville, Pa. Pitt
Connersville, Ind. Ind
Conrad, Mont. Hel
Conrath, Wis. Sup
Constable, N. Y., Trout River Og
Constable, East, N. Y., *Constable P.O., R. 3* Og
Constableville, N. Y. Og
Constance, Nebr., *Crofton P.O., R.F.D. 2* Om
Conshohocken, Pa. Ph
Pa. *West Conshohocken* Ph
Continental, Ohio Tol
Convent, La., St. Michaels N O
Convent Station, N. J. New
Conway, Ark. L R
Cook Valley, Wis., *Bloomer P.O.* L C
Cooks Mills, Mich. Mar
Coon Rapids, Iowa S C
Cooperstown, N. Y. Alb
Cooperstown, Wis., *Denmark P.O.* G B
Cooperville, N. Y. Og
Copenhagen, N. Y. Og
Coral, Pa., *Josephine P.O.* Pitt
Mich., Maple Valley G R
Coraopolis, Pa. Pitt
Corfu, N. Y. Buf
Corcoran, Minn., *Hamel P.O., R.R. 2* St P
Cordova, Alaska A
Corfu, N. Y. Buf
Corliss, Wis. Mil
Cornerview, La., *Dutch Town, P.O.* N O
Corn Hill, Texas Gal
Corning, Iowa D M
N. Y. Roch
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Ohio Col
Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Cornwall, Pa. Hbg
Cornwells, Pa., *Cornwells Heights P.O.* Ph
Cornwells Heights, Pa., Cornwells Ph
Corona, Calif. Mon
N. Y. Br
Coronado Beach, Calif. Mon
CORPUS CHRISTI, TEX. C C
Colo. Den
Corry, Pa. E
Corsicana, Tex. Dal
Cortland, N. Y. Sy
Corvallis, Oregon Or
Corydon, Ind. Ind
Cosgrove, Iowa, *Oxford P.O.* Dav
Coshocton, Ohio Col
Costilla, N. Mex. S Fé
Cotati, Calif. S Fr
Cottleville, Mo. St L
Cottonport, La. Alex
Cottonwood, Idaho B
Coudersport, Pa. E
Council Bluffs, Iowa D M
Council Grove, Kans. Wich
COVINGTON, KY. Cov
Ind. Ft W
La. N O
Ky., R.F.D., Fort Mitchell Cov
Ky., *Latonia P.O.* Cov
Cowlitz Prairie, Wash., *Winlock P.O.* Sea
Cox, S. D. Lead
Coxsackie, N. Y. Alb
Coyleville, Pa., *Fenelton P.O.* Pitt
Coytesville, N. J. New
Crabtree, Pa. Pitt
Crafton, Pa. Pitt
Cragin, Ill., Chicago Chic
Craig, Colo. Den
Crandon, Wis. G B
Cranford, N. J. New
Cranston, R. I. Pro
Crary, N. Dak. Far
Crates, Pa., *Mayport P.O., R.F.D. 1* E
Crawford, Nebr. G I
Crawfordsville, Ind. Ft W
Creighton, Nebr. Om
Crescent City, Calif. Sac
Crescent Springs, Ky. Cov
Cresco, Iowa Dub
Iowa Route 1, Plymouth Rock Dub
Iowa, Chester Dub
Cresson, Pa. Al
Crestline, Ohio Tol
Creston, Iowa D M
Crete, Nebr. Lin
Creve Coeur, Mo. St L
Cripple Creek, Colo. Den
Crivitz, Wis. G B
Crockett, *Calif.* S Fr
Crofton, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Constance Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Beaver Creek Om
Croghan, N. Y. Og
Cromwell, Conn. Hart
CROOKSTON, MINN. Cr
Crooksville, Ohio Col
Crosby, Minn. Dul
N. Dak. Bis
Crossingville, Pa., *Edinboro P.O., R.F.D.* E
Cross Plains, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 1, Martinsville Mil
Croswell, Mich. Det
Croton Falls, N. Y. N Y
Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Crowley, La. Laf
Crown Butte, N. Dak., *St. Vincent P.O.* Bis
Crown, Pa. E
Crown Point, Ind. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 3, Lottaville Ft W
Crystal City, Tex. S A
Crystal Falls, Mich. Mar
Cuba Kans. Con
Mo. St L
N. Mex. S Fé
N. Y. Buf
Cuba City, Wis. L C
Cudahy, Wis. Mil
Cuero, Tex. S A
Cullman, Ala. Mob
Cullom, Ill. Peo
Culver City, Calif. Mon
Cumberland Iowa, Reno D M
Md. Bal
Wis. Sup
Cumbola, Pa. Ph
Cumming, Ia. D M
Iowa, Irish Settlement D M
Cunningham, Kan. Wich
Cupertino, Calif. S Fr
Curdsville, Ky. L
Currie, Minn. Win
Curtis, Nebr. Lin
Curtis Bay, Md. Ruth Gr
Curwensville, Pa. E
Cushing, Okla. Okla
Custar, Ohio Tol
Custer, S. Dak. Lead
Wis. G B
Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 2* G B
Cut Bank, Mont. Hel
Cutchogue, N. Y. Br
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio Clev
Cynthiana, Ind., St. Windel Ind
Ky. Cov
Cypre-mort, La., *Glenoce P.O.* Laf
Czestochowa, Wis., *Stanley P.O., R.R. 4* L C

Digitized by Google

Dacada, Wis., *Random Lake, R.F.D.* Mil
Dafoe, Mich., *Lachine, P.O.* G R
Daigle, Me. Port
Dale, Ind. Ind
Daisy, Wash., Barnaby Spo
Dahlgren, Ill. Bel
Dalhart, Tex. Dal
DALLAS, TEX. Dal
S. Dak. Lead
Dallastown, Pa. Hbg
Dalton, Mass. Spr
Dalton City, Ill. Alt
Damar, Kans. Con
Damiansville, Ill., *Germantown P.O., R. 1* Bel
Danbury, Conn. Hart
Iowa S C
Dane, Wis. Mil
Danielson, Conn. Hart
Dannemora, N. Y. Og
Dansville, N. Y. Roch
Dante, S. D. S Falls
Va. Wh
Danvers, Mass. Bo
Minn. St P
Danville, Calif. S Fr
Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Ky. L
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Danville, Va. Rich
Daphne, Ala. Mob
Darboy, Wis., *Appleton, R.R. 8* G B
Darby, Pa. Ph
Pa., Kirklyn Ph
Dardenne, Mo., *O'Fallon, R.F.D. 1* St L
Darien, Conn., Ferndale Hart
Darien Center, N. Y. Buf
Darlington, Wis. L C
Darragh, Pa., Madison Pitt
Darwin, Minn. St P
Dauphin Island, Ala. Mob
DAVENPORT, IOWA Dav
Davey, Nebr. Lin
David City, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Center Lin
Davis, W. Va. Wh
Dawson, Nebr. Lin
N. Mex. S Fé
Pa. Pitt
Dayton, Ky. Cov
Minn. St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Cin
Wash. Spo
Daytona, Fla. St A
Dayville, Conn., *Killingly P.O.* Hart.
Deadwood, S. Dak. Lead
Deal, N. J. Tr
Dearborn, Mich. Det
Mich. P.O., Springwells Det
Debow, Ark., Engelberg L R
Decatur, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ft W
Decorah, Iowa Dub
DeCoursey, Ky., *Latonia P.O., R.F.D. 3* Cov
Dedham, Iowa S C
Mass. Bo
Deep River, Conn. Hart
Deerfield P.O., Ill., Everett Chic
Mich. Det
N. Y. Sy
Deer Lodge, Mont. Hel
Deer Park, Ohio Cin
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Stanton Sup
Deer River, Minn. Dul
Deferiet, N. Y. Og
Defiance, Ia. D M
Pa. Al
Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 18, Delaware Bend Tol
Defiance, O., R. 4, St. Michael's Ridge Tol
De Graff, Minn. St P
De Kalb, Ill. Rock
Deland, Fla. St A
De Lancey, Pa. E
Delano, Minn. St P
Delavan, Ill. Peo
Wis. Mil
Delaware, Ohio Col
Delaware Bend, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R. 18* Tol
Delaware City, Del. Wil
Delcambre, La. Laf
Delhi, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.F.D. 18* Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Delhi Cin
Delia, Kans. Leav
De Lisle, Miss. Nat
Dell Rapids, S. Dak. S Falls
Del Mar, Calif. Mon
Delmar, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Alb
Del Norte, Colo. Den
Deloit, Mich., *Clearwater P.O.* Om
Delphi, Ind. Ft W
Delphos, Kans. Con
Ohio Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Landeck Tol
Delray, Mich. Ruth Gr
Del Rio, Tex. S A
Delta, Colo. Den
Deming, N. Mex. El P
Demoesville, Ky., R.R., Morning View Cov
Denison, Iowa S C
Tex. Dal
Denmark, Wis., R. 4, Pine Grove G B
Wis. Cooperstown G B
Dennison, Ohio Col
Denton, Tex. Dal
Mont. G F
Nebr. Lin
DENVER, COLO. Den
Colo., *Edgewater* Den
Colo., *Loretto P.O.* Den
Colo., *Montclair* Den
Colo. Ruth Gr
Denville, N. J. New
Depue, Ill. Peo
De Pauw, Ind., R. 1, Frenchtown Ind
De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Glenmore G B
Depew, N. Y. Buf
Deposit, N. Y. Sy
Derby, Conn. Hart
Derry, Pa. Pitt
Desloge, Mo. St L
Mo. Ruth Gr
Desmet, Idaho B
De Smet, S. Dak. S Falls
DES MOINES, IOWA D M
De Soto, Mo. St L
Des Plaines, Ill. Chic
Destrehan, La., Red Church N O
Detour, Mich. Mar
DETROIT, MICH. Det
Mich. Ruth Gr
Mich., *St. Clair Heights P.O.* Det
Mich., *Hamtramck P.O.* Det
Minn. Cr
De Valls Bluff, Ark. L R
Devil's Lake, N. Dak. Far
Devil's Lake Agency, N. Dak., *Ft. Totten P.O.* Far
Devine, Tex. S A
Deweese, Nebr. Lin
Dewitt, Iowa Dav
Iowa, R.R. 4, Center Grove Dav
Dexter, Me. Port
Mich. Det
D'Hanis, Tex. S A
Dickey, N. Dak. Far
Dickeysville, Wis., *Potosi, R.F.D. 5* L C
Dickinson, N. Dak. Bis

Digitized by Google

Dickinson, *N. Dak.*, New Hradec	Bis
Texas	Gal
Dickson, Pa.	Scr
Pa., Priceburg	Scr
Dieterich, Ill.	Alt
Dietz, Wyo.	Chey
Dillon, Mont.	Hel
Dillonvale, Ohio	Col
Dilworth, Minn.	Cr
Dimock, S. Dak.	S Falls
Divernon, Ill.	Alt
Dixie, Ark., *Bigelow P.O.*	L R
Dixon, Calif.	S Fr
Ill.	Rock
Nebr.	Om
Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.	N Y
Dodge, Nebr.	Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Oleyen	Om
Wis., Pine Creek	L C
Dodge City, Kans.	Wich
Dodgeville, Wis.	L C
Dodon, Md., *Birdsville P.O.*	Bal
Dolgeville, N. Y.	Alb
Dollar Bay, Mich.	Mar
Dona Ana, N. Mex.	El P
Donaldsonville, La.	N O
La., Smoke Bend	N O
Doniphan, Mo.	St L
Donnelly, Minn.	St. Cl
Donora, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Dorchester, Iowa	Dub
Mass., Boston	Bo
Wis.,	L C
Dormont, Pa., *Pittsburgh P.O.*	Pitt
Dorothy, Minn.	Cr
Dotyville, Wis., *Eden P.O., R.R. 36*	Mil
Dougherty, Iowa	Dub
Douglas, Alaska	A
Ariz.	Tuc
Wyo.	Chey
Dover, Del.	Wil
Ind., *Kelso P.O.*	Ind
N. H.	Man
Me.	Port
N. J.	New
Ohio	Col
Dowagiac, Mich.	Det
Downers Grove, Ill.	Chic
Ill., East Grove	Chic
Downey, Calif.	Mon
Downieville, Calif.	Sac
Downingtown, Pa.	Ph
Doyle, N. Y., *Sloan P.O.*	Buf
Doylestown, Ohio	Clev
Pa.	Ph
Wis.	Mil
Drayton, N. Dak.	Far
Dresden, Kans., *Selden P.O.*	Con
Ohio	Col
Drexel Hill, Pa.	Ph
Driftwood, Pa.	E
Drummond, Mont.	Hel
Dry Ridge, Ohio, *Mt. Healthy P.O., R. 1*	Cin
Dubois, Ill.	Bel
Ind.	Ind
Pa.	E
Dubolstown, Pa., R.D. 1, Bastress	Scr
DUBUQUE, IOWA	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 4, St. Joseph's	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 6, St. Catherine's	Dub
Iowa, *West Duluth, R.F.D.*	Dub
Iowa, R.F.D., Keywest	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 5, Kieler, Wis.	L C
Kans.	Wich
Duck Creek, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 9*	G B
Dudley, Pa.	Al
Duelm, Minn., *Foley P.O., R.R. 1*	St Cl
Dufur, Ore.	B C
DULUTH, MINN.	Dul
Minn., *West Duluth P.O.*	Dul
Dumont, Minn.	St Cl
Dunbar, Pa.	Pitt
Duncan, Iowa, *Britt P.O., R.F.D. 1*	Dub
Nebr.	Om
Okla.	Okla
Duncan Wood, Ohio	Col
Duncombe, Iowa	S C
Dundee, Ill.	Rock
Minn.	Win
Dunellen, N. J.	Tr
Dungannon, Ohio, *Millport, R.F.D.*	Clev
Dunkerton, Iowa, R.R. 1, Barclay	Dub
Dunkirk, Ind.	Ft W
N. Y.	Buf
Dunlap, Iowa	D M
Dunlo, Pa.	Al
Dunmore, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Dunn, N. C.	N C
Dunning, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Dunnington, Ind., *Ambia P.O., R.R. 2*	Ft W
Dunseith, N. Dak.	Far
Dunsmuir, Calif.	Sac
Dunwoodie, N. Y., *Yonkers P.O.*	N Y
Dupont, Pa., *Avoca P.O.*	Scr
Fla., Korona	St A
Dupree, S. Dak.	Lead
Duquesne, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Du Quoin, Ill.	Bel
Durand, Ill.	Rock
Mich.	Det
Wis.	L C
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Lima	L C
Durango, Colo.	Den
Iowa P.O., Rickardsville	Dub
Durant, Okla.	Okla
Durham, N. C.	N C
Durhamville, N. Y.	Sy
Duryea, Pa.	Scr
Dushore, Pa.	Scr
Dutch Town, La., Cornerview	N O
Mo.	St L
Dutzow, Mo.	St L
Dwight, Ill.	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Dyer, Ind.	Ft W
Dyersville, Iowa	Dub
Dykesville, Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 4*	G B
Eagle, Ill., *Streator P.O.*	Peo
Wis.	Mil
Eagle Butte, S. Dak.	Lead
Eagle Centre, Iowa, *Waterloo, R.R. 1*	Dub
Eagle City (Yukon River), Alaska	A
Eagle Grove, Iowa	Dub
Eagle Lake, Me.	Port
Eagle Pass, Tex.	S A
Eagle River, Wis.	Sup
Earling, Iowa	D M
Earlington, Ky.	L
Earl Park, Ind.	Ft W
Earlville, Ill.	Peo
Iowa, R.F.D. 2, Petersburg	Dub
Early, Iowa	S C
East Albany, Vt.	Bur
East Aurora, N. Y.	Buf
East Bloomfield, N. Y.	Roch
East Boston, Mass., Boston	Bo
East Brady, Pa.	E
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Sugar Creek	Pitt
East Bridgewater, Mass., Bridgewater	Bo
East Bristol, Wis., *Sun Prairie, R.R. 3*	Mil
East Buffalo, N. Y., Buffalo	Buf
N. Y., Cheektowaga	Buf
East Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge	Bo
East Chicago, Ind.	Ft W
East Chain Lake, Minn., *Fairmont P.O.*	Win
East Columbus, Ohio, Columbus	Col
East Dorset, Vt.	Bur
East Douglas, Mass.	Spr

Digitized by Google

East Dubuque, Ill. Rock
Ill., Menominee Rock
East Eden, N. Y., *R.F.D.* Buf
East End Station, Wis., Superior Sup
East Farmington, Wis., *Osceolo, R.F.D. 1* Sup
East Grand Forks, Minn. Cr
East Greencastle, Pa. Ph
East Greenville, Pa. Ph
East Greenwich, R. I. Pro
East Grove, Ill., *Downers Grove P.O.* Chic
East Hampton, Conn. Hart
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
East Hartford, Conn. Hart
East Haven, Conn., *New Haven P.O.* Hart
East Helena, Mont., Helena Hel
East Islip, N. Y. Br
East Jaffrey, N. H. Man
East Jordan, Mich. G R
East Kingston, N. Y., *Kingston P.O.* N Y
East Lake, Ala. Mob
East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Las Vegas S Fé
East Liverpool, Ohio Clev
East Long Meadow, Mass. Spr
East Lynn, Mass., Lynn Bo
Eastman, Wis. L C
East Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
East Millstone, N. J. Tr
East Moline, Ill. Peo
East Newark, N. J. New
Easton, Kans. Leav
Md. Wil
Minn. Win
Mo. St J
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Hirlingen St J
Pa. Ph
East Orange, N. J. New
East Palestine, Ohio Clev
East Pembroke, N. Y. Buf
East Peoria, Ill. Peo
East Pleasant Plain, Ia. Dav
Iowa, Polishville Dav
East Pittsburg, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Eastport, Me. Port
East Port Chester, Conn., *Port Chester P.O., N. Y.* Hart
East Providence, R. I. Pro
East Rochester, N. Y. Roch
East St. Louis, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 1, Cahokia Bel
East Stroudsburg, Pa., Stroudsburg Scr
East Syracuse, N. Y. Sy
East Tawas, Mich. G R
East Toledo, O., R.F.D. 1, Momeneetown Tol
East Troy, Wis. Mil
East Vineland, N. J. Tr
East Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
East Williamsburg, N. Y. Br
East Woburn, Mass., Woburn Bo
East Youngstown, O. Clev
Eaton, Ohio Cin
Wis., *Green Bay, R.F.D. 8* G B
Eatontown, N. J. Tr
Eau Claire, Wis. L C
Eau Galle, Wis. L C
Ebensburg, Pa. Al
Echo, La. Alex
Ecorse, Mich. Det
Eddington, Pa. Ph
Eddystone, Pa. Ph
Eddyville, Nebr. G I
Eden, Wis. Mil
N. Y., R.D., New Oregon Buf
N. Y., Eden Centre Buf
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis., R.R. 36, Dotyville Mil
Eden Centre, N. Y., *Eden P.O.* Buf
Edenton, N. C. N C
Eden Valley, Minn. St P
Minn. St Cl
Edgar, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 8, Poniatowski L C
Edgard, La. N O
Edgeley, N. Dak. Far
Edgemont, S. Dak. Lead
Edgerton, Kans. Leav
Ohio Tol
Wis. Mil
Edgewood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.* Wh
Ill. Alt
Iowa Dub
Edgewater, Colo., Denver Den
Ill., Chicago Chic
N. J. New
Edina, Mo. St J
Edinboro, Pa., R.F.D., Crossingville E
Edinburg, Ind. Ind
Edmond, Okla. Okla
Edmore, N. D. Far
Edna, Texas S A
Edson, Wis., *Boyd P.O., R.R. 8* L C
Edwards, Ill., Kickapoo Peo
Edwards, N. Y. Og
Edwardsville, Ill. Alt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Effingham, Ill. Alt
Ill., R.R. 3, Green Creek Alt
Kans. Leav
Effington, Minn., *Vining P.O.* St Cl
Ege, Ind., *La Otto P.O.* Ft W
Egg Harbor, Wis. G B
Egg Harbor City, N. J. Tr
Egypt, Ohio, *Minster P.O., R.F.D. 8* Cin
Ehrenfeld, Pa. Al
Elba, Nebr. G I
Elberfeld, Ind., R.F.D. 28, St. John Ind
Elberta, Ala. Mob
Elbowoods, N. Dak., Fort Berthold Reservation Bis
Elburn, Ill. Rock
El Cajon, Calif. Mon
El Campo, Tex. S A
El Centro, Calif. Mon
Eldon, Iowa Dav
Eldora, Iowa Dub
Eldorado, Ill. Bel
Kans. Wich
Eldred, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 3, Sartwell E
Eleanor, Pa. E
Electra, Tex., Mt. Carmel Settlement Dal
Elgin, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Om
Oregon B C
Elizabeth, Ill. Rock
Minn. St Cl
N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Pa. Pitt
Elizabethport, N. J. Ruth Gr
Elizabethtown, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Rosiclare Bel
Ky. L
Pa. Hbg
Elk, Calif., Greenwood S Fr
Elkader, Iowa Dub
Ely City, Okla. Okla
Elkhart, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
Elkhart Lake, Wis. Mil
Iowa D M
Elkhorn, Wis. Mil
Nebr. Om
W. Va. Ruth Gr
Elkins, W. Va. Wh
Elkland, Pa. Scr
Elk Park, N. C. N C
Elk Point, S. Dak. S Falls
Elk Rapids, Mich. G R
Elkridge, Md. Bal
Elk River, Minn. St Cl

Digitized by Google

Elkton, Md. Wil
S. Dak. S Falls
Ellenburg, N. Y. Og
Ellendale, N. Dak. Far
Ellengowien, Pa., Jackson Ph
Ellenora, Ohio Cin
Ellensburg, Wash. Sea
Ellenville, N. Y. N Y
Ellicott City, Md. Bal
Ellicottville, N. Y. Buf
Ellinwood, Kans. Wich
Ellis, Kans. Con
Ellsworth, Kans. Con
Me. Port
Minn. Win
Pa. Pitt
Wis. L C
Ellwood City, Pa. Pitt
Elma, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.F.D., Lourdes Dub
N. Y., *Town Line P.O., R.F.D.* Buf
Wash. Sea
Elm Creek, Nebr. G I
Elmdale, Minn., *Bowlus P.O.* St Cl
Elmendorf, Tex. S A
Elm Grove, W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Elmhurst, Ill. Chic
N. Y. Br
Elmira, N. Y. Roch
Elmira Heights, N. Y. Ruth Gr
Elmo, Kans. Con
Elmont, N. Y., *R.F.D. 8* Br
Elmsford, N. Y. N Y
Elmwood, Conn. Hart
Neb. Lin
Wis. L C
Elmwood Place, Ohio Cin
Ohio, Carthage Cin
El Paso, Ill. Peo
El Paso, Tex. El P
El Reno, Okla. Okla
El Rito, N. Mex. S Fé
Elroy, Wis. L C
Elston, Mo., *Jefferson City P.O., R.R. 1* St L
Elton, La. Laf
Elwood, Ind. Ft W
Ely, Minn. Dul
Nev. S Lk
Elyria, Ohio Clev
Nebr. G I
Emerald, Kans., *Williamsburg P.O.* Leav
Emerson, Nebr. Om
Emery, S. Dak. S Falls
Emlenton, Pa. E
Emmeram, Kans., *Gorham, R.R. 2* Con
Emmet, Mich. Det
Nebr. Om
Emmetsburg, Iowa S C
Emmett, Kans. Leav
Nebr. Om
S. Dak., *Bereford P.O., R.R.* S Falls
Emmitsburg, Md. Bal
Md., Mt. St. Mary's Bal
Emporia, Kans. Leav
Emporium, Pa. E
Emsworth, Pa., *Emsworth Sta., Pittsburgh* Pitt
Encinal, Tex. C C
Enderlin, N. Dak. Far
Endicott, N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Enfield, Ill. Bel
N. H. Man
Engadine, Mich. Mar
Engelberg, Ark., *Debow P.O.* L R
Englewood, N. J. New
Enid, Okla. Okla
Ennis, Tex. Dal
Enochsburg, Ind., *New Point P.O. R.F.D. 2* Ind
Enosburg Falls, Vt. Bur
Ensenore, N. Y., Scipio Roch
Ensley, Ala. Mob
Enumclaw, Wash. Sea
Ephrata, Pa. Hbg
Epiphany, S. Dak. S Falls
Epping, N. H. Man
Epworth, Iowa, R.R. 12, Placid Dub
Iowa, R.R. 2, Bankston Dub
Equality, Ill. Bel
Erdon, Pa. Alt
Erie, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 7, Hammett E
Mich. Det
Erin, Wis., *New Richmond, R.F.D. 1* Sup
Wis., Hartford P.O., R.R. Mil
Erlanger, Ky. Cov
Ernest, Pa. Pitt
Esbon, Kans. Con
Escanaba, Mich. Mar
Escatawpa, Ala. Mob
Escondido, Calif. Mon
Esopus, N. Y. N Y
Essex Junction, Vt. Bur
Essexville, Mich. G R
Estelline, S. Dak. S Falls
Estherville, Iowa S C
Ethan, S. D. S Falls
Etna, Pa., *Sharpsburg P.O.* Pitt
Ettrick, Wis. L C
Eudora, Kans. Leav
Eufaula, Ala. Mob
Okla. Okla
Eugene, Oregon Or
Mo., Mary's Home K C
Eunice, La. Laf
Eureka, Calif. Sac
Mont. Hel
Nev. S Lk
Utah S Lk
Eureka Springs, Ark. L R
Evans' Mills, N. Y. Og
Evans Landing, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Peter Ind
Evanston, Ill. Chic
Wyo. Chey
Evansville, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Eveleth, Minn. Dul
Everest, Kans. Leav
Everett, Mass. Bo
Ill., *Deerfield P.O.* Chic
Wash. Sea
Everson, Pa. Pitt
Ewen, Mich. Mar
Ewing, Mo. St J
Nebr. Om
Exchange, Pa. Hbg
Excelsior, Minn. St P
Excelsior Springs, Mo. St J
Exeter, Nebr. Lin
N. H. Man
Pa. Scr
Expedit, Pa. Al
Export, Pa. Pitt
Eynon, Pa. Scr

Fairbank, Iowa Dub
Fairbanks, Tanana Valley, Alaska A
Fairbury, Ill. Peo
Nebr. Lin
Fairchance, Pa. Pitt
Fairchild, Wis., Fairview L C
Fairfax, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
S. Dak. Lead
Vt. Bur
Fairfield, Conn. Hart
Iowa Dav
Ky. L
Me. Port
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hbg

Digitized by Google

Fairfield, Vt. Bur
Fairhaven, Mass. F R
Vt. Bur
Fair Haven, Pa., *P.O., Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh* Pitt
Fairmont, Minn. Win
W. Va. Wh
Fairmount, N. Dak. Far
Fairpoint, Ohio Col
Fairport, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Clev
Fairview, Wis., *Fairchild P.O.* L C
Mass. Spr
Mont. G F
Faith, S. Dak. Lead
Falconer, N. Y. Buf
Falfurrias, Tex. C C
FALL RIVER, MASS. F R
Mass. Ruth Gr
Fallon, N. Dak., *Flasher P.O.* Bis
Falmouth, Ky. Cov
Falls City, Nebr. Lin
Tex. S A
Family, Mont., Holy Family Mission Hel
Fancher, Wis., *Amherst, R.R. 8* G B
Fancy Farm, Ky. L
FARGO, N. DAK. Far
Far Hills, N. J. Tr
Faribault, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 10, Shieldsville St P
Farley, Iowa Dub
Farmer, S. D. S Falls
Farmer City, Ill. Peo
Farmersville, Ill. Alt
Farming, Minn., *Richmond P.O., R.R.* St Cl
Farmingdale, N. Y. Br
Farmington, Conn., *Hamilton Heights* Hart
Iowa Dav
Me. Port
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. Mex. S Fé
N. H. Man
Farnham, N. Y. Buf
Farrell, Pa. E
Pa. Ruth Gr
Far Rockaway, N. Y. Br
Farwell, Nebr. G I
Faulkton, S. Dak. S Falls
Faust, N. Y., Tupper Lake Og
Fayette, Mich. Mar
Fayetteville, Ark. L R
Ill., Mascoutah, P.O., R.R. 8 Bel
N. C. N C
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Tex. Gal
Fenelton, Pa. Pitt
Pa., Coyleville Pitt
Fennimore, Wis. L C
Fenton, Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Ferdinand, Idaho B
Ind. Ind
Fergus Falls, Minn. St Cl
Ferguson, Mo. St L
Fernandina, Fla. St A
Ferndale, Calif. Sac
Conn., *Darien P.O.* Hart
Wash. Sea
Ferryville, Wis., R.R. 2, Rising Sun L C
Festina, Iowa, *Calmard P.O., R.R.* Dub
Festus, Mo. St L
Fidelity, Kans., *Sabbetha P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Fifield, Wis. Sup
Fillmore, Iowa, *Bernard P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Findlay, Ohio Tol
Fingal, N. Dak., *R.F.D. 2* Far
Finley, Ky. L
Finleyville, Pa. Pitt
Fisher, Minn. Cr
Fishers Island, N. Y. Br
Fisherville, Mass. Spr
Mich., *Auburn P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Fishkill, N. Y. N Y
Fish River, Ala., *Magnolia Springs P.O.* Mob
Fiskdale, Mass. Spr
Fitchburg, Mass. Spr
Flagstaff, Ariz. Tuc
Flaherty, Ky., *Vine Grove* L
Flanagan, Ill. Peo
Flandreau, S. Dak. S Falls
Flasher, N. Dak., Fallon Bis
Flatonio, Texas S A
Tex., R.F.D. 1, Praha S A
Flat Rock, Mich., *Gladstone, R.R. 1* Mar
Fleming, Colo. Den
Flemington, N. J. Tr
Flemingsburg, Ky. Cov
Flensburg, Minn. St Cl
Flint, Mich. Det
Mich. Ruth Gr
Flinthill, Mo. St L
Flintville, Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R.F.D. 9* G B
Flora, Ill. Bel
Floral Park, N. Y. Br
Florence, Ala. Mob
Ala., St. Florian Mob
Ariz. Tuc
Calif. Mon
Colo. Den
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Sy
S. C. Char
S. D. S Falls
Wis. G B
Floresville, Tex. S A
Florian, Minn., *Strandquist P.O.* Cr
Florida, N. Y. N Y
Florissant, Mo. St L
Floyds Knobs, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, Navilleton Ind
Flush, Kans. Leav
Flushing, N. Y. Br
Foley, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, Duelm St Cl
Minn., R. 3, Morrill St Cl
Folk, Mo. St L
Follansbee, W. Va. Wh
Folsom, N. Mex. S Fé
Calif. Sac
Fonda, Iowa S C
N. Y. Alb
Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 5, Byron Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 8, Fond du Lac Mil
Footedale, Pa., *New Salem P.O.* Pitt
Force, Pa. E
Ford City, Mich., *Wyandotte P.O.* Det
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Fordyce, Nebr. Om
Nebr., Route 1, Menominee Om
Forestburg, N. Y., *St. Josephs P.O.* N Y
Forest City, Iowa Dub
Mo. St J
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Forest Glen, Md. Bal
Forest Grove, Ore., R.F.D. 2, Verboort Or
Ore., R.F.D. 8, Roy Or
Forest Hill, Md., Hickory Bal
Forest Hills, N. Y. Br
Forest Lake, Minn. St P
Forest Park, Ill. Chic
Forestville, Conn. Hart
Forks, N. Y., Cheektowaga Buf
Forney, Tex. Dal
Forrest City, Ark. L R
Forsyth, Mont. G F

Digitized by Google

Fort Ann, N. Y. Alb
Fort Atkinson, Iowa Dub
Wis. Mil
Fort Benton, Mont. G F
Fort Bragg, Calif. S Fr
Fort Branch, Ind., R.F.D. 11, Obertsville Ind
Fort Calhoun, Nebr. Om
Fort Collins, Colo. Den
Fort Covington, N. Y. Og
Fort Davis, Tex. El P
Fort Dodge, Iowa S C
Fort Edward, N. Y. Alb
Fort Fairfield, Me. Port
Fort Jennings, Ohio Tol
Fort Kent, Me. Port
Fort Leavenworth, Kans. Leav
Fort Lee, N. J. New
Fort Loramie, Ohio Cin
Fort Madison, Iowa Dav
Fort Mitchell, Ky., *Covington P.O., R.* Cov
Fort Morgan, Colo. Den
Fort Monroe, Va. Rich
Fort Myers, Fla. St A
Fort Payne, Ala. Mob
Fort Pierce, Fla. St A
Fort Pierre, S. Dak. Lead
Fort Ripley, Minn., St. Mathias Dul
Fort Recovery, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Anthony Cin
Ohio, R.F.D., St. Peter Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, St. Paul Cin
Fort Scott, Kans. Wich
Fort Seward (Lynn Canal), Alaska A
Fort Smith, Ark. L R
Fort Stockton, Tex. El P
Fort Thomas, Ky. Cov
Fort Totten, N. Dak. Far
N. Dak., Devil's Lake Agency Far
Fortuna, Calif. Sac
FORT WAYNE, IND. Ft W
Ind., R.R. 11, Hessen Cassel Ft W
Ind., R.R. 2, St. Vincent Ft W
Fort Worth, Tex. Dal
Fort Yates, N. Dak., Standing Rock Reservation Bis
Fort Yuma, Calif., *Yuma, Ariz.* Mon
Foster City, Mich. Mar
Fostoria, Ohio Tol
Ohio, R. 3, St. Patrick's Settlement Tol
Fountain City, Wis. L C
Fowler, Ind. Ft W
Mich. Det
Foxboro, Mass. Bo
Foxholm, N. Dak. Bis
Fox Lake, Wis. Mil
Frackville, Pa. Ph
Framingham, Mass. Bo
Framingham South, Mass. Bo
Frances, Wash. Sea
Francis Creek, Wis., *Manitowoc R. 6* G B
Frank, Ohio Tol
Frankenstein, Mo. St L
Frankford, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Frankfort, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 3, Lillis Leav
Ky. Cov
Mich. G R
N. Y. Alb
S. Dak. S Falls
Frankfort Heights, Ill., West Frankfort Bel
Franklin, Ill. Alt
La. Laf
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. J. New
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
Tenn Nash
Franklin Mine, Mich. Mar
Franklin Park, Ill. Chic
Franklinville, N. Y. Buf
Franklin Square, N. Y. Br
Frazee, Minn. Cr
Frazer, Pa. Ph
Frederick, Md. Bal
Fredericksburg, Tex. S A
Ohio, R.R. 3, Calmoutier Col
Va. Rich
Fredericktown, Ky., *Springfield P.O., R. 2* L
Mo. St L
Pa. Pitt
Fredonia, N. Y. Buf
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Holy Cross Mil
Wis. Mil
Freeburg, Ill. Bel
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
Freedom, Wis., *Kaukauna, R.R. 11* G B
Freehold, N. J. Tr
Freeland, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Freeport, N. Y. Br
Calif. Sac
Ill. Rock
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Rosa St Cl
Minn., R.R. 2, St. Francis St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Freewater, Ore. B C
Frelsburg, Tex., *New Ulm P.O., R. 8* Gal
Fremont, Nebr. Om
Ohio Tol
Fremont Center, Ill., *Area P.O., R.R. 3* Chic
French Creek, N. Y., *Clymer P.O.* Buf
French Settlement, La. N O
Frenchtown, Ind., *De Pauw P.O., R. 1* Ind
Mont. Hel
Ohio, *Versailles P.O., R.F.D. 3* Cin
Frenchtown, Pa., *Meadville P.O., R.F.D. 11* E
Frenchville, Me. Port
Pa. E
Frenstat, Tex., *Lyons P.O., R. 1* Gal
Fresh Pond, N. Y. Br
Fresno, Calif. Mon
Frey, La. Laf
Freyburg, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.F.D. 5* Cin
Friend, Nebr. Lin
Friendship, N. Y. Buf
Wis. L C
Friendsville, Pa. Scr
Fromberg, Mont. G F
Frontenac, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Frostburg, Md. Bal
Frugality, Pa. Al
Fruita, Colo. Den
Fruitvale, Calif. S Fr
Fryburg, Pa. E
Frydek, Tex. Gal
Fulda, Ind. Ind
Minn. Win
N. Dak., *Berwick P.O.* Far
Ohio, *Caldwell P.O.* Col
Fullerton, Nebr. Om
Md., R.F.D. 1, Belair Road Bal
Calif. Mon
Fulton, Ill. Rock
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Sy
Mo. St L
Fussville, Wis., *Menominee F's P.O., R. 17* Mil

G*aastra, Mich.,* Palatka Mar
Gabriels, N. Y. Og
Gadsden, Ala. Mob
Gagetown, Mich. Det
Gaines, Mich. Det
Gainesville, Fla. St A
Tex. Dal

Digitized by Google

Galena, Ill.	Rock
Kans.	Wich
Md.	Wil
Galesburg, Ill.	Peo
Galeton, Pa.	E
Galion, Ohio	Tol
Gallipolis, Ohio	Col
Gallitzin, Pa.	Al
Pa., Bakers Mines	Al
Gallup, N. Mex.	S F
Galt, Calif.	Sac
Galva, Ill.	Peo
GALVESTON, Tex.	Gal
Galway, N. Y.	Alb
Ganado, Tex.	S A
Garber, Iowa	Dub
Garden, Mich.	Mar
Garden City, Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Br
Gardenville, Md.	Bal
N. Y.	Buf
Gardiner, Me.	Port
N. Y.	N Y
Gardner, Mass.	Spr
Colo.	Den
Garfield, N. J.	New
Utah	S Lk
Wash.	Spo
Garnavillo, Iowa	Dub
Garner, Iowa	Dub
Garnett, Kans.	Leav
Kans., R.R. 7, Scipio	Leav
Garretson, S. Dak.	S Falls
Garrett, Ind.	Ft W
Garrison, N. Dak.	Bis
N. Y., Graymoor	N Y
Garryowen (North, Iowa, *Bernard, R.*	Dub
(South), Iowa, *Bernard, R.F.D.*	Dub
S. Dak., *Burbank P.O.*	S Falls
Garwood, Tex., R.F.D. 1, Nada	S A
Gary, Ind.	Ft W
Ind.	Ruth Gr
W. Va.	Wh
Garyville, La.	N O
Gas City, Ind.	Ft W
Gaylord, Mich.	G R
Gays Mills, Wis.	L C
Geary, Okla.	Okla
Geddes, S. Dak.	S Falls
Genesee, Idaho	B
Pa.	E
Geneseo, Ill.	Peo
N. Dak.	Far
N. Y.	Roch
Geneva, Minn., *Blooming Prairie P.O., R.R. 3*	Win
Ill.	Rock
Ind., *R.R. 8*	Ft W
Nebr.	Lin
N. Y.	Roch
Genoa, Ohio	Tol
Wis.	L C
Nebr., Krakow	Om
Nebr.	Om
Ill.	Rock
Gentilly, Minn.	Cr
Georgetown, Calif.	Sac
Colo.	Den
D. C., Washington	Bal
Iowa	Dav
Ky.	Cov
Ky., White Sulphur	Cov
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	Cr
Ohio, R.F.D. 8, Arnheim	Cin
S. C.	Char
Georgiaville, R. I.	Pro
Germantown, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 1, Damiansville	Bel
Mo., *Montrose P.O., R.R. 33*	K C
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Gervais, Oregon	Or
Ore., St. Louis	Or
Gettysburg, Pa.	Hbg
S. D.	S Falls
Geyser, Mont.	G F
Ghent, Minn.	St P
Gibbon, Minn.	St P
Gibsonburg, Ohio	Tol
Gibson City, Ill.	Pro
Gig Harbor, Wash.	Sea
Gilbert, Minn.	Dul
Gilbert Sta., Iowa, *Gilbert, P.O., R. 1*	Dub
Gilbertville, Iowa	Dub
Mass.	Spr
Gillespie, Ill.	Alt
Gillett, Wis.	G B
Pa., R.F.D. 1, Bentley Creek	Scr
Gildehouse, Mo., *Ville Ridge, R.F.D. 1*	St L
Gilliam, Mo., R.R. 1, West Glasgow	K C
Gilman, Ill.	Peo
Minn.	St Cl
Wis.	Sup
Gilmore, Mo., R.F.D., Josephville	St L
Gilmore City, Iowa	S C
Gilroy, Calif.	Mon
Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2, Greenbush	Wich
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	E
Girardville, Pa.	Ph
Gladstone, Mich.	Mar
Mich., R.R. 1, Flat Rock	Mar
N. Dak.	Bis
Gladwin, Mich.	G R
Glandorf, Ohio	Tol
Glasgow, Mo.	St L
Mont.	G F
Glassboro, N. J.	Tr
Glassport, Pa.	Pitt
Glen Campbell, Pa.	Pitt
Glencoe, Minn.	St P
Mo.	St L
La., Cypre-Mort	Laf
Glen Cove, N. Y.	Br
Glen Cross, S. D.	Lead
Glendale, Calif.	Mon
N. Y.	Br
Ohio	Cin
Glendive, Mont.	G F
Glenfield, N. Y.	Og
Glen Haven, Wis.	L C
Glenlyon, Pa.	Scr
Glenmore, Wis., *De Pere, R.F.D. 3*	G B
Glennon, Mo., *Lutesville P.O., R.R.*	St L
Glennonville, Mo.	St L
Glen Riddle, Pa.	Ph
Glens Falls, N. Y.	Alb
Glenshaw, Pa., Pine Creek	Pitt
Glenside, Pa.	Ph
Glen Ullin, N. Dak.	Bis
Glenview, Morton Grove, Ill.	Chic
Glenville, Conn.	Hart
Glenwood, Ill.	Chic
Minn.	St Cl
Glenwood City, Wis.	Sup
Glenwood Springs, Colo.	Den
Glidden, Wis.	Sup
Globe, Ariz.	Tuc
Gloucester, Mass.	Bo
N. J.	Tr
Ohio	Col
Gloversville, N. Y.	Alb
Glyndon, Md.	Bal
Glynnwood, Ohio, *Wapakoneta, R.R. 7*	Cin
Goffstown, N. H.	Man
Golden, Colo.	Den
Goldendale, Wash.	Sea
Golden Meadows, La.	N O
Goldenthal, Wis., *So. Germantown P.O.*	Mil
Goldfield, Nev.	Sac
Goldsboro; N. C.	N C
Goliad, Tex.	C C

Digitized by Google

Goltry, Okla. Okla
Golva, N. Dak. Bis
Gonic, N. H. Man
Gonzales, Calif. Mon
La. N O
Tex. S A
Good Ground, N. Y. Br
Goodhue P.O., Minn., Belle Creek St P
Minn., R.R. 1, Belvidere St P
Goodings Grove, Ill. Chic
Goodland, Ind. Ft W
Kans. Con
Goodman, Wis. G B
Goodrich, Ill., *Bonfield P.O.* Chic
Gorham, Kans. Con
Kans., R.R. 2, Emmeran Con
N. H. Man
N. Dak. Ruth Gr
Goshen, Ind. Ft W
N. Y. N Y
Gothenburg, Nebr. G I
Gouverneur, N. Y. Og
Govans, Md., Baltimore Bal
Gowanda, N. Y. Buf
Graceville, Minn. St P
Graettinger, Iowa S C
Grafton, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
N. Dak. Far
Nebr. Lin
Ohio Clev
W. Va. Wh
Wis. Mil
Grainfield, Kans. Con
Grampian, Pa. E
Grand Chain, Ill. Bel
Grand Coteau, La. Laf
Grandfield, Okla. Okla
Grand Forks, N. Dak. Far
Grand Haven, Mich. G R
GRAND ISLAND, NEBR. G I
N. Y. Buf
Grand Junction, Colo. Den
Iowa S C
Grandmound, Iowa Dav
Grand Pointe, La., *Breaux Bridge P.O.* Laf
GRAND RAPIDS, MICH. G R
Mich., R.D. 7, Alpine G R
Minn. Dul
Grand Rapids, *Wis., R.F.D. 2*, Rudolph L C
Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 4, Sigel L C
Grand Ronde, Ore. Or
Grandview, Wash. Sea
Granger, Iowa D M
Tex. Gal
Grangeville, Idaho B
Granite City, Ill. Alt
Ill., R.R. 1, Mitchell Alt
Graniteville, Vt. Bur
Grantfork, Ill., *Highland P.O., R.R. 3* Alt
Grant Town, W. Va. Wh
Grantwood, N. J. New
Grant Works, Ill., Chicago Chic
Grant's Pass, Oregon Or
Granville, Iowa S C
Ill. Peo
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Wis., *North Milwaukee, R.F.D. 11* Mil
Granville Center, Wis., *N. Milwaukee R. 11* Mil
Grassna, N. Dak., *Strasburg P.O.* Bis
Grass Valley, Calif. Sac
Gratiot, Wis. L C
Grayling, Mich. G R
Graymoor, N. Y., *Garrison P.O.* N Y
Great Barrington, Mass. Spr
Great Bend, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
GREAT FALLS, MONT. G F
Great Neck, N. Y. Br
Greece, N. Y., *Barnard P.O.* Roch
Greeley, Colo. Den
Kans. Leav
Nebr., O'Connor G I
Nebr. G I
GREEN BAY, WIS. G B
Wis., *R.F.D. 6* G B
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Bay Settlement G B
Wis., R.F.D., Eaton G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Preble G B
Wis., R.F.D. 9, Duck Creek G B
Wis., R.F.D. 9, Flintville G B
Wis., Route 3, Humbolt G B
Greenbush, Kans., *Girard, R.F.D. 8* Wich
Minn., Leo Cr
Greencastle, Ind. Ind
Green Creek, Idaho B
Ill., *Effingham P.O., R.R. 3* Alt
Greene, Iowa Dub
Greenfield, Ill. Alt
Iowa D M
Mass. Spr
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 80* Mil
Ohio Cin
Green Island, N. Y. Alb
Green Isle, Minn. St P
Minn., Assumption St P
Greenland, Mich. Mar
Greenleaf, Kans. Con
Kans., R.F.D. 3, Kimeo Con
Wis., R.F.D., Askeaton G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Morrison G B
Greenport, N. Y. Br
Green River, Wyo. Chey
Greensboro, N. C. N C
Greensburg, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 10, St. Maurice Ind
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Green Valley, Minn. St P
Greenville, Ill. Alt
Mich. G R
Miss. Nat
Me. Port
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Pa. E
S. C. Char
Tex. Dal
Greenville, Wis. G B
Greenwich, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Alb
Greenwood, Calif., *Elk P.O.* S Fr
Miss. Nat
Wis. L C
Gregory, S. Dak. Lead
Grenville, S. Dak. S Falls
Gresham, Wis. G B
Oregon Or
Gretna, La. N O
Nebr. Om
Greylock, Mass. Spr
Grimms, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Maple Grove G B
Grinnell, Iowa Dav
Groom, Tex. Dal
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich. Det
Grosse Tete, La. N O
Grosvenordale, Conn. Hart
Groton, N. Y. Roch
Mass. Bo
Grove City, Pa. E
Groveton, N. H. Man
Grundy Center, Iowa Dub
Guerneville, Calif. S Fr
Gueydan, La. Laf
Guilford, Conn. Hart
Ind., R.F.D. 1, New Alsace Ind
Gulfport, Miss. Nat
Gunnison, Colo. Den
Guthrie, Okla. Okla
Okla., *R.R. 4* Okla

Digitized by Google

Guthrie Center, Iowa Dub
Guttenberg, Iowa D M
N. J. New
Guymon, Okla. Okla
Gwinn, Mich. Mar

Hackensack, N. J. New
Hackettstown, N. J. Tr
Haddam, Kans., Clara Con
Haddon Heights, N. J. Tr
Hagerstown, Md. Bal
Hague, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., St. Aloysius Bis
Hailey, Idaho B
Haines Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hallettsville, Texas S A
Texas, St. Marys S A
Halbur, Iowa S C
Halder, Wis., *Mosinee P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20, St. Martin's Mil
Wis., R.R. 20, Greenfield Mil
Half Moon Bay, Calif. S Fr
Hallettsville, Tex. S A
Tex., R.F.D., Koerth S A
Hallock, Minn. Cr
Hallowell, Me. Port
Halstead, Kans. Wich
Hamburg, Ia. D M
Ind. Ind
N. Y. Buf
Hamel, Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 2, Corcoran St P
Hamill, S. Dak. Lead
Hamilton Sta., Md., Baltimore Bal
Mont. Hel
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Hamilton Heights, Conn., Farmington Hart
Hamler, Ohio Tol
Hamlet, N. C. N C
Hamlin Plantation, Me. Port
Hammett, Pa., *Erie, R.F.D. 7* E
Hammond, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Whiting P.O.* Ft W
Ind., West Hammond, Ill. Chic
La. N O
Wis. Sup
Hammondsport, N. Y. Roch
Hammonton, N. J. Tr
Hampshire, Ill. Rock
Hampstead, Md. Bal
Hampton, Iowa Dub
Minn. St P
N. J. Tr
Hampton Beach, N. H. Man
Hamshire, Tex. Gal
Hamtramck, Mich., Detroit Det
Mich. Ruth Gr
Hancock, Md. Bal
Mich. Mar
N. Y. Alb
Hanford, Calif. Mon
Hankinson, N. Dak. Far
Handley, Texas. Dal
Hannah, Mich., *Kingsley, R.F.D. 1* G R
Hannstown, Pa. Ruth Gr
Hannibal, Mo. St J
Hanover, Kans. Con
Iowa, *Waukon P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Pa. Hbg
Pa. Scr
Hanover Center, Ind., *Cedar Lake P.O., R.D. 1* Ft W
Harbor Beach, Mich. Det
Mich., Helena Det
Harbor Springs, Mich. G R
Harbour Creek, Pa. E
Hardin, Ill. Alt
Hardinsburg, Ky. L
Hardwick, Vt. Bur
Harlan, Iowa D M
Harleigh, Pa. Scr
Harlowton, Mont. Hel
Harmon, Ill. Rock
Harok Point, Mo. St L
Harper, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Clear Creek Dav
Harper's Ferry, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 2, Cherry Mound Dub
W. Va. Rich
Harrah, Okla. Okla
Harriettsville, Ohio Col
Harriman, Tenn. Nash
Harrington, Wash. Spo
HARRISBURG, PA. Hbg
Pa., Sylvan Heights Hbg
Ill. Bel
Ill., Dorrisville Bel
Va. Rich
Harrison, N. J. New
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Harrisonville, Ill., *Valmeyer P.O. R.R. 2* Bel
Md. Bal
Harrisville, Mich. G R
N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
R. I. Pro
Harrodsburg, Ky. L
Hart, Mich., Weare G R
HARTFORD, CONN. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Conn., *West Hartford* Hart
Wis. Mil
Hartford City, Ind. Ft W
Hartington, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Bow Valley Om
Hartland, Ill., *Woodstock, R.F.D. 6* Rock
Hartline, Wash. Spo
Hartsdale, N. Y. N Y
Hartshorne, Okla. Okla
Hartwell, Ohio Cin
Harvard, Ill. Rock
Nebr. Lin
Harvey, Ill. Chic
N. Dak. Far
Hasbrouck Heights, N. J. New
Hastings, Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Minn., R.R. 1, Miesville St P
Hastings, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., Highland Lin
Pa. Al
Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Hatfield, Mass. Spr
Hatley, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 1, Bevent L C
Hattiesburg, Miss. Nat
Hattieville, Ark., R.R. 2, St. Vincent L R
Haubstadt, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 12, St. James Ind
Haugen, Wis. Sup
Haverhill, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Haverstraw, N. Y. N Y
Havre, Mont. G F
Havre de Grace, Md. Bal
Hawarden, Iowa S C
Hawk Run, Pa. Ruth Gr
Hawley, Pa. Scr
Hawthorne, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., Sherman Park N Y
N. J. New
Haycock, Pa., *Haycock Run P.O.* Ph
Haycock Run, Pa., Haycock Ph
Hayden, Ind., *North Vernon P.O., R. 7* Ind
Ariz. Tuc
Haydenville, Mass. Spr
Haymarsh, N. Dak. Bis

Digitized by Google

Hays, Pa. Pitt
Kans. Con
Hay Springs, Neb. G I
Hayward, Wis. Sup
Calif. S Fr
Hazardville, Conn. Hart
Hazel Green, Wis. L C
Hazen, N. Dak. Bis
Hazleton, Iowa Dub
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Healdsburg, Calif. S Fr
Hearne, Tex. Gal
Heartwell, Nebr. Lin
Hebron, Nebr. Lin
Hecker, Ill. Bel
Heckscherville, Pa. Ph
Hecla, S. Dak. S Falls
Hegeler, Ill. Peo
Hegewisch, Ill., Chicago Chic
Heidelberg, Minn., *New Prague, R.R. 8* St P
Heilwood, Pa., Cameron's Bottom Pitt
HELENA, MONT. Hel
Ark. L R
Mich., *Harbor Beach P.O.* Det
Mont., *East Helena P.O.* Hel
Helmetta, N. J. Tr
Helmville, Mont. Hel
Helper, Utah S Lk
Helvetia, Pa. E
Hemingford, Nebr. G I
Hemlock, Mich. G R
Hempstead, N. Y. Br
N. Y., Uniondale Br
Henderson, Ky. L
Minn. St P
Hendersonville, Minn. Win
N. C. N C
Hennepin, Ill. Peo
Hennessey, Okla. Okla
Henrietta, Tex. Dal
N. Y. Roch
Henry, Ill. Peo
S. Dak. S Falls
Henry Clay Factory, Del. Wil
Henryetta, Okla. Okla
Henryville, Ind. Ind
Heopeston, Ill. Peo
Heppner, Oregon B C
Hereford, Tex. Dal
Herington, Kans. Con
Herkimer, N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Herman, Pa. Pitt
Hermann, Mo. St L
Mo., Little Berger St L
Hermansville, Mich. Mar
Hermiston, Ore. B C
Herndon, Kans. Con
Heron Lake, Minn. Win
Herreid, S. Dak. S Falls
Herrick, S. Dak. Lead
Herrin, Ill. Bel
Herscher, Ill. Chic
Hessen Cassel, Ind., *Fort Wayne P.O., R.R. 11* Ft W
Hessmer, La. Alex
Heun, Nebr., *Clarkson P.O., R. 1* Om
Heuvelton, N. Y. Og
Hewitt, Wis. L C
Hibbing, Minn. Dul
Hickory, Md. *Forest Hill P.O.* Bal
Hicksville, N. Y. Br
Higginsville, Mo. K C
High Bridge, N. J. Tr
Highgate Center, Vt. Bur
High Hill, Tex., *Schulenburg, R.F.D.* S A
Highland, Ill. Alt
Ind., *Vincennes, R.F.D. 4* Ind
Nebr., *Hastings* Lin
Wis. L C
Highland Falls, N. Y. N Y
Highland Park, Ill. Chic
N. J. Tr
Pa. Ph
Highlands, N. J. Tr
Highlandtown P.O., Md., Baltimore Bal
Highmon, S. D. S Falls
High Point, N. C. N C
Hightstown, N. J. Tr
Highwood, Ill. Chic
Conn., *New Haven P.O.* Hart
Hilbert, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, St. John G B
Hilger, Mont. G F
Hill City, Minn. Dul
Hilliards, Mich. Det
Hills, Iowa Dav
Hillsboro, Ill. Alt
Ohio Cin
Ore. Or
N. Dak. Far
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Hillsdale, Mich. Det
Oregon, Portland Or
Hillsgrove, R. I. Pro
Hillside, Ill. Chic
Hillsview, S. Dak. S Falls
Hillsville, Pa. Pitt
Hinckley, Minn. Dul
Hingham, Mass. Bo
Hinsdale, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
Hinton, W. Va. Wh
Iowa, R.R. 2, Neptune S C
Okla. Okla
Hirlingen, Mo., *Easton P.O., R.F.D. 1* St J
Hobart, Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Hoboken, N. J. New
N. J., Sta. 1, Weehawken New
Hobson, Texas S A
Hockessin, Del. Wil
Hofa Park, Wis., *Seymour, R. 8* G B
Hogansburg, N. Y. Og
Hoge, Kans., *Tonganoxie P.O., R.R. 2* Leav
Hohokus, N. J. New
Hoisington, Kans. Wich
Hokah, Minn. Win
Holbrook, Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Holden, Mo. K C
Mo., Blackwater K C
Holdingford, Minn. St Cl
Holdrege, Nebr. Lin
Holgate, Ohio Tol
Holland, N. Y. Buf
Mich G R
Wis., *So. Kaukauna, R.R. 1* G B
Hollandale, Wis. L C
Holley, N. Y. Buf
Hollidaysburg, Pa. Al
Hollis, N. Y. Br
Hollister, Calif. Mon
Holliston, Mass. Bo
Holly, Colo. Den
Hollywood, Calif. Mon
Holmesburg, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Hollsopple, Pa. Al
Holton, Kans. Leav
Ind., R.F.D. 3, St. Magdalen's Ind
Holy Cross, Ia., *N. Buena Vista P.O., R. 1* Dub
Ky. L
Wis., *Phillips P.O.* Sup
Wis., *Fredonia, R.F.D. 1* Mil
Alaska A
Holy Family Mission, Mont., *Family P.O.* Hel
Holy Hill, Wis., *Hubertus P.O., R.R. 1* Mil
Holy Rosary Mission, S. D. (*Pine Ridge P.O.*) Lead
Holy Trinity, Ind., Bryant P.O., R.R. 2 Ft W

Digitized by Google

Holyoke, Colo. Den
Mass. Spr
Homer, N. Y. Sy
Homer City, Pa. Ruth Gr
Homestead, Pa., R.D. 1, Thompson's Run Pitt
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Homewood, Ill. Chic
Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Hondo, Tex. S A
Honeoye Falls, N. Y. Roch
Honesdale, Pa. Scr
Honey Creek, Tex., *Wetmore P.O.* S A
Hood River Ore. B C
Hooksett, N. H. Man
Hooper, Nebr. Om
Hoopeston, Ill. Peo
Hoosick Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hope, Ark. L R
N. Dak. Far
Hopewell, N. J. Tr
Va. Rich
Hopewell Junction, N. Y., Sylvan Lake N Y
Hopkins, Minn. St P
Hopkinsville, Ky. L
Hopkinton, Mass. Bo
N. Y. Og
Hoquiam, Wash. Sea
Horanif, Kans., *Bethel P.O., R.R. 8* Leav
Hornell, N. Y. Roch
Hornick, Ia. S C
Horseheads, N. Y. Roch
Horton, Kans. Leav
Hortonville, Wis. G B
Hospers, Iowa S C
Hot Springs, Alaska, *Shelton P.O.,* via Nome A
Ark. L R
S. Dak. Lead
Houghton, Ia. Dav
Mich. Mar
Houlton, Me. Port
Houma, La. N O
Housatonic, Mass. Spr
Houston, Tex. Gal
Ohio, R.F.D. 8, Wynant Cin
Tex., R. 1, Magnolia Park Gal
Houston Heights, Tex. Gal
Houtzdale, Pa. E
Hoven, S. Dak. S Falls
Howard, S. Dak. S Falls
Howardstown, Ky. L
Howell, Mich. Det
Howells, Nebr. Om
Howesville, W. Va. Wh
Hubbard, Nebr. Om
Ohio Clev
Hubbard Woods, Ill. Chic
Hubbardston, Mich. Det
Hubbell, Mich. Mar
Hubertus, Wis., R.R. 1, Holy Hill Mil
Wis. Mil
Hudson, Mass. Bo
Mich. Det
N. Y. Alb
Hudson, Ohio Clev
Pa. Scr
Wis. Sup
Hudson Falls, N. Y. Alb
Hudson Heights, N. J., Shadyside New
Hugo, Minn. St P
Minn., R.F.D., Centerville St P
Hulberton, N. Y. Buf
Humboldt, Iowa S C
Kans. Wich
S. Dak. S Falls
Tenn. Nash
Wis., *Green Bay P.O., R. 3* G B
Hume, Ill. Alt
Humphrey, Nebr. Om
Huntemer, S. Dak., *Colton P.O.* S Falls
Huntingburg, Ind. Ind
Huntingdon, Pa. Al
Huntington, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Br
Ore. B C
W. Va. Wh
Huntington Beach, Calif. Mon
Huntington Park, Calif. Mon
Huntley, Ill. Rock
Huntsville, Ala. Mob
Hurley, Wis. Sup
Huron, Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Hutchinson, Kans. Wich
Minn. St P
Hyannis, Mass. F R
Nebr. G I
Hyattsville, Md. Bal
Hyde P.O., Md., Long Green Bal
Hyde Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Calif. Mon
Mass., Boston Bo
N. Y. N Y
Vt. Bur

Ida, Mich. Det
Ida Grove, Iowa S C
Idaho Falls, Idaho B
Idaho Springs, Colo. Den
Iditarod, Alaska A
Ilchester, Md. Bal
Ilion, N. Y. Alb
Illiopolis, Ill. Alt
Illmo, Mo. St L
Imogene, Iowa D M
Imperial, Pa. Pitt
Independence, Iowa Dub
Kans. Wich
Ky. Cov
La. N O
Mo. K C
Ohio Clev
Tex. Gal
Wis. L C
Indiana, Pa. Pitt
Indiana Harbor, Ind. Ft W
INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 29, Beech Grove Ind
Indian Creek, Mo., *Monroe City P.O., R. 3* St. J
Indian Head, Md. Bal
Indianola, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Pitt
Indian Orchard, Mass. Spr
Industry, N. Y. Roch
Inkerman, Pa. Scr
Inlet, N. Y. Og
Institute, Wis., *Sturgeon Bay, R.F.D. 3* G B
Wis., Sevastopol G B
International Falls, Minn. Dul
Inver Grove, Minn., *Rosemount P.O.* St P
Inwood, N. Y., *Lawrence P.O.* Br
Iola, Kans. Wich
Iona, Minn. Win
Ionia, Iowa Dub
Mich. Det
Iota, La. Laf
Iowa City, Iowa Dav
Iowa Falls, Iowa Dub
Ipswich, Mass. Bo
S. Dak. S Falls
Ireland, Ind. Ind
Irene, S. Dak., R.F.D., Mayfield S Falls
Irish Settlement, Iowa, *Cumming P.O.* D M
Irishtown, Ill. Bel
Ironbelt, Wis. Sup
Iron Mountain, Mich. Mar
Iron River, Mich. Mar
Wis. Sup
Ironton, Ohio, *R.F.D. 2* Col
Ohio Col
Wis. L C

Digitized by Google

Ironwood, Mich. Mar
Irvington, N. J. New
Ky. L
Irvington-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. N Y
Irwin, Ill. Chic
Irwin, Pa. Pitt
Isaar, Wis., *Seymour P.O.* G B
Isabel, S. Dak. Lead
Isadore, Mich., *Cedar P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Iselin, Pa. Pitt
Ishpeming, Mich. Mar
Island Falls, Me. Port
Island Pond, Vt. Bur
Isle Brevelle, La., *Natchez P.O.* Alex
Isleta, N. Mex. S Fé
Issue, Md. Bal
Istrouma Suburb, La., *Baton Rouge R.F.D.* N O
Ithaca, N. Y. Roch
Ivanhoe, Minn. St P
Minn., R.F.D. 8, Wilno St P
Ivesdale, Ill. Peo

Jackman, Me. Port
Jackson, Calif. Sac
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
Miss. Nat
Mo. St L
Nebr. Om
Nebr., Vista Om
Ohio Col
Tenn. Nash
Jackson, Pa., *Ellengowien P.O.* Ph
Jackson Heights, N. Y. Br
Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Ill. Alt
Jamaica, N. Y. Br
Jamesburg, N. J. Tr
Jamestown, Mo., R.R. 1, Cedron K C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Cin
R. I. Pro
Jamesville, N. Y. Sy
Janesville, Minn. Win
Wis. Mil
Jasper, Ind. Ind
Java Center, N. Y. Buf
Jeanerette, La. Laf
La., Patoutville Laf
Jeannette, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R.R. 11, Mattese Creek St L
Mo., R.R. 10, Nazareth St L
Jefferson, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Ohio Clev
S. Dak. S Falls
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Jefferson City, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 3, Taos St L
Mo., R.R. 1, Elston St L
Jeffersontown, Ky. D
Jeffersonville, Ind. Ind
Jemes, N. Mex. S Fé
Jenkins, Ky. Cov
Jenkintown, Pa. Ph
Jenners, Pa. Ruth Gr
Jennings, La. Laf
Jericho, Wis., *Chilton P.O., R.F.D. 4* G B
Jermyn, Pa. Scr
Jerome, Ariz. Tuc
Jersey City, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Jersey Shore, Pa. Scr
Jerseyville, Ill. Alt
Jessenland, Minn., *Blakely P.O.* St P
Jessup, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Jesup, Iowa Dub
Jewett City, Conn. Hart
Jim Falls, Wis. L C
Jobstown, N. J. Tr
Johnsburg, Ill., *McHenry P.O.* Rock
Minn., *Adams, R.R. 1* Win
Wis., *Malone, R.F.D. 39* Mil
John's Hill, Ky., *Cold Spring P.O., R.R.* Cov
Johnsonburg, Pa. E
Johnson City, *Ranshaw P.O.* Hbg
Tenn. Nash
N. Y. Sy
Johnsonville, N. Y. Alb
Johnston, R. I., *Providence P.O.* Pro
Johnston City, Ill. Bel
Johnstown, N. Y. Alb
Ohio Col
Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Joliet, Ill. Chic
Ill. Ruth Gr
Nebr., *Lindsay P.O., R. 2* Om
Jonesboro, Ark. L R
Jonesburg, Mo. St L
Joplin, Mo. K C
Jordan, Minn. St P
N. Y. Sy
Oregon, *Solo P.O.* Or
Jordan Valley, Ore. B C
Joseph, Ore. B C
Josephine, Pa., Coral Pitt
Josephville, Mo., *Gilmore P.O., R.F.D.* St. L
Judith Gap, Mont. Hel
Julesburg, Colo. Den
Junction City, Wis. G B
Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Juneau, Wis. Mil
Alaska A
Juniata, Nebr., Assumption Lin
Pa. Al
Juntura, Ore. B C

Kadoka, S. Dak. Lead
Kahoka, Mo. St J
Kalamazoo, Mich. Det
Kalida, Ohio Tol
Kalispell, Mont. Hel
Kampsville, Ill. Alt
Kane, Pa. E
Kankakee, Ill. Chic
Kansas City, Kans. Leav
Argentine Sta. Leav
Rosedale Sta. Leav
KANSAS CITY, MO. K C
Mo., *Leeds* K C
Mo., *Westport* K C
Kansasville, Wis. Mil
Wis., Brighton Mil
Kaplan, La. Laf
Karlin, Mo. K C
Karlsruhe, N. Dak. Far
Kaskaskia, Ill., *St. Mary's P.O., Mo., R. 2* Bel
Katonah, N. Y. N Y
Kaukauna, Wis. G B
Wis., R.R. 11, Freedom G B
Kearney, Nebr. G I
N. J. New
Keeler's Bay, Vt., *South Hero P.O.* Bur
Keene, N. H. Man
N. Y. Og
Keeseville, N. Y. Og
Keffers, Pa. Ph
Keiser, Pa., Marion Heights Hbg
Pa. Ruth Gr
Keithsburg, Ill. Peo
Kelayres, Pa. Ph
Kelley's Island, Ohio Clev
Kellnersville, Wis. G B
Kellogg, Minn. Win
Minn., R.R. 2, Conception Win

Digitized by Google

Kellogg, Idaho B
Kelly, Kans. Leav
Kelso, Mo. St L
Ind., Dover Ind
Kemmerer, Wyo. Chey
Kendall, Wis. L C
Kendallville, Ind. Ft W
Kendalltown, Wis., *Calamine P.O.* L C
Kenel, S. Dak., Standing Rock Agency Lead
Kenmare, N. Dak. Bis
Kenmore, N. Y. Buf
Kennebec, S. Dak. Lead
Kennebunkport, Me. Port
Kenner, La. N O
Kennett Square, Pa. Ph
Kennewick, Wash. Spo
Kenosha, Wis. Mil
Kensal, N. Dak. Far
Kensington, Conn. Hart
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Kent, Minn. St C
Ohio Clev
Wash, R.R. 8, White River Sea
Wash., R.F.D., Orillia Sea
Wash. Sea
Kentland, Ind. Ft W
Kenton, Ohio Cin
Kenwood, N. Y., Albany Alb
Keokuk, Iowa Dav
Keota, Iowa Dav
Kerrville, Tex. S A
Kersey, Pa. E
Keshena, Wis. G B
Ketchikan, Alaska A
Keuterville, Idaho B
Kewaskum, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 5, St. Michael's Mil
Kewanee, Ill. Peo
Kewanna, Ind., *R.R. 5* Ft W
Kewaunee, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Carlton G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, West Kewaunee G B
Keyesville, Wis., *Sandusky, P.O.* L C
Keyport, N. J. Tr
Keyser, W. Va. Rich
Key West, Fla. St A
Keywest, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R.F.D. 1* Dub
Kickapoo, Ill., *Edwards P.O.* Peo
Kans. Leav
Kiel, Wis. G B
Kieler, Wis., *Dubuque P.O., Ia., R.R. 5* L C
Kilbourn City, Wis. Mil
Kildeer, N. Dak. Bis
Kilkenny, Minn. St P
Killingly, Conn., Dayville Hart
Kiln, Miss. Nat
Kimball, Minn. St Cl
Kimball, Minn., R.R. 4, Pearl Lake St Cl
Neb. G I
S. Dak. S Falls
Kimberly, Wis. G B
Kimeo, Kans., *Greenleaf, R.F.D. 3* Con
Kimmswick, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 1, Maxville St L
Kinde, Mich. Det
King City, Calif. Mon
King Ferry, N. Y. Roch
Kingfisher, Okla. Okla
Kingman, Ariz. Tuc
Kans. Wich
Me. Port
Kingsley, Iowa S C
Mich., R.F.D. 1, Hannah G R
Kings Park, N. Y. Br
Kingston, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Kingston N Y
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Kingsville, Tex. C C
Kinross, Iowa Dav
Kinsley, Kans. Wich
Kinsman, Ill. Chic
Kirby, Ohio Tol
Kirkland, Wash. Sea
Kirklyn, Pa., *Darby P.O.* Ph
Kirksville, Mo. St J
Kirkwood Mo. St L
Kissimmee, Fla. St A
Kittanning, Pa. Pitt
Kittery, Me. Port
Klacking Creek, Mich., *West Branch P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Klamath Falls, Ore. B C
Klevenville, Wis., Pine Bluff Mil
Knobel, Ark. L R
Knob View, Mo. St L
Knottsville, Ky., *Philpot P.O., R.R. 8* L
Knowles, Wis., R.R. 1, Leroy Mil
Knowlton, Wis. L C
Knoxville, Tenn. Nash
Iowa Dav
Koeltztown, Mo. St L
Koerth, Tex., *Hallettsville P.O., R.F.D.* S A
Kohler, Ky., Twelve Mile Cov
Kokomo, Ind. Ft W
Kokrines, Alaska A
Komatke, Ariz. Tuc
Korona, Fla., *Dupont P.O.* St A
Kosciusko, Tex. S A
Koyukuk, Alaska A
Krakow, Mo. St L
Nebr., *Genoa P.O.* Om
Kranzburg, S. Dak. S Falls
Krebs, Okla. Okla
Kroze, Minn. Cr
Kulpmont, Pa. Hbg
Kutztown, Pa. Ph

Labadieville, La. N O
Lacey, Wash. Sea
Laceyville, Pa., Stowell Scr
Lachine, Mich., Dafoe G R
Lackawanna, N. Y. Buf
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Lacombe, La. N O
Lacon, Ill. Peo
Lacona, Iowa, Bauer Dav
Iowa, Rosemount D M
Laconia, N. H. Man
La Connor, Wash. Sea
Lacoste, Tex. S A
La Crescent, Minn. Win
La Crosse, Wis. L C
Ladd, Ill. Peo
Laddonia, Pa. Ph
Ladysmith, Wis. Sup
Lafayette, La. Laf
Colo. Den
La Fayette, Ind. Ft W
Lafargeville, N. Y. Og
Lafferty, Ohio Col
Lafourche Crossing, La., R. 3, Raceland N O
La Grande, Oregon B C
La Grange, Ill. Chic
Tex. Gal
Lagro, Ind. Ft W
Laingsburg, Mich. Det
Lajoya, N. Mex. S Fé
La Junta, Colo. Den
Lake Andes, S. Dak. S Falls
Lake Benton, Minn. St P
Lake Charles, La. Laf
Lake City, Minn. Win
S. Dak. S Falls
Lake Clear, N. Y. Og
Lake Creek, Mo., *Smithton P.O.* K C
Lake Elmo, Minn., Oakdale St P
Lakefield, Minn. Win
Lake Forest, Ill. Chic
Lake Geneva, Wis. Mil
Lake George, N. Y. Alb

Digitized by Google

Lake Henry, Minn., *Paynesville, R.F.D. 4* St Cl
Lakeland, Fla. St A
Lake Linden, Mich. Mar
Lake Mahopac, N. Y. N Y
Lake Park, Minn. Cr
Lake Placid, N. Y. Og
Lakeport, N. H. Man
Calif. S Fr
Lake Providence, La. Alex
Lake Reno, Minn. St Cl
Lakeview, Ore. B C
Lake Village, Ark. L R
Lakeville, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Lakewood, N. J. Tr
Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
N. Y. Buf
Lamar, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Lamartine, Wis., *Fond du Lac, R.R. 3* Mil
Lambert, Minn., *Brooke P.O.* Cr
Lamberton, Minn. St P
Lambertville, N. J. Tr
La Mesilla, N. Mex. El P
Lammburg, Tex., Loire S A
Lampasas, Texas. Gal
Lamont, Iowa Dub
Lamotte, Iowa Dub
Iowa, St. Theresa Dub
Lanark, Wis., *Amherst P.O., R.F.D. 8* G B
Lancaster, Mass. Spr
N. H. Man
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Col
Pa. Hbg
Wis. L C
Landeck, Ohio, *Delphos P.O., R.F.D. 5* Tol
Lander, Wyo. Chey
Landsdowne, Md. Bal
Lanesboro, Minn. Win
Lanesville, Ind. Ind
Langdon, N. Dak Far
Langford, N. Y., *North Collins P.O.* Buf
Lanham, Kans. Con
Lankin, N. Dak. Far
Lannon, Wis., *Templeton R.R. No. 1* Mil
Lansdale, Pa. Ph
Lansdowne, Pa. Ph
L'Anse, Mich. Mar
L'Anse Creuse, Mich., *Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D. 4* Det
Lansford, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Lansing, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Wexford Dub
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
La Otto, Ind., Ege Ft W
Laona, Wis. G B
Lapeer, Mich. Det
Laplace, La. N O
Laporte, Ind. Ft W
Tex. Gal
Lapwai, Idaho B
Laramie, Wyo. Chey
Larchmont Manor, N. Y. N Y
Larchwood, Iowa S C
Laredo, Tex. C C
Larimore, N. Dak. Far
Larksville, Pa. (see Kingston, Pa.) Scr
Larose, La., *Lockport P.O., R.F.D. 1* N O
La Rue, O. Cin
La Salle, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Buf
Las Animas, Colo. Den
Las Cruces, N. Mex. El P
Las Gallinas, Tex. S A
Las Tortugas, N. Mex. El P
Lastrup, Minn., *Piers P.O., R.R.* St Cl
Las Vegas, N. Mex. S Fé
Las Vegas, N. Mex., *East Las Vegas* S Fé
Nev. S Lk
Latonia, Ky., Covington Cov
Ky., R.F.D. 3, De Coursey Cov
Latrobe, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Lattimer, Pa. Scr
Laurel, Md. Bal
Miss. Nat
Mont. G F
Nebr. Om
Laurel Springs, N. J. Tr
Laurin, Mont. Hel
Lavernia, Tex. S A
Lawler, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Route 2, Reilly Settlement Dub
Iowa, Little Turkey Dub
Lawrence, Kans. Leav
Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Lawrence P.O.* Bo
Nebr. Lin
Nebr., St. Stephens Lin
N. Y., Inwood Br
Lawrenceburg, Ind. Ind
Tenn. Nash
Lawrenceton, Mo. St L
Lawrenceville, N. J. Tr
Lawtell, La. Laf
Lawton, Okla. Okla
LEAD, ~~S. DAK.~~ Lead
Leadville, Colo. Den
Leadwood, Mo. St L
LEAVENWORTH, KANS. Leav
Kans., *R.R. 4* Leav
Wash. Sea
Lebanon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ft W
Ky. L
Mo. K C
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Oregon Or
Pa. Hbg
Wis., *New London, R.F.D. 8* G B
Lebeau, La. Laf
Leckrone, Pa. Pitt
Lee, Mass. Spr
Ill. Rock
Leechburg, Pa. Pitt
Leeds, Mass. Spr
Mo., Kansas City K C
N. Dak. Far
Lees Summit, Mo. K C
Leetonia, Ohio Clev
Lefor, N. Dak. Bis
Lehighton, Pa. Ph
Leicester, Mass. Spr
N. Y., Moscow Roch
Leigh, Nebr. Om
Leipsic, Ohio Tol
Leisenring, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Leitchfield, Ky. L
Le Mars, Iowa S C
Leming, Tex., Loire S A
Lemmon, S. Dak. Lead
Lemont, Ill. Chic
Ill., Sag Bridge Chic
Lemoore, Calif. Mon
Lena, Ill. Rock
Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Spruce G B
Lenexa, Kans. Leav
Lenni, Pa., *Lenni Mills P.O.* Ph
Lenni Mills, Pa., Lenni Ph
Lennox, S. Dak. S Falls
Lenox, Iowa D M
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
Lenoxdale, Mass. Spr
Lents, Ore., Portland Or

Digitized by Google

Leo, Minn., *Greenbush P.O.* Cr
Leola, S. Dak. S Falls
Leominster, Mass. Spr
Leon, Iowa D M
Leonardtown, Md. Bal
Leonore, Ill., *Tonica P.O., R.F.D. 16* Peo
Leonville, La. Laf
Leopold, Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
L'Erable, Ill., *Clifton P.O.* Peo
Leroy, N. Dak. Far
N. Y. Buf
N. Y., Lime Rock Buf
Wis., *Knowles P.O., R.R. 1* Mil
Leslie, Mich., R.F.D. 4, Bunkerhill Det
Lesterville, S. Dak. S Falls
Le Sueur, Minn. St P
Le Sueur Center, Minn., R. 1, St. Henry St P
Minn. St P
Letcher, S. Dak. S Falls
Levy, Ark., Little Rock L R
Lewiston, Idaho. B
Me. Port
Minn. Win
N. Y. Buf
Lewistown, Ill. Peo
Mont. G F
Pa. Hbg
Lexington, Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Mo. K C
Nebr. G I
Libby, Mont. Hel
Liberty, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St J
N. Y. N Y
Libertytown, Md. Bal
Libertyville, Ill. Chic
Lidgerwood, N. Dak. Far
Liebenthal, Kans. Wich
Lille, Me. Port
Lillis, Kans., *Frankfort P.O., R.R. 3* Leav
Lilly, Pa. Al
Lillyville, Ill., *Sigel P.O., R.R. 8* Alt
Lima, N. Y. Roch
Ohio Tol
Mont. Hel
Wis., *Durand P.O., R.F.D. 1* L C
Lime Rock, N. Y., *Le Roy P.O.* Buf
Limestone, Me. Port
N. Y. Buf
LINCOLN, NEBR. Lin
Ill. Peo
Kans. Con
Me. Port
N. H. Man
Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
Linden, N. J. New
Lindenhurst, N. Y. Br
Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Shell Creek Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, St. Bernard Om
Tex. Dal
Linn, Mo. St L
Linton, Ind. Ind
N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., St. Michael Bis
Linwood, Mass. Spr
Mich. G R
Linwood Heights, Pa., *Marcus Hook P.O.* Ph
Lisbon, Me. Port
N. Dak. Far
Ohio Clev
Lisle, Ill. Chic
Lismore, Minn. Win
Litchfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Minn. St P
Litchville, N. Dak. Far
Litomyse, Minn., *Owatonna P.O., R.R. 3* Win
Little Berger, Mo., *Hermann P.O.* St L
Little Chute, Wis. G B
Little Falls, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 3, Swan River St Cl
Minn., R.R. 4, Belle Prairie St Cl
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Little Meadows, Pa. Scr
LITTLE ROCK, ARK. L R
Ark., *Argenta P.O.* L R
Ark., *Levy P.O.* L R
Little Turkey, Iowa, *Lawler P.O.* Dub
Littlestown, Pa. Hbg
Littleton, N. H. Man
Colo. Den
W. Va. Wh
Lively Grove, Ill., *Oakdale P.O., R.R. 1* Bel
Livermore, Calif. S Fr
Iowa S C
Liverpool, N. Y. Sy
Livingston, Mont. G F
Ill. Alt
Livingston Manor, N. Y. N Y
Livonia, N. Y. Roch
Lloydell, Pa. Alt
Lobdell, La. N O
Lockhart, Tex. S A
Tex., Polonia S A
Lock Haven, Pa. Al
Lockland Branch, Cincinnati, O., Reading Cin
Lockport, Ill. Chic
La. N O
La., Larose N O
N. Y. Buf
Locust Dale, Pa. Hbg
Locust Gap., Pa. Hbg
Loda, Ill. Peo
Lodi, Calif. S Fr
N. J. New
Wis. Mil
Logan, Kans. Con
Ohio Col
Utah S Lk
W. Va. Wh
Logansport, Ind. Ft W
Lohrville, Iowa S C
Loire, Texas, *Leming P.O.* S A
Lombard, Ill. Chic
Lomira, Wis. Mil
Lompoc, Calif. Mon
Lonaconing, Md. Bal
London, Ohio Cin
Lone Tree, Iowa Dav
Long Beach, Calif. Mon
Miss. Nat
N. Y. Br
Long Branch, N. J. Tr
Long Green, Md., *Hyde P.O.* Bal
Long Grove, Iowa Dav
Long Island City, N. Y. Br
Long Lake, N. Y. Og
Longmont, Colo. Den
Long Prairie, Minn. St Cl
Longview, Tex. Dal
Lonsdale, Minn. St P
Loogootee, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Joseph's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 2, St. Mary's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Martin's Ind
Loose, Creek, Mo. St L
Lopes, Pa. Ruth Gr
Lorain, Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Sheffield Clev
Lordsburg, Tex. El P
Loreauville, La. Laf
Loreto, Wis., *Sandusky P.O.* L C
Kans., *Bison P.O., R. 1* Wich
Loretto, Colo., Denver Den
Fla. St A
Fla., *South Jacksonville* St A
Ill., *Odell P.O., R.R. 1* Peo

Digitized by Google

Loretto, Ky., *Nerina P.O.* L
Loretto, Mich. Mar
Minn. St P
Pa. Al
Tenn. Nash
Los Angeles, Calif. Mon
Calif., R.D. 6, Montebello Mon
Calif., *San Pedro P.O.* Mon
Los Banos, Calif. Mon
Los Gatos, Calif. S Fr
Lostant, Ill. Peo
Lost Creek, Pa. Ph
Lost Lake, Wis., *Randolph P.O., R.R. 3* Mil
Lost Nation, Iowa Dav
Lott, Tex. Gal
Tex. R.R., Westphalia Gal
Lottaville, Ind., *Crown Point P.O., R. 3* Ft W
Loudonville, Ohio Clev
Louisburg, Kans. Leav
Louisiana, Mo. St L
Louisville, Ky. L
Colo. Den
Ky., *Bardstown Road Sta.* L
Ky., *Buechel P.O.* L
Ky., Pleasure Ridge Park L
Ohio Clev
Loup City, Nebr. G I
Lourdes, Iowa, *Elma P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Ill., *Metamora P.O.* Peo
Lovilia, Iowa Dav
Iowa, R.F.D., Weller Dav
Loveland, Colo. Den
Ohio Cin
Lowell, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Ohio Col
Vt. Bur
Lowellville, Ohio, R.D., Villa Maria, Pa. Clev
Lower Brule, S. D. Lead
Lower Grand Isle, Me. Port
Lowville, N. Y. Og
Loyal, Wis. L C
Lubec, Me. Port
Lublin, Wis. Sup
Lucan, Minn. St P
Lucinda, Pa. E
Ludington, Mich. G R
Ludlow, Ky. Cov
Mass. Spr
Vt. Bur
Luebbering, Mo. St L
Lukachukai, Ariz., *Chin Lee P.O.* Tuc
Lumberton, N. Mex. S Fé
Luverne, Minn. Win
Luxembourg Settlement, Neb., *Bellwood P.O., R. 1* Lin
Luxemburg, Iowa, *New Vienna P.O.* Dub
Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 4* St Cl
Wis., *R.F.D. 6* G B
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Martinsville G B
Wis., R.F.D. 4, Dykesville G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Montpelier G B
Luzerne, Pa. Scr
Lycurgus, Ia., *Waukon P.O., R.R. 2* Dub
Lykens, Pa. Hbg
Lynbrook, N. Y. Br
Lynch, Nebr. Om
Lynchburg, Va. Rich
Va., Oak Ridge Rich
Lyndhurst, N. J. New
Lyndon Station, Wis. L C
Lyndonville, Vt. Bur
Lyndora, Pa. Pitt
Lynn, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Lynn P.O.* Bo
Mass., *West Lynn P.O.* Bo
Lyon Mountain, N. Y. Og
Lyons, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Tex. R. 1, Frenstat Gal
Wis. Mil

McAdoo, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
McAlester, Okla. Okla
McAllen, Tex. C C
McCartyville, Ohio, *Anna P.O., R.F.D. 3* Cin
McComb City, Miss. Nat
McConnellsville, Ohio Col
McCook, Nebr. Lin
McCool, Nebr. Lin
McCracken, Kans. Wich
McDonald, Pa. Pitt
McDonoghville, La. N O
McEwen, Tenn. Nash
McGehee, Ark. L R
McGregor, Iowa Dub
McHenry, Ill. Rock
Ill., Johnsburg Rock
McIntosh, S. Dak. Lead
McKean, Pa. E
McKeesport, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
McKee's Rocks, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
McLaughlin, S. Dak. Lead
McLeansboro, Ill., R.F.D. 10, Piopolis Bel
McMechen, W. Va. Wh
McMinnville, Oregon Or
McQuady, Ky. L
McSherrystown, Pa. Hbg
Macedon, N. Y. Roch
Machias, Me. Port
Mackinac, Mich. Mar
Mackinaw, Mich. G R
Mackville, Wis., *Appleton, R.F.D. 4* G B
Macomb, Ill. Peo
Macon, Ga. Sav
Ill. Alt
Mo. St J
Madawaska, Me., *St. David P.O.* Port
Madelia, Minn. Win
Madera, Calif. Mon
Madison, Ind. Ind
Ill. Alt
Me. Port
Minn. St P
Nebr. Om
N. J. New
Pa., *Darragh P.O.* Pitt
S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. Mil
Madison Lake, Minn., Marysburg St P
Minn. Win
Madisonville, Ohio, Cincinnati Cin
La. N O
Madonnaville, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R.R. 8* Bel
Madrid, N. Y. Og
Magdalena, N. Mex. S Fé
Magna, Utah S Lk
Magnolia Park, Tex., *Houston P.O., R. 1* Gal
Magnolia Springs, Ala., Fish River Mob
Mahanoy City, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Mahanoy Plane, Pa. Ph
Mahnomen, Minn. Cr
Mahoningtown, Pa. Pitt
Mahoningtown, Pa., New Castle Pitt
Maine, Minn. St Cl
Maizeville, Pa. Ph
Mallard, Iowa S C
Malden, Mass. Bo
Mo. St L
Pa. Ph
Malone, N. Y. Og
N. Y., R.F.D. 5, Chasm Falls Og
Wis., R.F.D. 39, Johnsburg Mil
Maloy, Iowa D M
Maltby, Pa. Scr
Malvern, Ohio Col
Pa. Ph
Mamaroneck, N. Y. N Y
Mammoth, Pa., *Calumet P.O.* Pitt

Digitized by Google

Mamou, La. Laf
Manasquan, N. J. Tr
Manawa, Wis. G B
Manayunk, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Manitowoc, Wis., R.F.D. 3, Northeim G B
Maizeville, Pa. Ruth Gr
Manchaug, Mass. Spr
MANCHESTER, N. H. Man
N. H. Ruth Gr
Conn. Hart
Iowa Dub
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Okla. Okla
Vt. Bur
Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass. Bo
Mancos, Colo. Den
Mandan, N. Dak. Bis
Mandeville, La. N O
Manhasset, N. Y. Br
Manhattan, Kans. Con
Ill. Chic
Manilla, Iowa S C
Manistee, Mich. G R
Manistique, Mich. Mar
Manitou, Colo. Den
Manitowoc, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Alverno G B
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Francis Creek G B
Mankato, Minn. Win
Manley, Nebr. Lin
Manlius, N. Y. Sy
Manly, Iowa Dub
Manning, Iowa S C
Mannington, W. Va. Wh
Manorville, N. Y. Br
Manresa Island, Conn., *South Norwalk P.O.* Hart
Mansfield, Mass. F R
Ohio Clev
La. Alex
Wash. Spo
Manson, Iowa S C
Mansura, La. Alex
Mantador, N. Dak. Far
Manteca, Calif. S Fr
Manteno, Ill. Chic
Mantua, Ohio, *Cleveland P.O.* Clev
Manville, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
R. I. Pro
Many, La. Alex
Manzano, N. Mex. S Fé
Maple Grove, Wis., *Grimms, R.F.D. 1* G B
Mich., *New Lothrop P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Maple Lake, Minn. St P
Maple Park, Ill. Rock
Maple River, Iowa S C
Maples, Minn., *Avon, R.R.* St Cl
Mapleton, Iowa S C
Minn. Win
Wis., *Oconomowoc P.O., R.R. 25* Mil
Maple Valley, Mich., *Coral P.O.* G R
Mapleville, R. I. Pro
Maplewood, Mass. Bo
Mo., St. Louis St L
Wis., *Sawyer P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Maquoketa, Iowa Dub
Marak, Texas, *Buckholts P.O., R.F.D.* Gal
Marathon, N. Y. Sy
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Cassel L C
Marathon City, Wis. L C
Marble, Minn. Dul
Marblehead, Mass. Bo
Ohio Tol
Ohio Ruth Gr
Marble Rock, Iowa, R.R. 1, Roseville Dub
Marceline, Mo. St J
Marcellus, N. Y. Sy
Marche, Ark. L R
Marcus, Iowa S C
Marcus, Wash. Spo
Marcus Hook P.O., Pa., Linwood Heights Ph
Marengo, Ill. Rock
Iowa Dav
Marfa, Texas El P
Marges, Ohio, *Waynesburg, R.F.D. 3* Col
Mariah Hill, Ind. Ind
Maria Stein, Ohio Cin
Marianna, Pa. Pitt
Marienthal, Kans. Wich
Marietta, Ohio Col
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Churchtown Col
Pa. Hbg
Marieville, R. I. Pro
Marilla, N. Y. Buf
Marine, Ill. Alt
Marine City, Mich. Det
Marinette, Wis. G B
Marion, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dub
Ohio Cin
N. Dak. Far
S. Dak. S Falls
Marion Heights, Pa., *Keiser P.O.* Hbg
Mariposa, Calif. Sac
Markesan, Wis. Mil
Marksville, La. Alex
Marlboro, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
Marlborough, N. Y. N Y
Marlin, Tex. Gal
MARQUETTE, MICH. Mar
Mars, Pa. Pitt
Marseilles, Ill. Peo
Marshall, Ill. Alt
Mich. Det
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Tex. Dal
Wis. Mil
Marshalltown, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Marshfield, Oregon Or
Wis., R.R. 1, Bakerville L C
Wis. L C
Marthasville, Mo., R.F.D. 2, Peers St L
Martin, S. Dak. Lead
Martinez, Calif. S Fr
Martin's Ferry, Ohio Col
Martinsburg, Mo. St L
W. Va. Rich
Martinsville, N. Y., R.F.D., Pendleton Buf
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 5* G B
Wis., *Cross Plains, R.R. 1* Mil
Martinton, Ill. Peo
Marydale, Ill., *Carlyle P.O., R.R. 1* Ill
Maryhill, Iowa, *Cherokee P.O., R.R. 6* S C
Maryknoll, N. Y., *Ossining P.O.* N Y
Marysburg, Minn., *Madison Lake P.O.* St P
Mary's Home, Mo., *Eugene P.O.* K C
Marystown, Minn., *Shakopee P.O.* St P
Marysville, Calif. Sac
Kans. Leav
Ohio Cin
Wash. Sea
Marytown, Wis., *New Holstein, R.R.* Mil
Maryville, Mo. St J
Mascoutah, Ill. Bel
Mason, W. Va. Wh
Mason City, Iowa Dub
Masontown, Pa. Pitt
Masonville, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Monti Dub
Maspeth, N. Y. Br
Massena, Iowa D M
N. Y. Og
Massillon, Ohio Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, West Brookfield Clev
Matamoras, Pa. Scr
Mattese Creek, Mo., *Jefferson Barracks, R.R. 11* St L

Digitized by Google

Mattoon, Ill. Alt
Mauch Chunk, Pa. Ph
Maumee Ohio Tol
Maurice, La. Laf
Mauston, Wis. L C
Maximo, Ohio Clev
Maxville, Mo., *Kimmswick P.O., R. 1* St L
Maxwell, Calif. Sac
Maybee, Mich. Det
Mayetta, Kans. Leav
Mayfield, Ky. L
Pa. Scr
Calif. S Fr
S. Dak., *Irene P.O., R.F.D.* S Falls
Mayhew, Minn., *Sauk Rapids, R.R. 1* St Cl
Maynard, Mass. Bo
Ohio Col
Mayport, Pa., R.F.D. 1, Crates E
Mays Landing, N. J. Tr
Mayslick, Ky. Cov
Maysville, Ky. Cov
Maytown, Ill., *Sublette P.O., R.F.D.* Rock
Mayville, Wis. Mil
Maywood, Ill. Chic
Mazeppa, Minn. Win
Mazomanie, Wis. Mil
Meaderville, Mont. Hel
Meadow, S. Dak. Lead
Meadville, Pa. E
Pa., R.F.D. 11, Frenchtown E
Mechanicsville, Iowa Dav
N. Y. Alb
Medfield, Mass. Bo
Medford, Mass. Bo
West, Mass. Bo
Oregon Or
Wis. Sup
Media, Pa. Ph
Medina, Minn., *Waysata P.O.* St P
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Medway, Mass. Bo
Meeme, Wis., *P.O. Cleveland* G B
Meire Grove, Minn., *Melrose P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
Melbourne, Ky. Cov
Ky., R.F.D., Camp Spring Cov
Melcher, Iowa Dav
Melcroft, Pa. Pitt
Mellen, Wis. Sup
Mellette, S. Dak. S Falls
Melrose, Iowa Dav
Mass. Bo
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Meire Grove St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, New Munich St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Spring Hill St Cl
Melrose Park, Ill. Chic
Melville, N. Y. Br
Memphis, Tenn. Nash
Mena, Ark. L R
Menard, Tex. S A
Menasha, Wis. G B
Mendham, N. J. New
Mendocino, Calif. S Fr
Mendon, Mich. Det
Mendota, Ill. Peo
Ill., R.F.D. 39, Peterstown Peo
Minn. St P
Menlo Park, Calif. S Fr
Menominee, Ill., *East Dubuque P.O.* Rock
Mich. Mar
Nebr., *Fordyce, R. 1* Om
Menomonie, Wis. L C
Menomonee Falls, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 11, Fussville Mil
Ments, Tex., *Cat Spring P.O.* Gal
Meppen, Ill. Alt
Merced, Calif. S Fr
Calif., Buhach S Fr
Mercedes, Texas C C
Mercer, Pa., *R.F.D. 10* E
Merchantville, N. J. Tr
Mercier, Kans. Leav
Meriden, Conn. Hart
Meridian, Miss. Nat
Merion, Pa. Ph
Mermentau, La., *Mermenton P.O.* Laf
Mermenton, La., Mermentau Laf
Merna, Ill. Peo
Merrick, Mass. Spr
Merrill, Iowa S C
Mich. G R
Mich., R.F.D. 3, Ryan G R
Merrill, Wis. Sup
Merrimac, Mass. Bo
Meshoppen, Pa., Auburn Scr
Meta, Mo. St L
Metamora, Ill. Peo
Ill., Lourdes Peo
Metcalf, Ariz. Tuc
Methuen, Mass. Bo
Metuchen, N. J. Tr
Metz, Mich. G R
Mexico, Mo. St L
N. Y. Sy
Meyer, Iowa Dub
Meyersdale, Pa. Al
Meyersville, Tex. S A
Miami, Fla. St A
Ariz. Tuc
Miamisburg, Ohio Cin
Michael, Ill. Alt
Michigamme, Mich. Mar
Michigan, N. Dak. Far
Michigan City, Ind. Ft W
Middleboro, Mass. Bo
Middlebury, Vt. Bur
Conn., *Woodbury P.O.* Hart
Middle Granville, N. Y. Alb
Middleport, N. Y. Buf
Middle Ridge, Wis., *Bangor, R.F.D. 2* L C
Middle River, Md., *Rossville P.O.* Bal
Middlesboro, Ky. Cov
Wis., Ashton Mil
Middletown, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Cin
Pa. Hbg
Middle Village, N. Y. Br
Midland, Md. Bal
Mich. G R
Pa. Pitt
Midvale, Utah S Lk
Miesville, Minn., *Hastings P.O., R.R. 1* St P
Milan, Mo. St J
Ohio Clev
Milbank, S. Dak. S Falls
Mildred, Pa. Scr
Miles City, Mont. G F
Mileston, Miss. Nat
Milford, Conn. Hart
Del. Wil
Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Mich. Det
N. H. Man
Ohio Cin
Milford Center, Ohio Cin
Millbrook, N. Y. N Y
Millbury, Mass. Spr
Mill Creek, Wis., *Stevens Point, R. 5* G B
Milledgeville, Ga. Sav
Miller, S. Dak. S Falls
Miller City, Ohio Tol
Millersburg, Ohio Col
Millers Falls, Mass. Spr
Millersville, Ohio Tol
Millerville, Minn., *Brandon, R.R. 3* St Cl
Millhousen, Ind., *P.O. Greensburg, R. No. 7* Ind
Milligan, Nebr. Lin
Millinocket, Me. Port

Digitized by Google

Millmont, Pa. Ph
Millport, Ohio, R.F.D., Dungannon Clev
Millsboro, Pa. Pitt
Millstadt, Ill. Bel
Milltown, Wis., *Centuria P.O., R.R. 2* Sup
Millvale, Pa. Pitt
Mill Valley, Calif. S Fr
Millville, Mass. Spr
Minn., R.F.D. 1, West Albany Win
N. J. Tr
Millville, N. J. Ruth Gr
Millwood, Mo., *Siles P.O.* St L
Milo, Iowa D M
Milpitas, Calif. S Fr
Milton, N. Y. N Y
Pa. Hbg
Vt. Bur
Milton Junction, Wis. Mil
Miltonsburg, Ohio Col
MILWAUKEE, WIS. Mil
Wis., *St. Francis P.O.* Mil
Wis., *National Home* Mil
Wis., Sta. D, R.R. 1, New Coeln Mil
Milwaukie, Oregon Or
Minden, Nebr. Lin
Mineola, N. Y. Br
Mineral, Kans. Wich
Mineral Point, Wis. L C
Mineral Wells, Tex. Dal
Miners Mills, Pa., *Parsons P.O.* Scr
Pa., *Parsons Branch, Wilkes-Barre P.O.* Scr
Minersville, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Minerton, Ohio, *Alice P.O.* Col
Mineville, N. Y. Og
Mingo Junction, Ohio Col
Minneapolis, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Minn. Ruth Gr
Minn., Sta. F, Richfield St P
Minneiska, Minn. Win
Minneota, Minn. St P
Minnesota Lake, Minn. Win
Minoa, N. Y. Sy
Minocqua, Wis. Sup
Minonk, Ill. Peo
Minooka, Ill. Chic
Pa., Scranton Scr
Minot, N. Dak. Bis
Minotola, N. J. Tr
Minster, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, Egypt Cin
Minto, N. Dak. Far
Mishawaka, Ind. Ft W
Mishicot, Wis., *Two Rivers P.O., R. 2* G B
Mission, San José, Calif. S Fr
Texas C C
Wash., *Omak P.O.* Spo
Mississippi City, Miss. Nat
Missoula, Mont. Hel
Missouri Valley, Iowa D M
Mitchell, Ill., *Granite City P.O., R.R. 1* Alt
Ind. Ind
S. Dak. S Falls
Mittineague, Mass. Spr
Moberly, Mo. St J
MOBILE, ALA. Mob
Mobridge, S. Dak. S Falls
Mocanaqua, Pa. Scr
Modesto, Calif. S Fr
Modoc, Ill. Bel
Mogollon, N. Mex. S Fé
Mohall, N. Dak. Bis
Mohawk, N. Y. Alb
Mohawk Hill, N. Y., *Boonville P.O., R.F.D.* Og
Mohegan Lake, N. Y. N Y
Moline, Ill. Peo
Kans. Wich
Momence, Ill. Chic
Momeneetown, O., *East Toledo P.O., R. 1* Tol

Monaca, Pa. Pitt
Monches, Wis., *Nashota P.O., R.F.D.* Mil
Mondamin, Iowa D M
Mondovi, Wis. L C
Monessen, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Monett, Mo. K C
Mon Louis, Ala. Mob
Monmouth, Ill. Peo
Monona, Iowa Dub
Monongah, W. Va. Wh
Monongahela, Pa. Pitt
Monroe, La. Alex
Mich. Det
Oregon Or
Wash. Sea
Wis. Mil
Monroe City, Mo. St J
Mo., R.F.D. 3, Indian Creek St J
Monroeville, Ind. Ft W
Ohio Clev
Monrovia, Calif. Mon
Monson, Mass. Spr
Montague, Mich. G R
Tex. Dal
Montague City, Mass. Spr
Montavilla, Ore., Portland Or
Mont Carmel, Pa. Ruth Gr
Montclair, N. J. New
Colo., Denver Den
Mont Clare, Pa. Ruth Gr
Montebello, Calif., *Los Angeles, R.D. 6* Mon
Montecito, Calif. Mon
Montegut, La. N O
Mass., Brockton Bo
Montello, Wis. Mil
Monterey, Calif. Mon
Ind. Ft W
Nebr., *West Point, R.F.D. 6* Om
Montevideo, Minn. St P
Monte Vista, Colo. Den
Montezuma, N. Y. Roch
Ohio, *Carthagena P.O.* Cin
Montgomery, Ala. Mob
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Michael's Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 4, St. Patrick's Ind
Minn. St P
N. Y. N Y
W. Va. Wh
Montgomery Centre, Vt. Bur
Montgomery City, Mo. St L
Monti, Iowa, *Masonville P.O.* Dub
Monticello, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Castlegrove Dub
Minn. St P
N. Mex. S Fé
N. Y. N Y
Montpelier, Idaho B
Vt. Bur
Wis., *Luxemburg, R.F.D. 3* G B
Montreal, Wis. Sup
Montrose, Mo. K C
Colo. Den
Mo., R.R. 33, Germantown K C
Pa. Scr
S. Dak. S Falls
Montville, Conn., *Uncasville P.O.* Hart
Moodus, Conn. Hart
Mooer's Forks, N. Y. Og
Moonachie, N. J., *Woodridge P.O.* New
Mooney Creek, Kans., *Potter P.O., R. 1* Leav
Moore, Mont. G F
Moorestown, N. J. Tr
Moorhead, Minn. Cr
Moorland, Iowa S C
Moosup, Conn. Hart
Mora, N. Mex. S Fé
Minn. St Cl
Moravia, N. Y. Roch
Moreauville, La. Alex

Digitized by Google

Morenci, Ariz. Tuc
Morgan, Minn. St P
Morgan City, La. N O
Morganfield, Ky. L
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Ambrose L
Morgan Hill, Calif. S Fr
Morgantown, W. Va. Wh
Morganza, La. N O
Morning View, Ky., *Demossville P.O., R.R.* Cov
Morrill, Minn., *Foley P.O., R. 3* St Cl
Morrilton, Ark. L R
Morris, Ill. Chic
Morris, Ind. Ind
Minn. St Cl
Morrisdale Mines, Pa. E
Morrison, Ill. Rock
Mo. St L
Wis., *Greenleaf P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Morrison Bluff, Ark. L R
Morrisonville, Ill. Alt
N. Y. Og
Morris Park, N. Y. Br
Morris Plains, N. J. New
Morris Run, Pa. Scr
Morristown, N. J. New
S. Dak. Lead
Morrisville, Pa. Ph
Morton, Minn. St P
Pa. Ph
Moscow, Idaho B
Idaho, R.R. 1, Thorncreek B
N. Y., *Leicester P.O.* Roch
Pa. Scr
Moselle, Mo., *Robertsville P.O.* St L
Mosinee, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 1, Halder L C
Mott, N. Dak. Bis
Moulton, Texas S A
Moultrieville, S. C. Char
Mound City, Ill. Bel
Moundsville, W. Va. Wh
Mountain Home, Idaho B
Mountain View, Calif. S Fr
Moxee City, Wash. Sea
Mt. Airy, Ohio, *Cincinnati, R.R. 9* Cin
Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Mt. Alto, Pa. Hbg
Mt. Alverno, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. F.* Cin
Mt. Angel, Oregon, *St. Benedict P.O.* Or
Mt. Calvary, Wis. Mil
Mt. Carmel, Conn. Hart
Ill. Bel
Ill., R.R. 4, Bellmont Bel
Iowa, *Carroll P.O., Route 2* S C
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Hbg
Mt. Carmel Settlement, Tex., *Electra P.O.* Dal
Mt. Clemens, Mich. Det
Mich, R.F.D. 4, L'Anse Creuse Det
Mich., Roseville Det
Mt. Healthy, Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Dry Ridge Cin
Mt. Hennepen, Minn. St P
Mt. Holly, N. J. Tr
Mt. Hope, N. J. New
Kans., R.R., Ost Wich
N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
Mt. Horeb, Wis. Mil
Mt. Jewett, Pa. E
Mt. Kisco, N. Y. N Y
Mt. Morris, Mich. Det
N. Y. Roch
Mt. Olive, Ill. Alt
Mt. Oliver Sta., Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Pa., Pittsburgh, Fair Haven Pitt
Pa., Carrick Pitt
Mt. Pleasant, Iowa Dav
Mich. G R
Hilltown P.O., Pa. Ph
Pa. Pitt

Mt. Read, N. Y., *Charlotte P.O.* Roch
Mt. St. Mary's, Md., *Emmitsburg P.O.* Bal
Mt. Savage, Md. Bal
Mt. Sterling, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mt. Troy Road, Pa., R.F.D. 4, Reserve Township Pitt
Mt. Vernon, Ill. Bel
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 7, St. Philip's Ind
N. Y. N Y
Ohio Col
S. Dak. S Falls
Wash. Sea
Mt. Washington, Md. Bal
Ohio Cin
Pa., Pittsburgh Pitt
Muckwanago, Wis. Mil
Muenster, Tex. Dal
Mulhall, Okla. Okla
Mullan, Idaho B
Muncie, Ind. Ft W
Munger, Mich. G R
Munhall, Pa. Pitt
Munich, N. Dak. Far
Munising, Mich. Mar
Munjor, Kans. Con
Murdo, S. Dak. Lead
Murdock, Minn. St P
Murphysboro, Ill. Bel
Murray, Ohio Col
Utah S Lk
Murrayville, Ill. Alt
Murrinsville, Pa., *Boyers P.O.* Pitt
Muscatine, Iowa Dav
Muscoda, Wis. L C
Muskogee, Okla. Okla
Muskegon, Mich. G R
Muskegon-Heights, Mich. G R
Mystic, Conn. Hart

Nacogdoches, Tex. Gal
Nada, Texas, *Garwood P.O., R.F.D. 1* S A
Nadeau, Mich. Mar
Nahant, Mass. Bo
Nampa, Idaho B
Nanuet, N. Y. N Y
Nanticoke, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Nanty-Glo, Pa. Al
Nantucket, Mass. F R
Napa, Calif. S Fr
Naperville, Ill. Chic
Naples, N. Y. Roch
Napoleon, Ind. Ind
N. Dak. Far
N. Dak. P.O., R.R., St. Anthony Far
Ohio Tol
Napoleonville, La. N O
Narberth, Pa. Ph
Narragansett Pier, R. I. Pro
Nashota, Wis., R.F.D., Monches Mil
Nashua, Iowa Dub
Mont. G F
N. H. Man
NASHVILLE, TENN. Nash
Tenn., *North* Nash
Tenn., *R.R. 11* Nash
Ill., R.F.D. 5, Posen Bel
Ill., Todds Mill Bel
Kans., R.R. 1, St. Leo Wich
Nashwauk, Minn. Dul
Nassau, Bahama Islands N Y
NATCHEZ, MISS. Nat
La., Isle Brevelle Alex
Natchitoches, La. Alex
Natick, Mass. Bo
Mass., *South Natick P.O.* Bo
R. I. Pro
National City, Calif. Mon
National Home, Wis., Milwaukee Mil

Digitized by Google

National Soldiers Home, Tenn. Nash
Natrona, Pa. Pitt
Natural Bridge, N. Y. Og
Naugatuck, Conn. Hart
Nauvoo, Ill. Peo
Navarre, Ohio Clev
Navilleton, Ind., *Floyd Knobs P.O., R. 2* Ind
Nazareth, Ky. L
Kans., *Claflin P. O., R.R. 2* Wich
Mich. Det
Mo., *Jefferson Barracks P.O., R. 10* St L
N. C. N C
Pa. Ph
Texas Dal
Nebraska City, Nebr. Lin
Nebraska City, Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Paul Lin
Necedah, Wis. L C
Néche, N. Dak. Far
Needham, Mass. Bo
Needles, Calif. Mon
Neffs, Ohio, *Steel P.O.* Col
Negaunee, Mich. Mar
Neier, Mo., *Union P.O., R.F.D. 1* St L
Neillsville, Wis. L C
Nekoma, N. Dak. Far
Nekoosa, Wis. L C
Nelsonville, Ohio Col
Nensel, Nebr. G I
Neodesha, Kans. Wich
Neoga, Ill. Alt
Neola, Iowa D M
Neosho, Mo. K C
Wis. Mil
Neptune, Iowa, *Hinton P.O., R.R. 2* S C
Nerina, Ky., Loretto L
Neshkoro, Wis. Mil
Nespelem, Wash. Spo
Nesquehoning, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Ness City, Kans. Wich
Nessen City, Mich. G R
Netcong, N. J. New
Nevada, Iowa Dub
Mo. K C
Nevada City, Calif. Sac
New Albany, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. 3, St. Mary of the Knobs Ind
New Albin, Iowa Dub
New Almelo, Kans. Con
New Alexandria, Pa. Ruth Gr
New Alsace, Ind., *Guilford, R.F.D. 1* Ind
NEWARK, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Del. Wil
N. Y. Roch
Ohio Col
Newark Valley, N. Y. Roch
New Athens, Ill. Bel
New Baden, Ill. Bel
New Baltimore, Mich. Det
Pa. Al
New Bavaria, Ohio, *R.R. 1* Tol
New Bedford, Mass. F R
New Berlin, Ill. Alt
Wis., *Waukesha, R.R. No. 4* Mil
Newbern, N. C. N C
Newberry, Mich. Mar
New Bethlehem, Pa. E
New Bohemia, Va. Rich
New Braunfels, Tex. S A
New Brighton, Minn. St P
Pa. Pitt
New Britain, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
New Brunswick, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Newburg, Wis., *West Bend, R.R. 2* Mil
Ind., R.F.D. 1, Red Brush Ind
Newburgh, N. Y. N Y
Ohio Ruth Gr
New Burnside, Ill. Bel
Newburyport, Mass. Bo
New Butler, Wis. Mil
New Cambria, Mo., R.R. 1, Wlen St J
New Canaan, Conn. Hart
New Canada, Minn., *R. 4 Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul* St P
New Carlisle, Ind., Terre Coupée Ft W
New Cassel, Wis. Mil
New Castle, Del. Wil
Ind. Ind
Nebr. Om
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa. Pitt
Pa., *Mahoningtown Sta.* Pitt
Newcastle, Wyo. Chey
New Chicago, Ind. Ft W
New Cleveland, Ohio, *Ottawa P.O.* Tol
New Coeln, Wis., *Milwaukee, Sta. D, R. 1* Mil
New Derry, Pa. Pitt
New Durham, N. J. New
Newell, S. Dak. Lead
New England, N. Dak. Bis
New Era, Ore. Or
Newfane, N. Y., *P.O., R. 8,* Lockport Buf
New Franken, Wis., *R. F. D. 2* G B
Wis., R.R. 1, Robinsonville G B
New Freedom, Pa. Hbg
New Hamburg, Mo. St L
New Hampton, Iowa Dub
New Hartford, Conn. Hart
N. Y. Sy
New Haven, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Conn., East Haven Hart
Conn., Highwood Hart
Ind. Ft W
Ind., Besancon Ft W
Iowa, *Osage P.O., R.F.D. 4* Dub
Ky. L
Mo., *R.F.D. 4* St L
Mo., R.R. 3, Port Hudson St L
New Holstein, Wis., R.F.D. 3, St Anna G B
Wis., R.R. 3, Marytown Mil
New Hope, Ky. L
Pa. Ph
New Hradec, N. Dak. Bis
New Hyde Park, N. Y. Br
New Iberia, La. Laf
New Kensington, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Newkirk, Okla. Okla
New Lebanon, N. Y. Alb
New Leipsic, N. Dak. Bis
New Lexington, Ohio Col
New London, Conn. Hart
Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lebanon G B
New Lothrop, Mich., R. 1, Maple Grove G R
New Madrid, Mo. St L
Newman, Calif. S Fr
New Market, Minn. St P
Newmarket, N. H. Man
New Martinsville, W. Va. Wh
New Melleray, Iowa, *Peosta, R.R. 1* Dub
New Milford, Conn. Hart
Ohio, R.F.D. 17, Randolph Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 17, Rootstown Clev
New Milton, W. Va., *R.R. 1* Wh
New Monmouth, N. J. Tr
New Munich, Minn., *Melrose P.O., R. 1* St Cl
New Munster, Wis. Mil
New Oregon, N. Y., *Eden P.O., R.D.* Buf
NEW ORLEANS, LA. N O
New Oxford, Pa. Hbg
New Philadelphia, Pa., *Silver Creek P.O.* Ph
New Point, Ind., R.F.D. 2, Enochsburg Ind
Ark. L R
Newport, Ky. Cov
Md. Bal
Mich. Det
Nebr. G I

Digitized by Google

Newport, N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
Ore. Or
R. I. Pro
Vt. Bur
Wash. Spo
Newport News, Va. Rich
New Prague, Minn. St P
Minn., Cedar Lake St P
Minn., R.R. 2, Heidelberg St P
New Richland, Minn. Win
New Richmond, Ohio Cin
Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Erin Sup
New Riegel, Ohio Tol
New Roads, La. N O
New Rochelle, N. Y. N Y
New Rockford, N. Dak. Far
Newry, Pa. Al
New Salem, Mich., *Byron Center R. 62* G R
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., Footedale Pitt
New Straitsville, Ohio Col
Newton, Ill. Alt
Iowa Dav
Kans. Wich
Mass. Bo
Mass., *West Newton P.O.* Bo
N. J. New
Newton Center, Mass. Bo
Newton Grove, N. C. N C
Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass., Wellesley Bo
Newton Upper Falls, Mass. Bo
Newtown, Conn. Hart
Pa. Ph
Pa., *Zerbe P.O.* Ph
Newtown Square, Pa. Ph
New Trier, Minn. St P
New Ulm, Minn. St P
Minn., West Newton St P
Tex., R. 2, Freisburg Gal
New Vienna, Iowa Dub
Iowa, Luxemburg Dub
New Washington, Ohio Tol
New Waverly, Tex. Gal
New York City, N. Y. N Y
N. Y. Ruth Gr
New York Mills, N. Y. Sy
Nesperce, Idaho B
Niagara, Wis. G B
Niagara Falls, N. Y. Buf
Nicetown, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Nicholasville, Ky. Cov
Nicholas, Iowa Dav
Nicholson, Pa. Scr
Nicktown, Pa. Al
Nicollet, Minn. St P
Niles, Kans. Con
Calif. S Fr
Mich. Det
Ohio Clev
Niles Center, Ill. Chic
Niobrara, Nebr., *R.F.D. 4* Om
Nitro, W. Va. Wh
Nix Settlement, Ind., *Columbia City P.O., R.R. 4* Ft W
Nixon, Tex. S A
Noblestown, Pa. Pitt
Nogales, Ariz. Tuc
Nokomis, Ill. Alt
Nolan Settlement, Iowa, *Solon P.O.* Dav
Nome, Alaska A
Norborne, Mo. St J
Norfolk, Conn. Hart
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Og
Va. Rich
Norman, Okla. Okla
Normandy, Mo. St L
Noroton, Conn. Hart
Norristown, Pa. Ph
North Adams, Mass. Spr
Northampton, Mass. Spr
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
North Andover, Mass., Andover Bo
North Attleboro, Mass. F R
North Auburn, O., *Tiro P.O., R.F.D. 1* Tol
North Baltimore, Ohio Tol
North Bangor, N. Y., Bangor Og
North Bend, Nebr. Om
Nebr., Clyde Om
Ohio Cin
Oregon Or
North Bennington, Vt. Bur
North Billerica, Mass., Billerica Bo
North Burmingham, Ala., Birmingham Mob
Northboro, Mass. Spr
North Branch, Mich. Det
Mich., Burnside Det
Northbridge, Mass. Spr
North Brookfield, Mass. Spr
North Buena Vista, Ia., Holy Cross Dub
Ia. Dub
North Cambridge, Mass., Cambridge Bo
North Canton, Ohio Clev
North Chelmsford, Mass., Chelmsford Bo
North Chicago, Ill. Chic
North Collins, N. Y. Buf
N. Y., Langford Buf
North Conway, N. H. Man
North Creek, N. Y. Alb
Wis., *Arcadia, R.F.D. 4* L C
North Dighton, Mass. F R
Northeast, Pa. E
North Easton, Mass. F R
Northeim, Wis., *Manitowoc, R.F.D. 3* G B
North English, Iowa Dav
North Evans, N. Y. Buf
Northfield, Minn. St P
Mich., *Ann Arbor P.O.* Det
Vt. Bur
North Fond du Lac, Wis. Mil
North Greenfield, Wis., *West Allis P.O., R.R. 147* Mil
Wis., *West Allis P.O., R.R. 15* Mil
North Haven, Conn. Hart
North Java, N. Y. Buf
North Judson, Ind. Ft W
North Lake, Wis. Mil
North Lawrence, N. Y. Og
North Lyndon, Me. Port
North Madison, Ind. Ind
North Milwaukee, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 11, Granville Center Mil
Wis., R.F.D. 11, Granville Mil
North Nashville, Tenn., Nashville Nash
North Oakland, Pa., *Chicora P.O., R.* Pitt
North Plainfield, N. J. Tr
North Platte, Nebr. G I
Northport, N. Y. Br
Wash. Spo
North Prairie, Minn., *Bowlus, R.F.D. 2* St Cl
North Ridgeville, Ohio Clev
North St. Paul, Minn. St P
North Star, Ohio Cin
North Stratford, N. H. Man
North Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Northvale, N. J. New
North Vassalboro, Me. Port
North Vernon, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 1, St Ann's Ind
Ind., R. 7, Hayden Ind
Northville, N. Y. Alb
North Wales, Pa. Ph
North Walpole, N. H. Man
North Washington, Iowa Dub
North Whitefield, Me. Port
Norton, Kans. Con
Norton Mills, Vt. Bur
Nortonville, Kans. Leav

Digitized by Google

Norwalk, Conn.	Hart
Ohio	Clev
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Peru	Clev
Wis., R.R. 1, Summit	L C
Wis., R.R. 1, St. Mary's Ridge	L C
Norway, Iowa	Dub
Me.	Port
Mich.	Mar
Norwich, Conn.	Hart
N. Y.	Sy
Norwich Town, Conn.	Hart
Norwood, Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Og
Ohio	Cin
Norwood Park, Ill., Chicago	Chic
Notre Dame, Ind.	Ft W
Nottingham, Ohio, Villa Angela	Clev
Novato, Calif.	S Fr
Nowata, Okla.	Okla
Nulato, Alaska	A
Nunapitluga, Alaska	A
Nutley, N. J.	New
Nyack, N. Y.	N Y
Oak Bluffs, Mass.	F R
Oak Creek, Wis., *S. Milwaukee, R.R.*	Mil
Oakdale, Calif.	S Fr
Ill., R.R. 1, Lively Grove	Bel
Minn., *Lake Elmo P.O.*	St P
Oakes, N. Dak.	Far
Oakfield, N. Y.	Buf
Oakharbor, Ohio	Tol
Oakland, Calif.	S Fr
Md.	Bal
Oak Lane, Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Oakmont, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., *Ardmore P.O.*	Ph
Oak Park, Calif., Sacramento	Sac
Ill.	Chic
Ill., River Forest	Chic
Ill., Chicago	Chic
Oak Ridge, Va., *Lynchburg P.O.*	Rich
Oakview, Pa.	Ph
Oakville, Conn.	Hart
Oakwood, N. Dak.	Far
Obernburg, N. Y.	N Y
Oberlin, Ohio	Clev
Kans.	Con
La.	Laf
Obertsville, Ind., *Fort Branch, R.F.D. 11*	Ind
Oblong, Ill., R.R. 1, Bend	Alt
Ocala, Fla.	St A
Occum, Conn., *Versailles P.O.*	Hart
Ocean City, N. J.	Tr
Ocean Park, Calif.	Mon
Ocean Springs, Miss.	Nat
Ocean View, Va.	Rich
Oconee, Ill.	Alt
O'Connor, Nebr., *Greeley P.O.*	G I
Oconomowoc, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R. 25, Mapleton	Mil
Oconto, Wis.	G B
Oconto Falls, Wis.	G B
Odanah, Wis.,	Sup
Odebolt, Iowa	S C
Odell, Ill.	Peo
Ill., R.R. 1, Loretto	Peo
Nebr.	Lin
Odense, N. Dak., *Solen P.O.*	Bis
Odessa, Wash.	Spo
Oelrichs, S. Dak.	Lead
Oelwein, Iowa	Dub
O'Fallon, Ill.	Bel
Mo.	St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Dardenne	St L
Offerle, Kans.	Wich
Ogalalla, Nebr.	G I
Ogema, Minn.	Cr
Ogden, Iowa	S C
Kans.	Con
Utah	S Lk
OGDENSBURG, N. Y.	Og
Oglesby, Ill.	Peo
Ohio, Ill.	Peo
Oil City, Pa.	E
Ojai, Calif.	Mon
Okanogan, Wash.	Spo
Okarche, Okla.	Okla
Okawville, Ill.	Bel
Okeene, Okla.	Okla
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.	Okla
Oklee, Minn.	Cr
Olathe, Kans.	Leav
Olcott, N. Y.	Buf
Oldenburg, Ind.	Ind
Old Forge, N. Y.	Og
Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Oldham, S. Dak.	S Falls
Old Mines, Mo.	St L
Old Monroe, Mo., *R.F.D. 1*	St L
Oldtown, Me.	Port
Olean, N. Y.	Buf
Oleyen, Nebr., *Dodge P.O., R.F.D.*	Om
Olema, Calif.	S Fr
Olga, N. Dak.	Far
Oliver, Wis., *Superior P.O., Station B*	Sup
Olivia, Minn.	St P
Olmitz, Kans.	Wich
Olmsteadville, N. Y.	Og
Olmsted Falls, Ohio	Clev
Olney, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 2, Stringtown	Bel
Pa., Philadelphia	Ph
Olpe, Kans.	Leav
Olympia, Wash.	Sea
Olyphant, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
OMAHA, NEBR.	Om
Nebr., *South Omaha P.O.*	Om
S. Dak.	S Falls
Omak, Wash., Mission	Spo
Omer, Mich.	G R
Onamia, Minn.	St Cl
Onawa, Iowa	S C
Onaway, Mich.	G R
Oneida, N. Y.	Sy
Wis., *West De Pere P.O., R. 2*	G B
O'Neil, Nebr.	Om
Oneonta, N. Y.	Alb
Ontario, Calif.	Mon
N. Y.	Roch
Ore.	B C
Ontonagon, Mich.	Mar
Opelika, Ala.	Mob
Opelousas, La.	Laf
Opole, Minn., *Holdingford P.O., R.R. 2*	St Cl
Opportunity P.O., Vera, Wash.	Spo
Oradell, N. J.	New
Oran, Mo.	St L
Orange, Mass.	Spr
N. J.	New
Tex.	Gal
Orangeburg, S. C.	Char
Orchard Lake, Mich.	Det
Orchard Park, N. Y.	Buf
Ord, Nebr.	G I
Ordway, Colo.	Den
Oregon, Ill.	Rock
Wis.	Mil
OREGON CITY, OREGON	Or
Orient, S. Dak.	S Falls
Orillia, Wash., *Kent, R.F.D.*	Sea
Oriska, N. Dak.	Far
Oriskany Falls, N. Y.	Sy
Orland, Calif	Sac
Orlando, Fla.	St A
Orleans, Nebr.	Lin
Orono, Me.	Port
Oroville, Calif.	Sac
Wash.	Spo
Orrville, Ohio	Clev

Digitized by Google

Orrin, N. Dak. Far
Orrtanna, Pa. Hbg
Orwell, Vt. Bur
Ohio Clev
Osage, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.F.D. 4, New Haven Dub
Osage Bend, Mo. St L
Osakis, Minn. St Cl
Osawatomie, Kans. Leav
Osborne, Kans. Con
Osceola, Ark. L R
Nebr., R.R., Pilzno Lin
Nebr., St. Andrew's Lin
Mo. K C
Wis., R.F.D. 1, East Farmington Sup
Osceola Mills, Pa. B
Osgood, Ind. Ind
Ohio Cin
Oshkosh, Wis. G B
Oskaloosa, Iowa Dav
Osmond, Nebr. Om
Osseo, Minn. St P
Ossian, Iowa Dub
Ossineke, Mich. G R
Ossining, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., Maryknoll N Y
Ost, Kans., *Mt. Hope P.O., R.R.* Wich
Oswego, N. Y. Sy
Kans. Wich
Oto, Iowa S C
Otis, Ind. Ft W
Otsego, Mich. Det
Ottawa, Ill. Peo
Kans. Leav
Ohio Tol
Ohio, New Cleveland Tol
Ottawa Lake, Mich., R.F.D. 2, Whiteford Det
Ottenheim, Ky., *Waynesburg P.O.* L
Otterbein, Ind., R.R. 1, Barrydale Ft W
Ottercreek, Iowa, *Zwingle P.O., R.F.D.* Dub
Otter River, Mass. Spr
Ottoville, Ohio Tol
Ottumwa, Iowa Dav
Otway, Ohio Cin
Oubre, La., St. Philippe N O
Ouray, Colo. Den
Overbrook, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Overland Park, Mo., St. Louis St L
Overton, Pa. Scr
Ovid, N. Y. Roch
Owatonna, Minn. Win
Minn., R.R. 3, Litomysl Win
Owego, N. Y. Roch
Owensboro, Ky. L
Ky., R.F.D. 3, St. Martin's L
Ky., R.R. 6, West Louisville L
Owensville, Mo. St L
Ohio Cin
Owosso, Mich. Det
Oxford, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Oxford, Iowa, Cosgrove Dav
Mass. Spr
N. Y. Sy
Ohio Cin
Pa. Ph
Oxford Furnace, N. J. Tr
Oxford Junction, Iowa Dub
Oxnard, Calif. Mon
Oyens, Iowa S C
Oyster Bay, N. Y. Br
Ozone Park, N. Y., *Woodhaven P.O.* Br
Ozora, Mo. St L

Pacific, Mo. St L
Paderborn, Ill., *Waterloo P.O., R.R. 3* Bel
Padua, Minn., *Brooten P.O., R.R. 1* St Cl
Paducah, Ky. L
Ky., R.R. 6, St. John the Baptist L
Page, N. Dak. Far
Painesdale, Mich. Mar
Painesville, Ohio Clev
Paincourtville, La. N O
Pajaro, Calif., *Watsonville P.O.* Mon
Pala, Calif. Mon
Palatka, Fla. St A
Mich., *Gaastra P.O.* Mar
Palestine, Tex. Gal
Palisades Park, N. J. New
Palmer, Mass. Spr
Palmer's Falls, N. Y. Alb
Palmerton, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Palms, Mich. Det
Palmyra, Mo. St J
Nebr. Lin
N. Y. Roch
Palo Alto, Calif. S Fr
Paloma, Ill., *R.R. 1* Alt
Palos Park, Ill. Chic
Pana, Ill. Alt
Panama, Iowa D M
Panna Maria, Tex. S A
Paola, Kans. Leav
Papillion, Nebr. Om
Paragould, Ark. L R
Pardeeville, Wis. Mil
Paris, Ark. L R
Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Tex. Dal
Wis., *Union Grove P.O., R.R. 8* Mil
Parisville, Mich., *Ruth P.O.* Det
Park City, Utah S Lk
Park, Kans. Con
Parker, S. Dak. S Falls
Parkersburg, Iowa Dub
W. Va. Wh
Parkesburg, Pa. Ph
Park Falls, Wis. Sup
Park Place, Ore. Or
Park Rapids, Minn. Cr
Park Ridge, N. J. New
Ill. Chic
Park River, N. Dak. Far
Parkston, S. Dak. S Falls
Park View, N. Mex. S Fé
Parnell, Iowa Dav
Mich., *Ada, R.R. 2* G R
Mo. St J
Parsons, Kans. Wich
Pa. Scr
Pa., Miners Mills Scr
Pasadena, Calif. Mon
Pascagoula, Miss. Nat
Pasco, Wash. Spo
Pascoag, R. I. Pro
Passaic, N. J. New
N. J. Ruth Gr
Pass Christian, Miss. Nat
Patchogue, N. Y. Br
Paterson, N. J. New
Patoutville, La., *Jeanerette P.O.* Laf
Patterson, La. Laf
Patton, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., R.F.D. 2, St. Augustine Ph
Paul, Nebr., *Nebraska City, R.F.D. 1* Lin
Paulding, Ohio Tol
Paulina, La. N O
Paulsboro, N. J. Tr
Pavilion, N. Y. Buf
Pawhuska, Okla. Okla
Pawling, N. Y. N Y
Pawnee, Ill. Alt
Paw-Paw, Mich. Det
Pawtucket, R. I. Pro
Paxico, Kans. Leav
Payette, Idaho B
Payne, Ohio Tol
Paynesville, Minn., R.F.D. 4, Lake Henry St Cl

Digitized by Google

Paynesville, Minn. St Cl
Payneville, Ky. L
Peabody, Mass. Bo
Pearl Lake, Minn., *Kimball, R.R. 4* St Cl
Pearsall, Tex. S A
Pecatonica, Ill. Rock
Pecos, N. Mex. S Fé
Pe Ell, Wash Sea
Peekskill, N. Y. N Y
Peers, Mo., *Marthasville P.O., R.F.D. 8* St L
Pekin, Ill. Peo
Pelham, N. Y. N Y
Pembina, N. Dak. Far
Peña Blanca, N. Mex. S Fé
Penacook, N. H. Man
Peñasco, N. Mex. S Fé
Pender, Nebr. Om
Pendleton, N. Y., *P.O.* North Tonawanda, *Route 12* Buf
Oregon B C
Ore., St. Andrew's Indian Mission B C
Penelope, Tex. Dal
Penfield, Ill. Peo
Penn's Grove, N. J. Tr
Penn Station, Pa. Pitt
Penn Yan, N. Y. Roch
Pensacola, Fla. Mob
Peonia, Ky. L
PEORIA, ILL. Peo
Peosta, Iowa, R.R. 1, New Mellery Dub
Iowa, R.F.D., Centralia Dub
Peotone, Ill., Wilton Center Chic
Pepperell, Mass. Bo
Perham, Minn. St Cl
Minn., St. Joseph St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, St. Lawrence St Cl
Perico, Tex. Dal
Perkins, Mich. Mar
Perkinsville, N. Y. Roch
Perronville, Mich. Mar
Perry, Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
N. Y. Buf
Okla. Okla
Perryopolis, Pa., Star Junction Pitt
Perrysburg, Ohio Tol
Perrysville, Pa. Pitt
Mo., Sereno St L
Perryville, Mo. St L
Mo., Barrens St L
Perth Amboy, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Peru, Ill. Peo
Ind. Ft W
N. Y. Og
Ohio, *Norwalk P.O., R.F.D. 8* Clev
Pescadero, Calif. S Fr
Peshtigo, Wis. G B
Pesotum, Ill. Peo
Ill., *R.F.D.* Peo
Petaluma, Calif. S Fr
Peterboro, N. H. Man
Petersburg, Ill. Alt
Iowa, *Bariville P.O.* Dub
Nebr. Om
Va. Rich
Petersham, Mass. Spr
Peterstown, Ill., *Mendota, R.F.D. 39* Peo
Petersville, Iowa Dav
Petoskey, Mich. G R
Pewamo, Mich. Det
Pewaukee, Wis. Mil
Pewee Valley, Ky. L
Pfeifer, Kans. Con
Phelps, N. Y. Roch
Phenix, R. I. Pro
Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Tucker Nat
PHILADELPHIA, PA. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Bridesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Bustleton Sta.* Ph
Philadelphia, Pa., *Chestnut Hill Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Frankford Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Germantown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Holmesburg Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Kensington Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Manayunk Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Mt. Airy Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Nicetown Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Oak Lane Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Olney Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Overbrook P.O.* Ph
Pa., *Port Richmond Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Tacony Sta.* Ph
Pa., *Torresdale Sta.* Ph
Pa., *W. Philadelphia Sta.* Ph
Philip, S. Dak. Lead
Philipps, Wis. Sup
Wis., Holy Cross Sup
Philipsburg, Pa. Al
Mont. Hel
Phillipsburg, N. J. Tr
N. J. Ruth Gr
Philmont, N. Y. Alb
Philo, Ill. Peo
Philothea, Ohio, *Coldwater, R.F.D. 8* Cin
Philpot, Ky., R.R. 2, Knotsville L
Ky., R.R. 2, St. Lawrence L
Phlox, Wis., *Antigo P.O., R.F.D. 3* G B
Phoenicia, N. Y. N Y
Phoenix, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Gila River Reservation Tuc
Phoenix City, Ala. Mob
Phoenixville, Pa. Ph
Picayune, Miss. Nat
Piedmont, S. Dak. Lead
Pierce, Nebr. Om
Pierce City, Mo. K C
Mo., R.F.D., Bricefield K C
Piercefield, N. Y. Og
Piermont, N. Y. N Y
Pierre, S. Dak. S Falls
Pierre-Part, La., *Morgan City, Marine R.* N O
Pierron, Ill. Alt
Piers, Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 4, Buckman St Cl
Minn., R.R., Lastrup St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Platte St Cl
Pikesville, Md. Bal
Pilot Grove, Mo. K C
Mo., Clear Creek K C
Pilot Point, Tex. Dal
Pilot Station, Alaska, *Fortuna Ledge P.O.* A
Pilsen, Kans. Wich
Pilsno, Nebr., *Osceola P.O., R.R.* Lin
Pimute, Alaska A
Pinckney, Mich. Det
Pinckneyville, Ill. Bel
Pinconning, Mich. G R
Pine Bluff, Ark. L R
Wis., *Klevenville P.O.* Mil
Pine Bluffs, Wyo. Chey
Pine City, Minn. Dul
Pine Creek, Pa., *Glenshaw P.O.* Pitt
Wis., *Dodge P.O.* L C
Pine Grove, Wis., *Denmark, R. 4* G B
Pine Hill, N. Y., *Pine Hill P.O.* Buf
N. Y., Pine Hill Buf
Pine Island, Minn. St P
Pine Lawn, Mo., St. Louis St L
Pine Ridge Reservation, S. Dak., *Pine Ridge P.O.* Lead
Pine Ridge, S. Dak., Pine Ridge Reservation Lead
Pineville, La. Alex
Pingree, N. Dak. Far
Pinnebog, Mich., *Caseville, R.F.D. 1.* Det
Piopolis, Ill., *McLeansboro, R.F.D. 19* Bel
Piper City, Ill. Peo
Pipestone City, Minn. Win
Piqua, Kans. Wich
Ohio Cin

Digitized by Google

Pisek, N. Dak. Far
Pitcairn, Pa. Pitt
Pittsburg, Kans. Wich
Okla. Okla
Calif. S Fr
PITTSBURGH, PA. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., *Allegheny Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Carson Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Emsworth Sta.*, Emsworth Pitt
Pa., *Franktown* Ruth Gr
Pa., *Homewood Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Oliver Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Mt. Washington Sta.* Pitt
Pa., *Troy Hill*, Reserve Township Pitt
Pa., West View Pitt
Pittsfield, Ill. Alt
Mass. Spr
Mass. Ruth Gr
Pittsford Mills, Vt. Bur
N. Y. Roch
Pittston, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., Wyoming Scr
Pittstown Corners, N. Y. Alb
Pittsville, Wis. L C
Placerville, Calif. Sac
Placid, Iowa, *Epworth P.O., R.R. 12* Dub
Plain, Wis., *Star Route, Spring Green P.O.* L C
Plainfield, Conn. Hart
Ill. Chic
N. J. New
N. J., South Plainfield Tr
Wis. G B
Plains, Pa. Scr
Mont. Hel
Plainview, Minn. Win
Nebr. Om
S. Dak. Lead
Plainville, Conn. Hart
Kans. Con
Plankinton, S. Dak. S Falls
Plano, Ill. Rock
Plantersville, Tex. Gal
Plaquemine, La. N O
Plasi, Nebr., *Prague P.O., R.F.D. 2* Lin
Platte, S. Dak. S Falls
Platte Center, Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Burrows Om
Plattenville, La. N O
La., Bertrandville N O
Platteville, Wis. L C
Colo. Den
Plattsburg, Mo. St J
N. Y. Og
Plattsmouth, Nebr. Lin
Plauchéville, La. Alex
Plaza, N. Dak. Bis
Pleasant City, Ohio Ruth Gr
Pleasant Mount, Pa. Scr
Pa., R.D. 1, Rock Lake Scr
Pleasanton, Calif. S Fr
Pleasant Valley, N. Y. N Y
Pleasantville, N. J. Tr
N. Y. N Y
Pleasure Ridge Park, Ky., *Louisville P.O.* L
Plentywood, Mont. G F
Plevna, Mont. G F
Plover, Wis. G B
Plum City, Wis. L C
Plummer, Idaho B
Plymouth, Ind. Ft W
Mass. Bo
Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wis. Mil
Plymouth Rock, Iowa, *Cresco, Route 1* Dub
Pocahontas, Ark. L R
Iowa S C
Va. Wh
Pocantico Hills, N. Y. N Y
Pocatello, Idaho B
Pointe à la Hache, La. N O
Point Marion, Pa. Pitt
Point Place, Ohio Tol
Point Pleasant, N. J. Tr
Polishville, Iowa, *East Pleasant Plain P.O.* Dav
Polo, Ill. Rock
S. Dak. S Falls
Polonia, Tex., *Lockhart P.O., R.F.D. 2* S A
Wis. G B
Polson, Mont. Hel
Pomfret, Conn. Hart
Pomeroy, Iowa S C
Ohio Col
Wash. Spo
Pomona, Calif. Mon
Mo., R.R. 1, White Church St L
Mo., R.R. 1, West Plains St L
Pompey, N. Y. Sy
Ponca, Nebr. Om
Ponca City, Okla. Okla
Ponchatoula, La. N O
Poniatowski, Wis., *Edgar P.O., R.R. 2* L C
Ponsford, Minn. Cr
Pontiac, Ill. Peo
Mich. Det
Poplar, Mont. G F
Poplar Bluff, Mo. St L
Poquonock, Conn. Hart
Portage, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wis. Mil
Portage Des Sioux, Mo. St L
Portageville, N. Y. Buf
Mo. St L
Port Allegany, Pa. E
Port Angeles, Wash. Sea
Port Arthur, Tex. Gal
Port Austin, Mich. Det
Port Barre, La. Laf
Port Carbon, Pa. Ph
Port Chester, N. Y. N Y
N. Y., East Port Chester, Conn. Hart
Port Clinton, Ohio. Tol
Port Deposit, Md. Wil
Portersville, Calif. Mon
Port Ewen, N. Y. N Y
Port Falls, Idaho B
Port Henry, N. Y. Og
Porthill, Idaho B
Port Hudson, Mo., *New Haven P.O. R. 3* St L
Port Huron, Mich. Det
Port Jefferson, N. Y. Br
Port Jervis, N. Y. N Y
Port Kennedy, Pa., Protectory Sta. Ph
PORTLAND, ME. Port
PORTLAND, OREGON. Or
Ore., *Hillsdale P.O.* Or
Ore., *Lents P.O.* Or
Ore., *Montavilla Sta.* Or
Ore., *St. John's Sta.* Or
Ore., *University Park Sta.* Or
Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Mich. Det
Port Lavaca, Texas S A
Port Leyden, N. Y. Og
Port Reading, N. J. Tr
Port Richmond, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Portsmouth, Iowa D M
N. H. Man
Ohio Col
R. I. Pro
Va. Rich
Port Townsend, Wash. Sea
Portville, N. Y. Buf
Port Washington, N Y. Br
Wis. Mil
Posen, Ill., *Blue Island P.O.* Chic
Ill., *Nashville, R.F.D. 5* Bel
Mich. G R

Digitized by Google

Posen, Wis., *Thorp P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Poseyville, Ind. Ind
Postville, Iowa Dub
Poteau, Okla. Okla
Potlatch, Idaho B
Potosi, Mo. St L
Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 5, Dickeysville L C
Potsdam, N. Y. Og
Potter, Kans., R.R., Mooney Creek Leav
Pottstown, Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pottsville, Pa. Ph
Poughkeepsie, N. Y. N Y
Poultney, Vt. Bur
Pound, Wis. G B
Powell, Wyo. Chey
Powers Lake, N. Dak. Bis
Poygan, Wis., *Amro P.O., R. 22* G B
Prague, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Plasi Lin
Okla. Okla
Praha, Tex., *Flatonia, R.F.D.* S A
Prairieburg, Iowa Dub
Prairie Center, Nebr., *Riverdale, R.F.D. 1* G I
Prairie du Chien, Wis. L C
Prairie du Rocher, Ill. Bel
Prairie View, Ill., Buffalo Grove Chic
Prairieville, La. N O
Pratt, Kans. Wich
Pratt City, Ala. Mob
Preble, Wis., *Green Bay, R.R. 3* G B
Prescott, Ariz. Tuc
Ind., *Shelbyville, R.D.R., 12* Ind
Wis. L C
Wis., Big River L C
Presho, S. Dak. Lead
Presidio, Tex. El P
Presque Isle, Me. Port
Preston, Iowa Dub
Iowa, R.R. 4, Brown Station Dav
Minn. Win
Pribram, Wis., *Birchwood P.O.* Sup
Price, Utah S Lk
Priceburg, Pa., *Dickson P.O.* Scr
Priest River, Idaho B
Primrose, Nebr. Om
Princeton, Ind. Ind
Ill. Peo
Minn. St Cl
N. J. Tr
Wis. Mil
Princeville, Ill. Peo
Prior Lake, Minn. St P
Proctor, Vt. Bur
Vt. Ruth Gr
Minn. Dul
W. Va., R.F.D., St. Joseph Wh
Protectory Sta., Pa., *Port Kennedy P.O.* Ph
Prosser, Wash. Spo
Protivin, Iowa Dub
Provemont, Mich. G R
PROVIDENCE, R. I. Pro
R. I., Johnston Pro
Provincetown, Mass. F R
Provo, Utah S Lk
Provost, Va., Rock Castle Rich
Pueblo, Colo. Den
Pukwana, S. D. S Falls
Pulaski, Ind., *Star City, R.R. 2* Ft W
Mo. St L
N. Dak., *Warsaw P.O.* Far
N. Y. Sy
Wis. G B
Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
Wash. Spo
Punxsutawney, Pa. E
Pa. Ruth Gr
Purcell, Okla. Okla
Kans. Leav
Put-in-Bay, Ohio Tol
Putnam, Conn. Hart
Puyallup, Wash. Sea
Pylesville, Md., Clermont Mills Bal
Pyrites, N. Y. Og

Quakertown, Pa. Ph
Quapay, Okla., *Baster Springs P.O., Kans., R.F.D. 2* Okla
Queens, N. Y. Br
Quidneck, R. I., *Anthony P.O.* Pro
Quincy, Ill. Alt
Mass. Bo
West, Mass. Bo
Quincy Point, Mass. Bo

Raab, Ohio, *Swanton P.O., R.F.D. 21* Tol
Raceland, La., *Lafourche Crossing P.O., R.F.D. 3* N O
Racine, Wis. Mil
Raccourci, La. N O
Radom, Ill. Bel
Raeville, Nebr. Om
Rahway, N. J. New
Raleigh, N. C. N C
Ralphton, Pa. Al
Ralston, Pa. Scr
Nebr. Om
Ramey, Pa. Ruth Gr
Minn. St Cl
Ramona, S. Dak. S Falls
Ramsey, Ill. Alt
Randall, Minn. St Cl
Randolph, Mass. Bo
Nebr. Om
N. Y. Buf
Ohio, *New Milford P.O., R.F.D. 17* Clev
Vt. Bur
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Lost Lake Mil
Random Lake, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.F.D., Dacada Mil
Rankin, Pa., *Braddock P.O.* Pitt
Pa., *Braddock P.O.* Ruth Gr
Ransom, Ill. Peo
Ransomville, N. Y., Cambria Buf
Rantoul, Ill. Peo
Rapid City, S. Dak. Lead
Rapid River, Mich. Mar
Rapids City, Ill. Peo
Raquette Lake, N. Y. Og
Raritan, N. J. Tr
Rasselas, Pa., *Wilcox, R.F.D.* E
Rathdrum, Idaho B
Raton, N. Mex. S Fé
Ravenna, Mich. G R
Ohio Clev
Nebr. G I
Ravenswood, Ill., Chicago Chic
Rawlins, Wyo. Chey
Ray, N. Dak. Bis
Raymond, Iowa Dub
Ill. Alt
Wash. Sea
Rayne, La. Laf
La., St. Leo Laf
Raywick, Ky. L
Reading, Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
Ohio, *Lockland Branch P.O., Cincinnati* Cin
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Readsboro, Vt. Bur
Readville, Mass., Boston Bo
Red Bank, N. J. Tr
Red Bluff, Calif. Sac
Red Brush, Ind., *Newburg, R.F.D. 1* Ind
Red Bud, Ill. Bel
Ill., R.F.D. 3 Ruma Bel
Red Church, La., *Destrehan P.O.* N O
Red Cloud, Nebr. Lin
Reddick, Ill. Chic

Digitized by Google

Redding, Calif. Sac
Redfield, S. Dak. S Falls
Redford, Mich. Det
N. Y. Og
Red Granite, Wis. G B
Redlands, Calif. Mon
Red Lake Falls, Minn. Cr
Red Lake Reservation, Minn. Cr
Red Lodge, Mont. G F
Red Oak, Ia. D M
Redondo Beach, Calif. Mon
Red Rock, Tex. S A
Red Wing, Minn. St P
Redwood City, Calif. S Fr
Redwood Falls, Minn. St P
Reed, Ky. L
Ohio, *Bellevue P.O., R.F.D. 8* Tol
Reed City, Mich. G R
Reedley, Calif. Mon
Reedsburg, Wis. L C
Reedsville, Wis. G B
Reese, Mich. Det
Reeseville, Wis. Mil
Refugio, Tex. C C
Reilly Settlement, Iowa, *Lawler P.O., R. 2* Dub
Reliance, S. Dak. Lead
Remington, Ind. Ft W
Remsen, Iowa S C
Remus, Mich., *R.F.D. 1* G R
Renault, Ill. Bel
Reno, Iowa, *Cumberland P.O.* D M
Nev. Sac
Renovo, Pa. Al
Rensselaer, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Collegeville P.O.* Ft W
N. Y. Alb
Renton, Wash. Sea
Renville, Minn. St P
Republic, Mich. Mar
Pa. Pitt
Wash. Spo
Reserve, La. N O
Wis. Sup
Reserve Township, Pa., *Mt. Troy Road P.O., R.F.D. 4* Pitt
Revere, Mass. Bo
Revillo, S. Dak. S Falls
Rexburg, Idaho B
Rexville, N. Y. Roch
Reynolds, Ind. Ft W
N. Dak. Far
Reynoldsville, Pa. E
Rhine, Ohio, *Botkins P.O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
Rhinecliff, N. Y. N Y
Rhineland, Tex. Dal
Mo. St L
Rhinelander, Wis. Sup
Rhone Station, Pa. Ruth Gr
Rhyolite, Nev. S Lk
Ribera, N. Mex., San Miguel S Fé
Rib Lake, Wis. Sup
Rice, Ariz. Tuc
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, Brockway St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 2, St. Stephen St Cl
Rice Lake, Wis. Sup
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Stanfold Sup
Riceville, Iowa Dub
Richardton, N. Dak. Bis
Richfield, Minn., *Minneapolis P.O., R. 1* St P
Richfield Springs, N. Y. Alb
Richford, Vt. Bur
Richfountain, Mo. St L
Rich Hill, Mo. K C
Richland Center, Wis. L C
RICHMOND, VA. Rich
Calif. S Fr
Ind. Ind
Iowa Dav
Ky. Cov
Minn., R.R., Farming St Cl
Richmond, Minn. St Cl
Vt. Bur
Richmond Hill, N. Y. Br
Richwood, W. Va. Wh
Richwoods, Mo. St L
Rickardsville, Iowa, *Durango P.O.* Dub
Ridge, Md. Bal
Ridgefield, Conn. Hart
Ridgefield Park, N. J. New
Ridgeley, Nebr. Om
Va. Rich
Ridgely, Md. Wil
Ridgeway, Wis. L C
Iowa, Bluffton Dub
Ridgewood, N. J. New
N. Y., *Brooklyn P.O.* Br
Ridgway, Ill. Bel
Pa. E
Ridley Park, Pa. Ph
Rifle, Colo. Den
Rincón, N. Mex. El P
Ringling, Mont. Hel
Rio Grande City, Tex. C C
Rio Vista, Calif. S Fr
Ripley, Ohio Cin
Ripon, Wis. Mil
Rising Sun, Wis., *Ferryville P.O., R.R. 2* L C
Rittman, Ohio Clev
Ritzville, Wash. Spo
River aux Vases, Mo. St L
Riverdale, Ill., Chicago Chic
Nebr., R.F.D. 1, Prairie Center G I
River Falls, Wis. Sup
River Forest, Ill., *Oak Park P.O.* Chic
River Rouge, Mich. Det
Riverhead, N. Y. Br
Riverside, Calif. Mon
Calif., *Arlington P.O.* Mon
Conn. Hart
Ill. Chic
Iowa Dav
N. J. Tr
R. I. Pro
Riverton, Ill. Alt
N. J. Tr
Wyo. Chey
Roanoke, Va. Rich
Robbinsdale, Minn. St P
Robertsville P.O., Moselle, Mo. St L
Robinson, Ill. Alt
Robinsonville, Wis., *New Franken P.O., R.R. 1* G B
Robstown, Tex. C C
Rochdale, Mass. Spr
Rochelle, Ill. Rock
ROCHESTER, N. Y. Roch
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Mich. Det
Minn. Win
N. H. Man
Pa. Pitt
Rockaway, N. J. New
Rockaway Beach, N. Y. Br
Rockaway Park, N. Y. Br
Rock Castle, Va., *Provost P.O.* Rich
Va. Rich
Rock Creek, Mo., *Valley Park, R.R. 16* St L
ROCKFORD, ILL. Rock
Wash. Spo
Ia. Dub
Rock Hill, S. C. Char
Rock Island, Ill. Peo
Rock Lake, Pa., *Pleasant Mount P.O. R. 1* Scr
Rockland, Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Mich. Mar
Rockland Lake, N. Y. N Y
Rockport, Ind. Ind
Mass. Bo
Tex. C C

Digitized by Google

Rock Rapids, Iowa S C
Rock Springs, Wyo. Chey
Rock Valley, Iowa S C
Rockville, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ind
Md. Bal
Nebr. G I
Rockville Center, N. Y. Br
Rockwell, Iowa Dub
Rockwell City, Ia. S C
Rockwood, Mich. Det
Rocky Ford, Colo. Den
Rocky Mount, N. C. N C
Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Toussaints Tol
Roebling, N. J. Ruth Gr
N. J. Tr
Rogers, Mich. G R
Minn., St. Walburga St P
Rogers Park, Ill., Chicago Chic
Minn. St P
Roland Park, Md., Baltimore Bal
Rolfe, Iowa S C
Rolla, Mo. St L
Rolling Prairie, Ind. Ft W
Rollingstone, Minn. Win
Roma, Tex. C C
Rome, N. Y. Sy
Rome City, Ind. Ft W
Ronan, Mont. Hel
Ronceverte, W. Va. Wh
Ronkonkoma, N. Y. Br
Rootstown, Ohio, *New Milford, R.F.D. 17* Clev
Rosalia, Wash. Spo
Roscoe, Minn., *Zion P.O.* St Cl
Pa. Pitt
Rosebud, N. Dak. Bis
Roseburg, Oregon Or
Rosebush, Mich., Vernon G R
Mich., R.F.D., Beal City G R
Rose Creek, Minn. Win
Rosedale, Kans., Kansas City Leav
Roseland, Nebr. Lin
Roselawn, Calif. S Fr
Roselle, Iowa, *Carroll P.O., R.R. 4* S C
N. J. New
Roselle Park, N. J. New
Rosemount, Iowa, *Lacona P.O.* D M
Minn. St P
Minn., Inver Grove St P
Rosen, Minn., *Big Stone, P.O., R.R. 1* St P
Rosenberg, Tex. Gal
Rosendale, N. Y. N Y
Roseville, Calif. Sac
Ia., *Marble Rock, R.R. 1* Dub
Mich., *Mt. Clemens P.O., R.F.D.* Det
Roseto, Pa. Ph
Rosholt, Wis., Alban G B
Rosiclare, Ill., *Elizabethtown P.O., R.R. 2* Bel
Rosière, N. Y. Og
Wis., *Casco P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
Roslyn, N. Y. Br
Wash. Sea
Rossford, Ohio Ruth Gr
Rossie, N. Y. Og
Rossiter, Pa. Pitt
Rossville, Md., Middle River Bal
Roswell, N. Mex. S Fé
Rotterdam Junction, N. Y. Alb
Roundup, Mont. G F
Round Lake, Ill. Chic
Ill., Volo Chic
Rouse's Point, N. Y. Og
Rouseville, Pa. E
Rowena, Texas S A
Rowlesburg, W. Va. Wh
Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
Wis., *Sauk City P.O., R.R. 2* Mil
Roy, Ore., *Forest Grove P.O., R.F.D. 8* Or
N. Mex. S Fé
Royal Oak, Mich. Det
Royalton, Ill. Bel
Minn. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, Opole St Cl
Minn., R.F.D. 3, North Prairie St Cl
Rozellville, Wis. L C
Rubicon, Wis. Mil
Ruby, (Yukon River), Alaska A
Rudolph, Wis., *Grand Rapids, R.F.D. 2* L C
Rugby, N. Dak. Far
Rulo, Nebr. Lin
Ruma, Ill., *Red Bud P.O., R.F.D. 3* Bel
Rumford, R. I. Pro
Rumford Falls, Me. Port
Runge, Tex. S A
Rupert, Idaho B
Rush City, Minn. St P
Rushford, Minn. Win
Rushville, Ind. Ind
Nebr. G I
Russell, Kans. Con
Russellville, Mo. St L
Ky. L
Russelton, Pa. Pitt
Russia, Ohio Cin
Ruth, Mich. Det
Mich., Parisville Det
Rutherford, Calif. S Fr
N. J. New
East, N. J., Carlstadt New
Ruthven, Iowa S C
Rutland, Ill. Peo
Vt. Bur
Ryan, Iowa Dub
Mich., *Merrill P.O., R.F.D. 8* G R
Rye, N. Y. N Y
Ryegate, Mont. G F

Sabbetha, Kans., R.R. 2, Fidelity Leav
Sabinal, N. Mex., *Bernardo P.O.* S Fé
Sabula, Iowa Dub
Sacket Harbor, N. Y. Og
SACRAMENTO, CALIF. Sac
Calif., *Oak Park P.O.* Sac
Sacred Heart, Okla. Okla
Sagamore, Pa. Ruth Gr
Sag Bridge, Ill., *Lemont P.O.* Chic
Sag Harbor, N. Y. Br
Saginaw, Mich. G R
Mich., R.R. 6, Carrollton G R
St. Agatha, Me. Port
St. Albans, Vt. Bur
St. Albans Bay, Vt. Bur
St. Aloysius, N. Dak., *Hague P.O.* Bis
St. Amant, La. N O
St. Ambrose, Ky., *Morganfield, R.F.D. 3* L
St. Ambrose's Parish, Fla., *Elkton P.O.* St A
St. Amelia, La., St. James N O
St. Andrew's, Nebr. Lin
Nebr., *Osceola P.O.* Lin
St. Ann, Minn., *Avon, R.F.D. 2* St Cl
St. Anna, Wis., *New Holstein, R.F.D. 3* G B
St. Anne, Ill. Chic
St. Ann's, Ind., *North Vernon, R.F.D. 1* Ind
St. Anthony, Idaho, *Box 1026* B
Iowa Dub
Minn., *Albany P.O., R.R. 4* St Cl
N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., *Napoleon P.O., R.R. 1* Far
Ohio, *Fort Recovery, R.F.D. 8* Cin
St. Antony, Mo. K C
St. Augusta, Minn., *St. Cloud, R.R. 3* St Cl
ST. AUGUSTINE, FLA. St A
Ill. Peo
Pa., *Patton, R.F.D. 3* Al
St. Benedict, Iowa S C
Kans., *Seneca, R.R. 6* Leav
La. N O
Ore., St. Benedict P.O., Mt. Angel Or
St. Bernard, Ala. Mob
La. N O
Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 8* Om
Ohio Cin

Digitized by Google

St. Bernard, Ohio, *Burkettsville P.O.* Cin
St. Bonaventure's, N. Y., Allegany Buf
St. Boniface, Pa. Al
St. Bonifacius, Minn. St P
St. Bridget, Kans., *Axtel P.O., R.D.* Leav
La., *Schriever P.O.* N O
St. Catharine, Ky. L
St. Catherines, Iowa, *Dubuque P.O., R. 6* Dub
St. Cecilia, Iowa, *Alta Vista P.O.* Dub
St. Charles, Ill. Rock
Minn. Win
Mo. St L
Nebr., *West Point P.O., R. 6* Om
St. Clair, Mich. Det
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
St. Clair Heights, Mich., Detroit Det
St. Claire, Minn. Win
St. Clement, Mo., *Bowling Green P.O., R. 6* St L
ST. CLOUD, MINN. St Cl
Minn., R.R. 3, St. Augusta St Cl
Minn., R.R. 4, Luxemburg St Cl
Wis., R.R. 42, Armstrong Mil
St. Croix, Ind. Ind
St. David, Me., Madawaska Port
St. Donatus, Iowa Dub
St. Edward, Nebr. Om
St. Elizabeth, Mo. K C
St. Florian, Ala., *Florence P.O.* Mob
St. Francis, Ohio, *Burkettsville, R.F.D. 1* Cin
Minn., *Freeport P.O., R. 2* St Cl
S. Dak., St. Francis Mission Lead
Wis. Mil
Wis., Milwaukee Mil
St. Francis Mission, S. D., *St. Francis P.O.* Lead
St. Francis' Plantation, Me. Port
St. Francisville, Ill. Bel
La. N O
St. Francis Xavier's Mission, Mont., *St. Xavier P.O.* G F
St. Gabriel, La. N O
St. Genevieve, Mo. St L
St. George, Ill., *Bourbonnais, Route 2* Chic
La., *Baton Rouge, R.F.D. 3* N O
Wis., *Sheboygan, R.R. 4* Mil
St. George's Indian Mission, Wash., *Tacoma P.O., R.F.D. 2* Sea
St. Hedwig, Tex., *Atkins P.O., R.F.D. 1* S A
St. Helena, Calif. S Fr
Nebr. Om
N. C., *Burgaw P.O.* N C
St. Helens, Oregon Or
St. Henry, Ind. Ind
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.R. 2, Cassella Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 2, St. Rose Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Wendelin Cin
St. Ignace, Mich. Mar
St. Ignatius, Mont., St. Ignatius Mission Hel
St. Ignatius Mission, Mont., *St. Ignatius P.O.* Hel
St. James, Ind., *Haubstadt, R.F.D. 12* Ind
La., *St. Amelia P.O.* N O
Minn., *Cold Spring P.O.* St Cl
Minn. Winn
Nebr., *Wynot P.O.* Om
Mich., Beaver Island G R
N. Y. Br
St. John, Ind. Ft W
Ind., *Borden P.O., R.F.D. 1* Ind
Ind., *Elberfeld P.O., R.F.D. 28* Ind
Ky., *R.F.D. 3*, Elizabethtown L
N. Dak. Far
Wis., *Hilbert P.O., R.F.D. 2* G B
St. Johns, Ariz. Tuc
Mich. Det
Ore., Portland Or
Texas, *Schulenburg, R.F.D. 5* S A
St. Johnsbury, Vt. Bur
St. Johnsville, N. Y. Alb
St. John the Baptist, Ky., *Paducah, P.O., R.R. 6* L

ST. JOSEPH, MO. St J
Fla. St A
Kans., *Clyde, R.F.D. 4* Con
Ky. L
Mich. Det
Minn. St Cl
N. Dak. Bis
Ohio, *Victoria P.O.* Cin
Pa. Scr
W. Va., *Proctor P.O., R.F.D.* Wh
Wis. L C
St. Joseph's, Ind., *Armstrong, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Ind., *St. Leon P.O.* Ind
Iowa, *Bode P.O., R.R. 1* S C
Iowa, *Dubuque, R.R. 4* Dub
N. Y., Forestburg N Y
N. Y. N Y
St. Joseph's, Hill, Ind., *Sellersburg P.O., R.F.D. 2* Ind
St. Kilian, Minn., *Wilmont P.O., R.F.D.* Win
Wis., *Campbellsport, R.F.D. 30* Mil
St. Labre's Mission, Mont., *Ashland P.O.* G F
St. Lawrence, Ky., *Philpot, R.R. 2* L
Wis., *Hartford, R.R. 3* Mil
St. Leo, Fla. St A
Kans., *Nashville, R.R. 1* Wich
La., *Rayne P.O.* Laf
Minn. St P
St. Leon, Ind., St. Joseph Ind
St. Libory, Ill. Bel
Nebr. G I
ST. LOUIS, MO. St L
Mo. Ruth Gr
Mo., *Maplewood P.O.* St L
Mo., *Overland Park P. O.* St L
Mo., *Pine Lawn P.O.* St L
Mo., *Wellston Sta., R.R. 28* St L
Kans., *Atchison P.O., R.R. 4* Leav
Oregon, *Gervais P.O.* Or
St. Lucas, Iowa Dub
St. Magdalen's, Ind., *Holton, R.F.D. 3* Ind
Ste. Marie, Ill. Alt
St. Mark's, Ind., *Tell City P.O., R. 1* Ind
Kans., *Colwich, R.F.D. 2* Wich
St. Martin, Minn., *Roscoe P.O.* St Cl
Ohio Cin
St. Martin's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 1* Ind
Ky., *Owensboro P.O., R.F.D. 3* L
Wis., *Hales Corners, R.R. 20* Mil
St. Martinville, La. Laf
St. Mary, Ky. L
Minn., *Waseca P.O., R.F.D.* Win
Nebr. Lin
St. Mary of the Rocks, Ind., *Batesville P.O., R.F.D. 3* Ind
St. Mary of the Woods, Ind. Ind
St. Mary of the Knobs, Ind., *New Albany P.O., R.F.D. 3* Ind
St. Mary's, Ind., *Loogootee, R.F.D. 2* Ind
Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 2, Kaskaskia Bel
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 1, Glynnwood Cin
Ore., *Beaverton P.O.* Or
Pa. E
Texas, *Halletsville P.O.* S A
St. Mary's Home, Ind., *Bryant, R.R. 2* Ft W
St. Mary's Ridge, Wis., *Norwalk P.O. R.R. 1* L C
St. Mathias, Minn., *Fort Ripley P.O.* Dul
St. Matthew's, Ohio Clev
St. Maurice, Ind., *Greensburg P.O., R. 10* Ind
St. Meinrad, Ind. Ind
St. Michael, Ariz. Tuc
La., *Convent P.O.* N O
Minn. St P
Wis., *Kewaskum, R.F.D. 5* Mil
Alaska, Akulerek A

Digitized by Google

St. Michael, Alaska A
N. Dak., *Linton P.O.* Bis
St. Michael's, Pa. Al
Ind., *Montgomery, R.F.D. 1* Ind
La., *Convent P.O.* N O
St. Michael's Ridge, Ohio, *Defiance P.O., R.F.D. 4* Tol
St. Nazianz, Wis. G B
St. Nicholas, Ind., *Sunman P.O., R. 1* Ind
Minn., *Watkins, R.F.D. 3* St Cl
St. Onge, S. Dak. Lead
St. Patrick, Kans., *Atcheson, R.R. 2* Leav
Minn., *Sauk Rapids P.O., R.F.D.* St Cl
Mo. St J
Ohio, *Swanders P.O., R.F.D. 1* Cin
St. Patrick's, Ind. *Montgomery, R.F.D. 4* Ind
St. Patrick's Settlement, Ohio, *Fostoria P.O., R.F.D. 3* Tol
ST. PAUL, MINN. St P
Iowa, *West Point, R.R. 2* Dav
Kans. Wich
Mo. St L
Nebr. G I
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D. 3* Cin
Oregon Or
St. Paul's Mission, Mont., *St. Paul's P.O.* G F
St. Paul Park, Minn. St P
St. Peter, Kans. Con
Minn. St P
Mo. St L
Mont., St. Peter's Mission G F
Ohio, *Ft. Recovery, R.F.D.* Cin
Ind., *Evans Landing P.O., R.F.D. 1* Ind
St. Peter's, Ind., *Brookville, R.F.D. 6* Ind
St. Petersburg, Fla. St A
St. Peter's Mission, Mont., *St. Peter's P.O.* G F
St. Philip, Wis., *Soldier's Grove P.O.* L C
Ind., *Mt. Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 7* Ind
St. Philippe, La., *Oubre P.O.* N O
St. Regis Falls, N. Y. Og
St. Rosa, Ohio, *St. Henry P.O., R.F.D. 2* Cin
Minn., *Freeport P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
St. Rose, Ill., *Breese P.O., R.R. 1* Bel
St. Sebastian, Ohio, *Chickasaw P.O.* Cin
St. Stephen, Minn., *Rice P.O., R.F.D. 2* St Cl
St. Stephens, Wyo. Chey
St. Stephen's, Nebr., *Lawrence P.O.* Lin
Ohio Tol
St. Theresa, Iowa, *La Motte P.O.* Dub
St. Thomas, Ind., *Vincennes, R.F.D. 8* Ind
Ky., *Bardstown P.O.* L
Minn., *Le Sueur P.O.* St P
Mo. St L
N. Dak. Far
St. Vincent Ark., *Hattieville P.O., R.R. 2* L R
Calif. S Fr
Ind., *Fort Wayne, R.R. 2* Ft W
Ky. L
N. Dak., Crown Butte Bis
St. Vincent's, Pa., *Beatty P.O.* Pitt
St. Walburga, Minn., *Rogers P.O.* St P
St. Wendel, Ind., *Cynthiana P.O.* Ind
St. Wendelin, Ohio, *St. Henry P.O., R.F.D.* Cin
St. Xavier, Mont., St. Francis Xavier Mission G F
Salamanca, N. Y. Buf
Salem, Mass. Bo
N. H. Man
N. J. Tr
N. Y. Alb
Ohio Clev
Oregon Or
S. Dak S Falls
W. Va. Wh
Salida, Colo. Den
Salina, Kans. Con
Salinas, Calif. Mon
Salineville, Ohio Clev
Salisbury, Mo. St J
Md. Wil
Salisbury, N. C. N C
Salix, Iowa S C
Salmon Falls, N. H. Man
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH S Lk
San Andreas, Calif. Sac
San Angelo, Tex. S A
San Anselmo, Calif. S Fr
SAN ANTONIO, TEX. S A
Tex., *Collins Gardens P.O., R. 6* S A
Fla. St A
San Benito, Tex. C C
San Bernardino, Calif. Mon
Sanborn, Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
Sanbornville, N. H. Man
San Bruno, Calif. S Fr
San Buenaventura, Calif. Mon
Sanderson, Tex. El P
San Diego, Calif. Mon
Tex. C C
Sandoval, Ill. Bel
San Fidel, N. Mex. S Fe
Sand Point, Idaho B
Sand Springs, Okla. Okla
Sandstone, Minn. Dul
Sandusky, Ohio Clev
Wis., *Loreto* L C
Wis., Keyesville L C
Sandwich, Mass. F R
Sandy Hook, N. J. Tr
San Elizario, Tex. El P
San Fernando, Calif. Mon
Sanford, Me. Port
Fla. St A
Sanfordtown, Ky. Cov
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF. S Fr
San Gabriel, Calif. Mon
San Jacinto, Calif. Mon
San Jose, Calif. S Fr
San Juan Bautista, Calif. Mon
San Juan Capistrano, Calif. Mon
San Juan de los Caballeros, N. Mex., *Chamita P.O.* S F6
San Leandro, Calif. S Fr
San Luis, Colo. Den
San Luis Obispo, Calif. Mon
San Luis Rey, Calif. Mon
San Marcial, N. Mex. S F6
San Marcos, Tex. S A
San Mateo, Calif. S Fr
San Miguel, Calif. Mon
N. Mex., *Ribera P.O.* S F6
San Pablo, Calif. S Fr
San Patricio, Tex. C C
San Pedro, Calif., Los Angeles Mon
San Rafael, Calif. S Fr
San Solano, Ariz., *Sells P.O.*, via Tucson Tuc
Santa Ana, Calif. Mon
Santa Barbara, Calif. Mon
Santa Catalina Island, Calif., *Avalon P.O.* Mon
Santa Clara, Calif. S Fr
Santa Cruz, Calif. Mon
N. Mex. S F6
SANTA FÉ, N. MEX. S F6
Santa Maria, Calif. Mon
Santa Monica, Calif. Mon
Santa Paula, Calif. Mon
Santa Rita, N. Mex. El P
Santa Rosa, Calif. S Fr
N. Mex. S F6
Santa Ynez, Calif., *Solvang P.O.* Mon
San Xavier del Bac, Ariz., *Tucson P.O.* Tuc
Sapello, N. Mex. S F6
Sapulpa, Okla. Okla
Saranac Lake, N. Y. Og
Saratoga, Calif. S Fr
N. Y. Alb
Saratoga Springs, N. Y. Alb
Sarcoxie Prairie, Mo., *Sarcoxie, R.R. 1* K C
Sargent, Nebr. G I

Digitized by Google

Sartwell, Pa., *Eldred P.O., R.F.D. 3*	E
Saugerties, N. Y.	N Y
Saugus, Mass.	Bo
Sauk City, Wis.	L C
Wis., R.R. 2, Roxbury	Mil
Sauk Centre, Minn.	St Cl
Sauk Rapids, Minn., R.F.D., St. Patrick	St Cl
Minn., R.R. 1, Mayhew	St Cl
Minn.	St Cl
Saukville, Wis.	Mil
Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.	Mar
Sausalito, Calif.	S Fr
Savage, Minn.	St P
Mont.	G F
Savanna, Ill.	Rock
SAVANNAH, GA.	Sav
Sawkill, N. Y.	N Y
Sawyer, Wis.	G B
Wis., Sturgeon Bay	G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Maplewood	G B
Saybrook, Conn.	Hart
Saxon, Wis.	Sup
Saxonville, Mass.	Bo
Sayre, Pa.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Sayreville, N. J.	Tr
Sayville, N. Y.	Br
Scalp Level, Pa.	Al
Scammon, Kans.	Wich
Scappoose, Ore.	Ore
Scarbro, W. Va.	Wh
Scarsdale, N. Y.	N Y
Scenic, S. Dak.	Lead
Schaffer, Mich.	Mar
Schaghticoke, N. Y.	Alb
Schaller, Iowa	S C
Schefield, N. Dak.	Bis
Schenectady, N. Y.	Alb
Schererville, Ind.	Ft W
Schleisingerville, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R. 1, St. Lawrence	Mil
Schnellville, Ind.	Ind
Schoenchen, Kans.	Con
Schoolcraft, Neb.	Om
Schriever, La., St. Bridget	N O
Schroon Lake, N. Y.	Og
Schulenburg, Tex.	S A
Tex., R.F.D. 5, St. John's	S A
Tex., R.R. 1, High Hill	S A
Schulte, Kans.	Wich
Schuyler, Nebr.	Om
Schuylerville, N. Y.	Alb
Schuylkill Haven, Pa.	Ph
Scio, Ore., Jordan	Or
Sciota, N. Y.	Og
Scipio, Kans., *Garnett P.O., R.R. 7*	Leav
N. Y., *Ensenore P.O.*	Roch
Scobey, Mont.	G F
Scotch Plains, N. J., R.F.D., Stony Hill	Tr
N.J., R.F.D., Sterling	New
Scotia, N. Y.	Alb
Scotland, S. Dak.	S Falls
S. Dak., Vodnany	S Falls
Scotland, Tex.	Dal
Scott, La.	Laf
Scottdale, Pa.	Pitt
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Scotts Bluff, Nebr.	G I
Scottsville, N. Y.	Roch
Scranton, Ark.	L R
SCRANTON, PA.	Scr
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Pa., *Minooka P.O.*	Scr
Sea Bright, N. J.	Tr
Sea Cliff, N. Y.	Br
Sea Isle City, N. J.	Tr
Sealy, Tex.	Gal
Searles, Minn.	St P
Seaside, Oregon	Or
Seat Pleasant P.O., Md., Seat Pleasant Heights	Bal
Seat Pleasant Heights, Md., *Seat Pleasant P.O.*	Bal
SEATTLE, WASH.	Sea
Wash., *Ballard Sta.*	Sea
Wash., *South Park P.O.*	Sea
Sebastopol, Calif.	S Fr
Sebewaing, Mich.	Det
Sebring, Ohio	Clev
Secaucus, N. J.	New
Sedalia, Mo.	K C
Sedro Woolley, Wash.	Sea
Seelyville, Ind.	Ind
Seguin, Tex.	S A
Kans.	Con
Selden, Kans.	Con
Kans., Dresden	Con
Sellersburg, Ind., R.R. 2, St. Joseph's Hill	Il.
Sellersville, Pa.	Ph
Selma, Ala.	Mob
Calif.	Mon
Tex., *Bracken P.O.*	S A
Sels, N. D.	Far
Seminole, Pa.	Pitt
Seneca, Ill.	Peo
Kans.	Leav
Kans., R.R. 5, St. Benedict	Leav
Nebr.	G I
Wis.	L C
Seneca Falls, N. Y.	Roch
Sereno, Mo., *Perryville P.O.*	St L
Sevastopol, Wis., *Institute P.O.*	G B
Severino, Kans.	Con
Seward, Alaska, *Resurrection Bay*	A
Nebr.	Lin
Kans.	Wich
Sewickley, Pa.	Pitt
Seymour, Conn.	Hart
Ill., Colfax Township	Peo
Ind.	Ind
Wis.	G B
Wis., *Shullsburg P.O., R.F.D. 1*	L C
Wis., R. 2, Hofa Park	G B
Wis., Isaar	G B
Shackleford, Mo.	K C
Shadyside, N. J., *Hudson Heights P.O.*	New
Shafter, Tex.	El P
Shakopee, Minn.	St P
Minn., Marystown	St P
Shamokin, Pa.	Hbg
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Shannon, Ill.	Rock
Sharon, Conn.	Hart
Ga.	Sav
Kans.	Wich
Mass.	Bo
Pa.	E
Wis.	Mil
Sharon Hill, Pa.	Ph
Sharpsburg, Pa.	Pitt
Pa., Etna	Pitt
Sharpsville, Pa.	E
Shawano, Wis.	G B
Shawnee, Kans.	Leav
Ohio	Col
Okla.	Okla
Shawneetown, Ill.	Bel
Sheboygan, Wis.	Mil
Wis., R.R. 4, St. George	Mil
Sheboygan Falls, Wis.	Mil
Sheffield, Ala.	Mob
Ill.	Peo
Mass.	Spr
Ohio, *Lorain P.O., R.F.D. 1*	Clev
Pa.	Ruth Gr
Shelbina, Mo.	St J
Shellburne, Vt.	Bc
Shellburne Falls, Mass.	Spr
Shelby, Miss.	Nat
Nebr.	Lin
Ohio	Clev

Digitized by Google

Shelby, *Ohio, R. 2*, Shelby Settlement Clev
Shelby Settlement, Ohio, *Shelby, R.R. 2* Clev
Shelbyville, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Ind., R.D., R. 12, Prescott Ind
Ky. L
Sheldon, Ind. Ft W
Iowa S C
N. Dak. Far
N. Y., *Strykersville, R.F.D. 1* Buf
Sheldon Springs, Vt. Bur
Shell Creek, Nebr., *Lindsay, R.F.D. 2* Om
Sheller, Ill. Bel
Shell Lake, Wis. Sup
Shell Rock, Iowa Dub
Shelter Island, N. Y. Br
Shelton, Conn. Hart
Shenandoah, Iowa D M
Pa. Ph
Pa. Ruth Gr
Shepard, Ohio, Columbus Col
Shepherd, Mich. G R
Sheppton, Pa. Ph
Sherburne, N. Y. Sy
Minn. Win
Sheridan, Me. Port
Mich., *Ubly P.O., R.F.D.* Det
Ore. Or
Wyo. Chey
Sherman, Tex. Dal
Sherman Park, N. Y., *Hawthorne P.O.* N Y
Sherrill, Iowa, *Specht's Ferry, R.F.D.* Dub
N. Y. Sy
Sherwood, Wis. G B
Sherry, Wis., *Blenker P.O.* L C
Shickley, Nebr., R.F.D., Turkey Creek Lin
Shieldsville, Minn., *Faribault, R.R. 10* St P
Shiner, Tex. S A
Shipman, Ill. Alt
Shirley, Mass. Bo
Shoal Creek, Ark. L R
Shorb, Calif. Mon
Short Hills, N. J. New
Shoshone, Idaho B
Shreveport, La. Alex
Shrub Oak, N. Y. N Y
Shubert, Nebr., *Verdon P.O., R.F.D.* Lin
Shullsburg, Wis. L C
Wis., R.F.D. 1, Seymour L C
Siberia, Ind. Ind
Sibley, Iowa S C
Sidney, Nebr. G I
Ohio Cin
Sierra Blanca, Tex. El P
Sierra Madre, Calif. Mon
Sigel, Ill. Alt
Ill., R.R. 2, Libbyville Alt
Wis., *Grand Rapids, R.R. 4* L C
Sigourney, Iowa Dav
Sikeston, Mo. St L
Silex P.O., Mo., Millwood St L
Silver City, N. Mex. El P
Silver Creek, N. Y. Buf
Pa., New Philadelphia Ph
Silver Lake, Minn. St P
Mo. St L
N. J. New
Silver Springs, N. Y. Buf
Silverton, Colo. Den
Ore. Or
Simpson, Minn. Win
Pa., Carbondale Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sinsinawa, Wis. L C
Wis., *R.R. 1* L C
SIOUX CITY, IOWA S C
SIOUX FALLS, S. DAK. S Falls
Sisseton, S. Dak. S Falls
Sistersville, W. Va. Wh
Sitka, Alaska A
Kans. Wich
Skagway, Alaska A
Skaneateles, N. Y. Sy
Skiatook, Okla. Okla
Skidmore, Tex. C C
Skowhegan, Me. Port
Slater, Mo. K C
Slatersville, R. I. Pro
Slatington, Pa. Ph
Slaton, Tex. Dal
Slayton, Minn. Win
Slickpoo, Idaho B
Slickville, Pa. Pitt
Slidell, La. N O
Sleepy Eye, Minn. St P
Sloan P.O., N. Y., Doyle Buf
Slovactown, Ark., *Stuttgart, R.F.D. 1* L R
Smartsville, Calif. Sac
Smelter, Tex. El P
Smethport, Pa. E
Smiths Creek, Mich. Det
Smithton, Ill. Bel
Mo., Lake Creek K C
Pa. Pitt
Smithville, Tex. S A
Smock, Pa. Pitt
Smoke Bend, La., *Donaldson P.* N O
Snohomish City, Wash. Sea
Snow Shoe, Pa. Al
Snyder, Nebr. Om
Sobieski, Wis. G B
Socorro, N. Mex. S Fé
Tex. El P
Soldiers' Grove, Wis., St. Philip L C
Solen, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., Odense Bis
Solomon, Kans., *R.F.D. 3* Con
Solomon's Island, Md. Bal
Solomonville, Ariz. Tuc
Solon, Iowa Dav
Iowa, Nolan Settlement Dav
Iowa, Newport Dav
Solon Springs, Wis. Sup
Solvang, Calif., Santa Ines Mon
Somerset, Ky. L
Mass. B R
N. Y., *Barker's P.O.* Buf
Ohio Col
Wis. Sup
Pa. Al
Somersworth, N. H. Man
Somerville, Mass. Bo
N. J. Tr
Somonauk, Ill. Rock
Sonoma, Calif. S Fr
Sonora, Calif. Sac
Sonoratown, Ariz. Tuc
Sonyea, N. Y. Roch
Sourlake, Tex. Gal
South Amboy, N. J. Tr
Southampton, N. Y. Br
South Auburn, Nebr., Auburn Lin
South Beloit, Ill. Rock
South Bend, Ind. Ft W
Wash. Sea
South Berwick, Me. Port
South Bethlehem, Pa. Ruth Gr
Southboro, Mass. Spr
South Boston, Mass., Boston Bo
South Boulder, Colo. Den
South Braintree, Mass., Braintree Bo
South Brewer, Me. Port
Southbridge, Mass. Spr
South Charleston, Ohio Cin
South Chicago, Ill., Chicago Chic
South Coventry, Conn. Hart
South Deerfield, Mass. Spr
South Greensburgh, Pa. Pitt
Southern Pines, N. C. N C
South Park, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
South Framingham, Mass., Framingham Bo

Digitized by Google

South Glastonbury, Conn. Hart
South Hadley Falls Mass. Spr
South Haven, Mich. Det
South Hero F.O Vt., Keeler's Bay Bur
Southington, Conn. Hart
South Jacksonville, Fla. St A
Fla Loretto St A
South Kaukauna, Wis., R.R. 1 Holland G B
South Langhorne, Pa. Ph
South Lawrence Mass., Lawrence Bo
South Manchester, Conn Hart
South Meriden, Conn. Hart
South Milwaukee Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R., Oak Creek Mil
South Natick, Mass., Natick Bo
South Norwalk, Conn. Hart
Conn. Manresa Island Hart
Southold, N. Y. Br
South Omaha, Nebr., Omaha Om
South Orange, N J. New
South Ozone Park, N. Y., *Woodhaven P.O.* Br
South Park, Wash., Seattle Sea
South Pasadena, Calif. Mon
South Plainfield, N. J., *Plainfield* Tr
South Range Wis. Sup
South River, N. J. Tr
South St. Paul, Minn. St P
South San Francisco, Calif. S Fr
South Sharon, Pa. E
South Sioux City, Nebr. Om
South Tacoma, Wash. Sea
South Weymouth, Mass., Weymouth Bo
South Waverly, Pa., *Waverly P.O., N. Y.* Scr
South Wilmington Ill. Chic
Spalding Mich. Mar
Nebr. G I
Spangler Pa. Al
Sparkill, N Y. N Y
Sparks, Nev. Sac
Sparrow's Point, Md., *Baltimore, Sta. K.* Bal
Sparta, Ill Bel
Wis. L C
Spartanburg, S. C. Char
Spearfish, S. Dak. Lead
Spearville, Kans. Wich
Spechts Ferry, Iowa, R.F.D., Sherrill Dub
Spencer, Iowa S C
Mass. Spr
Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D., Baker Om
Spencerport, N. Y. Roch
Spillville, Iowa Dub
Spirit Lake, Idaho B
SPOKANE, WASH. Spo
Spooner, Wis. Sup
Sprague, Wash. Spo
Spring Brook, Iowa Dub
Springbrook, N. Y. Buf
Spring City, Pa. Ph
Springdale, Pa. Pitt
Springer, N. Mex. S Fé
SPRINGFIELD, MASS. Spr
Ill. Alt
Ky. L
Ky., R.R. 2, Fredericktown L
Minn. St P
Mo. K C
Ohio Cin
Vt. Bur
Springfield Gardens, N. Y. Br
Spring Green, Wis. L C
Wis., Star Route, Plain L C
Spring Grove, Ill. Rock
Spring Hill, Ala. Mob
Minn., *Melrose P.O., R.R. 3* St Cl
Spring Lake, N. J. Tr
Springvale, Me. Port
Spring Valley, Ill. Peo
Minn. Win
N. Y. N Y
Wis. L C
Springville, N. Y. Buf
Springwells, Mich., *Dearborn P.O.* Det
Spruce, Wis., *Lena P.O., R.F.D. 1* G B
Stacyville, Iowa Dub
Stafford Springs, Conn. Hart
Stamford, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
N. Y. Alb
Stanberry, Mo. St J
Standing Rock Agency, S. Dak., *Kenel P.O.* Lead
Standing Rock Reservation, N. Dak. *Fort Yates P.O.* Bis
Standish, Mich. G R
N. Y. Og
Stanfold, Wis., *Rice Lake P.O., R.F.D. 3* Sup
Stangelville, Wis. G F
Stanley, Ky. L
N. Y. Roch
N. Dak. Bis
Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 4, Czestochowa L C
Stanton, Texas S A
Nebr. Om
Wis., *Deerpark P.O., R.F.D. 3* Sup
Staples, Minn. St Cl
Stapleton, Nebr. G I
Star City, R.R. 2, Ind., Pulaski Ft W
Star Junction, Pa., *Perryopolis P.O.* Pitt
Starkenburg, Mo. St L
Starkweather, N. Dak. Far
State Centre, Iowa Dub
State College, Pa. Al
Staunton, Ill. Alt
Va. Rich
Steamboat Springs, Colo. Den
Steel, Ohio, Neffs Col
Steelton, Pa. Hbg
Steger, Ill. Chic
Steinauer, Nebr. Lin
Stella Niagara, N. Y. Buf
Stephan, S. Dak. S Falls
Stephen, Minn. Cr
Stephenson, Mich. Mar
Sterling, Colo. Den
Ill. Rock
Okla. Okla
Stetsonville, Wis. Sup
Steubenville, Ohio Col
Stevens Point, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 7, Casimer G B
Wis., R.F.D. 2, Custer G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Mill Creek G B
Wis., R.F.D. 6, Torun G B
Stewart, Minn. St P
Stickney, S. Dak. S Falls
Stiles, Wis. G B
Stillwater, Minn. St P
Okla. Okla
Stirling, N. J., *Scotch Plains, R.F.D.* New
Stiram, N. Dak. Far
Stithton, Ky. L
Stockbridge, Wis. G B
Stocket, Mont. G F
Stockton, Calif. S Fr
Ill. Rock
Stoneboro, Pa. E
Stone City, Iowa Dub
Stonega, Va. Wh
Stoneham, Mass. Bo
Tex. Gal
Stone Harbor, N. J. Tr
Stonelick, Ohio, *Batavia P.O.* Cin
Stoneville, Mass., *Auburn P.O.* Spr
Stonington, Conn. Hart
Ill. Alt
Stony Hill, N. J., *Scotch Plains P.O., R.* Tr
Storm Lake, Iowa S C
Story City, Iowa, R.R. 1, Gilbert Station Dub
Stoughton, Mass. Bo
Wis. Mil

Digitized by Google

Stowell, Pa., *Mehoopany P.O.* Scr
Strafford, Pa. Ph
Strandquist, Minn., Florian Cr
Strasburg, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak., Gladstone Bis
Stratford, Conn. Hart
Wis. L C
Stratton, Colo. Den
Strawberry Point, Iowa Dub
Strawn, Ill. Peo
Tex. Dal
Streator, Ill. Peo
Ill., Eagle Peo
Stringtown, Ill., *Olney P.O., R.F.D. 2* Bel
Strong, Kans., Strong City Wich
Strong City, Kans., *Strong P.O.* Wich
Stroot, S. Dak. Lead
Stroudsburg, Pa., *East Stroudsburg P.O.* Scr
Struble, Iowa S C
Struthers, Ohio Clev
Strykersville, N. Y. Buf
N. Y., R.F.D. 1, Sheldon Buf
Stuart, Iowa D M
Nebr. Om
Sturgeon Bay, Wis. G B
Wis., R.F.D. 3, Institute G B
Wis., *Sawyer P.O.* G B
Sturgeon Lake, Minn. Dul
Sturgis, S. Dak. Lead
Stuttgart, Ark. L R
Ark., R.F.D. 1, Slovactown L R
Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y. Alb
Sublaco, Ark. L R
Sublette, Ill. Rock
Ill., R.F.D., Maytown Rock
Sublimity, Oregon Or
Suffern, N. Y. N Y
Suffield, Conn. Hart
Sugar Creek, Pa., *Worthington P.O., R. 1* Pitt
Sugar Grove, Ohio Col
Sugar Notch, Pa. Scr
Suisun, Calif. S Fr
Sullivan, Mo. St L
Ind. Ind
Wis. Mil
Sulphur, La. Laf
Sulphur Springs, Miss., *Camden, R.F.D. 3* Nat
Sumas, Wash. Sea
Summerfield, Kans. Leav
Summer Hill, Pa. Al
Summerville, S. C. Char
Summit, Ill. Chic
N. J. New
Pa., *Cresson P.O.* Al
Wis., *Norwalk P.O., R.R. 1* L C
Summit Hill, Pa. Ph
Summitville, Ohio Clev
Sumner, Iowa Dub
Sumter, S. C. Char
Sunbury, Pa. Hbg
Suncook, N. H. Man
Sunman, Ind., R.F.D. 1, St. Nicholas Ind
Sunnyvale, Calif. S Fr
Sun Prairie, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 3, East Bristol Mil
SUPERIOR, WIS. Sup
Wis., Station B, Oliver Sup
Wis., *East End Station* Sup
Mont. Hel
Susanville, Calif. Sac
Susquehanna, Pa. Scr
Sutherland, Iowa S C
Sutersville, Pa. Pitt
Sutter Creek, Calif. Sac
Sutton, Nebr. Lin
Suttons Bay, Mich. G R
Swampscott, Mass. Bo
Swanders, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, St. Patrick Cin
Swan River, Minn., *Little Falls, R.F.D. 3* St Cl
Swansea, Mass. F R
Swanton, Ohio Tol
Swanton, *Ohio, R.F.D. 19*, Assumption Tol
Ohio, R.F.D. 21, Raab Tol
Vt. Bur
Swedesboro, N. J. Tr
Swedesburg, Pa., *Bridgeport P.O.* Ph
Swissvale, Pa. Pitt
Swormville, N. Y. Buf
Swoyersville, Pa., *Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre P.O.* Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Sycamore, Ill. Rock
Sykeston, N. Dak. Far
Sykesville, Pa. Ruth Gr
Sylvan Heights, Pa., *Harrisburg P.O.* Hbg
Sylvania, Ohio Tol
Sylvan Lake, N. Y., *Hopewell Junction* N Y
Syosset, N. Y. Br
SYRACUSE, N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr

Taberg, N. Y. Sy
Tabor, Minn. Cr
S. Dak. S Falls
Tacoma, Wash. Sea
Wash., R.F.D. 2, St. George's Indian Mission Sea
Tacony, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Taft, La. N O
Calif. Mon
Taftville, Conn. Hart
Tallahassee, Fla. St A
Tama, Iowa Dub
Tamaqua, Pa. Ph
Tamaroa, Ill. Bel
Tampa, Fla. St A
Tampico, Ill. Rock
Tanana, Alaska A
Taneytown, Md. Bal
Taos, Mo., *Jefferson P.O., R.R. 3* St L
N. Mex. S Fé
Tarentum, Pa. Pitt
Tariffville, Conn. Hart
Tarnov, Nebr. Om
Tarrytown, N. Y. N Y
Tarsus, N. Dak. Far
Taunton, Mass. F R
Taylor, Pa. Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Pa., R.F.D., Austin Heights Scr
Tex. Gal
Taylor's Creek, Ohio, *Cincinnati P.O., Sta. L, R.F.D. 7* Cin
Taylorville, Ill. Alt
Tea, S. Dak. S Falls
Techny, Ill. Chic
Tecumseh, Nebr. Lin
Tekamah, Nebr. Om
Tekoa, Wash. Spo
Tell City, Ind. Ind
Ind., R. 1, St. Mark's Ind
Telluride, Colo. Den
Temperanceville, Ohio Col
Temple, Tex. Gal
Templehill, Iowa, *Cascade, R.R. 25* Dub
Templeton, Iowa S C
Wis., Lannon Mil
Tenafly, N. J. New
Terrebonne, Minn. Cr
Terre Coupée, Ind., *New Carlisle P.O.* Ft W
Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
Terrell, Texas Dal
Terryville, Conn. Hart
Conn. Ruth Gr
Teutopolis, Ill. Alt
Tewksbury, Mass. Bo
Texarkana, Ark. L R
Tex. Dal
Thayer, Mo. St L
The Dalles, Oregon B C
Theresa, Wis. Mil
Theriot P.O., La., Bayou du Large N O

Digitized by Google

Thermopolis, Wyo. Chey
Thibodaux, La., Chackby N O
La. N O
Thief River Falls, Minn. Cr
Thiensville, Wis. Mil
Thomas, W. Va. Wh
Thomasboro, Ill. Peo
Thomaston, Conn. Hart
Thompson, N. Dak. Far
Thompson's Run, Pa., *Homestead P.O., R.F.D. 1* Pitt
Thompsonville, Conn. Hart
Thorncreek, Idaho, *Moscow P.O., R.R. 1* B
Thorndike, Mass. Spr
Thorne, N. Dak. Far
Thorp, Wis. L C
Wis., R.R. 1, Posen L C
Three Forks, Mont. Hel
Three Oaks, Mich. Det
Three Rivers, Mass. Spr
Throop, Pa., *Dickson City P.O.* Scr
Thurber, Tex. Dal
Thurmont, Md. Bal
Ticonderoga, N. Y. Og
Tidioute, Pa. E
Tiffin, Ohio Tol
Tigard, Ore. Or
Tigerton, Wis. G B
Tilden, Wis., *Chippewa Falls, R.R. 8* L C
Nebr. Om
Tillamook, Ore. Or
Tilton, N. H. Man
Timber Lake, S. Dak. Lead
Timothy, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Meeme G B
Tintah, Minn. St Cl
Tippecanoe City, Ohio Cin
Tipton, Ind. Ft W
Iowa Dav
Ill., *Burkeville, R.F.D. 1* Lead
Kans. Con
Mo. K C
Tiro, Ohio, R.F.D. 1, North Auburn Tol
Tisch Mills, Wis. G B
Tiskilwa, Ill. Peo
Titusville, Pa. E
Fla. St A
Tivoli, N. Y. N Y
Todd's Mill, Ill., *Nashville P.O.* Bel
Togus, Me. Port
TOLEDO, OHIO Tol
Ohio Ruth Gr
Tolono, Ill. Peo
Toluca, Ill. Peo
Tombstone, Ariz. Tuc
Tomah, Wis. L C
Tomahawk, Wis. Sup
Tomales, Calif. S Fr
Tome, N. Mex. S Fe
Tomkins Cove, N. Y. N Y
Toms River, N. J. Tr
Tonawanda, N. Y. Buf
Tonganoxie, Kans. Leav
Kans., R.R. 2, Hoge Leav
Tonica, Ill., R.F.D. 16, Leonore Peo
Tonopah, Nev. S Lk
Tontitown, Ark. L R
Tooele, Utah S Lk
Top Bar, S. Dak. Lead
Topeka, Kans. Leav
Toppenish, Wash. Sea
Toronto, Iowa Dav
Ohio Col
Onio Ruth Gr
Torresdale, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
Torrington, Conn. Hart
Torun Wis., *Stevens Point, R.F.D. 6* G B
Touhy, Nebr. Lin
Toulminville, Ala. Mob
Tours, Tex. *West P.O. R.F.D.* Gal
Toussaints, Ohio, *Rocky Ridge, R.F.D. 1* Tol
Towanda Pa Scr

Tower, Minn. Dul
Tower City, Pa. Ph
Towner, N. Dak. Far
Town Line, N. Y., R.F.D., Elma Buf
Townsend, Mont. Hel
Towson, Md. Bal
Tracy, Calif. S Fr
Minn. St P
Trafford, Pa. Pitt
Trappist, P. O., Ky. L
Trauger, Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Traverse City, Mich. G R
Tremont, Pa. Ph
Trempealeau, Wis. L C
Trent, Wash. Ses
TRENTON, N. J. T
N. J. Ruth Gr
Ill. Bel
Mich. Det
Mo. St J
Tresckow, Pa. Ph
Trevorton, Pa. Hbg
Trier, N. Dak., *Calio P.O.* Far
Trinidad, Ohio Den
Trout River, N. Y., *Constable P.O.* Og
Troy, Ill. Alt
Ind. Ind
Mo. St L
N. H. Man
N. Y. Alb
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Ohio Cin
Pa. Scr
Truckee, Calif. Sac
Trumansburg, N. Y. Roch
Truxton, N. Y. Sy
Tryon, N. C. N C
Tuckahoe, N. Y. N Y
Tucker, Miss., *Philadelphia, R.F.D. 1* Nat
TUCSON, ARIZ. Tuc
Tucumcari, N. Mex. S Fé
Tulare, Calif. Mon
Tularosa, N. Mex. El P
Tully, N. Y. Sy
Tulsa, Okla. Okla
Tupelo, Miss. Nat
Tupper Lake, N. Y. Og
N. Y., *Faust P.O.* Og
Turkey Creek, Nebr., *Shickley P.O., R.* Lin
Turlock, Calif. S Fr
Turner, N. Y. N Y
Turners Falls, Mass. Spr
Turtle Creek, Pa. Pitt
Turtle Lake, Wis. Sup
Turton, S. Dak. S Falls
Tuscaloosa, Ala. Mob
Tuscola, Ill. Alt
Tuscumbia, Ala. Mob
Tuxedo, N. Y. N Y
Twelve Mile, Ky., *Kohler P.O.* Cov
Twin Falls, Idaho B
Two Harbors, Minn. Dul
Two Inlets, Minn. Cr
Two Rivers, Wis. G B
Wis., R. 2, Mishicot G B
Tyler, Pa. E
Tex. Dal
Tyndall, S. Dak. S Falls
Tyrone, Pa. Al
N. Mex. El P

Ubly, Mich., R.F.D., Sheridan Det
Mich. Det
Ugharamut, Kuskokwim River, Alaska A
Ukiah, Calif. S Fr
Ukraina, N. Dak. Ruth Gr
Ulysses, Nebr. Lin
Umbarger, Tex. Dal
Uncasville, Conn., Montvill Hart
Underhill Centre, Vt. Bur

Digitized by Google

Union, Mo. St L
Mo., R.F.D. 1, Neier St L
Ore. B C
Wis., *Brussels P.O., R.R. 1* G B
Union Center, Wis. L C
Union City, Conn. Hart
Ind. Ft W
Okla. Okla
Pa. E
Uniondale, N. Y., *Hempstead P.O.* Br
Union Grove, Wis., R.R. 8, Paris Mil
Union Hill, N. J., *Weehawken P.O.* New
Uniontown P.O., Mo., Applecreek St L
Uniontown, Ky. L
Pa. Pitt
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wash. Spo
Unionville, Conn. Hart
United, Pa. Pitt
Unity, Pa. Pitt
University Park, Ore., Portland Or
Upper Marlboro, Md. Bal
Upper Montclair, N. J. New
Upper Sandusky, Ohio Tol
Upton, Mass. Spr
Urbana, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Utica, Ill. Peo
N. Y. Sy
N. Y. Ruth Gr
Uvalde, Texas S A
Uxbridge, Mass. Spr

Vacherie, La. N O
Vail, Iowa S C
Valatie, N. Y. Alb
Valdez, Alaska A
Vale, Ore. B C
Valentine, Nebr. G I
Valeria, Iowa Dav
Valhalla, N. Y. N Y
Valier, Mont. Hel
Vallejo, Calif. S Fr
Valley, Wash. Spo
Valley City, N. Dak. Far
Ohio, *R.F.D. 2* Clev
Valley Falls, Kans. Leav
R. I. Pro
Valley Junction, Iowa D M
Valley Park, Mo. St L
Mo., R.R. 16, Rock Creek St L
Valley Stream, N. Y. Br
Valmeyer, Ill., R.R. 2, Harrisonville Bel
Valona, Calif. S Fr
Valparaiso, Ind. Ft W
Nebr. Lin
Van Buren, Me. Port
Vancouver, Wash. Sea
Vandalia, Ill. Alt
Vandergrift, Pa. Pitt
Van Horn, Iowa Dub
Van Lear, Ky. Cov
Van Wert, Ohio Tol
Varina, Iowa S C
Varysburg, N. Y. Buf
Venice, Ill. Alt
Vera, Wash., *Opportunity P.O.* Spo
Verbank, N. Y., Clove N Y
Verboort, Ore., *Forest Grove, R.F.D. 2* Or
Verdigris, Nebr. Om
Verdon, Nebr., R.F.D., Shubert Lin
Vergennes, Vt. Bur
Vermillion, Minn. St P
S. Dak. S Falls
Verndale, Minn. St Cl
Vernon, Mich., *Rosebush P.O.* G R
Verona, Mo. K C
N. Dak. Far
Pa. Pitt
Wis. Mil
Verplank, N. Y. N Y
Versailles, Conn., Occum Hart
Ohio Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 3, Frenchtown Cin
Veseli, Minn. St P
Veseleyville, N. Dak. Far
Vesper, Wis. L C
Veteran, N. Y., Clove N Y
Vicksburg, Miss. Nat
Victor, Colo. Den
Iowa Dav
N. Y. Roch
Victoria, Kans. Con
Ohio, St. Joseph Cin
Tex. S A
Vidalia, La. Alex
Vienna, Mo. St L
Villa Angela, Ohio, *Nottingham P.O.* Clev
Villa Maria, Pa., *R.D. Lowellville, Ohio* Clev
Villanova, Pa. Ph
Villanueva, N. Mex. S Fe
Villa Ridge, Mo., R. F. D. 1, Gildehouse St L
Ville Platte, La. Laf
Vincennes, Ind. Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 4, Highland Ind
Ind., R.F.D. 8, St. Thomas Ind
Vine Grove, Ky., Flaherty L
Vineland, N. J. Tr
Vining, Minn., R.R. 3, Urbank St Cl
Vinita, Okla. Okla
Vinton, Iowa Dub
Viola, Ill. Peo
Virden, Ill. Alt
Virgil, Ill. Rock
Virginia, Ill. Alt
Minn. Dul
Virginia City, Nev. Sac
Visalia, Calif. Mon
Vista, Nebr., *Jackson P.O.* Om
Vivian, S. D. Lead
Vodnany, S. Dak., *Scotland P.O.* S Falls
Volga, Ia. Dub
Volo, Ill., *Round Lake P.O.* Chic
Voluntown, Conn. Hart
Vulcan, Mich. Mar

Wabash, Ind. Ft W
Wabasha, Minn. Win
Wabasso, Minn. St P
Waco, Tex. Gal
Waconia, Minn. St P
Waddington, N. Y. Og
Wadena, Minn. St Cl
Wadsworth, Ill. Chic
Wagner, S. Dak. S Falls
Wagon Mound, N. Mex. S Fe
Wahoo, Nebr. Lin
Wahpeton, N. Dak. Far
Waite Park, Minn. St Cl
Wakefield, Mass. Bo
Mich. Mar
R. I. Pro
Wakeman, Ohio Clev
Wakonda, S. Dak. S Falls
Waldbrook, Md., Baltimore Bal
Walden, N. Y. N Y
Waldorf, Md. Bal
Wales, N. Dak. Far
Walford, Iowa Dub
Walhalla, N. Dak. Far
Walker, Iowa Dub
Walkerton, Ind. Ft W
Walkerville, Mont. Hel
Wall, S. Dak. Lead
Wallace, Idaho B
Wallagras, Me. Port
Walla Walla, Wash. Spo
Wallingford, Conn. Hart
Vt. Bur
Wallis, Tex. Gal
Wall Lake, Iowa S C
Wallowa, Oregon B C

Digitized by Google

Walnut, Iowa	D M
Kans.	Wich
Walpole, Mass.	Bo
Walsenburg, Colo.	Den
Walsh, Ill.	Bel
Wis.	G B
Walters, Okla.	Okla
Waltham, Mass.	Bo
Walthill, Nebr.	Om
Walton, Ill.	Rock
N. Y.	Alb
Wamego, Kans.	Leav
Wampum, Pa.	Pitt
Wanamie, Pa.	Scr
Wanatah, Ind.	Ft W
Wanda, Minn.	St P
Wanette, Okla.	Okla
Wapakoneta, Ohio	Cin
Ohio, R.F.D. 5, Freyburg	Cin
Ohio, R.R. 7, Glynnwood	Cin
Wapella, Ill.	Peo
Wappingers Falls, N. Y.	N Y
Ward, Wash., Colville Mission	Spo
Ward Springs, Minn.	St Cl
Wardsville, Mo.	St L
Ware, Mass.	Spr
Wareham, Mass.	F R
Warren, Mass.	Spr
Mass., *West Warren P.O.*	Spr
Mich., Centerline	Det
Minn.	Cr
Ohio	Clev
Pa.	E
R. I.	Pro
Warrensburg, Mo.	K C
Warrenton, Va.	Rich
Warrington, Fla.	Mob
Warsaw, Ill.	Peo
Ky.	Cov
N. Dak., Pulaski	Far
N. Y.	Buf
Warwick, N. Y.	N Y
Warwood, W. Va., *Wheeling P.O.*	Wh
Wasco, Calif.	Mon
Waseca, Minn.	Win
Minn., R.F.D., St. Mary	Win
Washburn, Wis.	Sup
Washington, Conn.	Hart
D. C.	Bal
D. C., *Georgetown P.O.*	Bal
Ga.	Sav
Ind.	Ind
Iowa	Dav
La.	Laf
Mo.	St L
N. J.	Tr
Pa.	Pitt
Washington C. H., Ohio	Cin
Washingtonville, N. Y.	N Y
Watauga, S. D.	Lead
Waterbury, Conn.	Hart
Vt.	Bur
Waterford, N. Y.	Alb
Wis.	Mil
Waterloo, Ill.	Bel
Ill., R.R. 2, Madonnaville	Bel
Ill., R.R. 3, Paderborn	Bel
Iowa	Dub
Iowa, R.R. 1, Eagle Center	Dub
Kans.	Wich
N. Y.	Roch
Wis.	Mil
Watersmeet, Mich.	Mar
Watertown, Conn.	Hart
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Og
S. Dak.	S Falls
Wis.	Mil
Water Valley, Miss.	Nat
Waterville, Conn.	Hart
Waterville, Kans.	Leav
Me.	Port
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Sy
Wash.	Spo
Watervliet, Mich	Det
N. Y.	Alb
N. Y.	Ruth Gr
Wathena, Kans.	Leav
Watkins, Iowa	Dub
Minn.	St P
Minn., R. 3, St. Nicholas	St Cl
N. Y.	Roch
Watseka, Ill.	Peo
Watsonville, Calif.	Mon
Calif., Pajaro	Mon
Waubay, S. Dak.	S Falls
Waubun, Minn.	Cr
Waucoma, Iowa	Dub
Wauconda, Ill.	Chic
Waukee, Ia.	D M
Waukegan, Ill.	Chic
Waukesha, Wis.	Mil
Wis., New Berlin	Mil
Waukon, Iowa	Dub
Ia., R.F.D., Hanover	Dub
Ia., R.R. 2, Lycurgus	Dub
Ia., R.R. 5, Westridge	Dub
Waumandee, Wis.	L C
Waunakee, Wis.	Mil
Wis., Westport	Mil
Waupaca, Wis.	G B
Waupeton, Iowa, R.R. 36, Balltown	Dub
Waupun, Wis.	Mil
Wauregan, Conn.	Hart
Wausau, Wis.	L C
Wausaukee, Wis.	G B
Wauseon, Ohio	Tol
Wautoma, Wis.	G B
Wauwatosa, Wis., *R.F.D. 18*	Mil
Waveland, Miss.	Nat
Waverly, Ill.	Alt
Iowa	Dub
Kans.	Leav
Ky.	L
Mass.	Bo
Minn.	St P
N. Y.	Roch
N. Y., South Waverly, Pa.	Scr
S. Dak.	S Falls
Waxahachie, Tex.	Dal
Wayland, N. Y.	Roch
Wayne, Nebr.	Om
Pa.	Ph
Mich.	Det
Waynesboro, Pa.	Hbg
Waynesburg, Ky., Ottenheim	L
Pa.	Pitt
Ohio, *R.F.D. 3,* Marges	Col
Waysata, Minn., Medina	St P
Wea, Kans., *Bucyrus P.O.*	Leav
Weare, Mich., *Hart P.O.*	G R
Weatherford, Tex.	Dal
Weatherly, Pa.	Ph
Weaverville, Calif.	Sac
Webb City, Mo.	K C
Webster, Mass.	Spr
N. Y.	Roch
S. Dak.	S Falls
Webster City, Iowa	Dub
Webster Groves, Mo.	St L
Mo., Brentwood	St L
Weedsport, N. Y.	Roch
Weehawken, N. J., *Sta. 1, Hoboken*	New
N. J., Union Hill	New
Wehrum, Pa.	Pitt
Weimar, Tex.	S A
Tex., R.F.D. 2, Amansville	S A
Weiner, Ark.	L R
Weingarten, Mo.	St L
Weirton, W. Va.	Wh

Digitized by Google

Weiser, Idaho B
Weldon, Mon G F
Weller, Iowa, *Lovilia P.O., R.F.D.* Dav
Wellesley, Mass., *Newton Lower Falls P.O.* Bo
Wellesley Hills, Mass. Bo
Wellfleet, Mass. F R
Wellington, Kans. Wich
S. Dak. S Falls
Wells, Minn. Win
Wellsboro, Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
Wellston, Ohio Col
Wellston Sta., Mo., R.R. 29, St. Louis St L
Wellsville, Mo. St L
N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Welsh, La. Laf
Welton, Iowa Dav
Wenatchee, Wash. Sea
Wendelin, Ill. Bel
Wenona, Ill. Peo
Wentzville, Mo. St L
Wesley, Iowa S C
Wessington Springs, S. Dak. S Falls
West, Tex. Gal
Tex., R.F.D., Tours Gal
West Albany, Minn., *Milville P.O., R. 1* Win
N. Y. Alb
West Allis, Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 147, North Greenfield Mil
Wis., R.R. 15, North Greenfield Mil
West Baden Springs, Ind. Ind
West Bend, Iowa S C
Wis. Mil
Wis., R.R. 2, Newburg Mil
West Berkeley, Calif. S Fr
West Berlin, N. J. Tr
Westboro, Mass. Spr
West Branch, Mich. G R
Mich., R.F.D. 1, Klacking Creek G R
Westbrook, Me. Port
West Brookfield, Ohio, *Massillon P.O., R. 1* Clev
West Brooklyn, Ill. Rock
West Burlington, Iowa Dav
Westbury, N. Y. Br
West Chazy, N. Y. Og
West Chester, Pa. Ph
Ohio Cin
West Chicago, Ill. Chic
West Cliff, Colo. Den
West Conshohocken, Pa., Conshohocken Ph
West De Pere, Wis. G B
Wis., R. 2, Oneida G B
West Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D., Dubuque Dub
West Duluth, Minn., Duluth Dul
Westerly, R. I. Pro
R. I., *Westerly P.O., R. 1* Hart
Westernport, Md. Bal
West Falls Church, Va. Rich
Westfield, Mass. Spr
N. J. New
N. Y. Buf
West Frankfort, Ill., *Frankfort Heights P.O.* Bel
West Glasgow, Mo., *Gilliam P.O., R.R. 1* K C
West Grove, Pa. Ph
West Hammond, Ill., *Hammond, Ind., P.O.* Chic
Westhampton Beach, N. Y. Br
West Hartford, Conn., Hartford Hart
West Haven, Conn. Hart
West Hoboken, N. J. New
Westhoff, Tex. S A
West Hope, N. Dak. Far
West Hurley, N. Y. N Y
West Jefferson, Ohio Cin
West Kewaunee, Wis., *Kewaunee P.O., R. 3* G B
West Louisville, Ky., *Owensboro P.O., R. 6* L
West Lynn, Mass., Lynn Bo
West Medford, Mass., Medford Bo
Westminster, Md. Bal
Westmont, Pa. Al

West Newton, Mass., Newton Bo
Minn., *New Ulm P.O., R. 1* St P
Pa. Pitt
West New York, N. J. New
Weston, Mass. Bo
Mo. St J
Nebr. Lin
Pa. Scr
W. Va. Wh
West Palm Beach, Fla. St A
West Park, N. Y. N Y
Westphalia, Iowa D M
Kans. Leav
Mich. Det
Mo. St L
Tex., *Lott P.O., R.R.* Gal
West Philadelphia, Pa., Philadelphia Ph
West Pittston, Pa. Scr
West Plains, Mo., *Pomona P.O., R.R. 1* St L
West Point, Iowa Dav
Nebr. Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 2, Aloys Om
Nebr., R.F.D. 6, Monterey Om
Nebr., R. 6, St. Charles Om
Iowa, R.R. 2, St. Paul Dav
Va. Rich
Westport, Conn. Hart
Mass. F R
Mo., Kansas City K C
N. Y. Og
Wis., *Waunakee P.O.* Mil
West Pullman, Ill., Chicago Chic
Ill. Ruth Gr
West Quincy, Mass., Quincy Bo
Westridge, Iowa, *Waukon P.O., R.R. 5* Dub
West Roxbury, Mass., Boston Bo
West Rutland, Vt. Bur
West Salisbury, Pa. Al
West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Savannah Sav
West Seneca, N. Y., *Buffalo P.O.* Buf
West Stockbridge, Mass. Spr
West Tampa, Fla. St A
West Terre Haute, Ind. Ind
West Union, Iowa Dub
Minn. St Cl
W. Va. Wh
West Valley, N. Y. Buf
West View, Pa., *Pittsburgh P.O.* Pitt
Westville, Conn. Hart
Ill. Peo
N. H. Man
West Warren, Mass., Warren Spr
Westwego, La. N O
West Winfield, N. Y. Alb
Westwood, N. J. New
Wethersfield, Conn. Hart
Wexford, Iowa, *Lansing P.O., R.R. 1* Dub
Pa. Pitt
Weyerhauser, Wis. Sup
Weymouth, Mass. Bo
Mass., *East Weymouth* Bo
Mass., *South Weymouth* Bo
What Cheer, Iowa Dav
Wheaton, Ill. Chic
Kans. Leav
Wheelersburg, Ohio Col
WHEELING, W. VA. Wh
W. Va. Ruth Gr
W. Va., Edgewood Wh
W. Va., Warwood Wh
Whippany, N. J. New
Whistler, Ala. Mob
White Bear Lake, Minn. St P
White Bluffs, Wash. Spo
White Castle, La. N O
White Church, Mo., *Pomona P.O., R. 1* St L
White Earth Reservation, Minn. Cr
Whitefield, N. H. Man
Whitefish, Mont. Hel
Whiteford, Mich., *Ottawa Lake, R.F.D. 2* Det
Whitehall, Mont. Hel

Digitized by Google

Whitehall, N. Y. Alb
White Haven, Pa. Scr
White Lake, S. Dak. S Falls
Wis. G B
Whitelaw, Wis. G B
White Oak, Ohio, *Cincinnati, Sta. L., R. 3* Cin
White Plains, N. Y. N Y
White River, S. Dak. Lead
White River, Wash., *Kent, R.F.D. 2* Sea
White River Junction, Vt. Bur
Whitesboro, N. Y. Sy
Whitestone, N. Y. Br
White Sulpher, Ky., *Georgetown* Cov
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va. Wh
Whitesville, Ky. L
Whitewater, Wis. Mil
Whiting, Ind. Ft W
Ind., Hammond Ft W
Ind. Ruth Gr
Whitinsville, Mass. Spr
Whitman, Mass. Bo
Whitney, Pa. Pitt
Whittaker, Mich. Det
Whittemore, Iowa S C
Whittier, Calif. Mon
Wibaux, Mont. G F
WICHITA, KANS. Wich
Wichita, Falls, Texas Dal
Wickford, R. I. Pro
Wien, Mo., *New Cambria P.O., R.R. 1* St J
Wilbur, Wash. Spo
Wilburton, Okla. Okla
Wilcox, Pa., R.F.D., Rasselas E
Wild Rice, N. Dak. Far
Wildwood, N. J. Tr
Wilkes-Barre, Pa. Scr
Pa., R.R. 1, Buttonwood Scr
Pa., Parsons Branch, Miners Mills Scr
Pa., Kingston Branch, Swoyersville Scr
Pa. Ruth Gr
Wilhelmina, Mo. St L
Wilkinsburg, Pa. Pitt
Willa, N. Dak. Bis
Willard, N. Mex. S Fé
Ohio Clev
Wis. L C
Willey, Iowa, *Carroll, R.R. 5* S C
Williams, Iowa Dub
Williamsburg, Iowa Dav
Kans., Emerald Leav
Williamson, W. Va. Wh
Williamsport, Pa. Scr
Williamston, Mich. Det
Williamstown, Ky. Cov
Pa. Hbg
Mass. Spr
Williamsville, N. Y. Buf
Willimansett, Mass. Spr
Willimantic, Conn. Hart
Williston, N. Dak. Bis
Willisville, Ill. Bel
Willmar, Minn. St P
Willoughby, Ohio Clev
Willow City, N. Dak. Far
Willowdale, Kans. Wich
Willows, Calif. Sac
Willsboro, N. Y. Og
Wilmerding, Pa. Pitt
Wilmette, Ill. Chic
WILMINGTON, DEL. Wil
Del. Ruth Gr
Ill. Chic
Mass. Bo
Ohio Cin
N. C. N C
Wilmont, Minn. Win
Minn., R.F.D., St. Kilian Win
Wilmore, Pa. Al
Wilno, Minn., *Ivanhoe, R.F.D. 2* St P
Wilpen, Pa. Ruth Gr
Wilson, Kans. Con
Wilson, Nebr. Om
Wilton, N. Dak. Bis
N. Dak. Ruth Gr
Minn. Cr
N. H. Man
Wis. L C
Wilton Center, Ill., *Peotone P.O.* Chic
Wilton Junction, Iowa Dav
Wimbledon, N. Dak. Far
Winamac, Ind. Ft W
Winburne, Pa. E
Winchendon, Mass. Spr
Winchester, Ill. Alt
Ky. Cov
Mass. Bo
Tenn. Nash
Va. Rich
Windber, Pa. Al
Pa. Ruth Gr
Windhorst, Kans., *Bellefont P.O., R.R.* Wich
Windom, Minn. Win
Windsor, Vt. Bur
N. Dak. Far
Windsor Locks, Conn. Hart
Windthorst, Tex. Dal
Winfield, Ill. Chic
Kans. Wich
N. Y. Br
Winlock, Wash., Cowlitz Prairie Sea
Winn, Me. Port
Winnebago, Minn. Win
Nebr. Om
Winneconne, Wis. G B
Winnemucca, Nev. Sac
Winner, S. Dak. Lead
WINONA, MINN. Win
Winooski, Vt. Bur
Winslow, Ariz. Tuc
Winsted, Conn. Hart
Minn. St P
Winston, N. C. N C
Winters, Calif. Sac
Winterset, Ia. D M
Winthrop, Iowa Dub
Mass. Bo
Me. Port
Wireton, Pa. Pitt
Wisner, Nebr. Om
Withee, Wis. L C
Witt, Ill. Alt
Witten, S. Dak. Lead
Woburn, Mass. Bo
East, Mass. Bo
Wolf Point, Mont. G F
Woodbine, Iowa D M
Woodbridge, N. J. Tr
Woodburn, Ore. Or
Woodbury, N. J. Tr
Conn., Middlebury Hart
Woodhaven, N. Y. Br
N. Y., Ozone Park Br
N. Y., South Ozone Park Br
Woodland, Calif. Sac
Me. Port
Woodlawn, Md. Bal
Pa. Ruth Gr
Woodridge, N. J., Moonachie New
Woodriver, Ill. Alt
Nebr. G I
Woodsboro, Tex. C C
Woodsfield, Ohio Col
Woodside, N. Y. Br
Woods Hole, Mass. F R
Woodslane, Va. Rich
Woodstock, Ill. Rock
Ill., R.F.D. 6, Hartland Rock
Md. Bal
Minn. Win
Vt. Bur
Woodstown, N. J. Tr
Woodsville, N. H. Man

Digitized by Google

Woodville, Miss. Nat
Woodward, Okla. Okla
Woonsocket, R. I. Pro
R. I. Ruth Gr
S. Dak. S Falls
Wooster, Ohio Clev
Worcester, Mass. Spr
N. Y. Alb
Worthing, S. D. S Falls
Worthington, Iowa Dub
Minn. Win
Wray, Colo. Den
Wright, Mich., *Conklin P.O., R.F.D. 1* G R
Wrightstown, Wis. G B
Wuerzburg, Wis., *Athens P.O., R.R. 8* L C
Wurtsboro, N. Y. N Y
Wyandotte, Mich. Det
Mich., Ford City Det
Wykoff, Minn. Win
Wylie, Texas Dal
Wymore, Nebr. Lin
Wynant, Ohio, *Houston, R.R. 8* Cin
Wyndmor, Pa. Ph
Wynot, Nebr. Om
Nebr., St. James Om
Wyoming, Ill. Peo
Ohio Cin
Pa., *Pittston P.O.* Scr
Wyomissing, Pa. Ph
Wytheville, Va. Wh

Xenia, Ohio Cin

Yale, Mich. Det
Yakima, Wash. Sea
Yankton, S. Dak. S Falls
Yarmouthville, Me. Port
Yatesboro, Pa. Pitt
Yazoo City, Miss. Nat
Ybor City, Fla. St A
Yellow Springs, Ohio Cin
Yerington, Nev. Sac
Yoakum, Tex. S A
Yonge's Island, S. C. Char
Yonkers, N. Y. N Y
N. Y. Ruth Gr
N. Y., Dunwoodie N Y
York, Nebr. Lin
Pa. Hbg
Yorktown, Tex. S A
Yorkville, Ind. Ind
Youngstown, N. Y. Buf
Ohio Clev
Ohio Ruth Gr
Youngsville, La. Laf
Youngwood, Pa. Pitt
Ypsilanti, Mich. Det
Yreka, Calif. Sac
Ysleta, Tex. El P
Yukon, Okla. Okla
Pa. Pitt
Yuma, Ariz. Tuc
Ariz., Ft. Yuma, Calif. Mon

Zaleski, Ohio Col
Zanesville, Ohio Col
Zeeland, N. Dak. Far
Zellenople, Pa. Pitt
Zell, Mo. St L
S. Dak. S Falls
Zerbe, Pa., Newtown Ph
Zion, Minn., Roscoe St Cl
Minn., R.R., St. Martin St Cl
Zurich, Kans. Con
Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D., Ottercreek Dub
Zwolle, La. Alex

Digitized by Google

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Baltimore (Maryland) .....(Bal)
Boston (Massachusetts) .....(Bo)
Chicago (Illinois) .....(Chic)
Cincinnati (Ohio) .....(Cin)
Dubuque (Iowa) .....(Dub)
Milwaukee (Wisconsin) .....(Mil)
New Orleans (Louisiana) .....(N O)
New York (New York).....(N Y)
Oregon City (Oregon).....(Or)
Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) .....(Ph)
St. Louis (Missouri) .....(St L)
St. Paul (Minnesota) .....(St P)
San Francisco (California) .....(S Fr)
Santa Fé (New Mexico).....(S Fé)

DIOCESES.

Albany (New York).....(Alb)
Alexandria (Louisiana).....(Alex)
Alton (Illinois) .....(Alt)
Altoona (Pennsylvania) .....(Al)
Baker City (Oregon) .....(B C)
Belleville (Illinois) .....(Bel)
Bismarck (North Dakota).....(Bis)
Boise (Idaho) .....(B)
Brooklyn (New York).....(Br)
Buffalo (New York).....(Buf)
Burlington (Vermont).....(Bur)
Charleston (South Carolina).....(Char)
Cheyenne (Wyoming) .....(Chey)
Cleveland (Ohio) .....(Clev)
Columbus (Ohio) .....(Col)
Concordia (Kansas) .....(Con)
Corpus Christi (Texas).....(C C)
Covington (Kentucky) .....(Cov)
Crookston (Minnesota) .....(Cr)
Dallas (Texas) .....(Dal)
Davenport (Iowa) .....(Dav)
Denver (Colorado) .....(Den)
Des Moines (Iowa) .....(D M)
Detroit (Michigan) .....(Det)
Duluth (Minnesota) .....(Dul)
El Paso (Texas) .....(El P)
Erie (Pennsylvania) .....(E)
Fall River (Massachusetts).....(F R)
Fargo (North Dakota).....(Far)
Fort Wayne (Indiana) .....(Ft W)
Galveston (Texas) .....(Gal)
Grand Island (Nebraska).....(G I)
Grand Rapids (Michigan).....(G R)
Great Falls (Montana) .....(G F)
Green Bay (Wisconsin) .....(G B)
Harrisburg (Pennsylvania) .....(Hbg)
Hartford (Connecticut) .....(Hart)
Helena (Montana) .....(Hel)
Indianapolis (Indiana) .....(Ind)
Kansas City (Missouri) .....(K C)
La Crosse (Wisconsin) .....(L C)
Lafayette (Louisiana) .....(Laf)
Lead (South Dakota) .....(Lead)
Leavenworth (Kansas) .....(Leav)
Lincoln (Nebraska) .....(Lin)
Little Rock (Arkansas) .....(L R)
Louisville (Kentucky) .....(L)
Manchester (New Hampshire).....(Man)
Marquette (Michigan) .....(Mar)
Mobile (Alabama) .....(Mob)
Monterey and Los Angeles (California).(Mon)
Nashville (Tennessee) .....(Nash)
Natchez (Mississippi) .....(Nat)
Newark (New Jersey) .....(New)
Ogdensburg (New York).....(Og)
Oklahoma (Oklahoma) .....(Okla)
Omaha (Nebraska) .....(Om)
Peoria (Illinois) .....(Peo)
Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) .....(Pitt)
Portland (Maine) .....(Port)
Providence (Rhode Island) .....(Pro)
Richmond (Virginia) .....(Rich)
Rochester (New York).....(Roch)
Rockford (Illinois) .....(Rock)
Sacramento (California) .....(Sac)
St. Augustine (Florida).....(St A)
St. Cloud (Minnescta) .....(St Cl)
St. Joseph (Missouri) .....(St J)
Salt Lake (Utah) .....(S Lk)
San Antonio (Texas) .....(S A)
Savannah (Georgia) .....(Sav)
Scranton (Pennsylvania) .....(Scr)
Seattle (Washington) .....(Sea)
Sioux City (Iowa).....(S C)
Sioux Falls (South Dakota).....(S Falls)
Spokane (Washington) .....(Spo)
Springfield (Massachusetts) .....(Spr)
Superior (Wisconsin) .....(Sup)
Syracuse (New York).....(Sy)
Toledo (Ohio) .....(Tol)
Trenton (New Jersey) .....(Tr)
Tucson (Arizona) .....(Tuc)
Wheeling (West Virginia) .....(Wh)
Wichita (Kansas) .....(Wich)
Wilmington (Delaware) .....(Wil)
Winona (Minnesota) .....(Win)

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Diocese———(Ruth Gr)

VICARIATES -APOSTOLIC.

North Carolina and Belmont Abbey....(N C)
Alaska .....(A)

Digitized by Google

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE

Cardinals, Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency Most Rev. John Bonzano, D.D., Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.

CARDINALS.

His Eminence James Cardinal Gibbons, Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
His Eminence William Cardinal O'Connell, Brookline, Mass., 49 Rawson road.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Most Rev. Christie, Alexander.....Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Daeger, Albert T., *o.f.m*.....Santa Fe, New Mexico, Catholic Cathedral.
Dougherty, Dennis J.....Philadelphia, Pa., 1723 Race st.
Dowling, Austin.....St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.
Glennon, John J.....St. Louis, Mo., 3810 Lindell blvd.
Hanna, Edward J.....San Francisco, Calif., 1000 Fulton st.
Harty, Jeremiah J.....Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Hayes, Patrick J.....New York City, 452 Madison ave.
Keane, James John.....Dubuque, Iowa, cor. Locust and 11th sts.
Messmer, Sebastian G.....Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Moeller, Henry.....Norwood, Ohio, 5418 Moeller ave.
Mundelein, George W.....Chicago, Ill., 1555 N. State st.
Pitaval, John B.....Titular Archbishop. Res., Denver, Colo., W. 16th st. at Quitman ave.
Seton, Robert.....Archbishop of Heliopolis. Res., Pau, France.
Shaw, John W.....New Orleans, La., 1205 Esplanade ave.

BISHOPS.

Right Rev. Alerding, Herman Joseph.....Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Allen, Edward Patrick.....Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Althoff, Henry.....Belleville, Ill., 222 S. Third st.
Anderson, Joseph G.....Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Broderick, Bonaventure F.....Titular Bishop of Juliopolis.
Brossart, Ferdinand.....Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Burke, Maurice F.....St. Joseph, Mo., 718 North 7th st.
Busch, Joseph F.....St. Cloud, Minn.
Byrne, Christopher E.....Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Cathedral.
Byrne, Thomas Sebastian.....Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Canevin, J. F. Regis.....Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
Cantwell, John J.....Los Angeles, Calif., 717 S. Burlington ave.
Carroll, John P.....Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
Chartrand, Joseph.....Indianapolis, Ind., 1347 N. Meridian st.
Collins, John J., *s.j*.....Fordham University, N. Y. City, N. Y.
Conroy, Joseph H.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Corbett, Timothy.....Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
Corrigan, Owen B.....Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
Crimont, Joseph Raphael, *s.j*.....Juneau, Alaska.
Curley, Michael J.....St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Da Silva, H. J. R.....Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Davis, James.....Davenport, Iowa, 15th and Brady sts.
Donahue, Patrick James.....Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 13th and Byron sts.
Drossaerts, Arthur J.....San Antonio, Texas, 310 Dwyer ave.
Drumm, Thomas W.....Des Moines, Iowa, 2000 Grand ave.
Duffy, James Albert.....Grand Island, Nebr., 204 East Second st.
Dunne, Edmund M.....Peoria, Ill., 740 Glen Oak ave.
Eis, Frederick.....Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Farrelly, John P.....Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Feehan, Daniel F.....Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
Gabriels, Henry.....Ogdensburg, N. Y., Bishop's House.
Gallagher, Michael J.....Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington blvd.
Gannon, John M.....Erie, Pa., 205 W. 9th st.
Gibbons, Edmond F.....Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Glass, Joseph S., *c.m*.....Salt Lake City, Utah.
Gorman, Daniel M.....Boise, Idaho, 804 N. 9th st.
Grace, Thomas.....Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
Granjon, Henry.....Tucson, Ariz., Cathedral.
Grimes, John.....Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
Guertin, George Albert.....Manchester, N. H., 151 Walnut st.
Gunn, John Edward.....Natchez, Miss., Bishop's House.
Haid, Leo, *o.s.b*.....Belmont, N. C., Belmont Cathedral Abbey.
Harkins, Matthew.....Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hartley, James J.....Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.

Digitized by Google

Heelan, Edmond	Sioux City, Iowa, 2221 Nebraska st.
Heffron, Patrick Richard	Winona, Minn., Terrace Heights.
Hickey, Thomas F	Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.
Hickey, William A	Providence, R. I., 30 Fenner st.
Hoban, Michael John	Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Jeanmard, Jules B	Lafayette, La., Bishop's House.
Kelley, Benjamin J	Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
Kelly, Edward D	Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E.
Koudelka, Joseph M	Superior, Wis., 628 Bay st.
Laval, J. M	New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
Lawler, John J	Lead, S. Dak.
Lenihan, Mathias C	Great Falls, Mont., 215 Sixteenth st., North.
Lillis, Thomas F	Kansas City, Mo., 301 E. Armour blvd.
Lynch, Joseph P	Dallas, Texas, 4946 Swiss ave.
McCort, John J	Altoona, Pa., 1211 13th ave.
McDevitt, Philip R	Harrisburg, Pa., 111 State st.
McDonnell, Charles E	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
McGavick, Alexander J	Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
McGovern, Patrick A	Cheyenne, Wyo., St. Mary's Cathedral.
McGrath, Joseph F	Baker, Ore.
McNicholas, John T., *o.p.*	Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Meerschaert, Theophile	Oklahoma City, Okla., 1905 W. 18th st.
Molloy, Thomas E	Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
Monaghan, John James	Wilmington, Del., 1301 Delaware ave.
Morris, John B	Little Rock, Ark., St. Andrew's Cathedral.
Muldoon, Peter J	Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
Murray, John Gregory	Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
Nilan, John Joseph	Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
Nussbaum, Paul Joseph, *c.p.*	Corpus Christi, Tex., 804 Antelope st.
O'Connell, Denis Joseph	Richmond, Va., 800 Cathedral place.
O'Connor, John Joseph	South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
O'Dea, Edward John	Seattle, Wash., 1104 Spring st.
O'Donaghue, Denis	Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
O'Gorman, Thomas	Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
O'Hare, William F., *s.j.*	Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
O'Reilly, Charles J	Lincoln, Nebr., Bishop's House.
O'Reilly, James	Fargo, N. Dak.
O'Reilly, Peter J	Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
Rhode, Paul P	Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Rice, Joseph J	Burlington, Vt., 52 Williams st.
Russell, William T	Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
Ryan, James	Alton, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Cathedral.
Schinner, Augustin F	Spokane, Wash., 238 E. 18th ave.
Schrembs, Joseph	Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
Schuler, Anthony J., *s.j.*	El Paso, Tex., 1014 Mesa ave.
Schwebach, James	La Crosse, Wis., 608 S. 11th st.
Shahan, Thomas Joseph	Washington, D. C., Rector Catholic University.
Tihen, J. Henry	Denver, Colo., 1536 Logan st.
Trobec, James	Resigned and retired. Res., Rice, Minn., R.F.D. 2.
Turner, William	Buffalo, N. Y., 1035 Delaware ave.
Van de Ven, Cornelius	Alexandria, La., 1805 Jackson ave.
Walsh, Louis S	Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Walsh, Thomas J	Trenton, N. J., 153 N. Warren st.
Ward, John	Kansas City, Kans., 1228 Sandusky ave.
Wehrle, Vincent, *o.s.b.*	Bismarck, N. Dak.

ARCHABBOTS.

Right Rev. Hintenach, Andrew, *o.s.b.*	Erie, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Stehle, Aurelius, *o.s.b.*	Beatty, Pa., St. Vincent Archabbey.

ABBOTS.

Right Rev. Baran, Ofwald, *o.s.b.*	Lacey, Wash., St. Martin Abbey.
Conrad, Frowin, *o.s.b.*	Conception, Mo., Conception Abbey.
Conrad, Ignatius, *o.s.b.*	Subiaco P.O., Ark., New Subiaco Abbey.
Engel, Peter, *o.s.b.*	Collegeville, Minn., St. John's Abbey.
Fuerst, Placidus, *o.s.b.*	St. Benedict P.O., Oregon, St. Benedict's Abbey.
Helmstetter, Ernest, *o.s.b.*	Newark, N. J., St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st.
Hoenerbach, Placidus, *o.s.b.*	Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Huber, Vincent, *o.s.b.*	Peru, Ill., St. Bede Abbey.
Jaeger, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.*	Lisle, Ill., St. Procoplus Abbey.
Menges, Bernard, *o.s.b.*	St. Bernard, Cullman Co., Ala.
Mohr, Charles H., *o.s.b.*	Saint Leo, Fla., St. Leo Abbey.
Murphy, Bernard, *o.s.b.*	Sacred Heart, Okla., Sacred Heart Abbey.
Obrecht, Edmond M., *o.c.r.*	Trappist P.O., Ky., Gethsemani Abbey.
Schaeuble, Paul, *o.s.b.*	St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Schmitt, Athanasius, *o.s.b.*	St. Meinrad, Ind., St. Meinrad's Abbey.
Wolf, Innocent, *o.s.b.*	Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.

Digitized by Google

A LIST OF SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

REPORTED TO THE PUBLISHERS FOR THIS ISSUE.

ABBREVIATIONS.

a.a., Augustinians of the Assumption.
c.f.c., Congregation of Fathers of Charity.
c.j.m., Eudist Fathers.
c.m., Congregation of the Mission, Lazarist Fathers, Vincentian Fathers.
c.m.f., Sons of Immaculate Heart of Mary.
c.p., Congregation of the Passion, Passionist Fathers.
c.pp.s., Congregation of the Most Precious Blood, Sanguinist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection, Resurrectionist Fathers.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil, Basilian Fathers.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.f., Stigmatini Fathers.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.c.b., Congregation of St. Charles Borromeo.
c.ss.cc., Fathers of the Sacred Hearts.
c.ss.r., Congregation of the Most Holy Redeemer, Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.s.v., Congregation of St. Viator.
l.a.m., Society of the African Missions.
m.d.a., Missionaries of the Divine Love of Jesus.
m.j.c., Marian Fathers.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart.
o.c., Order of Charity.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.d., Order of Discalced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Order of Reformed Cistercians, Trappist Fathers.
o.f.m., Order of Friars Minor, Franciscan Friars, Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.c., Order of Minor Conventuals, Franciscan Friars.
o.m.cap., Order of Minor Capuchins, Franciscan Friars, Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Oblate Fathers.
o.p., Order of Preachers, Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.a., Augustinian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Order of St. Basil the Martyr.
o.s.c., Crosier Fathers.
o.s.f.s., Oblates of St. Francis de Sales.
o.ss.t., Order of the Most Holy Trinity, Trinitarian Fathers.
o.s.m., Order of Servite Fathers.
o.t., Theatine Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.a., Society of the Atonement.
s.d.v., Society of the Divine Saviour.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary, Marist Fathers.
s.m., Society of Mary of Paris.
s.m.m., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.o.s.b., Sylvestrine Benedictines.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.e., Congregation of St. Edmund.
s.s.f.s., Salesian Fathers.
s.s.j., Josephite Fathers.
s.s.s., Religious of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.d., Society of the Divine Word.
t.o.r., Fathers of the III. Order Regular of St. Francis.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese. For list of dioceses see page 794.

Aalders, M. (B C), absent on leave.
Aaron, Francis P. (Pitt), Brownsville, Pa.
— Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Leav), Atchison, Kansas, St. Benedict's Abbey.
Abbink, Bernardinus, *o.f.m.*, (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., Home for the Aged.
Abbott, John (St P), St Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington ave.
— Joseph V. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
— T. C. (Nash), South Nashville, Tenn., 1219 2nd ave., S.
Abel, Felix (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., Cascade ave. and Jackson st.
— John B. (G R) P.O. West Branch, Mich., R. 3.
— Jos. (Ft W), Walkerton, Ind.
Abeling, Bernard, F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Abell, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Chic) Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
— John M. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.
— Leo O., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Aberle, George (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Abi-Saab, Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
— Paul (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 172 Liberty st.
Abler A., (Lead), Hamill, S. D.
— Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Aboud, E. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1424 S. 12th st.
Aboulin, J. J. M., *o.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
Abraham, Michael (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 1001 W. 8th st.
— Paul (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2329 Market st.
Abrantes, Matthew (Mon), Lemoore, Calif.
Abrecht, Leopold, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Abromaitis, Ign. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 726 Talbot ave.
— Vincent T. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 318 Fifth st.
Abt, Charles A. (Ph), Conifer, Pa.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael st.
Achatz, J. F. (S C), Ogden, Iowa.
— John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio.
Achim, Levi J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Achstetter, Robert J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
Achtelik, Charles (Bis), Greenwood, Wis.
Achtergael, G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave., N. W.
Acker, A. A. (St L), Gilmore, Mo., R. No. 1.
Ackerman, Oscar P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 230 Woodbine st.
Ackermann, Maurice, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Acle, Simon (Buf), Torrington, Conn.
Acres, George, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.

Digitized by Google

Adam, J. N. (Dav), Houghton, Ia.
Adamek, Joseph (Pitt), Clairton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Adams, Joseph (C Mo), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
— Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. Sepulchre.
— Sidney B. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Cathedral.
Adamski, Cyprian, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.
— Peter (Buf), Forks, N. Y.
Adelman, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Adelmann, Augustine C. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1916 California ave.
Adolph, Anthony, Very Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Adrain, W. H. (Spr), sick.
— Herman G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1827 Lucas ave.
— John Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8450 Jennings rd.
— L. O. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
— William L. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Adzima, Andrew L. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 317 Avenue E.
Aeschbacher, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Affendick, Macarius (Ruth Gr), Brackenridge, Pa., Box 176.
Agius, Francis (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park, W.
— George (Lin), Geneva, Nebr.
Agnew, William H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Agrella, Joseph R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
Aguirre, Jos., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Ahearn, Joseph (G B), Stiles, Wis.
— Roland (G B), Omro P.O., Wis., R. 22.
— Thomas A. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
Ahern, Cornelius J (New), Newark, N. J., 89 Wallace pl.
— Edmund J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7911 Detroit ave.
— Francis D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1100 Franklin st.
— James (Alt), Hume, Ill.
— James F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 76 Elliott st.
— Jos. J. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— M. J. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
— Michael J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
— P. J. (Nat), Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D. 1.
— Robert L. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
— Stephen L., *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
— William J., *o.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis Preparatory Seminary.
Aherne, Denis (S Fr),
— Jas., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.
Ahler, Andrew, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C, Newburg rd.
Ahlert, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Ahlhaus, Sylvester, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Ahmann, Ignatius M. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 716 Bakewell st.
Aichinger, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (L. C), Marathon City, Wis.
— Michael J. (Ft W), Auburn, Ind., 348 W. 4th st.
Aicole, Albert (N Y), N. Y. City, 208 E. 110th st.
Aigner, Francis X., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Aiken, Charles F. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Airey, E. S. (Buf), Colden, N. Y.
— Sebastian E. (Buf), Attica, N. Y.
Aita, Raffaele (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union st.
Aitken, Ambrose S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Alachniewicz, L., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Alanis, J. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.
Alavedra, Joseph, *o.s.* (Den), Durango, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Albanese, Francesco (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— N. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Albel, Albert (G I), Seneca, Nebr.
Alberg, Henry (Bel), Waterloo P.O., Ill., R.R. 5.
Albers, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
— H. J. (D M), Avoca, Iowa.
— John B. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph H. (Cin), Norwood, O., 5418 Moeller ave.
Albert, F. X. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
— John J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., 531 S. Union st.
Alberts, A. (Om), Ewing, Nebr.
Albertson, George, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Albin, Thomas W. (G R), Pinconning, Mich.
Albouy, Edward (Tuc), Winslow, Ariz.
Albovicz, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Albrecht, Alois, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Aldridge, James P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
Alemanni, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Alerding, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Alessi, C. (New), Silver Lake, N. J., 55 Franklin st.
Alexander, Maurice B. (Bal), Solomon's Island, Md.
Alfano, Bernardine, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Alfaro, G. (Mob), Dauphin Island, Ala., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Alfonso, R. D., *o.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Alinskas, Dominic F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 923 Shelby st.
Alix, E. (Man), Laconia, N. H., Sacred Heart Church.
Allain, Benjamin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
— L. A. H. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Allais, Aegidius (Dul), Duluth, Minn., cor. 11th ave. W., and Superior st.
Allard, J. Clinton, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
— J. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Dal), Amarillo, Texas.
Allchin, Frederic J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1 Lingard st., Dorchester Dist.
Allen, Benedict M., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave. N. E.
— W. E. (Laf), New Iberia, La.
Allgeier, J. Nicholas (Ft W), La Otto P.O., Ind.
Alliot, E. J., *s.s.e.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Allman, Myles (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 871 8th ave.
Allston, John J., (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.

Digitized by Google

Alonzo, Antonio (El P).
Alpi, F. (N Y), West Park, N. Y.
Alsina, G. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 125 Bank st.
Alt, A. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
— Benjamin, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
— Mathias (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
— Odilo, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Altamirano, Jose M., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex., St. Stanislaus House.
Altendorf, John P. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Alter, Karl J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 Cherry st.
Altmann, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Altmeyer, Henry B. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Alton, Charles J., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.
Alussi, Oreste, *o.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Alva, Francis M. (Pro), Providence, R. I., La Salle Academy.
Alvarez, Casimir, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
— C. (C C), Corpus Christi Texas.
Alvernhe, Simon (S Fé), Chamita P.O., N. Mex.
Alvery, A. (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
Aman, George, *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
Amati, Ernest (Ph), Kelayres, Pa.
Ambauen, Andrew (L C), Dodgeville, Wis.
— Joseph (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R 2.
Amberg, Vincent, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Ambia, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
Ambot, John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 58 Capitol ave.
Ambros, Baldwin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ambrose, Michael F. (Og), Buffalo, N. Y., 506 Delaware ave.
Ambrosy, M. L. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Ambrozaitis, Casimir (Sy), absent on sick leave.
Ameringer, Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Franciscan College.
Amhof, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amirault, A. F. (S Falls), Beresford, S. Dak.
Ammann, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Willa, N. Dak.
Ammerlaan, P. (Mon), Holland, absent on leave.
Amschwand, M. (Spo).
Amsinger, Herman E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 744 S. 3rd st.
Amstad, Albert M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Amyot, A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Anciaux, Florent, *o.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Anderau, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Anderegg, M. T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 710 Pleasant st.
Anders, J. (S A), Cistern, Tex.
Anderson, C. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3053 Dauphine st.
— Chrysostom J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13305 Greenbay ave.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Paul (S Fr), Tracy, Cal.
André J. B., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Andrée, George (N O), New Orleans, La., 4218 S. Broad st.
— Herman, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
Andres, Martin (Ind), St. Leon P.O., Ind.
— Maurice, *o.p.* Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatula, La.
Andrescheck, Alardus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2548 E. 23rd st.
Andreykovich, Michael (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 231 Pacific ave.
Andriano Angelo (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
Andriessens, M. Maur, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Andrieux, Jos. (Far), Bottineau, N. Dak.
Andrzejewski, Joseph (L C), Arcadia P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.
Aneed, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1611 State st.
Angel, Aloysius C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
— Ferdinand H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
— George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S.S.
— John (Pitt), Marianna, Pa.
Angeletti, Joseph (S Fr), Chicago, Ill., 7814 Dobson ave.
Angeli, Davide, *o.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2325 W. 24th st.
— Prospero, *c.s.c.b.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Angelucci, F. S., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 313 W. Illinois st.
Angermaier, George (Ft W), retired.
Anglo, Gerard (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 220 Market st.
Anklin, Agatho, *o.f.m.* (Om), Cornlea, Nebr.
Ansbro, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Ansbury, Henry J. (Cin), Hyde Park, Cincinnati, O., Erie ave. and Shady Lane.
Anselm, P., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
Anstett, M. A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 363 Willet st.
Anthofer, L. (S C), Charter Oak, Iowa.
Anthony, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2114 Scranton rd., S. W.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— William J. (Cin), Owensville, Ohio.
Antill, Edward A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Eugene A., *c.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Cal.
Anti, F. J. (Rock), Savanna, Ill.
Antliff, Jos. A. (Tr), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
Antoine, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.
Anuszkiewicz, Vincent (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
Anzalone, S. (S Lk), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.
Aout, Sylvester E. (Peo), Fairbury, Ill.
Aparicio, Joseph A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Apel, George (Gal), Plantersville, Texas.
Appelt, Raymond (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding ave.
Appo, Locksley A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 62nd st. and 14th ave.
Araktingi, Nicholas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 118 Pacific st.
Arand, Louis A., *s.s.* (Bal), 113 Via delle Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy.
Arbeiter, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Arbez, Edward A. *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Arcand, M. Augustine, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Arcese, Alphonsus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
— Gaetano A. (N Y), New York City, 448 E. 119th st.
— Leopold A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
— Vincent (N Y), St. Joseph's P.O., Sullivan Co., N. Y.
Archambault, G. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— Henri (Pro), Marieville, R. I., 1072 Mineral Spring ave.

Digitized by Google

Archambault, M. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Napoleon L. (Bur), Bristol, Vt.
— Vincent de Paul (Alb), Valley Falls, N. Y., R.F.D. 2.
Archer, Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Archinger, James, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Greene st.
Arcibal, Augustin N., *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.
Ardans, Gratian, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 East Third st.
Arendzen, William, *s.s.c.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.
Arensberg, P. E. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo.
Arentz, A. M. (L C), Highland, Wis.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Arés, Felipe, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex., St. Stanislaus House.
Aretz, Winand, Very Rev. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Arienzo, Vincenzo, (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Armanet, Crescent, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
Armento, Nicola (Pro), Johnston (Mail via Providence, R. I.), Lafayette st.
Arminski, Marcellus S. (Bel), Port Richmond, S. I., 59 John st.
Armour, James B. (Al), Loretto, Pa., St. Francis Seminary.
Armstrong, John (Peo), Ivesdale, Ill.
— R. J. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
Arnd, P. P. (Wil), Elkton, Md.
Arnold, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— Charles F., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— William R. (Ft W), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Arnoldi, Jacob S. (Tol), Ottoville, O.
— Matthias (Tol), Milwaukee, Wis., 508 Galena st.
Arocena, A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 So. Oregon st.
Arrachi, Joseph, *c.pp.s.* (Roman Prov), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
Arregui, Bernardo (B), Boise, Idaho, 418 Idaho st.
Arriola, Pio (El P), Anthony, N. Mex.
Arsenault, J. S. (Bis), Berthold, N. Dak.
Artacho, A. E. (S A), Victoria, Tex., Our Lady of Sorrow Church.
Arthuis, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. M.
— Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Arthur, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Artmann, Henry J. (L C), Durand, Wis., 901 W. Prospect st.
Arts, H. (Hel), retired.
— Joseph (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Arzt, A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Aschenbach, Benitius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Ascherl, Maurus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 213 Stanton st.
Aschoff, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Asfalg, August (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 166 Union st.
Ashe, Gregory (Mon), El Centro, Calif.
Ashenden, Raphael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7836 May st.
Asman, John L., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Asmar, Elias (Det), Detroit, Mich., 617 Orleans st.
Asmuth, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Or), Hillsdale P.O., Ore.
Assenmacher, S. (El), Sharon, Pa., 500 East State st.
Assent, James (L), Louisville, Ky., 1020 E. Burnett ave.
Assmann, Joseph A. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
Atanes, Ricardo, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, 1312 Jennings ave.
Attalah, Nemetallah (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 343 E. Hunter st.
Attenni, Thos. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
Atwater, William L. (N Y), N. Y. City, 409 E. 241st st.
Aubin, Euclide, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
— Theo. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Aubry, Hugo, *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Audus, Benjamin F. (St P), Hopkins, Minn.
Auer, Chas. (S Falls), Artesian, S. Dak.
— Matthias (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 311 Franklin st.
— Oderie, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— Otto B. (Cin), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Gd. Blvd.
Aufmkolk, A. (B), absent on leave.
Auge, Augustine (Spr), Webster, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Augenthaler, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Aughney, Joseph A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3601 N. 65th st.
Augulis, M. (Bel).
Augustaitis, Francis (Ph).
Augustin, Jos. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Augustyn, Joseph (G I), absent on leave. Poland.
Aulbach, Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
Aull, Roger, *c.p.* (S Fe), Raton, N. Mex.
Aumann, Ed. (Mil), Fort Atkinson, Wis.
Aurigemma, Serafino, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., Church of the Assumption.
Aurit, Anthony J. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
Auroroff, Const. (Ruth Gr), Clymer, Pa.
Ausserlechner, George, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.
Aust, Albert J. (Clev), Norwalk P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
Austin, T. B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Auth, Aloysius (New), Secaucus, N. J.
— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Autheman, Delfin (L), Cecilian, Ky.
Auweiler, Edwin, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., 709 Wells ave.
Avard, Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 137 W. 36th st.
Avery, Wilfrid, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Axmacher, Benjamin (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., R.F.D.
Ayd, Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Aydt, Henry (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Aylward, James N. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., Riverdale ave.
— Michael V. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
— Thomas Jos. (St L), Thayer, Mo., Sacred Heart Church.
Aymemi, M., *o.m.j.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Ayres, Jas. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.
Ayrinhac, Henry A., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Ayuela, J. G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
Azar, Paul (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 47 N. Butler st. retired.
Azbe, F. J. (Hbg), Waukegan, Ill., 620 W. 10th st.

Digitized by Google

Azcona, Leonard, *o.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
Azevedo, John (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 1126 S st.
Aziz, George (Bo), Birmingham, Ala., Maronite, St. Elias' Church.
Azzopardi, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.

Baar, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Effingham, Kans.
— Anthony C. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
Babilewicz, Denis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
Babst, Julius (Bel), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Logan, Colo.
Baccash, Paul (Pitt), Cecil, Pa.
Bacci, John V. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
Bach, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and W. 4th st.
— J. M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
Bachand, J. A. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame des Victoires Church.
— J. C. (St Hy), retired.
Bachaud, L. G., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Bache, C. (S Lk).
Bacher, Chas. (Bis), Bowman, N. Dak.
Bachler, Pius, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind., 5 Adolphine st.
Bachmann, Aloysius A. (Buf), Tonawanda, N.Y.
Bachnak, Joseph E. (E), Winburne, Pa.
Bachofen, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Bacigalupi, Eugene, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Bacigalupo, Umberto (New).
Backe, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Backert, Joseph C. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia st.
Bacso, Michael J., (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 358 Thomas st.
Baczewski, F. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 6 Maple st.
Baczyk, Andrew C. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
Badeaux, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursulines ave.
Baden, Charles E. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 428 Pioneer st.
Bader, F. X., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Badina, A. (Ft W), St. John, Ind.
Badka, Boleslaus (Ph).
Baeher, E. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
Baer, Gustave E. (Br), Woodhaven, N. Y., Atlantic ave and Digby st.
Baerlocher, J. J. M. (B), Green Creek, Idaho.
Baeumler, John B. (S C), Carroll P.O., Iowa, Route 2.
Baggott, Jeremiah W. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
Bahner, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Far), Balta, N. Dak.
Bahuaut, Rogatien, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Baier, David, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
Baierl, Joseph J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Bailey, Denis (S Fr), Rio Vista, Calif.
— George H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— George M., *s.j.*, K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Lawrence, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Leo (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1211 18th st.
— Timothy C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
Baillargeon, H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 240 2nd st.
Bainac, P., *o.m.j.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Baines, Francis, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 858 S. Academy st.
Baird, Wm. J. (New), Arlington, N. J., Sacred Heart Industrial School.
Baisnee, Jules A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Baissac, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3905 N. Rampart st., on sick leave.
Baj, Andrew, *s.p.* (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 66 Howard st.
Bajec, F. X. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Bajer, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Bajor, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.
Baker, Charles D. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 269 Jefferson st.
— Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
— Denis F. (Hart), South Glastonbury, Conn.
— Frederick A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
— George J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Ave. C.
— Henry W. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— Joachim (Ft W), Remington, Ind.
— John, Very Rev. (Far), Valley City, N. Dak.
— Nelson H., Right Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Bakunas, Albinus E., (Ph), Maizerville, Pa.
Bakuys, John (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
Balay, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La., St. Joseph's Abbey.
Balcer, John (Sup), Birchwood, Wis.
— Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
— Vincent (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.
Balcerak, Joseph (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 1004 Davis st.
Baldacchino, James, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Baldaccini, Fiorenzo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
Baldasarre, Alphonsus M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1718 S. Ninth st.
Baldauf, Benedict (Pitt), Ford City, Pa.
Balducci, O. R. (S Fr).
— R. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., St. Mary's Hospital.
Baldus, Frederick M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
Baldwin, Alonzo C., *o.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— John A. (Tr), Plainfield, N. J., Mt. St. Mary's College.
Balechon, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
Balestieri, Anthony, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Balestra, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 288 Mill st.
Balinski, Anthony (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 65 Milwaukee ave.
Balio, Paul (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 87 Le Couteulx st.
Balko, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Ball, John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
Balland, C. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Ballay, L. F. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Francis Home.
Ballesté, I., *o.m.j.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Ballon, Thomas (Dub), Prairieburg, Ia.
Ballou, Marcian L. (G I), Newcastle, Neb.

Digitized by Google

Balogh, Michael V., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2779 Ambler st.
— Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1509 Florence ave.
Baltutis, Alexander (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 285 E. 14th st.
Baluta, L. S. (Hbg), Berwick, Pa.
Balzer, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, San Alfonso, via Merulana.
Banahan, James Thomas (Col), Tiltonville, O.
Banasiewicz, Stephen R. (Pitt), Russelton, Pa.
Bandini, A. R., (S Fr), Stockton, Calif., 201 Fair Oaks ave.
— Titus M., (S Fr), Healdsburg, Cal.
Banfield, Thos. (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R.R. 2.
Bangart, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bangen, H. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., R.R. No. 3.
Bank, Ferdinand A. (Buf), Kenmore, N. Y.
Banka, P. (G B), Goodman, Wis.
Bankemper, John (Cov), Verona, Ky.
Banks, J. Frederick, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
— John H. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.
— Kieran P. (Clev), Alliance, O., 427 Broadway.
Bankstahl, John M., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Bannan, Thos. S. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
Baquet, P. M. (S A), Cuero, Tex.
Baran, Felix, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
Baranowski, Boleslaw T. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 127 Stevens st.
Baranski, Rufin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1508 N. Valley st.
Barbato, Salvatore, *c.f.c.* (Pro), Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.
Barbé, John B. (N O), St. James, La.
Barber, Simon, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Huntingburg, Ind.
Barbian, Jos. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Catholic Normal School
Barbier, A. M., Very Rev. (N O), Thibodaux, La.
Barbaza, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Barca, John V. (Chic), absent on leave.
Barden, J. A. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Thomas, Very Rev. (Lin), Tecumseh, Nebr.
Bardin, Vincent (Port), Hamlin, Me.
Bardy, M., Very Rev. (Laf), Jeanerette, La.
Baretella, Emilio, (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., S. Church st.
Barette, J. Antoine, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Bareszcak, F. A. (L C), absent on leave.
Baril, Joseph (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Barland, Charles D., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Barley, J. Leo (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 W. 37th st.
Barlock, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 148 Nineteenth st., S. S.
Barlow, John E., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
Barnaud, Eli (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
Barnes, Enos H. (Peo), Geneseo, Ill.
Barney, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Hudson, Wis.
— Leonard (L C), Darlington, Wis.
Barni, Frederic, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 109 E. Main st.
Barnum, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Baron, A. (Pitt), New Salem P.O., Pa.
Baron, Adam (Ind), Linton, Ind.
— Armand, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— C. P. (Ind), Edinburg, Ind.
— Remi, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. I.
— V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1210 Hospital st.
Baronner, Cletus (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 808 Broad st.
Barr, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— Wm. P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas College.
Barra, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
Barrachina, Joseph, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy.
Barragan, Jos. F., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.
Barrat, E. (S Fe), Costilla, N. Mexico, P.O. Box 4.
Barrau, Cyprian (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Barre, Joseph M. (S Falls), Turton, S. Dak.
Barré, Martin, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Barrett, Edward F. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.
— Edward J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.
— Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— James A. (Bo), Newton Highlands, Mass., St. John's Industrial School.
— James F. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., 510 Elk st.
— James F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park st.
— John I. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— John J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
— Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— P. J. (Bur), Troy, N. Y., 180 Eighth st.
— Patrick L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Regis, *o.s.b.* (Den), South Boulder, Colo., R. 3.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— Robert M., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Thos. J. (St J), Macon, Mo.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Poona, Bombay, East India, Carnac rd.
— Timothy B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Urban S. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
Barrette, J. O. (Tuc), Claypool, Ariz., Box 195.
— Joseph V. (G R), Linwood, Mich.
Barriere, Hyacinthe, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Barron, Edw. F. (Dav), Brooklyn, Iowa.
— James B., *o.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— James P. (S C), Boone, Iowa, 921 12th st.
— Joseph T. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
— P. I. (St P), Barry, Minn.
— Stephen, (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1025 Masonic ave.
Barry, Bertrand, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Daniel A. (Den), Holly, Colo.
— Edmund (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 611 S. 3rd st.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
— Francis A. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 46 Ball st.
— Francis J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— F. J. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill.
— Gabriel, (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.

Digitized by Google

Barry, Howard F. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
— J. S. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— James (L C), Ridgeway, Wis.
— James T. (N Y), New York City, St. Vincent's Hospital, 12th st. and 7th ave.
— John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 517 Boggs ave.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— John M. (Bal), Woodlawn, Md.
— John P. (Peo), Odell, Ill.
— John P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Ann's Church, Station B.
— Joseph W. (Hart), Canaan, Conn.
— Michael (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 540 Rush st.
— Michael (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. 5th st.
— M. K. (Wich), Caldwell, Kans.
— M. O'D. (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia st.
— Michael P. (Hart), Wethersfield, Conn.
— Michael W. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
— Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
— Patrick, Very Rev., (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Patrick (Bur), Randolph, Vt.
— Patrick J. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 228 Central blvd.
— Patrick J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— R. (G I), Newport, Nebr.
— Robert P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
— Thos. A. (Dub), Webster City, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, 152 W. 71st st.
— Wm. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., Holy Angels' Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.
Barsi, Angelico, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Bart, Chas. M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Bartel, Jerome E. (Cin), Lebanon, Ohio.
Bartelme, J. A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Barth, Camillus J., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
— Charles (Cr), Akeley, Minn.
— Frank X. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos. (Clev), East Palestine, Ohio, 200 E. Main st.
— Silas, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
Barthel, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Barthelme, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
Barthlen, Alphonse, *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.F.D. 3.
Bartholme, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
Bartholome, J. (Win), Wabasha Minn.
— P. W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Barthouski, J. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5645 Artesian ave.
Bartko, Peter C., *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay P.O., Nebr., R. 2.
Bartkowiak, Vitalis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
Bartkowski, L. (Buf), Oakfield, N. Y.
— Stephen (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
Bartlett, Chester J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
Bartlewski, George (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Bartley, James A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
Bartley, Joseph C., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.
Bartocetti, Filippo, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Bartodziej, Peter (L R), Little Rock, Ark., W. 15th and Parker sts.
Bartol, Thomas J. (Hbg), Ranshaw P.O., Pa.
Bartolomei, A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.
Bartoscheck, C., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Bartosh, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 24 E. 25th st.
Bartoszewicz, Eustachius, Very Rev. *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
Barttro, Thaddeus (Leav), Ottawa, Kans., 408 S. Cedar st.
Bartuska, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., Holy Cross Church.
Barzezak, Fr. (L C), Abbotsford, Wis.
Baschab, Charles R. (S Fr), Sausalito, Calif.
Basel, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fingal, N. Dak.
— George, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Bashnal, Louis G., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Basile, Emanuele (Pro), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
Basinski, Stanislaus (F R), Taunton, Mass., 80 Bay st.
Baska, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Bassi, Victor L. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
Bassich, Joseph, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
Bassler, James Joseph (D M), Afton, Iowa.
Bast, John B. (Wich), Ellinwood P.O., Kans., R.R. 2.
— Victor A., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Bastian, Aloysius (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
— Laurence (Buf), North Tonawanda P.O., N. Y., Route 12.
Bastien, J. A. (Den), Elbert, Colo.
— J. L. (Far), Olga, N. Dak.
— J. M. (Bur), Vergennes, Vt.
Bastnagel, Andrew (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
— William (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
Basty, J. F. (N O), Destrehan P.O., La.
Bata, Joseph (Dub), Clarkson, Nebr.
Batens, Francis X. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
Bateski, Theodore (Mar), Detour, Mich.
Bathe, John H. (Ft W), Rome City, Ind., retired.
Battesti, F. (S Fr), Novato, Calif.
Battle, Martin (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
Baud, L. (Cr), Hallock, Minn.
Baudart, Anastase, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Baudin, Z. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
Baudizzone, A. (B), Louisa P.O., La.
Bauer, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Mariah Hill, Ind.
— Avertanus, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, O.
— Earl (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
— Edward (Ind), North Vernon P.O., R.F.D. 1.
— John B. (Wh), absent.
— Joseph (G R), Traverse City, Mich., 142 E. Tenth st.
— Joseph (Lin), Bee, Nebr.
— Joseph F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.

Digitized by Google

Bauer, Joseph T. (Ind), Mt. Vernon, Ind.
— Nic. (S A), Bracken P.O., Tex.
— Otto (Gal), Orange, Tex.
— Philipp, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., St. John the Baptist Church.
Baukholt, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Bauman, A., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Baumann, Albert S. (G R), Frankford, Mich.
— Aloysius B. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 307 Hoffmeister ave., Carondelet Station.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. 3rd st.
— John S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis' Convent.
Baumbusch, Basil, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Baumeister, Cyril, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
— Otto (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
Baumer, George A., (Pitt), McKees Rock, Pa., 1011 Church st.
Baumgaertner, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Shoal Creek, Ark.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Baumgarten, Anthony (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Baumgartner, John (Tol), Tiffin Ohio., St. Francis Home, absent on sick leave.
— Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Alex), Natchez P.O., La.
— Willibald, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Winston, N. C.
Baumstimler, H. (Con), Plainville, Kans.
Baur, Joseph M. (L C), Prescott, Wis., L. B. 297.
Baweja, Frank A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3146 Frederick ave.
Baxter, E. A., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Edward L. (N Y).
— James J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 127 Waverly ave., retired.
— Michael A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— William J. (Dub), Tama, Iowa.
Bay, F. M. (Chic), Area P.O., Ill., R.R. 3.
Bayer, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kansas.
— J. Edward (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
Bazaar, Walter T., (Alb), Altamont, N. Y.
Bazin, John M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Bazirganian, J. M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 910 Main st.
Beale, H. A. (New), Roselle, N. J., 154 3rd ave. E.
Bealer, George C. (Cov), Erlanger, Ky.
Bean, Richard B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Beane, John G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Corpus Christi Church, 1312 Lincoln ave., E. E.
Beary, Edward J. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Alt), Neoga, Ill.
Beattie, James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 173 Academy ave.
Beauchene, Joseph (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich.
Beaudé, Henri (Man), absent on leave.
Beaudette, Walter A., (Sup), Somerset, Wis.
Beaudin, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave W. and 3rd st.
Beaudry, A. E., (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Beaudoin, I. (El P), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.
Beaulieu, A. (Cr), Brooks, Minn.
— Stanislaus (Cr), Fisher, Minn.
Beauregard, T. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73 Howard st.
Beavan, Ambrose O. (Bal), Pikesville, Md.
Beccaria, John (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— Pascal, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 E. 12th st.
Beccaris, Louis (Hart), Bristol, Conn.
Beccherini, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1035 Brewster st.
Becher, John (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 2004 N. Second st.
— Louis (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
— Telesphorus W. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Bechewate, Abraham (N Y), New York City, 19 Rector st.
Bechtel, Florentine, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sheridan road and Loyola ave.
Beck, E. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
— Fredericus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— Landelin, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
— Laurence, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— Louis J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2910 Strong ave.
— Nicholas (St Cl), sick leave, Germany.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Becka, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2347 E. 83rd st.
Beckemeyer, Bernard J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
— Clement (Cin), St. Marys, Ohio, 511 E. Spring st.
Becker, Bonaventure, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
— Chas. (Chic).
— Charles A. (Lin), Lawrence, Nebr.
— Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Eugene, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
— F. A. (B), Genesee, Idaho.
— F. X. (Mon), 2009 Nadeau ave., Los Angeles, Cal.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., 103 Walker st.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
— J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
— John J., *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Glidden, Wis.
— Julius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Louis C. (G B), Oconto, Wis., 705 Park ave.
— M. S. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
— N. D. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 Broadway.
— Peter (L C), Bangor, Wis.
— Philip J. (Bel), Mascouth P. O., Ill.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Tuscumbia, Ala.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
— William F. (E), Port Alleghany, Pa.
Beckley, Quitman F., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Beckmann, Francis J. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
Bédard, C. F. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
— George (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— Lucien C. (Bo), Beverly, Mass., Railroad ave.
Bednarcik, John (Scr), Ashley, Pa., 20 Charles st.
Bednarkiewicz, John (Buf), absent on leave.
Bednarski, L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Beel, Omer (Okla), Eufaula, Okla.
Beeler, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.

Digitized by Google

Beemsterboer, George L., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 100 W. 18th st.
Begalla, Stephen (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2160 Columbus rd.
Beggiani, Nemattalah (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, St. Maro's Church.
Beglan, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Begley, Edward J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— John (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Behan, Dennis J. (G R), Ada, Mich., R.R. 2.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Hampton, Ia.
Beherndt, Emmanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
Behiels, E. E., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Behles, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Behr, H. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— John G., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Beierschmidt, John M., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), North East, Pa., 50 S. Pearl st.
Beil, Jos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Beine, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Bekavac, B. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa., 313 Kenmawr ave.
Belacic, Placid, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 217 W. 25th st.
Belair, J. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
Beland, Joseph H. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 487 Broad st.
Belanger, Eugene (Man), Keene, N. H.
— George, Very Rev. (Og), absent, Joliette, P. Q.
— Jos. V. E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 376 Park st.
Belford, John A. (Man), Harrisville, N. H.
— J. E. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— John L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
Belinski, Valentine (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Belisle, Albert (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
Belknap, A. B. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak.
Bell, Christopher S. (Alt), Winchester, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— John W. (Clev), Collinwood, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— Nicholas P., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
Bellama, Benedict (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 327 Eleventh st.
Bellamy, J. Maurice (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Bellas, Edward (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
Belle, Arthur (G B), Mishicot, Wis., Two Rivers, R. 2.
Bellefeuille, R. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Bellefleur, H. J. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
Bellemare, James, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Stephan, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Bellerose, U. O. (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
Belleville, Emmanuel (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
Bellew, Louis, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Belliotti, Domenico, *o.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Bellmann, Clement (Bel), Oakdale, P. O., Ill. R. 1.
Bellocq, Leo M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Belloni, Paul (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Bellorini, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Bellucci, Venceslao, *o.f.m.* (Pitts), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Bellwald, A., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Pago-Pago, Island of Tutuila, Samoa.
Bemelmans, John H., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Bemowski, F. A. (G B), Lena, Wis., R. R. 3.
Bender, Alexius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Francis J. (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
— John B. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa., 124 Liberty st.
— William (Dal), Electra P.O., Tex.
— William B. (Spo), Rockford, Wash.
Bendick, G. A. (Rock), Kingston, Pa., Larksville, 1 Wilson st.
Bendkowski, A. Bernard (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 5th ave.
Bendlage, Edward J. (Dub), Chester, Iowa.
Bene, F. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital, Station I.
Benedict, A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
Benes, C. J. (S A), Hallettsville P.O., Tex.
Beneventano, Francis (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 608 Margaretta st.
Benion, Peter (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
Benke, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 380 East Division st.
Benkert, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Louis A. (Cin).
— Severin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Benn, William, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Bennett, C. F. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Geo. F. (New), Weehawken (Station 1, Hoboken), N. J., 22 Hackensack ave.
— J. G. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James J. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., 49 So. Fairview ave.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Charles Hospital.
— John B. (New), Newark, N. J., 88 Custer ave.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
— John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
— Jos. A. (Br), Maspeth, N. Y., Perry ave.
— Michael A. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 1855 Hay Terrace.
— Owen J. (Mar), Gladstone, Mich.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
— William, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Fort Bombay, East India, Wodehouse rd.
— Wm. H., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Benning, Bonaventura, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard place.
Benoit, Armand (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
— Francis W., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Hector (Man), Franklin, N. H., 48 W. High st.
— P. N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Benso, M. H. (Mon), San Pedro P.O., Calif.
Benson, Francis D. (Mon), Banning, Calif.
— Joseph, *o.o.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Freeport, Pa.
Bent, John J. (Og), Waddington, N. Y.
Benten, Bernard J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5418 Louisiana ave.

Digitized by Google

Bentley, Oswald L. (Og), Copenhagen, N. Y.
Benzing, Novatus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Benzinger, M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne P.O., Ind., R.R. No. 11.
Bepert, F., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Berard, Joseph E. (Og), Lake Clear Junction, N. Y.
— Z. P. (Chic), St. Anne, Ill.
Berberich, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
— George (Gal), La Grange, Texas.
Berecz, Basil (Ruth Gr), Conemaugh, Pa., 217 Fourth st.
Berendt, Emmanuel, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Joseph's College.
— R., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Berens, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— John A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Juvenal, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Carthage Pike.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Berent, Stanislaus L. (Bel), Nashville P.O., Ill., R. F. D. 5.
Beresis, Ignatius (Det), West Detroit, Mich.
Beretzky, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Sheffield, Pa.
Berg, Alphonse J. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
— Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Frank M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 951 Twenty-sixth ave.
— John B. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
— Jos. W. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
— Nicholas (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Wm. (Ft W), Schererville, Ind.
Bergan, Gerald I. (Mon), Absent on leave.
— Gerald T. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Jos. E. (N Y), Cold Spring, N. Y.
— William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Bergen, J. C. (L C), Benton, Wis.
— Michael F. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Bergener, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. 5th st.
Berger, Anthony (Chic), Round Lake, Ill.
— John (Cr), Tabor, Minn.
— J. G. (S C), Manning, Iowa.
Bergeron, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 515 Roscoe st.
— Napoleon W. (Og), absent in Chicoutimi Diocese, P. Q., Canada.
— Thomas (Port), Upper Frenchville, Me.
Bergheger, Louis M. (Cin), Osgood, Ohio.
Berghoff, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Bergin, Edward S., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
— James (Rich), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.
— William J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Bergler, J. A. (St P), Lake Elmo P. O., Minn.
Bergmann, Florian, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa., 144 Church st.
— Francis H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. Broadway.
— Herman, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Bergs, F. J. (Chic), Camp Dix, N. J., 5th F. A.
Berheide, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Abbey.
Berhorst, F. J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 90 Fifth st.
Beri, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Anadarko, Okla.
Berkemeyer, Edward (Den), West Cliff, Colo.
Berkenbrock, F. (Bel), St. Libory, Ill.
Berkery, Peter J. (Buf), Middleport, N. Y.
Berliner, Leander, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C, Newburgh rd.
Bermann, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Bernaola, Pedro, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Tex., 214 San Bernardo ave.
Bernard, August (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4010 Taylor ave.
— Edgar, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— John (Or), Milwaukee, Oregon.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 120 W. 24th st.
— Joseph J. (Far), Mt. Carmel, N. Dak.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Sebastian (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
— Stanislaus, *c.ss.co.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Monastery.
Bernardi, Philip (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
Bernarding, Peter J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Bernardini, Filippo, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Bernardo, Filomeno (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 West 3rd st.
Bernat, Michael C. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., All Saints Church.
Bernatsky, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Palmerton, Pa., 433½ State rd.
Berndl, Irenaeus *o.c.d.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
Berne, Joseph (Far), absent on leave.
Berneche, G. P., *o.m.i.* (G B), Egg Harbor, Wis.
Bernet, William (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
Bernholz, Adolph, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Bernier, Ed., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Berning, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3731 Borden st.
— Louis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3731 Borden st.
Berresheim, J. P. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1109 East Kentucky st.
Berrong, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Berry, Elwood S. (Col), Athens, Ohio.
Bersihand, H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Our Lady of the Lake Convent.
Bertard, Raphael Moll, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Bertele, Alphonse (Det), Monroe, Mich., 502 W. Front st.
Bertels, F. (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Bertemes, John (Clev), absent on leave.
Berthaut, J. (N O), Thibodaux, La., St. John's Church.
Berthelot, John (Tol), North Baltimore, Ohio.
Berthieaume, Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Berthold, Edward (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
Berti, Francis, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro) Thornton, R. I., Clemence st.
Bertola, J. Charles (S Fr), Tomales, Calif.
Bertolero, Cajetan, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Bertram, Anthony (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.R.
— A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
— Francis (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
— Frederick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
— John P. (Mil), New Cassel, Wis., St. Joseph's Convent.
Bertrand, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— J. (Cr), Crookston, Minn.
— Nicholas (Den), Akron, Colo.

Digitized by Google

Bertron, Eugene (El P), Hurley, N. Mex.
Beruatto, Jos. (Cov), Van Lear, Ky.
— Louis (L), Leitchfield, Ky.
Bérubé, Antoine (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 South Main st.
Beschta, Peter A. (L C), Spring Valley, Wis.
Besendorfer, Francis (Lead), Glen Cross, S. D.
Besinger, Barth., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., College.
Besnard, Leo M. E., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Besselaar, Peter (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Bessette, Joseph C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
Best, Philip A., *o.c.o.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
Beste, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Beston, Edmond (N O), absent on leave.
Beth, John B. (St L), Uniontown P.O., Mo.
Bethel, Paul (N Y).
— Stanislaus (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Betowski, Edward M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 304 E. 47th st.
Bettels, F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Betten, Francis S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Bettencourt, Francisco C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Bettendorf, John (St Cl), Glenwood, Minn.
Betz, J. (Sup), Stetsonville, Wis.
Beu, Ivo, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Beuckmann, Fred. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 1806 W. Main st.
Beuglet, L., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
Beuke, Henry, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Beusen, Theophilus (Cov), Bellevue, Ky., 314 Division st.
Beusmans, J. (B), Hailey, Idaho.
Beutgen, P. (Or), on sick leave.
Bey, W. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
Beyer, Edmund A. (L C), Glen Haven, Wis.
— Joseph (Mil), Kewaskum P.O., Wis., R. 5.
— Kilian G. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 709 S. 9th st.
Beyersdorfer, Clement (Om), Blair, Nebr.
Beyne, August (Mob), Camp Walton, Fla.
Biagini, Athanasius, *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 18th st.
Bialdyga, Ign. J. (N Y), New York City, 109 7th st.
Bialka, Francis M., (St Cl), Foley P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
Bianco, Michael (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
Biancotti, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Biasotti, C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
— Robert (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Bick, Jacob A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Bickert, R. L. (Lin), Beatrice, Nebr.
Biczysko, Valentine L. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 38 W. Church st.
Biden, John D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Bidinger, Bernardin, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mount St. Sepulchre.
Bidlingmaier, Jos. (Scr), absent on sick leave.
Biebl, Andrew Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Bieda, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Biegel, B. (Ft W), Elwood, Ind., 1306 South A st.
Biegel, Peter A. (Ft W), Ambia P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 2.
Bieger, August C. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Philip st.
Bielecki, Victor, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
Bien, Frederic F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
Biendl, Francis A. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
Bienemann, Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Bieniarz, J. C. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 634 56th ave.
Bieniawski, Andrew (G R), Saginaw, Mich., P.O. Box 379.
Bienko, Peter (Ph), Cumbola, Pa.
Bienkowski, Francis, *m.s.c.* (Ph).
Bienlein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Bier, Charles (Mil), Neosho, Wis.
Bierens, G. (Far).
Biermann, P. L. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
Biernacki, John (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Bies, N. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Bieter, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Biever, A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Clarence N. (Lead), Ardmore, S. D.
Biggane, Martin J. (Br), Bellport, L. I., N. Y.
Bihlmeier, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Bilansky, Lucas (Ruth Gr), in Europe.
Bilban, Math. (Dul), Gilbert, Minn.
Bilger, Chas. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
Bilgery, Conrad, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1911 W. 30th st.
Bill, Edward, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Biller, Adelhelm, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
Billerio, Austin (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.
Billmayr, Mathias (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Billon, J. M. (Bur), Alburg, Vt.
Bilstein, F. Jos. (Ft W), Tipton, Ind.
Bily, T. A. (Gal), New Waverly, Texas.
Bimanski, Francis, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Binette, J. D. (Bo), Cochituate, Mass.
Bini, A. (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., 225 Park st.
Biniszkiewicz, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 123 Townsend st.
Binkert, George, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Binne, Augustine, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Binsette, Earl (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMullen st.
Birkle, B. J. (S Falls), Dolton, S. Dak.
Birling, Leo. *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
Birnbach, Anthony (Om), Hartington, Nebr., R. 6.
Birrenbach, G. (Wich), Bushton, Kans.
Birsner, Augustine A. (L C), Potosi, Wis., L. B. 55.
Bisaha, Michael (Ruth Gr), Joliet, Ill., Williams and Hacker aves.
Bischof, Felix, *o.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Bischoff, Frs. X. (Bal), Brightwood, D. C., 6000 Georgia ave.
Bishop, A. J. (B C), absent on leave.
— Albert J. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
— William Howard (Bal), Clarksville, Md.
Biskorovanyi, Wm. (New), West New York, N. J., 550 26th st.
Biskup Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.

Digitized by Google

Biskupek, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Biskupski, Louis I. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 507 S. Shabond ave.
Bismeyer, Jos. (Det), Stephenson, Mich.
Bissonette, J. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Joseph's Church, Howard st.
Biter, F. E. (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
Bitetti, Francis (Scr), Freeland, Pa., 650 Fern st.
Bitterer, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Bittermann, George M. (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
Bittl, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Bittle, Berchmans, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 4th st.
— Celestine, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Biwer, A. (Mil), Lyons, Wis.
Blaber, Louis M. O. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Blacha, Jos. (Lin), Curtis, Nebr.
Black, Augustus P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 8401 Frankstown ave.
— Charles (Pitt), Cameron's Bottom, Pa.
— Francis W. (Or), Portland, Ore., 980 Maryland ave.
— James H. (Or), Portland, Ore., 344 5th st.
Blackburn, John (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
— Philip (Rich), Danville, Va., 153 Holbrook st.
Blackbourne, William (Bis), Wilton, N. D.
Blackmore, H., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— Simon A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Blackwell, Edw. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4112 W. Washington st.
Blaere, Joseph (G F), Livingston, Mont.
— Leo M. (G I), Valentine, Nebr.
Blähnik, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R.R. 4.
Blahunka, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4244 W. Walton st.
Blaignier, Andronic (Og), Black Brook, N. Y.
Blais, Joseph M. (Og), Evans Mills, N. Y.
— R. J. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Blake, Martin J., *o.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Chelten ave., Germantown.
— P. (S Fr), St. Helena, Calif.
— Patrick J. (E), Cambridge Springs, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Ocean City, N. J.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Fairfield, Conn.
Blakely, Paul L., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
Blanc, A. (Laf), Breaux Bridge P.O., La.
— Anthelme, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
— Nicholas (L R), Spring Valley, Ill.
— Philip J., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Blanchard, Aloysius, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
— Charles F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
— Edward, Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— Henry A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 121 Allds st.
Blanchet, Euclide J. (N O), Belle Alliance, La.
— Louis Norbert (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
Blanderfield, Lawrence, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Fort Bragg, Calif.
Blank, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Blankemeier, E. J. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Blankert, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
Blaschke, Benno (Peo), absent with leave.
Blaschko, Leopold (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2617 S. 31st st.
Blatter, Alfred, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— George J. (Chic), South Chicago, Ill., 2940 E. 91st st.
Blaufuss, A. (Leav), Baileyville, Kans.
Blazejowski, Stanislaus (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., E. Farm st.
Blazquez, Athanasius G., *o.p.* (N O), Independence, La.
Blazic, John (Pitt), Leckrone, Pa.
Blaznik, Aloysius L. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 46 Conklin ave.
Blecharcz, J. (Mil), absent on leave.
Blechle, J. M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Blecke, Edward, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 135 West 31st st.
Bleeker, Peter (Mar), Engadine, Mich.
Blees, William (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
Bleha, Charles (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Bleier, Leo, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Bleil, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (N O), Madisonville, La.
Bleistein, Aloysius H. (Hbg), Trevorton, Pa.
Blessing, Peter E., Right Rev. Msgr. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Bleuel, Peter Paul (Ind), Newburg P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
Blezer, Agnellus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
Bliley, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Blin, August (Mar), Schaffer, Mich.
Bliss, Albert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Block, Gites, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clare st.
— Herman, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Blockinger, Rudolph, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
Bloechl, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Blomme, Alphonsus (Alex), Hessmer, La.
Blonkowski, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Blonigen, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.R. 13.
Bloomer, J. J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
Blottman, Lawrence (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Blum, L. (G B), absent on leave.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
— William H. (St P), Robbinsdale P.O., Minn.
Blunt, Hugh F. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
Bobal, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
Bobkiewicz, F. (Peo), Oglesby, Ill.
— Ladislaus (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Boccard, E. J. (Ft W), Delphi, Ind., 207 N. Washington st.
Bock, George J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 Fifth ave.
Bocklage, Clement J. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
Bockhold, Edward (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
Boden, W. F. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st., retired.
Bodfish, J. P. L. (Bo), Pasadena, Calif., 335 S. El Molino ave.
Bodmayer, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Boebner, Benedict, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.

Digitized by Google

Boecker, A. J. (Chic), Lombard, Ill.
— Herman (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Boeding, A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 353 Windsor ave.
— F. X. (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Boehm, Charles (Clev), Buffalo, N. Y., 986 Grant st.
— Frederick G., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Pius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Stephan, S. Dak.
Boehmer, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
— Joseph L. (Nash), Loretto, Tenn.
Boehnlein, Francis A. (Clev), Mansfield, O., 81 S. Mulberry st.
Boehr, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., St. Anthony's Church.
Boeke, Clement H. (Clev), Lisbon, Ohio.
Boell, Lawrence (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 441 Olive st.
Boerboom, Henry (St P), Osseo, Minn., St. Vincent's Church.
Boeres, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, Luzon, P. I.
Boes, Edward (L), Pewee Valley, Ky.
Boesch, Henry E., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 W. 16th st.
Boesken, H. E. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 738 S. St. Clair st.
Boettcher, Gallus, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
Bogacki, Maximillian (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.
Bogaczyk, Joseph (Bel), Rockville, Nebr.
Bogaerts, J. B., Very Rev. (N O), St. Martinville, La., retired.
Bogan, B. M. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— Robert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Bogar, Martin (Lin), Prague, Nebr.
Bogemann, Matthias H. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Bognar, Paul L. (Buf).
Bogner, F. E. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Joseph (Wich), Bellefont P.O., Kans., R.R.
Bohag, John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Bohan, Hugh (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 371 8th ave.
— Maurice S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Philip (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
Bohlsen, John A. (L), St. Matthews, Ky.
Boillat, Joseph (S Fé), Folsom, N. Mex.
Boire, Aimé (Man), Gonic, N. H.
Boissonnault, J. R. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Boisvert, Donia W. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. 6th st.
Boivin, P. E. (Bur), Hyde Park, Vt.
— P. J. (S A), Edna, Texas.
— P. J. (Port), Rumford, P.O., Me.
Bojanowski, Boleslaus (Alb), Worcester, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Bojnowski, Lucian (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Bok, Josaphat, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Boland, Bernard J. (L), Henderson, Ky.
— James A. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— J. F. (Spr), Warren, Mass.
— John P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Swan st.
— John T., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Maurice B. (Port), Eastport, Me.
— Matthew P. (Scr), Waymart, Pa.
— Michael (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James Orphanage.
Boland, P. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.
— Patrick J. (St P), Litchfield, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
— P. M., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— Richard (Bo), Wilmington, Mass.
— T. A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 27 Onota st.
— Thomas L. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nicholas st.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— William V. (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
Boldt, William (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
Bolduc, Augustine, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Bolen, John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Boley, Charles C. (S Falls), Dell Rapids, S. D.
Bolger, Ed. A. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1728 S. 12th st.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Philip, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton) 159 Washington st.
— William, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Bolka, Jos. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 118 Ripley st.
Boll, E. T., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.
— Engelbert, Very Rev. (Lin), Exeter, Nebr.
Bollard, J. R. (Laf), Abbeville, La.
Bollenbeck, Joseph (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
Bollmann, J. A. (Chic), La Grange, Ill., 132 N. Spring ave.
Bollweg, John (Leav), Louisburg, Kans.
Bolster, J. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Bolte, Charles (G R), Byron Center P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 62.
— John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Bolton, James, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
Bombach, Anthony L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
Bomholt, Augustine (Dub), Garner, Iowa.
Bona, Francis, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Julian (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson ave.
— S. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Stanislaus, V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 928 W. Ohio st.
— Stanislaus (S Lk), absent.
— Thos. (Chic), Summit, Ill.
Bond, Wm. T., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Bondreaux, Joseph J. (N O), Theriot P.O., La.
Bonet, John, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
Boney, E. M. (Ft W), Cicero, Ind.
Bonforti, Francis (Hart), Colessano, Palermo, Italy.
— Salvatore (Hart), Colessano, Palermo, Italy.
Bonifas, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11342 State st.
Bonk, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Bonkowski, Jno. J. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 2621 Florian ave.
Bonneau, Joseph E. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Bonner, Austin (Lead), Reliance, S. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— Joseph F. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— Rudolph, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Thomas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.

Digitized by Google

Bonnet, Reginald, *o.s.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Bonneville, F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield st.
Bonniwell, William R., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.
Bonora, F (B), Saint Maries, Idaho.
Bonvin, Louis G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Bonzelet, Honoratus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Boone, Charles E., *s.s.* (Og), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Boos, P. A. T., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Boos-Waldeck, Francis (L C), Blenker P.O., Wis.
Booth, Robert (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
Boppel, John F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
Bor, Math. (Lin), Weston, Nebr.
Borel, J. P., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
— P. (Laf), Elton, La.
Borer, James F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 S. 9th st.
— W. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2118 So. 32d st.
Borg, Michael (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1510 6th st.
Borgerding, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
— Thos., *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Borgetti, Leonard (New), West New York, N. J., 4946 Hudson blvd.
Borgia, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Borgmann, Henry F., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Borgmeyer, Charles J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Borgognone, Anacletus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Borkowski, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Bormann, Frederick (S Falls), Ipswich, S. Dak.
Bornemann, Charles J. (Ph), Wyomissing, Pa.
— George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North 9th st.
Bornes, J. A., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Route 1, Tex.
Borovec, Joseph M. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., 101 E. Grant st.
Borowski, P. (G B), Plover, Wis.
Borr, Bernard T. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., 414 Church st.
Borredon, Laurent (N O), St. Bernard P.O., La.
Borresch, Math. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
Borries, George G. (Ind), Shelbyville, Ind.
Bortell, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Bortnowski, S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3415 Trombley ave.
Borucki, A. A. (Sup), Washburne, Wis.
Bosch, Frederick W. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
— G. (N O), Plaquemine, La.
Bosche, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Boschi, M., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Calif., River and Fernando sts.
Bosé, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1500 34th ave.
Bosheck, Jos. (Om), Crofton, Nebr.
Bosler, Anthony O. (G R), Byron Center, Mich., R.F.D. 62.
— Clement (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— Otto C. (Ind), Shelbyville P.O., Ind., R. 12.
Bossel, Isaac B. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Bosset, Isaac H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Bossetti, Joseph (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
Bossus, E. (Cr), Baudette, Minn.
Bostany, Gabriel (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 256 Elm st.
Bott, Ferdinand J., *o.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.
— John W. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1330 Grove st.
Botti, Andrew P. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 College st.
Botticelli, Wm. P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 309 S. Main st.
Botzet, Edward, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.
Bouchard, Louis T. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 128 Ninth st.
— N. A. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
— S. (Cr), Terrebonne, Minn.
Boucher, A. A. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
— George D. (Og), Long Lake, N. Y.
— Osias (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Boudreaux, Joseph J. (N O), unassigned.
Bouffard, Irenee J. (Pro), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Boulay, Louis (Nat), Camden P.O., Miss., R. 3.
Boulerice, Alfred J. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
Bour, Louis J. (N C), Asheville, N. C., 18 Flint st.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
Bourassa, J. P. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Bourbeau, Raoul (Port), Fort Kent, Me.
— William R. (Og), Benson Mines, N. Y.
Bourdeau, O. R. (Chic), Manteno, Ill.
Bourg, Francis (Sup), Almena, Wis.
Bourgeois, Joseph R. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
Bourget, J. Edgar (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 80 E. Superior st.
Bourke, Anthony E. (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., Baldwin ave.
— L. (Dub), Monticello P.O., Iowa.
— Martin (Hel), Eureka, Mont.
— M. P. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., St. Mary's Chapel.
— Paul (Rock), Rochelle, Ill.
— Timothy J. (Det), Trenton, Mich.
Bourne, James M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
Bouscaren, Peter B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Bouschere, Nicholas T., (Tol), Toledo, O., 823 6th st.
Bouska, Em. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Tabor, S. Dak.
— Francis (St P), Lonsdale, Minn.
— Joseph (St P), Lucan, Minn.
Bousquet, O. F. (Man), Troy, N. H.
Bouter, E.
Boutin, H. A. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 104 Springfield, st.
— J. H. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Boutiou, A. (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Bouvy, J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Bové, Anthony (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
Bowen, Francis E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 980 Park ave.
— F. S. (Det), Unappointed.
— Hugh J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 8 E. Berthsch st.
— John M. (Chic), Oak Park P.O., Ill., 38 No. Austin blvd.
— John R. (Dub), New Hampton, Ia.
— Robert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.

Digitized by Google

Bowens, John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
Bowler, J. J., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
Bowles, Charles E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7942 State rd.
Boyarchuk, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Mount Carmel, Pa.
Boyce, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
—Patrick A. (Wh), Sistersville, W. Va.
Boyd, John A. (Bal), Overlea P.O., Baltimore, Md.
—Joseph B. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.
—Julius, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vanderventer blvd.
—J. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
—William (Lead), Edgemont, S. Dak.
Boyer, Arsenius, *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
—Onesime (Og), Ellenburg, N. Y.
Boylan, Bernard (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 North Main st.
—James A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
—John F. (New), Orange, N. J., 88 Valley st.
—John J. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
—John N. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
—John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 6th ave.
—Mathias J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
—Murtha, J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
—Philip J. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
Boyle, Aloysius, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
—Christopher C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
—Daniel J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
—Denis A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
—Edgar (S Fr), San Anselmo, Calif.
—Edward J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
—George P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
—Hugh C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
—John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. John's Church.
—John F. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
—John J. (Port), Philadelphia, Pa., 3818 Spring Garden st.
—John V. (Ph), U. S. Army Chaplain.
—J. J. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
—Joseph A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
—Joseph A., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
—Joseph Justin, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—M. P. (Den), Lamar, Colo.
—Michael P. (Pitt), Sharpsburg Branch, Pittsburg, Pa., 301 Brilliant ave.
—P. H. (L R), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.
—P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 1st ave.
—Peter A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
—Robert E. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
—Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
—Terence J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
—W. F. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph Church.
—William A. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Boyle, William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
Boyne, M. L. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
Bozenek, F. (Chic). Chicago, Ill., 5009 S. Hermitage ave.
Bozja, Vincent (St P), Shakopee P.O., Minn.
Bracci, Alex. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 212 Edmond st.
Bracco, A. (N Y), New York City, 945 Sheridan ave.
Bracher, John N. (Ind), Hamburg, Ind.
Bracken, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
—Lawrence H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Gravesend and Van Sicklen aves.
Brackmann, Didacus, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
—Theodosius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Bradford, Albert A. (Br), K. of C. chaplain.
Bradley, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
—Bernard, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
—Charles E., *o.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
—Clarence A. (Leav), Frankfort, Kans.
—Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
—Edward H. (Mon), Watts and Gardena, Calif.
—Francis J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
—Francis P. (Ph).
—George, F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
—James (Con), Ellsworth, Kans.
—John J. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Mary's Church.
—Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Purcell, Kans.
—Michael (S C), Hawarden, Iowa.
—P. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
—P. J. (Bal), Newport, Md.
—Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4112 W. Washington st.
—William (Lin), absent on leave.
Brady, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 985 East 167th st.
—Bernard, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
—Charles E., *o.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
—Cletus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mount Adams, Monastery.
—D. A., Very Rev. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
—Daniel J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
—E. H. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4218 Normandie st.
—Edw. M. (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
—Francis A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
—F. J. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo.
—F. J., *o.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
—F. P., (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
—F. P. (Pro), awaiting appointment.
—Hubert E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 15th st.
—J. A. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
—J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
—J. J. (Al), Meyersdale, Pa.
—J. M. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
—J. M., Jr. (S Falls), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—James (Dav), Eldon, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Brady, James (Pitt), Indiana, Pa., 218 N. 5th st.
— James (Om), Plainview, Nebr.
— James A. (N Y), Larchmont Manor, N. Y., 29 Beach ave.
— James J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 806 Bowditch st.
— James P., Very Rev. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1606 N. 2nd st.
— John (Chey), Newcastle, Wyo.
— John, Very Rev. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 346 E. Beech st.
— John F. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 W. 6th st.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 135 East 96th st.
— John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy, care of Postmaster, New York City.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— John T. (Ph), Tower City, Pa.
— Joseph E. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
— Joseph P. (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y., Seaside Sta., 273 Boulevard.
— Lawrence A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Martin J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— Matthew F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Fifth and Lindley aves.
— Patrick (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 4th st.
— Patrick (Mon), Watsonville, Calif.
— Peter (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Philip A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
— Philip, F. (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.
— Philip J. (Wh), Littleton, W. Va.
— Philip T. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Richard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Loretto, Colo.
— Stephen J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.
— Terence (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Terence G., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 231 Bluff st.
— Thomas (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— Thomas F., (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— Thomas J. (B C), Lakeview, Ore.
— William P., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— William T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Braeunig, F. X. (Clev), Hazen, N. D.
Brainard, Henry, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif, University.
Braitsch, Thos., *o.m.o.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Assisi, Italy.
Brand, Charles (Clev), Bellevue, O., R.F.D. 2.
— F. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5608 N. Magnolia ave.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.
Branderis, Herman, *s.s.* (Bal), 118 Via delle Quattro Fontane, Rome, Italy.
Brandl, Nicholas, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
Brandley, Joseph A. (Bo), Methuen, Mass.
Brandstetter, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Brandt, A. W. (Hbg), Marietta, Pa.
Branigan, George A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
Brann, Henry A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43d st.
Brannan, John H., (St P), St. Paul, Minn.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
Bransfield, Francis, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
Branton, Charles A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Richard J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 3rd ave. and Main st.
Braschler, Charles (Tol), Upper Sandusky, Ohio, retired.
Brasky, Joseph E. (Mil), Wilmot, Wis.
Brass, A. (Om), Madison, Nebr.
Bratton, John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Clement's Church.
Brauckman, August, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Brault, A. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— Domina J. (Og), Constable, N. Y., R.F.D. 3.
Braun, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Santa Barbara Prov), Mescalers, N. Mex.
— Albert, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.
— Anthony *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
— John S. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y., Box 525.
— Linus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Michael (New), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
— Osmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Vitus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
— Wendelin, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Bray, James B. (Buf), Arcade, N. Y.
— Ruben (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
Brazil, M. (Win), Waseca P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
Breard, Philippe (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 285 Court st.
Breault, D. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Breckel, Geo. J. (Hbg), York, Pa.
Bredestege, Francis (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Breen, Aloysius A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Andrew E. (Roch), St. Francis P.O., Wis., absent on leave.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 39 W. 86th st.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— Henry C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave.
— M. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Letcher, S. Dak.
— Paul M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Breffeil, George A., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Bregenzer, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Sturgis, S. Dak.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.
Brehl, Wm. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and Carroll sts.
Breig, August C. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Breihof, Sebastian J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Breinlinger, Albin (Bel), Aviston, Ill.
Breintner, Peter (L), Bardstown, Ky.

Digitized by Google

Breit, H. J. (K C), Marshfield, Mo.
Breitbach, John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Breitenstein, Liborius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Breitkopf, C. (Om), Primrose, Nebr.
Brejski, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 434 Elk st.
Brem, Fulgentius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 118th st.
Bremer, Albert (Col), Columbus, Ohio, College Josephinum.
Brender, J. B. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., R.R. 4.
Brennan, Andrew J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 815 Wyoming ave.
— Benignus, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
— Charles W. (Hart), Norwichtown, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edw. J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church, 293 Willow st.
— Francis, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
— Francis P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— George S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— George W. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 417 Erie st.
— James A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— Jas. H. (Man), Somersworth, N. H.
— J. J. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Luke's Church.
— John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— John A., *s.j* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— John C. (Hart), Kensington, Conn.
— John C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— John J. (Bal), Midland, Md.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— John J. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
— John P. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Rose's Church.
— John P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
— Joseph J. (L C), Ellsworth, Wis.
— Joseph P. (N Y).
— Martin (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— M. J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— Martin S. (St L), Webster Groves P.O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Neil P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
— Patrick A. (Wil), Newark, Del.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Peter J. (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— Philip P. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— R. (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
— Richard E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N.E.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
— Thomas C. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal., 1600 Addison st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— W., *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 807 Kearney ave.
— W. J., *o.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Seminary.
— William (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— William F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— William J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— William L. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
Brennan, William P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 59 Dongan ave.
— William P. (New), New Durham, N. J.
Brennecke, Gerald, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Rice, Ariz.
Brenner, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Brenny, P. (St Cl), Holdingford P.O., Minn., R. 2.
Breslin, Charles D. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— Patrick (N Y), Garrison P.O., N. Y.
— Patrick N. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
Bresnahan, Patrick J. (St A), South Jacksonville, Fla.
Bresnan, Patrick J. (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
Bresnihan, John J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
Bretault, John, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Breton, Albert (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 707 West Second st.
Brett, James C. (Ph), absent on leave.
— J. P. (Alex), Cloutierville, La.
— M. J. (Al), Somerset, Pa.
Breuss, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Brewer, Alfred, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Brewin, James A. (Bo), Melrose, Mass.
Breyer, Joseph, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Brianceau, Henry L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Bric, James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Maurice E. (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Brice, Edward G., (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— James P., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Brick, William, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Bridge, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Bridges, Charles F., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
Bridonneau, John B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, N. Y.
Briede, Florian, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Boniface's Church.
Brien, William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Briere, A., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Briggini, L., *o.s.o.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Brigmanas, Lawrence (Peo), Westville, Ill., 504 Main st.
Brinker, John (Den), West Colorado Springs, Colo., 2528 Robinson st.
— John J. (Cin), La Rue, Ohio.
Brinkmann, F. A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— G. W. (St L), Herculaneum, Mo.
— Jos. (Dub), Guttenberg, Iowa.
— Nicholas (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
Brinkmeyer, Henry (Cin), San Diego, Calif., St. Joseph's Sanitarium.
Brinkmöller, Lambert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Brinsky, Sigm. (Ruth Gr), Freeland, Pa., 527 Fern st.
Briody, John H. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
Brise, Odilo (Laf), Cameron, La.
Brislan, John, *s.j.* (St A), West Palm Beach, Fla.
Brisse, Pierre (Ind.), Terre Haute, Ind.
Brissel, Leo J. (Clev), Youngstown, O., 811 Oak st.
Brisson, George (Og), Platsburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— Hermenegilde (Og), Mooers Junction, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Brisson, Louis (Og), Edwards, N. Y.
Brissko, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4548 S. California ave.
Britscher, Francis (St. Cl), Long Prairie, Minn.
Britt, Edmund J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— Jno. B. (N Y), Croton Falls, N. Y.
— Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Brits, John, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
Broch, Pascual, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Brochtrup, John J. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Brochu, J. A. M. (Spr), Chicopee Falls P.O., Mass.
Brock, Alphonsus, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
— Edward S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— H. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md., College.
— Joseph B. (E), Erie, Pa., 621 W. 17th st.
Brockbank, S. R., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
Brockhage, J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1818 Eddy st.
Brockhuis, Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Brockman, Hubert F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Brockmann, Henry A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio., 10620 Cedar ave.
— Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Brockmeier, Conrad (St L), P.O. Union, Mo., R. D. No. 1.
— Francis Charles (N O), New Orleans, La., 5944 Constance st.
Brockmeyer, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
Broda, Leopold, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 922 Girard st.
Broderick, Anthony T. (Scr), Montrose, Pa.
— Edward E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 East 65th st.
— James (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
— James W. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
— John H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Susquehanna, Pa.
— Thomas J., (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 1000 Sea st.
Brodeur, Hormisdas J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Brodie, John J., *s.s.j.* (N O), Newbern, N. C., 53 Burns st.
Brodmann, Edmund A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Brodrick, J. J. (Spr), Adams, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
Brody, William T. (K C), Marshall, Mo.
Broeckelmann, Louis C. (St L), River aux Vases, Mo.
Broegger, F. J. (Det), Comstock, Mich.
Broekman, J., (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Broens, Alphonse (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Broerman, Joseph (Cov), California P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
Broermann, C. (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., R.F.D. 1.
Brogan, James J. (Ph), Westchester, Pa., 223 W. Gay st.
— James M., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 782 18th ave. N.
— John V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
Brogan, Michael J. (Lead), Top Bar, S. D.
Brogger, Edward (G R), East Tawas, Mich.
— Frs. B. (G R), Merrill, Mich.
— John J., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Joseph (G R), Kingsley, Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Brokaw, Joseph M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4200 Maxwell ave.
Brommenschenkel, N. (L C), Eastman, Wis.
— Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
Brones, Leo L. (S Falls), Geddes, S. Dak.
Bronner, Wm. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
Brons, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Bronsgeest, Martin M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
Brooks, Robert M., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Brophy, Edward F. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.
— John J. (Man), Penacook, N. H.
— John Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— P. (Om), absent on leave.
— William P. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 718 N. Campbell st.
— William R. (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
Broschart, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.
Brosnahan, R. Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Hall Manor.
Brosnan, Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Edward A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— John (N Y), Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Brosnihan, Eugene A. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Brosseau, Jean-Dominique (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Broszkiewicz, Alexander (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 71 High st.
Brotons, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Broughal, Denis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
Broughall, Lawrence, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Brouillett, F. J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Brouillette, Ovila (Pro), Arctic, R. I., Main st.
Brounts, P. (Lin), Bennet, Nebr., retired.
Brousseau, Albert J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
— Albert G. (Spr), retired.
— Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 184 E. 76th st.
Brown, Albert G., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— Andrew J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Charles I. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 12 St. Mary st.
— Charles J. (Mob), Citronelle, Ala.
— Charles Leo (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
— Dennis W. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— Dominic (Hart), New London, Conn.
— Edmund (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— Edward H., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula. Mont., 420 W. Pine st.
— G. W. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa.
— George W. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.

Digitized by Google

Brown, J. Honore, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
— James J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
— J. T. (New), Short Hills, N. J., Short Hills ave.
— John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
— John M. (Bur), Rutland, Vt., St. Peter's Church.
— Lawrence A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Michael A., (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York road, Oakland.
— P. E., *o.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
— P. F., *o.s.v.* (Win), Simpson, Minn.
— Robert W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st., N. Y.
— Stephen J. (Br), Rockaway Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas B. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Victor, *t.o.r.* (G L), Spalding, Nebr., Monastery.
Browne, Andrew F., *o.ss.r.* (St L Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— J. Howard (L C), Ferryville P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
— Joseph (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., P.O., R. 4.
— M. (Con), Greenleaf, Kans., R.F.D. No. 4, retired.
— Maurice (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— Patrick (Mon), Anaheim, Calif., 505 West Center st.
— Patrick J. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 East Main st.
Broz., J. P. (Dub), Spillville, Iowa.
Brozys, V. T. (Hbg), Keiser P.O., Pa.
Brualla, M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Bruch, Fred. (K C), St. Elizabeth, Mo.
Bruchesi, Paul (Den), Wray, Colo.
Brucker, A. L. (Om), Leigh, Nebr.
— Aloysius P., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Victor J. (Ind), Indianapolis Ind., 3833 Washington blvd., retired.
Bruckert, Joseph, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.
Bruckner, Ignatius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Bruder, Adolf (Buf), Attica P.O., N. Y.
— Ambrose F., (New), Elizabeth, N. J., E. Jersey and 7th sts.
— Gallus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 421 E. 86th st.
Brudermanns, John B. (L C), Spring Green, Wis.
— John Louis (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis., R. R. 1.
Bruecker, Wm. B. (Mil), Schleisingerville, Wis.
Bruegge, Aurelius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Brueggemann, Bernard Hubert (Ind), Kelso P.O., Ind.
— P. G. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Bruehl, Chas. A. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Bruenagel, Henry (Far), Gresham, Ore.
Bruening, A. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1218 Esplanade ave.
Brueserman, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Brugger, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsey Sta.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Dorotheus, *s.d.s.*, Very Rev. (G B), St. Nazians, Wis., Seminary.
Brugger, Geo., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Linus, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
Bruksieker, Francis B. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, R.F.D. 7.
Brumleve, August (Bel), Teutopolis, Ill.
Brummel, F. J. (Rock), Hampshire, Ill.
Brummer, Vincent (Chic), Say Bridge, Lemont P.O., Ill.
Brune, F. J., Very Rev. (S C), Alton, Iowa.
— J. J. (Alt), Brussels, Ill.
Bruneau, Jos., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's Seminary.
Brunelle, D. B. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
— Evangeliste (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
Brunet, Joseph L. (Mon), Unassigned.
Bruni, Cosmos (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4330 Paul st.
Bruning, H. J. (Rich), absent on leave.
Brunner, Anthony J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Edw. G., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
— George, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
— Joseph (Den), Mancos, Colo.
Bruno, A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 580 N. Twelfth st.
— A., *o.s.b.* (D M), Westphalia, Iowa.
— Henry, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Bruns, John H. (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
Brunton, Ambrose, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
Brust, Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Brusten, Conrad, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. Fourth st.
Bruton, Charles J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Bryan, Jos. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Md., 19th Arsenal ave.
Bryant, George J. (Chey), San Francisco, Calif, 2213 Howard st.
Bryson, Thomas (Pitt), Dormont, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Brzakala, J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Brzeski, Hyacinth, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
Brzezinski, James T. (L C), Mosinee, Wis.
Brzoska, C. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 804 W. Market st., retired.
Brzoskowski, Anthony (St P), New Prague P.O., Minn., R.R. 2, Box 30.
Brzostowicz, F. J. (L C), Stanley P.O., Wis., R. 4.
Brzozlewski, Joseph (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 59 John st.
Brzozowski, Anthony K. (Ph), Northampton, Pa., 829 Main st.
Bubacz, Stanislaus (Buf), Depew, N. Y.
— Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
Bubik, Emile (Bis), New Hradec, N. Dak.
Bucci, Alexander (Mon), Tres Pinos, Cal.
Bucelle, Casimir, *o.ss.t.* (Ph), Bristole, Pa., 1025 Radcliff.
Buch, Antoninus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y., St. Joseph's College.
Bucher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (St J), Parnell, Mo.
— Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
— Felix, *s.d.s.* (Or), Grande Ronde, Ore.
— Franz (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
Buchheit, Mathias (Wh), Proctor P.O., W. Va., R.F.D.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Buchholtz, Henry A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Buchmann, J. O. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
Buchovlecki, Vincent (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., N. Main st.
Buck, J. R. (Or), Salem, Ore.
Buckey, Edward L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N.W.
Buckler, Alexander (Mon), Solvang, Calif.
Buckley, Charles V. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
— Cornelius A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
— Cornelius D. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 1304 6th ave.
— Cornelius P. (Man), Littleton, N. H.
— Daniel A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, St. Raphael's Church.
— Daniel F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— David, *c.p.* (C C), Sinton, Tex.
— J. (Mil), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis.
— J. C. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3601 North 65th st.
— James (Mon), San Buenaventura (Old Mission), Cal., 605 Main st.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 657 Washington st.
— James P. (Mon), Redondo, Cal., St. James' Church.
— Jeremiah S. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
— John, *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 317 Eighth ave.
— John C. (Bo), absent on leave.
— John J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. Fifty-ninth st.
— Michael J. (Bo).
— P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
— S. P. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.
— Thos. P. (Ph), Oakview, Pa.
— Thomas W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
— Timothy (Ph), Malvern, Pa.
— Ulick O'S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— William D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1128 Eastern Parkway.
Bucus, Francis (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
Bucys, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2601 W. Marquette rd.
Budde, Charles A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Edward, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Francis H. (Bel), Mt. Carmel, Ill.
— Joseph (Bel), Nashville P.O., Ill.
— Joseph F. (Okla).
Buddy, Charles F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
Budig, Xavier, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Budjiak, John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
Budnik, Max (Gal), West, Texas.
— Peter A. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 808 150th st.
Budny, Lawrence (Rich), Bowers Hill, Va.
Budrawiz, Edward J. (New), Newark, N. J., 207 Adams st.
Budreau, J. A. (Leav), Nortonville, Kans.
Buechel, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Buechler, L. J. (Dul), Buhl, Minn.
Buechsenmann, Anthony J. (Det), Springwells, Mich.
Buehler, James (Far), Harvey, N. Dak.
Buehlmann, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Buelta, Theodore (Om), Elgin, Nebr.
Bueno, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Buerger, H. J. (Om), Snyder, Nebr.
Buergler, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., Abbey.
Buerkler, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. Dak.
Buesser, William A. (Ph), Collegeville, Pa.
Buessing, Venantius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Buettel, Charles A. (Tol), Edgerton, Ohio.
Buettner, August (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— Cyril, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
— Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 74' Railroad st.
— John W. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1405 5th ave.
Bugler, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Bugnard, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Texas, K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Buh, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Buhaczkowski, Witold (Det), Detroit, Mich., 880 Trumbull ave., retired.
Buhler, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Buhrer, P. (Port), Limestone, Me.
Buissink, Peter (Om), Deloit, Clearwater P.O., Nebr.
Buisson, Adrian, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
— Ambroise (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
Bujalski, Stephen (St Cl), Fried, N. Dak.
Bularzik, Rembert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Bulfin, James A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., S. 8th st.
Bulger, J. W. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 400 Main st.
Bullion, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st., Homewood.
Bultmann, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Bund, A., *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., Academy of the Sacred Heart.
Bundschuh, William I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 207 N. Grand ave.
Bungardean, A. (Ft W).
Bunning, B. H. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
Bunse, Frederick, J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Buonaura, Francis (E), Grove City, Pa.
Buono, Francis (Alb), South Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Buotich, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Santa Barbara Prov).
— C. D. (Dal), St. Francis, Tex.
Buquet, François (Laf), Iota, La.
Burant, Bernhard (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1733 Center st.
— Felix F. (N Y), Florida, N. Y., Glenmere ave.
Burbach, Julius H. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., 577 Sixty-third ave.
Burchhardt, Wm. (Buf), Springville, N. Y., 43 Franklin st.
Burelbach, P. J. (Mil), Hartford P.O., Wis., R. 3.
— F. (Mon), Pajaro, Calif.
Burg, L., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 95 North blvd.
— Terence, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.
Burgard, Edward, *o.m.o.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Burgemeister, Remigius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Burger, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. Fifth st.
— John N., *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
— Joseph (Chic).
— William N. (Om), absent on leave.
Burgert, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (L R), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Burgess, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P.O., Va.
Burgett, Frederick (Ind), Aurora, Ind., Howell Sta., 126 Glendale ave.
Burgmer, Adolph J., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Burgoon, J. (Pitt), McDonald, Pa.
Burhard, Edward A. (Hbg), New Freedom, Pa.
Burik, Emil (Ruth Gr), Bayonne, N. J., 15 E. 29th st.
— Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Nesquehoning, Pa.
Burk, Maurice, Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kansas, 505 Armstrong ave.
— Thos, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— W. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Burkard, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Crescent Hill, Sacred Heart Academy.
— Peter (Con), Pfeifer, Kans.
— Sisbert, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campell st.
Burkart, Clarence (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Burke, Albert (Cin), Xenia, Ohio.
— Anthony (Det), retired, Calif.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Boyers, P.O., Pa.
— Cornelius F. (Ph), Hamburg, Pa.
— Daniel, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 3021 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
— E. S., Jr. (Pro), Newport, R. I., U. S. Naval Training Station.
— Edmund (S Fr), absent on leave.
— Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Edward (New), Franklin, N. J.
— Edward (St J), Excelsior Springs, Mo.
— Edward F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Edward H. (Scr), Meshoppen P.O., Pa.
— Edward J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 20 Holton st., Allston.
— Eugene P., *o.s.o.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Eugene S. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, Training Sta., Newport, R. I.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— Francis P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— George D. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
— Henry A., *o.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Henry M., (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— Henry P. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— J. (Om), Emerson, Nebr.
— J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
— James G. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— James M. (Br), Mineola, L. I., N. Y.
— Jas M. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
— James M. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Cathedral.
— Jeremiah (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 316 N. Avenue 61.
— John E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
Burke, John E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 535 Rhawn st.
— John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Ridge and Woodford aves., Pleasant Ridge.
— John J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— John J. (Hart), Glenville, Conn.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, Sacred Heart Church, 35 Brooks st.
— John P. (Tr), Swedesboro, N. J.
— John T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
— Martin (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
— Martin P., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— Patrick (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., East.
— Patrick F., *s.s.* (Bal), Gabriels, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
— Patrick W. (Om), Tehamah, Nebr.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Richard A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
— Richard T. (Buf), Holley, N. Y.
— Robert E. (Tr), Englewood, N. J., St. Joseph's Home.
— Thomas (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Thomas A. (Chic).
— T. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2017 N. Lavergne ave.
— Thomas E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas E., *c.s.p.* (N Y Prov), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Thos. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— Thos. J. (Spr), North Bennington, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's College.
— Thomas J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., B'way and N. Ferry st.
— Thos. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. 45th st.
— Thos. V. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— V. S. (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— Wilbert M. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— William A. (K C), on sick leave.
— William C. (Chic), Peotone P.O., Ill.
— William J. (Peo), Delavan, Ill.
— William J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 N. Hill st.
— William M. (N Y), New York City., 329 W. 42d st.
— W. P. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 223 Central blvd.
Burkel, Mathias J. (S Falls), Colton P.O., S. Dak.
Burkett, Philip H., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Burkhard, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Burkhart, Edward B. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa., 122 Union st.
— Frederick W. (Col), Steel P.O., Ohio.
— Urban J. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio, 429 East Second st.
Burkhiser, Charles (D M), Defiance, Ia.
— John P. (D M), Harlan, Ia.

Digitized by Google

Burkley, Edmund (Col), Columbus, O., 684 South 3rd st.
Burnell, V. R., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
Burnes, James F. (Dal), Marshall, Texas.
Burns, A. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— A. J. (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
— Charlton, J. H. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
— Daniel R. (Alb), Fort Ann, N. Y.
— Edmund J. (Alb), Arkville N. Y.
— Edward, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— F. C. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass., St. James' Church.
— Francis (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
— George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.
— Henry R., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Hollis D. (Og), Black River, N. Y.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
— James A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James H. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— James R. J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— John, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R. 1.
— John, Very Rev. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 148 E. Main st.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
— John F. *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.
— John J. (Nat), Canton, Miss.
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls., N. Y., Niagara University.
— Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
— Lawrence H. (Dub), Dubuque, retired.
— Michael F. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Michael R., Very Rev. (Og), Watertown, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Peter J., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Robert V., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Thos. P. (Alb), Castleton, N. Y.
— V. L. (Ph), Overbrook, P.O., Pa.
Burque, Albert (Man), Manchester, N. H., 878 Notre Dame ave.
— Charles E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
— F. X. (Port), retired.
Burrelbach, Francis (Chic), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.
Burrick, Jules J. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.
Burriesci, Anthony (N Y), New York City, 627 East 187th st.
Burrowes, Alexander J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Burton, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Burwinkel, Jos. J. (Cin), Deer Park, Ohio.
Burzi, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 North Bennet st.
Burzynski, Julian (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1329 Magnolia st.
Busa, L. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.
Busald, Albert H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
Busalt, Francis, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich. 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Busam, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st at Jefferson.
Busch, Anthony (S C), Granville, Iowa.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Buschelmann, Joseph (L C), Trempealeau Wis.
Buscher, Joseph M. (L R), West Union, Minn
Buschle, Francis Xavier, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
Buschmann, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J.
Buschor, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 556 S. 2nd st.
Buse, Henry H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 711 Walnut st.
Buser, J. (Buf), West Valley, N. Y.
Bushkuhl, Henry (Tol), Berkey, Ohio, R.F.D.
Bushman, J. A. (S Falls), Henry, S. Dak.
Bushmann, Wm. (St Cl).
Buss, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Busse, B. H. (Cov).
— Joseph, *c.p.p.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, O.
Bussen, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Bussiere, Elp. L. (Man), Dover, N. H., St. Charles' Church.
Bussmann, John (St Cl), Kimball, Minn.
Bustin, Dennis J. (Scr), New York City, 1 Madison ave.
— D. Joseph (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
Butala, M. (Far), Litchville, N. Dak.
Butin, Romanus, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Butler, A. A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Edmond D. (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
— Francis (Wich), Caney, Kans.
— Francis J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— Geo. P., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— James (Mon), unassigned.
— James T. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— John A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— John A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— John F. (E), Conneautville, Pa.
— John T. (Scr.), E. Stroudsberg P.O., Pa.
— Joseph F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
— Leo T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Michael A. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— Stephen, Very Rev. (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
— Thomas (Mon), Watsonville, Cal.
— Thos. F. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 148 10th st.
— Thos. I. (Buf), Java Centre, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3320 California st.
Butsch, Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 417 Michigan ave.
Butscher, John J. (New), Lodi, N. J., 125 Union st.
Butterbach, Otto P. (L R), Osceola, Ark.
Buttermann, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Buttner, G. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
Butz, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Den), Canon City, Colo., 910 Macon ave.
Butzkueben, Andrew (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.

Digitized by Google

Buytaert, A. L. (G B), Wabeno, Wis.
Buzyuske, J. J. (Dub), Cresco, Ia.
Byer, R. J. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 180 New York ave.
Byerschinger, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Byrne, Andrew V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Charles (S Falls), Wagner, S. Dak.
— Colman, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave.
— D. J. (S Falls), Emmett, S. Dak.
— Edward J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Edwin V. (Ph).
— Felix A. (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— J. T. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
— James C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.
— James, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— John F., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— John F. (S Fr), Sonoma Cal.
— John H. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.
— John J. (N Y).
— John J. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John J. (St P), Green Isle, Minn.
— John L. (Dub), Waverly, Iowa.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John V. (Sy), Cresson, Pa.
— John W. (Col), Nelsonville, Ohio, 110 Washington st.
— Joseph, *o.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
— Leonard, *o.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 159 Washington st., Brighton District.
— M. F. (Om), Emmet, Nebr.
— M. J. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— Michael F. *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Michael J. (Sav), Chaplain U. S. Penitentiary, Atlanta, Ga.
— P. V., *o.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Patrick (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 613 Illinois ave.
— Patrick O'Neil, *o.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— Patrick J. *o.f.m.* (N Y), Clarks Green P.O., Pa.
— Phillip (S Fr), Cal.
— R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Robert F. (Mon), Anaheim, Cal., Orphanage.
— Stephen J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Thomas X., *o.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.
— Wm. (Roch), Ontario, N. Y.
Byrnes, Daniel (Chic), North Chicago, Ill.
— Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.
— Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— J. A., *o.p.* (Eastern Prov), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— James A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— Jas. M. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— John (Chic), Kinsman, Ill.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Claflin Terrace, N. Y.
Byrns, Aquinas, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Bystrais, Simeon (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.

Caballeria, Juan (Mon), absent on leave.
Caballero, Gustavo, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Cacella, José Silva (N Y), Graymoor, N. Y.
Cachia, Theophilus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Cafferky, J. J. (St J), Kirksville, Mo., 606 E. Washington st.
— P. J. (S Falls), Revillo, S. Dak.
Caffrey, W. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
Caffuzzi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
Cagney, Alfred, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Cagnina, F. (N Y), New York City, 3025 Grand blvd. and Concourse.
Cahalan, Jas. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
— J. J. (Col), Zanesville, O.
Cahalane, J. Edgar (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Cahill, Albert L. (Pro), absent on sick leave.
— Alexander A. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
— Casper B. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— Daniel E. (Og), Lake Placid, N. Y.
— David (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— Denis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
— E. Leon, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 74 Lewis ave.
— Edward A. (Tr), Florence, N. J.
— Edward J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Henry (St P), Tracy, Minn.
— James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Leo F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Matthew (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice J. (Bal), Texas, Md.
— Milton P., *o.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.
— Patrick S. (Man), Hinsdale, N. H.
— R. J. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— R. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Thomas (Far), Sheldon, N. Dak.
— William F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— William F. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— Wm. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., N. E.
Cahir, John P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Caien, Joseph R., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
Caillard, George, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Caillouet, L. J. (N O), Lobdell, La.
Cain, George J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.
— Mark A., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— Stephen F. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
Caine, Augustine B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Clement (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
Cairns, Robert J. *a.f.m.*, Catholic Mission, Canton, China.
Caldenty, B., *o.t.* (Den), Conejos, Colo.
Caldi, Celestine, *s.j.* (Spo), Omak P.O., Wash.
Caldwell, Edw. A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
Calewski, Boleslaus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 331 Somerset st.
Calhoun, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ignatius College, 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Callagee, Alban, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer blvd.
— Denis, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Callaghan, Daniel A. (Den), La Junta, Colo.
— Dominic, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Digitized by Google

Callaghan, H. C. (Pitt), Wehrum, Pa.
— J. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
— John J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave.
— John J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— T. (S Fr), San Mateo, Cal.
Callahan, D. F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Daniel J. M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Dominic, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— E. F., (Nash), Elk Park, N. C.
— Eugene J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.
— G. A. (Mob), Bessemer, Ala.
— George (N Y), New York City, Libby Castle, 196th and Ft. Washington ave.
— George V. (Buf), Bliss, N. Y.
— Henry (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
— John A. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
— John F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
— John L. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 50 Taylor st.
— Joseph J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— Luke, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Michael F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Michael H. (Tr), Sea Bright, N. J.
— Timothy P. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
— William P. (G F), Fromberg, Mont.
Callan, Charles J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— M. S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
Callanan, J., (Spo), Newport, Wash.
— Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
— Michael F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 81 Buckingham st.
— P. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
Callery, James (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 21 Railroad ave.
— Philip A. (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 803 Michigan ave.
— Thomas J. (New), Dover, N. J., 61 N. Bergen st.
Calligan, Michael E., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Esser ave.
Calmus, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
Calnan, T. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
Calnen, Timothy J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 South Main st.
Calvey, Edward T. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, 4427 Riverside ave.
Calvo, Benito, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Arizona, 506 N. Main st.
Camenzind, Albert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Camerman, Joseph (Sea), Bremerton, Wash., 820 6th st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Cameron, Joseph (Roch), Bath, N. Y.
Camirand, F. (Port), Nashua, N. H., Infant Jesus Church.
— J. A. (G R), Lachine P.O., Mich.
Campa, M. (Ph).
Campbell, Edmund, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— E. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— Francis C. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— Frederick V. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— George J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
Campbell, Gregory, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— H. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
— J. A. (Dal), Hereford, Texas.
— J. J. (Dal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— J. M. (Dub), Ames, Ia.
— James S. (L C), Elroy, Wis.
— John E. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 W. End ave.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— John F. B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts.
— Joseph C. (N. Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— Patrick J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 48 Essex st.
— Paul E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Atlantic and Penn aves.
— Thomas A. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 48 Manning ave.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Walter, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West St.
Campeau, J. A. (Bur), Windsor, Vt.
— Telesphore (Og), Malone, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— T. P. (Far), Willow City, N. Dak.
Campion, John (Buf), Angelica, N. Y.
— John L. (Spo), Dayton, Wash.
Campo, H. A. (Lin), Lincoln, Neb., Bishop's House.
Campodonico, Manuel (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
Campolongo, Robert (Tr), Camden, N. J.
Campos, J. (El P), Pecos, Texas.
Canali, Oreste (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 209 Frank st.
Canarie, James D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
Canas, Antonio, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Cumberland st.
Canepa, John (Mob), Thomas Station, Ala.
Canestrini, Dominic, *o.s.o.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander st.
Canfield, Joseph (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
Cangiolosi, Cyrus (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Cangiano, Victor E., *o.s.o.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield st.
Canivan, Chas. J. (Br), Oyster Bay, N. Y.
Cannell, F. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5514 So. Kedzie ave.
— James P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
Canning, Charles M. (St L), Potosi, Mo.
— James P., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio Texas, St. Louis' College.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
— Michael A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— Patrick S. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1787 Broad st.
— Thomas S., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave. and 8th st.
Cannon, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Underwood, N. D.
— Dominic., J., *o.s.o.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— James (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— John H. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill., 119 E. Howard st.
— P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
Canole, M. J. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 2010 12th ave.
Canova, Albert (S Fe), Monticello, N. Mex.
— John (Pitt), Leisenring, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Cantelmi, D. (E), Anita, Pa.
Cantillon, Barnabas, J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 6401 San Pablo ave.
— John R. (S Fr), Napa, Calif., 130 Caymus st.
Cantino, Peter (Spr), North Adams, Mass., St. Anthony of Padua.
Cantlin, Thomas A. (E), Union City, Pa.
Cantwell, Arthur (S Fr), Sausalito, Cal.
— Edward K., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— James P., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1000 Fulton st.
— Thomas J. (B C), Heppner, Oregon.
— William J., (S Fr), San Anselmo, Cal.
— William P., Very Rev. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Canty, Patrick (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1818 Academy ave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 483 West Garfield ave.
— T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Capesius, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— John B., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave. and 8th st.
Caplikas, Julius (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
Capoano, Joseph (Scr), St. Paul's Friary, Garrison, N. Y.
Capocchia, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st., bet. Third and Fourth aves.
Caporaso, L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1665 Dean st.
Cappe, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Stanislaus F. (Clev).
Cappellino, Crocianus I., *o.p.* (Ball), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Cappius, W. A. (Om), Dodge, Neb.
Capresi, Ferdinand (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Caprio, Arsenio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
— S. P. (Al),
Caraher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 W. North ave.
— J. C. (Lin), Heartwell, Nebr.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Perry, N. Y.
Caramello, L., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash, 1535 Massachusetts st.
Carasso, Pedro (Mon), Santa Anna, Cal., 725 Lacey st.
Carbajal, F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Carberry, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., Second ave. and E. Front st.
Cardi, Hyacinth, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 312 E. 110th st.
Cardinale, Vincent (Bo), E. Boston, Mass., 150 Orient ave.
Cardon, J. C. *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Carew, Paul T. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
— Stephan (St J), Norborne, Mo.
Carey, Alphonse (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Andrew, J. (Bal), Hyattsville, Md.
— Andrew J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Bernard, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— Daniel J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Patrick's Cathedral.
— Edmund A. (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
— Edmund (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— Edward J. (Bo), North Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
— Edward L., *o.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Emmanuel, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton) 159 Washington st.
Carey, J. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— James A. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
— John (New), Palisades Park, N. J.
— John C. (Ph), Berwyn, Pa.
— John C., Very Rev. (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
— John J. (Lin), Fairbury, Nebr.
— John D. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
— Justin, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Lawrence (St P), Rosemont, Minn.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— M. (S C), Hinton, Iowa, R.R. 2.
— M. C. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church, 395 Chestnut st.
— M. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
— Michael J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
— Patrick (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
— Patrick E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Thomas F. (Col), Wheelersburg, Ohio.
— Thos. R. (Det), St. John, Mich., Linden and Cass sts.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— William (Sea), Renton, Wash., P.O. Box 1410.
— William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. E. (S Falls), Armour, S. Dak.
Carlin, George (St P), Marshall, Minn.
— H. A. (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
— James J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— William J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
Carmen, Charles A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Carmo, Antonio P. Ballona (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
Carmody, Albert J. (Or), Corvallis, Ore.
— J. W. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— M. J. (Bur), absent on sick leave.
— S. J. (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Thomas (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— Thomas W. (Mob), Scranton, Pa., 507 B'way.
Carnet, Joseph M. (El P), Faywood P.O., N. Mex.
Carney, Daniel J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Joseph (Col), Sugar Grove, O.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— P. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave., and Washington st.
— Thomas J. (K C), Nevada, Mo., 330 N. Main st.
Carnicke, Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
Carolan, James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 14913 Jefferson ave., E.
Caron, David J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
— Elphege (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.
— Eugene J. (Sup), absent on leave.
— Octavius, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
— Stanislaus (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 48 Hamlet ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
Carotti, Luciano (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.

Digitized by Google

Carpenter, James J. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
Carpentier, F., (Port), Westbrook, Me.
— George R., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Carpi, D., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Marcos, Texas.
Carpinella, Angelo (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Salem st.
Carr, Charles J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 5th and Josephine sts.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (F R), Fall River Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— Francis L. (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— James H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
— John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.
— John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— John J. (Ph).
— Joseph (Al), Dudley, Pa.
—Simon J. (Ph) Phila., Pa., 3403 Frankford ave.
— Wm. F. (St L), Silex P.O., Mo.
Carra, James (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 38 Victoria ave.
— R. (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.
Carrabine, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
Carrico, J. Leonard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James L. (Or), Lebanon, Ore.
Carrier, Alfred (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Carrières, Damas (Bur), Bakersfield, Vt.
Carrigan, Andrew F. (Hart), Broadbrook Conn.
— J. P. (Den), Glenwood Springs, Colo.
Carrigg, F. J. (L C), Hollandale, Wis.
Carroll, Albert, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me., St. Mary's College.
— Andrew J. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal., 418 5th ave.
— Charles B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Charles F., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— Clement, *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park sta.
— Declan F. (Cov), Cynthiana, Ky., 18 N. Walnut st.
— Denis R. (Br), absent on sick leave.
— Eugene P. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— F. P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4317 Pingree ave.
— George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1327 Lafond st.
— J. H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— James, *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
— James F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— John (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— John A. (Tr), West Berlin, N. J.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 1476 State st.
— John R. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Br), Port Washington, N. Y.
— Joseph E. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
— Joseph J. (Hel), Whitefish, Mont.
— Joseph S. (New).
— L. J. (S C), on sick leave.
— Lawrence A. (Pitt), E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 808 Main st.
— Lawrence J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Maurice H. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 253 Main st.
Carroll, Michael J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— P. F., Very Rev. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 226 North Hill st.
— P. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 9th st. and 6th ave.
— Richard J. (Hart), Westport, Conn.
— Robert, *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Thomas (Alt).
— Thomas (Roch), Watkins, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
— Thomas J. (Det), Rochester, Mich.
— W. J. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Whittington ave.
— William E. (Dav), Marengo, Ia.
— William J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— William J. (Tol), Archbold, O.
— William L., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Carse, Robert J. (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
Carson, James J., Very Rev. (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
Carter, F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— William E., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave and Hart st.
Cartier, G., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony Alley.
Cartwright, John K. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
— Richard S., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— William J., *c.s.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 600 California st.
Carty, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— John D. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
— Thomas R. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— William J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
Caruana, George J. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
Carussillo, Anthony (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 321 Ridge ave.
Cary, Chas. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I.
Casavant, Joseph O. (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
Case, Walter E., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Casey, Albert, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— E. F. (S C), Kingsley, Iowa.
— Edgar, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
— Edward F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Geo. A. (G B), Grimms P.O., Wis., R. 1.
— George W. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— James H. (Br), Babylon, L. I., N. Y.
— James S. (Far), absent on leave.
— James T., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— James W. (Spr), Turners Falls, Mass.
— John (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— John A. (Man), Lancaster, N. H., 163 Main street.
— John E. (Clev), Grafton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception Church.
— John F. (S Fr), Newark, Cal.
— John J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— John T. (Spr), Ashburnham, Mass.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.

Digitized by Google

Casey, Joseph T. (Tr), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— M. J. (Wich), Independence, Kans.
— Martin F. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.
— Maurice (Hel), Eureka, Mont.
— Maurice J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
— Michael J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1827 Lafond st.
— Patrick (Hel), Judith Gap, Mont.
— Patrick (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1011 Douglas st.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 80 W. 16th st.
— Patrick J. (D M), Churchville, Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 80 W. 16th st.
— Philip (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 E. Ninth st.
— Richard J. (N Y).
— Solanus, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— Valentine (Dub), Strawberry Point, Iowa.
— Walter D. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— William F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
— William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Forest Hills, Jamaica Plain, 76 Hyde Park ave.
— William P. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— Wm. A. (Cin), South Charleston, Ohio.
Cash, Cornelius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— John M. (Dav), Lovilia P.O., Iowa, R.F.D.
Cashin, William E. (N Y), Chaplain, State Prison, Ossining, N. Y.
Cashman, John J. (Bo), Danvers, Mass., St. John's College.
— Thomas F. (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.
— William (St P), Le Sueur, Minn.
Caspar, Martin (L C), Durand, Wis., R.F.D. 1, Box 11.
Cass, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
Cassagne, Julius P., *s.m.* (Prov), Westerly, R. I.
Cassal, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Cassander, W. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Good Shepherd Convent.
Cassaneti, Constantine (N Y), New York City, 734 East 150th st.
Casse, Napoleon P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Casserly, Charles M., *o.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, B'dway near 207th st.
— John J. (Gal), Lampasas, Tex.
Cassibba, Gaetano (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 4th and Seybert sts.
Cassidy, Charles A., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Marks place.
— Charles, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Charles J. (Port), Norway, Me.
— Francis Henry (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 6 Campfield ave.
— Francis P. (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Ecclesiastical Seminary.
— J. (S A), absent on leave.
— James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.
— James E., Right Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
— James F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
— James F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
Cassidy, John J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Joseph H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Mark, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., Sheppard st. and Stuart ave.
— M. F., Very Rev. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
— Robert C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
— Robert J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Stephen J. (St P), unassigned.
— Sylvester (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Sylvester L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
— Thomas M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
— William (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
— William H. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Cassilly, Francis B., *s.j.*, (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Cassin, John (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Calif., 547 B st.
Castanié, Albert (S Fe), Tome, N. Mex.
Castel, L. P. (Laf), Delcambre, La.
Castellano, Anthony *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Castellets, Jerome, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Casten, Henry T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Casterot, Alexis, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.
Castillion, M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Casu, Francis (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
Catalano, Mario (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 18 Tilden st.
Cataldo, Jos. M., *s.j.* (B), Slickpoo, Idaho.
Caterini, Pasquale (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
Catherin, S. (Laf), Jeanerette P.O., La.
Catoggio, Anthony (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 463 Tompkins ave.
— Joseph A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 263 Mulberry st.
Catoire, Albert, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Caton, John E. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
— S. J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Catterlin, Herman, *c.ss.r.* (St L Prov), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.
Catullo, Guilio, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 434 W. 36th st.
Cauchois, Innocent, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Caudron, Theophile (Okla), Henryetta, Okla.
Cauley, Chas. L. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Peter M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— Stephen H. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
Caulfield, Edward J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Eugene (Scr), Falls P.O., Pa., R. 1.
— John A. (Tr), Millville, N. J.
Causey, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Cavegiole, Giorgio, *c.s.cb.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
Cavaletti, Clement (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Cavallo, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
Cavan, Timothy F. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
Cavanagh, Chas. A. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— John E. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— J. F. (N Y).

Digitized by Google

Cavanagh, J. F. (S Falls), Lesterville, S. D.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— Martin F. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Wm. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn., St. Augustine's Novitiate.
— William J. (N. Y), New York City, 413 E. 79th st.
Cavanaugh, A. A. (S C), Spirit Lake, Iowa.
— Arthur G. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— C. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2537 Prairie ave.
— Francis X. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st.
— John (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Holy Cross College.
— Michael B. (Pitt), Point Marion, Pa.
— Thos. W. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— William J. (Man), Groveton, N. H.
Cavazos, Isidore (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
Cavey, Francis, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Cawley, John, Very Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 108 W. Second st.
— Martin J. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.
— Patrick F. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Cayer, Arthur J. B. (Spr), Winchendon, Mass.
Cebulla, Seb., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Cecere, Luigi (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 348 Park ave.
Cech, Ferdinand (L C), Hillsboro, Wis.
Celichowski, Bronislaw (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Cellerier, Francis (S Fe), Mogollon, N. Mex., P.O. Box 177.
Cellier, Antonin (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex., Box 405.
— Louis (S Fe), Belen, N. Mex., Box 405.
Cembran, Lino, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., So. Church st.
Centner, Adalbert W. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College, U. S. Army Chaplain.
— Lewis, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Centurioni, P., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., Route 1.
Cepananis, S. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 318 Fourth ave.
Ceppa, John L. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Cepurski, John., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 311 N. 23rd st.
Ceranski, Joseph (Bel), Dubois, Ill.
Cermák, J. (St P), New Prague, Minn.
Cerny, Edward A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Francis A. (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa.
Cerruti, Anthony (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 8 Green st.
Cerveny, Peter M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Cesare, A., *o.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. B'way.
Cesnas, P. (Ph).
Ceveaux, M., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Chabot, A. J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 32 Washington st.
— E. M. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— George C. (Or), St. Paul, Ore.
Chabotte, Hilaire (F R), Fall River Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Chagnon, Henri (Hart), Taftville, Conn.
— Jovite (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
— Rosario (Og), Malone, N. Y.
Chaloupka, Wenceslas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9614 Aetna road.
Chamard, James, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., St. Charles College.
Chambard, Claude, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
Chamberland, J. A. (Den), Colorado Springs, St. Francis Hospital.
Chamberlin, Stephen J. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— William V. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
Chambon, C. M., Very Rev. (N O), Donaldsville, La.
Champion, Raymond (Det), Ecorse, Mich.
Chamun, Francis (St L).
Chan, Peter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Chanal, Fermin, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Chandler, Hyacinth, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence R. I., College.
Chapdelaine, J. H. (Hart), Sorel, P. Q., Canada, retired.
Chapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
Chapman, Leo J. (Det), Laingsburg, Mich.
Chapoton, Alexander, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
Chaput, E. J., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Dawson, N. Mex., Box 276.
— George H. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— W. (Spo), Cheney, Wash.
Charbonneau, A. D. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
— F. X. (Og), West Chazy, N. Y.
Chardar, Nivard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Charland, Narcisse (Port), Waterville, Me.
Charles, Wm. R. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
Charrie, G. (S Fe), Anton Chico, New Mexico.
Charron, Louis (Sup), retired.
Charters, James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
Chartier, Alferi, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Chasles, A. (Laf), Leonville, La.
Chatagnon, John M. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Chataignon, M. Stephen (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Cathedral.
Chateau, I., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Springer, N. Mex.
Chatillon, Robert M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Texas, P.O. Box 1044.
Chaurand, Dominique A. (N Y), New York City, 628 W. 140th st.
Chauve, C. *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
Chauvin, J. H. (Nat), Ocean Springs, Miss.
— Minor, H. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 3865 Genhily ave.
Chavarria, Felix, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Chawke, M. (Det), Royal Oak, Mich., 715 Lafayette ave.
— William (Wich), Kingman, Kans.
Chebela, Joseph (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 11 Franklin st.
Checkhart, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
Chegin, George J. (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ohio, Box 506.
Chelala, Peter (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2214 E. 21st st.
Chemaly, Nemet Allah (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Cedar st.
Chemin, Theodore, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Chemma, T. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1385 Taney and 15th ave.
Chepakitis, Joseph J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Cherf, John, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Cherne, Jos. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.

Digitized by Google

Chernitzky, Stephen F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 330 Spruce st.
Cherry, Daniel F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— J. B. (N Y), Barrytown, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
Chestnut, James C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
Chetwood, Thomas B., *s.j.* (Mid-N Y Prov), Montego Bay, Jamaica, B.W.I.
Chevalier, Jos. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
Chevrette, J. O. (Spr), Canadian College, Rome, Italy.
Chevrier, E. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Rio Grande City, Texas.
Chianale, Jos., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Chiappa, Vincent, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Chicoine, J. E. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Chidwick, John P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Seminary.
Childs, Felix S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
Chinnery, Joseph A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 208 Alexander ave.
Chiotti, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 527 B'way.
Chittick, William H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
Chizzola, V. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel Pa.
Chlapowski, S. J. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Chleborad, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
Chmielewski, Stainislaus P. (Alb), Schnectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Chmielinski, John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.
Chodacki, Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Chodkiewicz, Joseph P. (Alb), Granville, N. Y., All Saints.
Chodniewicz, F. W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hegewisch Sta., 13145 Houston ave.
Cholewinski, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Chomiak, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 430 N. Seventh st.
Choquette, C. Victor (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 285 Court st.
— Wilfred J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
Chornyak, O., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 717 Arctic st.
Chouinard, Zotique, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Christ, Adam, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Henry, Very Rev. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.
— John A. (Tol), Leipsic, Ohio.
— Peter, Right Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
Christensen, Canute, *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Christian, Wm. J. (Sy), Homer, N. Y.
Christie, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Christman, John H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 So. Park ave.
Christmann, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
— Matthew, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
Christoffel, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Christopher, Joseph P. (Rock), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Chrobok, Valentine (Mar), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.
Chrystone, John, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Chrzan, Paul (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
Chrzanowski, Adalbert (Ph), Phila., Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
— L. (Pitt), Woodlawn Pa., 940 Franklin ave.
— Stanislaus, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard st.
Chrzaszcz, Raphael (Det) Bronson, Mich.
Chudacek, Bartholomew (S Falls), Ord, Nebr.
Churchill, Henry W. (Br), Fishers Island, L. I., N. Y.
— William (Far), Crary, N. Dak.
Churchward, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
Chuse, Emil M. (Bel), Centralia, Ill.
Chvatal, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Chyla, Stanislaus P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Chylewski, J. N. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 473 Merrill ave.
— Joseph (Mil), Princeton, Wis.
Chylinski, Julius (G B), Amherst, P.O., Wis., R. 2.
Ciaccio, Paul (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Cianci, Chas. (New), Paterson, N. J., 74 Cross st.
— F. (New), retired.
— Salvatore (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
Ciarrocchi, Jas (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11364 Hawthorne ave.
Cicek, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Cichocki, Henry, *m.d.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., 922 Girard ave.
Cichoski, P. T. (Rock), absent on leave.
Cichozki, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
Cichowski, Stanislaus M. (Buf), E. Buffalo, N. Y., William and Kennedy sts.
Cichy, Adalbert (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y.
— Venceslaus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
Ciebattone, Hyacinth (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
Cieminski, Joseph (Win), Minneapolis, Minn., 1625 4th st., N. E.
Ciesielski, Bernard (Det), Jackson, Mich., 239 Pringle ave.
Ciesla, Joseph (Buf), Spring Valley, Ill.
Cieslak, Bronislas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Cieslewicz, Stanislaus J. (G F), Wibaux, Mont.
Cillo, Carmine (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 92 Harlem ave.
Ciner, Vincent (Sup), Tomahawk, Wis.
Cinfoletti, M., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 Forquer st.
Cioffi, R. A. (Br), Patchogue, L. I., N. Y.
— Agostino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Ciolino, Vincent (N O), Garyville, La.
Cipolletti, G. M., *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Cipollini, Albert (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Cirelli, Ignatius (N. Y), New York City, 784 E. 150th st.
Cirigliano, Dominic, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 44 Second ave.
Cirino, Cosma, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Our Lady of Peace Church.
Cis, John (Peo), Sonoratown, Ariz.
Cismowski, Hyacinth, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2024 W. 3rd st.
Ciszewski, F. C. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 552 10th ave., N.
Civit, Salvador, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Holy Family Church.
Cizmowski, Alexander (Br), South Hampton, Long Island, N. Y.
— Joseph E. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Clabby, Raymond (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
Claffy, Stephen A. (New), Mendham, N. J.
Clair, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Clancy, Francis A. (Buf), Westfield, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
— Jas. J. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
— Joseph (Ind), Loogootee, Ind., R.F.D. 2.
— Joseph P. (Or), St. Helens, Ore.
— Peter J. (Clev), Ravenna, Ohio, 260 Spruce ave.
— Thos. C., *o.p.* (Sac), Reno, Nev., West 6th st.
— William (Mon), Coalinga, Calif.
Clarendon, Oliver B. (L R), Texarkana, Ark.
Clarey, Hyacinth, *o.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Clark, Andrew L. (New), Hasbrouck Heights, N. J., Washington pl.
— Bernard H. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
— E. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
— F. X. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
— G. W. (Dub), Durango, P.O., Ia.
— H. F. (Sav), Athens, Ga.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— James, *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
— James P., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— John E. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Thomas (Br), Port Washington, L. I., N. Y.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Wm. P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
Clarke, John A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5030 Constance st.
— J. F. (Hbg), Williamstown, Pa.
— John J. (Br), Douglaston, L. I., N. Y.
— John P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— Leo (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
— Matthew F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— Martin J. (St L), Wentzville, Mo.
— Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney ave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
Clarkson, Felix J., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Clarson, George (Det), Marshall, Mich., 214 S. Eagle st.
Clary, Martin A. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Clasby, M. (St A), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
Classen, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Claude, Capistran, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Clavreul, Henry P., Very Rev. (St. A), St. Augustine, Fla., Cathedral.
Clear, Vincent, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
Cleary, D. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. John's Church.
— Francis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— F. A. (Peo), Warsaw, Ill.
— James (D M), Perry, Iowa.
— James M. (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
— Thomas F. (Peo), Westville, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Cleary, Vincent, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— William (S Fr), Suisun, Calif.
— William D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave., U. S. Army Chaplain.
— William S. J. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 156 E. Main st.
— Wm. J. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 722 17th ave.
Clement, P., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
Clemente, A. (Buf), Hulberton, N. Y.
Clements, Lucian E. (L), Earlington, Ky.
— William M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
Clerico, John F. (Nat), Greenwood, Miss., 301 Dewey st.
Clerk, Charles E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
Clermont, Antoine P. (Bur), Richmond, Vt.
Clever, Chas. A. (Ind), Cedar Grove, Ind.
Clifford, Cornelius (New), Whippany, N. J.
— Francis S. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
— Geo. (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. J. (Rock), Shannon, Ill.
— John J. (St L).
— John J. (Mon), Oxnard, Calif., 323 E. st.
— Leo, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta De Tierra, Porto Rico.
— M. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 425 Berlin st.
— Timothy (Hel).
Clohessy, Andrew G. (K C), Independence, Mo.
Cloonan, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Clooney, Jos. M. (St L), Argyle, Mo.
— Thomas L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Cloud, Charles H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Cloutier, Joseph F. X. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Sacred Heart Academy, Kenwood.
Clovis, Francis L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
Clune, John J. (Dub), Postville, Ia.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
— Patrick J. (Tr), North Plainfield, N. J., 43 Manning ave.
Cluney, Martin J. (Roch), Honeoye Falls, N. Y.
Cluse, W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Clyne, F. B., *o.p.* (S Fr), Pittsburgh, Pa.
Coad, Peter A. (Pitt), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
Coady, Daniel M., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
— John J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Coakley, James Edward (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— T. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 17th and Liberty sts.
— Timothy W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 138 Coolidge ave.
Coan, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
— Michael J. (Clev), Willard, Ohio.
Coarbach, Michael (Ruth Gr), Whiting Lake, Ind., 550 John st.
Coates, M. E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Patrick's Church.
Cobb, Edward A., (Ind), Montgomery, P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
Cobey, Thomas J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
Cocozza, F. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Coda, Domenico (N Y), N. Tarrytown, N. Y., 145 Cortlandt st.
Code, George C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
— J. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.
Codori, John N., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
Cody, Alexander J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
Codyre, John L. (Roch), Fairport, N. Y.
Coemans, A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy.
Coen, James T. (Mob), Washington, D. C., 15 and V sts., N. W.
— John (Mon), Salinas, Calif.
— W. (Sac), Orland, Calif.
Coffeen, W. H. (L R), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Coffey, Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— James M. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— James Th. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
— M. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Michael J. (Bo), Saugus, Mass., Cliftondale, 4 Earnest st.
— Patrick J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R.F.D.
— Peter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
— Stephen J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Thomas F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
— Thomas J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Cogan, John F. (Cin), Piqua, Ohio, 528 N. Broadway.
— John F. (Mob), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Louis F. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
Coghlan, Denis A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Gerald P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— John (Dav), absent in Ireland.
— L. T. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— M. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— Michael J. (Wh), Moundsville, W. Va.
— Thomas I. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., Quincy, 386 Hancock st.
— Thomas M. (S C), Whittemore, Iowa.
Cogley, William E., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Cogneville, E. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Agatha's Church, retired.
Cohauss, Bernard C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Coholan, F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman ave.
— Philip F. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army, Honolulu, Hawaii.
— William T., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Coignard, Alphonse C., *c.s.sp.* (Mar), Perkins, Mich.
Colahan, Thomas D. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitzwater st.
Colajanni, Louis (Sup), absent on leave.
Colaneri, A. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 808 N. 36th st.
Colbert, James F., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— Thomas (N O), New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.
— Wm. (St P), Winnebago, Minn.
Cole, Joseph L. (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Coleman, David F. (Rich), Newport News, Va., 230 Thirty-third st.
Coleman, D. (Win), Blue Earth, Minn.
— Henry J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 351 Branch ave.
— Martin L. (Ph), Tremont, Pa.
— Nicholas P. (Hart), Riverside, Conn.
— T. A. (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— Thomas (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Thomas J. (Cov), Paris, Ky.
— W. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Colette, Aubin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Colfer, Richard J., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
Colgan, Edward J. (Pro), Warren, R. I.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Mo. Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
— Harold, V. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Michael (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
— P. H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Coll, Alexis, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
— James P., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.
— W. H. (St J), absent on sick leave.
Colle, Frederic (Laf), Charenton, La.
Collentine, Richard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Colleran, P. J. (Con), David City P.O, Nebr.
Collette, Joseph A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Colliard, A. B., Very Rev. (Laf), Opelousas, La.
Colligan, Jas. A., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— James W. (Buf), Olcott, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Michael E. (Buf).
— Patrick J. (Ser), Plymouth, Pa., 101 Church st.
Colling, J. (L C), Cadott, Wis.
Collins, Cornelius (Om), Laurel, Nebr.
— Cornelius V. (Port).
— Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Henry D. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
— Hugh Leo (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14422 Aspinwall ave., N. E.
— J. Francis (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2508 E. 22nd st.
— J. J. (B).
— J. J. (Dub), Alta Vista P.O., Ia.
— James A. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— James E. (S Falls), Ramona, S. Dak.
— James F. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Our Lady of Lourdes.
— James L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. Eighth st.
— James W. (Mon), Coronado Beach, Calif.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., St. Joseph's Church.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— John, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— John J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 83 E. Second st.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— John J. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
— John L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Hamburg st.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— M. D. (St L), Jackson, Mo.

Digitized by Google

Collins, M. F. (Gal), Houston, Tex.
— M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
— Michael (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Patrick M., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Richard (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
— Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Thomas H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
— Thomas R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
—William J., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
— William J., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 Farmington ave.
Collis, Patrick A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Collopy, John (Hel), Boulder, Mont.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 610 Vallejo st.
Collum, Charles D. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.
Collymore, F. A. (Tuc), Pirtleville, Ariz.
Colman, Patrick (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
Cöln, Franz Joseph (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Colonel, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Columbi, John (Mar).
Coma, John (C C), Encinal, Texas.
— John (Mon), Monterey, Cal., Old San Carlos Mission.
— Joseph (C C), Falfurrias, Tex.
Comacho, John, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Comber, T. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Combette, S. Francis (St P), R. 4 Dayton's Bluff Sta., St. Paul, Minn.
Comerford, Andrew J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— James (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 286 Ashton ave., Ingleside.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Archibald, Pa.
Comiskey, James C. (Wil), Dover, Del.
Command, John R. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
Commins, Frederick F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
Comte, Charles F. (Tol), Tiro P.O., Ohio, R. 1.
Comtois, J. O. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— Joseph (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
Conahan, James E., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Conaty, B. S. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— Charles C. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— E. J. (Or), Ashland, Ore.
— Francis J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1400 W. Eighth st.
— Peter P. (N Y), Tivoli, N. Y., Broadway.
Conboy, Thomas G. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Concannon, Martin J. (S Fr), Colma, Cal.
Condon, Arthur (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— Bernard, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— Charles, *o.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Neb., St. Mary's Church.
— Garrett J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
— J. J. (Spo), Tekoa, Wash.
— John B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.
Condon, John E., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st.
— John J. (D M), Missouri Valley, Iowa.
— Michael A. (Mil), Oregon, Wis.
— Michael A. (St P), Morton, Minn.
— P., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Robert B. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 319 S. 7th st.
— Thomas J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
— William (Spo), Mansfield, Wash.
— William S. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Condron, S. J., (Win), Janesville, Minn.
Cone, Martin A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Congedo, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 81' E. Thirty-third st.
Conklin, Wm. T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
Conlan, George I., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Oh., 376 Naghten st.
— John A. (Hart), Oakville, Conn.
— John J. (S Fr), Larkspur, Calif.
Conley, Bernard (Al), Altoona, Pa., Juniata Sta., 904 4th st.
— C. F. (Rock), Walton, Ill.
— Leander, *o.f.m.*. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Semnary.
— Michael (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
— William J. (Bo), Waverly, Mass., St. Luke's Church.
Conlin, James H. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 West 10th st.
— John F. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
— Thomas (Pitt), Derry, Pa., Broad st.
Conlon, A. J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
— James, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Thomas F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.
— Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Connaghan, J. H. (Hbg), Locust Dale, Pa.
Connaughton, William J. (Lead), Burke, S. Dak.
Conneally, Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Francis Assisi.
— Nicholas (Mon), K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Connell, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Francis M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— James E. (Bal), Oakland, Md.
— Thomas A. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
— Thomas A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st., E.
— Thomas K. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— William (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
Connelly, Bernard P. (Bal), Cantonsville, Md.
— Eugene J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Frank J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Ann's Church.
— Francis P. (Gr), Greenport, L. I., N. Y.
— Henry M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmoor ave.
— James F. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3810 Grapevine st.
— James T. (Al), Snow Shoe, Pa.
— John (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4432 N. Troy st.
— Thomas S., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Cal.
Conners, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Connery, H. J. (S Lk), Elko, Nev.

Digitized by Google

Conniff, Paul R., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Connolly, Aloysius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
—Arthur T. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
—E. O. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., St. Patrick's Church.
—Edmund J. (Tol), Holgate, Ohio.
—Edward (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
—Gerald (Cov), Florence, Ky.
—Gerald F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 550 Clark st.
—H. A. (L), Paducah, Ky.
—J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
—J. B., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
—James N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
—John (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., St. Ann's Hospital.
—John A. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
—John J. (Alt), Charlestown, Ill.
—John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.
—John P. (Lead), Wall, S. Dak.
—Joseph V. (Be), E. Pepperell, Mass.
—Michael D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.
—Paul, *c.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 W. 138th st.
—Peter J. (S C), Ruthven, Iowa.
—Peter P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
—Stephen P. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
—Thomas J. (Alt), absent on sick leave in Alice, Tex.
—Thomas M. (Alt), Tucson, Ariz., 425 S. 6th ave.
—Thomas P. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
—Thomas W. (Br), East Islip, L. I., N. Y.
—Victor, *o.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
—William J. (K C), Shackelford, Mo.
Connor, Charles F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
—C. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
—Daniel J., (Scr), Jersey Shore, Pa.
—Francis X., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
—Frederick (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1704 National ave.
—George (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
—George M. (L), absent on leave.
—George S. L. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
—Henry I. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
—Henry J., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
—James (Og), absent on leave at Saranac Lake, N. Y.
—Joseph (New), West Orange, N. J., 65 Cherry st.
—Maurice F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. Tenth st.
—M. J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 84 Maple ave.
—Robert G. (Cin), Glendale, Ohio.
—Thomas J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
—William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
—William R., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Connors, Francis J. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
—George A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Joseph A. (Det), Wayne, Mich.
—Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
Connors, P. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
—Patrick (Hart), Sharon, Conn.
—Thos (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
—Thomas F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
Conoley, John F. (St A), Gainesville, Fla.
Conrad, Anthony B. (S Falls), Herreid, S. Dak.
—C. J. (Ind), Seymour, Ind.
—Pius, *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
Conrads, Francis W. (Peo), Clifton, Ill.
Conran, Philip S. (N Y), New York City, 135 E. 96th st.
Conrardy, Conrad (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Conroy, Edward U. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
—Ignatius, *c.p.* (Chi), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
—James J. (Cin), Sharonville, Ohio.
—John W., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
—Joseph P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
—Patrick Eugene (Bal), Bryantown, Md.
—P. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelton ave.
—Thomas J., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
—Thos. A. (New), Kearny, N. J.
—Thos. M. (Ft W), Crawfordsville, Ind.
—William A. (Cin), Oxford, Ohio.
—William E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Conry, Edward B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8378 Broadway.
—James J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
—Thomas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Considine, Joseph S., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
—William P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4333 Commonwealth ave., retired.
Constant, Alfred (Man), Goffstown, N. H.
Constantineau, Henry A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Constantino, A., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
Convery, Charles B. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 800 B'way.
—Wm. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Charles City, Iowa.
Conway, Bernard J. (Ph), absent on leave.
—Bertrand L., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
—C. P. (S C), Estherville, Iowa.
—D. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill.
—Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
—George A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
—Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.
—J. J. (Con), Abilene, Kans., St. Joseph's Home.
—James Jos. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
—John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
—John A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
—John B. (Tr), Merchantville, N. J.
—John J. (K C), Cole Camp, Mo.
—John P., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
—Joseph F. (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2978 Ocean Parkway.
—Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23d st.
—Patrick (Den), Rocky Ford, Colo.

Digitized by Google

Conway, P. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— Raymond V. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Skaneateles, N. Y.
— T. M. (Den), Grand Junction, Ohio.
— William C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
— William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Coogan, John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st.
Cook, Andrew J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— John A. (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1504 Third ave., unassigned.
— John G. (Det), Redford, Mich.
— John H. (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
Cooke, George (S C), Marcus, Ia.
— Wm., Very Rev. (S C), Storm Lake, Iowa.
Coolahan, John T. (Bal), Rockville, Md.
Coolen, E. (Wich), Schulte, Kans.
Cools, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Coonahan, Daniel S. (Ph), Schuykill Haven, Pa., 208 Dock st.
Cooney, Cornelius T. (E), Bradford, Pa., 98 E. Corydon st.
— John L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— J. V. W. (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— P. F. (St J), on sick leave.
— Patrick F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1715 Izard st.
— Pliny F. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— Thos. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thomas L. (Om), Genoa, Nebr.
Coons, Chrysostome, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Dale, Ind.
Coony, Edward J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta. Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Cooper, John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Leonard J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
Coopman, A. R. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.
Copenolle, A. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.
Copic, Arsenio (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Coppens, Chas. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— Chas., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Coppinger, E. P., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Jos. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.
Coppo, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 109 E. Main st.
Corbato, Cyril, *o.o.d.* (L R), McGehee, Ark.
Corbett, Austin (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 3rd st.
— Denis A. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
— Edward M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwell's Island.
— J. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
— John, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— John F., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
— John Jos. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
— John W. H. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
— Thomas H., *o.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 423 W. 8th st.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 10 Fitch st.
Corbley, James J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
Corboy, Philip (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Corcoran, Bernard (Buf).
— Chas. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— Cornelius (New), Chaplain in U. S. Army.
— Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— Frederick (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— F. P. (Al), Spangler, Pa.
— F. V., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Henry (Dav), Solan P.O., Iowa.
— James (Mar), Hancock, Mich.
— John (G F), Denton, Mont.
— John F. R. (Pitt), Catholic University Washington, D. C.
— John H. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 99 Main st.
— John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— John J. (Alt), Taylorsville, Ill.
— Joseph (Man), absent on leave.
— Jos. R. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Justin W. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Jones rd.
— M. J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
— M. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 Mulberry st.
— Richard F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore, bet. 6th and 7th sts.
— T. (Lin), Elmwood, Nebr.
— Thomas (Mon), Avalon P.O., Calif.
— Vincent W. (Ph), Doylestown, Pa.
— Wendell P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William H. (Far), Pingree, N. Dak.
Cordeiro, Manuel (Mon), Elsinore, Cal.
Cordes, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa, St. Lawrence Church.
Cordier, Charles A. (Bo), Shirley, Mass.
Cordoba, John M., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Cordon, Callaghan A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
Corey, Anthony H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Corgan, M. H. (Scr), Mehoopany P.O., Pa.
Corkemaz, Stephen (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Fourth st.
Corley, Edmund (Cov), Brooksville, Ky.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Wyndmore, Pa.
— N. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— William F. (N Y), Dongan Hills, S. I., 43 Cromwell ave.
Corluy, Arthur (B), absent.
Cormerais, Henry (Og), Rouses Point, N. Y.
Cormican, Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Cormier, J. H. (Man), Salmon Falls, N. H.
Cornelissen, Anaclete, *o.f.m.* (Bal).
Cornell, Walter G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Cornish, Francis A. (Og), Clintonville, N. Y.
Corona, Nicholas (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Coroner, Jos. J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Corporale, Benjamin (Al), Barnesboro, Pa., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Corr, John J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.
— Michael J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave and Mercer st.
— Peter B. (Tr), Eatontown, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Corr, William E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 825 Higgins bldg.
— William E. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
Corridan, James (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
Corrigan, Edward A. (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
— James J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Jones I. J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
— Joseph A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
— Martin F. (Scr), Archbald, Pa.
— Thomas P. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Corry, Math. M. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
Cortain, Henry H. (Cin), Versailles, Ohio.
Cortenraad, William, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Cortesi, Isidore (Tr), Minotola, N. J.
Cortney, Alphonse, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
Coscia, Nicholas (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa., 209 W. 5th ave.
Cosgrove, J. J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 204 Randolph ave.
— John (Roch), Montezuma, N. Y.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 19 E. Follett st.
Cossio, Aluigi, Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Costa, Abel A. (S Fr), Merced P.O., Box 83, R.F.D.
— F. (El P), Presidio, Texas.
Costauro, Agostino, *c.f.c.* (New), Newark, N. J., 179 Emmett st.
Costello, B. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— Frederick F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 E. 37th st.
— George (S C), Lohrville, Iowa.
— Jeremiah (D M), Audubon, Iowa.
— John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 320 E. 11th st.
— J. P. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass., St. Matthew's Church.
— Laurence J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Maurice J. (S C), Livermore, Iowa.
— Michael (Alt). Greenfield, Ill.
— Michael (Nat), Waveland, Miss.
— P. M. (S C), Ida Grove, Iowa.
— Raymond (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
— Thomas (Alt), Arcola, Ill.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— William M. (Alt), New Berlin, Ill.
Costelloe, John T. (Or), Hillsboro, Ore.
— W. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
Costi, Gaetano, *o.m.cap.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.
Costian, F., *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
Coté, A. C., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Cote, J. A. (Bur), Montgomery Centre, Vt.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 67 Friend st.
Côté, Samuel (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Cotter, Anthony C., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Augustine, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Daniel J. (Man), Exeter, N. H.
— Edward A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— F. X. (Cin), Versailles P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
— J. T. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
— James (Hel), Mont.
— James (Det), Emmett, Mich.
— James H. (Col), Ironton, Ohio, 208 Center st.
— James M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— James W. (Gal), absent on leave.
— John, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
— John A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Cathedral.
— John B. (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.
— M., *c.m.* (Ph). Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— Mark, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Maurice A. (Wil).
— Michael A., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Richard J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 428 S. 13th East st.
— Thomas B. (Den), Denver, Colo., 952 10th st.
— William H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— W. J. (Tol), sick leave.
Cottle, J. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2117 Van Ness ave.
Cotton, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Francis R. (L), Louisville, Ky., 338 N. 25th st.
Cottone, Stephen (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Coudert, J., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.
Coudeyre, Augustus J.; *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2440 Interlaken blvd.
— Cyril, *o.p.* (N Y), Sparkill, N. Y., St. Agnes' Convent.
Conffrant, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (B), Lewiston, Idaho.
Coughlan, C. H. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— John (Dav), Dewitt P.O., Iowa, R. R. 4.
— John M., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings Alley.
Coughlin, Daniel P., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— David A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Edmond M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Francis P. (E), Erie, Pa., 130 E. 4th st.
— H. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Timothy J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— William (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, Holy Family Church.
— William (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral, High st.
— William (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
Coulombe, Alfred E. (F R), North Dartmouth, Mass.
— Joseph (N O), Chinchuba, La.
Coulter, James A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 28th st and Northwestern ave.

Digitized by Google

Coupal, Frederick P., *o.m.* (Western Prov), Dallas, Tex., University.
— S. A. (Or), Grant's Pass, Ore.
Courbon, John B. (S Fé), retired in Europe.
Cournover, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 515 Chapel st.
Courtade, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Courtman, Columban, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
Courtney, Daniel (St L), Mexico P.O., Mo.
— Henry, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— James H. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 S. Broadway.
— J. W. (Det), Bad Axe, Mich., 484 E. Sand Beach ave.
— John (Dav), East Pleasant Plain, Iowa.
— William (Peo), Streator, Ill., 404 N. Park st.
— Wm. A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3223 Perry ave.
Coutlee, M. J. A. (N Y) Highland Mills, N. Y.
Couturiaun, Stephen, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Fair Haven, Mass., Monastery.
Couturier, J. A., *o.m.i.* (S Fé), Dawson, N. Mex.
Couvrette, V. C. (Sea), Raymond, Wash., 1112 Blake st.
Coveney, Charles M. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— John W., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Coveyon, Walter, *s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Cowan, J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Cowardin, Wm. Reynolds, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Cowen, William E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Cowl, Maurice F. (Ph), Highland Park, Pa., 8046 West Chester Pike.
Cowley, Richard F. (Ph), Narberth, Pa.
Cox, Denis (Pitt), Noblestown, Pa.
— Ignatius W., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park W.
— James R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Pride and Locust sts.
— John C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
— John J. (Scr), West Pittston, Pa., 605 Luzerne ave.
— John T. (Alb), Philmont, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mon), Santa Paula, Cal.
— Leo (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
Coyle, Adam J. (St P), Blakely P.O., Minn.
— Daniel A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Denis F. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— Edward F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Edwin, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave.
— Eugene (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne Drive.
— George L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
— James A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— James E., Very Rev. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— John D. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
— Joseph V. (Det), Albion, Mich., 511 Cass ave., East.
— P. F. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Coyle, William E. (E), Franklin, Pa., 935 Liberty st.
— William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
Coyne, Chas. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Mary's Church, Forty-sixth st.
— Henry G. (New), Newark, N. J., 469 Sanford ave.
— James, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Lanesboro, Minn.
— M. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
— Philip J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
— T. D., *o.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Thomas J. (Dal), Forney, Texas.
Craig, Chas. A. (Br), Blue Point, L. I., N. Y.
— Francis E., (Bal), Mt. Washington, Md.
— Frank (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— James A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 42 Cole ave.
— John H. (E), Stoneboro, Pa.
Cramer, Edmund (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
Cramers, H., Very Rev. (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
Cramillion, E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 52 Elm st.
Crampton, Harold (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.
Crane, Benjamin A. J. (Buf), Belfast, N. Y.
— B. P. (Tol), Sylvania, Ohio.
— D. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1367 S. 12th st.
— John J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
— Michael A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and 24th st.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 152 Hafer ave., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— P. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.
Craney, James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— Lawrence P. (Dub), Maquoketa, Iowa.
— Robert (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Cecilia's Church.
Cranwell, J. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., St. Mary's College.
Cratz, Sigismund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), South Hills, Pa., Castlegate ave.
Craven, John (Og), absent on sick leave.
Cravero, Matthew, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Crawford, Thos. E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 Forty-first st.
Crawley, P. J. (Hel), Superior, Mont.
Cray, Eugene F. (Bur), Brandon, Vt.
— Michael, J. (Hart), New London, Conn., 46 Coleman st., retired.
Crayton, Patrick L. (Bo.), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
Creager, Edw. J. (Cin), Milford, Ohio.
Creagh, John T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
Creamer, C. J. (Mon), Panama, Cal.
— Matthew (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Patrick's Church.
Crean, John (Dul), Bovey, Minn.
— Richard A. (Tr), West End P.O., N. J.
— William F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Creede, J. G. (Lead), White River, S. Dak.
Creeden, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Joseph D. (Og), Madrid, N. Y.
— Joseph F. (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Leo (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. 7th st.

Digitized by Google

Creeden, William S. (N Y), New York City, 216 West 68th st.
Creedon, J. A. (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
Creegan, Eugene, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
Creemers, B. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
Cregan, Denis P. (Dub), Forest City, Iowa.
Crehan, Andrew A. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, 85 Raymond ave.
Crelly, Peter B. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 815 Thirty-seventh st.
Cremer, Wm. J. (Dub), Dorchester, Iowa.
Cremin, Cornelius F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Crespo, A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Crevier, Chas. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Precious Blood Church, Cabot st.
.rew, Joseph H. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
Cribbins, John P., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Crielaers, J. B. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Crimmen, George A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 49 Cottage st.
Crimmins, Dennis P. (Bo), Weymouth, South, Mass., 261 Pleasant st.
— Thomas A. (S Fr), Mill Valley, Calif.
Crisci C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.
Crispino, Pasquale, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.
Cristiano, Gerard (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
Crock, Clement (Col), Marietta P.O., Ohio, R. 2.
Croke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 No. Paulina st.
— Alexius, *o.s.m.* (Den), Welby, Colo.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
— John P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
Cronan, Cornelius J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.
— John V. (Bo), East Pepperell, Mass.
— Philip A. (Pro), absent on account of ill health.
Cronenberger, Joseph H., *o.s.sp.* (Alex), Alexandria, La., Win and Eighth sts.
Cronin, D. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
— D. J. (Lin), Wymore, Nebr.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (N O Prov). Spring Hill, Ala.
— Daniel (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Daniel I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— David C., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.
— Francis (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
— Hugh A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 409 E. 241st st.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— James F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City,, 415 W. 59th st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Br), Patchogue, N. Y.
— James P., Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— James V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— Jeremiah (Alt), Newton, Ill.
— John (Spo), Rosalia, Wash.
— John, *s.j.* (N O Prov), Tampa, Fla.
— John D. (K C), Slater, Mo.
— John J. (Bo), Ashland, Mass.
— John J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., Louisiana ave., and Cook st.
— M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 118 N. Campbell st.
Cronin, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (N O Prov), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Neil A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— P. (Sac), Dunsmuir, Calif.
— Patrick S., *s.j.*, (N O Prov), Tampa, Fla.
— T. A., *c.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 1504 Texas ave.
— Walter J. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 North A st.
— William B. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 39th and Hoyt sts.
Crosby, Jas. L. (N Y), Nyack, N. Y., 19 Jefferson st.
— William J., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
— William P. (Bur), Proctor, Vt.
Cross, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
Crossen, John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
Crossley, Thomas S., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Crosson, John (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— P. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 829 Spencer st.
Crotty, Alberic, *o.c.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 113 West Park ave.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1028 Peralta st.
— Thos. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Peter's Hospital, Henry st.
Crowe, Charles J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— James J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
— John A. (Det), Pinckney, Mich.
— Joseph B. (Chic), absent with leave, Chicago, Ill., Alexian Brothers' Hospital.
— J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— M. H. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick (Alb), Cooperstown, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
Crowley, Charles A. (Wil), Middletown, Del.
— Christopher A. (S Fr), Petaluna, Cal.
— Cornelius F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 15 Beauchamp pl.
— Cornelius J. (Og), Brasher Falls, N. Y.
— Cornelius J. (N Y), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
— Daniel, P. A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Denis O. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
— Edward A. (Spr), Syracuse, N. Y., 1103 Bellevue ave.
— Edward F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— Hugh (Roch), Groton, N. Y.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Om), Albion, Nebr.
— James A. (Bo), Wellesley Hills, Mass.
— James T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 925 Portland ave.
— John J. (Mon), Bishop, Calif.
— John T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Joseph R., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Michael J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 121 Chamberlain st.
— Michael J. (Alt), Coffeen, Ill.
— P. J. (Hel), absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Crowley, Solanus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., Fruitvale, 1500 34th ave.
— Timothy E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— Timothy L., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— T. M. (Hart), New London, Conn.
— William J. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
Crumbly, Peter A., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Crumley, Thomas A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Cruse, Jas. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
— Joseph (StL), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 Harney av.
Cryan, Thos. I., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
Cryne, Eugene (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
Csicsman, Anthony (G F), Geyser, Mont.
Csopey, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 695 N. Main st.
Cuadrado, Manuel, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex., St. Stanislaus' House.
Cuddihy, Michael J. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.
Cuddy, William (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
Cudzinski, Alexis (G I), St. Mary, Nebr.
Cuenca, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
Cuevas, Matthias (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
— Valentine D. (Rich), Swetnam, Va.
Culbert, William J. (Port), Westbrook, Me.
Culemans, J. B. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
— J. B. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Culhane, John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Maurice (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.
Cull, Leo U., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
Cullen, Charles W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
— John J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 725 Diamond st.
— Philip (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— P. J. (St J), Marceline, Mo.
— R. J. (St. J), Cameron, Mo., 316 W. 3rd st.
— S. (Far), Verona, N. Dak.
— Thomas (Rock), Amboy, Ill.
— Thomas (Lin), York, Nebr.
— Thomas C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Sacred Heart Convent.
— Thomas E. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
— William R., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Culleton, Patrick O'C (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Culligan, Joseph (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
— T. (Dul), Two Harbors, Minn.
— W. H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
Cullinan, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— Walter (Dav), Delmar, Iowa.
Cullinane, Eugene M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.
— James, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— P. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 14913 Jefferson ave., E.
Culliney, John J. (New), Morris Plains, N. J.
Cullion, J. J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Cullum, Hugh P. (N Y), Suffern, N. Y., 93 Lafayette ave.
Cummings, Edward, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— Edward J., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Eugene B., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Francis P. J. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st.
— John W. (Peo), Ohio, Ill.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Thos. F. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary of the Assumption Church.
— Thomas J. B. (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y., Bedford rd.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Randolph and Desplaines sts.
Cummins, E. J. (St J), Liberty, Mo.
— Francis P. (St J), Brookfield, Mo., 215 John st.
— James F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12015 Woodland ave.
— John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
— Matt. J. (Dul), Hill City, Minn.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— William G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
Cummiskey, John A. (Win), Lake City, Minn.
Cummisky, John, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 600 Miller ave.
Cuneo, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara Cal., College.
Cunha, Joseph L. (Sac), Yerington, Nevada.
Cuniffe, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
— John E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1337 Catharine st.
Cunnane, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 Forty-second st.
Cunneely, Joseph J., Very Rev. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 34 Maple ave.
Cunneen, Alexis, *c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2860 Sedgwick ave.
Cunnie, Edward F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgecomb ave.
Cunniff, E. F. (S Falls), Sisseton, S. Dak.
Cunningham, Arthur (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
— B. A. (L), St. Vincent, Ky.
— Charles L. (Pro), absent on leave.
— Charles N. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— E. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., 265 14th st.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— H. (Con), Salina, Kansas.
— Henry P., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Hubert, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— James (Gal), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— James G. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 Riverside ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— John A. (St L), Desloge, Mo.
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. Nineteenth st.
— John N. (Bo), Billerica, Mass., Talbot ave.
— John V. (Nash), Franklin, Tenn., 111 Second ave. S.
— John W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 E. 79th st.
— Leonard, *c.p.* (C C), San Diego, Tex.
— Patrick J. (Sup), Hammond, Wis.
— P. R. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3633 11th ave., So.
— Thos. A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.

Digitized by Google

Cunningham, Thos. B. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass.
— Walter F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— William F., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—William F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
Cunnion, Daniel C. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
Cuny, J. P. (Gal).
— Peter J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Scovill st.
Curley, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains road.
— Denis F. (E), Emporium, Pa.
— D. P. (Or), Monroe, Ore., St. Rose's Church.
— Edward P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
— Hugh A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
Curran, Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
— Charles C. (Pro), on sick leave.
— Dennis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
— Edward (G F), Savage, Mont.
— E. F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
— Edward F. X. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1012 N. 5th st.
— Edward J. (Ph), Willow Grove, Pa.
— Edw. Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Janesville, Ohio, 144 N. Fifth st.
— Edward P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
— F. (Con), Louvain, Belgium, American College.
— Francis (Alt), Pittsfield, Ill.
— J. P. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— John A. (Rich), Harpers Ferry, W. Va.
— John F. (Bo), absent on leave.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 South Washington st.
— John W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.
— Joseph F. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
— Jos. L. (Bal), Mount Washington, Md.
— M. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 72 Pleasant st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— P. (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
— Peter D. (Alt), Dalton City, Ill.
— Thomas (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— W. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
Curren, Jos. C. (Br), Good Ground, L. I., N. Y.
Curry, George B. (K C), Lexington, Mo., 107 N. 18th st.
— James B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John F., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Family Church.
— T. Francis, *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
— Thomas M. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
— Wm. B. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky., 544 E. Main st.
— Wm. T. (Bo), absent on leave.
Curtin, C. D. (Wich), Pittsburgh, Kansas.
— Cornelius (G F), Fairview, Mont.
— D. Francis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Daniel F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
— Henry A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 So. Broadway.
— Henry F. (Sy), Clark Mills, N. Y.
— James (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 902 Washington st.
Curtin, Jas. A., Very Rev. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Jeremiah (Hart), West Haven, Conn., St. Lawrence's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
— Wm. (Pitt), Sewickley, Pa.
— Richard J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1818 Eddy st.
Cusack, Jas. A. (Cov), Ashland, Ky.
— John (Cin), sick leave in Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
— John F. (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y.
— Louis M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Thomas Edw. (Alt), Morrisonville, Ill.
Cush, A. A. (Col), New Lexington, Ohio.
Cushen, Thomas (St P), Excelsior, Minn.
Cushing, Francis (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
Cushion, Richard B. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Cushman, Joseph G. (N Y), Saugerties, N. Y., Dock st.
Cushnahan, P. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
Cusick, Peter F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— P. J. (Dal), Marshall, Tex., St. Joseph's Institute.
Cussen, Ed. J. (Dal), absent on leave.
— Jos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
Cussick, William (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Cuzanskis, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Cwiklinski, Casimir, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
— Isidor, *o.f.m.* (G R), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
Cybulski, M. (S C), North Dayton, Ohio, 244 Alaska st.
Cyman, Lawrence, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
— Vincent (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Cyr, Alcyme M., *s.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 506 Cedar st.
Cyran, A. (Det), Rome, Italy.
— Anthony (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Cytronowski, F. (Mil), absent on leave.
Czachorski, James (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
Czajkowski, B. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th ave.
Czapelski, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. Seventeenth st.
Czapelsky, Leo (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 6th ave., N. E.
Czaplinski, John (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 619 High st.
— Joseph, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 188 Easton st.
Czarkowski, Carolus (N Y), New York City, E. 221st st., Williamsbridge.
— Joseph (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 2621 Florian ave.
— T. A. (Clev).
Czarnecki, Walter (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
Czanagorski, James (New), Plainfield, N. J. St. Stanislaus' Church.
Czastka, T. (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 85 Fourteenth st.
Czech, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— Ladislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.

Digitized by Google

Czelusniak, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
Czelusta, Francis J. (Tol), Rossford, Ohio.
Czernecki, Francis (Tr), South River, N. J.
Czerniejewski, Stanislaus (Bel), Radom, Ill.
Czerwinski, F. R. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 411 Division st.
— Joseph S. (Buf), Perry, N. Y., 77 Water st.
Czesnos, P. C. (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa., 614 W. Mahonoy ave.
Czirbusz, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8423 South st.
Czubek, Joseph J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 39 St. Peter st.
Czuberkis, J. (St A), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 3901 Fir st.
Czyzak, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7007 Casimir st.

Dabrowiak, S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
Dabrowski, John H. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., No. Jardin st.
— Ladislaus J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
— S. (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn., St. Francis' Hospital.
Dacey, C. J. (Bal), Bradshaw, Md.
— George J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass., St. Thomas' Church.
— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Dacier, Miguel A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
Da Conto, Emmanuel Marie (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
Da Cruz, Miguel A. (S Fr), Milpitas, Cal.
Daeger, Vigil, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Daggett, Berton J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 2nd ave.
Dagneau, Philip H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent, La.
Dandah, Tobias (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 416 W. 3rd st.
Dahlmanns, Nicholas J. (S Falls), Parkston, S. Dak.
Dahlschen, Ernest (Cov), Newport P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
Dahme, Hubert J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., St. Joseph's Church, Madison st.
Dahmus, Edward (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Daigle, S. A. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
Daigneau, Philip, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Dailey, Michael E. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 North 63rd st.
— Walter (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— W. V. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 2121 N. 3rd st.
Daily, Joseph W., *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Daisy, Xavier, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 118th st.
Dale, Hugh J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3300 G st.
Daley, Daniels P. (Lead), Kadoka, S. Dak.
— E. B. (Al), Dunlo, Pa.
— J. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, St. Mary's Home.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.
— James F. (Bo), Arlington Heights, Mass., Marycliff Academy.
— James T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Joseph G. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
D'Alfonso, Rafaele, *o.s.o.b.* (Bo), Boston, 12 North sq.
Dalhoff, J. J. (S C), Sanborn, Iowa.
Dalia, Caspar, Very Rev., *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.
Dalla Porta, Anthony, *c.s.j.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
— Raymond, *c.s.j.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
Dalle, John (Win), Wilmont P.O., Min., R.F.D.
Dallemand, Louis, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Daller, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa. 614 Pressley st.
D'Almeida, Joao (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Davis st.
D'Allessandro, Jos. (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elisabeth st.
Dalpé, J. A. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Dalton, Augustine C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Edward F. (Alb), Fonda, N. Y.
— Edward P. (Alb), Cherry Valley, N. Y.
— Hugh A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John J., (N Y), Coldspring, N. Y.
— Joseph P. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Michael A. (Tr), Vineland, N. J., S. 8th st.
— Patrick, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas F. (St L), Jefferson Barracks P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 10.
— W. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., retired.
Daly, Bernard E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Daniel (Sea), Leavenworth, Wash.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Daniel F. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
— Edmund D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
— Eugene J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— Hugh J. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
— J. (Mob), retired.
— James C., *s.j.* (Cin).
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John (St L), Old Mines, Mo.
— John (Sea), Kent P.O., Wash., R. F. D. 2.
— John (Wh), Elkins, W. Va.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John A. (Wil), Galena, Md.
— John J. (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa.
— John J., (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Joseph M. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. C. (S C), retired at Orphanage, Sioux City, Iowa.
— Matthew J. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
— Matthias, J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— M. L. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
— Michael (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Patrick (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick (Mon), Ocean Park, Calif.
— Peter (D M), Retired.
— Richard (Con), Chapman, Kans.
— Thomas A., *o.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.

Digitized by Google

Daly, Thomas A. (B), Plummer, Idaho.
— Walter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— William A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 620 Williams ave., Sta. B.
— William J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
— William J. B. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Dambach, J. G. (Wich), Garden City, Kans.
Dame, J. A. (Bur), Sheldon Springs, Vt.
Damek, J. Capistran, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Cal.
Dames, William (St L), Dutzow, Mo.
Damiani, B. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas, on sick leave in Italy.
— D. Innocent, *o.p.* (L). Springfield, Ky.
Da Milano, Bernard, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex., St. Stanislaus' House.
D'Amours, P. L. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
Danahey, James P. (D M), Greenfield, Ia.
Danahy, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
Dandeneau, Arthur (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y., 23 West st.
D'Andrea, H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 E. Kensington ave., Pullman Sta.
— Joseph (Buf), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
Dane, Godfrey J., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Danegger, Ernest, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Station.
Danforth, Charles R. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
D'Angelo, A. (New), Garfield, N. J., 205 Harrison ave.
Dangelzer, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Daniel, Christian, *c.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
— John C. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 617 Spruce st.
— J. Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis Hospital.
Danielak, W. S. (Tol), Fostoria, O., 222 N. Wood st.
Daniels, Aloysius (L C), Bangor, Wis., R. 2.
— Winand (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Danihy, John, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Danilovich, John M. (Ruth Gr), Farrell, Pa., 1304 Spearman ave.
— Miron (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 520 University ave., N. E.
Daniunas, Paul (Ft W), Nashua, N. H., St. Casimir's Church.
Dankowski, Edward I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
Dannegger, E., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn., 130 N. 6th st.
Danneker, John (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
Danner, Francis A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Joseph P., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— P. C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 Dithridge st.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Dannis, Maurice (Okla), Edmond, Okla.
Dannora, William (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
Danunias, F. (New).
Dapp, John (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peters square.
Dapper, Peter J. (Mar), Saulte Sainte Marie, Mich.
D'Aquila, E. (New), Newark, N. J., 22 E. Mechanics st.
Darala, John (Ph), Easton, Pa., 321 Lehigh st.
Darche, Harris A. (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
D'Arcy, John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
Darcy, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— Matthew (S C), Clare, Iowa.
— Wm. (Roch), Avon, N. Y.
Dargan, James E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
Dargie, C. M. A. (Man), Keene, N. H.
Dark, T. R. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.
Darley, Christian, *c.ss.r.* (St L Prov), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— E. B., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston. Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— Humfrey V. (Den), Manila, P. I.
Darnieder, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Darrah, Patrick, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., (Brighton) 159 Washington st.
Dasey, James J. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 219 N. Bellinger st.
Daszkiewicz, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Daszkowski, H. M. (Win), Minnesota Lake, Minn.
Datin, Paul (Or), Pasadena, Calif., 635 S. Mentor ave.
Dattalo, Charles (N Y).
Dattolo, Canelio (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Dauenhauer, Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
— John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
Daugis, Andrew (Mil), Racine, Wis., 815 Park ave.
Daul, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
Daull, Edmund (Laf), Eunice, La.
Daumas, Jos. (Mon), Los Banos, Cal.
Dauphin, W. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Dauray, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Prov), Woonsocket, R. I., 98 Carrington ave.
Davenport, Michael (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 656 24th st.
Davern, Edward J. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist.
— Jeremiah (Wh), Wytheville, Va.
— John J. (Wich), Ellinwood. Kans.
— T. (S C), Humboldt, Iowa.
Davey, J. Charles, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
David, Albert, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 181 Dubois st.
— Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 212 Chestnut st.
Davidson, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
Davies, W. (Al), Lock Haven, Pa.
Davignon, Isidore H. C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
Davis, C. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Ernest A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Eugene A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 441 Torrence rd.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— M. J. (Alt), Grafton, Ill.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Richard (L), Nazareth, Ky.
— Stephan (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa.
Davlin, John (Okla), Vinita, Okla.
Davrout, Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Daw, J. C. (Alt), Vandalia, Ill.
Dawkins, John B., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.

Digitized by Google

Dawson, Andrew I., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 228 Congress st.
— Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— James F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Patrick J. (Bo), E. Weymouth, Mass., 795 Commercial st.
Day, T. (Bel), Harrisonville, Ill., retired.
— Victor, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Catholic Hill.
Deady, Louis J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
Deahy, Matthew F. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Dean, Anthony J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— James J. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John J. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thomas H. (N Y), N. Y. City, 503 E. 14th st.
Deane, Charles J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
De Anta, Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., R.R. 1.
Deasy, Frederick J. (Bo), Fenway, Mass., Notre Dame Academy.
— Jas. J. (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— T. J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 4010 Taylor st.
— Wm. T. (Bo), East Lynn, Mass., 198 Maple st.
Deatcher, William T. (S Falls), Estelline, S. Dak.
Deaver, Turibius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
De Baetselier, Charles B., *o.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., 344 Main st.
De Barros, Manuel, *o.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
Debelt, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
De Bem, Francisco V. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass., 142 Prospect st.
De Beurme, Theophilus, *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
De Boeck, William, *o.ss.cc.* (Leav), Rosedale, Kansas, Kenney Heights.
Debold, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 Fourteenth st.
— Philip J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
De Bruijn, Anthony, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
De Bruycker, Arthur (Hart), Rome, Italy.
De Bruyn, Eugene (Cov), absent on leave.
De Carlo, N. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3rd and F sts., N. W.
De Carolis, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
De Carugel, Charles (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Decary, Arthur M. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
Decary, Z. B. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
De Champs, de S., *s.j.*, Rome, Italy.
Dechene, Joseph (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Deck, Emil M. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 5 Empire st.
Decker, Bernard (Dav), Preston P.O., Ia., R. R. 4.
— C., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— H. J. (Far), Two Inlets, Minn.
— James (G B), Reedsville, Wis.
Deckmyn, Alfred (Okla), recalled for service in Belgian army.
Decleene, Urban P., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
— Victor, *o.praem.* (G B), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Decorme, A. G., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
De Courcy, Edward (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth st., E.
De Decker, Chas. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., R. F. D. No. 2, Box 59.
Dedera, Albert J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2435 S. 61st ave.
De Donatis, A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 216 Twenty-seventh st.
Dee, Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
— Walter L. (Man), Marlboro, N. H.
Deegan, Joseph, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
Deehan, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 666 Filbert st.
Deeney, Cornelius, *s.j.* (Calif Prov), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 W. 16th st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 732 18th ave., N.
Deenihan, James (Mon), Redondo Beach, Cal.
Deeny, B. J. (Dal), Denison, Texas.
Deere, John (St P), Prior Lake, Minn.
Deering, Lawrence A. (Ph), Media, Pa.
Deery, J. A. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— Paul (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Deevy, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
Define, Raphael, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal., Monastery.
De Francesco, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7800 Bennett st.
Degan, John A. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
Degen, E. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 440 River st.
Degenhardt, Henry B., Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Deglman, Francis J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— George A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Degnan, Charles F. (Alex), Vidalia, La.
— George P. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Joseph A. (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., St. Ladislaus' Church.
— Martin J. (Wich), Arkansas City, Kans.
— William E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Wm. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
De Graa, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
De Groote, John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
De Gruyter, P. (Nat), absent on leave.
De Gryse, Henry (Det), Monroe, Mich., 127 N. Monroe st.
— Jos. (Rich), Harrisonburg, Va.
De Guglielmo, P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleecker st.
De Haan, Wm. H. (G B), retired.
Deham, Ernest (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
De Hasque, Urban, Very Rev. (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 607 N. Seminole ave.
Dehlinger, Francis D. (Buf), Swormville, N. Y.
Dei, Richard (Wich), Sitka, Kans.
Deibele, Epiphanius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazians, Wis.
Deichmann, H. (Spo), Opportunity P.O., Wash.
Deignan, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 97 South st.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— Philip R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 517 W. 23rd st.
— Thomas P. (Alb), Rotterdam Junction, N. Y.
Deik, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

De Jean, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Dejohn, Joseph (Pitt), Cadogan, Pa.
Dejordy, G. A. (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.
De Kanter, J. (Spo).
Dekarski, John (Al), Baker's Mines, Pa.
Dekat, Eugene I. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2215 Parallel ave.
De Kelver, Wm. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Dekeuwer, S. (S Fé), Bueyeros, N. Mex.
De Kort, Hugh J., *o.praem.* (G B), Casco P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 1.
De Krom, John C., (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Marys ave.
De Laad, John (Wh), Ronceverte, W. Va.
De Laak, Henry J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
De la Chapelle, Henri, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
De la Corgnais, Jean Girault (N O), Pointe à la Hache, La.
De la Flor, V., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
Delagrange, J. (Ft. W), Ambia P.O., Ind. R. 2.
De La Gange, Justin F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Delahanty, Elias J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Delahaunty, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.
Delahaye, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Delaire, Joseph, Eureka, Utah.
De la Maza, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
De la Morinière, Emmanuel C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
De Lamothe, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Delane, John A. (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Delaney, J. F. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— James B. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
— James M. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 7th ave.
— John G. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— John V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— Joseph A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
— Joseph B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— Martin R. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.
— Matthew A. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Michael F. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
— Richard P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University.
— Thos. E. (Alb), Salem, N. Y.
— Wm. D. (St J), Easton P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 1.
Delannoy, Joseph (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. Twelfth st.
Delanty, Thos. J. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 N. Walnut st.
Delany, C. C. (Bur), White River Junction, Vt.
— Francis X., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Joseph (Mil, New Butler, Wis.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— Vincent P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Delaunay, John B., *o.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
Delaux, Camille N. (Wh), New Milton, W. Va., R.R. No. 1.
Delavelle, L. (S Fé), Chaperito, N. Mex.
Delbecchi, C., *o.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 218 Alexander ave.
Delbosc, Richard, *o.c.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Delbove, Julius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Delea, John B. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
De Lee, William (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
Delehanty, James T. (New), Boonton, N. J.
Delemarre, D. V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 South Main st.
Delépine, John B. (N O), Chacahoula, La.
Delfosse, F. (Alt), Robinson, Ill.
Delgado, B., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Hayden, Ariz.
De Liberty, Anthony (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 802 Kent ave.
Delihant, Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Delisle, O. W. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame ave.
Della Pietra, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y. 1359 Sixty-third st.
Delletus, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Delles, Peter J. (Mil), Knowles P.O., Wis., R. 1.
Del Negro, Biagio (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
Delnom, Aug. (N O), St. Amant, La.
Delnotaro, C. (Bur), Readsboro, Vt.
Delo, Pietro (Peo), Granville, Ill.
Delon, Philip, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
De Lorimier, Arthur G. (Or), Portland, Ore., 62 N. 16th st.
De Lorretta, Loretto (E), Harbour Creek, Pa.
Delpiano, Ernest, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Del Rio, Guadalupe, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Delury, Laurence A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
Del Zio, Ruldolph (N Y), New York City, 1611 University ave.
De Malsche, Alex. (Spo), Kellogg, Idaho.
De Maria A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
De Maurizi, A. (N O), White Castle, La.
Dembinski, B., Very Rev. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.
— Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
— John C. (E), Erie, Pa., 629 Hess ave.
— Peter S. (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Dembski, W. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Demel, W. (Gal), Wallis, Austin Co., Tex.
De Mello, Emmanuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 602 Tucker st.
Demers, G. Arthur (Man), Concord, N. H., 50 Pleasant st.
— Theo. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Wall and Thorne sts.
— Wm. O. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
Demey, Gabriel, *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
De Mita, Nicola (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., St. Vitus' Church.
Demo, Anthony, *o.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Demorest, Carl H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grand View ave.
Dempsey, Edward P. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 707 Jefferson st.
— John A., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
— M. J. P., Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R st.
— Mark C. (Peo), Flanagan, Ill.
— Peter J. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Stanislaus (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3320 California st.

Digitized by Google

Dempsey, Thomas, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Vandeventer blvd.
— Thos. (Mil), Monroe, Wis.
— Timothy (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1209 N. 6th st.
De Munck, Paul (Mon), El Segundo, Cal.
Démurger, A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 410 E. 7th st.
Demuth, J. P. (Dub), Marshalltown, Iowa, 9 W. Linn st.
Deneen, Walter (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Cathedral.
Deneny, Thomas (St J), absent on account of sickness.
Denes, Francis (Clev), Akron, O., 734 Grant st.
Dengler, Adolph (Col), Malvern, O.
— Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
De Nichola, Joseph H. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
Denis, C. A. (Nat), Kiln, Miss.
— Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
— N. P., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.
Denizot, Chas. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Dennen, Christ., Very Rev. (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 405 Ann st.
Denner, Jacob M. (St L), Osage Bend, Mo.
Denning, Joseph M. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
— Lawrence L. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.
Dennison, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan road.
Denny, I. J. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
De Nonno, D. (N Y), New York City, 304 E. 47th st.
Dente, Vincent M., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
Dentinger, A. M. (Mil), Menomonee Falls, Wis.
— Martin, *o.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Claremont ave.
Depatie, A. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Depenbrock, Edward G. (Cin), Yellow Springs, Ohio.
Depew, P. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.
De Pincier, J., *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R.F.D. 11.
Depotic, A., *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
De Potter, J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Deppen, Louis G. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 Fourth ave.
Deppermann, Charles E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Depreitere, Emile (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. 8th st.
— Gustave, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.
Depta, S. J., *o.m.* (Mon), Whittier, Calif.
De Puydt, Ernest (Det), Brighton, Mich.
Dequoy, George (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1011 State st.
— L. P. A. (F R), Dodgeville, Mass.
Deraches, J. (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitarium.
Derby, Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
Derengowski, Stanislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2811 Southport ave.
Derenthal, Odericus, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Derichemont, F. (Tuc), St. Johns, Apache Co., Ariz.
Derivaux, F. X. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
Derling, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Dermody, George L., *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
Dermody, James B. (Sac), Chico, Calif., 418 Chestnut st.
— Michael (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Thomas (Sac), Galt, Calif.
De Roo, P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1127 Corbett st., retired.
De Rop, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San José Calif., River and Fernando sts.
Derouin, Louis (Or), Salem, Ore., 751 Chemeketa st.
Derschug, Gregory J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's Academy.
Derwin, James E. (Hart), Cromwell, Conn.
Derycke, Arnold H., *o.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Derzyruka, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Chester, Pa 3010 W. Third st.
De Santolo, Alphonsus (New), Montclair, N. J., 94 Pine st.
Desauniers, Joseph M. (Den), Littleton, Colo.
— P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 63 Pinard st.
Desautels, Arthur B. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Sylvio, (Spr), Rome, Italy, Canadian College.
Deschaux-Beaume, Joseph, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
Deschenes, Bertrand, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— F. J. (Cr), Fosston, Minn.
De Scianni, Nazario (Scr), Lattimer, Pa.
Deshaies, Charles (Cr), Warroad, Minn.
— Fabian G. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
De Shryver, John B., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Desilets, J. N. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
De Simone, A. (Gal), Dickenson, Tex.
Desjardins, Jos. L. (Og), Fort Covington, N. Y.
— Paul, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Philip E. (Port), Westbrook, Me., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Deslongchamps, Wm. (Det), Rome, Italy.
Desmarais, Francis (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
— H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
— O. N. (Man).
— Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
De Smedt, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and Seventh sts.
Desmet, Leo (Og), Colton, N. Y.
Desmond, Daniel F. (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Edward P. (Nash), North Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave. N.
— Wm. P. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— William J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
De Sousa, Alfred (S Fr), Centreville, Calif.
Déspouy, Paul L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 248 Princeton st.
Desrochers, A. P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
— L. (Bur), St. Albans, Vt.
— M. A. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Desrosiers, Arthur (Og), Malone P.O., N. Y., R. F. D. 1.
— Charles A. (Og), Faust P.O., N. Y.
— Onésime J. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.
Desruisseaux, Doria (Man), Suncook, N. H.
Dessay, Malachy, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Dessureault, Frederick (Hart), Versailles P.O., Conn.

Digitized by Google

De Stefano, G. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 321 W. Howard ave.
De Stockalper, A., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., Sacred Heart Church.
De Stoop, George (S Lk), Buhl, Idaho, Box 52.
Destroismaisons, Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Anne's Church.
Detchemendy, M. (Laf), absent.
Deters, Jno. A., *s.j.*
De Toro, Angelo (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 888 E. Washington ave.
Dettmer, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
— William H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Deuster, Louis, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Deutsch, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., Ariz.
Devane—John P. (St J), Center Mo., R.R. 2.
Devanney, Jos. A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
Dever, Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 22nd and Green sts.
— John B. (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Kennett Square, Pa.
— Vincent A. (Ph), Ossining P.O., N. Y.
De Vermaat, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P.O. Box 665.
Devers, James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Devery, James J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
De Vilbiss, John A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
DeVillandre, Joseph (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 58 Church st.
De Vincentiis, G. (New), Oradell, N. J.
Devine, Denis J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Edward A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
— Edward L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
— James J. (Ph), Beaver Meadow, Pa.
— James V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— T. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— William, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— William J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
Devir, John H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Devirat, Chas. (Laf), Chataignier, La.
De Vivo, Henry (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., St. Rita's Church.
Devlin, Daniel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Edw. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Austin, Minn.
— Hugh D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Leo M. (Win), St. Clair, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Terence H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st., S. S.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Needham, Mass.
— William, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
DeVos, J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. John Berchmans, 2517 Logan blvd.
Devoy, Robert (Bur), Waterbury, Vt.
Devoy, T. J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
De Vriendt, Robert H. (Alex), Lake Providence, La.
De Vries, J. G. (G B), Coleman, Wis.
— W. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
De Waegenaere, L. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.
Dewe, James A. (Al), Loretto, Pa., College.
De Wild, J. (G B), Wautoma, Wis.
De Wilde, E. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, St. Mary's Orphanage.
De Wulf, Emil, *c.s.d.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dexnis, A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave., N. W.
Deydiet, Louis, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Deyrieux, M. (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz., Sacred Heart Church.
D'Haene, Ormand P. *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Dhé, Charles (Ft W), Fowler, Ind.
Dhers, Jean Damascene, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Diamond, B. H., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1718 N. Pearl st.
— John (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— Joseph H. (E), Driftwood, Pa.
— Patrick J., *s.s.j.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Diana, Cajetan G. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., Mother of Sorrows' Church.
Dianiska, Alex. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 27 Girard ave.
Dibbins, C. A. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
Dick, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
— Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1057 Flint st.
Dickman, Francis B. (Peo), Rutland, Ill.
Dickopf, Peter, Very Rev. (Sup), River Falls, Wis.
Didier, Basil, *c.pp.s.* (Sup), Mellen, Wis.
Di Donna, Joseph (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., O. L. Mount Carmel Church.
Didusch, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Diebold, Emile, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Jesuit College, Baronne and Common sts.
— Isadore, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Dieckmann, F. (St L), Jonesburg, Mo.
Diederich, D. A. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 806 Ridge ave.
— John P., *o.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Diedrich, N. (G B), New Franken, Wis., R. 1.
Diegelman, John (Col), Lancaster, O.
Diego, E., *c.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
Diehl, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
— Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st.
— Henry A. (Scr), Weston, Pa.
Diekamp, Maurus (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
Diekhoff, Francis (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
Dieltjens, H. L. (Okla), Hugo, Okla.
Diemer, Chas. P. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Diener, Charles M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Clare's Church, 1411 Cedar ave.
Diepenbrock, F. A. (St L), Westphalia, Mo.
Dierick, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Guthrie, Okla., R.R. 4.
Dieringer, Barnabas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Diether, Lawrence C., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.

Digitized by Google

Dietrich, Burchard, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
— M. Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Nicholas (Bel), Carlyle, Ill.
— Peter A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Dietz, Francis (Scr), Kwangtung, China.
— Frederick C. (Mil), Catholic Mission, Canton, China.
— G. A. (Char), U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
— J. Francis (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2427 Tuscarawas st., W.
— Peter E. (Mil), Cincinnati, Ohio.
Di Filippo, Raphael (Buf), Mahoningtown Sta., Pa.
Di Giovanni, V. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 375 Hawthorne st.
Digmann, Florentin, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Dignam, Austin B. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
— John, Very Rev. (Bis), Dickinson, N. Dak.
Dignan, John E. (Alb), Palmer Falls, N. Y.
Dik, Clarence W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 East 54th st.
Dillon, Bernardine, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Chas. (Det), Unappointed.
— D., Very Rev., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— David L. (Det), Fenton, Mich.
— Edward J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— F. C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
— F. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Francis J. (Br), Whitestone, L. I., N. Y.
— George (G B), De Pere, Wis.
— Gerald (G F), Scobey, Mont.
— Gerald A., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
— John A. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— John E. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Cathedral.
— John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2134 Sinton ave.
— John J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8333 Halls Ferry rd.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
— John J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
— John J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— M. J., *o.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Thomas B. (Spr), awaiting appointment.
— Thomas E. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove st.
— William J. (N C), Southern Pines, N. C.
— William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
Di Masi, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
Di Michels, Vincent, *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.
Dimier, M. A., *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
Di Milla, Pasquale (Bo), Boston, Mass., 373 Harrison ave.
Dimpfl, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Dinan, Charles (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1018 N. 8th st.
— Thomas, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Dinand, Augustine A., *s.j.* (Sea), Army Chaplain.
— Joseph N., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Dineen, Aloysius C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Dineen, Daniel J. (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
— Fitz George, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California ave.
— Joseph P., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), N. Y. City, 452 Madison ave.
— Leo E. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
Dingfelder, George (Mar), L'Anse, Mich.
Dingmann, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Barnesville, Minn.
DiNicoli, P. (S Fr).
Dinneen, M. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Dinnen, John R. (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., St. Mary's Church.
Diomedi, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Dion, J. B. (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Lionel (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
D'Iorio, Matthew (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 E. 119th st.
Di Paola, P. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1021 Monroe st., N. E.
Di Persia, Felix (New), Jersey City, N. J., 344 Sixth st.
Di Pietro, John, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala. Spring Hill College.
— John (Scr), Pittston, Pa.
Dippold, F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— Paul (Sup), absent on leave.
Di Rienze, Carlo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 Essex st.
Di Rienzo, Pompilio (N Y).
Dirschel, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Di Santo, Andrew, *t.o.r.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
Di Sapio, M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 704 Jefferson st.
Diskin, P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Worthington, Pa.
Diss, Jerome (S Lk), Park City, Utah.
Disselkamp, John B. (Wich), Strong P.O., Kans.
Dissett, Andrew (Roch), Clyde, N. Y.
— Joseph (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
Distel, Odo, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazians, Wis.
Ditmann, Arthur (Win), Madison Lake, Minn.
— Jos. F. (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Dittmeier, Cuthbert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Dittrich, Wm. F. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
Diviney, Frederick P. (Mob), Port Henry, N. Y. Sherman Park Seminary.
— Patrick (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va.
Dixon, Albert J. (Leav), Sabetha P.O., Kans., R.R. 3.
— George J. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 533 N. Main st.
— John A., s.j. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Pierce (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Diag, John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
Dlugolecki, Stephen W. (E), Osceola Mills, Pa.
Dmytriw, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa.
Dobbelsteen, Lambert A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Dobberstein, Paul M. (S C), West Bend, Ia.
Dobbin, William A. (St P), Le Sueur P.O., Minn.
Dobbins, John (Buf), Pavilion, N. Y.
Doberstein, S. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 646 Burr Oak ave.
Dobinis, S. A. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Dobra, Michael (Ruth Gr), Uniontown, Pa., 185 E. Main st.
Dobrenski, Stanislaus F. (St P), Ivanhoe, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Dobrotwor, Demetrius (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 9321 Orleans ave.
Dobson, James S. (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Dobyns, Placide, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La., U. S. Army Chaplain.
Docher, A. (S Fé), Isleta, N. Mex.
Dockery, Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
Dockler, Pancratius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Dodd, Francis J., *c.m.* (East Prov), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Dodge, Andrew O., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), U. S. A. Chaplain.
— C. A., *s.s.o.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Dodwell, John F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Doerbecker, Henry (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
Doerfler, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
Doering, Louis (Bis), Belfield, N. Dak.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
Doerr, Joseph A. (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Dogney, Joseph M. (Nat), Water Valley, Miss.
Dohan, Edward G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
Dokemy, P. J. (New), Westfield, N. J., 502 Westfield ave.
Doherthy, Charles (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1423 Chicago rd.
Doherty, Andrew, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
— Austin E. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
— Bernard J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1607 S. 7th st.
— Edward F., *c.m.* (East Prov), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave and Hart st.
— Francis B. (Clev), Massillon, Ohio, 518 S. Lincoln ave.
— Francis B. (St P).
— Frank (S Fé), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
— Geo. A. (Nat), Brookhaven, Miss.
— James F. (Bo), Rockport, Mass.
— James G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
— John E. (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Francis Church.
— John F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John H., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Cambridge and Pitt sts.
— Louis M. (Den), Ordway, Colo.
— M. E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.
— M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
— Michael W. (N Y), New York City, 259 E. 71st st.
— Oswald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
— Owen J. (Scr).
— P. J. (N C), Elisabeth City, N. C.
— Richard (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Thomas P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1385 North Main st.
Dohmen, Charles H. (Dav), Melcher, Iowa.
Doktor, J. F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 708 Indiana blvd.
Dolan, Albert H., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Bernard (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. 8th st.
— Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Dolan, C. T. (Det), Ubly P.O., Mich., R.F.D.
— Edwin J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— F. X. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Garrett H. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Gerald L. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 18 Ellicott st.
— J. C. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, cor. Hayes ave. and Wyeth st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— James F. (Alb), Johnsonville, N. Y.
— James H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., Bethlehem Home.
— James Q. (Hart), Tariffville, Conn.
— James W. (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— John E. (Wil), Delaware City, Del.
— Joseph F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— M. E. (G I), Chadron, Nebr.
— Matthew (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
— Michael (Tr), Paulsboro, N. J.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
— P. H., *o.s.a.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Patrick L. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. John's Church.
— William S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Dolciame, R. (New), Arlington, N. J., Midland and Passaic aves.
Dolin, Peter J. (Hart).
Dolié, J. J. (Dal), Umbarger, Tex.
Dollard, John J. (S Fr), Cotati, Cal.
— J. A. (Peo), Canton, Ill.
— Richard (D M), Corning, Iowa.
Dolle, H. (Win), La Crescent, Minn.
— John (Win), Iona, Minn.
Dolny, John H. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Dolorosa, Alexio, *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
Dolphin, Oliver (St P), Red Wing, Minn.
Domachowski, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Doman, Adolph J., Very Rev. (Leav), Paola, Kans.
Domanski, N. (Gal), Anderson, Tex.
Domaszewicz, John (Scr), Wilkes-Barre P.O., Pa., R.R. 1.
Dombrowski, Arthur, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
— L. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Michael's Church.
— M. A. (Gal), New Ulm P.O., Tex., R. 2.
Domestici, Innocent (St P), Faribault, Minn., 524 4th ave.
Diminiak, Frank (Scr).
Dominicis, Ercole (Dul).
Domladovac, Michael G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1369 E. 40th st.
Domm, A. (Col), Dresden, Ohio.
Dommermuth, Wm. (Chic), Menominee, Ill.
Donada, B. J. (C C), Refugio, Tex.
Donahoe, George (Mon), East Los Angeles Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
— James (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3811 Emerson ave., N.
— Leo J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
Donahue, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— F. J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— George A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
— G. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.

Digitized by Google

Donohue, J. B. (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
— James W., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Louis P., *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa., College.
— M. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1260 Porter st.
— Matthew A., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss.; Holy Family Church.
— Michael (Hart), New York, N. Y., St. Vincent's Hospital, absent on sick leave.
— M. F. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., Old Point Comfort College.
— Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
Donati Umberto (New), Newark, N. J., 7 Bedford st.
— Victor (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 576 Merchant st.
Dondanville, Edward L. (Chic), Chicago Ill., 100 W. Eighteenth st.
Donegan, Jerome P., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
Donlan, John J. (Br), Center Moriches, N. Y.
— John J. (Bal), Brunswick, Md.
Donlin, George T. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
Donlon, Alphonsus J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Luke (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. F. D.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
Donna, L. (Chic), South Wilmington, Ill.
Donnay, Nicholas (St Cl), Rice, Minn.
Donnelly, Agatho, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Bernard M. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— Eugene J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— Eugene J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2154 Sixty-second st.
— Francis E. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1007 West Tioga st.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (Bo), Chestnut Hill, Mass., Boston College.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— James A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— James E. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
— James J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., St. Bernard's Church, 178 Water st.
— John H. (New), Roselle, N. J., 153 3rd ave., E.
— John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
— John J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— John J. (Roch), retired.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 538 West Tioga st.
— John J. (Lead), Bellefourche, S. Dak.
— Joseph (Hart), Southington, Conn.
— Michael (N Y), Rockland Lake, N. Y.
— Michael J. (New), Newton, N. J.
— P. (Sac), Roseville, Cal.
— P. E. (Dub), Fairfax, Ia.
— Peter J. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 5th ave.
— R. (Ft W), retired.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William B. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
— William J. (Buf), Stella Niagara, N. Y.
Donnermeyer, Leo L. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa., Floral ave.
Donoghoe, James A. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass. 386 Hancock st., Quincy.
Donoghue, Cornelius F. (Spr), Hadley, Mass.
— Florence J. (Spr), Portland, Me.
— J. J. (Spr), Haydenville, Mass.
— Patrick (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
— T. S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's.
— Walter John (Roch), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Donnoher, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Donohoe, Charles J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., 916 Rusholme st.
— Eugene (L), Louisville, Ky., 1022 Jackson st.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Public Health Service.
— Michael (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Patrick (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— Philip E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Overbrook P.C.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev., (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Thomas C. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Donohue, D. I., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Priory.
— James F., *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
— James P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif.
— James T. (Rock), Beloit, Ill., 30 Pershing Drive.
— John F. (Hart), Lakeville, Conn.
— John P. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post rd.
— Michael J. (Hel), Harlowton, Mont.
— P. J. (K C), Neasho, Mo., 507 S. Wood st.
— Peter J. (E), Smethport, Pa.
— P. M., Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 1320 S. Harwood st.
— Stephen (N Y), N. Y. City, 217 W. 71st st.
— Thomas A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
— Thomas A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— William J. (N Y), Port Jervis, N. Y., 12 McAllister st.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— W. T., Very Rev. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
Donovan, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— Charles J. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Vincent's Orphan Home.
— Cornelius J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., St. Patrick Church.
— Daniel J. (St J), Edina, Mo.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass., S. Main st.
— Denis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— Denis H. (Bo), Newton Upper Falls, Mass., 1110 Chestnut st.
— Dennis (El P), Columbus, N. Mex.
— Edward (Br), Bayshore, L. I., N. Y.
— Edward J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 8th st.
— F. J. (K C), Aurora, Mo., 321 W. College ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— George (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
— James (Win), Woodstock, Minn.
— James E. (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
— James P. (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
— Jeremiah (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
— John J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves P.O., Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Joseph S., Catholic Mission, Canton, China.
— Michael C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3818 Spring Garden st.

Digitized by Google

Donovan, Michael W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th st.
— Paul (Lin), Aurora, Nebr.
— Simon (Br), sick leave.
— Stephen M., *o.f.m.* (Buf).
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— T. M. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
— Vincent, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— W. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— William J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.
— William W., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Schaghticoke, N. Y.
Doody, Daniel (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
Doogan, Francis J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 408 Getty ave.
Doolan, W. J. (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Dooley, Andrew J. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
— Bernard J. (Sy), absent on leave.
— Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
— F. X. (S Falls), Brookings, S. Dak.
— Gerald, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— John A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hillside ave.
— John H. (N Y), New York City, 535 W. 121st st.
— John R., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— Joseph F. (Col), Mingo Junction, Ohio.
— Martin F. (S Falls), Tyndall, S. Dak.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Peter Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— Wm. P. F. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
Doolin, Juniper, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Hankow, China, Catholic Mission.
Dooling, David J. (Sy), Sherburne, N. Y.
Dooly, Erasmus, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Doonan, John B., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Dooper, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Doran, Chas. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— Daniel E. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
— Edward J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 S. Broadway.
— Edward J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif, 349 25th ave.
— Edward R., *o.o.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
— J. J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— James M. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— James M. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9150 Harper ave.
— Martin (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— Michael J. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Raymond (Alb), sick leave.
— William A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
— William A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
— William T., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6511 Jefferson ave., East.
Dore, Ambrose A., (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
Dore, F. J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
— Leo A., *s.j.*, Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Doremus, Chas. L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Dorenkemper, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (St P), Belle Plain, Minn.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Lakeport, Cal.
Dorgan, Eugene A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
Doring, Feodore M. (St P), New Trier, Minn.
Doris, James E. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
Dorman, George M. (Br), Glendale, N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Dorn, Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Dorney, James F. D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— M. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
Dornseifer, Ant. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., Rosedale Sta., 14 Shawnee st.
Dorohovich, John (Ruth Gr), Nant-y-Glo, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Doroszynsky, John (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, W. Va., 4141 Jacob st.
Dorr, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
— Lawrence F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5976 McClellan ave.
Dorrenbach, Albert J. (L C), Menomonie, Wis., 910 Wilson ave.
Dorschel, Bonaventure H., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
D'Orsi, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
Dorval, D. M. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R. F. D. 3.
Dorsweiler, Edwin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
Dosch, Anthony J. (Spo), Mansfield, Wash.
Doser, Adam J. (Mar), Watersmeet, Mich.
Dos Santos, Augustine P. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 49 First st.
Dostal, W. A. (Dub), Walford, Ia.
Doswald, Hilary J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., Woodlawn.
Dot, S., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Dottmann, Bernard (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 111 West Seventy-first st.
Dotto, P., *o.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleecker st.
Dotsauer, Frederick Wm. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Doubleday, Geo., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., 278 S. Prairie st.
Doucet, André (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
— Alexander W. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 39 Ingraham st.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— L. J. A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 172 Belmont st.
Douche, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
Doud, George (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Maurice, *o.m.* (Dal), Sherman, Texas.
Douenburg, Casper (Okla), Assinins, Mich.
Dougher, Edward A. (Alb), Walton, N. Y.
Dougherty, Charles A., *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va., 159 Key ave.
— Charles A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
— Daniel E. (E), Clermont, Pa.
— Daniel M. (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.

Digitized by Google

Dougherty, E. J. (Dub), Oelwein, Iowa.
— Edward A. (Wil), New Castle, Del.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— George A., Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. J. (Bis), Crosby, N. Dak.
— James E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 63rd and Bruist ave.
— James T. (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
— John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and West sts.
— John Neill (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
— Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— M. J., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Ft. Leavenworth, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Alexander, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (Wil), on sick leave.
— Michael P., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Patrick (Ph), Heckscherville, Pa.
— R. J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
— Thos. B. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y.
— T. F. X., Very Rev. (Hbg), Danville, Pa.
— Vincent J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— William F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.
— William F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
Douglas, E. J. (Alt), Granite City P.O., Ill., R.R. No. 1.
— James I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
Doutre, A. S. (Laf), Rayne, La.
Douven, August (L C), retired at La Crosse, Wis.
Dove, Alfred, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Dowd, A. R. (Lin), Steinauer, Nebr.
— Casper E. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— F. B. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
— John A. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
— John J. (Alb), Coxsackie, N. Y.
— John W. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
— P. F. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 89 Briggs ave.
— Stephen L. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. James Orphanage.
— William A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 E. Parkway.
Dowdell, John F., *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Dowdle, John F. (Det), Milford, Mich.
Dowed, Richard A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
Dower, Declan (D M), Mondamin, Ia.
— Wm. J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Charles' Church.
Dowhovych, Vladimir, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cambridge, Mass., Box 87.
Dowling, Aloysius, *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Daniel A. (St L), Glencoe, Mo.
— James P. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
— John W. (Bal), Mount Savage, Md.
— Leo, *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
— Solanus, *o.f.m.* (New), East Rutherford, N. J., 2 Hackensack st.
— Sylvester J. (Mil), Beloit, Wis.
Dowling, Thomas (Dub), Eldora, Iowa.
— Thomas (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
Down, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Downes, Edward (Hart), Mount Carmel, Conn.
— Francis X. (G R), Provemont, Mich.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (Al), Bellefonte, Pa.
Downey, D. J. (St J), Moberly, Mo.
— J. J. (K C), California, Mo.
— J. M. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1108 E. Kelly st.
— James (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 312 9th st.
— James A. (F R), North Easton, Mass.
— James H. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— James S. (Det), Anchorville, Mich.
— John J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
— John Patrick (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 2618 E. Fourth st.
— Maurice (Lin), Cambridge, Nebr.
— P. J. (K C), Clinton, Mo., 304 E. 2nd st.
— Patrick J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Thomas B. (E), Franklin, Pa.
— Thos. J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Mary's Academy.
— William A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Downing, Denis J., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Cheten ave.
— John F. (Pro), Georgiaville, R. I.
— John P., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Mortimer (F R), Hyannis, Mass.
— Nelius (Nat), Biloxi, Miss., 1425 East Beach st.
— William F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
Downs, Dominic, *o.s.b* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— James S. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— M. E. (Mil), Whitewater, Wis.
— William J., *c.f.m.* (N Y), Ossining P.O., N. Y., Maryknoll-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Doyle, Aidan (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
— Andrew (St P), Lake Benton, Minn.
— Basil, *o.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
— Bernard (L C), Shullsburg P.O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 1.
— Charles J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 125 Broadway.
— Charles J. (Ph), Summit Hill, Pa.
— Daniel (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Francis C. (Mob), Summit Hill, Pa.
— Francis P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Forest Hills, Jamaica Plain, 76 Hyde Park ave.
— Francis S. (E), Coudersport, Pa.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Francis X. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
— George D. (Mon), Needles, Cal.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
— J. E., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooki Park, Vt.
— James E. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2360 Bayless ave.
— James F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5322 Carnegie ave.
— James I., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— James J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W 30th st. and Carroll ave.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington blvd.
— John P. (F R), North Dighton, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Doyle, John P. M., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John W. (Det), absent on sick leave.
— Lawrence, *t.o.r.* (G I), Spalding, Nebr., Monastery.
— Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 725 Diamond st.
— Michael M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
— M. L. (Win), Bushford, Minn.
— P. B., *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
— P. C. (Nat), Yazoo City, Miss.
— Patrick J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
— Peter E. (S Fr), Richmond, Cal., 301 Richmond ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Brookfield, Mass.
— Thomas F. (L C), Highland, Wis., St. Philip's.
— Thomas Jos. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Walter A. (Sy), Clayville, N. Y.
Drabinsky, John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Draessel, V. (S A), Bulverde P.O., Texas.
Dragoun, Chas. (Dub), Fort Atkinson, Iowa.
Drain, Michael F. (Port), Lisbon, Me.
— Patrick H. (N Y), New York City, 657 Washington st.
Drake, Richard A. (Rich), absent on leave.
Dransfield, Carl A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
Drapeau, William E. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.
Drapiewski, Clement (Scr), Kingston Branch, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.
Drath, B. C. (Wich), Belpre, Kans.
Drathman, Anthony, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Drazek, John A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 655 Dorchester ave.
Drbal, Joseph (Om), Howell, Nebr.
Dreane, Alexander, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Drees, Chas. (Mil), Freiburg, Germany.
— F. (S A), Leming P.O., Texas.
— Raymond (Con), Clay Center, Kans.
— Theodore (Gal), Taylor, Texas.
Dreher, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Dreier, Stanislaus A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
Dreiling, C. A. (Dal), Henrietta, Texas.
— Michael P. (Con), Collyer, Kans.
Dreis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— Ph. (Mil), Burlington, Wis., 666 Kendall st.
Drelak, M. W. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 Mt. Vernon ave.
Drenford, George, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Joseph's College.
Drengacs, Thomas A. (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Drennan, D. P. (Rock), Elburn, Ill.
— Michael A., *o.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Thomas J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 360 Collins st.
— William P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
Dress, Alphonsus (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Dressel, Anthony C., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
— Innocent, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Drev, James (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Dreville, J. M. (L), Russelville, Ky.
Drevniak, Paul (Chic), absent on leave, St. Anthony's Hospital, Denver, Colo.
Drew, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— J. F. (G R), Montague, Mich.
Drewniak, Adolph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne st.
Drewnicki, Anton C. (Cr), Greenbush P.O., Minn.
Drexel, Leop. E. (Mil), Fox Lake, Wis.
Drexler, Aug. J. (D M), Neola, Iowa.
— Jos. (Dub), Norway, Iowa.
Dreyer, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Dries, Herman Jos. (S C), Hospers, Iowa.
Drinan, David (G R), East Jordan, Mich.
Driscoll, Chas. M., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
— D. (Sac), Auburn, Cal.
— D. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 809 Brook st.
— Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Edward M. (E), Mount Jewett, Pa.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Francis A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Francis Pius, *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 9th ave., N. E.
— Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— James F. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
— James H., Very Rev. (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
— J. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— Jeremiah L. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
— John A. (Port), Farmington, Me.
— John J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
— Mark C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 80 St. Cecilia st.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Church of St. Francis de Sales.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (S Fr), Las Gatos, Cal.
— William (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
— William, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 W. 16th st.
Drnek, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2408 So. Albany ave.
Drobel, William A. (Ph), Weatherly, Pa.
Drohan, Albert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Drolet, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
Dron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Drouet, Felix P., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Drouhin, E. C. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
Drum, Walter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Drumgoole, H. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5186 Media st.
Drummy, W. J. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Drury, J. L. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— Martin J. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
Dryer, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Drzewiecki, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Drzewucki, Michael, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 80 Harvard st.
Drzymala, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 748 Armour street.
Duane, William J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Duarte, Augustus, J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper.
Dubbel, Francis J. (Mon), Santa Maria, Calif.
Dubbert, J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Dubé, Clement (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Louis Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Dubé, J. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., Julia and Lucy sts.
— Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
— O., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— Philippe, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., 91 College ave.
— Robert F. (Lead), Fairfax, S. Dak.
Dubois, Joseph (Man), Laconia, N. H.
— Odilon, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Dubosh, Francis J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 613 N. Lakeview ave.
Dubourgel, J. C. (C C), Rockport, Texas.
Dubray, Charles A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Duca, Sante (N Y), New York City, 335 West 44th st.
Ducat, Victor F. (Det), Niles, Mich., 305 Lincoln ave.
Ducharme, Adelard (Spr), Otter River, Mass.
— George O. (Den), Loveland, Colo.
— W. H. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Du Charme, L. A. (Far), Belcourt, N. Dak.
Duchinski, Julian, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Duclos, J. L., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 17 Groton st.
Duerocq, L. (Laf), Baldwin, La.
Ducsmal, Adalbert (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 188 Harris ave.
Duda, Francis (Clev), Lorain, O., 2652 Apple ave.
— George (Gal), Cat Spring P.O., Tex.
— George J. (El P), Shafter, Tex.
— John E. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Pittsburg, Pa., 712 Carson st.
— Stephen (New), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Adalbert's Church.
— V. A. (S C), Winona, Minn., 560 E. Broadway.
Dudek, Joseph A. (St Cl), Flensburg, Minn.
— John B. (Okla), Yukon, Okla.
— Vincent (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Dudine, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— John N. (L), Peonia, Ky.
Dudkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Plains, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Dudziak, Fr., *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Duenn, Joseph (Bis), Hettinger, N. Dak.
Duerk, Hilarion, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Duerr, C. (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill., retired.
— P. A. (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.
Duerstock, Joseph T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 123 E. 13th st.
Dueso, R., *o.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Duesseau, A. C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Dufault, Moses (Or), Crookston, Minn., Cathedral.
— Peter (Chic), Irwin, Ill.
Duff, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— Edward A. (Char), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Duffey, Chas. (Ind), Vincent P.O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 4.
— Joseph F. (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. Dak.
— William B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st.
Duffey, John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st,
Duffy, Aloysius B. (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.
Duffy, C. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
— Charles E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood st.
— Cornelius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 Eastern Parkway.
— D. H. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
— Daniel P., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— Dominic S. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Colegio de San Jose, Manila, P. I.
— E. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Epiphany Church, 96 So. 9th st.
— Eugene (Sea), Auburn, Washington.
— Eugene P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Centra ave. and E. 22nd st.
— Francis E. (Pro), Ashton, R. I.
— Francis J. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 155 North Main st.
— Francis P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 329 W. 42nd st., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— H. F. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis.
— James Edw. (Og), Washington, D. C., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— James J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— James J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 300 E. Tallmadge ave.
— James S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— John (Chey), Sheridan, Wyo.
— John (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., Cathedral.
— John A. (New), South Orange, N. J., 552 South Orange ave.
— John C., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass., Novitiate.
— John F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 20 City Hall pl.
— John J. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— John M. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2215 La Salle Gardens, South.
— Mark J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 502 W. Forty-first st.
— Patrick B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— Thomas F. (Wh), Thomas, W. Va.
— Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Laf), Crowley, La.
— Walter J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
Duford, Jos. (Mar), Chassell, Mich.
— Robert (Og), Cape Vincent, N. Y.
Dufour, L. X. (Rock), Tampico, Ill.
Dufrane, Leo J. (Ft W), Peru, Ind., 58 W. 5th st.
Dufresne, A. (Laf), New Iberia, La.
Dugal, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Dugan, F. H., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. 183 Bayview ave.
— Gerald G. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
— H. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Henry (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
— James F. (E), Farrell, Pa., 601 Haywood st.
— M. F. (D M), Cumming P.O., Ia., R. F. D.
— Philip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5030 Second ave.
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Duggan, Dana J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Dana A., *c.m.*, P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Denis J. (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— J. J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
— J. P. (Al), Chest Springs, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Duggan, James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
— John F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— John J. (Buf), Cattaraugus, N. Y.
— Matthew C. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 81 Court st.
— Matthew J. (N Y), N. Y. City, Riverdale ave. near 260th st.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
Duggin, Allen F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Dugré, Alexander (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
Duhamel, Edmund, *o.m.i.* (Bo).
Duhigg, Thos. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
— Wm. J. (Br), St. James, L. I., N. Y.
Dühr, Math. J. (St P), Hampton, Minn.
Duhy, William F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
Duic, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1326 E. Ohio st., N. S.
Duke, Augustine J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Dulik, Joseph (Br), Olyphant, Pa., 120 Willow st.
Dullard, Thos. (S C), Rock Rapids, Iowa.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Dullea, E. W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2000 Flatbush ave.
Dumarest, Michael (S Fé), Watrous, N. Mex.
Dumas, George F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
Dumcsius, John (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 320 Spruce st.
Dumont, Augustus J. (Og), Glenfield, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Du Mouchel, A. P., *o.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
Dumoulin, Marius, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Dunbury, Carl F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
Dunigan, Patrick R. (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave.
Dunkel, Henry (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Dunlea, Wm., Very Rev. (Pitt), McKee's Rocks, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
Dunleavy, Christopher B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.
Dunn, Augustine V. (Spo), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— E. A. (S C), Boone, Iowa.
— Edw. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
— Edward S. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— George (Rich).
— Gerald F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
— Jeremiah I. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
— John J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— John S. (Pro), Pascoag, R. I.
— Michael H. (Scr), Elmira, N. Y., retired.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— Thomas J. (Pitt), Baden, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1396 Hertel ave.
— William (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— William J. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
Dunn, William V. (New), East Orange, N. J., 75 Rhode Island ave.
Dunne, Arthur B. C. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 318 Fulton st.
— Daniel J. (Ph), Phila, Pa., 45 W. Logan st.
— Dennis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— Dennis J. (Col), Junction City, Ohio.
— Frederick M., *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— James K. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave., W.
— John, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— John P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 783 Northampton st.
— John W. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Oakdale.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3010 Washington st.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis., Seminary.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
— Patrick W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— Philip C., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
— Thomas J. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Timothy A. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 285 West 5th st.
— Wm. J. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Dunney, Jos. A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.
Dunnigan, Ambrose P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— James A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 E. 96th st.
— Louis, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis.
Dunnion, James (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, St. Francis Church.
Dunovsky, John E. (Pitt), Bradenville, Pa.
Dunphy, Edward J. (Tr), Dunellen, N. J.
— E. P. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
— James A. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— John C. (Al), Wilmore, Pa.
— L. A. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Sutton, Nebr.
— Wm. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
Dupassieux, F. A., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex.
Duplang, Andrew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 294 Third st.
Duplessis, George (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
Dupont, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
— J. A. (Dub), Haverhill, Iowa.
— J. Emile (Bo), N. Chelmsford, Mass.
— L., *s.j.* (El P), Socorro, Texas.
Dupras, Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
Dupuis, J. N. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Dupret, Alfred (Okla), Blackwell, Okla., Box 129.
Duran, John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
Durante, F., *s.j.* (S Fé), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Durantini, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 3215 Army st.
Duraso, R. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Durbin, Bonaventure, *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
— C., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.
— T. O. (L), Calvary, Ky.
Durcan, Patrick J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
— Patrick F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., St. John's Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Durch, Joseph B. (L C), Union Center, Wis.
Duren, Stephen (S Falls), Groton, S. Dak., retired.
Durette, E. N. (Man), Derry, N. H.
Durgan, John X., *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.
Durham, James H. (Ft W), Gas City, Ind.
— John P. (Ft W), Marion, Ind., 917 S. Branson st.
Durkan, Patrick J. (Scr), Troy, Pa., St. John's Church.
Durkin, A. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Felix, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Patrick H. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill.
— Thomas P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Durnin, P. H., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
Durrer, Berchtold, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Durward, James (Win), retired.
Durys, M. J. (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa.
Dusch, Bernardine, *o.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Dusold, A. G. (G B), Denmark P.O., Wis.
Dussault, Armand (Og), Burke, N. Y.
Duston, John F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Dutkiewicz, Boleslaus (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Michael (Pro), Providence, R. I., 571 N. Main st.
Duval, Henry J. (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa., Western st. and West Ninth ave.
— John A. (Alt), Staunton, Ill., 419 E. Main st.
— L. (Tuc), Nogales, Ariz.
Duwell, Chas. (Pitt), Verona, Pa.
— E. J. (Pitt), Clymer, Pa.
Dvorak, Charles (Dal), Penelope, Texas.
— Francis (St Cl), Elizabeth, Minn.
Dwan, Joseph F., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex.
— P. J. (Det), Northeast Detroit, Mich.
Dwight, Walter, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
Dworzak, Jos. C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Dwulit, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Plymouth, Pa., 20 Turner st.
Dwyer, Ambrose M. (Sy), Johnson City, N. Y.
— Anthony E. (Spr), Fisherville, Mass.
— Daniel (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— Dennis (Wh), Rowlesburg, W. Va.
— E. Joseph (Roch), Waverly, N. Y.
— Edward John (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y.
— Isidore, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— John W. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt.
— M. U. (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— P. C. N. (Clev), absent on leave.
— Patrick J. (E), on sick leave.
— Philip (Alb), Cobleskill, N. Y.
— Robert V. (N Y), New York City, 628 E. 188th st.
— Sidney (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
— Vincent D. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., Ind., R. 1.
— William (Al), Cresson P.O., Pa.
— William (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— William J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— William J., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho, 15th ave and 8th st.
— William K. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— William M. (Sy), Clinton, N. Y.
Dyczkowski, Francis S. (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Dyer, Edward R., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (N Y), Pawling, N. Y., Main st.
Dykmans, A. (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Dylla, H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 36 Rockland st.
Dyminski, Michael (Buf), St. Stanislaus, Mo., 511 Alabama st.
Dzendzera, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Erie, Pa.
Dziadosz, Joseph (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Bryant st.
Dziadzia, Felix (Om), absent on leave in Austria.
Dzialdowski, Stephen, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Dzialuk, Michael (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Dziatkiewicz, Sig (Det), Detroit, Mich., 844 Harbaugh ave.
Dzikowski, M., (Col), Cadiz, O.
Dziuk, Constantine A. (Det), Vulcan, Mich.
— N. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Dzyacky, Andrey (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 425 W. 12th ave.

Eagleston, T. J. (Far), Westhope, N. Dak.
Eardley, Bernard (Lead), Clearfield, S. D.
— Michael F. (Dub), Belmond, Ia.
Earley, Terence J. (N Y), Irvington, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Mob), Anniston, Ala.
Earls, Michael, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Early, Daniel J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— Joseph L. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Robert J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
— Thos. A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 146 Twelfth st.
Earner, James F. (Wil), Chestertown, Md.
Eaton, Thomas J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
Ebarriechebea, Fermin, *s.j.* (S Fe), New Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Ebel, Leo (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Eberhard, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Eberle, George T., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton (Chestnut Hill), Mass., Boston College.
— Maurus, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 309 E. Park ave.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
Ebert, William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4133 Humphrey st.
Eberts, G., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
Ebner, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.
Eby, A. V. (N O), retired.
Ebrington, Aida, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Ecay, Stephen (Mon), Colton, Calif.
Echallier, Andres (El P), Doña, Ana, N. Mex.
Eck, Charles A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Eckardt, L. O., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Texas.
Eckart, Geo. J. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 279 Elliot st.
— H. C. (S C), absent on sick leave.
Eckenrode, John F. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park road.
— John H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
Ecker, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— N. Brocardus (El P), Fort Davis, Texas.
Eckermann, Theodore (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
Eckert, Aloys (Bel), Ridgway, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Eckert, Charles F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
— C. J. (Bel), Chester, Ill.
— J. M., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— Joseph F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Corliss, Wis., Holy Rosary Rest.
Eckhard, Ernest J. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill., St. Boniface Church.
Eckhardt, George J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O., Niagara University, N. Y.
Eckhart, E. J. (Far), Towner, N. Dak.
Eckholdt, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill.
Eckl, Geo. W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.
— William (S Falls), Eden, S. Dak.
Eckles, J. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
Eckstein, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Edelman, Adolph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., N.
— Louis (Roch), Pittsford, N. Y.
Eding, James H., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
Edson, John C. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
Edwards, Charles A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
— John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly place.
— Michael, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Effinger, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Egan, Andrew M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— David (Wi[illegible]), Moline, Kans.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Eugene J. (S Falls), Wakonda, S. Dak.
— Francis E. (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
— Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 521 N. Schroeder st.
— George C., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Thompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
— J. B. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. Mark's Church.
— J. P., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 188 Bayview ave.
— J. T. (Roch), Prophetstown, Ill.
— James (Wh), Grant Town, W. Va.
— James J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— John (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Bridget's Church.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— John T. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatraz ave.
— Joseph M. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— J. P., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— M. (El P), Alamogordo, N. Mex.
— Martin P. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— Michael (Mon), National City, Cal.
— Michael J. (Peo), Streator P.O., Ill.
— Patrick (N Y), New York City, 1940 University ave.
— P. F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 ave. C.
— Paul, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Peter V. (Peo), St. Augustine, Ill.
— Thos., Very Rev. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St Mary's Cathedral.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., (Brooklyn Sta.).
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7836 May st.
Egan, W. L., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— William J. (Cin), Norwood, Ohio, 2420 Drex ave.
Egbring, Herbert (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Robert sts.
Ege, F. X. (Ft W), Goshen, Ind., 115 W. Monroe st.
Eger, F. J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
Eggemann, Hubert J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Egger, F. (Bis), detained in Europe on account of the war.
— Leo, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
Eggers, Wm H. (Mil), Juneau, Wis
Eghinger, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, P.O., Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Egler, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Egloff, Basil, *o.s.b.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
Egloffstein, Julius, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Octavia and Pine sts.
Egner, Emile (Clev), Fairport, Ohio, 503 Plum st.
Eguilate, Justino, *o.o.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.
Ehehalt, C. M. (Hbg), Dallastown, Pa.
Ehinger, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Ehl, Gustave (Dub), Manly, Iowa.
Ehlenz, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Ehleringer, M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Ehr, Henry (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 408 Center ave.
Ehrenbold, Robert, *o.s.b.* Verona, Mo.
Ehrens, Ludger, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Joseph, Minn.
Ehrhard, Henry R., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
Ehringer, Vincent, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sacred Heart Retreat.
Ei, Joseph C., *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Eiben, Conrad, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
Eich, Fulgentius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Neb.
Eichenlaub, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
— Candidus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Engelbert, *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo.
— Luke, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Eichenseer, Odilo, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
Eicher, Michael, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Peter J. (L C), Fountain City, Wis.
Eichner, Bernhard (Bis), Grassna, N. Dak.
— Chas., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. 61.
Eickholtz, Theodore, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
Eiker, Joseph (Leav), Wathena, Kans.
Eikerling, Hilarion, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
Eikhoff, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. D.
Eilermann, Hemenigild, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
— Henry A. (Cin), Harrison, Ohio.
Eilers, Gabriel, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, St. Benedict's Church.
— George C. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Eiling, Bernard (Mar), Newberry, Mich.
Einig, Charles (St L), Dutchtown, Mo.
Eis, John B. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 East First ave.
Eischen, James M. (Clev), Amherst, O.

Digitized by Google

Eisele, Theophile (Bis), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
Eisenbacher, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6350 Ridge ave.
Eisenhardt, E. F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 324 Laporte ave.
Eisenman, Edward (Ind), Leopold, Ind.
— O. H. (Ind), North Vernon P.O., R. 7.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Stephen, S. Dak.
Eisenmann, Joseph (L C), Bloomer, Wis.
Eisler, George J. (Roch), Caledonia, N. Y.
Elast, F. C. (Leav), Mercier, Kans.
Elbert, Caspar P. (Bal), Lansdowne, Md.
— Paul (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— S. A. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 Fourth ave.
Elder, Joseph J., *c.m.* (Bal), Arlington P.O., Md., Mount Hope Retreat.
— James S. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 1021 W. State st.
Elenz, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Elfer, Paul E., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
Eline, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— William J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Eling, A. I. (Mon), Corona, Calif.
Elissalde, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Elkourie, Emmanuel J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 625 Main st., N. E.
Ellard, E. J. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Ellerbrock, H. (Cin), Batavia, Ohio, retired.
Ellerbusch, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Ellerbush, John (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
Ellering, A. M., (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. 10th st.
Elliott, Walter, *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Apostolic Mission House.
Ellis, John H. (Sac), Folsom, Calif.
— Joseph F. (Sy), Florence, N. Y.
— W. F. (Sac), Oak Park P.O., Calif.
Ellmauerer, John F. (L C), Wabasha, Minn., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Ellwood, Sylvester E. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 ave C.
Elpers, Aemilianus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Elshoff, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Elshorst, F. (St P), Faribault, Minn., retired.
Elsinger, Francis (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
Elskamp, Herman J., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Elty, John J. (Hart), Pomfret, Conn.
Emanuel, Juvenalis, *o.f.m.* (St L Prov), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
Emard, Hercule, *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
Embleau, Edward R. (Leav), Summerfield, Kans.
Emerick, Abraham J., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Emery, J. E., *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Emmerich, Frank J. (G R), Hart P.O., Mich.
— W. (Wich), Ellinwood, Kans.
Emmet, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
End, V. (Om), Fordyce, Nebr.
Endler, Placidus, *o.p.* (C C), Skidmore, Texas.
Enders, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (Al), Spangler, Pa.
Endres, George M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.
— Ign. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
— Nicholas (Chey), Thermopolis, Wyo.
Engel, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devils Lake, N. Dak.
Engel, Peter (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge st.
Engelen, William J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Engelhard, Dionysius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
Engelhardt, Henry, *o.m.i.* (L C), Arkansaw, Wis.
— Zephyrin, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Engein, Peter A (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
Engersberge, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Englert, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— John M., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave. and 4th st., N. E.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Peter Bapt, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Englerth, Seb. B. (Roch), Barnard P.O., N. Y.
English, Benedict, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Francis T. (Win), Millville, Minn., R. R. 1.
— Francis X. (Tol), Philadelphia, Pa., 5815 Washington ave., absent on sick leave.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6580 Smiley ave.
— Michael M. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
— Michael (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y.
— Philip S. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Enis, B. A., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Joseph (Nat), Hattiesburg, Miss.
Enjohas, Theophile, *c.c.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Ennis, A. T., Very Rev. (Con), Concordia, Kansas, 307 E. Fifth st.
— Leo M. (Lead), Deadwood, S. Dak.
— Leo T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
— Thomas B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 105 Parkway ave.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Enrietto, Peter (Mil, *p t*), Racine Wis., 2028 W. High st.
Enright, C. J. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— Jerome J. (Sac), Truckee, Calif.
— John A. (Scr), Mildred, Pa.
— John F. (Pitt), Monaca, Pa., 1342 Virginia ave.
— John J. (Alt), Greenville, Ill.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 1821 Mitchell st.
— Michael (Alt), Hardin, Ill.
— P. J. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
— P. J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Enslein, Claude, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Enslinger, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Engstrom, John H. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Ents, Francis X., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Ensweiler, F. S. (K C), Billings, Mo.
Eördögh, Elmirus G., (Scr), Toledo, Ohio, 1880 Genesee st.
Epifanio, Dominic (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Epinard, Victor (Spr), Fairview, Mass.
Epp, Guido, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy Prov), Balsfeld Baden, Germany.
— Leon (Wich), absent on account of illness.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Epper, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 46 North 15th st.

Digitized by Google

Eppmann, B. (Bel), Cobden, Ill.
Epstein, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
— Francis J. (Chic), Wheaton, Ill.
Erbacher, Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
Ercolani, Herculanus (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Michael's Church.
Erdland, B. A. (Dub), Nashua, Iowa.
Erdujhely, Melkior (Bel), Connellsville, Pa., 114 Porter ave.
Erger, Joseph C. (Den), Delta, Colo.
Ergler, John (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Erhard, L. A. (Chic), absent with leave, Batavia, Ill.
Erkens, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Port Angeles, Wash.
— Joseph D., *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Erkenswick, Chas. A. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4856 W. 29th st.
Ernst, F. J. (St J), Salisbury, Mo.
Erras, Peter (Roch), Cold Water, N. Y.
Erren, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Ersing, Faustin, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, O.
Ertel, Charles A. (Cin), Wilmington, Ohio.
Ers, Anthony M. (Mil), Allenton, Wis.
Eschmann, Chas. J. (Bel), Du Quoin, Ill.
Eschrich, E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Esdepsky, Joseph (G B), New London, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Eser, Stanislaus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Esmaker, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Espelage, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Catherine's Indian School.
— Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (Cin), in China.
Espelet, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Espen, Nicholas (Clev), Navarre, Ohio.
Esper, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4200 Maxwell ave.
— Michael G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2343 Twelfth st.
— Peter (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8118 Ferndale ave.
Espitallier, Louis (Laf), Jennings, La.
Esser, Emil Joseph (Roch), Trumansburg, N. Y.
— Gerard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Esterman, Albert F. X., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Esteve, Angelo, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.
Estvelt, Arnold (S Fé), Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Etenaud, Ernest (Port), St. Agatha, Me., retired.
Ethier, A. A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2117 Ursulines ave.
— Pierre (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Etlin, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Etschenberg, L. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Eugster, Gall, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— John J. (Tol), Adrain, Ohio.
Eula, John B. (N Y), Glasco, N. Y.
Eummelen, H. (Mon), Santa Ana, Calif.
Eustace, Bartholomew, J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Thomas F. (E), Sharon, Pa.
Evano, J. M. (N O), Lockport, La., R. F. D. 1.
Eveld, Richard, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Even, Charles H. (St L), Bonnots Mill, Mo.
Everett, Wm. (Hart), Orange, N. J., retired.
Everling, Joseph F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
Evers, Chas. A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Magnolia Springs P.O., Ala.
Evers, Donulus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Louis (Cin), Batavia P.O., Ohio, R. 6.
— Luke J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall place.
Eversmann, Wm., *o.s.b.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Villa Sancta Scholastica.
Ewald, C. F. (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
Ewens, John P., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.
Ewing, Hugh (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 661 New York ave.
Exler, F., *o.praem.* (G B), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Eyraud, Z. J. M. (N O), Reserve, La.
Ezell, Herman J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
Ezerskis, A. (Scr), Forest City, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.

Faber, Dominic (Or), Portland, Ore., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— John (Con), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
— Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— William G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Fabian, Frs. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., Benkard ave.
Fabregues, L., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Fabry, Henry F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3350 Leland st.
Fac, Remigius, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Faccenna, Filippo (N Y), N. Y. City, 310 E. 24th st.
Fadanelli, Henry, *c.s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 303 Jackson st.
Fadden, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Faessler, A. J. (Lin), Osceola P.O., R. R. 5.
Fafard, G., *o.m.i.* (Far), Dunseith, N. Dak.
Fagan, Cyprian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Edward J. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— Francis M. (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 145th st.
— James (Sup), Superior, Wis., Tower and 56th sts.
— James S. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John F. (Spr), Housatonic, Mass., Corpus Christi Church.
— John J. (Col), Millersburg, Ohio.
— J. M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
— Robert A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. 72nd st.
— Thomas (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
Fagen, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Fages, Emile, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Fahey, John (St P), White Bear Lake, Minn.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Ardmore P.O., Pa.
— John T. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
— Laurence A. (Ph), Minersville, Pa.
— Leo J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Patrick, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Thomas (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Florida st.
— Thos. F. (Mon), absent on leave.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.
— William J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
Fahy, Lawrence, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.

Digitized by Google

Fahy, Martin (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Martin (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
Faidel, M. J. (Pitt), Fredericktown, Pa.
Fallenschmid, Julius (D M), Portsmouth, Ia.
Faist, C., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Frank, Ohio.
Faivre, Charles N., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Fajolle, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
Falbisoner, Ferd. (Mil), Hubertus, Wis.
Falco, Cyrus (N Y), N. Y. City, 319 E. 33rd st.
Falcone, C. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 601 W. Main st.
Faley, John S. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Falinski, Charles, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Falke, Joseph B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
Faller, George E. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. Fourth st.
Failey, Lewis A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Fallise, Ph., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Fallon, J. Celestine (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 222 Orchard pl., Knoxville.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Chaplain in Canadian Army.
— E. T. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 2120 Harrison st.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— John D. (L), Somerset, Ky.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Chaplain in Canadian Army.
— Joseph P. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— P. (Alt), Paris, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Det), Williamston, Mich.
— William B. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
Falls, James G. (Cin), Fayetteville, Ohio.
— Robert H., (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
Fallu, George (Or), Portland, Me., 5208 Woodstock ave.
Falotico, Nicholas (N Y), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Falvey, Denis (Far), Dickey, N. D.
— Robert (S Fr), Alameda, Cal., 1913 San Antonio ave.
Falzone, Antonio (New), Lodi, N. J., 42 Spring st.
Fandraj, Valentine, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Fanelli, Salvatore, *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Holy Cross College.
Fangman, Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Alabama.
Fangmann, Camillus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Cuba, New Mexico, Box 72.
Fani, C., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
Fanlky, T. J., *o.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1126 Grace st.
Fanning, Charles J. (Alt), Bethany, Ill.
— Wm. J. (Hart), Union City, Conn.
Fannon, J. R., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— John F. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., 30 Melvin ave.
Fant, Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
Fantozzi, R., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1734 Washington st.
Farischon, Herbert J. (St J), Palmyra, Mo.
Farley, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Bernard C., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 252 S. 4th st.
— Eugene B., *o.p.* (Nash), Johnson City, Tenn., 227 E. Market st.
— J. A. (Port), Madison, Me.
Farley, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— M. (St A), Lakeland, Fla.
— Matthew J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
Farly, Reginald, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Farnsworth, F. M. Phanuif (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
Farquharson, Leo (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Farran, Chas. A. (Tr), High Bridge, N. J.
— Joseph H. (Al), Dysart P.O., Pa., R. F. D.
— P. W. (Al), Frugality, Pa.
Farrell, Albert (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. John the Baptist.
— Cyril J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.
— E., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— E. P. (Man), Charlestown, N. H.
— Edward M. (New), Netcong, N. J.
— Edward T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Masagon, Bombay, East India.
— Henry R. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
— Herbert F., Very Rev. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 North Crawford ave.
— J. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— J. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
— J. J., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— James F., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
— James F. (Sy), Mexico, N. Y.
— John (Tr), Red Bank, N. J.
— John (Roch), Lima, N. Y.
— John F. (Det), Leslie, Mich., R. F. D. 4.
— John F. (Br), Hewlett, L. I., N. Y.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1 Lingard st.
— John J., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 20 Roseland st.
— John T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3476 East 152nd st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 W. Pine st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Dongan Hills, S. I., N. Y.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Lawrence E., *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 727 Pine st.
— Leo. L., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
— M. J. (Det), Carleton, Mich.
— Philip L. (Bal), Buckeystown, Md.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
— William B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— William C. (Ph), Lenni Mills P.O., Pa.
— W. M. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.
— William J. (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
Farrelly, Chas. F. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y., 1620 Third st.
— James J. (Bo), Methuen, Mass., 4 Morrison court.
— John A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 657 Washington st.
— M. J. (Dub), Elma, Ia.
— Patrick (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— Patrick F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3050 California ave.
— P. F., Very Rev. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.

Digitized by Google

Farrenkopf, Tobias E. (Br), Lindenhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Farri, E. (Pitt), Ernest, Pa.
Farrias, G. (El P), P.O. Rodey, Colorado, N. Mex.
Farrington, James H. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J.
— Michael, *o.o.o.* (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. B'way.
Fasig, Frederick A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 176 Conarroe st.
Fasnacht, Edward A. (Clev), Doylestown, Ohio.
— Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2343 Walnut st.
Fassbender, F. X., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
— Roman J. (Sup), Park Falls, Wis.
Fasy, John H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Fata, John, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
Fate, Albert A. (Tol), Oakharbor, Ohio.
Faucher, Eustace (G R), Onaway, Mich.
Faugere, Aymard, *a.a.* (Spr), Greendale, Worcester, Mass.
Faughnan, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Greenfield ave.
Faurote, D. Leo (Ft W), Lebanon, Ind., 405 E. South st.
Faust, Francis P. (Ft W), Alexandria, Ind., 511 N. Belmont ave.
— J. A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1319 Carlisle ave.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Randolph P.O., Wis., R. 3.
— Mathias, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Fauteux, Joseph A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Favero, Michele, *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1224 McAllister pl.
Favreau, Leon (Far), St. John, N. Dak.
Fay, Charles W. (Far), Enderlin, N. Dak.
— John E. (Hart), Plainville, Conn.
— Joseph (S Fr), Hayward, Cal.
— Richard, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Fayad, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 130 Chestnut ave.
Fealy, Ignatius (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army, Fort Myer, Va.
— John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— L. J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Fearns, John C. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
Fearon, John A. (St Cl), Sauk Centre, Minn.
Featherstone, John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
Fecht, Charles J. (Clev), North Ridgeville, O.
Fechtel, August (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
— Winnibald, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Fecko, John A. (Pitt), East Pittsburgh, Pa., 429 Ridge ave.
Fede, L. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
Federkiewicz, Stanislaus (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Fedewa, Herman P., (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1643 Defer pl.
Fedler, John H. (D M), Panama, Iowa.
Feehely, John (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Feeley, Cyril, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— F., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— J. J. B. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 245 Prospect Park West.
— Patrick T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Feely, D. A. (Rock), Harvard, Ill.
Feeney, Charles A. (Bel), Mound City, Ill.
— Charles, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
— Eugene J. (Lin), South Auburn P.O., Nebr.
— Henry (Mon), Fruita, Colo.
— Michael J. (G I), Greeley, Nebr.
— P. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
— W. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
Feeser, A. M. (Hbg), Exchange, Pa.
— F. X. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
Fegan, Walter A. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Feger, Andrew A., *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.
Fegers, H. M. (Rock), Sierra Madre, Calif., retired.
Fehlig, Clement (St L), Clayton, Mo., R. R. 1.
Fehlner, Felician, *o.m.c.* (L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Fehrenbach, Chas. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Van Hook, N. Dak.
Feige, Charles N. (Mon), absent on leave.
Feigenwinter, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Glen Ullin P.O., N. Dak.
Fekula, John (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
Felchnerowski, Paul (G R), Metz, Mich.
Feld, J. (L C), Fennimore, Wis.
— Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Felden, Norbert (Ft W), Monroeville, Ind.
Felder, A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Feldhaus, Edward J. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Feldheim, F. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1534 Wilder st.
Feldmann, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Joseph (L C), Nekoosa, Wis.
Feldmeier, John S. (Pitt), Sagamore, Pa.
Feldt, Bernard Clement (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4019 Gratiot st.
Felinski, C., *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Felitti, Bonaventure J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Felix, Richard, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Fell, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
Feller, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (St A), Saint Leo, Fla.
— Edward J. (Ind), De Pauw P.O., Ind., Route 1.
Felliere, G. (N Y), N. Y. City, 413 2nd ave.
Fellner, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Felsecker, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 Twenty-fourth st.
Felten, Frs. (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
Fenarty, Thomas K. (Br), Ronkonkoma, L. I., N. Y.
Fenlon, John F., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Fennell, M. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
Fennen, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— J. H. (Peo), East Peoria, Ill.
Fennesey, M. J. (Chic), West Chicago, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Fennessy, Denis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 539 W. 54th st.
— Thomas (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
Fenoughty, Joseph P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
Fenton, James S. (N Y), West New Brighton, N. Y., Bard and Castleton aves.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Fenwick, Francis L., *s.j.* (Bal), Leonardtown, Md.
Feresz, Stanislaus (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
Ferg, Marinus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Ferger, James E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Ferguson, Alphonsus (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
— J. (New), Mount Hope, N. J.
Férir, Stephen, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
Ferjancic, Joseph (Dul), Tower, Minn.
Ferland, David, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— L. W. (Spo), Sprague, Wash.
Ferlandin, E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Fernandez, A., *o.p.* (N O), Hammond, La., 207 Michigan ave.
— Joseph (N Y), Arrochar, S. I., N. Y., 283 Major ave.
— Joseph M. (S Fr), San José P.O., Cal., Box 5.
Ferrante, Gherardo, Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
Ferrara, Francis (E), Brandy Camp, Pa.
— John, *c.s.c.b.* (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
Ferras, John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Ferrassa, John, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer pl.
Ferreira, Henry, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
Ferreres, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Ferret, J. P. (Laf), Welsh, La.
Ferretti, A. J. (New), Grantwood, N. J.
Ferring, John R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
Ferron, Patrick J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
— Thomas (Spr), Adams, Mass., Greylock Rest.
Ferry, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Marks ave.
— Michael L., *c.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
— William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
Ferstl, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Ferstler, Innocent, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Fesenmeyer, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Elk P.O., Calif.
Feser, Benno, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
Fessler, Charles (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., St. Nicholas Hospital.
Fetha, Fabian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Fett, Nicholas, *o.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass.
Fette, George T. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin place.
Feusi, Balth, *s.j.* (G F), St. Paul's P.O., Mont.
Fey, Louis G. (Cov), Flemingsburg, Ky.
Feyen, Herman (Okla), Manchester, Okla.
Fick, Gerard (St L), Freeburg, Mo.
Fiedler, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Field, E. J. (New), Rockaway, N. J.
— Ebert (Cin), absent on leave in Lonoke, Ark.
— John (Far), Starkweather, N. Dak.
Fielding, Boniface, *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— J. K. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7151 So. Paulina st.
— Jas. F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 East Front st., S. S.
Fielding, Joseph, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Fields, E. A. *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., 1564 Texas ave.
— John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Figas, Justin M., *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Figlewski, Alphonsus M., *o.m.c.* (Hart).
— John A. (Al), Holsopple, Pa.
Figueroa, P. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Church.
Fijalkowski, Alexander (Sy), New York Mills, N. Y.
Filaire, Basile, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Filan, Michael F. (Mob), absent on sick leave.
Filetz, Aloysius (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y., 409 Warburton ave.
Filian, Alphonse M., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., St. Benedict's Abbey.
Filion, Henry J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 199 Buckman st.
Filippi, Sanctus M., *s.j.* (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., Box 778.
Filipski, Ladislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Filitti, Bonaventure (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 62nd st.
Fillinger, William A., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Fillion, Joseph L. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich., 600 Columbus ave.
— Paul (Mar), Spalding, Mich.
Filliung, A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Fimowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
Finan, Edward T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Overland Park P.O., R. R. No. 28.
— William J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Fine, Edward, *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Finefield, Harvey F. (Dav), Oxford, Iowa.
Finegan, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 Seventh st., S. E.
— Philip M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Finen, John E. (Man), Franklin, N. H.
Finigan, Wm. B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Fink, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
— Edward X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Elias, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Leo G. (Ph), Brockton, Pa.
— Luke, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.
— Puellan P., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— William M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
Finke, L. (Al), Boswell, Pa.
Finkenhoefer, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Finley, Philip L. (Sy), Camillus, N. Y.
— Wm. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1801 La Crosse ave.
— Wm. J. (Nat), retired.
Finn, Aloysius R. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Eugene (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 36 Ellery st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Francis J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
— Henry, *t.o.r.* (Al), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— John J. (Alb), St. Johnsville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Finn, John J. (Port), Fort Fairfield, Me.
—John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 85th st.
—John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1048 N. Campbell ave.
—Leo (Hart), Danbury, Conn.
—Nicholas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
—Thomas (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
—Thomas F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
—Thomas J. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn.
—Wm. J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, Libby Castle, 196th st. and Ft. Washington ave.
Finnegan, Charles J. (N Y), Verplanck, N. Y.
—Edward, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
—George, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
—Hugh M., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
—John T., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
—Joseph T. (S C), Early, Iowa.
Finnemann, William, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Finneran, J. J. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
—William T. (L), Bradstown, Ky., College.
Finnerty, J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
—J. L., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
—J. W. (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Finney, John A., *o.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
—Patrick A., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Dallas University.
—Peter P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Finnick, Wm. H. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
Finnigan, Charles A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 377 Walnut ave.
—George J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Finning, Thos. J. (Man), Newport, N. H.
Finnucane, John (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
Fiore, Francis (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1413 Pine st.
Fiorentino, Dominick (N Y), New York City, 317 E. 33rd st.
Fiorucci, Charles, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 318 W. Illinois st.
First, Francis J. (St Cl), Lowry P.O., Minn.
Fisch, Jos. D. (S C), Wesley, Iowa.
Fischer, Alexis A. (E), Oil City, Pa.
—Alfred J. (E), Eldred P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 3.
—Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
—Anthony J., *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky., College.
—A. S. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave., S.
—Charles V. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1126 W. Thomas st.
—Cornelius C. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 12 Alpine pl.
—Edward J. (E), Morrisdale, Pa.
—Egbert, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
—Ernest (Leav), Tonganoxie, Kans.
—Francis G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
—Francis, *o.ss.t.* (Tr), Long Branch, N. J., Holy Trinity Church.
—George I. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
—Herman C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
—Herman W. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
—J. (Bel), Wendelin, Ill.
—Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 334 Lyons ave.
—William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South Ninth st.
—Wm. L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
Fish, Aloysius M., *o.m.c.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
Fisher, Edwin A. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 58 Superior blvd.
Fisher, Eugene, *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
—Gaudence, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
—John (Mil), Elkhorn, Wis.
—J. Harding, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
—John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
—John P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisianna st.
—Nevin F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
—Urban, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scappoose, Ore.
—W. H. (Bel), Walsh, Ill.
Fiss, F. J. (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Fisser, W. (Sea), Toppenish, Wash.
Fister, Herman Joseph, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
FitzGerald, Henry (Leav), Lawrence, Kans., 1229 Vermont st.
—John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
—J. P. (Bal), Havre de Grace, Md.
—John (Con), Lincoln, Kansas.
—John G., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
—William A. (Ph), Darby, Pa., 1102 Main st.
—Wm. J., Very Rev. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
Fitzgerald, Andrew J. (Bo), Holliston, Mass.
—Charles E. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
—David V. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
—Denis (Lin), Red Cloud, Nebr.
—Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
—Edward (K C), Holder, Mo.
—Edward A. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
—Edward G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
—Edw. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., Our Lady of the Rosary Church.
—Edward S. (L), Owensboro, Ky.
—Frederick E. (Scr), Clarks Green, Pa.
—Francis T. (Leav), Bethel P.O., Kans., R.R. 1.
—Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
—Geo. M. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
—J. M. (Peo), Farmer City, Ill.
—J. T., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
—James B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
—James M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
—James T. (St P), Rush City, Minn.
—John (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.
—John A. (Spr), Lenoxdale, Mass.
—John E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 454 Western ave.
—John G. (Og), Old Forge, N. Y.
—J. Geoffrey (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliff st.
—John, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
—John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 115 Blatchley ave.
—John J. (Hart), Westerly P.O., R. I.
—John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
—John N., Very Rev. (Lead), Rapid City, S. Dak.
—Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1302 Massasoit ave.
—Joseph V. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 B'way.
—M. (Pitt), sick leave.
—M. C. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Cathedral.
—Martin (New), Montclair, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Fitzgerald, Maurice P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— Michael (E), Grampian, Pa.
— Michael A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— Michael F. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— R. F. (Hart), Derby, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Richard (S Fr), absent on leave.
— Richard M. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y., 10 Liberty st.
— Robert, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Robert J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 911 24th ave., N. E.
— Thos. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Thomas (Dub), Jesup, Iowa.
— Thomas (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
— Thos. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
— Thomas J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Redlands, Calif.
— Thomas J. (Peo), Arlington, Ill.
— Thomas S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.
— T. J. A. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
— T. Vincent (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 42nd st. and Old York rd.
— Walter, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— William (Sea), Arlington, Wash.
— William H., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
— William J. (Hart), Mystic, Conn.
— William J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
— William P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 204 Third st.
— W. V. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 506 West 17th ave.
Fitzgibbon, D. J., *c.s.sp.* (Char), Charleston, S. C., 34 Wentworth st.
— J. J. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Joseph J. (L), Rhodelia, Ky.
Fitzgibbons, Joseph M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
Fitzhenry, Edward (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Fitzkam, Jos. P. (St L), Benton, Mo.
FitzMaurice, Edmond J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
— Francis P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Church and Griscom sts., Frankford.
— John H. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
— Walter (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
FitzPatrick, R. T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
Fitzpatrick, A., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
— A. M. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1225 Lake Drive, S. E.
— Arthur (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Des Moines College.
— Daniel E. (E), Reynoldsville, Pa.
— Edward F. (Port), Benedicta, Me.
— Fenton J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Francis L. (Hart), absent on sick leave, at Baltimore, Md.
— Francis X. (Wil), Milford, Del.
— George L. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Dub), Marshalltown, Ia.
— J. L. (S C), Barnum, Iowa.
— J. W. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
— James V. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— John F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Fitzpatrick, John F. (Peo), Merna, Ill.
— John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— John P., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill.
— Malick J. (N Y), New York City, 381 Lafayette st.
— Martin A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Forty-ninth st.
— Matthew (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— R. E. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave.
— Raymond (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 S. Washington st.
— Raymund M. (Og), Chateaugay, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., Broad st.
— Timothy, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Cathedral.
— W. X. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Ogden st., 14[illegible] ave.
FitzSimmons, Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 80 E. Superior st.
Fitzsimmons, Cornelius J. (N Y), New York City, 129 West 132nd st.
FitzSimon, James A. (Pro), Thornton, R. I., 1231 Plainfield st.
FitzSimons, Simon (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Fitzsimons James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 West Broadway.
— John (Roch), Lyons, N. Y.
— Luke (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
— Patrick E. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— Wm. C. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Fix, Eugene (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 525 E. B'way.
Flach, Joseph (Ft W), Dyer, Ind.
Flaczek, Thos. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Fladung, Edward L. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 816 S. Ohio ave., retired.
Flaherty, Henry F. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1701 W. Franklin st.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
— John A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Bradfort, Mass., Haverhill, 6 Carleton ave.
— Thos. J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Flajole, Arthur J. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 305 Maple st.
Flamenco, E., *o.m.j.* (Tuc), Prescott, Arizona.
Flanagan, Francis (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 42 Washington st.
— George H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
— George W. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Mt. Mercy Convent, 1425 Bridge st., N. W.
— J. (S A), Boerne, Texas.
— James F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Albany and St. Marks aves.
— J. F. (New), Newark, N. J., 39 Wallace pl.
— J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— James J. (New), Irvington, N. J., 103 Myrtle ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Joseph P. (Peo), Tolono, Ill.
— Lawrence D., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 338 E. Twenty-ninth st.
— Matthew A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 96 S. 9th st.
— P. (Den), Trinidad, Colo., Mt. San Rafael Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Flanagan, P., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Church.
— Patrick A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2716 Fowler ave.
— P. F. (Port), Rumford Falls.
— Thomas (Alb), New Lebanon, N. Y.
— Thos. L. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
— William J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin place.
Flanigan, Francis J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
— Michael J. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 627 McKinley ave., N. W.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
Flannagan, J. T. A., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
Flannelly, Joseph F., jr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
Flannery, Edw. A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
— James H. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— James J. (Br), Lawrence, L. I., P.O. Box 385.
— Michael G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
— Thos. D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G R), Alpena, Mich.
Flasch, Conrad (Mil), Random Lake P.O., Wis., R.F.D.
— Peter (Mil), Fredonia, Wis.
Flatley, Wm. B. (S Fr), Stockton, Cal., 203 E. Washington st.
Flavin, John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Cathedral.
— M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 609 High st.
— P. A. (Spo), Garfield, Wash.
— T. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
Fleck, Joseph (Spo), Pine River, Minn.
Fleischmann, Meinrad (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.
Fleisig, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Fleming, Andrew Jos. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1429 N. Eleventh st.
— Bernard W. (Char), Moultrieville, S. C.
— J. C. (Ph), absent on leave.
— James T. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., St. Anthony's Church.
— John A. (Hart), West Haven, Conn.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.
— John H. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
— John J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John M., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— Joseph C. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Leo (Det), Flint, Mich., 609 5th ave.
— Michael (Con), Elmo, Kans.
— M. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Kingston Branch.
— Patrick J. (Ph), Mahanoy Plane, Pa.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, 1125 Carroll st.
— Raymond T. (Det), Harbor Beach, Mich.
— William A. (S Fr), San Rafael, Cal.
Fletcher, A. P., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
— Albert L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st.
— B. *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Daniel C. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
Fletcher, M. J. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak., St. Mary's Church.
Fleuren, H. R., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Fleury, A. C. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
— Emile (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Flick, Louis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Fligier, Valerianus (Col), Northampton, Mass.
Flock, Henry F. (L C), Sparta, Wis.
Floersh, J. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Floissac, William (Det), Monroe, Mich.
Flood, Arthur, J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— James F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
— James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 Eighth ave.
— John E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— John J. (Bo), Merrimac, Mass., 4 Green st.
— Thomas (S Falls), Vermillion, S. Dak.
— Thomas F. (N Y), absent on leave.
Florack, Arthur F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 964 Portland ave.
Flori, Charles J. (Alt), Paloma, Ill., R.R. 1.
Floyd, H. A. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., Morgan Park.
— John M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
Flynn, Anthony J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— Charles J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Clement, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Dennis C. (Sy), Boonville, N. Y.
— E. (S Falls), Pickwanna, S. Dak.
— Edmund V. (Alt), Murrayville, Ill.
— Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 67 S. 5th ave.
— Edward S. (Dub), Mason City, Ia.
— Edwin A. (Hart) Hartford, Conn., St. Mary's Home.
— Geo F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.
— James A. (Port), Rockland, Me.
— James F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
— John J. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— John J., *o.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— John M. (N Y), Warwick, N. Y., 60 South st.
— John P. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.
— John P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Joseph A., Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 9 East Twelfth st.
— Joseph A. (S Falls), Clark, S. Dak.
— Joseph C., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Xavier College.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Broad and Pence sts.
— Leo J. (Peo), Jamestown, R. I.
— M. B., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Roses Priory.

Digitized by Google

Flynn, Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 97 South st.
— Peter (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1023 Peralta st.
— Peter (Wh), Morgantown, W. Va.
— Richard F. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 612 E. Park ave.
— T. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1114 Willow st.
— T. G. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 S. Gifford st.
— Thomas A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Madison, S. Dak.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— William H. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 134 Farmington ave.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
— William J. (Scr), Nicholson, Pa.
Focacci, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
— Severino A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 627 E. 187th st.
Fochtman, Francis Regis, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
Foerster, August (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
— Paschal, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
— Peter E., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Foery, Walter A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Fogarty, James H. (F R), absent on leave.
— James W. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 497 Forest ave.
— John C. (Hart), Guilford, Conn.
— John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1337 Catherine st.
— Michael E. (Og), Alexandria Bay, N. Y.
— Patrick B. (Far), Cogswell, N. Dak.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6658 Keystone st., Tacony.
— Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass., 43 Essex st.
— Thomas Edw. (Cin), Washington C. H., Ohio.
— Wm. A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
— William J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
Folk, Paul J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Foin, Jules C. (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
— Leo J., Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 2820 Mariposa st.
Foley, C. L. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
— C. M. (Spr), Montague City, Mass.
— Cornelius A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
— Daniel (Hel), Dillon, Mont.
— Eustace, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Francis P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 21 Minot st. (Dorchester).
— George W. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— James (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa.
— James A., *o.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Jeremiah T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
— John B. (Chic), Wadsworth, Ill.
— John J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— John J. (Tr), Oxford Furnace, N. J.
— John P., *s.j.* (St L) St. Charles, Mo.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 202 E. Lincoln ave.
Foley, Leo P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Martin J., *o.p.* Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— M. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— M. J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Soldiers' and Sailors' Home.
— Michael (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— Patrick A., (S Fr), San Rafael, Calif., 418 Fifth ave.
— Peter A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Waverly, Mass.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
— Timothy A. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 East Harris st.
— Wilfrid, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
— William, Rt Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St Ambrose's Church, 1012 E. 47th st.
— Wm. E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— William F., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— William J. (Bo), Weston, Mass.
— Wm. J. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
Folkins, C. R. (Lead), Lemmon, S. Dak.
Follen, Victor J. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif., 910 Erie st.
Follman, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 1227 7th ave N.
Folta, Anthony (Om), Clarkson P.O., Nebr., Route 1.
— Joseph (Det), absent on sick leave.
Fonmosse, J. B. (Cr), Blackduck, Minn.
Fontaine, Bartholomew (N O), St. Patrick P.O., La.
— E. C. (Bur), East Dorset, Vt.
— Edmond (Okla), Okmulgee, Okla., 607 N. Seminole ave.
— Gedeon (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
Fontan, Ambrose M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Fontana, Louis, *o.s.f.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
Foote, Bernard A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Foran, David L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— Henry J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 513 Cherry st.
— James F. (Br), Belle Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
— W. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Forbes, J. H. (Far), Oakwood, N. Dak.
Forcier, A. J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Ford, C. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st and Oakley ave.
— Francis X., *o.f.m.*, Catholic Mission, Campon, China.
— George B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— J. C., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— John J., (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
— Joseph (Hart), Colchester, Conn.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Buff Bay, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— L. B. (S Fr), Clementsville, Ky.
— Martin, *o.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., (Carson Sta.).
— Michael J. (Ft W), Barrydale, Otterbein, Ind., R.R. 1.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
— Vincent J., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6300 Bruist st.
Forde, Louis E. (Char), Aiken, S. C.
— P. A. (Lead), Strool, S. Dak.
— Wm. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 234 S. Manhattan ave.

Digitized by Google

Forest, Adrien (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
— G. Arthur (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Joseph (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Raoul (Port), Jackman, Me.
— Forestier, Peter, *s.m.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 55 Clark ave.
— Simon, *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Foret, C. A. (N O), absent on leave.
Foristal, Richard L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
Forkenbrock, B. H. (Dub), New Hampton, Iowa.
Forleo, C. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
Formas, Francis F. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
Formia, Joseph, *o.s.c.b.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Mt. Carmel Church.
Formolo, Victor, *c.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass.
Fornes, Walter F. (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y.
Forrer, John R. (Tol), Upper Sandusky, Ohio, 225 N. Eighth st.
Forrest, Oscar (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
Forrestal, P. P., *o.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas St. Edward's College.
Forsher, Frederick (L C), Hewitt, Wis.
Forst, George A. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio.
— Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Forstall, Armand W., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Forster, A., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
— Anton, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— August (Alt), Ramsey, Ill.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
Fortea, J. L., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Fortescue, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Fortier, Joseph (Mob), Santa Rosa, Fla.
— Matthew L., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Rudolph A. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
Fortin, Charles N. (Spr), Webster, Mass.
— Joseph S. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
— Julius C. (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
Fortmann, Augustine F. (Cin), Sidney, Ohio.
Fortuna, Antonio M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Fortune, Fabian, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— T. J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
Forve, George T. (Scr), Luzerne, Pa., 535 Charles st.
— Nicholas J. (Ind), Haubstadt, Ind.
Forysiak, A. (G B), Junction City, Wis.
— Joseph (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
Fosselmann, Isidore, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Monastery.
Foster, James (Scr), Astoria, Ore.
— James Hyacinth, *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Foucault, J. H. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
— Wm. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Foulkes, David J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— John D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
— T. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
Foulquier, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Fountain, Edmond (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Fourchegu, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fe), Santa Fe., N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.
Fournier, Arthur F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Dominic, *o.p.* (C C), Beeville, Texas.
— Paul, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fowler, J. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st.
Fowler, John A. (L), Raywick, Ky.
— N. (Wich), Colwich, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
Fox, A. B., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, St. Mary's University.
— Albert, C., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Antoninus, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 689 Lexington ave.
— Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak. College.
— Austin, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 61 Monroe st.
— Charles (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
— E. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
— Edward J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 848 Porter ave.
— Emeran, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— George, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— George F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Hugh (S Falls), Cavour, S. Dak.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 248 So. Broadway.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
— John M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John M., *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park sta.
— John P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 178 Main st., retired.
— John W., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City., 980 Park ave.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
— Michael (St A), Orlando, Fla.
— N. A. (B), Rupert, Idaho.
— Patrick (Alt), Divernon, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. (Hart), East Hampton, Conn.
— Peter (Al), Renovo, Pa.
— Peter W. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 88th st. and 88th ave.
— Raymond J. (G B), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— Richard (Con), Greenleaf, Kans.
— Romuald, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Valley Falls, Kans.
— Thomas (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 112 Virginia st.
— William, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
— William J. (Hart), Groton, Conn.
Foytan, Joseph (E), Windber, Pa., 705 Somerset ave.
Fraher, Edw. J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 48 Maple st.
Frain, William R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Fraling, J. (Cr), Stephen, Minn.
— Theodore (L C), Saint Joseph, Wis.
Francais, Gilbert, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Franch, B., *c.s.c.b.* (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1101 23rd ave.
Franche, N. J. (Clev), P. O. Lowellville, Ohio, R.F.D.
Franchi, James (Hel), Plains, Mont.
Francis, Benedict Regis, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— George, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— James (Peo), Utica, Ill.
— Joseph (Okla), Okeene, Okla.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sycamore st. bet. 6th and 7th sts.
— Paul James, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Francisco, Manuel de, *o.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., Oak Lawn ave. and Finch st.
Franck, E. (E), Erie, Pa., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Francka, Chas. J. (K C), Karlin, Mo.
Franckhauser, J. B., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
Franco, Vitus (Clev), Youngstown, O., 343 Summit ave.
Francon, J. A. (N O), Plattenville, La.
Frania, Joseph (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 50 Alexandria st.
Frank, Wm. (Roch), Naples, N. Y.
Frankenberger, Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 1310 West Broadway.
Franklin, Edmund (Ph), McAdoo, Pa.
— F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 75 Rhode Island ave.
— Joseph A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Frankovsky, Victor (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Frans, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 13738 Indiana ave.
— J. B. (Alt), Granite City, Ill., 2101 State st.
Fransen, Jos. (G R), Munger, Mich.
— Nicholas L., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Franzer, Bernard H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1113 Budd st.
Fraser, S. V. (Con), Minneapolis, Kans.
Frastacyky, Honorius J., (Scr), Throop, Pa., 527 Cypress st.
Fraternali, Henry (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y., 141 Broadway.
Frawley, Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— Lawrence (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 608 Van Buren st.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— W. J. (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— William E. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 409 W. Clark st.
Frazier, Clement (Port), Island Falls, Me.
Frech, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Lead), McLaughlin, S. Dak.
Frechette, Donat (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Ann's Church.
Frederick, E. (Spo), Pomeroy, Wash.
— J. Alphonse (Bal), retired.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 178 E. 3rd st.
Fredette, J. A. (Spr), absent on leave.
Freel, J. H. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
Freeman, A. R. (N C), Goldsboro, N. C.
Freese, Henry J. (St L), Martinsburg, Mo.
Frehill, W. J. (Pro), Slatersville, R. I.
Frei, Jas. L. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
— John (Lead), Presho, S. Dak.
— Robert C. (Gal), Palestine, Tex.
Freiberg, Walter (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 138 Barr st.
Freiburger, E. J. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— Francis, *c.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Freimann, Nicholas L. (Mil), absent on leave.
Frein, F. J. (Dub), St. Anthony, Ia.
Freisberg, Henry (Leav), Bucyrus P.O., Kans.
Freisleben, Joseph (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Freitag, Simeon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Fremgen, Augustus M. *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
Frena, John J. (Clev), Struthers, O., Washington ave.
Frenay, Adolph M. (El P), El Paso, Tex., Santa Rosalia Church.
French, James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
French, Richard, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Frencken, Chas. (Peo), Kewanee, Ill.
— H. (G R), retired, in Holland.
— Herman (Dav), Victor, Iowa.
Freret, Armand, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Fréri, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 343 Lexington ave.
Frericks, Celestine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Frets, Aloysius (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., Church of the Holy Ghost.
Freundt, Urban, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Frey, Adalbert (New), Paterson, N. J., 44 Jackson st.
— Charles E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— John H. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 320 Middle ave.
Frias, Aurelio, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Fricker, Augustine (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2315 Seneca st.
— Frederick A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 410 South Main st.
Friedmann, John H. (Dub), La Motte, Iowa.
— P. J. (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
— Philip M., *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Friedrich, George (L), Vine Grove P.O., Ky., R.R. 3.
— James W. (Rock), Plano, Ill.
— Raphael, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
Friel, H. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3647 West North ave.
— Hugh J. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
Fries, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Chas. A. (L C), Norwalk P.O., Wis., R.R. 1.
— Wm. Very Rev. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
Friesleich, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (N O), Bogalusa, La.
Frigerio, Reginald, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Frigge, John B. (Om), Raeville, Nebr.
Frigon, J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex.
Frins, Wilfrid, *o.s.b.*, (Al), Nicktown, Pa.
Frioli, Joseph (Rich), Roanoke, Va.
Frisch, August (L C), Elmwood, Wis.
Frische, August, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
— Maurice, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Fritton, Albert F. (Buff), Buffalo, N. Y., 317 Leroy ave.
Fritz, F., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony's alley.
Froebes, John B., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 358 Jefferson ave., East.
— Philip W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Froegel, Bernard J. (Den), Brighton, Colo.
Froehlich, Francis A. (Br), Elmont, L. I., N. Y., R. 2.
— John (N Y), N. Y. City, 301 E. 10th st.
— Robert (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2521 E. Preston st.
Frohmiller, John B. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Frohn, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
Froitzheim, Jos. (L R), Pocahontas, Ark.
Fromentin, Charles, *o.s.f.s.*, Very Rev. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Fromhers, Ulrich, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.

Digitized by Google

Fromm, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Fromme, Alexander, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Sewickely, Pa.
Frommen, Henry A. (St Cl), Foley P.O., Minn., R. 3.
— Henry C. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Little Rock College.
Frommherz, Ulric, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Frumveller, Aloysius F., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Frund, George G. (El P), absent from diocese.
Frydrychowicz, S. (Dul), Crosby, Minn.
Fuchs, Henry (Buf), absent on sick leave.
— Hildebrand, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
— Lawrence, Very Rev. (Br), Hicksville, N. Y.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Martin, *o.m.cap.*
Fudzinski, Hyacinth, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Fuengerlings, Peter J. (Ph), Bally, Pa.
Fuerst, B. H. (L R), Tontitown, Ark.
Fuerstenberg, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), McAlester, Okla.
Fuertges, F. (Bel), absent on leave.
Fuesel, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
Fuetcher, Richard, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Haycock Run P.O., Pa.
Fugel, George (St L), Krakow, Mo.
— J. (St L), Vienna, Mo.
Fuhr, Raphael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1034 Manchester ave.
Fuhrmann, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Fullam, Dennis F. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood st.
— John J. (N Y), Monticello, N. Y.
Fullen, Patrick J., *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
Fuller, Bernard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Bernard A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— E. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Fullerton, R. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Fuma, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
Funk, Alphonsus, *o.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 178 E. 3rd st.
— John B. (St Cl), Mora, Minn.
— John P. (Cr), Park Rapids, Minn.
— Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Funke, A. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— Henry (Bel), absent on leave in Arizona.
Furay, John B., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Furbatto, Rev. Fr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Furey, George W. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
Furlong, E. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.
— J. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1139 Dryades st.
— Philip P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— Philip J. (N Y), Cathedral College, N. Y. City.
Furman, Albert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Fusco, Nicholas (Pitt), Hillsville, Pa.
Fuss, John (St Cl), Elrosa, Minn.
Fussenegger, August (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
— Edwin P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st.
Fussnecker, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Fuss, Louis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.

Gabbani, Adolfo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 860 Main st.
Gabbrielli, Placide (Nat), Shelby, Miss.
Gabe, Wm. L. (L).
Gabel, Herman S. (Tol), Hamler, Ohio.
Gabert, Abel L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gabriel, Henry A., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Gabriels, John A. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
— Joseph (Mil), Allenton, Wis., R.R. No. 1.
— Leo F. (Mil), Caledonia, Wis.
Gabryszjk, Joseph F. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 79 Walnut st.
Gacquin, James (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.
Gadacz, Michael (Ft W), East Chicago, Ill., 808 150th st.
— Stanislaus, *c.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.
Gadell, J. L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4330 Marcus ave.
Gadlage, Herman J. (Ind), Greenburg, P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 10.
Gaffigan, John (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
Gaffikin, Patrick J. (Scr), Ralston, Pa.
Gaffney, Edward, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward C. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 695 Fifth ave.
— Edward J. (Scr), Elkland, Pa.
— Francis A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naughten st.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Nash), Jackson, Tenn., 405 S. Market st.
— John J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Leo F. (Det), North Branch P.O., Mich.
— Michael (Sac), Fortuna, Cal.
— Myles T. (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
— Paul (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Thomas I. (Clev), East Liverpool, Ohio, 285 W. 5th st.
Gagion, Joseph S. (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
Gagliardoni, C. A., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Gagne, Francis E. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 163 County st.
— George L. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Our Lady of Mercy Church.
— M. N. (Mar), Hermansville, Mich.
Gagnieur, William, *s.j.* (Mar), Sault-Ste-Marie, Mich.
Gagnon, Alvin N. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— Arthur (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (N O), French Settlement, La.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Joachim's Church.
Gahagan, Edward P. (Chic), Lake Forest, Ill., St. Mary's Church.
Gahlman, F. (Peo), Hoopeston, Ill.
Gahr, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Galanti, Metello A. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
Galarza, S. (S A), Fredericksburg, Texas.
— Luis M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz, 506 N. Main st.
Galassi, Columbino L. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 301 Barclay st.
Gall, Peter (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 12 W. Main st.
Gallagher, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Augustin P., Very Rev. (L R), Mena, Ark., 203 8th st.

Digitized by Google

Gallagher, Charles W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 916 Broad st.
— Daniel T. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
— Edgar A. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— Edward F., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Edward M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— Francis J. (N C), Newburn, N. C.
— Frederick, A. (Cin), South Norwood, Ohio, 2310 Robertson ave.
— F. M. (Sea), North Yakima, Wash.
— Hugh A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— Hugh P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal.
— Hugh S., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— James F. (N C), Fayetteville, N. C.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., Cathedral Latin School.
— John J. (Ind), Loogootee P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 2.
— John J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1317 Mariposa st.
— John J. (Gal), absent with leave.
— John P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1002 Chislett st., E. E.
— John P., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Joseph A. (N C), Rocky Mount, N. C.
— Lawrence (Wh), Logan, W. Va.
— Louis J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Luke V. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— Michael J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
— Michael (Bal), Washington, D. C., 518 H st., N. W.
— Michael P. (N Y), New York City, 537 E. 86th st., Misericordia Hospital.
— Neil J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2115 Coventry rd.
— Owen L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
— P. J. (Den), absent on leave.
— P. J. (Rock), East Dubuque, Ill.
— Phillip J. (Ph), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Thos. E. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— Vincent B., (Ph), Darby, Pa.
Gallahue, W. J. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Gallant, G. Edgar (A), Skagway, Alaska.
Gallardo, Dominic, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
Gallen, Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— P. H. (Spr), South Deerfield, Mass.
Gallena, William J. (Clev), Painesville, Ohio, 416 N. State st.
Galli, Joseph B., *s.s.f.s* (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1102 7th st.
— Louis B., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco Calif., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Gallick, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Galligan, Barth. F. (N Y), New York City, 1512 Webster ave.
— Chas. J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Louis, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 508 N. 4th st.
Galliher, Daniel M., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Gallivan, Michael F. (Og), Gouverneur, N. Y.
Gallo, John B. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 25 Robinson ave.
Galloni, Joachim F. (L R), Lake Village, Ark.
Gallorini, Angelo (Col), Murray, O.
Galtes, Paul F., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
Galtier, Etienne, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
Galus, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Galuschka, Charles (N Y), Newburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Academy.
Galvan, Jeremiah (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— Michael J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
Galvin, Bernard F. (G I), Spalding, Nebr.
— Henry, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— James L. (S Fr), Modesto, Cal., 709 J st.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4905 S. Main st.
— John J. (Br), Bellmore, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael (Mon), Fullerton, Calif.
— Myles P. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— R. (Dul), Marble, Minn.
— Thos. A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Timothy (S Fr), Napa, Cal., 130 Caymus st.
— Wm. F. (St L), Portageville, Me.
Galway, Edw. (Wh), McMechen, W. Va.
Gamache, Clement V. (Dul), Nashwauk, Minn.
— Peter C. (Man), Farmington, N. H.
Gambera, James, *c.s.o.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Gambini, Nazaremo (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary of Mt. Carmel.
Gambino, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland st.
Gammell, John (Tr), Washington, N. J., 187 Belvidere ave.
Gamp, Armin (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
Ganem, Joseph (Pro), Providence, R. I., 85 America st.
Ganey, John J. (Roch), Industry, N. Y.
Ganley, Joseph A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 859 Washington ave.
Gannam, Athanasius (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
— Nicholas (Bo), Boston, Mass., 178 Harrison ave.
Gannas, Maximilian (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5654 Tarnow ave.
Gannon, James J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 301 Raymond ave.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 East 61st st.
— Peter C. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1404 Castellar st.
— William M. (Det), Otsego, Mich., 245 Court st.
Gans, Leo, Very Rev. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
— Roger, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Ganss, Andrew P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Ganster, Augustine L. (Ph), Chester, Pa., Ninth and Highland aves.
— Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Cowlits Prairie, Wash.
Ganter, Clarence J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Gantert, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 176 Conarroe st.
Gapczynski, Ignatius J. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 406 Park st.
Gara, A. W. (L C), Independence, Wis.
— James W. (L C), Dodge P.O., Wis.
Garand, George (Og), Coopersville, N. Y.
— Philias S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.

Digitized by Google

Garassino, Francis, *s.s.j.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Garbottini, J. B., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
— Francis, *c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 557 W. 156th st.
— J. S. (S Fé), San Luis, Costilla Co., Colo.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Garcia, Athanasius, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
— Joaquin F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Michael M. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 1010 E. Crane st.
Gard, Paul (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Garde, Crux M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Gardes, J. (N O), Vacherie, La.
Gardiner, George L. (Br), Sayville, L. I., N. Y.
— John F. (Buf), Olean, N. Y., 931 N. Union st.
— Wm. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8730 Bay 20th st.
Gardner, Charles H. (Clev), Norwalk, Ohio, 73 State st.
— Leo I. (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Church, 399 Market st.
— Mark J., *o.c.o.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— P. H. (S A), Hobson, Texas, Hoevenaars.
Gardthaus, A. (Mil), retired.
Gareis, Henry C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Garek, A. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Garen, Joseph P. (Buf), Silver Springs, N. Y.
Garesche, Edward F., *s.j.* (St L), in Europe.
Garey, Claudius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Gariador, Leo, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Garibay, Delfino (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks.
Garland, John M. (Far), Cando, N. Dak.
Garmann, B. (Wich), Waterloo, Kansas.
Garneau, F. (Laf), St. Martinville, La.
Garovi, Didacus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Garoy, A. Jos., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Garraghan, Gilbert J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Garrahan, Thomas C. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.
Garrett, Thomas J., (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., cor. 18th and Byron sts.
Garrick, John W. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 158 Pleasant st.
Garriga, M. S. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, S. Presa and Whittier sts.
Garrigan William A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Garritano, Antonio (Ph), Chester, Pa., 308 W. 3rd st.
Garrity, Edward P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., College.
— Patrick F. (L C).
— Thomas F., (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
— Wm. P. (Ind), Bedford, Ind.
Garrmann, J. (S A), Rowena, Texas.
Garry, George A. (Cin), Ellenora, Ohio.
Garsse, Leo G. (Mon), Hyde Park, Calif.
Garstka, Adalbert J. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 239 Knox st.
— Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Garthaus, A. (G B), Brillion, Wis.
Gartland, H. D. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 180 New York ave.
Gartland, Thos. F., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Garvey, Bernard M., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— Charles B. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Francis A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 144 W. 90th st.
— James A. (Okla), Duncan, Okla.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 S. Broadway.
Garvin, John, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Garvy, Arnold J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gaskin, Charles, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
Gasparik, Colman (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2004 Bedford ave.
Gass, Albert B., Overland Park P.O., Mo.
Gassensmith, F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Gasser, Alphonse (G I), Stapleton, Nebr.
Gassler, F. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1221 Mandeville st.
Gasson, Thomas I., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Gast, Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Gastaldi, John (L), Colesburg, Ky.
Gately, Edward L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 88 Park st.
— George A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
— Hugh (Om), absent on leave.
— J. J. (New), Montclair, N. J., 30 N. Fullerton ave.
— Michael J. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Gatens, Edward L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.
Gates, S. J. (Chic), Highwood, Ill.
Gattin, Michael, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
Gratton, Jesse L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Gatzke, Jno. E. (G R), Alpena, Mich., 156 N. Second ave.
Gaudet, Henri J. (Pro), Warren, R. I., 94 N. Main st.
— Fernando, *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Gaudino, Alphonse (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Gaughan, James H. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— T. F., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— William F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. 5th st.
Gaul, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— N. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 Fifth ave.
Gaule, Edward F. (Dav), Fairfield, Iowa.
Gausepohl, Wm. (L), Louisville, Ky., 817 S. Brook st.
Gauthier, Adrian A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
— Alphonse E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary's st.
— Eugene (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— Francis X. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
— J. (S Fé), Mountainair, N. Mex., R. 2.
— L. P. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— P. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
— Patrick R. (Bur), Highgate Center, Vt.
Gavacon, Vincent, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Gavan, P. C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park rd.
Gavin, Alphonsus D., *o.s.sp.* Millvale, Pa., 400 Lincoln ave.
— A. (Sac), Goldfield, Nev.
— E. W. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., Immaculate Conception Church.

Digitized by Google

Gavin, James H. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Dayton st.
—M. C. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes Church.
—Patrick Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
—S. A., *o.p.* (N Y), Valhalla, N. Y.
—Thomas F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 985 E. 167th st.
—William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
Gavisk, F. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
Gawenda, August (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Gawrych, Anthony (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
Gawula, A. M. (Ruth Gr), Perryopolis, Pa.
Gay, P. Gerald (Mon), U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
Gaydusek, Al. (Far), Anamoose, N. Dak.
—John (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Station K.
Gaynor, Hugh A., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
Gasdzicki, John C. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 263 Nepperhan ave.
Gasdzik, Joseph (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa., 118 Catawissa st.
Gazely, James R. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
Gazzo, Eugene (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland st.
Gdaniec, B. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 2621 Florian ave.
Geale, John C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
Geaney, Wm. J. (Rich), absent on leave.
Gearhard, August F., (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 496 B'way.
Gearin, Michael A., *o.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Gearon, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Gearty, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
Geary, James A. (Spr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
—Michael H. (Bo), Azusa, Calif.
Gearys, L., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Gebauer, Felix J. (Om), Scribner P.O., R. 3, Nebr.
Gebert, Bronislaus (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Gedeon, Nehmetalla (Mob), Fort Payne, Ala.
Geeck, Philip, *o.s.b.* Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
Geegan, Seraphin, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Geehan, P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 230 Dwyer ave.
Geekie, Stanislaus, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Geens, Wenceslas (N O), retired.
Geeraert, Alphonse (Okla), Elk City, Okla.
Geers, Geo. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 639 Steiner ave.
—W. (Mar), Bark River, Mich.
Gefell, Bernard (Roch), East Rochester, N. Y.
—J. Emil (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
—John E. (Roch), Cohocton, N. Y.
—Joseph (Roch), Wayland, N. Y.
—Gehl, E. J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis., St. John's Institute.
—John (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 139 S. Madison st.
Gehret, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Callaway, Minn.
Gehrig, Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
—Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 513 W. 28th pl.
Gehring, Titus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex.
Gehrling, Cyprian, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Geibel, Henry (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 785 Thompson ave.
Geier, F. W. (G B), Sawyer P.O., Wis., R. 3.
Geiermann, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. 6th ave.
Geiling, August (G B), Clarks Mills, Wis., Cato, R.F.D. No. 1.
Geinitz, Francis A. (Leav), Mavetta, Kans.
Geis, Felix (Or), Lakeview, Ore., P.O. Box 387.
—Joseph A. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 137 Main st.
Geisel, Leonard J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
Geisert, Henry A. (St L), Julesburg, Colo.
Geissler, Jos. A. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.
Gelabert, James (Laf), Patterson, La.
Gelinas, Edmund (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
—P. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
Gelineau, J. H. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
Geling, John H. (S C), Carroll, Ia., Route 4.
Gellenbeck, H. B. (Cov), De Mossville P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 2.
Gellhof, E. E. (Pitt), Donora, Pa., 575 Thompson ave.
Gelsdorf, William, *o.m.i.* (L C), Adams, Wis.
Gelting, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Gemer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Wis.
Gemignani, B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Gemuengt, Peter J. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Gendreau, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Cle Elum, Wash.
Gené, Salvador, *s.j.* (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Genest, Louis P. (M), Huntington, Cal., 319 10th st.
Genevrier, Virgil (Tuc), Globe, Ariz.
Gennaro, Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Gensheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
—John A., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 306 S. Dearborn st.
Gensler, Martin (Peo), Tonica P.O., Ill., R. 2.
—Wm. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 217 Milwaukee ave.
Gentile, Paul (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 721 Erie ave.
Genuit, John M. (Chic), absent on leave, Milwaukee, Wis., Sacred Heart Sanitarium.
Geoffrion, Leonidas (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Geoffroy, L. O. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Geoghan, John J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
George, Albert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
—George J. (Far), Napoleon, N. Dak.
—H., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Georgel, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
Georgelin, John Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Georgen, Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Geraghty, E. (Far), Jamestown, N. Dak.
—Hugh J. (Scr), Dickson, Pa.
—Peter J. (Chic), Palos Park.
Gérard, Ed. (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
—Henri L., *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Gerber, B., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Gerboud, F., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
Gerche, Daniel J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
Gerdes, Aloysius M. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 505 E. Fourth st.
Gerdon, Charles F. (Ind), North Madison, Ind.
— Joseph F. (Ind), Loogootee, Ind.
Geremia, Filomeno (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Gerend, M. M. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Gerenda, John M. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1685 Homewood ave.
Gerey, John M. (El P), Santa Rita, N. Mex.
Gerhard, Anthony J. (Mil), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Gerhardt, Florian P., Very Rev. (Sup), Phillips, Wis.
Gerhardstein, Albert, *o.pp.s.* (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Gerhardus, Oscar W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, Schuler ave. and Beckett st.
Gerhold, Francis W. (St L), Wardsville, Mo.
Gerken, Rudolph (Dal), Abilene, Tex.
— Leo M. (Dub), Independence, Ia.
Gerl, Bernard, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Gerlach, Eugene C. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
— H. H., Very Rev. (S A), Fredericksburg, Tex.
— H. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Jos., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
Gerlemann, J. A. (S C), Granville, Iowa.
Gerlen, Henry, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 308 N. Paca st.
Gerlitzki, Bernard (Sup), Eagle River, Wis.
Germing, Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Gernsheimer, Ernest, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Youngstown, Pa.
Gerold, B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1250 Liverpool st.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
Gerow, R. O. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Gerrer, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Gersbach, Peter W. (Mil), Belgium, Wis.
Gerschwyler, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Solen, N. Dak.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, P.O., Ark.
Gerst, Francis J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave E.
Gerste, Achilles, *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Gerstl, Norbert (St P), Bigstone City, S. Dak., R. R. No. 1.
Gertken, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Severin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Gervickas, John A. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1115 E. Wisner st.
Gerwert, Henry (Tol), Miller City, Ohio.
Géry, B. (Det), Algonac, Mich.
Gerz, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
Gescher, Charles (N O), Bayou Black, La., P.O. Box 603.
Geser, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
Gettelfinger, Joseph (L), Payneville, Ky.
Gettelman, Victor, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Toyko, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho 7.
Gevitt, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Gey, Englebert, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Geynet, Francis (Mar), Gladstone P.O., Mich., R.R. 1.
Geyser, Anthony, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
Gheldof, J. (Tuc), Ajo, Ariz.
Gherardelli, Ferdinando (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 718 East 5th st.
Ghyssaert, Emile (Okla), Hennessey, Okla.
Giacobbi, Dominick, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.
Giambastiani, Aloysius, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 988 Cambridge ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (Den), Welby, Colo.
Giaimo, Francis P., (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
Gianetto, Eucherio (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 235 Centre st.
Giardi, Michael (New), Cliffside, N. J.
Giairo, John (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Giasson, Wenceslas, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
Giavina, Eugene (Spr), Rumford P.O., Me.
Gibboney, J. F., (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
Gibbs, W. J., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Selby ave.
Gibbons, Felix, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— J. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 650 Julian st.
— James (Roch), Newark, N. J.
— James J. (Ph), Cheltenham, Pa.
— Joseph P. (Pro), Wickford, R. I.
— Peter J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 108 Pine st.
— Richard P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— T. F. (St P), Forest Lake, Minn.
Gibfried, F. X., *o.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Giblin, Edward A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 833 St. Ann's ave.
— Thomas A. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 227 S. 4th ave.
— William (Om), Newcastle, Nebr.
Gibney, Charles F. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 31 Newtown ave.
— P. F. (Or), on sick leave.
Gibson, Robert M. (N Y), New York City, 414 East 119th st.
— William J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 322 Chestnut st.
Giebfried, Francis X., *o.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 W. 6th ave.
Gierlacki, V. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Page ave.
Gies, H. B. (Hbg), Bloomsburg, Pa.
Gifford, Irving L. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 835 Main st.
Giglinger, Geo. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 1406 Johnson st.
Giglio, Salvatore M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Giguere, Aimé (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
Giguère, J. E. Th. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
Gilbert, Albert, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California ave.
— Arthur (Og), Moobers Forks, N. Y.
— Francis E. (Lead), Keene, N. Y.
— George (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— Henry J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Crafton Sta., R. C. Orphan Asylum.
— M. J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Concepion road, P.O. Box 808.
— N. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 378 Notre Dame st.
Gilbride, Michael C. (Bo), Collinsville, Mass.
Gilday, John J. (Bo), So. Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.
Gildea, James (Spr), Worcester, Mass., House of Providence.
— James L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 Front st.

Digitized by Google

Gildea, Michael S. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 209 Saratoga st.
— Wm. (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Giles, M. J. (S Fr), Modesto, Calif.
Gilfillan, Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
— Joseph S. (St L), Columbia, Mo., 111 Waugh st.
— Wm. A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.
Gilg, Thomas, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Gilgan, E. A., *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Gilhooley, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Gillhooly, John I. (Clev), Hudson, Ohio.
Gill, Bernard P. (Buf), Randolph, N. Y.
— James J. (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— Leo A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— P. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Belmont ave.
— Thomas, *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Walter H. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
— William A. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— William A. (Rich), Warrenton, Va.
Gillan, J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 330 Wood street.
Gillard, R. A., *o.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Gille, C. N. (L C), Vesper, Wis., St. James' Church.
Gillen, J. (Bel), Cairo, Ill., 2000 Walnut st.
— Mathias J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Thomas (Pit), Pittsburgh, Pa., 152 S. Main st., W. E.
— Wendelin (Bel), Freeburg, Ill.
Gillespie, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
— Jas. A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— J. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
Gillhooley, J. J. (Buf), East Pembroke, N. Y.
Gillick, Aloysius H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
Gillicuddy, D. M., *o.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Gillien, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Orange st.
Gilligan, Callistus, *o.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— John E. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 171 Ninth st.
— L. E. (S Falls), Worthing, S. Dak.
Gillis, James A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— James M., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Joseph F., Very Rev. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
Gilloegy, James F. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 2111 Linn st.
— Michael A. (Scr), Carbondale, Pa., 6 N. Church st.
Gillon, Benedict I. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 225 Madison ave.
Gilloon, Jas. B. (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Gillow, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Orange st.
Gilman, H. A., *s.s.j.* (Cal), Houston, Texas, 1718 McKinney ave.
Gilmartin, Charles (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 813 Baugh ave.
— Hugh F. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— James (Sac), Sonora, Calif.
Gilmartin, L. (Bel), Eldorado, Ill.
— Michael S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.
— Terence E. (N Y), Chester, N. Y.
Gilmore, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— James H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 150 W. Carson st., S. S.
— Jos. M. (Hel), Whitehall, Mont.
— P. S. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2253 Main st.
— Walter F. (N Y), New York City, 329 W. 42nd st.
Gilpatrick, James W. (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Gilrein, J. P. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
Gilroy, J. C., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— James (Lin), Friend, Nebr.
— Leo V. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
Gilsenan, James B. (Rich), Roanoke, Va., Our Lady of Nazareth Church.
— John James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 N. Sarah st.
Ginard, G., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Ginet, M. J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Giovannini, Anthony, *o.ss.t.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 1419 Springwood ave.
Giovanino, G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2918 Locust st.
Giovannitti, Vincent (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 4719 Duquesne ave.
Giovannoni, A. F. (S Lk), Price Helper, Utah.
Gipprich, John L., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Giram, S. M. (El P), Sanderson, Tex.
Girard, Arthur L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
Girardey, F., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Girardot, Charles F. (Ft W), Michigan City, Ind., 412 W. Tenth st.
Girards, J. (Alex), Cottonport, La.
Giraud, Jos. (S Fé), Taos, N. Mex.
— Julius, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Girma, J. H. (S Fé), Villanueva, N. Mex.
Girolami, Zachary, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
Girouard, S. (Sup), Bruce, Wis.
Giroux, J. M. Leon (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 253 Social st.
Girse, J. H., (St L), St. Peters, Mo.
Girven, Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Gisler, Charles P., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Gislon, William (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 130 William st.
Giusti, A. E. (Alt), Waverly, Ill.
Gladek, Luke (Hbg), Steelton, Pa.
Glamkowski, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Glancy, J. A., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
Glapinski, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Glasmeyer, R., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Glassauer, Christ. (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 1304 Main st.
Glatik, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Swinburne st.
Glavin, John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Gleason, Charles J. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st., S. S.
— D. L. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.
— G. A., *s.s.* (Pro), Catonsville, Md.

Digitized by Google

Gleason, J. B. (L), Louisville, Ky., Preston Park, St. Thomas Orphan Asylum.
— John F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3115 W. 44th st.
— Jos. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), Palo Alto, Calif.
— Leo (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
— M. J. (K C), absent on leave.
— Matthew J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Thomas F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
— Timothy, C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 20 Holton st.
Gleeson, Daniel J. (St L), Louisiana, Mo.
— David (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
— Edward M. (Om), Jackson P.O., Nebr.
— J. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., North Providence, Olney st.
— Jeremiah J. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.
— John (G I), St. Paul, Nebr.
— M. (D M), Valley Junction, Iowa.
— Matthew C. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Richard A., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Thos. F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 975 Fifth street E.
Gleimer, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md.
Gleisner, Charles (Sup), Birchwood P.O., Wis.
Gleissner, J. B. (Gal), Bryan, Tex., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Glemet, Emanuel (Det), River Rouge, Mich.
Glen, Jos. A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., St. Francis College.
Glendon, J. J. (Win), Blooming Prairie, Minn., R. R. 3.
Glenn, John A. (Dav), Williamsburg, Ia.
— Jos. B., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 327 Hill st.
— Paul J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 340 46th st.
Glennen, Charles F. (Bo), West Medford, Mass.
Glennon, Edward A. (Pit), Dawson, Pa.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 N. Paulina st.
— Michael J. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.
Glenny, Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
Gliebe, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5303 Corson ave.
— Julius, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev: (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Glinski, Louis (L R), Stuttgart, Ark., R. F. D. 1.
Glodt, John, *s.m.*, Elm Grove, Wheeling, W. Va.
Gloeckner, Erasmus, *o.p.* (C C), Kingsville, Tex.
— Francis W. (Col), Ironton, Ohio.
Gloeggler, Ludger, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazians, Wis.
Glogowski, Peter (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Hedwig's Church.
Glorius, Felix, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Glose, John, *o.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Gloss, John A. (N Y), New York City, 405 West 125th st.
Gloster, Thomas (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
Gloudemans, Jerome J., *o.praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.
Glover, Ralph J. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness place.
Gluba, Michael (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4513 So. Thirty-second st.
Glueckstein, Joseph P. (G B), Laona, Wis.
Glynn, Francis J. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1909 S. Ashland ave.
— Joseph B. (Con), Herington, Kans.
— Lawrence J. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
Glynn, Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2117 Carson st. S.S.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Durhamville, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Okla), Wilburton, Okla.
Gmeinder, Aloysius M. (Win), Rose Creek, Minn.
Gmelch, A. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Gmuca, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1950 W. 48th st.
Gmür, Beat., *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Gnau, John A. (Cin), Greenville, Ohio.
Gnibba, F. J. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 640 Vermont st.
Gobet, Claudius (Og), Champlain, N. Y.
Goblowsky, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Gocke, George V. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
Godfrey, John J. (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
— Michael (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
Godin, Elphège, *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Godreau, G. A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Godrycz, John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 Fitzwater st.
Godschalx, L. C. (B), New Plymouth, Idaho.
Goeb, Cuthbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Goebel, Anthony (Cov), Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.
— Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bismark, N. Dak., St. Alexius Hospital.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Station, St. Joseph's Church.
— Henry J., *o.s.sp.* (L R), Morrilton, Ark.
— Rupert C. (Tol), Bowling Green, Ohio.
— Tiburtius A. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
— Wm. A. (Mil), East Troy, Wis.
Goebels, William (Chic), stationed in California.
Goeble, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Goeckel, Charles J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
Goeding, F. B., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
Goehrig, Wendelin (Cov), on sick leave.
Goehringer, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Goeke, F. (St L), Morrison, Mo.
Goeller, Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Goels, Christopher (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., Edgemont Sta.
Goelshauser, P. (Bel), Trenton, Ill.
Goergen, John (St P), Fairfax, Minn.
— John J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Goerlich, Eustachius, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazians, Wis.
Goesl, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan Falls, Wis.
Goessr, John B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Goetstouwers, J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Goetz, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
— Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo.
— John (Col), Fredericksburg P.O., O., R. 3.
Goetsinger, Charles (Dub), Ionia, Iowa.
— William (Dub), St. Lucas, Iowa.
Goetzman, Alfred J. (L C), Mount Hope, Wis.
Goevert, Max (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
Goggin, Edward, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— J. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Grand View Beach.
— James A. (S Falls), Dimock, S. Dak.

Digitized by Google

Goggin, James E. (N Y), Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.
— W. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Paul's Church.
Golatka, W., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's College.
Golden, Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
— J. H. (Lead), Cheyenne Agency, S. Dak.
— James A. (G R), Ludington, Mich., 106 E. Foster st.
— James J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 134 So. Washington st.
Golden, Joseph L. (Scr), Wellsboro, Pa., 77 Pearl st.
— L. P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 2345 Manhattan ave.
— Michael, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.
— W. B. (St A), Kissimmee, Fla.
Goldhausen, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Golding, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
— Philip E. (Roch), Churchville, N. Y.
— Thos J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 33 Brookside ave.
Goldmann, W. J. (Leav), Alma, Kans.
Goldrick, Louis P. (Det), Ann Arbor, P.O., Mich.
Goldschmidt, Hermann, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
— J. C. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1490 E. Main st.
Goldschmit, Ed. T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Golkowski, Raymond (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Goll, Louis J., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.
Gollbach, G., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Ballinger, Tex.
Golob, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Michael (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 450 Pine st.
Gomez, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
— Ramon, *o.o.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Gommenginger, B. W. (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
Gomo, F. I. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
Goncalves, Bernardino (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Davis st.
Goncar, Joseph (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.
Gonet, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2818 Versailles ave.
Gonnering, M. (G B), Black Creek, Wis.
Gonon, J. C. (N O), Paincourtville, La.
Gonter, Harold (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 76 Church st.
— Walter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
— Xavier, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Gonzales, Benito, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo st.
— B., *o.m.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
— Joseph R., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
— N. (S A), Victoria, Texas.
Gonzales, Miguel, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
Good, Stephen, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Goodfellow, John J. (Ph), Highland Park, Pa., 804 Westchester Pike.
Goodwin, E. B. (Chic), Downers Grove, Ill.
— Edward J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
Gookin, James P., (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4026 S. 13th st.
Goosens, Henry (Bel), Waterloo, Ill., R. R. 3.
Gopp, John P. (Br), Middle Village, L. I., N. Y.
Gora, Paul (Mil), absent on leave.
Goral, B. E., Very Rev. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
— Felix (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Gordon, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
— J. A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 211 Bradley ave.
— Philip B. (Sup), Reserve, Wis.
Gore, Alexius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary Wis.
— James J. (Det), absent on leave.
Gorek, A., (Ft W), Gary, Ind., R. R. A., Box 141A.
Gores, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Gorey, Jas. L. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 West 5th st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
Gorham, John P. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Gori, Michele, o.m.cap. (New), Paterson, N. J., 70 Murray ave.
Gorka, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Gorman, Charles F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
— Daniel A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 1425 Iowa st.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
— D. E. (Man), Whitefield, N. H.
— Francis B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— J. A. (Port), Ellsworth, Me.
— J. P. (Port), Bath, Me.
— John B. (Ind), Bradford, Ind.
— John B. (Br), Roosevelt, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael H., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Michael J. (Ind), Cambridge City, Ind.
— Raymond J., (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
— T. F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave and Osgood st.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Thomas (Wich), Galena, Kans.
— Thomas A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Walter A. (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Gormley, Alban, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Geo. E. (Mil), Hales Corners, Wis., R.R. 20.
— J. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— Joseph (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 109 Main st.
— Michael H. (Ph), Phila., Pa. 533 W. Tioga st.
Gorrell, W. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Gorret, Pietro, *c.s.c.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 911 Missouri ave.
Gorry, George A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta.
Goraki, Anthony (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
— Alexis S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 West Ohio st.
— Roman (Pitt), Glassport, Pa., 7th st. and Peach ave.

Digitized by Google

Gorski, Vincent (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 127 Crane st.
Gory, Henry (Port), absent on leave.
Gorzel, Victor J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Gorzo, Valentine, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 410 6th st.
Gorzynski, John S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 So. 15th st., S.S.
Gosiger, Frederick, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
Gospodar, A., Very Rev. (St Cl), Little Falls P.O., Minn., R.F.D. 3.
Gospodarek, Stanislaus (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Holy Trinity Church.
Gosser, Francis X. (Tol), Rocky Ridge, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Gosselin, Zephirin (Lead), Colome, S. Dak.
Gossman, Leo A. (Win), New Richland, Minn.
Gostomski, F. J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 826 Eastern ave.
Gott, Wm. F. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
Gottfried, Ignatius, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Gotti, Joseph, *o.s.o.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Gottmann, Herman, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Seminary.
Gottschall, Emeric (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Perry ave., Pullman Sta.
— J. P. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 417 Carlton st.
— Peter (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
Gondreau, Henri, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md. St. Joseph's Seminary.
Gougeon, George J. (G R), Mount Pleasant, Mich.
Gough, James F. (Tr), Manasquan, N. J.
— W. F. J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Walter P. S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Goulet, A. (Rock), retired.
Goulette, Gerald, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Gounley, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
Gourmelen, Y., *o.m.i.* (C C), Mercedes, Tex.
Govaert, Joseph (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
Goydich, Elias (Ruth Gr), Brandenville, Pa., Box 84.
Goyke, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
Grabher, Apolinarius, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Grabig, F. P. (S Falls), Epiphany, S. Dak.
Grabowski, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 636 W. Broadway.
Grace, Albert (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 36th st.
— Daniel (Sea), Monroe, Wash., P.O. Box 493.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., Spring Hill College.
— Michael M. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 1723 S. 12th st.
— Richard W. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 1128 Race st.
— W. (G B), Winneconne, Wis.
— Walter A. (Den), Arvada, Colo.
— William (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 240 Hermitage st.
— William, *s.s.j.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., 709 N. 1st st.
— William F. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— William J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Gracey, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3315 Munroe ave.
Grachowski, W. M. (Cr), Alma, Minn.
Gracik, Anthony (Pitt), Clifton, N. J., 143 Ackerman ave.
Grad, Ig. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Grady, Austin C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
— Francis D. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 413 Commerce ave.
— George (Hart), Windsor Locks, Conn.
— Henry T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— J. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3272 California ave., N. S.
— James F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 50 Hand st.
— James H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
— John P. (Tr), Holmdel P.O., N. J.
— Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— William F. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 Fourth st.
Graeber, William A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.
Graettinger, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 673 Fourth ave.
Graeve, Mathias (Win), Adams P.O., Minn., R.R. No. 1.
Graf, Alexis, *o.m.c.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., 308 Jefferson st.
— Clarence D. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
— Richard (S C), Breda, Iowa.
Graffeo, Vitus (Dal), Corsicana, Texas.
Graham, Ambrose (Clev), Summitville, Ohio.
— Edward P. (Clev), Sandusky, O., 1605 W. Jefferson st.
— James J. (Ph), Frackville, Pa.
— John, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 184 East 76th st.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— John Jos. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Robert E. (St J), Stanberry, Mo.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Wm. (Pitt), sick leave.
— William H., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Wm. J., *o.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.
— William M. (Peo), Galva, Ill.
Graman, Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 22 Notre Dame ave.
Gramke, John H. (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill., Holy Ghost Church.
Grammen, P. A. (Mon), King City, Calif.
Grand, P., *o.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
Graney, Patrick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.
Grange, Juan (El P), Mesilla, N. Mex.
Grangell, William, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
Granger, A. D. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
— Pierre, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— W. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 739 E. 35th st.
Grannan, Chas. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 127 South Broadway.
Granottier, Benedict (Og), Peru, N. Y.
Grant, James A. (S Fr), Burlingame, Calif., 1310 Howard ave.
— James M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.

Digitized by Google

Grant, John A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 64 Middagh st.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.
— William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
Grashoff, Raphael, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Sta. C, Newburg rd.
Grasser, John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 37th st.
Grassi, Francis (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., 1288 Castleton ave.
Grassman, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Graton, Alphonse (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 86 Slater st.
— A. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— Jules (Spr), retired.
Grattan, A. G. (Gal), Port Arthur, Texas.
Gratton, George J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Troy Hospital.
Gratz, Richard, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
Gravel, E. D. (Spr), Linwood, Mass.
Graven, Jas. (Al), Cresson, Pa.
Graves, Francis J. (E), Meadville P.O., Pa., R.F.D. 10.
Gray, James R. (Br), Syosset, L. I., N. Y.
Graz, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Grealy, James (Sac), absent on leave.
— Patrick (Sac), Willows, Calif.
Greaney, John J. (Pitt), Woodlawn, Pa., 940 Franklin ave.
Greco, C. P. (N O), Houma, La.
— Emilio, *o.s.c.b.* (N Y), Barrington, R. I., Maple ave.
— Francis (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Greelis, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Greeley, Stephen (Alb), Broadalbin, N. Y.
Greely, James (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
Green, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— James F., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63d st. and Oakley ave.
— John E., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Wendelin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, O.
Greenan, J. Clemont (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 389 E. Santa Clara st.
— James E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
Greene, John J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— John P. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 800 B'way.
— J. V. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Robert P. (N Y), Wurtsboro, N. Y.
— Walter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Greensill, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., St. Edmond's Church, 1909 S. 23rd st.
Greenwood, Charles, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Sacred Heart Hospital.
Grega, Samuel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Gregoire, James M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
— John B. (Win), Dundee, Minn.
Gregor, Joseph (Dub), Chelsea, Iowa.
Gregori, Vittorio, *o.s.c.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North sq.
Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Mileston, Miss.
— Martin M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Greifenberg, P. Bernardus, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Nazareth, Pa.
Greifenkamp, Bernard (Cov), Dayton, Ky.
Greimel, Sylvester (Nat), absent on leave.
Grein, Peter C., *o.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Greiner, J. D. (Om), Dixon, Nebr.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st. S.S.
Greiveldinger, Joseph N. (L C), Dubuque, Ia., R.R. 5.
Greiwe, N., *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Grelis, Howard A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Gremaud, Jules (S F6), Carrizozo, N. Mex.
Grembowicz, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
Grenier, L. D. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— P. H. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
— Stephen (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
Grennan, Stanislaus, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Grès, Francis H., *o.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Gresl, J. F. (B), Blackfoot, Idaho, Box 29.
Gressel, George (Col), Gallipolis, Ohio.
Gresser, John S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 205 14th st.
Gressle, Francis R. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 367 Baum st.
Greteman, James (S C), Remsen, Ia.
Greulich, Leo, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Greve, Herman A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 317 Hurlbut st.
Greven, R. G., *o.praem.* (Hel), Cut Bank, Mont.
Grewe, Luke, *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Greweling, Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Grewen, Frederick, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Spanish Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Greylich, Thomas (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
Gribben, Patrick A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 420 Oakhill ave.
Gribbin, Francis (Alt), Livingston, Ill.
Gribovsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., P.O. Box 1.
Grieff, J. N. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J.
Griesam, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans.
Griese, H. (Om), Winnebago, Nebr.
Grieser, J. I. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Griffin, Ambrose, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Arthur C. (Bur), Wallingford, Vt.
— Edward C. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward J. (K C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edw. P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.
— G. M. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 N. 8th st.
— James A. (Chic), Coal City, Ill.
— James (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— John A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— John A. (Det), Portland, Mich.
— John, *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John F. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— John H. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Griffin, John J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph, (Om), Clearwater P.O., Neb.
— Joseph (Chic), absent with leave.
— Joseph M. (F R), Nantucket, Mass.
— Joseph P. (Om), Tilden, Nebr.
— Martin I. J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Maurice (Port), Lubec, Me.
— Maurice F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1930 Ohio ave.
— Michael J. (Lead), absent with leave.
— Michael R. (Man), Plymouth, N. H.
— Patrick H. (Ind), Columbus, Ind.
— Patrick J. (Spr), Thorndike, Mass.
— Patrick M. (S Fr), Richmond, Calif., 143 Tenth st.
— Patrick M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— Thomas L. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— Thomas M. (Hart), Derby, Conn.
— Thos. P. (N C), Raleigh, N. C., 204 Hillsboro st.
— Vincent J. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Vincent P. (Det), Dexter, Mich.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
— William A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— William E. F., (Win), Mapleton, Minn.
— William H. (Sy), New Hartford, N. Y.
Griffy, Martin W. (Peo), Gilman, Ill.
— Patrick (Peo), Thomasboro, Ill.
Grikis, Edw. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Andrew's Church.
Grill, Adam (G B), Appleton, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Ambrose (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Grillo, Fr. (Sac).
Grimal, Julius, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Grimaud, F. J. (Laf), retired, Gap, France.
Grimes, James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 26 Lawrence ave., Roxbury.
Grimm, Calasans, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wanwatosa, Wis.
— E., *o.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, Ohio.
Grimmelsman, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 6616 Beechmont ave.
Grimonprez, Edward (Cr), Dorothy, Minn.
Grises, John C., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
Griva, E., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.
Grivetti, Guiseppe (N Y), New York City, 265 Broadway.
Grobbel, Casper (Om), absent in Austria.
— Peter (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., R.R. 7.
Grobusch, Edward (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 913 5th st.
Grochowski, Wm. (Cr), Alma, Minn.
Groden, Michael (Roch), Canandaigua, N. Y.
Groell, John G. (Lead), Martin, S. Dak.
Groener, R. B. (Leav), Kickapoo, Kans.
Groeninger, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
Groff, M. (Mil), Theresa, Wis.
Grogan, Anthony J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st., K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 138 Waverly pl.
— P. J. (Mon), San Buenaventura, Calif.
Grohman, Louis J. (Den), absent on leave.
Grohol, Stephen (Hart), New Britain, Conn., All Saints Church.
Groll, H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th st.
Grolleau, A. R., *o.p.* (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
Grollig, John H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Grom, Ignatius (Og), Hopkinton, N. Y.
Gromoll, Otho Clement (Ph), Collingdale, Pa.
Grones, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Fourth and Marshall sts.
Gronkowski, C. I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Grootaers, Andrew (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., R.R. No. 4.
Grootens, John (Bel), absent on leave.
Grosnick, Peter (G B), Oconto Falls, Wis.
Gross, Charles (S Falls), Scotland P.O., S. Dak.
— Francis (Hart), Perth Amboy, N. J., 697 Cortlandt st.
— Henry W. (Mon), Alhambra, Cal., 17 S. Electric ave.
— Paul (St L), Colorado Springs, Colo., N. Nevada ave., retired.
— Theodore (Chic), Blue Island, Ill., 294 York st.
Grosseck, John (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
Grossi, Sabino, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
Grossmann, Timothy, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Grotegeers, H., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P. O., S. Dak.
Groth, Norbert (St Cl), Brooten P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
Grothe, Henry (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Growney, Joseph V. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Philip, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Gruber, Francis S., *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— Joseph (New), Union, N. J., retired.
Gruden, John C. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Grudzinski, Alex. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4311 Wesson ave.
— John C. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 801 Vermont ave.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.
Gruel, P. M. (Laf), Lawtell, La.
Gruen, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.
Gruenauer, William (Roch), Penfield, N. Y.
Gruender, Hubert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Gruenenfelder, Leo B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.
Gruenewald, John (Okla), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
— Marcellus (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.
Gruenholz, Didacus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Gruenthaner, Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Grueter, Albert B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John J. (Wich), Colwich, Kans.
Gruffat, Alix., *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Gruhn, Frederick, *s.v.d.* ————.
Gruna, John (G B), Manitowoc, Wis.
Grundner, Joseph W. (N Y), New York City, 832 East 166th st.
Grunenberg, Richard, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Grunenwald, Charles L. (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
— Ig. (G B), Aniwa, Wis.
— Louis (Dub), Cedar Rapids, 857 3rd ave.
Grunkemeyer, George B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3738 St. Martin pl.
Grupa, Michael J., Very Rev. (Om), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
Grusenmeyer, F. C. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1729 Cliff ave.
Grussi, Alphonse M. (Peo), Pekin, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Gruwe, Lucas, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Grusa, Stanislaus, *o.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Gryczka, James E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum st.
Gryglak, Michael, *c.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 796 State st.
Gryguc, Andrew L. (N Y), Linoleumville, S. I., N. Y., 24 Decker ave.
Grynia, L. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
Grzes, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
Grzesiak, P. (S A), Stockdale, Tex., Route A.
Grzesykowski, Alexander (Far), Loup City, Nebr.
Grzezinski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Grzywocz, Francis (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
Gualta, Vincent, *o.c.d.* (L R), McGehee, Ark.
Guay, Edward (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st.
— L. H. (Bur), Norton Mills, Vt.
Gubitosi, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
Gudaitis, Peter (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa., 307 Pine st.
Gudenas, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Gudgeon, J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Guedet, Edward (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
Guegan, T., *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 128 Golden Gate ave.
Guenard, R. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
Guendling, John H. (Ft W), Peru, Ind.
Guenneugues, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.
Guenther, George (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Walburga's Church, Lincoln ave., E. E.
— Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 West 6th ave.
— Otto (Col), Dennison, O.
Guesin, Cornelius (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.
— Louis D. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 331 Seward pl.
— Patrick (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
Guerovich, J. B. (S Fé), Sapello, N. Mex.
Guerrero, M., *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Tex.
Guertin, Abraham T. (Og), Malone, N. Y., St. Joseph's Academy.
— Joseph Ed. (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Guessen, F. J. (Lead), Gregory, S. Dak.
Guethoff, Philip (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind., 321 E. Joliet st.
Guglielmotti, R. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1439 Juniata st., N. S.
Guibert, J., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
Guilday, Peter (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Guildner, Benedict, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Guilfoil, Joseph E. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 15 South st.
Guilfoyle, Richard T. (E), Oil City, Pa., 101 E. Front st., S. S.
Guillarme, Jean B., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Guillaume, Germanus, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Guillen, Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif, Old Mission.
Guillet, D., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Stan. (Spr), Fiskdale, Mass.
Guillo, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Guillot, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Fairview ave. and Randolph sts.
Guinan, J., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Oliver st.
— Patrick, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Wm. J. (Dav), Parnell, Iowa.
— William J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 152 West 71st st.
Guinet, John P., *m.s.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Guinevan, Peter F. (N Y), New York City, 539 West 54th st.
Guiney, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
Guinney, James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
Guithues, Christopher, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Gujzik, Andrew M. (Ph), Tresckow, Pa.
Gulaessy, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Canonsburg, Pa.
Gulath, F. C. (K C), Carthage, Mo.
Gulcz, John C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 408 S. Harrison st.
Guldner, B., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18 and Thompson sts.
Gumbleton, M. L., *s.s.j.* (St A), Jacksonville, Fla., St. Pius Church.
Gummer, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Gummermann, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.F.D. 13.
Gumper, William (St Cl), Belgrade, Minn.
Gundermann, Hubert (St Cl), Clear Lake, Minn.
— Peter Paul, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Gunn, James, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 605 W. Sixth ave.
— William W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
Gunning, Andrew J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Edward (Wich), Parsons, Kans, 1809 Stevens ave.
Gunville, William J., *c.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
Gunzelmann, John, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 16.
Gurisatti, Victor, *o.s.j.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
Gusyansky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Detroit, Mich., 281 Clippert ave.
Guterl, Paul P. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave.
Guthausen, Godfried (G R), Hartington, Neb.
Guthneck, M. L. (Ind), Madison, Ind.
Gutierrez, Cesareo, *c.m.* (Dal), Amarillo, Tex.
Gutman, Rhabanus, *o.s.b.* (New), Rahway, N. J., 27 Hamilton st.
Gutmann, Kilian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
Guyol, Amadee, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Gusdek, John Stephen (St Cl), Browerville, Minn.
Gusinski, John (Win), Aurora, Colo., Dayton and Colfax sts.
Guzy, Francis X. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Guzzardi, Louis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 606 Brunswick ave.
Gvergen, John Joseph, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Gwitt, Bernard, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Gwozdz, Thomas (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Gwyer, Charles F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7114 Kelly st.

Digitized by Google

Gwynn, A. K. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— Eugene S. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
Gzella, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., St. Stanislaus Church, 5818 Dubois st.

Haarpaintner, Max, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Haarth, F. J. (Chic), Hubbard Woods, Ill.
Haas, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Benedictine College.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (Dal), Brownwood, Texas.
— Francis J. (Mil), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Texas.
— John, *o.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
— Leopold (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 West Ninth st.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Mark, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Michael (L C), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Haase, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Second and Lincoln aves.
— Philibert, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
Haber, Anselmo, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Haberhausen, Henry (L C), at the University in Bonn, Germany.
Haberkorn, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Haberlin, Richard J. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 217 Bay State rd.
Haberstock, William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 275 Greenbush st.
Haberstroh, A. F. (Bo), Kingston, Mass.
— Ferdinand W., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
Habets, Nicholas (Rich), Roanoke, Va., St. Andrew's Church.
Habig, Francis X., *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— George N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 3021 Frutas st.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., cor. Union and Palmer sts.
— Urban, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st.
Habraken, B. (C C), Tomahawk, Wis.
Habrda, Rudolph (Clev), Charleroi, Pa., 1006 Fallowfield ave.
Habrowski, A. M. (Al), Portage, Pa.
Hack, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Black Diamond, Wash.
— Faustin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.
— Geo., *o.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
Hackenbroich, J. E. (Wich), Kingsley, Kans.
Hacker, John G., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main, cor. Jefferson st.
Hackert, Augustine M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Hackett, A. J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lake Charles, La.
— E. J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joan of Arc's Church.
— Edward E. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
— H. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass.
— J. B. (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— J. P. (Spr), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— James J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 216 W. 83d st.
— John (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa., 114 S. Sharpe st.
— John R. (Det), Manchester, Mich.
— Lawrence E. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
Hackner, W. T. (L C), Mondovi, Wis., L. B. 146.
— Willebald (L C), La Crosse P.O., Wis., R.R. 3.
Hackshaw, B. H., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Haeckler, C. J. (K C), Nevada, Mo.
Haefele, John A. (Leav), Lenexa, Kans.
Haegele, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Haegy, J. M. (B), Wallace, Idaho, Providence Hospital.
Haeringer, A. G. (L R), Hattieville P.O., Ark., R.R. 2.
Haertl, S., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Haertle, O. A. (Mil), Sullivan, Wis.
Haeseley, Chas. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 637 4th ave.
Haessler, Francis A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio.
Haeusler F. X. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. Dak.
— G. (Mil), Dane, Wis.
— John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
Hafen, Otto (Cov), Fort Thomas, Ky., 3 E. Villa pl.
Hafey, F. W. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park ave.
— P. F. (Spr), Oxford, Mass.
— William J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Haffarnan, James A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
Haffert, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Woodlawn, 6413 Dante ave.
Haffner, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haffner, Cyril (Bel), Lebanon, Ill.
Hafford, George J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 219 W. 132d st.
Hafner, Casper, *o.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— James J., *o.m.* (East Prov), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Hagan, Edward (Lin), Beaver Crossing, Nebr.
— George (Bur), Barton, Vt.
— J. D. (Pitt), Coal Centre, Pa., Spring st.
— John R. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
— Joseph D. (Pitt), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Hagarty, Patrick H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hagedorn, Eugene, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
— Henry (Cov), Covington, Ky., Latonia Station, 3610 Church st.
Hagel, John (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Hagemann, Frederick P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Spechts Ferry, R. F. D., Iowa.
Hagen, H. A. (Rock), Elizabeth, Ill.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Hagenmayer, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 So. Lincoln st.
Hager, Joseph M., *o.m.* (Nat), Long Beach, Miss.
Hagerty, Cornelius J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Thomas B. (Tr), Hampton, N. J.
Haggeney, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Haggenmiller, Benno, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Haggerty, Dennis J. (Pitt), Clairton, Pa.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.

Digitized by Google

Haggerty, William F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
Hagspiel, Bruno, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Hagus, Chas. H. (Den), Sterling, Colo.
— Louis F. (Den), Victor, Colo.
Hahn, Alois (Lin), Lawrence P.O., Nebr.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Henry J. (Peo), Hoophole, Ill., R.F.D. 1.
— J. E., Very Rev. (Lin), Orleans, Nebr.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— N. P. (B), Shoshone, Idaho.
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Haick, F. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3909 St. Antoine st.
Haier, Martin J. (Rich), Petersburg, Va.
Haile, Berardus, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Haimerl, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Shelby and Gray sts.
Haitinger, E. (New), Passaic, N. J., 181 Second st.
Hajna, Peter, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Hake, F. W., Very Rev. (Bis), Beach, N. Dak.
Halaburda, Joseph (Tr), Camden, N. J., 928 Bulson st.
Halbenkann, J. E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 35th and Center sts.
Halbleib, Augustus J. (Rich), Danville, Va.
Halbmaier, Paul (Chic), retired.
Hald, Henry M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
Haldi, John (Cov), Covington, Ky.
Haldmeier, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.
Haley, C. E. (Al), Bellwood, Pa.
— George W. (Bo), Andover, Mass., 196 Main st.
— William P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
Halfpenny, M. E. (Det), Port Huron, Mich., 1413 Seventh st.
Halgas, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5320 Newport ave.
Haliczki, Anthony (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park st.
Halinde, H. (G B), New Franken P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 2.
Hall, David C. (Leav), Edgerton, Kans.
— John T. (Okla), Oklahoma City, 2706 S. Shartel ave.
— William C. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 49 36th st.
— William L. (Okla), Poteau, Okla.
Halleran, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
Halligan, James H., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— James J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Michael J. (Hel), Browning, Mont.
Hallinan, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 36th and Q sts.
— M. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
Hallissey, Jos. F. (Det), Hudson, Mich.
— S. C. (Spr), Hinsdale, Mass.
Halliwell, Louis, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Halloran, Daniel (Br), New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Florence J. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
— Frederick J. (Tr), May's Landing, N. J.
— John (Bis), Powers Lake, N. Dak.
Hally, P. E., *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
— Thomas F. X. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.
Halpin, Denis M. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio, 67 South Paint st.
— John (Dub), Fairbank, Iowa.
— Joseph P. (Lead), absent on leave.
— Michael F. (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— R. J. (Ft W), Kendallville, Ind., 313 Diamond st.
— Thos. R. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— William J. (Alb), Green Island, N. Y.
Haltais, Pierre, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Halter, Michael V. (Clev), West Park, Ohio, 14800 Brookpark rd.
— August, *o.pp.s.* (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 421 W. 3rd st.
Haman, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1850 S. Throop st.
— Vitus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), So. Oak Park, Ill., 1413 Euclid ave.
Hamburger, Mark, *o.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
Hamel, Norbert (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
— R., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Hamelin, A. L. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— H. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
Hamelryckx, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
Hamill, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— James P. (Dub), Rockwell, Ia.
— Joseph E. (Ind), Brookland, Washington, D. C., 907 Michigan ave.
Hamilton, Alexander J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— D. E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— Jas. F. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— Richard, Very Rev. (Pitt), Springdale, Pa.
— Richard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 222 Tompkins ave.
Hamma, Charles W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 651 Hicks st.
Hammeke, Aloysius T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave., and Gaul st.
— Hubert (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
— Theodore (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 636 N. 43rd st.
— William (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 310 E. Mahanoy ave.
Hammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Ness City, Kans.
Hammer, Dominic F., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Henry F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Leo O. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 14802 Lake Shore blvd.
— Louis (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
Hammers, Augustine, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Thirty-ninth ave.
Hammersley, Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov).
Hammes, T. J. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.
Hammond, J. F., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Hampson, William (Or), McMinnville, Ore.
Hampton, Thomas J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 241 Ege ave.
Hamtil, William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1625 S. 11th st.
Hanagan, Richard F. L. (Ph), North Wales, Pa., 117 5th st.
Hanak, Joseph (Gal), Sealy, Texas.
Hancik, Jeroslav, (Lin), Deweese, Nebr.

Digitized by Google

Hand, John J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Joseph's Hospital, retired.
— Matthew A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 E. Lehigh ave.
— Peter E. (Peo), Lostant, Ill.
Handly, John, *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
Hanert, N. (Mil), Kilbourn City, Wis.
Haney, James F. (Bo), Newton Center, Mass., 1321 Centre st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
Hangley, Jas. P. (New), on sick leave.
Hanhauser, Edward J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— L. T., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
Hankerd, Vincent T. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 9844 Woodward ave.
Hanley, Aurelius, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
— Benedict, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— David A. (E), Girard, Pa.
— James F. (N Y), Marlborough, N. Y.
— John (Wh), Montgomery, W. Va.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), N. Y. City, N. Y., 323 E. 61st st.
— John J. Dub), Dubuque, Ia., St. Patrick's Church, 1425 Iowa st.
— Joseph P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
— Martin G., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— Matthew (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
— Peter A. (Pro), Rumford, R. I., 42 Bishop ave.
— Peter, *c.p.* (C C), Beeville, Texas.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
— Thomas J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
— Thomas M., (Scr), Harleigh, Pa.
Hanlon, George, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— James, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 405 W. 114th st.
— Joseph (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
— W., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Hanly, D. A., Very Rev. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Providence Hospital.
Hanna, B. (Col), Columbus, O., 584 W. Broad st.
— Edmund C. (Hel), Conrad, Mont.
Hannan, Eugene A. (Ball), Washington, D. C., 1908 N. Capitol st., N. W.
— Joseph A. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 3rd ave and Division st.
— J. S. (Col), Circleville, Ohio.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
Hannaske, Edward A. (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Hannawin, Francis P. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
Hanney, Thomas J. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
Hannick, Emmet (Det), Oxford, England.
Hannigan, A. J. (Ph), Phila, Pa., 45 W. Logan st.
— Charles B., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— Charles F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
— Edw. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Fort Hamilton Parkway and Fifty-fourth st.
— Jerome B. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif, 32 Broad st.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
Hannon, Maurice (Dav), Grinnell, Ia.
— M. J. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
Hannon, Michael J. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va., 17 West Washington st.
— R. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 W. York st.
— Thomas J. (Sy), Jordan, N. Y.
— William B. (N C), Asheville, N. C., St. Genevieve's College.
— Wm. L., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Hanotel, Paul (Spr), Manchaug, Mass.
Hanrahan, Edward, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
— Jas. V. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— Thomas A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10205 Lorain ave.
— Thos. S. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass.
Hanratty, James O'B. (Rich). absent on leave.
Hanretty, Francis T. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
Hans, Nicholas W. (N Y), Nanuet, N. Y.
Hanselman, Joseph F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Via Di S. Nicola Da Tolentino 8.
Hansen, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
— James, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hanses, Alfred (Cov), Covington, Ky., 625 Pike st.
— Edward A. (L C), retired.
Hansknecht, J. Bernard (G R), Bay City, Mich., 501 North Walnut st.
Hanson, Joseph M. (D M), Stuart, Iowa.
Hanulya, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 W. Fourteenth st.
Hanys, M. S. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Hedwig's Church.
Hanz, Joseph E. (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 747 Hackett st.
Happe, A. J. (St L), Denver, Colo., 3000 Newton st.
Happny, J. F. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Cathedral.
Harbrecht, John (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3680 Warsaw ave.
Hardeman, C. P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19th and Church sts.
— John F. (Nash), Clarksville, Tenn., 716 Franklin st.
Harden, John P., *o.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Harder, Joseph B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2496 Marion ave.
— Robert C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Harding, James A. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
— Michael, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
— William, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Hardy, Frank J. (Det), sick leave.
— Joseph (Pro), Centredale, R. I.
— Walter J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 45 Candler ave., Highland Park.
Hare, Joseph M. (Cin), Chickasaw P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
Haremza, Anthony F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1354 Broadway.
Hargadon, Francis B., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Leo I., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Hargarten, H. L. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Hargather, M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 721 Clinton ave., N.
Harig, George L., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Harismendy, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Haritchabalet, Blaise, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Harkin, Edward J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
Harkins, Basil, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— John F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— W. T. (Al), Ehrenfeld, Pa.
Harks, John (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 459 6th st.
— Wm. A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 420 Sandusky st.
Harley, Edward (Br), Hollis, L. I., N. Y.
— James L. (N Y), New York City, 262 West 118th st.
Harlin, James E. (Mil), Edgerton, Wis.
Harman, B. Hugo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Harmon, James A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Thomas L. (Chic), Brookfield, Ill.
Harnett, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 728 Tennessee st.
— John C. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Nariposa st.
— Maurice (Mon), absent on leave.
— Patrick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Richard A., Very Rev., *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 727 Pine st.
Harney, John B., *o.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
Harnishmacher, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
Harold, P. J. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. 21st st.
Harpin, Jourdain, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Harrick, Thos. (Buf), Lockport P.O., N. Y., Route 8.
Harrigan, Charles B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Welsh, Newton rd.
— E. F., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y.
— Thos. H. (Buf), Lakewood, N. Y.
Harrington, Arthur J., (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
— Denis K. (Peo), Philo, Ill.
— D. R. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Bend, Ore.
— George B. (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
— J. E. (Sup), Shell Lake, Wis.
— Jas. P. (Pro), sick leave.
— Jeremiah (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Jeremiah C., (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— John (Far), Thompson, N. Dak.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 921 Morris ave.
— John M. (Port), Orono, Me.
— Joseph (Buf), Limestone, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Louis J. (Dal), Dallas, Tex., 231 Marsalis st.
— M. (S Falls), Zell, S. Dak.
— Thomas J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.
— Thomas P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 E. Broad st.
— William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 22 N. Lexington blvd.
— Wm. H. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Harris, Henry P., *o.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., P.O. Box 193.
Harris, John A. (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 87th st.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Harrison, C. J., *o.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
— Edward J., *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
— Thomas C. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 1316 2nd ave., E.
Harrold, Hugh B. (F R), Mansfield, Mass.
Harron, Thomas S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3300 G st.
Hart, Arthur S., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Charles A. (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Edward L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn, Sta.
— F. M. (Chic), Santa Fé, N. Mex., St. Vincent's Sanitorium.
— Francis S. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
— James, *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
— John C., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— M. G. (Far), Lisbon, N. Dak.
— Patrick E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 Carroll st.
— Patrick J. (St P), St. Paul Park P.O., Minn.
— Peter J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
— William L. (St P), Lakeville, Minn.
— William M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 82 Prince st.
Harte, James (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
— M. J. (S Falls), Bristol, S. Dak.
— M. J. (Far), Carrington, N. Dak.
Hartel, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1924 W. 22nd st.
Harter, Sylvester J., *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Hartigan, Andrew (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.
— Edward M. (Bo), Everett, Mass., 489 Broadway.
— John (Dub), Rockwell, Iowa.
— Michael (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Michael J. (Dav), Washington, Iowa.
— Wm. F. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
Harting, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Herndon, Kans.
Hartinger, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, L. I., N. Y.
Hartjens, Gerard F., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Hartke, Leo M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
Hartkoff, Chas. E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
Hartl, Cassian, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Hartleb, Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 830 W. 26th st.
Hartley, James J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Hartlieb, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), in California.
Hartman, Ph. (Om), Walthill, Neb.
— Sylvester, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Hartmann, Anthony, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 E. Jefferson st.
— Bernard, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 269 Central ave.
— J. A. (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Hartford, Wis.
— Julius (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex.
Hartnett, Daniel (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Peter's Church.
— David (E), Rouseville, Pa.
— J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 438 W. Penn st.

Digitized by Google

Hartnett, Robert D. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Hartung, Berthold, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— E. P., *p.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.
— Ferdinand, *o.s.b.* (Den), Florence, Colo., 522 W. 2nd st.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
— Frederick, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
— V. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 N. Church st.
Hartwell, Bartholomew (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Homeland ave.
Harty, A. F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 125 Edwards st.
— Edmund T. (N Y), N. Y. City, 418 E. 79th st.
— John (S C), Vail, Iowa.
Hartz, Leo, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Harvey, Francis M. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Hasenberg, Alexander (Mar), Champion, Mich.
— William (G R), West Branch, Mich.
Hasenfus, George B., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, O.
— Waldo C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. Fourth st.
Haskamp, John (Ind), Haubstadt P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 12.
— J. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
Hasler, Fridolin J. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Paul (Lin), Alexandria, Nebr.
Hass, Joseph (Ind), Vincennes P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 8.
Hasse, Edward (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
Hassel, Nicholas A. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1602 Market ave., South.
— Nicholas A. (Ind), Princeton, Ind.
Hassell, Henry (St L), Bloomsdale, Mo.
Hasser, G. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Hassett, Arthur D. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
— James (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Maurice M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Patrick (Mon), Hollister, Calif.
Hasson, Henry S. (Ph), New Hope, Pa.
— James J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont, Pa., P.O. Box 207.
— P. A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Hastings, Dominic J., *o.o.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
Hatch, Frederick C. (Og), Olmsteadville, N. Y.
Hatton, M. J. (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
Hauber, Ulrich A. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Haubrich, John P. (Dub), Independence, Iowa.
Hauch, M. (G B), Greenleaf, Wis., R.F.D. 3.
Hauck, George A. (Dub), Monticello, Iowa.
— John B. (L C), Wausau, Wis., 408 Seymour st.
— Joseph B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Waverly, 928 Gorsuch ave.
— Joseph L. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Haug, Joseph M., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Haughton, S. J. (Roch), Ithaca, N. Y.
Haukap, George (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Haun, Julius W. (Wm), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Haupert, J. P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 823 Sixth st.
Haupt, Lambert (St Cl), Breckenridge, Minn.
Hauptmann, John W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Onderdonk ave. and Stanhope st.
Hauser, Joseph G. (Dav), Sigourney, Iowa.
Hausmann, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Hausner, C. J. (Mil), Waunakee, Wis.
Hausser, C. A. (Peo), Seneca, Ill.
— Fortunatus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
— Henry J. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 272 Division st.
— John B., *o.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Rupertus, *o.f.m.* (St J), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Haustermann, Jos. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Lexington Pike.
Haverbeck, Louis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Haverkamp, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
Haverty, C. A. *o.p.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
Havestadt, A. (L C), retired, Milwaukee, Wis., 508 Galena st.
Havey, Francis P., *s.s.* Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Havlieck, Wenceslas (Om), Verdigre, Nebr.
Havlovic, Valerian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Havorka, Augustine (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary.
Hawe, John (Dub), Coggon, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), Santa Monica, Calif.
— Patrick J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Blairsville, Pa.
— Richard (Dub), Dougherty, Ia.
Hawes, Joseph D. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
Hawks, Edward (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3408 Frankford ave.
Hawley, Ernest T. (Peo), Lacon, Ill.
Haxmeier, G. L., Very Rev. (Dub), Lansing, Iowa.
Hayden, Edmund M. (Peo), Wapella, Ill.
— Francis D. (Wich), Seward, Kans.
— Francis M., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 720 Harrison st., retired.
— James B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 7 Thompson st.
— James O., *c.m.* (Bal), Emmitsburg, Md.
— John T. (Chic), La Grange, Ill.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 440 N. Mayfield ave.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Paschal (L), Loretto P.O., Ky., R.F.D.
— Patrick C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Peter D. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
— Thomas P. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Wm. J. (Det), Deerfield, Mich.
Hayes, Albert J. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— Arthur F., (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
— Cornelius V. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway.
— Cornelius, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
— Dennis A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
— D. M. (Chic), St. James, Mich., retired.
— Edmund (D M), Imogene, Iowa.
— E. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 7428 Penn st.
— Edward A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
— Edward M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
— Henry T., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— J. A. (Lin), York, Nebr.
— J. Arthur (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
— James A. (Port), Presque Isle, Me.
— James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
— James (Wich), Augusta, Kans.
— James F. (G I), Greeley P. O., Nebr.

Digitized by Google

Hayes, James J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
— James M. (Dal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Sisters' College.
— John F. (Nash), Knoxville, Tenn., 111 Hinton st.
— John Francis, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 Eighteenth ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 820 18th ave.
— John P. (Spo), Prosser, Wash., Box 132.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 8th st.
— L. (Dub), Osage P.O., Ia., R.R. 4.
— P. A. (Port), Dover, Me.
— Ralph L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 116 N. Dithridge st.
— Robert E. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
— Robt. F. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
— Roger (Om), Pender, Nebr., St. John's Church.
— Thos. (Nat), Natchez, Miss., Cathedral.
— Thos. J. (L), Bowling Green, Ky.
— Thos. J. (Sac), Redding, Calif.
— T. P. (Chey), absent on leave in Ireland.
— Walter J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— William (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
— William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.
— William C. (Col), Maynard, Ohio.
— William L. (Ph), Morrisville, Pa.
— William R. (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
Hayward, William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
Hazen, F. X., *c.s.v.* (Peo), Beaverville, Ill.
Hazinski, Leon (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. 4th st.
Head, J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
Headen, F. M. (Chic), absent on leave.
Heafy, Thos. J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton st.
Heagen, M. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Heagney, H. A. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— H. J. (L R), Camden, Ark.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
Healey, James A. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— John W. (Scr), Jermyn, Pa.
— Wm. A. (Scr), Pleasant Mount P.O., Pa., R.R. 1.
Healy, Daniel (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1509 Summit ave.
— Denis (Peo), Alexis, Ill.
— E. J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2226 Maryland ave.
— Francis A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Church and Griscom sts.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.
— G. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 286 Lincoln st.
— J. H., *o.p.* (N Y), 869 Lexington ave.
— James (Sac), Marysville, Cal.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. Forty-fifth st.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Brown's Town, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Michael (Chey), Pine Bluffs, Wyo.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— P. J. (Lin), Grafton, Nebr.
— P. J. (Pitt), Aliquippa, Pa.
— Paul F., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.
— R. J. (Lin), Alma, Nebr.
Healy, Stephen, F. (Leav), Easton, Kans.
— Sylvester (Det), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thos. A., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
— Thomas C. (Om), South Sioux City, Nebr.
— Thos. M. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— Vincent, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 W. Jackson blvd.
— W. F. (Peo), Elkhart, Ill.
Heammel, Alban, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.
Heaney, Andrew (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 932 Church st.
— Charles P. (Bo), North Chelmsford, Mass.
— Francis J. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., 30 Manor rd.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Hearn, Edward C. (Peo), Chatsworth, Ill.
Hearon, James P. (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y., Winter Hill.
Heasley, P. P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Heath, Charles W. (Bal), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Minerva 74.
Heavey, C. A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.
Hebert, Alfred A. (Det), Croswell, Mich.
— Bartholomew P., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— Mathias A. (Pro), Mapleville, R. I.
— O., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
— Peter, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— R., *s.m.* (N O), Paulina, La.
Hebron, J. B. (Al), Renovo, Pa.
Heck, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R.F.D. No. 2.
— Henry (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Pontifical College Josephinum.
Hecken, Henry, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
Hecker, John N., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (B), Coeur d'Alène, Idaho, 919 Indian ave.
Heckinger, Francis (Rock), Lena, Ill.
Heckman, Ferdinand, o.f.m. (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.
— P. A. (Gal), Waco, Texas.
Heckmann, A. (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Hedderman, John H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Fladd ave.
Heder, Wendel (Mil), Sauk City P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.
Hedrick, John T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Heelan, D. J. (S C), Fonda, Iowa.
Heenan, Francis (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
— Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 52 Water st.
— J. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— Michael J. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
— Paul (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.
Heeney, M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
Heer, Albert (Leav), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Geo. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Mary's 1584 White st.
— Maximilian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Heery, P. M. (Col), Dennison, Ohio.
Heesacker, Jos. (Or), Beaverton P.O., Ore.
Hefele, Ernest, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 4.
— Louis, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.

Digitized by Google

Hefferan, John J. (Scr), Honesdale, Pa., St. John's Church.
Heffern, William (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
Heffernan, B. L. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— David R. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 6 Appleton st.
— George F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 N. Grand ave.
— James (Clev), Berea, O.
— Jeremiah J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— J. R., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John F. (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1907 W. Tioga st.
— Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
— Michael P. (Br), L. I. City, N. Y., 466 blvd.
— W. E. (S A), Fall City, Texas.
— William J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1225 Louisiana ave.
Heffner, Julius, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
Hegarty, David H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
— John, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— John, *o.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— John (Mon), Riverside, Calif., 1268 Lime st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Thomas J. (Char), Columbia, S. C., 1529 Assembly st.
Hegeman, George (Mil), Beloit, Wis., 824 East Grand ave.
Hegemann, Theodore, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Heger, Joseph (Sup), Kenmare, N. Dak.
Hegerich, C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3113 Brighton road, N. S.
— Michael (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3333 Fifth ave.
Hehir, J. (Dub), Harpers Ferry, Iowa, R. 2.
— John J. (Dub), Cascade P.O., Ia., R.R.
— Martin A., *o.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Heibel, Aleuin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— John H. (E), Lucinda, Pa.
Heichelbech, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heick, Aloysius, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
Heid, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Joseph (Sup), Milltown, Wis.
— Kilian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Heidell, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Heidenreich, Fred. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5976 McClellan ave.
Heider, Andrew B., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Louis College.
Heidt, Carl L. (E), on sick leave.
Heiermann, Francis, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
Heil, Benitius, *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 West Jackson blvd.
— Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Heile, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Lukachutai, N. Mex.
— Leo (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
Heilig, Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 226 E. 113th st.
Heim, Basil, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Catharine, Kans.
— Wm. A. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y., Stella Niagara.
Heimann, Aug. P. (Wich), Piqua, Kans.
Heimann, Francis (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.
Heimbuch, W. C. (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.
Heimbucher, A., *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 9.
Heimes, August (G I), Grand Island, Nebr.
Heimsath, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., McVicker and Cullom aves.
Heine, John B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Haslage ave., N. S.
Heinen, G. J. (S Falls), Ethan, S. Dak.
— John B. (Tol), Kirby, Ohio.
— Lambert L. (Dav), Keota, Iowa.
Heing, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Heinkele, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (L R), Morrison Bluff, Ark.
Heinlein, Ed. (N Y), New York City, East 143rd st. and St. Ann's ave.
Heinrich, Edward A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Heinrichs, Ansgar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 West 31st st.
— Germanus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Heintz, John (Bis), Raleigh, N. D.
— Martin A. (Cin), Chillicothe, Ohio.
Heintzelmann, M. (Gal), Lott, Texas, R.R.
Heintzman, R. (S A), Fredericksburg, Texas.
Heinz, Gerard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Joseph (St P), Buffalo, Minn.
Heinzler, Alfred J. (Roch), Stockton, Ill.
Heinzlmeier, John (S A), La Coste, Texas.
Heir, James E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 218 Queen st.
Heiring, John G., Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 122 W. Eighth st.
Heisel, William W. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
Heiser, J. A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
— Leo J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Heisler, George (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Heiss, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill., 815 Schuyler st.
Heithoff, Anthony (Hel), Helena, Mont., St. Joseph's Orphanage.
Heitkamp, A. L., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Heitman, Hubert E. (B), Caldwell, Idaho, 610 Dearborn st.
Heitmann, John C., *o.f.m.*, (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
Heitz, Henry (El P), Silver City, N. Mex.
— Jos., *o.pp.s.* (Tol), New Riegel, Ohio, Convent of the Nativity.
— Michael, Very Rev. (Con), Beloit, Kans.
Helczynski, Eugene (Scr), Morris Run, Pa.
Held, Barnabas, *o.s.b.* (S A), Nada, Texas.
Helfenstein, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 467 Court st.
Helinski, James J., *c.m.*, New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Helle, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Heller, John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.
— Joseph (Dav), Des Moines, Ia.
— Joseph P. (Mil), North Fond du Lac, Wis.
Hellhake, Hieronymus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Helliet, Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 526 Bush st.
Helling, Anthony (L), Clarkson, Ky.
Hellriegel, Martin (St L), O'Fallon, Mo., St. Mary's Institute.
Helmbacher, M. (St L), Oran, Mo.
Helmbrecht, A. C. (S Falls), Hoven, S. Dak.

Digitized by Google

Helmig, Matthew, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Helminiak, M. F. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
Helta, F. M. (S A), absent on sick leave.
Helten, J. (Det), Ruth, Mich.
Hemel, C. B. (S Falls), Waubay, S. Dak.
Hemmer, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 405 West 125th st.
— Hilary, *o.m.c.*, Inlet, N. Y.
— Joseph (G B), Timothy P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 1.
Hemmersbach, Andrew (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sayler Park Station, St. Aloysius' Church.
Hemmick, William (Bal), appointed to Special Mission.
Hemzimeier, John (S C), La Costa, Tex.
Henault, A. E. (Lead), Piedmont, S. Dak.
Henderson, Modestus A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Mendocino, Calif.
— W. G. (S A), absent on leave.
Hendrick, Jas. F. (Tr), Moorestown, N. J.
— Jos. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Hendricks, G. J. (S A), El Campo, Texas.
Hendrickx, W. J. A. (B), absent at Tensed, Idaho, Sisters Hospital.
Hendrix, Edwin F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
— William F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Henebry, P. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Second st.
Heneghan, Anthony (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 Sixteenth ave.
— James M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 285 Willoughby ave.
Hengarten, Is. (St Cl), Chokio, Minn.
Hengell, Henry (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
Hengers, Nich., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Henigan, Charles E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2215 La Salle Gardens, South.
— William D. (Det), Gagetown, Mich.
Henige, Joseph H. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.
Henkel, Charles (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 191 St. Joseph's ave.
— Justin, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— Leo P. (Peo), Danville, Ill.
Henkell, W. E. (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Henken, J. B. (Bel), Harrisburg, Ill., 916 S. Main st.
Henn, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
— Peter (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
Henneberger, A. (Ft W), Goodland, Ind.
Hennebry, Thos. (Dul), Grand Rapids, Minn.
Hennekes, A. (Win), Rollingstone, Minn.
Hennelly, J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
Henneman, Robert A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Orange Walk, British Honduras, C. A.
Hennes, Ferdinand, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
— William H. (S A), Grosse Pointe P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 3.
Hennessey, Ambrose (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— D. E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
— J. F. (Lin), Bloomington, Nebr.
— James F. J. (Hart), Suffield, Conn.
— Joseph V. (Buf), absent on leave.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Salem, N. J.
Hennessy, Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N. W.
— Daniel M. (Sy), Canastota, N. Y.
— J. A. (St A), Sanford, Fla.
Hennessy, John (G F), Plentywood, Mont.
— John (Con), Concordia, Kans., Cathedral.
— John J. (Dub), Iowa Falls, Iowa.
— John J. (S Fr), West Berkeley, Calif., 1145 Gilman st.
— M. J. (Dav), Bettendorf, Iowa.
— Michael L. (Mon), Ocean Park, Calif.
— Patrick F. (L), Springfield, Ky.
— Patrick J. (Mon), Gilroy, Calif.
— P. J. (Chic), Elmhurst, Ill.
— Robert M., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— T. G. (Det), Howell, Mich.
— Thomas (G F), Roundup, Mont.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas, 209 E. Tenth st.
— Walter A. (New), Plainfield, N. J., 516 West 6th st.
Hennig, Boniface, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 555 Spruce st.
Henninger, Gregory (Bis), New Hradee, N. D.
Hennon, Herbert A. (Man), East Jaffrey, N. H.
Hennrich, Kilian, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. Thirty-first st.
Henrich, Joseph (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Frederiksted, St. Croix Virgin Island.
Henry, Francis, Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 228 Harrison st.
— Hugh T., Rt. Rev., Msgr. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Jas. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio Mount Washington Station, 6529 Beechmont ave.
— John, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— John E. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— John Stafford (L), Cloverport, Ky.
— M. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 7 State st.
— R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— Robert (Roch), absent on leave.
— Thos. J. (Bur), Shelburne, Vt.
— Walter G. (N Y), Saugerties P.O., N. Y.
Hensbach, Joseph (S Falls), Hillsview, S. Dak.
Hensey, George P. (Alt), Beardstown, Ill.
Hentz, Frederick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 15th ave.
Hense, Andrew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R.R. 9, Box 254.
— Basil, *o.f.m.*, (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Carthage Pike.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Hepner, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Hepperle, Geo. (S Falls), Big Stone, S. Dak.
Herb, Paul (G B), Stockbridge, Wis.
Herback, V. P. (G B), Casco, Wis.
Herbers, John B. (Dub), Ridgeway P.O., Ia.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Herbert, Joseph P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
Herberth, Louis (L), Owensboro, Ky., R. 3.
Herbst, J. (Mil), Cudahy, Wis., 604 Plankinton ave.
Herda, Conrad, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Nazareth, Texas.
Herdegen, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Herdrick, Simon, *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Heredia, Charles M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Herenthals, Alphonse (Okla), Canute, Okla., R.F.D. No. 1.
Heringhaus, Henry (Cov), Independence, Ky.
Heris, Paschasius, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1813 Third st., N. E.

Digitized by Google

Herkel, Ignatius (Al), Ambridge, Pa.
Herkenrath, Aegidius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Herlihy, Cornelius A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— Cornelius J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Jeremiah J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— T. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Herman, J. J. (Col), Caldwell, Ohio.
— P. (Spr), Webster, Mass., 108 School st.
— Walter, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Hermann, Alfred, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
— Anthony (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.
— Anthony A. (Wich), Fowler, Kans.
— B. P., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
— Bede, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Hermanns, Leopold (Wh), Wellsburg, W. Va.
— Stephen (Wich), Sharon, Kans.
Hermans, Henry A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
Hermanuts, Aloysius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cr), White Earth Reservation, Minn.
— Corbinian, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Avon, Minn.
— Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Mahnomen, Minn.
Hermes, James, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2831 No. Hutchinson st.
— Wm. L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1653 Burlingame ave.
Hernandez, Hilarion (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Herold, Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Herr, Charles (Tol), Toledo, O., 1850 Wayne st.
— Crecentius, *o.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Joseph F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
Herrick, Joseph Cawdell (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Dunwoodie.
Herriges, John J. (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
Herrman, J. G. (Wich), Mount Hope P.O., Kans., R.R. No. 1.
Herrmann, J. B. (Spo), Ritzville, Wash.
Herron, Daniel A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Bryn Mawr, Pa.
— Thomas J. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Herrouet, J. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Hertel, Carl (L R), Marche, Ark.
— Edw. A. (Mil), Monroe, Wis., 256 E. Merchant st.
Hertkorn, Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Hertzog, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
Hervieux, Edward O. (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
Hers, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Herzog, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy.
— Henry M. (Hbg), Lykens, Pa.
— L. J. (K C), Bonnville, Mo., 322 7th st.
— M. L., (Tol), Genoa, O.
Heslin, James Q. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— John (Alt), Stonington, Ill.
— Patrick (S Fr), Turlock, Calif.
Hespelein, George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), N. Y. City, N. Y., 389 E. 150th st.
Hess, Adelhelm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Bede, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.
— Francis (Mil), Waterloo, Wis.
— Francis S. (Peo), Strawn, Ill.
Hess, John, *o.m.i.* (St P), Rogers, Minn.
— Lucas, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— P., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.
Hesse, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Pena Blanca, N. Mex.
Hester, J. W. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., (Inglesside), Mt. St. Vincent Institute.
Hetherington, Alex. (Dub), Volga, Iowa.
Hettinger, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (New), Linden, N. J., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Hettwer, Julius, Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 536 S. 41st st.
Heuberger, John (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. John's Hospital.
Heuchemer, A. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
Heuel, John H. R. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 1718 N. Pearl st.
— Peter (B C), absent on leave.
Heuser, Herman J. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., St. Charles Seminary.
— Wm. (Ind), Chrisney, Ind.
Heusler, Basil, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Heverin, Thomas P. (S Fr), San Bruno, Calif.
Hevey, E., (Port), Rumford P.O., Me.
Hewelt, John B. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 705 N. Waterloo ave.
Hewetson, Joseph H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Hewlett, Francis W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1491 Baldwin ave.
Heyde, Joseph E. (Mil), West Bend, Wis.
Heyden, Francis V. D., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
Heyl, Edward, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Hesinger, Hugo (St J), Ewing, Mo.
Hickey, Alexander M., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Augustine F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Chas. A. (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.
— Cornelius D. (Den), Central City, Colo.
— David F., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— David F. (E), Bradford, Pa.
— David J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
— Edward (Det), Paris, France.
— Edward P. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio, 115 S. Clark st.
— George (S C), Merrill, Iowa.
— George F. (Cin), Urbana, Ohio.
— James W. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
— J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— John F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, cor. Auburn ave. and McMillan st.
— John J., Very Rev. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
— John J. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Joseph J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— J. J. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Raymond P. (Den), Greeley, Colo.
— T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
— Timothy A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
— Vincent J. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.
— William D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Warsaw and Grand aves.
Hickson, Alban, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Higgens, Bernard (Far), Nekoma, N. Dak.
Higginbotham, James (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 105 Miami st.
Higgins, Aloysius T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Clarence J. (Peo), Aledo, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Higgins, Daniel D., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Dominic J. (L), Owensboro, Ky., R.F.D. 6.
— D. J. (Alt), Assumption, Ill.
— E. C. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Fourth and Jackson sts.
— Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 85th st.
— Edward J. (N Y), Rosendale, N. Y., James st.
— Edward V. (N Y), absent on leave.
— Francis Cyril (Hart), Chester, Conn.
— Francis E. (Ph), Center Square, Pa.
— J. J. (Alt), Mattoon, Ill.
— J. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
— J. R., *o.p.*, (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— James (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
— James F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., Jackson ave. and Twelfth st.
— James T. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— John M. (L), Stanley, Ky.
— Joseph (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 846 E. Beech st.
— Joseph F. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
— M. J., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 1020 E. Price st.
— Martin (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1491 Baldwin ave.
— Patrick T. (Bo), South Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.
— P. J. (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 568 Sterling pl.
— W. L. D. (Lin), Manley, Nebr.
— William (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
— William F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 486 Broadway.
— William J. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
High, Peter, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard P.O., R. R. 1.
Higney, Edward A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
Hilbig, Aloysius (Den), Gunnison, Colo.
Hild, Geo. A., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Hildebrand, Benno (Rock), Spring Grove, Ill.
— Joseph (Leav), Horton, Kans.
— Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
— Philip H. (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
Hilden, James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Hildner, Geo. J. (St L), Claryville, Mo.
Hilgenberg, B. (Bel), Beckemeyer, Ill.
Hilger, Albert, *o.s.b.* (Cin), Georgetown P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
— Edward (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
Hill, Francis D. (Det), Smith's Creek, Mich.
— Francis J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
— John T. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3136 West Broadway.
— Michael P., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Owen A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City. Fordham University.
Hillebrand, A. (Or), Oregon City, Ore.
— Francis, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
— John Henry (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wabash ave.
Hillen, Francis X. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
Hillenbrand, Frederic J. (Mil), Random Lake, Wis.
— Vincent (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4433 N. 5th st.
Hillenbrandt, Alphonse, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
Hillenmeyer, Herbert F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 1140 Madison ave.
Hilliet, Francis, *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
Hillig, Frederick, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Mankato, Minn.
Hillock, Edward F. (New), Orange, N. J., 66 Ridge st.
Hilpert, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 20 Madison st.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Hilt, John P. (Om), Hooper, Nebr.
Hiltner, Michael J., Very Rev. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Pro-Cathedral.
Himmel, Joseph J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Himmelreicher, Benedict (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Hinc, Leo A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Hinch, John Aloysius, *op.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Hinchey, Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., Robbins st.
Hindelang, George, *o.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Celina, Ohio.
Hinen, Sylvester, *o.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
Hines, George A. (Pro), sick leave.
— John P. (N Y), Hopewell Junction P.O., N. Y., R.F.D. 12.
Hink, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
Hinkel, Edward (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 152 Hamilton st.
Hinnebusch, Michael (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 414 Olive st.
Hinnenkamp, F. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Anthony's Church.
Hinsperger, Menno, *o.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Hinssen, Michael H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
Hintemeyer, Felix, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. Msgr. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Hintenach, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Antonine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
Hintzen, Charles J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
— Dionysius, *o.o.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1.
Hinzman, Joseph (G I), Bridgeport, Neb.
Hipon, Joseph E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Hippchen, John A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Walker st.
Hirchenroeder, Christian (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Hirner, Joseph S. (St L), Luebbering, Mo.
Hirsch, Henry, (Lead), Flasher P.O., N. Dak.
Hishen, D. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. 65th st.
Hitchcock, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
Hlavcak, Michael, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Hlobil, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Hlebik, John, retired.
Hoar, Edward P. (Br), Long Branch, L. I., N. Y.
Hoban, Edward F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 740 Cass st.
— Harold (Ph), Media, Pa.
— J. J. (S A), absent on leave.
— Thomas F. (Lead), Lead, S. Dak., Cathedral.
Hobrecht, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Mon). Santa Barbara, Calif., Monastery.
Hobson, J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
Hoch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Pocahontas, Va.
Hochard, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

Digitized by Google

Hochgesang, Francis (St J), Weston, Mo.
Hoctor, Charles E. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 604 High st.
— William C., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
Hodapp, Anthony, *o.m.o.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.
Hodgins, Anthony P. (Scr), Kwangtung, China.
Hoefen, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 869 Clinton ave., North.
Hoefkens, Francis X., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
Hoefft, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Hoeger, Frederick, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Hoehn, Geo. W. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
— Stephen, *s.j* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Hoehne, Anthony, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Hoeing, Aug. (E), Fryburg, Pa.
— Richard J. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., St. Edward's Hospital.
Hoefler, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Hoeller, Peter (Con), Schoenchen, Kansas.
Hoellmann, Joseph J. (C C), Riviera P.O., Tex., R.F.D. No. 1
Hoelscher, Hilarius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, O., 4536 Carthage Pike.
Hoelters, Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Hoelting, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2400 S. Eleventh st.
Hoen, Joseph M., (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 618 20th ave. S.
— Leo E. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Hoenderop, John, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss., 1512 Main st.
Hoenninger, A. J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Hoerner, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex., 805 S. Main st.
— H. (S Falls), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Hoernschemeyer, Joseph H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 27 Hastings st.
Hoerstmann, Henry A. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Andrew's Church.
— Joseph (Clev), Olmsted Falls, Ohio.
Hoes, John (N O), New Roads, La.
Hoeschen, John F. (St L), Creve Coeur, Mo., R.R. No. 26.
Hoess, Michael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Hoey, Geo. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— John (Lead), Custer, S. Dak.
— Peter E., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 West 59th st.
— Walter L. (Pro), absent.
Hoferer, Michael J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
Hoff, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Norbert, Very Rev. (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— W. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. 3rd st.
— William (Bel), Carmi, Ill.
— William (Ft W), Hobart, Ind.
Hoffman, Charles T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Md., St. Louis University.
— J. V. (Lin), Arapahoe, Nebr.
— John J. (Lin), Falls City, Nebr.
— Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Michael T. (Leav), Axtell, Kans.
— Peter (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
— Ralph A. (Og), Lafargeville, N. Y.
— Thomas A. (Ind), West Terre Haute, Ind.
— Victorin, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
Hoffmann, Alexius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Felix (L C), La Crosse, Wis., St. Michael's Orphanage.
— George B. (S Falls), Emery, S. Dak.
— J. P. (S C), Ashton, Iowa.
— John P., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), Tillamook, Ore.
— Matthew (St Cl), Waite Park, Minn.
— Max, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— M. M. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— S. P. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Hoffmeyer, Albert (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Hoffschwelle, C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Hoflinger, Joseph (L R, *p.t.*), Paragould, Ark.
Hofmann, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Hofschneider, Leopold G. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Hofsted, Charles F. (Det), Westphalia, Mich.
Hogan, Cornelius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Monica st.
— Cuthbert E. (S Lk), Ely, Nevada.
— Daniel D. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— D. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Edward J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— George G., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Henry J. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 824 Church st.
— James (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— James A. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., Terrace blvd. and Eastern st.
— James C. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 635 Clark st.
— James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— James J. (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
— John (Dub), Van Horn, Iowa.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— John F (Port), Millinocket, Me.
— John F. (S Falls), Newark Valley, N. Y.
— John J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2530 Madison st.
— John J. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— John M. (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
— Joseph S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
— Lawrence A. (N Y), New York City, 239 E. Twenty-first st.
— Martin (Dub), Decorah, Iowa.
— Martin J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— Michael (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— Michael J. (Dub), Greene, Iowa.
— Patrick (Dub), Elma, Iowa, R.F.D. 4
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— T. F. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Sacred Heart Church.
— T. Francis (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— William A., *c.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
— William (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 1004 N. Evans ave.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 921 Morris ave.
— William R. (Or), Beaverton P.O., Ore.
— William S. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— W. T. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.
Hogarty, Jos. A. (L), Lebanon, Ky.

Digitized by Google

Hogarty, Wm. P. (L), New Haven, Ky.
Hogben, Frederick (Peo), Chenoa, Ill.
Hogue, C. D., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Hoheisel, H. (Om), Papillion, Nebr.
Hohl, August (Alt), Tuscola, Ill.
Hohman, Arthur J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Leonard H., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn, Sta.
— Peter, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Holahan, Edward L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
Holcomb, John B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
Holden, James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 761 W. Hamburg st.
Holfeltz, Peter (Mil), Port Washington, Wis.
Holland, Cornelius J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 N. Main st.
— Edward, *o.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 808 West Broadway.
— James A. (Ind), Corydon, Ind.
— Jeremiah (St P), Willmar, Minn.
— John (Mar), St. Ignace, Mich.
— John B. (Bo), Weymouth, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Joseph F. (N Y), Walden, N. Y.
— Joseph M. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Montello, 71 East Main st.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— Timothy P. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Holler, Benno V., *c.pp.s.* (K C), Montrose P.O., Mo., R.F.D. 33.
Holleran, Joseph (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— S. A. (L), Irvington, Ky.
Holley, Edw. A. (Br), Long Island City, 192 Greenpoint ave.
Hollie, Carl J. (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr.
Holly, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
Hollinger, Joseph L. (Mar), Norway, Mich.
Hollobough, Camillus, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
Holmes, Anthony, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— John F. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
— M. A. F. (Roch), Macedon, N. Y.
Holohan, John (Port), Bingham, Me.
— Thomas (S Fr), Mission San José, Calif.
Holosnyay, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., Dixon st.
Holper, M. J. (Win), Lismore, Minn.
Holran, Edward A. (Br), Garden City, L. I., N. Y.
Holsters, Hubert (New), Boonton, N. J., 913 Birch st.
Holte, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Holtgreve, Fra. P. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 231 N. Chestnut st.
Holthaus, H. A. (Dub), North Buena Vista, Iowa.
Holtman, Philip, *o.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Holton, John E. (New) Harrison, N. J.
Holtschneider, Adolph (St L), Festus, Mo.
Holvoet, Prosper (Roch), Danville, Ill., 601 Green st.
Holweck, Fr. G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2658 Ohio ave.
— Francis J. (St L), Rhineland, Mo.
Holz, Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Holzknecht, Fintan, *s.d.s.* (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R.F.D. No. 1.
— John, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Holzmer, J. P. T. (Wh), Beckley, W. Va.
Homan, N. M. (Dub), Hazleton, Iowa.
Homar, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Beaulieu, Minn.
Homiczko, Eugene, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Grand st.
Hommrich, Engelbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Honeyman, James H. P. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Honnigford, Joseph (Ind), St. Mary-of-the-Woods, Ind.
Hoog, Charles (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— O. J. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), Clayton, Mo., St. Mary's Home.
Hook, Walter (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Auburn ave. and McMullen st.
Hootsmans, J. (Tuc), Kingman, Ariz.
Hopdegard, Apollonius (Sup), Saxon, Wis.
Hopkins, Alexis L. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
— James F. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— John J. (N Y), Gardiner, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Patrick A. (Scr), Pleasant Mount, Pa.
Hopp, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N. E.
Hoppa, Victor (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., 504 4th ave.
Hoppe, Leo., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Mandan, N. Dak.
Hoppenjans, M. H., *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
Hopper, Walter E., *c.s.p.* (S A), Austin, Texas, 1915 San Antonio st.
Hoppmann, Eugene J. (Bel), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Roach's Sanitarium.
— Fred. W., Very Rev. (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, 215 W. Court st.
Horacek, J. W. (Hbg), Pottstown, Pa.
Horak, Francis (Col), Bellaire, Ohio, 4278 Franklin st.
— Wenceslas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2408 Scovill ave.
Horan, Daniel (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 243 So. Broadway.
— J. (Win), St. Charles, Minn.
— Laurence (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 10010 East 14th st.
— Michael J. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— N. J. (Port), Bath, Me.
— Patrick F., Very Rev. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
— Thos. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Mauer st.
Hordeman, Wm. B. (Ft W), Frankfort, Ind.
Hordych, Ladislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Horgan, Bede, *o.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— D. (Sac), Placerville, Calif.
— Daniel (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
— Daniel (Con), Solomon, Kans., R.F.D. 3.
— Daniel F. (Bo), Danvers, Mass.
— Michael (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
— Thomas E. (Sac), Carson City, Nevada.
— Thomas W. (Sac), Woodland, Calif.
Horine, Samuel H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis.
Horkemas, Gabriel, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, 1201 St. Ange ave.
Hormes, Valentine M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
Horn, Francis G., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (East Prov), Rome, Italy, Collegio Angelico, via San Vitale 15.
— Marcellus, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Hornick, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 So. Mount st.
Hornsby, William L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.

Digitized by Google

Hornsey, Curtis J. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
Hornung, Edward J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 823 E. 61st st.
Horrigan, W. M. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa.
Horsak, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La.
Horsburgh, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 80 E. Superior st.
Horsfield, John J. (Dub), McGregor, Iowa.
Horst, Joseph, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— Nicholas W. (Clev), Huron, Ohio.
Horstkamp, John E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3109 Nichols ave., S. E.
Horstmann, Rudolph, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Horton, James A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Philip (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.
Horvath, Francis (Ph), Carteret, N. J.
— Lawrence (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
Horwarth, George W., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
Hosey, Charles M. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John C., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Hosinski, J. S. (Ft W), Rolling Prairie, Ind.
— S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Hottenroth, Gustave (Ft W), Earl Park, Ind.
Hotz, John Wendell (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Houck, Frederick A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.
Houghton, Thomas L. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 1020 Franklin st.
— William R. (Pro), East Greenwich, R. I.
Houlihan, E. J. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— James F. (Scr), Chaplain U. S. Army, American Expeditionary Forces.
— J. W. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Maplewood, Mass.
— P. J. (Bur), Fairhaven, Vt.
— Timothy H (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Hourican, Michael J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— M. (Mob), Blocton, Ala.
Hourigan, Francis J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Wm. J. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist Church.
Houst, Anthony (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Houston, Francis H. (Bo), Abington, Mass.
— Patrick D. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
Hovestadt, Wm. (K C), Montrose, Mo.
Hovora, Frs. X. (Lin), Brownsville, Pa.
Hovorka, August J. (L C), absent on leave.
— Chas. (Om), Montevideo, Minn.
— Joseph F. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 419 21st ave., S.
Howard, Edw. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— Edward J. (Bur), Woodstock, Vt.
— Francis W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.
— James J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— J. J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y.
— Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 744 South Catalina st.
— Joseph A. (Al), Expedit, Pa.
— R. F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester Centre, 2221 Dorchester ave.
Howard, Timothy F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Paul's Church.
— William A. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
Howarth, H. J. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Rose's Church.
Howat, Francis J. (Man), Ashuelot, N. H.
Howe, J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Howell, J. W. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Howle, Francis de S., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Howlett, Wm. J. (Den), Nerinx P.O., Ky.
Howley, Ambrose, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— James B. (Buf), Bergen, N. Y.
Hoyt, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (L R), Clarksville, Ark.
Hrachowsky, F. (St P), Nicollet, Minn.
Hradecky, Wenceslaus C. (Chic), Vining, Iowa.
Hranilovich, Emil (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 1452 E. Thirty-sixth st.
Hrdlicka, Clemens, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Hribar, Vitus (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 428 6th st.
Hric, George J. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Hritz, George (Ruth Gr), Tranger, Pa.
Hroch, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3785 Independence rd., S. E.
Hrtanek, Clement J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 306 Fourth ave.
Hruby, Francis (St P), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1262 S. 5th st.
Hruza, Nepomucene, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Hrycyna, John L. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
Hrywnak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Marblehead, Ohio, Box 214.
Huber, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vallejo st.
— James A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa.
— James M. (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Ludger, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Victoria P.O., Ohio.
— Paul, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— Raphael M., *o.m.c.* (Alb), Northville, N. Y.
Hubert, Eug. (N O), Gonzales, La.
Hübsch, Arthur A. (Ph), Gonzales, Tex.
Huck, Benedict, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
Hudon, F. D., *o.m.i.* (S A), Menard, Tex.
Huckestein, F. J. (S Falls), Hecla, S. Dak.
Hudson, Daniel E., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Edwin G. (Lead), Bonesteel, S. Dak.
Hue, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., College.
Hueber, S. P., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Huebner, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Huebschman, Bernard (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 First st.
Huefner, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Huegel, C., *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Peter S. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 114 State st.
Huelsebusch, Rudolph (New), Newark, N. J., 170 Sussex ave.
Huelshorst, C. (S C), Dedham, Iowa.
Huelsmann, Eberhard, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
— Wm. H. (St L), Jefferson City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 3.

Digitized by Google

Huemmer, Nicholas (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's Church.
Huepper, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1532 N. Wisconsin st.
— James (Mil), Elkhart Lake, Wis.
Huerman, Henry G., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), The Cayo, British Honduras, C. A.
Huesmann, Albert J. (Bel), Centerville Station, Ill.
— F. H., Very Rev. (S C), Templeton, Iowa.
Huesser, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benidict P.O., Ore.
Huether, John, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Huffer, W. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 24 E. Seventh st.
— William (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Hufker, L. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Hufnagel, F. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 225 E. 2nd st.
Hugenroth, H. (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Hugger, Titus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Hugh, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Hughes, Arthur A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— Bernard, *o.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
— Charles J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Eugene V. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— J. J. (St L), absent on sick leave.
— J. Warren (N Y), Pocantico Hills, N. Y.
— James A. (Ph), Marcus Hook P.O., Pa.
— James P. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
— John C. (Or), Portland, Ore., 241 Sherman st.
— John J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., King and Huger sts.
— John J. (Pitt), Lawrence P.O., Pa.
— Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 606 Brunswick ave.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— Joseph E. (Pro), Riverside, R. I., 49 Turner ave.
— M., Very Rev. (Pitt), Washington, Pa.
— Martin J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1408 Park st.
— Richard O. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 71 Lawrence st.
— Robert (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Rome, Italy, via S. Nicola da Tolentino, 8.
— Thomas B. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Thomas B. (N Y), Fishkill, N. Y.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 245 Linden ave.
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
— William M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., St. Basil's Church.
Hugo, C. V. (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 1814 Jefferson st.
Huhn, John H. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. 4.
Huisking, Paul J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Hukestein, H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Hull, Austin B. (Wich), Winfield, Kans.
Hullin, Anthony, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Hullweg, F., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Hulshof, Bernard (Okla), Goltry, Okla.
Hultgen, Francis L. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, 36 Melmore st.
Hume, W. W. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1213 Esplanade ave.
Humma, Joseph A. (Bel), Renault, Ill.
Hummel, John (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood place.
Hummer, Chrysostom, *o.pp.s.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 2219 Madison ave.
— Felix, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Gladstone, N. Dak.
Hummert, Jos. B. (D M), Quincy, Ill., unassigned.
Humphrey, Wm. C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2496 Marion ave.
Humphreys, Michael A. (Peo), Wyoming, Ill.
Humphries, William (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
Huna, John (Wich), Olmitz, Kans.
Hunck, Henry E. (G B), Luxemberg, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Hundiak, John (Ruth Gr), Herkimer, N. Y., 331 Moore ave.
Hundt, Chas. F. (D M), Burlington, Iowa., St. Francis Hospital.
— Frederick (Leav), Wamego, Kans.
— Joseph (Om), Crofton, Nebr.
Hunfeld, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Hunger, Henry (Ind), Napoleon, Ind.
Hungerman, Jacob (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
Hunkeler, E. J. (Om), Wynot P.O., Neb.
Hunnewinkel, A. (Bel), Equality, Ill.
Hunold, Nicholas, *o.m.i.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 9.
Hunt, B. A. (S C), Moorland, Ia.
— D. G. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah.
— F. J. (Buf), Portville, N. Y.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.* (Cin Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— J. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
— John J. (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 25511 John R st.
— Joseph A., (Scr), Clarks Green, Pa.
— Ralph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
Huntfield, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Curtis and 11th sts.
Huntmann, Gerard H. (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 125th st.
Huot, A. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Louis E. (Port), Auburn, Me.
Hupperts, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2840 Warsaw ave.
Hurcik, John (St L), Doniphan, Mo.
Hurd, Leo F. (Buf), Medina, N. Y.
Hurkmans, L. P. (Chic), Franklin Park, Ill.
Hurley, Cornelius J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— Daniel J. (St L), Wellsville, Mo.
— D. J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— D. K. (S C), Anthon, Ia.
— Denis P. (Hart), So. Norwalk, Conn.
— Edward F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Geo. F. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
— Geo. J. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P.O., Mass.
— James A. (Spr), Northboro, Mass.
— James R. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
— Joseph L. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.

Digitized by Google

Hurley, Joseph P. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— Joseph R., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Patrick H. A. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— T. James (Bo), Malden, Mass.
— Timothy J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9837 Throop st.
— Victor (Roch), Henrietta, N. Y.
Hurney, Francis J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 10th st., N. W.
Hurst, John J. (St P), Danvers, Minn.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5010 North ave.
— Patrick C. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Mercy Hospital.
Hurton, Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1511 S. 10th st.
Husnik, Joseph W. (Sup), Iron River, Wis.
Hussey, James J. (Spr), Charlton City, Mass.
— Peter P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 65 Fruit Hill ave.
— Thomas W. (Det), sick leave.
Hussle, Jas. V. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Hussion, James V. (Hart), Saybrook, Conn.
Husslein, Joseph C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), New York City, 89 W, 86th st.
— J. W. (G B), Seymour P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 2.
Hussmann, Henry (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Huston, Michael J. (Mil), National Home, Wis.
Hutcheson, R. J. (Dal), absent on leave.
Hutchinson, Arthur (Buf), Hanford, Cal., St. Bridget's.
— David (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
Huyer, Leo A. (Det), South Haven, Mich.
Huygen, John A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Mary's Hospital.
— William (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. John's Church.
Hyde, Joseph E., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Hyland, Alfred (G R), Saginaw, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Daniel James (G R), Grand Haven, Mich., 812 Fulton st.
— H. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— Henry P. (Sy), Oriskany Falls, N. Y.
— J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Opelousas, La.
— J. M. (Cin), Eaton, Ohio.
— John F. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 322 Congress st.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
Hynes, Bernard J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— Charles E. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— Edward O'D. (B), Rathdrum, Idaho.
— George W., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— James J. (Sac), Oroville, Calif.
— John W., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— M. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
— Malachy, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbotstown, Pa.
— M. (Sac), Maxwell, Calif.
— Michael (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
— Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— Patrick J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Hyde Park, Erie Ave. and Shady lane.
Hynes, Robert (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 418 Converse ave.
Hyvernat, Henry, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.

Iannelli, Francis P. (N Y), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Anthony's Church.
Ibanez, B., *o.m.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Iciek, S. A. (Dul), absent on leave.
Idone, Ralph C. (Clev), Dowagiac, Mich., Lee Sanitarium.
Iekel, L. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 1584 White st.
Igel, Theodore (Col), Kuhn P.O., Ohio.
Ignasiak, Andrew (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Ignatz, Francis (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
Igoe, John J. (Nat), McComb, Miss.
Ilg, John, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Ill, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Illig, Jos. B. (G R), Greenville, Mich.
Illigan, Clement, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Imbs, Charles A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
Imgrund, A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Immekus, Ferdinand, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Michael's Church, Carson Sta.
Incaura, George W. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 258 Slocum st.
Ineichen, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Ingenito, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., Division st.
Inocencio, M., *o.m.j.* (S A), San Marcos, Tex.
Iorio, T. A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Second and Park sts.
Ireton, Peter L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
Irish, Wm. G. (Peo), Brimfield, Ill.
Irose, Leo (Bel), Sandoval, Ill.
Irving, Thos. P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Irwin, James F. (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— W. S. (Nat), New Orleans, La., 2208 2nd st.
Isasi, J. M., *o.o.d.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1813 Third st., N. E.
Isenberg, A. F. (Laf), Crowley, La.
Isenring, J. J., *o.s.f.s.* (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
Isoleri, Antonio, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ivanow, J. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., Plane st.
Ivers, John C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 507 Appleton st.
Ivicic, Stephen (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
Iwan, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa.
Iwanowski, Bruno (Scr), Mayfield, Pa.
Iwanyshyn, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa.
Iwaszewski, B., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Izaguirre, Juan, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Tex.

Jablonski, F. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
Jacasek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1. Box. 72.
Jachtyl, J. (S A), Yorktown, Tex.
Jackovics, Michael (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 96 First st.
Jackson, Edward F. (Dav), Colfax, Iowa.
— O. N. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., West End, 251 Ashby st.
— Paul (Cov), Dalton, Ky.
Jacob, John Chrysostom, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Walker, Kans.

Digitized by Google

Jacobi, J. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.
Jacobs, Anthony (Mon), Oxnard, Cal., 323 E st.
— B. (G B), De Pere P.O., Wis., R. 3.
— John M., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Joseph (Leav), Bonner Springs, Kans.
— Joseph F. (Buf), Blasdell, N. Y.
— Leavitt William (Leav), Osage City, Kansas.
Jacobsmeier, Bernard (Dav), Riverside, Iowa.
Jacobucci, M. Angelo (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 30 Brookfield st.
Jacoby, Wm. (Dav), West Point, Iowa.
Jacquemet, Amédée, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass, Priory.
Jacquemin, H. (Alex), Moreauville, La.
Jacques, Dominique, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Priory.
— Joseph A. (Spr), Grafton, Mass.
— Raymond G. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Jacquet, J. (Alex), Echo, La.
Jacquier, L., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Jaeckels, Martin (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
Jaeckle, A. (G B), Sherwood, Wis.
Jaegen, Geo. (Win), Adams, Minn.
Jagielski, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4424 Walton st.
Jaglowicz, Michael, *o.r.*, Very Rev. (L), St. Mary, Ky.
Jagodzinski, Adalbert (Peo), Danville P.O., Ill.
— H. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., Sobieski st.
Jagoe, E. L., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.
Jaillet, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, Spohn Sanitarium.
Jaka, A. P. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
Jakaitis, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
Jakob, Edw. A. (Peo), Mendota, Ill., 408 Jefferson st.
Jakemtys, Francis (Bo), Harrison, N. J.
Jakubowski, Ceslaus (Rich), West Point, Va., P.O. Box 383.
Jalbert A., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
— Adelard (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
— Philias L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 898 Brock ave.
— R. J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Jan, F. M. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
— William (Rich), Keyser, W. Va.
Janczak, A. (G R), Pulaski, Wis.
Janda, A., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
— Charles (Pitt), New Salem, Pa.
— Valerian (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
Jande, A. (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Janecek, Jos. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3327 Lawton ave.
Janeczko, Paul (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 1014 N. Main st.
Janelle, Isidore (Man), Sanbornville, N. H.
Jani, D. Pietro, *c.s.c.b.* (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., Immaculate Conception Church.
Janicsky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa.
Janisson, M., *s.m.* (Port), Lille, Me.
Janiszeski, A. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
Janiszewski, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 621 Summit ave.
Janitsky, Irene (Ruth Gr), Palmerton, Pa., 196 Delaware ave.
Jankowski, Alexander F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
— L. (G B), Sobieski, Wis.
— Thos. (Mil), Neshkoro, Wis.
Jankowski, Thos. I. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3146 Frederick ave.
Jannuzzi, V., *o.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Janowski, Charles, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Janse, H. A. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 4927 Military rd.
Jansen, Charles A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Francis J. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.
— Francis Thomas (Ft W), Gary, Ind.
— Gerhard (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Vincent's Hospital.
— Herman W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1520 Hepburn ave.
— Otho, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Second and Lincoln aves.
— Paul F. (Laf), Washington, La.
— W. B. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 215 Broadway, N. E.
Janser, Peter T., *s.v.d.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Janski, Joseph (St Cl), Bowlus, Minn.
Janssen, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— John W. A. (N O), Schriever P.O., La.
— Peter H. (Tol), Delphos, P.O., O., R.F.D. 5.
Janssens, A. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou rd.
Jantzen, John (Bel), Valmeyer P.O., Ill., R. 2.
— Rudolph (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 311 North Church st.
Janusa, A. (Clev), South Akron, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Janvier, H. M., *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Texas, 1218 Jefferson st.
Jarecki, Leo S. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
Jarka, A. (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
— Alexius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 184 Metropolitan ave.
Jarret, Ulysses G. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Jarysch, Leo (N O), Canal, La., Napoleonville, R.F.D. 1.
Jarzembowski, B. F. (Det), Ubly, Mich.
Jarzemski, Aloysius (G I), Ashton, Nebr.
Jarzynski, Theo. (Den), Denver, Colo., 517 East 46th ave.
Jaschke, Anthony M. Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
Jaselli, Nicholas (Bal), Rossville P.O., Md.
Jasinski, Francis, *o.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. Sixty-first st.
— L., *o.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 West Pine blvd.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.o.* (Bal), Birdsville P.O., Md.
Jasionowski, C., (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
— Celaus M. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 193 W. High st.
Jasper, Anthony A. (St L), O'Fallon, Mo.
Jaspers, Floribert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Jastrzembski, Stanislaus (Clev), Grafton, Ohio.
Jaudas, Louis A. (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
Jaworek, J. (New), Hadley, Mass.
Jaworski, John (Pitt), Natrona, Pa.
— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
Jazdzewski, Anth. A. (Sup), Superior Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Home.
Jazwiecki, Stephan A. (Tol), Maumee, O.
Jean, F., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
Jeanmarie, W., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
Jeannotte, C. H. (Spr), North Adams, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Jedlicka, Francis W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 N. Western ave.
—John F. (Chic), Kingston, Pa., 115 Slocum st.
Jedruszczack, Stanislaus, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
Jeffrey, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 429 W. Eighth st.
—George A. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa., 822 Chestnut st.
Jeggle, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Jenkins, Edward F. (Wh), Hinton, W. Va.
Jenne, Isidore, *o.ss.r.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
—Robert J. (L R), Curdsville, Ky.
Jennemann, Vincent, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Jennings, Gilbert P. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
—J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield avenue.
—M. F. X. (K C), Boonville, Mo., 322 7th st.
Jepson, John J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Jermain, John J. (St J), Milan, Mo.
Jershe, John (Dul), Biwabik, Minn.
Jerzak, Sebastian (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., Washington and Cleveland sts.
Jesik, Chas. (Mil), Gary, Ind., 2260 Adams st.
Jessup, Michael, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
—Peter M. (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Jetté, Alfred (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 437 Broad st.
—Donat (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.
—Julius, *s.j.* (A), Tanana, Alaska.
Jeuck, William N. (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Jeurgens, Arnold M., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Jevnik, F. M. (Al), Portage, Pa., 1004 Main st.
Jewell, Edward J. (G R), St. James, Mich.
Jiracek, W. J. (St P), Veseli, Minn.
Joch, Joseph (L C), Denville, N. J.
Jochum, Wm. A. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
Jock, Timothy (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 299 Broad st.
Jodocy, Mathias (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 115 N. Fourth st.
Joehren, Anthony (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Mary's Convent.
Joerres, Alphonse J. (L C), Boyd P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Johannes, C. (Alt), Nokomis, Ill.
—Francis (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 507 S. Tenth st.
—Oswald, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Johanns, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz, N. Dak.
Johannsen, Lorenz P., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Johmann, Apollinaris, *o.f.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 141 E. 76th st., S.
Johnen, Joseph (Om), Fordyce P.O., Neb., R. 1.
Johnson, Charles A. (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 49 Sixth st.
—David M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
—George F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
—George P. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
—Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Peter L. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
—Robert H., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
—Thomas B. (Hbg), York, Pa.
—Thos. B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 222 W. Main st.
Johnston, John (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 810 Eighth st.
—Lucian (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1008 West 37th st.
Johnston, Robert S., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Johnstone, Julian E. (Bo), absent on leave.
Joliat, Joseph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Jolivet, Anthony, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
Jonaitis, Geo. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8423 South st.
Jonas, Matthew (Or), Canby, Ore.
Jones, Alfred, *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
—D. A. (Win), retired, Canton, Minn.
—Edward (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
—Edward A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.
—F. (Sea), Centralia, Wash., 225 Washington ave.
—Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
—George T. (Roch), Geneseo, N. Y.
—Patrick M. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
—Peter J. (L C), Cassville, Wis.
Joos, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Jordan, Clement Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 104 E. West st.
—E. A. (Spo), Clarkston, Wash.
—Edward B. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
—Francis A. (Hart), Middletown, Conn., St. Francis Church.
—Henry C. (Br), Cedarhurst, L. I., N. Y.
—Hilary (St P), Cannon Falls, Minn.
—John A., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
—John T. (N Y), New York City, 207 W. 96th st.
—Joseph P. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
—Martin T. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
—Peter (Det), Charlotte, Mich., 219 Seminary st., E.
—Richard D. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
—Thos. M. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa.
—William M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.
—William J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
—Wm. L. J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 1011 Church st.
Jorka, Irenaeus (G I), Elba, Nebr.
Joseph, E. A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
—Jean, *o.m.i.* (C C), San Benito, Tex.
Jostock, M. (Win), Heron Lake, Minn.
Joudy, S. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Jouet, Mathurin, *s.p.m.* (N Y), New York City, 405 W. 114th st.
Jourdan, J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
Journet, Paul, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Joy, James E. (Og), Constableville, N. Y.
Joyce, Francis P. (Wich), Chaplain U. S. Army, 4th Field Artillery.
—John J. (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
—Joseph E. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 164 Beacon ave.
—Joseph P. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
—Patrick F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
—Patrick F., *t.o.r.*, K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
—Wm. P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park st.
Joye, Patrick, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Jozwiak, Theo. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 109 E. 7th st.
Juanmarti, Joaquin, *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Juarez, Angel, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.

Digitized by Google

Judermanns, N. (Alex), Newport, Ky., St. Martin's Institute.
Judge, Henry A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Blackwells Island.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins ave.
— Patrick J. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2212 Binney st.
— Thomas (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
— Thomas A., *o.m.* (Mob), Opelika, Ala.
— Thomas H. (Alb), Scotia, N. Y.
— William (Hart), Woodbury P.O., Conn.
Judnic, John (Den), Leadville, Colo., 424 West Second st.
— Joseph (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Carey ave.
Judt, Michael (Mil), Racine, Wis., 2001 Franklin st.
Jueneman, Demetrius, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Juliano, Vincent (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Julien, Peter (New), Paterson, N. J., St. Joseph's Hospital, 623 Main st.
Julkowski, S. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 268 Charles st.
July, Adam (Mil), Plymouth, Wis.
— B. (Mil), Campbellsport, Wis.
Jung, Anthony, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Charles (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— George, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— P. M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Jungblut, E. J. (S C), Bancroft, Iowa.
Jungck, John B., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
Jungels, George, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans., Monastery.
— J. W. (Om), Stuart, Nebr.
Jungemann, Cyprian F. (Dub), Meyer, Iowa.
Jungers, J. B., *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Moncalieri Prov. of Torino, Italy.
Junghans, Adam J. (Cr), Frazee, Minn.
Junker, N. A. (Cr), Plummer, Minn.
Juraschek, H. (Ft W), Cedar Lake P.O., Ind., R. D. 1.
Jurasinski, Louis, B. A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Jurasko, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Nassau ave.
Jurcak, Andrew J. (E), Erie, Pa., 913 Fulton st.
Jurgutis, A. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
Jurica, Andrew (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 12 William st.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Jurney, William (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
Jusaitis, A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 15 East Twenty-third st.
Just, Francis J. (Far), Pisek, N. Dak.
— H. M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Concepcion road, P.O., Box 808.
Justen, Mathais, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Justou, Eligius, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Wanette, Okla.
Jutras, J. G. A. (Man), retired.
— Philipp (Mar), Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.
Jutz, John, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
Juville, Emile (New), Weehawken, N. J., 530 Jefferson pl.

Kabey, Chas. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., R.R. 1.
Kacer, Caspar (Gal), Cameron P.O., Tex., R. 3.
Kachnowski, Felix P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4821 S. Hermitage ave.
Kaczmarek, Francis (G R), Saginaw, Mich., Holy Rosary Church.
— Giles, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lincoln and 1st aves.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
— Theodore, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Kaczmarski, Peter (Hart), Terryville, Conn.
Kaelin, A. A. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., St. Vincent's Hospital, retired.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
— Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Kaenders, Peter (Alt), Venice, Ill.
Kaercher, Albert (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Kaesen, Anthony (St P), Vermillion, Minn.
Kagerbauer, James A. (K C), New Cambria P.O., Mo., R. R. 1.
Kahellek, P. A. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
Kahler, Basil A., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
Kaib, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Hilary, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kaicher, Anth. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 24 Ely st.
Kaier, X. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Kailer, James B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.
Kain, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kaiser, Albert, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— Clarence, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Edmund, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.
— Franz (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
— Gustave J. (L C), Lancaster, Wis., 137 Washington st.
— John L. (L C), Chippewa, Wis., 804 Pearl st.
Kaisselum, John (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 531 Jackson st.
Kajic, E. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 314 Eighth ave.
Kalahar, M. Ignatius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., R. F. D. 2.
Kalaher, John D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 3514 W. Market st.
Kalamaja, Theobald, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 16th and Center sts.
Kalandyk, W. (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Kalb, George M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st.
Kalczynski, John (Mil), Cudahy, Wis.
Kalen, Joseph (Port), Waterville, Me.
Kallin, Conrad (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Kallok, Michael (Al), Central City, Pa.
Kalmer, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Kalt, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Park View, N. Mex., P.O. Box 6.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), San Fidel, N. Mex.
Kaluza, Louis (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., Sacred Heart of Jesus Hospital.
Kaluzny, Francis J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Station A.
Kalvelage, B., *o.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— Cl., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
— Francis J. (K C), Pilot Grove P.O., Mo.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Kamann, Theodore (Bel), absent on leave.
Kaminski, A. J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., P.O. Box 432.
— C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
— Joseph S. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 156 Valley ave., S. W.
— Stephan, *o.m.c.*, West Shamokin, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.

Digitized by Google

Kammerer, Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
Kammeyer, Henry, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Kamp, E. A. (Leav), Burlington, Kans.
— Peter (Okla), Ponca City, Okla.
Kampmann, Aloysius J. (G I), Sauk Rapids, Minn.
Kampshoff, A. B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
Kanaley, Francis T. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
Kane, Cornelius J. (New), Rahway, N. J.
— C. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1207 N. 6th st.
— Charles H. (Hart), Wallingford, Conn.
— Daniel (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
— David J. (Ph), Phila., 54th and Vine sts.
— Dennis J. (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 808 South Hutchinson st.
— Harry F., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 5018 Constance st.
— James A. (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Monte Sano ave.
— James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 85th st. and Tinicum ave.
— James J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— James M. (N Y), New York City, High Bridge, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
— John A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— John A. (St P), Savage, Minn.
— John Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 307 Kearney ave.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
— M. S. (Chic), Homewood, Ill.
— P. J. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
— Peter S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— R. C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— Richard P. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Terence T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 444 E. 119th st.
— Thomas F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
— William A. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
— William B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
— William J. (Bal), Frederick, Md., 116 E. Second st.
— William J. (Or), absent on sick leave.
— William T., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Kanetski, Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Kangley, Joseph M. (Peo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Kania, Louis, *o.f.m.* (G B), Rome, Italy.
Kanney, Pius, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Kansleiter, Maurice, *o.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
Kapec, Michael (Ruth Gr), Keiser, Pa., Box 204.
Kaplanowski, John (G R), Manistee, Mich., 249 Sixth st.
Kaplinski, John, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Kapp, Charles, *o.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Kappes, A. G. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
Kappler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Kappus, Otto C. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, Sta. A., R. F. D. No. 1.
Kapsner, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (St P), Stillwater, Minn., 407 South 5th st.
Kapturkiewicz, Vincent (Pro), Warren, R. I., 82 Childs st.
Karabasz, J. O. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Karalin, J., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Karam, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 925 La Salle st.
Karch, Victor (Mar), Menominee, Mich., St. Adalbert's Church.
Karcz, J. H. (L C), Hatley, Wis.
Kargl, Anthony, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Karkauskas, Vincent P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 295 St. John st.
Karl, Aloysius S. (N Y), New York City, 2496 Marion ave.
— Francis (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
Karlin, George, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
— Pius, *o.m.cap* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Hare-Wood rd.
Karnis, John (Scr), Maltby, Pa., 119 Hughes st.
Karolewski, John A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Karnowski, J. B. (S A), Smithville, Texas.
Karpe, Fred A. (Port), South Portland, Me.
Karwata, F., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Karwowski, S. (Col), Dillonvale, O.
Kasaczun, Francis (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Kasakaitis, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1006 Clifford st.
Kasal, E. (Far), Jackson, Minn.
Kasel, J. M. (Mil), West Allis P.O., Wis., R. R. 5, Box 147.
Kasinsky, John T. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
Kaspar, Godfrey A., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Kaspárek, Jos. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
Kasper, Herman (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
— Mark J., *o.m.i.* (St P), Wanda, Minn.
Kasprowicz, Francis A. (Tr), Manville, N. J.
Kasprzak, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Kasprzycki, Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8412 Marquette ave.
— John, *o.r.*, Very Rev., Rome, Italy, 11 San Sebastianello.
Kasprzykowski, John (Ft W), absent on leave.
Kassakaitis, John (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Kassens, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kelly, Kans.
Kassman, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 118 Franklin st.
Kaster, John (G B), New London, Wis.
Kastigar, Alois (St P), Morgan, Minn.
Kathe, Raymond A. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 428 Sixth st.
Kathmann, Wm. F. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 19th and Euclid sts.
Katzenberger, William E., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Kaszner, John, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kaudy, Victor (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
Kauffmann, George (Cov), Cold Spring, Ky.
Kaufhold, Ernestus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Kaufmann, Alfred, *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Charles (G I), St. Libory, Nebr.
— Henry (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1240 St. Antoine st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Far), Munich, N. Dak.
— Michael J. (Dav), Centerville, Iowa.
Kaul, A. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Kaulakis, Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 324 Wharton st.
Kaule, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Kaup, Felix F., Very Rev. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral place.
— Jos. (Bel), Mascoutah, Ill.
Kaupert, Geo., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
Kausler, Aloysius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Emmeran, *o.m.cap.* (Con).
Kavaliauskas, L., Worcester, Mass., Providence and Waverly sts.
Kavanagh, Charles F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Wayne, Pa.
— Denis J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Dennis, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— J. J. (G I), Gothenburg, Nebr.
— Leslie J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2432 Napoleon ave.
— M. P. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
— P. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Samuel (Bal), Libertytown, Md.
Kavanaugh, J. D., *o.p.* (L C), Sinsinawa, Wis.
— Timothy (Ind), Rockport, Ind.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Kayata, Beshara (E), Utica, N. Y., St. Basil's Church.
Kayser, Peter, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kazakas, J., *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Kazenas, Magnus J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S.S.
Kazinczy, A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 416 Frazier st.
Kazprzyk, Michael (Lin), Osceola, Nebr., R. R.
Kealey, R. B. (Rich), Ocean View, Va., 1st and Government ave.
— William P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 815 Wyoming ave.
Keally, Walter (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.
Kealy, Gerald (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1220 Catalpa ave.
— J. A. (Dal), Gainesville, Texas.
— John E. (Port), Lewiston, Me., 258 Main st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
Kean, Edmund A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 21st st.
— Edward J. (Man), Lincoln, N. H.
Keane, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Knoxville, 222 Orchard pl., S. S.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— John J. (Buf), Lewiston, N. Y.
— John J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John James (Hart), Westerly P.O., Conn., R. 1.
— Joseph J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 W. 151st st.
— Thomas F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 239 Shelby ave.
— William C. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— William J. (S Falls), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Colbert st., Duquesne University.
Keaney, Francis S. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
— Thomas L. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Keany, Bryan, *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Kearful, Charles L. (St J), Aholt, Mo.
Kearn, James D., (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 501 1st ave. W.
Kearney, J. R. (Chic), Cripple Creek, Colo.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— John, *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
— John (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
— John F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— L. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
— M. (Sac), Jackson, Cal.
— Merlin (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
— Michael E. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— P. J. (Win), Sherburne, Minn.
— T. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Thomas A. (Tr), Jamesburg, N. J.
— Thos. J. (Rock), Woodstock, Ill., R. F. D. 6.
— Walter T. (Lead), Dallas, S. Dak.
— Wm. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2411 W. Congress st.
— William F. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Kearns, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 West Garfield blvd.
— James J. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6200 S. Marshfield ave.
— John J. (Gal), Bay City, Tex.
— John P. (E), Greenville, Pa.
— M. (S Fr), on sick leave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1415 N. Park ave.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Highlands, N. J.
— Thomas L. (Cin), Marion, Ohio.
— W. (Om), Wayne, Nebr.
Keating, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La., St. Paul's College.
— George P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6304 Minnesota ave.
— Jas P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., St. Francis' Orphan Asylum.
— J. J. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
— John S., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. John Evangelist's Church.
— Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Martin C. (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 1006 Forthcamp ave.
— Michael F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 888 E. Washington ave.
— Nicholas W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney pl.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1535 16th ave.
— Patrick J., (Wh), Salem, W. Va.
— Paul (Hart), Stamford, Conn., 228 Elm st.
— William E. (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.
Keaveny, Leo (St Cl), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.
Keavey, Wm. (St P), Lander, Wyo.
Keavin, John P. (Buf), Angola, N. Y.
Kebe, Matthew (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 1024 Jenny Lind st.
Keber, Joseph (Cov), Covington, Ky., 6th st.
Keclik, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Col), Pueblo, Colo., 225 Park st.
Keefe, A. M., *o.praem* (G B), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mount Pleasant st.
— E. J. (S Falls), Waverly, S. Dak.
— Francis (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 144 S. Oak Park ave.

Digitized by Google

Keefe, George (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1628 Laurel ave.
— George (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— William A. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. E. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
— Wm. F. (Ind), Clinton, Ind.
— W. J. (Pro), Arctic, R. I.
Keeffe, Richard J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
Keegan, Arthur J., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— James Joseph (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 10th st. and Norton ave.
— Miles J. (Ph), West Grove, Pa.
— Robert F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
Keel, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
— Robert, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Tokyo, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-Cho 7.
Keelan, Edward A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— George A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Keeley, Joseph M. (L C), Lyndon Station, Wis.
— Peter P. (Pro), Apponaug, R. I.
Keenahan, John F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 78 Bridge st.
Keenan, Anselm, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Ladysmith, Wis.
— A. V. (N O), Carville, La.
— Daniel (Mon), Long Beach, Cal., 710 E. 6th st.
— Dennis (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1201 South Capitol ave.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Francis L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Frank J. (Rock), Prophetstown, Ill.
— James, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
— Jas. B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— John F., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— L. M. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Leo M. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Peter (Nat), Clarksdale, Miss.
— Richard, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 West Broadway.
— Thos. J. (N Y), Tuxedo, N. Y.
— William D. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
Keenoy, James (Al), Cresson P.O., Pa.
Keep, John J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Kees, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Keffeler, Nicholas U. (Dub), Stone City, Iowa.
Kehlenbrink, F. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Kehoe, Edward (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 466 Boulevard.
— Edward (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
— Francis A. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 918 E. 5th st.
— James F. (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
— John R. (Alb), Johnstown, N. Y.
— Patrick H., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Thos. N. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Kehr, Damian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Kehres, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Keiffer, P. J., Very Rev., Yoakum, Texas.
Keil, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Henry (G I), Hay Springs, Neb.
Keily, Denis (St J), Plattsburg, Mo.
Keim, George, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. D.
— John H. (Bel), Bartelso, Ill.
Keith, George A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
Kelahan, John F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 226 Warburton ave.
Keleher, Daniel J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— John F. (Bo), West Newton, Mass., 1529 Washington st.
— Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore place.
Kelledy, L. J., *s.m.* (Pro), Westerly, R. I.
Kelleher, James S. (Bo), Atlantic, Mass., Quincy, 386 Hancock st.
— John B., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— John F. (Bo), Bradford, Mass., Haverhill, 6 Carleton ave.
— John F. (Bo), Lexington, Mass.
— Louis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Robert (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st
Keller, A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg P.O., Pa.
— Albert J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 369 23rd ave.
— Clement A. (Cov), Covington, Ky., R. F. D., retired on account of ill health.
— Edwin J. (S Fr), Alameda, Cal.
— Francis J. (G I), Chappell, Nebr.
— F. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
— Gregory H. (L R), Little Rock), Ark., Seminary.
— John C. (Ft W), Hartford City, Ind.
— John H. (Tol), Continental, O.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Joseph M. (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
— N. (Ft W), Bluffton, Ind.
— P. L. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Industrial School.
— William F. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
Kellerman, Henry J. (Col), New Straitsville, Ohio.
Kellett, T. J. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 3rd and Jackson sts.
Kelley, Columbanus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— E. A., Very Rev. (Gal), Beaumont, Texas.
— Edmund (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 843 W. Garfield blvd.
— Francis (Alb), Glen Falls, N. Y., 37 Warren st.
— Francis C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
— John J. (Hart), Stamford, Conn., St. John's Church.
— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 2nd st.
— John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7261 Anna ave.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Louis M., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland, Holy Cross College.
— P. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 West 50th pl.
— Patrick Philip (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 South Grand ave.
— Robert M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
— W. L., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
Kelley, William H., *c.m.* (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th st.
Kelliher, John A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
Kellinger, Louis, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Kelly, Andrew J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
— Arthur J. (Alb), Richfield Springs, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Kelly, B. V. (Or), Oswego, Ore., Convent of the Holy Name.
— Bernard (Bur), Rutland, Vt., Holy Innocents Church.
— Bernard S., Very Rev. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 5th and Kiowa sts.
— Charles F. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 505 Lombard st.
— Charles M. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
— Charles R. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 428 N. 2nd st.
— D. S. (Tr), Princeton, N. J., 214 Nassau st.
— Daniel (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 634 Hobart st.
— Daniel (Lead), Faith, S. Dak.
— David J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3085 Midvale ave.
— E. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 West Garfield blvd.
— E. M., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Edward A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— Edward F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Edward H. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 5934 Centre ave., E. E.
— Edward J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1299 Irving st.
— Edward J. (B C), Baker, Ore.
— Eugene (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 So. 20th st.
— F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— F. A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
— F. Joseph (Alt), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
— F. L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Grand ave. and Naghten st.
— Fabian, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Frank (Mil), Hartford P.O., Wis., R. R.
— Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 630 Prospect pl.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Glengoffe P.O., Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Francis M. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— Francis X. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— George (S Falls), Flandreau, S. Dak.
— George E., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— H. H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Martinez, Calif.
— Henry B., *s.j.* (Buf).
— J. (Port).
— J. E. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 320 E. Central ave.
— James (Pitt), Cannelton, Pa.
— James A. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
— James E. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 327 New Scotland ave.
— James E. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
— James F. (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
— James F. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 1000 Sea st.
— James F. (B), Sand Point, Idaho.
— James F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 424 W. 34th st.
— James J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 326 Avenue C.
— James L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— James M. (Cin), Cincinnati, 3547 Clifton ave.
— James M., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— James P. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 103 Pine st.
— James P. F. (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
— James S. (N Y), Mariners Harbor, S. I., N. Y., 49 Van Name ave.

Kelly, James V., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Savannah la Mar, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5065 Center st.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 407 Northland ave.
— John (S C), Graettinger, Iowa.
— John, *c.s.s.p.* (Pro), Natchez P.O., La.
— John A. (Peo), Providence, R. I., 549 Plainfield st.
— John B. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1 Madison ave.
— John B., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 376 Naghten st.
— John E. (Buf), Belmont, N. Y.
— John F. (Bo), Nahant, Mass., 248 Nahant road.
— John J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
— John J. (Clev), Wakeman, Ohio.
— John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.
— John J. (Og), Cadyville, N. Y.
— John Joseph (Cin), Marysville, Ohio.
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— John P. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— John S. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— John T. (N Y), Rossville, S. I., N. Y., 30 Poplar ave.
— John W. E. (Roch), Victor, N. Y.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Downingtown, Pa.
— Joseph H. (Gal), Waco, Texas.
— Joseph J., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— Joseph M. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Joseph M. A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Joseph S. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Joseph S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— Laurence J., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Woodstock-on-Hudson.
— Lawrence (Mil), S. Milwaukee, Wis., 800 Marquette ave.
— Lawrence J. (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
— M. (S Falls), Frankfort, S. Dak.
— M. A., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— M. A. K. (Spr), Rochdale, Mass.
— M. J. (B C), Cascade Locks, Ore.
— M. J. (Lead), absent on leave.
— Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— Michael (N Y), Pyrites, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
— Patrick (Roch), Penn Yan, N. Y.
— Patrick (Far), New Prague, Minn.
— Patrick H., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Patrick R. (Om), North Bend P.O., Neb., R.F.D. 2.
— Paul A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Peter J. (Tr), Mount Holly, N. J., 174 W. Washington st.
— P. J. (Win), Brownsville, Minn.
— R. E. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
— Richard F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
— Richard S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 748 Belmont ave.
— Robert M., s.j. (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th st. and Lowell blvd.
— S. J., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1659 N. Johnson st.
— T. Bernard (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
— Terrence T. (Det), Mendon, Mich.
— Thos. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
— Thomas (Al), Altoona, Pa., 409 6th ave.

Digitized by Google

Kelly, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Thomas B. (N Y), Mt. Kisco, N. Y., 150 E. Main st.
— Thomas D. (K C), Pierce City.
— Thomas J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
— Thos. L. (Pro), Warren, R. I., retired.
— Thomas M. (Chic), on duty in another diocese.
— Vincent, *o.f.m.* (Hart), Winsted, Conn.
— Wm. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2700 E. Baltimore st.
— William H. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2509 E. Preston st.
— William T. (Ph), Lost Creek, Pa.
Kelmelis, I. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.
Keltus, Andrew, *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
Kelty, James T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 367 Clermont ave.
— Wm. C. (Pitt), Crafton, Pa.
Kemesis, Fabian S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1318 Westminster ave.
Kemp, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 248 Lafayette ave.
Kempenski, Edmund (Ph), Worcester Mass., St. Mary's Church.
Kemper, Aloysius C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize British Honduras, C. A.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— H. M. (Chic).
— Herman (Cin), Hartwell, Ohio.
— Joseph L., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Kempf, Joseph G. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 625 E. North st.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— William S. (St L), McLaren P.O., Box 83, Mo.
Kemphues, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), San Esteban, British Honduras, C. A.
— Louis (Nash), Lawrenceburg, Tenn.
Kempker, John F. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, St. Francis Home.
Kendrick, Stephen, *o.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Kendrowsky, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Central City, Pa.
Kendziora, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3834 N. Spaulding st.
Kendziora, Theophil (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Kenedy, Eugene T., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I., Cathedral.
Kenely, M. J. (Port), Kennebunkport, Me.
Kenna, Bernard (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— William B., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Kenneally, Daniel (Wich), Danville, Kans.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
Kennedy, Andrew J. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Cornelius A. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
— Cornelius E. (S Fr), Redwood, Calif.
— Daniel J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— David W., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Emmet B. (Mob), Crichton, Ala.
— Edward P. (Tr), Cape May, N. J., 525 Washington st.
— Frank (Det), Ypsilanti, Mich.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2648 W. 39th st.
— J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 435 Maple st.
— J. C. (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 725 4th ave.
— J. L. (Wich), absent on leave.
— J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Kennedy, James E. (Roch), Aurora, N. Y.
— James F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— James J. (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.
— James J. (Wh), Coalton, W. Va.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y., Flushing ave. and Union Turnpike.
— John J. (Hart), Bethel, Conn.
— John M. (Bur), Ludlow, Vt.
— John P. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
— Joseph G., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— Michael J., *o.p.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Berks and Gaul sts.
— P. F. (S Lk), Austin, Nevada.
— Patrick (Sac), Eureka, Calif.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2320 Green st.
— P. J. (K C), Warrensburg, Mo., 120 Ming st.
— Peter R. (K C), Rich Hill, Mo.
— Philip L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.
— Raymond (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 157 Hillside ave.
— Richard A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 300 Vanderbilt ave.
— Richard V. (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— Robert F. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
— T., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
— Thomas A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1460 Woodland ave.
— Thomas A. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., Cathedral.
— Thomas F. (F R), Wood's Hole, Mass.
— Thomas D. (Peo), Campus, Ill.
— Thomas D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5379 N. Kingshighway.
— Thomas E. (E), Erie, Pa., 921 East ave.
— Thomas H. (Mob), Huntsville, Ala.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Merced, Cal.
— Wm. H. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Wm. P. (Hart), Collinsville, Conn.
Kennel, Edgar (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
Kennelly, James A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., Bay View and Newhall sts.
Kenney, Andrew, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 309 Bowdoin st.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
— George J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
— J. J. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 109 Hampden st.
— John M. (Spr), Leicester, Mass.
— John P. (Buf), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph B. (E), Austin, Pa.
— M. J. (L C), Avoca, Wis.
Kenny, Arthur C. (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
— Arthur J. (N Y), New York City, 418 East 79th st.
— Arthur J. (N Y), Elmsford, N. Y., Tarrytown rd.
— Edward B., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 875 Clackamas st.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
— Francis, *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.

Digitized by Google

Kenny, Francis M. (Og), Port Leyden, N. Y.
— James D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 733 Bridge st.
— John R. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 811 Oak st.
— Joseph (Nat), Greenville, Miss.
— Lawrence J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
— Patrick (St P), Clontarf, Minn.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Glyndon, Md.
— Peter (G I), absent on leave, Ireland.
— Roland J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— Stephen M. (Hart), Mt. Carmel, Conn.
— Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
— Timothy B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Liberty Heights and Montgomery aves.
— Walter (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
Kenrick, A. John (Peo), Ransom, Ill.
Kent, Jeremiah (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
Kenzel, Francis L., *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 240 W. Robb ave.
Keogh, John W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
Keohan, J. (Mon), San Bernardino, Cal.
Keough, E. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Pullman Sta., 351 E. 113th st.
— Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Agnes Home.
— James A. (New), Ridgewood, N. J.
Keosseyan, Joseph (Mon), Selma, Calif.
Kepperling, Joseph, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
Kerby, Wm. J. (S C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Kerchnyak, John (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 310 S. First st.
Kerfs, Charles (Mar), Odell, Nebr.
Kerin, Thomas P. (Peo), Blackstone P.O., Ill.
Kern, Alfred J. (St P), Loretto, Minn.
— Edw. J. (St L), St. Paul, Mo.
— J. A. (Far), Arlington, Minn.
— P. J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
Kernan, Joseph E., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City., 3260 B'way.
— Thos. J. (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington place.
Kerper, M. L. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa.
Kerr, Alphonsus (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5035 Bedford ave.
— Carroll (Bal), Hagerstown, Md.
Kerrigan, B. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 328 Dickinson st.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— Leo (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— Wm. A. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., McGill Institute.
Kershevich, Ignatius (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 806 N. Eighth st.
Kersten, Theo. (G B), Appleton P. O., Wis. R. 8.
Kersting, Edward (Mil), Reeseville, Wis.
Kervick, Thomas J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 11th st., N. E.
Kerwick, Vincent, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa., Monastery.
Kerwin, Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, 207 West 96th st.
— Walter A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— William T. (Br), Richmond Hill., L. I., N. Y., 932 Church st.
Keshelak, Peter P. (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 624 Leonard st.
Kessel, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., St. Ignatius' College.
Kessel, William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Kessels, Martin J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Kessing, Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1057 Flint st.
Kessler, Emil, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— J. A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2236 E. Grand blvd.
— James C., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
— James F., Jr., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
— John (Mil), Jefferson, Wis.
— Lucius (Col), Bremen, Ohio.
Ketcham, W. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave.
Ketels, Alphonse, Very Rev. (Nat), Biloxi, Miss.
Kettell, George F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Ketter, Frederick (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 609 Cherry st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Raritan, N. J., 134 Somerset st.
Kettler, John I. (S Falls), Bowdle, S. Dak.
Kettmann, Bernard (G R), Conklin, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
Keuenhof, W., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2800 Main st.
Keul, John A. (Mar), Mackinac, Mich.
Keuth, Henry (Bel), Hecker, Ill.
Kevany, Bartholomew J. (S Fr), Half Moon Bay, Cal.
Kevenhoerster, Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Keveny, Chas. D. (Or), North Bend, Ore.
— Thos. S., Rt. Rev., Msgr. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
Keville, William L. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Keyes, Anthony, *s.j.* (A), Fortuna Ledge P.O., Alaska.
— Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 660 Raymer blvd.
— James W., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John W. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
— Michael J. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., 429 Clayton st.
— Michael J., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— William A. (New), West New York, N. J., 758 Palisade ave.
Keyko, John (Ruth Gr), E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 212 Cable ave.
Keyser, Charles (Cr), Badger, Minn.
— Charles F. (Ft W), absent on leave.
— Charles F. (Mil), Pewaukee, Wis.
Keyzer, Remi S. (B), Twin Falls, Idaho.
Keyzers, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Butler, Minn.
Khaddah, Joseph (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 264 Dana st.
Kheil, F. X. (G B), Walsh, Wis.
Khestl, I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Central Park ave. and 28th st.
Kickx, Henry (Okla), Coalgate, Okla.
Kiebel, John B. (Tol), Perrysburg, Ohio.
Kiebooms, J. H. (St P), absent on leave.
Kiefer, Anthony (Bel), Olney P.O., Ill., R. 2.
— John, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
— John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 194 Ludington st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier High School.
— Louis A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 3269 Main st.
Kieffer, Alphonsus C. (Den), Cheyenne Wells, Colo.

Digitized by Google

Kieffer, Eugene C., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Hyderabad, Sind, East India.
— Nicholas (Sup), Rhinelander, Wis.
Kiefner, George (L C), absent on sick leave.
Kieger, A., *o.m.i.* (Con), Aurora, Kans.
Kiehne, Gregory G., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
Kielar, Methodius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
Kielpinski, Rudolph A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Kielty, P. A. (S Falls), Colman, S. Dak.
Kiely, J. M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Euclid ave.
— J. M. (Win), Ellsworth, Minn.
— J. M. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4886 W. 13th st.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 824 Wellington ave.
— James (S Fr), Petaluma, Calif.
— James, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— Joseph M. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— M., (Sac), Colusa, Cal.
— M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Randolph and Desplaines sts.
— William (Mon), Del Mar, Calif.
— William F. (Br), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Kienan, R. J., (Port), Winthrop, Me.
Kienberger, Leo F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Kienhoefer, A. (Wich), Nashville P.O., Kans., R.R. 1.
Kienle, Anselm, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Kieran, Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 129 Rosalia st.
— William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Kiernan, Daniel E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 E. 117th st.
— Eugene (L C), Reedsburg, Wis.
— John E. (New), Cliffside, N. J.
— John F. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 322 S. Fifth st.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Patrick (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
— Thomas (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— Wm. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 782 Dixwell ave.
Kierstein, Leo. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Kiersek, Anthony (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Kieserling, Hilary, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Kiffin, Arthur S. (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 18 Essex st.
Kilar, Simon (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5818 Dubois st.
Kilb, Gerald, *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Kilcoyne, William (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Margaret's Church.
Kilderry, F. A. (Rock), Cary Station, Ill.
Kilduff, John J. (Alb), Lake George, N. Y.
Kiley, Francis J. (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.
— M. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7 W. Madison st.
— Myles D. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— Philip H. (Dul), San Sylvestro, Rome, Italy.
— Thos. A. N., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Kilgalen, Edward P. (Rich), Petersburg, Va., 11 N. Market st.
Kilgallon, John M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., S.S., Church of St. John the Evangelist.
— Patrick J. (Col), Columbus, O., 1450 Hawthorne ave.
Kilgannon, Robert (Rich), Keyser, W. Va., 34 James st.
Kilger, Julian, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Kilgour, Alexander, *c.p.* (Wich), St. Paul, Kans.
Kilian, Jos. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
Kilkenny, Peter J. (K C), U. S. Army Chaplain.
Killacky, Urban H., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— William J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
Killeen, Cornelius F. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2201 Welch ave.
— Daniel, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
— John (Roch), Horseheads, N. Y.
— M. (S Lk), Provo, Utah.
— Patrick J. (Dul), absent on leave.
Killian, Camillus, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
— Lawrence B. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— Peter (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R. P.
— William N. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1843 N. 23rd st.
Killigrew, Edward L. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
Killila, Thomas B. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles' College.
Killilea, Bartholomew F., Very Rev. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 335 Main st.
Killion, John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 116 Vernon st. (Roxbury).
Killmeyer, H. J. (Pitt), Allison Park, Pa.
Killoran, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Kilroe, James M. (N Y), New York City, 23 Oliver st.
Kilroy, James M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
Kimball, Charles L., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Frederick S. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
Kimmons, Clarence A. (St J), Van Nuys, Cal., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Kinash, Max, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Philadelphia, Pa., 815 N. Franklin st.
King, Charles, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Christopher (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 12 Madison pl.
— F. A. (Ft W), Garrett, Ind.
— Francis X. (Alb), Stuyvesant Falls, N. Y.
— Hugh, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Jeremiah J. (Br), L. I. City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— John (Scr), Towanda, Pa.
— John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
— John H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 East 4th st.
— Joseph H. (Hart), Moodus, Conn.
— Martin C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 315 Wyoming ave.
— Richard G. (St P), unassigned.
— Terence, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 168 Eagle st.
— Thos. (Dav), on sick leave.
— Thomas A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3811 Emerson ave. N.
— Thos. F. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 2137 University ave.
— Timothy F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— W. B. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
Kingston, Henry J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1040 Lovejoy st.
Kiniry, Francis A. (N Y), Mohegan Lake, N. Y.
Kinnane, Raphael I. (Tol), Port Clinton, Ohio.
Kinney, John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., 117 4th st.
— Ignatius (Sup), Superior, Wis., Pro-Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Kinsella, Patrick B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Thos. H. (Leav), Paola, Kans., Ursuline Academy.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
— William T., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Kinslow, Charles J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— James (Far), Hillsboro, N. Dak.
Kipp, Henry (Lead), Timber, S. Dak.
— William (Den), Durango Lake, Colo.
Kippes, Anton (S Falls), P.O. Irene, R.F.D., S. Dak.
Kippels, Aloysius B., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Kipping Linus G. (Alt), Brighton, Ill.
Kirby, Charles, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— Daniel B. (Clev), Leetonia, Ohio.
— Edward A. (Clev), Girard, Ohio.
— James P. (Spr), Gilbertville, Mass.
— Michael P. (F R), absent on sick leave, Fall River, Mass., 3 Forest st.
— O. (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
— Patrick (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 Fifteenth ave., N. W.
— Thos. E. (Clev), Akron, O., 437 Wilbeth rd.
— William (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 42 Central ave.
Kirchen, Hippolytus (Sy), Utica, N. Y., 511 South st.
Kirchenheuter, R. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Kircher, Ignatius, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— J. B., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
Kirchmyer, Joseph G., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Kirchner, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Br), Farmingdale, N. Y.
Kirchofer, Joseph (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 76 Jackson st.
Kirk, Edward F. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
Kirkfleet, Cornelius, *o.praem.* (Rock), Sublette P.O., Ill.
Kirkpatrick, M. P. (Dav), Wilton Junction, Ia.
Kirley, J. D., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Kirlin, Jos. L. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
Kirner, Thos. J. (Pitt), Pitcairn, Pa.
Kirpal, Jos. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis., retired.
Kirsch, Alexander M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Felix M., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— J. C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. F. (Chic), retired.
— Raymond G. (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.
Kirwen, Joseph *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Kirwin, James M., Very Rev. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2011 Avenue F.
— W. J., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
Kiselowsky, Philemon (Ruth Gr), Ford City, Pa., 833 9th st.
Kissane, James (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Maurice W. (Dav), Nichols, Iowa.
Kissner, Lawrence, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Kister, George R., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— H. S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Kistner, Albert H. (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio.
— H., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Texas.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Kita, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4145 Martin ave.
Kitowski, J. (St Cl), Avon P.O., Minn., R. 2.
Kitrick, M. E. (Mob), Ensley, Ala.
— P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.
Kitt, Leopoldus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Kittell, Ferdinand (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Latrobe, Pa., 1204 Ligonier st.
Kitter, Julius M. (Clev), Valley City, Ohio, R.F.D. 2.
Kitts, Clarence A. (Og), Heuvelton, N. Y.
Kitz, Edward (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Kivelitz, Frederick, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Freehold, N. J.
Klaes, John Joseph (Alt), Troy, Ill.
Klafkowski, Romanus (Det), Detroit, Mich., Hamtramck, 3851 Prescott ave.
Klang, John A., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Klaphecke, Paul W. (Rock), Catonsville, Md.
Klaren, P., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz.
Klarmann, Andrew (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 88th st. and 88th ave.
Klasen, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Klasinski, Leo (Wich), Chicopee, Kans.
Klauder, Charles (N C), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Klaver, J., *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Klazen, Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Kleber, Albert M., *o.s.b.* Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind., Seminary.
Kleekamp, John H. (Clev), absent on leave.
Kleemann, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Kleiber, Francis X., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Eighth and West sts.
Kleidon, John (Far), Sanborn, N. Dak.
Klein, Alois J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lin), Brainard, Nebr.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Constant, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Edmund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— F. (Sea), Port Townsend, Wash.
— Henry J. (Lead), Newell, S. Dak.
— Herman (St Cl), Piers P.O., Minn., R.R.
— Ig. A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
— Jas. (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
— Joseph A. (Gal), absent on leave.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Goldendale, Wash.
— Philip J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Thos. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 411 Division st.
Kleinfelder, Paul (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
Kleinmeyer, Charles A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Kleinsorg, John (St A), Cabery, Ill.
Kleist, James A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Klejna, Ignatius (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Stanislaus ave.
Klekotka, Peter (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Klemens, Emil A. (Om), Bermer, Nebr.
Klenner, Hubert F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 8423 South st.
Kleser, F. C. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis., 1304 Manitoba ave.
Klesmit, Max (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 120 Twenty-ninth ave., N. E.
Klevinskas, Casimir (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
Klich, John A. (Det), Belding, Mich., 409 So. Bridge st.
— Paul (Mob), absent in Europe.
Klijanowicz, Anthony (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 219 Dayton st.

Digitized by Google

Klimek, John W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Klimke, Theodore C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 125 N. Craig st.
Klingel, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Anthony Dubois Co., Ind.
Klinger, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich., Sacred Heart Church.
Klink, A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 575 Layton blvd.
Klinkhammer, Wm. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Klobouk, J. (S A), Lyons P.O., Texas, R. 1.
Klocke, Albert H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Klocker, Frs. B., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kloecker, John B. (L C), Rozellville, Wis.
Kloeters, C. A., *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Geneva, Ind., R.R. 2.
Klonowski, Henry (Scr), Rome, Italy.
— Theophilus (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 40 Park ave.
Klop, Frank J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Mills st.
Klopcic, Luke (Mar), Calumet, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Klopfer, Stephen (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Klopp, John B. (Sup), Hurley, Wis.
Kloris, John B. (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 1232 Lincoln st.
Klosek, V. S. (S A), Panna Maria, Texas.
Klosowski, Michael (G B), Pound, Wis.
Kloss, Joseph M. (Scr), retired.
Klostermann, Edward (Cov), Frankfort, Ky.
Klott, Joseph J. (Dub), Springbrook, Ia.
Kloucheck, Ladislas A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 32 E. Oak st.
Klowo, Anthony (Chic), Orchard Lake, Mich., Seminary.
Kluck, P. P. (Den), Fleming, Colo.
Kluepfel, Henry, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kans.
Klug, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Florence P.O., Ala.
— Joseph A. (Wich), Dodge City, Kans.
Kluger, Francis (Pro), Anthony P.O., R. I.
Klukaczewski, Michael L. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
Klumpp, Joseph E., (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
Kluser, C. J. (Wh), Mannington, W. Va.
Klute, John (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 W. Rayen ave.
Kluthe, Joseph B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 7098 S. 12th st.
Klyn, R. H. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., P.O. Box 808.
Kmiecik, Adalbert F., *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1851 Ingraham st.
Knab, Charles A. (Win), Currie, Minn.
Knackert, Geo. (Mil), Sheboygan P.O., Wis., R. 4. Box 100.
Knaebel, Edward J., *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 801 Bank for Savings Bldg.
Knaperek, Charles F. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Knapick, Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Knapik, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Delray, Mich., 714 South st.
Knapke, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Othmar, *o.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Knapp, Leo J. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls, Mass.
— Raphael, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Knappek, Paul (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
Knapstein, Gaspar W. (Dub), Springbrook, Iowa.
Knauff, Martin, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 188 Golden Gate ave.
Knebel, Charles, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Henry A. (Dav), Tipton, Iowa.
Knecht, Henry, *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— M. Edward, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Knell, John J. (Bal), Raspeburg, Md., Franklin ave.
— William V., *o.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Knepper, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Kneusels, Charles (N C), Burgaw P.O., N. C.
Kniery, E. J. (Peo), Hammond, Ind., 479 E. State st.
Knight, Walter S., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Salisbury, Md.
Knipper, Charles J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 616 E. Pearl st.
Knipscher, John E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Knittel, Charles J. H. (Ph), Hilltown P.O., Pa.
Knitter, Alex. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4910 No. Mansfield ave.
— Joseph C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fratney st.
Knobleher, J., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd pl.
Knoebber, F. J. (K C), Smithton P.O., Mo. R. 2.
Knoernschild, F. J. (Mil), West Allies, Wis., R.R. 4.
Knof, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark., Abbey.
Knoll, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Knott, Bernard, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
Knox, Patrick B. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 404 E. Main st.
Knue, John F. (L), McQuady, Ky.
Knüfer, Henry (Dal), Abilene, Tex., 521 Beech st.
Knupfer, Philip, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Simon, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Knur, Conrad (Chic), Melrose Park, Ill., 1509 N. 8th st.
Kobelinski, Bernard (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Koch, Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Charles (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., R.R. 5.
— Edward, *o.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Herman (Leav), unassigned.
— John (N Y), N. Y. City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Joseph (Win), Winona, Minn., 102 E. Fifth st.
— Joseph R. (Den), Denver, Colo., 315 S. Sherman ave.
— Paul J., *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Victor, *o.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
Kocher, Bernard A., (S C), Carroll, Ia.
Kociela, John F. (Rich), Woodford P.O., Va.
Kocinski, Joseph P. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 906 College ave., S. W.
Kocis, Stephen G. (Clev), Barberton, Ohio, 313 Central ave.
Kock, Joseph N. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 645 Miami Chapel rd.
Kocsis, Emeric, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Kodis, Anthony P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 207 York st.
Koebele, John Baptist, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Koeferl, A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 6.
Korgel, Caspar (Win), absent on leave.
Koegerl, J. (N O), St. Benedict, La., retired.
Koehl, Urban (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 862 Lagonda ave.
Koehler, A. J. (K C), Boonville P.O., Mo., R. 3.
— Brocard, *o.o.o.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
— Robert (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1120 Horace st.

Digitized by Google

Koeller, Andrew (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1412 E. 29th st.
Koellhoffer, William, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Koelman, J. V. (Far), Hillsboro, N. Dak.
Koelzer, John A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5075 Lemay st.
— John (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 11th st.
Koenemund, Linus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Koenes, Henry E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4433 No. 5th st.
Koenig, Albert (N O), Westwego, La.
— Celsus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Farmington, N. Mex., P.O. Box 335.
— Chas. J. (Det), New Baltimore, Mich.
— Frederick (Ft W), Lottaville, Ind., Crown Point, R.R. No. 3.
— Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1428 N. Main st.
Koenn, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Theodore, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Koerdt, Frowin N., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Muenster, Texas.
Koerner, John G., *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. Twelfth st.
Koester, Hugo (Mil), Pardeeville, Wis.
— Joseph M. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 1128 St. James court.
— Meinrad, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Kögel, C. (Win), Minneiska, Minn.
Kohl, Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
— John F. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 235 W. Grove st.
— Raymond, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
Kohlbeck, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Valentine, *o.s.b.* Rt. Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill., St. Procopius College.
Kohler, Odilio, *c.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 2nd st., N. E.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Far), Calio, N. Dak.
Kohlmann, John A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind., R.F.D. 6.
Kohne, Christopher J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Kohnen, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. 5th st.
— Theodore, *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Sota, Mo.
Kokenge, John B., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Kolar, Ambrose J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 936 Winnebago st.
— F. (G B), retired.
Kolaska, Joseph (G I), Elyria, Nebr.
Kolb, Benedict J. (Cov), Mt. Sterling, Ky.
— Ferd. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 124 Locust st.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Masontown, Pa., 101 Church st.
— Thomas M. (Tol), Tiffin, Ohio, St. Francis Home (sick leave).
Kolbe, Otto T. (G B), Lena, Wis.
— Theo. S. (G B), Gillett, Wis.
Kolbeck, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Bis), St. Anthony's, N. D.
Kolcun, John (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa.
Kolesinskis, S. E. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 914 N. Fifteenth st.
Kolkmeyer, Emeran, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.
Kolkiewicz, S. Ignatius C. (Det), sick leave.
Koller, Andrew J. (St P), Clara City, Minn.
Kolman, Wenceslaus (Sup), Butternut, Wis.
Kolmer, Marcellus, *o.f.m.*
Kolodziej, Adalbert (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
— Anthony, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa., Sacred Heart Mission House.
Kolodziej, Eugene, *c.m.* (), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
— Francis (Bur), absent on leave.
Kolosky, Edward S. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Kolvek, M. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 423 Lynn st.
Koman, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Homer City, Pa., St. John's Church.
Komara, Andrew E. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 320 Brooks st.
Kommers, Jos. (G B), Hortonville, Wis.
Kompare, Jos. (Leav), St. Louis, Mo., 103 Chouteau ave.
Komporday, Augustine (Ruth Gr), Toledo, Ohio, 2008 Valentine st.
Kondziela, Augustyn (Ft W), Indian Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Konen, Dominic (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 May st.
Konicek, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P.O., Wis.
Konieczka, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Konieczny, Stanislaus, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Konkiel, John B. (Dal), absent on leave.
— L. R. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., SS. Cyrillus and Methodius Church.
Konopka, M. J. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J., Sacred Heart Church.
Konwinski, Michael (Sup), Gilman, Wis.
Koob, G. (St L), Bridgeton, Mo.
— George L. (Clev), Independence, O.
Koos, Anth. M. (Ph), absent on leave.
Kopczynski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
Kopecky, Francis (Sup), Touhy, Nebr.
— Francis (Dub), Britt, Iowa, R.F.D. 1.
Kopera, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 213 Steuben st., W.E.
Kopicki, P. A. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., 126 Nesbit st.
Koplitz, Athanasius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Kopp, Anthony (Bis), Solen P.O., N. Dak.
— Joseph (Bel), absent in St. Louis, Mo.
— Joseph (S A), Moulton, Tex.
— Sixtus, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Lumberton, N. Mex.
Koppes, James E. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Kopytchak, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Gorham, N. Dak.
Kopytkiewicz, Marian A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4415 Almond st.
— M. F. (Ph), Clifton Heights P.O., Pa.
Koralewski, S. (Chic), Downers Grove, P.O., Ill.
Korb, Joseph A. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
Korczky, James M. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1307 Ferry st.
Kordas, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Kordsmeier, W. J. (L R), Bigelow P.O., Ark.
Korman, Joseph (Scr), Freeland, Pa., cor. Luzerne and Ridge sts.
Kornke, B. E. (Sea), Pe-Ell, Wash.
Korstenbrock, P. J., Very Rev. (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Korte, F. X. (Om), Columbus, Neb., St. Mary's Hospital.
Korthals, Al. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 156 N. Washington ave.
Korthas, Stephen, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Benedict's Church.
Korves, Albert M. (Ph), Easton, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Korytowsky, V. (Ruth Gr), Baltimore, Md., 518 S. Wolfe st.
Kosciez, C. P. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 S. 15th st., S. S.

Digitized by Google

Kosczyk, Paul (Hart), New London, Conn., 778 Main st.
Kosobucki, Alex. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
Koss, Jos. (G R), Posen, Mich.
Kossey, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Phoenixville P.O., Pa.
Köst, Ignatius (Hart), Killingly P.O., Conn.
Koster, Leonard J. (Rich.), Newport News, Va.
Kosterman, Gedeon (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
Kosters, C. E. M. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.
Kostorz, E. (S A), Cestohowa, Texas.
Kotecki, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.
Kotek, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Kotheimer, Ralph C. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
Kotlarz, Chas. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Wagner's Point.
Kotouc, Alphonse (St P), St. Leo, Minn.
Kotte, Wm. (St L), Weingarten, Mo.
Kottenstette, F. A. (Dav), Lone Tree, Iowa.
Kouba, Emanuel S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st at Jefferson.
Koudelka, Charles (Sup), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph W. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2666 E. 35th st.
Koutnik, W. (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R.F.D. 3
Kovacs, Jason (Ruth Gr), Flint, Mich.
Kovalchik, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn., 558 Bostwick ave.
Kovaliczky, Victor, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 624 Amboy ave.
Kovalsky, John (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6477 Heintz ave.
— John W. (Pitt), Detroit, Mich., 150 Foster ave.
Kovats, C. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Evans ave. and 7th st.
Kovte, F. X. (Om), Dodge, Neb., St. Joseph's Church.
Kowalczyk, Alexander (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Stephen, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Kowald, Francis A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Kowalewski, Bronislaus (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
— E. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., So. Chicago Sta., 8412 Marquette ave.
— Jacob J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1309 W. Locust st.
Kowalski, A. M. (Alb), absent on leave.
— Alexandria (Sy), Utica, N. Y., Holy Trinity.
— F. (Dal), Ennis, Tex.
— John (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Rembert, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex.
— S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. Forty-ninth ave.
Kowalsky, Onufrey (Ruth Gr), New Haven, Conn., 29 Park st.
Koytek, August (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Kozak, Francis (G B), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
— Stephen (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa., 525 Jones ave.
Kozar, Eugene, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Kozelek, Francis (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 252 E. Wood st.
Kozelka, W. (G B), Stangelville, Wis.
Koziolek, Damianus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Kozlowski, Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Painesdale, Mich.
— C. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., retired.
— Francis J. (Leav), Cleveland, Ohio 12908 Madison ave., N. W.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 Whipper st.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 923 W. Ohio st.
— M. (Pitt), Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
— T. (Buf), absent on leave.
Kozoriz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 158 Germain st.
Krabler, A., *o.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Kraehn, Charles T. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
Kraemer, Fintan, *o.s.b.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— John F. (Wich), Kinsley, Kans.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Rosewell, N. Mex.
— Wm. (G B), Algoma, Wis.
Kraft, Adalbert, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— George A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 74 Hasell st.
Krajewski, Alex. (Pitt), Export, Pa., P.O. Box 105.
Krajicek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5440 S. 22nd st.
Krake, Blase, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshena, Wis.
Kraker, John (Mar), Lorain, O., 1709 E. 31st st.
Krakowiecki, S. A. (L C), Necedah, Wis.
Krakowski, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— Ladislaus P. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 Grant st.
Kral, John (St P), Foreston, Minn.
Kramer, A. (Pitt), on sick leave.
— Bernard (Win), Kellogg P.O., Minn., R. 2.
— Edward C. (Clev), Wooster, Ohio, 527 Beall ave.
— Edward H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1300 So. St. Louis ave.
— H. B. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— John F. (Det), Warren P.O., Mich., R. 2.
— Peter R., *o.o.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— R. A. (Mil), Eden P.O., Wis., R.R. 36.
— Roman, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex., 805 S. Main st.
— T. F., *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, Nebr., St. Benedict's Church.
Kramper, Bernard (St L), Ozora, Mo.
Krampf, Wm. F. (Buf), Bolivar, N. Y.
Krams, Anton (Det), Ida, Mich.
Krance, John A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn, Sta.
Krank, F. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak.
Krantkraemer, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Kranz, George B. (E), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Olpe, Kans.
Krasmitskas, Joseph (New), Jersey City, N. J., 337 Woodward st.
Krasula, Stephen (N Y), New York City, 348 East 57th st.
Kraus, Aloysius P. (Mil), Kansasville P.O., Wis.
— Flavius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— G. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
— H. J. (Mil), absent on leave at Sun Prairie, Wis.
— Josaphat, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— M. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 1325 13th ave.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
— W. C. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— Wolfgang, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
Krause, Wm. A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Krauza, Anthony F. (G B), Denmark, Wis., R. 4.

Digitized by Google

Krayer, Jos. (S Fe), Sante Fe, N. Mex., St. Michael College.
Krebs, C. T. B. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3159 Second ave., retired.
— John A. (S Falls), Orient, S. Dak.
Krebsbach, A. J., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
Krechter, John Henry (Col), Perryville P.O., Mo., Star Route.
Kreidel, George A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Kreidler, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Jasper, Ind.
Kreidt, Anastasius J., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Kreil, Engelbert (L C), Prescott P.O., Wis.
Kreimer, Anthony (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Kreis, Francis H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Bel Alton, Md.
— Vincent, (Mar), Hancock, Mich., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— William (Ind), Lawrenceburg, Ind.
— William J., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Krejsa, A. J. (S Falls), White Lake, S. Dak.
Kreke, Mark, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Greene st.
Krekenberg, C. H. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1340 N. 10th st.
Kremer, A. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C), Genoa, Wis., L. B. 25.
— Charles N., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— John (Con), Lanham P.O., Kans.
— John B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. (K C), St. Anthony, Mo.
— Nicholas J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
— Sebastian, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Krenz, Leo M., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.
Kresina, Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12900 Angelus ave., S. E.
Kress, W. S. (Clev), Ossining P.O., N. Y., Maryknoll-on-Hudson.
Kreuter, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Kreutzen, Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 504 Fulton st.
Kreutzer, M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 4530 McKinley ave.
Kreutzkampf, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 450 Eliot st.
Kreuzkamp, Frank J. (Cin), Russia, Ohio.
Krewet, Charles (Bel), Waterloo, Ill.
— Henry J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 371 E. South st.
Krickser, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), St. Thomas, Island of St. Thomas, Virgin Islands.
Kriebs, Frederick J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 540 Rush st.
Krieg, John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 469 24th st.
— Michael J. (Roch), Brockport, N. Y.
Krieger, C. (S A), Poth, Texas.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
Krings, Ferdinand (G I), Osmond, Nebr.
Krischel, M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 84 Same st.
Krispinsky, John W. (Clev), East Youngstown, Ohio.
Kriszka, Martin (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 2435 W. 61th ave.
Krmpotic, Martin (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 708 N. 4th st.
Kroboth, Timothy (G R), Suttons Bay, Mich., L. Box 17.
Krocsek, Stanislaus (Buf), Medina, N. Y., 208 Ann st.
Kroeger, A. J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— Anthony (Ft W), absent on leave.
— Joseph (St L), Villa Ridge, Mo., R.F.D. 1.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Kroger, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— John (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R.F.D. 1.
Kroha, Joseph F. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Krol, Stephen, *o.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Kroll, H. F. Joseph (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 416 Washington blvd.
— Peter (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 1515 N. 3rd st.
Kromenaker, Edward J. (Det), St. Clair, Mich., 415 N. Sixth st.
Kromolicki, John Joseph (St Cl), Bowlus P.O., Minn., R.R. 2.
Kron, Caesar, *o.f.m.* (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
— Henry (Mar), Franklin Mine, Mich.
Kronemeyer, F., *s.v.d.* (Chic).
Kroner, Leo (Scr), Haselton, Pa., 604 North Laurel st.
Krost, John G. *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn, Sta.
Kroum, A. (Cin), Swanders P.O., O., R. 1.
Kroupa, Wenceslaus W. (G I), Bohemia, L. I., N. Y.
Krouse, Charles H. (S Falls), Carthage, S. Dak.
Kruczek, Stanislaus (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.
Kruegler, Anthony (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
Krug, James (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
— M. B. (Rock), West Brooklyn, Ill.
Kruip, Alphonsus, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Krull, Vigilius H., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Krus, Augustine (Rock), Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.
Krushko, John (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 156 Grove st.
Kruszas, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
Kruszka, J. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3117 S. Richmond st.
— Peter S. (Det), Port Austin, Mich.
— Wenceslaus (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
Kryjewski, Ambrose (St P), New Brighton, Minn.
Krysa, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Krystyniak, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
— S. S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.
Krzycki, Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 East 65th st.
Krzywda, Andrew A. (Spr), Three Rivers, Mass.
Krzywicki, Casimir (Scr), Avoca, Pa., 912 Vine st.
Krzyzan, Caesarius (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.
Kubacki, John F. (Clev), Barberton, O., 196 Betz st.
Kubale, W. C. (G B), Kewaunee, Wis.
Kubasek, John (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
Kubec, Gervase (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 392 Adelphi st.
Kubek, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 316 1st ave.
— Emil (Ruth Gr), Mahanoy City, Pa., 619 W. Mahanoy ave.

Digitized by Google

Kubelbeck, William J. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Bishop's House.
Kuberek, Protasius, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
Kubiaczyk, Francis, *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Kubiak, Stanislaus (Bel), Moline, Ill., 613 Third st.
Kubieza, Miguel, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.
Kubiszewski, Stanislas (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Immaculate Conception Church.
Kucera, Louis B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Kuch, Raymond (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
— Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Kucharic, Emeric A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Kucharski, Peter (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., SS. Peter and Paul.
Kucker, John A. (Tr), Lawrenceville, N. J.
Kuczas, Stanislaus (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 151 Rogers st.
Kuczynski, August (Ph), Phila., Pa., Nicetown, 1650 Hunting Park ave.
— Joseph (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Nicetown, 1650 Hunting Park ave.
Kuderko, F., *m.j.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Kudyrka, Joseph V. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.
Kuebal, Matthew, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Kuebler, Jacob F. (Clev), Shelby, Ohio, R. 2.
Kuemper, Joseph (S C), Carroll, Iowa.
Kuenle, Charles W. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 312 W. McMillan st.
— Francis J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 520 Bowen st.
Kuenzel, Anthony R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Lester (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 3077 Couler ave.
Kueper, Francis F., Very Rev. (K C), Tipton, Mo.
Kueppenbender Bartholomew (D M), Lacona P.O., Iowa.
Kuester, Henry, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 309 East Park ave.
Kufel, Lucian J. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Kufner, Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 192 Burleigh st.
Kugler, George J., *s.j.* (B), De Smet, Idaho,
— Justinian, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Neb.
Kuglmeier, George (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.
Kuhl, Henry (G B), Shawana, Wis.
Kuhlman, Adolph J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Bernard F. (Cin), Dayton, O., National Military Home.
— Geo. P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6052 Waterman ave.
Kuhlmann, Bernardine, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
— C. (Bel), Columbia, Ill.
— John G., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Kuhls, Anton, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., St. Margaret's Hospital.
— Anthony J. (Bel), Burksville P.O., Ill., R. 1.
Kuhn, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— B. A. (G F), Ryegate, Mont.
— Francis X., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (K C), Verona, Mo.
Kuhnmuench, Otto J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio, retired.
— Simon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, O.
Kuich, Paul (St Cl), Foley, Minn.
Kujawski, Peter P. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Stanislaus Church.
Kukelink, Louis J. (St P), Hastings P.O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Kukulski, W. S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Kulacz, Joseph S. J. (Pitt), Bulger, Pa.
Kulawy, A. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 217 E. Abbot st.
Kulczyk, John F. (Chic), Iron River, Mich.
Kulig, F. A. (L C), Thorp P.O., R. 1., Wis.
Kulikauskas, V., (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Kulinski, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 26th st. and California ave.
Kulisek, F. J. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 44 N. Mill st.
Kulmatycky, Dionisius (Ruth Gr), Auburn, N. Y., 132 Washington ave.
Kumerant, Louis P. (Al), Philipsburg, Pa.
Kunc, Joseph C. (Gal), Newcastle, Pa., 1705 Moravia st.
Kund, Florian, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Kunes, Jos. (Mar), Crystal Falls, Mich.
Kunig, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
Kunkel, A. L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Eligius, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Sante Fe, N. Mex., Cathedral.
— F. W., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
— John A. (Om), Clarks, Nebr.
— William A. (Dub), Raymond, Iowa.
Kunkler, Seraphin, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry, Mercer Co., Ohio.
Kunnecke, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
— Frederick L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Brooklyn Sta.
Kunnert, J. P. (Tol), New Washington, Ohio.
Kunny, Andrew (Mil), Elm Grove, Wis.
Kunsch, A. G. (Alt), Pierron, Ill.
Kuntz, Emil, *m.s.c.* (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (E), Tidioute, Pa.
Kunz, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 311 Central ave.
Kuper, H. (St L), Loose Creek, Mo.
Kupka, F. (L C), Edgar P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
— Th. (Far), Warsaw P.O., N. Dak.
Kuppers, Peter (S Fé), Penasco, N. Mex., P.O. Box 7.
Kuras, John (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 116 Theodore st.
Kuratko, G. (S A), Hallettsville, Texas, R. 4.
Kurkirka, Joseph V. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 837 W. Diamond ave.
Kurkowski, Francis X. (Scr), Avoca P.O., Pa.
Kurowski, John, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
Kurtenbach, Peter (St L), Leopold, Mo.
Kurylio, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Syracuse, N. Y., 104 S. Wilbur ave.
Kurylowicz, Thos. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
Kurz, Bernard F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covert st.
— Peter (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Kurzeja, Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
Kurzejka, Peter (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. 2.
Kurzer, Florentius, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Kushtan, Peter (Ruth Gr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 406 Division st.
Kuss, Henry A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1400 S. 4th st.
Kussmann, Theodore, Very Rev. (K C), Boonville, Mo., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Kuster, Francis J. (Hart), Chester, Conn.
Kusz, Ignatius, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 60 Randall ave.
Kuszaji, John (Spr), Webster, Mass.
Kuszynski, S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1308 Dunham st.
Kuta, Joseph L.
Kutas, Joseph (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Kutsky, John (Ruth Gr), Ambridge, Pa.
Kutter, Edward J. (Nash), Edwards P.O., Ill.
Kutz, Louis A. (St L), South St. Louis, Mo., Ripa ave.
Kuzius, Ladislaus (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 568 Cleveland ave.
Kuziw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Elizabeth, N. J., 347 Grier ave.
Kusmak, Michael (Ruth Gr), Phila., Pa., 817 N. Franklin st.
Kusniak, S. B. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
Kvasnica, Philip, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Kveton, James W. (Gal), Caldwell, Texas.
Kvitek, Bartholomew, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Phillips P.O., Wis.
—Damian, *o.s.b.* (Sup), Haugen, Wis.
Kwapulinski, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Kwasigroch, Leonard (G R), Auburn P.O., Mich., R. F. D. 1.
Kwiatkowski, B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
—W. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 213 Green st.

Labella, J. A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1214 Rensselaer st., N. W.
—Leon (N O), Golden Meadow, La.
Labinski, Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Labonté, C. (Peo), Odell P.O., Ill., R.R. 1.
—J. F. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., St. Mary's Home.
—Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Labory, E. P. (G R), Standish, Mich.
Labossiere, John B. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
La Boule, Joseph S. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
Laboure, Theo., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Labrie, Armand L. (Chic), Momence, Ill.
Labujewski, S. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 592 Beaver rd.
Lacasse, Amedee, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
—Z., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., West, and 3rd st.
Lacey, Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 176 Ridgeway ave.
—James J. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y.
Lach, John (Al), Windber, Pa.
Lachance, Henry, *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
—L., *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
—L. H. (Far), Walhalla, N. Dak.
—Napoleon J. (Bur), Graniteville, Vt.
—Norbert J. (Bur), Newport, Vt.
Lachapelle, Alcide, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
—J. B. (Laf), Port Barre, La.
Lachnit, Henry (L C), Colby, Wis.
Lack, I. (Bis), Golva, N. Dak.
Lackey, Frederick P. (Rich), Clarendon, Va.
Lacombe, George L. (S Fr), Mayfield, Cal.
Lacosky, Paul (Chic), absent on leave.
Lacouture, J. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Lacroix, Chas. (Man), Rochester, N. H.
—Pierre O. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
La Croix, J. S. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
Laczniak, Joseph A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., Broadway and Penn ave.
Laden, Thos. J. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., 685 East st.
Ladomirsky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Jessup, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Ladon, Felix, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
La Farge, John, *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
Lafayette, Arthur A. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 635 Broadway.
Laffan, Thomas (Dub), Lansing P.O., Ia., R. 1.
Laffey, J. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., Mercyville Sanatorium.
Laffineur, Camillus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Laflamme, Jos. A. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Centre and Green sts.
Laflin, Wm. P. (Hart), Forestville, Conn.
Lafon, Joseph, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
Lafontaine, A. E. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Laforest, Geo. M. O. (Mar), Menominee, Mich., 836 Ogden ave.
Lafortune, Bellarmine, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
Lagace, Joseph, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Lagae, Constantine J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.
Lagan, J. L. (S Lk), Ogden, Utah.
Laganiere, L., (Far), Nêche, N. Dak.
Lager, Angelus, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, St. Joseph's Church.
—August B. (St L), Ilimo, Mo.
—Urban W., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1209 E. 64th st.
Lagorio, Sextus, *o.f.m.* (Italian Prov), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
Laherty, John J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Lahey, F. M. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., (Brightside).
—James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
—Joseph J. (Det), Watervliet, Mich.
—M. E. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
—Thomas, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lainck, Ant. (Or), Sublimity, Ore.
Laing, Francis S., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Victoria, Kansas.
La Jeunesse, G. J. (Den), Fort Collins, Colo.
Lajoie, Joseph, *s.j.* (B), Lapwai, Idaho.
—Oliver, *s.m.m.* (Br), Ozone Park, N. Y.
Lakomy, Rudolph A. (Dub), Protivin, Ia.
Lalande, J. A. (Far), Wild Rice, N. Dak.
Lalibertè, Adelard (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
—Joseph A. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
—Louis T. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 247 South Main st.
Lalley, John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
Lalli, Fabiano T. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 11 Cataract pl.
Lallou, William J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 218 Queen st.
Lally, C. (D M), Casey, Iowa.
—Francis J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., St. Thomas' Church.
—J. A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1135 Royal st.
—John A. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 26th and Broadway.
La Marre, J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8836 California ave.
Lamb, Charles V., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—C. V., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
—Francis J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
—Hugh L. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
—W. P. (Okla), Lawton, Okla.

Digitized by Google

Lambe, Peter J. (N Y), Stapleton, S. I., N. Y., 128 Targee st.
Lambert, Antonio (Man), Rochester, N. H., Holy Rosary Church.
— Frank J. (Ft W), retired.
— Gedeon (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
— George (Peo), Martinton, Ill.
— John E., Very Rev. (New), Madison, N. J.
— J. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 East Fourth st.
Lambertus, George S. (Hel), Ringling, Mont.
Lamberts, W. L. (Alex), Colfax, La.
Lambing, Michael A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
Lammers, H. (Cin), Botkins, O.
Lammert, C. (S Fé), Bernalillo, N. Mex.
— L. W., Very Rev. (Alt), Effingham, Ill., St. Anthony's Church.
Lamontagne, Ernest A. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 South Main st.
Lamot, Joseph (Mar), Ontonagon, Mich.
Lamothe, Arthur (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
— J. B. (Spr), Warren (West), Mass.
— Leon, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 716 Middlesex st.
Lamott, J. H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Sta., 6616 Beechmont ave.
Lampe, John (Cin), Tippecanoe City, Ohio.
— Simon, *o.s.b.* (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
Lamping, Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
Lumusga, A. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Lamy, A. P. (Spr), Duluth, Minn., Feigh Hospital.
— P. A. (Cr).
Lande, Wm. J. (S Fr), Cotati, Calif.
Landell, Leo, *o.pp.s.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3500 Montgomery ave.
Landers, Patrick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— Richard, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— William J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
Landolfi, Anthony (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., 1331 E. Pine st.
Landoll, Leo, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Landolt, Albin (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 358 Windsor ave.
— S. (Far), Ottawa P.O., Ohio.
Landowski, John S. (G B), White Lake, Wis.
Landreth, Lewis (Peo), Carthage, Ill.
Landrigan, James T. (Bo), Natick, Mass., 30 East Central st.
— Lawrence P., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Epiphany Apostolic College.
Landro, Dominic (Scr), retired.
Landry, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
— Alexander P. (Og), Norfolk, N. Y.
Landy, Thomas (Hel), Deer Lodge, Mont.
Lane, Arthur, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Or), Albany, Ore.
— Chas. E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— D. D., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1025 Napoleon ave.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1299 Irving st.
— Dennis (Roch), unassigned.
— F. A. (Spr), Upton, Mass.
— Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— J. Alfred (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— James A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3066 Broadway.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 259 East Seventy-first st.
Lane, Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1532 Fort ave.
— Ralph C. (Peo), Moline, Ill.
— Raymond A., *o.f.m.* (N Y), Ossining P.O., Maryknoll-on-Hudson, N. Y.
Lang, Albert, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
— Bernard, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Francis J. (St P), Hastings, Minn.
— George H. (Tol), Defiance, O., 510 Jackson st.
— John F. (Ft W), Freeburg, Minn.
— Leo J. (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1419 Cass st.
— Martin (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
— M. R., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2209 Clinton ave.
— Thomas A. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John the Baptist.
— William E., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Langan, Francis X. (Tr), Bridgeton, N. J., 312 N. Pearl st.
— James L. (Br), retired.
— John T., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Peter G. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5th and Lindley ave.
Lange, Edward E. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
— John M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
— William (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., St. Gabriel's Hospital, retired.
— Xystus, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
Langenbacher, Domenic, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Langer, Julius (Al), Gallitzin, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Langevin, A. E. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
— Frederick P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
Langfort, Theodore (Chic), Chicago, Ill., West Pullman Sta., 544 West 123rd st.
L'Anglais, L. H. (N O), Napoleonville, La.
Langlois, Arthur E. (F R), Denver, Colo., Mount St. Vincent's Home.
— J. M., Very Rev. (Laf), New Iberia, La.
— L. A. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Langow, John (Spr), Adams, Mass.
Langton, John A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 221 W. 107th st.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Laurel Heights.
Lanigan, D. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 1515 Chicago rd.
— Dennis P. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
— J. F. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1414 Grand blvd.
— James L. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Lankau, Mietislaus (New), Newark, N. J., 164 Nichols st.
Lannary, William (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
Lannert, Joseph G. (Ind), Bloomington, Ind.
Lannig, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose st.
Lannon, John J. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 912 Linden ave.
Lantoin, E. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
La Palme, A. Nap. (Alb), Schuylerville, N. Y.
Lapelis, Peter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10806 Wabash ave.
Lapierre, Ernest (Spr), Aldenville, Mass.
Lapinski, S. (G B), Stevens Point P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Laplante, J. D., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
La Plante, Alex. A., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.

Digitized by Google

La Plante, Raphael A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
Lapointe, E. (Mon), El Cajon, Calif.
Laporte, Raoul (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Lappen, Joseph W. (Bel), E. St. Louis, Ill., 408 Columbia pl.
— Mark W. (Den), Edgewater, Colo., W. 26th ave. and Depew st.
— Thomas (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
Lapsley, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Laquerre, J. A. (Den), Las Animas, Colo.
Laramee, Edward C. (Og), Redford, N. Y.
Larbes, Flavian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
Lardner, John J. (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
Lareau, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3836 California ave.
Lariviere, Francis X. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— H. A. (Pro), Albion, R. I.
— Michael P. (F R), Aiken, S. C.
Larkin, Francis P. (D M), Elkhart, Iowa.
— Geo. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— John E. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Michael, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Michael J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
— P. J. (Wich), Fredonia, Kans.
— Patrick J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
— Raymond E. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 415 Walnut st.
— Thomas B. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— Thomas J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Thomas P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 664 Grote st.
— William E. (Den), Monte Vista, Colo.
Larkins, Regis, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Larney, F. J., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Laroche, Louis (Laf), Maurice, La.
La Rochelle, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
Larocque, Joseph E. (Bur), Burlington, Vt.
La Rocque, Walter J. (Og), Clayton, N. Y.
Larose, L. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
— Victor (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
Larpenteur, R. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Den), Denver, Colo., 2431 Boulevard F.
Larue, Joseph S. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 39 Whittenton st.
Lasance, F. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Grandin rd., E. Walnut Hills.
Laskowski, Leo M. (Dul), Pine City, Minn.
Lass, Th. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
Latiolais, Alf., *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla., College.
Lattanzi, William (Hart), North Adams, Mass.
Laub, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
Laube, Alf., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., 1016 Gwinnet st.
Laudenbach, Henry B (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
Lauer, Geo. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 820 144th st.
— John P. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y., St. Joseph's.
— Nicholas (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 8 William st.
Lauermann, Joseph (Chic), Waukegan, Ill., 313 McKinley ave.
Laufenberg, Severin, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Laufer, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.
Laufle, C., *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
Laugel, George (Det), Jackson, Mich.
Laughlin, Angelus, *t.o.r.* (Al) Loretto, Pa.
— John F. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 765 County st.
— Thomas C. (Man), Salem, N. H.
Laukemper, Bernard (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
Launay, Peter, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Laur, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Mex-Colo Prov), Trinidad, Colo.
Laurent, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., R. 1., Tex.
Laurenzana, Francis (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 464 Mechanic st.
Laurenzis, Dietrich (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
Laurer, John G. (L C), Bloomer, Wis., L. B. 592.
Laurisin, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Monessen, Pa.
Lauth, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lauzau, Berthold, *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
Lauziere, A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 223 S. Main st.
Lauzon, Antonin, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
— I. J. (Laf), Gueydan, La.
— J. Rodrigue (Og), St. Regis Falls, N. Y.
Lavallee, George (G R), Carrollton, Mich.
Lavelle, Francis E. (N Y), Amenia, N. Y.
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Rosalia's Church, Greenfield ave.
— J. M., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Leo F. (E), Oil City, Pa., 35 Pearl st.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— Patrick E. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Laventure, A. (Port), North Lyndon, Me.
— John C. (St P), Hugo, Minn.
Laverdiere, Gedeon (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 34 Pleasant st.
— Joseph (Port), Fairfield, Me.
Lavery, Damian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Daniel J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3916 Newstead ave.
— D. J. (Win), Plainview, Minn.
— Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
Lavey, Matthew A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
Lavezzari, James, *c.m.*, Old Forge, Pa., 505 Lawrence st.
Lavicska, Andrew (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 608 S. 34th st.
Lavigne, Arthur (Og), absent on leave in Canada.
— Joseph (Bur), Richford, Vt.
— Louis A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
— Paul, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
Lavin, Walter H., *c.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis., St. Bernard's Church.
— Wm. F. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
Laviolette, L. E. (Spr), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Laviska, Andre (G F).
Lavoie, J. B., *o.m.i.*, Springer, N. Mex., Box 197.
Lawler, Albert S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— Frank (Dav), Toronto, Ia.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Martin (G I), Burwell, Nebr.
— Thomas V. (Dav), What Cheer, Iowa.
— William (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
— W. R., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
Lawless, C. A. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 404 Hudson st.
— Daniel A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave., S. S.

Digitized by Google

Lawless, John (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
—Joseph P. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
—R. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 445 Plainfield st.
—Thomas, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
Lawley, John J. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Lawlor, Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 170 Kimberly ave.
—William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 691 Westside ave.
Lawrence, R. V. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1, Istrouma.
—Raymond P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.
Lawton, Daniel P., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Layton, Julian, *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas' Seminary.
Lazarowicz, Bronislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Lazzarini, Agostino, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Leach, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
Leahy, Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
—Cornelius (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
—David J. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 S. High st.
—David V. (Ph), Jolietts P.O., Pa.
—F. C. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
—George J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier's College.
—George V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
—James A. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
—John (G F), Miles City, Mont.
—Lawrence A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
—Michael D. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
—Michael J. (Gal), Bryan, Tex.
—P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Presentation Convent.
—Patrick (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
—Timothy (Dav), Muscatine, Ia.
—Walter T. (Tr), Spring Lake, N. J.
—William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Leal, John (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Calif.
Lear, Hugh, *c.pp.s.* (Mil), Fond Du Lac, Wis., 380 E. Division st.
Leary, Dunstan, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 22 Green st.
—D. B. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 6304 N. 30th st.
—Edward, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
—Henry A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st.
—Jas. A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st., cor. Jefferson.
—J. Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
—Michael, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
—P., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Leaver, John (Cin), Tombstone, Ariz.
Lebeau, Alphonsus, *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Lebel, Jean D. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 901 Atwells ave.
Le Belleguy A. (Mon), retired.
Leber, Constantine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Le Berre, Joseph M. (Laf), Sulphur, La.
Le Bihan, Louis, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Leblanc, J., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.
Le Blanc, J. E. (Bur), Lowell, Vt.
Le Blond, C. Hubert (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8301 Detroit ave., N. W.
—F. (S C), Oto, Iowa.
Lebon, Peter E. (Peo), Clifton P.O., Ill., R. 1.
Le Buffe, Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
Le Cair, Rene M. (S C), Auburn, Ia.
Leccia, E. E. (G B), Italy, retired.
Lechert, Anthony, *m.d.a.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 922 Girard st.
Lechman, J. C. (Al).
Lechner, F. X. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2625 Moulton st.
—Joseph (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Leclair, V. U. (Hel), Ronan, Mont.
Leclaire, William J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Leclerc, A. J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.
—E., *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn., Mountain ave.
—Joseph G. (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian Church.
Lecourtois, E., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
Lecoutere, Gustavus (Con), Clyde P.O., Kans., R. F. D. 4.
L'Ecuyer, Geo. E. (Bur), Enosburg Falls, Vt.
Leddy, Chas. A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
—Chas. J. (Man), Hillsboro, N. H.
—James J. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
—James M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
—Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
—Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Lederer, Joseph (Mil), Middleton P.O., Wis.
Ledesma, D. (El P), Tyrone, N. Mex.
Ledoux, Geo. E., *s.s.c.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
Leduc, H. A., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Ashland P.O., Mont.
—Paul (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., 65 Congress st.
Ledvina, E. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ind), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Building.
Ledwich, James F. (Hart). Milford, Conn.
Ledwig, F. J. (S A), Flatonia, Tex.
Ledwith, Frewer, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Lee, Bernard (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
—Clement, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
—Denis F. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
—Edwin (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.
—F. (Far), absent on leave.
—Geo., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
—John J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 E. Price st.
—John J. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul Church.
—Joseph A. (Wil), Ridgely, Md.
—Martin J. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
—P. J. (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
—Richard (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
—Robert E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
—Thomas J. (Det), absent on leave.
—Thomas J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
—Thos. S., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1725 Rhode Island ave., N. W.
—Walter (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
—Walter, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
—William (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.

Digitized by Google

Leebach, Gregory, *o.m.cap* (Wh), Charleston, W. Va., 1026 Virginia st.
Leech, William J. (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
Leen, D. (Sac), Grass Valley, Calif.
— John J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R. F. D.
— Michael (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
— William (Dub), Farley, Iowa.
Leeuwe, C., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Lefebvre, Bernard (Sup), Superior, Wis., 517 Weeks ave.
— Edward A., Very Rev. (G R), Cadillac, Mich.
— Edward C. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 611 Wayne st.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Theological Seminary.
Le Febvre, John B. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 921 Madison ave.
Lefevre, Frank (Det), Plymouth, Mich.
Le Flem, Charles. *s.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Le Floch, P. (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
—Yvon, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Lefort, Peter (Og), Sciota, N. Y.
Le Garff, Joachim (Og), Gabriels, N. Y.
Leger, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2800 Sarah st., S. S.
Leggierri, M. (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.
Legnani, Mario (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 38 Wyckoff st.
Le Golvan, Paul (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
Legowski, Francis S. (Tol), Fremont, O.
Legris, G. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— L. O. (Hel), Frenchtown, Mont.
Le Guennec, J. M. (Port), Chisholm, Me.
Le Guillou, Henry P. M. (S Fe), Santa Fe, N. Mex.
Leguyader, Ernest (Mon), Burbank, Calif.
Lehane, D. (Rock), Batavia, Ill., 95 Wilson st.
— J. I. (Hel), Drummond, Mont.
Lehecka, W. R. (S Falls), De Smet, S. Dak.
Lehman, Edward C. (Cin), Anna, Ohio, R. 8.
— Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.
— Silvester, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lehmann, A. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 2417 Ridge ave.
Lehmkuhler, Odoric, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
Lehnerd, Valentine, *o.p.*, Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Lehr, Borgias (Cov), Carlisle, Ky.
Lehrscholl, Alphonsus M., *o.m.o.*, Very Rev. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.
Lehwald, Charles J. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1426 N. Eighth st.
Leibeling, Felician, *o.f.m.* (Sea), Winlock P.O., Wash.
Leichs, Geo. (Pitt), Elizabeth, Pa.
Leick, Mathias J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., 9th and Isabella sts.
— Michael (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., St. Anne's Convent.
Leiftucher, Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Leiker, Herman J., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— John (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. 4th st., St. Francis Hospital.
Leinheuser, Edward J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Leininger, Anthony L. (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, Main st. and Greenwood ave.
— Luke, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
Leipzig, F. P. (Or), Sheridan, Ore.
Leising, A. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8252 Lelam ave., retired.
Leising, Herman G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 745 Laurel st.
Leist, August F. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.
Leitham, Aug. D. (Hel), Bozeman, Mont., 420 W. Main st.
Leite, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Leitner, S. A. (Mil), Malone P.O., Wis., R. 39.
Lekarcsyk, Andrew (Spr), Turner's Falls, Mass.
Lekston, Joseph (Wh), South Deerfield, Mass.
Lelen, J. M. (Cov), Falmouth, Ky.
Leleu, Gregory, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist, Ky.
Le May, Arthur A. (Roch), absent on leave.
Lemieux, E. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Le Miller, Louis A. (Or), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
Lemire, Elias (Dul), Cloquet, Minn.
— Eugene J. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Lemkes, Emil J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1371 Hamilton ave.
Lempka, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 691 Canfield ave. E.
Lenahan, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Ward's Island.
— J. A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— Thomas A. (Mob), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Lenehan, Daniel W. (Bo), Malden, Mass., 297 Main st.
— Jeremiah A. (Wich), Conshohocken, Pa.
Lenger, Fr. (St Cl), Wadena, Minn.
Lenhart, James (Mar), Iron River, Mich.
— John, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Lenihan, D. J. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 510 1st ave., W.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Ward's Island.
— John P. (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
— Joseph C. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lennan, Thomas J. (Bal), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Lennartz, Martin M., *o.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— P. Meinrad (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 2206 Avenue K.
— William P., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Lennon, Bernard J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 115 W. Lee st.
— H. E. (Man), Milford, N. H.
— James D. (N Y), San Francisco, Cal., 546 Fillmore st.
— John H. (Pro), absent.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 1253 Shakespeare ave.
— Michael D. (N Y), Rhinecliff, N. Y.
— M. J. (S Falls), Mobridge, S. Dak.
— Owen A. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
— Robert A., *o.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Lentz, N. J. (Dub), State Center, Iowa.
Lenz, Benedict, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— John H. (Clev), Oberlin, O., 167 S. Pleasant st.
Lenzen, Godfrey (G R), Oakley, Mich.
— J. (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
Lenzi, Anselmo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.
Leon, Aloysius (Cin), Piqua, O., 810 S. Downing st.
Leonard, Arthur P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— Benedict (Scr), Catholic Board for Mission Work among Colored People.
— Celestine, *o.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.

Digitized by Google

Leonard, Daniel J., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Edward C. (Peo), Pontiac, Ill.
— Edward F. (N Y), N. Y. City., N. Y., 239 W. 49th st.
— Edwin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— F. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Muscatine, Iowa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— John B., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Orange, Mass.
— Joseph (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 343 S. Broad st.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., Caledonia st.
— Michael J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., St. Mark's Church.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— Paul J. (Mob), Toulminville, Ala.
— Peter W., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— Thomas (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Middlebury, Vt.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
Leone, Angelo (Al), Windber, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— Damian (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Philip (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 62d st.
Leoni, Ottavio (St L), Knob View, Mo.
Lepinski, M. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 404 Mitchell st.
Leppich, Fabian, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Leprohon, Moise (Pro), Phoenix, Ariz., 34 Pleasant st.
Lequellec, A., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Leroux, P. (Spo), Colfax, Wash.
— R. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Leroy, Roland, *c.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Le Sage, J. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
— Marshall, J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Leskovic, Anton (Leav), Eveleth, Minn.
Lesniewski, Francis P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 467 Delaware ave.
Lesniowski, Zenon (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
L'Espérance, Pierre, *m.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— Pierre André, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Lessard, Edward C. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 383 Beech st.
— Eugene (Pro), Manville, R. I.
Letanche, Joseph (N Y), New York City, St. Clement's Church, 408 W. 40th st.
Letellier, Arthur, *s.s.s.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 184 E. 76th st.
Letocha, P. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 East Doughty st.
Letterhouse, Leo J. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 North Ninth st.
Letz, H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Leukert, James (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1006 S. Wenona ave.
Leuther, Hilary A. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 Second st., N.
Leuthner, Henry (St Cl), Pierz P. O., Minn.
Leva, Angelo (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., Adam and Garden sts.
Levain, Paul V., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Levan, Thomas F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Levasseur, Joseph E. B. (Peo), Chebanse, Ill.
Levasseur, Joseph R. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Levatois, Andrew L., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Le Veer, Arthur J. (Bur), Hardwick, Vt.
Level, Gaston, *o.p.* (Prov), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
Lévesque, Alfred J. (F R), Attleboro, Mass., 208 S. Main st.
— Joseph A. (N O), Buras, La.
— Joseph L. M. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.
— Ovid (Og), Lyon Mountain, N. Y.
— Peter Hector (Alb), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Levoyer, Jos., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Lewandowski, Adalbert A., (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
— Anthony (Scr), Dickson City P.O., Pa.
— Joseph A. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1597 Michigan ave.
Lewis, Edward J. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 B'way.
— J. J., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— P. A., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
— Philip, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— W. T., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
Lewitsky, Leo, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 42 Van Buren st.
Lex, Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Ley, Edmund (Den), absent on leave.
— Edmund A. (Ft W), Kewanna, Ind.
Leyden, A. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 386 Buttles ave.
— Andrew V., *c.m.* (Mob), Phoenix City, Ala.
Leydon, T. F. (Rock), Freeport, Ill.
Leyendeckers, Constantine, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 226 E. 113th st.
Leyhane, Wm. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
L'Heureux, Emile (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Libek, T. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 4th st.
Libert, Julian G. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 405 Smith st.
— Prosper (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Liberti, Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 37 Waits st.
Libertini, Robert, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
Lichtefeld, Silas, *o.f.m.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 256 Ohio ave.
Lichtenberger, Francis Xavier, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.
Liciotti, John B. (Den), Walsenburg, Colo.
Liddy, Francis (Al), Altoona, Pa., Pro-Cathedral.
— Thomas J. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— William (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
Liebana, Magin (Mon), absent on leave in Juan Caballeria, Spain.
Liebel, Charles J. (E), Warren, Pa., 905 Fourth ave.
Lieberth, John B., *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Liebl, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
Lieblang, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 Le Moyne st.
Liebreich, John D. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 5th and Jefferson sts.
Liedgens, Charles (Mar), Stephenson, Mich.
Lieftuchter, E., *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Liesen, William (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Lieser, Peter (Chic), Plainfield, Ill.
Lietuvnikas, Joseph A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Lieven, L. W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 531 21st ave.
Lighthouse, Chas., *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ligman, Thad., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Ligutti, Luigi (D M), Woodbine, Iowa.
Likely, William F., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
Liktor, Andrew (Clev), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Liljencrants, C. Johan (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N.W.
Lill, Peter D. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
Lilley, James E., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
— T. A., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Lillig, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Lillis, Francis J. (L C), Platteville, Wis.
— William J. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Lilly, John Jos., Very Rev. (K C), Springfield, Mo., Academy of the Visitation.
— Joseph L., *c.m.* (St L), Lakewood, O., 14808 Lake ave.
— Linus A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., 3635 West Pine blvd.
Limmer, John A. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Limont, Ignatius E. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 696 North Main st.
Lindebner, Jos., *s.j.* (Lead), Pine Ridge P.O., S. Dak.
Lindeman, C. G. (Dal), Braddock, Pa., 426 George st.
Lindemann, Theodore C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1828 Jay st.
Linden, John (Chic), Des Plaines, Ill.
— L. M. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 391 Talma st.
Lindesmith, E. W. J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3409 Woodland ave.
Lindner, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Very Rev. (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., St. Clement's College.
Lindsman, John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
Linehan, Jeremiah D. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 35 Edward st.
— Peter T. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— T. P. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 7 St. Mary st.
Linek, Wenceslaus F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1204 Rutger st.
Liney, John J., *o.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis st.
Linfert, Daniel, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Ling, Denis C. (Man), Keene, N. H.
— Joseph (Mar), Ewen, Mich.
Lingel, Jos. (Cov), Alexandria, Ky.
Lings, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Link, Aloysius J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.
— Anton (G I), Sidney, Nebr.
— Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— John (E), Punxsutawney, Pa.
— Lawrence (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak.
— Leo (Buf), Lockport, N. Y.
Linkenmeyer, Joseph E. (Dub), Lamont, Iowa.
Linnane, Joseph A. (Tr), Toms River, N. J.
Linnehan, John J. (Bo), N. Chelmsford, Mass.
Linneman, Alexander, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Linnemann, Bernard (Mar), Rockland, Mich.
Linneweber, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Or), Tigard, Ore.
Linsenmeyer, Jos J. (Det), absent on leave.
Linskey, Charles J. (Det), absent on leave.
— John F. (Det), Hastings, Mich., 717 S. Jefferson ave.
Linsmeier, Joseph C. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Linz, Joseph (St Cl), Paynesville, Minn., R. 4.
— Leander, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), St. Stephen, Ohio.
Lipeczky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Donora, Pa.
Lipinski, Anthony (Scr), Glen Lyon, Pa.
— Martin J. (Tr), Helmetta, N. J.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Lipka, Joseph J. (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Lippert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Far), Devil's Lake, N. Dak.
Lipps, Honorius, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 101 Cottonwood st.
Lipski, Ladislas (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 412 McClure st.
Liscinsky, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5108 Superior ave., N. E.
Lisicky, Paul J. (Ph), Lansford, Pa., 124 E. Abbott st.
Liska, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Lissner, Ignatius, *l.a.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 E. Gordon st.
Litowski, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Little, Joseph (St A), Baltimore, Md., 761 West Hamburg st.
— Joseph B. (St L), Sullivan, Mo.
— William P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st St., Cathedral College, U. S. Army Chaplain.
Litwora, P. (Gal), Bryan, Texas.
Liucci, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
Livingston, Wm. (N Y), New York City, 808 E. 37th street.
Livingstone, Patrick (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Liza, Paul (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 248 Morris st.
Lize, F. X. (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
— George (Alb), Glens Falls, N. Y.
Llevat, Isidore, *o.t.* (Den), Durango, Colo.
Lloyd, Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
Lniski, Stanislaus (Alb), Syracuse, N. Y., 307 Teall ave.
Lobell, F. L. (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.
Lobinski, Canute, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Lochbihler, Theodore (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
Lochemes, M. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1200 College ave.
Lochman, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), Kaukauna, Wis.
Lochren, Thos. (Roch), Cato, N. Y.
Lochschmidt, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (Den), Louisville, Colo.
Lochnikar, Florian, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Red Lake Reservation, Minn.
Locke, Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Lockwood, J. A. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 2514 W. Commerce st.
Locnikar, Julius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring P.O., Minn.
Loeb, Otto (L R), Atkins, Ark.
Loechte, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Loecker, H. (Om), Atkinson, Nebr.
Loeffelholz, Bernard H. (S C), St. Benedict, Iowa.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Loeffler, Herman (Spo), Uniontown, Wash.
— Optatus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Francis' Church.
Loeffer, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.

Digitized by Google

Loehr, Edward A. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
Loerke, John J. (G B), Clintonville, Wis.
Loeser, August (B C), La Grande, Ore.
Loewe, Alfred A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Loewekamp, Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Loftus, Francis (St J), Monroe City, Mo.
—John J. (Hart), Watertown, Conn.
—Michael E. (Scr), Great Bend, Pa.
—Terence J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
—Thomas F. (Dav), Oskaloosa, Iowa.
Lofy, Albert J. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis., R. 4.
Logan, Anthony J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1654 W. Onondaga st.
—Bernard F., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
—J. B., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave.
—Leo J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 71 E. Main st.
—Patrick A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 1977 E. 30th st.
Lohmann, Albert (Chic), San Antonio, Texas, Brackenridge Villa.
—George (Bel), Flora, Ill.
Lohmiller, E. J., c.pp.s. (Cin), St. Henry P.O., O., R. 1.
Loibl, John (Ind), Elberfield, Ind., R.F.D. 28.
Lojacono, Vincent (N Y), Tuckahoe, N. Y.
Lomasney, Patrick J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave. E.
Lombardi, F. A. (Wich), Minden, Nebr.
Lombardo, Pasquale T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
Lona, H., *c.s.f.* (Spr), Milford, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Lonergan, D. (Dub), Masonville, Iowa.
—J. M. J. (Rock), Durand, Ill.
—John P. (N Y), Newtown, L. I., New York.
—John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
—Joseph L. (Pitt), Sutersville, Pa.
—Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
—Simon P. (F R), Bridgewater, Mass., 108 Centre st.
—William, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
—William, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—William, *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart Church.
Loney, Michael J. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 805 Kenton st.
Long, E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3040 Walnut st.
—Francis V. (S Fr), Santa Rosa, Cal., 547 B st.
—James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
—John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
—John S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
—Leonard, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1825 N. Wood st.
—P. J. (Bur), Montpelier, Vt.
—Patrick (Chey), Grand Island, Nebr., St. Francis Hospital.
—R. V. (Far), Edgeley, N. Dak.
—William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
—William L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
—William J., *o.s.sp.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Eighth ave.
Longinus, Frederick W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa., 913 Mohontongo st.
Longo, Henry, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 44 Second ave.
Looby, Jas. H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 29 First st.
Loomis, G. F., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
Looney, Edward M. (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.
—Jeremiah F. (Al), Tyrone, Pa.
—Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
Loosbrock, Henry J. (Dub), Earlville P.O., Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
Looschelders, H. (Cov), Ludlow, Ky.
Loots, A. (N O), Donaldsonville P.O., La.
Looze, J. J. (G B), Oconto, Wis.
Lopatto, Adam (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1703 Jackson st.
Lopes, Jose P. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 84 Carpenter st.
Lopez, A., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
—Michael J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 8th ave. and 16th st.
—Philip, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Loponte, C. D. (New), Newark, N. J., 243 Abington ave.
Lord, J. I. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Anthony's Church.
Lordemann, B. H. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Lorden, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
Lorene, John (E), Tyler, Pa.
Lorenz, Anton (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
—Cajetan, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
—Hubert, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
—J. J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
—John E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
—Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Lorenzoni, B., *c.s.cb.* (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Loretan, Oscar, *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Lorigan, James T. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Lorio, Thomas A., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Loritz, George, *o.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
Losienlewski, Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 1700 Wyoming ave.
Losinski, Casimir P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 114 W. Saratoga st.
Losleben, Anthony (St P), Norwood, Minn.
Lotaif, Louis (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Louis Church.
Lothamer, Jesse (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
Lotovych, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Brooklyn, N. Y., 160 N. Fifth st.
Lotowycz, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Minersville, Pa., Box 195.
Lotter, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Elbowoods, N. Dak.
Lots, Francis de Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
Louen, M. P. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
Loughlin, John J. (N Y), New York City, 139 West 38th st.
—Thomas J. (Alb), West Albany, 15 Exchange st.
Loughnane, P. M. (Dub), Zwingle, Iowa, R.F.D.
Loughney, George (Mil), Madison, Wis., 735 Atwood ave.
Loughran, Francis J. (Bal), Upper Marlboro, Md.
—J. J., Very Rev. (Lin), Ulysses, Nebr.
—John J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 633 Orchard st.
—Joseph S. (Mon), Chaplain U. S. Army.
—Peter (Det), Emmet, Mich.
Loughry, Edward D. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
Lougnot, J. W. (Lin), Seward, Nebr.
Louis, John M. (Det), Maybee, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Louro, A. F. (F R), Taunton, Mass., School st.
Lo Vecchio, Salvatore (New), Roselle Park, N. J.
Lovett, John (Det), absent on leave.
Lowekamp, Joseph C., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Loweree, Daniel R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2548 Lake View ave.
Lowney, J. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— Thos. B. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., Immaculate Conception Church.
Lowry, Joseph T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Lozza, Peter (Buf), Falconer, N. Y.
Lubeley, Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Lubiatowski, J. F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.
Luby, Thomas (Det), Mount Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
— William (St P), Green Isle P.O., Minn.
— W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 520 N. 7th st.
Lucaciu, E. (Clev), Trenton, N. J., 730 Cass st.
Lucan, Gabriel, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
Lucas, Frederick D. (G F), Nashua, Mont.
— G. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1403 Jackson st.
Lucchesi, John L., *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P.O., Alaska.
Lucey, Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 623 E. 138th st.
— Patrick J. (St P), De Graff, Minn.
— Robert E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
— Samuel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
— W. J. (Spr), Ware, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Luchi, Louis, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
Luciano, Charles J., *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Lucido, C. (New), Kearny, N. J., Italian Orphan Asylum.
Lucitt, John J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Lucius, Francis A. (Alt), Alexander, Ill.
Lucke, Frederick J. (Rich), absent on leave.
Luckenbill, Austin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Luckie, P. J. (S Falls), Britton, S. Dak.
Luckinbill, Francis L., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Lücking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Lucking, Fidelis, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Plaza, N. Dak.
Ludden, Anthony P., Very Rev. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
— G. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
Luddy, Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Ludeke, F. X., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 319 Maple st.
Ludlow, Samuel A. (N Y), New York City, 228 E. 21st st.
Ludomersky, Theodore (Ruth Gr), Barbertown, Ohio.
Ludwig, Bernardine, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Academy of the Holy Names.
— John P. (Ph), East Mauch Chunk, Pa.
— Joseph (Tol), Antwerp, Ohio.
Luebbermann, F. B. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1113 First ave.
Luecking, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Luedtke, Bernard (Dub), Harper, Iowa.
Luetmer, Wendelin, *o.s.b.* (St C), St. Joseph, Minn.
Luettschwager, Francis (Tuc), Apalachicola, Fla., Holy Family Mission.
Lugert, John (Far), Alice, N. Dak.
Lugowski, Theodore (G B), Ensley, Ala.
Luig, Henry (S Falls), Humboldt P.O., S. Dak.
Luitz, Clement, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Lukach, John (Ruth Gr), New Brunswick, N. J.
Lukats, Michael E. (Ruth Gr), Gary, Ind., 1248 Madison st.
Lukawsky, Michael (Ruth Gr), Desloge, Mo., Box 165.
Lumbreras, Peter, *o.p.* (N O), Pouchatoula, La.
Lummer, Reginald, *c.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's blvd.
Lund, Frederick M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 289 Fifteenth st.
Lundergan, John M., *c.s.sp.* (L R), Fort Smith, Ark., 1732 N. 8th st.
Lundon, Denis (Dub), absent on leave.
Lundy, James A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 152 Race st.
Luniewski, Julian (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., 720 5th ave.
Lunney, Edward O., *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 2518 K st.
— John (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 1989 Northampton st.
Lunny, John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Lupi, Frederick M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Lupton, John (Alt), Pawnee, Ill.
Lupu, C. M. (Popu Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1031 Ninth st., N. E.
Lusar, Joseph (Okla), Buffalo, N. Y., sick at St. Francis' Asylum.
Luscan, John J. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 716 W. Broud st.
Lusignan, Henry T. (Spr), South Fitchburg, Mass.
Lussi, Peter, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Lussier, Donat L. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
Lustenberger, Thos., *o.s.b.* (St J), Moberly, Mo.
Lutenegger, Jerome, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Luther, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* Longmont, Colo.
Lutomski, Reginald, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Luttrell, D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Stephen (Chic), Libertyville, Ill.
Lutz, Anthony J. (Lin), Shickley, Nebr., R. F. D.
— Conrad B. (Br), Franklin Square, L. I., N. Y.
— Daniel, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Ferdinand J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Killian, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Peter, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Luyten, Jos. (Sea), Ellensburg, Wash.
Lyden, Andrew V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Lyddy, Walter J. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Lydon, Martin S. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— Patrick J. (Dul), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Lyle, John B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 South 3rd st.
Lynam, Jos. P., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael (Okla), Hinton, Okla.
Lynch, Columban, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Daniel W. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., West.

Digitized by Google

Lynch, David J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Atlantic and Willoughby aves.
— Denis, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Mazagon, East India.
— Dennis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 12 Bicknell st.
— Edward (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., Holy Family Church.
— Hugh (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 192 Greenpoint ave.
— Hugh (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5704 15th ave.
— H. B. (New), absent on sick leave.
— J. A. (Bur), Northfield, Vt.
— James F. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge street.
— James H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1288 Hancock st.
— James J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— James R. (Scr), Parsons P.O., Miners Mills, Pa., 34 E. Main st.
— John (Dav), Long Grove, Iowa.
— John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— John C. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 869 North ave.
— John E. (Chic), Antioch, Ill.
— John J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 834 Emmett st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— John J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th st. and Grant ave.
— John L. (Buf), absent on leave.
— John P. (St L), Rolla, Mo.
— John T. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John T. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1653 Burlingame ave.
— John W. (Rich), absent on leave.
— J. P. (Rock), Belvidere, Ill.
— J. S. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Lawrence (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 Second st., N. E.
— Linus, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
— M. Sebastian, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Martin J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Michael J. (Hel), Three Forks, Mont.
— Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 1534 Fairfield ave.
— Michael J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
— P. (G I), Wood River, Nebr.
— Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
— Patrick A. (E), Curwensville, Pa.
— Patrick T. (S C), Ayrshire, Iowa.
— P. R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
— Richard J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 342 Vine st.
— T. D. (Chey), Youngstown, O., 1466 Federal st.
— Thomas (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 822 Congress st.
— Thomas F. (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Assumption Church.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 506 E. 90th st.
— Thomas J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 137 W. 36th st.
— Thomas J. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas P. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
Lynch, Timothy (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 259 4th st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7765 Coles ave.
— William, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 109 E. Price st.
— William H. (Tr), Deal, N. J.
Lyndon, Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
Lyne, Henry J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 221 Valley st.
Lynes, J. P. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Lynk, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Lynn, Jos. A. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne P.O., Ind., R.R. 2.
Lynott, Alexander (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, Sacred Heart Church.
— John E. (Scr), White Haven, Pa.
— Michael E. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 339 Maple ave.
Lynskey, John J. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., St. Joseph's Church.
Lyons, Bernhard, *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mt. Vernon, P.O. Ala.
— Charles W., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— D. A. (St A), Elkton, P.O. Fla.
— Edward (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., SS. Peter and Paul's Church
— Edward J. (Ph), Birdsboro, Pa.
— Francis P., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— F. X. (Man), Manchester, N. H., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— George A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
— Henry S (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 9 F st.
— James, *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
— J. J., *s.s.j.* (St A), St. Augustine, Fla., De Haven st.
— John (Far), Grand Forks, Minn.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— John E. (Spo), Kennewick, Wash.
— John H. (Bo), Abington, Mass., 455 Plymouth st.
— John J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 231 Merrimack st.
— John Joseph (K C), Independence, Mo.
— John M., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— John P. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
— Joseph P. (F R), Wareham, Mass.
— Justin J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 138 Waverly pl.
— Luke (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 Glenwood ave.
— Michael (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., Cathedral.
— Michael J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 809 Benton blvd.
— Michael W. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 5317 E. Washington st.
— P. (Cr), Warren, Minn.
— Patrick (St L), absent on sick leave.
— Patrick A. (Alt), Macon, Ill.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, Carney Hospital.
— R. G., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 So. Sixth st.
— William (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 19 St. Mary's ave.
— William F. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— William P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Lysiak, Michael (Ruth Gr), Olyphant, Pa.

McAdam, J. H. (E), Sharon, Pa.
McAdam, William J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
McAdams, Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.

Digitized by Google

McAleer, Chas. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 301 E. Seventh ave.
— Joseph (L), Philpot, P.O., Ky., R.R. 2.
— Patrick P. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st
McAleese, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
McAlenney, Paul F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 170 Main st.
McAlister, Daniel (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1769 Lyon st.
— Daniel O. C. (Buf), Franklinville, N. Y.
McAllister, Edmond T. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 221 Valley st.
— John J. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R. 2.
— P. T., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
McAndrew, J. A., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— John A. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.
— Joseph J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 21st st.
McArdle, Edward (Far), Fairmont, N. Dak.
— Patrick (Roch), Scottsville, N. Y.
McArron, Patrick, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
McAstocker, D., *s.j.* (Mon), Riverside, Cal.
— John C., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
McAtee, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
— Leo, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
McAteer, J. J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— John C. (L C), Kendall, Wis.
McAuliffe, Charles C. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 921 Morris ave.
— Francis J., *c.m.* (Peo), Danville, Ill., Soldiers' Home.
— Jeremiah J. (Hart), Newtown, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
— John (S C), Varina, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2213 Howard st.
— Maurice F. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
— M. J. (Con), Terrell, Tex.
McAvay, H. J. (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn.
McAvinue, B. (E), Erie, Pa., 732 Liberty st.
McAvoy, James J. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Vincent's Church.
— Leo J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 71 S. 3rd st.
McBride, Charles F. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Francis, *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— John (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va.
— L. A. (E), Erie, Pa., 921 East ave.
— Patrick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Thomas (Alb), on Mission work for Negroes and Indians.
McBurney, Michael J. (Pitt), Finleyville, Pa.
McCabe, Alexander (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 4492 Lake ave.
— Bernard (Pitt), Dunbar, Pa.
— Charles J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— D. A. (Port), North Whitefield, Me.
— Francis J. F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2603 Norwood ave., N. S.
— Francis X., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
— Henry R. (Den), Idaho Springs, Colo.
— Hugh F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
— J. J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 35 Worrell st.
— James, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— John J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4317 Pingree ave.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— John J. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
McCabe, John J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— Joseph L. (E), Meadville, Pa., St. Bridget's Church.
— Joseph L., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y.
— Luke V. (Ph), Bala, Pa.
— M. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— Matthew J. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J., 83 Claremont rd.
— Michael J. (Pro), Cranston, R. I.
— Patrick (Mon), Fresno, Cal., 2820 Mariposa st.
— Patrick (Ph), Phila., Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— Patrick J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., Catholic Orphan Asylum.
— Stephen (Bal), Hyde P.O., Md.
— Terence (Pitt), Coraopolis, Pa.
McCafferty, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
— James J. (Bo), Plymouth, Mass., 315 Court st.
McCaffrey, Charles (Alb), Ballston, N. Y., 167 Milton ave.
— D. J. (Rock), Marengo, Ill.
— Edw. J. (Buf), Ellicottville, N. Y.
— Felix A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 26 Monhagen ave.
— Francis J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3911 Agnes ave.
— James B. (Man), Gorham, N. H.
— John F. (Dub), North Buena Vista P.O., Iowa, R.R. No. 1.
— John P. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 88 W. Sidney ave.
— Joseph (N Y), New York City, 510 W. 165th st.
— Joseph P. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 72 Waverly st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
— J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 West Twelfth st.
— M. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., St. Joseph's Terrace.
— Thos. J. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 28 Elm st.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
McCahill, John J. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
McCall, George (Roch), Livonia Center, N. Y.
— John W. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.
— Michael J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 161 Federal st.
— Peter F. (Bo), Hingham, Mass.
McCallen, William J. (Ph), Ridley Park, Pa.
McCallion, Francis J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 642 Market st.
— H. J. (L R), Fort Smith, Ark.
McCann, Christopher B. (N Y), New York City, 472 West 142nd st.
— Christopher T. (Hart), Manchester, Conn.
— H. J. (Spr), Southboro, Mass.
— J. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbot rd.
— James, *o.ss.c.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— John E. (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. Fifth st.
— John H. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— John J. (Alb), Valatie, N. Y.
— John L. (Pitt), Oakmont, Pa.
— Joseph L. (N Y), Ellenville, N. Y., 75 North Main st.
— M., *o.s.m.* (Mil), N. Milwaukee, Wis., R. 11.
— Thomas J. (Dav), Newton, Iowa.
— William (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 265 Sheldon ave., S. E.
— William R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
McCardle, Frank S. (K C), Webb City, Mo., 215 S. Webb st.

Digitized by Google

McCarney, Thomas F. (N Y), Port Jervis, N.Y., 46 Ball st.
McCarron, Charles L. (Ph), Spring City, Pa.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Van Sicklen st. and Avenue T.
McCarter, F. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3124 Carson st.
McCarthy, Alex. C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 119 ave B.
— Alexander J. (Bo), Wilmington, Mass.
— Bernard F. (Hart), Washington, Conn.
— C. A. (New), absent on sick leave.
— C. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— Charles (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 95 Fourth ave.
— Charles J., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Michigan ave., N. E.
— Charles J., *c.m.* (Western Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— D. F. (St P), Anoka, Minn.
— D. J. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Daniel (Pitt), Roscoe, Pa.
— Daniel J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.
— Daniel J. (Alb), Mohawk, N. Y.
— Daniel F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 60 Hertel ave.
— Daniel W. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 327 Barney st.
— Edward J., Very Rev. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5035 Bedford ave.
— Edwin H. (Og), Westport, N. Y.
— E. T. (Sea), Grandview, Wash.
— Eugene (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
— F. (Al), West Salisbury, Pa.
— Felix, Very Rev. (Om), Jackson, Nebr.
— Florence W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 97 South st.
— Francis (S Fr), Yountville, Calif.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
— Francis T., *s.j.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 615 N. B'way.
— G. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Gabriel, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Geo. (Chic), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Geo. T. (Chic), Harvey, Ill., 15234 Myrtle ave.
— Hugh D. (Det), Ionia, Mich., 358 High st.
— J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— J. A. (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 612 Wabash ave.
— James C. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Convent of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
— James F. (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Jas. Jos., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
— James P. (Gal), Nacogdoches, Tex.
— Jeremiah (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— Jeremiah (Bel), Bridgeport, Ill.
— Jeremiah J. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 414 North st.
— Jerome (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— J. F. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 709 S. 28th st.
— John (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
— John A. (Man), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— John A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— John A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— John D., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— John J. (Ph), Oxford, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— John M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Pasadena, Calif., 232 North Fair Oaks.
— John S. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., Liberty and W. Broad sts.
McCarthy, John W. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— Joseph E. (Hart), Moosup, Conn.
— Justin, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 1012 French st.
— Lawrence C., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Marcellus, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.
— Michael J. (Mil), Briggsville, Wis.
— P. C. (Sac), Weaverville, Calif.
— Patrick A. (Hart), Branford, Conn., 104 Hopson ave.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 35 Brooks st.
— Raphael C., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Thaddaeus (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), W. Somerville, Mass., 71 Warner st.
— Timothy J., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— T. J. (Peo), Chillicothe, Ill.
— Vincent G. (Buf), Wilson P.O., N. Y.
— Walter (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., Seminary.
— William A. (Lead), Vivian, S. Dak.
— William C. *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— William F. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1109 Douglas ave.
— William J. (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— William J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
McCartin, James B., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McCartney, Peter, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Vincent Jos. (St L), Fredericktown, Mo.
— William, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
McCarty, Edw. W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
— J. R. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— Thomas J., Very Rev. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
— Thos. S. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2417 N. Eighth st.
— William T., *o.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
McCashin, William J. (Pitt), Burgettstown, Pa.
McCaughan, John P. (Spr), Millville, Mass.
— W. C. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
McCaul, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
McCauley, Hugh B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John A. (Bo), Saxonville, Mass.
— Michael J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
McCawliff, S. J. (S Falls), Lake Andes, S. Dak.
McClain, John V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.
McClancy, John P., Very Rev. (N Y), Middletown, N. Y., 149 Cottage st.
— Joseph V. S. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 749 Linwood st.
McClary, J. Clarence (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 1000 N. Broad st.
McClean, Peter H. (Hart), Milford, Conn.
McClellan, C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— H. A. (Rock), Fulton, Ill.
— William H., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
McClorey, John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 654 Jefferson ave., E.
McClory, Joseph W., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
McCloskey, Francis A. (Tr), Sayreville, N. J.

Digitized by Google

McCloskey, James, *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
— James P. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1422 Market st.
— James P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 130 Avondale ave.
— John B. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1739 Ferry ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
— Joseph J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1133 Spring Garden st.
— Norbert, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
McCloy, James F. (Ph), Parkesburg, Pa.
McClure, James R. (Og), Sacket Harbor, N. Y., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
McCluskey, John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
McConkey, P. K. (Nat), retired.
McConnell, James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
— J. T. (Pro), awaiting appointment.
— P. D., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Beaumont, Tex., 199 Porter st.
— Wm. J. (Tr), Belmar, N. J.
McConnon, James C. (Ph), McAdoo, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
McConville, Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
McCooey, James E. (Man), Newmarket, N. H.
McCook, W. H. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
McCool, J. J. (Far), Ellendale, N. Dak.
— John R. (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 8 Hollis st.
— William J. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., 9 Sparhawk st.
McCormack, Christopher J. (N Y), Wappingers Falls, N. Y.
— James, Very Rev. (S C), Sheldon, Iowa.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Leo (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Harrison and 19th sts.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 546 Isabel st.
— Michael (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 S. Wyoming st.
— Peter J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Philip F. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., St. Joseph's Church.
— Timothy (Hel), Augusta, Mont.
— Wm. (St J), absent on leave.
McCormick, Charles (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 224 S. Main st.
— Edwin A. (Rock), Barrington, Ill.
— E. J. (Det), Hubbardston, Mich.
— Henry (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 328 Dickinson st.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2517 Logan blvd.
— James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 25 Clark st.
— James T., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
— John (Dub), Winthrop, Iowa.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 517 West 23rd st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2500 California ave.
— John G. (N Y), New York City, N. Y., 216 W. Eighty-third st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Theodore B. (Rock), Huntley, Ill.
— T. J., *o.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
— Thos. J. (Win), Rochester, Minn., St. Mary's Hospital.
McCormick, Vincent A., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
— William, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— William H. (Sy), Liverpool, N. Y.
— William J. (Dav), Melrose, Iowa.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Davison ave.
McCorristin, Charles G. (Tr), Woodbury, N. J.
— Joseph (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., 49 Crosswicks st.
— Michael C. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
McCorry, P. E. (N Y), New York City, 506 W. 153rd st.
McCourt, Francis J. (N C), Wilmington, N. C.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McCoy, John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
— John R. (Br), Cutchogue, L. I., N. Y.
— Robert J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 49 Vine st.
McCrann, Walter A. (Hart), New Britain, Conn.
McCreary, John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
— John M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McCreedy, Francis (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 519 N. Harvey ave.
McCreesh, Francis (Al), Cresson P.O., Pa.
McCrone, Francis E. (Roch), Owego, N. Y.
McCrory, Leo (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
McCrystal, John (Cov), Jenkins, Ky.
McCue, Aloysius D. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., Somerset st.
— J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1359 S. Harding ave.
McCuen, Joseph F. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 E. Main st.
McCullough, Daniel, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— F. H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 44 Temple st.
— John J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— P. (Wich), Parsons, Kans.
McCumminskey, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
McCusker, P. A. (Win), Spring Valley, Minn.
McDace, George B. (Det), Howell, Mich., 509 E. Grand River st.
McDade, James J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 7942 State rd.
McDaid, Patrick (G I), North Platte, Nebr.
McDermod, Hugh M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 676 Washington st.
McDermott, Albert, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Cornelius A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 Seventh ave.
— Daniel L. (Ph), Jenkintown, Pa.
— D. H. (Spr), Leeds, Mass.
— F. X. (St P), absent with leave.
— Geo. H. (Spr), Armstrong Springs, Ark.
— Henry J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— James F., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand st.
— John F. (Spr), Gardner, Mass.
— Joseph E. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla.
— Joseph T. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
— J. T., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
— Morgan A. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.
— P. H. (Wh), Clarkesburg, W. Va.
— Patrick N. (D M), Atlantic, Iowa.
— Raymond, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.

Digitized by Google

McDermott, Stanislaus, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Terence S., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
— Thomas J. (New), Lyndhurst, N. J.
— W. S. *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif.
— William (Mil), Evansville, Wis.
— Wm. (Col), Columbus, O., 154 E. Patterson ave.
McDevitt, Cornelius (St P), Madison Lake P.O., Minn.
— Herbert, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— H. J. (Or), Marshfield, Ore.
— Hugh (Leav), Shawnee, Kansas.
— Thos. J. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 603 W. Van Buren st.
McDonald, Alexander (Far), Park River, N. Dak.
— David L. (Chic), River Forest, Ill.
— E. J. (Dub), Sabula, Iowa.
— Edward (G R), Midland, Mich.
— Edward L. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— Eugene E., *s.s.j.*, U. S. Naval Chaplain, care of Postmaster, New York City.
— Francis P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 45 W. Logan st.
— Francis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 930 Pacific ave.
— Ignatius J., *o.o.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— J. J. (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
— James (S Fr), Holy Cross Cemetery, Calif.
— James (D M), Cumming, Iowa.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Davison ave.
— James A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— James F. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave. C.
— James J. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 802 Union st.
— James T. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 129 Edwards st.
— John F. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Bernard's Church.
— John F. (Hart), Norfolk, Conn.
— John M. (G R), Auburn, Mich.
— John M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3741 Spruce st.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— Joseph S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Leo J. (Alt), Gillespie, Ill.
— Robert (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 4 Verona st.
— Stephen J., *o.c.c.* (New), Englewood, N. J., 55 Demarest ave.
— T. B. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5141 Main st.
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone, K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— William, Very Rev. (Lin), Hastings, Nebr.
— William A. (Leav), Kansas City, Mo., 630 Pyle st.
— William J. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
McDonnell, Andrew A. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
— C. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2760 Larimer st.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Emmett, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
— Eugene De L., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Francis A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James, *o.p.* (Den), (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
— John F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. John's Church.
McDonnell, Joseph A. (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Joseph P. (Leav), Burlington, Kansas.
— J. P. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
— Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 34th and Bull sts.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— Peter P., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Stewart P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5022 Prairie ave.
— Thomas J. (N Y), Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Patrick's pl.
— Timothy P., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
McDonough, Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
— Charles M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8000 Euclid ave.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— J. F. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1971 Elm st.
— James M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— John S. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— M. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— M. V. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 306 Bowditch st.
— Peter J. (Man), Ashland, N. H.
— P. F. (Win), absent on leave.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Vincent S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Vincent (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— W. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
McDowell, Howard (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— Jos. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2328 East Lehigh ave.
McEachen, Roderick A. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McElhinny, Francis E. (N Y), New York City, 3649 White Plains rd.
McElhone, Francis (New), Jersey City, N. J., 241 Ege ave.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
McElkerney, Mark, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
McElligott, J. (K C), Oakland, Calif., 6401 San Pablo ave.
McElliott, T. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.R. 4.
McElroy, Francis P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 832 Fell st.
— Henry C. (Ph), absent on leave.
— J. A. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— John T. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
McElvenny, John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
McElwee, John, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
McEnaney, F. J. (Sac), Marysville, Calif.
McEneany, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
McEnearney, John J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 8578 112th st.
McEnery, James (Wil), Oakview, Pa.
— T. J. (New), Caldwell, N. J.
McEnniry, Christopher, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
McEnroe, Jas., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— Peter C. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa., St. Canisius' Church.

Digitized by Google

McEntee, T. L. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
McEntegart, Bryan (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
McEntyre, James T. (N Y), New York City, 141 Henry st.
McErlain, John A., *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Amer Prov), Manila, P. I., The Cathedral.
McErlean, James (Con), Delphos, Kans.
McEvoy, Charles F. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 257 E. Onondaga st.
— John C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 E. 117th st.
— Joseph P. (N Y), New York City, 2320 Walker ave.
— Martin J. (Rock), McHenry, Ill.
— Matthew F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 486 E. North ave.
McFadden, Charles Elmer (St L), Lutesville, P. O., R. R., Mo.
— Francis L. (Wh), Chaplain U. S. Navy, P. O. Address, care Postmaster, N. Y. City, N. Y.
— James A., Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— John J. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— Michael (Tol), Swanton, Ohio.
— Thomas W., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— William F. J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
McFadyen, Bertrand, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
McFall, Henry T. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
McFarland, J. B. (Mil), Eden, Wis.
McGalve, Joseph (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 723 Tennessee st.
McGann, F. X., *o.m.i.* (Northern Prov).
— John D. (Spr), Westboro, Mass.
— Robert, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
McGare, Thos. F. (N Y), Haverstraw, N. Y., 115 Broadway.
McGarey, M. A., Very Rev. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
McGarr, John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.
McGarrity, William J. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
McGarry, Francis D., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— J. B. (Bur), Winooski, Vt., St. Stephen's Church.
— John (Sac), Downieville, Calif.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
— Joseph B. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Moses A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Silvan, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.
— Thomas B. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
McGarvey, Cyprian, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Henry A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
— S. P. (Al), Defiance, Pa.
— William Ign. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 312 E. 4th st.
McGavick, Jas. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 670 Oakwood blvd.
McGean, Jas. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— Vincent de P. (N Y), New York City, 28 Oliver st.
McGeary, B. F. (Leav), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
— James L., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 561 Jefferson ave. E.
McGeary, John A. (New), Upper Montclair, N. J.
McGee, John Forest, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 42 Calhoun st.
McGee, John J. (N Y), on sick leave.
— O. M. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Brightwood 445 Plainfield st.
— P. (Chic), Manhattan, Ill.
— P. S. (F R), Hebronville, Mass.
— Patrick E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— Patrick F. (Hbg), Mt. Alto, Pa.
— Philip (Far), Michigan, N. Dak.
McGehee, Junius A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
McGeough, John B., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Peter (Far), Kensal, N. Dak.
McGeow, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
McGettigan, Daniel I. (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
McGhee, Junius A., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
McGibbon, Oswin, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
McGill, Henry J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— James P. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 266 Cypress st.
— M. (L R), absent on leave.
McGillicuddy, Daniel L. *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James F. (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
McGillin, James P. (D M), Shenandoah, Iowa.
McGinley, Charles B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Daniel L. (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 11th and Walnut sts.
— Francis A. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— J. R. (G B), Manawa, Wis.
— Joseph F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Edward's Church, 2709 Clara ave.
— Jos. P. (Br), Long Island City, N. Y., 123 Academy st.
— Roger A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 796 Bergen ave.
McGinn, John C., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Oswald T. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1830 Grandville ave.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
McGinnis, Bernard J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 533 W. Tioga st.
— Charles F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 315 Newton Bldg.
— E. S., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— Eugene (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— James J. (Hart), South Coventry, Conn.
— Jas. H. (N Y), Goshen, N. Y., 71 Murray ave.
— John J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— Patrick H. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 142 Rector st.
— William F. (Br), Westbury, L. I., N. Y.
McGinnity, J. F. (L C), Gratiot, Wis.
— James J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 361 Oakland ave.
McGinty, Cornelius F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Rosemont P.O., Pa., Box 207.
McGivney, Edward (Cin), Marion, O.
— B. (E), sick leave.
— B. J. (Den), Stratton, Colo.
— James A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven P.O., Conn., 118 Fountain st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 405 Ogden st.
McGlade, John C., *o.s.sp.* (Laf), New Iberia, La., St. Edward's Church.
McGlaughlin, Dan. (Det), sick leave.
McGlinchey, Joseph F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
McGlinchy, John D. (Cin), West Jefferson, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

McGloin, James F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 18 Welker st.
McGlynn, Francis J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— J. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 Goodfellow ave.
— William E., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
McGoldrick, Charles P. (Wil), Centreville, Md.
— Edward F. (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— John A. (Br), Baldwin, L. I., N. Y.
McGolrick, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
McGonagle, Charles C., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
McGonigal, E. J. (Lead), Scenic, S. Dak.
McGoogan, John P. (Clev), Warren, Ohio, 107 Seneca st.
McGough, Wm. E. (S Fr), Stockton, Calif.
McGourty, Gerald S. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Chatham and High sts.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McGovern, Albert J. (N Y), New York City, 3223 Perry ave.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— George A., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— Israel (Pitt), Bellevue, Pa., 20 Florence ave.
— James L., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— John C. (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
— Norbert, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Peter P. (Br), Valley Stream, L. I. N. Y.
— Thos. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Holy Name Church, 323 Dickinson st.
— Thomas F. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
— Thomas S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
McGowan, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
— J. G. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 416 W. 12th st.
— J. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
— J. R. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
— James F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villnova, Pa.
— James J. (Og), Brownville, N. Y.
— John A. (Lead), Murdo, S. Dak.
— John P. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's pl.
— M. C. (B), Salmon, Idaho.
— Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— R. A. (St J), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McGrail, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 9 F st.
McGrann, John (Dal), Denison, Texas.
McGrath, Andrew (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— C. C. (Sac), Colusa, Calif.
— Christopher T. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— David F. (Spr), Milford, Mass.
— Dennis (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— Edward F. (Br), Southold, L. I., N. Y.
— Edward P., *s.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 423 Olivier st.
— James, Very Rev. (Hbg), York, Pa.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 713 Forty-ninth st.
— James Francis (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8202 Michigan ave.
— James W. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass.
— J. D. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1316 Second ave.
— J. J. (L R), Helena, Ark.
McGrath, J. J. (S Falls), Platte, S. Dak.
— John J. (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Aloysius' Church.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 262 West 118th st.
— John J. (Bo), Georgetown, Mass., 63 Central st.
— John J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 155 N. Warren st.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Hackettstown, N. J.
— Louis G. (Con), Oberlin, Kans.
— Michael (Far), Windsor, N. Dak.
— M. J. (Peo), Aledo, Ill.
— M. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.
— Owen A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Libby Castle, 196th st. and Ft. Washington ave.
— P. J. (Mon), San Diego, Calif., 656 Twenty-fourth st.
— T. J. S., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Thomas A. (Pro), Phenix, R. I., 6 Ames st.
— Thomas F. (Alt), Illiopolis, Ill.
— Thomas S. (N Y), Mt. Loretto, Staten Island, N. Y.
McGrattan, Patrick (S Fr), Danville, Cal.
McGraw, Cornelius, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Francis D. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 2436 Pennsylvania ave.
— James F. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
— James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 261 E. Onondaga st.
— John A. (Sy), Baldwinsville, N. Y.
— John H. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.
— L. D. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
McGreevey, J. (Peo), LaSalle, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
McGreevy, Ambrose L. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
McGuane, J. J. (Hart), Noroton, Conn.
McGuckin, Joseph J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa.
McGuigan, Bernard G. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
— Eugene N., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Thomas E. (Bal), Westminster, Md.
McGuinness, John T. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 1209 Columbus ave.
— John L. (Hart), Litchfield, Conn.
— Michael F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 410 Union ave.
— P. S. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich.
— Patrick J. (Og), Bombay, N. Y.
— Peter Paul (Alt), Shipman, Ill.
McGuire, Chas. V. (Sy), Marathon, N. Y.
— D. F. (Chic), Oak Park, Ill., 208 S. Euclid ave.
— F. A. (Wich), Iola, Kans.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 842 E. Sixty-fifth st.
— James F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 1836 W. 16th st.
— James J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— John, *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— John P. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
— J. P. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 288 Fox st.
— Martin J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
— Owen J. (Roch), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
— Patrick S. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— P. (S Fr), sick.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.

Digitized by Google

McGuire, Philip B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 126 N. Front st.
— T. J., *c.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— Thomas (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Grand Junction, Colo., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Wm. M. (Rock), Apple River, Ill.
McGuirk, Edward A. (New), Bloomfield, N. J., 76 Broad st.
— J. E. (Col), Portsmouth, Ohio.
— Michael J. (New), Edgewater, N. J., 351 Undercliffe ave.
McGuirl, Wm. T., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
McGurk, James, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
— Joseph A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb ave.
— Wm. J. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
McHale, John E. (Scr), Minooka, P. O., Pa.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C., Mercy Hospital.
— M. J. (Far), absent on leave.
— Patrick S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Paris, France, 95 rue de Sevres.
McHardy, G. G., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
McHugh, A. M. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 Ninth ave.
— Bonaventure, *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 381 West st.
— Charles E. (Buf), Friendship, N. Y.
— Connell A. (Scr), Matamoras, Pa.
— D. J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis P. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— Francis P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 85 Worrell st.
— J. E. (Or), Portland, Ore., East 8th and Alberta sts.
— John A., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— John A. *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 108 Central Park South.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Joseph (Scr), Moscow, Pa.
— Michael J. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
— Patrick (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3300 Fruitvale ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Patrick W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
— Peter J. (Scr), Throop, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Bo), absent on leave.
— Thomas J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1427 College ave.
McInerney, Columban J. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 625 W. 9th st.
— Cornelius J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 531 Pavonia ave.
— John F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2459 Washington ave., N. W.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— P., Very Rev. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 West Eighth ave.
— Thomas (Leav), Garnett, Kans.
McInnis, Charles D. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
McIntyre, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, P. O., N. Y.
— Charles J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— James, *c.pp.s.* (Mil), Madison, Wis., 723 State st.
— John M. (Og), North Bangor P. O., N. Y.
— Patrick (Leav), Holton, Kans., 416 Ohio ave.
McIntyre, W. P., *o.p.* (Nash), National Soldiers' Home, Tenn.
McKallen, John J. (E), Coalport, Pa.
McKavney, John (Pitt), Pittsburg, N. S. Pa., 3260 California ave.
McKay, Alexander B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
— James N. V. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5141 Main st.
— Thomas J. (Ph), Quakertown, Pa., 531 W. Broad st.
McKean, William I. (Tr), Bernardsville, N. J.
McKee, Basil (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
McKeefry, Hugh J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. 25th st.
— William A. (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
McKeever, Ed. M. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— J. F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3934 Centre ave.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— James J. (Tr), Beverly, N. J.
— John A. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 300 East Tallmadge ave.
— John J., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Belle and St. Charles sts.
McKegney, David A. (E), Genesee, Pa.
McKenna, A. Hugh (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
— Bernard A. (Ph), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Bernard J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4817 Wallingford ave.
— Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— Edward, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 2820 Walker ave.
— Eugene (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y.
— Francis (Al), Conemaugh, Pa.
— Francis B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa.
— Herman (Win), Windom, Minn.
— J. B. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 630 Pyle st.
— James, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— James, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P. O., La.
— James (Con), Russell, Kans.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 611 8th ave.
— James J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 16 Warren st.
— James L., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1030 N. Astor st.
— John (Bo), Foxboro, Mass.
— John H. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 117 Taunton ave.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 28 Attorney st.
— M. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. 24th pl.
— P. M. (Bur), Barre, Vt.
— Peter J. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., Mahoningtown Sta., N. Madison ave.
— Thomas L. (N Y), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— W. T. Walters (Bal), Canton, China, Catholic Mission.
— William J. (Br), Lynbrook, L. I., N. Y.
— William T. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
McKenny, Thomas E. (Clev), Maximo, Ohio.
McKenzie, C., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
McKeogh, Joseph (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Richard (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
— Thomas C., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
— Timothy (Alt), Shelbyville, Ill.
McKeon, Frederick, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— John A., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— John F. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.

Digitized by Google

McKeon, Jos. T. (Spr), Leicester, Mass., Nazareth Orphan Asylum.
— M. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Columbus ave.
— Michael J. (Peo), Princeville, Ill.
— P. Francis (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Robert E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1313 Academy ave.
— T. F., *c.s.c.* (Amer Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thomas (S Fr), St. Vincents, Calif.
McKeough, F. (G B), Menasha, Wis.
— Michael W., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., College.
— M. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McKeown, Louis, *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.
McKernan, Alban, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
— B. J. (Wich), Parsons, Kans., 1809 Stevens ave.
— Francis A., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— Francis J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4625 Springfield ave.
— Joseph (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
— T. A. (Wich), absent on sick leave at Great Bend, Kansas.
McKervey, James H., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
McKevitt, Bernard H. (L C), Richland Center, Wis.
McKew, Thomas J. (Bal), Frederick, Md.
McKey, Joseph P., *c.m.* (Ph), Bangor, Pa.
McKinley, Frederick W. (Dub), Parkersburg, Iowa.
McKinnery, Thomas J. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
McKinney, C. L. (Al), Bedford, Pa.
McKinnon, Bernard J. (S Fr), Sebastopol, Cal.
McKinny, G. V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
McKitchen, Thomas J., (Pro), Providence, R. I., 56 Pond st.
McKoan, Thomas F. (Spr), Petersham, Mass.
McKone, John S. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 21 Minot st.
McLaughlin, Clifford A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Cornelius (G I), Ogallala, Nebr.
— E. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Edward J. (Bo), Concord Junction, Mass.
— Francis (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
— J. C. (Bur), Montreal, Canada, retired.
— James (Lin), absent on leave, Los Angeles, Calif., 301 Belmont ave.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— John J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 380 Sherman st.
— John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Joseph R. (Br), Forest Hills, L. I., N. Y.
— Lalor R. (Scr), Convent Station, N. J.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Oakdale, Calif.
— P. F. (Mon), Visalia, Calif.
— Theodore J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— Thomas H. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— Thomas H. (New), South Orange, N. J., Immaculate Conception Seminary.
— Thomas J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 207 W. 96th st.
— Thomas J. (Port), Augusta, Me., 35 State st.
— William, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Childs, Md.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1006 Sterling pl.
— William T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
McLaughlin, William V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
McLean, Thomas (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1335 N. Main st.
McLeigh, Thomas (Cin), absent on leave, Loughinland, Co., Down, Ireland.
McLeod, Edward F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
— Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
McLoghlin, John F. (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. John the Evangelist's Church.
— John J., Very Rev. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
McLoughlin, Henry W., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— James (Lin), David City, Nebr.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave. and B st.
— James J., *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.
— Miles A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.
— Patrick D. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.
— Thos. A. (Ind), Liberty, Ind.
— Wm. V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Lehigh ave. and Avenue B.
McLoy, J. B. (C C), Laredo, Texas.
McMackin, Daniel J., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 623 East 138th st.
McMahon, Ambrose J. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 627 W. 4th st.
— Arthur L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2390 Bush st.
— Augustine M. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Bernard J. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Bernard W. (Bur), Pittsford, Vt.
— H. J. (Og), absent on leave.
— Hugh, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— James A. (Br), Corona, L. I., N. Y.
— James P. (G I), Crawford, Nebr.
— J. C. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
— J. Francis (Alb), North Creek, N. Y.
— John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Ann's Home for the Aged.
— John (Clev), Salineville, Ohio.
— John (L C), Blanchardville, Wis.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 401 Woodward ave.
— John J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 N. 63rd st.
— Joseph (Chic), Minooka, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7237 Delta ave.
— Joseph H. (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Marshall A. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— Martin (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 1476 State st.
— Maurice P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
— P. (S A), retired.
— Stephen, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
— Stephen E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— Thomas E. (Bur), Fairfield, Vt.
— William J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Bustleton.
McManmon, Leo C. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
— Thomas P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.

Digitized by Google

McManus, Edward (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 129 Van Sicklen ave.
— Edward J. (Pro), East Providence, R. I., 117 Taunton ave.
— F. J. (Hbg), absent on sick leave.
— Francis P., Very Rev. (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 620 5th ave.
— George J. (Ph), Schuylkill Haven, Pa.
— Hugh J., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
— John H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— Joseph P. (Det), Port Huron, Mich.
— Justin, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— M. (S Falls), Oldham, S. Dak.
— Michael J. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 204 W. 8th st.
— Michael T. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— Miles J. (Wil), Port Deposit, Md.
— Nathaniel J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
— Thos. F. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., Boylston st.
McMenamin, Daniel F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Hugh L. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3813 Spring Garden st.
— Neal (Tr), retired.
— Stephen (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 180 South st.
McMenamy, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Matthew, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
McMeneny, W. G., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
McMillan, Thomas, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— W. G. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
— Wm., *s.j.* (A), Cordova, Alaska.
McMinn, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
McMorrow, James J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
McMullan, E. G., *o.p.* (S Fr)
— Joseph (G F), Glasgow, Mont.
— William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
McMullen, John L. (Peo), Gibson City, Ill.
McMurray, Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1718 Beverly rd.
McNaboe, Michael (Sac), Roseville, Calif.
McNally, Edw. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 831 E. 71st st.
— Edward T. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army, Coblenz, Germany.
— J. J. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.
— John B. (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 2327 W. San Carlos st.
— John F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
— Patrick H. (E), McKean, Pa.
— Thomas A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 225 N. Eighteenth st.
— Wm. P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Broad and Vine sts.
McNamara, Abraham (Cin), London, Ohio.
— Bernard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
— Daniel, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
— Edward A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— James F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 21 Palmer ave.
— John (Con), Niles, Kans.
McNamara, John (Dub), Monona, Iowa.
— John A. (N Y), on sick leave.
— John G., Very Rev. (Om), Bloomfield, Nebr.
— John J. (Mnn), Rochester, N. H.
— John L. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— John M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 618 Varnum st., N. W.
— Lawrence J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 911 So. Ellwood ave.
— Leo (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Martin S. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
— Nicholas, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— P. (Dub), Epworth P.O., Iowa, R. R. 12.
— P. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Patrick R. (Leav), Delia, Kans.
— P. H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. R. No. 2.
— Stephen E., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— Thomas (Leav), Blaine, Kans.
— Thomas H. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— William H. (F R), Taunton, Mass., absent on sick leave.
— William P. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
McNamee, B. R. (K C), Monett, Mo.
— Charles A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 54th and Vine sts.
— Geo. B. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's square.
— Ignatius E. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Mt. St. Vincent-on-Hudson.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3210 S. Union ave.
— Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 568 Sterling pl.
— Joseph P., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— Peter (N Y), New York City, 34 Cannon st.
— William (L C), Adams, Wis.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
McNanamy, J. E. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3454 Penn ave.
— L. D. (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa.
McNary, James F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Linn and Betts sts.
McNeal, Mark J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Tokio, Japan, Kojimachi, Kioi-cho.
McNeil, D. F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— John (G R), Alma, Mich., 210 Downey st.
— P. J. (L), Waverly, Ky.
McNeill, Augustine (St J), Adair, Mo.
— Francis (S C), Churdan, Iowa.
— Francis A. (Bo), Bridgewater, Mass., 103 Centre st.
McNelve, Thomas A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
McNelis, Jas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Neil P., Very Rev. (Pitt), Indiana, Pa.
McNellis, Peter H. (Mon), Hanford, Cal.
McNerney, M. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
McNichol, Francis P., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Pelham, N. Y.
— Thomas J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, B'way, near W. 207th st.
McNicolas, Michael T., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
— Thomas A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
McNiff, Francis J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
McNulty, Casimir, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 159 Washington st.
— Hugh J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 45 Cooper st.

Digitized by Google

McNulty, Martin L. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles and 27th sts.
— Michael F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— Miles H. (L C), Argyle, Wis.
— Terence F. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
— Thomas F. X. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 250 Snell st.
— Thomas P. (Okla), Enid, Okla., 110 N. Madison ave.
— Wm., Very Rev. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
McOscar, Peter, *s.m.*, Very Rev. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
McPadden, Stephen (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
— William (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
McParland, P. John (L), New Rockford, N. D.
McPartland, F. (Port), Bangor, Me., 30 Cedar st.
McPeak, James P. (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
McPhee, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1123 E. Parkway.
McPherson, Thomas J. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., Verona st.
McQuade, Bernard F. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., University Heights, Chestnut Hill.
McQuaid, Jos. A., Very Rev. (L R), Jonesboro, Ark., 614 Church st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— Michael, F. (L C), Gays Mills, Wis.
— O. P., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
McQuaide, Joseph P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 546 Fillmore st.
McQueen, Francis Wm. (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.
McQuillan, Frank J. (Det), Three Oaks, Mich.
McQuillen, J. L. (Al), Lilly, Pa.
McQuirk, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 113 E. 117th st.
McRaith, Michael (St P), Renville, Minn.
McRory, Henry (Lead), Plainview, S. Dak.
— John P., *o.m.i.*
— Louis R. (Hel), Libby, Mont.
McShain, Joseph M. (Ph), Drexel Hill, Pa.
— Wm. J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
McShane, D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 904 Barrett ave.
— Daniel L. (N Y), Catholic Mission, Canton, China.
— Francis D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Francis J., *o.s.a.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1041 Lawrence st., N. E.
— John F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 803 N. West st.
— P. S. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Thomas' Orphanage.
McShea, John B. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
McSorley, Joseph, *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Matthew P. (Gal), retired.
— Michael J. (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
McSweeny, James L. (Wil), Hockessin, Del.
— Patrick (Den), Aspen, Colo.
McSwiggan, Arthur D. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
McSwiney, Myles J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
McTeague, Cornel (Lin), Harvard, Nebr.
— Patrick M. (Win), Stewartville, Minn.
McVay, Leo L. (Pro), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
McVeigh, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Moh), Florence, Ala.
— Patrick F. (Hel), Helena, Mont, St. Charles' College.
McVeigh, Wm. J. (Bal), Pylesville P. O., Md.
McVerry, John (Rich), Winchester, Va.
McWeeney, George H. (N Y), New York City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
McWilliams, James A., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— John J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
— LeRoy E. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.

Macaran, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), Harriman P.O., N. Y.
Macauley, P. R. (Den), Silverton, Colo.
MacCarthy, Joseph (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary, Dunwoodie.
— M. J. (S Falls), Yankton, S. Dak., Sacred Heart Hospital.
— Thomas J. (Win), Claremont, Minn.
MacConnachie, George (S Falls), Redfield, S. Dak.
MacCormack, Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
MacDonald, Alfred J. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— Angus, *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., 209 E. 10th st.
— Eugene J. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 47 E. 129th st.
— Peter F. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 2025 Lowell ave.
— R. H. (G B), Peshtigo, Wis.
MacDonnell, James M. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Frederick I., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
MacEachen, Roderick A. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
MacEwan, F. T. (St P), absent on leave.
MacGinley, Leo P. (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
MacGuiness, James L. (Bo), Beachmont, Mass.
MacHale, Martin A. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
MacInerney, J. J. (Wich), Chanute, Kans.
MacKenzie, Eric F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Lake st., Brighton.
MacKessy, W. E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 317 South Broadway.
MacLaughlin, Richard (Hbg), York, Pa.
Macleod, C. Arthur (St J), Chaplain U. S. Army.
MacMahon, Hugh B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— James L. (Mon), Capitola, Calif.
— William, *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Macnally, John T. (Col), on sick leave.
Macnamara, George J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
MacNamee, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
MacNeeley, Robert L. (Tr), Metuchen, N. J.
MacQuillan, Patrick A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
MacRoberts, J. H., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
MacTigue, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y.

Maahs, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 10th and Madison sts.
Maas, Andrew, *o.m.o.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
— Anthony J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., St. Andrew-on-Hudson.
— Francis, Very Rev. (S A), D'Hanis, Texas.
— Nicholas (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
Macchiaverna, Rocco (Sy), Endicott, N. Y.
Macelwane, Francis J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.

Digitized by Google

Macey, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Machnikowski, John (G B), Stevens Point, Wis.
Macias, Martin, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Maciejewski, Alexander (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Cass and Adeline sts.
—Austin, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
—Ig. (Hart), Norwich, Conn., St. Joseph's.
—Martin (Ph), Bridgeport P. O., Pa.
—Peter, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Mack, Francis J. (Scr), Old Forge, Pa.
—John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass.
Mackall, F. P. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Notre Dame of Maryland College.
Macke, Herman T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismare st.
—Samuel, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Mackel, Chas. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 211 Court st.
Macken, Michael J. (E), Dubois, Pa.
Mackey, E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1260 Porter st.
—Edward D. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
—Michael (B C), Baker, Ore., The Cathedral.
—Michael (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., Ellis and Franklin sts.
—Michael (Leav), Puyallup, Wash., 268 Second st., N. W.
Mackin, Charles, *s.j.*, Hillyard P. O., Wash.,
—James A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky., St. Rose's Church.
—James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 15th and V sts., N. W.
—Patrick F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 448 College ave.
—Thomas J. (Char), Anderson, S. C., St. Joseph's.
Mackinson, J. A. (New), Paterson, N. J., 681 Main st.
Mackowiak, M. F. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 501 Power st.
Macourek, Joseph, Very Rev. (G I), Ravenna, Nebr.
Macready, R., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Madden, J. E. (Win), Lewiston, Minn.
—J. E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 So. Keeler ave.
—John F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 365 Centre st.
—John P., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
—John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 169 Hampden st.
—Joseph M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2820 Walker ave.
—Mark E. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
—Michael F., (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 23 Green st.
—P. J. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
—Thomas D., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
—Thomas E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
—Thomas F., *o.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
—Thomas M. (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y., Rosary Hill Home.
Maddock, Leonard (S Fr), Mission San José, Calif.
—S. (Win), Chatfield, Minn.
—William M., *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
Maddox, Charles A. J., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Mader, Basilius, *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
—John (Pitt), P.O. Mt. Oliver Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.
Madert, Mathias (Wh), Temperance P. O., Mich.
Madigan, Joseph (Alb), Catskill, N. Y.
—T. J. (Sea), Elma, Wash.
Maechler, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Maeckel, Herman J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main, cor. Jefferson st.
Maeder, Notker, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Maenner, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1720 St. Bernard ave.
—Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Maerder, Joseph E. (Clev), Kelleys Island, Ohio.
—John Philip, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Adams, Monastery.
Maerke, John, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.
—P., *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
Maertens, A., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Maffel, Joachim (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Magee, F. A. (Al), Beaverdale, Pa.
—James P. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
—Placid, *o.c.r.* (Dub), Peosta, Iowa, R. R. 1.
Magennis, P. E., *o.c.c.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City.
Maggiore, Raymond, *c.s.c.b.* (Wh), Monongah, W. Va.
Maginn, James F. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 1408 W. 2nd st.
Magistri, Gregory (Tr), Hammonton, N. J., 212 3rd st.
Maglio, Ercole, *s.s.j.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 E. 12th st.
Magliocco, Francis (N Y), New York City, 627 E. 187th st., Bronx.
Magnan, J. B. Eucl. (G R), Cheboygan, Mich., 222 N. Bailey st.
Magnell, Oliver T. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
Magner, Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
Magnien, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
—Walter, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Magnier, Michael A. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 541 1st ave.
Magrath, Edw. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 36th and O sts., N. W.
—Philip J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 119 Avenue B.
Magri, F. Joseph (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High st.
Magsam, V. M. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 112 Market st.
Maguire, Bonaventure, *o.s.m.* (Chic), U. S. Public Health Service Chaplain.
—Bernard J. (G F), Red Lodge, Mont.
—Charles J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
—Dennis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
—Edward D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
—Eugene A. (Bo), Walpole, Mass., 10 Diamond st.
—Francis (Wich), Wellington, Kansas.
—F. J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
—G. F. (F R), absent on leave.
—James I., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
—James J. (L C), Cuba City, Wis.
—John W., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
—Joseph, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Joseph E. (Buf), Dayton, N. Y.
—Michael F. (Bo), Randolph, Mass.
—Moses, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Newton, Kans.
—Robert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1012 E. 47th st.
—T. O. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.

Digitized by Google

Maguire, William, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— William A. (New), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Maine.
— William J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
Mahan, Charles H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— William F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Mahar, Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 365 Centre st., Roxbury.
Mahe, C. (Alex), absent in France.
Maher, Cornelius A. (Or), U. S. Army Chaplain.
— Edward (S Fr), Lodi, Calif.
— Francis T., *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University Park Station.
— James (D M), Leon, Iowa.
— John (Dal), Sherman, Tex.
— John (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— John, Very Rev. (Con), Salina, Kans.
— J. Dominic, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 833 St. Anns ave.
— J. W. (Wich), Fort Scott, Kansas.
— Martin (Scr), Mount Pocono, Pa.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Michael, Very Rev. (St A), Jacksonville, Fla.
— Patrick (Dav), Clinton, Iowa.
— Patrick A. (New), Dover, N. J.
— Patrick E. (Pitt), Midland, Pa.
— Thomas (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
— Thomas (Wich), Fulton, Kansas.
— Thomas F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Timothy, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Wm. A. (Ind), Brownsburgh, Ind.
— Zacheus J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Mahon, George S. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., Holy Rosary Church.
— J. J. (Br), Lawrence P.O., L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Mahanoy City, Pa.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5628 Chester ave.
— Michael P. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Kent, Ohio, 302 De Peyster st.
— Vincent J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Mahoney, Bernard J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Rome, Italy, North American College.
— Denis, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Edward S. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Florence J. (New), Kearny, N. Y., 116 Kearny ave.
— Francis, *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Salesianum.
— Francis T. (Bo), Swampscott, Mass., 174 Humphrey st.
— H. J. (New), Union Hill, N. J., 180 New York ave.
— James B., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— James B. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and 2nd sts.
— John G., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 510 W. 165th st.
— John W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 321 Market st., Brighton Dist.
Mahoney, Joseph F. (Char), Sumter, S. C., 216 E. Liberty st.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Lambertville, N. J.
— Martin (St P), Mendota, Minn.
— Michael (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 224 S. Main st.
— Patrick J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
— Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Corner Chestnut and Rush sts.
— R. A. (New), Chatham, N. J.
— Raymund (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
— T. J. (Port), Saco, Me.
— Thos. (Dav), Buffalo, Iowa.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1048 Dorchester ave.
— Timothy J. (Og), Brushton, N. Y.
— William (Mil), Nashotah, Wis., R. 22
— William F. (Alb), Saratoga, N. Y., 36 White st.
— William R., *o.p.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 183 Bayview ave.
Mahony, Cornelius J. (Clev), Alliance, Ohio, 427 Broadway.
— Cornelius V. (N Y), Ossining, N. Y., 201 N. Highland ave.
— Dionysius (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 556 S. 2nd st.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— J. A. (Hbg), Milton, Pa.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— P. L. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1030 N. Astor st.
Mahowald, Edward (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Raphael's Hospital.
— Geo. H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Maier, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
— Joseph A. (Det), Sebewaing, Mich.
— Sebastian (Mar), Gwinn, Mich.
Maillet, Henry J. (Bur), Manchester, Vt.
Mailloux, H. J. (Pro), retired.
Mainville, Anthony (Peo), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
Maisel, Edward S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3391 23rd st.
Mainzer, Leo (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4112 S. 26th st.
Maiworm, Louis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
Maiztegui, John, *o.m.j.* (S Fr), Newman, Calif.
Maj, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
Majer, V. S. (Dul), Willow River, Minn.
Majerowski, Bronislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 311 Walden ave.
Majerus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Majewski, A. (Peo), Depue, Ill.
— Anthony J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Cable st.
— Major D. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1128 Fruit ave.
Makley, Walter L. (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio, R. 7.
Makowski, Julius (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 538 Dakota st.
Maladey, Daniel J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Homewood, 7114 Kelly st.
Malaise, Jos., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.

Digitized by Google

Malaniak, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Akron, O., 1154 Ackley st.
Malay, C. E. (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
Maldotti, Angelo, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 80 Santa Rosa ave.
Malecki, Lawrence (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 353 High st.
— Thomas (Sup), absent on leave.
Maler, Bede, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Maley, F. W. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— J. A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., 950 Lake st.
Maliauskis, A. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 929 Erie ave.
Malin, Aloysius, *o.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Ann's Sanitarium, 4900 Thomas st.
— Frank (Det), Harbor Beach P.O., Mich. R. 4
Malinak, George (Pitt), Republic, Pa.
Malinowski, Bronislaus (Br), Bayside, L. I., N. Y.
Malkowski, Anthony (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., St. Stanislaus Church.
— Theophile (G B), Two Rivers, Wis., 2208 Washington st.
Mallen, Edward (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 718 N. 7th st.
Malley, Augustine D. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 42 Wendell ave.
— J. V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Mallinger, J. M. (S C), Arcadia, Iowa.
Mallon, Edward, *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 535 West 121st st.
— Joseph C. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 528 E. 22nd st.
Malloy, A. A., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo., 201 Morgan Oak st.
— Edward, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Francis A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10932 St. Clair ave., N. E.
— James B. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., St. Vincent's Orphanage.
— James F. (N Y), Tottenville, S. I., N. Y., 7396 Amboy ave.
— J. Edward (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— John F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Joseph I., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland Sta., D. C.
— P. J. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., Cathedral.
Mally, John (Sea), Olympia, Wash.
Malone, Aloysius S. (Bo), Quincy Point, Mass., 556 Washington st.
— Denis Edw. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Cathedral.
— Francis E. (Tol), Toledo, O., 525 Islington st.
— Henry V. (D M), Creston, Iowa.
— J. P., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
— James (G R), Big Rapids, Mich.
— James E., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— J. E. (Dal), Ft. Worth, Texas.
— John J. (Cin), Hillsboro, Ohio.
— Joseph A. (Mob), Pratt City, Ala.
— Joseph T. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
— Moses, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
— P. F. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— Peter J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
— T. H. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1122 Washington ave.
— W. D. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 1050 Elizabeth st.
Maloney, Cuthbert, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Maloney, Denis A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— Denis (Pitt), Waynesburg, Pa.
— F. A. (Pitt), Wampum, Pa.
— Francis J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— James H. (B C), absent on leave.
— James J. (L), Fairfield, Ky.
— John F. (Clev), Hubbard, Ohio.
— Michael M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
— P. J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— Patrick J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave. and Mercer st.
— R. J. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., 1008 Amity st.
— Richard (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Maloy, Charles (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., Newman School.
Maltese, Pasquale (N Y), New York City, 1495 Commonwealth ave.
Maltrait, A. Jos. (Laf), Kaplan, La.
Malusecki, Adal. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 250 S. 12th st.
Maluszyki, John R. (Far), Geneseo, N. Dak.
Mamer, Jas. M. (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
Manassero, Emanuel (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Mandalari, A. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex., 609 W. Copper ave.
Mandelartz, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Or), Scio P.O., Ore.
Manderfield, Peter (Mar), Munising, Mich.
Mandery, Louis (Col), Waynesburg P.O., Ohio, R. R. 3.
Mandeville, L. L. (Lin), Valparaiso, Nebr.
Mandin, Constant (Tuc), Bisbee, Ariz.
Manel, Francis, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Maney, Francis J. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 South Main st.
— Timothy C. (Port), Dexter, Me.
Manfredi, Pietro (Hart), Ansonia, Conn., Holy Rosary Church.
Mangan, D. (Win), Luverne, Minn.
— J. (Win), Pipestone City, Minn.
Mangus, Innocent, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 E. B st.
Maniecki, T., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3058 Brereton ave.
Manion, P. A. (Spr), Sheffield, Mass.
Maniosky, Basil (Ruth Gr), Northampton, Pa., 1434 Newport ave.
Manka, Wradyslau (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y., 450 Front st.
Mankovich, Paul (Ruth Gr), Punxsutawney, Pa., 714 Second ave.
Manley, Charles J. (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
— J. B. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Hartford and Gibbons aves.
— James A. (N C), Chaplain U. S. Army, 18th Field Artillery.
— Michael F. (Scr), Forest City, Pa.
Mannhardt, F. X., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Manning, Alfred E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— Alfred J. (Clev), Salem, Ohio.
— Bernard (Alt), Witt, Ill.
— Daniel J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
— Daniel M. (Om), Hemingford, Nebr.
— James (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 3620 West Fourth st.
— M. J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 399 Medford st.
— P. J. (G I), Alliance, Nebr.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
— Robert E. (Bo), Rockland, Mass.
— T. J. (S Falls), Humboldt, S. Dak.
Mannion, Edw. C. (Tr), Flemington, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Mannion, Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
Mannix, E. J. (Den), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
—Joseph F. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 157 Broadway.
Manno, Anthony F. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 31 Newton st.
Manogue, M. (Sac), Red Bluff, Calif.
Mansmann, Frederick J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Mantel, Rudolph (N Y), on sick leave.
Manternach, H. N. (Dub), Lawler P. O., Iowa, R. 2.
—M. J. (Dub).
Manteuffel, Julius (New), Passaic, N. J., St. Joseph's Church.
Mantle, Robert M. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
Manton, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
Manu, Leo T. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 445 N. Lincoln ave.
Manuel, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Manuvens, Amantius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Florence, Ariz.
Manz, J. (Wich), Andale, Kans., R. F. D. 1.
—Pius, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Manzella, Carmine (N Y), N. Y. City, 29 Mott st.
Manzelli, Pasquale (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 260 Washington ave.
Manzetti, Leo P., Rt. Rev. Msgr., (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Mara, Francis X., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., East.
Marcas, Ferdinand, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., St. Joseph's Church.
Marceau, Fabian S. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich., St. Francis' Hospital.
—J. M. (Spr), Spencer, Mass.
—L. (Bur), Barton, Vt.
Marcetteau, Benjamin, *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif., St. Patrick's Seminary.
Marchand, Joseph (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 51 Fountain st.
—L. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 1359 Acushnet ave.
Marchant, G. A., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
—Thaddeus T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
—William A., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
—William C., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 De Sales pl.
Marchesano, A. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1005 Ferguson st.
Marchet, Xavier, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Marchetti, Eugene (Ph), Reading, Pa., 208 W. Green st.
Marchildon, Vincent, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 818 Middle st.
Marchisio, John (S Fr), Manteca, Calif.
Marchi, Francis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Marcilla, Baldomero (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Marcinek, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2330 N. Mango ave.
Marcini, Felice, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
—Roman A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.
Marciniec, Raymond M., *o.m.c.* (Hbg), West Shamokin, Pa., St. Stephen's Church.
Marcinkiewicz, Adam (Buf), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
—Charles (Chic), North Chicago, Ill., 85 14th st.
Marco, E., (S A), Sequin, Tex.
Marcorelles, J. L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 312 Sayles ave.
Marcucci, Fr. (Sac), Broderick, Cal.
Marcuzzi, Edward (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Marczinko, Joseph (Scr), Passaic, N. J., 217 Third st.
Marecak, Andrew J. (Chic), Chicago Sta., Ill., 9129 Burley ave.
Marenchino, Bartholomew, *o.s.o.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Marencovick, John A. (Buf), Strykersville, N.Y.
Maresca, Michael (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 126 Richmond st.
Margotta, Orazio (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1402 Short ave.
Margraf, John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Marijon, V., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
Marin, A. (El P), Colorado, New Mexico.
—Charles, *s.j.* (El P), Ysleta, Texas.
—Francisco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Marinaro, Joseph A. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
—V. (Pitt), Butler, Pa., 405 Spring st.
Maring, Henry S., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Marini, Aurelius, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Marino, C. A., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
—Louis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 17th and Walnut sts.
—Salvatore (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa., 283 Park ave.
—Valentine (Wh), Fairmont, W. Va., 301 Robinson st.
Marion, Athanase, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
—Edmund (Bur), South Hero P.O., Vt.
—John (Alt), Edgewood, Ill.
—P. G. (N C), Hendersonville, N. C.
—Patrick F. (N C), Asheville, N. C.
—Victor (New), Morristown, N. J., 91 Maple ave.
Mark, Augustus M. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Twentieth and Evarts sts.
Markee, Frs. J. (Ph), Lansdowne, Pa.
Markert, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Markey, Joseph, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 W. Jackson blvd.
—Philip (Peo), Loda, Ill.
Markham, Aloysius J. (A), Anchorage, Alaska.
—Raphael J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
—Thomas F. (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
Marks, F. A. (Alt), Collinsville, Ill.
Markus, Joachim, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Marley, Joseph E. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 48th st. and Lancaster ave.
Marnane, Patrick I., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
—Peter P. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Marnell, N. A. (New), West Orange, N. J., 65 Cherry st.
—Robert F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Marosz, Camillus, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 1st ave.
Marow, Robt. F. (G I), North Platte, Nebr.
Marr, Charles W. (Ft W), Dunkirk, Ind.
—George J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
—Hugh, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
Marren, Francis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.

Digitized by Google

Marren, John W. (Pro), Newport, R. I., 39 Touro st.
Marron, Bernard (Og), Potsdam, N. Y.
— Matthew (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 114 E. 2nd st.
— Walter R. A., Very Rev. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 215 North ave.
Marsálek, John (Pitt), Ford City, Pa., 6th ave.
Marsh, Ernest, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 52 North Broadway.
Marsha, Basil (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1225 Webster ave.
Marshall, Charles, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Eugene F. (Spr), Rome, Italy.
— George F. (Man), North Walpole, N. H.
— Hugh J. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
— Terence E. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 981 Castleton ave.
— William F. (New), Wilmington, Del.
Marsille, M. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Oak Park, Ill. 525 Wisconsin ave.
Marshke, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1828 Jay st.
Marsollier, J. (S A), Columbus, Tex.
Martel, L. N. (Br), Roslyn, L. I., N. Y.
— Rodolphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Martin, A. M., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— Andrew A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— Armond (Chic), Glenwood, Ill.
— Charles A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1420 Oakhill ave.
— Clement F., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Clement, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P. O., La.
— D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2040 14th ave.
— Denis (Port), St. David P.O., Me.
— Edward A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (East Prov), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— Farrel J. (Hart), Portland, Conn.
— Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1305 W. Market st.
— George F. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
— Hyacinth L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— J. (Port), Sanford, Me.
— J. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 14 Grover st.
— James A. (Mon), Ontario, Cal.
— J. B. (S A), Brackettville, Tex.
— John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 6914 Woodland ave.
— John E. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 280 14th st.
— John H. (Ph), Malveroy, Pa.
— John J., *c.m.* (Western Prov), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
— John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4515 Evans ave.
— John L., Very Rev. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 725 Glenwood ave.
— John V. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
— Joseph C. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington ave.
— J. P. (Dub), Osage, Iowa.
— Michael, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— Michael F. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— N., *s.s.* (Bal), Waldorf, Md.
— P. J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Peter's Church.
— Richard, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— T. Bernard (Rich), Fredericksburg, Va.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Thomas J. (New), Newark, N. J., 11 Gray st.
— Thomas J. (L R), Hope, Ark.
Martin, William, *o.p.* Very Rev. (N O), Hammond, La., 207 Michigan ave.
— William B. (N Y), New York City, 460 Madison ave.
— William E. (Hbg), Lebanon, Pa.
— William E., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Martincek, Joseph (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., SS. Cyril and Method Church.
Martinez, Carlos (El P), Rodey P. O., N. Mex.
— Eufrasius, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Third st. and Twelfth ave.
— Joachim (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
— John, *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Grand ave. and Washington st.
— Juan de Diego, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict, La., Ramsay Sta.
— Zephyrinus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Martins, Joseph A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
— Julius A. (S Fr), San Leandro, Calif.
Martisiunas, John S. (Den), Gary, Ind., 1390 W. 15th ave.
Marterelli, Romeo (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 918 Liberty st.
Martyon, John (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 416 4th ave.
Martyak, Gabriel, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Lansford, Pa., Walnut st.
— Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Hazleton, Pa., 553 Arthur st.
Martyn, Michael J. (S Falls), Bryant, S. Dak.
Maruszczyk, William (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4311 Central ave.
Marvin, J. J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
Marx, Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 189 S. Madison st.
— Jos. S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Maxwell Sta., No. 4.
— Leo F., *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
— M. (S C), Rockwell City, Ia.
Marzano, C., *c.s.v.* (S F), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Masalski, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3649 E. 65th st.
Masat, Adalbert J. (Clev), Lakewood, O., 12608 Madison ave., N. W.
Maschi, P., *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), South Framingham, Mass., 187 Waverly st.
Maschino, N. L. (Det), Gaines, Mich.
Masciola, Louis A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 205 Ashburton ave.
Maselli, Benedict (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Maser, M. W. (L), Paducah P.O., Ky., R. 6.
Masi, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 8 McLean st.
Masl, Marcel (St P), Hamel, Minn.
Masnicki, V. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 250 E. Jersey st.
Maso, John, *s.j.* (S Fe), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Mason, Andrew (Mil), Cedarburg, Wis.
— Frank W. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Massa, Dominic, *s.s.f.s.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 507 So. Ninth st.
Massaro, John, *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Roy, N. Mex.
Masse, Albert J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 2492 S. Main st.
— Daniel, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Preparatory College.
— George W. (Man), Somersworth, N. H., 28 Franklin st.
— Victor O. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
Massebiau, Louis (Laf), Broussard, La.
Masseth, John (Roch), Stanley, N. Y.
Marsey, Hugh L. (Tr), Penn's Grove, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Massey, John J. (Rich), Hopewell, Va., 201 N. 6th st., North B. Village.
— Thomas H. (Tr), Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Massicot, Phil. L. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 96 Colorado ave.
Massicotte, L. Octave (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., Franciscan Convent.
Massih, A. (N Y), New York City, 73 Cortlandt st.
Masson, Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
Mastaglio, Joseph L. (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 W. 49th st.
Masterson, Edward (S C), Cherokee, Iowa.
— John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 358 Jefferson ave., E.
— Patrick H. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
— Patrick S. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Peter S. (Rock), Warren, Ill.
— Thos. (Alt), Hillsboro, Ill.
— W. B. (New), Newark, N. J., 341 Washington st.
Mastropietro, Pasquale, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), New York City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Mateju, Theophilus, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 323 E. 61st st.
Matera, Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2321 Fitswater st.
Matheis, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Mathery, John L., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Mathieu, Edward (Hart), Willimantic Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— J., *o.p.* (Port), Lewiston, Me., 27 Bartlett st.
— John C. (Hart), Wauregan, Conn.
Mathiot, Hydulphe, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Greendale.
Mathis, A. (S A), Hallettsville, Tex.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Brookland, Washington, D. C., Holy Cross College.
Matimore, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
Matone, Francis (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Matousek, Rudolph (Win), Owatonna, Minn., R.R. 3.
Matt, Lucius, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
Mattern, Emile, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Mattes, Balthassar J. (Col), Miltonsburg, Ohio.
— Frank G. (Chic), Prairie View P.O., Ill.
— John A. (Col), Moscow P.O., Idaho, R. 1.
Matteuci, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.
Matthews, Edward J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1525 E. 12th st.
— James B., *s.j.* (Bal), Bel Alton, Md.
— James Roger (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S.E.
— John J., *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
— Joseph P. (Ind), Cannelton, Ind.
Mattimore, John, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
Mattingley, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Far), Fort Totten, N. Dak.
Mattingly, Edward L., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Jerome B. (Col), Lancaster, Ohio.
— Julius F. (Ind), West Baden Springs, Ind.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Romanus (Con), Zurich, Kans.
— Romanus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 416 W. Biddle st.
— Thos. I. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 South 7th st.
— Theo. J. (Ind), Montgomery, Ind.
Matturo, James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 12021 Mayfield ave.
Matulaitis, Wenceslaus (Scr), Easton, Pa., 114 Spring Garden st.
Matulich, Sylvan, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 218 E. 12th st.
Maturo, Rocco (Pitt), Yatesboro, Pa.
Matusewski, Florian (Or), Portland, Ore., 822 Maryland ave.
Matuska, Philipp, *o.f.m.* (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 514 S. 18th st.
Matuszewski, Valentine (Scr), Simpson P.O., Pa.
Matyaczko, Ireneus (Ruth Gr), Clairton, Pa.
Matysiak, John (Col), Lafferty, Ohio.
Matz, Caspar, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Celestine, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Emporia, Kans., 121 Cottonwood st.
— Francis J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 441 Fourth st., N. E.
Maucher, Louis M. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 308 Broad st.
Mauer, John (Dub), Waupeton P.O., Iowa, R. 86.
— John L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
— Stephen J. (Dub), Bellevue, Iowa.
Maune, Frederic J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
Maurath, Alois F. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 135 St. Paul st.
Maureau, A. L., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
Maurer, George J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 11031 Mack ave.
Mauret, A. S. (N O), Lafourche Crossing, La., R. F. D. 1.
Maus, Henry Paul (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 618 N. Michigan ave.
Maxwell, Charles A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 37 Le Couteulx st.
— F. J. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 395 Chestnut st.
— George C. A. (F R), Sandwich, Mass.
— John (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
— John F. (New), East Orange, N. J., 64 Brighton ave.
May, Francis, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio., St. Mary's College.
— Francis E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— George (Tol), Defiance P.O., Ohio, R. 12.
— James J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— M. H. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
Maye, John F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Mayenberger, Bede, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Freeport P.O., Minn., R. R. 3.
Mayer, Albert (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Carondelet Station, 104 Hoffmeister ave.
— Alfred, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
— A. J. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 119 Elm st.
— Alphonse J. (Pitt), Munhall, Pa., 809 McClure st.
— Ambrose M., *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 South Smith ave.
— Bonifacio, *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
— Charles A. (St Cl), Princeton, Minn.
— Chas. M., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, 602 S. Oregon st.
— Ferdinand, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Cullman, Ala.
— John J. (St Cl), sick leave, St. Louis, Mo.
— Julian, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Wapakoneta, Ohio.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (L), Waynesburg P.O., Ky.
— Maximilian, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
— Robert, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 1.
— S. A., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., Sacred Heart College.

Digitized by Google

Mayer, Vincent, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Portishead, Somersetshire, England.
— W., *c.r.* (Chic), 1456 W. Division st.
Mayerhoefer, George J. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
— John W. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 171 Washington st.
— Joseph Calasanse, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kans.
— Peter, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 22 Palmer place.
Mayeur, Francis (Or), Park Place, Ore.
Mayeux, M. (S Fe), Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Mayl, R. W., *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
Mayle, Louis J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 914 Colburn st.
Maynard, E. S. (S C), Algona, Iowa.
— Remi J. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 7 Endicott st.
Mayock, Patrick, *o.s.a.* (Og), Carthage, N. Y.
Mayou, Joseph (Sup), Solon Springs, Wis.
— Matthias, *c.p.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
Mayrhofer, Jos. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Joseph's Home.
Mazanec, Oldric A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3785 Independence rd., S. E.
Mazanowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
Mazarowski, Ignatius (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 748 Armour st.
Mazir, Francis S. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1703 S. 15th st.
Mazur, Thad. J. (Mil), Broadhead, Wis.
Mazurek, Benedict (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 720 W. 17th st.
Mazurkiewicz, A. J., *o.m.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 9 Eld st.
Mazzetti, Alexander, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Cal., 55 W. Fernando st.
Meade, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard st.
— Denis (Hel), Philipsburg, Mont.
— Francis L., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— John (Col), Wellston, Ohio.
— Leo (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Peter (St P), Northfield, Minn.
Meagher, Charles (Alt), Decatur, Ill.
— Edward T. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Francis J. (Ph), Mauch Chunk, Pa., 176 W. Broadway.
— J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Madison and Calvert sts.
— James E. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
— John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1843 N. 23rd st.
— Raymond, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 896 Lexington ave.
— M. (Dub), Ackley, Iowa.
— Martin M. (E), Meadville, Pa., 950 Liberty st.
— Michael, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Ridgeway, Pa.
— T. A., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
— Timothy F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3310 S. Grand ave.
— Victor M., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Winamac, Ind.
— William J. (Or), Medford, Ore.
Meagles, A. H., *o.p.* (S Fr), Crockett P. O., Calif.
Mealey, Edward J. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Sixth and Pine sts.
— John P. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
Mealia, Jas. F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
Meaney, John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— R. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
Meany, Lawrence (K C), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
Meara, M. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
Mearns, A. Corsini (N Y), New York City, 595 Minnieford ave., City Island.
Mears, Edward (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 150 W. Wood st.
Meathe, Matthew (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.
Mechler, Edward W. (L C), Soldiers Grove P.O., Wis.
— Anthony V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7114 Superior ave., N.E.
— Joseph S. (N Y), New York City, 230 Alexander ave.
— Michael A. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Meckel, J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. 4th st.
Medcalf, Chas. H. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 104 N. Main st.
Medic, Leo Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., Ridge rd. and Croatia ave.
Medin, Joseph (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
Medina, Charles G., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Frederick J., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— John F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Medvesky, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Carteret, N. J.
Mee, Michael J. (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Mamaroneck, N. Y., 117 Boston Post road.
Meegan, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 South Park ave.
Meehan, Andrew B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Charles A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 West 19th st.
— Father (St A), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— James E. (Spr), East Douglas, Mass.
— John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
— John F. (N Y), Spring Valley, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (L R), (Scr), Clark's Green, Pa., Maryknoll College.
— Joseph H. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
— M. T. (Wich), Cherryvale, Kans.
— P. (Sac), Sparks, Nevada.
— P. J. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— Sylvester (Leav), Everest, Kans.
— Ward G. (Br), Jackson Heights, N. Y.
— William F. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 68th st.
Meerwald, John L. (Tr), Princeton, N. J.
Meger, Stanley T. (Dul), Sturgeon Lake, Minn.
Meheran, John F. (Bo), Wakefield, Mass.
Mehler, Albert B., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Joseph G. (Col), Harriettsville, Ohio.
Meier, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Edward J. (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., 219 W. Argonne Drive.
— Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 37th st.
— George A. (Buf), absent on leave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 East Eager st.
— John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
— Otto (Bel), Germantown, Ill., R. R. 1.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Meifuss, J. F. (Bel), Breese, Ill.
Mell, L. F., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.

Digitized by Google

Meinberg, Carl H. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Meinginger, George, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. R. 16.
Meinhardt, J. J. (St J), Monroe City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. 3.
— Nicholas (Dav), San Antonio, Texas.
Meinz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., 812 St. Germain st.
Meis, Cyril, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Station.
— Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
— Wendelin, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Meisekothen, Hugo (Sac), Winnemucca, Nev.
Meisenheimer, A., *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Meiser, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Texas.
Meissner, J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 903 W. Second st.
Meister, L. (Dal), Childress, Tex.
Melançon, Joseph (Man), Claremont, N. H.
Melcarek, Dominic A. (Clev), Akron, O., 298 Otis st.
Melchers, J. W., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 4.
— William, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Melchoir, John (Hbg), Centralia, Pa.
— Charles J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Mele, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Clifton, Ariz.
— P. R. (New), Paterson, N. J., 117 E. 16th st.
Meleniewski, W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 57 Linden st.
Melick, Edward J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
Melies, John C. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., St. Mary's Hospital.
Meliken, P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
Mellady, P. J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Mellen, Edward F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
— Raymond (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
Melley, Dennis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— Ed. J. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 516 Fig st.
Melling, James (Det), Yale, Mich.
Mellinski, John (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 69 Lake st.
Mellon, John J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa.
Melly, F. (Far), Hope, N. Dak.
Mellyn, James F., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Melnyk, Anthony (Ruth Gr), St. Joseph, Mo., 523 Virginia st.
Melo, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Melody, John W. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— M. F. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2120 Payne st.
Melvill, Wm. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 20th st. and University ave.
Melvin, Albert L. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 South Water st.
— John, *o.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
Menager, Edward, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Menard, Leonard (Alex), Monroe, La., St. Francis' Sanitarium.
Mencikowski, J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 South Leavitt st.
Mendez, J. M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Mendoza, Alejandro, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex., St. Stanislaus House.
Menge, Goswin B. (Cin), Chickasaw, Ohio.
Menges, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Mengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (D M), Council Bluffs, Ia., 1 Bluff st.
Menig, Chas. (Con), Tipton, Kans.
Menke, Edward (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 South Shelby st.
Menne, Joachim, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Mennis, C., *c.m.* (S Falls), Mellette, S. Dak.
— Michael (Den), Denver, Colo., 4377 Utica st.
Mensa, Guido (L), Owensboro, Ky.
— S. J. (L), Lebanon P. O., Ky., R. F. D. 5.
Mensing, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.
Menth, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Mentink, Anthony J. (Cin), Troy, Ohio.
Menton, Timothy V., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, B'way and 207th st.
Mercer, Alexander F., (St J), Kahoka, Mo.
Mercier, Alexander, *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— James A., *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Mercil, A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Mercolino, M. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 91 W. 23rd st.
Meredith, William J. (Rich), Winchester, Va.
Merenkiw, Basil (Ruth Gr), Passaic, N. J., 339 Lafayette ave.
Meres, Martin (Ph), absent on sick leave.
Mereto, Joseph J. (Tr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
Mergen, Frowin, *o.s.b.* (St J), Clyde, Mo.
Mergl, Aloys. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1443 S. Keeler ave.
Merickel, John A. (Tol), Defiance, Ohio, 707 Jefferson st.
Merighi, James, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Meriwether, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Merkl, M. M. (Lin), Juniata P.O., Nebr.
Merkle, Carl (Cov), Newport, Ky., 10 Chesapeake ave.
Merkley, Joseph (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., R. R. 11.
Merlo, Lino, *o.s.o.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 25 Gold st.
Merna, Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Scott st.
Merns, Matthew K. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 764 River st.
Merrill, Lyman R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Readsville, 82 W. Milton st.
— Thomas G. (Cr), Red Lake Falls, Minn.
Merritt, Nathaniel J. (Bo), Winchester, Mass.
Merscher, J. W. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 722 S. 12th st.
Mersinger, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Mertel, John C. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 223 Fifty-seventh st.
Mertens, C. F. (Rock), absent on leave.
— Charles (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3111 Mosspratt st.
— Fred A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
— Hubert (Sea), Gig Harbor, Wash.
Mertes, John B. (Tol), Ottoville, Ohio.
Merth, Alexander (Cr), Crookston, Minn.
Mertz, James J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— N. (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
Merz, Wm. F. (Pitt), Avella, Pa.
Meschenmoser, Rudolph, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Mescher, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Meskauskas, Francis, *m.i.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1644 Wabansia ave.
Mesker, Theo. S. (Ind), Connersville, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Mesny, J. (Mon), La Jolla, Cal., P.O. Box 85.
Messemer, Stanislaus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Messier, Arthur H. (Pro), Arctic, R. I., 20 Quidnick st.
— J. B. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
— Napoleon A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 82 St. Mary st.
Messina, Hector, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 312 E. 110th st.
Messmer, Gabriel, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Mester, Theo. (Om), Pierce, Nebr.
Mestres, Ramon M. (Mon), Monterey, Calif., K. of C. Aux. Chaplain.
Mestrom, L. (Bel), Retz, Austria.
Metcalfe, Robert, *o.c.c.*, (N Y), N. Y. City, 338 E. 29th st.
Metter, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla). Norman, Okla.
Metz, A. H. (L R), Eureka Springs, Ark.
— Augustin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1503 Dean ave.
Metzdorf, J. H. (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 862 Lagonda ave.
— John (K C), Gilliam P. O., Mo., R. 1.
Metzger, Alfred A. (Tol), Bryan, Ohio.
— Emil, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
— George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Metzler, Jos. D. (Alt), absent on leave.
— Vincent A., *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Meuffels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belizer, British Honduras, C. A.
Meunier, N. J. (Pro), Rome, Italy.
Meuskens, George (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Meuwese, A., Very Rev. (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Meyer, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N C), Charlotte, N. C.
— Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— A. (S C), Maple River, Iowa.
— A. P. (Dub), Watkins, Iowa.
— Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Bernard F., Catholic Mission, Canton, China.
— Charles, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
— Charles D., *o.m.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Margaret's Hospital.
— Clarence, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Edw. J. (Mil), Madison, Wis., 120 W. Johnson st.
— F. A. (Far), Reynolds, N. Dak.
— F. X. (Port), Portland, Me., 697 Stevens ave.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie Du Chien, Wis., College.
— Frank (Buf), Williamsville, N. Y., Holy Family Home.
— Frederick A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Fridolin, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Bristol, Va.
— Fulgence, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1516 Vine st.
— George, *s.m.*, V. Rev. (Cin), Dayton, O., R. 8.
— George A. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1665 Eleventh st.
— George H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3804 Eastern ave.
— Gratian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
— H. (Dub), Dubuque P.O., Iowa, R. R. 6.
— H. J. (K C), Holden P. O., Mo.
— Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Sta. L., R. 8.
— Henry J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Alida st.
— J. (Chic), Bonfield P.O., Ill.
— James M., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Meyer, John B. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 421 Hickory st.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
— John, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Anthony's Church, 6104 Desmond st.
— Joseph C., *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
— Joseph J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 528 Arlington ave., S. S.
— L. L. (Dal), Longview, Texas.
— Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 123 E. 13th st.
— Lawrence T., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
— Leo L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., R. F. D. No. 4, Mount Troy rd.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
— Mathias, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
— Michael, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. Third st.
— Sixtus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
— Theodore B. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 800 Wisconsin st.
— Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Sante Fe, Cathedral.
— Theophile, *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., 162 Beaver ave.
— Thomas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Meyerhofer, Mathias J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Meyering, Aloysius (L), Browns Valley, Ky.
Meyers, E. C. (S C), Milford, Iowa.
— Florentine, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Peñablanca, N. Mex.
— Francis A. (Alt), Oblong P. O., Ill., R. 1.
— J. (Win), St. James, Minn.
— J. J. (Den), Steamboat Spring, Colo.
Mezzadri, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 128 Gove st.
Mezzatesta, Henry, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
Mhley, Anthony (Ruth Gr), New Salem, Pa.
Micek, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
Michael, Wm. (Alt), Carlinville, Ill.
Michaels, Robert, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., Chestnut ave.
Michalak, P. P. (St J), Cleveland, O., 906 College ave. S. W.
Michalek, John (Dav), Solon, Iowa.
Michalicka, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Michalowski, Joseph S. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2501 Eastern ave.
Michel, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ireland, Ind.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan Puerta de Tierra, Porto Rico.
— George F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1428 N. 28th st.
— J., *o.m.i.*, (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.
— Michael, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— Virgil, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Caldwell Hall.
— W. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 2300 N. 8th st.
Michels, Nicholas A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
Michetti, Pietro (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 403 N. 65th st.
Michulka, Valentine (Bur), West Rutland, Vt.
Mickers, S. C., *o.praem.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery of Our Lady of Charity.
Mickle, Edward, Very Rev. (Wil), Cape Charles, Va.
Mickun, John F. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 209 W. Main st.

Digitized by Google

Mickun, Roger, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.
Middendorf, Francis, *o.f.m.* (S H Prov), Hankow, China.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
— Roger, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2543 E. 23rd st.
Middleton, Thos. C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Mieczkowski, John L. (E), Eleanor, Pa.
— S. P. (L C), Independence, Wis.
Miedanner, A. J. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Mielcarek, Joseph G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Mies, John J. (St P), Stewart, Minn.
— John S. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Migdalski, Albert (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 735 South ave.
Migeon, Lucian (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex., Loretto Academy.
Miggeel, Wm. B. (Cin), St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati, O.
Mighirian, Mardiros (N Y), New York City, 207 E. 29th st.
Migliore, V. A. (E), Farrell, Pa., 818 Spearman st.
Migneron, Hector (Og), Mooers Forks, N. Y.
Mihelcic, Francis (Dul), Ely, Minn.
Mihelic, Valentine (Spr), Westfield, Mass., 22 State st.
Mihm, Andrew H. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
Mijares, John, *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
Miklus, John (New), Newark, N. J., 818 Morris ave.
Mikolai, John (Win), Wells, Minn.
Mikolajczak, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 886 Racine st.
Mikolasek, W. F. (Far), Lankin, N. Dak.
Miks, Anthony (St P), St. Michael, Minn.
Mikulski, George S. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2211 Q st.
Milagro, M., *c.m.f.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
Milanese, Mariano, *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
Milanich, Simon E. (Ruth Gr), Elmira Heights, N. Y., 175 Horseheads blvd.
Milcheski, A. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1037 Center st.
Milet, Henry P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Miley, Thos. H., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Milholland, W. C., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University, Chaplain with the K. of C. in France.
Millauskas, Joseph (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Millar, Moorhouse I. X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Millard, Louis F. (S Falls), Pierre, S. Dak.
— Richard (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
Millay, W. H. J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Miller, A. J. (Den), Sterling, Colo.
— Adolph (L C), Sparta, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ladd, Ill.
— Arthur, *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Casimir J., *o.s.b.* (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— Charles J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— D. D. (Rock), Geneva, Ill.
— E. D. (N O), Prairieville, La.
— F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1206 Newberry ave.
— Francis, *o.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— George (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Miller, H. T. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.
— Henry, *o.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Gabriel's Monastery.
— Henry A. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 63 Second ave.
— James (Mar), Dollar Bay, Mich.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John H. (Tol), Blakeslee, Ohio.
— John Leo, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 74 Lewis st.
— Leo F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— Matthew, *o.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Michael, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Michael A. (E), Sharpsville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— Oswald, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— P. J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 1026 W. Thomas st.
— Peter A. (E), sick leave.
— Ulrich, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Muncie, Ind., 820 E. Charles st.
— Urban A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 First st., N. W.
— Victor F. (E), Erie, Pa., 509 E. 26th st.
— William Casper (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., 324 Laporte ave.
— W. G., Very Rev. (Mil), Waukesha, Wis.
Millerick, William J. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
Millet, Augustine, *s.m.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 21 Prince st., S. E.
Millett, Thomas (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.
Mills, John C. (G F), on sick leave.
— Victor, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 17 Ramsey st.
Milner, Stephen J. (Hbg), Verdon P. O., Nebr.
Milot, J. A. (Chic), Biloxi, Miss.
Miltenyi-Milnarovich, C. (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 4001 Fir st.
Miltner, Charles, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Milukas, A. M. (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
Minch, Jos. A. (L), St. Mary's, Iowa.
Minder, Walter (Col), Columbus, O., 65 Sandusky st.
Mindorff, Claude, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
Minea, Henry (St P), Madison, Minn.
Mingeron, J. H. (Og), absent on leave.
Minges, Henry (St L), Bowling Green, Mo., R.F.D. 6.
Minixhofer, Mathias (Bis), Hague P.O., N. D.
Minig, Moses D. (Og), Dannemora, N. Y.
Minkel, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Minnehan, P. (Bal), Clinton, Md.
Minnick, Wm., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 309 S. Taylor st.
Minogue, Daniel T. (Dub), Garber, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.
— Thomas (St P), Belle Plaine, Minn.
— Thomas F. (G I), Anselmo, Nebr.
Minot, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 611 Logan st.
Minwegen, Peter, *o.m.i.* (L C), Jim Falls, Wis.
Mioduszewski, Chas. (Buf), Forks, N. Y., P. O. Box 110.
— John F. (Ph), Reading P.O., Pa., Box 655.
Mirat, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Calif.
Mirrossay, Victor M., Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Lorain, O., 3057 Toledo Ave.

Digitized by Google

Misch, E. J., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Texas, St. Edward's College.
Misiak, J. (Win), Winona, Minn., 625 E. Fourth st.
Misius, J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa.
Miskiow, Edward J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
Miskovick, Simon V. (E), Farrell, Pa., 619 Fruit ave.
Mispagel, Francis J. (St L), Caruthersville, Mo.
Missia, Francis (St P), St. Paul, Minn., The St. Paul Seminary.
Missler, J. O., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, Ohio.
Mistelli, Alois (Ph), Ashland, Pa., 802 Pine st.
Mitchell, Alex. F. (Hart), Burnside, Conn.
— Bede, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
— Edward C. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass., 10 Mt. Pleasant ave.
— Frederick (New), Passaic, N. J., 153 Washington pl.
— James F. (Mon), E. San Diego P. O., Calif.
— James I. (Spr), West Stockbridge, Mass.
— J. J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— James R. (Hart), Baltimore, Md., on sick leave.
— Joseph D., Very Rev. (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 222 E. Harris st.
— Walter J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— William A., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Florissant, Mo.
Mitera, Cyril, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Mitro, Michael (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 62 Ash st.
Mitsch, Edward (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. John's Orphanage.
Mittelstaedt, Innocent, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park st.
Mittermeier, Celestine, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Stonega, Va.
Mitty, John J. (N Y), Highland Falls, N. Y.
Mizera, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Mleczko, J. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 229 N. Jardin st.
Mlejnek, Victor (Lin), Abie, Nebr.
Mlotkowski, John (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4054 E. 141st st.
Mlynarski, Francis (G I), absent on leave in New York Diocese.
— Victor (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
Moakley, James I., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.
Mock, F. (Lin), Bellwood P.O., Nebr.
Mockel, Robert H. (Buf), Alden, N. Y.
Mockenhaupt, William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Mockler, Francis (Dul), Duluth, Minn.
— John (Mar), Iron Mountain, Mich., St. Mary's Church.
Moczydlowski, Julian (St L), Pierce City P. O., Mo., R. 3.
Moczygemba, L. (S A), Schulenberg P. O., Tex., R. 5.
— Thos. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 424 South st.
Moder, A. F. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— Joseph (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., E. Arndt st. and Park ave.
Moeller, Anthony (Cin), Fort Loramie, Ohio.
— Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Norwood, O., 5418 Moeller ave.
— Ferdinand, A., s.j. St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
— G. N. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., Cathedral.
Moellers, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Gallup, N. Mex.
Moelter, Nicholas (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— William (Bis), Mott, N. Dak.
Moench, Louis A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 225 S. Mill st.
Moenig, Clement J. (St L), New Hamburg, Mo.
Moens, F. A. (Sea), Chehalis, Wash.
Moeslein, Mark, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Texas, 1109 Black st.
Moffatt, P. H. (Spo), Valley, Wash.
— Patrick (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 53 Ontario st.
Moffett, Francis (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
Moffit, James A. (Scr), Parsons, Pa.
Mogan, John M. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 521 Woodland ave.
Moher, Michael J. (Man), Westville, N. H.
Mohr, Cyril, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
— Francis, *c.ss.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Mola, Pietro (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 192 Clark st.
Moisan, Charles B. (Bo), Framingham, Mass., 14 Clinton st.
Moisant, J. F., *c.s.v.*, (Chic), 1444 W. Division st.
Moitzheim, Mathias (St P), Lamberton, Minn.
Molejkajtys, Bartholomew (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 324 Sheridan ave.
Molengraft, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R.R. 9, Box 254.
Molina, A., *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P. O., La.
Molinari, A. (Mar), Vulcan, Mich.
— Elzarius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151 st.
Molinelli, Emil E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 317 E. 33rd st.
Molinié, Jules H. (S F6), Willard, N. Mex.
Molino, Francis, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 312 E. 110th st.
Molitor, Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Randolph st. and Pascal ave.
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, O., 821 E. Main st.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Mollaun, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Mollen, Bonaventure, *o.praem* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Mollitor, Sabinus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Mollman, Lawrence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2573 Trade st.
Mollo, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Geo. (Laf), Arnaudville, La.
Molloy, Christopher T. (Br), Far Rockaway, L. I., N. Y.,
— Daniel (Buf), Barkers P.O., N. Y.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
— J. V. (B C), Klamath Falls, Ore.
— James, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
— John J. (St P), Faribault P.O., Minn., R. 8.
— John M. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, 627 W. 4th st.
— Martin (Cin), Loveland, Ohio.
— Michael (Rich), absent on leave.
— P. (Dub), Preston, Iowa.
— Patrick (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
— William (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.
Moloney, Charles B., *o.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
— Patrick C. (St P), Glencoe, Minn.
— P. J. (Dul), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
— T. M. (Alt), Petersburg, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Moloney, William A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William H., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
Molony, Clement (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.
— James R. (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4100 E. 3rd st.
— Timothy (G I), Scotts Bluff, Nebr.
Molyneux, John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
— John (G F), Moore, Mont.
— P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., St. Brendan's Church.
— Thomas (Sac), Jamestown, Calif.
Monaco, Joseph (Tr), East Vineland, N. J.
Monaghan, B. (Bel), Enfield, Ill.
— Edward V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— F. X., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 156 Hancock ave.
— Hugh J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
— James P., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., St. Patrick's Church.
— John P. (N Y), New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Mark's place.
— Joseph P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
— Nicholas F. (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
— Patrick M. (L), Elizabethtown, Ky.
— P. T. (S Falls), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— T. F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
Monahan, C. S. (Chic), Reddick, Ill.
— D. L. (Ft W), Oxford, Ind.
— James C. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3728 Chestnut st.
— James H. (Mil), Hales Corners P. O., Wis., R. 20.
— John F. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— John J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 651 Washington st.
— J. H. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— J. P., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Montgomery and Beacon sts.
— Linus, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— M. F. (St A), Palatka, Fla.
— Timothy F. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 1309 Franklin st.
Monasterio, Leon, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Main Plaza.
Monastero, Joseph (New), Nutley, N. J., 115 Harrison st.
Monda, George, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Mondino, P., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 938 Cambridge ave.
Mongovan, J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
Monkiewicz, M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2645 E. Allegheny ave.
Monnin, Remigius H., *o.pp.s.* (Tol), Alvada, O.
Monnier, J. M. (Wich), Humboldt, Kans.
Monnot, A. F. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., 32nd st. and Western ave.
Monohan, Timothy, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Monroe, Francis, *s.j.* (A), Fairbanks, Alaska.
Montague, Edwin V. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— George T. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
Montalibet, Vincent, Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla., College.
Montanari, I. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1039 N. B'way.
Montanari, Louis (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1039 N. B'way.
Montaner, Jose M. (S Fr), absent on leave.
Monteillard, V. (Laf), Scott, La.
Monteleone, Ernest, Very Rev. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 75 Claremont ave.
Monter, Aloysius C. (Cin), Piqua, O., 310 S. Downing st.
Montgomery, Julian, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Monti, D. (Nat), retired to Italy.
Montiani, Peter, *o.m.* (Ph), Roseto, Pa., P. O. Box 198.
Montoya, J., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
Montoucchio, Bartolomeo (Tr), East Vineland, N. J., 5 Union st.
Montsabert, Andrew J. de., *s.j.* (St L), St Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Monville, Joseph Paul (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
Moog, John P. (S Fé), Ribera P.O., N. Mex.
Mooney, Edward A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2062 East 107th st.
— Henry A. (Buf), Corfu, N. Y.
— James (St Cl), Morris, Minn.
— James A. (B), Pocatello, Idaho, cor. Wyeth and Seventh ave., N.
— James B. (Clev), Elyria, O., 320 Middle ave.
— James F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seminary.
— James J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— James J. (Br), Richmond Hill, N. Y., 8578 112th st.
— Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
— M. (Bur), St. Johnsbury, Vt., Notre Dame Des Victoires Church.
— Neil (Tr), Beach Haven, N. J.
— Philip J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor st.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
Moore, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 408 E. 5th st.
— Bernard F. (New), Dover, N. J., Blackwell st.
— Charles G., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Dennis J (Sy), East Syracuse, N. Y.
— Edmund (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 177 High st.
— Edward R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 31 Barclay st.
— Francis P. (N Y), New York City, Wakefield, 4329 Richardson ave.
— Frederick, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
— Henry C., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— J. F. (Om), Ponca, Nebr.
— J. J. (Bo), absent on leave.
— J. P. (Spr), Auburn P.O., Mass.
— James P., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
— John B. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 7 Court st.
— John C. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 920 E. 11th st., N. E.
— John F. (Hart), New Canaan, Conn.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 66th ave. and York rd.
— John L. (Ph), Morton, Pa.
— John W., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— L. V., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— M. V., *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Michael (Lead), Isabel, S. Dak.
— Phillip (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 5th ave.
— Pius L., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— Richard F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
— Stephen N. (Peo), Clinton, Ill.
— Terence (St P), Waverly, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Moore, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Thomas J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Thos. M. (Rock), Harmon, Ill.
— Thos. V., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— William A. (Sy), Hamilton, N. Y.
Moorman, George (Ft W), New Haven P.O., Ind., Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Otto J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Moormann, Bernard H. (Bel), New Burnside, Ill.
Moosman, Charles (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4712 Liberty ave.
Moots, John P., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Morahan, Patrick J. (Rich), Staunton, Va., 126 New st.
Moran, David J. (St P), Farmington, Minn.
— Denis F. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 399 Ogden st.
— Edward J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.
— Francis T. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3602 Bridge ave., N. W.
— Gregory (Tr), Pleasantville, N. J.
— J. Harold (Ft W), Anderson, Ind., 1114 Fletcher st.
— James H. (Gal), Houston, Texas, St. Anthony's Home.
— J. J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5220 N. Broad st.
— James P. (S Fr), South San Francisco, Calif.
— James P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1940 University ave.
— James P. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 617 Louisiana st.
— John, *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 28 Eighth st.
— John I. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, Jackson st. and Park Entrance.
— John J. (Br), East Hampton, L. I., N. Y.
— John P. (Man), Lakeport, N. H., 48 Washington st.
— John P. (Den), Grand Junction, Colo.
— John T. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Joseph M. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
— Joseph S., *o.p.* (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1500 Haddon ave.
— K., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
— Michael (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Frankford, rd. and Palmer sts.
— Patrick J. (Om), Gretna, Nebr.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 S. Wabash ave.
— R. F. (Lin), Denton, Nebr.
— Richard W. (Ph), Port Kennedy, Pa.
— Thomas F. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— Vincent C. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st.
— Walter G., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— William (Far), unassigned.
Moravek, Stanislaus (Pitt), Connellsville, Pa., 908 W. Crawford ave.
Morcel, F., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Moreau, A. E., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
Morehead, John J. (Mon), absent on leave, Albany, N. Y.
Moreira de Sousa, Joaquim (F R), Fall River, Mass., 48 Sixteenth st.
Morel, John, *s.m.* (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Morelli, Felice (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's General Hospital.
Moreno, M., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Moreton, John F. (Chey), Evanston, Wyo.
Moretto, G., *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 210 Bleecker st.
Morfeld, Francis, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 N. 11th st.
Morgan, Charles H. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— John (Mon), Lompoc, Calif.
— John A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— John R. (St L), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Nathan A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— T. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 32nd st. and Sacramento ave.
Moriarty, D. W. (Om), Norfolk, Nebr.
— Edward J. (F R), Oak Bluffs, N. Dak.
— Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 97 South st.
— E. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— James T. (Gal), Beaumont, Tex.
— James V. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
— Jeremiah (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
— Jeremiah (Roch), Elmira, N. Y.
— John (Dav), Holbrook, Iowa.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Lin), McCook, Nebr.
— Joseph R. (Den), absent on leave.
— Louis J., *o.m.i.* (C C), McAllen, Tex.
— Michael (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
— Michael P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
— P. M. (Spo), Wheeling, W. Va.
— Patrick G. (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 1600 Addison st.
— T. S. (Om), absent on leave.
— Thomas (Port), Woodland, Me.
Morin, A. M. (Mar), Garden, Wis.
— Ernest (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 94 Carrington ave.
— F. V. (Far), Leroy, N. Dak.
— John (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
— Joseph (Man), Berlin, N. H., Angel Guardian Church.
— Tobias G. (Det), Newport, Mich.
— W. J. (Spr), North Adams, Mass., 1215 Massachusetts ave.
Morines, Louis (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
Morley, David J. (N Y), Hyde Park, N. Y.
— Jeremiah (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson st.
Morning, John A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Moron, J. J. (D M), Granger, Iowa.
Moroney, D. J., Very Rev. (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— James A. (Tr), Wildwood, N. J.
— J. P. (Alt), Pana, Ill.
— Timothy (Hel), Choteau, Mont.
— Timothy B., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Morrell, F. J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 820 E Central ave.
Morrin, Mell G. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.
Morris, James (Mon), Calexico, Cal.
— John E. (F R), Maryknoll, Ossining P. O., N. Y.
— John S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8146 Cornell ave.
— Joseph A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Michael C. (L C), Calamine P.O., Wis.
— Patrick (N Y), N. Y. City, 1949 Bathgate ave.
— R. H. (B), Moscow, Idaho.
— Stephen S. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 318 Second st., S. E.
— Thomas (Mon), Long Beach, Calif.
— William J. (Sy), Oneida, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Morrison, Edward (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— F. X. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 634 Hobart st.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1725 W. Jackson blvd.
— John (Scr), Waverly P. O., N. Y.
— Joseph (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 606 W. Marion st.
— Sidney (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 38 N. Austin blvd.
Morrisroe, Lawrence P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore st.
Morrissey, Andrew, *c.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Charles F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1611 Baker st.
— Daniel A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 70th ave. and York rd.
— J. J. (Spr), Palmer, Mass.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 S. Millard ave.
— John L. (Alb), Fort Edward, N. Y.
— John P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— Patrick W. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
— Richard P. (Hart), Plainfield, Conn.
— Thomas F. (New), Bergenfield, N. J.
Morrow, T. J. (Sav), Milledgeville, Ga.
Mortell, John T., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave and Sheridan rd.
— William J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 141 Chauncey st.
— William P. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 728 S. Park ave.
Mortier, H. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
Morton, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Mortriner, Lucius (Sup), Fifield, Wis.
Mosca, Jorello (N Y), N. Y. City, 237 E. 116th st.
Moscati, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 95 Broadway.
Moscopp, J. B. (Spo), Marcus, Wash.
Moseley, Charles J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2642 Superior ave., N. E.
— William H. (Clev), Willoughby, Ohio.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Or), Hesquiat, B. C., Canada.
— F. J., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 9th and Barry sts.
— Ildephonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
— John S. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
— Paul S. (G I), Sargent, Nebr.
Mosler, Adolph M. (Lin), Crete, Nebr.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Bomarton, Texas.
Moss, G. H. (Ind), Osgood, Ind.
Mossburger, Lucas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 65 Barbara st.
Motherway, Edmund J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
Motley, Wm. A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 909 Levick st.
Motry, Louis H. (Col), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Motulich, Silvano, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Moulin, J. (S A), Pearsall, Tex.
Moulinier, Chas. B., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Moussier, Joseph, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Moye, James, *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
— O. H., Very Rev. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
Moylan, John J. (N Y), New York City, Cathedral College.
— John V. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Francis' Church.
— Joseph E. (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 79 E. Hunter st.
Moyle, Anselm, *o.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
Moynihan, Florence (St P), St. Paul, Minn., College of St. Thomas.
— Humphrey, Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— James (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Michael, *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Patrick (G I), Eddyville, Nebr.
— Patrick E., *o.s.a.* (Amer Prov), Havana, Cuba, St. Augustine's College.
— Timothy (S Fr), Niles, Calif.
Mozzone, Bartholomew (Buf), Leroy, N. Y.
Mrowka, Albert A. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 7585 St. Thomas st.
Mroziewski, Joseph A. (Scr), Minooka P.O., Pa.
Mrozinski, F. A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 69 County st.
— Mieczylaus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
Mscisz, L. (New), Lodi, N. J., S. Main st.
Muck, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Muckerheide, Arnold M. (L C), Auburndale, Wis.
Muckermann, H. (St L), Linn, Mo.
Muckle, Charles E. (Roch), Mt. Morris, N. Y.
— John (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— John F. (Roch), Geneva, N. Y.
Muehe, Michael, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Kalida, Ohio.
Muehlenbeck, John H. (Tol), absent on sick leave.
Muehlenkamp, Anthony E. (L C), Athens, Wis., Box 173.
— William (L C), Athens, Wis., R.R. 2.
Muehlmann, Paul, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Muehlsiepen, J., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
— John H. (St L), Kelso, Mo.
Mueller, Albert J. (Mil), Waunakee P.O., Wis.
— Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (L R), Charleston, Ark.
— Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 115th st.
— A. J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., R.R. 1.
— Anselm, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 220 37th st.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
— Augustine (Peo), Elgin, Ill., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Benedict, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
— Benvenute, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— Edward, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— F. Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Francis (Col), McConnelsville, Ohio.
— Francis J. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
— Francis M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 933 Bank st.
— Francis X., *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), N. Y. City, 389 E. 150th st.
— F. X. (Bis), Bonetrail, N. Dak.
— Henry (St L), Augusta, Mo., R.R. No. 1.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Jerome, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans., St. Francis' Hospice.
— John (Om), Spencer, Nebr., R.F.D.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John F. (Det), Ruth P.O., Mich.
— John H., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.
— John P., *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

Digitized by Google

Mueller, Joseph B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 4839 Glenway ave.
— Jos. M. (Bel), Mount Carmel, Ill., 419 Chestnut st.
— Leodegar, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Michael F., Very Rev. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S.
— M. V. (Far), Zeeland, N. Dak.
— Otto, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R.R. 13.
— Ulrich, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
— Victor, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Meunch, Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Tentopolis, Ill.
Muenich, E. S. (Om), Telluride, Colo.
Muennemann, Modestus, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, 1500 34th ave.
Muenstermann, H. (G I), Kearney, Nebr.
Muenzer, George (Mil) Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Muesig, Josaphat, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st., retired.
Muething, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Mugan, Charles (Om), Omaha, Nebr., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1747 Garfield blvd.
Mugniano, Richard, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Muinch, Vincent, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Bellevue, Ohio, R.F.D. 3.
Muinelo, Fidelis, *c.p.* (C C), Laredo, Texas, 214 San Bernardo ave.
Mulcahey, Robert B. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Mulcahey, D. P. (Dub), Vinton, Iowa.
— Denis O. (Det), Benton Harbor, Mich.
— Denis P. (St J), St. Patrick, Mo.
— John C. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 1288 Castleton ave.
— Martin G., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— Paul (Mon), Long Beach, Calif., 710 E. 6th st.
— Thomas P. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 67 Southmayd rd.
— W. L. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
Muldoon, Frederick F. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
Mulgrew, James T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
Mulhall, James J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 Congress st.
Mulhane, L. W. (Col), Mt. Vernon, Ohio.
— M. W. (Spr), Barre, Mass.
Mulhearn, C. A. (Col), Martins Ferry, Ohio.
Mulheim, Jerome, *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 814 Jackson blvd.
Mulheran, Eugene, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Mulhern, James A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
Mulholland, Charles H. (Ph), Tamaqua, Pa.
— James J. (Scr), Catholic Board for Mission Work among Colored People.
Mullahey, T. F. (Spr), Shelburne Falls, Mass.
Mullally, P. A. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— Father (St A), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
— William F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1009 South Sixth st.
— W. J. (St A), De Land, Fla.
Mullaly, Charles J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
— Edward J., *c.s.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 So. Wabash ave.
— J. (Mob), Apalachicola, Fla.
— J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2456 N. Ridgeway ave.
Mullan, Elder, *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— George J. (Ph), Port Carbon, Pa.
— Theodosius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Mullane, Richard (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 609 Park ave.
— Thomas V. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
Mullaney, Thos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Mullarkey, Edward V. (Rich), Portsmouth, Va., 518 High St.
Mullen, James (Dub), La Motte P.O., Iowa.
— J. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— James A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., retired.
— John T. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— Joseph J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1800 Lakeside ave., N. E.
— Thos. (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— T. J. (D M), Adair, Ia.
Mullens, Patrick A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Müller, A. (G F), Hilger, Mont.
— F. X. (Win), Maseppa, Minn.
— G. H. (New), Cranford, N. J., 18 Alden st.
— Max (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
— S. (Mob), absent in Europe.
Mullett, John E. (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y.
Mulligan, James (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, R.F.D. 4.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., Bergen ave and Mercer st.
— John H., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Randall's Island.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 606 Oriental ave.
— Martin F., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Frederickstead, St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
— Michael (Alb), Troy, N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— M. J. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 664 Ave C.
— Patrick (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— P. E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1415 Howard st.
— Raymund, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., P.O. Box 126.
— Thomas C., *s.s.* (Bal), Issy les Moulineaux, Seine, France.
— Thomas P. (Clev), Euclid, Ohio, St. Paul's Church.
— Wm. (Om), St. Edward, Nebr.
Mullin, Albert C. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— F. A. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Bluff and 2nd sts.
— Francis J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— Gregory V. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 108 South Broadway.
— Jas. A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 6315 Lancaster ave.
— John B. (Bo), Arlington, Mass., 24 Medford st.
— John H. (Chey), Casper, Wyo.
— Philip J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— W. George (Bo), Manchester-by-the-Sea, Mass., 62 School st.
Mullins, Denis (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— James D. (Buf), Byron, N. Y.
— M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 316 N. ave. 61.
— Terence (St J), Shelbina, Mo.
Mulloney, W. L. (S Falls), Centerville, S. Dak.
Mulloy, Bernard J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— William (Far), Wimbledon, N. Dak.

Digitized by Google

Mulrey, Frederick J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
Mulroney, W., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Mulroy, J. R., *c.p.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 2820 E. 14th ave.
Mulry, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— Patrick F. X., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
Multerer, W. (L C), Mosinee P.O., Wis., R. 1.
Mulvaney, G. P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Mulvany, John (Far), Grand Forks, N. Dak.
Mulvey, Charles M., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— John A. (G R), Alma, Mich., 210 W. Downey st.
Mulvihill, Cornelius (Nat), Laurel, Miss., 833 6th st.
— D. F., Very Rev. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Des Moines College.
— Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1818 Eddy st.
— Michael (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 325 W. 8th st.
— Michael (Con), Goodland, Kans.
Mulz, John M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 109 Willoughby st.
Mumbour, Ferdinand (Bel), Smithton, Ill.
Munday, Peter (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. Second st.
Mundy, John W. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2417 N. 18th st.
Mungovan, Edward J. (Ft W), Valparaiso, Ind., 452 West Chicago st.
Municha, Casimir, *o.p.* (N O), Amite, La.
Munier, Joseph A. (Bel), Millstadt, Ill.
Munley, John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— Michael E. (Ph), Ellengowan P.O., Pa.
— M. V. (Al), Cassandra, Pa.
Munnire, E. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
Munoz, Jose (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 907 W. 23rd st.
— Juan D. (Laf), Baldwin, La.
Munro, A. R. (Far), Drayton, N. Dak.
Munsch, F. E., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Munster, William J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 407 Grandview ave.
Muntsch, Albert, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Munyon, David C. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
Muranski, Thomas B. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8223 Sowinski ave.
Murdock, George G. (N Y), Chaplain, U. S. Navy.
— Thomas J. (Mon), absent on leave.
Murgas, Jos. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 601 N. Main st.
Murgue, J. (N O), Grosse Tete, La.
Murn, Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Bethlehem, 408 E. 5th st.
Murnane, Edmund (Port), Oldtown, Me.
— J. J. (Alt), Athens, Ill.
— John, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Murphy, A. C. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1501 Pennsylvania st.
— Albert M., *o.c.o.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre st.
— Ambrose (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1032 Caledonia st.
— Andrew C., *o.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 701 N. 40th st.
— Arthur E. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Audoenus, S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
— B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.
— Bernard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— Charles J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11770 Lowe ave.
Murphy, Charles T. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 103 South Broadway.
— Christopher, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.
— Clarence E. (Br), Central Islip, L. I., N. Y.
— Cornelius (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 11th and K sts.
— Cornelius A., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison st.
— Daniel (Sac), Virginia City, Nevada.
— Daniel E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 623 W. 45th st.
— Daniel J. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Joseph's Church.
— Daniel M. (Bo), Somerville, Mass.
— Daniel P. (Wh), Salem, W. Va.
— David J. (Bo), North Billerica, Mass.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Denis F. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Denis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., St. Patrick's Church.
— Denis N. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa.
— Edmund J. (Spr), Lancaster, Mass.
— Edward, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— E. A. (St P), unassigned.
— Edward D. (Pitt), Irwin, Pa., 812 Second st.
— Edward G. (New), Hoboken, N. J., 400 Willow ave.
— Edward J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 501 Ridge ave.
— Edward P. (Bo), Newton Centre, Mass., 1321 Center st.
— Edward P. (Or), Forest Grove, Ore.
— Eugene M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
— Eugene R. (Wil), Easton, Md.
— F. A. (Char), Summerville, S. C.
— Francis E. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., North Sixth st.
— Francis J. (New), absent on sick leave.
— Francis V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 2221 Dorchester ave.
— Frederick J. (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— G. A., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
— G. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Rochester, Minn., 415 First st., S. W.
— Garrett T. (Ph), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— George (Spr), North Brookfield, Mass.
— George B. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— George F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— George N. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 492 Bramhall ave.
— H. (Mil), Columbus, Wis.
— J. Very Rev. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 177 S. Parke st.
— J. B. (Spr), Manchester, N. H.
— J. C. (Spr), Northampton, Mass.
— J. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Finbarr's Church, 1356 S. Harding ave.
— J. E., *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 1617 Iowa st.
— J. F. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— J. J. (Lin), Rulo, Nebr.
— J. J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 80 Rutledge ave.
— J. J. (Den), Alamosa, Colo.
— J. P., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— J. P. (Spo), Detroit, Mich.
— J. T. (Pitt), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— James B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
— James H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin, st.

Digitized by Google

Murphy, James J. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 3715 Ridge ave.
— James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 676 Washington st.
— James M. (Sy), Cazenovia, N. Y.
— James R. (L C), Seneca, Wis.
— Jeremiah J. (St L), Catawissa P.O., Mo., R. 1.
— Jeremiah P. (Og), Churubusco, N. Y.
— Jeremiah P. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I.
— John (Dav), Ottumwa, Iowa, St. Joseph's Convent.
— John, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
— John A. (Nash), Harriman, Tenn.
— John B. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd st.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 22 N. Kildare ave.
— John F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John H. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
— John J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 414 N. Broadway.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
— John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
— John J. A. (N Y), New York City, 819 Bowery.
— John R. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass.
— John S. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Avenue K.
— John T., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga., 1120 Newcastle st.
— John W. (E), New Bethlehem, Pa.
— John W. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. Twelfth st.
— John X. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 104 Camp st.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 1617 Iowa st.
— Joseph A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. Sixth st.
— Joseph A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Joseph A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1445 N. 2nd st.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Joseph A. (New), Harrison, N. J., 16 Lodi st.
— Joseph B., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
— Joseph E., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
— Joseph E. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliffe st.
— Joseph E. (Bo), Newton Lower Falls P.O., Mass.
— Joseph F., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 401 Courtland st.
— Joseph F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 250 Twenty-first st.
— Joseph P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 248 Adams st.
— Joseph R. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 1461 Market st.
— Joseph T. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil Parkway.
— L. V., *s.s.j.* (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 1124 Railroad ave.
— Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 3533 Adeline st.
— Lawrence J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 417 Main st.
— Leo (Mon), East Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
— Luke (S Falls), Conde, S. Dak.

Murphy, M. (Char), Greenville, S. C.
— M. C. (B C), absent on leave.
— M. J., *s.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 526 Bush st.
— M. S. (Dub), Ryan, Iowa.
— Martin (Spr), Great Barrington, Mass.
— Michael (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1324 South Yakima ave.
— Michael J. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 61 Leonard st.
— Michael J. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
— Michael J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
— Mortimer (Mon), Santa Monica, Calif., 1343 Third st.
— Nicholas A. (Char), Spartanburg, S. C.
— Nicholas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 20 Holton st.
— Owen S., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st at Jefferson.
— P. J. (Dal), Dalhart, Texas.
— P. J. (Dav), Georgetown, Iowa.
— Patrick (Mon), San Diego, Calif., Carmel Valley.
— Patrick B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 92 W. 6th st.
— Patrick F. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va.
— Patrick J. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa., St. Patrick's Church.
— Peter J. (S C), Jefferson, Iowa.
— Philip, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 140 Baronne st.
— R. D. (Spr), East Longmeadow, Mass.
— Richard P. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa, 206 Washington ave., N. W.
— Robert E. (N Y), New York City, 84 Cannon st.
— T. C. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
— Thomas (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mercy Hospital.
— Thomas (D M), Guthrie Centre, Iowa.
— Thomas E., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Thomas F. (N Y), New York City, 276 W. 151st st.
— Thomas F. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Chic), Wauconda, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2915 Webster ave.
— Timothy L., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
— W. F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 510 Columbus ave.
— Walter (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2348 Walnut st.
— William, *s.s.j.* (Mob), (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Pennsylvania ave.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2189 De Kalb st.
— William E., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— William F. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R st.
— William G., Very Rev. Msgr. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., St. Benedict's Home.
— William K., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— William L. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.

Murray, B. C., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
— Charles A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., cor. Church and William sts.
— Francis A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
— Francis M. (Hart), West Haven, Conn., 62 Alling st.
— George (Alb), Gilboa, N. Y.
— George L., Very Rev. (Og), Lowville, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Murray, Gerald, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Henry F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2305 Eighty-fifth st.
— J. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— J. Ambrose (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 612 N. Western ave.
— James (St P), absent with leave.
— James A. (Dav), Clinton, Iowa, St. Patrick's Church.
— James M., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago., Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— James P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2122 S. 12th st.
— Jeremiah A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Good Samaritan Hospital, absent on leave.
— John (Wh), retired on account of health.
— John A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 134 E. Mt. Airy ave.
— John B. (Chic), Wilmington, Ill.
— John E. (Tr), New Monmouth, N. J.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
— John J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2632 E. Baltimore st.
— John J., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
— Joseph G. (N Y), absent on leave.
— M. Anselm, *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Belmont, Calif.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, Riverdale ave., near 260th st.
— Paschal, *o.m.o.* (Tol), Carey, Ohio.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Den), Lafayette, Colo.
— Stephen G. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 374 Stevens st.
— Thomas (G I), Hyannis, Nebr.
— Thomas A. (L), Vine Grove, Ky.
— Thomas F. (G R), absent.
— Thomas F. (Br), Brentwood, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Hart), Branford, Conn.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— William, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— William I. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
Murrmann, Francis, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Murtagh, J. G. (S C), Gilmore City, Iowa.
— John J. (Dub), Edgewood, Iowa.
— Michael (Sea), La Conner, Wash., Box 995.
— Stephen, *o.m.cap.* (B C), Hermiston, Ore.
Murtaugh, Edward J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 North Lawrence st.
— Harry, *c.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— William M. (Peo), Sheffield, Ill.
Musial, Emil (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 4509 Eoff st.
— John (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Musiel, Stanislaus (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 61 Governor st.
Mussely, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 68 Bowditch st.
Musson, Wm. H. *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Muszelwicz, Paul, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 3649 E. 65th st.
Muszynski, A. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa.
Mutch, F. Jos. (Ft W), Lagro, Ind.
Mutsaers, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), Tucumcari, N. Mex.
Mutter, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., College.
Myer, Joseph A. (Bal), Laurel, Md.
Myers, Charles (Mil), Klevenville P. O., Wis.
— Charles F. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Myles, Thomas (Mil), Stoughton, Wis.
Mylnarski, Francis (N Y), N. Y. City, 420 E. 156th st.
Mylott, Raymond (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2486 W. 14th st.

Naab, John F. (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y.
Nabholz, Otto C. (Chic), Forest Park, Ill.
Nachtrab, William (Tol), South Jacksonville P. O., Fla., Route C, Box 103.
Nack, Mathias, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Nacke, Jos. C. (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., Franciscan Hospital.
Nacy, Alonzo H. B. (Det), Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.
Nadeau, E. (Port), Biddeford, Me., Green and Centre sts.
Nader, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
Nadolny, Anthony (Ft W), absent on leave in Poland.
Naebers, P. John (Dub), Dunkerton, Iowa, R. 1.
Nageleisen, John A. (N Y), New York City, 135 Second st.
— Urban C. (N Y), New York City, 1071 Castle Hill ave.
Nagengast, Henry S. (Bal), absent on sick leave.
Nagl, Edward J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn., Franciscan Convent.
Nagle, P. J. (Wich), Hutchinson, Kans.
— Wm. J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 58 Hancock st.
Nahas, Basil (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 298 Oak st.
— Peter *p.t.* (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. Catherine's Hospital.
Nahlen, Paul, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Nai, Crescentino, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 721 Tilden ave.
Nainfa, John A., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Paca near Franklin st.
Nangle, Bernard (N Y), New York City, 308 E. 37th st.
— Gabriel, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 West 31st st.
Nanorta, Vincent (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1708 Jackson st.
Napier, J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Napieralski, E. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
— Thaddeus M. (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.
Nardon, Joseph, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 949 Scranton st.
Narloch, Andrew (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 282 Sixth st.
— Stephen (G R), Cedar P.O., Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Narmoyle, C. J. (St P), U. S. Army Chaplain, Camp Lewis, American Lake, Wash.
Nash, Francis (Hart), Greenwich, Conn.
— James (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1121 Jackson st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 556 S. Park ave.
— William S. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
— William T., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1080 Roosevelt rd.
Nastvogel, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
Nau, Constantine (L C), Boyd, Wis.
— Joseph M. (E), Titusville, Pa.
— Louis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3680 Warsaw ave.
Naughten, F. J. (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
Naughtin, John M. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1101 Center st.
Naughton, Bernard E. (Chic), Fort Morgan, Colo.
— John, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.

Digitized by Google

Navarro, Louis (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Joseph's Infirmary.
Navin, John J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
— T. V., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Nawa, John (Sup), Montreal, Wis.
Nawn, John (Chic), Park Ridge, Ill., 204 E. Park ave.
Nawra, John (Sup), Montreal, Wis.
Nawrocki, Adalbert (Br), Maspeth, L. I., N. Y.
— Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
— S. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 Sixth st.
— Stanislaus, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32d st.
Naylon, Henry A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., S. E. cor. 29th and Allegheny ave.
Nazarian, Moses (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1719 Euclid ave.
Neagle, R. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
Neale, John (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.
Nealis, Martin L. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
Nealon, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
Neary, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— John (Roch), Auburn, N. Y.
— John J., *s.j.* (New), Jersey City, N. J., 144 Grand ave.
— Raymond, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Neate, Thos. M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton P.O., Ore., R.R. 1. Box 55.
Nebreda, A. (Tuc), Jerome, Ariz.
Nebrich, Francis X., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Necasek, Andrew L. (Peo), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Necid, Ladislaus (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2813 E. 92nd st.
Needham, D. G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.
— John F. (Det), on sick leave.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Dushore, Pa.
Neelon, J. D. (Or), Seaside, Ore., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Neels, E. J., *o.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1126 Grace st.
Neenan, Daniel J. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, R. R. 2, Iowa.
— John F., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
— William S. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1950 Curtis st.
Neensen, Joseph (L), Elizabethtown, Ky., R. 3.
Neeser, Regis, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Neff, Michael N., *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Negahuquet, Albert (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Neiberg, S. J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Neidert, A. J. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., 29 Washington pl.
Neifert, John F. (Wil), Clayton, Del.
Neisen, F. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Merrill, Wis.
Neises, John (L C), Thorp, Wis., L. B. 344.
Nekula, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3014 Oregon ave.
Nelan, Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Main, near 2nd st.
Neligan, William A. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
Nell, George M. (Alt), Effingham, Ill.
Nellen, Christian M. (Mil), Marshall, Wis.
— James W. (Mil), Verona, Wis.
— William (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Nelles, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
— Valerius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
Nelligan, John (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
— John F. (Port), Hallowell, Me.
— Thos. J. (Port), Bangor, Me., 207 York st.
— William L. (Leav), Beattie, Kans.
Nellis, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ponsford, Minn.
Nelson, J. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Nemec, Math. W. (Lin), Wahoo, Nebr.
Nemeth, Joseph (Om), absent on leave.
Nemetz, Joseph (Mil), Denver, Colo., St. Clara's Orphanage.
Nemic, Paul (Gal), Sealy, P. O., Tex., R. R.
Nemmers, John (Dub), Gilbertville, Iowa.
Nepote, Dominic, *o.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
Neppel, A. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
— Edward J. (S C), Pomeroy, Iowa.
— John J. (S C), Mallard, Iowa.
— Joseph (S C), Schaller, Iowa.
Nepper, John A. (G I), Rushville, Nebr.
Neri, Silvester (New), East Orange, N. J., 138 Tremont ave.
Nestor, E. F. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San José, Cal., 55 W. San Fernando st.
Nesyeschuk, Methodius (Ruth Gr), Simpson, Pa.
Netardus, L. P. (S A), absent on leave.
Netstraeter, Wm. (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Netterville, W. A., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif., 925 Sacramento st.
Neu, Bernard A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Neubauer, Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Neubert, Emile, *s.m.* (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Pa.
— Fred. (S A), Flatonia, Tex., R. F. D.
Neuenhaus, John (Lin), Gastra P.O., Mich.
Neufeld, Andrew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Neuhaus, Francis, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Neuhauser, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
Neukirch, Charles, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Neukirchen, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Neumair, Jos. E. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Neuman, Jos. C. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— Robert F. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., R. 6.
Neumann, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3615 S. Hoyne ave.
— John P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 93 Wurts st.
— Maximilian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Neumayr, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans., R. R. 5.
Neurihrer, Edmond F., Rt. Rev. Abbot (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1403 N. Mascher st.
Neuses, Peter, *c.ss.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
Neusius, N. (Wich), absent on account of illness.
Neussendorfer, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Neustich, John B., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Neutkens, Paul, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Neuton, William L. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 70 Kent st.
Neuwirth, Ladislaus (St L), Chicago, Ill., 2248 W. Huron st.
Neuzil, Edward (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose College.

Digitized by Google

Neuzil, Procopius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Neveling, Frederick (Alt), Effingham P.O., Ill., R. F. D. No. 2.
Neville, Ernest P. (Alb), Middle Granville, N. Y.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. B'way.
— Martin (Cin), Dayton, O., 1627 Brown st., S.
— Patrick (Roch), East Bloomfield, N. Y.
— Paul, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 W. 31st st.
Nevils, William C., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Nevin, James (L C), Darlington, Wis.
— J. J. (St A), Tallahassee, Fla., N. Monroe st.
— James T. (Col), Logan, Ohio.
— Jeremiah D. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Germantown, 45 W. Logan st.
— W. A. (S Fr), San Miguel, Calif.
— William A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 80 W. 16th st.
Nevins, Joseph V., *s.s.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Sulpician Seminary.
Newcomb, James F. (New), Summit, N. J.
Newell, Louis E., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Corozal, British Honduras, C. A.
— James Reginald, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
Newey, Henry T. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., Good Shepherd Convent.
Newman, Francis D., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 325 Wampum st.
— Joseph P. (St L), St. Marys, Mo.
Nibler, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Nichol, P. F. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Georgia and Fredericksburg rd.
Nicholas, Jas. (Mil), Portage, Wis.
— John P., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
Nicholls, M. (Dub), Nevada, Iowa.
Nichols, John M. (Hbg), Bonneauville, Pa.
Nicholson, John, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
— John T. (Gal), Buffalo, Wyo.
Nickel, Anthony J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis.
— Bernard, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Nickels, J. M. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 660 S. Hohman st.
Nickola, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Nicola, John B., Very Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1811 Biltmore st.
Nicolai, H. L. (Cr), Dilworth, Minn.
Nicolas, Alphonse V. (St L), Frankenstein, Mo.
— Simon J., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 353 Jefferson ave. E.
Nicolle, V. F., *s.s.c.*, Very Rev. (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Niebler, Joseph (Bis), Hague, N. Dak.
Niebling, Fred. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 715 Adams st.
Niedbalski, S. E. (E), Erie, Pa., 22nd and Reed sts.
Niedermeier, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Niederpruem, C. T. (Wich), Claflin, Kans., R. 2.
Niedziela, Paul (Dal), Strawn, Texas.
Niehaus, Bernard, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— George (L), Philpot P.O., Ky., R. R. 2.
Niemann, H. F. (St J), Maryville, Mo.
Niermann, Pius, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Nies, P. (N O), Bayou Goula, La.
Niess, Edmund (Bel), Carlyle, Ill., R. R. 1.
— Edward (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
Niesslein, Virgil, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Nieters, Herman (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7622 Michigan ave.
Nieuwland, Julius, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Nigg, J. B., *o.s.b.* (Dal), Windthorst, Texas.
Nigsch, Francis, *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Ottawa, Ohio.
Nihill, James B. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 359 Washington ave.
Nilan, Edward C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 328 W. 14th st.
Nilles, J. K. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— Peter J. (G B), Chilton, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
Nimmrichter, Joseph (G R), Merrill, Mich., R. F. D. 2.
Nix, Charles S. (Rock), Virgil, Ill.
Nixon, William P. (N Y), Lake Mahopac, N. Y.
Nlanytsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Rhone Station, Pa.
Noa, Thomas (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Seminary.
Noel, Francis C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Chambersburg, Pa.
Noelker, John J. (St L), Starkenburg, Mo.
Noesen, Martin J. (Cr), Thief River Falls, Minn.
Nolan, E. J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1620 Sixty-second ave.
— Eugene J. (Br), Southampton, L. I., N. Y.
— F. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Francis P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 230 Blue Hills ave.
— G. I., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— James (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 Fifth ave.
— James (Clev), Wellsville, Ohio, 103 11th st.
— James F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— James M. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 1415 Lewis st.
— John A. (Clev), Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio.
— John A. (Nash), on sick leave.
— John (B), Mountain Home, Idaho.
— John F. (E), Galeton, Pa.
— Joseph (Bal), Lonaconing, Md.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6914 Woodland ave.
— M. E. (Dub), Harper's Ferry, Iowa.
— M. J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Maurice (Dub).
— Michael F. (D M), unassigned.
— Patrick (Sac), Crescent City, Calif.
— Peter A. (Scr), Freeland, Pa., St. Ann's Church.
— Peter N., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Robert M., Very Rev. (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas.
— Thomas, *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Marksville, La.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
— Thomas A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 53rd st. and Troost ave.
— Thomas J. (St A), absent with leave.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2135 N. Broad st.
— Timothy, Very Rev. (Dub), Eagle Grove, Ia.
— Winifred, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Wm. V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Falls), Garretson, S. Dak.
Noldin, Lawrence A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.

Digitized by Google

Nolen, Charles A., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Nolin, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— P. A. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
Noll, John F. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 903 N. Jefferson st.
— Raymond R. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2191 Avondale pl.
Nolte, Felix, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— George J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
Nona, F. (Gal), absent on sick leave.
Nonorgue, L. (Port), Eagle Lake, Me.
— Vital (Port), Sanford, Me.
Noon, Henry J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 233 County st.
— W. D., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
Noonan, Edward (S Lk), Tonopah, Nevada.
— Herbert C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— J. T. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 545 39th st.
— James A. (Spr), sick.
— James E. (N Y), New York City, 31 Barclay st.
— M. J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 418 N. Division st.
— Theodore, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Thomas W. (Sea), Sedro, Wash., Box 117.
— W. J. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1122 N. J st.
— William D. (Alb), Oneonta, N. Y.
— Wm. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 4381 B'way.
— William W. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Noone, James A. (Ph), absent on leave.
Nooy, O. (B C), Freewater, Ore.
Nordhus, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Norman, Henry A. (Pro), unassigned.
— James F. (L), Hardinsburg, Ky.
Normand, H. S. (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
— J. A. (Port), St. Francis Plantation, Me.
— Oscar (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 515 S. Main st.
Normoyle, Cornelius J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
Norris, Cornelius J. (Col), Kingston, N. Y., 157 B'way.
— John W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., St. Peter's Church.
— Joseph I. (N Y), Liberty, N. Y.
— Thos. (Dub), Grundy Center, Iowa.
Norton, John T. (Bal), Elkridge, Md.
— Lemuel B. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 218 W. Cherry st.
— M. B. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
— M. J. (L R), Brinkley, Ark.
— M. K. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
Norus de, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11652 Church st., Morgan Park.
Nosbisch, N. H. (Om), Wynot, Nebr.
Notebaert, Alphonse (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Nothels, Philemon, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery, Ohio.
Nothofer, M. P. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Nott, Walter J. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 823 Cathedral pl.
Notthoff, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
Nougaret, Lucien (Tol), Toledo, O., 2327 N. 12th st.
Nouza, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., W. 19th st. and Marshall blvd.
Novácek, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2953 Lowe ave.
Novajovsky, A. A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 18 Franklin st.
Novak, John (Lead), Willard, Wis.
— Jos. (Al), Clarence, Pa.
— W. (S Fé), Socorro, N. Mex., P.O. Box 85.
— Wenceslaus F. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 2428 Elyria ave.
Novakowski, Walter (Hart), Meriden, Conn.
Novicki, Peter J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. 3.
— V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Novorolsky, Joseph J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., 148 Church st.
Novotny, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Nowak, A. T. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— Aloysius (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., Carson and 8th sts.
— Francis (Sup), Superior, Wis., 3rd and Thompson sts.
— Francis A. (G B), Rosholt P.O., Wis., R. 1.
— Peter (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 40 Van Derveer st.
— Stanislaus J. (N Y), Florida, N. Y.
— Thaddeus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2859 S. Throop st.
Nowacki, Ladislaus (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1414 Birch ave.
Nowakowski, B. (Chic), Hammond P.O., Indiana.
— Francis (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stephen (G R), Paterson, N. J., 86 Martin street.
— Vincent (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52d st.
Nowicki, Adolph (Spo), Wilbur, Wash.
Nowlan, K. A., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
Nowogrodzki, Alphonse (Det), New Boston, Mich.
Nudi, Adrian (New), Lyndhurst, N. J., 324 Ridge st.
Nuebel, Wm. A. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Sacred Heart Academy.
Nuedling, Clement I. (Alex), Alexandria, La.
Nuel, August (S C), Carroll, Ia., St. Angela's Institute.
Nuelle, Justin A., *o.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4244 Washington blvd.
Nuernberg, John (G B), Foster City, Mich.
Nugent, J. F. (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, East 9th and Garfield sts.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6900 Page ave.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Andover, Mass.
— T. (Sac), Arcata, Calif.
— Terence J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1025 Masonic ave.
— William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Page and Spring aves.
— William (Dav), El Paso, Tex., 215 Arizona st.
— W. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass., St. John's Church.
Nulty, James R. (Bo), Dedham, Mass.
Nummey, Thomas A. (Br), Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y., 8578 112th st.
Nunan, Daniel (Mon), Wilmington, Cal.
— James J., Very Rev. (St A), Fernandina, Fla.
Nunemann, Modesto, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakdale, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Nurnberg, Chrysostom, *o.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Station.
Nurre, Bernard (Cov), Covington P.O., Ky., R. F. D. 3.
Nusca, Cipriano, *o.s.s.j.* (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J., 1419 Springwood ave.
Nuss, T. W., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Nussbaumer, A., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Strasburg, N. Dak.
Nusstein, Giles J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.
Nuttmann, Bernard (Mil), Hales Corners P.O., Wis., R. R. 20.

Digitized by Google

Nuwer Roman J. (Buf), Springbrook, N. Y.
Nye, George L. (G R), Mackinaw City, Mich.
Nys, Odilo A. (N Y), New York City, 429 West 47th st.

Oakley, Francis J. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Fenkell ave., at Linwood ave.
Oates, Alfred B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— A. E., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
— Peter A., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
O'Begley, Denis (Den), Sterling, Colo.
O'Beirne, Daniel (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Joseph (Far), Georgetown, Colo.
— Michael (Den), Craig, Colo.
— Patrick J. (Dal), Tyler, Texas.
Ober, Richard, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 751 Dubois st.
Oberbroekling, F. W. (Dub), New Vienna P.O., Iowa.
Oberdoerfer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Oberholz, John (Ft W), Attica, Ind.
Oberholzer, Joseph P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 226 S. Washington st.
— Julius, *s.j.* (St A), West Tampa., Fla.
Oberle, J. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Sta. D., R. F. D. No. 1.
Obering, W., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Oberlinkels, John B. (Bel), St. Marys P.O., Mo., R. R. 2.
— M. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 545 Twenty-seventh ave.
Obermair, J. R. (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Oberst, Bonaventure, *c.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
Oblasser, Bonaventure, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.
O'Boylan, B. M. (Col), Newark, Ohio, 14 Pearl st.
O'Boyle, Aloysius (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Cathedral.
— Bernard P. (Pitt), E. Pittsburgh, Pa., 808 Main st.
— Eugene H. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., Hyde Park, 1403 Jackson st.
— Francis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (St A), Daytona, Fla.
— John J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 3007 Sycamore st.
— M. A. (Lin), Davey, Nebr.
— Stephen H. (Scr), Wellsburg, N. Y., R.F.D.
Obrecht, G., *i.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.
— Leopold, *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
O'Brian, Thomas F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
O'Brien, Albert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Albert, *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y., Bedford rd.
— B. (Dal), Cleburne, Texas.
— Bennet J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 63 Moore st.
— Charles, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Charles A. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 So. Common st.
— Charles L., *s.j.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1125 Carroll st.
— Cornelius T. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
— Cornelius V. (Ph), Branchdale, Pa.
— D. L. (Char), Georgetown, S. C.
— D. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— Daniel (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
— Daniel (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3718 W. 62nd st.
— Daniel J. (St L), Montgomery City, Mo.
O'Brien, Daniel M. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— Denis (Alt), Ashland, Ill.
— Denis A. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— Denis A. (Hart), Somerville, Conn.
— Denis J. (Port), South Berwick, Me.
— Edward I. (Bo), Stoneham, Mass.
— Edward F. (Og), Harrisville, N. Y.
— F. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Kalamazoo, Mich., 417 N. Park st.
— F. A. (Lin), Dawson, Nebr.
— F. W. (Dal), Texarkana, Texas.
— Francis (St P), Maple Lake, Minn.
— Francis M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4827 Kenmore ave.
— H. Vincent (Peo), Mendola, Ill.
— J. C. (Hart), Stamford, Conn.
— J. D., *o.p.* (S Fr), Vallejo, Calif.
— J. Edmund (Roch) Rochester, N. Y., 540 Oxford st.
— J. J. (Bur), Castleton, Vt.
— James (Roch), Hornell, N. Y.
— James (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
— James (Dub), Riceville, Iowa.
— James B. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— James D. (Port), Bar Harbor, Me.
— James E. (Hart), Stonington, Conn.
— James E. (Det), Detroit, Ferndale Sta., Mich., 1151 Woodward ave.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— James J., Very Rev. (Alb), Hudson Falls, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 179 Summer st.
— James J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
— James J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3854 Flad ave.
— James J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— James M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
— James P. (N Y), New York City, 448 College ave.
— James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— James V., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Joachim, *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
— John (Con), Junction City, Kans.
— John (Wich), Walnut, Kans.
— John (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Agnes' Church.
— John, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— John A. (Peo), Champaign, Ill., 223 Locust street.
— John A. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— John E. (Sea), Everett, Wash., 2621 Cedar st.
— John H. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
— John J. (Mon), Escondido, Calif.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2542 Wallace st.
— John J. (Bo), Winthrop, Mass.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
— John J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1908 B'way.
— John J. (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va.
— John Joseph (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 269 Church st.
— John R. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
— John T. (Bo), Sharon, Mass.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.

Digitized by Google

O'Brien, Joseph E., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— Joseph L. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 114 Broad st.
— Joseph R. (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 1025 Radcliff st.
— Louis, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— M. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
— M. (S Falls), Highmore, S. Dak.
— Martin (Hart), Seymour, Conn.
— Martin J., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dallas University.
— Matthew (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 474 Lake street.
— Matthew P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Beverly, Mass.
— Michael (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave., N.
— Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2157 Humboldt blvd.
— Michael, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Baxter ave. Sta., C. Newburg rd.
— Michael F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 57 Sutton st.
— Michael F., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., De Paul University, 1010 Webster ave.
— Michael M. (Far), Cayuga, N. Dak.
— Michael T. (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 Fourth ave., N.
— P. J. (Dul), Cass Lake, Minn.
— P. W. (E), Warren, Pa.
— Patrick (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1136 W. Woodruff st.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Patrick F. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— Peter A., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Raymond J. (Cin), Dayton, O., 217 W. 4th st.
— Richard, Very Rev. (Buf), Wellsville, N. Y.
— Richard A., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
— Stephen J. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., Campello, 917 Montello st.
— Terence A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4532 N. Western ave.
— Thomas (Dal), Weatherford, Texas.
— Thomas (Rock), Genoa, Ill.
— Thomas B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adam st.
— Thomas B. (Peo), Lewiston, Ill.
— Thomas F. (Dub), Lawler, Iowa.
— Thomas F. (Wich), McCracken, Kans.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 21 Sydney place.
— Thomas (S Fr), Tomales, Cal.
— Thomas J. (Og), San Francisco, Calif., retired.
— Timothy (St P), Hutchinson, Minn.
— Timothy J. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
— Vincent G. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., St. John the Baptist Church.
— W. D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1133 McCormick Bldg.
— Walter, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va.
— William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— William (Peo), Penfield, Ill.
— William (Col), Crooksville, Ohio.
— William F. (N C), Durham, N. C.
— William F. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
— William H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
— William J. (Bo), South Lawrence, Mass., 118 So. Broadway.

O'Brien, William J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— William T. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— William T. (Hart), Baltic, Conn.
O'Bryan, D. Edward (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 10 Magazine st.
— Frank E. (Chic), Lockport, Ill., 1214 Hamilton st.
— George J. (Cov), Winchester, Ky., 10 Boone ave.
— John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Obushkevich, Theofanes (Ruth Gr), McAdoo, Pa., 210 W. Blaine st.
— Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4952 S. Paulina st.
O'Byrne, John J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Patrick F. (Clev), absent on leave.
— T. J. (G I), Lexington, Nebr.
— W. D., *c.s.c.* (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
Obyrtacz, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
O'Callaghan, Brendan, *c.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa.
— George, *p.s.m.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 120 Beattie st.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 3413 Central ave.
— Jeremiah (Pitt), Fenelton P.O., Pa.
— Jeremiah (St P), Eden Valley, Minn.
— Jeremiah, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan road.
— Joseph (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2102 Hilton st.
— M. (Dub), Marion, Iowa.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 3050 California ave.
— Peter J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Station.
— Roderick D. (B), Weiser, Idaho.
— T. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 4112 So. Twenty-sixth st.
— W. J. (Hbg), Littlestown, Pa.
O'Carroll, Henry (N Y), Newburgh, N. Y., 55 Grand st.
— J. J. (G F), Miles City, Mont.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Och, Joseph T., Very Rev. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
Ochsenreiter, Sebastian, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
O'Connell, Anselm, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Arthur (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1086 Guerrero st.
— Cyrinus R. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— D. (Pitt), Swissvale, Pa., 7446 McClure ave.
— D. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 238 Fox st.
— Daniel (Gal), La Porte, Tex.
— Daniel (Mon), Pasadena, Cal., 232 N. Fair Oaks st.
— Daniel, M., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— E. J. (Win), Fairmont, Minn.
— F. J. (D M), Des Moines, Ia., 1769 Lyons st.
— Fabian V. (Bo), Hopkinton, Mass.
— Francis M. (E), Dubois, Pa., 116 State st.
— G. J. (G B), Greenleaf P.O., Wis., R. F. D.
— Howard (Spr), Manchester, N. H.
— J. Howard (Man), Manchester, N. H., 145 Lowell st.
— J. W. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave.
— James (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 42nd st. and Old York rd.

Digitized by Google

O'Connell, James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 26 Breed st.
— James J. (Pitt), Butler, Pa.
— Jeremiah (Wh), Princeton, W. Va.
— John, *s.s.j.* (Wil), Clayton, Del.
— John A. (Spr), Merrick, Mass.
— John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 606 E. 4th st.
— John P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 513 Cherry st.
— Joseph S. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— Lawrence A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1018 Epiphany st.
— M. (Sac), Chico, Cal., 418 Chestnut st.
— Martin T. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1011 Douglas st.
— Martin (Dav), Knoxville, Iowa.
— Michael J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
— P. H. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Joseph's Home, retired.
— Patrick J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8328 Broadway.
— Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 2nd st., N. E.
— Patrick J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— Raphael V., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— T. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 729 Second st., N. E.
— T. (G R), Nessen City, Mich.
— Thomas J. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1023 Peralta st.
— Wm. J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
O'Conner, John J. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.
O'Connor, Charles (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, East 9th and Garfield sts.
— Cyril, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— D. B. (Lin), Havelock P.O., Nebr.
— Daniel J. (Hart), New Milford, Conn.
— Daniel J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 43 Maple st.
— David C. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., R. F. D. 4.
— David F. (N Y), on sick leave.
— Denis F., *o.o.o.* (N Y), New York City, 338 East 29th st.
— E. A. (Alb), Little Falls, N. Y.
— E. J. (Buf), Silver Creek, N. Y.
— Edgar C. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Cathedral.
— Edmund (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Edward (S Falls), Huron, S. Dak.
— Emmet (S Fr), Berkeley, Cal.
— Emmet (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand ave.
— Francis (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 South Fifth st.
— Francis J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 7204 Forsythe blvd.
— George, *o.s.o.* (S Lk), Bingham Canyon, Utah.
— J. Lawrence (Win), Worthington, Minn.
— J. S. (Dal), Fort Worth, Tex., 1007 E. Terrell ave.
— James J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4068 Franklin rd., N. S.
— James J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
— James J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston, Jamaica, B. W. I.
— James T. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— James V., *s.j.* (Chey), St. Stephens, Wyo.
— Jeremiah (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 496 View st.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 323 4th ave.
— John (Hel), absent on leave.
O'Connor, John (L), Louisville, Ky., 2927 4th ave.
— John J. A. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.
— John A. (B C), Ontario, Ore.
— John A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— John B., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— John Benedict, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— John E. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
— John F. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— John F., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— John F. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 14 Park st.
— John I. (Bo), Boston, Mass., W. Roxbury, 2078 Centre st.
— John J. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Chaptico, Md.
— John M., *o.o.r.* (Pro), Valley Falls P.O., R. 1.
— John R. (Tr), Chrome, N. J., Carteret ave.
— Joseph (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Third and Jackson sts.
— Joseph A. (N Y), New York City, Madison ave. and 51st st.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Nesquehoning, Pa.
— Joseph R. (Man), Hookset, N. H., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Joseph V., *o.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Lawrence (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 407 S. Chicago st.
— Louis A., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 307 Superior st.
— Louis M. (Peo), Urbana, Ill.
— M. (D M), Bayard, Iowa.
— M. F. (Port), Me.
— M. J. (S Falls), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— M. T. (Al), Nanty-Glo, Pa.
— Mark P. (L C), Stanley, Wis., 134 3rd ave.
— Martin (L), Louisville, Ky., 3511 Rudd ave.
— Maurice F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
— Maurice J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
— Michael (Sac), Sutter Creek, Calif.
— Michael E. (Win), Caledonia, Minn.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Michael J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 31 Buckingham st.
— Michael J. (Hart), Stratford, Conn.
— Norman J., *c.s.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1121 7th st., S. E.
— P. J. (S C), absent on sick leave in San Antonio, Texas.
— P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
— P. M. (Bo), Providence, R. I., St. Vincent de Paul Infant Asylum.
— P. S., Very Rev. (Dub), Mason City, Iowa.
— Patrick (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Ferry st. and 3rd ave.
— Patrick (Mon), East Bakersfield, Cal.
— Patrick (Mob), Whistler, Ala.
— Patrick (St P), Graceville, Minn.
— Patrick (St P), unassigned.
— Patrick D. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Patrick F. (N Y), New York City, 351 E. 55th st.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Dixon, Calif.
— Patrick T. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter B. (New), Newark, N. J., 91 Washington st.
— Robert (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.

Digitized by Google

O'Connor, Richard P. (Sy), Deerfield, N. Y.
— Ronan, *o.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass. (Brighton), 159 Washington st.
— T. (Spo), absent from the diocese.
— Thomas C. (Spr), Adams, Mass.
— Thomas F. (Wh.), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— Thomas J. (G R), Mt. Pleasant, Mich., 319 Illinois st.
— Thomas J. (Pro), Valley Falls, R. I., 285 Broad st.
— Thomas K. (Leav), Williamsburg P.O., Kans.
— Thomas M. (Roch), King Ferry, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
— Vincent P. (Sy), Waterville, N. Y.
— W. E. (S. Fr), San Francisco, Cal.
— William (Om), Central City, Nebr.
— William A. (Og), Au Sable Forks, N. Y.
— William F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— William P. (Cin), Jamestown, O.
— William P. (Mil), absent on leave.
— William R. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
— William T. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.
— William V., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
O'Conor, George P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
Octavec, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
O'Daniel, V. F., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
O'Day, Louis (Win), Winona, Minn., 1169 W. Broadway.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
O'Dea, J. E., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Odelga, Paul (Pitt), Scottdale, Pa.
O'Dell, Wm. F. (Hart), West Hartford, Conn.
Odenbach, Frederick L., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Odendahl, Joseph R. (L), Axtel, Ky.
Odermatt, Basil, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Odil, Aurele, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass, Greendale.
O'Doherty, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2900 Newkirk ave.
— Patrick A. (Wh), White Sulphur Springs, W. Va.
O'Donaghue, T. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., retired.
Odone, Nicolas Charles (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Milton and Blair sts.
O'Donnell, B. J. (Clev), Salt Lake City, Utah, 430 E. 21st South st.
— Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Charles L., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Dan P. (Det), sick leave.
— David R. (Hart), Waterville, Conn.
— E. (Dub), Walker, Iowa.
— Edmund (D M), Hamburg, Iowa.
— Edward (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 136 2nd st.
— Edward M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 Hermitage ave.
— F. X. (Al), Ashville, Pa.
— J. D. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 5814 King Hill.
— J. F. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— J. L. (Lin), Roseland, Nebr.
— James A. (New), Bayonne, N. J., 989 Ave. C.
— John (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— John (Dub), Masonville P.O., Iowa.
— John (St P), Northfield, Minn.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., Main near 2nd st.
— John J. (Scr), Inkerman, Pa.
— John J. (Bo), Wellington, Mass.
O'Donnell, John J. (N Y), New York City, 216 W. 83rd st.
— John L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
— John M. (Dub), Sumner, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Dav), Oxford P. O., Iowa.
— Joseph T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
— M. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— M. S. (Bur), Poultney, Vt.
— Michael C. (Tr), Keyport, N. J.
— P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Providence Hospital.
— Patrick J. (N Y), Tompkins Cove, N. Y.
— Patrick S. (D M), Massena, Iowa.
— Philip (Al), Gallitzin, Pa.
— Philip J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 9 Whitmore street.
— Richard (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 176 Ridgeway ave.
— Richard (Og), Alderbrook, N. Y.
— Roger (Al), Newry, Pa.
— Thomas (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 117 Clinton st.
— Thomas F. (New), Westwood, N. J.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
— Walter J., *o.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Texas.
— William A. (Ph), absent on leave.
— William J. (Ph), Phila, Pa., 2814 Diamond st.
— Wm. P. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 Broadway.
— William, *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
O'Donoghue, J. (Roch), Bath, N. Y., Soldiers and Sailors Home.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3300 N. Whipple st.
— J. R. (Mob), Bayou Labatre, Ala.
— James J. (Alt), Jacksonville, Ill.
— Martin (Bal), absent on sick leave.
— Michael (Om), absent on leave.
— Patrick (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 301 Belmont ave.
O'Donohoe, Thos. (Con), Concordia, Kans., St. Joseph's Convent.
— J. G. (Dal), Waxahachie, Texas.
O'Donovan, Daniel (L C), absent on leave.
— David (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— John, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
— Louis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton st.
— P. J. (Or).
— Patrick J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
— Robert (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 708 Kenmore pl.
O'Dougherty, Charles (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 515 Grand ave.
O'Dowd, John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 563 Sterling pl.
— Peter (Mon), Banning, Cal.
— Thomas (Dav), Charlotte, Iowa.
— Thomas J. (Port), Millinocket, East, Me.
O'Driscoll, D. M. (St Cl), Randell, Minn.
— Denis (K C), Joplin, Mo., 731 Wall st.
— M. J. (Far), Page, N. Dak.
— Timothy (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Florence Sta.
O'Dwyer, C., *o.m.i.* (Dul), International Falls, Minn.
— Daniel (Peo), Wenona, Ill.
— David T. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecos st.
— John (Cr), Argyle, Minn.
— Joseph (Alt), Virginia, Ill.
— Joseph A. (Cov), Maysville, Ky.
— M. P. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2317 Howard ave., N.

Digitized by Google

O'Dwyer, P. J. (Buf), P.O. Eden, N. Y.
— Peter P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4747 Ashland ave.
Oechsle, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Altus, Ark.
Oechsler, Francis G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Oechtering, John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 430 E. Jefferson st.
Oehler, Benjamin, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 128 Antoinette st.
Oehlerer, Anthony (Mar), Brimley, Mich.
Oehm, John G., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Nicholas, *c.ss.c.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Oeink, J. B. (Col), Caldwell P.O., Ohio.
Oenning, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Oestreich, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
O'Farrell, C. (Den), Denver, Col., 4377 Utica st.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 116 Vernon st.
— Ed. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
— F. (Hel), Kalispell, Mont.
— J. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 1448 Alameda Drive.
— James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 282 Chapel st.
— John J. (Tr), Collingswood, N. J., 713 Park ave.
— M. J. (Leav), Axtell, Kans. R. D.
— Richard J. (Tr), Woodbridge, N. J.
— William G., *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2201 Valentine ave.
O'Farrelly, Lawrence J. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
Offergeld, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Offermans, Jos., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
O'Flaherty, Maurice (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.
— M. J. (Alt), Riverton, Ill.
O'Flanagan, James (Sac), San Andreas, Calif.
— M. (Sac), Ferndale, Calif.
— Thomas J., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
O'Flynn, Andrew (Wh).
— Bernard (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
— E. J. (Hbg), Waynesboro, Pa.
— J. P. (Or), Portland, Ore., 5504 91st st.
— John J. (Om), Lyons, Nebr.
— M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
— P. J. (Pitt), Beaver, Pa.
— Patrick (Mon), San Luis Obispo, Calif.
O'Gallaher, C. (S A).
O'Gara, Cuthbert, *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Martin P. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., 242 Wall st.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
Oges, Leo (Den), absent in Europe.
Ogle, William S. (Tol), Findlay, Ohio.
Ogonowski, Alexander (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 340 High st.
O'Gorman, Edw. J. (N Y), New York City, 664 Grote st.
— Ignatius, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Michael (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4705 S. Main st.
— Oscar R. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
— Richard (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. James' Orphanage.
— Timothy (S Falls), Kimball, S. Dak.
— William E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3223 Perry ave.
O'Gorman, Wm. J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
O'Grady, A. B. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
— George W., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— James (S Lk), Las Vegas, Nevada.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1200 Florida st.
— John (Om), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Joseph A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1127 Payne st.
— P. J. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 4007 Elm st.
Ogrodowicz, Stanislaus (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 67 Fifth ave.
Ogulin, A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
O'Hagan, J. A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 4218 Orcas st., Station G.
— Edward J. (Dub), Tama, Ia.
— James A. (B C), Baker, Ore.
O'Haire, Leo G. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
O'Halloran, Michael (Mon), Taft, Cal.
O'Hanlon, Byron A. (Al), State College, Pa.
— Felix (Roch), Clifton Springs, N. Y.
— Patrick (Nash), Jackson, Tenn.
O'Hanrahan, Timothy M. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 1461 Market st.
O'Hara, Charles H. (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 56 Ruggles st.
— Charles (Bal), Indian Head, Md.
— Edwin V. (Or), Eugene, Ore.
— Francis J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— James (St P), Pine Island, Minn.
— Jeremiah (Sav), Savannah, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
— John F., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John J. (Tr), Bradley Beach, N. J.
— Joseph M., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1429 N. 11th st.
— Louis J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— S. J. (Rock), Sycamore, Ill.
— Thomas (Alt), absent on sick leave.
— Walter A. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 Ninth st.
— Wm. A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 1409 Perry st.
O'Hare, Edward M. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 434 Western ave.
— John T. (Ind), Washington, Ind.
— Patrick F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 862 Manhattan ave.
— Wm. J. (Cov), Nicholasville, Ky.
O'Harran, Lewis V. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Cathedral.
O'Hea, Denis (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 756 Mission st.
— Robert, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
O'Hearn, D. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 476 Jackson st.
— J. E., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
O'Hern, Chas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Rome, Italy, North American College.
— John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— John Francis (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Lewis J., *c.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., St. Paul's College, Catholic University.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 359 Grider st.
— T. Maurice (E), Clarendon, Pa.
— William E. (E), Eldred, Pa.

Digitized by Google

Ohister, Peter, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Ohligschlaeger, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
O'Hora, Anthony (Lead), Watauga, S. Dak.
— John (S Falls), Montrose, S. Dak.
Ohr, Bartholomew, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
O'Kane, Bernard S. (Bo), Brookline, Mass., 5 Linden pl.
— John F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 9th st.
— P. J. (Dul), Cloquet, Minn., Cor. 4th st. and F ave.
— Patrick (Sac), Georgetown, Calif.
O'Keefe, Arthur (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
— James, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
— James T. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1304 E. 3rd st.
— John J. (Spr), Dalton, Mass.
— John J. (Leav), Frankfort P.O., R. 3.
— Joseph F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2321 Green st.
— Joseph S. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
— Joseph W. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 988 Third st.
— Maurice J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 6309 Cote Brilliant ave.
— Stephen (Mon), Tulare, Cal.
— Thomas (Spr), Monson, Mass.
— Thomas M. (N Y), New York City, 264 W. 53d st.
— Timothy P. (S Fé), Chaplain, U. S. A., Leavenworth, Kans.
— William H. (Wh), sick leave.
O'Keeffe, D. J. (St A), sick leave.
— Edward J. (New), East Orange, N. J., 456 Main st.
— Henry E., *o.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, B'way and 207th st.
— John D. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 25 Arlington st.
— J. H. (St A), Fort Myers, Fla.
— Thomas (N Y), Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— William (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
O'Kelly, Daniel J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
— Henry A. (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— John (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Our Lady of Sorrows Church.
O'Kennedy, John J. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Cathedral.
Oktavec, Martin, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Esopus, N. Y.
O'Laughlin, F. D., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
— Mathias (Dav), Mount Pleasant, Iowa.
Olberding, Evaristus J., *o.pp.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
Olbert, Augustine L. (L C), Edgar, Wis.
Oldegeering, Bede, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill.
— Ludger, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michael's, Ariz.
Oldenburg, J. N. (Den), Holyoke, Colo.
Olds, Alonzo J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1118 15th st., N. W.
O'Leary, Arthur A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Charles (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1062 Wesley ave.
— Cornelius (Rich), Richmond, Va., 213 N. Twenty-fifth st.
— J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Municipal Tuberculosis Hospital.
— James (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2027 W. 65th st.
— J. B. (Gal), Houston, Texas, 1000 Howard st.
— John B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
O'Leary, John F. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa, 416 W. 8th st.
— John J. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 1345 Washington st.
— John S. (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John T. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave.
— Joseph M., *c.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Leo A., (Bo), Braintree, Mass., 856 Washington st.
— Malachy, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Michael G. (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 900 Clay st.
— Michael J. (St L), Chaffee, Mo.
— Patrick (N Y), N. Y. City, 88 Convent ave.
— Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Coney Island.
— Patrick J. (Wich), Mineral, Kans.
— Patrick L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4344 W. Sunnyside ave.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Thomas M., Very Rev. (Man), Concord, N. H., 72 South Main st.
— Wm. J., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Olechnowicz, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5408 S. 32nd st.
Oleksiw, Michael (Ruth Gr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 635 N. River st.
Olert, Christian J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Olex, John J. (Al), Colvert, Pa.
Olexinski, Anthony (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 901 East 7th st.
Oley, Charles N. (Sy), Pulaski, N. Y.
— George F., (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 209 Schuyler st.
— William H. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1103 Bellevue ave.
Oleyen, Leo, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
Olfen, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
Olier, Maurice (S Fé), Mora, N. Mex.
Olinger, Eberhard, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Oliver, Eugene, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
Olivier, A. E. (Pro), Manville, R. I.
— J. M., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Olivotti, P. A. (Or), absent on sick leave.
Olk, Alphonsus (Det), Pontiac, Mich., 177 S. Parke st.
Ollier, J. B., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
O'Loughlin, Albert C., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Colman F. (Roch), Waterloo, N. Y.
— M. M. (Dav), Winterset, Iowa.
— N. J., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 502 S. 12th st.
— P. L. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., 1420 K st.
— Patrick J., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 Fifty-eighth st.
— Richard D. (Peo), Marseilles, Ill.
Olsavsky, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 720 W. 17th pl.
Olsen, E. S., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 875 Clackamas st.
Olson, Charles M. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
Olszewski, A. S. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 201 Elizabeth st.
— Francis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1259 Fratney st.
— Joseph (New), Kingsland, N. J.
— Stanislaus (Far), Minto, N. Dak.
O'Mahoney, Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Edward J. (N Y), absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

O'Mahoney, J. J. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn.
— J. P. (L), absent on leave.
— James (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4210 Normandie st.
— John P., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— Patrick (Sup), Spooner, Wis.
— William (Den), Denver, Colo., 3621 Humboldt st.
O'Mahony, Cornelius, *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
— D. (Win), retired in Cork, Ireland.
— Denis (E), Mercer, Pa., R. F. D. 10.
— James (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 Henry st.
— John R. (S Falls), Parker, S. Dak.
— T. J. (Port), Belfast, Me.
— William G. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1222 Eleventh ave.
O'Mailia, Miles J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
O'Maley, William M. (Hel), Polson, Mont.
O'Malley, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
— Brian, (S Falls), Gettysburg, S. Dak.
— Dominic, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— E. M. (Spr), Ridgewood, N. J.
— F. A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Mary's Hospital.
— J. P., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
— James (Scr), Plains, Pa.
— James A. (Spr), Florence, Mass.
— John (Hel), Butte, Mont., 625 N. Main st.
— John F. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 49 Vreeland ave.
— John J. (Scr), Overton, Pa.
— John J. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— M. J., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
— P. J. (Spr), Westfield, Mass., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— Peter D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 16 St. Ambrose st.
— Thomas (S Fr), Pleasanton, Calif.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1107 Prospect ave.
— Thomas E. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 92 Hope st.
— W. H. (Spr), Amherst, Mass.
— W. J. (Den), Leadville, Colo.
O'Maluy, Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Oman, John J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3547 East 80th st.
O'Marra, Patrick A. (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 28 W. Sidney ave.
O'Meara, David (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 630 Prospect pl.
— D., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Marist College.
— George A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Henry J. (S Falls), Clear Lake, S. Dak.
— James (Sac), Grass Valley, Cal.
— James A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 79 Davenport ave.
— James J., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Jeremiah F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— John J. (Dub), Williams, Iowa.
— Michael (Sac), Oak Park P.O., Cal.
— Wm. S. (S Falls), Watertown, S. Dak.
O'Moore, Arthur (Win), Kellogg, Minn.
O'Mullane, Michael (Alt), Michael, Ill.
Oñate, Michael, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
Ondrak, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
O'Neil, Edward A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2358 Fifth ave.
— Francis, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— H. M. (Al), Ebensburg, Pa.
O'Neil, J. R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— James F. (Nash), on sick leave.
— James H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 35 Brooks st.
— John (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
— John E. (N Y), New York City, 262 W. 118th st.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Canton, N. Y.
— John H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 198 East Broad st.
— Leo F. (Bo), Avon, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Pitt), Hays, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 381 Dorchester st.
O'Neile, Charles E. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 116 Diamond st.
O'Neill, Arthur B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Augustine M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Charles J. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 198 Walcott st.
— Charles P., *o.s.a.*, Villanova, Pa.
— Clement P. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., Sacred Heart Church.
— Cornelius J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., Broad and Mifflin sts.
— Cowell (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.
— E. P., Very Rev. (Bis), Williston, N. Dak.
— F. (Hart), Stafford Springs, Conn.
— F. C. (New), Newark, N. J., 15 Van Ness pl.
— F. D. (Man), Nashua, N. H., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— F. O., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Felix M. (New), Newark, N. J., 173 Belleville ave.
— Francis (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— Francis, *o.p.* (St. P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 264 Seneca st.
— Gerald, *o.p.* (Bo), (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— Henry (Det), Dowagiac, Mich.
— Henry W. (New), Paterson, N. J., 381 Grand st.
— J. Harrington (Bal), Benedict, Md.
— James A. (Dav), Albia, Iowa.
— James D. (Chic), Highland Park, Ill.
— James G. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— James H. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mount St. Charles College.
— James P. (Bur), on sick leave.
— James R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
— James S. (Mon), Glendale, Calif.
— John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st.
— John A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 507 B'way.
— John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1843 N. 23rd st.
— John J. (S Falls), Milbank, S. Dak.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1119 41st st.
— John J. (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 519 N. 10th st.
— John J. (Scr), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— John Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2709 Clara ave.
— Joseph L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Joseph M. (Or), Beaverton, Ore.
— Matthew, F., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
— Michael J., *s.s.j.* (Nat), Natchez, Miss.
— Patrick (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 48 Colorado st., E.
— Patrick (S Fr), San Mateo, Calif.

Digitized by Google

O'Neill, Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— Patrick F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
— Richard J. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
— Thomas, *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. 7.
— Thomas J., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, 75 Lewis ave.
— Thomas L., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge road.
— William, *c.m.* (Ph), (East Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
Ooghe, Justin J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— Seraphim, *o.ss.cc.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., 334 Main st.
Opava, Vincent (Dub), Lawler P.O., Iowa, R. 3.
Oppel, John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2453 Ralph st.
Oppenheim, Charles W. (Alt), Raymond, Ill.
Oppici, Francis, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 276 E. 151st st.
Opyrchalski, Leopold (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1408 S. Raymond ave.
Oraczewski, Adam A. (Okla), Harrah, Okla.
O'Rafferty, John Wm. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.
— Nicholas (Sea), Enumclaw, Wash.
Orchard, Walter J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
Ording, Jas. A. (Leav), Olathe, Kans.
Ordones, Castor, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
O'Reardon, M. J. (S Lk), absent.
O'Regan, J. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
— J. M. (Win), Slayton, Minn.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.
— John L., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— P. M., *c.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Grand ave. and Washington st.
— Peter L., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— Richard, *c.ss.c.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 407 S. Chicago st.
O'Reilly, Arthur (St L) Catawissa, Mo., R. 1.
— B. (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
— B., Jr. (Nat), absent on leave.
— Bernard (S C), Sibley, Iowa.
— Bernard (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
— Bernard P., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R. 16.
— Bernard X. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut st.
— Charles A. (Alt), Edwardsville, Ill.
— Daniel F. (Og), Keeseville, N. Y.
— Daniel F. (Leav), Perry, Kans.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9525 Commercial ave.
— Edward C. (L C), Baraboo, Wis.
— Edward J. (Br), King's Park, L. I., N. Y.
— Francis J. (Peo), Danville, Ill., 444 E. Main st.
— Francis M. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 444 E. 119th st.
— H. S. (Mon), absent on leave.
— Hugh (Og), Hogansburg, N. Y.
— J. A. (S C), Rock Valley, Iowa.
— J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 848 N. Leclaire ave.
— James (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, Mercy Hospital.
— James E. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
— James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 B'way.
— James J. (St J), Baring, Mo.
— James J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 707 Jefferson st.
— James J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
O'Reilly, James T., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— John (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., Cor. 18th and Byron sts.
— John J. (Gal), Burlington, Tex.
— John Joseph (Lead), Central City, S. Dak.
— John T. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 130 Beekman ave.
— Jos. (Mon), San Juan Bautista, Calif.
— Joseph P., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
— Lawrence P. (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., 414 Ridge st.
— Mathias (Wh), Huntington, W. Va.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cherry and 8th sts.
— Michael J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.
— P. J. (Sac), Susanville, Calif.
— P. J. (Gal), Houston, Tex., 1000 Howard st.
— Patrick (Sac), Nevada City, Calif.
— Patrick (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5035 Bedford ave.
— Patrick J. (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.
— Patrick, Very Rev. (Nat), Jackson, Miss.
— Patrick D. (Dub), Dougherty, Iowa.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— Patrick J., *c.s.c.* (Gal), Austin, Tex., Seton Infirmary.
— Patrick J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 50 Charles st.
— Patrick J. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 1345 N. Sixth st.
— Patrick J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose Seminary.
— Peter J. (Mon), Santa Cruz, Calif., 26 High st.
— T. J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 453 N. 20th st.
— Thomas (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— Thomas C., *c.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Thomas C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Villa Angela, 17001 Lake Shore blvd.
— Thomas V. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1339 La Salle st.
— William (St P), North St. Paul P.O., Minn.
— William J. (N Y), absent on leave.
Orendac, Cyril, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
Organisciak, J. J. V. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 1015 So. 40th st.
Orieux, Jos. (Port), Springvale, Me.
O'Riordan, James J. (St A), St. Petersburg, Fla.
— John P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 33 Brookside ave
— M. J. (S Lk), Ely, Nev.
— P. (Cr), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
— Urban, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa., Monastery.
Orlando, Anthony (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4330 Paul st., Frankford.
— Joseph (E), Force, Pa.
Orlemanski, Stanislaus (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 334 Franklin st.
Orlik, Louis I. (L C), Hatley P.O., R.R. 1, Wis.
Orlowski, Joachim, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
— John (Scr), Blossburg, Pa.
Ormsby, Robert L. (Dub), Fairbank, Ia.
O'Rorke, Cornelius D., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
O'Rourke, Damian, *c.p.* (C C), Corpus Christi, Tex., Cathedral.
— Daniel (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 296 Flower City Park.

Digitized by Google

O'Rourke, Hilarion, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— James A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 55 W. Broadway.
— John A. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
— John F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 12 Tweed st.
— John H., Very Rev. (Og), Malone, N. Y.
— John H., *s.j.* N. Y. City, 801 W. 181st st.
— John J., *c.s.c.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Rome, Italy, Piazza della Pilotta, 35.
— Joseph (Alt), Mount Sterling, Ill.
— M. F. (Scr), Athens, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
— P. J, Very Rev. (B C), The Dalles, Ore., 409 Lincoln st.
— Peter Jos. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1818 Academy ave.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Thomas College.
— William A. (Rock), Polo, Ill.
— William J. (Det), Reese, Mich.
— William P. (G F), Culbertson, Mont.
Orr, Francis M., Very Rev. (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 409 N. 15th st.
— George E. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1020 N. Front st.
Orth, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Orthen, Francis X. (L C), Eau Claire, Wis., 416 N. Dewey st.
Ortiz, Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (El P), Tularosa, N. Mex.
Ortman, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Ortmann, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Albany, Minn.
Ortynsky, J. (Ruth Gr), Buffalo, N. Y., 308 Fillmore ave.
O'Ryan, Daniel J. (St L), New Madrid, Mo.
— Geo. M. (St L), Sikeston, Mo.
— M. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— William (Den), Denver, Colo., 10th st. and Colfax ave.
Orzechowski, M. J. (Pitt), Cleveland, Ohio, 6700 Lansing ave., S. E.
Osadnik, John W. (Dul), South Bend, Ind., 2420 Huron st.
Osca, Joseph, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Pittsburgh, Okla.
Osendorf, Ansgar, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Detroit, Minn.
Osgniach, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
O'Shaughnessy, Hugh, *o.s.m.* (Sup), Superior, Wis., 2008 Lackawanna ave.
O'Shea, Alphonsus L. (L), New Hope, Ky.
— D. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 3011 Landis st., S. S.
— Daniel F. (Clev), Loudonville, Ohio, 130 Union st.
— Denis, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Edmond (Ph), Easton, Pa., 132 S. 5th st.
— Florence F., Very Rev. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 124 N. Beaver st.
— Francis M. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 99 East Main st.
— J. J., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D.
— James A. (Hel), Hamilton, Mont.
— James P. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 944 South Wyoming st.
— James (Chic), Maywood, Ill., 212 S. Sixth ave.
— John (Mon), Santa Cruz, Cal., 26 High st.
— John (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— John D. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., R. 4.
— John A., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Maurice J. (Buf), La Salle, N. Y.
— Michael, J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Patrick, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 924 Pacific ave.
— Paul Peter (St L), Columbia, Mo.
— Roger (Mon), Gonzales, Cal.
— Timothy (G F), Great Falls, Mont., 708 4th ave.
O'Shea, Timothy E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3214 So. Sangamon st.
— Thomas E. (New), E. Orange, N. J., 30 Rutledge ave.
— William F., Catholic Mission, Canton, China.
— William J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 140 Farmington, ave.
— William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4937 Patterson ave.
Osinski, W. J. (Pitt), Yukon, Pa.
O'Slattery, J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2203 Second st.
Osmola, Athanasius, *o.m.c.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 997 First ave.
Ospital, William, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Ostap, John (Ruth Gr), Rossford, O., P.O. Box 22.
Ostdiek, Francis (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, Holy Trinity Church.
— Joseph H. (Om), Omaha, Nebr, 2212 Binney st.
Ostendorf, Francis J. (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. James' Church.
Ostenkoetter, C. (Rock), absent on leave.
Osterman, Francis A. (N Y), New York City, 421 East 86th st.
— Hubert, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 183 Central ave.
— Joseph D. (N Y), Kingston, N.Y., 93 Wurts st.
Ostermann, Leopold, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Chin Lee, Ariz.
Osterrath, Leo, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Osterrieder, Theod., *o.s.b.* (Cin), Ripley, Ohio.
Osthoff, Carl J., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
Ostino, Joseph E. (New), Clifton, N. J., 165 Randolph ave.
Ostrowski, C. (Al), Hudson Heights P.O., N. J., 234 Hudson pl.
— F. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
— J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 54 Cornell st.
O'Sullivan, A. (L), Mayfield, Ky.
— Cornelius (Port), Machias, Me.
— D., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Barronne and Common sts.
— D. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1059 Washington st.
— D. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1715 Oakdale ave.
— D. (Om), Coleridge, Nebr.
— Daniel F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
— Daniel J., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Waterford, N. Y.
— Denis (Nat), Bassfield, Miss.
— Edward, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C.
— Geoffrey (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 651 Virginia ave.
— George (Det), Argyle, Mich.
— Hugh (L), Whitesville, Ky.
— J. (Om), O'Neill, Nebr.
— J. E. (Sy), retired.
— J. J., Very Rev. (Om), Fremont, Nebr.
— J. M. (Lin), Colon, Nebr.
— James, *s.j.* (Sea), Yakima, Wash., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— James J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Tewksbury, Mass.
— Jeremiah (D M), Chariton, Iowa.
— John (Mon), San Juan Capistrano, Calif.
— Joseph M. (New), Ridgefield Park, N. J., 114 Mt. Vernon st.
— L. A. (Chic), Braidwood, Ill.
— M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2928 Archer ave.
— Michael J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
— P. (Sac), Yreka, Calif.
— Patrick R. (Leav), Emmett, Kans.
— Peter, *s.j.* (St A), Miami, Fla.
— Richard P. (N Y), Green Ridge, S. I., N. Y., St. Michael's Home.
— T. J. (Wich), Eldorado, Kans.
— Thomas (Mon), San Pedro, Calif.

Digitized by Google

O'Sullivan, Timothy (Om), Tilden, Nebr.
— Timothy F. (St L), Mexico, Mo.
— Wm. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 715 E. Monroe st.
— Wm. J. (Om), North Bend, Nebr. E.
Oswald, Max (G B), Hilbert, Wis.
— Michael, *c.s.c.* (Or), Portland, Ore., Columbia University.
— Peter F., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Othling, Paul D. (Wh), Howesville, W. Va.
Othmar, Father, *o.s.b.* (Lead), Kenel P.O., S. Dak.
Otis, Michael, *o.s.p.* (N Y), Oswego, Ore.
O'Toole, Austin J. (Pro), Narragansett Pier, R. I.
— Edward P. (L C), Wausau, Wis., Second st.
— G. B. (Tol), Beatty, Pa.
— John L. (Br), Freeport, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
— L. F. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 50 Mosher st.
— M. J. (Om), absent on leave.
— P. A. (G R), Carson City, Mich.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., Old Town and Race sts.
— Thomas N. (Mon), Culver City, Calif.
— Thomas (Bo), Haverhill, Mass., 6 Cottage st.
— William (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
Otott, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Sacred Heart Church.
Ott, Edward F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
— Ernst, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 318 N. 9th st.
— Francis C. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 3413 Central ave.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagues, Porto Rico.
— J., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
— J. G. (Chic), Steger, Ill.
— James G., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st. N. E.
— John Lewis, *s.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 4904 Chestnut st.
— J. R. (Bis), Foxholm, N. Dak.
— Louis, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts.
— Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Ottaviano, D. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y.
Otten, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— John, *o.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
— John, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
— Peter J. (S Fe), La Joya, N. Mex.
Otterbein, Henry J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
— Leo J. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 31 N. Fulton ave.
Otterstedt, John, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Otting, Bernard J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Henry W., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., East.
Otto, N. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 916 S. Lincoln st.
— U., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Ouellet, F. J. (Og), absent on leave.
— J. E. (Far), Pembina, N. Dak.
Ouellette, Guillaume, *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
— L. D. (Port), Caribou, Me.
— W. (Port), St. Agatha, Me.
Ouimet, Alphonse, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Charles J. (Clev), Rittman, Ohio.
— H. E. (Rock), Elgin, Ill., 109 S. Gifford st.
— Treffle (Chic), absent with leave, St. Jerome P.O., P. Q., Canada.
Oussani, Gabriel (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Ousset, M. (N O), Thibodaux P.O., La.
Ouvrard, J. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Overberg, John, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Overmann, A. B. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P., 314 Township ave.
Owen, Thomas (Og), Rossie, N. Y.
Owens, Bernard S. (St J), Easton, Mo.
— Eugene F. (Col), Buchtel, Ohio.
— J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— James William, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, Spuyten Duyvil-on-Hudson.
— John M., Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Pro-Cathedral.
— Michael J. (F R), absent on leave at Ashton, R. I.
— Michael J. (Bo), Quincy, Mass., 21 Gay st.
— Peter P. (Peo), Monmouth, Ill.
— Thos. F. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.
— Timothy J. (Peo), Seymour P.O., Ill.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 758 S. Springfield ave.
Oziminski, Joseph (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.

Pacarid J. P. (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Mary's Church.
Pace Edward, A., Very Rev. (St A), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Roberto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 434 W. 36th st.
Pachlhofer, Wm. A. (Alt), Sigel, Ill., R. R. 2.
Pacholski, Jas., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Pachucki, Michael S. (Ph), Reading, Pa., Myrtle and Grau sts.
Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., De Paul Institute, Castlegate ave.
Padberg, Wm. A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Padden, John (Pitt), West Newton, Pa.
— J. P. (Al), Holidaysburg, Pa.
Padilla, Aloysius G., *s.j.* (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 1010 E. Crane st.
Padula, Dominic F. (Lead), Fort Pierre, S. Dak.
Paffhausen, John L. (St L), Marthasville P.O., Mo., R.F.D. No. 2.
Pagani, Eugene (Roch), retired.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Texas.
Pagnani, John, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Pajkowski, Joseph S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11816 Indiana ave.
Pajot, Joseph (S Fé), El Rito, N. Mex.
Pakalnis, Norbert (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
Pakis, Mark (Mil *p.t.*), West Allis, Wis., 446 Fifty-second ave.
Palermo, Stanislaus, *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Palfy, John W. (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 218 Maple ave.
Palladino, L. B., *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 Pine st.
Pallanche, Francis (S A), Hondo, Texas.
Pallister, Walter F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 91 Ludlow st.
Palm, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Middlesboro, Ky.
Palmer, J. C. (Det), Lapler, Mich.
— Mark L., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas, M., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo., St. Joseph's College.
— Vincent H., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.

Digitized by Google

Palmieri, Aurelio, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa.
Palmokski, James (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
Paloma, Camilo, *s.j.* (El P), Marfa, Texas.
Palombi, Alfonso (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 19 Bayard st.
Palubicki, John S. (Om), Stanton, Nebr.
Pambianco, F., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.
Panek, Wenceslaus (Dub), Oxford Junction, Iowa.
Panesi, Joseph (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. John the Baptist's Church.
Panfoerder, Luke, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
Panicki, Leo (Bel), Sheller, Ill.
Panik, Gaspar (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., Pembroke st.
— Stephen (Hart), Torrington, Conn.
Pankus, Matthew A. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 448 Park ave.
Panoch, Anthony L. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 618 Davenport st.
Pantanella, D., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., College of the Sacred Heart.
Pantiennius, Simon (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 129 S. Jardin st.
Panuska, W. A. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 132 Seventh ave.
Paolini, Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Paonessa, G. (Pitt), Darragh P.O., Pa.
Papandrea, Salvator (E), Meadville, Pa., 427 Poplar st.
Pape, Peter (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 530 Main st.
— W. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Papi, Hector, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Papillon, J. J. (Hart), Willimantic, Conn.
Papitto, O. (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Papp, Alexander (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 1898 Wilson ave.
Paquet, Fred. H. (Bur), Milton, Vt.
— J. A. (Mar), Calumet, Mich.
— J. L. (Bur), on sick leave.
— P. C. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2743 Canal st., retired.
Paquette, C., *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
— Charles Henry (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Laurent's Church.
Paradis, Cyril J. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— Ludovic (Hart), Voluntown, Conn.
Parascandola, Henry (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Pare, George W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 79 Martin pl.
— Henri O. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 235 Court st.
— John (Far), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Parent, Jean Baptiste, *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— O. D., *o.p.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2201 Benton blvd.
Parente, Donato, *o.ss.t.* (Ph), Bristol, Pa., 357 Dorrance st.
Parenti, Flaminio, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 45 Moorefield.
— Wenceslaus, *o.f.m.* (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 42 Fourth st.
Paris, L., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus Novitiate.
Parisseau, J. E. (Bur), Underhill, Vt.
Parisian, Francis X. (Lead), Dupree, S. Dak.
Park, Edward F., *o.m.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— Thos., *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 727 Pine st.
Parke, W. A. (New), Orange, N. J., 101 Centre st.
Parker, Alphonsus B. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 277 S. Fourth st.
Parker, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 908 N. Hamlin ave.
— Herbert J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Bandora, East India.
— J. P. (Peo), Dwight, Ill.
— James P. (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Joseph (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Joseph F. (Tr), Penn's Grove, N. J.
Parkinson, J. A. (Win), Wykoff, Minn.
Parks, Charles J. (N Y), Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 53 St. Patrick's pl.
Parle, T. M. (S C), Manilla, Ia.
Parodi, Al., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 129 Hastings st.
Parolin, Pio, *c.s.c.b.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 128 N. State st.
Parolini, M. (Pitt), on sick leave.
Parr, Francis T., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Parra, Miguel, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
Parrette, Mark L. (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
Parroccini, L. (Dal), Montague, Texas.
Parrot, William (N O), Taft, La.
Parskouta, John (Ruth Gr), Kingston, Pa., 321 Chestnut ave.
Parsons, Joseph W., *s.j.* (N Y), Rome, Italy.
Partika, Wilfred, *o.s.b.*, Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 4th st., N.
Partl, Austin, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 East Washington st.
Paruzynski, William F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Parziale, Alphonsus, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 124 Fernando st.
Pasino, Peter, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 580 N. Twelfth st.
Paskauskas, George A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 12259 Emerald ave.
Pasquarelli, Jerome E. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
Pastorak, John (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 716 Congress st.
Pastorelli, J. L., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams st.
— Louis B., *s.s.j.* Very Rev. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Patalong, Thomas, *s.s.f.s.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 507 S. 9th st.
Pathe, Michael, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
Patnode, Irvin J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Patoczak, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 216 Sobieski st.
Patrick, Leo (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3808 Myrtle ave.
Patt, Daniel V. (Dul), Eveleth, Minn.
Patterson, Anaclete, *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
— Cornelius F. (Ph), Glen Riddle, Pa., Convent of Our Lady of Angels.
— George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., So. Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
— J. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., R.F.D. "C."
— James O. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa., Seminary.
— John J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 251 Front st.
— Richard J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Patton, Bernard J. (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, 86 Market st.
— W., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave., W. and 3rd st.
Pauc, Alfred, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 429 East 12th st.
Pauco, Andrew (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 N. Wyoming st.
Paukstis Benjamin (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 190 S. Meade st.
Paul, Isidor (Dal), Scotland, Texas.

Digitized by Google

Paul, John (Buf), Albion, N. Y., Brown st.
— William (Wich), Wichita, Kans., St. John's Institute.
— Rev. Fr., *o.s.b.* (Nat), Bay St. Louis, Miss.
Paulding, Fidelis R., *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Paulhan, Edward (S Fé), Pecos, N. Mex.
Paulhus, Antonio (F R), Clarks Green, Pa.
Paull, Arcadius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
Paulovits, Robert J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 506 Union st.
Paulukas, George A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 N. 5th st.
Paulus, James, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Joseph M. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 47 E. State st.
Pauly, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey, Nebr.
Paunder, Peter, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Pauzé, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Pavlak, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Yonkers, N. Y., 29 Chestnut st.
Pavlis, Andreas (Ph), Palmerton, Pa.
Pavolcik, S. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 726 Capouse ave.
Pawelkiewiecz, W. (Pitt), Donora, Pa.
Pawlar, F. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Pawlik, John (Ruth Gr), Duquesne, Pa., 304 S. 1st st.
Pawlikowski, Edward J. (E), Dubois, Pa., 15 Robinson st.
Pawlowski, B. (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 250 S. Mt. Vernon ave.
— Ferdinand, *o.f.m.* (G B), Rome, Italy.
— John (Tr), Sayreville, N. J., Sandfield rd.
— Stanislaus (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 101 Theodore st.
— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Pax, Anthony, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, O.
— George, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, O.
Payne, W. Gaston (Rich), Clifton Forge, Va.
— Wm. (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 15 Clark st.
Pays, George, *o.p.* (N Y), Hartsdale, N. Y.
Pazdrey, Michael (Ruth Gr), Ramey, Pa.
Pazourek, Michael, (Lin), Dwight, Nebr.
Pearns, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1903 B'way.
Perberl, Wm., *o.m.o.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
Peck, Samuel J. (Bal), Issue, Md.
Peckskamp, Augustine (Ind), Lanesville, Ind.
Pecorella, Louis (Mon), La Junta, Colo.
Pecoul, R. (B), Mullan, Idaho, Box 236.
Pedrotti, Benedict (Den), Leadville, Colo.
Peek, G. Warren (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1230 Washington blvd.
Peel, John W. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 115 O'Connell ave.
Peeters, Joseph, Very Rev. (Laf), St. Martinville, La.
Peifer, John B. (L), Shively, Ky., 18th st.
Peiffer, N. J. (St Cl), Eden Valley, Minn.
— N. J. (Dav), West Burlington, Iowa.
— Peter (Tol), Cecil, Ohio.
Peikert, A. S. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Pell, Roman (G B), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
— W. J. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., 1110 S. 10th st.
— William P. (Mil), Grafton, Wis.
Peitz, Ferd., Very Rev. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
Pekari, Cornelius, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
Pelaez, Ciriaco, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Pelé P. (G B), retired, living in France.
Pelechovich, Joseph (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., 121 Beaver st.
Pelensky, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Fall River, Mass., 745 B'way.
Pelger, H. (Cr), Ada, Minn.
Pelissier, Albert C. (Mar), Menominee, Mich.
Pellegrini, Matthew (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y.
Pellet, Henri, (Lead), Little Falls, P.O., Minn., R.R. 4.
Pelletan, Henry (Or), Gervais P.O., Ore.
Pelletier, J. N., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston, P.O., Texas, R. 1.
— Joseph (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., Forest ave.
— Louis, *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Pellieux, Augustine M. (N Y), New York City, Mt. Loretto, S. I.
Pelnar, Joseph (Gal), West, Texas.
Peloquin, Z., *m.s.c.* (Og), Watertown, N. Y.
Peltier, A. M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Peluso, F. (New), Palisade Junction, N. J.
Pelzer, Peter J. (S Fé), San Marcial, N. Mex.
Pendergast, J. D., *o.p.* (Col), Shepherd P.O., Ohio.
— William (Man), Enfield, N. H.
Penders, James L. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Pendleton, Allan T. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 520 Linden ave.
Pendl, Bernardine, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Pendlewski, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
Pennings, Bernard H., *o.praem.*, Very Rev. (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Penny, Vincenzo (Sy), Cortland, N. Y.
Penzkofer, Corbinian, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R.R. No. 1, Box 72.
Peoples, S. J. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Perardi, P. F. (Chic), Kenosha, Wis., 908 Pearl st.
Percot, Bernard, *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., Dominican Priory.
Perello, R. P., *c.m.* (East Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
Perennes, Hernin, *s.m.* (Amer Prov), Haverhill, Mass., 19 Grand st.
Perepelycia, John (Ruth Gr), Paterson, N. J., Riverlawn Sanitarium.
— Manuel, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Peretta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Peretto, A., *c.s.c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 12 North st.
Perez, Anthony (S Fé), Raton, N. Mex.
— Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Cal.
— E., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phœnix, Ariz.
— Joseph Gutierres M., *op.* (No), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Perini, E., *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 312 E. 110th st.
Perino, F. D. (N O), Morganza, La.
Perius, Ignatius, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3689 W. Pine blvd.
Perkins, J. A., *o.s.a.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 63rd st. and Oakley ave.
— J. A. (Peo), Rantoul, Ill.
Perniciaro, Giuseppe (N Y), New York City, 210 Bleecker st.
Pernin, Claude J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 W. Roosevelt rd.
Perozok, Cyril (Ruth Gr), absent on sick leave.
Perotti, Jos. M. (New), Newark, N. J., 159 8th ave.
Perreault, J. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Name of Jesus Church.
— Joseph P. (Hart), Bristol, Conn., St. Ann's.
Perreta, Paul L., *o.p.* (N O), Kenner, La.
Perrilliat, John J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Perrin, Ernest (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 801 Stanley st.
Perron, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
Perrone, Angelo (Hart), Highwood, Conn., St. Ann's Church.
Perronnet, L. (Cr), Oklee, Minn.
Perry, John S. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 893 Central st.
Perschl, Nicholas, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., Box 38.

Digitized by Google

Perse, John (Den), Kansas City, Kans., 515 Ohio ave.
Personé, Salvador, *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Peschges, John H., Very Rev. (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
Peschon, L. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
Peschong, John (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
— Louis (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Pescinski, L. I. (G B), Polonia, Wis.
Pesse, Tranquille, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Pessefall, Albert (Tol), Tiffin, O., 36 Melmore st.
Peter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
— Eugene, *l.a.m.* (Sav), Savannah, Ga., 556 East Gordon st.
— Joseph (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 820 Broad st.
Petermeier, Benedict (St C), St. Cloud, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Peters, Albert R., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— B. (Bel), Albers, Ill.
— F. (G B), Kaukauna P.O., Wis., R.R. 1.
— F. F. (St L), Glennonville, Mo.
— James S. (Dav), Kinross, Iowa.
— John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4172 Delore st.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
— Otto A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. 4th st.
— Theodore (New), Newark, N. J., 108 16th ave.
Petersen, Theodore C., *o.s.p.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., St. Paul's College.
Peterson, John B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.
Petillo, A. (New), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
Petit, J. A., *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
Petkus, Nicodemus (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 259 North Fifth st.
Petlach, Charles, Very Rev. (Om), Dodge, Nebr.
Petraitis, Augustinus (Spr), Athol, Mass., St. Francis Church.
— Joseph (New), Paterson, N. J., 147 Montgomery st.
Petrajtes, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8801 Saginaw ave.
Petranek, Augustine, *o.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Petrarca, Rocco (Spr), Columbus, Ohio, 720 Hamlet st.
Petrasch, A., Very Rev. (Lin), Lincoln, Nebr., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Petrasek, George (Wh), Clarksburg, W. Va., 510 E. Pike st.
Petrassovich, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Minneapolis, Minn., 312 6th ave., N. E.
— Eugene (Ruth Gr), Taylor, Pa.
Petri, Henry C. (St L), Charleston, Mo.
— Peter J. (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Atlantic and California aves.
— Ulric, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
Petric, Cornelius, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 62 St. Mark's pl.
Petricak, Irenaeus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 552 W. Fiftieth st.
Petrie, Thomas A., *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. Wh), Charleston, W. Va.
Petrik, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 310 Mifflin ave.
Petrivsky, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Frankford, Philadelphia, Pa., 2236 Orthodox st.
Petro, George (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 924 Front st.
Petrone, Alexander (New), Hackensack, N. J., Holt and Lodi sts.
Petrovich, Joseph (Bel).
Petrovits, Joseph J. C. (Hbg), Kulpmont, Pa.
Petry, David (N Y), New York City, 472 W. 142nd st.
— Francis J. W. (N Y), New York City, 88 Convent ave.
Petter, John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Pettigrew, C. Arthur (St P), Dayton, Minn.
— C. S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Cherry sts.
Pettit, F. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 467 Washington st.
— Geo. J. (Port), Calais, Me., 22 Calais ave.
— John A. (G F), Billings, Mont.
Pets, Peter, *o.s.b.* (New), Hilton, N. J.
Petzold, M. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 1715 Connecticut st.
Pevis, John, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Pezold, William G. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.
Pfeffer, Jos. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.
Pfeifer, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Clement, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— H. (G B), Sawyer, Wis.
— Herman J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
— Peter R., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
Pfeiffer, C. (St Cl), Melrose, P.O., Minn., R. 3.
— Carl (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— James J. (Ind), Armstrong P.O., Ind.
Pfeil, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., St. Anthony's Hospital.
— Godfrey (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 604 10th st.
— Hubertus, *o.f.m.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Mathias (Al), Johnstown, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
— Nicholas (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Pfiffner, B. C. (Gal), Temple, Tex.
Pfister, C. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 14 Greenville ave.
— John A., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Kingston Jamaica, B. W. I.
— Peter, *o.f.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Elizabeth's Church.
Pfisterer, Raphael, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
Pflager, M. I., *a.m.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., 430 Ward st.
Pfleger, Ernest, *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., P.O., Edgington Lane.
Pfluger, John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 24 Urban st.
Pfyl, F. J. Clev), Canton, O., Mercy Hospital.
Phalan, Jas. H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 1 Monument sq.
Phaneuf, A. H. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Louis (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Phares, Caesar, *s.s.f.s.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., 286 Jencks st.
Phartnell, Edward, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1530 N. Fremont ave.
Phelan, Albert, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Arthur J., (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, Cathedral.
— Eugene, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— Francis J., *c.s.c.* (Det), Nazareth, Mich.
— Francis L., (Bo), Norwood, Mass., 555 Washington st.
— H. C. (New), Convent Station, N. J.
— J. (S C), Denison, Iowa.
— John (Mon), Calipotria, Calif.
— J. E. (Chic), Lemont, Ill., 3 Illinois st.

Digitized by Google

Phelan, John A., *o.c.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill., College.
— John C. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 206 W. 18th st.
— John J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John P. (Spr), Whitinsville, Mass.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 125 E. 105th st.
— Patrick J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Patrick J. (Lin), Pueblo, Colo., Sacred Heart Orphanage.
— Patrick J. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., Cathedral.
— Richard P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 62nd st. and Cedar ave.
— Simeon, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Thomas (Hel), Grangeville, Idaho.
— Thomas P. (N Y), Brewster, N. Y.
— William J. (Pro), Conimicut, R. I.
— William P. (G F), Fort Benton, Mont.
Phibbs, Thomas (Alb), Delmar, N. Y.
Philibin, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Herkimer st.
Philbin, A. F. (Det), Adrian, Mich.
— Thomas G. (N Y), New York City, 152 W. 71st st.
Philipp, Carl (Spo), Pullman, Wash., P. O. Box 443.
— Dorotheus, *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
— Maximilian J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 821 E. Main st.
Philippe, Antoine, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
— John J. T. (Cr), Bemidji, Minn.
— P. J., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
Philipps, Martin (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1107 Main st.
Phillipe, Edm. (N Y), N. Y. City, 108 W. Edgecombe ave.
Phillips, Edward C., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Edward L., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— H. T. Francis (Dav), Keokuk, Iowa, 310 S. 9th st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Cal.
— Leo J. (Ph), Lenni Mills P. O., Pa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
Pianigiani, Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Carroll st.
Piasecki, Martin A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
Piaskowski, Francis (G R), Ludington, Mich., 503 Third st.
— Leo (G R), Bay City, Mich., 915 S. Grant st.
Picard, G. C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th st.
Picarelli, Nunzio, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 29 Mott st.
Picchi, R. (Pitt), Smithton, Pa.
Piccoli, J., *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.
Piché, S. M., *o.p.* (F R), Fall River, Mass., St. Ann's Church.
Pichery, Francis (Mil), Saukville, Wis.
— William (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
Pickel, George J., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Picker, Thomas Joseph (Hart), Hazardville, Conn.
Pickert, Herman, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 618 Michigan st.
Pidhorecky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
Piechocki, Paul W. (Hart), Union City, Conn.
Piechota, Martin (Scr), Antrim, Pa.
Piechowski, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Pieczynski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
Piégay, Anthony, Very Rev. (Alex), Natchitoches, La.
Piemonte, Peter, M. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 27 Front st.
Piepenkotter, Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3117 S. Richmond st.
Pieper, Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 1226 W. Oak st.
— Joseph (Om), Howell, Nebr.
Pieragostini, Raffaele, *s.o.s.b.* (Wich), Frontenac, Kans.
Pierce, Richard F., Very Rev. (Og), Port Henry, N. Y.
— Thomas (Mil), Sharon, Wis.
Pierets, Alphonse (Okla), Newkirk, Okla.
Pieretti, P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 101 White st.
Pierotti, S. (Col), Steubenville, O.
Pierre, Jos. (N O), Montegut, La.
Pierron, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Patton, Pa.
— J. P. (Mil), Waterford, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
Pierse, Patrick (Mon), Huntington Park, Cal.
Piet, Joseph M., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
Pieters, Julian T. (L), Springfield, Ky., R.R. 2.
Pietrasik, Joseph (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 602 Diamond ave., N. E.
Pietrowicz, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.
Pietruszka, J. (Al), Ralphton, Pa.
Pietrykowski, Ant. (Tol), Detroit, Mich., 3391 23rd st.
Pietsch, Wm. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 117 N. 7th st.
Piette, J. B. (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Pihan, Isidore (Port), Daigle, Me.
Pijanowski, C. N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
Pike, W. D. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Pikulik, Edward P. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
Pikutis, Joseph F. (Pitt), Rossiter, Pa.
Pilger, John (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1623 Laurel ave.
Pilloix, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Bloomfield, Conn.
Pils, Francis (Al), South Forks, Pa., 773 Portage st.
— Ig. M. (Al), Central City, Pa.
— John (Al), Lilly, Pa.
Pimentel, Antonio Joaquime (Bo), E. Cambridge, Mass., 341 Portland st.
Pinaud, Ferd. (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Pinciurek, Anthony (Alb), Herkimer, N. Y., 335 So. Main st.
Pindar, P. F. (New), Waldwick, N. J.
Pingel, Chas. (St Cl), Piers, Minn.
Pinnel, J., Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 712 Willow st.
Pinnola, Ciro (N Y), N. Y. City, 17 Stanton st.
Pinten, Joseph G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mar), Marquette, Mich., 245 Baraga ave.
Pinter, Nicholas (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Piontek, Cyrillus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 645 S. Irwin ave.
Piontkowski, Clarence, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramac st.
Piotrowski, Ignatius L. (Clev), Berea, Ohio.
Piotrzkowski, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Piper, Hulett V., *c.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 532 Mosher st.
Piperni, R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Pipp, W. B., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
Pirnat, Aloysius (Dul), New Duluth, Minn., St. Elisabeth's Church.
— Anthony A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2565 York st.
— John B. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.
— M. (Hel), Meaderville, Mont.

Digitized by Google

Pirozek, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Lopez, Pa.
Pirron, Sigismund, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine St.
Piscarella, Nunzio, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
Piscopo, Bonaventure (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
Pitass, Alexander (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
— Peter (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 128 Townsend st.
Pitt, Felix N. (L), Bardstown, Ky.
Pittar, John B., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
Pitzenberger, Paul M. (L C), Arcadia, Wis.
Pivetz, Maximilian (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 277 Reeb ave.
Pivo, J. (Win), Owatonna, Minn.
Place, John E. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 Twenty-third st.
Plachta, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Royalton, Minn.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Moxee City, Wash.
Plagens, Joseph C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.
Plamondon, L. G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Price Hill, 1130 Beech ave.
— W. A. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Anthony's Church.
Plana, Louis (C C), Goliad, Texas.
Planchet, R. (S A), Devine, Texas.
Planitzer, Otto (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1700 Harpster st., N. S.
Plante, J. R., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— John, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown, University.
— John B., *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
— Joseph N. (Man), Suncook, N. H.
— T. G. (S C), Sioux City, Ia., St. John Baptist Church.
Plasmans, Raymond, *s.m.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Plasse, Napoleon J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Ovide J. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Plassmann, Thomas, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Plassmeyer, Theodosius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery.
Plaster, H. M. (Ft W), retired.
Platta, J. (Mil), Ripon, Wis.
Platte, E., *o.m.i.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, 407 William Tell st.
Platto, B. L. (Mob), Thomas Station, Ala.
Plavcan, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 65 Watson st.
Plaznik, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 9546 Ewing ave.
Pleus, John B. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 1206 McCarty st.
Plevnik, John (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 810 N. Chicago st.
Pline, Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
Plomin, Conrad (Chic), Steger, Ill.
Plozaj, J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 312 Hayes st.
Plumanns, L. (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.
Plunkett, A. J. (Hart), Shelton, Conn.
— Christopher J., *o.s.sp.* (N Y), New York City, 65 West 138th st.
— Edward J. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— John (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., St. Mary's Cathedral.
— John F. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 S. Ohio ave.
— Luke, *s.s.j.* (D M), Winterset, Iowa.
— Thomas J., *s.s.j.* (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 517 Stevenson ave.
— William (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2942 Wabash ave.
Pluts, F. J. (Alex), Campti, La.
Plywaczyk, Stephen, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N.J.
Pniak, Anthony A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 204 E. Stockton ave., S. S.
— Simon (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Stephen's Church.
Pobleschek, Joseph A., *o.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La.
Poche, Oscar M., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Pochily, John, (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 305 N. Geddes st.
Pociecha, John M. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 915 Elizabeth ave.
Pockstaller, Theodore, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Podgorsek, Anthony P. (Wich), Dorrance P.O., Kansas, R.R. 3.
— F. (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., SS. Peter and Paul's Church.
Podlewski, Leonard (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 875 Ridge rd.
Poelhuis, Joseph A. (Ind), Cannelburg, Ind.
Poelking, Joseph A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2413 North Grand ave.
Poels, J. P. (New), Holland, retired.
Poetch, Ephrem, *o.s.b.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 720 St. Bernard st.
Poettgens, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Bis), New England, N. Dak.
Poetz, Vincent (Pitt), on sick leave.
Poggemann, Charles, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Pohl, Frank, (Hbg), Danville, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Geo. A. (Ind), Guilford P.O., Ind., R.F.D. 1.
— Julius, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— Norbert E. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1368 Tamm ave.
Pohle, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Pohlen, J., *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Onaka, S. Dak.
Pohlkamp, Diomede, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1406 East Washington st.
Pohlmann, Bernard H., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Boston, Mass., 14 Cobb st.
Pohlschneider, H. Jos. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1117 Pendleton st.
Poirel, Augustine, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Poirier, A. O. (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Peter's Orphanage.
— E., *s.s.s.* (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— George (Port), Greenville, Me.
Poissant, C. A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill., R.F.D. No. 2, Box 34.
Poitras, J. U., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and Third st.
Poja, Joseph, *o.s.c.b.* (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 141 State st.
Pojnar, Peter (Port), Portland, Me., St. Dominic's Church.
Pokluda, F. (S A), Ganado, Texas.
Pokorny, Joseph (New), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.
— W. (Lin), Prague, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Pokriefka, Francis (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
Pol, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Polaczyk, W. B. (G B), Menasha, Wis., 678 Depere st.
Polan, Edward (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Poland, Wm. F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Polanowski, A. F. (Det), Flint, Mich., 3714 Industrial ave.
Polasek, Emil (St P), Montgomery, Minn.
Polaski, Maximilian (E), Oil City, Pa., Polaski st.
Polawski, A. T. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
Polcyn, Francis L. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1846 Ewing ave.

Digitized by Google

Polczynski, John P. (Chic), absent on leave.
Polhman, Herman, *o.m.i.* (S Falls), Polo, S. D.
Poli, Aurelius (Roch), Raritan, N. J.
— John A., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
Polichek, Charles (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 416 N. Conover st.
Polk, Walter L., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.
Pollack, Leo (L C), Camp Douglas, Wis.
— Michael F. (L C), Bloomington, Wis.
Pollak, Joseph (G F), Great Falls, Mont.
Pollmann, Joseph (Col), retired.
Polonsky, Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 515 Walnut st.
Polyansky, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Windber, Pa., Somerset st.
Pomerleau, M. (Port), Wallagras, Me.
Pomije, Henry D. (St P), Olivia, Minn.
Pompeney, Jos. A. (Wich), Pittsburg, Kansas.
Pomykalo, V. (Spr), Bondsville, Mass., St. Adalbert's Church.
Ponce de Leon, B., *o.s.m.* (St L), Malden, Mo.
Ponet, W. P., *c.m.* (Mon), San Diego, Cal., 4061 Ibis st.
Ponganis, Simon (G R), Gaylord, Mich.
Poniatishin, Peter, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
Ponikvar, Bartholomew (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1114 Norwood rd., N. E.
Pontbriand, C. L. (Bur), Lyndonville, Vt.
Ponte, Antonio O. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 370 Middleboro ave.
Pontur, Joseph (Og), Willsboro, N. Y.
Pope, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., Orleans st.
Popp, Matthew, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Roswell, N. Mex.
Poppy, Maximus, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.
Porcella, F. S. (Rock), Maple Park, Ill.
Portal, Jean M., *s.m.* (Pro), Providence R. I., 158 Harrison st.
Portas, Francis X., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Portel, Cletus (D M), Red Oak, Iowa
Portelance, A. R. (Leav), Waverly, Kans.
Porter, Andrew C. (Buf), Cuba, N. Y.
— Francis E., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Porto, Joseph (S Fr), San Pablo, Calif.
Porubsky, John (Scr), Jessup, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Porwoll, Method, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Post, Hubert, *s.j.* (A), Shelton P.O., via Nome, Alaska.
— Henry, *o.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4428 Pearl rd., S. W.
— J., *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.
— Jacob W. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 336 N. 4th st.
— John, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P.O., Mont.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (L R), Scranton, Ark.
Postner, J. A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John's Church.
Pothmann, H., *o.m.i.* (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Mary's Convent.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (St P), Annandale, Minn.
Pottgiesser, H. F. (Leav), Westphalia, Kans.
Potvin, A. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
— Joseph E. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 967 Stafford rd.
Pouey, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sacred Heart, Okla.
Pouget, Henry C. (D M), Maloy, Iowa.
Poulet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. West and 3rd st.
Poulin, A. (Mar), retired in Canada.
— Joseph Louis (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 192 Jefferson st.
Pouliot, J. B. (Bur), Essex Junction, Vt.
Powell, A. W. (Bel), O'Fallon, Ill.
— Daniel (Buf), absent on leave.
Power, Daniel (Dul), Brainerd, Minn.
— Edward, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 Sixth ave.
— Edmund J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 535 W. 121st st.
— J. J. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— James J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd
— James W., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 47 E. 129th st.
— John, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
— John (Sea), Puyallup, Wash., 268 2nd st.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 532 Brannan st.
— John (Mon), Monrovia, Cal., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— John E., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— John J. (S Fr), Calistoga, Cal.
— Lawrence (S Fr), Stockton, Cal.
— M. J. (Ind), retired in Ireland.
— Michael R. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1086 Guerrero st.
— R. (El P), El Paso, Tex., St. Rosalia's Church.
— Richard E. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., Wilbraham rd.
— Robert J., *o.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Wm., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— William (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 2700 E. 1st st.
Powers, A. H. (Spr), West Gardner, Mass.
— Cornelius J. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 212 E. Broad st.
— David (Cin), Milford Center, Ohio.
— E. J. (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
— F. A. (Spr), Huntington, Mass.
— Francis P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— John (Or), Medford, Ore.
— John H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 24 Clark st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
— John L. (Sy), Fulton, N. Y.
— John M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 2115 Coventry rd.
— Joseph A. (Clev), Sebring, Ohio, 408 So. 15th st.
— Luke M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— Maurice (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, W. 9th and College ave.
— R. J., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
— Richard F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 887 Harrison ave.
— Robert (Dub), Anamosa, Iowa.
— Thomas A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, St. Peter's Church.
— Thomas C., *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1010 Webster ave.
— Thomas J. (Wich), Chase, Kans.
— W. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 211 W. 4th st.
— William F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
Posek, Ferdinand (St P), New Ulm P.O., Minn.
Posos, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland sta.
Posukanis, F. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Pozzi, Aloysius, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Sea Isle City, N. J., Laudis and Minerva aves.
Prange, Felix (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2609 Carmen ave.
Prat, Raymond, *o.m.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Main Plaza.
Prats, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2916 Pans ave.
Pratschner, Henry (G F), Chinook, Mont.
Pratt, Robert J. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind.
Praught, J. B. (S Fr), Alameda, Calif., 1913 San Antonia ave.
Prechtl, John, *c.ss.r.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Constance st.

Digitized by Google

Precker, Christopher (Gal), West P.O., Tex., R. F. D.
Predmore, George (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
Pregenser, Aloysius, *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho.
— August C., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Preisser, Jerome, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 461 North st., N. W.
Prendergast, Charles R. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Mary's Church.
— Edward R. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— J. F. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— J. H. (St P), Kilkenny, Minn.
— J. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 5106 St. John ave.
— James M. (Spr), Jefferson, Mass.
— James S. (N Y), Beacon, N. Y., 35 Willow st.
— Jeremiah M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— John E. (Bo), Gloucester, Mass.
— John M. (Nat), Vicksburg, Miss.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— L. C. (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
— Thomas F. (K C), Sedalia, Mo., 415 E. Fourth st.
— Thomas F. (N Y), Milton, N. Y.
Prendiville, John J. (Mon), Madera, Calif.
Presser, Liberatus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Preston, John J. (New), Newark, N. J., 66 Fleming ave.
— Thos. J. (Hart), Thompsonville, Conn.
Pretz, Pius, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Preuss, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Michael's Church, Shrewsbury Park.
— James M. P., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Preusser, August (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Augustine's Church.
Prevost, C. E. (Bur), Bennington, Vt.
— Jean A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 529 Eastern ave.
— Louis E. (F R), North Attleboro, Mass., 58 Church st.
Pribyl, F. J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., 19 N. Howland ave.
Price, John J. (Clev), Chardon, Ohio.
Pridal, Frank (Gal), Granger, Tex.
Prieri, Jas. (Laf), Abbeville, La.
Prikazky, F. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2459 California ave., N. S.
Prim, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1226 Carrollton ave.
— J. B. (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Primeau, Victor (Chic), Bradley, Ill.
Prince, M. W. A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 323 Rathbun st.
Princie, A. A. (Clev), absent on sick leave.
Printen, Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (B), Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 919 Indiana ave.
Printon, T. A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 1151 N. Chatsworth st.
Priori, Marino (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 518 Stevens st.
Probst, Leopold, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
Prock, Michael (Sup), South Range, Wis.
Procopio, Alfred (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 7159 Edmund st.
Prodan, Michael (Ruth Gr), Watervliet, N. Y., 2410 Fourth ave.
Profilio, A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 51st st.
Prokes, Francis (Win), Lakefield, Minn.
Pronold, Igu. (Mil), West Allis, Wis., R. R. 15.
Properzi, Nazareno, *c.s.c.b.* (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 10 Vine st.
Prosperi, Giuseppe (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Prosseda, John (Buf), North Collins, N. Y.
Prosser, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Prost, H. W. B. (Peo), Peosotum, Ill.
— E. C. (Port), Biddeford, Me., 73 Bacon st.
Proulx, Norbert (Bur), Burlington, Vt., St. Joseph's Church.
Prout, John T. (N Y), on sick leave.
Provost, Theodore (Sy), Oxford, N. Y.
Prozzo, Anthony (N Y), N. Y. City, 222nd st. and E. Chester rd.
Pruc, Vladimir (G B), Antigo, Wis., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Prucha, John E. (L C), Muscoda, Wis.
Pruente, E. (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Prunty, Francis J. (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
— William S. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y., Halstead ave.
Pruss, T. (Gal), Houston, Texas, Annunciation Church.
Pryor, James A. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Prystay, Alex. (Ruth Gr), Carnegie, Pa., 303 Jane st.
Prystarski, John (S Falls), Dante, S. Dak.
Przemielewski, Benedict, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
Przyborowski, S. (S A), Atkins, Tex., R.F.D. 1.
Przybylski, L. T. (Pitt), Etna, Pa., Wilson st.
— Joseph (Det), Hilliards, Mich.
Przybysz, Stanislaus A. (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Puchala, John B. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 319 Pine st.
Puchalski, Bol. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 188 Twenty-fifth st.
Pudenz, Joseph C. (Win), Wilmont, Minn.
Pudlo, F. X. (L C), Marathon P. O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
— John L. (Pitt), Wilmerding, Pa., 207 Caldwell ave.
Pudlowski, Francis A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Emerson and Harney aves.
— Theophilus T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Puetter, Adolph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 South 7th st.
Puetz, Chas. J. (K C), Jamestown P.O., Mo., R. R. 1.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2306 Ainslie st.
— Maternus, *o.f.m.* (St L), Lawrenceton, Mo.
— Michael (Tol), Napoleon, Ohio.
— Peter J. (Dub), North Washington, Iowa.
Pufahl, Theodore (G B), Whitelaw, Wis.
Puffer, Leonard (St L), Portage des Sioux, Mo.
Pugens, Joseph (S Fé), Santa Rosa, N. Mex.
Pugny, R. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 16 E. 117th st.
Puhl, Louis J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis, University.
Puig, A., *c.m.j.* (Tuc), Prescott, Ariz.
— Michael (C C), San Patricio, Tex.
Pujol, A., *c.m.j.* (Tuc), Yuma, Ariz., 506 N. Main st.
— John (Mon), Oxnard, Calif.
Pulch, Michael (Sup), Turtle Lake, Wis.
Punch, Wm. T. (Cov), Lexington, Ky., St. Peter's Church.
Purcell, Francis A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 80 E. Superior st.
— Harold, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Nathaniel S., *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash.
— Thomas J. (B), Idaho Falls, Idaho.
— William F. (Sy), Camden, N. Y.
Purtell, Francis J. (Ph), Ardmore, Pa.
— Michael A., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.

Digitized by Google

Pusch, Edmund, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Purtill, Agatho, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Claflin Terrace.
— John R. (Mon), Pala, Calif.
Pyk, Alex. (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., 116 Ella st.
Pyne, John X., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Pypers, Theo. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 2120 E. First ave.
Pyterek, P. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.

Quack, J. (Bel), Breeze P.O., Ill., R. R. 1.
Quade, Edward L. (Ind), Armstrong P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 2.
Quadrado, Manuel (El P), Shafter, Texas.
Quadranti, Joseph, *o.s.c.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 909 Grand ave.
Quaglia, Leonardo, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster place.
Quaid, Edmund (Det), Palms, Mich.
— Edward G. (Sy), Pompey, N. Y.
Quailey, David P. (Col), Corning, Ohio.
Quain, Thomas (Sea), Aberdeen, Wash., 320 E. Third st.
Quante, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Quaremba, John (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., St. Michael's Church.
Quatman, William L. (Alt), Sigel, Ill.
Quattrucci, Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Catskill, N. Y., St. Anthony's College.
— Gaetano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
Quealy, Matthew L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Cathedral pl.
— Peter (Br), Rockville Center, N. Y.
Quella, Andrew J. (G B), Amherst, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
Quenouiller, J. (N O), Prairieville, La.
Quesnel, A. (S C), Armstrong, Iowa.
Quétu, Alfred (Mon), La Crescenta, Cal.
Quevedo, Alphonse J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Quezel, Francis, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Quigley, Amadeus M., *o.s.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3121 Jackson blvd.
— Daniel P. (Roch), Hammondsport, N. Y.
— George H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown District, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— J. R. (Rock), Morrison, Ill.
— Jas. P. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 15th and King sts.
— Laurence, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— Owen (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress street.
— Raymond (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
— Silverius J., *o.o.c.*, Very Rev. (New), Englewood, N. J., 56 Demarest ave.
— W. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 103 N. 79th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (Bo), Long Island Hospital, Boston, Mass.
Quill, Patrick J. (Bo), Woburn, Mass.
Quillan, D. J. (S. Falls), Miller, S. Dak.
Quille, A. G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3147 Douglas blvd.
— C. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1140 W. Jackson blvd.
Quillien, Joseph A. (Dul), absent on leave.
— Joseph L. (Mar), Escanaba, Mich.
Quilligan, P. F. (Lead), Witten, S. Dak.
Quillinan, John (Far), Casselton, N. Dak.
Quilter, P. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2210 Beaver ave., N.S.
— Patrick J., Jr. (Pitt), Unity, Pa.
— Thomas (Pitt), on sick leave.
Quin, Geo. E., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 980 Park ave.
Quinan, Guy F., *o.s.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 682 Tamarack st.
Quinlan, Alexius, *c.p.* (D M), Des Moines, Ia., St. Gabriel's Monastery.
— Aloysius (Tr), Haddon Heights, N. J.
— James, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Jeremiah H. (Peo), El Paso, Ill.
— John R. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1120 Clinton st.
— Michael A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Richard J. (Bo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Thomas A. (Bo), South Natick, Mass.
— Thomas J. (Tol), Wauseon, O.
— Walter A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 377 Walnut ave., Roxbury.
— Wm. (Sav), Sharon, Ga.
— Wm. B. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2201 Welch ave.
— Wm. P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Quinlisk, W. P. (Rock), Lee, Ill.
Quinn, Arthur J. F. (N Y), New York City, 219 West 132nd st.
— Bernard J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
— C. H. (Rock), Dixon, Ill.
— D. A. (Pro), retired, in Ireland.
— Daniel (Alt), Auburn, Ill.
— Daniel A. (N Y), New York City, Stapleton, S. I., 128 Targee st.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 44 2nd ave.
— David I. (Pro), Wakefield, R. I.
— Edward (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 629 Baldwin st.
— Edward J. (Cin), Springfield, O., 225 E. High st.
— F. P. (Dul).
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 351 E. 118th st.
— Francis I. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1605 Midland ave.
— Francis J. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J.
— Francis P. (Cin).
— Francis P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Hoosick Falls, N. Y.
— George C. (Al), St. Michael's, Pa.
— H. H. (Bal), Taneytown, Md.
— Henry (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 10513 Torrence ave.
— Henry E. (Hart), New Hartford, Conn.
— J. A. (Bal), Westernport, Md.
— J. A. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 3 S. Locust st.
— J. D. (Port), Yarmouthville, Me.
— J. L. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1201 Creedmoor ave., S. S.
— James (Bal), Frostburg, Md.
— James D. (Char), Orangeburg, S. C.
— James E. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
— James H., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3443 E. 93rd st.
— James J. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2000 16th ave.
— John F. (N Y), Montgomery, N. Y.
— John F. (Sac), Winters, Calif.
— John F. (Hart), Poquonock, Conn.
— John F. X. (Hart), Uncasville P.O., Conn.
— John H. (Hart), Grosvenordale, Conn.
— John J., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— John M. (Al), South Fork, Pa.
— John M. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 460 Madison ave.
— John P. (Roch), Charlotte P.O., N. Y.
— John P. (Peo), Ottawa, Ill.
— John R. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Rose's Church.

Digitized by Google

Quinn, M. James (F R), Fall River, Mass., 274 Second st.
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 299 Case st.
— Michael A. (Om), Bancroft, Nebr.
— P. F., Very Rev., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
— P. J (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 1535 16th ave.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1615 Diversey Parkway.
— Patrick F. (Pitt), New Derry, Pa.
— Peter A. (Ph), West Conshohocken, Pa.
— Peter J. (Ft W), Logansport, Ind.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayaguez, Porto Rico.
— Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Hbg), Abbottstown, Pa., Monastery.
— Thomas A. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— Thomas F. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 217 N. Ottawa st.
— Thomas F. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— Thomas H. (Sy), Cleveland, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (Br), Manhasset, L. I., N. Y.
— Thomas J. M., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— W. L., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— William (Lin), Washington, D. C., 1326 New York ave., N. W.
— William Francis (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
Quinnan, Patrick F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Quirbach, Conrad J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
Quirin, Joseph P. (Dub), Britt, Iowa.
Quirk, Bartholomew L. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— Edward F. (New), Nutley, N. J.
— Edward F. (Man), Dover, N. H.
— John F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— J. W. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 19 Agricultural ave.
— M. J. (S C), absent from the diocese.
— Thomas (Wh), Camden, W. Va., R. R. No. 1.
Quirke, Wm. J. (S Fr), absent on leave.

Raab, Clement, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
— Felix, o.f.m. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
Rabe, Alfred, *s.m.* (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Rabel, Adolph, *s.m.* (Bo), North Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Raber, G., Very Rev. (Den), Colorado Springs, Colo., 22 W. Kiowa st.
Rabeyrolle, Adrian (S F6), East Las Vegas, N. Mex.
Rabil, Peter (Rich), Roanoke, Va., 614 Salem ave., S. W.
Racette, Edw. H. (G R), absent on leave.
— Geo. E. (Og), Altona, N. Y.
— Joseph H., *o.m.i.* (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 209 Bannister st.
— Julian, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y., St. Pierre's Church.
Rache, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Rachor, W. M. (Ft W), Crown Point, Ind.
Racine, F., Very Rev. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 405 Main st.
Raczaszek, Paul (Sup), Lublin, Wis.
Raczkowski, Ignatius (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 75 E. Doughty st.
Raczynski, Aloysius (G I), Farwell, Nebr.
Radaelli, Florio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 447 E. 115th st.
Radandt, G. B. (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis., St. Peter's Church.
Radecki, And. A. (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 418 15th st.
Radermacher, Werner (Bis), New Leipzig, N. D.
Radford, Edmond V. (N Y), N. Y. City, 211 W. 141st st.
Radka, Boleslaus (G I), absent on leave.
Radniecki, S. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 1235 S. Fiftieth ave.
Radoczy, Charles (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 215 Somerset st.
Radtke, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Radwanski, Henry (Pitt), Republic, Pa., Our Lady of Czenstochowa.
Radziszewski, Francis (Buf), Batavia, N. Y., 302 Jackson st.
Raedler, L. (Dub), Garnavillo, Iowa.
Rafferty, Isidore, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
— Michael J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Patrick, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— William A. (Roch), Corning, N. Y.
Raffo, Charles P. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2704 W. Chestnut st.
Rafter, Walter G., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 319 Bowery.
Rager, John F. (Ind), Washington, D. C., Catholic University, Caldwell Hall.
Raggio, Aloysius V., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Ragogna, Antonio (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1102 7th st.
Rahm, C. (L), Morganfield, Ky.
Rahrle, J. J. (Cin), Cincinnati P.O., Ohio, Station L, R. F. D. 7.
Raia, Emmanuel (Bel), Cleveland, Ohio, 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Raimondo, Michael (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
Rainer, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Raines, Attilio H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Rainville, J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Santa Rosa Infirmary.
Raith, Joseph, Very Rev. (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
— Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Rajcany, Benedict M. (Ft W), Whiting P.O., Ind., 772 Lincoln ave.
Rajs, Joseph J. (E), Houtzdale, Pa.
Raker, James M. (L C), Wilton, Wis.
Rakowski, Francis (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2507 Bryant ave., N.
— Lladislaus (St J), Bethlehem, Pa., 429 Hayes st.
— Martin, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Raley, C. N. (Mon), absent on leave.
Ramel, Jean, *m.s.* (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 46 Woodland st.
Ramirez, J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 114 E. 2nd st.
— José, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Tex.
Ramis, Pablo, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 264 Chamberland st.
Ramm, Chas. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1100 Franklin st.
Ramognino, Michael A., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Ramos, David, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Pascal, *o.f.m.* (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1215 Walnut st.
Rams, Theodore (St Cl), Huls, Germany.
Ramsay, Louis A. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 107 Alsace st.

Digitized by Google

Ramsbottom, Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., North Broadway.
Ramstetter, Philibert, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Ranaghan, Richard (Om), Chinese Mission, China.
Rand, James P. (Bur), Brattleboro, Vt.
Randolph, Bartholomew, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, St. Vincent's Seminary.
Range, Adolphus J. (St L), Belgique, Mo.
Rangger, Jos. A. (Dav), West Point P.O., Iowa, R. R. 2.
Ranken, Richard R., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Ranker, Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
Rankin, Daniel S., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— Richard R., *s.j.* (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Thos. A. (Rich), Charlottesville, Va.
Rant, Francis (St P), Springfield, Minn.
Papacz, Vincent, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Rapien, Joseph J. (St L), Glasgow, Mo.
Rapier, George S., *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Rapozo, Dario A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 221 Kilburn st.
Rapp, Ildephonse, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— Jerome A. (Gal), La Porte, Texas.
— John J. (Ind), Sunman, Ind., R. F. D. 1.
Rappard, Arthur, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Raschke, Rudolph (L C), Fairchild P. O., Wis.
Rashtutis, Joseph J. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., P.O. Box 383.
Raska, A. (S A), Weimar P. O., Tex., R. F. D. 2.
— V. (S A), Yoakum, Tex.
Rassier, Victor, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Ratajczak, Benvenute, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 163 Chestnut st.
— Charles, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
Rath, J. August (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 177 Kent st.
— Lucas, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
Rathers, Henry (S Fr), absent on leave.
Rathner, Joseph R. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 31 W. Front st.
Ratigan, J. J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 9th st.
— William S. (Br), Coney Island, N. Y., St. John's Ocean Home.
Rattenberger, F. J. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa., 1125 Leishman ave.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd pl.
Ratterman, F. A. (Cin), West Chester, Ohio.
Rattey, Joseph A., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
Ratto, Joseph W. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Michele (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 710 Montrose st.
Ratz, J. M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1924 W. 22nd st.
Rauber, Angelo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Rauch, Geo., Very Rev. (St Cl), Fergus Falls, Minn.
— James A. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
Rauen, Joseph (Cin), Dayton, O., 149 Franklin st.
Raufast, J. (Far), Leeds, N. Dak.
Rauh, I., *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
— Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (G F), Poplar, Mont.
Rausch, John F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 59 Dongan ave.
— Michael, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15th and Pine sts.
Rauscher, John, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R. 16.
Rauther, J. F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4138 Humphrey st.
Ravnikar, Fridolin H. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 449 So. 6th st.
Ravoire, A. F. (N O), Labadieville, La.
Rawlinson, August J. (Ind), Brazil, Ind.
— Edmund A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 851 Main st., W.
Raymakers, C. (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis.
Raymond, Chas. (Or), Portland, Ore., 774 Bowdoin st.
— J. F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Lafon Asylum, 1125 Tonti st.
— Louis E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.
— Napoleon J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
— William J. (Bur), Billings, Mont.
Raynal, Emile (N O), Lockport, La.
Raynor, Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Raywood, James F. (N Y), New York City, 517 W. 23rd st.
Rea, Thomas (Scr), retired, in Ireland.
— Thomas R. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 1004 N. Evans ave.
Read, Hugh P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
Readdy, Albert M. (Bo), Middleboro, Mass.
Ready, Daniel, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— James S. *o.s.o.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 3204 Canal st.
— Michael J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8215 St. Clair ave.
Reagan, Cornelius B. (Tr), Phillipsburg, N. J., 426 S. Main st.
— Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2554 E. 14th st.
— Nicholas J., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— William, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Realbuto, Salvatore (N Y), New York City, 237 East 116th st.
Reap, Henry F. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Reardon, Cornelius L. (Bo), Hudson, Mass.
— D. P. (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Edward's Church.
— Francis A. (Cin), North Bend, O.
— George A. (Bo), Ayer, Mass.
— Henry C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
— James A. (Mon), Long Beach, Cal., 710 E. 6th st.
— James E. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 615 Hoyt ave.
— James M. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 393 East 9th st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 791 Potter ave.
— P. H. (Port), Gardiner, Me.
— William J. (Bo), Groton, Mass.
Rebec, Anastasius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 635 W. Taylor st.
Rebedeau, J. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
Rebello, Antoino P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Reber, George (Clev), New Milford P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. 17.
Rebesher, Conrad, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 W. Biddle st.
Rebmann, James, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 604 E. Providence ave.

Digitized by Google

Rechtiene, Fabian, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Sup), Superior, Wis., Stinson and W. 4th sts.
Rechtin, Herman H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. F. D. No. 13, Mt. Healthy Branch.
Reck, J. B. (N Y), Congers, N. Y.
Recktenwald, Otho, *o.m.c.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 333 Rumsey st.
Reddan, William (Tr), Mays Landing, N. J.
Redden, J. E. (Port), Portland, Me., 307 Congress st.
— Maurice (Man), Peterboro, N. H.
— Thomas (Man), Wilton, N. H.
Reddin, M. J. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 136 St. Philip st.
— Patrick (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., St. Anthony's Church.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2315 Mullanphy st.
Redding, Thomas M. (Tol), Maumee, Ohio.
— Wm. H. (Hart), New York City, N. Y., 405 Lexington ave., retired.
Reddy, John (Lin), Bellwood, Nebr.
— John Jerome (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— Martin F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
Redeker, Aug., Very Rev. (Leav), Marysville, Kans.
Redelberger, Leonard M. (Cin), New Richmond, Ohio.
Redican, James J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 30 St. Cecilia st.
Redihan, Bernard F. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Carroll ave.
Reding, Wm. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., 591 2nd st., N.
Redinger, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Sand Springs, Okla.
Redman, Francis, *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
Redmer, Louis (Clev), Lakewood, O.
Redon, John M., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Reeber, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Far), Karlsruhe, N. Dak.
Reed, Clifford J. (Ft. W), LaFayette, Ind., 1207 Columbia st.
Reedy, W. V. (Rock), Pecatonica, Ill.
Reef, Wm. J. (St L), Old Monroe, Mo., R. 1.
Rees, Aloysius R. (Ph), Slatington, Pa.
— Carl A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3114 Lismore st.
Reeves, James A. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa.
Regan, C. S. (Dub), North English, Ia.
— Chas. F. (Bur), Burlington, Vt., the Cathedral.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P.O., Mass.
— Daniel F. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 193 Walcott st.
— D. (Mil), Cascade, Wis.
— David F. (Bo), Readsville, Boston, Mass., 82 W. Milton st.
— Eugene B. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1250 Abbot rd.
— Henry T., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Cambridge, N. Y.
— John C. (Con), Abilene, Kans.
— John J., *c.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— Martin J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Michael (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Michael J. (Hart), Naugatuck, Conn.
— Thomas (Mil), Chaplain U. S. Navy.
Regenbogen, Herbert (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., St. Alphonsus' Church.
Regenfuss, George (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Regensburger, Albert, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Regent, E., *o.m.i.* (C C), Roma, Tex.
Reger, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
Reger, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 628 High st.
Regimbal, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Regnat, Ulrich, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 121 Bush st.
— William, *o.s.b.* (N C), Salisbury, N. C.
Regnery, Francis P. (Ph), Lehighton, Pa.
— John J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Regnet, Henry H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Regnier, Celestin, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Regulski, John (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
— Theo. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
Reh, Aloysius J. (St L), Russellville, Mo.
Rehbach, W. (Om), Crofton P.O., Nebr., R. 2.
Rehill, Thomas (St P), Watertown, Minn.
Rehring, George J. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
Reich, Joseph (Bel), Grand Chain, Ill.
— Leonard, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Reichart, Leo J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 S. Broad st.
Reichel, John (Mil), Campbellsport P. O., Wis., R. 40.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
Reichelt, Frederick M., *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Reicher, L. J. (Gal), Galveston, Texas, 2011 Church st.
Reichert, Anthony J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 115 Throop ave.
— Florian J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
— Melchior, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— S. J. (New), West New York, N. J., 767 Polk st.
Reichertz, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Reichl, Edward (Ph), Bernharts P.O., Pa.
— F. B. (Win), absent on leave.
Reichlin, Charles (Clev), Lorain, Ohio, 317 Fifteenth st.
— Joseph L. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 26 West Rayen ave.
Reichmeyer, Wm. J., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Liberty, Tex.
Reichwein, Jerome, *o.c.o.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre ave.
Reid, Alban (Lead), Philip, S. Dak.
— Charles C. (Nash), Humboldt, Tenn.
— Charles F. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— George J. (Al), Clarksville, Texas.
— Thomas J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 250 Reynolds st., S. E.
Reidy, Daniel (Wich), Council Grove, Kans.
— Daniel, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaja University.
— Jerome J. (Clev), Conneaut, Ohio, 480 State st.
— Maurice (Wich), Great Bend, Kans.
— William P. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., St. Thomas Seminary.
Reifenrath, D. F. (Om), Randolph, Nebr.
Reilly, Aloysius M., *o.c.o.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— Bernard (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 200 Flatbush ave.
— Bernard J. (N Y), Mt. Loretto, S. I., N. Y.
— Charles (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— C. E., *s.s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Holy Rosary Church.
— Edward A. (Clev), Elyria, Ohio, 611 Lake ave.
— Edward F. (Bal), Harrisonville, Md.

Digitized by Google

Reilly, Edward T. (Alb), Worcester, N. Y.
— F. P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 466 Atwater rd.
— Francis L., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— Francis X., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Ignatius T., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— J. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Main and Grand sts.
— James R. (Scr), Hawley, Pa.
— James, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— James A. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 96th st.
— James R. (Scr), Jessup, Pa., St. James Church.
— James S. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
— James T. (Spr), Diocesan Missionary, Auburn P.O., Mass.
— John, *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— John L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 4th ave. and 73rd st.
— Joseph (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 502 W. 41st st.
— Matthew W. (Port), South Brewer, Me.
— Michael (St P), Waterville, Minn.
— Michael A. (N Y), New York City, 409 E. 241st st.
— Robert M. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
— Thomas A. K., *o.p.* (N Y), Ossining P. O., N. Y., Maryknoll-on-Hudson.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— Thomas I. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Thomas U. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.
— Wendell S., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
— William B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— William J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
Reimbold, Aloys., *o.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Henry F., *o.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
Reinartz, Leo L. (Tol), Bucyrus, Ohio.
Reindl, R. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
Reineck, C. F. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Reiner, Joseph S., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier's College.
Reinert, Henry (Dub), New Vienna, Ia.
Reing, Michael V. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1843 N. 23rd st.
Reinhalter, Oswald A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
Reinhart, A. (L) Louisville, Ky., 220 Brook st.
— Thomas D. (Bal), Hancock, Md.
Reinhold, Hilary, *o.f.m.*, Rev. (N Y), Obernberg, N. Y.
Reininger, Alb. Th. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1526 Grand ave.
Reinl, A. J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 252 Howell ave.
Reinsch, Gustave, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Reinschmidt, George (Wich), Neodesha, Kansas.
Reintjes, William, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Reinwand, F. A. (Ft W), Huntington, Ind., 860 N. Cherry st.
Reis, A., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
— Frederick, *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
— Henry J. (Mar), Lake Linden, Mich.
— John August, *s.m.* (Sav), Brunswick, Ga.
— Joseph (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 704 Cherry st.
— Joseph A. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. John Baptist's Church.
Reisch, Conrad, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
Reisdorf, Joseph (Dal), Slaton, Texas.
Reisel, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2543 N. Newland ave.
Reiser, Fidelis, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 W. 31st st.
— Joseph J., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1429 Wellington ave.
— V. J. (E), Corry, Pa., 26 W. Pleasant st.
Reissfelder, Eugene, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Reissmann, Augustine, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3623 Wabash ave.
Reiter, John B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., 3610 Church st.
Reithmeier, B., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Reker, F. X. (St L), Valley Park, Mo.
Rekosiak, T. (St. Cl), Avon P. O., Minn., R. R.
Relic, Max (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 4949 S. Seeley ave.
Remeika, Sylvester P. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 213 South Fourth st.
Remfels, P. (Den), Ouray, Colo.
Remigio, F. (El P), El Paso, Tex., P.O. Box 675.
Remillard, W. J. (Mar), Barbeau, Mich.
Remke, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Remler, F. J., *c.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., St. Thomas Seminary.
Remmele, L. P. (New), Newark, N. J., 103 16th ave.
Rempe, C. A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
— Francis A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
— Joseph (Chic), Herscher, Ill.
Remskar, Peter F. (St P), Canby, Minn.
Rémy, Francis N., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— Hormisdas (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 73 Howard st.
— J., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
— Theophile J., *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
Ren, Francis (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 2420 Seventh ave.
Renaud, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— J. Louis (Port), Skowhegan, Me.
— Luke, *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
— Marcel, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 3021 Frutas st.
Renaudin, C., *s.s.c.* (G F), Ashland P.O., Mont.
Reneck, Charles A. (Tol), Swanton P.O., O., R. 21.
Réné, J. A. (Port), Sheridan, Me.
Renehan, Jas. J. (Sy), Marcellus, N. Y.
— M. J. (E), Frenchville, Pa.
Rengel, Edw. J. (Buf), Olean, N. Y.
Renier, Francis C. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. A.
— Frederick J. (Dub), Gilbert, Iowa, R. 1.
— Stephen, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P.O., via Tucson, Ariz.
— Sylvester, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— Valerian, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
Renihan, R. J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 516 Filmore st.
Renkes, Leo W. (Det), Flint, Mich., 706 Beach st.
Renklewski, Ignatius S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.

Digitized by Google

Renkosiak, Theo. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y.
Renneker, George, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
Renner, Casimir (Om), Elgin, Nebr.
— F. X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
— William A. (St Cl), Brandon, Minn.
Rennolds, L. Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park Heights and Wylie aves.
Reno, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rensing, James (Og), Boonville P.O., N. Y., R. 2.
Rensmann, J. A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill., Hospital.
— W. J. (St L), Beaumont, Calif.
Renz, Carl (St P), Sleepy Eye, Minn.
Renzullo, P., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., San Rocco Church, 315 E. 22nd st.
Reop, Henry F. (Scr), Ashley, Pa.
Repinski, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Resa, A., *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 535 N. Main st.
Resende, Manuel V. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Resendiz, Domingo, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Reseterics, Joseph F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., E. 4th and Centre sts.
Ress, Joseph (Lin), Hebron, Nebr.
Ressa, Raphael, *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Retka, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Bellevue Sta., Holy Family Orphan Asylum.
— Michael S., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Rettger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Richmond, Va., Benedictine College.
— Gerard, *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
— Marcellus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 614 Pressley st.
Retzek, Henry (Chic), Wilmette, Ill., 1767 Lake ave.
Reudter, L. August (Hbg), McSherrystown, Pa.
Reul, William (G B), Wausaukee, Wis.
Reuland, J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 501 Park st.
Reusch, Bernard (Bel), McLeansboro, Ill., R. 10.
Reuter, Dominic, *o.m.c.*, Rt. Rev. (Sy Prov), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
— Frederick (New), Caldwell, N. J.
— Gregory, Very Rev. (Sup), Medford, Wis.
— William (St P), Gibbon, Minn.
— William (Far), absent with leave.
Reutermann, Jerome, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Reuther, John F. (St L) St. Louis, Mo., 4129 Humphrey st.
Roverman, Joseph H. (Cin), North Star, O.
— Theodore (L), Jeffersontown, Ky.
Revilla, Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 4604 Canal st.
Reville, John C., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 West 86th st.
Rey, Eugene (Alb), absent on sick leave.
Reynaert, J. H. (Mar), Orlando, Fla., retired.
Reynolds, E. V. (Okla), Chandler, Okla.
— Fidelis J., *o.f.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Mt. St. Sepulchre.
— Francis L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1340 E. Seventy-second st.
— Francis P. (Col), Cambridge, Ohio.
— Graham L. (Mon), Oxford, England, Norham Gardens, St. Charles House.
— J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Conklin and Rockaway aves.
— James J. (New), Elisabeth, N. J., 528 Elisabeth ave.
— John (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 4705 S. Main st.
— P. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa, R. F. D. 2.
— Robert F. X., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Reynolds, T. J., *o.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
— Thomas R. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 899 Medford st.
Rezek, A. J. (Mar), Houghton, Mich.
Rheams, J. V., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Rhein, John N. (Clev), Jefferson, Ohio.
Rheindorff, Romuald, *o.f.m.* (St L), Hermann, Mo.
Rhode, Alphonsus C., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill.
— Anastasius, *o.f.m.* (St L), Washington, Mo.
— August (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
— Cajetan, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich.
— Clement R. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 204 S. 5th st.
— F., *o.m.i.* (St P), Albertville, Minn.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Franciscan College.
— Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
Riashi, Agabios (Clev), Akron, O., 467 Locust ave.
Ribeiro, Henrique A., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San José, Calif., 1375 E. Santa Clara st.
Ribera, M. A. D. (S Fé), East Las Vegas, N. Mex., Sanitarium.
Ricard, Jerome S., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif.
Ricci, Domenico (Hart), Meriden, Conn., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel Church.
Ricciardelli, E., *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6722 S. Hermitage ave.
Riccio, Louis (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 126 Richmond st.
Rice, Daniel J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
— Edward F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
— George L. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., 823 S. Cameron st.
— James J. (Port), Kittery, Me.
— James J. (Ph), Eddystone, Pa.
— J. S., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.
— O. F. (St P), New Prague P.O., Minn.
— Peter (Sup), Minocqua, Wis.
— T. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— W. J. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 185 Hazel st.
— William L. (Wich), Claflin, Kans.
Richard, Arthur (G F), Belt, Mont.
— Damasus (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1016 Lyndale ave., N.
— John H. (Dub), Buckingham P. O., Ia.
— J. J. (Man), Nashua, N. H., 48 W. Hollis st.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Rosaria (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 43 Central st.
Richards, Francis, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— J. Havens, *s.j.* (Hart), South Norwalk, Conn., Manresa Institute.
— Joseph (Dub), New Vienna P. O., Iowa.
Richardson, M. V., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta.
— William (St J), Brunswick, Mo.
Richardt, Odo, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
— Theophile, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Richartz, Cornelius, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Richarz, Herman, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Joseph A. (St L), Folk, Mo.
Richert, Alphonse (Br), Hicksville, L. I., N. Y.
Richen, L. (N O), New Orleans, La., 812 General Pershing st.
Richmond, W. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 671 Summer ave.
Richter, Bernard, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Richter, Felix (Pitt), Penn Station, Pa.
— Frederick (Mar), Atlantic Mine, Mich.
— Henry Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 935 John st.
Rickard, Peter L. (Br), Sag Harbor, L. I., N. Y.
Rickert, Ernest (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 547 Thomas st.
Ridder, Arnold (Far), Wahpeton, N. Dak.
Riddle, Robert Thomas (Ph), Overbrook P.O., Pa.
Riebenthaler, Charles (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Riedel, F. J. (Con), Logan, Kans.
Riedford, Bernard (Ind), Borden P.O., Ind., R. F. D. No. 1.
Riedl, John A. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Joseph M., *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 227 S. Exeter st.
Riedner, R. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1508 Dean ave.
Rief, G. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2545 Bayou road.
Riefer, Charles P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Riegelsperger, Chas., *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
Rieger, Maximilian (Dul), Aitkin, Minn.
Riehl, Aug. M. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. Eighth st.
Rieken, Gustave H. (Tol), Fremont, Ohio, 708 Croghan st.
Riekenthaler, Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand, Ind.
Rielag, Joseph A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 815 W. 19th st.
Riemer, Edgar, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Ries, Ferdinand, *s.m.* (Wh), Richwood, W. Va.
— Henry B. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— John P., *s.m.* (B), Nampa, Idaho.
— Michael, *c.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Webster ave. and Osgood st.
Riesenmy, Augustine M., *o.s.m.* (Amer Prov), Ladysmith, Wis.
Riesen, L., Very Rev. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., 426 N. 6th st.
Riesinger, Theophilus, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Riess, John J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 423 1st st.
Riester, Albert C., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Riesterer, Joseph (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1333 S. 13th st.
Rieter, John (N O), New Orleans, La., 4219 N. Rampart st.
Rietch, Paul, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Rieth, Laurens, *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 624 Biddle st.
Rigge, Wm. F., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Rigler, Peter M. (Pitt), Glenshaw P. O., Pa.
Rigney, Edward A. (N C), Newton Grove, N. C.
— Joseph A. (Tr), Riverton, N. J.
Riley, Daniel H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 33 Brookside ave.
— Edward A. (Alb), Stamford, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
— Edward E. (Ph), Sharon Hill, Pa.
— Henry F., *c.s.p.* (N Y), New York City, 415 W. 59th st.
— James A., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
— John H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 2119 Payne st.
— Maurice A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Colmans Church, 2027 W. 65th st.
— Peter A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Boston Mass., East Boston, 65 London st.
Riley, R. F. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 28 Fales st. Greendale.
Rimmels. Ch. L. M. (Peo), Ashkum, Ill.
Rimoli, Nicholas A. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
Rinaldi, Joseph (N Y), New York City, Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th st.
— Peter (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2500 Sixth st., S.
Rindermann, Sigfried, *o.f.m.* (St P), Jordan, Minn.
Rinella, Angelo, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Ring, Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— John D. (Peo), Princeton, Ill.
— John M. (E), Mayport P. O., Pa., R. 1.
— Thomas G. (Clev), sick.
— Timothy (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— William C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4129 Superior ave., N. E.
— W. J. M., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
Ringel, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., McVicker and Cullom ave.
Rinke, Andrew J. (St P), Winsted, Minn.
Rinkowski, Fridolinus, *o.f.m.* (G B), Seymour P.O., Wis., R. R. 2.
Rinsche, Herman J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
Riordan, Cornelius I. (Bo), East Weymouth, Mass., 795 Commercial st.
— D. (Dav), Grand Mound, Iowa.
— D. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 331 E. 71st st.
— D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4049 Wabash ave.
— Daniel C. (Bo), East Woburn, Mass., 22 Central st.
— Edward (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., Church of the Nativity.
— Frederick S., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 55 E. Haverhill st.
— Henry (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
— Jeremiah A. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 658 Tyler st.
— Joseph H. (Bo), Medway, Mass.
— Joseph W., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
— M. (Win), Preston, Minn.
— M. J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1315 Eighth st., N. W.
— Patrick (Den), Manitou, Colo.
— Urban, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
Ripero, Sebastian, *o.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Ripp, Conrad (G B), Bear Creek, Wis.
Ripperger, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
Ripple, Leonard (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 913 E. Eager st.
— M. J., *o.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1104 S. Sixth st.
Risacher, Clemens R., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Riske, Walter A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1015 N. 63rd st.
Riss, Arthur A. (Chic), absent on leave, St. Louis, Mo., Alexian Brothers Hospital.
Rissk, Paul (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 79 Loomis st.
Rist, Philip, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Ritchie, Patrick J. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1242 C st., S. E.
— Paul J, (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1414 O'Fallon st.
Ritger, Jas. A. (Mil), Eagle, Wis.
— Joseph P. (Mil), Mayville, Wis.
Ritter, Caspar G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.

Digitized by Google

Ritter, Elmer J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
—Ignatius (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 670 N. Main st.
Rittmeier, Philip N., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Rittmeyer, George A., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Rivard, E. L., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
Rivers, Albert F. (Buf), Portageville, N. Y.
—Peter G. (Sup), Glenwood City, Wis.
Rives, Joseph J. (L), Reed, Ky.
Rivest, A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 17 Harriet st.
Roach, Alphonse, J. (Tol), Van Wert, Ohio, 705 Central ave.
—Charles E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Monument and Washington sts.
—J. E. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 2719 N. Madison ave.
—John D. (N Y), New York City, Morris Heights, 1940 University ave.
—John Paul, *o.p.* (Col), Zanesville, Ohio, 144 N. 5th st.
—Richard A. (Tol), Payne, Ohio.
Roache, George D. (Bo), Canton, Mass.
—William V. (St L), Perryville P. O., Mo.
Roark, Albert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2551 John R. st.
Robaczewski, Francis A. (E), Erie, Pa., 525 East Third st.
—J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 109 Cutler st.
Robakowski, John V. (Chic), Blue Island P.O., Ill., 144th st. and McKinley ave.
Robarge, L. (Det), Wyandotte, Mich., 53 Superior blvd.
Robaskiewicz, M. C. (Tol), Toledo, O., 501 Detroit ave.
Robaut, Aloysius, *s.j.* (A), Holy Cross, Alaska.
Robb, Samuel J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Robben, Wm. (Col), Barnesville, Ohio
Roberge, Charles E. (Pro), Hillsgrove, R. I., St. Francis' Home.
—L. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4800 Grand River ave.
—Mederic (Pro), retired.
Robers, Bernard J. (Cin), Miamisburg, Ohio.
—Robert, *o.s.b.* (Nat), Tupelo, Miss.
Robert, L. Damase (F R), Fall River, Mass., 889 Pine st.
Roberti, Mauro, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
Roberto, Diego (New), Woodridge P.O., N. J.
—Pasquale (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Old Bushwick rd., near Skillman ave.
Roberts, Frederick I., *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
—John J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 46 Vernon st.
—William, *s.m.* (St L), Ferguson, Mo.
—William J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
Robichaud, Jos. E. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 253 Watertown st.
—L. J. W. (Man), Hookset, N. H.
Robillard, J. A. (Spr), Indian Orchard, Mass.
—Omer, *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd st.
—P. A. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 601 Fifteenth st.
Robinson, Andrew (Alt), Para, Ill.
—Charles (S Falls), Jefferson, S. Dak.
—Charles B. (Nash), Cleveland, Tenn.
—Charles J., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
—Denis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
—John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and Delore st.
—John J. F. (Br), Huntington, L. I., N. Y.
Robinson, Paschal, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—Thos. A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
Robison, William F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Robl, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 784 East 11th st., S.
Robling, John (Scr), San Antonio, Texas, 1711 S. Flores st.
Robotti, John B. (N Y), New York City, 344 E. 104th st.
—Louis (Hart), Torrington, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
Roca, John, *o.c.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1813 3rd st., N. E.
Rocca, Guido, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Roccati, Aloysius J., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska, P.O. Box 1703.
Rocchi, Humbert (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1267 Central ave., S. E.
Rochard, Aug. M. (Laf), Breaux Bridge, La.
Roche, Ambrose F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 25 Chestnut st.
—C. J. (Con), Ogden, Kans.
—David, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
—David J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N. W.
—Father (St A), Washington, D. C., Apostolic Mission House.
—Francis (Alb), Coeymans, N. Y.
—J. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
—James H. (Og), Norwood, N. Y.
—James H. (Dub), Waukon, Iowa.
—James J. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 Eleventh st.
—James W. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
—John (Om), Benson, Nebr., St. James Orphanage.
—L. (Dub), Cascade, Iowa.
—L. J. (Or), Portland, Ore., E. 24th and Siskiyou sts.
—Robert J. (Mil), Milton Junction, Wis.
—Thos. A. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
—Thos. B., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 308 W. B'way.
—Walter J. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
Rochford, John E. (Buf), Gowanda, N. Y.
—Jos. M. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 301 S. Mechanic st.
Rochon, J. A. (New), Amery, Wis.
Rock, Dominic F. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 189 Pearl st.
—James (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
—L. T. (Spr), Lee, Mass.
—P. M. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. 5th st.
Rockel, Adolph, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 504 N. Hickory st.
Rockliff, James A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
—Joseph E. (Pitt).
Rockwell, Joseph H., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 30 W. 16th st.
Rocque, T. O. (G F), Plevna, Mont.
Roddan, Celestine, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Roddy, Walter A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 325 W. Eighth st.
Rodenkirch, Edward J. (Mil), Union Grove P.O., Wis., R. R. 8.
Roder, Alphonsus (G B), Cleveland, Wis.
—Joseph (S C), Alvord, Iowa.
Rodergas, Francis J. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
Rodes, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
Rodier, L. T. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.

Digitized by Google

Rodig, Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagues, Porto Rico.
Rodman, Benedict J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
Rodriguez, F. (S A), Seguin, Texas.
— Leopold, *o.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphan Asylum.
Rodutskey, John A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind., 720 N. A st.
Roe, Bernard, *o.o.* (Peo), Galesburg, Ill.
Roé, Peter Thomas, *o.o.d.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., 1813 3rd st., N. E.
Roeckel, Ildephonse, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Roederer, Paul (Ft W), Columbia City P.O., Ind., R. R. No. 4.
Roediger, Edmund, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Roell, Aloysius J. (Cov), Bellevue, Ky.
— Francis A. (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
Roels, W. F. (K C), Sarcoxie P.O., Mo., R. 1.
Roemer, Charles J., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
— Francis (St P), Wabasso, Minn.
— Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Roenellenfitsch, Victor, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Roeper, Roman, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Roerig, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Behring Point, Andros Island, Bahama Islands.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
Roesener, Bernard H. M. (Cin), Mt. Healthy, Ohio.
Roessler, Theodore (Bis), in Europe on account of the war.
Roex, John H. J., *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
Rogan, George A. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1725 Bryant ave.
— James (Br), Elmhurst, L. I.
— Lawrence F., *o.s.b.* (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
Roger, A. F. (Laf), Church Point, La.
— Emile, *o.ss.cc.* (S Fr), Olema, Calif.
Rogers, Bernard D. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 357 Locust st.
— E. F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Edward A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2904 Clark st.
— Francis, *c.m.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. John's Orphanage.
— Francis E. (Bo), Winchester, W. Va.
— James (Wh), Follansbee, W. Va.
— James B. (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Mary's Church.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 98 Richards st.
— John, Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 756 Mission st.
— John J. (Buf), Warsaw, N. Y.
— John J. (Spr), Dalton, Miss.
— Patrick H. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 205 Essex ave.
— Patrick J. (Br), Great Neck, L. I., N. Y.
— Richard A. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
— William Banks, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William H. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 260 Church st.
Rogler, H., *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nazianz, Wis.
Rogos, Stanislaus (Wh), Scarbro, W. Va.
Rogovszky, Honorat A. (Cin), South River, N. J.
Roguet, John (Laf), Youngsville, La.
Rohde, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rohleder, J. P., *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 11 de Sales pl.
Rohling, Anthony Herman (St L), Manchester, Mo.
Rohlmann, Henry P. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Rohner, Jerome N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1930 W. 54th st.
— Maurus, *o.s.b.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 815 Sherman st.
— Theodore (Mil), Mount Horeb, Wis.
Rohr, Charles A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Rohrer, Edw. (Cov), Mayslick, Ky.
Rojewski, Joseph (Pitt), East Youngstown, Ohio, P.O. Box 693.
Roken, Joseph A. (Bel), Olney, Ill.
Rokosz, John (Pitt), Glen Campbell, Pa.
Roland, Thomas, *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
Rolbiecki, J. J. (L C), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Rolf, Agatho, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harewood rd.
Rolfes, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Batesville, Ind.
— H. (S C), Oyens, Iowa.
— Joseph (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Lockland Sta., R. 11, Box 15.
Roling, Leo (Dav), Bauer, Iowa.
Rolinski, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Rolle, Domenico Delle, *c.s.c.b.* (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 29 Wooster pl.
Rolwes, George (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 51 W. 9th st.
Roman, Edwin, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Jos. *s.m.* (N O), Convent, P.O., La.
Romaniuk, Nicon (Ruth Gr), Hazelton, Pa., 302 E. Beech st.
Rombouts, E. J. L. (N O), Baton Rouge, La., 909 St. Maximillian st.
— Francis (N O), St. Francisville, La.
Romer, Charles M., *c.pp.s.* (Tol), Tiffin, O., Walnut and Melmore sts.
— Francis J., *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10510 Buckeye rd., S. E.
Romi, Carlo (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Rompe, A. W. (B), Nezpercé, Idaho.
Ronaghan, Sylvester (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 284 Schermerhorn st.
Ronan, Edwin, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Ronayne, B. A. (B), Boise, Idaho, N. W. cor. 8th and Hays sts.
— Jos. (Bal), on sick leave.
— Patrick T. (N Y), New York City, 308 East 37th st.
Rondard, A. (Far), Throne, N. Dak.
Rondzik, John P. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 704 Landau ave.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2434 S. California ave.
Ronellenfitsch, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
— Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Roney, Clement, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo., Abbey.
— H. F. (Dub), West Union, Iowa.
Rongetti, John J. (New), East Newark, N. J., 409 N. Second st.
Rooney, C. J., *c.s.sp.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I.
— C. J., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— J. Alphonsus (Hel), Helena, Mont., College.
— J. R. (Spr), Fitchburg, Mass., 178 Water st.
— James B. (Col), Shawnee, Ohio.
— John J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— Joseph W., (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 232 Chapel st.
— Thomas A. (E), Crown, Pa.
— Thomas J. (Dub), Manchester, Iowa.
— W. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6045 Michigan ave.

Digitized by Google

Roosens, Cyril C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 W. 47th st.
Rootes, Wm. P., *c.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Tex., University of Dallas.
Roppuld, Michael (G B), Hilbert, Wis., R. 2.
Rops, Henry (Gal), Houston, Tex., St. Patrick's Church.
Rosa, Joseph, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., South Church st.
— M. A., *o.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
Rosati, Sigismondo, *o.f.m.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 6513 Meadow st., E. E.
Rosch, Peter P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1310 W. 43rd st.
Rose, Bede, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
— Joseph G. (Om), Wisner, Nebr.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (S A), Del Rio, Tex., Box 22.
— M., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— T. H. (Det), Rockwood, Mich.
Rosenberger, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Rosenfeld, Hilary, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Rosenmaier, Engelbert, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Rosensteel, Charles O. (Bal), Forest Glen, Md.
— C., *c.m.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Thomas W., Very Rev. (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 220 9th st.
Rosenthal, A. H., *o.m.i.* (L C), Stanley, Wis.
— Marion (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Roser, John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Theodore, *s.m.* (N O), Convent P.O., La.
Rosetti, Felix A., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 West 16th st.
Rosiak, B. S. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 353 High st.
Rosicki, Casimir J. (Pitt), Perryopolis P.O., Pa., R. F. D.
Rosinski, Benedict (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
— Xavier (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4440 Russell st.
Roskovics, Constantine (Ruth Gr), Braddock P.O., Pa., 146 Third ave.
Rösler, Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pilot Grove, Mo.
Ross, Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 72 Maujer st.
— John E., *c.s.p.* (Gal), Austin, Texas., 1915 San Antonio st.
— Philip (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
— Robert A. (N Y), Bangall, N. Y.
— Walter (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1576 E. Rich st., retired.
Rossbach, Anthony (Mil), Rubicon, Wis.
— Philip, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 308 W. Broadway.
Rossenbach, Joseph A., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
Rosset, Albert, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Rossi, Bernardo, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 128 Gove st.
— Crispinus, *s.j.* (A), Nulato, Alaska.
— Ercole J. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 70 Park Hill ave.
— Pietro (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., Ridge st.
— Raphael (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 125 Market st.
— Victor (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 58 Ontario st.
Rossiter, Th. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Mary's Hospital.
Rossman, Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 Jackson st.
Rossmann, Francis P. (Wh), Nitro, W. Va.
— Gaudentius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
— Joseph (Pitt), Chicaera P.O., Pa., R. F. D.
— Lawrence, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Febr ave.
Rosswinkel, John Reinhardt, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Roszkowski, Julian (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Roth, Alfred A. (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Anthony's Church.
— Aloysius J., *c.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P. O., Va.
— Benedict, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— Carl F. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
— F. A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
— J. R. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 5th st., between G and H sts., N. W.
— Joseph (Om), Westpoint P.O., Nebr., R. 2.
— Kilian, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Francis' Hospital, 1798 Queen City ave.
— Leander M. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1404 Erato st.
— Richard (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
— S. P. (S C), Larchwood, Iowa.
Rothensteiner, J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1911 N. Taylor ave.
Rothheut, H. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1954 Bardstown rd.
Rothlauf, Anthony J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 120 Division st.
Rotko, Alexander, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Rochester, N. Y., 303 Hudson ave.
Rottach, Walter J. (Det), Ann Arbor, Mich., 515 N. State st.
Rottier, Gregory, *c.ss.r.* (F R), Fairhaven, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
Rottler, H. (Dub), absent on leave.
Rouck, Meinrad (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 618 Wabash ave.
Rougé, F. (N O), New Orleans, La., Flood and Levee.
Roumie, S. R., *o.s.b.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1249 S. Washtenaw ave.
Roure, A., *o.c.d.* (Tuc), Morenci, Ariz.
— J. B. (S A), San Fernando, Calif.
Rourke, Bernard J. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Joseph G., *o.p.* (S Fr), Antioch, Calif.
— William C. (N Y), Scarsdale, N. Y.
Rous, John G. (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.
Rouschop, Mathias, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., L. I., N. Y.
Rousseau, Achilles, *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Tex., St. Mary's University.
— Julius J. (Laf), Franklin, La.
Rousselle, F. (Tuc), Douglas, Ariz.
Routhier, L. P. (Man), North Stratford, N. H.
— W. Arthur (Hart), Putnam, Conn.
Roux, John, *m.s.* (Hart), Danielson, Conn.
— Manuel (El P), Las Tortugas, N. Mex., P. O. Box 2.
— Peter, *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Roval, Ernest (Sy), Revere, Mass., 37 Waite st.
Rowan, Owen J. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
— T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5112 Washington blvd.
— Thomas A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— William (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Rowe, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), Lafayette, La.
Rowen, Louis (Rich), absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Rowland, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Roy, Francis C., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (El P), El Paso, Texas, 118 N. Campbell st.
— J. A. (Man), Epping, N. H.
— Pacifique, *s.s.j.* (Laf), Lebeau P.O., La.
— Paul E. (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., Cabot st.
— Peter (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 263 Charles st.
Royer, E. (N O), Brusly P.O., La.
Rozanski, Z. (Sea).
Rosewicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Rua, Manuel (N Y), New York City, 2317 Washington ave.
Ruane, Patrick (Col), Newark, O.
Ruano, Roch, *o.p.*, Very Rev. (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Ruba, John P. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 309 Sheldon ave.
Rubey, Joseph (Chic), Blue Island, Ill.
Rubicky, M. (Pitt), Ambridge, Pa., 241 Merchant st.
Rubio, D., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 816 Christian st.
Rubis, John E. (Or), Bandon, Ore.
Rubly, Andrew J. (Dub), Calmar, Iowa, R. 1.
Ruby, F. G. (Buf), Boston, N. Y.
— Joseph J. (Roch), Weedsport, N. Y.
Rudaxevich, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Jeannette, Pa.
Rudden, Francis J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Bombay, East India, St. Xavier's High School.
— Thomas F. (Tr), Bound Brook, N. J., 15 Mountain ave.
Ruddy, Hugh J. (Scr), Friendsville, Pa.
— James V. (N Y), on sick leave.
— John J. (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Rudge, Eugene, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Rudolf, A. (Pitt), Natrona, Pa., 76 Pond st.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (Win), Wabasha, Minn.
Rudolph, Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 141 W. 31st st.
— Charles, *o.m.i.* (L C), Bloomer P. O., Wis., R. 2.
— Christian, *o.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Rudrof, George M., *o.m.c.* (Chey), Douglas, Wyo.
Rudroff, Alban, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., St. Anthony's Hospital.
Ruebsaat, Gustave, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Ruebl, John J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Tarentum, Pa.
Ruemenapp, Leopold (Bis), Schefield, N. Dak.
Ruemmele, M. (S C), sick leave.
Ruensa, Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fé), Santa Cruz, N. Mex.
Ruesing, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
Ruessmann, Frederick H. (G R), New Lothrop, Mich., R.F.D. No. 1.
— Frederick L. (G B), Appleton, Wis., Sacred Heart Church.
Ruetershoff, F. Jos. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6404 Ridge ave.
Rufe, Augustine H. (Ph), Glenside, Pa.
Ruff, R. C (L), Uniontown, Ky.
Ruffing, Augustine, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— John T. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, Immaculate Conception College.
Ruggle, Philip, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Ruhlman, C., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
Ruhmann, Francis (Mil), Barton, Wis.
Ruiquin, Paul, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Rumaggi, R. L., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 5 Hillhouse ave.
Rumbach, August, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Rumely, John F. M. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
Rummel, Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 832 E. 166th st.
— Leo L., *o.praem.*, Madison, Wis., 720 S. Brooks st.
Rumpel, Michael (G B), Kiel, Wis.
— Valentine, *p.s.m.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 808 N. Paca st.
Rumpelhardt, Charles (L C), LaCrosse, Wis., 818 St. James St.
Rung, Albert (Buf), Elden P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.
Runnebaum, Francis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Holy Family Church, 3104 W. 8th st.
Rupert, Frederick A. (Tol), Delphos, Ohio.
Rupp, M. G. (St J), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Ruppert, Frederick, *s.j.* (A), Nome, Alaska.
— Gabriel M., *o.s.b.* (St A), Fort Pierce, Fla.
Rupprecht, Adolph, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 East 17th st.
Rupprechter, Max M. (L C).
Rusca, Louis, *c.s.c.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Rusch, F. S. (Chic), Niles, Chicago, Ill., R.F.D.
Rusin, Francis (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1405 W. Genesee st.
— Louis (Hart), Stamford, Conn., Holy Name Church.
Russ, Boniface, *o.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Cin), Carthagena, Ohio.
Russell, Frederick J., *o.m.* (Ph), Rome, Italy.
— John (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 644 Grand ave.
— Michael F. (Cin), absent on leave in Rome City, Ind.
— R., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
— W. H. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Russi, Henry W. (Tr), Burlington, N. J., 232 E. Union st.
Russo, Carmelo A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 124 Sackman st.
— Leonardo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Old Bushwick rd. near Skillman ave.
Rust, Thomas A., *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., Seminary.
Ruth Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ruthman, Arthur G. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 2618 E. 4th st.
Rutowski, A. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., St. Mary's Orphan Asylum.
Rutten, John H. C. (New), Fort Lee, N. J., Main st.
Ruttkay, Paul (Ruth Gr), Leisenring, Pa., Box 228.
Ruty, Leon (Spr), Gardner, West, Mass.
Ruvolo, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
Rusicki, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Ryan, Benedict J., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla., University.
— Benvenutus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Bruno, *o.c.r.*, Very Rev. (Dub), Peosta P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
— C. J., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Charles M., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier College.
— Daniel F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Daniel J. (Det), Mount Morris, Mich.
— David D. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 80 St. Cecilia st.
— David J. (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 508 Cherry st.
— Denis J. (Dav), Petersville, Iowa.
— Dennis J. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— E. (Dub), New Albin, Iowa.
— Edmund J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Cal.
— Edward A. (Cin), Wyoming, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Ryan, Edward F. (Bo), Norwood, Mass.
— Edward P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1933 Sidney st.
— Edwin (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Hall Manor.
— Francis (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
— Francis (Buf), North Tonawanda, N. Y., 168 Robinson st.
— Francis C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 448 Twentieth ave.
— Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 1548 Blue Hill ave.
— Francis R. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 269 Parkville ave.
— Fred. W. (G R), Harrisville, Mich.
— Gabriel (Mon), Cayucas, Cal.
— Henry J. (Bo), Concord, Mass.
— J. W. (S C), Vail, Iowa.
— James (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 271 Central ave.
— James (Dav), Welton, Iowa.
— James F. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— James F., *c.s.v.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3618 N. Kedvale ave.
— James H. (Ind), St. Mary's P.O., Ind.
— James I. (Tr), Long Branch, N. J.
— James J. (Ind), Diamond, Ind.
— James M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 150 E. 1st ave.
— James S. (St L), Forest City, Mo.
— Jeremiah (S Fr), San Pablo, Cal.
— John (S Lk), absent.
— John, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John, *c.s.c.* (S Lk), (Or), Portland, Ore., University.
— John (Clev), Medina, Ohio.
— John A. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— John E. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
— John F. (Hart), Danbury, Conn., St. Peter's Church.
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1974 Seneca st.
— John F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard ave.
— John F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 372 Montgomery st.
— John J. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., 34 Holyoke st.
— John J. (S C), Salix, Iowa.
— John M. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1917 11th st.
— John M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2117 Van Ness ave.
— John P. (Bo), Melrose, Mass., 41 Myrtle st.
— John P. (St L), Farmington, Mo.
— Joseph A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 56 Throop ave.
— Joseph C. (N Y), N. Y. City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Joseph J. (Mil), absent on leave.
— Joseph M. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Chatham and High sts.
— Lawrence C. (Alt), Farmersville, Ill.
— Lawrence F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 240 Dayton ave.
— Lawrence F. (N Y), White Plains, N. Y., 29 Hamilton ave.
— Leo E. (N Y), N. Y. City, 152 W. 71st st.
— Leo J. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 W. York st.
— M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— M. (Peo), Macomb, Ill.
— M. A. (E), Clearfield, Pa.
— Martin P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2320 Green st.
— Marcellus L., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Martin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1833 Wylie ave.
— Martin M. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., Cathedral.

Ryan, Michael A. (Bal), Ellicott City, Md.
— Michael A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas College.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (N Y), Tompkinsville, S. I., N. Y., Austin pl.
— Michael C. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 400 Alcatraz ave.
— Michael J. (Hart), South Meriden, Conn.
— Michael J. (Pitt), New Brighton, Pa.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— Michael J. (B), St. Marks, Idaho.
— Michael L. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— Michael S., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., Kenrick Seminary.
— Morgan (Alt), Decatur, Ill., Academy of St. Theresa.
— P. J. (Dul), Proctor, Minn.
— P. H., Very Rev. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— Patrick A., *s.j.* (Sav), Augusta, Ga., Sacred Heart Church.
— Patrick G. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., 210 Cliff ave.
— Patrick James (Dav), Lovilia, Iowa.
— Patrick J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Cathedral.
— Patrick J. (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 4260 Porter st.
— Patrick J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn.
— Patrick L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 371 8th ave.
— Patrick M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Newstead and Margaretta aves.
— Peter C. (Det), Adrian, Mich., 320 Division st.
— Peter J. (Sea), Wenatchee, Wash.
— Peter J. H. (Og), Schenectady, N. Y.
— Raymond, *o.m.cap.* Colorado Springs, Colo.
— Richard (S Fr), Guerneville, Cal.
— Richard T. (Tr), Somerville, N. J., 85 W. High st.
— Robert (Sea), Hoquiam, Wash.
— Theodore M. (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 5510 N. Shirley st.
— Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant st.
— Thomas (K C), Omaha, Nebr., Chinese Mission Society.
— Thomas E. (Pro), Harrisville, R. I.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 24th st. and Lehigh ave.
— Thomas F., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— Thomas J. (Det), Pontiac, Mich.
— Thomas P. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
— Vincent J. (Far), Fargo, N. Dak., 608 Broadway.
— Walter, *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
— W. E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 270 Park av.
— William A., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William J. (Pitt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— William A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 800 Columbia rd.
— William B. (Cov), Covington, Ky., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
— William H. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass.
— William J. (Chic), Deerfield P.O., Ill.
— William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Grand ave. and West Pine blvd.
— William Jeremiah (N O), New Orleans, La., 1526 Chippewa st., St. Michael's Church.
— William P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 414 Lexington ave.
— William W. (Den), Denver, Colo., 4230 Federal blvd.

Rybacki, Stephen (Tr), Freehold, N. J., 16 McLean st.

Digitized by Google

Rybinski, Casimir F. (E), Farrell, Pa., 1035 Fruit ave.
— Joseph (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Rybrook, G., *o.pracm.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Ryc, T. (Chas. (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
Ryder, Joseph S. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 700 Tyler st.
— S. J. (Ft W), Columbia City, Ind., 815 S. Line st.
— William (N Y), New York City, 457 W. 51st st.
Ryding, John L. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 12 Tweed st.
Rykacewski, John A. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 Sixth st.
Rynda, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 187 Western ave., South.
Rysanek, Peter J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 211 Broadway.
Rysiakiewicz, Stanislaus (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., Rockaway rd.
Ryszka, David J. (Win), Fairmont P.O., Minn.
Ryves, Francis P., (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 102 S. Seventh st.
— John (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 1402 Locust st.
Rzasa, Martin, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
Rzoska, Ladislaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3745 S. Paulina st.

Saas, Charles (Ph), Zerbe P.O., Pa.
— James (Al), Windber, Pa.
Sabados, A. P. (Al), Bitumen, Pa.
Sabota, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2315 W. Augusta st.
Saccarest, J. E. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
Sack, Michael A. (S Falls), Scotland, S. Dak.
Sadlier, Francis, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
Sadowski, Michael, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Saenz, Clemente, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
— Nicholas, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Saettele, Matthew, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Saile, C. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Sailer, J. G. (Bis), Linton, N. Dak.
— John M. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 857 St. Agnes ave.
Saindon, H. P. (Sea), Everett, Wash., Immaculate Conception Church.
Saint-Amant, Charles J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3208 N. Crawford ave.
Saint-Jacques, Joseph F. (Og), North Lawrence, N. Y.
Saint-John, Wm. T. (N Y), Harrison, N. Y.
Saint-Julien, Maurice, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Saint-Laurent, J. A., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1923 St. Philip st.
Saint-Louis, Philip (G B), retired, 32 Mt. Washington ave., Colorado Springs, Colo.
Saint-Martin, Alfred, *s.m.* (Port), Brunswick, Me., 37 Pleasant st.
— E. W. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
— Zachary, *a.a.* (N Y), New York City, 229 W. 14th st.
Saire, Lambert, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Sala, Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
Salamon, John D. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 812 Rebecca pl.
Salbreiter, Bernard (Mil), Muckwanago, Wis.
Saldana, James, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
Salentin, John J. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis.
Salentin, William M., *s.j.* (Mob), Mobile, Ala., St. Joseph's Church.
Salesses, John J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond st.
Salick, August B. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 920 Thirty-seventh st.
Salinas, Gabriel, *a.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Fifty-sixth and Q sts.
Salland, Edmund F. (St L), Kimmswick, Mo.
Sallaway, Francis X. (Bo), W. Quincy, Mass., 115 Crescent st.
Salman, Clement (Det), Detroit, Mich., Orleans and Jay sts.
Salmon, E. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Winooski Park, Vt.
— R. F. (S Falls), Elk Point, S. Dak.
— Robert, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Bendena, R.D., Kans.
Salmone, Phillip (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 810 Caledonia st.
Salovan, Francis (Peo), La Salle, Ill., 542 Crosat st.
Salter, John M., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga., St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.
Salvador, M. (Mon).
Salvatore, Manuel (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Sambrooke, Alban, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Sammon, Joseph, *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis and Willoughby aves.
— M. P. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 509 Kansas ave.
Samperi, S. A. (Dal), Paris, Texas.
Sampolinski, T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1650 W. 17th st.
Sampon, Francis (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., R. 5.
— James (Lead), Kennebec, S. Dak.
Sampson, C. (Dub), absent on leave.
— L. A. (Gal), Sourlake, Texas.
— Robert (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st.
— J. *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 2046 Nebraska st.
Sanchez, John O., *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, P.O., La.
Sand, John (St Cl), Vining P.O., Minn., R. 2.
— Joseph (Win), absent on leave.
Sandalgi, Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Curtis Bay.
Sander, Aloysius P. (Buf), Clymer P. O., N. Y.
— Celestine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Damian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
— George D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 199 Jefferson st.
— Louis A. (Or), Portland, Ore., 54 E. 11th st.
Sanderbeck, C. A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 136 N. Craig st.
Sanders, Damien, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
— Edwin D., *s.j.* (Bal), Rome, Italy.
Sanderson, Henry B. (Bal), Bel Air, Md.
— Thomas J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Sandfordt, Felician, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex., P. O. Box 335.
Sandkuehler, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
Sands, Eugene L. (Mob), Santa Rosa, Fla., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Sanky, Paul (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 401 Henry st.
Sans M., *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Old Mission, Cal.
Sansone, Francis P., *s.j.* (G F), Havre, Mont.
— V. (New), Northvale, N. J.
Santandreu, Anthony M. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 908 Broadway.
Santerre, F. X. (St J), Canton, Mo.
Santolini, Alvaro (Hart), Waterbury, Conn. 311 S. Main st.
Santoro, Ernest (Ph).
— Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Niles, Ohio, 881 Robbins ave.

Digitized by Google

Santor, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Santy, P. C. (Buf), Le Roy P.O., N. Y.
Saponara, Peter (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 217 Union ave.
Sarasio, Jas. (S Fr), absent on leave.
Sargent, H. Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Pro), Portsmouth, R. I., Hall Manor.
Sarmas, Sergius (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Sarnecki, Chas. J. (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
Sarnowski, L. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 890 Mitchell st.
Sarrazin, Desire (Laf), Carenco, La.
Sarreault, Maxime (Alb), Ilion, N. Y.
Sarton, Bonaventure, *o.m.c.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass.
Sartori, Sylvio. *o.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Sarubbi, Michael (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 142 Willow st.
Sasek, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Sasia, Joseph C., *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Calif., University.
Sasse, Peter M. (Chey), Montrose, Colo.
Sassen, John L. (Tol), Marblehead, Ohio.
Sassi, Constantino, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave
Sastre, Juan, *o.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1903 Spring Garden st.
Sasvary, Francis (New), Newark, N. J., 251 Belmont ave.
Sauer, A. J. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., St. Elizabeth's Hospital, retired.
— Cyprian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Paul, *s.j.* (Spo), Hillyard, Wash., R.F.D., Mt. St. Michael's Divinity School.
— William F. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Park Heights and Wylie aves.
— Wm. J. (Wh), Chester, W. Va.
Saunders, F. L. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., 100 Whittington ave.
— James (Br), Flushing, L. I., N. Y.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 7201 Fifteenth ave.
— Leo F. (New).
— Michael (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Thomas' College.
Saupin, Eugene L., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Saurel, Adolphe (Og), absent on leave in Beaucaire, France.
Saurer, Theodore, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Nebraska City, St. Mary's Church.
Saurusaitis, Peter (Hart), retired.
Sausen, Alphonse, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Sauter, Augustine (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3172 Washington st., retired.
Sauvé, A. A. (Alex), Bordelonville, La.
Savage, D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala., St. Peter's Church.
— J. F. (Port), Lincoln, Me.
— Jas., Rt. Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1260 Porter st.
— Joseph, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3546 N. Paulina st.
— Louis J. (S C), Emmetsburg, Iowa.
— Patrick F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Savageau, Edmond E. (Sup), Rice Lake, Ill., R. F. D. 3.
— V. C., *o.praem.* (Mar), Cooks Mills, Mich.
Savary, A. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 603 Van Buren st.
Savastano, Pacifico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 113 Baxter st.
Savignac, Leo (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 780 Dexter st.
Savouré, Louis (N O), Chenal, La.
Savs, Mathias (St P), Shakopee, Minn.
Savy, L. J. (Laf), Ville Platte, La.
Sawaya, Clement (Den), Trinidad, 429 W. 1st st.
— G. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 539 S. Hancock st.
Sawkins, Arthur J. (Tol), Custar, O.
Sayers, John F. (Mon), Castroville, Calif.
Saylor, Alfred B., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Scala, Leo, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 276 E. 151st st.
Scanlan, Arthur J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Carmel, J. (New), Clifton, N. J., 118 Union ave.
— Cornelius M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1029 Bennington ave.
— Francis E. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.
— J. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4650 N. Ashland ave.
— John B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7636 Evans ave.
— Joseph I. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5703 Torresdale ave.
— Martin A. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.
— Michael J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Michael P. (S Fr), West Alhambra, Calif.
— P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6714 S. Racine ave.
— T. T. (Con), Brookville, Kans.
— Thomas (Br), Glen Cove, L. I., N. Y.
— Timothy, *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
Scanlon, Edmond J. (Alt), Quincy, Ill., St. Peter's Church.
— James E. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— Matthew (Hbg), Fairfield, Pa.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 684 40th st.
— Timothy F., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— W. G., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
Scannell, Augustine, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— Daniel P. (Bo), Franklin, Mass.
— George J., *o.s.a.* (Br), Flushing, L. I.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Stoughton, Mass.
Scapigliati, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 113 Baxter st.
Scarpaci, Laurence (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Maryland ave.
Scarpati, A. (Bal), Barton, Md.
Schaaf, Andrew A. (Ind), Brookville, Ind.
— Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 526 Lampton st.
— F. J. (Peo), Hennepin, Ill.
— Valentine, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Franciscan College.
Schaak, Adam, *o.f.m.* (Cin), (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Schabel, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Schabert, Joseph A. (St P), absent on leave, special studies.
Schad, Albert (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 379 Warman ave.
Schade, Joseph I. (Ph), Lansdale, Pa.
Schadewell, Godfrey X. (Sav), Washington, Ga.
Schaefer, A. (Alex), absent on leave.
— Achille P. (St P), Green Valley, Minn.
— Adolph A. (St J), Carrollton, Mo.
— Aloysius G. (S C), Odebolt, Iowa.
— Anthony (Con), Selden, Kans.
— August (Tol), Millersville, Ohio.

Digitized by Google

Schaefer, Barnabas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 816 S. Clark st.
— Francis J., Very Rev. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Henry (Dav), Richmond, Iowa.
— Joseph A. (Ph), St. Clair, Pa., St. Bonifacius' Church.
— Lawrence H., *s.s.j.* (L R), Pine Bluff, Ark., 207 E. 16th st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.*, Corbin, Ky.
— Wm. A. (Col), Glouster, Ohio.
Schaefers, Thomas Aq., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— William (Wich), Newton, Kans.
Schaeffer, Matthew, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
— Peter P. (Okla), Oklahoma City, Okla., R. 4.
Schaeffner, Joseph (Br), Long Island City, New York, 515 Grand ave.
Schaele, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 229 George st.
Schaeper, F. J. (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
— Frederick Wm., *c.pp.s.*, Very Rev. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
Schafer, Herman (Roch), Leicester P.O., N. Y.
Schaff, Constantine, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
— Sebastian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Schaffel, Paul (Mil), Waupun, Wis.
Schaffeld, John A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, St. Michael's Church, 3114 Scranton rd.
— Joseph G. (Clev), Millport, O., R. F. D.
Schaffer, Alexander (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4746 Alexander ave.
Schagemann, John Henry, *o.ss.r.* (St L), De Soto, Mo.
— Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
Schaider, Emil L. (Clev), Canal Fulton, Ohio.
Schaller, Albert, *o.s.b.* (St A), San Antonio, Florida.
— Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Al), Johnstown, Pa., 741 Railroad st.
— Michael N. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Schambeck, Peter, *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Schamberger, Mellitus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Schantz, Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Schanz, M. A. (Sup), Osceola, Wis., R.F.D. 1.
Schappert, C. F., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 211 Nolan st.
Schappler, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Schardt, W. P. (Bis), on sick leave.
Scharf, Benedict, *o.m.c.*, Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Charles G. *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6418 Dante ave.
Scharfenberger, Philip (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 138 Montrose ave.
Schark, George L. (Chic), Round Lake P.O., Ill.
Scharl, Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio, Monastery.
Scharoun, Peter (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Elisabeth's Hospital.
Scharphoff, Henry (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 358 Windsor ave.
Schatzlein, Francis (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 598 Central ave.
Schaub, A. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
— Francis (Ind), Rushville, Ind.
Schaubroeck, Hector (Okla), Bison, Okla.
Schauenberg, Alois (L C), Sauk City, Wis.
Schauer, Andrew (Peo), Henry, Ill.
— Michael (Om), Crofton P. O., R. 1, Nebr.
Schauer, Raymond (G B), Menasha, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Schauerte, Kaspar (Bel), Murphysboro, Ill.
Schauf, J. A. (Dal), Pilot Point, Texas.
Schaul, Joseph F. (Mar), Rapid River, Mich.
Schaus, Chas. (Buf), North Buffalo, N. Y., 157 East st.
— John V. (Buf), Lancaster, N. Y.
Schaut, A. (St Cl), Sauk Rapids P.O., Minn., R.R. 1.
Schawe, John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Woodburn ave. and Madison rd.
Schauwecker, Stephen C. (Alt), Meppen, Ill.
Schechtl, Martin, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Scheefers, John H. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 317 N. New Jersey st.
Scheer, Gabriel (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mount Washington, 407 Grandview ave.
Scheffel, John M. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 78 Flushing ave.
Scheffer, Joseph V. (L C), Potosi, Wis., R. 4.
Scheffold, Geo., *o.s.b.* (St P), Wayzata P.O., Minn.
Scheibel, Leo, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Scheid, Callistus, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— Edward M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 415 Ames st.
— Ferdinand (Roch), Perkinsville, N. Y.
— Norbert, *o.m.c.*, Very Rev. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Scheidel, Adam (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1947 Bailey ave.
Scheidhauer, J. C. (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., Holy Family Hospital.
Scheidler, Albinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— George J. (Ind), Holton P. O., Ind., R. 3.
Scheier, John B., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Iowa, 700 Division st.
— Peter N. (S Falls), Farmer, S. Dak.
Scheiner, Girard, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— W. (St Cl), Perham, Minn., St. Joseph.
Scheja, John A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 872 Brunswick ave.
Schelb, Felix, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Schell, Joseph (S Falls), Aberdeen, S. Dak.
— Leander, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Streator, Ill., 407 S. Park ave.
Schellberg, W., Very Rev. (Con), Hanover, Kans.
Schellhorn, John P. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 1089 Joseph ave.
Schellinger, Gerard (Chey), Kemmerer, Wyo.
— Henry (Chey), Green River, Wyo.
Schemel, Jos. (Buf), Buffalo, N.Y., 3269 Main st.
— M. A. (S C), Carroll P.O., Iowa, R.R. 5.
Schemmel, A. J. (S C), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Schemmer, George A. (G B), Appleton P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 4.
Schenck, Richard A. (Br), Jamaica, L. I., N. Y., 42 Washington st.
Schendzielarz, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Schengber, J. Henry (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 272 Bainbridge st.
Schenk, George (Ind), Evans Landing P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 1.
— John (Ind), Fort Branch P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 11.
Schenkelberg, C. M. B. (Det), absent on sick leave.
— L. (S C), Mapleton, Iowa.
Scheper, Francis (Ind), Sullivan, Ind.
Scher, Philip (Mon), Bakersfield, Calif., 1600 Truxton ave.

Digitized by Google

Scherbring, F. H. (Or), Shaw, Ore.
— J. F. (Or), Silverton, Ore.
Scherer, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
— F. X. (Buf), Forks P.O., N. Y.
— Henry (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1410 Eighth st., S.
— Joseph M., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 431 S. Taylor st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (St J), Maryville, Mo.
— Michael (St Cl), Kimball P. O., R. R. 4, Minn.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Polycarp, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Scherf, Aloysius F. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Tacony, St. Vincent's Church.
— A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— John (Dav), East Helena P.O., Mont.
— Leo. *o.s.b.* (Spo), Chewelah, Wash.
Scherrer, E. (Leav), Greeley, Kans.
— M., *l.a.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga.
Scherts, Robert (Gal), Lott, Texas.
Schettini, Cesare (Pro), Providence, R. I., 7 Touro st.
Scheuer, Eugene (St Cl), Holdingford, Minn.
Scheuerell, Leo (Mil), St. Cloud, Wis., R. 42.
Scheuermann, Francis (Wh), Huntington, W. Va., 29th st. and 1st ave.
— Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer,, N. Y.
Scheuren, Joseph J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 18 Pope st.
Schevers, B. J., *o.praem.* (Mar), Manistique, Mich.
Scheyer, John B. (Sup), Newark, N. J., High st. and Central ave.
Schiano, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 230 Concord st.
Schiaparelli, B. J. (Mon), Brawley, Calif.
Schiavone, Daniele, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Schickling, Robert A., *o.m.* (Eastern Prov), Balboa, Canal Zone.
Schiebel, Leo, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
Schieber, Odilo, *o.s.b.* (K C), Springfield, Mo., 1015 N. Campbell st.
Schiedel, Paul E. (Mil), Templeton, Wis., R. 1.
Schiefen, Edward (Mil), Kansasville, Wis.
Schiels, Victor, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans., Capuchin Monastery.
Schierman, William H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Schiessl, F. J. (Dal), Groom, Tex.
Schiffer, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1835 N. Kedvale ave.
Schiffer, Leo F. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Russell ave.
Schiffrer, A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
— J. E. (Dul), Chisholm, Minn.
— Valentine (St P), St. Bonifacius, Minn.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Schikowski, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5842 Princeton ave.
Schildgen, Francis J. (Chic), Lemont, Ill.
Schilhab, Frederic, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Schiller, Francis H. (St L), New Haven, R. F. D. 4, Mo.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4515 S. Wells st.
Schilling, Charles F. (St L), Brinktown, Mo.
— C. J. (S Falls), Bridgewater, S. Dak.
— Godfrey, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— H. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefer ave.
Schillo, Theodore, *o.m.cap.* (Col), Dover, Ohio.
Schilmoeller, B. (S C), Halbur, Iowa.
— Joseph H. (Dub), Worthington, Iowa.
Schilowski, Ferdinand (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Stanislaus' Church.
Schilp, Charles F. (Wh), retired.
Schiltz, J. N. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 5418 Washington blvd.
Schimberg, Edward J. (G B), Greenville, Wis.
Schimmel, Charles J. (Br), Riverhead, L. I., N. Y.
— William (Far), New Rockford, N. Dak.
Schimpf, John B., *s.j.* (Den), Del Norte, Colo.
Schindler, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Or), Clayaquot, B. C., Canada.
Schirack, Lawrence J., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rensselaer, Ind.
— Peter, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Schirmers, Peter (St P), Cologne, Minn.
— Sebastian (St Cl), Brooten, Minn.
Schlachter, G., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 205 E st.
Schlang, Seraphin, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., St. Anthony's Monastery.
Schlarman, J. H. (Bel), Belleville, Ill., 330 S. Third st.
Schlathoelter, L. F. (St L), Troy, Mo.
Schlatterer, Joseph (L R), Stuttgart, Ark.
Schlattmann, Frederick J. (St L), Jefferson Barracks, Mo., R. R. 11.
Schlechter, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Schleck, Joseph (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delevan ave.
Schlefers, Christian H. (St L), Kimmswick P.O., Mo.
Schleicher, George (L C), Mauston, Wis.
Schleier, Herman J. (S C), Spencer, Ia.
Schlemmer, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. 9th st.
Schlenke, Henry (Sav), Columbus, Ga.
Schlernitzauer, Anthony (Col), Zaleski, Ohio.
Schleyer, Edgar L. (S C), Danbury, Iowa.
Schlicht, John, Very Rev. *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Joseph, Fla.
Schliesch, George G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 E. Canfield ave.
Schlimm, Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Covington, Ky., 338 E. 17th st.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2127 W. 22nd place.
Schlindwein, L. A. (Bal), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
Schlingmann, Eusebius, *o.f.m.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 174 Ramsey st.
Schlinkert, Robert (St P), New Ulm, Minn.
Schlisler, Herbert, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Schlotmann, J. B. (Bel), Evansville, Ill.
Schludecker, Mark, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schlueter, Adalbert, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2543 E. 23rd st.
— Charles, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
— Henry J. (St L), Laddonia, Mo.
— Innocent, *o.f.m.* (Om), Platte Center, Nebr., R. 2.
— Joseph M. (Dub), Stacyville, Iowa.
Schmalle, Charles H. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2747 Rutger st.
Schmalz, Gerard, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio, Riverside ave.
Schmaus, M. R., *o.pp.s.* (Cin), St. Henry P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 2.
Schmering, Albert, *o.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 1545 Tremont st., Roxbury.
Schmickler, M. J. (Leav), Eudora, Kans.
Schmiedler, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
Schmid, Anselm, *o.pp.s.* (St P), New Ulm, Minn., Hospital.

Digitized by Google

Schmid, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
— F. C. (Mil), Doylestown, Wis.
— Paul J. (Ft W), Hammond, Ill., 660 S. Hohman st.
— Placid, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Schmidt, Austin G., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— Benedict, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (St L Prov), Rome, Italy, via Merulana, 124.
— Casimir (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1835 N. 18th st.
— Charles E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Geo. T. (Scr), Duboistown, Pa., R.D. 1.
— Geo. X. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
— Leo B. (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 608 State st.
— J. C. (B C), Dufur, Ore.
— J. G. (St L), St. Thomas, Mo.
— Joseph (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 173 E. 3rd st.
— Joseph (Sea), Ferndale, Wash.
— Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, 421 E. 86th st.
— Martin (Chic), Glenview and Morton Grove, Ill.
— William (Ft W), Englewood, Cal., R. 1, Box 419.
— William A. (St L), O'Fallon P.O., Mo., R. 1.
— Wm. B. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
Schmidtner, Herman J. B. (St L), Gadsden, Ala.
Schmiehausen, B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wich), Andale, Kans.
Schmit, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— E. (G B), Crandon, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Clev), North Canton, Ohio.
Schmitt, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 629 Second st., N. E.
— Adrian, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Aemilian, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
— Alphonse R., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— August, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Engelbert (L), Howardstown, Ky.
— Felix A. C. (Den), Stratton, Colo.
— George J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 330 Gregory st.
— Henry (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1509 Grand ave.
— I., *l.a.m.* (G B), Phlox, Wis.
— James H. (G B), New Holstein P.O., Wis., R.F.D. No. 3.
— James S., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
— John (Buf), Town Line P.O., N. Y., R.F.D.
— John B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., R. R. 8.
— John F. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., St. Joseph's Church.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
— Leo (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 310 Allen st.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Melrose, Minn., R. 3.
— Martin A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
— Martin J. (Con), Seldon P.O., Kans.
— Mathias, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— Michael (Bis), Mohall, N. Dak.
— Nicholas (Okla), Anthon, Okla.
— Peter (Ft W), Reynolds, Ind.
— Theodor, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 101 South Mount st.
— William (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 734 Hawthorne st.
Schmitz, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 921 Noble st.
— Edward, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
Schmitz, Gerhard M. (Tol), Defiance P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. 4.
— Herman (Bis), absent on sick leave, at Portage, Wis., St. Saviour's Hospital.
— Hubert (Cov), Warsaw, Ky.
— John M. (Ft W), Union City, Ind.
— John W. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2415 Mahoning rd.
— Matthew, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, O., 3644 Riverside ave.
— Mathias, (Ind), New Point P.O., Ind., R. 2.
— Michael (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 1318 6th st.
— Nicholas (Clev), Monroeville, Ohio, retired.
— Nicholas (Alb), Schenectady, N. Y., 214 6th ave.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (St P), Minneapolis P.O., Minn., Richfield, R.R. 6.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Thomas A. (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
Schmodry, J. A., *c.s.sp.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 2030 Eighth st.
Schmuck, F. C. (Tol), Paulding, Ohio.
Schmuckl, Columban, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Schmutz, Augustine, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
Schneeberger, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
Schneeweiss, Franz M. W. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1244 V st., S. E.
Schneider, Alban, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Metamora, Ill.
— Anthony C. (Det), Fowler, Mich.
— Arthur J. (S Falls), Marion, S. Dak.
— Charles (Bis), Minot, N. Dak.
— Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Mon), Fresno, Calif., 307 Kearney ave.
— Cornelius P. (Col), Pomeroy, Ohio.
— Cosmos, *s.v.d.* (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
— Cyrinus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1730 S. 16th st.
— Ermin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Republic st.
— Francis X. (Mil), Sun Prairie, Wis., R. 3.
— Fridolin, *c.pp.s.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Alamo Heights.
— George, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— George J. (Wich), Pratt, Kans.
— Jerome, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
— John, *o.ss.c.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Joseph (Win), Wilmont P.O., Minn., R.F.D.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
— Leander, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Siberia, Ind.
— N. F. X. (Hart), Meriden, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Nicholas (Cin), Franklin, Ohio.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st.
— Philip J. (Ind), Greensburg, Ind.
Schneiders, Bernard (Chey), Powell, Wyo.
Schnellenberger, A. (Ind), Celestine, Ind.
Schnelten, Henry B. (Alt), Alton, Ill., 525 E. Fourth st.
Schneppenheim, Werner, *o.s.b.* (St P), Hastings, Minn.
Schnetzer, Jacob (Gal), Houston, Texas, Church of the Blessed Sacrament.
— P. J. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 221 E. Commerce st.
Schneweis, Salesius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mount Calvary, Wis.
Schnider, F. A., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Schnieders, Mathias, *o.m.c.* (G I), Broken Bow, Nebr.
Schnitzhofer, Urban, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Schnitzler, P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Lock Box 788.

Digitized by Google

Schnuck, Frank J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 621 W. Fifth st.
— Peter (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Blue Rock and Lakeman sts.
Schnur, Henry (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2768 Seneca st.
Schnüttgen, Ferd., Very Rev. (Om), Hartington, Nebr.
Schnyder, Maurus, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P. O., Ore.
Schockaert, A. (Ft W), Mishawaka, Ind., 511 West Seventh st.
Schoelch, M. (L C), retired at Oxnard, Calif., St. John's Hospital.
Schoen, Louis *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., St. Anthony's College.
— T. S. (St L), Cuba, Mo.
Schoendorff, Peter G. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 626 Locust st.
Schoenen, P. M. (Wh), Benwood, W. Va.
Schoener, George A. M. (Pitt), absent on account of health in Montecito, Calif.
Schoenfelder, Jacob J. (Dav), Davenport, Ia., St. Ambrose's College.
Schoeningh, A. H., Very Rev. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 615 Marquette st.
Schoeppner, Charles, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Jemes, N. Mex.
— Francis S., *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Schoettl, Francis (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 211 N. Maple ave., Sta A.
Scholl, Charles (Ft W), Lowell, Ind.
— Wm. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 745 Laurel st.
Schollenberger, G. (St Cl), Watkins, Minn., R.F.D. 3.
Scholz, Anthony (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Joseph's Protectory, Vallejo st.
— Gregory R., *o.p.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Berks and Gaul sts.
Scholzen, Anthony (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
Schonhardt, Henry (Sav), Augusta, Ga., St. Patrick's Church.
Schonhart, A. J. (New), Park Ridge, N. J.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Schönlau, F. X. (Alt), retired.
Schoof, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— H. (Om), Westpoint, Nebr., R.F.D. 6.
Schopp, Francis (Om), Westpoint, Nebr.
— John S. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 933 Bank st.
Schoppol, August H. (Pitt), Perrysville, Pa.
Schorer, Herman, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
Schorn, Adolph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
— Julian, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— L. (G B), Stevens Point, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
— Placidus, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Schorp, Henry G., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 7 S. Wolfe st.
Schorsch, P. A., *c.m.* (St L), Perryville, Mo.
Schott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Albert T., *c.ss.r.* (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 144 S. Millwood ave.
— Julius, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
— Kilian (Ind), Evansville, Ind., St. Anthony's Church.
Schouven, Herman (Far), Mooreton, N. Dak.
Schramm, J. (Chic), absent with leave.
— John (St L), Richfountain, Mo.
— Stephen J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
Schrantz, Charles B., *s.s.* (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Schratz, Aloysius, *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Mary's College.
Schrauder, Edw. (Det), Lenox, Mich.
Schreck, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Fredericksted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Schreck, Wm. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
Schreckenberger, Charles (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Schreiber, Ferd. A. (Clev), Mansfield, Ohio, 81 S. Mulberry st.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 477 New Jersey ave.
— Louis, *c.f.m.* (S Falls), Woonsocket, S. D.
Schreiner, Augustin H. (Tol), Galion, Ohio.
— Chrysostom, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Nassau, New Providence, Bahama Islands.
— Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 116 Sixth ave.
Schrempp, Vincent, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Schreuder, John (Bel), Modoc, Ill.
Schritz, John A. (St Cl), Kent, Minn.
— Philip A. (Tol), Fort Jennings, Ohio.
Schroeder, B. (Wich), absent on leave.
— H. J., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio, St. Joseph's Priory.
— Hyacinth, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 703 W. Fifth st.
— J. (Mil *p.t.*), Cross Plains, Wis.
— Marcellin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, O., 224 Dayton st.
— P., *p.s.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N.Y., 500 Hicks st.
Schroeffel, John, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Schubert, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.
— Francis J. (Buf), Forks P.O., N. Y.
Schuch, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Ilchester, Md.
Schueller, A. J. (G B), Gresham, Wis.
— Wm. (G R), Remus, Mich., R.F.D. 1.
Schuer, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sta. L., 3738 St. Martin pl.
Schuermann, Henry F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2110 Cooper ave.
Schueth, John (Ind), Schnellville, Ind.
Schuette, Alexius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1515 Barthold st.
— Bernard J. (Chic), Naperville, Ill.
— Clement, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— Vitus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Star City P. O., Ind., R. R. 2.
Schuetz, Benignus, *o.f.m.* (Alb), Quincy, Ill., 1721 Vine st.
— Charles, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Loyola ave. and Sheridan rd.
— Joseph (Wich), Florence, Kans.
Schuh, F. (Dub), Worthington, Ia.
Schuhmann, G. W. (L), Louisville, Ky., 706 E. Walnut st.
Schuler, Casimir (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
— H. J., *s.j.* (Spo), Ward P.O., Wash.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (B), Desmet, Idaho.
— Joseph G. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3188 E. Canfield ave.
— L. J., *s.j.* (Gal), Galveston, Texas, Sacred Heart Church.
Schulte, A. J., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, St. Mary's Church.
— Augustin J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 29th and Dickinson sts.
— Baldwin, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1798 Queen City ave.
— E. F. (New), Passaic, N. J., 214 Harrison st.
— F. X. (S C), Remsen, Iowa.
— Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 126.
— Godfrey, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Henry B. (Cov), Richmond, Ky.
— John B., *o.m.i.* (St P), Rogers P. O., Minn.
— John C. (St L), New Haven P.O., Mo., R. 3.
— Joseph F. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 218 E. Park ave.

Digitized by Google

Schulte, Joseph A. (S C), Breda, Iowa.
— Paul C. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
— Raphael, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., R. R. 9, Box 254.
— Theodore J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. (Spo), Odessa, Wash.
— William C. A. (St L), Fenton, Mo.
— William H. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
— William P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 13728 Van Dyke ave.
Schultehenrichs, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Sacred Heart Church.
Schultes, Joseph (S C), Le Mars, Iowa.
Schultz, Francis T. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 2405 W. 5th st.
— J. Louis (St L), Centaur, Mo.
— Jos., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
— Theo. (Chey), Dietz, Wyo.
— Wm. A., *c.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1427 S. Ninth st.
Schulze, Frederick (Alt), St. Francis, Wis.
Schum, Benno, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
Schumacher, A. (G R), Ossineke, Mich.
— Alphonse (Cin), Innsbruck, Tyrol.
— Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Henry J. (Cin), Kenton, Ohio.
— Heinrich (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Ignatius (St P), Delano, Minn.
— John L. (L C), Stratford, Wis.
— Matthew A., *c.s.c.* (S A), Austin, Tex., St. Edward's College.
— M. A. (Rock), Sublette, Ill.
Schumack, Ambrose (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
Schunicht, Joseph, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind.
Schupp, Liberat, *o.pp.s.* (Tol), Glandorf, Ohio.
Schuster, Dominic, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— Edward (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 3010 S. 49th st.
— Fridolin, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), San Fidel, N. Mex.
— Gaudentius, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (L C), Withee, Wis.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (N O), Covington, La.
Schutte, Joseph M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6015 Justine st.
— Theodore, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Schutz, Peter (Br), College Point, L. I., N. Y.
Schutzbach, Jerome F. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 B'way.
Schuyler, Henry C. (Ph), West Chester, Pa., Villa Maria.
Schwaab, Chas. (Sup), Catawba, Wis.
Schwab, F. A., *o.s.sp.* (Rich), Provost P.O., Va.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Laf), St. Leo, Rayne P.O., La.
— Leo (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Sylvester, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Schwaebe, Maurice (Lead), Meadow, S. Dak.
Schwallenberg, Francis A. (Bal), Seat Pleasant P.O., Md.
Schwaller, Joseph (Al), sick leave.
Schwam, Theophilus P. (Leav), Wheaton, Kans.
Schwartz, John (Win), Eupen, Germany.
— John H. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2110 St. Michael's st.
Schwarz, Augustine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P. O., via Tucson, Ariz.
— C. J. (Ind), St. Croix, Ind., retired.
— Joseph A. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 West 24th st.
— N. J. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— Peter (Br), Amityville, L. I., N. Y.
— Rudolph E. (Col), Columbus, Ohio., 18 Clarendon ave.
Schwarz, Simon, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Sixteenth and Centre sts.
Schwarze, Alban, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif., Old Mission.
— Leo S. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
— Linus A. (Tr), New Brunswick, N. J., 29 Abeel st.
Schweitzer, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Berard, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Point Pleasant, N. J.
— D. A. W., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Burkettsville, Ohio.
— Herman, *c.pp.s.* (St J), St. Joseph, Mo., 2618 Seneca st.
— Peter J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main cor. Jefferson st.
— Philip R. (Mil), Lodi, Wis.
Schweizer, Justus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Schweller, Jos. (S A), Schulenburg, Tex., R. 1.
Schwener, Henry, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Marys, Pa.
Schwert, John B., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Schwertner, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 525 Islington st.
— Thomas M., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 E. 68th st.
Schwertz, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 600 S. Third st.
Schwetschenau, Ubaldo, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Park View, N. Mex., P. O. Box 6.
Schwietermann, Richard M., *o.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Schwingler, Athanasius, *o.p.* (L), Louisville P.O., Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.
Schwinn, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Francis (Mil), Watertown, Wis., 412 N. Fourth st.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchinson, Kans.
— Sebastian P. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 556 Twenty-first ave.
Schwitalla, Alphonsus M., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Scialabba, Anthony (Ph), Strafford, Pa.
Scialla, Anthony (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 90 Grand st.
Scieszka, Ferdinand C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
Sciskalski, John (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Stanislaus Kostka.
Sciolla, Vincent (L), Shelbyville, Ky.
Scollin, W. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 2009 W. State st.
Scott, Charles J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kans.
— Francis X. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., 981 Castleton ave.
— Henry L. (Bo), Newburyport, Mass., 17 Federal st.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— Patrick J. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 86 Arlington st.
— Philip A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— W. J. (Wil), Henry Clay Factory, Del.
Scotti, Peter, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2317 Burgundy st.
Scramuzza, Vincent M. (N O), St. Gabriel, La.
Scullen, John J. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.
— William A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
Scullin, Felix J. (Buf), Omaha, Nev., 5035 Bedford ave.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
Scullon, C. A. (Hel), Helmville, Mont., 2101 State st.

Digitized by Google

Scully, Alfred E. (Tr), Glassboro, N. J.
— David L. (Alt), Granite City, Ill.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
— Joseph (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 162 State st.
— Joseph B. (N Y), Phoenicia, N. Y.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 391 Delaware ave.
— Vincent J. (N Y), Rosebank, S. I., N. Y., 1101 Bay st.
— William A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 457 W. 51st st.
Seagrave, Edward E. (Pro), Des Moines, Iowa, St. Joseph's Academy.
Sears, Martin, (Sac), Yorka, Cal.
— Patrick (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Mater Misericordiae Hospital.
Sebastian, George (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 950 Prospect st.
Sebik, Francis (Pitt), Uniontown, Pa., 61 N. Mt. Vernon ave.
Sebhlamy, George (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1320 Price st.
Sechi, Claudius (Og), Watertown, N. Y., 103 N. Orchard st.
Secor, Anselm, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (St L), Normandy, Mo.
Sedano, Justus, *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Sedej, Joseph (Dul), Virginia, Minn.
Sedgwick, Chas., *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, East Chelten ave.
Sedlmair, Joseph (Pitt), Wexford, Pa.
Seeber, Francis C. (Col), Woodsfield, Ohio.
Seeberger, C., *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Carthagena, O.
Seeboth, Joseph A. (Sup), Hayward, Wis.
— Lullus, *o.f.m.* (Clev), Cleveland Ohio, 2543 East 23rd st.
Seeger, Francis, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
Seeholzer, Adolph M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Seethaler, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (G F), Wolf Point, Mont.
— Louis, *o.s.b.* (G F), Weldon, Mont.
Segarro, Ascensio (Mon), Monrovia, Cal.
Segourn, Damian J., *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Seguin, J. L., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Sehnke, Joseph A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3425 N. Monticello ave.
Sehringer, Leo J. (Pitt), Rankin, Pa.
Seibertz, William F. (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 East Eighth st.
Seidel, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Clement, *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La.
— Frederick, J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.
— Herman (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Seidl, Nicholas, *o.s.b.* (Den), Longmont, Colo.
Seiferle, Hubert, *c.pp.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Alexian Hospital, Racine and Belden aves.
Seiferman, Joseph H. (Hart), Jewett City, Conn.
Seifermann, Meinrad, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Cold Spring, Minn.
Seifert, Augustine, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Maria Stein, O.
— F. A. (S Lk), Tooele, Utah.
— Frank Albert (Mar), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Herbert, S., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Seikel, Angelus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Munjor, Kans.
Seiller, Henry, *s.m.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 127 Edgington Lane.
Seimetz, J. J. (Ft W), Chesterton, Ind.
— John A. (Ph), Catasauqua, Pa.
— Julius A. (Ft W), Decatur, Ind., 115 N. Fourth st.
Seiter, Emil (G B), Marinette, Wis., 910 Wells st.
Sekera, John (Om), absent on leave.
Selbach, J. A. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 187 Merritt st.
Selder, John (Bis), in Europe.
Selhuber, Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Selinger, Joseph (St L), Jefferson City, Mo.
Seliskar, John (St P), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
Selk, W. F. (Peo), Bement, Ill.
Sell, Anselm, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 188 Central ave.
Sella, H. (Buf), Brant, N. Y.
— Leo (Spr), Milford, Mass.
Sellig, John E. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., St. Stephen's Church.
Sellinger, George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.
— John M. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 947 East ave.
Selting, Joseph (Leav), Waterville, Kans.
Selva, Louis (Peo), Piper City, Ill.
Semindinger, Raymond (E), Corry, Pa., 208 W. Washington st.
Semler, Nerius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Semmes, M. O., *s.j.* (Laf), Grand Coteau, La., College.
— Oliver, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Semper, Isidore J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Semple, Henry C., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Loyola University.
Sendbuehler, Henry (Dav), Harper P.O., Iowa, R.F.D.
Senecal, J. A. (Og), Ogdensburg, N. Y., Notre Dame Church.
Senese, E. (Bel), Herrin, Ill.
Seng, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Senger, Adam (Clev), Lorain P.O., Ohio, R. 1.
— Albert (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.
Sengir, M. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 325 E. 3rd st.
Senn, Francis X. *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Sennefeld, Joseph T. (Ind), Sellersburg P.O., Ind., R.F.D. No. 2.
Senner, Francis (Clev), Milan, Ohio.
Sennett, Charles H. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1359 Sixty-third st.
Sennhauser, John J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Sephton, John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), (N Y), Esopus, N. Y.
Septier, Gaston, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Serafinas, F., *m.i.o.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2327 W. 23rd pl.
Serda, Lawrence (S Fr), Oakland, Calif., 684 40th st., retired.
Sereda, Peter (Ruth Gr), Elmira, N. Y., 350 W. 6th st.
Sergel, Joseph (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Sergenti, Marcellino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 434 W. 36th st.
Serio, Francesco (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Sermersheim, Joseph (Ind), New Albany, Ind., R.F.D. No. 3.
Seroczynski, Felix T. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
Serodes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (C C), Brownsville, Tex., 1218 Jefferson st.
Seroski, Charles (Or), Gervais, Ore.
Serra, A. (Mon), Montecito, Calif.
Serrano, Raphael, *c.m.f.* (Mon), San Gabriel, Calif.
Servant, Robert (Den), Golden, Colo.
Sesnon, Robert F. (S Fr), Diocesan Missionary.
Sessnon, John T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1519 Chestnut ave.
Sesterhenn, Michael (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 642 Deming pl.
Seter, Michael P. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1800 Virginia st.

Digitized by Google

Seubert, George P. (Mon), Reedley, Cal.
Seuffert, John L. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Mt. Washington Station, 6616 Beechmont ave.
Seus, Timothy, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
Seux, Camillo (S F6), Chamita P.O., N. Mex.
Sevcik, M. T. (St L), Bonneterre, Mo.
Sevens, Renier (Okla), Enid, Okla.
Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
— Denis, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Sevigny, J. U. (Far), St. Thomas, N. Dak.
Sexton, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Francis J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— John E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
Seyfried, John G. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Central ave. and Covent st.
Seymour, M., *c.ss.r.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1721 Junction ave.
Shaffer, Francis Solanus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Shaffrey, Clarence E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Shaienks, Leon, *s.s.s.* (N Y), New York City, 185 E. 76th st.
Shakaley, Joseph (Ruth Gr), Sykesville, Pa., Box 155.
Shanagher, M. (Lin), Palmyra, Nebr.
Shanaghy, John F. (L C), Sandusky P.O., Wis.
Shanahan, David (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., 1st st.
— Edmund T. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
— John (Mil), Delavan, Wis.
— John (S C), absent on sick leave.
— John B. (Hbg), New Oxford, Pa.
— John P. (Sy), Deposit, N. Y.
— Patrick (Pitt), Wireton, Pa.
— Patrick J. (St P), Beardsley, Minn.
— R. J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 214 N. State st.
— Thomas A., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Timothy (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 32 Broad st.
— William (S C), absent on sick leave in Plymouth, Eng.
Shandelle, Henry J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Shanley, George P., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— James L. (Scr), Sayre, Pa.
— Thomas J., *c.s.v.* (S Falls), Faulkton, S. D.
— Timothy J. (N Y), New York City, 264 West 53rd st.
Shannahan, J. E. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
— William P., Very Rev. (Dav), Iowa City, Ia., St. Patrick's Church.
Shannon, J. P. (Spr), Stoneville, Mass.
— James D. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
— James D. (Lead), Camp Cook, S. Dak.
— James I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James J., Very Rev. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 607 N. Madison ave.
— Michael F. (Clev), Brecksville, O., R. F. D. 2.
— Thomas V. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas V. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Hyde Park Sta., 5478 Kimbark ave.
— William A. (Nash), McEwen, Tenn.
Sharkey, Adrian, *o.m.cap.* (Or), Roseburg, Ore.
— Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Luke F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 397 Louisiana st.
— Terence C. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y., 8 Fourth st.
— Thomas A. (Br, Brooklyn, N. Y., 223 Congress st.
Sharp, J. Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6214 So. Sangamon st.
Sharp, John K. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 263 Marcy ave.
— Joseph V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 720 Sherman ave., N. S.
Sharpe, Alph. X. M. (Det), Dearborn, Mich.
Sharples, Daniel, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., Passionist Monastery.
Shaughnessey, Wm. F. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 19th st.
Shaughnessy, Clement D. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 1408 Park st.
— Edward H. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 255 Union ave.
— Edwin P. (Rich), North Richmond, Va., 625 Fendall ave.
— Gerald, *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Shaw, Chas. F. (New), Franklin, N. J.
— Henry B. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— John J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 543 Bridge st.
— J. P., *c.ss.r.* (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 224 Carrier st., N. E.
Shay, Charles (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 410 Chili ave.
— Geo. W. (Ph), Pottsville, Pa.
— John J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., St. Mary's sq.
Shea, Brendan C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 402 Division st.
— Edw. F. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Paul's Church.
— Edward J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Eugene I., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, St. Xavier College.
— F. C. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
— Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 607 Oakwood blvd.
— Francis J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
— Francis L. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 327 Gorham st.
— Francis X. (NY), N. Y. City, 351 E. 55th st.
— George L. (E), Wilcox, Pa., R. F. D. 1.
— H. M. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 407 S. Indiana ave.
— Hamilton P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 142 E. 29th st.
— J. J. (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak., retired.
— James (Ind), Montgomery P. O., Ind., R. F. D. 4.
— John J. (Pro), on duty with permission in the diocese of Calgary, Alta., Canada.
— John J. (Den), Platteville, Colo.
— M. F. (Ft W), Covington, Ind., 818 N. 3rd st.
— Michael (Ind), St. Croix, Ind.
— Michael J. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., Seminary.
— Patrick M. (St P), Benson, Swift Co., Minn.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Den), Denver, Colo., W. 50th ave. and Lowell blvd.
— William L. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 917 Sidney st.
Sheahan, John F., *o.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave. (Rome, Italy.)
— Jos. F., Very Rev. (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 95 Mill st.
Sheahy, W. J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
Shealy, Terence J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181st st.
Shean, Wm. T. (S Falls), Elkton, S. Dak.
Shearer, Edwin, *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Shebay, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2342 E. Jefferson ave.
Sheedy, Arthur E. (Spr), Lenox, Mass.
— Bernard J. (Peo), Rapids City, Ill.
— D. F. (F R), Attleboro, Mass.
— John H. (Tr), Far Hills, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Sheedy, John M. (Peo), Bushnell, Ill.
— Morgan M. (Al), Altoona, Pa., St. John's Cathedral.
Sheehan, D. J. (Spr), absent on leave.
— D. S. (E), Erie, Pa., 1116 W. 7th st.
— Daniel F. (N Y), West New Brighton, S. I., N. Y., 30 Manor rd.
— E. T., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo.
— Francis J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1719 Morris st.
— James J. (New), Newark, N. J., 93 Parker st.
— John, Very Rev. (S A), Victoria, Tex.
— John A. (Tr), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— John H. (Hart), Laurel Springs, N. J.
— John T. (Spr), Ware, Mass.
— John T., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., Church of St. Nicholas of Tolentino.
— Leo, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Cal.
— Luke, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (B C), Bend, Oregon.
— Martin A., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 869 Lexington ave.
— Michael (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 1072 W. 4th South st.
— Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
— Timothy A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Jamaica Plain, 11 Perkins st.
— William (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1108 N. Jefferson ave.
— William F. (Sy), Sherrill, N. Y.
Sheehy, Daniel (D M), Waukee, Iowa.
— Edmond (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. South Temple st.
— James (Dub), Waucoma, Iowa.
— James, *s.p.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1273 58th st.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., R. F. D. 8.
— John J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 50 Franklin st.
— John J. (Mon), Pomona, Calif.
— Michael (Alt), Carrollton, Ill.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Leonardtown, Md.
— Patrick J. (G F), Columbus, Mont.
— Thomas J. (G F), Malta, Mont.
— Thomas (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 3817 Pleasant ave.
— Thomas F. (Dav), Mechanicsville, Iowa.
— Thomas (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 84 Herbert st.
Sheen, J. Felton (Peo), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Sheeran, Daniel W. (N Y), N. Y. City, 135 E. 96th st.
Sheerin, Daniel S. (Bo), Belmont, Mass., 116 Common st.
— John (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— John J. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
Sheil, B. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 80 E. Superior st.
— J. A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
Shell, Joseph (B C), absent on leave.
Shemall, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 41 Cedar st.
Shepherd, William A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P. O., Mont.
— Vincent J. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1400 W. 8th st.
Sheppard, John A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 252 Ninth st.
Sherbring, Joseph (S C), absent on sick leave.
Sheridan, A. J., *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 714 N. Broad st.
— Bernard P. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 126 W. Georgia st.
— Francis A., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
— H. C. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 215 Court st.
Sheridan, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— James (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 15 Eastwood pl.
— John (B C), Portland, Ore., E. 54th and Alameda Drive.
— John M. (K C), Springfield, Mo., 533 S. Jefferson ave.
— John A. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 571 Boston st.
— John J. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 432 Gifford st.
— John J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 502 W. 41st st.
— Joseph M. (Mob), Albany, Ala.
— Matthew (Alb), Troy, N. Y., Stow ave.
— P. F. (Peo), Earlville, Ill.
— Peter J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Oil City, Pa.
— Philip H. (Bal), Towson, Md.
— T. H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2153 So. Millard ave.
— William H. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
Sherlock, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
Sherman, George D. (Br), Woodhaven, L. I., N. Y., 88th st. and 88th ave.
— John P. (Win), Winona, Minn., 377 Center st.
— Thomas E. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— William (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 316 William st.
Shermanson, Eric A. (B), Rexburg, Idaho.
Sherry, James A. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 121 Norfolk st.
— James P. (Bo), Cohasset, Mass.
— John H., *o.m.i.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave., N. E.
— John T. (Peo), Lincoln, Ill.
— Robert J. (Cin), Piqua, O., 528 N. B'way.
Sheskey, Adalbert, *c.p.* (L), Louisville, Ky., Sta. C., Newburg rd.
Shestik, Method, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Crabtree, Pa.
Shestokas, Jos. J. (N Y), New York City, 32 Dominick st.
Shevlin, Bernard A (Bo), Medford, Mass., 114 High st.
— Francis (G F), Laurel, Mont.
Shewbridge, P. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7750 Emerald ave.
— T. R. (Chic), Riverside, Ill.
Shiel, M. P. (Spo), Harrington, Wash.
Shields, Francis P. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 16 Holland ave.
— Frederic P. (E), Edinboro, Pa., R. F. D.
— James A. (Ph), absent with leave.
— John (Pitt), Turtle Creek, Pa., 549 Hunter st.
— John L. (Hbg), Sunbury, Pa.
— Jos. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 N. Sarah st.
— Michael T. (Scr), Clark's Summit, Pa.
— Richard J. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 47 Prescott st.
— Thomas E. (St P), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Shiels, Francis (Alt), Jerseyville, Ill.
Shimek, E. (G B), Tisch Mills, Wis.
Shine, Michael A., Very Rev. (Lin), Plattsmouth, Nebr.
— Michael J. (N Y), Croton-on-Hudson, N. Y.
— William A. (Cin), Norwood, O., 1757 Mills ave.
Shippy, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 653 W. 37th st.
Sholar, Wenceslaus, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Short, Edw. P. (E), Albion, Pa.
— J. C. (G B), Waupaca, Wis.
— William (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.
Shortel, Richard E. (Hart), Ridgefield, Conn.
Shorter, Jos. A. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kansas, 618 Pottawatomie st.

Digitized by Google

Shott, Adolph, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Logansport, Ind., 26th and North sts.
— Jos. W., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Shovlin, Joseph A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 Pacific ave.
Shrohofer, Lawrence P. (L C), Shullsburg, Wis.
Shuba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), McKees Rocks, Pa., Holy Ghost Church.
Shuchovsky, John (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 623 Maple ave.
Shults, J. M. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., 2630 34th ave.
Shutten, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Neb., 2902 N. 45th st.
Shuvlin, Anthony C. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 2503 Howell st.
Shyne, C. A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Sialm, Placidus F., *s.j.* (Lead), St. Francis P.O., S. Dak.
Siara, Francis, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Siatecki, Thaddeus (Clev), Connellsville, Pa., 109 Seventh st.
Siatko, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Sibila, A. A., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, O., 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Sice, Martin B. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Sidley, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 1026 Belmont ave.
Siebauer, Augustine, *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Sieben, Edwin, *o.s.b.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1127 Fourth st., N.
Sieber, Joseph S. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 149 Franklin st.
Siebert, August, *o.m.i.* (L C), Durand, Wis.
— Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8240 Gravois ave.
Siedenburg, Frederick, *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Siefert, Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Linwood, Eastern and Heekin aves.
Siefke, Vincent A., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Sieg, Joseph (Cov), Lexington, Ky., 501 W. Short st.
Siegelack, Francis O. (Br), Glendale, L. I., N. Y., Myrtle ave. and Deboo pl.
Siegfried, F. P. (Ph), Overbrook, Pa.
Siegler, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Victor V. (St Cl), Dumont, Minn.
Siemer, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Sheffield, Ala.
Siemes, Charles, *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., St. Mary's Church.
Siener, Albert (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
Siesener, Otto T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3239 South 9th st.
Siesse, L., *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.
Sieve, Francis B. (Cin), Greenfield, Ohio.
Sieverding, Joseph W. (E), Warren, Pa.
Sifton, John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (A), St. Michael, Alaska.
Siggins, Francis X. (Bal), Archdiocese of Baltimore.
Sigl, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
Sigouin, Leo, *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Sigstein, J. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6337 Harvard ave.
Sikora, John, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Portchester, N. Y., 239 Willett ave.
— Ladislaus A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Paul A. (Wh), Gary, W. Va.
Sikorski, Emil (Scr), Mocanaqua, Pa.
— Stanislaus J. (G R), Standish, Mich.
Silberhorn, R. D. (Al), Lloydell, Pa.
Silipigni, Joseph (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Silke, Cornelius A. (Roch), Rexville, N. Y.
— Patrick M. (Port), Houlton, Me.
Silva, M. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Marist Brothers' Novitiate.
— M. A. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
Silvain, A. (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Salem sq. and Park st.
Silvestri, Ottavio (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Seigel st.
Silvin, John A. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Silvioni, Aniceto, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
Simard, J. C. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 91 N. State st.
— John (Og), Constable P.O., N. Y.
— L. A. (Spr), Willimansett, Mass.
Simeoni, Angelo (Mil), Madison, Wis., 827 Chandler st.
— Jos. R., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Simmen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho, Monastery.
Simmer, Michael (Leav), Flush, Kans.
— Richard, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 678 Tinton ave.
Simmons, William I. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 171 Academy ave.
Simon, Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (S A), Uvalde, Tex.
— Eugene A. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 12[illegible] Glendale ave.
— John, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— Leo, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— M. J. (Far), Oriska, N. Dak.
— William (G R), Scottville, Mich.
Simoni, Aristeo, *c.r.* (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Romano, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 310 E. 24th st.
Simpson, Edward (Roch), Phelps, N. Y.
— J. F. (Far), Larimore, N. Dak.
— Leo, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 2211 Hayes st.
Sims, Edward H. (Cin), St. Martin, Ohio.
Sindelar, Francis, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Sindele, F. X., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main and Jefferson sts., Canisius College.
Singer, Emmeran, *o.s.b.* (E), St. Mary's, Pa.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Al), Summerhill, Pa.
Sinisi, Dominic (New), Weehawken P.O., N. J., 4554 Hudson blvd.
Sinne, B. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 109 S. 19th st.
Sinnott, Edwin M. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
— George A. (N Y), sick leave.
— George T. (Hart), Newton, Conn.
— James P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 902 S. 20th st.
— Walter A. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— William J. (N Y), New York City, 110 E. 12th st.
Sion, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Dav), Burlington, Ia., 700 Division st.
— Paul (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 11 S. West st.
Sipchen, George, M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Sippel, Felix (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1175 Superior st.
— Henry A., *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Mayagnez, Porto Rico.

Digitized by Google

Sirca, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Sirdey, Eugene, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Sirois, Joseph Alfred, *o.m.i.* (N O), French Settlement, La.
Sis, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
Sittenauer, Geo. (Wich), Willowdale, Kans.
— Jos., *o.s.b.* (Leav), Seneca, Kans.
Sittère, Louis, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Krebs, Okla.
Siwiec, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
Skaer, Francis H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5017 Northland ave.
Skahill, Bernard H. (Dub), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Skelly, A. M., *o.p.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 375 Clackamas st.
— George, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Germantown, 109 E. Price st.
— Oliver B., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Skinner, Lawrence J., *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Robert A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
Sklenár, John M. (Wich), Pilsen, Kansas.
Sklepkowich, Stephen (Ruth Gr), Newark, N. J., 295 Hunterdon st.
Skluzacek, W. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1315 2nd st., N. E.
Skocek, Wm. (Gal), Jarrell, Tex., R. R. 1.
Skolaski, A. (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis.
Skonlecki, A. A. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Skopowski, Hippolytus (Cr), Strandquist P.O., Minn.
Skory, Casimir (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 635 Fourth st.
Skowronski, Casimir T. (G R), Rogers, Mich.
— Constantine A. (Ruth Gr), Manistee, Mich., 249 6th st.
Skrak, J. J. (Pitt), Ellsworth, Pa., St. Clement Church.
Skrotsky, Yaroslav (Ruth Gr), St. Clair, Pa., 242 N. Mill st.
Skrypko, Alexander (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4557 So. Wood st.
— Casimir (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 37 N. Grandview st.
Skrzycki, St. S. (Det), North Detroit, Mich., 7585 St. Thomas st.
Skrzypinski, Julian (Ft W), Whiting, Ind., St. Adalbert's Church.
Skur, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Collinwood, 15519 Holmes ave., N. E.
Skutil, Francis (New), Boonton, N. J.
Slaby, Wenceslaus A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3181 W. 41st st.
Sládek, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1818 S. Paulina st.
Slag, J. H. (Bis), Bismarck, N. Dak., Cathedral.
Slane, Peter J. (Det), Owosso, Mich.
Slater, Thomas, *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1659 N. Johnston st.
Slatinski, M. C. (Pitt), Homestead, Pa., St. Michael's Church.
Slattery, Andrew W., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— Christopher A., *o.c.c.* (N Y), New York City, 338 E. 29th st.
— Daniel P. (Chey), Caliente, Nev.
— David J. (Dub), Waukon P.O., Iowa, R. R.
— E., Very Rev. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa.
— Francis (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— James (S C), Wall Lake, Iowa.
— J. J. (Col), Coshocton, Ohio.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Alb), Watervliet, N. Y., 500 23rd st.
Slattery, Lawrence W. (Bo), Newton, Mass., 573 Washington st.
— Michael T. (Spr), Northbridge, Mass.
— Patrick (Bel), Willisville, Ill.
— Richard (Dub), absent with leave.
— T. F. (Det), absent on leave.
— Terence (S Falls), Plankington, S. Dak.
— Thomas S. (Alb), Haines Falls, N. Y.
— Walter D. (N Y), New York City, 1183 Franklin ave.
— Wm. (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 216 7th ave.
— William M., *c.m.* (Ph), Rome, Italy.
Slaven, Wm. H. (Sy), Whitesboro, N. Y.
Slavinas, Vincent F. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 1534 S. West st.
Slawinski, B. (Spr), Easthampton, Mass.
— Wenzeslaus A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 330 6th st.
Slazyk, John A. (Buf), East Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Slevin, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), Faribault, Minn.
— Richard D., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
Sliemers, John W. (Nash), St. Joseph, Tenn.
Sliney, Edmund C. (Bo), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— James F. (Bo), Somerville, Mass., 264 Washington st.
— John W. (Man), Hanover, N. H.
Sliss, L. L. (L C), St. Joseph, Mo., Twentieth and Messanie sts.
Sliszka, Wm., *o.f.m.* (G R), Harbor Springs, Mich.
Slivinski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Sliwinski, Ladislaus (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., Immaculate Conception Church.
Slizewski, C. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y.
Sloan, C. J., *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Porter ave.
— Henry (Port), Houlton, Me.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Jamesville, N. Y.
— William Patrick (G I), Ogallala, Nebr.
— William T. (Alt), Granite City, Ill., 2101 State st.
Sloane, L. J. (Br), Sea Cliff, L. I., N. Y.
Sloctemyer, Hugo F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Slominski, C. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1814 S. Leavitt st.
— Francis (Far), Napoleon P.O., N. Dak., R. 1.
Slomski, Joseph S. (Br), Westhampton Beach, L. I., N. Y.
Sloupsky, Emil (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 420 Reed ave.
Slupinski, Marcel, *c.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Smalian, F. H. (St P), Faribault, Minn., 723 Second ave.
Small, Owen J. (Dav), Lost Nation, Iowa.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3528 S. Hermitage ave.
Smelko, Charles A. J. (E), Brockwayville, Pa.
— Louis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 938 Eagle st.
Smelz, Andrew (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
— A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 41st and Foster sts.
Smet, Louis (Rich), Alexandria, Va.
Smetana, Cyril (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 715 S. Minnesota st.
Smeur, Cornelius (Okla), Alva, Okla.
Smiers, John W. (S Fr), Mission San Jose, Cal.
Smiskal, George A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 70 N. 4th st.
Smith, Albert E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
— Alphonse (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 14th and Meridian sts.
— Andrew (Alt), Franklin, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Smith, Arthur C. (Roch), Moravia, N. Y.
— Augustine, *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Benedict J., *s.j.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Bernard A. (Sy), Binghamton, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— C. E., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— C. M. (Or), Portland, Ore., 349 N. 19th st.
— Celestin P., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
— Charles A. (New), Newark, N. J., 89 Wallace pl.
— Charles R. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 168 Winter st.
— Chrysostom, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., 328 Washington ave.
— Edwin, *o.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— E. J. (S C), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Francis (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 3104 W. 8th st.
— Francis C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2510 S. Keeler ave.
— Francis J. (N Y), Castleton Corners, Staten Island, New York City.
— Francis J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 443 S. Fifth st.
— Francis J., s.j. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., St. Xavier High School.
— George J. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 550 N. Rural st.
— Gilbert, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— H. V., *o.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2390 Bush st.
— Harry A. (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 400 Alcatras ave.
— Hugh F. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
— Hugh M. (Bo), Medfield, Mass.
— Ignatius, *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
— Isidore L., *c.p.* (Br), Shelter Island Heights, L. I., N. Y.
— J. P. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— James A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 6th ave.
— James H. (Pro), Providence, R. I., Elmhurst, Smith st.
— James J. (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 397 Ferry st.
— James J. (New), Rutherford, N. J., 91 Home ave.
— James L. (Hart), Rockville, Conn.
— John, *o.s.b.* (Rich), Bristow, Va.
— John (Br), Northport, L. I., N. Y.
— John A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
— John A. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 9 Austin st.
— John I. (Br), Kings Park, L. I., N. Y.
— John J. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., 1584 White st.
— John J. (N Y), New York City, 144 West 90th st.
— John L. (Alb), Dolgeville, N. Y.
— John Talbot (N Y), Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.
— Joseph A. (Br), Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
— Joseph E. (Hbg), on sick leave.
— Joseph F. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 13824 Euclid ave.
— Joseph F. (N Y), New York City, 328 W. 14th st.
— Joseph G. (Mil), Lake Geneva, Wis.
— Joseph H., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Joseph J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 8 Allen st.
— Joseph M. (Ph), Chester Heights, Pa.
— Joseph P. (Ph), Norwood, Pa., 222 Chester Pike.
— Joseph R., *c.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., Lewis ave. and Hart st.
Smith, Joseph T. (Spr), Adams, Mass., Seven Dolors Church.
— Justin, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— Leo, *c.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— Leo V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 267 Plymouth ave.
— Louis N., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 323 E. 61st st.
— M. J. (Tol), Toledo, O., 434 Western ave.
— Mark J., *s.j.* (Bal), Ridge, Md.
— Martin J., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— M. S. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
— Matthew (S Fr), Modesto, Cal.
— Owen J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— Patrick J. (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 2nd ave. and Linn st.
— Paul B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 30 E. Superior st.
— Peter J. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— P. M. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3125 Chestnut st.
— P. W. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 3026 Hudson blvd.
— Richard H., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., 289 Ivy st.
— Richard J. (Mil), Kenosha, Wis., St. James' Church.
— Stephen J. (Ph), Girardville, Pa.
— T. G. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. Agnes' Church.
— T. W., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Northern Prov), Washington, D. C., 391 Michigan ave.
— Thomas (Rock), Freeport, Ill., St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum.
— Thomas F. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
— Thomas J., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
— Thomas P. (Spr), Blackstone, Mass.
— Thomas P., Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 511 Twentieth st.
— Thomas W., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6559 Glenwood ave.
— Vincent (Wich), Spearville, Kans.
— W. F. (Spr), Athol, Mass.
— W. Paul (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1501 E. Oliver st.
— William E., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
— William J. (F R), Taunton, Mass., 261 Tremont st.
Smits, Athanasius J., *o.c.c.* (Leav), Garnett, Kans., R. R. 7.
— C. J., *o.praem* (G B), Casco P.O., Wis., R. 2.
— M. P., *o.praem.* (G B), Luxemburg, Wis., R. F. D. 5.
— William (Sup), Rib Lake, Wis.
Smogor, Casimir (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
Smoley, John C. (Sup), Zealand, S. Dak.
Smoliga, Adalbert J. (Tr), Roebling, N. J., 4th and Main sts., P.O. Box 291.
Smoulter, John M. (Scr), Jessup, Pa.
Smyk, Thomas, *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Smyth, Francis, *t.o.r.* (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 11th st.
— H. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 110 Summer st.
— H. P. (Chic), Evanston, Ill., 1421 Oak ave.
— Hugh, *t.o.r.* (S C) Sioux City, Iowa, Trinity College.
— Hugh P. (Dal), Greenville, Texas.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
— James A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 848 Hollins st.
— John (S Fr), Mountain View, Calif.
— John C., *o.s.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.

Digitized by Google

Smyth, John J. (Hbg), Locust Gap, Pa.
— Michael, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Ukiah, Calif.
— Patrick E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 511 Pavonia ave.
— Patrick J. (Roch), Livonia, N. Y.
— Peter R. (Sea), Mount Vernon, Wash.
— Richard (Den), Denver, Colo., 1619 Milwaukee st.
— Thomas (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 895 Chestnut st.
— Thomas F., Sr. (Dav), retired.
— Thomas G. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 4400 Wisconsin ave.
Smythe, M. J. (Win), retired.
Smyth-Vaudry T. (Chic), absent on leave at Los Angeles, Calif., 1628 W. 24th st.
Snebelen, Amatus J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La., Texas ave.
Snider, Seraphin, *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., River and Fernando sts.
Sniderhon, George M. (Or), Woodburn, Ore.
Snoy, Benignus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 62 St. Marks pl.
Snyder, C. A. (Alt), Taylorville, Ill.
— Eugene T., *o.m.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 75 Lewis ave.
— Ephrem, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
— John B. (N Y), Port Richmond, S. I., N. Y., 2230 Richmond Terrace.
— Joseph M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Leopold, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Valentine F. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., St. Joseph's Convent.
Soares, Manuel (F R), Fall River, Mass., 185 Canal st.
— Seraphino G. (Sac), Freeport, Cal.
Sabczak, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.
Sobienski, S. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1608 E. Berks st.
Sobiesszczyk, John, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Sobolewski, Wenzel A. (Lead), Spearfish, S. D.
Sobota, John (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., 741 Prospect st.
Sobus, A. M., *o.m.o.* (Spr), Chicopee, Mass., 566 Front st.
Socha, Anthony (Chic), Hammond P. O., Ind.
— B. A. (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
Sodja, J. (Dul), Aurora, Minn.
— Joseph (St P), unassigned.
Soengen, B. (Ft W), Monterey, Ind.
Soentgerath, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Soer, A., *s.j.* (Hel), Family P.O., Mont.
Soest, A. W. (Det), Durand, Mich.
— Laurence H. (Det), Flint, Mich., 1642 Richfield rd.
Sofka, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2111 Ashland ave.
Sohon, F. W., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Sojar, A. (Chic), absent on leave.
Sokol, F. B. (Cov), absent.
Sokoll, Paul (G B), Stevens Point P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 7.
Soland, Ewald, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Solbach, Callistus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Penablanca, N. Mex.
Soler, Antonio, *c.m.* (E Prov), Balboa, C. Z.
— Edward, *o.c.d.* (Mexican Prov), Little Rock, Ark., Pulaski Heights.
Solignac, J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N O), New Orleans, La., 605 St. Maurice ave.
— J. F. (Laf), Loreauville, La.
Solinski, John W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 8228 Sowinski ave.
Soliwoski, E. A. (Om), Genoa P.O., Nebr.
Sollier, Jos. F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Solon, J. A. (Rock), De Kalb, Ill.
Solowey, Peter (Ruth Gr), Manchester, N. H., 54 Walnut st.
Soltesz, Stephen (Clev), Chicago, Ill., 9241 Chauncey ave.
Soltysek, Maximilian (Hart), Middletown, Conn.
Somers, Andrew, *s.m.m.* (Br), Queens, L. I., N. Y.
— James M. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 158 Mammoth rd.
Sommer, Bernard J. (Ph), Northampton, Pa.
— Martin C. (Mar), Ishpeming, Mich.
— Victor (Bis), Stanley, N. Dak.
Sommerhauser, William B., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, O., 807 Superior st.
Sondergeld, Joseph (Spo), Oroville, Wash.
Sondermann, Francis H. (Ind), Yorkville, Ind.
— Urban (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 129 N. Oriental st.
Sonefeld, John J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 269 Jefferson st.
Sonnabend, Dominic, *o.f.m.* (New), Garfield, N. J., 125 Passaic st.
Sonnefeld, Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis.
— Michael, *c.a.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Smallman and 21st sts.
Sonnek, Raymund, *o.f.m.* (G B), Polish Army Chaplain, France.
Sonnen, J. T. (Bel), Elizabeth, Ill., R. 2.
Sonnenfeld, Edmund A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1023 W. 32nd st.
Sonsalla, Paul (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4231 St. Aubin ave.
Sorgetti, Pascal (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
Sorgi, Robert, *p.s.m.* (Tr), Hammonton, N. J.
Soriano, Nicholas (Tr), Red Bank, N. J., Chestnut st.
Soric, Joseph G. (Chic), Millvale, Pa., 24 Maryland ave.
Sorin, René J. (Nat), De Lisle, Miss.
Soroka, John (Ruth Gr), Barnesboro, Pa.
Sorrentino, Joseph M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
— Wojciech (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1401 N. 20th st.
Sosnowski, Narcissus S. (Scr), Hudson, Pa.
— Stanislaus (G R), Bay City, Mich., 309 Howard st.
Sossong, William B. (Tol), Tiffin, O., 105 Miami st.
Souby, Andrew (N O), Morgan City, La.
Soukup, Alois (Col), Byesville, Ohio.
Soulard, William (St P), Hamel P.O., Minn., R. R. 2.
Souligny, Elder J. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 486 W. Merchant st.
Soumis, J. A. (St P), absent on leave.
Sousa, Manuel P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 189 Essex st.
Southwell, Edward P., *o.c.o.*, Very Rev. (N Y), Tarrytown, N. Y., 268 S. Broadway.
Southwick, John H. (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., 259 E. 71st st.
Souvay, C. L., *c.m.* (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., The Kenrick Seminary.
Souza, Antonio, *o.f.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 14 N. Bennet st.
Sovak, Charles J. (Clev), Pittsburgh, Pa., 885 Progress st.
Sozzi, Paul, *c.s.j.* (Scr), Hazelton, Pa., 122 S. Wyoming st.
Spaeth, Joseph L., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Spain, H. (Dul), West Duluth, Minn., 57th ave., W.

Digitized by Google

Spalding, Edward L., Very Rev. Msgr. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
— Henry S., *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sycamore and 7th sts.
— James, *o.s.b.* (E), Erie, Pa., 315 E. Ninth st.
— M. J. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 704 N. Main st.
Spang, Mathias J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta., S. S.
Spangemaker, J., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 2211 Hayes st.
Spanke, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Wichita Falls, Texas.
Spann, Otho, *o.f.m.* (New), Butler, N. J.
Spannagel, Louis, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 608 Farragut st.
Spanowski, Joseph (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1435 East 33rd st.
Sparrow, John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Specht, Lawrence J., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Speckmeier, Maximilian, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Bis), Glen Ullin, N. Dak.
Speemann, Walter H. (New), Venice, Ill.
Speich, Michael F., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., 506 N. Church st.
Speidel, Fidelis, *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Bal Prov), Rome, Italy, S. Alfonso, via Merulana.
Spellman, Francis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 75 Union Park st.
— Peter W. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., R. F. D. 2.
Spence, Charles E. (Cin), Springfield, O., 802 Kenton st.
— E. L., *o.p.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 190 Adams ave.
Spencer, John P. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2336 University st.
— J. W. (Bo), Amesbury, Mass., Sparhawk st.
Spengler, H. A. (Nat), Gulfport, Miss., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Henry A. (Br), Manorville, L. I., N. Y.
Speranco, Vincent (S Fr), Cloverdale, Cal.
Sperlein, F. M. (Mar), Nadeau, Mich.
Spetz, Geo. (Buf), Orchard Park, N. Y.
Spickerman, Wm. J. (Cin), Bridgetown, O.
Spiegel, W. J. (Pitt), Broughton, Pa.
Spiegelberg, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 135 W. 31st st.
Spielman, A., *s.m.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
— Jos. J. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.
Spielmann, Gerard, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), New Munich, Minn.
Spies, Eugene, *o.s.b.* (L), Owensboro, Ky., 508 E. 4th st.
Spiewak, Anthony (Pitt), Washington, Pa., 1025 Jefferson ave.
Spigardi, Caesar (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2918 Locust st.
Spillane, Edward P., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— John (Chey), Cheyenne, Wyo., Cathedral.
— Maurice R. (Tr), Lakewood, N. J., 43 Madison ave.
Spillar, Francis A. (Wh), Williamson, W. Va.
Spillard, Arthur D., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
— Daniel, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Spina, Gaetano (N Y), N. Y. City, 1707 Nelson ave.
Spinael, Rumold, *o.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Spinneweber, Simon (Gal), Cameron, Texas.
Spirali, Lorenso M., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1154 So. Broad st.
Spirig, Alfred J., *s.j.*, Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Spirig, John, *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 618 Michigan st.
— John B., *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— Robert F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Spitzer, Anselm, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Spitzig, Edward J. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 25 Calvin st.
Spitzmesser, Norbert, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Jasper, Ind.
Splaine, Daniel J. (Bo), Framingham, Mass.
— Michael J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury Dist., 85 Regent st.
— Richard H. (Bo), Watertown, Mass., 770 Mt. Auburn st.
Splaiter, C. A., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
Spliedt, Chas. H. (G R), Cadillac, Mich., 719 Lynn st.
Spohr, Charles (N Y).
Spolitakewicz, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Shamokin, Pa.
Spoorenberg, Henry (Con), Clyde, Kans.
Spornhauer, Leo, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Sprajcar, P. (Mar), Ironwood, Mich.
Sprangers, John J. (G B), Little Chute, Wis.
Sprigler, August J. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.
Springel, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Springa, Z. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Springer, F. J. (Or), Roy, Ore.
Springmeier, B. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3924 Wentworth ave.
Sproll, Bernard (Lin), David City, Nebr.
Spykers, Dennis, *c.ss.cc.* (F R), Wellfleet, Mass.
Staab, Alexius, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Rochester, Pa., 303 Jackson st.
— Emil, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.
— Norbert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Stabenau, Thos. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Stachowiak, Anthony (Ft W), Indiana Harbor, Ind., 139th and Cedar sts.
Stachowicz, Louis A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 141 Grape st.
Stack, Bartholomew A. (Sy), Fayetteville, N. Y.
— Daniel J., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 6634 Hollywood blvd.
— E. (Win), not engaged in diocesan work.
— J. J., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
— John (Br), Rockaway Beach, N. Y.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Hel), Missoula, Mont., 420 West Pine st.
— Michael (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.
— P. J. (B C), Ontario, Oregon.
— Thomas (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1317 Mariposa st.
Stadelman, Joseph M., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 39 W. 86th st.
— William F., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 15 Overhill st.
Stadler, Thos., *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
Staerkle, Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Haymarsh, N. Dak.
Stafford, G. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 153 W. Garfield blvd.
— J. G. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 804 9th ave.
— Thomas (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
Stagg, Louis H., *s.j.* (Mob), Selma, Ala.
Stagno, Michael A. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2247 Popleton ave.
Stahl, Herman (Om), Butte, Nebr.
— Jos. P. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
— Linus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Bryant, Ind., R. 1.

Digitized by Google

Stahl, O. P. (Mob), absent in Europe.
— Pamphilius, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
— Peter (Dav), Hills, Iowa.
— Wm. (Mar), Republic, Mich.
Staib, Cyriac A. (Scr), Duryea, Pa., 529 Stevenson st.
Staie, Benj. H. (Og), Massena, N. Y.
Stallbaumer, Adrian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Stalmasinski, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey N. J.
Stam, Leo, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Pennsylvania ave.
Stancelewski, V. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2314 Mission st., S. S.
Stanczyk, Joseph (Spr), Webster, Mass., St. Joseph's Church.
— Wladyslau (E), Erie, Pa., 516 E. 13th st.
Standaert, Charles, Very Rev. (Okla), Tulsa, Okla., 16th and Rockford sts.
Stanford, Joseph V. (N Y), New York City, 1290 St. Nicholas ave.
Stang, Jos. (Spo), Colton, Wash.
Stangl, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Brookside, Ala.
Stanisz, S. (G B), Almond, Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Stankiewicz, Martin F. (Scr), Kingston, Pa., 207 Slocum st.
Stanley, John J. (N Y), New York City, 1676 White Plains rd.
— U. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1413 N. 20th st.
Stanton, Edward P. (Det), Caseville P.O., Mich., R. F. D.
— Francis J (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 614 W. Market st.
— J. M. (Far), Stirum, N. Dak.
— James F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 48 Maple st.
— John F. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church street.
— John F. (Hbg), Harrisburg, Pa., St. Genevieve's Convent.
— M. E. (Bal), Ammendale, Md.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Catonsville, Md., Mount de Sales Convent.
— William J., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 801 W. 181th st.
— William J., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
Stapleton, Andrew A. (Peo), Bradford, Ill.
— Edward A. (Ph), Yardley, Pa.
— Elmer M. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 716 W. Broud st.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1265 Parkview ave.
— Thomas E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., E. Chase st. and Forrest pl.
— T. W. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 146 Rector st.
Stappers, Chrysostomus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis., R. R. 13.
Stark, Henry I., *c.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 660 California st.
— John B., *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
— Sebastian, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
Starostzick, L. (Mil), Columbus, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Starr, John J. (Bo), Whitman, Mass.
— W. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Mt. Royal and Lafayette aves.
Staskiewicz, Aloysius, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Stasz, Ladislaus (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
Statkus, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
Staub, G. F. (Scr), Los Angeles, Cal., Maryknoll.
— J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 634 Hudson ave.
Stauble, Fridolin M., *o.m.c.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 2618 W. St. Clair st.
— Gerard, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
— Otto, *o.f.m.* (Leav), Kansas City, Kans., 637 Barnett ave.
Staud, Hugh, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Stauder, Wm. F. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 720 Main st., W.
Stauffer, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Staunton, Henry M. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 42 Chicago st.
Stauss, Joseph (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 Canfield ave., E.
Stavrovsky, Paul (Ruth Gr), Scranton, Pa., 215 Fourth ave.
Steber, Zenon (Okla), Okarche, Oklahoma.
Stech, Vladimir (Ruth Gr), Jenners, Pa., Box 174.
Stecher, Thomas F. (S Falls), Howard, S. Dak.
Steck, Athanasius, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Nebr.
Steckelmaier, Gilbert, *o.f.m.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Steder, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (G I), Nenzel, Nebr.
Stedler, John A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Fordham University.
Stedman, John (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2622 Gilbert ave.
Stedronsky, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2651 S. Central Park ave.
Steck, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal.
Stefanic, John A. (Clev), Avon, Ohio, R. F. D.
Stefanik, Andrew (Br), Winfield, L. I., N. Y., 25 Ramsey st.
Stefanowicz, Edward, *c.r.* (Chic), retired at Chicago, Ill.
Stefanski, B. (Det), Kinde, Mich.
— Francis (New), Harrison, N. J., 237 Jersey st.
Steffanetti, Ambrose, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Steffen, Edward, *s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Nicholas (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Steffes, Jos. M. (G R), Manistee, Mich., 371 Fifth st.
— Philip, *o.m.cap* (N Y), New York City, 213 Stanton st.
Steffy, M. J. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Stefl, Leopold (Rich), New Bohemia, Va.
Steger, John (Win), Winona, Minn., St. Mary's College.
— John B. (Ft W), Sheldon, Ind.
Stegmeier, Alphonse (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
Stehle, Callistus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Jeannette, Pa., 550 Cowan ave.
— Walter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 600 College ave.
— William, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Stehling, Charles (Mil), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st.
— Edward (Mil), New Holstein P.O., Wis., R. 2.
— Henry C. (Mil), Fond du Lac P.O., Wis., R. R. 3.
— Hubert J. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 110 East 11th st.
— J. (Mil), S. Germantown, Wis.
Stehmann, Prosper, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Steig, G., *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Steigenberger, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Steiger, J. (D M), Earling, Iowa.
Steigner, Hyacinth, *o.m.cap.* Brookland, D. C., Harwood rd.
Steil, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.

Digitized by Google

Stein, Anthony H. (New), Paterson, N. J., 399 Market st.
— Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (Bur), (D M), Council Bluffs, Iowa, 1 Bluff st.
— John G. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Station P, Good Shepherd Monastery.
— Joseph, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
— Matthias, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Steinach, Emil Joseph (St Cl), Carlos P.O., Minn., R. R. 1.
Steinbach, Wenzel, *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Steinberg, Leo., *o.m.cap.* (G B), Appleton, Wis., 924 Lawrence st.
Steinbrecher, Francis X. (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., St. Mary's Church.
Steinbruner, Joseph H. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2143 Sinton ave.
Steiner, Thomas A., *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Steines, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 403 Spring st.
— John J. (Wich), Wichita, Kans., 930 N. Emporia ave.
— Michael (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 514 Seymour st.
Steinhagen, Henry J., (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
Steinhart, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Steinhauer, Julius J., *s.v.d.* (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 1615 West 16th st.
Steinhauser, Joseph (L C), Eau Galle, Wis., L. B. 214.
Steinkamp, George J. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 119 King st.
Steinkirchner, John (Scr), Williamsport, Pa., 326 Washington st.
Stelmes, John (St P), Waconia, Minn.
Stemmler, Ambrose, *o.p.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Adams.
— John B. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., St. John's Church.
— Thomas, *o.s.b.* (Mob), Elberta, Ala.
Stempel, Cyriac, *o.f.m.* (Om), Lindsay, Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Stemper, F. X. A. (Spo), relieved from diocesan work, P. O. Spokane Bridge, Wash.
— H. T. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
Stencel, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becker st.
Stendebach, H., *o.f.m.*, Winlock P. O., Wash.
Stengel, A. J. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Aloysius Church.
Stenger, Leonard (Pitt), Butler, Pa., St. Peter's Church.
Stenglein, John (Mar), Sault-Ste. Marie, Mich.
Stenmans, Theophile (N O), Edgard, La.
Stenson, James W. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1334 S. 9th st.
— John M. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 59 Nichols st.
Stenz, Joseph F. (L C), Loyal, Wis.
Stenzel, Francis E. (S Falls), Stickney, S. Dak.
Stephan, Joseph A. (St Cl), Roscoe, Minn.
— Joseph L. (Buf), Darien, N. Y.
— Venantius, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Stephen, K., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 295 Hicks st.
Stephenson, Francis D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— W. J., *c.s.v.* (Chic Prov), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Stepka, Victor (St L), Clayton, Mo.
Steppe, James, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Steppling, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1722, Brownsville road, Mt. Oliver Sta.
Stepuncik, Ignatius A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Stern, A. (Bel), Red Bud, Ill.
— Albert J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 308 W. Broadway.
— Aloysius, *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— H. B. (Den), Rifle, Colo.
Sterniuk, Myron (Ruth Gr), Hamtramck, Mich., 53 Grayling st.
Sterritt, Francis, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
Stetter, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (N O), Slidell, La.
— Charles V. (Ft W), Kentland, Ind.
Stettner, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (L C), Sparta, Wis., 622 S. Court st.
Stetzyuk, Basil (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, Ohio, 526 W. Rayen st.
Stevens, Cyril (Og), Ticonderoga, N. Y.
— John F. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1919 S. 7th street.
Stevenson, Allen, *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Stann Creek, British Honduras, C. A.
— Michael L. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 17514 Detroit ave., N. W.
Stewart, James J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 11405 Detroit ave., N. W.
— Peter A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 3805 Broad st.
— W. J. (N Y), New York City, 4381 Broadway, St. Elizabeth's Church.
— William J. (St P), Minnesota, Minn.
Stich, Henry A. (Cin), Dayton, O., St. Elizabeth's Hospital.
Sticklemeier, Gilbert, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Stickney, Louis R. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 408 N. Charles st.
Stief, Peter M. (Hbg), Columbia, Pa., 409 Cherry st.
Stiegler, J. G. (St Cl), Piers, Minn.
Stier, George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1885 N. Kedvale ave.
— Michael (Mil), Mazomanie, Wis.
Stigler, Joseph, *s.v.d.* (E), Girard, Pa.
Stillemans, Joseph F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Okla), New York City, 429 West 47th st.
Stindle, Fabian, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Fort Worth, Texas, St. Patrick's Church.
Stinson, William M., *s.j.* (Bo), Newton, Mass., Chestnut Hill, University Heights.
Stipanovic, John A. (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 421 Covington st.
Stock, Mark E. (Hbg), Hanover, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Stocker, Augustine, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (L R), Subiaco, Ark.
Stocking, Sidney P. (St L), Pomona P.O., Mo., R. D. No. 1.
Stockman, P. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif, Hollywood Sta.
Stoeberl, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Stoesser, John P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5211 Sunnyside ave.
Stoeters, P. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4060 W. Washington st.
Stoffel, Julius (S F6), Magdalena, N. Mex.
— Roman (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 987 11th st.
Stoinski, John J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1234 W. 52nd st.
Stojar, Andrew, *o.m.i.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 938 Geranium st.
Stokes, James (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 33 Persia ave.
Stolberg, Martin, *o.s.b.* (B), Cottonwood, Idaho.
Stoll, C. (Ft W), Elkhart, Ind., 1108 S. Main st.
— Raymond F. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
— Vitus (D M), Milo, Iowa.
Stollenwerk, R. (Wich), Liebenthal, Kans.

Digitized by Google

Stolte, Bernard S. A. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5811 S. Kings Highway.
Stoltz, Nicholas (S Falls), Lake City, S. Dak.
— Rudolph, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind., College.
Stolz, Joseph A., *o.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Stolze, Clement T. (Alt), Bunker Hill, Ill.
Stone, Fidelis, *c.p.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Norwood Park, Chicago, Ill.
Storck, Herman I., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City., 30 W. 16th st.
— William A., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Storff, Didymus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., 1801 Vine st.
— Hugolinus, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Stork, M. (S C), Bode P.O., Iowa, R. R. No. 1.
Stotter, Heribert, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
Stouter, Charles G., *c.m.* (Tr), Princeton, N. J., St. Joseph's College.
Strack, Otto F. (N Y), absent on sick leave.
Straeten, M. J. (Lead), St. Onge, S. Dak.
Strahberger, Charles, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Strain, Jerome, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
Straka, Joseph P. (Pitt), United, Pa.
Strasburger, C. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 1436 Independence ave.
Strassmaier, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Fort Yates P.O., N. Dak.
Strassner, George F. X. (L R), Weiner, Ark.
Straten, Magnus, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7486 Ridge ave.
Strathman, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Stratmann, C. (Om), St. Helena, Nebr.
Stratmen, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Straub, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 197 W. Geranium st.
— F. G. (Roch), Ensenore P. O., N. Y.
— Florian J. (Tol), Lima, O., 799 S. Main st.
— Frank P. (Scr), Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 225 Blackman st.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— J. C. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Hospital.
Straubinger, F. X., *o.ss.r.* (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 2618 Boies ave.
Strauss, Anthony T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
— Jos., *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Rochester, N. Y., 108 Franklin st.
Strazzoni, A., *o.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Streck, Leo (Cov), Newport, Ky., 134 W. 5th st.
Strehl, Oscar (Chic), Hillside, Ill.
Strenski, Arthur B. (Tr), South Amboy, N. J.
— Emil F., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
Stricker, Chas. (Lin), Indianola, Nebr.
Strickland, Henry B. (Hbg), Cornwall, Pa.
Striegel, Luke B. (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.
Striewe, J. (St L *p.t.*), Cottleville, Mo.
Strigl, Aloysius, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak., St. Mary's Abbey.
Strimaitis, Constantine (Scr), Freeland, Pa.
Stringer, Gregory, *o.m.cap.* (S Fr), Mendocino, Cal.
Stritch, John H., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Michael I., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— S. A. (Nash), Nashville, Tenn., 2001 West End ave.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Strittmatter, Agatho, *o.s.b.* (Den), Boulder, Colo., 2828 Fourteenth st.
Strnad, Francis J. (Scr), Taylor, Pa.
Strobel, Francis S. (S A), Red Rock, Tex.
Stroemel, Joseph (Bis), Linton P. O., N. Dak.
Strohmayer, Pacificus, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Strohfer, Lawrence P. (Lin), Shullsburg, Wis.
Stromberg, John H. (L C), Waucau, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Stronk, Generosus, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Minonk, Ill.
Strotsky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 9211 Chaunery ave.
— Michael N. (Ruth Gr), Berwick, Pa., 706 Warren st.
Strub, Celestin, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Holy Family Church.
— Giles, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1434 W. 51st st.
— Martin, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3149 Meramec st.
Strube, Anthony L. (N Y), New York City, 527 E. 17th st.
Struckus, Simon J. (Scr), Plymouth, Pa., Chestnut st.
Strumia, Victor (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5001 Master st.
Strumpen, Charles (Bel), Pinckneyville, Ill.
Strutynsky, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Chicago, Ill., 2238 Rice st.
Strzelcsok, B. F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Cutter and Liberty sts.
Strzemplevicz, Michael (Ph), Sheppton, Pa.
Strzycki, James J. (Chic), Harvey, Ill.
Stuart, John C., Very Rev. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Stuber, Anthony B. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 614 Cleveland ave., N. W.
— George N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1930 W. 54th st.
— Theodore (Cin), Mt. St. Joseph, O.
Stubinitzky, N. (St P), absent on leave.
Studener, Christian, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
— Othmar, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Studeny, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Studer, Alphonsus (G R), Chesaning, Mich.
— Stephen (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 825 Becher st.
— Victor (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 5300 Denison ave., S. W.
Studnicka, Jos. F. (Far), Hankinson, N. Dak.
Studzinski, Joseph, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn.
Stuerenberg, Francis Sales, *o.f.m.* (El P), Carlsbad, N. Mex., Box 126.
Stuhlmann, A C. (L C), Dorchester, Wis.
— William, *o.m.i.* (L C), Ettrick, Wis.
Stuhr, Joseph J. (N Y), New York City, 230 East 90th st.
Stukel, Jos. F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6001 S. Marshfield ave.
— Mathias (St P), New Market, Minn.
Stump, L. (Hbg), Elizabethtown, Pa.
Stumps, N. (Cr), East Grand Forks, Minn.
Stuntebeck, George (Mar), Loretto, Mich.
Stupfel, P. J. (Mil), Lomira, Wis.
Sturla, G. S., *o.p.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 5041 Ninth ave., N. E.
Sturm, Ferdinand, *o.ss.r.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 258 Pine st.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Powhatan, W. Va.
Stutts, Sebastian, Very Rev., *o.p.* (New), West Hoboken, N. J.
Stutz, Joseph (Con), Bison P.O., Kans., R. 1.
Stutzer, Pius, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Suba, Arnold (Ruth Gr), Binghamton, N. Y. 227 Clinton st.
— Ernest (Ruth Gr), Youngstown, O., 815 Tod ave.
— Victor (Ruth Gr), Pittston, Pa., 205 N. Main st.
Subileau, Jos., Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1329 Hospital st., retired.

Digitized by Google

Suchos, John (Scr), Eynon, Pa.
Suchsland, Bruno, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Suelzer, Jos. A. (Ft W), Kokomo, Ind., 820 W. B'way.
Suerth, J. P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill, 10201 Ewing ave.
Sugranes, E., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Sugrue, John (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 4954 Santa Monica blvd.
Sühr, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 130 Larimer ave., East End.
— Suibert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburg, Pa., 300 McClure ave., N. S.
Suk, Theodore (Spr), Housatonic, Mass.
Sullivan, Ambrose, *s.j.* (Hel), St. Ignatius P. O., Mont.
— C. A. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 16 Granville st.
— Charles F. (Pitt), Kittanning, Pa.
— Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Granby street.
— Charles P., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— D. A., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— D. Alexander (Man), Portsmouth, N. H.
— D. H. (Bur), Springfield, Vt.
— D. J. (Peo), Pekin, Ill., 108 S. 7th st.
— D. P. (Spr), Uxbridge, Mass.
— Daniel (N Y), Suffern, N. Y.
— Daniel F. (St L), Silver Lake, Mo.
— Daniel F. (Hart), Norwich, Conn.
— Daniel J. (N Y), New York City, 1900 Crotona Parkway.
— Daniel M. (Og), Antwerp, N. Y.
— Daniel P., *s.m.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C.
— Daniel R. (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., St. Joseph's Academy.
— Daniel R. (Roch), Corning, N. Y., St. Patrick's Church.
— Daniel S. (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.
— Denis (St P), St. Peter, Minn.
— Denis F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 85 Regent st.
— Denis J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 10 Magazine st.
— Edward F. (Clev), sick.
— Edward P., *s.j.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 651 Jefferson ave., E.
— Eugene L. (Hart), Port Chester P.O., N. Y.
— F., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
— F. S. (K C), Marshall, Mo.
— F. X., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Francis (Buf), Albion, N. Y.
— Francis J. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 716 Bellevue ave.
— Francis M. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1410 Adams st.
— Francis T. (Nash), Chattanooga, Tenn., 214 E. 8th st.
— Henry A. (N Y), New York City, 351 East 55th st.
— Henry D. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 7824 West Fort st.
— Hyacinth, *o.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 3800 Frederick ave., Station D.
— J. A. (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 254 Sibley st.
— J. D. (Spr), West Fitchburg, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— J. F. (Spr), Greenfield, Mass.
— J. J. (S C), Duncombe, Iowa.
— J. W. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 16th st.
— Jas. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 793 Elk st.
— James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 41 Adelphi st.
— James E. (Br), Long Island City, L. I., N. Y., 118 Fifth st.
Sullivan, James J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Wellston Sta., St. Vincent's Institution.
— James P. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 7104 Woodland ave.
— John, *c.m.* (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., Niagara University.
— John, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 411 E. 68th st.
— John A. (Tr), East Millstone, N. J., Livingston ave.
— John A. (St P), Appleton, Minn.
— John A., *m.s.c.* (Pro), Natick, R. I.
— John Aloysius (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John Augustine (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 710 Myrtle ave.
— John B. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 548 Humboldt st.
— John C. (Wich), Scammon, Kansas.
— John D., *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st.
— John F. (Pro), Central Falls, R. I., 78 Fuller ave.
— John F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.
— John J. (Port), Lisbon Falls, Me.
— John J. (S Fr).
— John J. (N Y), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 163 Winter st.
— John J. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 15 Thomas st.
— John Leo (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Joseph's Church.
— John P. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 30 Union st.
— John P. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 653 Tyler st.
— Joseph, *c.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 109 E. Price st., Germantown.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (S Fr), Santa Clara, Cal., University.
— Joseph F., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— Joseph J., *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, 411 East 68th st.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Main st. at Jefferson.
— Joseph M., *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
— Joseph M. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1511 Pennsylvania ave.
— Joseph S. (Port), North Vassalboro, Me.
— Leo E. (Bo), Andover, North, Mass., 196 Main st.
— M. A. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park st.
— M. C. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Bluff and Eleventh sts.
— M. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5072 Jackson blvd.
— Malachy, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
— Mark J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 167 Centre st.
— Michael, *s.m.* (Wh), Elm Grove, W. Va.
— Michael A., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 300 Haverhill st.
— Michael F., *s.m.* (Sav), Atlanta, Ga., Marist College.
— Michael J. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
— Michael J. (Col), Amsterdam, Ohio.
— Michael J. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— Mortimer A. M., *o.s.a.* (Tr), Atlantic City, N. J., 1409 Pacific ave.
— P. F. (Hbg), Gettysburg, Pa.
— Patrick J. (Pro), Jamestown, R. I.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Peabody, Mass.
— Robert P. (Wh), Parkersburg, W. Va., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Stephen (Chic), Chicago, Ill.
— Stephen J. (Hel), Townsend, Mont.
— T. D. (G I), Elm Creek, Nebr.
— T. D. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, retired.
— Thomas J. (Hart), North Haven, Conn.
— Thomas J. (Ph), absent on leave.

Digitized by Google

Sullivan, Timothy B. (S C), Fort Dodge, Iowa.
— Timothy C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 267 W. 3rd st.
— Timothy E. (Hart), East Hartford, Conn.
— V. A. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, Conception rd., P. O. Box 808.
— W. D., *o.p.* (Col), Somerset, Ohio.
— W. F. (F R), Somerset, Mass.
— William A., *o.p.* (New), Newark, N. J., 337 S. Orange ave.
— William A. (Lead), Herrick, S. Dak.
— William D. (Ft W), Wabash, Ind., 184 West Sinclair st.
— William F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— William J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
— Wm. M. (Col), Johnstown, Ohio.
— William M. (Ph), Marcus Hook P.O., Pa.
— Wm. P. (S Fr).
— Winfred (Ind), Jeffersonville, Ind.
Sund, Joseph F. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, Sayler Park Station, R.F.D. 12.
Sunday, George, *c.ss.r.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 261 East Portland blvd.
Supersaxo, Basil, *s.j.* (Win), Mankato, Minn.
Supik, Wenceslaus F. (Lin), Milligan, Nebr.
Suplicki, A. J. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
Suppan, Egidius (Col), New Lexington, Ohio, St. Aloysius' Academy.
Supple, James A. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 282 Suffolk st.
— Patrick J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence ave.
Surgea, Charles (L C), Plain, Ill.
Surowinski, L. F. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 2916 Lagrange st.
Surprenant, A. (Alb), Cohoes, N. Y., St. Ann's Church.
— Ex. E. J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y, 107 Hamilton st.
— John B. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 1515 S. Washington ave.
— Walter J., *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Süsser, Ferdinand (G I), Plattsmouth, Nebr., St. Mary's Church.
Suster, Oskar (St L), Phila., Pa., 319 Brown st.
Suszcinski, S. (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Suter, Albert J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2651 Buckius st.
— Aloys., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Sutkaitis, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 2112 Sarah st., S. S.
Sutliff, Joseph (Tr), Gloucester, N. J.
Sutter, A. C. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 7211 Woodland ave., S. E.
Sutton, Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Xavier, *c.p.* (L), Louisville P. O., Ky., Station C, Newburg rd.
Suwalski, Anthony (Okla), Walters, Okla.
Suzny, F., *c.s.o.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Svagzdys, John S. (Bo), Brockton, Mass., 20 Webster st.
Svehla, Wenceslaus (St L), Hawk Point, Mo.
Svirskas, Joseph (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3230 S. Auburn ave.
Svrcek, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Svrdlik, F. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa, St. Wenceslas' Church.
Swanson, E. C., *o.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Sweeney, A. L. (Mob), Pensacola, Fla., Pensacola Hospital, K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
— Clement P. (S C), Manson, Iowa.
Sweeney, Dominic J. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9205 Superior ave.
— Edward, *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Edward A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 538 Broadway.
— Gabriel, *c.p.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Norwood Park Sta.
— James (Lead), Morristown, S. Dak.
— John J. (Tr), Bordentown, N. J., 49 Crosswicks st.
— John J. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— Joseph A. (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 1000 Spruce st.
— Joseph V. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Joseph W. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 856 Pacific st.
— L. J., *c.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3110 Flora ave.
— Matthew (Og), U. S. A. Chaplain.
— Michael F. (Scr), Avoca, Pa.
— Miles M. (Den).
— Stephen, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pass Christian, Miss.
— Stephen, *c.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Sta. D.
— T. P. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 420 Bradford ave.
— Walter F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester, 33 Stanton st.
— William H. (Man), Tilton, N. H.
Sweens, J. (Sea), Vancouver, Wash., 218 W. 12th st., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Sweeny, Edwin M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Richard (G R), retired.
— Robert C. (N Y), absent on leave.
Swiatkowski, Lucas, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1351 Ingraham st.
— Michael (Ft W), New Carlisle P.O., Ind.
Swickerath, Robert, *s.j.* (Bo), in Germany.
Swider, Sigismund (New), Bayonne, N. J., 39 E. 22nd st.
Swientk, Valentine, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago,, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Swierczek, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Cragin Sta., 2309 No. Long ave.
Swierczynski, Adolph L. (Br), Rome, Italy, 38 via Pietro Cavallini, retired.
— Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Swift, Edward S., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— F. H. (Spr), Chicopee Falls, Mass., St. Patrick's Church.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (N O Prov), El Paso, Texas, 3817 Hueco st.
— Hugh A., *c.s.p.* (Nash), Winchester, Tenn.
— John F., *o.f.m.* (Scr), Clark's Green, Pa.
Swikowski, S. A., *o.s.v.* (S Falls), Chamberlain, S. Dak.
Swint, John J. (Wh), Weston, W. Va.
Switala, Peter (Pro), Providence, R. I., 67 Ridge st.
Swoboda, Charles J. (Mar), Bessemer, Mich.
Sychowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Sydoriak, Eustachy, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 109 Seventh st., S. S.
Syltora, D. A. (S A), Shiner, Tex.
Sylvestre, Arthur A. (Man), Greenville, N. H.
— Hormisdas Z. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 1253 Newport ave.
Symko, Andrew (Ruth Gr), Coatesville, Pa.
Synak, Seb., *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
Synan, Ed. (Hel), Laurin, Mont.
Synnott, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
— Joseph (Hart), Ansonia, Conn.
Syoen, H. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 6430 Benson ave.

Digitized by Google

Sypniewski, Stanislaus, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 S. Scott st.
Syski, A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Hyde Park, 1450 River st.
Szabados, Nicholas, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Johnstown, Pa., 413 Power st.
Szabó, John (Ruth Gr), Pleasant City, Ohio, Orchard st.
— John (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 210 Genesee st.
— Joseph N. (Scr), Roebling N. J., P. O. Box 291.
— Nicholas M. (Ruth Gr), Homestead, Pa., 333 Ninth ave.
— Thomas (Ruth Gr), Brownsville, Pa., 302 Third ave.
Szadzinski, Stanislaus (Chic), Fairpoint, Ohio.
Szalewski, M. T. (Peo), Streator, Ill., 408 S. Illinois st.
Szamecki, S., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 415 N. Brookfield st.
Szamotulski, Mecislaus (St L), Owensville, Mo.
Szatkus, Constantine (Alb), Albany, N. Y., Thornton st.
Szawlinskas, Alexander (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 64 Church st.
Szczepanski, Stephen L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 2515 Welch ave.
— S. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Szczepuchowski, Francis (Om), absent on leave.
Szczerkowski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Szczukowski A. W. (Dul), Taunton, Minn.
— Ladislaus (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 501 St. Martin st.
Szécsi, Stephen (Scr), Throop, Pa.
Szemann, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 115 York st.
Szimko, Desiderius (Ruth Gr), Beaver Meadows, Pa.
Szepe, Paul, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 825 N. Carpenter st.
Szepessy, Julius (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 9016 Buckeye rd.
Szmandray, Simon (Ruth Gr), Hazelton, Pa., 210 Beach st.
Szmytkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 597 Hertel ave.
Szok, L. (Det), Hamtramck, Mich., 2621 Florian ave.
Szopinski, Dominic S. (Chic), St. Francis, Wis., Seminary.
Szorc, L. (Man), Garfield, N. J.
Szostakowski, Andrew S. (Tr), Burlington, N. J.
Szpilman, Julian (New), Newark, N. J., 146 Belmont ave.
Szpotanski, Stanislaus (Scr), Dickson P.O., Pa.
Szteczovies, Nicholas (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa.
Sztucki, Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 6114 Francis ave., S. E.
Sztuczko, B. J., *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
— Casimir, *c.s.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1118 Noble st.
Sztuka, Paul, *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Szubinski, Francis (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 10 Lafayette pl.
Szuchy, Joseph C. (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., 496 Penn st.
Szudrowicz, Ignatius (New), Jersey City, N. J., 120 Sussex st.
Szudzinski, B. (Chic), Kankakee, Ill., 616 N. Dearborn ave.
Szulc, Venantius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4145 Martin ave.
— Theodore J. (Pitt), absent on account of health.
Szumierski, Francis, *c.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Szumowski, Alex. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 4500 Wesson ave.
Szupa, Stanislaus (Roch), Auburn, N. Y., 225 State st.
Szupszinskas, John (Scr), Sugar Notch, Pa.
Szwarcrok, J., *c.s.sp.* (Hart), Darien P.O., Conn.
Szwed, J. S. (Pitt), Braddock, Pa., 209 6th st.
Szybowicz, Leo P. (Det), Lansing, Mich., 219 Seymour st.
Szydlowski, Sigismund, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Vandergrift, Pa., 306 Franklin st.
Szydzik, Francis (Chic).
Szygula, Charles (Mar), Wakefield, Mich.
Szymankiewicz, Cajetan (Pitt), Youngstown, Ohio, 149 Jefferson st.
Szymanski, Ignatius J. (Gal), Bremond, Texas.
— Jos., Very Rev. (S A), Weimar, Texas.
— Methodius, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
— W. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 2116 S. Jefferson ave.
Szymczak, Stanislaus Florian (L C), Knowlton, Wis.
Szymkiewicz, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1529 Market st., N. S.
Szymtkowski, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.
Szypa, C. H. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R.F.D. 9.
Szyper, C. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 685 4th st.
Szypkowski, Theophile, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2226 N. Hoyne ave.

Taaffe, J. J. (Cov), Williamstown, Ky.
— James A., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Tabencki, W. (Sup), Chetek, Wis.
Tabor, M. (Gal), Chapel Hill, Tex.
Taborski, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Townsend st.
Tacazek, Boguslaus, *o.c.d.* (Okla), Hartshorne, Okla.
Taelman, Louis, *s.j.* (G F), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
Taevaerts, A. C. (Okla), Kingfisher, Okla.
Taeyaerts, Leo, *s.s.* (S Fr), Olema, Cal.
Taggart, Joseph (Bel), St. Francisville, Ill.
Tague, Anthony (Col), Steubenville, Ohio, 411 S. 5th st.
Tailliart, Remi, *o.p.* (N Y), New York City, Broadway and W. 132nd st.
Taillon, A., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
— E. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 911 W. 50th pl.
Taken, James P. (Dub), Elkader, Iowa.
Takkenberg, Henry (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose's College.
Takuski, Jas. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 567 Summer st.
Talbot, James J. (N Y), New York City, 230 E. 90th st.
— Thomas (St P), Monticello, Minn.
— William J., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Tallmadge, Archibald J., *s.j.* (Mil).
— Robert F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Belize, British Honduras, C. A.
Tallon, William T., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Novitiate.
Tally, William P. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 569 Park ave.
Tamaris, Jose, *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
Tamassy, Matthias A. (N Y), New York City, 217 E. 88rd st.
Tammany, Jos. A. (St L), Richwoods, Mo.
Tanguay, F. X. N. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 290 Jefferson ave.
— L. P. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass., 26 Broad st.

Digitized by Google

Tannrath, John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 209 Walnut st.
Tanski, Alexander (Hart), New Britain, Conn., Sacred Heart Church.
Tapin, Augustus (Con), Damar, Kans.
Tappert, Henry, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cov), Covington, Ky., Church of the Mother of God.
Taradellas, P. J. (S A), Baldera, Tex.
Taranowicz, John, (Buf), Passaic, N. J., 6 Wall st.
Tarasink, Joseph, *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2649 N. Hamlin ave.
Tardif, Aug. J., *o.s.v.* (S Falls), Andover, S. Dak.
Tarkowski, Anthony (Pitt), McKeesport, Pa., 2318 Versailles ave.
— Narcissus, *o.f.m.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1730 S. 16th st.
Tarlowski, John (Sy), Rome, N. Y., Transfiguration Church.
Tarnavsky, Philemon, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Cleveland, Ohio, 2280 W. Seventh st.
Tarnowski, Stanislaus, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 700 S. Ann st.
Tarrent, Michael A. (Alt), Alton, Ill., Cathedral.
Tarro, Peter B. (Bal), Glenarm P.O., Md.
Tarskey, B. (Chic), Chaplain U. S. Army.
Taschereau, A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., Hedding ave.
Taschinski, Alcuin, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Taske, Henry J. (Cin). Otway, Ohio.
Taskunas, Vladus K. (Rock), Norwood, Mass., 22 Chapel st.
Tastevin, Joseph (Mar), Greenland, Mich.
Taton, Francis (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans.
Tattan, Henry M. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 133 School st.
Taufen, P. L. (Spo), Republic, Wash.
Taure, V., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 N. Summer st.
Taveira, Augusto J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., Davis st.
Taverna, Dominic J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., Seventh and T sts.
— Emanuel (N Y), New York City, 20 City Hall pl.
Tavernier, Henry E., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stockton, Texas.
Tawczynski, Joseph J. (New), Hackensack, N. J., 460 Hudson st.
Taylor, C., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., Laurel Heights.
— Casimir, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y., Monastery.
— Edmund (Hel), Butte, Mont., 444 E. Park ave.
— Edward J. (Det), Northeast Detroit, Mich., 1643 Defer pl.
— Germain, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
— James L., *s.j.* (Calif Prov), San Francisco, Calif, 2211 Hayes st.
— Michael J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Maplewood Sta., 7263 Moller ave.
— Thomas (F R), Fall River, Mass., 1598 S. Main st.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (N C), Greensboro, N. C.
Teahan, Eugene (Con), Osborne, Kans.
— Jas. F. X. (Spr), Williamstown, Mass.
Teahon, D. (Om), Tara, Nebr.
Tearney, Edw. M. (Rich), Lynchburg, Va., 710 Clay st.
Tecklenburg F. J. (Bel), Mount Vernon, Ill., 1416 Main st.
Teclaw, V. S. (Spr), Millers Falls, Mass.
Tedeschi, A. (N Y), N. Y. City, 303 Elizabeth st.
Teehan, William, *o.s.sp.* (Ph), Cornwells Heights P.O., Pa.
Teeling, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bo), Lynn, Mass., 8 S. Common st.
Tegze, George (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 7 Doerr st.
Tehan, Finton S. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 340 Collins st.
Teipe, Clement B. (Col), Danville, Ohio.
Teissier, Donat, *a.a.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Assumption College.
Teixeira, Manuel J. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
Tekath, Jas., *c.pp.s.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5247 Sheridan ave.
Telese, Peter M., *s.j.* (Den), Trinidad, Colo., 235 N. Convent st.
Telken, James (Alt), Kampsville, Ill.
Tell, Hugo, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Moorhead, Minn.
Temmerman, A. (Roch), Elmira, N. Y., State Reformatory.
Tempany, James (Mon), San Jacinto, Cal.
Temple, Thomas F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 2953 Kingsbridge ave.
— Patrick J. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 104 Mt. Joy pl.
— William (Wil), Wilmington, Del., St. Elisabeth's Church.
Ten Brink, W. (Nat), Meridian, Miss.
Tenerowicz, S. (Alb), Hudson, N. Y., Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church.
Tenk, Herman J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Punta Gorda, British Honduras, C. A.
Tennelly, J. B., *s.s.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Mary's University.
Tennessen, Henry (Win), Albert Lea, Minn.
Tennian, John C. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 105 Pine st.
Tennissen, J. A. (Tol), Clyde, Ohio, 609 Vine st.
Teppe, Aloysius (Alt), Decatur, Ill., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Bernardine, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., College.
Terbay, A. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 2316 E. Grace st.
Teresi, Guido, *c.p.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Carson Sta.
Terlecki, Arthur (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2060 W. Roosevelt rd.
Terlizzi, Thomas, *o.s.a.*, Very Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Termer, Paul G. (N C), Hamlet, N. C.
Terna, Nicholas J. (Ph), Coaldale, Pa.
Ternes, Anthony P. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3138 E. Canfield ave.
— M. (Mon), Portersville, Calif.
— Peter J. (Det), Marine City, Mich., 618 S. Water st.
Terra, M. C. (F R), Provincetown, Mass.
Terraz, Symphorien, *a.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 229 W. 14th st.
Terrone, Catello (N Y), New York City, 448 E. 119th st.
Tertoogen, John, *o.s.c.* (Dul), Fort Ripley P. O., Minn.
Ter Woert, B. Henry (New), Jersey City, N. J., 246 2nd st.
Terwoord, Francis A. (Clev), Bellevue, Ohio, 125 Broad st.
Terzich, Lucas, *o.f.m.* (Chic), So. Chicago, Ill., 2906 E. 96th st.
Tesselaar, Vincent, *o.s.m.* (St L), Wilhelmina, Mo.
Tessier, A. J. (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
— C. (N O), absent on leave.
— Felix (Bo), Waltham, Mass., 43 Central st.
Teta, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., St. Patrick's Church, Adams and Desplaines sts.
Tetrault, Edward (Og), Schroon Lake, N. Y.
Tetreau, H. (Man *p.t.*), Nashua, N. H., Church of the Infant Jesus.
— John B. (N Y), Washingtonville, N. Y.
Tettemer, Ildephonsus, *o.p.* (Western Prov), Rome, Italy.

Digitized by Google

Tettemer, J. H. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3901 Jennings rd.
Tettenborn, Titus, *o.m.cap.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Jerome st.
Tetzlaff, Jos. A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, St. Mary's College.
Teucza, J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 123 Eagle st.
Teulings, Cornelius (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 5 Wolcott st.
Teurlings, W. J., Very Rev. (Laf), Lafayette, La., Cathedral.
Teuwisse, Henry (Sup), Cumberland, Wis.
Teves, Bernard (Om), Petersburg, Nebr.
Tevlin, Christopher (Sac), Sacramento, Cal., 11th and K sts.
Tewes, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.
Thameling, Henry, *o.m.o.*, Very Rev. (Og), Raquette Lake, N. Y.
Thamm, Walter P., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
Thees, Nicholas J. (Lead), Hot Springs, S. D.
Theillen, E. (Cr), Gentilly, Minn.
Theis, James, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1633 Cleveland ave.
— John B., *s.j.*, Very Rev. (Win), Mankato, Minn.
— John B. (G R), Comstock Park, Mich., R. 1.
— John N. (Tol), Columbus Grove, Ohio.
— Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., R.R. 2.
Theisen, John H. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Layton blvd. and Greenfield ave.
— Peter (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2442 Locust st.
— Theodore (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Anne's Home.
Theissen, Augustine D., *s.j.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., Marquette University.
Thelen, L. N. (G B), Chilton, Wis.
Thellen, J. W. (Bo), Cambridge, Mass., Holy Ghost Hospital.
Themm, Theodore (Alb), sick leave.
Theobald, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 1615 Vine st.
— Francis (E), Erie, Pa., 509 East 26th st.
— George (S C), Rolfe, Ia.
— John (Dub), Dubuque, Ia., Columbia College.
— Stephen (St L), St. Paul, Minn., 319 Fuller st.
Theodorovich, John (Ruth Gr), McKeesport, Pa., 812 Huey st.
Thérien, Jos. (Bur), Island Pond, Vt.
— Joseph A. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 413 Milwaukee st.
— Z. (Man), Manchester, N. H., 510 Pine st.
Therriault, A. (G B), Sturgeon Bay, Wis.
Therrien, P. J. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
Theunte, Clement M., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Thibault, Benoit C. (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 544 E. Genesee st.
Thibbitts, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
Thibeaudeau, J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (Dul), Duluth, Minn., 24th ave. W. and 3rd sts.
Thie, Jos. A. (Ind), Tell City, Ind., 828 Main st.
Thiebaut, C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., St. Cloud Institute.
Thiefels, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (G R), Bay City, Mich., 1005 Third st.
Thiel, James (Far), Rugby, N. Dak.
Thiele, A. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2842 Le Moyne st.
— Chas. H. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., St. Peter's square.
— D. M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Ravenswood Sta., 2306 Ainslie st.
Thienes, Clement (Ind), Terre Haute, Ind., 7th and Voorhees sts.
Thier, A. R. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, Columbia College.
Thierman, Wm. H., *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis., College.
Thiery, Henry, *s.m.* (Bo), N. Cambridge, Mass., 7 Harvey st.
Thies, John A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Thill, Dominic F., Very Rev. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., Holy Name Church.
— Frank A. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2134 Sinton ave.
— John M. (L C), Norwalk P. O., Wis., R. 1, Box 16.
Thillman, John P., *o.s.o.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 428 W. 8th st.
Thiltgen, M. J. (Dub), Ossian, Iowa.
Thimmes, M. A. (New), Newark, N. J., 44 Belmont ave.
Thoennisen John (S C), Struble, Iowa.
Thoennissen, Jasper, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1530 Union st.
Thole, A. J. (Dub), Marble Rock P.O., Iowa, R.R. 1.
Tholen, H. (Peo), Quincy, Ill., 1112 Locust st., retired.
— L. C. (Peo), Nauvoo, Ill.
Thoma, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
— Fr., *o.f.m.* (B C), Burns, Ore.
Thomann, Hubert (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
Thomas, C. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 619 Tenth st., N. W.
— Francis L (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence st.
— George A., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— J. M., *o.m.i.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 615 St. Anthony alley.
— James (B), absent on leave.
— Joseph, *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Thome, A. J. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1207 S. Shelby st.
— Anthony, *o.s.sp.* (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 412 Main st.
Thommes, Anthony, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
Thompkins, John J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Vigan, Ilocos Sur, P. I.
Thompson, Albert (L), Fancy Farm, Ky.
— George F. (Or), Portland, Ore., 23rd and Siskiyou sts.
— James (Bur), Burlington, Vt., Cathedral.
— John C., Very Rev. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., 407 N. Front st.
— John P. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
— Joseph, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
— Newton W. (Alb), absent on leave.
— Robert J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 5533 Cedar ave.
— Wm. E. (New), Coytesville, N. J.
Thomson, Alfred S. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1389 LaSalle st.
— John J. (St. L), St. Louis, Mo., 5351 Devonshire ave.
Thoral, Joseph, *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Marist Seminary.
Thorne, Bonaventure, *t.o.r.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., Trinity College.
Thornton, James P. (Det), Monroe, Mich., 511 S. Monroe st.
— Patrick L., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I.,
— Providence College.
— Thos. A. (N Y), New York City, 343 W. 25th st.
— Walter F., *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.
Thorpe, William P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 164 W. Market st.

Digitized by Google

Thuis, Columban, *o.s.b.* (Ind), St. Meinrad, Ind.
Thum, Adalbert (L R), St. Louis, Mo., 1536 Papin st.
— Basil, *o.s.b.* (Far), Selz, N. Dak.
Thumel, William A., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Annapolis, Md.
Thuot, Achilles (Win), Rochester, Minn.
Thürheimer, P. T. (Col), Jackson, Ohio.
Tibeau, A. N. (Dub), Cresco P.O., Iowa, R. 1.
Tibesar, P. A. (Win), Avoca, Minn.
Tichler, Charles W. (New), Bloomfield, N. J.
Tichy, Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Tiedeken, Gerardus, *o.m.c.* (Sy Prov), Shirehampton, Bristol, England.
Tief, Francis J., Very Rev. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Cathedral.
Tieken, Joseph A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 3324 Wunder ave.
Tieman, Louis A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2733 Massachusetts ave.
— James P. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 461 Prairie ave.
Tiernan, Joseph S. (Sy), Norwich, N. Y.
— L. C. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3635 E. 58th st. Terrace.
— Thomas F. (Pro), Cranston, R. I., 1498 Cranston st.
— Thomas H. (Hart), Unionville, Conn.
Tierney, Dudley R. (N Y), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edw. L. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 38 State st.
— H. B. (St J), Trenton, Mo.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wil), Emmitsburg, Md., Mt. St. Mary's Seminary.
— Louis W., *o.s.a.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 35 Essex st.
— M. D. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3125 Chestnut st.
— Matthew J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 119 E. 4th st.
— Michael (Port), Kingman, Me.
— P. F. (Wich), Coffeyville, Kans.
— Richard H., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 89 W. 86th st.
— Thaddeus W. (N Y), New York City, 503 E. 14th st.
— Wm. E. (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
— William D., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
Tighe, Denis P. (Det), Mt. Clemens P.O., Mich., R.F.D.
— Lawrence F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., Columbus Park.
— Michael J. (N Y), New York City, 221 W. 107th st.
— Wm. P. (Tr), Atlantic Highlands, N. J.
Till, Francis Xavier (L C), Superior, Wis., Belknap and Pine aves.
Timmermans, P., Very Rev. (Tuc), Tucson, Arizona.
Timmins, Andrew F. (Peo), Keithsburg, Ill.
— James (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
— James P. (Hart), South Manchester, Conn.
Timmons, Thomas (Peo), Watseka, Ill.
— Thomas J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1406 Hertel ave.
Timony, James C., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Timpane, Thomas, *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Tinan, P. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 95th and Throop sts.
Tinney, John (Br), Springfield Gardens, L. I., N. Y.
Tintle, Angelus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P. O., N. Y.
Tipp, John B. (E), Kersey, Pa.
Tirocchi, Achille, *m.s.c.* (Pro.), Natick, R. I.
Tischer, James W. (Roch), Ovid, N. Y.
Titeni, E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila, Pa., 816 Christian st.
Tivnan, Edward P., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, Fordham University.
Tobin, Francis J., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— J. W. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 260 State st.
— John P. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1215 Taraval st.
— Justinian, *c.p.* (New), Hoboken, N. J., St. Michael's Monastery.
— L. D. (Dub), Waterloo P. O., R. R.
— Martin (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4920 Grand blvd.
— Patrick F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 144 Edward st.
— Richard H. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 First st.
— Richard P. (Ph), absent on leave.
— Sylvester J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 108 St. Edward st.
— Thomas, *c.ss.r.* (E), North East, Pa.
— Thomas F. (Ph), Lansdowne P. O., Pa.
— Thomas V., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., Cathedral.
— Walter J. (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., St. Edward's Orphan Asylum.
— William A. (Clev), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— William A. (Char), Rock Hill, S. C.
— William F. (Buf), Eggertsville, N. Y.
Toebben, Andrew (St L), Advance, Mo.
Toelle, Meinrad (Ind), St. Henry, Ind.
Toeller, Henry P. (L C), Altoona, Wis.
— Theodore (Mil), Campbellsport P.O., Wis., R. R. No. 27.
Toennies, Gerard (Bel), New Baden, Ill.
Toepfer, Philemon, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 218 E. 12th st.
Toffey, J. J. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., Station 9, Lincoln Highway.
Tofini, Scipio, *p.s.m.* (N Y), New York City, 447 E. 116th st.
Toher, Eugene (Spr), Leominster, Mass.
— George J. (D M), Dunlap, Iowa.
Tohill, Anthony (Rich), Martinsburg, W. Va.
Tokarz, John (S A), Lockhart P.O., Texas, R. F. D. 2.
Tolan, J. A. (Al), Huntington, Pa.
Tolda, M. da Silva, (Pro), Providence, R. I., 463 Benefit st.
Toledo, Joseph G. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 344 County st.
Tolksdorf, Paulinus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Teutopolis, Ill., St. Francis Monastery, retired.
Toma, Louis, *c.s.o.b.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston Sta., 125 Leyden st.
Tomanek, F. B., (Om), Lynch, Nebr.
Tomasek, Augustin (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2160 Columbus rd., S. W.
Tomasi, Joseph (Clev), Ashtabula, Ohio, Columbus st.
Tomassini, J., *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Tex., 602 S. Oregon st.
Tomassewski, Caesar, *o.s.sp.* (Hbg), Mt. Carmel, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
— Stanislaus, H. (Peo) La Salle, Ill., St. Hyacinth's Church.
Tomchany, C. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 351 2nd st.
Tomczak, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1615 Vine st.
Tomczykowski, Sigismundus, *o.m.c.* (Hbg),
Tomecko, Cyprian, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Tomek, Jos. (St P), Redwood Falls, Minn.
Tomerlin, Joseph A. (Mob), Eufaula, Ala.
Tomiak, Benedict (Ph), Conshohocken, Pa.
— Casimir (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 435 Amherst st.

Digitized by Google

Tomikowski, Joseph (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Tomkiewicz, Dominic C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 21 Oak st.
Tomkin, Joseph, *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Tommaro, Anthony, *p.s.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 312 E. 110th st.
Tommasini, F. X., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 421 Park st.
Tommassini, Paschal, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Tommei, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 187 North Odgen st.
Tomsic, Joseph (Hart), New Haven, Conn., 1442 Chapel st.
Tondorf, Francis A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
Tonello, Joseph (Mon), unassigned.
Toner, Daniel F. (Ph).
— George H. (Wh), retired on account of ill health.
— James (Dav), Rochester, Minn., St. Francis Hospital, retired.
— James (Mon), Blythe, Cal.
— James F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 345 N. 63rd st.
— James M. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 6658 Keystone st.
— John J. (Ph), Chester, Pa., 711 Edgemont ave.
— Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Lawrence Church, Atlantic ave., E. End.
— Martin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— Michael J. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
Tonini, Raymond, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 721 Tilden st.
Toniolli, Antonio, *o.s.f.* (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., Fenn st.
Tonnés, Accursius, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Tonson, Q. P., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Tex., Route 1.
Tony, Francis (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 5309 W. 24th pl.
Toohey, John A. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 999 Branch ave.
— John F., *o.ss.r.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
— John J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— John M. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Lehigh ave., and B st.
Toohig, William F. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Dorchester District, 20 Roseland st.
Toohill, John W. F. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1115 Summit ave., retired.
Toohy, M. J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Toolan, Francis J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 52 Walter st.
Toole, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
— Vincent J. (Det), Paw-Paw, Mich.
Toolen, Thos. J. (Bal), Waverly, Baltimore, Md., 928 Gorsuch ave.
— William A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 901 Poplar Grove st.
Toomey, John J., Very Rev. (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Iowa.
— Leo (Buf), Farnham, N. Y.
— Michael F. (Dub), Waterloo, Iowa, St. Joseph's Church.
— Wm. A. (Alt), Mount Olive, Ill.
Topet, Hippolyte, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Montebello, Cal.
Toplak, F. J. (Sup), retired.
Topolinski, Adalbert, *o.m.c.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 30 Harvard st.
Topolski, Patrick, *o.m.c.* (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 310 Sterling st.
— S. (Sup), Weyerhauser, Wis.
Topper, Anthony L. (Hbg), Steelton, Pa., St. James' Church.
Torka, Bruno, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
Tormey, James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4200 Sheridan rd.
— Thomas (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 N. Raynor ave.
— Walter (St J), retired.
Torpey, Walter J. (Alb), Whitehall, N. Y.
— W. J. (Dub), Clarion, Iowa.
Torres, Antonio (N O), New Orleans, La., 724 Camp st.
— José G., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3d st.
Torsney, James T. (Og), Salt Lake City, Utah, 331 E. So. Temple st.
Tort, J., *c.m.f.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 617 S. Concho st.
Tortolero, Alfonso, *o.f.m.* (Mon), San Luis Rey, Calif.
Total, E. M., *s.s.c.* (Bur), Swanton, Vt.
Tóth, J. P. (Ft W), Gary, Ind., 720 W. 15th ave.
— Joseph H., *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 309 E. Park ave.
Tougas, James G. (Hel), Butte, Mont., St. James' Hospital.
Toujas, J. T. (S A), Runge, Texas.
Tourscher, F. E., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
Tower, James P. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
Towers, James (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2204 N. 11th st.
Towey, James, *o.s.p.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 660 California st.
Townley, Arthur, *o.p.* (Mon), Downey, Calif.
Tozzi, Egisto (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 116 Diamond st.
Trabert, Ambrose, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.
Tracey, Michael A. (Peo), Peoria, Ill., 614 Antoinette st.
Tracy, Charles E. (Sy), Tully, N. Y.
— Frederick H. (Hel), Anaconda, Mont., 405 Alder st.
— Henry P. (N Y), N. Y. City, 3649 White Plains rd.
— J. A. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 615 Grove st.
— J. A., *o.m.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., E. Chelten ave.
— John J., Very Rev. (Hel).
— John F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 2157 Main st.
— Joseph V. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton, 321 Market st.
— M. J. (Spr), Clinton, Mass.
— Michael E. (E), Corry, Pa.
— Patrick C. (Buf), Andover, N. Y.
— Robert J., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Traeger, Hubert L., *o.praem.* (G B), West Depere, Wis., College.
Traenkle, Joseph (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 927 Herkimer st.
Trageser, James, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y City, 389 E. 150th st.
— Rupert F. (Dav), Farmington, Iowa.
Tragesser, G. H. (Bal), Emmitsburg P.O., Md.
— James J., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 East 150th st.
— Joseph (Bel), Frankfort Heights P.O., Ill.
— Joseph L., *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
— Louis A., *s.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Kirkwood P.O., Mo.
Trainor, H. L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., S. W. cor. Randolph and Desplaines sts.
— James J. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 26 Pond street.
— Joseph N. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 1007 Superior ave., N. E.
— Thomas (F R), Taunton, Mass., 401 Bay st.
Tralka, Anthony (New), Passaic, N. J., Parker ave. and Quincy st.
Tranchese, Carmen, *s.j.* (El P), El Paso, Texas, Second and Park sts.

Digitized by Google

Transerici, Joseph, *p.s.m.* (New), Newark, N. J., 12 Court House pl.
Trapp., Joseph M. (Clev), Cleveland, O., 7211 Woodland ave., N. E.
Traudt, Bernard G. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 2000 Grand ave.
Traufler, Louis, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Traunero, N. (Tol), Bascom, Ohio.
Travassos, Manuel S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 249 Alden st.
Travers, Eugene J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1909 S. 23rd st.
— L. J. (Tr), Woodstown, N. J.
— Thomas J. (Ft W), Anderson, Ind.
Travi, Lambert (Ph), Norristown, Pa., 407 E. Main st.
Travo, Nicholas A. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 5186 Media st.
Trawniczek, Francis, *c.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 311 23rd st., N.
Traxler, Francis X., *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Whitney, Pa.
Traynor, Eugene (Bel), Sparta, Ill.
— M. J. (S Falls), Alexandria, S. Dak.
— Matthew J. (Hart), Bridgeport, Conn., 550 Pembroke st.
— Philip (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1648 Grand ave.
Treacy, Gerald V., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, N. Y., Fordham University.
— John P. (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
— T., Very Rev. (S C), absent on sick leave, Los Angeles, Calif.
— Thos. F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
— William (D M), Lenox, Iowa.
Treanor, J. J. (Win), Waseca, Minn.
— William, *o.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Tréca, Joseph, *s.j.* (A), St. Michael P.O., Alaska.
Tredtin, Walter C. *s.m.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 4804 Chestnut st.
Trefney, Chas. L. (Pitt), Fairchance, Pa.
Treiber, Clement H. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 2427 Tuscarawas st., W.
Treilles, A. (Port), Auburn, Me.
Treitz, Jos. Wm. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 123 West Oak st.
Tremblay, E., *s.m.* (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 365 Haverhill st.
Tremmel, John (Ft W), Plymouth, Ind.
Trench, John P. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 2508 Glenway ave.
Trentmann, William H., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Trepanier, Jos. F. (Far), absent on leave.
Trepczynski, S. W. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 691 Canfield ave., E.
Tresch, I., *o.m.i.* (S A), Stanton, Tex.
Treshock, John J. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.
Treunet, G. (Sea), Anacortes, Wash.
Triana, Pantaleon (Mon), Wasco, Calif.
Tricani, Joseph (N Y), Pelham, N. Y., 25 2nd ave.
Trienekens, Wm. P. (Okla), Cushing, Okla.
Trierweiler, Peter (L C), Cashton, Wis.
Triganne, L. D. (Spr), Southbridge, Mass.
Trigory, M. J., *s.s.c.* (G F), Forsyth, Mont.
Trimble, Hugh A. (Ph), Bridgeport, Pa.
Trinchieri, Oreste, *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 666 Filbert st.
Trinkaus, Charles J. (Bal), Fullerton P.O., Md., R. F. D., Box 21.
Triquet, C., *m.s.* (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 54 No. Summer st.
Trischler, Edmund, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Tristany, Lucas, *o.o.d.* (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., 6th ave. and 22nd st.
Tritz, Alfredus, *o.f.m.* (Alt), Quincy, Ill., Quincy College.
— P. C. (Spo), Okanogan, Wash.
— Joseph M. (Dav), Lyons, Iowa.
Trivelli, A. F., *s.j.* (Sea), Bellingham, Wash., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Trivisonno, Joseph N. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 12021 Mayfield rd.
Trobec, John (St Cl), Elk River, Minn.
— Joseph (St Cl), Little Falls, Minn.
Trockur, E., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), St. Michaels, Ariz.
Troesken, Engelhard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Keshona, Wis.
Troester, Marcellus, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Gallup, N. Mex., Box 787.
Trogus, Otto P. (Col), Temperanceville, Ohio.
Trole, J. A. (Og), Piercefield, N. Y.
Trojanowski, Leo (G B), Niagara, Wis.
Trombley, William (Bel), Johnston City, Ill.
Tromp, Hugo, *o.m.c.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs, Ind.
Trompeter, Francis (Buf), North Java, N. Y.
— Leonard (L C), Sandusky P.O., Wis., R. 2.
Troncoso, J. M., *s.s.j.*, Very Rev.
Tronolone, Pascal (Buf), Jamestown, N. Y., 38 Victoria ave.
Trost, Paulinus, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., Broadway and Main st.
Trotoux, V. (N O), New Orleans, La., 2705 State st.
Trottier, Cleophas D. (Bur), St. Hyacinth, P. I., Canada, retired.
— George (Spr), North Adams, Mass., Notre Dame Church.
— Philias (Spr), Northampton, Mass., Sacred Heart Church.
Troy, Ferdinand, *s.j.* (S Fe), Albuquerque, N. Mex.
— James J. A. (D M), unassigned.
— John Edw. (G R), Bay City, Mich., 710 Columbus ave.
— Patrick J., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Marys, Kansas.
— R. C. (Rock), Galena, Ill.
Trudeau, C. O. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., St. Ann's Church.
— Jules E. (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., W. Pico and Arlington sts.
Trudel, J. A. (Man), Berlin, N. H.
— J. P., *s.s.* (Den), Gardner, Colo.
Truffa, Peter, *s.s.f.s.*, New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Truszynski, Charles, *c.a.o.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Truxaw, Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1410 West Adams st.
Trzetrzynski, J. (Al), Barnesboro, Pa.
Tschida, Francis J. (G I), Riverdale P.O., Nebr., R. F. D. 1.
Tschippert, Clarence, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
— F (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7021 S. May st.
Tschann, Frederic L. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 507 Hall ave.
Tubman, Thos. (Sac), Reno, Nev.
Tucciarone, Ludovico, *o.f.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 151 Thompson st.
Tuckenbill, Austin, *o.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
Tucker, J. F., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 8th and West sts.
— Sylvester I. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 4371 Lindell blvd.
— Walter C. (St L), Webster Groves, Mo., 338 E. Lockwood ave.
Tudyka, Paul, *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1851 Ingraham st.
Tuger, L. (Bel), absent on leave.
Tulgg, Patrick J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 915 Putnam ave.
Tuite, Thomas (Con), Norton, Kans.
Tulley, F. (G B), Marinette, Wis., 1045 Water st.

Digitized by Google

Tully, D. M. (Spr), Millbury, Mass.
— Francis I. (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. Tenth st.
— John F. (Pro), Providence, R. I., 99 West River st.
— Thomas I., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
Tuohy, D. J. (Chic), Morris, Ill.
Turblaux, A. (Dul), Hinckley, Minn.
Turcot, J. (Bur), Winooski, Vt.
Turcotte, C. M., Very Rev. (Far), Grafton, N. Dak.
— J. E., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 725 Merrimack st.
Turek, John N., *o.f.m.* (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Turgeon, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (S Falls), Wessington Springs, S. Dak.
— O. N. (Lin), Burchard, Nebr.
Turk, Francis (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 245 Linden ave.
Turnbull, Clyde E. (Hel), Helena, Mont., Mt. St. Charles College.
Turnell, Ph., *s.j.* (A), Juneau, Alaska.
Turner, Jas. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., East Allegheny ave. and Belgrade st.
— John F. (N Y), Yonkers P.O., N. Y., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Joseph P., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— P. (Mob), Montgomery, Ala.
Turski, Stanislaus (G R), absent.
Turula, Basil (Ruth Gr), Allentown, Pa., 446 Grant st.
Tuscher, J. F. (Char).
— Rudolph M. (Bo), Arlington, Mass.
Twellmeyer, F. X., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Twigg, Edward P. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 167 Centre st.
Twohey, Matthew J. (New), Newark, N. J., 250 Lafayette st.
Twohig, F. J., *o.p.* (N Y), Hawthorne, N. Y.
— William P. (Ph), Norristown, Pa.
Twomey, David, *o.s.b.* (Man), Manchester, N. H., St. Anselm's College.
— Eugene A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roslindale, 177 Ashland st.
— Jeremiah J. (Leav), Tonganoxie P. O., Kans., R. R. 2.
— Mortimer E. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 789 E. Broadway.
Tyler, James (Hart), Willimantic, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Tymek, P. M. (Buf), Depew, N. Y., St. Augustine's Church.
Tymen, Yves, *o.m.i.* (S A), Eagle Pass, Tex.
Tynan, James J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3805 N. Broad st.
— Wm. J., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 19 Eye st., N. W.
— Xavier E., *o.o.o.* (Leav), Leavenworth, Kans., 306 N. Broadway.
Tynin, Walter J. (L R), Fayetteville, Ark., 334 N. College ave.
Tyrcha, F. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Tyrrell, J. J. (Spr), Mittineague, Mass.
—William J., *s.j.* (St A), Ybor City, Fla.
Tysckiewicz, Jerome (Scr), Eynon, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Tyson, George (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 249 Ninth st.
Tyszka, Apolonius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Craft pl.
Tyszynski, Conrad, *o.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.

Ueber, Jerome, *o.pp.s.* (Cin), Coldwater P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 2.
Uehlein, F. (Peo), Rock Island, Ill., 2208 4th ave.
Uhlenbrock, Gregorius, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Ulanytsky, Anthony (Ruth Gr), St. Louis, Mo., 1120 Dolman st.
Ulbrick, Bernard (Lin), Hastings P.O., Nebr.
Uleau, Francis J. (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Ulenburg, Charles A. (Det), Pewamo, Mich.
Ulitsky, Alexis, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Jersey City, N. J., 61 Grand st.
Ullrich, Chas. A. (Bo), Boston, Mass., East Boston, 26 Breed st.
— Felix, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla.
— William (Sy), Rome, N. Y., St. Mary's Church.
— William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., E. Boston, 199 Webster st.
Ulrich, Constantine (G B), Green Bay, Wis., R. 1.
— Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (L C), Marathon City, Wis.
Uncles, C. R., *s.s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Walbrook, Epiphany Apostolic College.
Underberg, Joseph (S C), West Bend.
Underwood, Francis, *o.s.b.* (N C), Chaplain U. S. Navy, U. S. S. Delaware.
Unger, Ambrose, *o.m.i.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 348 Park ave.
Unmuessig, Paul, *o.s.b.* (N O), St. Benedict P.O., La.
Unruhe, Adalbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Richmond, Minn.
Unterkoefler, Gustav H. (Bel), East St. Louis, Ill., 3500 Market ave.
— Joseph (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2831 N. Hutchinson st.
Unterreitmeier, F. X. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Untraut, Herman Jos. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Upton, Frederick (El P).
Urba, Boleslaus (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 717 W. 18th st.
Urban, Fred J., *c.ss.r.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 2902 N. Forty-fifth st.
— Joseph (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Urbanas, Michael (E), Dubois, Pa., 301 State street.
Urbanowicz, Alphonsus, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Casimir (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 50 West Sixth st.
Urbanski, John A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 1416 Nebraska ave.
— Michael (Ft W), Hammond, Ind., 149 Cameron st.
Urben, Henry L., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
Urich, J. Adam (Ind), Greensburg P.O., Ind., R. No. 7.
Uriel, John (Buf), Akron, N. Y.
Urnauer, Sebastian, *o.o.c.*, Very Rev. (Al), New Baltimore, Pa.
Usher, John V., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., Sheridan rd. and Loyola ave.
Uson, G. (Tuc), Tucson, Ariz., St. Augustine's Cathedral.
— M. (Tuc), Solomonville, Ariz.
Utas, Joseph (Det), Flint, Mich., 3714 Industrial ave.
Utecht, Julius (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mt. Oliver Sta.

Vabre, C. (Tuc), Flagstaff, Ariz.
Vachon, F., *o.m.i.* (S Fe), Roy, N. Mex.
— Joseph (Man), Lebanon, N. H.
Vachout, Maurice, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Vaeth, George J. (St J), Kingston, N. Y., R. 2.
— Louis (Bal), Washington, D. C., 114th st., S. E.
Vagedes, John H. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind.

Digitized by Google

Vagnier, Thomas, *o.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Vaicunas, H. J. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. Fifteenth st.
Vaihout, M., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1641 Alport st.
Vaissiere, E. H. (G B), Marinette, Wis., St. Joseph's Church.
Vaitukaitis, F. (Chic), Cicero, Ill., 4943 W. 15th st.
Valanciunas, Ignatius (Ph), Girardville, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Valantiejus, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 36 Congress ave.
Valdambrini, Joseph (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 South Main st.
Valence, Onesime, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Tex.
Valencia, Gregory, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula P.O., La.
Valenta, Ignatius (Gal), Rosenberg, Texas.
— Joseph (Gal), La Porte, Texas, St. Mary's Seminary.
Valenti, Modesto, *s.s.j.s.* (New), Paterson, N. J., 138 Beech st.
Valentino, A. M., *s.j.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel.
Valerius, Ferdinand (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 821 E. Main st.
Valetto, L., *o.s.o.b.* (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 200 Scott st.
Valiquette, Alfred H., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Mechanicsville, N. Y., 52 William st.
Valitutti, Francis (Alb), Troy, N. Y., People's ave.
Vallaster, F. (Dub), St. Donatus, Iowa.
Vallazza, Francis J., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Vallely, Eugene F. (Leav), Osawatomie, Kans.
— John P., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
Vallve, Arthur, *c.m.f.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 535 N. Main st.
Valois, C. Ozias (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 36 Slater st.
— Heliodore (Og), Morrisonville, N. Y.
— Omer (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 341 Summer st.
Valpolini, A., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
Valverde, Francis (Scr), Dunmore, Pa.
Van, L. E. (Port), Waterville, Me., 99 Water st.
Van Acken, John B., *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's, Kans.
Vanagas, Peter (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. George's Church.
Van Aken, Cornelius M. (Hel), absent on leave.
Van Antwerp, F. F. (Det), Grosse Isle, Mich.
— Francis J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5860 Woodward ave.
Van Baast, J. P., *s.s.j.* (N O), Plattenville P.O., La.
Van Becelaere, E. L. (Cov), Georgetown, Ky.
Van Bogaert, Jos. (G B), Tigerton, Wis.
Van Bokhoven, J. (Alex), Zwolle, La.
Vanca, John (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2650 E. 93rd st.
Van Clarenbeek, F. (Or), Forest Grove P.O., Ore., R. F. D. 2.
Van Colen, Charles (G R), Gladwin, Mich.
Vandebilt, A. (N O), Houma, La.
Van de Castle, L. (G B), Wrightstown, Wis.
Vandegaer, N. F. (Alex), Monroe, La.
Van de Gevel, A. B., *o.praem.* (Hel), Valier, Mont.
Van Delft, Wm. (Bel), Prairie du Rocher, Ill.
Van den Berg, H. (L C), Cazenovia, Wis.
Van den Borne, C. B. (G B), Green Bay P.O., Wis., R. F. D. 3.
Van den Bosch, A. M. (St P), Stillwater, Minn., St. Joseph's Church.
— Albert (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 3028 Mt. Pleasant ave.
Van den Broeck, V. J. (G F), Lewistown, Mont.
Van den Broek, A. (N O), Bourg, La.
Van den Bussche, Marcellus C. (Wh), New Martinsville, W. Va.
Van den Elsen, M. J., *o.praem.* (G B), Brussels, Wis., R. R. 1.
Van den Hende, John (Okla), Bartlesville, Okla.
— Victor (Og), Chazy, N. Y.
Van den Heuvel, A. A. (St P), Henderson, Minn.
— A. J. (Dav), Dewitt, Ia.
Van den Noort, John (Hart), Dongen, Holland, retired.
Van den Wyngaert, Alphonse (Peo), Annawan, Ill.
Vandepool, L. A., Very Rev. (Buf), Leroy, N. Y., 36 Lake st.
Vanderaa, F. H. (Okla), Apache, Okla.
Van der Boer, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Ward Springs, Minn.
Vanderburg, H. (Alex), Many, La.
Van der Donckt, C. (B).
Van der Elsen, J. (G B), New London, Wis.
Van der Grinten, A. J. (Okla), Sterling, Okla.
— Everard (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
Van der Gulik, S. (Peo), East Moline, Ill., 218 13th st.
Van der Heyden, Joseph (B), Louvain, Belgium.
Van der Hulst, John, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Onamia, Minn.
Van der Meulen, P. G., *o.ss.cc.* (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 10 Pleasant st.
Van de Riet, John (Bel), Germantown, Ill.
Vandermaesen, M. (El P), Las Cruces, N. Mex.
Van der Pol, John H., *s.j.* (A), Douglas, Alaska.
Van der Putten, H. J. (Alex), Marksville, La.
Van der Shans, Augustine, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
Van der Smissen, L. (Spr).
Van Der Stay, Ferdinand, *o.c.c.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1501 Centre st.
Van der Velden, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
— George M. (St P), Hugo P.O., Minn, R.F.D.
Van der Vorst, R. (Cov), Augusta, Ky.
Van de Ven, H. J. (Spo), Walla Walla, Wash., 408 W. Poplar st.
Van de Walle, J. M. (Lin), Cedar Bluffs, Nebr.
— T. F. (Sea), Snohomish City, Wash.
Van Dinter, W., *o.s.c.*, Very Rev. (St Cl), Sebeka P.O., Minn., R. 1.
Van Dreumel, Fidelis, *o.m.c.* (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
Van Durme, Victor (Okla), Stillwater, Okla.
Van Dyke, A. W. (G B), Florence, Wis.
— Ernest, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1280 Washington blvd.
— Henry (Det), Chelsea, Mich.
— I. F., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
Van Eyck, J. (Okla), Sapulpa, Okla.
— Theodore (Laf), Frey, La.
Van Gastel, James (Okla), Hobart, Okla.
— John (Okla), Guthrie, Okla.
Van Gessel, S. (B R), Big Rapids, Mich.
Van Gils, Bernard, *o.s.c.* (Bis), Ray, N. Dak.
Van Goethem, George C. (Sea), Deming, N. Mex., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Van Grinsven, H. (N O), absent on sick leave.
Van Halder, Andrew, *o.s.m.* (Den), Denver, Colo., 3549 Navajo st.

Digitized by Google

Van Haver, F. (Alex), Plaucheville, La.
Van Heertum, John A., *o.praem.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 11406 Edbrooke ave.
Van Helden, John (Sup), Rice Lake, Wis.
Van Heyster, P. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Van Hoenackere, E. J. (Win), Madelia, Minn.
Van Hoomissen, John M., *s.j.* (B C), Pendleton, Ore.
Van Hulse, Charles (Okla), Antlers, Okla.
—Joseph (Okla), Muskogee, Okla.
—Theophile (Okla), Nowata, Okla.
Vanicek, J. (Gal), Fayetteville, Texas.
Van Ingelgem, A. J. (Rich), West Falls Church, Va.
Vaniscak, Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 48th st. and Winchester ave.
Van Lint, Leopold (Alex), Bunkie, La.
Van Meer, H. (Far), Wales, N. Dak.
Van Mens, F. X. (Okla), Woodward, Okla.
Van Nistelroy, F. X. (G B), Kimberly, Wis.
Van Oeffel, Louis (G B), South Kaukauna, Wis., R. F. D. 1.
Vanoli, Arnaldo, *o.s.c.b.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 160 Court st.
Van Oppen, A. H. (Hart), Heerlen, Holland, retired.
Van Oudenhoven, J. Fr. (L R), Debow P.O., Ark.
Van Pelt, Henry G. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 735 S. Ottawa st.
Van Rechem, Hubert (Okla), El Reno, Okla.
Van Rie, Aug. C. (Ft W), North Judson, Ind.
Van Riel, Anthony (Tr), Egg Harbor City, N. J.
Van Roosmalen, W. (G B), De Pere, Wis.
Van Rooij, R. J., *o.praem.* (G R), Essexville, Mich.
Van Rossum, Theodore, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, Brooklyn Sta.
Van Roth, Gabriel, *m.s.* (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Van Schie, P. J. (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 23rd and R sts.
Van Sever, A. (L. C), Garrison P. O., N. Y.
Van Stappen, Leon E. (Peo), Atkinson, Ill.
Vanston, John F., *o.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
Van Susteren, P. (G B), Green Bay, Wis., 209 S. Adams st.
Van Tourenhout, Charles L. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
Van Treeck, J. P. (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis., 1436 Eleventh st.
—Joseph A. (Mil), Burlington, Wis.
Van Waesberghe, Edward, Very Rev. (Okla), Pawhuska, Okla.
Van Walleghem, H. V. (St P), Ghent, Minn.
Van Waus, C. A. B. (Dav), Iowa City, Iowa, 618 Davenport st.
Van Wees, Francis, Very Rev. (Okla), Purcell, Okla.
Van Weldon, C. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 203 Merritt st.
Van Zale, William F. (New), Hawthorne, N. J.
Vaqué, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Br), Woodhaven P.O., N. Y., 4312 Jerome ave.
Varanelli, N. M. (B), Rexburg, Idaho, Box 1026.
Varelmann, Francis (Cin), Norwood, Ohio.
Varga, Stephen (Pitt), Leechburg, Pa.
Varlaky, A. (Ph), Youngstown, Ohio, 854 Wilson ave.
Varley, Frank A. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 709 Delhi ave.
—Martin M. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 736 Circle ave.
Vaschalde, Arthur A., *o.s.b.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
Vasey, Nicholas J., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 9 E. Chestnut ave.
Vashchyshin, Very Rev. Stephen (Ruth Gr), Ansonia, Conn.
Vasilevich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Barton, O., Box 175.
Vasochik, Theodosius (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Atwood st.
Vassal, A. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 1651 E. Main st.
Vassel, Paulien, *c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 229 W. 14th st.
Vasta, Ignatius A., *s.j.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., Seattle College.
Vasys, C. A. (Spr), Westfield, Mass.
Vatter, Peter C. (St J), Chillicothe, Mo., 10th and Trenton sts.
Vaughan, Cornelius J. (Den), Fort Morgan, Colo.
—James (Sac), Angels Camp, Calif.
—John J. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
—M. W. (Dav), Dewitt P.O., Iowa, R. 4.
Vautier, Ambrose, *c.m.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 1509 Tulane ave.
Vaz Diniz, Francis (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.
Veale, James (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
Veeser, J. P. (S Falls), Florence, S. Dak.
Vehr, Urban J. (Cin), Middletown, Ohio.
Veil, F. B. (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 882 Millville ave.
Veillard, Eug., *m.s.* (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 85 New Park ave.
Veit, Anthony (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.
—James (N Y), New York City, 425 W. 49th st.
—William (S C), Grand Junction, Iowa.
Velasco, Marianus, *o.p.* (N O), Ponchatoula, La.
Vella, Elias, *o.c.c.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2201 Valentine st.
Velte, Henry (Mil), Montello, Wis.
Velyhorsky, John (Ruth Gr), Granville, N. Y.
Verwilghen, Henry (N Y), N. Y. City, 108 W. Edgecombe ave.
Venus, J. M. (Hel), Butte, Mont., 102 S. Washington st.
Veralli, V. N. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., Manayunk, 146 Rector st.
Verdan, F. M. (Wich), Girard, Kans., R.F.D. 2.
Vereker, Patrick (Al), Hollidaysburg, Pa.
—Richard Al), Huntingdon, Pa.
Vergeiner, Henry A., *o.s.f.s.* (Wil), Childs, Md.
Verhagen, A. (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 1115 W. Riverside ave.
Verhalen, William F. (Chic), Watsonville, Calif., St. Francis School.
Verheyen, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Verhoeven, A. (Laf), Mermenton P.O., La.
—Joseph M. (B), Boise, Idaho, 8th and Hays sts.
Vermaet, J. M. (S A), Chaplain attending Army Camps.
Vermauskis, Francis A. (Bo), Lawrence, Mass., 94 Bradford st.
Vermette, J. Stanislaus (Bo), Ipswich, Mass.
—J. H. (Man), Rochester, New Hampshire.
Vermeulen, G. (Om), Cedar Rapids, Nebr.
Vernimont, R. (Dal), Denton, Texas.
Versavel, Arthur F., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Benque Viejo, British Honduras, C. A.
Verschaffelt, R. (El P), absent from the diocese.
Verschraegen, E. J. (Den), Denver, Colo., 3325 Pecas st.
Verst, Henry (Ind), Poseyville, Ind.
Vervaeke, Joseph (S A), Port Lavaca, Tex.
Verwyst, Chrysostom, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Bayfield, Wis., Holy Family Church.
Vesely, Cosmas, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Veth, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (B), Ferdinand, Idaho.
—Martin, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.

Digitized by Google

Vey, Alfred, *s.s.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 184 E. 76th st.
Vezina, L. A. (Bur), Rutland, Vt.
Viatonis, P. (Bel).
Viau, Albert (Mar).
—A. M., *s.s.* (Og), Standish, N. Y.
Viaud, Victor, *o.m.i.* (Og), Plattsburg, N. Y.
Vicar, Joseph, *c.s.v.* (Chic), Bourbonnaise, Ill.
—Vincenzo, *c.s.c.b.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., 472 Atwells ave.
Viccaro, Leonardo (New), West Hoboken, N. J., 245 Spring st.
Victor, H., (S Falls), Mitchell, S. Dak.
Vidal, John R., *o.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Videnz, Francis (Br), New Hyde Park, L. I., N. Y.
Vieban, Anthony, *s.s.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Sulpician Seminary.
Vieira, Antonio P. (F R), New Bedford, Mass., 230 Bonney st.
—Francesco X. (Pro), Bristol, R. I., 577 Wood st.
Viel, A. (Laf), Mamou, La.
—Cyril G. (Cin), Houston, Ohio, R. F. D. 2.
Vien, J. G., *c.s.v.* (Or), Grants Pass, Ore.
Vieracker, Corbinian, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Vifredo, Joseph (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 674 Ingham ave.
Vigeant, Anthony J. (Bo), Salem, Mass., 135 Lafayette st.
Vigliero, John A. (Laf), Lafayette, La.
Vigneron, John F. (Lead), McIntosh, S. Dak.
Vila, Ramon, *o.m.i.* (C C), Mission, Texas.
Viladomat, J. (S Fr), Hayward, Calif.
Vilkutaitis, Vincent G. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1389 E. 21st st.
Villa, Octavius, *s.j.* (Mon), Santa Barbara, Cal., 15 E. Figueroa st.
Villani, Joseph, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y., 148 Main st.
Villapando, Ambrosio, *o.f.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
Villar, M. (S A), Gonzales, Tex.
Villasenor, Francisco (N O), New Orleans, La., 721 St. Ferdinand st.
Villiard, Camille (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 82 Cumberland st.
Villiger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villing, Lawrence, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Villinger, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Fulda, Ind.
Vilman, A. (St P), Watkins, Minn.
Vinas, Etienne, *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
Vincent, A., *s.s.s.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 614 Sibley st.
—Eugene J. (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 257 W. Sixth st.
—Henri (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 414 S. Main st.
—John F., *s.m.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 25 Isabella st.
—John Marie, *s.a.* (N Y), Garrison P. O., N. Y.
—W. J. P. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1342 Moss st.
Vincius, John M. (Ind), Vincennes, Ind., 205 Church st.
Viola, Cherubino, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Mt. Vernon, N. Y., 10 S. 10th ave.
Violich, Geo. (Chic), Joliet, Ill., 906 Broadway.
Virnich, P. J. (Alt), Ste. Marie, Ill.
Virnig, Chas. H. (Lead), Winner, S. Dak.
Visloczky, Alex. (Ruth Gr), N. Y. City, 198 2nd ave.
Vismara, J. C. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 641 Hastings st.
Vissers, A. A., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis., R. R. 2.
Vitale, Luigi, *o.f.m.* (N Y), New York City, 151 Thompson st.
—M. J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 224 Edmond st.
Vitkus, Michael (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2128 Park ave.
Vitt, John Clement (Ph), Minersville, Pa., Mt. Carmel Church.
Vitta, Charles F. (Br), Brooklyn N. Y. 245 Prospect Park West.
Vittigli, Filippo, *c.s.c.b.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 26 Roosevelt st.
Vlcek, John (Om), Schuyler, Nebr.
Vlossak, F. (Ph), Bethlehem, Pa., 617 Pierce st.
—John Pachomius (Ph), Palmerton, Pa., 243 Lafayette ave.
Vocca, James A. (Pitt), New Kensington, Pa.
Voda, Aurel (Clev), Youngstown, Ohio, 73 S. Prospect st.
Vodges, Charles U. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
Voelpel, Crescentian, *o.m.cap.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1740 Mt. Elliott ave.
Vogel, Alphonse, *o.f.m.*, Catholic Mission, Canton, China.
—Anthony (Pitt), Duquesne, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
—Bernard (Col), Columbus, O., 221 Hanford st.
—Charles W. (Char), Charleston, S. C., 91 Anson st.
—E., *o.m.i.* (G B), Baileys Harbór, Wis.
—John (Lead), Cherry Creek P. O., S. Dak.
—John, *p.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 500 Hicks st.
—John P. (Om), Clearwater, Nebr.
—William A. (K C), Lamar, Mo.
Vogelmann, Const., *o.pp.s.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3933 S. Broadway.
Vogelweid, Joseph A. (St L), Jefferson City, Mo., 216 Broadway.
Voghera, John (N Y), New York City, 29 Mott st.
Vogl, Joseph J. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., Leonard st., N. E.
Vogt, A. (Pitt), West View (mail via Pittsburgh), Pa., Chalfont and Ashford aves.
—Basil, *o.f.m.* (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 155 Market st.
—Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Og), Croghan, N. Y.
—Felix (G R), Reed City, Mich.
—Fred., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
—Phil. J. (Mil), Kewaskum, Wis.
—Wm. (Pitt), Carnegie, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
Voiciechoski, L. (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1790 E. Falls st.
Vojacek, August (Dub), Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1262 S. 5th st.
Volanté, Alfonso, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 29 Mott st.
Volenszky, Nestor (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 405 Forward ave.
Volkay, Eugene (Ruth Gr), Phila., Pa., 1931 Passyunk ave.
—Myron (Ruth Gr), Aliquippa, Pa., St. Mary's Church.
Volke, J. C. (Con), Esbon, Kansas.
Volker, Henry (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 1117 Pendleton st.
Volkert, Anthony (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
Voll, Jos. L. (Bel), Dahlgren, Ill.
Vollebregt, A. (Alt), Liberty, Ill.
—F. (B), Newport, Ore.
Vollman, A. J. (Chic), Oregon, Ill.
Vollmar, D., *o.s.b.* (N C), Belmont, N. C.
Vollmayer, Michael (Clev), Massillon, Ohio.
Vollmer, Alphonse (Og), Boonville P. O., R. F. D. 2, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

Vollmer, Eustace, *o.f.m.* (Sup), Ashland, Wis., 2nd ave. and E. Front st.
— Louis J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo). Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
— Theodore J. (Ind), Mt. Vernon P. O., R. F. D. 7.
Vollrath, Paul, *o.m.o.* (Ind), Floyds Knobs P.O., Ind.
Voloschuk, John (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa., 44 Doerr st.
Volpe, John (Alb), Troy, N. Y., State and Fourth sts.
Volynec, Roman (Ruth Gr), New York City, 22 E. Seventh st.
Volz, John B. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 618 Arcade st.
— Joseph F. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.
Volz, J. R., *o.p.* (L), Springfield, Ky.
Von Brunn, Aug. Jos. (St L), Flinthill, Mo.
Vonderahe, George H. (Cin), Bond Hill, Ohio, St. Aloysius Orphan Asylum.
Vonderstein, Gabriel, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans., Abbey.
— Martin (St J), Hannibal, Mo., 120 S. 6th st.
Von der Zon, L. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
Vondracek, Joseph (G B), Manitowoc, Wis., R. F. D. 6.
Von Frenz, D., *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Sells P. O., via Tucson, Ariz.
Vones, Methodius, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Von Hagel, Albert F. (Cin), Cincinnati, 1113 Budd st.
Von Kovacs, Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 4735 Chatsworth ave.
Von Lintel, Otto H. (Col), Bridgeport, Ohio.
Von Mach, Leo (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1000 Eliot st.
Von Mourik, Polycarp, *o.f.m.* (Peo), Bloomington, Ill., 527 W. Jackson st.
Vonville, John P. (Col), Minerton, Ohio.
Von Welden, Chas. (Scr), Oshkosh, Wis., St. Mary's Hospital.
Voogden, Willibrord, *o.s.b.* (Okla), Perry, Okla.
Vopátek, Thomas (Dub), Clutier, Iowa.
Vorbach, Alexander A. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 163 Eagle st.
Vorlicek, G. J. (G B), Antigo, Wis.
Vormann, Joseph A. (Lead), Eagle Butte, S. D.
Vornholt, J. B. (Con), New Almelo, Kans.
Voss, Henry, *o.ss.p.* (Bal), Annapolis, Md.
Voussen, Henry I. (L C), Waumandee, Wis.
Voyer, Louis (Nat), Chatawa, Miss.
Vrána, J. (Pitt), McKees Rocks, Pa., 326 Munson ave.
Vranek, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 1430 S. 14th st.
Vraniak, John A. (Alt), Virden, Ill.
Vrebosch, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Cal Prov), St. Xavier P.O., Mont.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Cal Prov), Yakima, Wash., 212 N. 4th st.
Vrhunec, Joseph (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 301 Forward ave.
Vuibert, J., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Vurpillat, E. H. (Ft W), Ft. Wayne, Ind., 1909 Taylor st.
Vytlak, Joseph (Far), Lidgerwood, N. Dak.

Wachendorfer, Felician, *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
Wachowiak, Stanislaus A. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Wachowski, Joseph P. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 3233 Lagrange st.
Wachter, John N. (Ph), East Greenville, Pa., 220 3rd st.
— Wm. A. (Ph), Pottstown, Pa.
Wack, J. M. J., Very Rev. (S A), New Braunfels, Texas.
Wade, James (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
— John E. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., North Charles ave. and 27th st.
Waechter, Anthony (Mar), Marquette, Mich., St. Mary's Hospital.
— Charles, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Edward, *o.r.* (L), St. Mary, Ky.
— Henry P. (Tol), Swanton P.O., Ohio, R. D. 19.
— Joseph R. (Tol), Crestline, Ohio.
Waedenschwiler, Dominic, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Waeltermann, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2653 Ohio ave.
Wagemans, Frederick, *s.j.* (St A), Tampa, Fla.
Wagener, A. J. (S C), Pocahontas, Iowa.
— Herman (St L), Meta, Mo.
— J. P. (Dub), Cresco, Iowa.
— John T. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1634 Gregory st.
Wagner, A. (Bis), Kenmare, N. Dak.
— A. (St Cl), Melrose, Minn.
— Albert (Lin), Shelby, Nebr.
— Albert L., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., Baronne and Common sts.
— Alphonsus, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P. O., Ky.
— Charles (Ind), Rome City, Ind.
— Clement W., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
— F. C. (Hbg), Lewistown, Pa.
— F. J. (E), Brookville, Pa.
— Ignatius, A., *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), Collegeville P.O., Ind.
— John (B), Wallace, Idaho.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Sea), Sumas, Wash.
— James (Okla), P.O. Baxter Springs, Kans., R. F. D. 2.
— John (St P), Le Sueur, Minn., R. F. D. No. 1.
— John (Clev), Massillon P.O., Ohio, R.F.D. No. 1.
— John H. (Col), Delaware, Ohio.
— Michael (Ind), Morris, Ind.
— Nicholas M. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1861 Catalpa ave.
— Norbert, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
— Philip (Mil), Fredonia, Wis., R. 1.
— Philip J. (L C), Grand Rapids, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— R. M. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 2143 Linton ave.
— Raymond P., *o.praem.* (G B), West De Pere, Wis.
— Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Evansville, Ind., 1430 Lincoln ave.
— Victor, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Cathagena, O.
Wahl, William F. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 262 1st st.
Wahlmeier, Louis E. (Con), Cawker City, Kans.
Waitt, Warren (Or), Portland, Ore., 1217 E. Salmon st.
Wajdziak, Michael, *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Wajnorski, Eusebius (Spr), Holyoke, Mass., 71 Maple st.
Wakefer, John C. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind., 1110 Monroe st.
Wakim, Francis (N Y), New York City, 57 Washington st.
Walajtys, Casimir (Det), absent on sick leave.
Walaszkiewicz, Francis S. (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 3300 N. 60th st.
Walcher, James (St Cl), St. Cloud P.O., Minn., R. R. No. 3.
Walczak, John S. (Det), Detroit, Mich., 844 Harbaugh ave.

Digitized by Google

Walczak, Francis (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8237 South Shore Drive.
Wald, Jos., *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
Waldeisen, John L. (Clev), Canton, Ohio, 1602 Market ave., South.
Waldhaus, Henry J. (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 8th and Walnut sts.
Waldmann, Philip, *o.f.m.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 102 Seymour st.
Waldner, A., *s.j.* (El P), Fort Stocking, Tex.
Waldron, Edward F. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 167 N. 6th st.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), North East, Pa.
— Martin A., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave.
— Matthew P. (Tr), Scotch Plains P.O., N. J., R. F. D. 1.
— Paul (St P), Chinese Mission, 503 Belford ave., Omaha, Nebr.
— Thos. F. (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 4th and Jackson sts.
Waldvogel, Augustine, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kansas.
Walejko, B. J. (G B), Red Granite, Wis.
Walek, Michael (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 212 Stanislaus st.
Walker, Ambrose D. (Bo), Marblehead, Mass.
— Francis (Roch), Seneca Falls, N. Y.
— G. L., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1164 S. Broad st.
— George S., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 243 N. Lawrence st.
— Richard V., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
Walkowiak, Virgil, *o.f.m.* (Om), Fullerton, Nebr.
Wall, Francis H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (N Y), New York City, 211 W. 141st st.
— George W., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Blackwell's Island.
— Gregory, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
— John G. (Det), Jackson, Mich., 727 Cooper st.
— Lawrence J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 8504 Frankford ave.
— M. C. (Roch), Dansville, N. Y.
Wallace, Edward (Br), Manhattan Beach, N. Y.
— James J., *s.j.* (Alex), Shreveport, La.
— J. P. (Alb), absent on leave.
— Patrick F. (Alb), Frankfort, N. Y.
— Michael (Or), Portland, Ore., 1060 E. 33rd st.
— Simon S., *m.s.c.* (Og), K. of C. Army Chaplain.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— William J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— Simon S. (Bur), Fort Ethan Allen Military Post, Vt.
Wallbraun, Conradin, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
Waller, Victor, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Wallischeck, Peter, *o.f.m.*, Very Rev. (Mon), Santa Barbara, Calif.
Walloch, Albert (Mar), Leola, S. Dak.
Wallrapp, James J. (Okla), Ardmore, Okla.
Walls, Andrew, *s.m.* (Ph), South Langhorne, Pa.
Walsh, Ambrose, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict, Ore.
— Arthur A. (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 1415 Howard st.
— A. H. (Wich), Hoisington, Kans.
— Charles (Ind), New Albany, Ind.
— Charles L. (Col), Toronto, O.
— Christopher V. (Den), Englewood Ohio.
— Columbanus, *o.c.d.* (Mil), Hubertus P.O., Wis., R. R. No. 1, Box 72.
— D. E. (Peo), Spring Valley, Ill.
Walsh, David (Pitt), Monongahela, Pa., 722 W. Main st.
— David (Alb), Rensselaer, N. Y.
— David P. (Wh), retired.
— E. J. (Dul), Duluth, Minn., St. Michael's Church.
— E. T. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3949 Iowa ave.
— Edmond J. (Gal), Galveston, Tex., 3420 Ave. K.
— Edmund, *o.p.* (St L), Normandy, Mo.
— Edward (Port), Lewiston, Me., St. Patrick's Church.
— Edmund A., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Georgetown University.
— Edward A. (Alb), West Winfield, N. Y.
— Edward A. (Hart), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Edward J., *o.m.*, Very Rev. (Spr), Springfield, Mass., St. Vincent's Mission House.
— Edwin W. (Bo), Maynard, Mass.
— Emmet M. (Sav), Albany, Ga.
— Francis, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure, N. Y.
— Francis (Bo), Revere, Mass., 108 Beach st.
— Francis E. (Peo), Camp Grove, Ill.
— Francis J., *o.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Francis J. (Cin), Cincinnati, O., Mt. Washington Station.
— Francis W. (N Y), St. Joseph's P. O., N. Y.
— George J. (S Falls), Sioux Falls, S. Dak., Bishop's House.
— George T., Very Rev. (Gal), Houston, Tex., Annunciation Church.
— H. H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 Sixth st., S. W.
— Henry A. (Bo), Needham, Mass., 888 Highland ave.
— Henry L., *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1801 W. 16th st.
— Hilary, *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, Claflin Terrace.
— J. F. (Chic), absent with leave.
— J. H. (Hart), Thomaston, Conn.
— J. J. (B C), LaGrande, Ore.
— James (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6560 Harvard st.
— James A. (Scr), Olyphant, Pa.
— James Anthony, Very Rev. (N Y), Ossining P.O., N. Y.
— James E., *a.f.m.*, Catholic Mission, Canton, China.
— James F., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— James J. (Lead).
— James J. (Bo), Malden, Mass.
— James J. (N Y), Kingston, N. Y., Wall st.
— James L., *o.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James M. (Den), Denver, Colo., 1284 Newport st.
— James Philip (Alt), Altamont, Ill.
— James T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 515 Schaefel ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
— Jerome (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 1112 8th st.
— John (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 610 Vallejo st.
— John A. (N Y), New York City, 263 Mulberry st.
— John A. (Ind), Greencastle, Ind.
— John D., *s.j.* (S Fr), San Jose, Calif., 55 W. San Fernando st.
— John E. (Scr), Hazleton, Pa., 122 So. Wyoming st.
— John F. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
— John F. (Tr), Allentown, N. J.
— John F. X. (N O), McDonoghville, La.
— John F. X. (Ph), absent on leave.
— John J. (G R), Manistee, Mich., Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 311 S. Main st.

Digitized by Google

Walsh, John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2422 S. 17th st.
— John M. (New), South Orange, N. J., Seton Hall College.
— John M. (Wil), Cambridge, Md.
— John M. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, St. Ambrose Seminary.
— John P. M., *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 321 Willings alley.
— John V. (Rock), absent on leave.
— John W. (Hart), Norwalk, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Joseph C. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Joseph M. (Pro), Pawtucket, R. I., 38 Park st.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala.
— Justin, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Callicoon, N. Y.
— Lawrence A., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 980 Park ave.
— Leo (Cin), Springfield, Ohio, 225 E. High st.
— Leo, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
— Matthew J., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Maurice (Det), Battle Creek, Mich., 92 Maple st.
— Maurice A. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 1012 N. 5th st.
— Michael A. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y., 911 1st st.
— Michael J., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., St. Charles ave.
— Michael J. (Br), Woodside, L. I., N. Y.
— Michael J. (S Fr), Menlo Park, Cal.
— Michael P. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2715 Sarah st.
— Nicholas R. (Bo), Beverly Farms, Mass.
— P. A. (Dub), absent on leave.
— P. A. (Sup), New Richmond, Wis., R. D. 1.
— P. J., *s.s.j.* (Mob), Birmingham, Ala., Ave. F and 17th st.
— Patrick (Mob), Mobile, Ala., 6 Sengstak st.
— Patrick (L), Louisville, Ky., 651 S. 17th st.
— Patrick E. (Man), Woodsville, N. H.
— Patrick H. (Bo), Hanover, Mass.
— Patrick J. (Sy), Manlius, N. Y.
— Peter J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass., Taylor st.
— Philip (Peo), Toluca, Ill.
— Richard (Scr), retired, Pittston, Pa.
— Robert E. (Buf), Salamanca, N. Y., 120 River st.
— Simon B. (Tr), retired.
— Stephen, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pitt), Wilkinsburg, Pa., 718 Franklin ave.
— Thomas (Rock), St. Charles, Ill.
— Thomas (Om), Battle Creek, Nebr.
— Thomas (Mon), La Jolla, Cal. P.O.
— Thomas A. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., Nichols st.
— Thomas A. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1945 Calvert st., N. W.
— Thomas A. (New), Newark, N. J., 88 Custer ave.
— Thomas E. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 2027 W. 65th st.
— Thomas F. (Pitt), Trafford, Pa.
— Thomas F. X. (N Y), New York City, 144 W. 90th st.
— Thomas J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 352 42nd st.
— Thomas J. (Alb), Granville, N. Y.
— Thomas J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 Whittier st.
— Thomas P. (Pitt), on sick leave.
— W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 3685 Midvale ave.
— Wm. (St P), Murdock, Minn.
— Wm. E., *c.m.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 2500 W. Grand blvd.
— Wm. H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 2310 5th ave.

Walsh, William H. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Charlestown, 303 Bunker Hill st.
— William H., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
— William J. (G R), Omer, Mich.
Walshe, Austin J. (Dub), Bernard, Iowa, R.D.
— Edmund (Og), absent on sick leave.
— Patrick (N O), New Orleans, La., 1114 Chartres st.
Walter, Alto, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
— F. T. (Mil), St. Francis P. O., Wis.
— Leonard, *o.s.b.* (Wil), Wilmington, Del., 917 Madison st.
— Leo J., *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave., St. Cyril's Priory.
— William F. (Bel), Shawneetown, Ill.
Walterbosch, Macarius (Bel), New Athens, Ill.
Walter-Truninger, F. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Walters, Augustine W., *s.j.* (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 807 Superior st.
— Ernest J. (G R), Grayling, Mich., L. Box 488.
— Francis W. (Ph), Reading, Pa., 151 N. 9th st.
— Theodore A. (Peo), Mendota P.O., Ill., R.D. 39.
Wals, Justin, *o.m.cap.* (Bal), Brookland, D. C., Harwood rd.
— Max, *o.pp.s.* (Tol), Tiffin, O., 36 Melrose st.
— Max F., *o.pp.s.* (Ft W), Rome City, Ind.
Wamboldt, Frederick A. (L C), Boscobel, Wis.
Wand, Augustine C., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
— John B. (Alt), Condon, Ore.
— L. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2342 LeMoyne st.
— Tiburtina, *o.f.m.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 1060 W. Washington st.
Wandalowski, Roman M. (Scr), Pittston P.O., Pa., 121 Schooley ave.
Wanenmacher, Francis A. (Buf), Strykersville P.O., N. Y.
Wangler, Leonard, *t.o.r.* (Al), Loretto, Pa.
Wanner, Joseph (El P), Sierra Blanca, Tex.
Warakomski, W. (Chic), Chicago Heights, Ill., 267 Fifteenth st.
Ward, C. (Far), Langdon, N. Dak.
— Daniel (Buff), Omaha, Neb., 5035 Bedford ave.
— Edmund J. S. (F R), Fall River, Mass., 394 Highland ave.
— Felix, *o.p.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Frederick ave., Station D.
— Francis M. (Ph), Silver Creek P.O., Pa.
— Henry (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 N. Olden ave.
— James P. (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, 411 E. 2nd st.
— James T. (Pro), Newport, R. I., Spring and William sts.
— John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Mercy Hospital, Pride and Locust sts.
— John *c.m.* (St L), Cape Girardeau, Mo.
— Leo J. (Det), Mt. Clemens, Mich., 80 New st.
— Michael H. (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— Nicholas, *o.p.* (Scr), Scranton, Pa., St. Ann's Monastery.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Pacific, Mo.
— Stephen (Al), Westmont, Pa.
— W. A., *o.m.* (Dal), Dallas, Texas, Dallas University.
Wardein, J. B. (Alt), Highland P.O., R. R. 3, Ill.
Wareing, Joseph F., *s.s.j.*, K. of C. Army Chaplain.
Waring, George J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Dub), Chaplain U. S. Army, New York City, Governors Island.
Warken, Nicholas, *o.s.c.* (Mil), Watertown, Wis.
Warkocki, M. P. (Chic), Summit, Ill.

Digitized by Google

Warning, Theo., Very Rev. (Dub), Dyersville, Iowa.
Warol, Aloysius, *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 30 West 16th st.
Warren, Cornelius J., *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
— Edward C., *o.p.* (S Fr), Benicia, Calif.
— Eugene (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 3533 Adeline st.
— Vincent D., *s.s.j.* (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 211 E. Queen st.
Warth, Leo A. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1533 E. 17th st.
Wartinger, Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
Warzawer, Paul T. (S C), Bohemia (sick leave).
Warzynski, S. (G B), Crivitz, Wis.
Washington, Richard B. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 808 E. Grace st.
Wasik, Francis (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clinton and Smith sts.
Wasilevich, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Wheeling, W. Va., 4402 Eoff st.
Wasniewski, C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 676 Becher st.
Wassem, C. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 85 North Cleveland st.
Wassinger, Joseph A. (Leav), Potter, R.D. Kans.
Wastl, Francis X. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 21 S. 13th st.
Wasylevitch, Timothy (Ruth Gr), Canonsburg, Pa.
Wasyliszyn, John (Pitt), Beaver Falls, Pa., 906 6th ave.
Waszko, Paul, *c.m.* (Hart), Derby, Conn., 75 Derby ave.
Waters, Angelus, *o.m.c.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 1628 Garland ave.
— David B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 26 Lawrence st.
— Francis J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 417 Sackett st.
— John A. (N Y), Port Chester, N. Y., 260 Westchester ave.
— John F. A. (Or), Astoria, Ore.
— John J. (Og), Saranac Lake, N. Y.
— Patrick J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., St. John's Seminary.
— Thos. E. (Rich), Norfolk, Va., 340 W. York st.
Watkins, George A. (N C), Dunn, N. C.
Watson, Henry, *o.s.b.* (Cov), Corbin, Ky.
— Joseph R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1114 Destrahan st.
— Vincent, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Christiansted, Island of St. Croix, Virgin Islands.
Wattelle, Henry (Lin), Campbell, Nebr.
Watterson, Charles H. A. (Col), Newark, Ohio.
— Henry J. (New), Westfield, N. J.
Wattson, Edwin (Alb), Newport, N. Y., St. John's Church.
Waveing, J. F., *s.s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 919 Cambronne st.
Wawer, F. (Bur), Bellows Falls, Vt.
Webber, Joseph (St. P), Milwaukee, Wis., 521 Murray ave.
— Joseph, *n.s.j.* (St L), Florissant, Mo.
— Michael J. (G F), Glendive, Mont.
— Peter (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3321 Sixteenth st.
Webeler, Aloysius (G R), Cheboygan, Mich.
Weber, Ambrose A. (Tol), Fostoria, Ohio, 222 N. Wood st.
— Aloysius A. (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., 141 Ashburton ave.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), Oakland, Cal., 1500 34th ave.
— Anselm, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Saint Michaels, Apache Co., Ariz.
Weber, Bernard (S Falls), Salem, S. Dak.
— Charles (Con), St. Peter, Kans.
— Charles J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sup), Superior, Wis., 1410 Baxter ave.
— Clement (Con), Wilson, Kans.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (D M), Des Moines, Iowa, 2nd and Crocker sts.
— Edward E. (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 13th and Byron sts.
— George (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 20 Rich st.
— George (Con), Cuba, Kans.
— H. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 7200 Merrill ave.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1118 N. Grand ave.
— Herman J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
— Hermann J. (Con), Seguin, Kans.
— John H. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Anthony's Church.
— Jos. F. (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., 1117 Blaine ave.
— Lewis S., *s.j.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 3514 O st., N. W.
— Matthew, *c.ss.r.* (E), Northeast, Pa.
— Nicholas A., *s.m.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta.
— P. J. (K C), Eugene, P.O., Mo.
— P. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill., 260 High st.
— Peter F. (L C), Neillsville, Wis.
— William (Rock), McHenry P.O., Ill.
Webster, R. B., *s.s.* (S Fr), Menlo Park, Calif.
Weckel, Nicholas (Clev), Louisville, Ohio.
— Raymond (Cov), Melbourne, Ky.
Weckert, Edward, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Lacey, Wash.
Weckesser, Joseph, *s.m.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's College.
Weckman, Boniface, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Herman, Pa.
Weckwerth, Lambert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Urban, *o.s.b.* (N Y), New York City, 673 Tinton ave.
Weckx, P. J., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex.
Weerts, Hubertus, *s.m.m.* (Br), Port Jefferson, L. I., N. Y.
Wegemer, Ludger, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— Salvator, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Oak Forest, Ill., Cook County Infirmary.
Wegnerowicz, Stanislaus (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Wehmeier, George, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 3215 Army st.
Wehner, John (St L), Jefferson City P.O., Mo., R. F. D. No. 1.
Wehr, Humbert, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, O., 42 Calhoun st.
Wehrle, Joseph (E), Erie, Pa., 230 W. 10th st.
— Jos. M. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 684 S. Third st.
Wehrli, Othmar, *o.s.b.* (Dal), Rhineland, Tex.
Weland, Joseph (Og), absent; New York City, St. Francis Hospital, E. 142nd st.
— John A., *s.j.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., Rockhurst College.
Weibel, J. E., Very Rev. (L R), Hot Springs, Ark., St. Joseph's Infirmary.
— George F., *s.j.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 710 S. 13th st.
Weidekamp, Martin, *o.m.c.* (Sy), Syracuse, N. Y., 812 N. Salina st.
Weidenhan, Joseph L. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 313 Second st., S. E.
Weidner, M. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1300 So. St. Louis ave.
Weigand, John P. (New), Orange, N. J., 169 Centre st.
— Jos. A. (Col), Steubenville, Ohio.
— Stephen F., *c.pp.s.* (Bis), Killdeer, N. D.

Digitized by Google

Weigand, Vincent (St Cl), Albany, P.O., Minn., R.R. 4.
— W. (Alt), Litchfield, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Weigel, Edward M., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 Fifty-ninth st.
Weiger, Columbus J. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
Weikmann, A. M. (Wich), Halstead, Kans.
— Charles B. (L C), Alma Center, Wis.
Weiland, Mathias H. (Ind), Dubois, Ind.
— Thomas L., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
Weiler, A. (Mil), Racine, Wis., 1911 Green st.
— John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 211 S. Kildare ave.
Weindl, Ivo, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), Yonkers, N. Y., Shonnard pl.
Weiner, Symphorian, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.
Weinig, Francis X. (St L), Zell, Mo.
Weinmann, George V. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 34 Same st.
Weir, Eligius, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
— John F. (N Y), Millbrook, N. Y.
Weirich, Wm. J. (Dub), Dubuque, Iowa, 3077 Couler ave.
Weis, Alphonse, *s.j.* (Bal), Bowie, Md.
— Joseph A., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
— Joseph B. (Tol), New Bavaria, Ohio, R.R. 1.
— William, *s.j.* (L C), Prairie du Chien, Wis.
Weisbecker, James F. (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 52 Smith st.
— Joseph A. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 26 Wyoming ave.
Weisbruch, Very Rev. Ignatius, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Hays, Kans.
Weisenberger, A. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 100 Allen st., S. S.
Weisenhorn, Carl M., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Weishaar, Lambert (Ind), Batesville P.O., Ind., R. F. D. 3.
Weishar, Mathias F. (L C), Ironton, Wis.
Weisinger, S. P. (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 648 South Ohio ave.
Weismantel, Jno. A. (Buf), Canaseraga, N. Y.
Weisnerowski, C. (Gal), absent on sick leave.
Weiss, Francis (N O), Morgan City, La., M.R. Box 31.
— Geo. A. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1410 S. 18th st.
— Ivo, *c.pp.s.* (Lin), Holdrege, Nebr.
Weissenberger, Sebastian, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Weisser, Augustus J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Otto, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Bowbells, N. Dak.
Weissmueller, Martin, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn sta.
Weitekamp, Clement (New), Madison, N. J.
Weiten, Peter (Sup), absent on leave.
Weiter, John (Leav), Topeka, Kans., 6th st. and Morris ave.
Weitkamp, Jos. J. (Rock), Aurora, Ill.
Wekenman, Frederick A. (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal., 248 S. Sichel st.
Welbers, L. J., *s.s.j.* (S A), San Antonio, Tex., 324 Meerscheidt st.
Welch, Edward A. (Pro), Woonsocket, R. I., 190 North Main st.
— Edward J. (Bo), Chelsea, Mass., 39 Crescent ave.
— F. A. (Bur), Orwell, Vt.
— Garrett B. (Al), Portage, Pa., P.O. Box 241.
Welch, Geo. W. (Spr), Pittsfield, Mass., 191 Elm st.
— Henry, *s.j.* (Mon), Los Angeles, Calif., 1801 W. 16th st.
— John C. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 8720 Aberdeen st.
— John E., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
— L. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 700 E. 91st st.
— Martin (Spr), Worcester, Mass., 1194 Main st.
— Michael J. (Bo), West Lynn, Mass., 484 Summer st.
— Thomas A. (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 226 Summit ave.
— Wm. C. (Cin), Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Weldon, Michael F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Peo), Bloomington, Ill.
— Thomas J., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1802 Tulane ave.
Welk, Justin (Lin), Blue Hill, Nebr.
Welling, Peter Alcantara, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, R. R. 9, Box 254.
Wellinghoff, John Ev., *o.f.m.* (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 22 Green st.
Wellman, B. J. (Cin), Botkins, P.O., O., R. 1.
— Horace G. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1710 Lunt ave.
Welp, Francis (St Cl), Sauk Rapids, P. O., R.R. 2.
Wels, Joseph H., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1220 North 11th st.
Welsch, Nicholas, *c.pp.s.* (Cin), Fort Recovery P.O., Ohio, R. F. D. No. 5.
Welsh, Alfred C. (Ph), Coatesville, Pa., 6th and Chestnut sts.
— Edwin J. (Peo), Tiskilwa, Ill.
— F. J. (Hbg), Carlisle, Pa.
— G. A. (Tr), Sandy Hook, N. J.
— Hubert H., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 487 Michigan ave., N. E.
— James J. (Dav), Davenport, Iowa, 422 E. 10th st.
— James P. (Det), Coldwater, Mich., 78 Harrison st.
— John F. (Tr), Asbury Park, N. J.
— Joseph J., *o.p.* (Pro), Providence, R. I., Providence College.
— Joseph P. (L), Hopkinsville, Ky.
— Martin S., *o.p.* (Col), Columbus, Ohio, 557 Mt. Vernon ave.
— Oliver A., *c.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
— Paul A. (Ft W), Arcola, Ind.
— Samuel A. (Pitt), Charleroi, Pa., 618 Washington ave.
— Sylvester A. (Chey), Rock Springs, Wyo.
Welter, M. A. (Rock), Somonauk, Ill.
Welz, Justin, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 5815 S. Warner st.
Wempe, A. A. (St L), Ste. Genevieve, Mo.
Wendl, M. (S C), Sutherland, Iowa.
Wendling, Alphonse, *o.s.b.* (St. Meinrad's Abbey), San Antonio, Tex., 110 Augusta st.
Wenger, Columbus (Ph), Phila., Pa., 2600 Tasker st.
Wengwasser, Herman, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Wenkmann, Paulinus, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty P.O., Pa.
Wennerberg, Henry P., *s.j.* (N Y), Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
Wenninger, Francis, *c.s.c.* (Ft W), Notre Dame, Ind.
Wensorra, A. (S A), Falls City, Tex.
Wenta, Michael J. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 866 Racine st.
Wentker, Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wenzel, Columban, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (N O), St. Benedict, La.

Digitized by Google

Wenzel, William (Con), Park, Kans.
Wepfer, Robert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
Werdge, Raymond, *o.m.c.* (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 540 Chestnut ave.
Werhand, Francis de Sales, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Indianapolis, Ind., Union and Palmer sts.
Werling, Edward G. (Ft W), Avilla, Ind., P.O. Box 12.
Wermerskirchen, A. (Win), Hokah, Minn.
Wermuth, Julius (Mil), Jefferson P.O., Wis., R. 4.
Werne, Peter T. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Werner, Anselm, *o.c.c.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6413 Dante ave.
— George (Ph), Newtown, Pa.
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., Gonzaga University.
— N. (L), Chicago, Kentucky.
Wernert, James, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1421 Liberty ave.
— L. C. (St L), Arcadia, Mo.
Wernerus, Mathias H. (L C), Potosi P.O., Wis., R. F. D. No. 5.
Wernet, Oscar J. W. (Alt), Dieterich, Ill.
Wernke, H. H. (L R), Little Rock, Ark., 9th and Marshall sts.
— Joseph L. (Cin), Wapakoneta P.O., Ohio, R.D. 5.
Werr, Paul, *o.m.cap.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 220 Thirty-seventh st.
Werth, Ludger, *o.m.cap.* (N Y), New York City, 210 West 31st st.
Werts, Benjamin, *c.p.* (Buf), Dunkirk, N. Y.
— Jacob M. (Pitt), Zelienople, Pa.
Weschler, Andrew (E), Meadville, Pa.
Weskamp, F. (Bel), newly ordained, detained in Europe.
Wespe, Jerome, *o.s.b.* (Or), St. Benedict P.O., Ore.
Wessel, Laurence (Cin), Cincinnati, Ohio, 907 Sunset ave.
Wesselmann, Meinrad, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petosky, Mich.
Wessendorf, Jos. (St Cl), Osakis, Minn.
Wessling, B. H. (St Cl). Donnelly, Minn., Church of St. Teresa.
— Geo. (S C), Coon Rapids, Iowa.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
West, Andrew W.. *o.s.b.* (D M). Council Bluffs, Iowa. Mercy Hospital.
— John J. (Tr), Hopewell, N. J.
Westburry, J. A. (Char), Camden, S. C.
Wester, John (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Westermann, B. Henry (L), Louisville, Ky., 422 Eighth st.
— Henry A. (Cin), California, Ohio, 5862 Kellogg ave.
Westfall, LeRoy (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 2001 Dayton ave.
Westhoff. Severin (Tuc), Miami. Ariz.
Westhus, Joseph G. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3519 N. 14th st.
Westkaemper, John (Bis), Rosebud, N. D.
Westman, John A. (New), Arlington, N. J., 135 Midland ave.
Westropp, Henry I., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Ahmednagar, Bombay Presidency, East India.
Wetenkamp, George, *o.f.m.* (Clev), West Park, Ohio.
Wetta, Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 325 Hunter ave.
Wetsel, Augustine (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 26 Olive st.
Wetzels, H. J. (Cov), Newport, Ky., Home st.
Wetzelsberger, Paul, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Wewer, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (St P), Chaska, Minn.
— Justin, *o.s.b.* (L R), Subiaco P.O., Ark.
Wewers, R., *o.s.b.* (Bis), Garrison, N. Dak.
Wey, William (St P), St. Paul, Minn., 657 James st.
Weyer, Michael (Mil), Cross Plains, Wis.. R. R. 1.
— Nicolas (L C), Mineral Point, Wis., 224 Davis st.
Weyland, John (New), Jersey City, N. J., 122 Ferry st.
Weymann, Arnold, *c.pp.s.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 4423 Pearl rd., S. W.
Weyrich, Ferd. (Bel), Okawville, Ill.
Whalen, Daniel F. (Bo), Reading, Mass., 102 Woburn st.
— Edward J. (Tr), Hightstown, N. J.
— G. L., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
— J. L. (Dub), Rockford, Ia.
— John P., *o.s.a.* (Alb), Troy. N. Y., 25 Fifteenth st.
— Joseph N. (Hbg), Lancaster, Pa., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— Kyran J. (G R), Muskegon, Mich., 61 W. Clay ave.
— M. J. (New), Belleville, N. J., 155 William st.
— Thomas L. (G R), Saginaw, Mich., 910 N. 6th st.
— William B. (Bo), Boston, Mass., South Boston, 381 Dorchester st.
— W. W. (Hbg), Orrtanna, Pa.
Whearty, William T. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va., K. of C. Auxiliary Chaplain.
Wheeler, Clarence E. (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1 Fourteenth st., S. E.
— Ferdinand C.. *s.j.* (N Y), Kingston, Jamaica. B. W. I.
— James (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3156 Congress st., E.
— John D., *s.j.* (Spr), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— John J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2319 S. 3rd st.
— Thomas J. (Bal), Thurmont, Md.
Wheelwright, Thomas J., *c.ss.r.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Roxbury, 1545 Tremont st.
Whelan, Francis J. (Hel), Walkerville, Mont.
— J. (K C), Lees Summit, Mo.
— J. H. (Rock), Rockford, Ill., 517 Elm st.
— James L. (L), St. Joseph, Ky., St. Joseph's Convent.
— John A., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.
— John I. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1661 St. Marks ave.
— John J., *o.m.i.* (S A), San Antonio, Texas, St. Mary's Church.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1410 Riverside ave.
— Patrick J. (Alb), Albany, N. Y., 41 Chapel st.
— Patrick M. (Ph), Ambler, Pa.
— T. J. (Man), Berlin, N. H., St. Kieran's Church.
— Thomas J. (Tr), Camden, N. J., 509 Vine st.
— W. L., *o.p.* (Gal), Houston, Tex., Holy Rosary Church.
— William P., *s.j.* (Om), Omaha, Nebr., Creighton University.
Whitaker, Joseph A. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 225 N. 18th st.
White. Andrew J. (Bo), Waltham, Mass.. 50 Taylor st.
— Arthur (St L), Fulton, Mo., 835 Court st.
— Charles D. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Charles J. (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 321 Market st.
— Daniel J. (Buf), East Aurora, N. Y., 490 Oakwood ave.
— Henry P.. *s.j.* (Ph), Phila., Pa., 18th and Thompson sts.
— Jas. E. (Man), North Conway, N. H.

Digitized by Google

White, John (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5321 Reber pl.
— John B. (Den), Salida, Colo.
— John F. (N Y), New York City, 141 E. 43rd street.
— John P. (Wh), Grafton, W. Va.
— Joseph A. (Bal), Forest Hill P.O., Md.
— Lawrence P., *s.j.* (St A), Key West, Fla.
— M. J. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 24th and Brighton sts.
— Michael J. (New), Newark, N. J., 25 Thomas st.
— Thomas F., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Victor V., *s.j.* (St L). St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
— W. P. (Peo), Cullom, Ill.
— William (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1613 King st., retired.
— William E., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa.
— William H. (Alb), Troy, N. Y., 534 Pawling ave.
Whiteley, Francis A. (Bo), Marlboro, Mass.
— Frederick, *c.ss.c.* (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 526 59th st.
Whitfield, Jas. P. (Nash), Memphis, Tenn., 157 Overton ave.
Whittle, Henry D., *s.j.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 3220 Forty-third st., S. E.
Whyte, Martin T. (S Fr), Sunnyvale, Calif.
— Thos. A. (Scr), Pittston, Pa., Church and William sts.
Wibbert, Adolph (G B), Fond du Lac, Wis., 93 Marquette st., retired.
Wich, Benedict, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md.
Wichmann, Henry (Tol), Cloverdale, Ohio.
Wichulis, Jerome C., *o.s.b.* (Okla), Shawnee, Okla.
Wicke. Albert G. (Ind), New Castle, Ind.
Wickham, John E. (N Y), New York City, 142 E. 29th st.
Wickland, Damasus, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Wauwatosa, Wis.. R. 13.
Widera, John, *s.v.d.* (Chic), Techny, Ill.
Widman, Edward G. (Buf), Lackawanna, N. Y., 546 Ridge road.
— Florian, *o.s.b.* (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 408 Spring st.
Widmer, Edmund A. (Tol), Toledo, Ohio, 40 Martha ave.
Wieberg, John R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2011 Linton ave.
Wiechmann, F. (St Cl), Bluffton, Minn.
— Mark, *o.s.b.* (Sea), Tacoma, Wash., 512 S. Thirtieth st.
Wieczoreck, H., *o.s.m.* (Or), Portland, Ore., 909 Smith st.
Wieczorek. Francis (Pitt), Bridgeville, Pa.
— John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 41st and J sts.
— R. M., *s.s.f.s.* (New), Ramsey, N. J.
Wiedau, Bernard (Ft W), New Haven, Ind.
Wiedemann, Otto, *o.c.c.* (New), Tenafly, N. J.
Wiederhold, Chas. (Cin), Reading, Ohio, 1111 Church st.
— J. (Chic), Winfield, Ill.
Wiedmann, Jos. B. (L C), Chippewa Falls, Wis., 821 Pearl st.
— Laurence, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Sweetbriar P.O., N. Dak.
Wiehl, Francis, *o.s.m.* (Mil), North Milwaukee, Wis., R. F. D. 2.
— Joseph F. (Dub), Oelwein, Ia.
Wieland, Stephen, *o.s.b.* (Al), Hastings, Pa.
Wielebinski, John (Alb), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
Weimar, J. F. (Bel), East St. Louis P.O., Ill., R.D. 1.
Wiencek. Ladislaus (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5816 Dubois st.
Wieneke, A. (Alt), Marine, Ill.
— John C. (Dub), Cedar Falls, Iowa.
Wieners, A. J. (Leav), Paxico, Kans.
Wienker, H. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Erie, Pa., 147 W. 24th st.
Wientjes, H. J. (S Lk), Salt Lake City, Utah, 177 E. 9th South st.
Wieprecht, Thomas, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Wiercinski, Anton (Col), Adena, Ohio.
Wierczorek, Peter J. (Tr), Riverside, N. J.
Wierbinski, A. H. (E), Johnsonburg, Pa.
— Felix J. (E), Erie P.O., Pa., R. F. D. 7.
Wiersma, G., *s.s.j.* (Cov), Lexington, Ky.
— S. L. (Okla), Durant, Okla.
Wierzynski, Stephen (Tr), Camden, N. J., 1010 Liberty st.
Wiese, Aug. (Buf), Lockport, N. Y., 15 Walnut st.
— Humilis, *o.f.m.* (Sac), Sacramento, Calif., 2518 K st.
— Paul (G I), Ashton P.O., Nebr., R. F. D. 2.
Wiesmann, Charles J. (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 1366 Troy Hill road, N. S.
Wiesneth, Osmund, *o.s.b.* (L), Danville, Ky.
Wiesnieswki, S. J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., Victor and Bismark sts.
Wieziolowski, R. A. (Scr), Nanticoke, Pa., Holy Trinity Church.
Wiget, Vincent, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Richardton, N. Dak.
Wigger, Anthony (St L), Robertsville, P.O., Mo.
— Peter (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8115 Church st.
— Peter Joseph (St L), Koeltstown, Mo.
Wight, B. J. (L), Finley, Ky.
Wigishoff, Simon, *s.p.m.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 120 W. 24th st.
Wigley, Albert J., Very Rev. (Pitt), Monessen, Pa., 721 Schoomaker ave.
Wikarski, S. (G B), Baltimore, Md., 1634 Eastern ave.
Wilamowski, Francis (Br), Floral Park, L. I., N. Y.
Wilbee, E. J. (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 727 2nd st., N. E.
Wilber, William T. (Buf), Batavia, N. Y.
Wilberding, Alexander, *o.f.m.* (Cin), Hamilton, Ohio, 224 Dayton st.
— Alphonse, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), La Fayette, Ind., 14th and Hartford sts.
— Herman (Dub), Belle Plaine, Iowa.
Wilbur, Russell Ignatius (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1203 Boyle ave.
Wilburn, J. S., *o.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 869 Lexington ave.
Wilcott, Henry (Og), Tupper Lake, N. Y.
Wilczek, Andrew S. (Wh), Weirton, W. Va.
Wilczewski, Joseph, *s.j.* (Cin), Cincinnati. O., St. Xavier College.
Wilde L. (Man), St. Augustine, Fla.
Wildenberg, J. D., *o.p.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., 515 6th st., S. W.
Wildenborg, John (St Cl), Underwood, Minn.
Wilemski, Joseph A. R. (Det), Wyandotte, P.O., Mich.
Wiley, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y.
Wilheim, Frederick A. (Tol), Gibsonburg, Ohio.
— Geo. (Gal), Houston, Tex., James and Marion sts.
— H. J. (Pitt), Castle Shannon, Pa.
— Norbert, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 8140 Meramec st.
Wilhelmy, N., *s.m.* (Port), Van Buren, Me.
Wilkens, Ignatius, *o.f.m.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 501 Fehr ave.
Wilkes, Herman (Far), Montador, N. Dak.
— John B. (St Cl), Brown's Valley, Minn.
Wilkey, Robert D. (Pitt), Ellwood City, Pa.
Wilkinson, William W., *s.j.* (Sav), Macon, Ga.
Will, Andrew, *c.ss.r.* (N Y), New York City, 389 E. 150th st.

Digitized by Google

Will, Michael J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 1225 E. Eager st.
Williams, James A. (Chic), Bourbonnais, Ill.
Willems, Geo. P. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 3909 Harrison st.
Willenbrink, Jos. (St Cl), Perham, Minn.
— Antonine, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Komatke, Ariz.
Willett, E. Erle (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
— James H. (L), Louisville, Ky., 1434 Bardstown rd.
Willging, Joseph C. (Hel), Helena, Mont., 720 Madison ave.
Williams, Edward A. (Bal), Catonsville, Md.
— Francis X., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Duquesne University.
— Frederick J. (G R), Hemlock, Mich.
— J. A. (S Falls).
— Joseph J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Worcester, Mass., Holy Cross College.
— Joseph I. (Tol), Lima, Ohio, 479 N. West st.
— Joseph L. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 225 Sixth ave.
— Thomas David (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Ten Hills.
Willinger, Aloysius J., *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), San Juan, Puerto de Tierra, Porto Rico.
Willis, John S. (E), Emlenton, Pa.
Willitzer, John (L C), Pittsville, Wis.
— Joseph (L C), Plum City, Wis.
Willmes, F. X. (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 221 Clay st.
Wills, H. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 718 W. Adams st.
Wilmer, Antonine, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Mil), Mt. Calvary, Wis.
Wilmes, Joseph (Sy), Oswego, N. Y., St. Louis' Church.
Wilson, Eugene A., *o.p.* (N Y), Pleasantville, N. Y.
— James A. (N Y), New York City, 239 East 21st st.
— James J. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 270 Park ave.
— James J. (Ph), Phoenixville, Pa., Third ave.
— John J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y., 205 Post rd.
— Joseph A. M. (Alt), Marshall, Ill.
— Martin E. (Hart), Hartford, Conn., Hamilton Heights.
— Samuel K., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd.
— Stephen W. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3381 Fulton rd.
Wiltsius, Ignatius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Wilwerding, Anthony, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 10620 Cedar ave.
— Peter (Okla), Chickasha, Okla.
Winckler, C. B., *s.s.j.* (N C), Wilmington, N. C., 206 Dock st.
Windbiel, Chas. (Alb), Averill Park, N. Y.
Winderlin, Frederick, *c.ss.r.* (Sea), Seattle, Wash., 2315 6th ave.
Windisch, Francis (Bis), Dickinson, N. D.
Windolph, W. (Om), Creighton, Nebr.
Windthorst, Ernest, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Paderborn. Germany.
Wingerter, Placidus, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
Winiecki, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Caguas, Porto Rico.
Winkelman, Joseph (St L), Chamois, Mo.
Winkelmann, C. H. (St L), St. Charles, Mo.
— Gilbert, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Peter (Alb), Gloversville, N. Y.
Winkelried, Joseph, *s.j.* (Mob), Spring Hill, Ala., College.
Winking, Lawrence H. (Alt), Highland, Ill.
Winkler, Geo. (E), on sick leave.
Winklman, Bonaventure, *o.s.b.* (Mob), St. Bernard, Ala.
Winne, M. F., *c.m.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Dallas, Texas, University.
Winnen, J. (Port), Portland, Me., 70 Sherman st.
Winner, Henry J. (Cin), absent on leave.
Winnicki, Joseph J. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 145 Lewis st.
Winston, Wm. (Rich), Richmond, Va., 310 Duke st.
Winter, Albert G. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 1190 E. Delavan ave.
— E. Jerome (Bal), Washington, D. C., 1367 Park rd.
— Ludwin E. (Buf), North Collins P.O., N. Y.
— Simon, *c.r.* (L), Saint Mary, Ky.
— Stephen (St P), Bird Island, Minn.
— Valerian, *o.s.b.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2612 Wilkins ave.
— Victor, *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, W. 30th st. and Carroll ave.
Winterhalter, Hubert (Ind), Evansville. Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Winterheld, Pacificus, *o.f.m.* (Cin), St. Bernard, Ohio, 4536 Carthage Pike.
Winters, James M. (N Y), New York City, 424 W. 34th st.
— James F. (Roch), Spencerport, N. Y.
— John T. (Hart), New Britain, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
— Peter C. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1510 Penn ave.
Wippermann, Joseph (St L), Valley Park P.O., Mo., R. R. D. No. 15.
Wippich, Ignatius (St Cl), Brandon P.O., Minn., R. R. 3, Box 72.
Wirth, Augustine, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
— Edmund J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
— Justus, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1107 Orleans st.
Wirtner, Anthony, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Beatty, Pa.
— Boniface, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., Royal st., N. S.
— Modestus, *o.s.b.* (Al), St. Boniface, Pa.
Wirtz, Benjamin, *c.p.* (Bo), Boston, Mass., Brighton District, 159 Washington st.
— Henry M. J. (S A), San Angelo, Tex.
— John (L C), La Crosse, Wis., 1020 Market st.
Wirtsberger, N. F. (B), Boise, Idaho, Cathedral.
Wise, Albert R., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 6435 Sheridan rd.
— Stephen, *o.s.b.* (D M), Creston, Iowa.
Wiseman, George F., *a.f.m.* Catholic Mission, Canton, China.
Wisniewski, A. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 4600 S. Honore st.
— Anthony (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 1110 Windlake ave.
— Jerome, *o.s.b.* (St A), St. Leo, Fla., Abbey.
— Wenceslaus (Pitt), Imperial, Pa.
Wisniowski, C., *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
Wissel, Joseph R., *c.ss.r.* (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 144 Diamond st.
Wissing, Leo J. (Peo), Pesotum, Ill., R. F. D.
Wissler, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Ft W), Lafayette, Ind., 1916 Meharry st.
Witkopf, Caspar I. (Buf), Gardenville, N. Y.
— K. J. (Con), retired.
Witkowski, Anthony, *o.m.c.* (Br), Elmhurst, L. I., N. Y.
Witmanski, P. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2311 Southport ave.
Witt. Odilo, *o.s.b.* (Ind), Ferdinand. Ind.
Witte, Frederic (Bel), Red Bud P.O., Ill., R. 3.
Wittemann, F. H. (Mil), Janesville, Wis.
— George A. (Det), North Branch, Mich.
Wittig, Raphael, *s.d.s.* (G B), St. Nizians, Wis., Seminary.
Wittliff, S. A. (Det), Adrian, Mich.

Digitized by Google

Wittman, Joseph F. (Col), Bellaire, Ohio.
— Martin A. (Lead), Oelrichs, S. Dak.
Wittmann, A. (Hbg), York, Pa., St. Joseph's Church.
— Cornelius, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Collegeville, Minn.
— Ildephonse, *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Witzig, Beda, *o.s.b.* (Bis), Lefor, N. Dak.
Wladass, Francis (Hart), Rockville, Conn., 88 West st.
Wlodarczyk, Stanislaus, *o.m.* (E), Erie, Pa., St. John Kanty College.
Wocet, O., *s.j.* (N O), New Orleans, La., 6363 St. Charles ave.
Woda, Joseph (Ph), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Woelfel, M. J. Louis (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., 162 Steuben st., W. E.
Woerdehoff, Anton (Dub), Buffalo Center, Iowa.
— Eugene, *o.s.b.* (St Cl), Roscoe P.O., Minn.
Woesman, F. M. (Col), Marietta, Ohio.
Woeste, Anthony B. (Far), Sykeston, N. Dak.
— Charles A. (Cov), Melbourne, Ky., R.F.D.
Woiciechowski, Ignatius (Buf), Niagara Falls, N. Y., 1347 E. Falls st.
Wojak, Theofilus (L C), Wausau, Wis.
Wojciechowski, F. J. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2719 S. Kolin ave.
— J. (Pitt), Lyndora, Pa.
— Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 661 Fourth st.
— Stephen (Og), Albany, N. Y., 260 E. Main st.
Wojcieszczuk, Anthony (S Falls), Chaplain in the Polish Army.
Wojcik, Jas. (Buf), Springville, N. Y.
Wojnarski, Eusebius, *o.m.c.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., Clark and Kent sts.
Wojno, V. (Hbg *p.t.*), Kulpmont, Pa.
Wojnowski, T. J. (S A), Meyersville, Texas.
Wojsner, John (Pitt), Pittsburgh, Pa., St. Vincent's Church.
Wojtalewicz, Francis M. (Chic), S. Chicago, Ill., 8757 Exchange ave.
Wojtowicz, J. J. (S Falls), Grenville, S. Dak.
Wojtys, Aloysius (Peo), Kewanee, Ill., 220 W. 8th st.
— Louis (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich., 1343 Quarry ave.
Wolf, Adam, *c.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Philadelphia, Pa., 1019 N. 5th st.
— Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (Tol), Lima, O., 240 W. Robb st.
— F. X. (S A), Shiner, Texas.
— Francis W. (Ind), Troy, Ind.
— George J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., E. Allegheny ave. and Gaul st.
— H. F. (Chic), Notre Dame, Ind., University.
— Joseph (S C), Cherokee, Iowa, R.R. 6.
— Romanus, *o.f.m.* (Spo), Spokane, Wash., 4414 N. Jefferson st.
— Stanislaus (Scr), Dickson, P.O., Pa.
— Thos., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Al), Carrolltown, Pa.
— William (Mil), Clyman, Wis.
Wolfe, John M. (Dub), St. Paul, Minn., St. Paul Seminary.
— Joseph L. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 242 S. 20th st.
Wolff, Henry, *s.j.* (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 371 Watson st.
Wolffor, Charles, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Millvale, Pa., 606 Farragut st.
Wolfgarten, Anthony J. (Chic), Niles Center, Ill.
— Stephan (Rock), Sterling, Ill.
Wolfstyn, Emil L. (Det), Erie, Mich.
Wolker, Placidus, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Atwood, Kans.
Wolking, Charles F., *s.j.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1076 Roosevelt rd., W.
Wollenschlager, Gregory, *o.f.m.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3140 Meramec st.
Wollnik, Peter, *o.s.b.* (Cr), Ogema, Minn.
Wollny, Alexander (Mar).
Wollschlager, Alexander (Hart), New London, Conn., St. Mary's Church.
Wolohan, Thomas J. (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 414 W. 11th st.
Wolosszyk, Thaddeus, *o.f.m.* (S C), Sioux City, Ia., 703 W. Fifth st.
Wolsfeld, Wm., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 173 E. 3rd st.
Wolter, Joseph (Col), Columbus, Ohio, Josephinum College.
— Joseph L. (New), Summit, N. J., 306 Morris ave.
Woltering, William J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 5379 Kingshighway.
Wolters, Henry W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Charles, Mo., 603 N. 4th st.
— Theo. A. (Peo), Lewistown, Ill.
Wolujko, Max (Tr), Perth Amboy, N. J., St. Stephen's Church.
Wolynee, R. (N Y), N. Y. City, 22 E. 7th st.
Wood, Charles Dubois (Char), Florence, S. C.
— J. Edward, *o.m.* (Buf), P.O. Niagara University, N. Y.
— James F. (K C), Lebanon, Mo.
— James T. (Roch), Sonyea, N. Y.
— Thos. F., *o.m.i.* (Bo), Lowell, Mass., 159 Moore st.
Woodcutter, Francis (Mon), Sierra Madre, Cal., St. Teresa's Church.
Woodman, Clarence E., *o.s.p.* (S Fr), Berkeley, Calif., 2630 Ridge rd.
Woods, Charles M. (N Y), N. Y. City, 230 Alexander ave.
— George A. (N C), Nazareth, N. C.
— Henry J., *s.j.* (S Fr), Los Gatos, Calif.
— James J. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 583 Throop ave.
— James J. (St P), Le Sueur Center, Minn.
— John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 2530 Church ave.
— John V. (New), Montclair, N. J., 80 N. Fullerton ave.
— Joseph M., *s.j.* (Bal), Woodstock, Md.
— Matthew J. (Sea), Nazareth, N. C.
— Thomas R. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 2047 E. Grand ave.
— Timothy J. (Bo), Holbrook, Mass.
Worm, Gaudence, *o.f.m.* (G R), Petoskey, Mich., 415 State st.
— Theodore, *o.f.m.* (Dub), Waterloo, Ia., 309 E. Park ave.
Woroniecki, Sigismund (Hart), Southington, Conn.
Worzalla, Vincent (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 1621 University ave., N. E.
Wotska, Vincent J. (St Cl), Gilman, Minn.
Woydziak, Raymund, *o.s.b.* (Leav), Atchison, Kans.
Woywod, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Buf), St. Bonaventure P.O., N. Y.
Wozniak, Chas. A. (Alt), Chaplain U. S. Army.
— Wm. J. (Alt), Madison, Ill.
Wozniczki, Stephen (Det), Detroit, Mich., 1223 Washington blvd.
Wozny, Joseph A. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 1906 Nineteenth st.
— Sigismund (Mil), Berlin, Wis.
Wren, H. J. (Spr), South Hadley Falls, Mass.
Wrenn, Francis (S C), Akron, Iowa.
— M. (L C), retired.
— Thomas A., *c.s.sp.* (Laf), New Iberia, La.
Wright, Hugh (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 221 Maurice st.
— William E. (El P), absent from diocese.
Wrobel, James (Pitt), Calumet P.O., Pa.
Wroblewski, A. (Ph), Shenandoah, Pa., 106 W. Cherry st.
— John (Ft W), Otis, Ind.
Wrzeciono, J. (New), Jersey City, N. J., 291 St. Paul ave.

Digitized by Google

Wübbe, B. (Alt), Oconee, Ill.
Wücher, Theophilus, *s.p.m.*, Very Rev. (N Y), New York City, 120 West 24th st.
Wuchter, M. A. (Sup), Deer Park, Wis., R.F.D. 2.
Wuenschel, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (Peo), Peru, Ill.
Wuest, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Bal), Ilchester, Md.
— Joseph, *c.s.sp.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 646 Monroe ave.
Wujek, Theodore (Peo), Peru, Ill., 1109 Pulaski st.
Wulf, Clement I., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, O., R.F.D. 16.
Wunder, Edward J., Very Rev. (Bal), Cumberland, Md., 131 N. Centre st.
— George (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2215 Irving Park blvd.
Wunsch, Francis X. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 83 Morgan st.
Wurm, Joseph (Mil), New Munster, Wis.
— Jos. (Cr), Crookston, Minn., Pro-Cathedral.
Wurmhaeringer, Ramiro (St P), Searles, Minn.
Wurst, Louis (L C), Tomah, Wis.
Wurth, Richard, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 2552 Locust st.
Wurzer, Joseph (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., 70 Frank st.
Wuskell, Anthony (Hart), Hartford, Conn., 53 Capitol ave.
Wyborski, Michael (Og), Mineville, N. Y.
Wybraniec, Nicholas, *o.m.c.* (Det), Detroit, Mich., 3245 Junction ave.
Wyers, Maximilian (El P), Tertingua, Tex.
Wyman, Henry H., *o.s.p.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 415 W. 59th st.
Wynhoven, Peter M. H. (N O), Gretna, La.
Wynne, Daniel (G R), Coral P.O., Mich.
— D. A., *o.p.* (St P), Minneapolis, Minn., 2424 18th ave., S.
— John D. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 117 Warren st.
— John J., *s.j.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 30 W. 16th st.
Wyrzykowski, Leo (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 544 W. 123rd st.
Wysiecki, Leo (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Wyss, John G. (G R), Bay City, Mich.
Wyszynki, Caesar (Det), Jackson, Mich.

Xavier, Henry F. (N Y), N. Y. City, 878 Tiffany st.
Xuereb, M. Edmund, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.

Yacggle, Berthold, *o.s.b.* (K C), Pierce City, Mo., St. Mary's Church.
Yakvmovych, H. (Ruth Gr), Pittsburgh, Pa. St. Francis' Hospital, absent on sick leave.
Yankowski, Joseph W. (Hart), Waterbury, Conn., 86 Congress ave.
Yannes, Victor C., *o.s.a.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Yantko, Stephen (Col), Barton, Ohio.
Yany, Vincent (St P), Delano, Minn.
Yarwood, Lafayette W. (N Y), New York City, 141 East 43rd st.
Yates, John Berchmans, *o.c.r.* (L), Trappist P.O., Ky.
Yauss, Louis H. (Cin), Cold Water, Ohio.
Yasbek, Anthony (Ph), Phila., Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
— Jos., Rt. Rev. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1005 Ellsworth st.
— Joseph K. (Bo), Boston, Mass., 78 Tyler st.
Yeager, J. A. (G R), Traverse City, Mich.
Yenn, S. M. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind., 1140 Clinton st.
Yeske, Lawrence A., *s.m.* (Cin), Dayton, Ohio, R.D. 16.
Yesko, M. J. (Pitt), Smock, Pa.
Yezersky, Peter. Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Shenandoah, Pa., 114 S. Chestnut st.
Yingling, Malachy (Bal), Washington, D. C., Conduit Road and V st., N. W.
Ylla, Emile (Mon), Ojai, Calif.
Yochum, Alphonse M. (Pitt), New Castle, Pa., 115 S. Jefferson st.
Yoerg, P. S. (Nat), Columbus, Miss.
York, Edward F. (Ph), Norristown. Pa., 714 De Kalb st.
— John B. C. (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 409 Linden st.
— John L. (Ph), Mahonoy City, Pa., 728 W. Centre st.
Yorke, Peter C. (S Fr), San Francisco, Calif., 1200 Florida st.
Young, Augustus (Ft W) Garrett, Ind.
— J. B., *s.j.* (N Y), New York City, 80 W. 16th st.
— Louis J., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), (Bo), Boston, Mass., 761 Harrison ave.
Youngblood, Charles L. (L C), Dodgeville, Wis. St. Joseph's Hospital.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Or). Portland, Ore., 261 E. Portland blvd.
Youngkin, Edwin, *s.s.j.* (Nat), Pascagoula, Miss.
Yuenger, David, *o.s.b.* (St Cl) Collegeville, Minn.
Yünger, Francis (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 81 W. Front st.
Yuskaitis Francis J. (Bo), Cambridgeport, Mass., 40 York st.
Ysermans, Henry, *o.s.c.* (St Cl), Verndale, Minn.

Zabalo, M. (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
Zabalsa. Nicholas, *a.r.* (Om), Spencer, Neb.
Zablochi, J. M. (New), Arlington, N. J., 142 Beech st.
Zablonski, Gregory, *o.m.c.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., 2736 O'Donnell st.
Zacharko, John (Ruth Gr), Cohoes, N. Y., 198 Ontario st.
Zacharski, Thos. (Pitt), Canonsburg, Pa.
Zachmann, James (St P), Goodhue P.O., Minn., R.F.D. No. 1.
— Otto, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Win), Adrian, Minn.
Zadala. Adalbert (Det), Detroit, Mich., 5207 Lovett ave.
Zagni, Petronius, *s.j.* (Clev). Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Zahm, John A., *c.s.c.* (Bal), Washington, D. C., Brookland Sta., Holy Cross College.
— John I., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1911 W. 30th st.
Zaiser, Arthur J. (Dav), Fort Madison, Iowa.
Zajkowski, C. (Bel), Benton, Ill.
Zakovic, Anthony, *o.f.m.* (Hbg), Middletown, Pa.
Zakrajsek, Kazimir, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1852 W. 22nd st.
Zakrewski, Laurence (Ruth Gr), Chisholm, Minn., 614 Central ave.
Zaldivar, Domingo, *c.m.f.*, Very Rev. (S A), San Antonio, Texas, 617 S. Concho st.
Zalewski, A. (St P), Silver Lake, Minn.
Zalibera, Joseph (Clev), Struthers, Ohio.
Zalitach, Myron (Ruth Gr), Woonsocket, R. I., 174 W. School st.
— R. (Ruth Gr), Hartford, Conn., 7 Walnut st.
Zálud, Francis (Lin), Bruno, Nebr.
Zamba, Michael (Al), Johnstown. Pa., 414 4th ave.
Zampa, Luciano (Mar), Negaunee, Mich.
Zaniewicz, Joseph (N Y), New York City, 420 E. 156th st.
Zankl, Clement, *o.s.b.* (Wh), Dante, Va.
Zapala, Ladislaus, *c.r.*, Very Rev. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 1456 W. Division st.

Digitized by Google

Zaplotnick, John (Om), Omaha, Nebr., 5912 S. 36th st.
Zapototsky, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa.
Zarb, P. P., Very Rev. (S A), Floresville, Texas.
Zarn, Sigisbert, *o.s.b.*, St. Benedict P.O., La.
Zarrilli, J. (Dul), Hibbing, Minn., Immaculate Conception Church.
Zaszczezynski, John (Spr), Warren, West, Mass.
Zatzerkovny, Basil (Ruth Gr), New Britain, Conn., R.F.D. 2.
Zauner, E. G. (Pitt), Coral, Pa.
Zaupa, Giovanni B., *o.s.f.* (Spr), Springfield, Mass., 119 William st.
Zavart, Anscar, *o.m.cap.* (Wh), Wheeling, W. Va., 2111 Market st.
Zavatta, Octavius, *c.pp.s.* (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4720 Tod ave.
Zawatski, Edmund (Scr), Forest City, Pa., Sacred Heart Church.
Zaytoun, Elias (Man), Manchester, N. H., 8 Cedar st.
Zazzara, Jerome, *t.o.r.*, Very Rev. (Al), Altoona, Pa., 804 Eleventh st.
— John (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 2031 W. Toronto st.
Zbawiony, Ignatius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 188 Twenty-fifth st.
Zboyovsky, John F. (Ph), Phila., Pa., 827 Wharton st.
Zdebel, S. C. (Spr), Hatfield, Mass., Holy Trinity Church.
Zdechlik, John, *o.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
— Stephen (St P), Ivanhoe P.O., Minn., R.R. 2.
Zebrowski, Julius (Br), Brooklyn, N. Y., 607 Humboldt st.
Zechenter, E., Rt. Rev. Magr. (K C), Kansas City, Mo., McGee and 9th sts.
Zeglen, John M. (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 1505 Denison ave., S. W.
Zehnder, Athanasius, *o.s.b.* (L R), Paris, Ark.
Zehner, A., *m.s.* (Spr), Ware, Mass.
Zehnle, Bernard, *o.f.m.* (Om), Columbus, Neb.
Zeiser, Blasius J., *o.s.a.* (N Y), New York City, 2342 Andrews ave.
Zeitler, Celestine, *o.m.o.* (L), Louisville, Ky., 2222 West Market st.
Zell, Bernard M., *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Dal), Lindsay, Tex.
— Peter, *c.s.sp.* (L R), Conway, Ark.
Zeller, Alphonsus, *c.ss.r.* (St L), Kirkwood, Mo.
— Anthony J. (Ph), Philadelphia, Pa., 1404 S. 3rd st.
— Augustus, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Cyril, *o.m.cap.* (Wich), Marienthal, Kans.
— I., Very Rev. (Br), Elmont, L. I., N. Y., R.R. 2.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Ulrich, *o.m.cap.* (Con), Ellis, Kans.
Zembrodt, Cletus, *o.f.m.* (K C), Higginsville, Mo.
Zemp, A. (om), Dodge, Nebr., R. F. D.
Zenczak, John (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 128 Townsend st.
Zengler, Chas., *o.m.i.* (S A), Castroville, Tex., Scholasticate.
Zenisek, C., *o.s.b.* (Chic), Lisle, Ill.
Zentgraf, Geo. J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 405 W. 125th st.
Zepf, Clement (Ind), Richmond, Ind.
— Emil Kirner (Buf), Hubbard, Nebr.
Zerbach, John E. (G B), Seymour, Wis.
Zerr, L. J. (N O), New Orleans, La., 1901 St. Roch ave.
Zettel, Florian, *o.f.m.* (S Fr), San Francisco, Cal., 133 Golden Gate ave.
Zeutgraf, George J. (N Y), N. Y. City, 405 W. 125th st.
Zey, P. (G B), Oshkosh, Wis., 520 S. Park ave.
Zeyen, Joseph J. (Dub), Alta Vista, Iowa.
Ziccardi, Felix, S., *s.j.* (Clev), Cleveland, O., Brooklyn Sta.
Ziebarth, Joseph (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 483 Eleventh st.
Ziegan, Michael, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
— Thomas, *o.f.m.* (B C), Hood River, Ore.
Ziegler, Aloysius (Mil), St. Francis P.O., Wis.
— Joseph I., *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
— Oscar (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Zielezinski, John (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 2222 S. Whipple st.
Zielinski, A. (Bel), Christopher, Ill.
— J. (Ft W), East Chicago, Ind., 4827 Kennedy ave.
— Joseph (Det), Orchard Lake, Mich.
— Julien A. (Tr), Trenton, N. J., 8721 Brunswick ave.
— Pancratius, *o.m.o.* (Hbg), Shamokin, Pa., St. Stanislaus Church.
— Simon Joseph (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 3202 Pulaski st.
Ziemer, George (Ind), New Albany, Ind., 415 E. 8th st.
Ziemianski, Ladislaus (Scr), Pittston, Pa., 176 Tompkins st.
Zienkiewicz, Anthony (Scr), Duryea, Pa.
Zientek, S. A. (Gal), Marlin, Tex.
Zierolf, Wm. C. (Clev), Sandusky, Ohio, 429 Central ave.
Ziesel, Aug. A. (Om), Omaha, Neb., 25th and Cass sts.
Zieverink, Willibrord, *o.f.m.* (K C), Kansas City, Mo., 605 Wyman ave.
Zila, Charles (Mil), Menomonee Falls P.O., Wis., R.F.D. 17.
Ziliani, L., *c.s.c.b.* (Buf), Fredonia, N. Y., 42 Orchard st.
Zilinski, Anthony J. (St L), St. Louis, Mo., 1621 N. 8th st.
Zilla, John (Chic), retired at Hollywood, Calif.
Zilles, H. J., *c.ss.r.* (Hbg), Ephrata, Pa., St. Clement's Mission House.
Zimblys, Ignatius (Ph), Phila., Pa., Salmon and Verrango sts.
Zimmer, John, *c.ss.f.* (Mil), Oconomowoc, Wis.
— Joseph J. (Tr), Raritan, N. J.
Zimmerman, H. (Buf), Eden, N. Y., R.F.D. 3.
— J. (Far), Oakes, N. Dak.
Zimmermann, A. E. (S C), Sioux City, Iowa, 1112 Eighth st.
— Hubert (Mar), Hubbell, Mich.
— J., *l.a.m.* (Sav), West Savannah, Ga., R.R. 3.
— Joseph C. (S Falls), Kransburg, S. Dak.
Zinc, August P. (Wich), Offerle, Kans.
Zindler, John M. (Det), St. Joseph, Mich.
— John V. (Sup), Whittaker, Mich.
— Leo J., *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), Sharpsburg, Pa., 210 Penn st.
Zindzius, Bartholomew (New), Elizabeth, N. J., 214 Ripley pl.
Zingen, Aloysius (Mil), Belleville, Wis.
Zinthefer, Aloys. (L C), Marshfield, Wis., 201 West B st.
Ziolkowski, Francis X. (Scr), Washington, D. C., Catholic University.
— Leonard, *o.f.m.* (G B), Green Bay, Wis., Monastery.
Zirbes, L. (Mil), North Lake, Wis.
Zircher, Ignatius F. (Ft W), Laporte, Ind.
Zirkelbach, Edward J. (Ind), Rome City, Ind.
Ziskovsky, Albert (St P), Comfrey, Minn.
— Aloysius (St P), St. Paul, Minn., Summit ave. and Mississippi blvd.
Zitterl, Alois (Mil), Madison, Wis., retired.
Zittlier, Lucius, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Phoenix, Ariz., 231 N. 3rd st.

Digitized by Google

Zitur, Fr. (St Cl), Staples, Minn.
Zlamal, Oldrich (Clev), Cleveland, Ohio, 3396 E. 54th st.
Zmich, Stephen J. (Ph), Minersville, Pa., 121 Spruce st.
Zmijewski, Henry (Bo), East Cambridge, Mass., 100 Otis st.
Zmijewski, S. (Pitt), Iselin, Pa.
Zoeller, Andrew C. (L), Shively, Ky., R.F.D. 4.
— H. F. (St Cl), Tintah, Minn.
Zoepfchen, C. H., *o.m.i.* (Gal), Houston P.O., Texas, Route 1.
Zoglmann, Jos. M. (Ind), Evansville, Ind., Holy Trinity Church.
Zohlen, Stephen (Mil), West Bend P.O., Wis., R.R. 2.
Zoldak, Basil (Ruth Gr), Forest City, Pa.
Zolin, Paul, *s.s.f.s.* (N Y), N. Y. City, 429 E. 12th st.
Zoller, Bonaventure, *o.m.o.* (Sy), Utica, N. Y., St. Joseph's Church.
Zuber, Arthur (Col).
— E. (S A), Lockhart, Texas.
Zubowicz, A., *c.s.c.* (Ft W), South Bend, Ind., 331 South Scott st.
Zubritzky, D. P. (Ruth Gr), Leisenring, Pa.
Zubrycki, Desiderius (Ruth Gr), Portage, Pa., Box 235.
Zubrzycki, Joseph N. (E), De Lancey, Pa.
Zuccarelli, James (New), Orange, N. J., 77 Centre st.
Zuccaro, Santi (N Y), N. Y. City, 239 E. 62nd st.
Zuchola, F. C. (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis., 992 Bremen st.
Zuchowski, Florian, *o.f.m.* (G B), Pulaski, Wis.
— Dominic (Chic), Clayton, N. Mex., absent with leave.
Zudaire, M. (El P), Lordsburg, N. Mex.
Zudeck, Albert J., *o.ss.r.* (Alb), Saratoga Springs, N. Y., College.
Zuendt, Joseph, *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.
Zuercher, Edgar, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), Greensburg, Pa., 412 N. Main st.
Zugelder, Alex. (G R), Rosebush, Mich., R.F.D.
Zumawaga, Felix, *o.m.f.* (S Fr), Newman, Cal.
Zumbahlen, Fintan, *o.f.m.* (S Fé), Farmington, N. Mex., Box 235.
Zumbuehl, Leonz (Peo), Peoria, Ill., St. Francis Hospital.
Zumbusch, F. (Buf), Buffalo, N. Y., 330 Linwood ave.
Zumkeller, Aemilian, *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 5045 Laflin st.
Zupan, Cyril, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
— Peter, *o.s.b.* (Den), Pueblo, Colo., 806 East B st.
Zurbonsen, A. (Alt), Springfield, Ill., St. John's Sanitarium, R. 8.
Zurcher, G. N. (Buf), North Evans, N. Y.
Zurek, Louis C. (Spr), Ludlow, Mass.
Zurlinden, Edgar J., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis, Mo., St. Louis University.
Zuur, R. F. (B), Potlatch, Idaho, Box 28.
Zwart, P. (Buf), Moline, Ill., 1304 16th ave.
Zwierlein, Frederick J. (Roch), Rochester, N. Y., St. Bernard's Seminary.
Zwierzchowski, John N. (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 743 Armour st.
Zwierzycki, Joseph, *c.r.* (Chic), Chicago, Ill., 3636 Wolfram st.
Zwiesler, Humilis, *o.f.m.* (Om), Humphrey. Neb.
Zwinge, Joseph, *s.j.* (Bal), Baltimore, Md., Calvert and Madison sts.
Zwinger, Frederick, *o.s.b.* (New), Newark, N. J., 528 High st.
Zwisler, Hilary (Clev), Akron, Ohio, 715 Coburn st.
Zybura, John S. (Clev), Calhan, Colo.
Zych, Clement J. (Mil), South Milwaukee, Wis.
Zychowicz, Andrew A. (Scr), Scranton, Pa., 1213 Prospect ave.
Zydanovicz, Joseph (Alb), Amsterdam, N. Y., 260 E. Main st.
Zynda, Francis J. (Mil), St. Francis, Wis.
Zywicki, J. (Ph), Allentown, Pa., 1048 Fullerton ave.

Digitized by Google

NECROLOGY

BISHOPS.

†Beaven, Thomas D., Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Springfield, Mass.—Died Oct. 5, 1920.
†Fitz Maurice, John E., Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Erie, Pa.—Died June 18, 1920.
†Garvey, Eugene A., Rt. Rev., first Bishop of Altoona, Pa.—Died Oct. 22, 1920.
†Hennessy, John Joseph, Rt. Rev., late Bishop of Wichita, Kans.—Died July 18, 1920.

ARCHABBOTS.

†Schnerr, Leander, Rt. Rev., *o.s.b.*, late Archabbot of St. Vincent's Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.—Died Sept. 8, 1920.

ABBOTS.

†Odermatt, Adelhelm, Rt. Rev., *o.s.b.*, late Abbot of St. Benedict's Abbey, St. Benedict, Ore.—Died Nov. 6, 1920.

PRIESTS.

†Abell, John J. (L), R.R. 3, Elizabethtown, Ky.—Died Feb. 16, 1920.

†Adrian, Francis Joseph (St L), Poplar Bluff, Mo.—Died May 9, 1920.

†Allen, Edward, *c.m.* (Ph), 109 E. Price st., Germantown, Pa.—Died July 6, 1920.

†Ankly, Fridolin (Clev), 1321 Louisiana ave., Canton, O., retired.—Died Aug., 1920.

†Anseeuw, A. (Alex), St. Paul's, Mansura, La.—Died Jan. 14, 1921.

†Antill, Francis, *c.m.* (K C), St. Vincent's Church, Kansas City, Mo.—Died Jan. 30, 1920.

†Bard, John Peter (C C), San Diego, Tex.—Died Mar. 5, 1920.

†Barrez, James (S A), St. John Berchmans' Church, San Antonio, Tex.—Died at Brussels, Belgium, Jan. 10, 1920.

†Bartit, J. M. (Om), Heun, Nebr.—Died Feb. 1, 1919.

†Becker, James B. *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown University, Washington, D. C.—Died Dec. 18, 1919.

†Berk, Anton (Clev), Lorain, O.—Died Jan. 17, 1920.

†Bernard, A. D. (Prov), Albion, R. I.—Died Jan. 25, 1920.

†Birk, Philip, *c.p.* (Pitt), Carson Station, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Jan. 12, 1920.

†Bloomer, James (Alb), Canajoharie, N. Y.—Died Apr. 5, 1920.

†Blume, Engelbert (Sup), Merrill, Wis.—Died July 7, 1920.

†Boeing, Benedict, *o.f.m.* (New), St. Bonaventure's Monastery, Paterson, N. J.—Died July 8, 1920.

†Bolla, Eugene (Or), 344 Fifth st., Portland, Ore.—Died Mar. 13, 1920.

†Bolte, Charles G. (Det), Monroe, Mich., retired.—Died Apr. 20, 1920.

†Bornefeld, Francis Anthony (Buf), Hamburg, N. Y.—Died Apr. 7, 1920.

†Bottolaccio, Dominick A. G. (St A), Ocala, Fla.—Died Mar. 6, 1920.

†Bougis, Peter, *s.j.* (S Fr), Sacred Heart Novitiate, Los Gatos, Cal.—Died Mar. 27, 1920.

†Brey, Celestine (L), 3136 W. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.—Died Oct. 6, 1920.

†Brophy, Joseph Ernest (Roch), 267 Plymouth ave., S. Rochester, N. Y.—Died Feb. 9, 1920.

†Brown, Thomas P., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Alphonsus' Church, 1118 N. Grand ave., St. Louis, Mo.—Died Feb. 28, 1919.

Digitized by Google

†Broz, John S. (Om), 5438 S. 22nd st., Omaha, Nebr.—Died Sept. 2, 1919.

†Bruegge, J. E. Florence (Cin), St. Francis Hospital, Cincinnati, O.—Died Apr. 24, 1920.

†Buchheit, Adam M. (Ft W), Wanatah, Ind.—Died Aug. 10, 1920.

†Buechler, Alexander (S Falls), Webster, S. Dak.—Died June 28, 1920.

†Capilupi, C. M., *s.j.* (S Fe), Old Albuquerque, N. Mex.—Died Nov. 18, 1920.

†Carroll, John B. *s.j.* (Sea), St. Leo's Church, Tacoma, Wash.—Died Aug. 7, 1920.

†Cassidy, Michael P. (Prov), 190 N. Main st., Woonsocket, R. I.—Died July 6, 1920.

†Chamun, F. (St L), 1201 St. Anze ave., St. Louis, Mo.—Died Aug. 20, 1920.

†Clarke, Dennis A. (Col), Holy Family Church, Columbus, O.—Died May 17, 1920.

†Clarke, John, *s.s.j.* (N O), 5018 Constance st., New Orleans, La.—Died Feb., 1920.

†Cloarec, Jerome M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Bur), St. Joseph's Church, Burlington, Vt.—Died Feb. 10, 1920.

†Cody, P., Rt. Rev. (New), 250 Lafayette st., Newark, N. J.—Died July 12, 1920.

†Collins, Charles W. (Bo), St. Clement's House, Boston, Mass.—Died Dec. 26, 1920.

†Collins, John L. (S Fr), Our Lady of Mercy Church, Richmond, Cal.—Died June 26, 1920.

†Condon, James (Mil), Beaver Dam, Wis.—Died Oct. 15, 1920.

†Conrad, John E. *o.s.b.* (St J), Conception, Mo.—Died Mar. 1, 1920.

†Conrath, Joseph (Chey), Rawlins, Wyo.—Died Sept. 3, 1920.

†Considine, Daniel (Rock), Durand, Ill.—Died Jan. 29, 1920.

†Conway, Cornelius J. (Cin), Assumption B.V.M. Church, Cincinnati, O.—Died July 28, 1920.

†Cosgrove, Lawrence (St P), Darwin, Minn.—Died in Ireland, Apr. 18, 1920.

†Cotter, John P. (Om), Walthill, Nebr.—Died Mar. 20, 1920.

†Coughlan, Thomas W. (Bo), Sacred Heart Church, Watertown, Mass.—Died Mar. 3, 1920.

†Craft, Francis (Scr), St. Matthew's Church, E. Stroudsburg, Pa.—Died Sept. 11, 1920.

†Crowe, Michael Martin (Gal), St. Mary's, Lampasas, Tex.—Died July 8, 1920.

†Crowley, Cornelius J. (N Y), Katonah, N. Y.—Died June 12, 1920.

†Cummiskey, Hugh, Rt. Rev. (Chey), Laramie, Wyo.—Died Oct. 3, 1920.

†Curran, John (K C), St. Patrick's Church, Pierce City, Mo.—Died Jan. 31, 1920.

†Dahlent, Joseph, *l.a.m.* (Sav), St. Peter Claver's Church, Macon, Ga.—Died May 10, 1920.

†Daily, John B., *o.ss.r.* (Bal Prov), Church of Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 323 E. 61st st., New York City.—Died July 1, 1920.

†Daly, John B. (Spr), Brightside, Holyoke, Mass.—Died Dec. 8, 1919.

†Daum, Theodore (Mil), Sheboygan, Wis.—Died June 3, 1920.

†Dealy, Christopher (Buf), St Mary's, Batavia, N. Y.—Died Feb. 21, 1920.

†DeCoster, Leonard (Det), St. Bernard's Church, 1839 Mack ave., Detroit, Mich.—Died Feb. 19, 1920.

†De la Porte, William (Chic), Lombard, Ill.—Died July 2, 1920.

†Delhez, Francis X., *s.j.* (Buf), Main and Jefferson sts., Buffalo, N. Y.—Died July 4, 1920.

†Denges, John, *o.ss.r.* (Buf), St. Mary's Church, 258 Pine st., Buffalo, N. Y.—Died Mar. 27, 1920.

†Dernis, Peter (Tr), Beverly, N. J.—Died May 16, 1920.

†De Valles, John B. (F R), 104th Infantry U.S.A., Yankee Div.—Died May 12, 1920.

†Devane, Joseph A. (Br), Flushing, L. I.—Died Feb. 15, 1920.

†Devitt, Edward I., *s.j.* (Bal), Georgetown College, Washington, D. C.—Died Jan. 26, 1920.

†Dieringer, Norbert (Mil), 531 21st ave., Milwaukee, Wis.—Died Apr. 22, 1920.

†Dolphin, John F. (St P), St. Paul, Minn.—Died Jan. 25, 1920.

†Donnelly, Edward D. (S Fr), St. Vincent Ferrer Church, Vallejo, Cal.—Died Feb. 16, 1920.

†Donovan, John M. (Bo), St. Joseph's, Ipswich, Mass.—Died Apr. 23, 1920.

†Donovan, William J. (N Y), Rye, N. Y.—Died Feb. 1, 1921.

†Doran, Thomas J. (Alb), Catholic University, Washington, D. C.—Died Jan. 30, 1920.

†Doyle, Thomas J. (N Y), Verplank, N. Y.—Died Feb. 12, 1920.

†Driscoll, Patrick J. (B C), La Grande, Ore.—Died July 14, 1920.

†Dunn, Daniel J. (Man), St. Thomas Aquinas', Derry, N. H.—Died Oct. 25, 1920.

†Dunne, Daniel A. (Scr), St. Joseph, Pa.—Died, 1920.

†Dwyer, John W., *o.s.a.* (Ph), Villanova, Pa.—Died Jan. 26, 1920.

†Ellery, John, *o.ss.r.* (Den), St. Joseph's Church, Denver, Colo.—Died Dec. 26, 1919.

†Erbacher, Henry J., *s.j.* (Mo Prov), Manresa, Spain.—Died Nov., 1920.

†Evers, A. (Chic), Denver, Colo.—Died, 1920.

†Farmer, Edward Joseph, *o.p.* (N Y), Dominican Sisters, Eagle Park, Ossining, N. Y.—Died July 15, 1920.

†Farrar, John W. (Sy), St. Mary's, Hamilton, N. Y.—Died Aug. 25, 1920.

†Farrell, James J. (Scr), Little Meadows, Pa., retired.—Died Nov. 28, 1920.

Digitized by Google

†Finn, Thomas, *s.j.* (Cin), St. Xavier College, Cincinnati, O.—Died Mar. 3, 1920.

†Finn, Thomas (Rock), Pro-Cathedral, Rockford, Ill.—Died Oct. 5, 1920.

†Firle, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (St L), St. Joseph's College, Kirkwood, Mo.—Died Dec. 28, 1919.

†Fitzgerald, Maurice A. (Ph), on sick leave. —Died Oct. 25, 1920.

†Flannelly, Joseph S. (N Y), 329 W. 42nd st., New York City.—Died Oct. 14, 1920.

†Flood, James H. (N Y), 444 E. 119th st., New York City.—Died Nov. 14, 1920.

†Florio, Leonard, *o.f.m.* (N Y), Church of Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, South 10th ave., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.—Died June 14, 1920.

†Foley, James D., *s.j.* (Mil), Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.—Died Jan. 24, 1920.

†Fransen, Benno, *o.f.m.* (Tuc), Immaculate Conception, Phoenix, Ariz.—Died Nov. 26, 1920.

†Frydrychowicz, Constantine (Sup), Alexian Brothers Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis. —Died Dec. 24, 1919.

†Gans, Leo, Very Rev. (St Cl), Pro-Cathedral, St. Cloud, Minn.—Died Nov. 26, 1920.

†Garvey, Francis (S Fr), San Leandro, Cal. —Died Aug. 8, 1920.

†Gerstl, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (New), St. Mary's Abbey, 528 High st., Newark, N. J.—Died Aug. 14, 1920.

†Gigot, Francis E. (N Y), St. Joseph's Seminary, Yonkers, N. Y.—Died June 14, 1920.

†Gilday, James J. (Bo), Star of the Sea Church, Marblehead, Mass.—Died June 1, 1920.

†Glaser, Frederick (Mar), St. Joseph's Church, Hancock, Mich.—Died Dec. 5, 1920.

†Gleeson, John J. (Roch), St. Mary's Church, Corning, N. Y.—Died July 25, 1920.

†Gleeson, Patrick J. (Nash), St. Joseph's Church, cor. 12th ave. and Church st., Nashville, Tenn.—Died Dec. 30, 1919.

†Glogowski, George, *c.m.* (E), St. John Kanty College, Erie, Pa.—Died Feb. 29, 1920.

†Golden, Patrick J. (Scr), Mercy Hospital, Wilkes-Barre, Pa.—Died Feb. 12, 1920.

†Gough, Walter P. (Ph), St. Columba's, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Sept. 4, 1920.

†Gragan, Richard C. (Hart), absent on leave at Baltimore, Md.—Died Apr. 8, 1920.

†Green, Daniel F. (N Y), New York City. —Died Aug. 1, 1920.

†Greene, James V. (Sy), St. John's, Binghamton, N. Y.—Died, Jan., 1920.

†Guendling, August, Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (N O), St. Alphonsus' Church, New Orleans, La.—Died Apr. 23, 1920.

†Gulovich, Cyril (Ruth Gr), Hungary.—Died May 28, 1920.

†Gunn, Francis J. (Dub), Elma, Iowa.—Died June 22, 1920.

†Halpin, Patrick A. (N Y), New Rochelle, N. Y.—Died Dec. 9, 1920.

†Hamilton, Francis J. (Ph), St. Charles Borromeo, Oakview, Pa.—Died July 7, 1920.

†Hanagan, Richard F. (Ph), St. Gregory's, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Feb. 23, 1920.

†Hanley, James M. (Clev), Akron, O.—Died May 25, 1920.

†Hanselmann, James J. (Br), 311 Central ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died May 3, 1920.

†Harrington, D. P. (Om), 701 N. 40th st., Omaha, Nebr.—Died Feb. 4, 1919.

†Hart, Michael P. (Hart), St. Patrick's Church, Mystic, Conn.—Died July 17, 1920.

†Hartley, James E. (Roch), Palmyra, N. Y. —Died Mar. 29, 1920.

†Healy, Denis J. (Wich), St. Joseph's Church, Wichita, Kans.—Died Feb. 1, 1920.

†Healy, William S., *c.s.sp.* (Ph), St. Peter Claver's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Nov. 2, 1920.

†Helger, G. J. (Wich), St. Francis Hospital, Wichita, Kans.—Died Dec. 6, 1918.

†Henn, John (Mar), Menominee Hospital, Menominee, Mich.—Died June 20, 1920.

†Higgins, John J. (Sy), St. Patrick's, Taberg, N. Y.—Died Nov. 7, 1920.

†Higgins, Michael F. (Hart), Church of the Holy Angels, South Meriden, Conn. —Died Sept. 11, 1920.

†Hogan, John P., *s.j.* (Chic), St. Ignatius College, Chicago, Ill.—Died Oct. 15, 1920.

†Holahan, James A. (Ph), St. Gabriel's, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died June 28, 1920.

†Huber Sebastian, *s.j.* (L C), Campion College, Prairie du Chien, Wis.—Died Apr. 4, 1920.

†Hughes, John Herron, *o.s.a.* (Alb), Greenwich, N. Y.—Died Oct. 6, 1920.

†Hughes, John J., Very Rev., *c.s.p.* Superior General, Congregation of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.—Died May 6, 1919.

†Hurlbut, Sidney S. (Bal), St. Mary's, Hagerstown, Md.—Died June 9, 1920.

†Hurley, Timothy J. (New), 16 Lodi st., Harrison, N. J.—Died Feb. 6, 1920.

†Jacquemin, George, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (L C), St. Joseph's Hospital, Marshfield, Wis. —Died Apr. 17, 1920.

†Jageman, Joseph (Om), Plainview, Nebr. —Died June 9, 1919.

†Jakubowski, Anthony (N Y), Linoleumville, S. I., N. Y.—Died Mar. 27, 1920.

†Johnston, W. J. (N Y), Piermont, N. Y.—Died May 11, 1920.

†Judge, John H. (Scr), St. Charles' Church, Sugar Notch, Pa.—Died Feb. 29, 1920.

†Jurek, Severinus (Mon), Arlington, Cal. —Died Jan. 6, 1920.

Digitized by Google

†Kampschroer, Henry (Mil), St. Nicholas' Hospital, Sheboygan, Wis.—Died Oct. 15, 1920.

†Kellenaers, Theophilus (L), Uniontown, Ky.—Died Mar. 1, 1920.

†Kelly, William E. (Bo), St. Thomas Aquinas', Bridgewater, Mass.—Died Sept. 20, 1920.

†Kendrick, Lambert, *c.p.* (Chic), Immaculate Conception Retreat, Chicago, Ill.—Died May 21, 1920.

†Kern, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Chic), St. Michael's Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died Mar. 11, 1920.

†Kersting, David, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Oldenburg, Ind.—Died Apr. 8, 1920.

†Kessler, Charles F. (Col), St. Leo's Church, Columbus, O.—Died Feb. 8, 1920.

†Kiely, D., Very Rev. (S Lk), Lawrence, Cal.—Died June 10, 1920.

†Kissner, John G., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, 323 E. 61st st., New York City.—Died Jan. 2, 1920.

†Klein, Joseph Ignatius (Gal), Assumption Church, Waco, Tex.—Died June 4, 1920.

†Koch, Francis, *o.f.m.* (New), St. Anthony's Monastery, Butler, N. J.—Died Feb. 7, 1920.

†Koerner, W. (Lin), Mineral Wells, Tex.—Died Nov. 17, 1919.

†Kollmeyer, Marcelline, *o.f.m.* (Ind), Sacred Heart Church, Indianapolis, Ind.—Died Mar. 4, 1920.

†Korves, Bernard (Ph), St. Louis' Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died July 19, 1920.

†Kraus, Conrad, *c.ss.r.* (Pitt), St. Philomena's Church, 1421 Liberty ave., Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died July 1, 1920.

†Krim, George J., *s.j.* (Br), 1125 Carroll st., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Apr. 1, 1920.

†Krueger, Paul (L R), Little Rock College, St. John's Seminary, Little Rock, Ark.—Died Sept. 15, 1920.

†Kup, John B., D.D. (Cin), St. Joseph's Retreat, Dearborn, Mich.—Died Oct. 13, 1920.

†Lachermaier, James (E), 621 W. 17th st., Erie, Pa.—Died Apr. 30, 1920.

†Lack, Frederick M. (Mon), Arroyo Grande, Cal.—Died Dec. 2, 1920.

†Langlade, Stephen (St A), Elkton, Fla.—Died Jan. 9, 1920.

†Lee, John T. (Hart) Middletown, Conn.—Died Nov. 2, 1920.

†Linehan, Cornelius E. (Alb), Chatham, N. Y.—Died Nov. 18, 1920.

†Luersman, Martin, *s.j.* (Mil), Marquette University, Milwaukee, Wis.—Died Mar. 17, 1920.

†Lynch, Edward J. (L), Henderson, Ky.—Died Feb. 25, 1920.

†McCrickard, John A. (Ph), St. Peter's, Reading, Pa.—Died Feb. 10, 1920.

†McCullough, Francis (Dub), on sick leave.—Died Jan. 26, 1920.

†McDonough, William M., *s.j.* (Md-N Y Prov), Zamboanga, P. I.—Died May 13, 1920.

†McEvoy, H. (Pitt), Out of Diocese for years.—Died in Ireland, June 30, 1920.

†McGivney, B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (E), Dubois, Pa.—Died Dec. 30, 1920.

†McGowan, Dominic (Spo), Valley, Wash.—Died Nov. 11, 1920.

†McGrath, J. R. (Chic), retired.—Died June 28, 1920.

†McGuire, Daniel, *c.p.* (L), Sacred Heart Retreat, Louisville, Ky.—Died Mar. 17, 1920.

†McHugh, H. (Pitt), St. Canice's, Knoxville, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Feb. 14, 1920.

†McKenna, M. J. (Spr), Leominster, Mass.—Died Nov. 24, 1920.

†McKinnon, Donald J. (S Fr), Livermore, Cal.—Died Aug. 24, 1920.

†McLaughlin, Peter (G I), Hyannis, Nebr.—Died June 7, 1920.

†McMahon, Patrick H., Very Rev. (Sav), St. Patrick's Church, Augusta, Ga.—Died Jan. 22, 1920.

†McManus, Joseph (Mon), Los Angeles, Cal.—Died Dec. 29, 1919.

†McNamara, Thomas (Tol), Dearborn, Mich.—Died Nov. 18, 1919.

†McQuillen, Robert J. (Mob), St. Anthony's Church, Ensley, Ala.—Died June 25, 1920.

†MacNamara, Thomas (Nat), Detroit, Mich.—Died Nov., 1919.

†Maguire, John D., Ph.D. (Ph), St. Elizabeth's, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Nov. 11, 1920.

†Maierhofer, Joseph (G B), on leave.—Died Aug. 7, 1920.

†Mallon, Francis (S Fr), Astoria, Ore.—Died April, 1920.

†Malloy, Michael H., *s.p.m.* (Br), 1278 58th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died July 14, 1920.

†Mann, Michael, *o.f.m.* (Buf), 102 Seymour st., Buffalo, N. Y.—Died Feb. 4, 1920.

†Marrin, John J. (Br), 181 Court st., Brooklyn, N. Y., retired.—Died, 1920.

†Marschke, William, *o.f.m.* (S Fe), Jemes, N. Mex.—Died June 2, 1920.

†Martin, Patrick J. (N Y), Mt. Hope, N. Y.—Died May 3, 1920.

†Martinelli, Louis (Buf), Old St. Joseph's Church, 50 Franklin st., Buffalo, N. Y.—Died Mar. 8, 1920.

†Martinez, Julian, *s.j.* (El P), Sacred Heart Residence, 602 S. Oregon st., El Paso, Tex.—Died, 1920.

†Masterson, Patrick (Bo), St. Francis Church, South Braintree, Mass.—Died Aug. 12, 1920.

†Mayerhofer, Joseph (St Cl), St. Cloud, Minn.—Died Aug. 7, 1920.

†Meagher, James L. (Sy), retired.—Died Apr., 1920.

†Melichar, Wenceslaus', *c.ss.r.* (Bal), St. Wenceslaus', Baltimore, Md.—Died Aug. 13, 1920.

Digitized by Google

†Menne, Aloysius, *s.j.* (Lead), Holy Rosary Mission, Pine Ridge, S. Dak.—Died Oct. 15, 1920.

†Mertens, Herman J. (Br), 83 Morgan ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Feb. 3, 1920.

†Mertens, John B. (Sy), St. Mary's, Cleveland, N. Y.—Died Jan. 15, 1920.

†Metcalf, Theodore A. (Bo), absent on leave.—Died July 29, 1920.

†Metternich, Francis (Clev), Cleveland, O. —Died Nov. 17, 1920.

†Michenfelder, J. A. (Clev), Cleveland, O. —Died Feb. 24, 1920.

†Miller, Joseph J. (L C), Hazel Green, Wis.—Died July 2, 1920.

†Miser, John G. (Tol), St. John's Church, Lima, O.—Died Nov. 26, 1919.

†Mohan, Joseph F. (Bo), Immaculate Conception, Everett, Mass.—Died Mar. 3, 1920.

†Morrissey, John (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis. —Died Oct. 4, 1920.

†Mosca, Torella (N Y), New York City.—Died Oct. 24, 1920.

†Muespach, Henry, *c.s.sp.* (L C), 412 Main st., Chippewa Falls, Wis., retired.—Died Apr. 13, 1920.

†Mullen, Hugh (Lead), St. Josph's Hospital, Deadwood, S. Dak.—Died Apr. 25, 1920.

†Mulligan, Bernard J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Tr), Immaculate Conception Church, Camden, N. J.—Died Jan. 4, 1920.

†Mulline, Thomas A. (New), 91 Maple ave., Morristown, N. J.—Died Feb. 6, 1920.

†Murphy, Frank P. (Chic), 9150 Harper ave., Chicago, Ill.—Died Apr. 18, 1920.

†Murphy, John H. (Spr), Ware, Mass.—Died Sept. 11, 1920.

†Murphy, Timothy J. (Det), St. Michael's Church, Flint, Mich.—Died Nov. 20, 1919.

†Murphy, W. H. (Alt), Ashland, Ill.—Died July 19, 1920.

†Murray, David A. (N Y), St. Catherine's, Blauvelt, N. Y.—Died Jan. 18, 1921.

†Murray, J. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Cin), Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Freeman ave., Cincinnati, O.—Died Sept. 30, 1920.

†Murray, Lawrence E. (N Y), 239 W. 49th st., New York City.—Died Aug. 7, 1920.

†Murray, Leo M. (Bo), St. John's Seminary, Brighton, Mass.—Died Dec. 27, 1920.

†Musarra, Gaetano (El P), Hotel Dieu, El Paso, Tex.—Died Aug. 19, 1920.

†Muth, Ferdinand A., *s.j.* (N Y), St. Andrew-on-Hudson, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. —Died Mar. 16, 1920.

†Nagle, Joseph F. (Ph), St. Thomas Aquinas' Church, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Oct. 8, 1920.

†Nally, James Joseph, *s.s.j.* (Bal), St. Peter Claver's Church, Baltimore, Md. —Died Jan. 20, 1920.

†Neligan, David P. (Om), Elkhorn, Nebr. —Died Dec. 1, 1920.

†Nolan, John (Dub), on sick leave.—Died Apr. 18, 1920.

†O'Connell, C. J. (L), Bardstown, Ky.—Died Apr. 2, 1920.

†O'Connor, Edward (Chic), St. Anne's Church, Chicago, Ill.—Died Feb. 3, 1920.

†O'Connor, Timothy J. (Spok), Boston, Mass.—Died Nov. 14, 1920.

†O'Conor, John F. X., *s.j.* (N Y), 980 Park ave., New York City.—Died Jan. 31, 1920.

†O'Donnell, Hugh R. (Bos), St. Anthony's, Allston, Mass.—Died June 9, 1920.

†O'Donnell, Thomas J. (Br), 245 Prospect Park W., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Aug. 19, 1920.

†O'Donoghue, Thomas (Dul), St. John Evangelist Church, Duluth, Minn.—Died Feb. 11, 1920.

†O'Dwyer, John F. (Cov), Frankfort, Ky. —Died Oct. 29, 1920.

†O'Hanlon, Thomas J. (Tr), Morris Hall, Lawrenceville, N. J.—Died Sept. 18, 1920.

†O'Hara, William (Scr), St. Raphael's Church, Harleigh, Pa.—Died Oct. 14, 1920.

†Olivier, E. (Wh), Bluefield, W. Va.—Died Nov. 15, 1920.

†O'Malley, Martin J. (Br), Far Rockaway, N. Y.—Died June 8, 1920.

†O'Neil, Arthur Charles, *o.p.* (Hart), St. Mary's Priory, 5 Hillhouse ave., New Haven, Conn.—Died Apr. 24, 1920.

†O'Neil, Michael W., *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.—Died June 2, 1920.

†O'Neill, Richard (Bal), St. Michael's, Frostburg, Md.—Died May 28, 1920.

†O'Ryan, Philip J., Very Rev. Msgr. (S Fr), Star of the Sea Church, San Francisco, Cal.—Died Mar. 14, 1920.

† O'Shea, Michael M. (S Fr), Calistoga, Cal. —Died Dec. 19, 1919.

†O'Shea, William, *c.ss.r.* (N O), St. Alphonsus' Church, New Orleans, La.—Died Sept. 18, 1920.

†Ostasewski, Ignatius (Pitt), Out of Diocese for years.—Died in Toronto, Canada, July 11, 1920.

†O'Sullivan, Jeremiah (Dav), North English, Iowa.—Died Jan. 7, 1920.

†O'Sullivan, Michael Paul, *o.p.* (Col), St. Joseph's Priory, Somerset, O.—Died June 8, 1920.

†O'Toole, John J. (Scr), St. John's Church, Honesdale, Pa.—Died June 12, 1920.

†Penny, William L., Rt. Rev. Msgr., D.D. (N Y), 88 Convent ave., New York City.—Died Dec. 1, 1920.

†Philipps, Bernard (Ph), St. Aloysius', Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Feb. 2, 1920.

†Phillips, Percy A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Den), Denver, Colo.—Died at Vancouver, B. C., Mar. 25, 1920.

†Pike, James J. (L), Lebanon, Ky.—Died Jan. 14, 1920.

†Popovich, Peter (Ruth Gr), Bridgeport, Conn.—Died May 9, 1920.

Digitized by Google

†Poremba, Joseph (Ph), St. Josephat's, Philadelphia, Pa.—Died May 18, 1920.

†Powers, Charles J., *c.s.p.* (N Y), Church of St. Paul the Apostle, 415 W. 59th st., New York City.—Died Jan. 29, 1921.

†Prior, Alfred (Cov), St. Aloysius' Church, Covington, Ky.—Died Jan. 15, 1921.

†Pyplatz, M. C. (Chic), retired.—Died 1920.

†Quill, Patrick, *s.j.* (Ph), 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Jan. 23, 1920.

†Quinn, Patrick J. (Clev), 8328 Broadway, Cleveland, O.—Died Nov. 5, 1920.

†Rachwalski, Anthony, *c.s.sp.* (Pitt), St. Stanislaus Church, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Oct. 29, 1920.

†Raftery, Edward (Prov), 136 Second ave., Woonsocket, R. I.—Died July 27, 1920.

†Rainville, George A. (Bo), St. Joseph's, Salem, Mass.—Died Mar. 23, 1920.

†Rancinger, F. (Pitt), St. Nicholas Church, Millvale, Pa.—Died Mar. 29, 1920.

†Redahan, B. C., *s.s.f.s.* (S Fr), Corpus Christi Church, San Francisco, Cal.—Died Feb. 15, 1920.

†Reilly, Dennis M. (Buf), Holy Name Church, 1947 Bailey ave., Buffalo, N. Y.—Died Mar. 29, 1920.

†Reilly, Eugene (Mil), Janesville, Wis.—Died Aug. 26, 1920.

†Reindl, Reinhard (G B), Kellnersville, Wis.—Died Feb. 7, 1920.

†Renne, Anthony (Rock), St. Joseph's Church, Aurora, Ill.—Died Jan. 23, 1920.

†Ricklin, Isidore, *o.s.b.* (Okla), St. Patrick's Mission, Anadarko, Okla.—Died Jan. 18, 1921.

†Riemann, Stanislaus, *o.f.m.* (Om), St. Joseph's Church, Omaha, Nebr.—Died Aug. 9, 1920.

†Riofrio, Daniel J., *c.m.* (Mon), St. Vincent de Paul's Church, Los Angeles, Cal.—Died Apr. 26, 1920.

†Rother, Aloysius, *s.j.* (St L), St. Louis University, St. Louis, Mo.—Died Apr. 27, 1920.

†Ryan, Peter J. (Ph), Immaculate Heart of Mary, Chester, Pa.—Died Sept. 29, 1920.

†Saino, Angelo (Buf), Hulburton, N. Y.—Died May 12, 1920.

†Saintourens, D. M., *o.p.* (Tr), Monastery of the Dominican Nuns of the Perpetual Rosary, Camden, N. J.—Died Sept. 26, 1920.

†Sama, S. Benjamin (Hbg), St. Ann's (Italian) Church, Steelton, Pa.—Died Feb. 28, 1920.

†Schaefer, Charles (St J), St. Louis, Mo., absent on sick leave.—Died Oct. 1920.

†Schaeffner, Columban, *o.m.cap.* (Det), St. Bonaventure's Monastery, 1740 Mt. Elliott ave., Detroit, Mich.—Died Feb. 28, 1920.

†Schauer, Elias F., *c.ss.r.* (N Y), Most Holy Redeemer Church, 173 E. 3rd st., New York City.—Died Apr. 15, 1920.

†Schiefen, Henry (Mil), Milwaukee, Wis.—Died Feb. 13, 1920.

†Schmitt, John A. (G R), Grand Rapids, Mich.—Died Jan. 24, 1920.

†Schmitt, Louis C. (Scr), St. Mary's Church, Honesdale, Pa.—Died June 21, 1920.

†Schneider, Joseph A., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.*, Sup. Prov. (Br), Our Lady of Perpetual Help Church, 526 59th st., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Feb. 2, 1920.

†Schnelten, J. B. (Bel), Carrolton, Ill.—Died Sept. 1, 1920.

†Schraffel, Francis (Lin).—Died in Tyrol, Austria, Jan., 1919.

†Seubert, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (G B), St. Elizabeth's Hospital, Appleton, Wis.—Died Apr. 17, 1920.

†Shea, Edward J. (St L), 1511 Pennsylvania ave., St. Louis, Mo.—Died Sept. 23, 1920.

†Sheehan, John J. (G R), Carson City, Mich.—Died July 27, 1920.

†Sheehan, Michael (Dub), Harpers Ferry, Iowa.—Died June 2, 1920.

†Simmons, Gilbert, *c.s.p.* (N Y), Church of St. Paul the Apostle, New York City.—Died Sept. 3, 1919.

†Simon, Louis A. (St P).—Died in France, Aug. 12, 1920.

†Simonetti, Marco T. (Br), 259 Essex st., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Jan. 23, 1920.

†Slattery, Michael F. (Mon), Tulare, Cal.—Died July 6, 1920.

†Smith, James J. (New), 528 Elizabeth ave., Newark, N. J.—Died Dec. 17, 1920.

†Smith, Michael P., *c.s.p.* (N Y), Church of the Good Shepherd, New York City.—Died June 6, 1920.

†Smith, Terence B. (Hart), Church of the Blessed Sacrament, Bridgeport, Conn.—Died Dec. 11, 1920.

†Sorrentino, Vincent (Br), 124 Sackman st., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died June 13, 1920.

†Spalding, Louis H. (L), St. Joseph, Ky.—Died Jan. 22, 1920.

†Speckert, Charles, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Con), St. Joseph's Monastery, Hays, Kans.—Died Mar. 5, 1920.

†Stauss, Leo (Det), Sacred Heart of Jesus Church, 304 Eliot st., Detroit, Mich.—Died June 3, 1920.

†Steele, Frederick B. (Dub), Mt. Carmel Church, Lawler, Ia.—Died Jan. 17, 1920.

†Striegel, Francis, *o.pp.s.* (Cin), Minster, O.—Died Feb. 27, 1920.

†Sudeik, John Gerard (St L), Old Monroe, Mo.—Died Mar. 21, 1920.

†Sullivan, Christopher A., *s.j.* (Bo), 45 Cooper st., Boston, Mass.—Died Feb. 4, 1920.

†Sullivan, John J. (S Fr), Redwood City, Cal.—Died Sept. 25, 1920.

†Sullivan, P. J. (Roch), Addison, N. Y.—Died Sept. 24, 1920.

Digitized by Google

†Swanson, F. B. (Rock), St. Mary's Church, Freeport, Ill.—Died Aug. 20, 1920.

†Szeneczey, John N. (Tr), St. Ladislaus' Church, New Brunswick, N. J.—Died Feb. 16, 1920.

†Taafe, Thomas, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Br), 285 Willoughby ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.—Died Dec. 1, 1920.

†Tabke, Anthony C. (Cin), St. Boniface, Piqua, O.—Died Feb. 12, 1920.

†Tallon, Patrick William, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St L), 4515 Evans ave., St. Louis, Mo.—Died Jan. 15, 1920.

†Terrien, Louis Joseph, *o.p.* (F R), 818 Middle st., Fall River, Mass.—Died June 4, 1920.

†Tobin, Richard H. (N Y), Peekskill, N. Y. —Died July 25, 1920.

†Trageser, Rupert, *o.s.b.* (Pitt), St. Vincent Archabbey, Beatty, Pa.—Died Feb. 19, 1920.

†Truszynski, Casimir (Peo), St. Mary's Hospital, LaSalle, Ill.—Died Nov. 8, 1920.

†Tusek, M. (Pitt), Out of Diocese.—Died in Arizona, Jan. 23, 1920.

†Tyllo, Leo (Man), St, Casimir's Church, Nashua, N. H.—Died Sept. 14, 1920.

†Ulrich, Stephen (Pitt), St. Francis Hospital, Pittsburgh, Pa.—Died Sept. 18, 1920.

†Unger, J. P. (S Falls), Lake City, S. Dak. —Died Oct. 18, 1920.

†Vermare, Anthony (Mar), Chassell, Mich., retired.—Died Dec. 30, 1920.

†Voght, Casimir, *o.f.m.* (Mon).—Died Aug. 21, 1919.

†Vollmer, Maurice, *o.f.m.* (N Y), St. Joseph's Seminary, Callicoon, N. Y.—Died Feb. 20, 1920.

†Walsh, Daniel (Buf), Nativity Church, 20 Herkimer st., Buffalo, N. Y.—Died Feb. 25, 1920.

†Walsh, Philip J. (Bal), St. Ambrose's, Baltimore, Md.—Died July 15, 1920.

†Walsh, Raymond, *o.f.m.* (Hart), St. Joseph's Church, Winsted, Conn.—Died Oct. 9, 1920.

†Walsh, Redmond J., *s.j.* (Ph), 18th and Thompson sts., Philadelphia, Pa.—Died Jan. 20, 1921.

†Wendel, James, *s.v.d.* (Nat), 1914 18th ave., Meridian, Miss.—Died Feb. 24, 1920.

†Wensorra, Adalbert (S A), Falls City, Tex.—Died Feb. 29, 1920.

†White, J. C. (D M), Winterset, Ia.—Died Dec., 1920.

†White, James J. (Mob), St. Paul's Church, Birmingham, Ala.—Died Feb. 27, 1920.

†White, John, *s.j.* (Laf), St. Charles College, Grand Coteau, La.—Died Jan. 1, 1920.

†Wicker, Joseph M. (L C), St. Mary's Hospital, Oshkosh, Wis.—Died Apr. 13, 1920.

†Widerin, George L. T. (Ind), North Vernon, Ind.—Died Feb. 3, 1920.

†Williams, Philip, *o.s.b.* (Mon), Del Mar, Cal.—Died Aug. 28, 1920.

†Wilson, Thomas J. (Rich), Fort Monroe, Va.—Died Sept. 2, 1920.

†Worpenberg, George, *s.j.* (Leav), St. Mary's College, St. Mary's, Kans.—Died Mar. 22, 1920.

†Wrobel, Emmanuel J. (Ft W), Fort Wayne, Ind.—Died Feb. 14, 1920.

†Wuelfing, Godfrey, D.D. (Mil), Colfax, Wash., retired.—Died June 24, 1920.

†Zabel, F. H., Very Rev., D.D. (Alt), Alton, Ill.—Died Apr. 24, 1920.

†Zak, Charles L. (Om), St. John Nepomucene, Howells, Nebr.—Died Apr. 17, 1920.

†Zapotochy, Cornelius (Ruth Gr), Braddock, Pa.—Died June 7, 1920.

†Zeininger, Augustin, Rt. Rev. (Mil), Lintz, Austria, retired.—Died Mar. 25, 1920.

†Ziegelmaier, Andrew, *o.s.b.* (K C), Sacred Heart Church, Verona, Mo.—Died Apr. 12, 1920.

†Zimmer, Henry J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Br), Jamaica, N. Y.—Died Aug. 28, 1920.

†Zimmermann, Theodore (Hart), St. Stanislaus Church, Waterbury, Conn.—Died July 20, 1920.

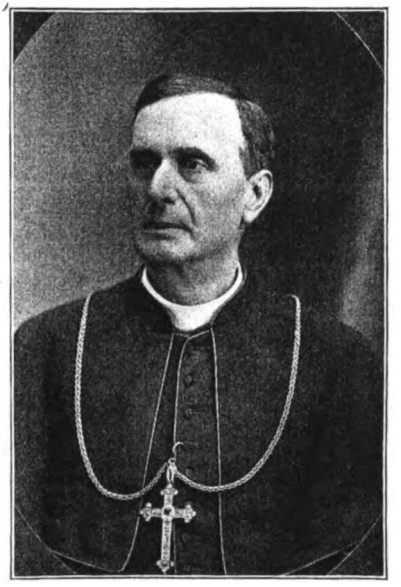
Digitized by Google

RT. REV. THOMAS D. BEAVEN, D. D.
Late Bishop of Springfield.
Ordained Priest December 18, 1875.
Consecrated Bishop of Springfield October 18, 1892.
Died October 5, 1920.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. JOHN E. FITZ MAURICE, D. D.
Late Bishop of Erie.
Ordained Priest December 21, 1862.
Consecrated February 24, 1898, Bishop of Amisus, and
Coadjutor-Bishop of Erie with right of succession.
Succeeded to the See, September 19, 1899.
Died June 18, 1920.
R. I. P.

Digitized by Google



RT. REV. EUGENE A. GARVEY, D. D.

Late Bishop of Altoona.

Ordained Priest September 22, 1869.

Consecrated Bishop of Altoona September 8, 1901.

Died October 22, 1920.

R. I. P.

Digitized by Google

RT. REV. JOHN JOSEPH HENNESSY, D. D.
Late Bishop of Wichita.
Ordained Priest November 28, 1869.
Consecrated Bishop of Wichita November 30, 1888.
Died July 13, 1920.
R. I. P.

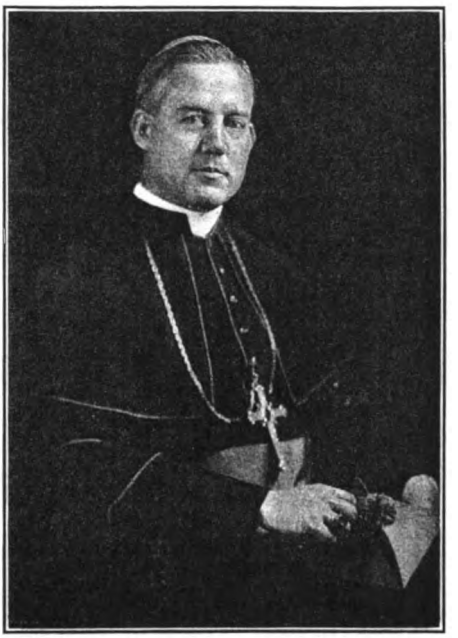
Digitized by Google

RT. REV. JOHN M. GANNON, D. D., D. C. L.
Bishop of Erie, Pa.
Ordained Priest December 21, 1901,
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Nilopolis and Auxiliary
Bishop of Erie February 6, 1918.
Succeeded to the See, December 16, 1920.

Digitized by Google

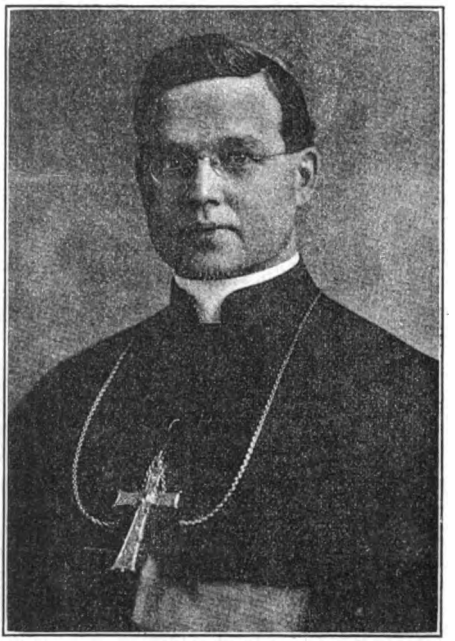
RT. REV. JOHN JOSEPH McCORT, D. D.
Bishop of Altoona, Pa.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Azotus and Auxiliary to the Archbishop of Philadelphia September 17, 1912.
Appointed Coadjutor to the Bishop of Altoona January 27, 1920.
Succeeded to the See, October 22, 1920.

Digitized by Google



RT. REV. THOMAS E. MOLLOY, D. D., S. T. D.
Auxiliary Bishop of Brooklyn.
Ordained September 19, 1908.
Consecrated Titular Bishop of Loria October 3, 1920.

Digitized by Google



RT. REV. JOHN GREGORY MURRAY, D. D.
Titular Bishop of Flavias.
Ordained April 14, 1900.
Appointed Auxiliary to the Bishop of Hartford
November 21, 1919.
Consecrated April 28, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Archdioceses, Dioceses, Vicariates-Apostolic.	Archbishops.	Bishops.	Clergy. Secular.	Clergy. Religious.	Clergy. Total.	Churches with Resid't Priests.	Missions with Churches.	Total Churches	Seminaries.	Students	Colleges for Boys.	Academies for Girls.	Parishes with Schools.	Children attending.	Orphan Asylums.	Orphans.	Homes for Aged.	Catholic Population.
BALTIMORE	*1	1	307	325	632	148	77	225	17	940	11	19	97	31 802	12	1 418	2	276 200
St. Joseph	..	1	62	38	100	94	44	98	1	14	2	5	26	3 716	1	24	....	44 733
Salt Lake	..	1	25	1	26	18	15	33	....	14	....	2	4	605	1	71	....	11 424
San Antonio	..	1	95	70	165	82	94	176	2	42	5	16	75	8 395	4	183	1	146 596
Savannah	..	1	21	40	61	23	34	57	....	10	....	7	14	† 3 886	4	223	1	20 402
Scranton	..	1	270	28	298	178	57	235	....	20	1	3	86	25 101	1	121	1	278 366
Seattle	..	1	71	70	141	75	66	141	....	.....	2	6	20	5 924	4	308	1	80 000
Sioux City	..	1	125	11	136	106	37	143	....	24	1	2	67	9 253	1	158	....	66 914
Sioux Falls	..	1	127	13	140	114	83	197	....	14	1	1	32	5 687	....	.....	....	69 164
Spokane	..	1	48	41	89	46	51	97	....	6	3	6	15	2 294	1	93	....	56 782
Springfield	..	0	366	26	392	188	26	214	....	.....	2	2	72	34 083	5	626	5	332 758
Superior	..	1	77	21	98	67	85	152	....	.....	....	....	22	4 355	1	127	....	57 514
Syracuse	..	1	139	17	156	97	38	135	1	21	....	2	34	15 487	5	887	....	151 463
Toledo	..	1	132	43	175	103	20	123	....	55	1	3	84	17 834	2	392	2	123 244
Trenton	..	1	195	32	227	144	70	214	1	95	....	5	59	24 257	2	415	2	209 561
Tucson	..	1	21	41	62	35	65	100	....	2	1	7	10	† 2 400	1	110	....	51 000
Wheeling	..	1	86	28	114	66	52	118	....	32	1	5	21	4 576	3	225	....	62 108
Wichita	..	0	85	25	110	81	60	141	....	18	....	3	49	4 862	....	.....	....	36 905
Wilmington	..	1	36	21	57	30	20	50	....	15	....	2	14	4 988	3	292	....	33 600
Winona	..	1	115	5	120	85	38	123	1	27	1	3	40	7 163	1	85	....	68 8[illegible]0
North Carolina	..	1	24	21	45	25	40	63	1	20	1	2	16	969	2	125	....	8 254
Ruthenian-Greek	..	0	197	6	203	197	79	276	....	.....	....	....	120	12 951	3	150	1	500 038
TOTAL	16	93	15 814	5 829	21 643	10790	5790	16 580	113	8 291	215	710	6048	1 771 418	295	46 777	118	17 885 646

*Cardinal. †Including Academies.

Copyright 1921 by P. J. KENEDY & SONS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART III.

The Catholic Church in Canada.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATION.

His Excellency Most Rev. Peter Di Maria, D.D., cons. December 30, 1906.

PROVINCE OF EDMONTON.

Archdiocese of EDMONTON—Most Rev. Emile J. Legal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 16, 1897.
Diocese of CALGARY—Rt. Rev. John Thomas McNally, D.D., cons. June 1, 1913.
Vicariate Apostolic of ATHABASKA—Rt. Rev. Emile Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., cons. August 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. Celestine Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Coadjutor Bishop, cons. Sept. 5, 1909.
Vicariate Apostolic of MACKENZIE—Rt. Rev. Gabriel Breynat, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 6, 1902.

PROVINCE OF HALIFAX.

Archdiocese of HALIFAX—Most Rev. E. J. McCarthy, D.D., cons. Sept. 9, 1906.
Diocese of ANTIGONISH—Rt. Rev. James Morrison, D.D., cons. Sept. 4, 1912.
Diocese of CHARLOTTETOWN—Rt. Rev. Henry J. O'Leary, D.D., cons. May 22, 1913.
Diocese of CHATHAM—Rt. Rev. Thomas F. Barry, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900. Rt. Rev. Louis J. O'Leary, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. June 11, 1914.
Diocese of ST. JOHN—Rt. Rev. Edward A. Le Blanc, D.D., cons. Dec. 10, 1912.

PROVINCE OF KINGSTON.

Archdiocese of KINGSTON—Most Rev. Michael Joseph Spratt, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1911.
Diocese of ALEXANDRIA—Rt. Rev. W. A. Macdonell, D.D., cons. June 24, 1906.
Diocese of PETERBOROUGH—Rt. Rev. Michael Joseph O'Brien, D.D., cons. Sept. 24, 1913.
Diocese of SAULT STE. MARIE—Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D., cons. Feb. 24, 1905.

PROVINCE OF MONTREAL.

Archdiocese of MONTREAL—Most Rev. Paul Bruchési, D.D., cons. August 8, 1897. Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Aug. 24, 1912.
Diocese of JOLIETTE—Rt. Rev. William Forbes, D.D., cons. Oct. 9, 1913.
Diocese of ST. HYACINTH—Rt. Rev. Alexis Xyste Bernard, D.D., cons. Feb. 15, 1906.
Diocese of SHERBROOKE—Rt. Rev. Paul Larocque, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1893. Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop, cons. Dec. 29, 1914.
Diocese of VALLEYFIELD—Rt. Rev. Joseph M. Emard, D.D., cons. June 9, 1892.

PROVINCE OF OTTAWA.

Archdiocese of OTTAWA—Most Rev. Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1898.
Diocese of HAILEYBURY—Rt. Rev. Elie A. Latulipe, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1908.
Diocese of MONT-LAURIER—Rt. Rev. Francis Xavier Brunet, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1913.
Diocese of PEMBROKE—Rt. Rev. Patrick T. Ryan, D.D., cons. July 25, 1912.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Archdiocese of QUEBEC—His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888; created and proclaimed Cardinal May 25, 1914. Most Rev. Paul Eugene Roy, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, Auxiliary to His Eminence, cons. May 10, 1908.
Diocese of CHICOUTIMI—Rt. Rev. Michael Thomas Labrecque, D.D., cons. May 22, 1892.
Diocese of NICOLET—Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., cons. Dec. 27, 1899.
Diocese of RIMOUSKI—(*See vacant*).
Diocese of TROIS RIVIERES—Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., cons. July 25, 1899.
Vicariate Apostolic of the GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE—Rt. Rev. Patrick Chiasson, C.J.M., D.D., Titular Bishop-elect of Lydda.

PROVINCE OF REGINA.

Archdiocese of REGINA—Most Rev. Olivier Elzear Mathieu, D.D., cons. Nov. 5, 1911.
Diocese of PRINCE ALBERT—Rt. Rev. Albert Pascal, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891.

PROVINCE OF ST. BONIFACE.

Archdiocese of ST. BONIFACE—Most Rev. Arthur Beliveau, D.D., cons. July 25, 1913.
Vicariate Apostolic of KEEWATIN—Rt. Rev. Ovide Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1910.

Digitized by Google

PROVINCE OF TORONTO.

Archdiocese of TORONTO—Most Rev. Neil McNeil, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895.
Diocese of HAMILTON—Rt. Rev. Thos. Joseph Dowling, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887.
Diocese of LONDON—Rt. Rev. M. F. Fallon, O.M.I., D.D., cons. April 25, 1910.

PROVINCE OF VANCOUVER.

Archdiocese of VANCOUVER—Most Rev. Timothy Casey, D.D., cons. Feb. 11, 1900.
Diocese of VICTORIA—Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., cons. Jan. 3, 1909.
Vicariate Apostolic of the YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT—Rt. Rev. Emile Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1917.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG.

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

Archdiocese of WINNIPEG—Most Rev. Alfred A. Sinnott, D.D., cons. Sept. 21, 1916.

Ruthenian Bishop for Canada—Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., appointed July 10, 1912. Res., 511 Dominion st., Winnipeg, Manitoba.

THE APOSTOLIC DELEGATION

(For Canada and Newfoundland.)

HIS EXCELLENCY
THE MOST REVEREND
PETER DI MARIA, D.D.

Apostolic Delegate for Canada and Newfoundland; born at Moliterno Diocese of Marsico-Nuovo, Italy, August 3, 1865; ordained priest on May 23, 1891; Vice-Rector of the Propaganda College and Rector of the Bohemian College, Rome; Bishop of Catanzaro, Southern Italy, December 6, 1906; Titular Archbishop of Iconium and Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland, June 11, 1918. Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Canada.*
Secretary—
Private Secretary—Rev. Henry Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D.
Former Apostolic Delegates:

The Apostolic Delegation in Canada was permanently established by His Holiness Pope Leo XIII. in August, 1899. His Eminence Diomede Cardinal Falconio was the first incumbent of the office, 1899-1902; His Eminence Donatus Cardinal Sbarretti, 1902-1910; His Excellency Most Rev. Peregime Francis Stagni, O.S.M., 1910-1918. The Island of Newfoundland was placed under the jurisdiction of the Apostolic Delegation in May, 1910.

The following Delegates of the Holy See to Canada had only a temporary mission: His Excellency Msgr. George Conroy in 1877; His Excellency Msgr. Henry Smeulders in 1883; His Eminence Raphael Cardinal Merry del Val in 1896.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF EDMONTON

(*Archidioecesis Edmontonensis.*)

SEE CREATED SEPT. 22, 1871; ARCHDIOCESE NOV. 30, 1912.

Is bounded on the south by the Northern Boundary of Townships 30th in the Province of Alberta; on the east by the 110th degree of Longitude; on the north by the 55th degree of Latitude and on the west by the Summit of the Rocky Mountains.

MOST REVEREND

HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, DD.

Archbishop of Edmonton; cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmonton, August, 1920. Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10757 Eighty-third ave.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. VITAL JUSTIN GRANDIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Satala and Coadjutor of the Bishop of St. Boniface, Nov. 30, 1859; transferred to the See of St. Albert on the day of its erection, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 3, 1902. Most Rev. EMILE JOSEPH LEGAL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 17, 1897, with the title Bishop of Pogla. Transferred to see of St. Albert, June 2, 1902. Appointed Archbishop of Edmonton, Nov. 30, 1912. Died March 10, 1920.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. M. PILON.—Res., *Edmonton, Alta, 10821 Ninety-sixth st.*

Chancellor and Procurator.—Rev. A. BERNIER.—Res., *Edmonton, Alta., 10757 Eighty-third ave.*

Officiality—Official: Very Rev. Msgr. M. PILON, V.G., Promotor and Defensor ligaminis: Rev. A. BERNIER, Assessor: Rev. M. MERER, O.M.I.

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. Msgr. M. PILON, V.G., Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., A. BERNIER, H. VOISIN, P.S.M., A. GAUTHIER, H. LACOSTE, O.M.I.

Council of Vigilance—Revs. M. MERER, O.M.I., H. VOISIN, P.S.M., A. DARIDON, O.M.I., CELESTIN DEMERS, O.F.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF EDMONTON.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF ST. ANTHONY (*Edmonton South*), Rev. H. Lacoste, O.M.I., Rev. L. Larose, O.M.I. Res., 8426 105th st.
School—3 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Mission—St. Rene, attended from Juniorate of Oblate Fathers.

ST. JOACHIM'S (French). Rev. M. Mérer, O.M.I., P.P.; Rev. P. Hétu, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I. Res., 9948 110th st.
School—17 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Mission—Bickerdike; Bright Bank; Brule Lake; Burtonville; Carvel; Coalspur; Dandurand; Duffield; Edson; Gainford; Genesee; Hargwen; Imrie; Jasper; Junkins; Keston; Lindale; Lowettville; McKay; McLeod Valley; Marlboro; Mewassin; Mountain Park; Obed; Parkgate; Peers; Pokehasset; Pocahontas; Roseyear; Seba; Tomahawk; Wolf Creek; Yates.

ST. JOSEPH'S (English), Rev. M. Murphy, O.M.I.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION (French), Rev. R. A. Lepage, P.P. Res., 1450 Kinistino ave.
School—8 Faithful Companions of Jesus.

SACRED HEART (English), Very Rev. Msgr. M. Pilon, V.G., Res., 10821 96th st.

ST. EDMUND, Rev. E. Gaborit, S.C.J., supr.; Rev. G. Cochet, S.C.J. Res., 19th st.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus.
Missions—Cherhill; Clover Bar; Cooking Lake; Green Court; Holden; Mosside; Peavine; Prague; Sangudo; Tofield.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, Rev. P. Thomas, O.F.M., supr., Rev. Martin Dietrich, O.F.M., Rev. Boniface Heidmeier, O.F.M., Rev. P. Berard, O.F.M., Rev. Pie Guenette, O.F.M. 4 Brothers, O.F.M. Res., 67 129th st.
School—6 Little Franciscans of Mary.
Missions—Beverley; Cookville; Fort Saskatchewan; Hilliard; Lamont; Myrtle Creek; Pine Creek; Redwater; Ross Creek; Scotford.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER (*Edmonton West*), Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., P.P.

HOLY ROSARY (*Edmonton, Norwood*), Rev. P. Kulawy, O.M.I., Rev. A. Sylla, O.M.I.
Missions—Chipman; Flat Lake; Halley; Kopernick; Krakow; Mundare; Peguis; Plain Lake; Rabbit Hill; Round Hill; Rutherford; Skaro; Waugh; Wostok.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF EDMONTON.

Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel, Rev. A. Desmarais, O.M.I.
Missions—Colinton; Lac Baptiste; Stocks.

Beaumont, Alta., St. Vital, Rev. A. Normandeau.

Big Valley, Alta., Our Lady of the Peace, Rev. L. Anciaux, P.S.M.
Mission—Stettler.

Bonnyville, Alta., St. Louis, Rev. J. Lapointe, P.P.
Missions—Beaver River; St. Michel's; Guerneyville.

Digitized by Google

Brousseau, Alta, St. Lawrence, Rev. Louis Tremblay, P.P.
Missions—Beauvallon; St. Benoit.
Camrose, Alta., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. M. Schnitzler, P.P.
Missions—Manfred; Mirror.
Castor, Alta., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. L. A. Leconte, P.S.M., supr.; Rev. A. Robveille, P.S.M.
School—Daughters of Wisdom.
Missions—Bulwark; Consort; Coronation; Foreman; Gadsby; Halkirk; Hannah; Ingleton; Leo; Lindsville; Lorraine; Notre Dame de Savoie; Veteran.
Chauvin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. Joseph Huet, S.C.J.
Clyde, Alta., Rev. F. Koolen, S.C.J.
Missions—Tawatinaw, Jeffrey; Meanook; Rochester.
Cold Lake, Alta. (*Legoff P.O.*), St. Raphael, Rev. L. Le Goff, O.M.I., Rev. Leon W. Balter, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Dominic.
Daysland, Alta., St. Mark, Rev. M. de Wilde.
Missions—Amisk; Bawlf; Hardisty; Killam; Lougheed; Nilrem; Rosalind; Sedgewick; Strome; Wanda.
Denisville, Alta., St. Vincent, Rev. M. O. Desroches.
Duhamel, Alta., St. Thomas, Rev. H. Beillevaire.
Mission—Bittern Lake.
Good Fish Lake, Alta., St. Mathias, Rev. W. Comiré, O.M.I.
Missions—Grandin; Lac Castor.
Hobbema, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Pierre Moulin, O.M.I., Rev. V. Marchand, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Mission—Pigeon Lake.
Killam, Rev. M. A. Cadoux.
Lac La Biche, Alta., Our Lady of Victories, Rev. V. LeGoff, O.M.I.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus.
Mission—Normandeau.
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta., Ste. Anne, Rev. J. Portier, O.M.I.
Missions—Deville; Detroit; Entrance; Entwistle; Onoway; Shining Bank; Wabamun.
Lafond, Alta., St. Bernard, Rev. E. Tessier.
Lake La Biche Station, Alta., Ste. Catherine, Rev. F. Okuysen, P.P.
Missions—Hylo; Venise.
Lamoureaux, Alta., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Garnier.
Leduc, St. Benedict, Rev. F. Van Wetten, O.Praem.
Missions—Gyynne; Lacombe; Millet; Ponoka.
Legal, Alta., St. Emile, Rev. R. Guertin, P.P.
Morinville, Alta., St. John the Baptist, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.
Onion Lake, via Lloydminster, Alta. (Indian Mission), Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Thérien, O.M.I., Rev. J. M. Dupé, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Frog Lake; Island Lake; Long Lake.
Pickardville, Alta., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. N. Chartrand, P.P.
Missions—Edson; Westlock.
Plamondonville, Alta., St. Isidore, Rev. A. Chapleau.
Mission—Donatville.
Red Deer, Alta., Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. H. Voisin, P.S.M., Rev. Paul Renut, P.S.M., Rev. Thos. Roncy, P.S.M.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Blackfalds; Brazeau-Nordegg; Clive; Didsbury; Eckville; Ewart; Evergreen; Hillsdown; Innisfail; Mackerville; Olds; Pitcox; Rocky Mountain House Sylvan Lake.
Rivière qui Barre, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Alexander, Revs. Z. Lizée, O.M.I., P. Lebre, O.M.I.
Missions—Belvedere; Lake LaNonne; Paddle River; St. Charles.
Rosenheim, Alta., St. Norbert, Rev. Ernest Nelz, O.M.I.
Missions—Cadogan; Provost; South Rosenheim.
Round Hill, Alta., St. Hyacinth (Polish), attended from Edmonton.
Saddle Lake (*Sacred Heart P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Rev. L. Dauphin, O.M.I., supr.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Albert, Alta., Rev. A. Lemarchand, O.M.I., Revs. V. F. Ladet, O.M.I., V. Philippot, O.M.I., E. Leclainche, O.M.I., P. J. Moulin, O.M.I., 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Edouard, Alta., Rev. J. Hamelin.
Mission—Elk Point.
St. Emerence (*Riviere-qui-Barre P.O.*), Alta, Rev. M. G. Landreville.
St. Lina, Alta., St. Helen, Rev. J. B. Leduc, P.P.
Missions—St. Agnes; St. Alfred.
St. Paul des Métis, Alta., Revs. F. Tessier, O.M.I., L. Simard, O.M.I., J. Lechevalier, O.M.I.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Spring Lake, Alta., St. Boniface (German), Rev. J. Seltmann, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Peter.
Stettin, Alta., Notre Dame de l'Espérance,
Trochu, Alta., St. Ann of the Prairies, Rev. Paul Chauvin, P.S.M.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Missions—Elnora; Erskine; Ewing; Gaetz Valley; Rumsey; Three Hills.
Vegreville, Alta., St. Martin, Rev. Pierre Bazin, P.S.M.
School—18 Daughters of Providence.
Missions—Innisfree; Lavole; Ranfurly; Raith.
Vermilion, Alta., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. H. Goutier, P.P.
Missions—Dewberry; Islay; Kitscoty; Lloydminster; Mannville; Vanesti.

Digitized by Google

Vimy, Rev. F. T. Mallet.
Viking, Alta., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. E. Steinmetz, S.C.J.
Missions—Birch Lake; Nestor.
Villeneuve, Alta., St. Peter, Rev. A. Clermont.
Wainwright, Alta., Rev. A. Lemaire, S.C.J.
Missions—Buffalo View; Edgerton; Giltedge; Heath; Irma; Paradise Valley; Philips.
Wetaskiwin, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. L. C. Walravens, O. Praem, P.P.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Winterburn, Alta. (Indian Mission), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Chr. Tissier, O.M.I.
Mission—Woodbend.

On duty elsewhere: Rev. J. M. Boucher, Agent of Colonisation. Res., 172 St. Anthony st., Montreal, P.Q.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

EDMONTON. *Provincial House of the Oblates,* 10188 107th st.—Very Rev. H. Grandin, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. A. Naessens, O.M.I., Procurator.
Scholasticate of the Oblates—Rev. M. Mérer, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. F. Blanchin, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Salles, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Schnerch, O.M.I., Rev. W. Grant, O.M.I., Rev. Th. Kennedy, O.M.I., Rev. P. Smit, O.M.I. 2 Brothers, O.M.I., Students, 28. Seminarists, 3.
St. John the Evangelist College, Juniorate of the Oblates (Edmonton South).—Revs. A. Darldon, O.M.I., Supr.; P. Murphy, O.M.I., K. Meyer, O.M.I., G. Langlois, O.M.I., H. Barney, O.M.I., Rev. T. Lechevalier, O.M.I., Rev. C. Devic, O.M.I. 3 Brothers. Students, 62.
Preparatory Seminary, Holy Family (Edmonton South).—Temporarily with the St. John's College, O.M.I.
St. Francis Xavier College (Edmonton West).—Rev. F. X. Bellavance, S.J., Rector; Rev. L. Bégin, S.J., Rev. Fr. Blin, S.J., Rev. P. de Munter, S.J. Scholastics, 7; Seminarians, 5; Lay Brothers, 5; Students, 130.
VEGREVILLE. *St. Mary's Apostolic School.*

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

EDMONTON. *Immaculate Conception Academy and Catholic Separate School.*—6 Faithful Companions of Jesus. 1 Novice. Mother Francis, Supr. Pupils, 382; Boarders, 37.
General Hospital, Provincial House of Gray Nuns of Montreal.—Mother St. Augustin, Prov.; 19 Gray Nuns. Nurses, 38; Helpers, 16. Sister Gosselin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 3,123.
Misericordia Hospital.—14 Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 25; Helpers, 11. Sister St. Angelina, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 1,435. Infants, 11.
Refuge.—7 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity (Good Shepherd). Mother St. Aloysius, Supr. Inmates, 16.
Convent, Scholasticate of the Oblates.—4 Daughters of Jesus in charge of the household dept. Sister St. Pierre Notasque, Supr.
Rosary Hall.—Catholic Home. 5 Sisters of Providence. Mother Mary Carmelita, Supr. Average, Boarders, 22.
Ste. Ann Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton East).—7 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother M. Renaud, Supr. Pupils, 478.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton North).—5 Franciscan Sisters of Mary. Sister M. du Rosaire, Supr. Pupils, 98.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton South).—8 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Mother Mary, Supr. Pupils, 280.
Convent, Juniorate of the Oblates (Edmonton South).—8 Sisters of Charity of Evron in charge of the household department. Sister Alphonsine Hireau, Supr.
Convent and Catholic Separate School (Edmonton West, Elm Park).—4 Ursuline Sisters of Jesus. Mother Anne Celina O'Keefe, Supr. Pupils, 71.
CASTOR. *Our Lady of the Rosary Hospital.*—10 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister St. Proxilène, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 202.
Catholic Separate School.—8 Sisters of Wisdom. Pupils, 82.
COLD LAKE (*Legoff P.O.*), *Hospital and School.*—Indian Reservation. 4 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Sister Marie Thérese, Supr. Patients, 20; Pupils, 46.
DAYSLAND. *Hospital.*—5 Sisters of Providence. Sister M. Camillus, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 174.
HOBBEMA. *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister St. Ferdinand, Supr. Pupils, 61.
LAC LA BICHE. *Convent and School.*—4 Daughters of Jesus. Sister Annice de St. Charles. Pupils, 42.
MORINVILLE. *Provincial House, Convent and Catholic School.*—18 Daughters of Jesus. Mother ——, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 207.
ONION LAKE, SASK. *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Ste. Isabelle, Supr. Pupils, ——.
RED DEER. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Sister M. St. Agathe, Supr. Pupils, 88; Boarders, 78.
SADDLE LAKE (*Sacred Heart P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Gray Nuns. Sister St. Gregoire, Supr. Pupils, 46.
ST. ALBERT. *Academy and Catholic School, Orphanage, Asylum and Indian Boarding School.*—30 Gray Nuns. Sister Briand, Supr. Orphans, 81; Indian Pupils, 78; Boarders, 62; Pupils, from outside, 368.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus.—4 Sisters in charge of the household dept. Oblate Father's House. Sister St. Crescence, Supr.

Digitized by Google

ST. PAUL DES MÉTIS. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister M. de la Croix, Supr. Pupils, 174; Boarders, 48.

TROCHU. *Provincial House and Convent.*—19 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Pupils, 134; Boarders, 98.

Hospital and Catholic Separate School.—6 Sisters of Charity of Evron. Mother M. Louise Recton, Supr.-Prov. Patients admitted during the year, 201; Pupils, 134; Boarders, 98.

VEGREVILLE. *Convent, Novitiate and Catholic Separate School.*—16 Daughters of Providence. Mother St. Adelaide, Supr. Pupils, 151; Boarders, 75.

Hospital.—10 Sisters of Notre Dame of Evron. 2 Helpers. Sister Marie Francoise Jouin, Supr. Patients admitted during the year, 502.

WETASKIWIN. *Convent and Catholic Separate School.*—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Sister Marie de la Purification, Supr. Pupils, —.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (*Providence of Canada*)—The Oblate Fathers attend to all Indian missions of the diocese, and numerous parishes and missions, viz., Edmonton Centre, Edmonton South, Athabaska, Cold Lake, Good Fish Lake, Hobbema, Lac La Biche, Lac Ste. Anne, Onion Lake, Riviére qui Barre, Rosenheim, Saddle Lake, St. Albert, St. Paul des Métis, Spring Lake, Winterburn.

Premonstratensians (Grimbergen Abbey, Belgium)—Leduc, Wetaskiwin.

Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray (Flers de L'Orne, France)—Big Valley, Castor, Red Deer, Trochu, Vegreville.

Franciscan Fathers (Province of Canada)—Edmonton North.

Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (St. Quentin, France)—Clyde, Edmonton, Viking, Wainwright.

Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—College, Edmonton West.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Scholasticate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Secular Priests	28	Juniorate of the Oblate Fathers	1
Priests of Religious Orders	93	Convent Schools and Academies	13
Churches with Resident Priests	56	Indian Boarding Schools	4
Missions with Churches	58	Hospitals	8
Stations, without Churches	132	Orphan Asylums	2
Seminary	1	Refuges	2
Colleges	2	Catholic Population	40,426

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF HALIFAX

(*Archidiocoesis Halifaxiensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF NOVA SCOTIA, 1817; DIOCESE OF HALIFAX, FEBRUARY 15, 1842; ARCHDIOCESE MAY 4, 1852.

Comprises all but three Counties of Nova Scotia proper, and the Bermuda Islands.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD J. McCARTHY, D.D.

Archbishop of Halifax; cons. Sept. 9, 1906.—Res., *Halifax, N.S., Archbishop's House.*

Deceased Bishops and Archbishops—Right Rev. EDMUND BURKE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sion, July 5, 1818, Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia; died Nov. 29, 1820.—Right Rev. WILLIAM FRAZER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes, June 8, 1825; Bishop of Halifax, Feb. 15, 1842; transferred to Arichat Nov. 27, 1844; died October 4, 1851.—Most Rev. WILLIAM WALSH, D.D., cons. Coadjutor Bishop of Halifax, 1842; Bishop of Halifax, 1844; created Archbishop, May 4, 1852; died Aug. 10, 1858.—Most Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, O.S.F., D.D., cons. Bishop of St. John, N. B., Aug. 15, 1852; promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859; died July 27, 1876.—Most Rev. MICHAEL HANNAN, D.D., cons. May 20, 1877; died April 17, 1882.—Most Rev. CORNELIUS O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. January 21, 1883; died March 9, 1906.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY.—Res., *Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.*

Priests' Eucharistic League—Diocesan Director: Right Rev. Msgr. GERALD MURPHY, V.G.

Chief Judge or Official—Very Rev. G. Murphy, V.G.

Promoter Justitiae—Rev. John LeVallois.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. G. Phelan.

Notarius—Rev. C. F. Curran, D.D.

Chancellor—Rev. John Quinan.

Prosynodal Judges—Rt. Rev. C. Underwood, Rev. Dr. Foley, Rector of Cathedral, Revs. C. E. McManus, Michael Cole, Alphonsus Donahue, LL.D.

Parish Priest Consultors and Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Cote, Revs. Wm. Foley, D.D., Rector of Cathedral, M. K. Kinsella, J. D. Curry.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Underwood, Revs. Wm. Foley, D.D., C. E. McManus, Michael Cole.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HALIFAX.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. Edward J. McCarthy, D.D., Rev. Wm. J. Foley, D.D., rector; Rev. C. F. Curran, D.D., Rev. G. Phelan, Rev. J. Quinan, Rev. M. Driscoll.
Schools—For Boys. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 375.
For Girls. 10 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 500.

ST. PATRICK'S, 811 Brunswick st., Right Rev. Msgr. Gerald Murphy, V.G., rector; Rev. Geo. F. Courtney, Rev. T. Delaney, Rev. T. Curran.
Schools—For Boys. 14 Lay Teachers. Boys, 662.
For Girls. 17 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 763.
High School for Girls. Pupils, 150.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. C. E. McManus, Rev. T. Buchanan, Rev. V. Gray.
School—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 434.

ST. AGNES', 1 Mumford rd., Revs. Michael J. Cole, F. Martin.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 230; Girls, 245.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, Revs. T. O'Sullivan, D. Summers.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HALIFAX.

Amherst, Cumberland Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. J. W. Brown, Rev. Denis Comeau.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 415.

Amirault Hill, Yarmouth Co., Rev. J. E. Hamelin.
Mission—Suretteo Island.

Annapolis, Annapolis Co., St. Louis', Rev. T. Grace, Rev. J. Mackey.
Missions—Bear River, Digby Co., St. Ann's; Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., St. Liguori's; Digby, Digby Co., St. Patrick's.

Bedford and Rockingham, Halifax Co., St. Ignatius, Rev. P. McQuillan.
Mission—Hammonds Plains, St. James'.

Caledonia, Queens Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. J. Devine.
Missions—Liverpool, Queen's Co., St. Gregory's; Mill Village, Queen's Co., Saint Andrew's.

Chester, Lunenberg Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Reis.
Missions—Bridgewater, Lunenberg Co., St. Joseph's; Dalhousie, Lunenberg Co., St. Bridget's; Lunenberg, Lunenberg Co., St. Norbert's; New Ross, Lunenberg Co., St. Patrick's.

Digitized by Google

Church Point, Digby Co., St. Mary's, attended by the Eudist Fathers.
School—Connected with Academy. 5 Sisters of Charity.
Concession, Digby Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel. Attended by Eudist Fathers from Church Point.
Dartmouth, Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Underwood, Rev. D. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Eastern Passage, Halifax Co., St. Andrew's.
East Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., St. ——, Rev. J. Foley, D.D.
Mission—Petpeswick.
East Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Bourneuf.
Eelbrook, Yarmouth Co., St. Ann's, Rev. D. H. Comeau.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, ——.
Enfield, Hants Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Thomas E. Sweet.
Missions—Windsor Junction, Halifax Co., St. Rose of Lima; Shubenacadie, Hants Co., St. Bridget's; Indian Reserve, Shubenacadie, St. Louis.
Herring Cove, Halifax Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. McKinnon.
Missions—Ferguson's Cove, Halifax Co., Stella Maris; Ketch Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Peter's.
Joggin Mines, Cumberland Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. J. D. Curry.
Missions—Minudie, Cumberland Co., St. Denis'; Ragged Reef, Cumberland Co., St. James'.
Kentville, King's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Alphonsus R. Donahue, Ph.D., J.C.D.
Missions—Canning, King's Co.; Kingston Station, King's Co., St. Laurence's; Woodlawn, St. John's.
Londonderry Station, Colchester Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. Louis Graham.
Missions—Oxford, Cumberland Co., St. Ann's; Pointe Brulé, Cumberland Co., St. Michael's; Pugwash, Cumberland Co., St. Catherine's; Street's Ridge, Cumberland Co., St. Cornelius'; Wallace, Cumberland Co., St. Cyprian's.
Meteghan, Digby Co., Stella Maris, Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. B. Cote, Rev. F. Myette.
Morden, King's Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. T. Johnston.
Parrsboro, Cumberland Co., Transfiguration, Rev. John Walsh.
Plympton, Digby Co., Holy Cross, Rev. P. E. Thibeault.
Prospect, Halifax Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Regio Cragg.
Missions—Dover, St. Thomas; Lower Prospect, Shad Bay.
Quinan, Yarmouth Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Michael Doucet.
St. Bernard, Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. Melancon.
Salmon River, Digby Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. Daly Comeau.
Saulnierville, Digby Co., Sacred Heart. Attended by Eudist Fathers from Church Point.
Sheet Harbor (or Watt Section), Halifax Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. Martin.
Missions—Ship Harbor, Halifax Co., St. Denis; Sober Island, Halifax Co., St. Anthony's; Tangier, Halifax Co., St. Martin's; West Newdy Quoddy, Halifax Co., St. Michael's.
Spring Hill, Cumberland Co., St. John's, Rev. W. J. Doody.
Truro, Colchester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. M. K. Kinsella.
Mission—Maitland, Hants Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Indian Reservation.
Wedgeport, Yarmouth Co., St. Michael's Rev. J. Deveau.
Mission—Comeau's Hill, Yarmouth Co., St. Gabriel's.
West Chezzetcooke, Halifax Co., St. Anselm's, Rev. A. Theriault.
West Pubnico, Yarmouth Co., St. Peter's, Rev. H. Semery.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Lockeport, Shelburne Co., St. John Baptist's; Shelburne, Shelburne Co., St. Thomas'.
Weymouth, Digby Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Fr. Dion.
Mission—Corberie, Digby Co., St. Basilius'.
Windsor, Hants Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Joseph Flemming.
Yarmouth, Yarmouth Co., St. Ambrose's, Rev. William E. Young.

BERMUDA ISLANDS.

Hamilton, St. Edward the Confessor's, Rev. N. McCarthy.
School—Connected with Academy. 7 Sisters of Charity.

Military Chaplain: Rev. J. A. Fortier, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

HALIFAX. *Holy Heart Theological Seminary.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Paul Lecourtois, C.J.M., D.D., supr.; Revs. Jean Levallois, C.J.M., D.D., C. Guillemin, C.J.M., D.D., John O'Reilley, C.J.M., Rev. P. Bigneault, C.J.M., D.D., Fr. Tressail, C.J.M., Fr. Heri, C.J.M. Students, 60.
St. Patrick's Home for Boys.—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boys, 90.
St. Mary's College, Windsor st.—Irish Christian Brothers. 7 Brothers. Boys, 225.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Ann's College.* Conducted by the Eudist Fathers. Rev. Alexandre Braud, C.J.M., supr.; Rev. Louis Le Doré, Sr. C.J.M., 1st asst.; Rev. Francis Le Quemener, C.J.M., Rev. Alpheus Cottreau, C.J.M., Rev. Charles Decq, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Macé, C.J.M., Rev. Wilfrid Paulin, C.J.M., Rev. August Richard, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph S Comeau, C.J.M., Rev. Jules A. LeGuyader, C.J.M., Rev. Francis De Nugent, C.J.M., Rev. Armand Guillemin, C.J.M., professors, Lay Professors, 5. Students, 194.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HALIFAX. *Convent and Academy of Mount St. Vincent.*—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity. Sisters, 85. Novices, 98. Pupils, 176.

Digitized by Google

Halifax Infirmary, 14 Barrington st.—13 Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Quinpool road.—16 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 181.
House of the Angel Guardian for Foundlings, 395 Brunswick st.—11 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 110.
Academy of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Spring Garden road.—55 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 105. A Public School under the supervision of the Government. Pupils, 530.
Monastery of Our Lady of the Good Shepherd, Industrial and Reform School, Quinpool road.—48 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Magdalens, 25. Inmates, 164.
St. Theresa's Home. (Home for Working Girls and Old Ladies.)—7 Sisters of Charity. Inmates, 60.
Rosary Hall, Home for Working Girls—care of Catholic Women's League, Brunswick st.
CHURCH POINT. *St. Mary's Academy.*—5 Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Pupils, 75.
HAMILTON, Bermuda Islands. *Academy of Mt. St. Agnes*, Cedar ave. and Laffon st.—7 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 118.
METEGHAN. *Sacred Heart Academy.*—12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 320.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Halifax; Church Point; Concession; Saulnierville.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (New York Province)—Halifax.
Christian Brothers of Ireland (Dublin)—Halifax.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	5
Diocesan Priests	55	Parochial Schools	13
Priests of Religious Orders	21	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	40	Infant Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	47	Industrial and Reform School	1
Total Churches	87	Protectory for Boys	1
Seminary	1	Home for Aged Poor	1
Colleges and Academies for Boys	2	Catholic Population, about	60,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF KINGSTON

(Archidiocesis Regiopolitana.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 27, 1826; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 28, 1889.

Comprises the territory from the eastern line of Dundas Co. to the western boundary of Hastings Co.: the Counties Addington, Dundas, Frontenac, Grenville, Hastings, Leeds, Lennox, Prince Edward, and part of Lanark, in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH SPRATT, D.D.,

Archbishop of Kingston; consecrated Nov. 30, 1911.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MCDONNELL, D.D., cons. Dec. 31, 1820; Bishop of Kingston January 27, 1826; died January 14, 1840.—Right Rev. REMIGIUS GAULIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1833; Bishop of Kingston January 14, 1840; died May 8, 1857.—Right Rev. PATRICK PHELAN, S.S., D.D., cons. May 20, 1843; administrator in 1852; Bishop May 8, 1857; died June 6, 1857.—Right Rev. EDWARD JOHN HORAN, D.D., cons. May 1, 1858; died Febr. 15, 1875. —Right Rev. JOHN O'BRIEN, D.D., cons. April 18, 1875; died Aug. 1, 1879.—Most Rev. J. V. CLEARY, cons. in Rome, Nov. 21, 1880; Archbishop in 1889; died February 24, 1898.—Most Rev. C. H. GAUTHIER, D.D., cons., Archbishop of Kingston, October 18, 1898; transferred to Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.

Vicars-General—Right. Rev. Msgr. JOHN MASTERSON.—Res., *Prescott, Ont.;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES B. MURRAY.—Res., *Brockville, Ont.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. EDW. M. LEACY.—Res., *Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.*

Diocesan Consultors—Right Rev. Msgr. C. B. MURRAY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. HARTIGAN, P.A., Revs. J. T. HOGAN, T. A. KELLY, M. J. MCDONALD, J. J. CONNOLLY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF KINGSTON.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Johnson st., Most Rev. M. J. Spratt, D.D., Rev. A. J. Hanley, rector; Revs. P. J. Keaney, J. F. Nicholson, H. J. Farrell, F. D. Hyland, E. M. Leacy, R. J. Coyle, J. Fogarty.

Schools—St. Mary's, for Boys. Rev. A. J. Hanley, supr. 6 Sisters of Providence. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 280.

St. John's, for Girls and Boys. 4 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 165.

Missions—Amherst Island, Addington Co., St. Bartholomew's.

Bath, Lennox Co., St. Linus'.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF KINGSTON.

Bedford, Frontenac Co. (*Godfrey P.O.*), Sacred Heart, Rev. J. A. McHugh.

Mission—Sharbot Lake, Addington Co., St. James Major.

Belleville, Hastings Co., St. Michael the Archangel, Rev. C. J. Killeen, pastor; Rev. Walter Whelan, assistant.

School—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 268.

Brewer's Mills, Frontenac Co., St. Barnaby's, Rev. A. Traynor.

Brockville, Leeds Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. B. Murray, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. Garvin, assistant.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Girls, 170.

8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boys, 250.

Burgess, Lanark Co. (*Stanleyville P.O.*), St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. Keeley.

Mission—Bathurst, Lanark Co., St. Vincent's.

Camden, Addington Co. (*Newburg P.O.*), St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. John McCarthy.

Carleton Place, Lanark Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. G. Gray.

Chesterville, Dundas Co., St. Columban's, Rev. L. E. Staley.

School—4 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.

Deseronto, Hastings Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. Hartigan, P.A.

Elgin, Leeds Co., St. Columbanus, Rev. M. O'Hanlon.

Mission—Philippsville, Leeds Co., St. Malachy's.

Enterprise, Addington Co., Annunciation, Rev. J. V. Meagher.

Erinsville, Addington Co., Assumption B.V.M., Rev. Thomas Carey.

Flinton, Addington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. E. Piché.

Missions—Ardoch, Addington Co., St. Kilian's; Palmerston, Addington Co., St. Leo the Great.

Gananoque, Leeds Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. John P. Kehoe, pastor; Rev. E. Byrne.

Missions—Howe Island, Frontenac Co., St. Philomena's; Lansdowne, Leeds Co., St. Patrick's.

Kemptville, Grenville Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. P. McKiernan.

Kingstown Mills, Frontenac Co., Holy Name of Jesus, Rev. W. T. Kingsley, D.C.L.

Digitized by Google

Lanark, Lanark Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. R. A. Carey.
Missions—Ferguson's Falls, Lanark Co., St. Patrick's; McDonald's Corners, Lanark Co., St. Columbanus.
Madoc, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. O'Riordan.
Mission—Queensboro, Hastings Co., St. Henry's.
Marmora, Hastings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. T. Hanley.
Marysville, Hastings Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. M. Meagher.
Merrickville, Grenville Co., St. Ann's, Rev. M. E. Crawley.
Morrisburg, Dundas Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Meehan, Rev. T. J. Scott.
Napanee, Lennox Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. T. P. O'Connor.
Perth, Lanark Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John T. Hogan.
School—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
Picton, Prince Edward Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. A. J. Carson.
Mission—Wellington, Prince Edward Co., St. Frances of Rome.
Portsmouth, Frontenac Co. (*Kingston P.O.*), Church of the Good Thief. Rev. M. J. McDonald.
Prescott, Grenville Co., St. Mark's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Masterson, V.G., pastor; Rev. L. E. Gorman, asst.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 130.
Mission—Cardinal, Grenville Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Railton, Addington Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. A. Powell.
Mission—Odessa, Lennox Co., St. Bridget's.
Read, Hastings Co., St. Charles Borromeo, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
Mission—Richmond, Lennox Co., St. John the Baptist.
Smith's Falls, Grenville Co., St. Francis de Sales, Rev. T. A. Kelly, pastor; Rev. Eugene O'Sullivan.
School—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 208.
South Mountain, Dundas Co., St. Daniel's, Rev. S. A. Corrigan.
Mission—Dixon's Corners, St. Ann's.
Spencerville, Grenville Co., St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Rev. C. F. O'Gorman.
Mission—Throoptown, Grenville Co., St. Patrick's.
Stirling, Hastings Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. J. O'Reilly.
Mission—Frankford.
Toledo, Brockville Co., St. Philip Neri's, Rev. J. H. McDonald.
Mission—Lombardy, Brockville Co., St. Columbkill's.
Trenton, Hastings Co., St. Peter in Chains, Rev. J. J. Connelly.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 200.
Tweed, Hastings Co., St. Carthagh's, Rev. John S. Quinn.
Mission—Stoco, Hastings Co., St. Edmund's.
Westport, Leeds Co., St. Edward's, Rev. M. O'Rourke.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 150.
Wolfe Island, Frontenac Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Fleming.
Trevelyan, Leeds Co. (*Mallorytown P.O.*), St. James Minor, Rev. D. A. Cullinane.
Missions—Athens, Leeds Co., St. Denis the Areopagite; Rockport, Leeds Co., St. Brendan's.

Retired: Rev. C. A. McWilliams, Kingston, Ont.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

KINGSTON. *Regiopolis College.* The Most Reverend Archbishop of Kingston, President; Rev. J. F. Nicholson (Principal; Prof. of Christian Doctrine, Latin and Greek). Rev. R. J. Coyle. Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BROCKVILLE. *St. Mary's College.*—Preparatory College of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Toronto Province. Rev. Charles Kels, C.SS.R., supr.; Revs. Anthony McBrearty, C.SS.R., Charles O'Reilly, C.SS.R., John Byrne, C.SS.R., Francis Hill, C.SS.R., James Fuller, C.SS.R., Patrick Gallery, C.SS.R., John Muldoon, C.SS.R. Priests, 8. Students, 77.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

KINGSTON. *House of Providence*, Montreal and Ordnance sts.—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence. 56 Sisters; 10 Novices; 20 Postulants. 250 Old and Infirm. Rev. P. J. Keaney, chaplain. Res., The Cathedral.
St. Mary-of-the-Lake, Orphanage.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 107 Orphans. Rev. Joseph Puetz, chaplain.
Hôtel Dieu, Sydenham and Brock sts.—Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. 47 Religious. 9 Servants. 150 beds. Rev. D. A. Casey, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame—11 Sisters. Pupils, 181.
St. Vincent's Academy.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
BROCKVILLE. *St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital.*—31 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 69.
SMITH'S FALLS. *St. Francis General Hospital.*—23 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 35 Patients. Rev. E. O'Sullivan, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Academy for Young Ladies	1
Secular Priests	54	Parochial Schools	41
Churches with Resident Priests	40	Orphan Asylum	1
Missions with Churches	23	Hospitals	3
College for Boys	1	Catholic Population, about	45,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF MONTREAL

(*Archidiocesis Marianopolitana.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 13, 1836; CREATED AN ARCHBISHOPRIC JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the City of Montreal, the Counties Chambly, Deux-Montagnes, Hochelaga, Jacques-Cartier, Laprairie, Laval, Napierville, St.-Jean, and part of the Counties of Argenteuil, L'Assomption, Terrebonne and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

MOST REVEREND

PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D.

Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 29, 1855; ordained December 21, 1878; named Archbishop of Montreal, June 25, 1897; cons. August 8, 1897.—Res., *Montreal, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

RIGHT REVEREND

GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Montreal, P.Q.; born in Montreal, October 9, 1871; ordained September 29, 1894; named Titular Bishop of Philippopolis and Auxiliary to Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, June 28, 1912; cons. August 24, 1912.—Res., *Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Lagauchetiere street.*

Succession of Prelates—Right Rev. JOHN JAMES LARTIGUE, S.S., D.D., cons. January 21, 1821, Titular Bishop of Telmessa; first Bishop of Montreal May 13, 1836; died April 19, 1840.—Most Rev. IGNATIUS BOURGET, D.D., cons. July 25, 1837, Titular Bishop of Telmessa and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded April 19, 1840; resigned May 11, 1876; named Titular Archbishop of Martianopolis, July 26, 1877; died June 8, 1885.—Most Rev. EDOUARD CHARLES FABRE, D.D., cons. May 1, 1873, Titular Bishop of Gratianopolis and Coadjutor with the right of succession to the Bishop of Montreal; succeeded May 11, 1876; created first Archbishop June 8, 1886; died December 30, 1896.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. DE LA DURANTAYE.

Vice-Gerant—Rev. Canon A. HARBOUR.

Chancellors—Rev. A. VALOIS and Rev. J. L. O'ROURKE.

Officiality.—Official: Rev. L. E. COUSINEAU. Vice-official: A. Curotte. Assessors: Rev. Canons A. HARBOUR, J. A. MOUSSEAU, M. L. PERRIN, P.S.S.; Revs. J. BROPHY, PH. PERRIER, O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION. Promotor of the Faith: Rev. ELIE J. AUCLAIR. Assistant Promotor: Rev. EDMOUR HEBERT. Chancellors: Revs. A. VALOIS and J. L. O'ROURKE.

Matrimonial Court—President: Rev. A. CUROTTE; Prosynodal Judges: Rev. Canons L. E. COUSINEAU, A. HARBOUR, J. A. MOUSSEAU, Revs. J. E. DORVAUX, L. PERRIN, P.S.S., J. BROPHY, PH. PERRIER, O. GAUTHIER, J. C. GEOFFRION; Defender of the Matrimonial Bond: Rev. ELIE J. AUCLAIR; Assistant: Rev. EDMOUR HEBERT; Secretaries: Revs. A. VALOIS, J. L. O'ROURKE.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Revs. H. BRISSET; M. MORIN; P. BRADY; A. CORBEIL; ED. CONTANT; L. BOISSONNAULT.

Censores Librorum—Rev. M. C. LECOQ, P.S.S.; Rev. Canon E. CHARTIER; Revs. A. CUROTTE, EDMOUR HEBERT.

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected May 13, 1836; established January 21, 1841; reorganized May 1, 1891. Rt. Rev. GEORGE GAUTHIER, D.D., Titular Bishop of Philippopolis. Canons: Rt. Rev. F. X. DE LA DURANTAYE, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. GEORGE M. LE PAILLEUR, D.P., Archdeacon; Very Rev. L. COUSINEAU, D.D., Econome; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. DAUTH, D.P., D.D.; Very Revs. A. SYLVESTRE, D.D., Procurator and Lt. Col., Dir. of Military Chaplains; Very Revs. Canon J. A. MOUSSEAU, Canon A. HARBOUR, Canon E. CHARTIER, M.A., LL.D., D.P., F.R.S.C.

Honorary Canons—His Eminence Cardinal B. DE CABRIERES, D.D., Bishop of Montpellier, France; Right Rev. J. M. EMARD, D.D., Bishop of Valleyfield; Right Rev. P. BELMONT, D.D., Bishop of Clermont, France; Rt. Rev. H. L. BOUQUET, D.D., Bishop of Chartres, France; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. MAROIS, P.A., V.G., Quebec; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. BATTANDIER, P.A., Rome, Italy; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. P. DUBUC, D.P., Montreal; Very Revs. H. GARRIGUET, S.S., Superior-General of the Sulpicians, Paris, France; C. LECOQ, S.S.; F. T. GUERIN, Chartres, France; C. M. LESAGE, a. c. L'Assomption; A. NANTEL, St. Thérèse Seminary; G. V. VILLENEUVE, L'Assomption College; Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. M. LE PAILLEUR, P.P., St. François D'Assise; Very Revs. L. A. JASMIN, Ste. Therese de Blainville; S. B. F. MAYNARD, P.P., St. Isidore de Laprairie; V. PAUZE, Superior of College L'Assomption; J. A. FAPINEAU, Superior of College of Saint John.

Digitized by Google

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. J. A. BELANGER, P.D., Very Revs. Canon J. A. N. MORIN, ED. CONTANT, Canon L. A. JASMIN, A. BOISSEAU, P.P.; Rt. Rev. J. H. COUSINEAU, P.D.; Very Revs. RENÉ LABELLE, P.S.S., V. THÉRIEN, J. M. A. BROSSEAU, Canon V. PAUZE, Rt. Rev. J. A. RICHARDS, P.D., F. A. BAILLARGE, L. J. LAFORTUNE, Canon S. B. F. MAYNARD, Canon J. A. PAPINEAU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF MONTREAL AND SUBURBS.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE, 471 West Lagauchetiere st., Most Rev. Paul Bruchesi, D.D., Archbishop of Montreal; Rt. Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary Bishop and rector of Montreal University; Right Rev. Msgr. G. Dauth, D.D., D.P.; Very Rev. Canon L. Cousineau, D.D., econome; Very Rev. Canon A. Sylvestre, D.D., procurator; Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, rector of the Cathedral; Very Rev. Canon J. A. Mousseau, procurator; Very Rev. Canon Emile Chartier, M.A., LL.D.P., F.S.R.C., vice-rector of Montreal University; Rev. Albert Valois, D.D., and Rev. J. O'Rourke, chancellors; Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D., Rev. D. Binette, asst. procurator; Rev. Nap. Roy, master of ceremonies; Rev. P. Bruchesi on leave of absence at St. Mary's Hospital, Pueblo, Colorado.

METROPOLITAN BASILICA OF ST. JAMES THE MAJOR, West Dorchester, Mansfield and Cathedral sts. Very Rev. Canon A. Harbour, P.P.; Rev. E. J. Auclair, D.D., Rev. H. Chabot and the clergy of the Archbishop's Palace. Res., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.

Schools—Bourget Academy, for girls, 272 Mountain st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 300.
Mount St. Mary Boarding School, 314 Guy st. 35 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.

NOTRE DAME, HOLY NAME OF MARY, Place d'Armes, Very Rev. R. Labelle, S.S., supr.; Rev. L. Perrin, S.S., D.D., P.P., Ph.D., D.C.L., Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D., Revs. B. Pelletier, S.S., P. Braye, S.S., J. Chiron, S.S., R. Portier, S.S., F. L. Lelandais, S.S., D.D., A. Costes, S.S., G. Clapin, S.S., A. Bernard, S.S., H. Filiatrault, S.S., D.D., E. Girot, S.S., W. Hébert, S.S., A. Berger, S.S., L. Bouhier, S.S., L. J. François, S.S., A. Guindon, S.S., Charles Lalanne, S.S., H. Garouteigt, S.S., D.D., H. Legrand, S.S., J. Jodoin, S.S., O. Rolland, S.S., J. Brule, S.S., C. A. Labelle, E. Choquette, A. Larue. Res., 66 West Notre Dame st.

Schools—Notre Dame, for girls, 440 Clarke st. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200.
Our Lady of Bonsecours, for girls, 94 St. Paul st. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 39 Des Commissaires st. Pupils, 170.
St. Urbain's Academy, for girls, 696 St. Urbain st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
St. Antoine de Bonsecours, for small boys, 78 St. Paul st., 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 60.
Maternal School, 23 Mance st. 3 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Res., 95 West St. Catherine st. Infants, 150.

Church—THE GESU (non-parochial), 236 Bleury st. Rev. L. Arcand, S.J., rector, and other Fathers of St. Mary's College. Res., 232 Bleury st.

ST. AGNES (English), Rev. John C. Brophy, D.D., P.P. Res., 796 St. Denis st.

Schools—Olier School, 216 Roy st. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 180.
4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 250 West Rachel st. Pupils, 244.

ST. ALOYSIUS GONZAGA (English), Hochelaga, Stadacona and Joliette sts. Revs. Mortimer L. Shea, P.P., W. J. Gough, curate. Res., 300 Valois st.

Schools—4 Brothers of Congregation of Holy Cross. Res., 320 Chambly st. Boys, 200.
7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1860 East Notre Dame st. Girls, 225.

ST. ALPHONSE DE LIGUORI D'YOUVILLE, 1024 Cremazie blvd., Very Rev. A. Fiset, C.SS.R., P.P., supr.; Rev. A. Roberge, C.SS.R., Minister; Revs. Peter Pampalon, C.SS.R., S. Paré, C.SS.R., Evar Vrydaegs, C.SS.R., C. Lemire, C.SS.R., L. Vanzeveren, C.SS.R., J. Chartrand, C.SS.R., E. Chappel, C.SS.R., A. Beauchamp, C.SS.R., curates. 8 Brothers. Res., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.

Schools—8 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 1038 Cremazie blvd., Youville. Boys, 112; Girls, 170.
St. Gerard Parochial School for Boys.

ST. ANN (English), cor. Basin and McCord sts., Rev. George Mylett, C.SS.R., P.P., Revs. Joseph Jackman, C.SS.R., John MacPhail, C.SS.R., John Kane, C.SS.R., P. O'Hare, C.SS.R., J. Gallagher, C.SS.R., J. McBrearty, C.SS.R. 4 Lay Brothers, C.SS.R. Res., 38 Basin st.

Schools—St. Ann's School, for boys, 127 Young st. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 441.
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, 102 McCord st. 10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 367.
Our Lady of the Holy Angels, 15 Mullins st. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Alphonsus, 120 Conway st. 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 135.
St. Ann's Kindergarten, Elena st. 3 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 210.

ST. ANSELME, cor. Forsyth and Hogan sts., Hochelaga. Revs. Joseph S. Gascon, P.P., E. Ferland, L. Lavigne, curates. Res., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.

Schools—Frontenac, for boys, 345 Forsyth st., 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 410.
Frontenac, for girls, 347 Forsyth st., 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 496. Res., 225 De Levis st., Hochelaga.

Digitized by Google

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (English), St. Anthony st., bet. Canning and Seigneurs sts., Rt. Rev. J. E. Donnelly, P.P., D.D.; Revs. J. Flood, L. Cormier, curates. Res., 351 St. Antoine st.

Schools—St. Agnès Academy, for girls, 357 St. Antoine st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 370.

Belmont School, for boys, 245 Guy st. 9 Lay professors. Pupils, 350.

2 Elementary Schools. 2 Lay teachers. Pupils, 70.

ST. ARSENE, cor. Boyer and Belanger sts., Rev. J. V. Decarie, P.P., Rev. Louis Gervais, Rev. Alp. Vermette. Res., 2021 Boyer st.

Schools—Christopher Columbus, for boys, 11 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Res., 2019 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 500.

Christopher Columbus, for girls, 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2050 Christopher Columbus st. Pupils, 530.

ST. AUGUSTINE DE CANTERBURY (English), 254 Blvd. Decarie, N.D. de Grace, Rev. P. Heffernan, P.P., Rev. A. P. Cullinan, curate.

ST. BERNARDIN DE SIENNE (Ville St. Michel), Rev. J. Edouard Belair, P.P.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. For boys, 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

STE. BRIGIDE, 165 Maisonneuve st., Rev. J. M. Demers, P.P.; Revs. E. Carriéres, Henri Bélanger, E. Coutu, R. Bachand, curates. Res., 165 Maisonneuve st.

Schools—Ste. Brigide, for boys, 203 Maisonneuve st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1130.

Ste. Brigide, for girls, 111 Papineau st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 830.

ST. CASIMIR FOR LITHUANIANS, Lower Church of St. Eusebe, Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. Georges Simkus, curate. Res., 720 Parthenais st.

STE. CATHERINE D'ALEXANDRIE, Amherst and St. Timothy sts., bet East De Montigny and Ontario sts., Revs. A. Papineau, P.P., Oscar Valiquette, O. Piette, A. Peladeau, N. Poulin, curates. Res., 408 Amherst st.

Schools—Salaberry, for boys, 26 Robin st. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 453 Montcalm st. Pupils, 700.

Garneau, for girls, 463-473 Visitation st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 785.

STE. CECILE, 1171 de Castelnau st., Rev. E. Beaulac, P.P., Rev. O. Thouin. Res., 1171 de Castelnau st.

Schools—De Gaspé st., bet. Rolette and Adéline sts. Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Res., 347 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 798.

Ste Cecile School, 3101 de Gaspé ave. 5 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 190.

ST. CHARLES BORROMEE, cor. Center and Island sts., Revs. J. A. Beauchamp, P.P., A. Dulude, C. Filiatrault, A. Lafrance, A. Fournier, J. C. Desrochers, retired. Res., 267 Centre st.

Schools—St. Charles Borromée, for boys, 220 Island st. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.

Jeanne Leber Parochial School, 740 Wellington st. 11 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

St. John the Evangelist, for girls, 495 Centre st. 19 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 600.

Sarsfield School for boys, 97 Grand Trunk st. Lay teachers.

STE. CLAIRE, Tetreaultville, Rev. Noel Fauteux, P.P.; Rev. A. Bolduc, curate. Res., Mousseau st., Tetreaultville.

Schools—For girls. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Desormeaux st. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 410.

For boys, 3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 149.

Lebrun School, St. George's School for boys.

ST. CLEMENT DE VIAUVILLE, Maisonneuve, cor. Adam st. and 1st ave., Revs. Jules Bourassa, P.P., A. Falardeau, T. Charbonneau, Henry Bocquillet, Jos. N. Labrosse, curates. Res., 35 Adams st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.

Schools—For boys. 10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 249 2d ave., Viauville, Maisonneuve. Pupils, 450.

St. Emélie Boarding School, 51 Adam st. 27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

St. Clement Parochial School, 150 Lafontaine st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

STE. CLOTILDE, Sixty-first and Clotilda aves., Rev. Joseph Verschelden, P.P.; Revs. Arthur Paiment, Henri Charbonneau, curates. Res., 2735 Notre Dame, West.

Schools—For girls, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 9 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Bourassa st. 7 Lay teachers. Pupils, 375.

For boys, cor. Bourassa ave. and St. Paul road. 4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 28 St. Paul road. Pupils, 358.

COEUR DE JESUS (Sacre), cor. Ontario and Plessis sts., Right Rev. J. H. Cousineau, D.D., V.F., P.D., P.P.; Revs. J. W. Caumartin, A. Pageau, E. Gagnon, O. Deschenes, E. Leonard, Victor Robert, curates. Res., 835 East Ontario st.

Schools—Plessis School, for boys. 12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Res., 505 Plessis st. Pupils, 1350.

Bourgeoys Academy. 30 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 490 Plessis st. Pupils, 1200.

STE. CUNEGONDE, 1537 St. James st., Rev. E. F. X. Ecrement, P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Lefebvre, A. Ethier, Ch. Gervais, E. Rivest, R. Marsan, curates; Rev. R. Pelletier, a. c. Res., 1537 St. James st. Rev. Charles Dionne, a. c., chaplain of Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 778 Albert st.

Schools—Academy, for girls, 708 Albert st. 13 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 780.

For boys, 48 Vinet st. 22 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1000.

Digitized by Google

ST. DENIS, cor. Laurier ave. and Des Carrieres st., Revs. J. A. G. Saint Jean, P.R., Charles Lussier, Charles Boyer, T. Grenier, curates. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.

Schools—St. Denis Academy, for boys, 210 Laurier ave. 15 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Res., 1490 St. Andrew st. Pupils, 750.

For girls, 405 Laurier ave. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 611.

ST. DOMINIC (English), cor. Gilford and De Lorimier ave., Rev. Robert Callaghan, P.P. Res., 480 Gilford st.

Schools—For girls. 5 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 200.

For boys. Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Pupils, 200.

ST. EDOUARD, St. Denis and Beaubien sts., Very Rev. J. A. N. Morin, V.F., P.P.; Revs. L. E. Cloutier, H. McDougall, J. B. Ethier, G. Pariseau, curates. Res., 341 Beaubien st.

Schools—St. Paul Academy, for boys, 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Res., 2060 St. Denis st. Pupils, 1250.

St. Edward's Academy, for girls, 341-365 East Beaubien st. 23 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 1300.

STE. ELIZABETH DU PORTUGAL, cor. St. James and De Courcelles sts., Rev. A. J. B. Desnoyers, P.P., Revs. O. Plante, J. B. Deschenes, curates. Res., 310 Ave. Ste. Elizabeth.

Schools—St. Elizabeth College, for boys, 2198 St. James st. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 350.

For girls. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 338 De Courcelles st. Pupils, 350.

ENFANT JESUS (TRES SAINT), La Haye Park, Rev. Philippe Perrier, D.D., D.J.C., P.P., Revs. L. M. Borrel, E. Hebert, Lionel Groulx, Arthur Deschênes, Leon Verschelden, Adelard Fauteux, curates. Res., 1939 St. Dominic st.

Schools—St. Louis School, 25 East Fairmount st. 14 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 414.

Holy Child Jesus School, 19 Sisters of St. Ann, 91 St. Joseph's blvd. Pupils, 689.

Infant Select School, 1909 St. Dominic st. 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 732.

Lanctot Institute, 210 West Villeneuve st. 19 Teachers. Pupils, 150.

ST. ETIENNE, Christopher Columbus st., bet. De Fleurimont and Belchasse sts., Rev. C. Brodeur, P.P., Revs. A. C. Lavigne, J. C. Desrochers, Ch. Gervais, curates. Res., Christopher Columbus st.

School—Lemoyne School, for boys, cor. De Fleurimont and Boyer sts. 3 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors, Brothers of Saint Gabriel. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 949 Beaubien st. Pupils, 400.

ST. EUSEBE DE VERCHEIL, Fullum st., bet. Lariviere and Amity sts., Rev. J. N. Dupuis, P.P., Revs. E. Meilleur, M. Barbeau, Simeon Morin, O. Vaillancourt, curates. Res., 647 Fullum st.

Schools—Meilleur's School, for boys, 695 Fullum st. 27 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Res., 684 Fullum st. Pupils, 1050.

St. Eusèbe, for girls, 711 Fullum st. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. Res., 711 Fullum st. Pupils, 675.

Maternal School, 647 Fullum st. 5 Sisters of the Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 500.

ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE, Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward. Right Rev. Msgr. Canon George M. Le Pailleur, P.D., P.P., Revs. Edouard Dagenais, Th. Handfield, curates.

Schools—Dufresne School, 141 Carillon st., Longue Pointe Ward, Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 150.

Vianney School, Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 220.

Boucher de la Bruère School. Lay teachers. Pupils, 280.

ST. FRANCOIS SOLANO (Lasalle Park), cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. Rev. A. Champagne, P.P., Rev. E. Gaudry, curate. Res., 2774 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.

School—Cor. Dandurand and Joan of Arc sts. 11 Little Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. 4 Lay teachers. 2260 Charlemagne st. Boys, 175; Girls, 250.

ST. GABRIEL THE ARCHANGEL (English), cor. of Centre and Laprairie sts. Very Rev. Canon J. McCrory, P.P., Rev. Joseph O'Hagan, A. Desnoyers, curate. Res., 435 Centre st.

Schools—Chauveau School, 133 Laprairie st. 8 Presentation Brothers. Boys, 600.

St. Gabriel's Academy, 478 Centre st. 15 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Girls, 500.

Sarsfield School for English boys. Lay teachers.

ST. GEORGE, cor. George Emile ave. and Waverly st. Rev. Henri McLeod, S.V.P., P.P., Supr., Revs. Paul J. P. Laperrière, S.V.P., J. Fortin, S.V.P., Louis Lafreniére, S.V.P., curates. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 2578 Waverly st.

Schools—Dollard School, for boys. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 2615 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 260.

St. George's Academy, for girls, cor. Bernard and Waverly sts. 9 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 2524 St. Urbain st. Pupils, 284.

STE. HELENE, 190 St. Maurice st. Rev. Joseph Bidet, S.M.M., P.P., Revs. H. Guinefoleau, S.M.M., Leonard Speetjens, S.M.M., curates. 1 Lay Brother. Res., 190 St. Maurice st.

Schools—St. Helen's School for girls. 6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Chaboilles st. Pupils, 224.

St. Helen's School for boys. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 217.

Maternal School, 2 Daughters of Wisdom. Res., 623 W. Notre Dame st. Pupils, 24.

Jean Le Prevost Patronage for boys. Rev. P. Laperrière, S.V.P.

ST. HENRY, cor. St. James and College sts. Rev. M. Roux, P.P., Revs. T. Decarie, Moise Paiement, Joseph de Bray, Paul E. Gauthier, A. Boileau, curates. Res., 1967 St. James st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—St. Henry's School, for boys. 21 Brothers of the Christian Schools. 10 Lay teachers. Cor. St. James and College sts. Pupils, 900.
St. Henry's School for girls. 20 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., St. James and Convent sts. Pupils, 1200.
Parochial School for girls. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.

ST. HERMENEGILDE, Guybourg, Rev. V. J. Geoffrion, desservant.

ST. IGNATIUS OF LOYOLA, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace. Attended by the Rev. Jesuit Fathers of Loyola College.

IMMACULEE CONCEPTION B. V. M., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave. Revs. Aimé Proulx, S.J., P.P., A. Bellemare, S.J., E. Desjardins, S.J., A. Michelot, S.J., A. Chossegros, S.J., W. Chartrand, S.J., Anaclet Couture, S.J., E. Fontaine, S.J., L. Hudon, S.J., G. Lebel, S.J., curates.

Schools—St. John Berchman's Academy, for boys. 10 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 672 East Mary Ann. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 580.
St. Francis Xavier Academy, for boys. 15 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1151 East Rachel st. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 837.
Immaculate Conception Academy, for girls, 697 East Mary Ann. 23 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay teachers. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 627.
Mount-Royal Academy, for girls. 20 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., 1050 East Mt. Royal ave. Pupils, 396.
Proulx Academy, for girls, 1099 Parthenais st. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Lay teachers, 3. Res., 1050 East Mount Royal ave. Pupils, 746.
Kindergarten, 820 Delorimier ave., 18 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 170.

ST. IRENEE, cor. Atwater and Delisle sts., Very Rev. P. Desrosiers, V.F., P.P., Revs. Amable Dorval, Hector Girard, curates. Res., 384 Delisle st.

Schools—St. Irenaeus School, for boys, 878 Albert st. 3 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 2 College st. Pupils, 400.
St. Irenaeus School, for girls, 457 Delisle st. 3 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 470 St. Antoine st. Pupils, 450.

ST. JACQUES LE MAJEUR, APOTRE, St. James Park, St. Denis st., bet. East St. Catherine and East De Montigny sts., Rev. H. J. Gauthier, S.S., P.P.; Revs. H. Guibert, S.S., J. B. L. Clement, S.S., D.D., J. B. Ouellette, S.S., D. Richard, S.S.; André Pustienne, S.S., G. Hamel, S.S., E. Blanchard, S.S., O. Maurault, S.S., W. A. Labrosse, S.S., J. Carrée, S.S., curates. Res., 331 E. St. Catherine st.

Schools—St. James School, for boys, 203 St. Denis st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res., 72 Notre Dame de Lourdes st. Pupils, 600.
Ecole de Reforme, 344 de Montigny st. E. Brothers of Charity, Rev. C. Jetté, chaplain. Res., 338 Hubert st.
Montcalm School, 408 East De Montigny st. 18 Lay teachers. Pupils, 650.
Viger Academy, 321 Sanguinet st. 6 Lay teachers. Pupils, 181.
Marguerite Le Moyne Academy, 438 St. Christopher st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 425.
St. Denis Academy, 69 St. Denis st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
21 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 369 Lagauchetière st. E. (Procure).
Kindergarten for small boys, 310 East De Montigny st. 20 Sisters of Providence. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.
Marchand Academy, for girls, East Dorchester st. 14 Lay teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Ignatius Academy, 420 St. Hubert st. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 125.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, East Rachel st. and Henry Julien ave., Right Rev. L. A. Dubuc, P.D., P.P.; Rev. J. O. Maurice; Revs. Leopold Olivier, Arsene Dufresne, J. Latour, Joseph Fortin, J. Gauthier, D. A. Lapierre, curates. Res., 761 Henry Julien ave.

Schools—Marie Rose Academy. 32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Lafontaine School. 12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
Sacred Heart School, for girls, 463 Drolet st. 22 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1012.
St. John Baptist Academy, 786 Henry Julien ave., 25 Clerics of St. Viator. 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1020. Rev. Louis Bonin, a. c.

ST. JEAN BERCHMANS, cor. Bellechasse and Fleurimont sts., Rev. Z. Alarie, P.P., Rev. E. Laurin, Rev. J. A. Labonté, curates. Res., 2621 Cartier st.

School—Elementary School, cor. East Bellechasse and Cartier sts. 8 Lay teachers.
Parochial School, 2230 Chabot st. Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 10.

ST. JEAN DE LA CROIX, cor. St. Lawrence and St. Zotique sts., Rev. A. J. Prefontaine, P.P., Revs. H. Papineau, E. Lefebre, curates. Rev. A. Bertrand, retired. Res., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.

Schools—11 Clerics of St. Viator. 7 Lay teachers. 21 E. St. Zotique st. Pupils, 550.
13 Sisters of St. Ann, 2950 St. Dominic st. Pupils, 625.

ST. JEAN BAPTIST DE LA SALLE, Létourneux ave., bet. Ernest and Girard sts., Rev. Remi Contant, P.P., Rev. P. Magnan, curate. Res., 847 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve.

Schools—De la Salle Academy, for boys, cor. Ernest st. and Létourneux ave. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 536.
Holy Name of Mary, for girls (La Salle Academy), cor. Girard st. and Létourneux ave. 16 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 869 Létourneux ave., Maisonneuve. Pupils, 422.

Digitized by Google

ST. JOSEPH, Richmond st., bet. West Notre Dame and St. James sts., Rev. Anthime Corbeil, P.P., Revs. A. Desroches, H. Primeau, Alphonse Gibeault, Romeo Mercure, curates; Rev. F. Kavanagh, a. c. Res., 306 Richmond st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, 739 West Notre Dame st. 28 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 750.

St. Joseph's School, for boys, 310 Richmond st. 14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 700.

Belmont School, 245 Guy st. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 360.

ST. JOSEPH, Bordeaux Ward. Rev. T. Lafontaine, P.P., W. Massé, curate. Res., 2182 Viel st.

Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viator. 1 Lay Teacher. Bois de Boulogne ave., Bordeaux Ward. Pupils, 97.

5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 121.

ST. LEON WESTMOUNT (French and English), cor. Clarke and Western aves. Rev. Oscar P. Gauthier, D.D., Ph.D., P.P. Res. 4311 Western ave., Westmount.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, for boys, 360 Clarke ave., Westmount. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 225.

ST. LOUIS DE FRANCE, cor. Laval and Roy sts., Right Rev. J. A. Bélanger, V.F., P.D., P.P., Revs. Geo. E. Boileau, H. Jasmin, E. Pepin, curates; Rev. H. Carpentier, a.c. Res., 270 Laval ave.

Schools—St. Leo's Academy, 895 Cadieux st. 22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.

St. Louis School, 101 Roy st. 8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Res., 895 Cadieux st. Pupils, 700.

Academy of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st. Pupils, 320.

Olier School, for boys, 216 Roy st. 11 Lay teachers. Pupils, 600.

STE. MADELEINE, cor. Duverger and Outremont sts., Rev. C. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. P. McGinnis, curate. Res., 8 Duverger st., Outremont.

Schools—2 Elementary Schools. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 152.

ST. MARC, 2002 Beaubien st. Rev. Avila Perreault, P.P.

School—Visitation Hill. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 155.

ST. MARY DE CZESTOCHOWA (Polish), East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts., Rev. Francis Pyznar, O.M.C. Res., 108 Montgomery st.

School—In Frontenac's, 345-347 Forsyth st., Hochelaga. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 200.

ST. MICHAEL THE ARCHANGEL (English), St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. Rev. Luke Callaghan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. F. M. Elliott, Chs. Pilon, curates. Res., 2346 St. Urbain st.

Schools—St. Michael's Academy, for boys, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 10 Marist Brothers. Res., 1610 St. Denis st. Pupils, 375.

St. Michael's Academy, for girls, St. Michael st., bet. St. Denis and Henry Julien sts. 7 Sisters of St. Ann. Res., 1602 St. Denis st. Pupils, 294.

Elementary School, 298 Outremont ave., Outremont. 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 25.

NATIVITE, B.V.M., Hochelaga, cor. Ontario and Desery sts., Rev. H. Langevin, S.T.D., P.P., Revs. J. C. Geoffrion, D.D., T. Charette, A. Champoux, A. Gauthier, Alp. Forget, curates. A. Garlepy, visitor of schools. Res., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga. Rev. M. B. Pujos, a.c., 2200 East Ontario st.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy, for boys, 265 Desery st. 26 Brothers. Congregation of the Holy Cross. Res., 306 Desery st., Hochelaga. Pupils, 1600.

Nativity Academy, for girls, 395 St. Germain st., Hochelaga. 33 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 1900.

St. Joseph's Academy, for girls, cor. Hudon and Desery sts., Hochelaga. 11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 486.

ST. NICHOLAS, Ahuntsic Ward. Rev. Albert Benoit, P.P., Revs. E. Filiatrault, a.c., A. Sauriol, a.c.

Schools—1 Elementary School. Lay teachers, 6. Pupils, 300.

St. Nicholas' Academy. 8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

St. Nicholas School. 5 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 160.

NOM DE JESUS (TRES SAINT), Maisonneuve, cor. Adam and Desjardins sts., Very Rev. E. Contant, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Cloutier, Joseph A. Paré, T. Trudeau, E. Aubertin, curates; Revs. G. Moreau, a.c., E. Chaput, a.c., Z. Gravel, a.c. Res., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.

Schools—Maisonneuve Academy, for boys, cor. Lafontaine st. and Lasalle ave. 18 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Res. 388 Lasalle ave.

Holy Name of Jesus School, cor. Lafontaine and Desjardins aves., Maisonneuve. 32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 2 Lay teachers. Res., 181 Desjardins st.

NOTRE DAME DU MONT CARMEL (Italian), East Dorchester st., bet. St. Andre and St. Timothee sts., Rev. R. Migliorini, O.S.M., Prior and Pastor, Revs. A. M. Tucci, O.S.M., Ignace M. Patriarchi, O.S.M. Res., 479 East Dorchester st.

School—1 Elementary School. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.

NOTRE DAME DE LA DEFENSE (Italian), Henry Julien ave., bet. Buller and St. Zotique sts. Rev. P. R. Padelletti, O.S.M., Vice-Prior and Supr.; Revs. William M. Vangelisti, O.S.M., P.P., P. Armadori, O.S.M. 2 Brothers, O.S.M. Res., 2808 Drolet st.

School—For boys and girls, 2184 Henry Julien ave. 5 Sisters of St. Francis of Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 230.

NOTRE DAME DE GRACE, Notre Dame de Grace Ward, Very Rev. Louis Trudeau, O.P., Prior; Revs. D. Bourque, O.P., P.P.; A. Casavant, O.P., assts.; Th. Couet, O.P., (chaplain of the Precious Blood Monastery and of the Catholic Orphanage); H. Couture, O.P., (missionary); M. D. Laferriere, O.P., (chaplain of the Hospital for the Incurables); H. Theriault, O.P., (missionary); G. Perras, O.P., P. M. Bérard, O.P., (missionary). 4 Lay Brothers. Res., Notre Dame de Grace ave.

Digitized by Google

Schools—Holy Rosary School for girls. 7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 163.
St. Dominic School.
Sacred Heart School for boys, cor. Prud'homme and St. Antoine aves. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 184.

NOTRE DAME DES NEIGES, 1260 Cote des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward, Rev. A. Dufour, P.P., Revs. H. Bernard, A. Desjardins, curates. Res., 1341 rue Principale, Côte des Neiges.
Schools—Academy for girls. 6 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1260 Côte des Neiges road, Mount Royal Ward. Pupils, 175.
St. Joseph's Academy, Mount Royal Ward. 8 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 190.

NOTRE DAME DE LA PAIX, 685 Ethel st., Rev. F. G. Caisse, P.P. Rev. J. Hudon, curate. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUAL SECOURS, Monk Boulevard, bet. De Briencourt ave. and Clovis st., Rev. Napoleon Z. Hurteau, P.P., Revs. H. Raynault, A. McNabb, George Piché, curates. Res., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
Schools—Academy, for girls, 19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay teachers. 198 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward. Pupils, 800.
Academy, for boys, De Briencourt, bet. Monk Boulevard and Hadley st. 14 Brothers of Holy Cross. Res., 20 De Rasilly st. Pupils, 683.

NOTRE DAME DU ST. ROSAIRE, Villeray, cor. St. Hubert and Villeray sts., Rev. J. A. Foucher, P.P., Revs. Marcel Cloutier, Conrad Prévost, curates. Res., 3415 St. Hubert st.
Schools—Academy, for girls, cor. Rosary and Boyer sts., Villeray. 14 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 727.
Clerics of St. Viator, 2570 De Chateaubriand st., Villeray. 10 Brothers, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 438.

NOTRE DAME DES SEPT-DOULEURS (French), Verdun, cor. Wellington and Church sts., Right Rev. Joseph Arsene Richard, P.D., P.P., Revs. Victor Paquet, Honore Roy, A. Lafortune, curates. Res. 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
Schools—Academy, for girls, 216 Church ave., Verdun. 25 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 950.
Ste Jeanne d'Arc Academy for girls. Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
Academy, for boys, 50 Galt st., Verdun. 23 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 947.

NOTRE DAME DES VICTOIRES, cor. Monsabre and Boyce sts., Terminal Park, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. J. Thibaudeau, P.P. Rev. W. Carbonneau, curate. Res., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Pointe Ward.
Schools—Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts., Longue Pointe Ward. 8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
Cor. Louis Veuillot and Boyce sts. 10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 228.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL (English), East Craig and Panet sts., Rev. P. J. Brady, P.P., Rev. J. Johnson, curate.
School—St. Mary's Academy, 714 East Craig st. 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 240.

ST. OCTAVE, (Montreal East). Rev. Josaphat Verner, P.P.

ST. PASCHAL BAYLON, 1666 Côte des Neiges Road, West Côte des Neiges Ward. Rev. J. R. Granger, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross. 1789 Côte des Neiges road. Pupils, 180.

ST. PATRICK (English), cor. Lagauchetiere and Alexander sts. Rev. Gerald J. McShane, S.S., D.D., P.P., Revs. Thomas W. O'Reilly, F. J. Singleton, M. O'Brien, J. M. Groves, curates. Res. 280 West Dorchester st.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools, 71 St. Genevieve st. Pupils, 650.
St. Patrick's Academy, for girls, 79 St. Alexander st. 15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 520.
Catholic High School. Brothers of the Presentation. Pupils, 350.
Elementary School. 250 Lay teachers.

ST. PAUL (CONVERSION), (French), Church ave., bet. Reille and Angers sts., Rev. Hyacinthe Brisset, P.P., Revs. A. Sicard, Andre Beauregard, curates. Res., 1558 Church ave.
Schools—Convent of Notre Dame of the Holy Rosary, Church ave., bet. Rielle and Angers sts. 17 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 330.
Marguerite Bourgeois, for girls, Church ave. 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 194.
St. Paul's Academy, for boys, Angers st., bet. Church ave. and Galt st. 6 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 559.

ST. PHILOMENE DE ROSEMONT, 6th ave., Rev. J. E. Brien, P.P., Revs. Ch. Gareau, J. O. Lagace, curates. Res., 1751 Masson st.
Schools—St. Philomène School, for boys, 400 6th ave. 9 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 412.
For girls, 405 5th ave. 12 Sisters Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 428.

ST. PIERRE APOTRE, cor. Visitation and East Dorchester sts. Very Rev. G. Charlebois, O.M.I., (provincial); Rev. J. N. Dozois, O.M.I. (supr. and dir. of missions); Revs. P. S. Deguire, O.M.I. (missionary); F. M. Perdereau, O.M.I.; A. Desilets, O.M.I., O. Chevrier, O.M.I., A. Valiquet, O.M.I.; D. Prod'homme, O.M.I. (missionary); G. E. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (econome provincial); J. Boyon, O.M.I.; I. Daoust, O.M.I. (missionary); L. Côte, O.M.I. (missionary); A. Menard, O.M.I. (missionary); E. Villeneuve, O.M.I. (missionary); E. Guerin, O.M.I., H. Cholette, O.M.I. Res., 213 Visitation st.

Digitized by Google

Schools—Visitation Academy, 703 East Craig st. 33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 660.
St. Peter's School, 100 Panet st. 16 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 575.
10 Sisters of Providence, 4 Lay teachers, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 258.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Providence, 110 Visitation st. Pupils, 295.

ST. PIERRE-AUX-LIENS, cor. 2nd ave. and St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal. Rev. A. Martin, P.P., Rev. Oscar Gauthier, curate. Res., 121 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal.
Schools—Desrosiers Academy, for boys, 129 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre (near Montreal). 6 Marist Brothers. Res., 125 2nd ave., Ville St. Pierre. Pupils, 253.
St. Ann's Academy, for girls, St. James st., Ville St. Pierre, 6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 228.

ST. PIERRE CLAVER, 1429 De Lorimier ave., Rev. Joseph Picotte, P.P., Rev. Z. Picotte, Rev. Eugene Desmarais, Rev. Wilfrid Fernet, curates. Res., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
Schools—Delorimier School, cor. Gilford and Bordeaux. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Girls, 668.
Holy Family Academy, for boys, 13 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Res., 1427 De Lorimier ave. Boys, 757.

REDEMPTEUR (TRES SAINT), Hochelaga, 1860 East Notre Dame st., Rev. J. U. Geoffrion, P.P., Revs. V. Pelletier, G. Champoux, curates. Rev. F. Allard, a.c. Res., 1860 East Notre Dame st.
School—Baril School, Stadacona st., bet. Chambly and Joliette sts., Hochelaga. 17 Brothers of the Holy Cross; pupils, 650; Rev. J. B. Langlais, C.S.C., chaplain. Res., 306 Chambly st. 17 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 700. Res., 1857 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.

ST. STANISLAS KOSTKA, cor. De Lanaudière st. and Boulevard St. Joseph East. Rev. A. V. J. Piette, P.P., Revs. W. Lessard, Visitor of schools, R. Kieffer, Joseph E. Charbonneau, L. Belanger, W. Lacourse, curates. Res., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.
Schools—St. Stanislas Academy, for boys, 479 Gilford st. 24 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 1050.
Académy of the Holy Angels, for girls, 26 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Res., cor. Boulevard St. Joseph East and Garnier st. Pupils, 1100.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS (English), St. Antoine st., bet. Convent and College sts. Rev. Thomas Francis Heffernan, P.P., Rev. E. Polan, curate. Res., 124 Convent st.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 2198 St. James st. Boys, 158.
2 Sisters of St. Ann, 65 College st., 2 Lay teachers. Girls, 201.

ST. VIATEUR, Outremont, cor. Laurier ave. and Bloomfield ave., Rev. A. D. Richard, C.S.V., P.P., Revs. Joseph A. Roy, C.S.V., Ph. Dube, C.S.V., A. Chartrand, C.S.V., A. Champagne, C.S.V. Res., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
Schools—Querbes Schools, for boys, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. 9 Clerics of St. Viator. 8 Lay teachers. Pupils, 280.
8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 294.
Immaculate Conception Convent, 314 St. Catherine road. Pupils, 154.
The Religious Marie-Réparatrice, 1025 Mont Royal West. Pupils, 68.

ST. VICTOR, Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward, Rev. L. A. Giard, P.P. Res., 119 Hector st., Terrace Vinet, Longue Pointe Ward.
School—4501 Notre Dame st., Terrace Bernard, Longue Pointe Ward. 5 Sisters of St. Ann. 5 Lay teachers. Res., 230 Hector st., Terrace Vinet. Pupils, 230.
St. Victor School for boys. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, East St. Catherine st., bet. Fullum and Dufresne sts. Rev. L. J. B. Boissonnault, P.P., Revs. Theophile Robert, Hermile Coron, John J. P. Murphy, Armand Beauregard, curates. Res., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
School—Champlain School, for boys, 224 Fullum st. 22 Lay teachers. Pupils, 800.
Pensionnat Ste. Catherine, for girls. 32 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 750.
Asile de la Providence. Pupils, 332.

ST. VINCENT FERRER, Rochambeau st., Rev. F. L'Heureux, P.P. Res., 1203 Rochambeau st.

ST. WILLIBRORD (English), 50 Galt st., Verdun, Rev. P. MacDonald, P.P., J. P. Killoran, curate. Res., 40 Church st., Verdun.
School for boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

ST. ZOTIQUE, Georges Etienne Cartier Square, Rev. O. Mousseau, P.P., Revs. Leon Boismenu, Lionel Martel, L. Potvin, curates. Res., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
Schools—For boys, Notre Dame st. West. 16 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 425.
For girls, 224 De Courcelles st. 16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 450.
Maternal School. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 425.

CHURCH FOR CHINESE. Querbes School, cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont. Rev. R. Caillé.

CHURCH FOR CYRIAC. Syro-Maronite and Syro-Melchite Rites, Notre Dame de Lourdes Chapel, cor. East St. Catherine and Notre Dame de Lourdes sts. Rev. Simeon Nasre, Basilian of St. Sauveur, adm. Res., 434 East Lagauchetière st.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF MONTREAL.

Boucherville, Chambly Co., Most Holy Family, Very Rev. L. J. Lafortune, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bonaventure Poirier, curate.
School—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Sacred Heart School. 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Pupils, 160.

Digitized by Google

Cartierville, Jacques-Cartier Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. J. E. Chevalier, P.P., Rev. J. B. Ranger, curate.
Caughnawaga, Laprairie Co., St. François-Xavier (Iroquois Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Gras, S.J., P.P., Rev. L. S. Granger, S.J.
School—8 Sisters of St. Anne. Pupils, 290.
Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Arbour, P.P., Rev. J. Gervais, curate; Revs. J. St. Denis, a.c., C. Laforce, a.c.
Schools—St. Joseph Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 100.
7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 184.
Chambly Canton, Chambly Co., Holy Heart of Mary, Rev. Israel Lachapelle, P.P.
Charlemagne, L'Assomption Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. Michael Beaudoin, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 180.
Contrecœur, Verchères Co. (Pop. 1686), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. D. A. Guay, P.P., Rev. A. Boucher, curate. Rev. Jean Ducharme, retired.
Cote St. Michel, Laval Co. (Pop. 761), St. Bernardin, Rev. J. E. Belair, P.P.
Dorval, Jacques-Cartier Co., Presentation of B.V.M., Rev. J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., P.P.
School—10 Filles de la Sagesse. Pupils, 145.
Ile-aux-Noix, St. Jean Co., St. Paul's, Rev. D. Convrette, P.P.
Isle Bizard, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Raphael the Archangel. Rev. Alfred Nantel, P.P.
L'Acadie, St. Jean Co., Ste. Marguerite, Rev. J. A. Cloutier, P.P.
Lachenaie, L'Assomption Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. A. Chaussé, P.P.
Lachine, Jacques-Cartier Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Victor Therien, P.P., Revs. A. M. Kieffer, A. Piché, Joseph Dennisa, curates.
Schools—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 755.
12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 648.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 120.
Lachine, Dominion Park: Jacques-Cartier Co., Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. E. Provost, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann, 1 Lay teacher. Pupils, 175.
Lachute, Argenteuil Co., St. Anastasia, Rev. A. Gratton, P.P., Rev. Napoleon Brière, curate.
Lacolle (*Lacolle R.R., 2*), St. Jean Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. Louis Brunette, P.P.
Lacolle Village, St. Jean Co. (*Lacolle P.O.*), Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. D. Toupin, P.P.
Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Nativity of B.V.M., Revs. A. R. Lamarche, P.P., Placide Valois, curate.
Schools—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.
Academy for boys, 6 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 250.
L'Assomption, L'Assomption Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. H. Marsolais, P.P., Very Revs. Canon C. M. Lesage, a.c., R. Hetu, D. Picotte, U. Larose, a.c.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 180.
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
1 Model School, 2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Laval-des-Rapides, Laval Co., Good Shepherd, Rev. L. Legrand, P.P.
Longueuil, Chambly Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. J. G. Payette, P.P., Revs. H. Quesnel, H. Chagnon, H. Lachapelle, C. E. Ouellette, curates. Rev. L. Faneau, retired. Res., 90 St. Charles st.
School—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 600.
Montreal South, Chambly Co., St. George's, Rev. Albert Lessard, P.P.
Napierville, Napierville Co., St. Cyprien, Revs. A. Daigneau, P.P., Leo Barron, curate.
Oka, Deux-Montagnes Co., Annunciation of B.V.M., Mission of the Iroquois and Algonquins, Rev. S. Tranchemontagne, S.S., P.P., Rev. J. U. Lafontaine, S.S., curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 45.
4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 65.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Laval Co., Most Holy Infant Jesus, Rev. J. O. Roussin, P.P., Rev. R. Préville, curate.
Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 125.
22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Chapel—Chapel of the Reparation (Pilgrimage Shrine) attended by Secular Priests.
Pointe Claire, Jacques-Cartier Co., St. Joachim, Rev. J. H. Mongeau, P.P., Rev. D. Bourassa, curate.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 216.
Mission—Valois, Jacques-Cartier Co. (summer only).
Repentigny, L'Assomption Co., Purification of B.V.M., Rev. C. Robillard, P.P.
Riviere des Prairies, Hochelaga Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Morin, P.P.
Sault-au-Recollet, Laval Co. (Pop. 1700), Visitation of B.V.M., Rev. Moses Jolicoeur, P.P., Rev. L. Charron, curate.
Schools—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 60.
6 Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 225.
Senneville, Jacques-Cartier Co., attended by a Father of Holy Cross (summer only).
Sherrington, Napierville Co., St. Patrick, Rev. A. W. Meunier, P.P.
Terrebonne, Terrebonne Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. Comtois, P.P., Rev. D. Charbonneau, curate.
School—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 285.
Varennes, Vercheres Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. Fereol Jobin, D.Ph., P.P., Rev. B. McLeod, curate; Rev. J. B. Beauchemin, a. c., Rev. A. D. Laporte, chaplain.
Vaucluse, L'Assomption Co., St. Gerard Majella's, Rev. J. Hormisdas Lachapelle.
Vercheres, Vercheres Co., St. Francis-Xavier, Very Rev. F. A. Baillarge, V.F., P.P., Rev. E. Dulude, curate.
Ste. Adele, Terrebonne Co., Immaculate Conception of B. V. M., Rev. James Lesage, P.P.
St. Amable, Vercheres Co., Rev. J. Eugene Gohier, P.P.
St. Andre, Argenteuil Co., St. Andre, Rev. H. Longpré, P.P.
School—Infant Select School, 6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 90.
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. G. Chartier, P.P., Rev. A. Ducharme, Military Chaplain.
Schools—3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Pupils, 150.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 158.

Digitized by Google

Ste. Anne Des Plaines, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. E. Coursol, P.P., Rev. Jos. Bélisle, curate.
St. Augustin, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Augustin, Rev. I. C. Rochon, P.P.
St. Basile Le Grand, Chambly Co., Rev. M. T. Beauparlant, P. P.
St. Benoit, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Benoit, Rev. Armand Paiment, P.P., Rev. J. O. Guimond, retired.
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., Rev. J. A. Levesque, P.P.
St. Bruno, Chambly Co., Rev. E. Plante, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
Villa Grand Coteau, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. M. Martineau, S.J., Lay Brothers 7.
St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., St. Canut, Rev. Horace Bellerose, P.P.
St. Christophe, Laval Co., Rev. J. H. Latour, P.P.
St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co. (French and English), Rev. Ludger Desjardins, P.P.
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., St. Constant, Rev. F. X. Rabeau, P.P.
Ste. Dorothee, Laval Co., Rev. L. Laporte, P.P.
St. Edouard, Napierville Co., Rev. J. Lafortune, P.P.
St. Elzear de Laval, Laval Co., Rev. L. P. Choquette, P.P.
St. Eustache, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. C. Villeneuve, P.P.; Rev. R. Joly, curate.
Schools—3 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 105.
9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Mission—Bélairbourg, Deux-Montagnes Co.
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., Rev. Auguste J. Lapalme, P.P.
Ste. Geneviève, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Louis Alderic Desjardins, S.Th., Ph.D., P.P., Rev. D. Lussier, E. St. Maurice, curates.
School—3 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
St. Hermas, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. M. Moulin, P.P.
St. Hippolyte, Terrebonne Co., Rev. P. Michaud, P.P.
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., Rev. G. A. Fourouge, P.P.
St. Isidore de Laprairie, Laprairie Co., Very Rev. Canon S. B. F. Maynard, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Gagnon, curate.
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., Rev. C. G. Descarries, P.P.
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., Rev. F. X. Labonté, P.P.
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., Ville St. Jean, cor. Longueil and St. Charles sts., Rev. Charles A. Lamarche, D.D., P.P., Revs. A. Prudhomme, C. E. Desmarais, curates.
Schools—19 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 480.
Academy for boys, 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 380.
Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, De Salaberry st., Rev. P. Desiel Labrèche, P.P.
School—2 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 4 Lay teachers. Pupils, 275.
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. M. Brosseau, P.P., V.F., Rev. Ariste Matte, Rev. X. Charlebois, curates; Revs. Joseph Aubin, C. Collin, T. Ouimet, retired.
Schools—34 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 650.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of St. Ann. Infants, 80.
St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., Rev. H. Guay.
St. Joseph de Carillon, Argenteuil Co., Rev. J. G. Decary, P.P.
St. Joseph du Lac, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. D. Dufault, P.P.
St. Joseph, Mont Rolland, Rev. A. Gauthier, P.P.
Ste. Julie, Verchères Co., Rev. A. Lessard, P.P.
St. Lambert, Chambly Co., Rev. Joseph B. Mignault, P.P., Rev. J. Martin, curate.
School—6 Clerics of St. Viator. Pupils, 140.
St. Laurent, Jacques-Cartier Co., Rev. Elp. Hebert, c.s.c., pastor. Rev. Henri Rault, c.s.c., curate.
Schools—Baudet School, 9 Brothers of the Holy Cross.
Maternal School, 3 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
St. Leonard de Port Maurice, Hochelaga Co., Rev. J. O. Duchesneau.
St. Luc, St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lecourt, P.P.
Ste. Lucie, Terrebonne Co., Rev. A. Lajeunesse, P.P.
St. Marguerite, Lac Masson, Terrebonne Co., Rev. Emile T. Marèchal, P.P.
St. Martin, Laval Co., Rev. M. Leblanc, P.P., Revs. J. A. Froment, L. Jasmin, curates.
School—2 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 90.
St. Mathieu (La Tortue), Rev. P. Roy, P.P.
St. Maxime, Chambly Co., Rev. A. Ecrément, P.P.
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, Napierville Co., Very Rev. J. A. Perras, P.P.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 81.
6 Elementary Schools, 1 Sister of St. Ann, 5 Lay teachers. Pupils, 219.
Ste. Monique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. A. Cadot, P.P.
St. Nazaire, Ville La Salle, Rev. A. Beland, O.M.I., P.P.
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Arthur Berthiaume, P.P.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 3 Lay teachers. Pupils, 170.
St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., Rev. J. B. Jobin, P.P., Rev. J. Mallette, curate.
St. Placide, Deux-Montagnes Co., Rev. J. B. Aubry.
St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., Rev. A. Mageau, P.P., Rev. L. Gohier, curate.
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., Rev. J. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Eugene Therien, curate.
School—5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 200.
St. Sauveur des Montagnes, Terrebonne Co., St. Sauveur, Rev. J. U. Labelle, P.P.
Ste. Scholastique, Deux-Montagnes Co., Very Rev. Albert Boisseau, V.F., P.P., Rev. Arthur Bigras, curate.
School—St. Ann's Academy, 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. 10 Lay teachers. Pupils, 225.
Ste. Sophie, Terrebonne Co. (French and English), Rev. A. Marsolais, P.P.
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Clement Berthiaume, P.P.
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., Rev. L. A. Plante, P.P.

Digitized by Google

Ste. Therese de Blainville, Terrebonne Co., Rev. C. Coursol, P.P., Revs. Joseph Chartrand, Edmond Labelle, curates.

Schools—20 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 350.
2 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 86.
4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 350.

Missions—Shawbridge-Lesage, Terrebonne Co., St. François-Xavier, Notre Dame de Laval; attended from the Seminary of Saint Theresa.

St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., Rev. Zotique Dubuc, P.P.

St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., Rev. L. Perrault, P.P., curate, Rev. R. Caron, chaplain.

DIOCESAN SEMINARY.

MONTREAL. *Seminary of Theology*, 857 West Sherbrooke st.—Very Rev. P. Albert Urique, S.S., D.D. (Director); Very Rev. Canon C. Lecoq, S.S., D.D. (Superior emeritus); Revs. J. E. Dorvaux, S.S., D.D. (Moral Theology, Canon Law and Hebrew); V. N. Many, S.S., D.D. (Hebrew); F. A. Duchein, S.S., D.D. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); B. M. Gattet, S.S., D.D. (Sacred Scripture and Liturgy); J. H. Jeannotte, S.S., D.D. (Dogmatic Theology, Church History, Hebrew); A. Dubeau, S.S., Ph.D. (Dogmatic Theology, Chant); E. Savignac, S.S., Ph.D. (Moral and Canon Law); R. Lesieur, S.S. (Sacred Scripture, Liturgy and French); E. Belcourt, S.S. (Moral Theology and Canon Law); E. Filion, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology and French); E. Yelle, S.S. (Dogmatic Theology); H. Gauthier, S.S., P.P. (Parochial Works); G. McShane, S.S., P.P. (Temporal Administration of Parishes); R. Allard, S.S., D.D. (Procurator, Prof. of Church History). Students, 350.

Seminary of Philosophy, 164 Côte des Neiges road—Rev. Louis M. Lepoupon, S.S. (Rector Sacred Scripture and Chant); Rev. Hormisdas Gagnon, S.S. (Treasurer); Rev. François H. Dupret, S.S. (French); Rev. Joseph Gregoire Bastien, S.S. (Mathematics); Rev. Pierre Dupaigne, S.S. (Physics and Chemistry); Rev. Alexandre Archambault, D.D., Ph.D. (Philosophy); Rev. A. Allard, S.S. (Philosophy); E. Larose, S.S. Students, 133.

Canadian College at Rome, 117 via delle 4 Fontane.—Rev. P. A. Lajoie, S.S., Supr.; V. J. Robin (Procurator). 9 students.

UNIVERSITY.

MONTREAL UNIVERSITY (*Formerly Laval University, Montreal Branch*). Made independent of Laval in Feb., 1920, Rev. George Gauthier, D.D., Bishop of Philippopolis, Auxiliary to the Archbishop, Rector; Canon Emile Chartier, Ph.D., M.A., F.R.S.C., Vice-Rector.

Faculty of Theology.—849 West Sherbrooke st. Professors, 14; Students, 345.
Faculty of Law.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 14; Students, 170.
Faculty of Medicine.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 85; Students, 243.
Faculty of Philosophy.—Under contemplation.
Faculty of Letters.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 10; Students, —.
Faculty of Pure Science.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 9; Students, —.
Polytechnical School (Civil Engineering and Architecture).—228 St. Denis st. Professors, 27; Students, 137.
School of Social Science, Political Economy and Journalism.—399 Viger ave. Professors, 8.
School of Veterinary Science.—387 East De Montigny st. Professors, 11; Students, 48.
School of Dentistry.—880 St. Hubert st. Professors, 20; Students, 135.
School of Pharmacy.—185 St. Denis st. Professors, 13; Students, 178.
School of Agriculture.—La Trappe (Co. Two-Mountains). Professors, 35; Students, 120.
Higher Commercial School.—399 Viger ave. Professors, 21; Students, 108.

Connected with the University:
a) Eleven affiliated Seminaries and Colleges, of which Notre-Dame Ladies' College. Professors, 425; Students, 1,230.
b) School for Modern Teaching. Professors, 15; Students, 153.
c) School of Music, with special section for the blind.
d) School of Drawing.
e) School of Domestic Science.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONTREAL. *Montreal College*, 841 West Sherbrooke st.—Revs. R. Neveu, S.S. D.Th. (Director); F. Laliberte, S.S. (Pref. of Studies); L. Dimberton, S.S. (Rhetoric); J. Mouly, S.S. (History, Catechism); L. Regaudie, S.S. (Mathematics); J. Simon, S.S. (Belles-Lettres); J. B. Porcher, S.S. (Versification); D. Lalonde, S.S. (Rhetoric and Belles-Lettres); E. Goileau, S.S. (Mathematics); F. Puau, S.S. (Prefect of the Senior Division); Rev. D. Waddel, S.S. (Prefect of the Junior Division); H. Leclerc, S.S. (Procurator); E. Roy, S.S. (Method); H. Robert, S.S. (Method); E. Lépine, S.S. (Catechism); J. Perrin, S.S. (Discipline); L. P. Roy (Elements); Mr. Caumartin (Discipline); S. Chadillon (Syntax); F. X. Archambault (English); J. W. Gagné (Syntax); J. Leduc (Elements); R. Marien (Elements); Cyril O'Connor (English). Boarders, 215. Day Scholars, 100.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, Student teachers (Men). 798 East Sherbrooke st.—Rev. L. J. A. Desrosiers (Principal); Rev. Alexander Belanger, Rev. Eust. St. Maurice. Lay Professors, 8; Students-Professors, 90.

St. John the Evangelist Sacerdotal School, 999 West Sherbrooke st.—Rev. J. Eugene Moreau, S.S. (Dir.); Revs. E. Labrosse, S.S. (French); J. M. Cogne, S.S., Alexandre Jaunatre, S.S., Antoine Roy, S.S.

L'ASSOMPTION, *L'Assomption College*.—Very Rev. Canon Victor Pauzé (Supr. and Bursar); Very Rev. Canon Gédéon Vitalien Villeneuve, D.Th., Revs. Elisée Hebert, A.M. (Vice-Superior); Joseph Chevalier (Director); Joseph Aldai Lamarche (Bursar); Lucien Pineault, D.Ph., D.Th., Prefect of Studies (Theology and Philosophy); Henri Gates, A.M. (Mathematics); Anastase Forget (Rhetoric); E. Beauchamp (Versification); Adrien Bérard (Mathematics); Augustin Gervais (Sciences); François Xavier Tousignant (Greek); Olivier Beliveau (Humanities); Edmond Therrien (Greek); Albert Henri (Syntax); Robert Brouillet (Discipline); Georges Desilets (Discipline); Ernest Turcot (English); A. Leclerc (Discipline); S. Charron, A. Malo, P. Arbour, A. A. Melançon, P. Georges, H. Lussier, Albert Pineault, P. Jarry, P. A. Lafortune. Ecclesiastics, 10; Students, 320.

Digitized by Google

St. Jean. *College of Saint John.*—Very Rev. Canon J. Arthur Papineau (Superior); Revs. Armand Chaussé (Vice-Superior); Ernest J. Labelle (Director); Wilfrid Carbonneau (Procurator); Tancrede Mathieu (Econome); Oscar Gibault, Ph.D., Th.D., Emmanuel Charlebois, Joseph P. Dalpé, Eugene Gareau, Agis Choquette, Edouard Lafortune, R. Boule, G. Bissonnette, J. Matte, G. Therien, A. Hamelin, G. Thuot, L. Ph. Allaire, S. Laporte, A. Coallier, H. Gregoire. Seminarians, 7; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 3. Students, 250.

Ste. Therese. *Preparatory Seminary of Ste. Therese.*—Very Rev. J. Conrad Chaumont (Supr.). Very Revs. Canon Antonin Nantel, Canon L. A. Jasmin, V.F. Revs. Donat Chaumont, Joseph Valiquette, Euclide Binette, Leonidas Desjardins (Director); Donat Belisle, Alexis Leveille, Emile Dubois, Sylvio Clouthier, Samuel Valiquette, Joseph Chartrand, Henri Lecompte, Paul Emile Coursol, Donat Godin, Cleophas Pigeon, Joseph Pigeon, Bruno Vezeau, Joseph Theoret, Albert Charbonneau, Henry Arbour, Philipe Chartrand, J. Limoges, Edmond Labelle, P. Labelle, E. Vaillancourt, D. Bourassa, A. Cloutier, A. Francoeur, J. L. Chartrand. Seminarians, 10. Students, 350.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Montreal. *Immaculate Conception Scholasticate* (Jesuit Scholasticate), cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.—Rev. Samuel Bellavance, S.J. (Rector and Prefect of Studies); Revs. Gustave Jean, S.J. (Minister); Ernest Labelle, S.J. (Procurator); Charles Chaput, S.J. (Cosmology and Psychology); A. Chossegros, S. J. (Eccl. History); Théotime Couture, S.J. (Old Testament and Hebrew); Jacques Dugas, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Adelard Dugré, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Joseph Fouillet, S.J. (Natural Sciences); Hermas Lalande, S.J. (Logic and Metaphysics); J. B. Lalime, S.J. (Physics and Chemistry); Georges Lebel, S.J. (New Testament); Jean Baptiste Meloche, S.J. (Moral Theology); Ernest Roby, S.J. (Canon Law); Jean Schmidt, S.J. (Dogmatic Theology); Edgar Colclough, S.J., Edward Devine, S.J., G. McDonald, S.J., Stephen Proulx, S.J., Missionary Band; Rev. Louis Boncompain, S.J., Rev. Louis Lalande, S.J., Rev. Fortunat Laurendeau, S.J., Rev. Albini Primeau, S.J., Rev. Pierre Prince, S.J. Theologians, 39; Philosophers, 40; Lay Brothers, S. J., 13.

Bureau of Religious and Social Works, 1075 East Rachel st.—(1). Central Office of Apostleship of Prayer. (2) Office of the Federation of the French Leagues of the Sacred Heart for men. (3) Headquarters of the L'Ecole Sociale Populaire. (4) Office of L'Association Catholique de la Jeunesse Canadienne-Française. (5) Canadian Messenger of the Sacred Heart; Messager Canadien du Sacré Coeur. (6) Parochial Monthly Bulletins for 115 parishes are published at this bureau.

Provincial's Residence—232 Bleury st. Very Rev. John M. Filion, S.J., Prov. Revs. J. I. d'Orsonnens, S.J. (socius), J. Lalande, S.J. (Proc.). 1 Coadjutor Brother.

St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.—Revs. Louis Arcand, S.J. (Rector); Guillaume Longpré, S.J. (Minister); A. Monet, S.J. (Bursar); Paul de Mangeleere, S.J., G. Robichaud, S.J., A. Dery, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Lewis Cotter, S.J., Leon Lebel, S.J., Léonard Lemire, S.J., Toussaint Lussier, S.J., Joseph McCarthy, S.J., Arthur Melancon, S.J., J. Paré, S.J., Joseph Ruhlmann, S.J., Michel Tamisier, S.J., Louis Ragaru, S.J., Joseph Sheehy, S.J., Jos. Gamarche. Jesuit Scholastics, 19; Lay Brothers, S.J., 10; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 2; Seminarians, 7; Students, 596.

Loyola College, Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.—Rev. William Hingston, S.J. (Rector); Revs. G. Bradley, S.J. (Minister and Prefect); John Cox, S.J. (Missionary); Joseph Primeau, S.J. (Bursar and P.P.); Lewis Drummond, S.J., F. Downes, S.J., F. MacDonald, S.J., Edward de la Peza, S.J. (Philosophy); Jesuit Scholastics, 8; Lay Brothers, S.J., 6; Brothers of Christian Instruction, 2; Students, 359.

House and Seraphic College of the Franciscan Fathers, 964 Dorchester st., W.—Rev. Jean Joseph Deguire, O.F.M. (Delegate Prov.); Rev. Theodoric Paré, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Elphège Joseph Morin, O.F.M., Bruno Rousselat, O.F.M., Marie. Raymond, O.F.M., Ethelbert, O.F.M., Daniel, O.F.M., M. Ludovic, O.F.M., Bruno, O.F.M., Benoit, O.F.M., Zenon, O.F.M., Jean-Baptiste, O.F.M., Paul-Eugene, O.F.M., Raymond Pennafort, O.F.M., Zéphyrin-Noel, O.F.M., Apollinaire, O.F.M., Tharcisius, O.F.M., Marie-Antoine, O.F.M. Lay Brothers, 16; Students, 12.

Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers, Rosemont blvd.—Rev. David, O.F.M. (Guardian); Revs. Ambroise, O.F.M., Placide, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Alfred, O.F.M. Novices, 6; Lay Brothers, 11.

House of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Scholasticate and Novitiate, 368 East Mt. Royal ave.—Rev. V. Lault, S.S.S. (Superior); Revs. Louis Tardif, S.S.S. (Asst. and Rector of Scholasticate); D. Boscher, S.S.S., P. Cayer, S.S.S., Rev. Arthur Cote, S.S.S., Rev. Edmond Ouellet, S.S.S., Rev. O. Gelinas, S.S.S. (Proc.), A. Vallieres, S.S.S., H. Pelletier, S.S.S., W. Fox, S.S.S., L. Picher, S.S.S., Gustave Klodnicki, S.S.S. Scholastics, 30; Brothers, 12.

Mt. de la Salle, Laval des Rapides, Laval Co.—District House of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, Novitiate, Scholasticate and Juniorate. Bro. Mandellus, visitor for Montreal District, Bro. Palladius, Dir.-Gen. Brothers, 55; Scholastics, 40; Novices, 72; Postulants, 35; Juvenists, 62. Rev. Nap. Dubuc, chaplain. Res., Ave. du Parc, Maisonneuve.

Library, 44 Cote st.—7 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Martial Paulin, procurator of the District and Dir. of the residence.

Mt. St. Louis Institute, 144 Sherbrooke st., E.—Boarding School. 53 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. C. J. Beaudin, D.Ph., chaplain. Pupils, 650.

St. Laurence Boarding School, 50 Cote st.—14 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 500.

Patronage of St. Vincent de Paul, 131 Lagauchetière st., West.—Working boys' home. 7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 125 Apprentices receive their board, instruction and protection.

St. Arsene's Orphanage, 3605 Christopher Columbus st., Villeray.—15 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Elzéar, Dir. Orphans, 400. Right Rev. Msgr. A. P. Canon Dubuc, D.P., chaplain, Rev. Joseph Guimond, asst. Res., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.

Provincial House of the Clerks of St. Viateur, 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.—Very Rev. J. A. Charlebois, C.S.V. (provincial); Revs. E. Deserre, C.S.V. (asst. prov.); L. J.

Digitized by Google

Morin, C.S.V. (Dean of the University of Montreal); G. Dumas, C.S.V. (visitor); M. T. Dugas, C.S.V. (missionary); W. Coderre, C.S.V. (Dir. of Studies); Bro. L. A. Levasseur, C.S.V. (procurator).

Scholasticate and Normal Institute of Clerics of St. Viateur, Cor. Durocher and W. St. Viator sts., Outremont.—Rev. M. Robert, C.S.V., Dir.; Revs. P. E. Farley, C.S.V., G. Lamarche, C.S.V. (Profs.). Students, 25.

Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, 1941 St. Dominic st.—34 Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. J. M. Cadieux, C.S.V., Dir., Rev. J. Payette, C.S.V., asst. Pupils, 160.

Provincialhouse of the Brothers of Charity, 410 Notre Dame st., Mercier Ward.—Bro. Baudoin, provincial. Brothers, 32.

Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 16; Juniorists, 70.

St. Louis Gonzaga, Novitiate of the Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Bro. Ursmarus, Supr. and master of novices. Brothers, 3; Novices, 20.

St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum, Brothers of Charity, Mercier Ward.—Brothers, 42. Bro. Casimir, Dir. Patients, 125. Rev. A. Corbeil, chaplain.

Reformatory School, 341 East De Montigny st.—For Catholic Boys of the Province of Quebec. 33 Brothers of Charity. Bro. Hermas, Dir. Rev. C. Jetté, chaplain. Pupils, 510.

Notre Dame College (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Rev. E. H. Vanier, C.S.C., Supr.; Revs. L. E. Geoffrion, C.S.C., J. A. Renaud, C.S.C., Amedée Guy, C.S.C., Jos. Girard, C.S.C., Victor Deguire, C.S.C., Joseph A. Pinet, C.S.C. Religious teachers, 23; Lay Brothers, 11; Scholastics 36; Students, 300.

St. Joseph's Residence (Notre Dame des Neiges), Rev. Alfred Roy, C.S.C., provincial and Rector, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Revs. J. A. Clement, C.S.C., Elphége Grou, C.S.C., Albert Montplaisir, C.S.C., Arthur Théoret, C.S.C., Edouard Laurin, C.S.C. Religious, 5.

St. Joseph's Scholasticate, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Congregation of the Holy Cross. Bro. Philip, Supr. Assistant Professors, 8; Religious, 35.

Seniorate (Notre Dame des Neiges), Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Rev. J. Girard, C.S.C. (Superior); Rev. E. Lafond, C.S.C., Rev. W. McKinnon, C.S.C. Religious, 15.

Juniorate of the Brothers of the Holy Cross, Notre Dame de Grâces Ward.—Juniorists, 20.

Maison des Oeuvres, St. Dominic st.—Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.

Catholic High School, 55 Durocher st. Presentation Brothers of Ireland. Pupils, 150.

BORD A PLOUFFE. *Villa St. Martin.*—(For Laymen's Retreats.) Rev. Joseph Papin Archambault, S.J., Supr.; Rev. Joseph Sheehy, S.J., Asst.; Rev. Louis Hiroux, S.J., Bursar; Rev. Edouard Lecompté, S.J. Lay Brothers, 4.

BOUCHERVILLE. *Sacred Heart Commercial College.*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother A. Roy, C.S.V., Dir. Students, 207.

CARILLON. *Fathers of Holy Cross.*—Rev. F. X. Beaulieu, C.S.C. Religious, 4; Rel. teachers, 6.

DORVAL. (La Présentation) *Mission House of the Fathers of the Company of Mary.*—Very Rev. Theophile Rousin, S.M.M., prov.; Rev. Louis Fillaudeau, S.M.M., Rev. J. M. Regardin, S.M.M., supr. of missionaries and pastor. Revs. Joseph M. Conan, S.M.M., Jules Maitreau, S.M.M., Eug. Peigné, S.M.M., Joseph M. Bericot, S.M.M., Wilfrid Nadeau, S.M.M., M. Quemeré, S.M.M., missionaries. Lay Brother, 1.

LACHINE. *Novitiate of Notre Dame des Anges.*—Rev. Victor Jodoin, O.M.I., Rev. F. A. Beland, O.M.I., Rev. Peter Pepin, O.M.I., Bursar. Scholastics, 32; Lay Brothers, 14.

LAPRAIRIE. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Instruction.*—Rev. G. Sanche, chaplain; Bro. Louis Arsène, provincial; Bro. Denis-Antoine, Master of Novices, Brothers, 45; Novices, 70; Postulants, 40.

LA TRAPPE, P. Q. *Abbey of Notre Dame du Lac.*—Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux. Rt. Rev. Dom Pacôme Gaboury, O.C.R., Abbot; Rev. Marie, O.C.R., prior; Rev. Zacharie, O.C.R., sub-prior; Revs. Cleophas, O.C.R., Marie-Joseph, O.C.R., Joseph, O.C.R., Gildas, O.C.R., Athanase, O.C.R., Antonin, O.C.R., Michael, O.C.R., Benoit Joseph, O.C.R., Donat, O.C.R., Guillaume, O.C.R., Adelard, O.C.R., Alfred, O.C.R., Maur, O.C.R., Honore, O.C.R., Francis de Sales, O.C.R., Charles, O.C.R., Odilon, O.C.R., Camille, O.C.R., Emilien, O.C.R., Deodat, O.C.R., Ephrem, O.C.R., Frederic, O.C.R. Religious, 46; Lay Brothers, 36; Novices, 5; Postulants, 3.

Agricultural Institute.—Conducted by the Trappist Fathers. Revs. Leopold, O.C.R. (Dir.); Humbert, O.C.R. (Procurator); Yves, O.C.R. (Secretary); Jean de la Croix, O.C.R., Léonard, O.C.R., Ubald, O.C.R., Dominique, O.C.R. (Prefect of Discipline). Lay Brothers, 3; Professors, 10; Brothers of the Christian Instruction, 3. Pupils, 130.

LONGUEUIL. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—22 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 2 Lay Teachers. Bro. Stephen, Supr. Pupils, 500.

POINT-AUX-TREMBLES. *Academy Roussin.*—Conducted by the Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Rev. J. Tranchemontagne, chaplain.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *Novitiate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.*—Rev. Alfred Charron, C.S.C., director, G. Clement, C.S.C. Brothers, 2; Novices, 18; Ecclesiastics, 7.

ST. JEROME. *College of the Sacred Heart.*—16 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Rev. Henry Brien, chaplain. Pupils, 550.

ST. LAURENT. *College of Saint Laurent.*—Classical and Commercial Courses, complete in both languages, French and English. Revs. Alfred Crevier, C.S.C. (Supr.); P. Vanier, C.S.C. (Asst. Supr.); Edward Meahan, C.S.C. (Prof. of Studies); Pierre Martel, C.S.C. (Proc.); Brother Eucharist, C.S.C. (Treas.); Revs. T. Barré, C.S.C. (Philosophy); E. Guertin, C.S.C. (Pref. of Studies of French Course); Adolphe Hudon, C.S.C., Ed. Mondou, C.S.C., Al. Blais, C.S.C., J. Metivier, C.S.C., A. Groulx, C.S.C., H. Morin, C.S.C., A. Cousineau, C.S.C., L. Moreau, C.S.C., D. Morel, C.S.C., C. Doiron, C.S.C., E. Daoust, C.S.C. (Pref. of Discipline); A. Crevier, C.S.C. (Literature, Greek); J. Chauvin, C.S.C. Seminarian Teachers, 20; Religious Teachers, 8; Students, 500; Lay Brothers, 15; Day Scholars, 155.

Juniorate of the Congregation of the Holy Cross.—Juvenists, 60. Rev. Jos. Metivier, C.S.C., Rev. Albert Cousineau, C.S.C., professor.

ST. REMI. *Commercial College.*—11 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. V. Duhamel, C.S.V., dir., Rev. N. Laurence, C.S.V. (chaplain). Students, 220.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *St. Joseph's Novitiate and Scholasticate of the Jesuit Fathers.*—Rev. J. P.

Digitized by Google

Desjardins, S.J., Rector; Rev. L. Garceau, S.J. (Socius); Rev. Joseph Drolet, S.J. (Minister); Rev. G. Leclaire, S.J. (Master of Novices); Rev. E. Brouillet, S.J. (Rhetoric). Scholastic Teachers, 2; Juniors, 25; Novices, 18; Lay Brothers, 7; Brothers Novices, 7.

Provincialhouse of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.—Brother Augustin, provincial; Bro. Euphrone, procurator. Rev. J. A. Desjardins, S.J., chaplain. Brothers, 20.

Scholasticate.—Brother Louis de Montfort, dir., Scholastics, 20.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Gabriel.—Bro. Benoit d'Aniane, Dir., Bro. Cecilius, Dir. of Juniorate. Brothers, 19; Novices, 40; Juniorists, 50.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *Laval College.*—21 Marist Brothers of the Schools. Bro. Marie-Gabriel, Dir. Pupils, 102; Boarders, 175.

TERREBONNE. *St. Louis' Commercial College.*—16 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. W. Corbeil, C.S.V., Dir.; Rev. O. Charbonneau, C.S.V., chaplain. Students, 350.

St. Tharsicius Sacerdotal School and Juniorate.—Rev. J. Thibault, S.S.S. (Rector and Prof. of History); Rev. T. Ménand, S.S.S. (Asst.); Rev. E. Porier, S.S.S., Rev. D. N. Pitre, S.S.S. Brothers, 6; Juvenists, 67; Scholastics, 3.

VARENNES. *St. Paul's College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

MONTREAL AND SUBURBS. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame,* 1010 Sherbrooke West.—Mother St. Euphrosyne, Supr. General. Religious in Motherhouse, 212; Novices, 163; Postulants, 42.

Notre Dame Ladies College, 1010 Sherbrooke st. West (Affiliated with Laval University).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Professors, 24; Sisters, 16. Pupils, 604.

Business College, 1010 Sherbrooke West.—3 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School, 992 Sherbrooke st., West.—Student Teachers (Women), 106. 13 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Jacques-Cartier Normal School and Notre Dame des Ecoles, 992 Sherbrooke West.—(Training Classes). 5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Villa Marie Convent (Monklands), Select Boarding School, 529 Decary ave.—40 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 200. Rev. C. Poirier, chaplain. Res., 605 St. Anthony rd.

Sainte Catherine, 1298 St. Catherine, East.—Boarding School. 32 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders, 207; Day Scholars, 750.

St. Paul's Academy, 11 Côte St. Antoine, Westmount.—Boarding School. 14 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 182.

Notre Dame du Saint Rosaire Boarding School, 1604 Church st.—15 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarders and Day Scholars, 460.

Jeanne-Leber School, 740 Wellington st.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 260. A *School of Domestic Science* is connected herewith.

Industrial School, 701 Clermont ave.—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Paul's Island (Farm), Verdun.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Point St. Charles (Farm), Fortune st.—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

Hôtel Dieu St. Joseph, Pine ave., cor. St. Urbain st.—Under the direction of the Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph and Novitiate, Rev. A. A. Larue, and two Rev. Sulpician Fathers, chaplains. Rev. M. Legendre. Professed Nuns, 120; Novices, 4; Postulants, 6; an average of 300 daily Patients. Connected with the Hospital is an *Orphanage* and a *Training School* for Nurses.

General Hospital. Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 390 Guy st.—Mother M. Piche, Supr. General. Religious, 221; Novices, 35; Postulants, 31; Pupils, 65. Old people, 200; Foundlings, 130. Connected with Motherhouse is a *School of Domestic Science.* Pupils, 22.

Notre Dame de Liesse Orphan Asylum. Religious, 28; Orphans, 330.

St. Patrick's Asylum, St. Catherine road, West Côte des Neiges.—For Irish orphans, boys and girls. 18 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 212. Rev. M. P. Reid, chaplain.

Hospice St. Joseph, 60 Cathedral st., for French-Canadian Orphans and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sisters, 14; Orphans, 83. Connected with the Hospice is a *Free Dispensary and a Domestic Science School.* Pupils, 68.

St. Bridget's Home for the aged of both sexes and servants out of employment, 745 West Lagauchetière st.—13 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

The Killarney Working Girls Home, 311 West Lagauchetiere st.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), in charge. Inmates, 50.

Ste.—Cunegonde's Asylum, 773 Albert st.—25 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 233; in Kindergarten, 233; Invalids, 148.

Nazareth Asylum for the Blind and Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns), 95 West St. Catherine st.—Sisters, 29. 160 blind pupils.

Catholic Orphanage, West St. Catherine st.—11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Boys, 150.

Hospice St. Antoine de Bon Secours, 334 St. Paul st.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

St. Henry's Orphan Asylum, 63 College st. 8 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 25.

Bethlehem Orphan Asylum and Infant School, 1 Richmond square.—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphan girls, 96; in Kindergarten, 130.

Notre Dame Hospital, 351 East Notre Dame.—32 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Patients, 2464. Rev. E. Choquet, chaplain. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 22.

St. Paul's Hospital, contagious diseases, 656 Maisonneuve st.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Inmates, 65. Rev. N. Dubois, chaplain.

Patronage d'Youville, 71 West Lagauchetiere st.—Home for working girls and servants. 7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).

Academy of the Sacred Heart, 102 St. Alexander st.—Religious, 69; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 150; Night School Pupils, 250. Also *St. Joseph's School* for girls. Pupils, 80.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity of Providence, 1271 Sainte-Catherine st., East.—Mother M. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 202; Novices, 64; Postulants, 67. The Sisters visit annually about 30,000 sick and infirm and have also a public dispensary for the poor. They

Digitized by Google

have a Depository for alms; visit the prisoners.—Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Asylum* for children. Children, 489. Revs. Alberic Picotte, Avila Derome, chaplains.

Gamelin Asylum, 1281 St. Catherine st., East.—35 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Old People, 217. Rev. Eugene Laporte, chaplain.

Providence Asylum, 369 Ste. Catherine st., East.—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother M. Octave, Prov. Supr. Religious, 220; Old people of both sexes, 200. Visits are made to the sick and poor. Dispensary and Depository for the poor. Connected with Asylum is the Bruchesi Institute (340 St. Hubert st.). Anti-tuberculosis Dispensary. Patients, 2366. Rev. J. A. Rioux, a. c., chaplain.

Asylum for Deaf-Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence, 21 deaf-mute Sisters, Postulants, 6; Deaf-mutes, 302; poor people, 22; boarders, 51. In *Kindergarten*, pupils, 314. Revs. Canon E. Dechamps, S. Girard, chaplains, A. C. Derome, a.c.

St. Alexis Orphan Asylum, 274 St. Denis st.—24 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 109.—Connected with the Asylum is a *School and Kindergarten*. Pupils in Select School, 120; Children in Kindergarten, 420; Pupils in School, 140.

St. Vincent de Paul Asylum, 110 Visitation st., asylum for little children.—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Lay teachers, 5. Day scholars, 425. Connected with Asylum is an *Orphanage* for girls. Orphans, 64.

House of Providence and Kindergarten, 1909 St. Dominique.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 607.

Hospice de la Providence, 401 Pie IX ave.—29 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 27; Poor People, 26. The Sisters visit the poor and sick at home.

Hospice Auclair, 762 Henri Julien ave.—29 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 10; Poor, 68; Orphans, 104; Boarders, 50. Rev. J. O. Maurice, visitor of Montreal Schools.

Hospice Bourget, 2200 East Ontario st.—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 60; Poor People, 23.

Hospital for Incurables, 605 Descarries ave., Notre Dame de Grace Ward.—76 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 470; Inmates, 60. Rev. Dominican Father, chaplain.

House of Providence, 181 Gauthier st.—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 6. The Sisters visit the poor and sick in their own homes.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, and Select Boarding School, 1857 Notre Dame st., East, Hochelaga.—Mother Martin of the Ascension, Supr. General. Religious, 183; Novices, 108; Postulants, 75; Pupils, 265. Rev. J. M. Melancon, chaplain. Rev. E. Dufresne, asst. chaplain.

Boarding School St. Nom de Marie, 628 St. Catherine st., Outremont.—59 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 178.

Central House of the Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 329 East Laguachetière st.—Sisters, 14. Pupils, 25.

Academy Mary-Rose, and Provincial House, 250 Rachel st., East.—66 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Marie Delphine, Prov. Supr.

Academy of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 109 Cherrier st.—14 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Convent of Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 1050 Mt. Royal ave. 28 Sisters.

Convent of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 387 St. Germain st.—Sisters, 41.

St. Emilie's Academy, 51 Adam st.—27 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.

Provincial House, 470 St. Antoine st.—40 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Claire, Prov. Supr.

Boarding School, St. Angele.—30 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 225.

Boarding School, Angel Guardian, 1907 St. James st.—27 Sisters of St. Ann. Girls, 242.

Notre Dame des Victoires Academy, 709 Louis Veuillot st.—7 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 290.

Provincial Monastery and House of the Good Shepherd, 64 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sisters, 121; Novices, 35; Postulants, 14. Connected with the Monastery are a *Magdalen Asylum, Home for Penitents, Reformatory School for Girls and Ladies' Retreat*. Inmates, 364. Mother Mary of St. Joseph of Bethlehem Beauchemin, Supr.-Prov. Rev. F. Crechemine, C.J.M., Rev. J. Macé, C.J.M.

Sainte-Darie Asylum of the Good Shepherd, 350 Fullum st.—88 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Prisoners, 110; Penitents, 108. Rev. J. Sebillet, C.J.M., chaplain.

Academy of St. Louis of Gonzaga, 241 East Sherbrooke st.—40 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 190. Rev. J. Macé, C.J.M., chaplain.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Misericorde, 470 E. Dorchester st.—In community; Sisters, 82; Novices, 16; Postulants, 10; Magdalens, 80. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr.

Catholic Maternity Hospital, 440 E. Dorchester st.—Under the direction of the Sisters of Misericorde. Nurses, 26. Training School for Nurses.

Nursery, 440 E. Dorchester st.—6 Sisters of Misericorde. Infants, 120.

Misericorde Hospital, 121 St. Hubert st.—3 Sisters of Misericorde. Rev. J. C. Coallier.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Institute of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 980 West Sherbrooke st.—Mother Marie Augustine, Supr.-Gen. Religious, 105; Novices, 19; Postulants, 8.

Convent of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph, 45 N. D. de Lourdes st.—Sisters, 22.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—13 Sisters in charge of household dept. Grand Seminary.

Little Daughters of St. Joseph.—5 Sisters in charge of Notre Dame Seminary.

House of the Little Sisters of the Poor, 625 des Seigneurs st.—Religious, 20; Postulants, 2. Old People, 200. Rev. Franciscan Father, chaplain.

St. Basil's Academy and Provincial House, 351 East Mt. Royal ave.—42 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Mother St. Cyprien, Prov. Supr. Pupils, 328.

Farm, 14 West Côte des Neiges Road.—6 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Archbishop's Palace, 471 West Laguachetière st. 10 Sisters in charge of the Sacristy and Household Department.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—13 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of Notre Dame College, Côte des Neiges Ward.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—31 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Montreal College.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—11 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of Philosophy Seminary.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—5 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Joseph. Residence, Côte des Neiges Ward.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of St. Peter's Church.
Sisters of the Holy Family.—8 Sisters in charge of the household dept.
Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Notre Dame de Grâce Ward, 563 Decarie ave. Professed Sisters, 49; Novices, 4. Chaplain, Rev. Dominican Father.
Priory of Carmelite Nuns, Avenue du Carmel.—Mother Antoine de Padoue, prioress. Sisters, 24; Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Rev. J. A. Giguere, chaplain.
St. Justine's Infant Hospital, 1879 St. Denis st.—22 Daughters of Wisdom.
Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 314 St. Catherine's road, Outremont.—Motherhouse, Novitiate and Convent. Mother Marie du St. Esprit, Superior General. Sisters, 60. Rev. R. Caillé, chaplain.
Sisters de l'Esperance, 505 East Sherbrooke st.—Sisters, 26.
Society of Marie-Reparatrice, 1025 West Mt. Royal ave., Outremont.—The Religious of Marie Reparatrice. Sisters, 40; Novices, 20. Rev. Edmond J. Lacroix, chaplain.

CAUGHNAWAGA. *Sacred Heart Hospital.*—Madame Perrono, Dir.

CHAMBLY. *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphanage.*—10 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 103; Invalids, 18.

CONTRECOEUR. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 7. Pupils, 190.

LAPRAIRIE. *Hospice N. D. des Sept Doleurs.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 28; Orphans, 45.

LAC DES DEUX MONTAGNES. *5 Sisters of the Little Daughters of St. Joseph.*

LACHINE. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Ann,* St. Catherine st., cor. 18th ave.—Sisters, 45; Novices, 62; Postulants, 50. Rev. J. U. Demers, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Ann, St. Joseph's st.—Sisters, 46. Rev. H. Deslongchamps.
Savoriat Academy (Lachine).—13 Sisters.
Boarding School, 300 St. Joseph's st.—26 Sisters of St. Ann. Rev. H. Deslongchamps, chaplain. Pupils, 208.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—7 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Novitiate of Oblate Fathers.

LACHUTE. *St. Anastasia's Academy.* 13 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

L'ASSOMPTION. *Hospice Notre Dame.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor inmates, 134; Orphans, 56; Boarders, 24.

LAVAL-DES-RAPIDES. *Industrial School of the Good Shepherd.*—47 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 334. Rev. P. Le Bellego, C.J.M., chaplain.

LONGUEUIL. *St. Anthony's Asylum* for orphans and the aged poor and *Infant School.*—21 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Children in Kindergarten, 180; Orphans, 205; Aged, 27.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, St. Charles st.—47 Sisters.

NAPIERVILLE. *St. Cyprian's Boarding School.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Scholars, 150.

POINTE-AUX-TREMBLES. *Asylum of Providence,* Rev. J. Verner, chaplain.

STE. ADELE. *House of Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Day Scholars, 155.

ST. ANDRE. *House of Providence.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders and Day Scholars, 208; Aged, 48.

STE. ANNE DES PLAINES. 12 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 152.

ST. BENOIT. *Youville Asylum.*—For orphans; connected therewith is a parochial school. 11 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 120; Aged Women, 16; Orphans, 10.

STE. GENEVIEVE. *St. Ann's Convent.*—16 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 104.

ST. HUBERT. *Pensionnat and Esternat.*—20 Religious of the Good Shepherd. Pupils, 125.

ST. JEAN DE DIEU. (*Gamelin P.O.*) *Providence St. Isidore.*—Provincial House of Sisters of Charity of Providence. Mother Joseph Calasans, Prov. Supr. The Sisters visit the sick.
Lunatic Asylum of St. Jean de Dieu.—268 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Helpers, 143; Patients, 2285. Revs. J. P. Z. Therrien, A. Trepanier, Joseph E. W. Léonard, chaplains.
Ste. Thereza's Residence.—Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Boarding School and Academy, Grant st.—20 Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. JEAN, St. Jean Co. *Hospital St. Jean and Infant School*—12 Sisters of Charity. Patients, 208; Aged, 38; In Kindergarten, 175.
Patronage for Girls.—De Salaberry st. 5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Girls, 25.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family, 14 Grant st.—10 Sisters in charge of the household dept. of the Collège de St. Jean.

ST. LAMBERT. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 123.

ST. LAURENT. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.*—Mother Mary of St. Julien, Supr.-Gen. Sisters, 212; Novices, 108; Postulants, 45. Rev. J. Z. Dufort (chaplain).
Academy of Holy Angels.—40 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.
Novitiate of Sisters de l'Esperance.—6 Sisters. Novices, 4; Postulants, 8.
St. Charles Farm.—Côte de Liesse road. 36 Gray Nuns. Orphans, 350.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—40 Sisters in charge of the household work of the college.

STE. MARGUERITE. *House of Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 89; Boarders, 60.

ST. MARTIN. *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 100.

ST. REMI. *St. Ann's Convent.*—18 Sisters of Ste. Anne. Pupils, 250.

ST. ROSE. *Boarding School.*—15 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 250.

STE. SOPHIE. Rev. A. Marsolais, P.P.

ST. VINCENT DE PAUL. *House of Providence.*—27 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 225; Orphans, 55; Patients, 25.

ST. SCHOLASTIQUE. *Boarding School.*—10 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors.

Digitized by Google

STE. THERESE DE BLAINVILLE. *Hospice Drapeau.*—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Poor Inmates, 70; Orphans, 28; Children in Kindergarten, 140.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—25 Sisters in charge of the household dept. at Seminary.

SAULT-AU-RECOLLET. *Provincial House, Academy of the Religious of the Sacred Heart.*—Sisters and Novices, 81. Mother E. Mahony, Provincial Supr. Girls, 130; Pupils, 300. Rev. E. Lambert, chaplain.

Maison St. Janvier. Foundling Asylum and Nursery.—13 Sisters of Misericorde.

VARENNES. *Asylum Lajemmerais.—For Orphans and the Sick.* 14 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Orphans, 124; Inmates, 203.

Academy of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Boarding School.—10 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 140.

VERCHERES. *Convent of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Sisters, 11. Pupils, 185.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Sulpician Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Notre Dame, St. James' Churches, Grand Seminary, Seminary of Philosophy, Petit Seminary, St. John the Evangelist School, Montreal; Oka.

Oblate Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Peter's Church, Montreal, St. Nazaire's Church; Lachine.

Jesuit Fathers (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Immaculate Conception B.V.M., The Gesu, St. Ignatius of Loyola, St. Mary's and Loyola Colleges, Montreal; Caughnawaga; Sault-au-Recollet; St. Martin.

Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province, Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P.Q.)—House of Missionaries, St. Alphonse de Liguori, d'Youville, Montreal.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—St. Anne's Church, Montreal.

Clerics of St. Viator (Canadian Province, Outremont, Montreal)—Provincial House, Scholasticate, Juvenate, St. John the Baptist Academy, St. Joseph's School, St. Jean de la Croix, Catholic Institute for Deaf Mutes, Enfant Jesus School, Querbes Academy, Montreal; Boucherville; St. Eustache; St. Lambert; St. Remi; Terrebonne; St. Viateur, Academy of the Blessed Rosary, Villeray; Ste. Cécilé School, Ahuntsic.

Basilian Fathers of St. Sauveur (Syrian)—Montreal.

Congregation of the Holy Cross (Notre Dame, Ind., U.S.; Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Joseph's Scholasticate and Notre Dame des Neiges College, Montreal; St. Joseph's Commercial College, Hochelaga; Ste. Geneviève; St. Laurent.

Company of Mary (Canadian Province, Montreal)—St. Hélène, Montreal; La Presentation de Dorval.

Trappist Fathers—La Trappe, Oka.

Congregation of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Montreal, Terrebonne.

Franciscan Fathers (Canadian Prov., Montreal)—Seraphic College and Novitiate, Montreal.

Franciscan Fathers (Minor Conventuals) (Buffalo, N. Y.)—St. Mary de Czestochowa, Montreal.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Notre Dame de Grace.

Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—St. George's, Maison des Oeuvres, Montreal.

Servite Fathers (Rome)—Notre Dame de la Defense, Notre Dame du Mt. Carmel, Montreal.

Eudist Fathers (C. J. M.) (Halifax, N. S.)—2 Chaplaincies in Montreal; Laval des Rapides.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Montreal, Maisonneuve)—District House, Novitiate, Scholasticate, Juvenate, Boarding School, Mt. St. Louis, Ste. Anne's, Ste. Bridget's, St. Charles', St. James', St. Joseph's, St. Laurent's, St. Patrick's, St. Henri, St. Leon de Westmount, Salaberry, Sacred Heart Schools, St. Clément, Ste. Cunégonde, St. Jean Baptiste de La Salle, Montreal; Lachine; Longueuil; St. Jerôme; Oka; Varennes; St. Paul's, Viauville; St. Edwards, St. Irénée, Plessis.

Brothers of Charity (Canadian Province, Montreal)—Montreal; Longue Pointe.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Montreal Province)—St. Eusebe, Montreal; Notre Dame de Grace, Notre Dame des Victoires, Verdun; Point-aux-Trembles, St. Francis Solano, St. Victor, St. Bernardin de Sienne, N. D. de la Paix St. Wilbrode.

Marist Brothers (Canadian Province, Iberville, P. Q.)—St. Peter's School, St. Michael's School, St. Denis, St. George, Ste. Philomene, St. Pierre aux Liens, Montreal; Champagnat School, Dollard School, Dorval; St. Vincent de Paul.

Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Canadian Province, Laprairie, P.Q.)—Laprairie; St. Clotilde, St. Mary's College, Loyola College, St. Dominic's, St. Edward's, Ste. Elizabeth du Portugal, St. John Berchmans, St. Francis Xavier, Holy Family, St. Paul, St. Stanislaus Schools, Ste. Clotilde, St. Zotique, Montreal; Chambly; La Trappe; Napierville; Ste. Scholastique; Ste. Anne de Bellevue; Vercheres; St. John College.

Brothers of St. Gabriel (Canadian Province, Sault-au-Recollet)—Provincial House, Novitiate and Schools, Sault-au-Récollet; Montreal College, Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Ste. Helene, St. Etienne, St. Claire de Tetreaultville, St. Arsene's, Orphanage, Montreal; L'Assomption; St. Martin; Ste. Rose; Ste. Thérèse; St. Anne des Plaines.

Brothers of the Presentation (Ireland)—High School, for boys, 55 Durocher st., St. Gabriel's, Catholic High School, St. Patrick's, Montreal; Longueuil, Provincial House and Novitiate.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Missions	20
Bishop	1	Classical Colleges and Schools	20
Diocesan Priests	518	Asylums, Hospitals, Orphanages, Etc.	98
Priests of Religious Orders	358	Catholic Schools	740
Total	876	Reform Schools	4
University	1	Institutes for Deaf-Mutes	2
Theological Seminary	1	Institute for the Blind	1
Philosophical Seminary	1	Lunatic Asylums	2
Scholasticates	10	Houses of the Good Shepherd	5
Parishes in Montreal and Suburbs	79	Residence for Infirm Priests	1
Parishes outside of Montreal	91	Catholic Population	633,538

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF OTTAWA

(*Archidioecesis Ottawiensis.*)

DIOCESE JUNE 25, 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 8, 1886.

Comprises the counties of Labelle and Wright and a part of Argenteuil County in the Province of Quebec; the counties of Carleton, Prescott, Russell and part of Lanark in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

CHARLES HUGH GAUTHIER, D.D.

Archbishop of Ottawa; cons. Archbishop of Kingston, Oct. 18, 1898; transferred to the See of Ottawa, Sept. 6, 1910.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH-EUGENE-BRUNO GUIGUES, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of Ottawa; cons. July 30, 1848; died Febr. 9, 1874.—Most Rev. JOSEPH THOMAS DUHAMEL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1874; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity June 8, 1886; died June 5, 1909.

Chapter—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., Archpriest; Very Rev. Canon L. N. CAMPEAU, archdeacon; Very Rev. Canon G. BOUILLON, Primicerius; Very Rev. Canons J. P. BELANGER, J. A. PLANTIN, F. P. BEAUCHAMP.

Secretary and Diocesan Procurator—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. LEBEAU.—Res., *Ottawa, Ont., Archbishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. ROUTHIER, V.G., official; Very Rev. Canons L. N. CAMPEAU, promoter; G. BOUILLON, vice-promoter; Very Rev. Canon J. A. PLANTIN and Rev. M. J. WHELAN, assessors.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF OTTAWA, ONT.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Most Rev. C. H. Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. O. Routhier, V.G., Very Rev. Canons L. N. Campeau, rector; G. Bouillon, J. A. Plantin; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Lebeau, Revs. J. Hébert, R. T. Lapointe, E. Thériault, bursar, C. Gagnon, R. Martin. Res., 148 St. Patrick st. *Commissariate of the Holy Land:* Rev. Mathieu-Marie, O.F.M., and Rev. Philippe, O.F.M.—2 Brothers. Residence—Cor. Bolton & Parent sts.

Schools—Duhamel, 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Pupils, 590.
D'Youville Academy, 6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 238.
Guigues, 8 Brothers of the Christian Schools. (Reside at La Salle Academy.)
7 Gray Nuns of the Cross (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 620.

STE. ANNE'S, Rev. J. A. Myrand, Rev. A. Seguin; W. Scantland, assts.

Schools—Ste. Anne's, 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 370.
Brebeuf School. 12 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 485

ST. BRIDGET'S, 179 Murray st., Rev. Thomas P. Fay, Rev. A. Gorman, asst.

School—St. Bridget's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse.) Lay Teachers, 8; Pupils, 465.

ST. JEAN BAPTISTE, Rev. M. Marchand, O.P., rector; Revs. M. Dumont, O.P., A. Bissonnette, O.P., assistants.

Schools—Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 250.
St. Roch, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 103.
Holy Family, 1 Gray Nun of the Cross. Pupils, 80.
St. John Baptist, 9 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.

ST. FRANCIS OF ASSISI, 1062 Wellington st., Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Robert, O.M. Cap., rector; Rev. Honoré, O.M. Cap., Rev. Adolphe, O.M. Cap., assts.

Schools—Convent, St. Francis of Assisi, 14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 480.
St. Anthony's, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.
St. Conrad, 4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 160.
4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 350.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Rev. E. J. Cornell, O.M.I., Rev. D. Finnigan, O.M.I., Rev. E. Killian, O.M.I. Res., cor. Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.

School—4 Sisters of St. Mary. (Reside at Motherhouse). Lay Teachers, 9. Pupils, 488.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. M. J. Whelan; Rev. A. E. Armstrong, Rev. G. Gorman, assts.

Schools—St. Patrick's Catholic Lyceum (boys). 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 498.
St. Patrick's (girls), 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 420.
St. Agnes, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 48.
St. Agatha's, 2 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 101.
Holy Angels', 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 97.

OUR LADY OF GOOD COUNSEL, Rev. G. Fitzgerald, Rev. T. Deschamps, asst.

Schools—St. Malachy. 5 Gray Nuns. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 230.
St. Mary's. Pupils, 226.

SACRED HEART, Cumberland st., Rev. A. Laflamme, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. C. E. Paquette, O.M.I., assts.

School—St. Peter's. 3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). Pupils, 89.

HOLY FAMILY, Main st., Rev. H. Chabot, O.M.I.

School—Convent, Holy Family, 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross, 60 Hazel st. Pupils, 217.

BLESSED SACRAMENT, Rev. J. J. O'Gorman, Rev. P. C. Harris, asst.

School—St. Matthew's. 6 Sisters of St. Mary.

Digitized by Google

ST. BONAVENTURE, Britannia (for the summer only), attended by Capuchin Fathers.
ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), Division and Pine sts., Very Rev. Stephen Cheli, O.S.M., prior; Rev. Aurelius M. Prosperi, O.S.M., pastor; Rev. J. Bertche, O.S.M. Res., 427 Booth st.
ST. CHARLES, Rev. F. X. Barrette, pastor, Rev. L. Whitmore, asst.
School—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. (Reside at Motherhouse). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 164.
ST. GERARD MAJELLA, Very Rev. Thomas Pintal, C.SS.R., rector. Res., 207 Bayswater ave.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Angers, Labelle Co., Guardian Angel, Rev. J. A. Milard.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Pupils, 105.
Aylmer-East, Wright Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. A. Labelle, Rev. J. Labelle.
Schools—Connected with Academy. Gray Nuns. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
Boileau, Labelle Co., Ste. Valérie, Rev. O. Bélanger.
Mission—Harrington, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of Victory.
Brownsburg, Argenteuil Co., St. Louis, Rev. V. Bouchard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. Michel de Wentworth, Argenteuil Co.
Buckingham, Labelle Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Revs. J. Chatelain; E. Landry, A. Guindon, assts.; Rev. P. Chatillon, retired.
School—Connected with Academy.
Cantley, Wright Co., St. Elizabeth's, Rev. G. O'Toole.
School—Pupils, 42.
Mission—Quinnville, Ottawa Co., St. Columban.
Chénéville, Labelle Co., St. Felix de Valois, Rev. A. C. Guillaume.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Teachers, 7. Pupils, 445.
Farrellton, Wright Co., St. Camille of Lellis, Rev. A. Chénier.
Fassett, Labelle Co., St. Fidèle, Rev. J. M. Guilbault; Rev. A. Mandeville, curate.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts. 1 Lay Teacher.
Mission—Pointe au Chêne, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 38.
Grenville, Argenteuil Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors, Rev. L. J. Archambeault, Rev. P. Courte, asst.
School—6 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.
Hull (near Ottawa), Ottawa Co., N. D. de Grace, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. P. Bourassa, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. M. Desjardins, O.M.I., J. O. Pelletier, O.M.I., E. Blanchin, O.M.I., A. Laniel, O.M.I., J. Simard, O.M.I., A. Girard, O.M.I., C. B. Boissonnault, O.M.I., C. Charlebois, O.M.I. and 4 Brothers, O.M.I.
Schools—Collège Notre Dame. 18 Fathers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 1250.
St. Mary's Academy and Thomas Aquinas. 20 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 1300.
Other Schools: 12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 18 Lay Teachers.
Most Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. A. Carrière; Rev. L. Dubeau, Revs. A. Rollin, I. Godin, assts. Res., St. Redempteur st.
Schools—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 450.
7 Christian Brothers. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 425.
St. Joseph, Rev. A. Larocque; Revs. A. Brosseau, E. Labrosse, assts.
Notre Dame de Lorette, Rev. J. Lombard.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Lake St. Mary, Wright Co., Rev. E. Levac.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Luskville, Wright Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. C. H. O. Leduc.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 122.
Martindale, Wright Co., St. Martin's, Rev. W. B. Carleton.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.
Masson, Labelle Co., N. D. des Neiges, Rev. J. B. Routhier.
School—6 Sisters of St. Mary. Pupils, 200.
Mayo, Labelle Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. J. J. Ainsborough.
Mission—Blanche, Ottawa Co., Our Lady of Lights.
Montebello, Labelle Co., N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. M. Chamberland, Rev. C. Robert, asst.
School—11 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 590.
Montfort, Argenteuil Co., Mission of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., Supr., and other Fathers of the Mission.
Montpellier, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Consolation, Rev. E. Coursol.
Notre Dame de la Paix, Labelle Co., Rev. W. Cadieux.
School—Pupils, 190.
Notre Dame de la Salette, Labelle Co., Rev. O. Lemay.
Old Chelsea, Wright Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. J. O. Dowd.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Papineauville, Labelle Co., St. Angelica's, Rev. O. Lalonde.
School—8 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 355.
Perkins, Wright Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. R. Morin.
School—Pupils, 200.
Plaisance, Labelle Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. O. Ferron.
Pointe Gatineau, Wright Co., St. François de Sales, Very Rev. Canon F. P. Beauchamp, Rev. E. Racan, asst.
Schools—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 191.
4 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Pupils, 155.
Ripon, Labelle Co., St. Casimir's, Rev. J. J. Guay, Rev. P. Major, asst.

Digitized by Google

St. André Avellin, Labelle Co., Rev. J. A. Bélanger, Very Rev. J. P. Bélanger, retired; Rev. E. Bechard, asst.
School—Connected with Academy.
St. Cécile de Masham, Wright Co., Rev. H. Yelle.
St. Emile de Suffolk, Labelle Co., Rev. R. Chéné.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, Argenteuil Co., Rev. L. P. Montour.
St. Pierre de Wakefield, Wright Co., Rev. C. Paré.
Mission—Poltimore, Ottawa Co., St. Louis'.
Ste. Rose de Lima, Wright Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. A. E. Richard.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 254.
St. Sixte, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Bazinet.
Thurso, Labelle Co., St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. J. G. Desrosiers.
Val des Bois, Labelle Co., Notre Dame de la Garde, Rev. J. U. Wilson.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

Alfred, Prescott Co., St. Victor's, Rev. A. Desjardins.
School—Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 152.
Almonte, Lanark Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Walter E. Cavanagh.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
Mission—Brightside, Lanark Co., St. Declan's, Rev. F. C. Day.
Billings' Bridge, Russell Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. P. Bélanger.
Bourget, Russell Co., Sacré Cœur de Jésus, Rev. L. C. Raymond.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 5. Pupils, 400.
Carlsbad Springs, Russell Co., St. Lawrence Martyr, Rev. J. Ethier.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
Casselman, Russell Co., St. Euphémie's, Rev. J. H. Touchette, Rev. D. Rollin, asst.
School—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 800.
Chute à Blondeau, Prescott Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. J. Leclerc.
Clarence Creek, Russell Co., Ste. Félicité's, Rev. C. Poulin, Rev. R. Guibord, asst.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 510.
Corkery, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Augustin Stanton.
School—Pupils, 76.
Curran, Prescott Co., St. Luke's, Rev. A. Belanger, Rev. J. Godin, asst.
School—4 Lay Teachers.
Cyrville, Russell Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Genders, S.M.M.
School—Lay Teachers.
Dawson, Russell Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. F. Corkery.
Mission—Manotic, Russell Co., St. Bridget's.
Eastview Centre, Russell Co., N. D. de Lourdes. Rev. J. Dupuy, S.M.M., supr.; Revs. Emmanuel Guillo, S.M.M., A. Arrivé, S.M.M., J. Thibault, S.M.M., assts.; Rev. Joseph Drousset, S.M.M., Rev. René Poirier, S.M.M.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 410.
Embrun, Russell Co., St. Jacques', Rev. J. U. Forget; Rev. P. Huneault, asst.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 202.
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. McCauley.
Fitzroy Harbor, Carleton Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Burke.
Fournier, Prescott Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. D. D. Bélanger.
Gloucester (South), Russell Co., Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. G. D. Prud'homme.
Hammond, Russell Co., St. Matthew, Rev. E. Dacier.
School—5 Lay Teachers.
Hawkesbury, Prescott Co., St. Alphonsus Liguori, Rev. J. Gascon, Revs. C. Landry, R. Glaude.
School—19 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 765.
Commercial College, 11 Brothers of Christian Instruction.
Lefaivre, Prescott Co., St. Thomas', Rev. P. Bédard, J. Charbonneau, asst.
School—7 Sisters de la Sagesse. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 191.
Lemieux, Prescott Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Fillatrault.
L'Orignal, Prescott Co., St. Jean Baptiste's, Rev. J. Pilon, Rev. D. Dumouchel.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 2 Lay Teachers.
Marionville, Russell Co., St. Theresa's, Rev. E. Olivier.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Metcalfe, Russell Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. M. Gorman.
Orléans, Russell Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Chartrand.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 99.
Pakenham, Lanark Co., St. Peter Celestin's, Rev. J. T. Brownrigg.
Plantagenet, Prescott Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Pelletier.
School—12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 305.
Richmond, Carleton Co., St. Philip's, Rev. M. O'Neill.
Mission—Goulbourne, Carleton Co. (*Dwyer Hill P.O.*), St. Clare's.
Rockland, Russell Co., Holy Trinity, Revs. P. S. Hudon, E. Plouffe.
School—Connected with Academy.
Routhier, Prescott Co., St. Bernardin's, Rev. Joseph H. Laniel, P.P.
St. Albert, Russell Co., Rev. V. Pilon.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut.
St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. J. E. Coderre, Rev. A. Lapointe, asst.
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., St. Eugene, Rev. O. Cousineau; Rev. P. Grignon, asst.
School—9 Sisters of St. Mary. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Rev. O. Boulet; Rev. E. Secours, asst.
St. Paschal-Baylon, Russell Co., Rev. A. B. Dupras.
Sarsfield, Russell Co., St. Hugues', Rev. J. A. Laflamme.

Digitized by Google

South Indian, Russell Co., St. Viateur's, Rev. J. H. Limoges.
School—3 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 207.
South March, Carleton Co., St. Isidore's, Rev. John Cunningham.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Vankleek Hill, Prescott Co., St. Gregory of Nazianze, Rev. A. Beausoleil; Rev. C. Glaude, asst.
School—Connected with Sacred Heart Academy.
Vars, Russell Co., St. Guillaume's, Rev. E. Lajoie.
Wendover, Prescott Co., St. Benoit Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Séguin.

Retired: Rev. J. B. Langlais, St. Denis, Kamouraska Co., P.Q.; Rev. J. L. Francoeur, Ste. Anne-de-la-Pocatieri, P.Q.; Rev. F. Lombard, Hull, Quebec, P.Q.
Absent: Revs. J. O. F. Allard, G. Barrette, Eug. Corbeil, Declan Foley, J. Hamelin, J. A. Lemonde, J. Lepage, A. J. Senécal, N. P. Rouillard, A. Roy, A. Routhier, D. Routhier, R. Belisle, P. E. Brunet.

UNIVERSITY.

OTTAWA, ONT. *University of Ottawa.—Apostolic Chancellor:* His Grace the most Reverend Charles Hugh Gauthier, D.D., Archbishop of Ottawa. Rev. Louis Rheaume, O.M.I., D.D., (Rector); *Board of Trustees*: Revs. Louis Rheaume, O.M.I., D.D. (Rector); Nicolas Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (Vice-Rector); Arthur McGowan, O.M.I. (Treasurer); Louis Perruisset, O.M.I., Ph.D.; *Council of Administration*: Revs. Louis Rheaume, O.M.I., D.D. (Rector); Nicolas Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (Vice Rector); Aime Jasmin, O.M.I., Ph.D. (Secretary); Arthur McGowan, O.M.I. (Bursar); J. Alexandre Lajeunesse, O.M.I., M.A. (Prefect of Studies); Raoul Legault, O.M.I. (Prefect of Discipline). *Faculty and Officers*: Revs. O. Allard, O.M.I. (Catechism, History and French); A. J. Arsenault, B.A., D.D. (Apologetics, Latin, History and English); A. Beauchamp, O.M.I. (French and History); L. Bergevin, O.M.I. (Greek and Latin. Assistant Disciplinarian); G. Boileau, O.M.I. (Holy Scripture and English); L. Bouvet, O.M.I. (Bursar) (O.M.I. Scholasticate); S. Brault, O.M.I.; A. Bourassa, O.M.I., D.D. (Director of the Grand Seminary, Moral Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); H. D. Brosseau, B.A. (Catechism, English, History and Mathematics); H. Cardin, O.M.I. (Latin and French); A. Cary, O.M.I. (English, Political Economy and Geography. Assistant Disciplinarian); H. Chabot, O.M.I. (Pastor of Holy Family Church); F. Choquette, O.M.I. (Catechism and Latin); E. Cornell, O.M.I. (Pastor of St. Joseph's Church); P. Cornellier, O.M.I., B.A., Ph.D., D.D. (Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture); V. Cote, O.M.I. (Catechism and French, Assistant-Disciplinarian); A. Desnoyers, O.M.I., Ph.D. (Moral Theology and Sciences); H. Dube, O.M.I., Ph.D., M.S. (Mathematics, Physics and Astronomy); N. Dubois, O.M.I. (Superior of the O.M.I. Juniorate); D. Finnigan, O.M.I. (Assistant-Pastor of St. Joseph's Church); A. Fusey, O.M.I. (Latin and French. Assistant-Disciplinarian); J. Gravel, O.M.I. (Latin, French and Gregorian Chant); A. Guertin, O.M.I. (Sacred Eloquence, French and History); J. Guy, O.M.I. (Mathematics and Botany); A. Jacques, O.M.I. (Bursar and Prefect of Discipline of the O.M.I. Juniorate); A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Ph.D. (Apologetics, Philosophy and History); E. Killian, O.M.I. (Assistant-Pastor of St. Joseph's Church); N. K. Laflamme, O.M.I. (Pastor of the Sacred Heart Church); J. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I., M.A. (Botany, Zoology, Mineralogy, Geology and Physiology); R. Lamoureux, O.M.I. (Dogmatic Theology and Sacred Eloquence); A. Latulipe, O.M.I. (Catechism, French, Bookkeeping and Arithmetic); R. Leblanc, O.M.I. (Philosophy); A. Leclerc, O.M.I. (Prefect of Studies of the O.M.I. Juniorate. Mathematics and Botany); R. Legault, O.M.I. (Bookkeeping and Business Practice); L. M. Lejeune, O.M.I.; A. McGowan, O.M.I. (Bursar); G. Marchand, O.M.I., Ph.D. (Dogmatic Theology and Holy Scripture); J. Martel, O.M.I. (Catechism, English, Mathematics, Botany and Zoölogy, Prefect of Discipline (Small Yard); H. Morrisseau, O.M.I. (Catechism, French and History, Assistant-Disciplinarian); L. Nadeau, O.M.I. (Mathematics and Greek, Assistant-Disciplinarian); N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D. (Latin and Civics); A. Paquette, O.M.I. (Catechism, French, History and Geography, Director of Choir, Orchestra and Band); C. E. Paquette, O.M.I. (Assistant-Pastor of the Sacred Heart Church); A. Pelletier, O.M.I. (Greek and French); E. Pepin, O.M.I. (Assistant-Bursar); L. Perruisset, O.M.I., Ph.D. (Philosophy and History); J. Poulet, O.M.I. (Philosophy and Gregorian Chant); E. Renaud, O.M.I. (Mathematics and Chemistry); U. Robert, O.M.I. (French); L. St.-George, O.M.I. (Latin, French and History); R. Senecal, O.M.I. (Prefect of Studies, Commercial Course, Shorthand and Bookkeeping); J. Simard, O.M.I., Ph. D. (Ecclesiastical History); A. Veronneau, O.M.I., M.A. (Catechism, Latin and Greek); R. Villeneuve, O.M.I., Ph.D. (Superior of the O.M.I. Scholasticate. Moral Theology, Canon Law and Liturgy); *Chaplains:* Revs. D. Dalpe, O.M.I.; F. M. Georget, O.M.I.; A. Jasmin, O.M.I., Ph.D.; N. Nilles, O.M.I., D.D.; L. Perruisset, O.M.I., Ph.D.; U. Robert, O.M.I. Students, 800.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *St. Joseph's Scholastic of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* Main st.—Rev. D. Dalpé, O.M.I., Supr., and other Fathers of the University. Brothers, 59. Lay Brothers, 7.
Juniorate of the Sacred Heart, Cumberland and Laurier sts.—For the education of young missionaries. Connected with the University. Rev. N. Dubois, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. N. K. Laflamme, O.M.I. (1st asst.); Rev. F. A. Leclerc. O.M.I. (2nd asst.); Rev. S. Brault, O.M.I., Rev. L. Lejeune, O.M.I., Rev. G. Verreault, O.M.I. (Bursar); Rev. A. Beauchamp, O.M.I. Students, 100.
Grand Seminary (for the Diocese)—Connected with the University. Rev. A. Bourassa, O.M.I., Dir. Students, 18.
St. Joseph's College.—Connected with the University.

Digitized by Google

Convent, House of Studies and Seraphic College of the Capuchin Fathers.—Very Rev. Ernest-Marie, O.M.Cap. (Vice-Prov. and Guardian); Revs. Justin, O.M.Cap. (Vicar Dir. of Seraphic College); Ferdinand, O.M.Cap., Robert O.M.Cap., (P.P.), Casimir, O.M.Cap. (Director of "Echo de St. François") Honoré, O.M.Cap.; Adolphe, O.M.Cap. (Curates); Frédéric, O.M.Cap. (Vice-Dir. of Seraphic College); Fortuné, O.M.Cap., Calasanz, O.M.Cap., Raphael, O.M.Cap., Fernand, O.M.Cap., Patrick, O.M.Cap.

Dominican Monastery and Scholasticate, 95 Empress ave.—Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., S.T.M. (Provincial); Very Rev. A. Dion, O.P. (Prior); Very Rev. M. Marchand, O.P. (Sub-Prior); Revs. M. Côte, O.P. (Master of Novices); L. Archambault, O.P. (Missionary); C. Chamberland, O.P. (Bursar); B. Bourbonnière, O.P. (Missionary); A. M. Marion, O.P. (Prof. of Philosophy); C. M. Forest, O.P. (Dogmatic Theology); D. Laferriere, O.P., M. Marchand, O.P. (Holy Scripture and Hebrew); M. Dumont, O.P. (asst. to the Rector); A. Bissonnette, O.P. (asst. to the Rector and Dir. of "Le Gardien Paroissial"); A. M. Migneault, O.P. (Canon Law); P. M. Gaudrault, O.P., T. Houle, O.P. (Missionary); L. Boisverd, O.P. (Missionary); J. B. Boivin, O.P., D. Beaulne, O.P., A. Reniere, O.P., J. Legaré, O.P., J. M. Tague, O.P., A. M. Seguin, O.P. Scholastics 16. Lay Brothers, 8.

Philosophical and Theological Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.—For the Scholastics of the Redemptorist Fathers. Very Rev. Thomas Pintal, C.SS.R. (Rector and Prof. of Moral Theology); Revs. R. Ménard, C.SS.R. (Minister); A. Guillot, C.SS.R. (Pref. of Studies and Prof. of Canon Law and Church History); Theophile Duval, C.SS.R.; Romuald Bérard, C.SS.R. (Prof. Dogmatic Theology); Alphonse Denis, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Exegesis); Hubert Cousineau, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Philosophy); D. Vésina, C.SS.R. (Prof. of Natural Sciences). Clerics, 30. Brothers, 11.

La Salle Academy, 373 rue Sussex.—20 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Julius, Dir. Pupils, 300.

ALMONTE, ONT. *China Mission College,* for the education of Missionaries for China.—Rev. J. M. Fraser, M.Ap., Superior; Rev. Michael de Sanctis Caralt, M.Ap., Rev. J. F. Sammon, Rev. Wm. O'Toole. Students, 9.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Michael's College.*—11 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Bro. Anatolius Louis, Dir. Pupils, 440.

CYRVILLE, ONT. *Novitiate of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. P. Jalbert, S.M.M., supr., Rev. A. Trudel, S.M.M., asst. Novices, 10; Lay Brothers, 2.

EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Scholasticate of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. F. Le Texier, S.M.M., D.D. (Supr.); Revs. Henry Lemmens, S.M.M., D.D. (Holy Scripture); V. Devy, S.M.M. (Dogmatic Theology); S. Privé, S.M.M. (Canon Law and History), H. Six, S.M.M. (Moral Theology), J. Limpens, S.M.M. (Philosophy), J. M. Jollivet, S.M.M. (Holy Scripture). Scholastics, 18. Lay Brothers, 2.

IRONSIDE, P. Q. *St. Alexander's Apostolic College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Joseph Burgsthaler, C.S.Sp. (Supr.); Professors: Revs. E. Muller, C.S.Sp., E. Knaebel, C.S.Sp., E. O'Shea, C.S.Sp., L. Staehr, C.S.Sp., J. A. Rutché, C.S.Sp., N. Lynch, C.S.Sp., J. Vichard, C.S.Sp., Fr. Morin, C.S.Sp., J. Eon, C.S.Sp., M. Luiskewicz, C.S.Sp., F. X. Scherer, C.S.Sp. Lay Brothers, 14. Students, 160.

MONTFORD, P. Q. *Mission and Industrial School of the Company of Mary.*—Revs. A. Gilbert, S.M.M., Supr.; Leon Notten, S.M.M., John Nijst, S.M.M., M. Rooden, S.M.M., Napoleon Beaudry, S.M.M., Charles Towner, S.M.M., L. DeVries, S.M.M., E. Ducharme, S.M.M., Pierre Rocher, S.M.M., Leon V. Bericot, S.M.M., Ludovic Cossotte, S.M.M., Leandre Lirette, S.M.M. Lay Brothers, 8; 34 Sisters de la Sagesse; Pupils, 400.

PAPINEAUVILLE, P. Q. *Juniorate of the Company of Mary.*—Rev. Joseph Besnard, S.M.M., Superior; Revs. Ewald Bremen, S.M.M., Eugene Rousseau, S.M.M., Mathieu Lagro, S.M.M., Eugene Raimbault, S.M.M., Armand Michaud, S.M.M., Edouard Crochetière, S.M.M., Alexandre Gascard, S.M.M., H. Claes, S.M.M., A. Larravea, S.M.M., J. LeBihan, S.M.M., W. Newry, S.M.M. (Profs.). 12 Sisters de la Sagesse. Lay Brothers, 8. Juniorists, 100.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

OTTAWA, ONT. *Ottawa Convent,* Sussex and Water sts.—Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Gray Nuns of the Cross. Mother E. Duhamel, Supr.-General. Community: 834 Professed Sisters; Novices, 60; Postulants, 50.

General Hospital, Water st.—24 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Beds, 200. Nurses, 48. Received during the year, 2690.

St. Charles Home.—For Old and Infirm People. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Inmates, 205. Rev. B. Ducharme, Chaplain.

St. Patrick's Orphan Asylum and Home for the Aged, 380 Laurier ave.—15 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 1. 120 Orphans. Aged Infirm, 124.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, New Edinburgh.—21 Gray Nuns of the Cross, Rev. A. Constantineau, chaplain. Children, 225.

Institute Jeanne D'Arc. Home for young working girls, cor. Clarence and Sussex sts.—Sister Marie d'Aquin, Supr. 5 Sisters. 3 Postulants.

Institute of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rideau st.—29 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 366.

Institute of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame Convent and Academy, 34 Gloucester st.—Sister St. Agnes of Rome, Provincial Superior. 28 Sisters. Pupils, 315.

Misericordia Maternity Hospital and Infants' Home, 42 Cambridge st.—12 Sisters of Miséricorde. Orphans, 119. Patients received during year, 260.

Monastery of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 774 Echo Drive.—35 Choir Sisters (Professed), 1 Novice, 3 Postulants, 5 Professed Tourières, 4 Lay Sisters (Professed).

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge (Good Shepherd), 411 St. Andrew st.—Mother Mary Eudes, Prioress. 67 Nuns; 10 Novices; 1 Postulant. 48 Magdalens; 56 Penitents; Children in preservation class, 50. 38 Orphans.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—40 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the household department of University of Ottawa; Juniorate of Oblate Fathers; Apostolic Delegation; Archbishop's Palace, and Presbytery of the Oblate Fathers in Hull, P. Q.
St. George's Home, Catholic Emigration Association, 153 Wellington st.—8 Sisters of Charity of St. Paul. Inmates, 484.
Boarding School and Novitiate of Sacred Heart, Main st.—16 Sisters of the Sacred Heart of St. Jacut. Novices, 4. Postulants, 6. Girls, 30. They have charge of household department of the Scholasticate of Oblate Fathers.
Convent of the Visitation Blessed Virgin Mary, Richmond road.—35 Sisters of the Visitation. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1.

AYLMER, P. Q. *Academy of Our Lady of Mercy Boarding School.*—23 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 300.

BUCKINGHAM, P. Q. *St. Lawrence Academy.*—14 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 2, Pupils, 420.
St. Michael's Hospital—6 Gray Nuns. Patients during year, 207.

EASTVIEW CENTRE, ONT. *Convent of Notre Dame de Lourdes.*—55 Sisters of la Sagesse. Sister St. Marie Arsene de St. Paul, Prov. Novices, 17, Postulants, 5. Lay Teachers, 19. Pupils, 740.

HULL, P. Q. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary,* 210 Laurier st.—41 Professed Sisters; Novices, 7. Rev. J. J. Desjardins, chaplain.
Normal School.—9 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 163. Rev. S. Corbeil, D.D., dir.
Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—Notre Dame Rectory.
Hull City Hospital.—Sisters of Providence. Rev. A. Barrette, chaplain.

L'ORIGNAL, ONT. *Home for Aged and House of Refuge.*—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Postulants, 1. Inmates, 61.
Convent.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross.

MONTEBELLO, P. Q. *House of Refuge and Roy Orphan Asylum.*—6 Dominican Sisters. Pupils, 20. Orphans, 20.
Saint Michel Academy, Ormes st.—8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 213.

MONTFORT, P. Q. *Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of la Sagesse.*—34 Sisters have charge of the household department of the Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary and instruct Orphans in the Orphan Asylum. Orphans, 400.

ORLEANS, ONT. *Youville Farm.*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Rev. A. E. Prieur, chaplain.

ROCKLAND, ONT. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—12 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Teachers, 6. Pupils, 850.

ST. ANDRÉ AVELLIN, P. Q. *House of Providence.*—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 24 Poor Inmates. 15 Orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 155. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

THURSO, P. Q. *Academy.*—6 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 174.

VANKLEEK HILL, ONT. *Sacred Heart Convent and Academy of the Sisters of St. Mary.*—16 Sisters. Pupils, 246.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—University, Seminary, Scholasticate, Juniorate, 3 Churches, Ottawa; Hull.
Capuchin Fathers (Toulouse, France)—Ottawa.
Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P.Q.)—Ottawa.
Fathers of the Company of Mary (Montreal)—Cyrville; Eastview Centre; Montfort; Papineauville.
Fathers of the Holy Ghost (France)—Ironside, P.Q.
Franciscan Fathers.—Ottawa.
Redemptorist Fathers (Canadian Province)—Ottawa.
Servite Fathers (Rome)—Ottawa.
Brothers of Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Ottawa, Hull.
Brothers of the Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.)—Buckingham, Pointe Gatineau, Hawkesbury.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska, P. Q.)—Ottawa.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Colleges	2
Secular Priests	154	Scholasticates	4
Priests of Religious Orders	168	Juniorates	4
Churches with Resident Priest	98	Pupils in Schools, about	30,000
Seminarians	38	Academies and Boarding Schools	15
Missions with Churches	8	Hospitals	4
Grand Seminary	1	Asylums	6
University	1	Catholic Population, about	187,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF QUEBEC

(*Archidiocesis Quebecensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC IN 1657; DIOCESE OCTOBER 1, 1674; ARCHDIOCESE JULY 12, 1844.

Comprises the Counties of Quebec, Portneuf, Montmorency, Kamouraska, Islet, Montmagny Bellechasse, Dorchester, Lévis, Beauce (except the townships Spalding, Ditchfield and Woburn), Lotbinière, Mégantic, and a part of Temiscouata County in the Province of Quebec.

HIS EMINENCE

LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BÉGIN

Archbishop of Quebec: cons. Bishop of Chicoutimi Oct. 28, 1888; Archbishop of Cyrene and Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* Dec. 22, 1891; Administrator, Sept. 3, 1894; Archbishop, April 12, 1898; Cardinal, May 25, 1914.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

MOST REVEREND

PAUL EUGENE ROY, D.D.

Coadjutor Archbishop of Quebec *cum jure successionis; cons.* Titular Bishop of Eleutheropolis May 10, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Seleucia, September 8, 1914; appointed Coadjutor June 1, 1920.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS DE LAVAL DE MONTMORENCY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Petraea, Dec. 8, 1658, Vicar-Apostolic; Bishop of Quebec, October 1, 1674; resigned Jan. 24, 1688; died May 6, 1708; declared "Venerable" Sept. 29, 1890.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-BAPTISTE DE LA CROIX CHEVRIERE DE ST. VALLIER, D.D., Bishop of Quebec, January 25, 1688; died December 26, 1727.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-FRANCOIS DUPLESSIS DE MORNAY, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Dec. 26, 1727; resigned Sept. 12, 1733; died November 28, 1741.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE-HERMAN DOSQUET, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Sept. 12, 1733; resigned June 25, 1738; died March 4, 1777.—Rt. Rev. FRANCOIS-LOUIS POURROY DE L'AUBE-RIVIERE, Bishop of Quebec Dec. 20, 1739; died August 20, 1740.—Rt. Rev. HENRI-MARIE DUBREUIL DE PONTBRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec April 9, 1741; died June 8, 1760.—Rt. Rev. JEAN OLIVIER BRIAND, D.D., Bishop of Quebec March 16, 1766; died June 25, 1794.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-PHILIPPE MARIAUCHAU D'ESGLIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec Nov. 29, 1784; died June 4, 1788.—Rt. Rev. JEAN-FRANCOIS HUBERT, D.D., cons. Nov. 19, 1786; Bishop of Quebec June 4, 1788; resigned Sept. 1, 1797; died October 17, 1797.—Rt. Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLY DE MESSEIN, D.D., Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec July 12, 1789; died May 20, 1794.—Rt. Rev. PIERRE DENAUT, D.D., cons. June 23, 1795; Bishop of Quebec Sept. 1, 1797; died January 17, 1806.—Most Rev. JOSEPH OCTAVE PLESSIS, D.D., Bishop of Quebec January 17, 1806; Archbishop 1819; died December 4, 1825.—Most Rev. BERNARD-CLAUDE PANET, D.D., cons. April 19, 1807; Archbishop December 4, 1825; died February 14, 1833.—Most Rev. JOSEPH SIGNAY, D.D., cons. May 20, 1827; Bishop of Quebec, February 14, 1833; Archbishop July 13, 1844; died October 3, 1850.—Most Rev. PIERRE-FLAVIEN TURGEON, D.D., cons. June 11, 1834; Archbishop October 3, 1850; died August 26, 1867.—Most Rev. CHARLES-FRANCOIS BAILLARGEON, D.D., cons. February 23, 1851; Archbishop August 26, 1867; died October 13, 1870.—His Em. ELZEAR ALEXANDRE Cardinal TASCHEREAU, D.D., cons. March 19, 1871; created Cardinal June 7, 1886; died April 12, 1898.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS.—Res., *Quebec, P.Q., Archbishop's Palace.* Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Sem.*

Metropolitan Chapter—Erected June 10, 1914; established June 9, 1915. Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. ALFRED MAROIS, V.G., Dean; Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. AMEDÉE GOSSELIN, archdeacon; Very Rev. EUGENE C. LAFLAMME, archpriest; Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. St. G. LINDSAY, Very Revs. CHARLES GAGNE, GEORGE MIVILLE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. ARSENAULT, Very Revs. JOSEPH GIGNAC, J. R. PELLETIER, ROMEO GUIMONT, J. CHARLES BEAULIEU, Procurator; Very Rev. JULES LABERGE, Secretary.

Archivist—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. ST. G. Canon LINDSAY.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Secretary—Very Rev. JULES Canon LABERGE; *Sub-Secretaries*—Rev. ALPH. GAGNON and E.-ERN. MARTEL.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Official—Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. MAROIS, V.G.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace:*

Assessors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. ST. G. Canon LINDSAY, Very Rev. EUGENE C. Canon LAFLAMME, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon ARSENAULT.

Promoter—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon GAGNE.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Vice-Promoter and Defensor Matrimonii—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon GIGNAC.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.*

Digitized by Google

Chancellor—Very Rev. JULES Canon LABERGE; *Vice-Chancellors*—Revs. ALPH. GAGNON and E.-ERN. MARTEL.—Res., *Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.*

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Revs. Msgrs. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., AMEDÉE E. GOSSELIN, FRANCIS PELLETIER, C. O. GAGNON, L. ST. G. Canon LINDSAY.

Theological Censors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. PAQUET, V.G., Very Revs. ROMEO Canon GUIMONT, L. DUMAIS, Hon. Canon, Revs. C. N. GARIEPY, J. R. E. GRANDBOIS.

Examinators—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O. CLOUTIER, Very Revs. CHARLES Canon GAGNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon ARSENAULT, J. N. Canon GIGNAC, ROMEO Canon GUIMONT, Rev. C. N. GARIEPY.

Parochi Consultores—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. GOSSELIN, Very Revs. EUGENE C. Canon LAFLAMME, D. GOSSELIN, Hon. Canon, Revs. J. E. FEUILTAULT, J. E. LABERGE, R. LAGUEUX, O. PLANTE.

Catholic Social Action—Most Rev. Msgr. P. E. ROY, Director; Msgr. C. O. GAGNON, Assistant Director; Revs. MAXIME FORTIN, Director of Workmen's Organizations; G. DELISLE, Assistant Chaplain Director; JOSEPH PROULX, Manager of Social Action; L. TURGEON, Asst. Manager; J. T. NADEAU and V. GERMAIN, Editors of "L'Action Catholique"; ED. V. LAVERGNE, Director of Union of Parish Bulletins; L. BOLDUC, Director of Service for propaganda for "L'Action Catholique"; EM. JOBIN and J. MARANDA, employed in the service of propaganda for publication of Catholic Social Action.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF QUEBEC.

ARCHBISHOP'S PALACE. His Eminence L. N. Cardinal Bégin; Most Rev. P. E. Roy, D.D., coadjutor archbishop; Rt. Revs. Msgrs. C. A. Marois, V.G.; L. St. G. Canon Lindsay, archivist; J. C. Arsenault, procurator and almoner; Very Revs. Charles Canon Gagné, R. Guimont, J. Charles Canon Beaulieu, assistant procurator and almoner; Jules Canon Laberge, secretary; Revs. Jos. Vaillancourt, Alph. Gagnon, E.-Ern. Martel, assistant secretaries; Very Rev. V. A. Huard, Hon. Canon; Revs. Ph. Casgrain, chaplain of the Catholic Immigrants; Pl. Gagnon, director of the choir of the chapter.

NOTRE DAME PARISH. Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception, Square Notre Dame, Very Rev. E. C. Canon Laflamme, P.P.; Revs. H. Nicole, C. Deslauriers, Arth. Belleau, curates; Revs. C. Labrecque, retired, Albert Dion, 9½ rue Ste. Famille; Ant. Huot, 7 Ste. Genevieve ave.

Schools—Sisters of Charity. Ursuline Sisters.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Mission—Notre Dame des Victoires, attended by Rev. H. Nicole.

ST. ROCH PARISH, St. Joseph's St., Rev. Robert Lagueux, P.P., Revs. Albert Coté, Chapleau, Em. Giguère, D. Maranda, Isidore Drouin, Ulric Couture, curates.

Schools—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.

NOTRE DAME DE JACQUES CARTIER PARISH. Rev. Adj. Faucher, P.P.; Revs. H. Gagnon, Am. Fillion, L. Paquet, curates; Rev. A. Boutin, retired, Boulevard Langelier.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (326 St. Francis st.)
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

NOTRE DAME DES ANGES PARISH. St. Ours st., Rev. Ludger Hudon, P.P.

ST. SAUVEUR PARISH. St. Sauveur, Massue st., Rev. E. J. A. Touramgeau, O.M.I., supr. and curé; Revs. O. Chevrier, O.M.I., L. Beaupré, O.M.I., L. Lauzon, O.M.I., F. Guertin, O.M.I., A. Hénault, O.M.I., A. Faure, O.M.I., I. Evain, O.M.I., V. Lelièvre, O.M.I., O. Voyer, O.M.I., A. Archambault, O.M.I., J. O. Sylvain, O.M.I., Arthur Pratt, O.M.I., Narcisse Cotnoir, O.M.I.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. (137 rue Massue.)
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. (83 rue Massue.)

Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.

SACRE-COEUR DE JESUS, Rev. J. A. Langlois, P.P., Revs. Ad. Laberge, A. G. Shaienks, J. E. Bouchard, curates.

ST. MALO PARISH. Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. H. Bouffard, P.P.; Revs. V. Pouliot, H. Laberge, J. C. Dumas, L. Létourneau, curates, Rev. W. Leclerc, chaplain of St. Charles Cemetery.

Schools—Marist Brothers (Aqueduct st.).
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary.

NOTRE DAME DE LA GARDE PARISH. Notre Dame de la Garde, Cap Blanc, Rev. I. Laroche, P.P.

School—Sisters of Charity.

SAINT COEUR DE MARIE PARISH. Grande-Allée. Rev. M. J. Dagnaud, C.J.M.; Revs. D. Vincent, C.J.M.; Yves Gauthier, C.J.M.; Louis LeDoré, Jr., C.J.M.; Emmanuel Le Bouter, C.J.M.

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE PARISH. St. John the Baptist, St. John st., Rev. J. E. Laberge, P.P.; Revs. J. Dubé, A. Turmel, A. Desjardins, Jos. Gagné, Arthur Gagné, curates; Revs. I. Caron, 170 Latourelle st., L. Emile Cote, 172 S. Olivier st., C. Nadeau, 188 Richélieu st. Maxime Fortin, 42 Richélieu st., P. O'Leary, E. Lamothe, 69 Lavigueur st.

Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools and 4 Lay Teachers (492 St. John st.).
Sisters of Charity.

NOTRE DAME DU CHEMIN PARISH, Ste. Foy Road (*P.O. Candiac*), Rev. J. Waddel, S.J., P.P., Revs. T. Lord, S.J., Alph. Daigneault, S.J., Arm. Chossegros, S.J., curates. Charles Auger, Marguerite Bourgeois ave., L. M. Bolduc, 95 Ste. Foy rd.

Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph.
Brothers of Christian Instruction.

Digitized by Google

ST. PATRICK'S PARISH. St. Patrick Upper Town, 7 St. Stanislaus st., Rev. Peter M. Costello, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Daniel J. Holland, C.SS.R., F. O'Hare, C.SS.R., C. O'Hara, C.SS.R., Daniel O'Sullivan, C.SS.R., R. Baines, C.SS.R. 1 Lay Brother.
School—Brothers of the Christian Schools (10 McMahon st.).
Mission—Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Cape Diamond.
ST. PATRICK'S CHURCH (Grande Allée), attended by the Rev. Redemptorist Fathers.
STADACONA PARISH. St. Zéphirin, Rev. Aurelian Dion, P.P., Rev. O. Belisle, curate.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
LIMOILOU PARISH. St. Charles, Rev. Fr. Urbain, O.M.Cap., P.P.; Rev. Fr. Vital de Louversan, O.M.Cap., curate. In the Convent: Very Rev. Fr. Prosper, O.M.Cap., guardian; Very Rev. Fr. Alexis, O.M.Cap., Revs. Sévérin, O.M.Cap., Marie-Louis, O.M.Cap.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart (80 4th ave.).
Juvenat of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.
ST. FRANCOIS D'ASSISE (Lairet), Rev. Alb. Godbout, P.P., Rev. Geo. Darveau, curate; Rev. Eug. Deslisle, asst. chaplain of Catholic Workers; Rev. F. X. Burque, retired.
Schools—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF QUEBEC.

Ancienne Lorette, Quebec Co., l'Annonciation, Rev. H. Lessard, P.P.; Rev. Adelard Gagnon, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Ange-Gardien, Montmorency Co., Rev. Ludger Piché, P.P., Rev. Eug. Morissette, curate. Rev. Omer Cloutier, retired.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Armagh, Bellechasse Co., St. Cajétan, Rev. L. P. Coté, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Baillargeon, Lévis Co., St. Etienne de Lauzon, Rev. Jacques J. Blais, P.P.
Beauce Junction, Beauce Co., l'Enfant Jésus, Rev. E. Pichet, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Congregation of St. Francis of Assisi.
Beauceville, Beauce Co., St. François, Rev. L. Z. Lambert, P.P.; Revs. P. Poulin, Od. Roy, Ths. Ennis, curates.
Schools—Sisters of Jesus Mary.
Marist Brothers.
Beaumont, Bellechasse Co., St. Etienne, Rev. Ph. Mathieu, P.P.
Beauport, Quebec Co., N. D. de la Nativité, Rev. Omer Plante, P.P.; Revs. Ad. Chouinard, Edgar Larochelle, curates; Rev. A. Chalifour, retired.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Brothers of Christian Schools.
Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., St. Patrice, Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. Arth. Germain, curate.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Berthier, Montmagny Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Cl. Levesque, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Bienville, Lévis Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. J. Falardeau, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Breakeyville, Lévis Co., Ste. Hélène, Rev. Joseph Enoil Michaud, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Broughton, Megantic Co., St. Pierre, Rev. A. A. Vincent, P.P.
Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Notre Dame Auxiliatrice, Rev. Raymond Lamontagne, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Cap Rouge, Quebec Co., St. Félix, Rev. Alph. Tremblay, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Cap. St. Ignace, Montgomery Co., St. Ignace, Rev. Adelard Gagnon, Sr., P.P.; Revs. Arth. Martin, Ad. Leclerc, curates; Revs. D. Guimont, J. Hudon, retired.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Cap-Santé, Portneuf Co., Ste. Famille, Rev. Nap. Pouliot, P.P.
Charlesbourg, Quebec Co., St. Charles Borromée, Rev. Chas. Ovide Godbout, P.P., Rev. Henri Falardeau, curate.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Commercial College. Marist Brothers.
Charny, Lévis Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. O. Poirier, P.P., Rev. L. Perron, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Château Richer, Montmorency Co., Notre Dame, Rev. P. Leclerc, P.P., Rev. Alb. Binet, curate.
Schools—Commercial College. Academie Laval. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Mission—St. Achillée, Montmorency Co.
Chaudière, Lévis Co., Très Saint Rédempteur, Rev. S. Villeneuve.
Coleraine (*Coleraine Station P.O.*), Megantic Co., Rev. Ulric Martel, P.P.
Cranbourne, Dorchester Co., St. Odilon, Rev. Thomas Gelly, P.P., Rev. D. Chabot, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Deschaillons, Lotbinière Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. S. Chénard, P.P., Rev. Ths. Richard, curate.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Commercial Academy. Marist Brothers.
Deschambault, Portneuf Co., St. Joseph, Rev. Alex. Lepage, P.P., Rev. L. Fortier, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Donnacona, Portneuf Co., Rev. Eg. Groleau, P.P.
East Broughton, Beauce Co., Sacré-Cœur de Jésus, Rev. A. Lafrance, P.P., Rev. A. Prémont, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

Digitized by Google

Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. F. Massé, P.P.
Frampton, Dorchester Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Em. Giroux, P.P.; Rev. H. Barabé, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Giffard, Quebec Co., St. Ignace de Loyola, Rev. Arth. Gauthier, Rev. Joseph Maranda, P.P.
School—Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.
Grondines, Portneuf Co., St. Charles, Rev. J. H. Cinq-Mars, P.P.
Grosse-Ile, Montmagny Co., St. Luc, Rev. J. Ferland, P.P.
Honfleur, Bellechasse Co., N. D. du Bon Conseil, Rev. N. Lafrance, P.P.
Isle-aux-Grues, Montmagny Co., St. Antoine, Rev. Amand Bergeron, P.P.
Inverness, Mégantic Co., St. Athanase, Rev. P. Boyd, P.P.
Issoudun, Lotbinière Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Alb. Roberge, P.P.
Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., St. Louis, Rev. Geo. Guy, P.P.; Rev. Antonio Piché, curate.
School—Sisters of the Assumption.
Kennébec, Beauce Co., St. Côme, Rev. F. P. Lamontagne, P.P.; Rev. Alph. Guimont, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Lac-à-Busque, Dorchester Co., St. Benjamin, Rev. Edmond Levesque, P.P.
Lac-aux-Sables, Portneuf Co., St. Rémi, Rev. Alph. Doucet, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Lac-Noir (*Black Lake P.O.*), Mégantic Co., St. Désiré, Rev. A. Magnan, P.P., Rev. Em. Bernier, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. F. Dumont, chaplain.
La Durantaye, Bellechasse Co., Rev. L. Larochelle, P.P.
Lake Edward, Quebec Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Myles O'Farrell, P.P.
Lake Etchemin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Germaine, Rev. Geo. N. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. N. Levesque, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Lambton, Beauce Co., St. Vital, Rev. A. Belleau, Sr., P.P., Rev. Ls. Belleau, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Langevin, Dorchester Co., Ste. Justine, Rev. J. Kirouac, P.P., Rev. J. Tousin, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Laval, Montmorency Co., Ste. Brigitte, Rev. Th. Gagnon, P.P.
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., Ste. Émélie, Rev. E. Hudon, P.P.
Leeds, Mégantic Co., St. Jacques, Rev. F. Lespinay, P.P.
Les Ecureuils, Portneuf Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. G. Turgeon.
Lévis, Lévis Co., Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Gosselin, P.P.; Revs. W. Lemieux, Chs. Rodrigue, Pl. Gagnon, Em. Turmel, curates; Revs. J.A. Pelletier, Peter Plante, St. G. Bégin, retired.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Marist Brothers.
Chapel—"Grand Trunk," attended by Rev. George Ouvrard.
L'Islet, Islet Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. Em. Dionne, P.P., Rev. L. Leclerc.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lorette, Quebec Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. R. Morisset, P.P., Revs. A. Germain, Ph. Gagnon, curates; Rev. G. Giroux, retired.
Schools—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis. Rev. J. Dubeau, chaplain.
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Lotbinière, Lotbinière Co., St. Louis, Rev. Els. Voyer, P.P., Rev. L. Paradis, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Lyster, Mégantic Co., Ste. Anastasie de Nelson, Rev. E. Houde, P.P.
Schools—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Commercial School, lay professors, Rev. Od. Dupuis, chaplain.
Mt. Carmel, Kamouraska Co., N. D. du Mont Carmel, Rev. J. A. Lessard, P.P.
Montmagny, Montmagny Co., St. Thomas, Rev. Alfred Paré, P.P., Revs. A. Grenier, J. V. Boucher, M. Brown, L. Chabot, curates.
Schools—Commercial College. Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Sisters of Charity.
Newbois, Lotbinière Co., St. Narcisse, Rev. W. Caron.
New Ireland, Mégantic Co., St. Adrien, Rev. G. Julien, P.P.
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., Rev. Victorien Grenier, P.P.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Mégantic Co., Rev. Esdras Castonguay, P.P.
Notre Dame des Anges (*Montauban P.O.*), Portneuf Co., Rev. P. Chalifour, P.P., Rev. Celestin Fillion, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Mission—St. Eloi de Montauban, attended by Rev. Geo. Côté, Sr.
Notre Dame du Portage, Temiscouata Co., Rev. P. Levasseur, P.P.
Notre Dame du Rosaire, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. B. Leclerc, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Parisville, St. Jacques, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Joseph Paquet, P.P., Rev. P. Lemay, retired.
Pintendre, Lévis Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alex. Roy, P.P.
Plessisville, Mégantic Co., St. Calixte, Rev. J. F. Dupuis, P.P.; Rev. A. Joncas, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Portneuf Co., St. François de Sales, Rev. Els. Dionne, P.P.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Commercial College. Brothers of Christian Instruction.
Pontbriand, Mégantic Co., St. Antoine, Rev. J. Fortunat Roy, P.P.
Pont-Rouge, Portneuf Co., Ste. Jeanne de Neuville, Rev. C. Dupont, P.P.; Rev. M. Tessier, curate.
Schools—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.
Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

Portneuf, Portneuf Co., Notre Dame, Rev. F. X. Tessier-Laplante, P.P., Rev. Jules Roy, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Rivière-à-Pierre, Portneuf Co., St. Bernardin de Sienne, Rev. Léo Chabot, P.P., Rev. Joseph Guillot, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
Missions—Pearl Lake, Portneuf Co., and others.
Rivière Bois Clair, Lotbinière Co., St. Edouard, Rev. A. Michaud, P.P., Rev. Emil. Michaud, asst.
School—Sisters of Charity.
Rivière-du-Loup, Temiscouata Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Phileas Roy, P.P., Revs. P. Crepault, J. Lehoux, curates.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools (rue du College).
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Rivière-Ouelle, Kamouraska Co., l'Assomption, Rev. L. P. Delisle, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Robertsonville, Mégantic Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. L. Boulanger, P.P.
Sacré-Cœur de Marie, Mégantic Co., Rev. A. Filteau, P.P., Rev. Ben. Paradis, retired.
Sault Montmorency, Quebec Co., St. Gregoire, Rev. Odilon Blanchet, P.P.; Revs. A. Beaumont, Ludger Arteau, curates.
Schools—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Marist Brothers.
Sillery, Quebec Co., St. Colomb, Rev. A. E. Maguire, P.P.
School—Sisters of Jesus-Mary.
Mission—Sillery West.
Standon, Dorchester Co., St. Léon, Rev. F. X. Côté, P.P., Rev. Alex. Rochette, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Stoneham, Quebec Co., St. Edmond, Rev. Albert Labrecque, P.P.
St. Adalbert, L'Islet Co., Rev. Evariste Corriveau, P.P.
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Aug. Castonguay, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., Rev. S. Turcotte, P.P., Rev. Em. Beaudet, curate.
St. Alban, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. F. Rouleau, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Alexandre, Kamouraska Co., Rev. E. A. Bourassa, P.P., Rev. Ed. Simard, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. André, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Herm. Guy, P.P.; J. Laforest, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Anges, Beauce Co., Rev. J. A. Provencher, P.P.
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, Montmorency Co., Very Rev. A. Lemieux, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. P. Rioux, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. E. Flynn, C.SS.R., Arth. Caron, C.SS.R., C. Leclerc, C.SS.R., L. St.-Pierre, C.SS.R., E. Lamontagne, C.SS.R., A. Giroux, C.SS.R., G. Belanger, C.SS.R., P. Lévesque, C.SS.R., director of the Juniorate, M. Néron, C.SS.R., E. Parrot, C.SS.R., J. Martin, C.SS.R., E. Larouche, C.SS.R., A. Giguère, C.SS.R., J. Carmel, C.SS.R., A. Fournier, C.SS.R., L. Laplante, C.SS.R., U. Héon, C.SS.R., E. Journault, C.SS.R., Brothers, 18. Juniorate in the House.
Schools—Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Mission—Sept-Crans.
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Edw. Martin, P.P.; Rev. P. Pelletier, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., Rev. C. Samson, P.P.; Rev. E. Deblois.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Antoine de Tilly, Lotbinière Co., Rev. G. Desjardins, P.P.
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., Rev. Eugene Maurais, P.P.
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Arth. Lacasse, P.P., Rev. J. Lacasse, asst.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Apolline, Montmagny Co., Rev. Stanislas Théberge, P.P.
St. Aubert, Islet Co., Rev. Jos. Richard, P.P., L. Fontaine, curate, Very Rev. Charles P. Richard, Hon. Canon, Rev. H. Dubé, retired.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Augustin, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. B. Arthur Poulin, P.P.; Rev. Em. Bedard, curate.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Ste. Aurelie, Beauce Co., Rev. Philibert Plante, P.P.
St. Basile, Portneuf Co., Rev. Cyr. Fournier, P.P.; Rev. Arm. Garon, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Houde, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., Rev. P. Turcotte, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Bruno de Kamouraska, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. Rémillard, P.P.
St. Camille, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ph. Cloutier, P.P.; Rev. L. Richard, curate.
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., Rev. Geo. McCrea, P.P.; Revs. Em. Gauthier and L. Montambault, curates.
Schools—Sisters of Providence.
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., Rev. S. Jolicoeur, P.P.
St. Charles de Bellechasse, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Alex. J. Poulin, P.P.; Rev. Edmond Poulin, curate.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Instruction.

Digitized by Google

Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., Rev. J. Verret, P.P.
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. H. Fréchette, P.P., Rev. Ernest Lemieux, curate.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., Rev. M. Destroismaisons, P.P.; Rev. Cyr. Côté, curate.
Schools—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Commercial College, Brothers of the Christian Instruction.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Zépherin Raymond, P.P.
St. Cyrille, Islet Co., Rev. George Mercier, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Damase, Islet Co., Rev. Eug. Beaudet, P.P.
St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co., Rev. A. Dupont, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière (*P. O. St. David de Lévis*), Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. R. Routhier, curate.
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, Kamouraska Co., Rev. J. F. Dumais, P.P., Rev. Ol. Martin, missionnaire agricole.
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., Rev. D. Chénard, P.P.
St. Elzéar, Beauce Co., Rev. B. Desjardins, P.P., Rev. E. Pepin, curate.
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. J. N. Gignac, P.P., Rev. L. Bonenfant, curate; Rev. Ir. Fortin, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Eugène, Islet Co., Rev. S. Richard, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
Ste. Euphémie, Montmagny Co., Rev. Ulric Croteau, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., Rev. Nap. Laflamme, P.P.; Rev. J. P. Nadeau, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Fabien de Panet, Montmagny Co., Rev. G. Cloutier, P.P., Rev. Ths. Cloutier, asst.
Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. H. Martel, P.P.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., Rev. L. Gagné, P.P., Rev. Chs. Ouellet, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters of Charity.
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., Rev. Em. Guillot, P.P.
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., Rev. L. Pérusse, P.P.; Rev. Phileas Leclerc, curate.
School—Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Foy, Quebec Co., Notre Dame, Rev. A. Scott, P.P.; Rev. L. Dufresne, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. François, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Eugène Sirois, P.P.
St. François, Rivière du Sud. Montmagny Co., Rev. G. T. Pelletier, P.P., Rev. Proculus Corriveau, curate.
School—Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame.
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. T. Thibaudeau; Revs. S. Lord, P. Dumont, curates.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters du Saint Enfant-Jesus.
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., Rev. Bruno Leclerc, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., Rev. Aug. Lessard, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. George, Beauce Co., Rev. H. Fortier, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Fortin, Ad. Moreau, curates. Rev. Theodore Mercier, retired.
Schools—Commercial College. Marist Brothers.
Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Gérard, Quebec Co., Rev. Honorius Deschenes, P.P.
St. Germain, Kamouraska Co., Rev. P. Grondin, P.P.
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. F. Gagnon, P.P.; Rev. René Larochelle, curate.
School—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., Rev. C. H. Garneau, P.P.
St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., Rev. Ed. Pâquet, P.P.
Ste. Hélène, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Em. Martin, P.P.
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., Rev. L. N. Fiset, P.P.
St. Henri de Lauzon, Lévis Co., Rev. A. Gouin, P.P.; Rev. Charles Gouin, asst.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Honoré de Shenley, Beauce Co., Rev. Arth. Proulx, P.P., Rev. Joseph Turcotte, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Hilaire de Dorset, Beauce Co., Rev. Ad. Piché, P.P.
St. Isidore de Dorchester, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alb. Rouleau, P.P., Rev. P. Sylvain, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. John Hunt, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Jean Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., Rev. L. G. Auclair, P.P.
St. Jean Port-Joli, Islet Co., Rev. T. Lachance, P.P., Rev. A. Bernier, curate; Rev. A. Blanchet, retired.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., Rev. Gilbert Lemieux, P.P.
School—Sisters Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Alf. Morissette, P.P.; Rev. J. Ev. Boucher, Rev. Ed. Bourret, curates.
Schools—Sisters of Charity.
Marist Brothers.

Digitized by Google

St. Joseph de Lévis (*Lauzon P.O.*), Lévis Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Bernier, P.P., Revs. Geo. Côté, Jules Lockwell, curates; Rev. L. Vien, diocesan missionary.
Schools—Brothers Clerics of St. Viateur.
Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
St. Jules, Beauce Co., Rev. Ov. Cliche, P.P.
Ste. Julie, Mégantic Co., Rev. Ad. Grenier, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Just de Breteniere, Montmagny Co., Rev. Eugène Morneau, P.P.
St. Lambert, Lévis Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, P.P.
St. Laurent, d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. U. East, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Lazare, Bellechasse Co., Rev. U. Brunet, P.P.
St. Leonard, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ovide Larochelle, P.P.
St. Louis de Courville, Quebec Co., St. Louis, Rev. Alfred Boulet, P.P., Rev. D. G. Petitgrew, curate.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alph. Corriveau, P.P.
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., Rev. Arthur Dumais, P.P.
St. Luc, Dorchester Co., Rev. Victor Rochette, P.P.
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, Montmagny Co., Rev. On. Gosselin, P.P.
Mission—Lac Frontière, Montmagny Co.
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., Rev. Pierre Dion, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Ludger, Témiscouata Co. (*Blaiseville P. O.*), Rev. L. Vésina, P.P., Rev. Th. Pelletier, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters du Saint Enfant Jésus.
St. Magloire de Roux, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Wilfrid Roy, P.P.
Mission—Ste. Béatrice de Daaquam, Bellechasse Co.
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. A. Moreau, P.P.
School—Sisters of Ste. Chrétienne.
St. Marc des Carrieres, Portneuf Co., Rev. Em. Rochette, P.P., Rev. Albert Langlois, curate.
St. Marcel, Islet Co., Rev. H. Tremblay, P.P.
Ste. Marguerite, Dorchester Co., Rev. J. Fleury, P.P.
Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., Ste. Marie, Rev. J. E. Feuiltault, P.P.; Rev. Léon Dumais, curate.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Martin (*Bolduc P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. Isaie Galerneau, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Ste. Martine, Beauce Co., Rev. O. Veilleux, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Maurice de Thetford (*Thetford Mines P.O.*) Mégantic Co., Rev. J. F. Th. Houle, P. P., Rev. Alph. Labbé, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Maxime de Scott, Beauce Co., Rev. Em. Bernard, P.P.
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., Rev. E. J. Lavoie, P.P.; Rev. J. E. Lavoie, retired.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., Rev. S. Deschênes, P.P.; Rev. Henri Pâquet, curate. Rev. Alfred Pouliot, retired.
Schools—Sisters of Jésus-Marie.
Marist Brothers.
St. Nazaire de Buckland, Dorchester Co., Rev. Alph. Legendre, P.P.
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Ad. Roy, P.P.
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., Rev. H. Desroches, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity.
St. Octave de Dosquet, Lotbinière Co., Rev. H. Chouinard, P.P.
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Ernest Proulx, P.P.
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Aug. Caron, P.P., Rev. Aug. Ouellet, retired.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., Rev. Od. Guimont, P.P., Rev. Ph. Chénard, curate.
School—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Alph. Langlais, P.P., Revs. Arth. Lizotte, curate, Emile Paradis, retired.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., Rev. E. Montreuil, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
Ste. Perpétue, Islet Co., Rev. E. Rochette, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Jos. Paradis, P.P.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., Rev. J. I. Turgeon, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Philibert, Beauce Co., Rev. Joseph Audet, P.P.
St. Philippe de Néri, Kamouraska Co., Rev. Eug. Pelletier, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., Rev. F. X. Lefebvre, P.P.
St. Pierre, Rivière du Sud, Montmagny Co., Rev. J. T. Bilodeau, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Pierre, Ile d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., Rev. Od. Savard, P.P.
St. Prosper, Dorchester Co., Rev. F. X. A. Dulac, P.P., Rev. Ephrem Veilleux, curate.
School—Sisters of St. François d'Assise.
St. Raphael, Bellechasse Co., Rev. Theophile Dumas, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

Digitized by Google

St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., Rev. M. Fillion, P.P.; Revs. Ernest Martel, A. Fortin, curates; Rev. A. Bergeron, retired.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Sisters of Charity.
Missions—Petit Saguenay: Lac Sergent.
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., Rev. Arm. Proulx, P.P.
St. Romuald d'Etchemin, Lévis Co., St. Romuald, Rev. G. Lemieux, P.P., Revs. Alex. Morissette and Ov. Guay, curates; Rev. On. Cantin, retired.
Schools—Marist Brothers.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Ste. Rose de Watford, Dorchester Co., Rev. Ad. Bilodeau, P.P.
Ste. Sabine, Bellechasse Co., Rev. P. Legendre, P.P.
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, Beauce Co., Rev. L. Levêsque, P.P.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
St. Sébastien d'Aylmer, Beauce Co., Rev. J. Amédée Poulin, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.
St. Séverin de Beaurivage, Beauce Co., Rev. Leon Delisle, P.P.
Ste. Sophie, Mégantic Co., Rev. J. Labrecque, P.P.
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., Rev. A. Lachance, P.P., Rev. Ap. Blais, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., Rev. Om. Fortin, P.P.
St. Thuribe, Portneuf Co., Rev. Ap. Allaire, P.P.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., Rev. Am. Ferland, P.P.
School—Petites Soeurs Franciscaines de Marie.
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., Rev. L. Coulombe, P.P.
School—Sister Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., St. Vallier, Rev. H. Roger, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier.
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., Rev. Den. Garon, P.P.; Rev. Armand Garon, curate.
School—Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., Revs. L. Hébert, P.P., Jos. Poulin, curate.
School—Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Thetford Mines, Mégantic Co., Rev. Gédéon Sauvageau, P.P.; Revs. Eusebe Labbé, Em. Laplante, Ulric Turcotte, curates; Rev. Fernand Belleau, chaplain of the Catholic Workers of Thetford Mines.
Schools—Connected with Academy.
Sisters of Charity.
Commercial College. Brothers of the Christian Schools.
Tourville, l'Islet Co., St. Clément, Rev. J. V. A. Dumas, P.P.
Valcartier, Quebec Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. D. Rouleau, P.P.
Missions—Gosford, Portneuf Co.; Tewkesbury, Quebec Co., St. James'.

St. Stanislas de Beaupré, attended from Petite Rivière, Chicoutimi diocese.
Ste. Praxède de Price, attended from Garthby, Sherbrooke diocese.

INDIAN MISSION.—Indian Lorette, Quebec Co. Huron Indians of mixed blood. Rev. Cl. Giroux, P.P.
School—Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE.—Ste. Anne de Beaupré, *St. Anne's.*—This great pilgrimage shrine of Canada is visited by more than a hundred thousand pilgrims from all parts of Canada and the U. S. The first pilgrimages date back to 1640.

Outside of the Diocese: Rt. Revs. Msgrs. J. G. E. Grandbois, Z. Marois; Revs. L. Marceau, J. Lizotte, Ap. Gingras, P. S. Hudon-Beaulieu, J. Charles Boulay, P. A. Bégin, Thos. Marcoux, J. A. Castonguay, J. E. B. Levasseur, Aug. Taschereau, Cl. Simard, W. Carrier, Nas. Caron, Ed. Guay, Ed. Pacaud, A. Berubé, J. Gauvin, Joseph Destroismaisons, J. Aurore Larochelle, Z. Menard, Pamphile Roy, Jr., Alph. Auclair, Ir. Beaudoin, A.f. Chamberland.
Students in Europe: Revs. Alph. Morel, C. Mercier, M. Laliberté, A. Douville, A. Bérubé.
Absent on leave: Revs. P. Roy, sr., J. Turcotte.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

QUEBEC. *Seminary of Quebec,* dedicated to the Holy Family.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Pelletier (Supr. and Rector of Laval University), Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. A. Pâquet, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. E. Gosselin, Rev. C. N. Gariepy, Revs. L. E. Nadeau, B. Ph. Garneau (Librarian), O. Gosselin (procurator), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Gignac (Dir. of the Grand Seminary), Revs. H. Simard, P. Hébert, Ph. Fillion, C. Roy, C. Desrochers, Jos. R. E. Grandbois, A. Garneau, Very Rev. J. R. Canon Pelletier, Revs. A. A. Aubert, T. Pâquet, J. A. Robert (Dir. of the Minor Seminary), O. Genest, B. Pelletier, W. Cannon, C. Gagnon, A. Maheux, L. P. Blais, A. Vachon, A. Morel, G. Savard, O. Bergeron, J. E. Latulippe, Jules Lachance, M. Laliberte, A. Robitaille, F. Vandry, Ferd. Coté, Rosaire Benoit, F. Gagné, J. Lacroix, Od. Gauthier, A. Labrie, C. Foy, Em. Beaudry, A. Bérubé, J. Bolduc, Leo. Roy, M. C. Baillargeon, retired. 25 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 750.
University Laval, dedicated to the Immaculate Conception.—His Eminence the Cardinal (apostolic chancellor and visitor), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Francis Pelletier, P.A. (rector), Rev. Ph. Fillion (secretary). Ecclesiastical Students, 175. Lay Students, 240.

Digitized by Google

Notre Dame Apostolic School.—St. Louis st. Very Rev. George Canon Miville, dir.; Rev. Eustache Michaud, asst. dir.; Revs. Arth. Douville; Jos. Proulx.

Laval Normal School. Male Department, Ste. Foy Road (*P.O. Candiac*).—*Female Department* at the Ursuline Convent. Principal of both departments: Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. G. Rouleau; Rev. A. Caron, assistant.

Club for Newsboys—Quebec City; Rev. G. Philippon, dir.; Rev. Gedeon Matte, asst.

STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIERE. *St. Ann's College.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Auguste Boulet (superior); Very Rev. L. Dumais, Hon. Canon (procurator); Revs. Jos. F. Gosselin, J. Bourque, Wilfrid Lebon, A. Beaudoin (director of the students); Hector Fillion, S. Boulet, Charles Bourque, E. Parent, L. Pelletier, E. Rivard, F. St.-Pierre, Cam. Mercier, Onesime Lamonde, A. Fortin, L. Destroismaisons, J. Eul. Pelletier, G. Gervais, Alex. Jean, Arthur Ferland, N. Boulet, J. Lallemant, Em. Hudon, F. X. Jean, Am. Glasson, Cha. Frèvé (professors); Rev. F. Têtu, retired. 18 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. Students, 590.

Agricultural School.—Rev. N. Pelletier, director; Revs. H. Bois, Am. Letourneau, Ed. Beaudoin, Gilbert Duplus. 3 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors.

LEVIS. *College Notre Dame.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Celestin Lemieux (superior); Very Rev. A. Marcoux, Hon. Canon; Revs. Eugene Carrier (procurator), El. Roy, J. A. Lafiamme (director of the students), J. O. Roy (prefect of studies), Om. Carrier, Chs. Gosselin, M. L. Belleau, Janvier Lachance, A. Côté, C. Ferland, A. Tardif, Jos. Roberge, L. Roberge, P. L. Dumas, E. Poiré, G. Blais, G. Montminy, Joseph Lachance, Edward Humphrey, Eugene Michaud, Leon Lessard, Eug. Blais, C. Ed. Turgeon, T. Grégoire, R. Tardif, Wilf. Moreau, H. Raymond (professors); Rev. Philibert Grondin, missionary agricole and assistant chaplain of the Catholic Workers. 16 Auxiliary Ecclesiastical Professors. 3 Lay Teachers. Students, 650.

ST. VICTOR DE TRING, Beauce Co. *Vocational School for Backward Youths.* Rev. Joseph Bernier, director; Revs. T. Rousseau, Dom. Moreau and Em. Turgeon, professors.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

QUEBEC. *Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools,* Upper Town, Cook st.—Brother Romuald, Dir. Rev. A. Têtu, chaplain.

Residence of the White African Fathers, 37 Rampart st.—Rev. Joseph Fillion, Rev. A. Cebron, Rev. H. Marsan, Rev. G. Levèque.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, 62 Côte d'Abraham, under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. P. Calmein, Supr.; Revs. G. Debeauquesne, P. Degesne, F. Behal and J. Plamondon. The Brothers also have charge of an Institute for young male apprentices of different trades, and a Night Refuge for the Poor; a Day School for the poor children of the City; Union Notre Dame and Union St. Louis Gonzaga for young Artisans.

Novitiate and Juniorate of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul, Revs. P. Degesne and F. Behal, directors.

Seniorate of the Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross, 23 Ste. Famille st.—Rev. L. Pauzé, C.S.C., Supr.

Patronage Laval, Bigaouette ave.—Day School for poor children. Rev. F. X. Rochette, Dir.

Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.—Very Rev. M. Beliveau, O.P. (Prior); Revs. P. V. Charland, O.P., P. Benoit, O.P., R. Miville, O.P., P. Mannes Marion, O.P. P. A. Roy, O.P. Lay Brothers, 4.

Monastery and Theological Seminary of the Franciscan Fathers, rue de l'Alverne.—Rev. Eugène Marie, O.F.M., Guardian; Revs. Berchmans, O.F.M., Marie-Jacques, O.F.M., Joseph, O.F.M., François, O.F.M., Viateur, O.F.M., Bénoit, O.F.M., George Albert, O.F.M., Zénon, O.F.M., Ludovic, O.F.M. Clerical Students, 20; Lay Brothers, 13.

Residence of the Jesuit Fathers. 14 Dauphine st.—Rev. H. Lefebvre, S.J., Supr., and Military Chaplain; Rev. Théophile Hudon, S.J., Rev. S. Lemay, S.J., minister.

House of Retreat of the Jesuit Fathers. Manresa Villa, Ste. Foy road (*P.O. Candiac*).—Rev. J. Waddel, S.J., Supr., Revs. T. Lord, S.J., A. Daigneault, S.J., and A. Chossegros, S.J.

Residence of the Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart, 71 Ste. Ursula st.—Rev. F. Boudin, M.S.C., Supr.; Rev. F. X. Maillard, M.S.C. Rev. Joseph Marchal, M.S.C., Rev. J. Allion, M.S.C., E. Chaussende, M.S.C. Lay Brothers, 4.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament, Ste. Foy rd.—Rev. A. Pelletier, S.S.S., Superior, Rev. A. Michaud, S.S.S., Master of Novices, Rev. J. C. Jean, S.S.S., Rev. J. Labrecque, S.S.S., Rev. A. Caron, S.S.S., L. Boismenu, S.S.S. Lay Brothers, 10.

Juvenate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools (La Canardière Road).—Brothers, 9. Brother Luc, Director, Rev. Edouard V. Lavergne, Chaplain.

BEAUCEVILLE. *St. Louis Industrial and Commercial College.*—14 Marist Brothers. Bro. ———, Supr.

BEAUPORT. *St. Edward's Commercial College.*—7 Christian Brothers. Bro. ———, Dir.

Novitiate of the Fathers of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. F. Bourrin, M.S.C., Supr., Rev. F. Barral, M.S.C., Master of Novices. Brothers, 18; Novices, 5.

LEVIS. *Juniorate.*—19 Marist Brothers. Brother ———, dir.

St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College. Bégin ave.—9 Marist Brothers. Bro. Sylvestre, dir.

House of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.—Rev. Henry M. Stanislas, S.V.P., director.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy of the Brothers of the Christian Schools.* Brothers, 4; Lay Teacher, 1.

ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Brothers of Our Lady of the Fields.*—Bro. Jean de Dieu, Supr. General. Brothers, 6. Rev. Paul Beaudry, chaplain.

ST. FERDINAND D'HALIFAX. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—For Boarders and Day Scholars.—10 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. ———, Supr.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (*P.O. Lauson*). *St. Joseph's College*—A Commercial College for Boarders and Day Scholars. Conducted by the Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. J. H. Lefebvre, C.S.V., Dir. and Prefect of Studies. 14 Clerics of St. Viateur. 3 Lay Professors. Rev. J. Duhamel, chaplain.

ST. RAYMOND. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—8 Brothers of the Christian Schools.

Digitized by Google

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

QUEBEC. *Hôtel Dieu of the Precious Blood,* Palace st., Uppertown.—135 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalières de la Misericorde de Jesus."* Mother Marie du Calvaire, Supr. Rev. Ad. Michaud, chaplain of the Sisters; Rev. Alb. Lemay, chaplain of the hospital.

General Hospital, Boulevard Langelier.—75 Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jesus."* Mother St. François d'Assise, Supr. 201 old and sick people. Rev. Ludger Hudon, chaplain.

Hotel-Dieu of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalières de la Misericorde de Jesus."* Rev. Valere Roy, chaplain; Revs. A. Paquet, W. Clavet, retired. Sister Ste. Gertrude, Supr. 84 Choir Sisters. 277 sick and epileptics and orphans.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Nuns, 18 Donnacona st.—Sister St. François de Borgia, Supr. Professed Choir Sisters, 97. Rev. Luc LaRue, chaplain. Connected with the Motherhouse are: 1) *Pensionnat.* Boarders and Day Scholars. 2) *Notre Dame Parish School.* 3) *Laval Normal School,* where the branches required by the programme of Public Instruction are taught by secular teachers.

"Meriot" Boarding School, St. Louis Road.—Opened in 1902. Ursuline Nuns. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Sisters, 9. Rev. Vict. Germain, chaplain.

Bellevue Select Boarding School.—21 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Démétrie, Supr.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity (Sœurs Grises), 5 rue St. Olivier.—Mother Ste. Lutgarde, Supr. Professed Sisters, 208. Revs. U. Perron and Charles Tessier, chaplains. Rev. Em. Jobin. Connected herewith are: 1) *Nazareth Orphanage for Boys;* 29 Sisters; 2) *Youville Orphanage for Girls;* 25 Sisters; 3) *Institute of St. Louis de Gonzague;* 42 Sisters; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. O. Gagnon, sub director de L'Action Sociale Catholique. Rev. L. Turgeon. Priests retired, Revs. J. A. Rainville, J. Ed. Roy, J. A. Feuiltault, T. Turcotte. Aged men, 28; 4) *Academy Mallet;* 5) *Infant Asylum;* 6) *Hospital Gethsemani.*

Hospital for the Tubercular, Ste. Foy, near Quebec. Rev. A. Talbot, chaplain. 8 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Alexis, Dir.

St. Michael's Hospital for the Insane (*Mastai P.O.*)—114 Sisters of Charity, 109 wardens, 30 employees. Sister Ste. Hélène, Supr. Inmates: Men and Women, 1410. Revs. Ant. Pampalon, L. A. Rousseau, chaplains.—Annexed to St. Michael's Hospital is the *"Sanatorium Villa-Mastai"* for nervous diseases and cure of drunkards. 13 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Amana, Dir. Rev. Ed. Pagé, chaplain. Rev. Edm. Paré, retired.

Clovis Hospital (*Mastai P. O.*)—9 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Célinie, Supr. Rev. P. Laverdière, chaplain.

Orphanage of the Sacred Heart (St. Sauveur Parish).—23 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Flavie, Supr. *Kindergarten* connected.

St. Bridget's Asylum.—20 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Felix, Dir.

St. Anthony's Asylum.—18 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. François de Borgia, Dir.

Good Shepherd Asylum, Motherhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, 74 rue Lachevrotière.—Mother M. de St. Eugène, Supr. General. Professed Sisters, 180. Rev. J. E. Donaldson, chaplain.

Good Shepherd's Academy, cor. Lachevrotière and St. Amable sts.—15 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Mother St. Paul de la Croix, Dir.

St. Mary's Academy.—8 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Sister Marie Léa, Supr.

St. Louis Academy, Berthelot and St. Amable sts.—18 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Mary de la Grace, Dir.

St. Charles' Asylum (Industrial and Reformatory School), 14 rue Gignac.—19 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 4 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary de la Passion, Supr. Rev. Louis Garon, chaplain.

St. John Berchmans Boarding School, St. Amable st.—30 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Ste. Virginie, Dir. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Jr., chaplain and visitor of Catholic schools of Quebec city.

Hospice de la Misericorde, rue Couillard.—9 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Basile, Supr. Rev. Cyr. Gagnon, chaplain.

Hospice St. Antoine (St. Roch Parish). Sister St. Odile, Supr. 17 Sisters of Charity. Revs. John O'Farrell, chaplain, C. Larrivée, retired.

Hospice St. Vincent de Paul, rue Chemin, Ste. Foy.—13 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Pierre Damien, Supr. Lay Nurses, 39. Rev. J. B. Derome, chaplain.

Maison Ste. Madeleine, rue Lachevrotière.—41 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister S. Sophie, Supr. Rev. Arth. Lapointe, Jr., chaplain.

Novitiate of "Les Franciscaines Missionnaires de Marie," 180 Grande Allée.—141 Sisters. Mother Marie Teresa, Supr. This House is the Novitiatehouse for Canada. Rev. G. Rémillard, chaplain; Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. Gosselin, Hon. Canon, retired.

Kindergarten and Domestic Training School, 163 S. Thérèse st.—35 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Sabine, Supr.

Dominican Sisters of the Infant Jesus Motherhouse and Novitiate, St. Louis Road.—Professed Sisters, 18. Mother Henri Dominique, Supr.-General. Rev. P. M. Béliveau, O.P., chaplain; Revs. J. B. Ruel, Joseph Rouleau, V. Od. Marois, A. Bollard, retired.

Provincialhouse of the Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary (Limoilou Parish)—Sisters, 47. Sister St. Paul, Supr.

St. Joseph's Academy.—27 Sisters Servants of the Holy Heart of Mary.

Motherhouse and Novitiate of Sisters of St. Joseph of St. Vallier, 70 Ste. Foy road.—Sisters, 20. Mother St. André Philippe, Supr. Rev. Eug. Brunet, chaplain.

Sisters de l'Esperance, 2 Ste. Foy rd.—16 Sisters. Sister Ste. Alexandrine, supr.

St. Francis of Assisi Hospital.—29 Sisters of St. Francis of Assisi. Sister Mary Laurentine, Supr. Rev. J. B. Gosselin, chaplain.

Digitized by Google

BRAUCE JUNCTION. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Francois d'Assise.* Sisters, 20. Mother Mary Helena, Supr. Rev. P. Théberge, chaplain.

BEAUCEVILLE. *Academy*—14 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mothers St. Maxime, Supr.

Hospital—7 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Apolline, Supr. Rev. F. X. Couture, chaplain.

BEAUPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.*—10 Sisters. Sister Ste. Famille, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

BIENVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.*—Novitiate. 10 Sisters. Sister Ste. Thérèse de Jésus, supr.

CHARLESBOURG. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—10 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary and 3 Lay Teachers. Sister M. de St. Herménégilde, Supr. Rev. J. Galerneau, chaplain.

CHATEAU RICHER. *Academy of the Sisters of Our Lady of Perpetual Help.*—9 Sisters.

GIFFARD. *Novitiate of Sisters of Ste. Chretienne.* 9 Sisters. Mother St. Felix, Supr.

LEVIS. *Asylum St. Joseph de la Delivrance.*—66 Sisters of Charity and 17 Lay Teachers. Sister Ste. Odile, Supr. Patients and Orphans of both sexes, 765. Rev. Arthur Lapointe, Sr., chaplain; Rev. Alb. Fortier, asst. chaplain; Revs. Et. Hallé, L. E. Grondin, A. D'Auteuil, J. E. A. Vésina, Aug. Fortin, retired. Rev. L. Lemay, visitor of Catholic Educational Institutions.

Academy.—27 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Ernest, Supr.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—32 Sisters, who have charge of the Household Department of Levis College. Mother Marie du Bon-Conseil Supr. Rev. G. Blais, chaplain.

Hotel Dieu—Sisters of the Order of St. Augustine, called *"Hospitalieres de Misericorde de Jesus."* Mother Marie de la Providence, Supr. Sisters, 40. Rev. Elias Roy, chaplain. Rev. L. Gauvreau, retired.

Convent of Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—29 Sisters. Mother Veronique, Supr. Rev. J. T. Nadeau, chaplain.

Postulate of the White African Sisters.—Sister M. Jean Adrien, Supr. 7 Sisters.

L'ISLET. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—7 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

LOTBINIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—6 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

MONTMAGNY. *Hospital.*—14 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Marie-Louise, supr.

Academy.—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Mother Ste. Marie de la Victoire, Supr.

PLESSISVILLE. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns).* 6 Sisters; *Hospital.* Sisters of Charity.

PONT ROUGE. *Boarding School.*—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

RIVIERE BOIS CLAIR. *Hospital and School.*—9 Sisters of Charity.

RIVIERE DU LOUP. *Hospital of the Precious Blood.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Pretextat, Supr. Rev. J. Martin, chaplain; Rev. L. Blais, retired.

Good Shepherd Academy.—17 Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister St. Leonard de P.-M., Supr.

ST. ANDRE. *Hospital.*—13 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. E. Miller, chaplain. Rev. G. A. Girard, retired.

STE. ANNE DE BEAUPRE. *Pensionnat and Asylum.*—23 Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary. Mother Marie de Ste. Faustin, Supr. Attended by the Redemptorist Fathers.

Convent of the Redemptoristine Sisters.—Sister Mary Gabriel of the Incarnation, Supr. Professed Sisters, 18.

STE. ANNE DE LA POCATIERE. *Academy.*—13 Sisters of Charity.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—Sister St. Leonard, supr. Sisters, 37. Mother Ste. Angélique, Supr.

ST. CASIMIR. *House of Providence.*—11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie des Servites, Supr. The Sisters visit the sick and poor at home.

ST. DAMIEN DE BUCKLAND. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Perpetual Help.* Sister Ste. Hélène, Supr. Professed Religious, 31. Connected herewith are a *Hospital* and an *Orphan Asylum.* Rev. Sallust Belanger, chaplain. Revs. D. Lemieux, V. T. Lause, T. Soucy, retired. *Orphan Farm.*—Rev. Sallust Belanger, procurator.

ST. FERDINAND. *Asylum.*—31 Sisters of Charity. Sister St. Joachim, Supr. Rev. L. Michaud, chaplain. Patients, 131.

Hospital.—8 Sisters of Charity. Sister Ste. Germaine, Supr.

ST. FRANCOIS XAVIER DE RIVIERE-DU-LOUP. Novitiate of the Sisters St. Enfant Jésus. 10 Sisters. Mother Marie de l'Incarnation, Supr.

ST. GEDEON. *St. Louis Academy.*—14 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.

ST. GEORGE. *Good Shepherd's Academy.*—Sisters Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary; 4 Lay Teachers.—Sister M. de St. Romuald, Supr.

ST. GERVAIS. *Academy.*—12 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Hilaire, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

ST. JOSEPH DE LEVIS (*Lauson P. O.*), *Academy.*—58 Sisters of Jésus-Mary. Mother St. Arsène, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars. Rev. Edm. Généreux, chaplain.

Hospice Guay.—15 Sisters of Our Lady du Bon Conseil. Mother St. Cyrille, Supr. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Charles Guay, Spir. Dir. Address: *Ville Guay P. O.*

ST. MAURICE DE THETFORD (*Thetford Mines P. O.*). *St. Maurice Hospital Kindergarten.*—12 Sisters of Charity. 1 Nurse. Sister Marié de la Visitation, Supr. Rev. Fernand Belleau, chaplain.

ST. MICHEL. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of Jesus Mary. Mother St. Antonin, Supr. Boarders and Day Scholars.

ST. PASCAL. *Normal Classical and Domestic Science School.*—26 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Anne d'Auray, Supr. Rev. A. Beaudet, principal.

ST. ROMUALD D'ETCHEMIN. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Mother S. M. de Liguori, Supr.

Monastery of N. D. du Bon Conseil.—Trappistine Sisters. Mother Michaël, Supr. 33 Sisters. Rev. Father Hilaire, O.C.R., chaplain.

Digitized by Google

SILLERY. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of Jésus-Mary.*—Mother Ste. Thérèse, Provincial Supr. Sisters, 75. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy for Girls.* Rev. Frs. Blanchet, chaplain.

Novitiate of the Sisters of Jeanne d'Arc. Rev. Marie-Clement, of the Fathers of the Assumption, chaplain.

THETFORD MINES. *Academy.*—18 Sisters of Charity. Mother Ste. Elizabeth, Supr.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Jesuit Fathers (Canada Province)—Men's Sodality Chapel, Villa Manresa and Notre Dame du Chemin Church, Quebec.

Franciscan Fathers—Monastery and Theological Seminary, Quebec.

Capuchin Fathers (Ottawa, Ont.)—St. Charles de Limoilou, Quebec.

Dominican Fathers (St. Hyacinth, P. Q.)—Quebec.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Canada Province)—St. Sauveur's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Quebec.

Redemptorist Fathers (Canada Province)—Ste. Anne de Beaupré.

Clerics of St. Viateur (Montreal)—St. Joseph de Lévis. (*P. O. Lauson.*)

Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul (Tournai, Belgium)—Novitiate, Juniorate and Patronage St. Vincent de Paul, Quebec; Patronage Laval, St. Sauveur, Quebec; Patronage, Lévis.

Missionary Fathers of the Holy Cross (Montreal)—Seniorate, Quebec.

Missionary Fathers of the Sacred Heart (Rome, Italy)—Quebec and Beauport.

White African Fathers (Carthage)—Study House, Quebec.

Eudist Fathers (Bathurst, West, N. B.)—Saint-Coeur de Marie, Quebec.

Fathers of the Blessed Sacrament (Rome)—Novitiate, Quebec.

Fathers of the Assumption.—Sillery.

Brothers of the Christian Schools (Maisonneuve, P. Q.)—Notre Dame de Jacques Cartier's, St. John's, St. Patrick's, St. Roch's, St. Sauveur's Schools, Quebec; Commercial Academy, Beauport; St. Patrice de Fraserville; L'Islet; Lorette; Ste. Anne de Beaupre; St. Augustin; St. Ferdinand; St. Francis Xavier de Fraserville; St. Raymond; Thetford Mines.

Brothers of the Sacred Heart (Arthabaska P. Q.)—Stadacona Parish, St. Charles de Limoilou, St. Francois D'Assisi, Quebec; Montmagny.

Marist Brothers (Iberville, P. Q.)—Beauceville; St. Joseph de Beauce; St. Michel; Charlesbourg; Deschaillons; Pont-Rouge; Lévis (Juvenate and School); St. George; St. Malo de Quebec; St. Romuald d'Etchemin; St. Grégoire.

Brothers of Notre Dame des Champs (St. Damien P.Q.)—St. Damien de Buckland, Bellechasse Co.

Brothers of Christian Instruction (Laprairie, P. Q.—Notre-Dame du Chemin and Saint-Coeur de Marie; Quebec; Chateau Richer; St. Casimir; St. Charles de Bellehasse; Ste. Croix; Pointe-aux-Trembles.

RECAPITULATION.

Cardinal	1	University	1
Archbishop	1	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	624	Colleges, Classical	4
Priests and Religious Orders	104	Hospitals	12
Churches with Resident Priest	232	Other Charitable Institutions	25
Missions with Churches	15	Catholic Population	410,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

(*Archidiocesis Reginensis.*)

SEE ERECTED MAY 18, 1910. CREATED AN ARCHDIOCESE DECEMBER 8, 1915.

Comprises the southern portion of the Province of Saskatchewan lying between the International Boundary Line and the line separating Townships 30 and 31 of the Official Survey of Canada.

MOST REVEREND

OLIVIER ELZEAR MATHIEU, D.D.

Archbishop of Regina; cons. Nov. 5, 1911; appointed Archbishop Dec. 8, 1915.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Vicar-General and Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ZEPHYRIN HARVEY MAROIS, P.D.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Archdeacon and Procurator—Rev. GEO. ETIENNE GRANDBOIS, P.D.—Res., *Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.*

Secretary—Rev. LADISLAS WOJCIECHOWSKI.

Archbishop's Council—Rt. Revs. Msgrs. Z. H. MAROIS, V.G., P.D., G. E. GRANDBOIS, P.D., Revs. S. T. CONNOLLY, C.SS.R., H. BOENING, O.M.I., C. MAILLARD.

Parish-priests Consultors—J. MORARD, M.S., J. B. BOYER, O.M.I., A. LEMIEUX, J. J. SCHELBERT, F. PANDER, F. P. CONROY.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF REGINA.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE MOST HOLY ROSARY (English and French), Rev. S. Connolly, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. J. A. MacDonald, C.SS.R., William McCullough, C.SS.R., assts. Res., 2161 Cameron st.
School—Connected with Academy. Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions.

ST. MARY'S (German and Polish), Rev. H. Boening, O.M.I., rector; Rev. F. Plischke, O.M.I., asst.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Connected with Academy.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF REGINA.

Assiniboia, Assiniboia Co., St. George's, Rev. Charles Poirier.
Balgonie, Regina Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Fallonier.
Candiac Station, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Szczypta.
Missions—Candiac, St. Joseph's; Kipling, St. Ann's; Glenavon; Grenfell.
Cedoux, Regina Co., Most Holy Trinity. Rev. ——.
Ceylon Station, Regina Co., Rev. O. Faucher.
Claybank, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Kim, O.M.I., pastor.
Coderre, Moose Jaw Co., St. Charles, Rev. D. Thibault.
Mission—Courval, Moose Jaw Co.
Dollard, Moose Jaw Co., attended by Rev. F. O. Rioux.
Dumas, Assiniboia Co., Notre Dame de l'Esperance, Rev. F. E. Bernard.
Dysart, Rev. J. Wilhelm, pastor.
Mission—Krongsberg.
Elardee, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. P. Groetchell, O.M.I., pastor.
Missions—Leader, Moose Jaw Co.; Rastad, Moose Jaw Co.; Rosenthal, Renfrew Co.
Esterhazy, Whitewood Co., Rev. J. Pirot, pastor.
Estevan, Assiniboia Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. X. Cruveiller, M.S., supr.; Rev. M. Michel, M.S., asst.
Ferland, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Magnan, pastor.
Forget, Cannington Co., Notre Dame de la Salette, Rev. A. Sorrel, M.S., curé; Rev. Hippolyte Girard, M.S., and Rev. E. J. Plattier, M.S., assts.
Goodeve, Saltcoats Co., Rev. L. Adam.
Gravelbourg, Moose Jaw Co., St. Philomena, Rev. Charles Maillard, pastor; Rev. A. Leaux, asst.
Grayson, Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Good Help, Rev. F. X. Rapp, O.M.I., pastor.
Missions—Cupar, Saltcoats Co., St. Patrick; Dysart, Saltcoats Co., St. John the Baptist; Kilialy, Saltcoats Co., St. Elizabeth; Kronsberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Henry of Germany; Mariahilf, Saltcoats Co., Holy Name of Mary.
Grismerville (*Hodgeville P. O.*), Moose Jaw Co., St. Elizabeth's.
Holdfast Regina Co., Rev. P. Ueberberg, O.M.I., pastor.
Jasmin, North Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. P. M. Peran, O.M.I., pastor.
Mission—St. Delphine, and Ituna.
Kamsack, Rev. P. C. Gouneville, O.M.I.
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Assumption of B.V.M., Rev. J. Soos.
Kendal (*P.O.* ——), Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. J. Van de Velde, pastor.
Kenaston, Saskatoon Co., Rev. J. Lucas.
Missions—Broderick, Saskatoon Co.; Craik, Regina Co.; Davidson, Humboldt Co.
Kentenville (*P.O. Willowbunch, Sask*), Rev. M. Gendron, pastor.
Missions—Lacordaire, Little Woody, Fife Lake, Pretty Valley, Bengough.
Kindersley, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. E. Bonny.
Krupp (P.O. Prelate), Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Riedinger, O.M.I., pastor.
Krasna, Humboldt Co., Rev. S. Hard, pastor.
Missions—Brilts; Moose Jaw Co., Josephstol; Richmond, Moose Jaw Co.

Digitized by Google

Lac Pelletier, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Fortin, pastor.
Mission—Valley St. Claire, Moose Jaw Co.
Lafèche, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. E. Dubois.
Lampman, Assiniboia Co., Rev. J. A. Dufresne.
Landshut (*Langenburg P.O.*), Saltcoats Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. J. Vorst.
Mission—Our Lady of Victory.
Lebret, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. B. Therien, O.M.I., rector; Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., Rev. P. L. E. Etienne, O.M.I., Rev. E. Planette, O.M.I., asstS.
School—8 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Industrial School—Rev. G. Leonard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Geo. C. Jeannotte, O.M.I., assistant principal. 13 Sisters of Charity. Indian children, 242.
Missions—Assiniboine Reserve, Our Lady of Seven Dolors; Indian Colony, St. Felix de Valois; Montagne de Lime, Our Lady of Angels; Paskwa Reserve, Our Lady of Grace; Pi-a-pot Reserve, St. Gregory; Sioux Reserve, Our Lady of Lights.
Lemberg, Saltcoats Co., St. Michael's, Rev. T. Joerissen, O.M.I., pastor.
Maple Creek, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. Adolphe Erny.
Mission—Gull Lake, Moose Jaw, Co., St. Ann's.
Marienthal, Assiniboia Co., St. Cunegonda, Rev. F. Reindle.
Marieval, Whitewood Co., Sacred Heart of Mary, Rev. Jos. Carriere, O.M.I., pastor., P. Ruelle, O.M.I., asst.
Industrial School—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 45.
Marquis, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Paquet.
Missions—Bridgeford, Moose Jaw Co.; Brownlee, Moose Jaw Co.; Central Butte, Moose Jaw Co.; Elbow, Saskatoon Co.; Glenside, Saskatoon Co., Riverhurst.
Maryland (*Steelman P. O.*), Souris Co., Notre Dame des Anges, attended from Lampman, pro tem.
Mission—Landau, St. Landolf.
Mazenod, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Gravel.
Missions—Mossbank, Moose Jaw Co.; Palmer, Moose Jaw Co.
Melville, Saltcoats Co., St. Henry's, Rev. Francis Pander.
Meyronne, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Bois
Montmartre, Qu'Appelle Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. A. Therriault, rector.
Missions—Bon Secours (*Mutrie P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. du Bon Secours; Franzfeld (Scits).
Moose Jaw, Moose Jaw Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. P. Conroy, Rev. A. Morrissette, asst.
Schools—Academy of Zion. 11 Sisters of Zion.
Boarding School for boys. 6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Odessa, Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. P. Schorr, pastor.
Otthon, Saltcoats Co., Rev. R. Margos.
Ponteix, Moose Jaw Co., Notre Dame, Revs. M. A. Royer, pastor; E. Duchaine, asst.
Missions—Aneroid, Moose Jaw Co.; Filiatrault, Moose Jaw Co.; Gouverneur, Moose Jaw Co.
Prelate, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. J. Hermandung, O.M.I.
Missions—Lancer, Moose Jaw Co., Lebenthal, Moose Jaw Co., New Blumenfeld, Moose Jaw Co.; Speyer, Moose Jaw Co.
Qu'Appelle, Qu'Appelle Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. V. Fehrenbach.
Mission—Indian Head, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
Radville, Regina Co., Holy Family, Rev. H. Kugener, pastor.
Mission—Souris Valley, South Regina Co., Ste Germain.
Boarding School—7 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Raymore, Humboldt Co., Rev. J. Heinrich, pastor.
Rosetown, Moose Jaw Co., ——.
Missions—South Rosetown, Plato, Milden, Conquest, MacRorie, Dinsmore, Wiseton, Elrose, etc.
Shaunavon, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. A. Sammut.
St. Andrews (via Wapella), Qu'Appelle Co., Rev. Ronald Rankin.
St. Antoine des Prairies (via Redvers), Souris Co., Rev. M. A. M. Ferland.
St. Hubert (*Whitewood P. O.*), Whitewood Co., Rev. J. Boutin, F.M.I., sup.; Rev. B. Fallourd, F.M.I., pastor; Rev. P. Granger, F.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Boarding and Day School. Pupils, 80.
Missions—Broadview, Qu'Appelle Co., Holy Name of Mary; Moosomin, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Bernard; Whitewood, Qu'Appelle Co., St. Joseph.
St. Maurice (*Bellegarde P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. N. Poirier, pastor.
School—6 Sisters de la Croix de St. André.
Ste. Martha (*Roeanville P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Martha, Rev. H. Pannetier.
St. Paul (*Vibank P. O.*), South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. J. Schelbert, pastor.
St. Peter's Colony (*Kronau P.O.*), Regina Co., Rev. H. Metzger, pastor.
St. Raphael (*Cantal P.O.*), Souris Co., Rev. L. Nadeau.
St. Victor, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. M. C. Rondeau, pastor.
Sedley, South Qu'Appelle Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. A. J. Janssen.
Mission—Bloomfield, St. James.
Southey, Regina Co., Rev. L. Gabriel, O.M.I., pastor.
Stockholm, Whitewood Co., Rev. J. Soos, pastor.
Missions—Kaposvar, Arbury, Benchonzie.
Swift Current, Moose Jaw Co., St. Vitus, Rev. Eugene Cabanel.
School—Boarding School. 4 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Touchwood Hills (*Lestock P.O.*), North Qu'Appelle Co., N. D. de L'Espérance, Rev. T. Baillargeon, O.M.I., principal; Rev. M. Kalmes, O.M.I., asst. principal; Rev. A. Page, O.M.I.
Indian Boarding School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 45.
Vanguard, Moose Jaw Co., Rev. Bacciochi.
Verwood, Sask., Rev. J. A. Menard, pastor.
Missions—Limerick, Rosalie School, Daveroy.

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF REGINA

Wauchope, Cannington Co., St. Francis Regis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jean Gaire, P.D.
School—4 Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
Weyburn, South Qu'Appelle Co., St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. Jules Morard, M.S., Rev. A. Mollard, M.S.
Mission—Halbrite, Assiniboia Co., St. Francis Regis.
Wilcox, Regina Co., St. Aloysius, Rev. A. Benoit, J.C.D.
Missions—Lang, Regina Co.; New Warren, Regina Co.; Rouleau, Regina Co.; Milestone, Regina Co.
Willow Bunch, Moose Jaw Co., St. Ignace des Saules, Revs. A. Lemieux, A. Turgeon, asst.
School—8 Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre.
Mission—St. Jean de Quantock, Moose Jaw Co.
Windthorst (*Krupp P. O.*), Qu'Appelle Co., St. Pius', Rev. P. H. Habets, O.M.I.
Wolseley, Wolseley Co., Ste. Anne du Loup, Rev. Charles Sauner.
School—8 Sisters de N. D. des Missions.
Yorkton, Yorkton Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. P. R. MacDougall, C.SS.R., supr.; Rev. Stephen Mayer, C.SS.R., Rev. Francis Mullins, C.SS.R.
Missions—Angove, St. Josaphat; Antonowka; Czechowa; Dobrawoda, St. Peter and St. Paul; Gregorowa; Hirzel, St. Michael; Jusinger; Kowalowoka, Maternity of Mary; Logberg, Assumption of Blessed Virgin Mary; Otthon (Hungarian), Holy Trinity; Plainview, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Sick leave: Revs. T. Caraher, S. Coupal, V. Rahard.
Retired: Rev. D. Gillies, Garnett st., Regina.
Immigration Bureau, Quebec: Rev. P. Casgrain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY

GRAVELBOURG. *Gravelbourg College.*—Rev. F. X. Marcotte, O.M.I., Rector. Revs. J. B. Boyer, O.M.I., Bursar, Oct. Paradis, O.M.I., prefect of discipline, P. Massé, O.M.I., prefect of Studies, Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., dir. of Grand Seminary. Seminarians, 6.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS

ORDERS OF MEN.

REGINA. *Campion College.* Rev. T. MacMahon, S.J. (Rector), Rev. G. Aére, S.J. Scholastics, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

REGINA. *Grey Nuns' Hospital*—22 Sisters of Charity (Grey Nuns). Sister Allaire, supr. Patients, 180; Nurses, 32. Rev. E. Miller, chaplain. Res., Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Academy of Sacred Heart—16 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
Dominican Servants of the Infant Jesus—Bishop's Palace. Sisters, 5.
St. Mary's School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, ——.
FORGET. *Provincial House of Novitiate.*—12 Sisters of Our Lady of the Cross. Sister M. Alype, supr. *St. Joseph Boarding School* connected. Pupils, 105.
GRAVELBOURG. *Convent*—15 Sisters of Jesus and Mary. Boarders, 182 (Girls). Rev. L. P. Gravel, chaplain.
Boys' Boarding School—5 Oblate Sisters of Mary Immaculate.
LAFLÈCHE. *Convent*—Sisters de la Croix de St. Andre.
LEBRET. *Indian Boarding School*—14 Grey Nuns.
Convent—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions.
LESTOCK. *Indian Boarding School*—8 Grey Nuns.
MARIEVAL. *Indian Boarding School*—Sisters de la Presentation.
MONTMARTRE. *Convent*—5 Sisters de la Croix de Murinais.
MOOSE JAW. *Providence Hospital*—17 Sisters of Providence. Patients, 90; Nurses, 22. Rev. A. Charest, chaplain.
St. Agnes' Academy—9 Sisters of N. D. de Sion. Pupils, 144.
Boarding School—6 Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
PONTEIX. *Hospital*—Sisters of Notre Dame d'Auvergne.
Convent—Sisters of Notre Dame d'Auvergne.
PRELATE. *Convent*—Ursuline Sisters.
STOCKHOLM. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—6 Carmelite Sisters.
VIBANK. *Convent*—4 Ursuline Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Winnipeg, Man.)—Regina, Elardee, Grayson, Holdfast, Lebret, Lemberg, Marieval, Prelate, Schultz, Southey, Touchwood Hills, Windthorst (*Krupp P. O.*).
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice-Province of Toronto)—Regina, Yorkton.
La Salette Fathers (Hartford, Conn., U. S. A.)—Estevan, Forget, Weyburn.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (England)—St. Hubert (*Whitewood P.O.*).
Jesuit Fathers (Canadian Province)—Regina.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial Schools	3
Diocesan Priests	73	Indian Boarding Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Hospitals	3
Churches with resident priests	76	Catholic Population	70,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. BONIFACE

(*Archidioecesis Sancti Bonifatii.*)

DIOCESE 1847; ARCHDIOCESE SEPT. 22, 1871.

Comprises that part of the Provinces of Manitoba and Ontario bounded on the east by the 91st degree of longitude, on the south by the international boundary, on the west by the meridian dividing ranges 12 and 13 west of the principal meridian, by the line dividing townships 9 and 10, and by the Red River and Lake Winnipeg, on the north by the line dividing townships 44 and 45 protracted eastward to its intersection with the 91st degree of longitude.

MOST REVEREND

ARTHUR BELIVEAU, D.D.

Archbishop of Saint Boniface, cons. July 25, 1913; Titular Bishop of Domitiopolis; appointed Archbishop of St. Boniface December 9, 1915.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. JOSEPH NORBERT PROVENCHER, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Juliopolis May 12, 1822, Coadjutor-Bishop of Quebec; appointed Vicar-Apostolic of the Northwest in 1844; first Bishop of St. Boniface in 1847; died June 7, 1853.—Most Rev. ALEXANDRE ANTONIN TACHE, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Arath Nov. 28, 1851, Coadjutor-Bishop of St. Boniface; Bishop of St. Boniface June 7, 1853; Archbishop of St. Boniface, the day of erection of the Metropolitan See, Sept. 22, 1871; died June 22, 1894.—Most Rev. LOUIS PHILIP ADELARD LANGEVIN, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Archbishop of St. Boniface, March 19, 1895; died June 18, 1915.

Vicar-General and Archdeacon—Very Rev. Msgr. FRS. AS. DUGAS, Prot. Apost.—Res. *St. Boniface, Man.*

Chancellor and Defender of the Marriage Bond—Rev. J. H. PRUD'HOMME, D.D., D.C.L.—Res., *St. Boniface, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

ST. BONIFACE CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. Msgr. Frs. As. Dugas, P.A., vicar-general and archdeacon; Rev. W. Jubinville, pastor; Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., chancellor; Rev. D. Lamy, editor of "Les Cloches de St. Boniface"; Rev. T. Paré, procurator; Rev. L. Primeau, bursar; Rev. R. Brodeur, Rev. S. Caron, curates; Rev. Louis Brodeur, chaplain; Rev. J. A. Defoy, retired.

School—Brothers of the Society of Mary (112 Aulneau st.).

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. BONIFACE.

Aubigny, Provencher Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. M. A. Beaudry.

Beauséjour, Selkirk Co., Blessed Virgin, Queen of Poland, Rev. F. B. Kowalski, O.M.I., Rev. R. Kosian, O.M.I.

Missions—Broken Head, Selkirk Co., SS. Peter and Paul's.
Elma, Selkirk Co., St. Anthony of Padua.

Beren's River, via Selkirk W., Man., Rev. Ph. Vates, O.M.I., resident missionary; Rev. J. R. de Grandpré, O.M.I., asst.

Bruxelles, Macdonald Co., St. Gerard Majella, Rev. Hubert Heynen.

School—4 Ursuline Sisters. 2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 53; Girls, 61.

Cartier (*St. Adolphe P.O.*), Provencher Co., Rev. C. Lorieau, F.M.I., supr., Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I., Rev. E. F. Théo. Jaffus, F.M.I.

Cook's Creek, Selkirk Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. Sajanowski.

East Kildonan, Selkirk Co., St. Alphonsus, Brazier st. and Monroe ave., Rev. James McCandlish, C.SS.R., rector.

Fannystelle, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Joseph Poitras.

School—6 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 50; Girls, 40.

Fort Alexander, Selkirk Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. Paul Bousquet, O.M.I., rector; Rev. George Geelen, O.M.I., asst.

Indian Boarding School—6 Missionary Oblates of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Boys, 30; Girls, 35.

Gretna, Lisgar Co., St. Francis of Assisi, attended by Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., of St. Boniface.

Digitized by Google

Haywood, Macdonald Co., St. Denis', Rev. Cyrille Allaire, P.P.
School—Lay Teachers. Boys, 20; Girls, 21.
Mission—St. Daniel, Lisgar Co.
Ile des Chênes (*Grande Pointe P. O.*), Provencher Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. Leon Rivard.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 30; Girls, 40.
La Broquerie, Provencher Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Alex. Giroux.
School—Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 25.
Lac du Bonnet, Selkirk Co., Notre Dame du lac, Rev. Eugene Tétreault.
LaSalle, Selkirk Co., St. Hyacinthe's, Rev. E. Halde.
Letellier, Provencher Co., St. Pie's, Rev. J. N. Jutras, pastor; Rev. L. J. Roy, assistant.
School—6 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Boys, 51; Girls, 83.
Mission—Emerson, Provencher Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Lorette, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Loretto, Rev. J. C. St. Amant.
Convent—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Boys, 30; Girls, 45.
Mariapolis, Macdonald Co., Assumption, Rev. R. A. Rousseau.
Mission—Pilot Mound, Lisgar Co., St. Gregory.
Morden, Lisgar Co., St. John the Evangelist, attended by Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, D.D., D.C.L., of St. Boniface.
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Macdonald Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes. Revs. Antoine Chalumeau, C.R.I.C., supr. and pastor; Augustin Roux, C.R.I.C.
Schools—15 Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 56; Girls, 47.
Nine Country Schools. Lay Teachers. Pupils, about 200.
Missions—Rathwell, Macdonald Co., St. Monica's; Treherne, Macdonald Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. Adolphe, Provencher Co., Rev. J. P. Gagnon.
Convent—22 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Pupils, 90.
Ste. Agathe, Provencher Co., Rev. E. B. Rocan.
Convent—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 104.
St. Alphonse, Provencher Co., Rev. Charles Deutschèr, rector; Rev. J. M. Comte.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Boys, 21; Girls, 29.
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., Rev. E. Lamontague, C.SS.R., supr., Revs. R. Ménard, C.SS.R., rector, J. A. Saucier, C.SS.R., asst.
Convent—12 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). 4 Lay Teachers. Girls, 150.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Boys, 125.
St. Claude, Lisgar Co., Rev. Joseph Radaz.
School—5 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Pupils, 50.
Ste. Elisabeth, Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. Mireault.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 75. Girls, 82.
Ste. Geneviève (*Saltel, P.O.*), Provencher Co., Rev. F. Pierre Decelles.
St. George de Chateauguay, Selkirk Co., St. George's, Rev. J. Amédée Rioux.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 15. Girls, 8.
St. Jean Baptiste, Provencher Co., Rev. M. Desrosiers, pastor; Rev. Lucien Senes, asst.
Convent—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. Boys, 151; Girls, 174.
Mission—Morris, Provencher Co., St. Alfred's.
St. Joseph's, Provencher Co., Rev. A. Martin.
School—3 Sisters de Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 60.
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Rev. M. Antonie Straub, Rev. S. Nivon.
School—7 Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour.
Mission—Manitou, Lisgar Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Rev. I. Macaire.
Convent—9 Sisters of St. Andrew's Cross (La Puye). Boys, 65. Girls, 60.
Mission—Dufrost, Provencher Co.
St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Rev. G. Cloutier.
Convent—16 Sisters of Charity. Girls, 163.
School—4 Brothers of Mary. Boys, 84.
St. Pierre (Jolys), Provencher Co., Rev. J. M. A. Jolys; Rev. E. A. Chamberland, asst.
Convent—8 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 129.
School—3 Petits Freres de Marie. Boys, 75.
Somerset, Macdonald Co., Our Lady of the Nativity, Rev. Louis Messier, Rev. A. Brunet, asst.
Starbuck, Selkirk Co., St. Paul's, Rev. A. Béliveau.
Mission—Carman, Macdonald Co., Our Lady.
Swan Lake, Macdonald Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. B. Diederichs.
Thibeaultville, Provencher Co., (*Richer P.O.*), Infant Jesus, Rev. Désiré Claveloux.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Boys, 38. Girls, 31.
Missions—St. Asal; St. Geneviève.
Transcona, Selkirk, Assumption, Rev. C. Paillé.
Woodridge, Provencher Co., St. Alexandre, Rev. O. Bouvet.
Missions—St. Labre, Provencher Co.; Vassar, Provencher Co.

ONTARIO.

Fort Frances, Algoma Co., Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, Rev. A. Dallaire, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Pupils, 120.
Mission—Big Fork, St. Patrick's.
Indian Boarding School (Coutchichim)—Rev. H. Brassard, O.M.I., principal; Rev. Camille Perreault, O.M.I., asst. 5 Gray Nuns; Indians, 51.
Keewatin, Algoma Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. O. Lizotte.
Mission—Norman.

Digitized by Google

Kenora, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Portage, Rev. O. La Bonte, O.M.I., rector. Res., 222 First st., N.
School—Mount Carmel. 8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Boys, 87; Girls, 95.
Indian Missions—Dryden, St. Joseph's; Ignace, St. Ignace.
Pinewood, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Chemin, Rev. A. Laurin.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 19; Girls, 12.
Missions—Barwick; Emo; Manitou; Rapid River; Sleemans; Stratton, Immaculate Conception; Sutherland.
Rainy River, Algoma Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Rev. La. de G. Belanger.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 18. Girls, 25.
Sioux Lookout, Rainy River Co., Sacred Heart, King st., Rev. Alexandre Lambert.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne des Chênes, Provencher Co., St. Anne's; St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Notre Dame du Bon Secours; St. Malo, Provencher Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

ST. BONIFACE. *Junior Seminary*.—Rev. A. Sabourin, director; Rev. H. Messier, bursar; Rev. A. Fortin, professor; Rev. J. Bellavance.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *St. Boniface College* (under the patronage of St. Joseph).—Rev. Henri Bourque, S.J., rector; Rev. Bernard Bisson, S.J., prefect; Rev. Philip Bournival, S.J., Rev. Francis X. Robichaud, S.J., procurator; Rev. J. Blain, S.J., professor of sciences; Rev. Thos. Gorman, professor of commercial course; Rev. Alfred Bernier, professor; Rev. Richard Vandandaigue, S.J. Scholastics, 11; Ecclesiastics, 4; Lay Teachers, 3; Students, 386.
Provencher School for boys. (60 Cathedral ave.)—15 Brothers of the Society of Mary and 5 Lay Teachers. Bro. Joseph H. Fink, S.M., director. Students, 674.
Juniorate of the Holy Family and Provincial House of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate. (222 Provencher ave.)—Very Rev. J. B. Beys, O.M.I., provincial; Rev. Josaphat Magnan, O.M.I., superior; Rev. J. P. Magnan, O.M.I., provincial-bursar; Rev. D. D. Dandurand, O.M.I., retired; Rev. Louis Gladu, O.M.I., editor of "L'Ami du Foyer"; Rev. Z. Lacasse, O.M.I., Rev. Moise Blais, O.M.I., missionary; Rev. A. Gabriel Morice, O.M.I., author; Rev. Joseph E. Caron, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. Louis Péalapra, O.M.I., missionary; Rev. George Jeannotte, O.M.I., prefect of discipline; Rev. J. B. Beaupré, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. Cyrille Pilon, O.M.I., teacher; Rev. Roch Allaire, O.M.I., scholastic; Rev. F. Plischke, O.M.I., Rev. S. Heints, O.M.I. Lay Brothers, 4. Students, 60.
CARTIER, Man. (*St. Adolphe P.O.*). *Missionary House of the Sons of Mary Immaculate*—Rev. Chs. Lorieau, F.M.I., superior; Rev. E. F. Théo. Jaffus, F.M.I., Rev. P. Bodin, F.M.I, Lay Brothers, 2.
OTTERBURNE, Man. *St. Joseph's Home, Orphanage, Farming and Industrial School for Boys*—Rev. J. H. Houle, C.S.V., dir.; Rev. R. Bellerose, C.S.V., asst. 11 Brothers, C.S.V. 5 Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Orphans, 45.
ST. NORBERT, Man. *Monastery of N. D. des Prairies*.—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Paul Pelletier, O.C.R., superior; Revs. Louis de Bourmont, O.C.R., Ephrem Delipine, O.C.R., Pie Barriquand, O.C.R., Joseph Le Vardois, O.C.R., Francois Nicol, O.C.R., Pacôme Dubin, O.C.R., Gabriel Borderon, O.C.R., Victor Chanteau, O.C.R., Maurice Defois, O.C.R., H. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, professor of theology. Sub-deacon, 1; Brothers, 23; Novices, 5.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. BONIFACE, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns)*, Tache ave.—Sisters, 56; Novices, 23; Postulants, 3; Mother Pagé, supr. prov., Sister St. Grégoire, local supr. Connected with the Provincial House are an *Orphanage* and *Hospice Youville*. Orphans, 165; Students, 3; Aged, 67. Rev. J. Picod, chaplain. Res., Archbishop's House.
Old Folks Home.—In charge of the Grey Nuns.
General Hospital of St. Boniface.—Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Jean de l'Eucharistie, supr. Sisters, 52; Nurses, 50; Patients, 200. Rev. C. N. Deslandes, chaplain.
St. Roch's Hospital (Contagious diseases).—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Guimond, supr. Patients, 254. Rev. J. H. Prud'homme, chaplain.
Provincial House and Novitiate, Aulneau st.—Missionary Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Mother St. Viateur, supr.-gen. Sisters, 60; Novices, 10; Postulants, 11; *Kindergarten*, Boys, 30.
St. Joseph's Academy and Convent, Cathedral ave.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Godefroy, supr. Sisters, 30; Pupils, 620.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family—Sisters, 20. Sister St. Ignatius of Loyola, supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department at the Archbishop's house; also at the Seminary. Sister Ste. Monique, Supr.
Convent of the Carmelite Nuns.—Sisters, 7; Novice, 1; Postulants, 3. Mother Raphael de la Providence, prioress. Rev. L. Primeau, chaplain.
Monastere de Notre Dame du Sacre Coeur, Corner Notre Dame and Taché Streets.—12 Sisters of the Precious Blood. Mother Marie Immaculée, Supr.
KENORA, Ont. *St. Joseph's Hospital*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Marie, supr. Patients, 217. Revs. J. Dufresne, G. Marion, chaplains.
Indian Boarding School.—5 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. Brouillet, O.M.I., principal. Pupils, 30.
LETELLIER, Man. *Convent and Boarding School*.—Sisters of Notre Dame des Missions. Sisters, 6. Mother Ste. Anatolie, supr.

Digitized by Google

LORETTE, Man. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—Sisters of St. Joseph. Sisters, 7. Sister Ste. Aimé, supr. Pupils, 74.

NOTRE DAME DE LOURDES, Man. *Provincial House and Novitiate.*—Regular Canonesses of the Five Wounds of Our Saviour. Sisters, 29. Novices, 4. Postulants, 1. Sister Augustine de la Eucharist, supr. Pupils, 251.

ST. NORBERT, Man. *Ritchot Foundling Asylum.*—10 Sisters of Misericorde (of Montreal). Sister Ste. Angelina, supr. Magdalens, 15; Infants, 100. Rev. H. G. Gandos, diocesan priest, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN ARCHDIOCESE

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface, Beren's River, Fort Alexander, Man.; Fort Frances, Kenora, Ontario.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—St. Boniface College, St. Boniface.
Trappist Fathers (St. Norbert, Man.)—St. Norbert, Man.
Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception (Rome, Italy)—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
Redemptorist Fathers (Vice Province of Toronto)—East Kildonan.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Canada)—Ste. Anne des Chenes.
Missionaries of Mary Immaculate (Chavagnes, France)—Cartier.
Brothers of the Society of Mary (St. Louis Province)—St. Boniface, St. Jean Baptiste.
Petits Freres de Marie—St. Pierre.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	57	Seminary	1
Priests of Religious Orders	51	Orphan and Foundling Asylums	2
Students in Theology	15	Indian Boarding Schools	8
Churches with Resident Priest	43	Hospitals	8
Mission Chapels	60	Catholic Population	35,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF TORONTO

(Archidiocoesis Torontina or Torontonensis.)

DIOCESE DECEMBER 17, 1841; ARCHDIOCESE MARCH 18, 1870.

Comprises the Counties of Lincoln, Ontario, Peel, Simcoe, Welland, York and part of Dufferin in the Province of Ontario.

MOST REVEREND

NEIL McNEIL, D.D.

Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Feb. 11, 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. MICHAEL POWER, D.D., cons. May 8, 1842; died Oct. 1, 1847.—Right Rev. ARMAND FRANÇOIS MARIE DE CHARBONNEL, S.S., D.D., cons. May 26, 1850; resigned April 26, 1860; entered the Order of Capuchins, Province of Lyons, France; made Titular Bishop of Sozopolis, 1869; Titular Archbishop in 1881; died in France, March 25, 1891.—Most Rev. JOHN JOSEPH LYNCH, C.M., D.D., cons. Nov. 20, 1859; Titular Bishop of Æchinas, Coadjutor of Toronto; succeeded to the See of Toronto, April 26, 1860; first Archbishop of Toronto, March 18, 1870; died May 12, 1888.—Most Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London Oct. 8, 1869; transferred to Toronto, and raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Most Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Oct. 19, 1890; transferred to Toronto Jan. 27, 1899; resigned and appointed Titular Archbishop of Laodicea, May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Most Rev. FERGUS PATRICK McEVAY, D.D., Archbishop of Toronto; cons. Bishop of London, Ont., Aug. 6, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Toronto April 13, 1908; installed June 17, 1908; received the Sacred Pallium, Aug. 15, 1909; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.*

Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. GERALD J. KIRBY.—Res., *Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.; the Very Rev. Deans; the President of St. Augustine's Seminary and Rev. M. J. GEARIN.

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. P. J. BENCH. Office, *Toronto, Ont., 67 Bond st.*

Deans—Very Rev. D. MORRIS, Very Rev. A. O'MALLEY, Very Rev. J. L. HAND.

Diocesan Director of Priests' Eucharist League—Rev. A. O'LEARY, D.D.

Matrimonial Court—Rev. DENIS McBRIDE, Defender of the Marriage Bond; Rt. Rev. Msgr. MARTIN D. WHELAN, V.G.

The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada, Office 67 Bond st.—Rev. THOMAS O'DONNELL, President, Rev. T. J. WARNOCK, Ass't.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TORONTO.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Church st., Rev. D. McBride, J.C.D., rector; Revs. A. Mogan, J. Kehoe, assts.

Schools—De La Salle Collegiate. 6 Brothers of the Christian Schools and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 220.

Parochial. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 242.

ASSUMPTION (Syrian), 223 Jarvis st. Rev. Paul K. Malouf, pastor. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.

ST. AGNES, Dundas st., W. and Grace st., Fathers of Mercy. Rev. Martin Compagno, pastor; Revs. Giacomo Lappandro, Emilio Di Mattei.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. T. O'Donnell, pastor; Rev. F. H. Pennylegion and Rev. T. Manley, assts. Res., 120 First ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 352.

ST. ANTHONY'S, 126 Bartlett ave., Rev. J. J. McGrand, pastor; Rev. J. McGrath.

School—5 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 404.

ST. BASIL'S, St. Joseph st., attached to St. Michael's College, Rev. Thomas J. Hayes, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. John B. Collins, C.S.B., asst.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 146.

ST. BRIDGET'S, Roseheath rd. Rev. J. Hayes, pastor. Res., 200 Church st.

ST. CECILIA'S, West Toronto, Rev. J. P. Treacy, D.D., pastor; Rev. G. Culliton. Res., 161 Annette st.

School—4 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 450.

St. James' School. 3 Ladies of Loretto, 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.

ST. CLARE, St. Clair ave., Rev. Edward McCabe, pastor. Rev. W. T. Kelly, asst. Res., 133 Westmount ave.

School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 368.

Digitized by Google

St. Clement's (Italian), 1469 Dufferin st., Rev. A. Scafuro, pastor.
2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 63.
Corpus Christi, Queen st. and Lockwood rd. Rev. S. McGrath, pastor. Res. 36 Lockwood rd.
School—4 Teachers. Pupils, 116.
St. Francis', Arthur st., Rev. W. A. McCann, pastor; Rev. W. Fraser, Rev. A. T. Clancy, assts. Res., 74 Mansfield ave.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 768.
St. Helen's, Dundas st., Rev. J. Walsh, pastor; Rev. Denis O'Connor, Rev. A. Lellis, assts. Res., 1680 Dundas st., West.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Ladies of Loretto and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 576.
St. Joan of Arc's, cor. Dundas and Edna sts. (French). Rev. J. P. Lussier, pastor.
St. John's, Kingston Road, East Toronto, Rev. G. A. Williams, pastor; Rev. W. Muckle. Res., 37 Main st.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 257.
St. John's (Maronite), Rev. S. Auad. Res., House of Providence, 65 Power st.
St. Joseph's, 172 Leslie st., Rev. A. O'Leary, D.D.; Rev. E. Canning.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 419.
St. Mary's (Immaculate Conception), McDonnell sq., Rev. Jas. Trayling, pastor. Revs. T. Battle, M. Carroll, assts.
School—4 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 5 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Res., 140 Bathurst st. Pupils, 773.
St. Monica's, Rev. J. B. Dollard, pastor. Res., 44 Broadway ave., N. Toronto.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph, 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 117.
Our Lady of Lourdes, Sherbourne st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Martin D. Whelan, V.G., pastor; Rev. H. Ellard. Res., 1 Earl st.
Schools—Our Lady of Lourdes School, 4 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 107.
St. Martin's School, 4 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 155.
St. Joseph's High School for Girls, Jarvis st. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 195.
St. Patrick's, 141 McCaul st., Very Rev. Patrick J. Mulhall, C.SS.R., provincial; Rev. Arthur T. Coughlan, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. Simon Grogan, C.SS.R., Joseph Sholly, C.SS.R., Jos. McLaughlin, C.SS.R., J. F. Coughlin, C.SS.R., Jas. Cloran, C.SS.R., T. O'Sullivan, C.SS. R., P. Kearney, C.SS.R., D. A. McCann, C.SS.R., D. Vigilanti, C.SS.R., H. Bonomo, C.SS.R., J. R. O'Brien, C.SS.R. 2 Lay Brothers. Applications for missions and retreats should be addressed to Very Rev. A. T. Coughlan, C.SS.R.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 559.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Dean J. L. Hand, pastor; Rev. R. Miller, Rev. M. O'Farrell, assts. Res., 83 Power st.
School—2 Brothers of the Christian Schools (20 Duke st.), 5 Sisters of St. Joseph, 21 Power st. 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 651.
St. Peter's, Bloor st., W., Rev. Orison McMullen, C.S.P., pastor; Revs. J. Noon, C.S.P., A. Malone, C.S.P., John H. Sullivan, C.S.P., assts. Res., 643 Markham st.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 463.
Sacred Heart, 438 King st., E., Revs. P. Lamarche, C. Lamarche, asst.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 199.
Holy Family, cor. Close ave. and King st., Rev. P. J. Coyle, pastor; Rev. J. F. Corrigan, asst. Res., 1372 King st., West.
School—5 Ladies of Loretto and 3 Lay Teachers (Wellington place). Pupils, 300.
Holy Name, Rev. M. Cline, pastor; Rev. F. Flanagan, asst. Res., 9 Moscow ave.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 472.
Holy Rosary, St. Clair and Kendal aves., Rev. Jas. F. Player, C.S.B., pastor.
Schools—St. Charles, Deer Park. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 30.
Holy Rosary. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 80.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), attended from St. Patrick's Church.
School—Children attending St. Patrick's School. Pupils, 200.
St. Stanislaus' (Polish), Rev. L. Blum, pastor. Res., 12 Denison ave.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. L. Minehan, pastor.
School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 244.
Nativity of B.V.M. (Polish), Rev. J. J. Dekowski.
Newman Hall, 97 St. Joseph st., St. Thomas Aquinas Chapel and Club for Catholic Students at University of Toronto, Rev. Thomas F. Ryder, C.S.P., pastor.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TORONTO.

Albion, Peel Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. John M. O'Connor, pastor.
Alliston, Simcoe Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. Heydon, pastor.
Mission—North Adjala, Simcoe Co., Immaculate Conception, every Sunday.
Barrie, Simcoe Co., Most Pure Heart of Mary, Very Rev. A. O'Malley, dean; Rev. P. Kirby asst.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 153.
Mission—Belle Ewart, Simcoe Co., Assumption B. V. M.
Beaverton, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. George Prance, pastor.
Missions—Brock, Ontario Co., St. Malachy's; Georgina, Ontario Co., St. Anthony Hermit.
Brampton, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Egan.
Mission—Streetsville, Peel Co., St. Joseph's, every Sunday.

Digitized by Google

Brechin, Ontario Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. K. Morrow, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Christian Island (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, attended from the Diocese of Hamilton by a Jesuit Father.
Colgan, Simcoe Co., St. James', Rev. Robert P. Walsh, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 33.
Missions—Achill, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, every Sunday; Tottenham, Simcoe Co., St. Francis Xavier's, every Sunday.
Collingwood, Simcoe Co., St. Mary's, Rev. William A. Egan, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Dixie, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. James Minehan, pastor.
Falls View, Welland Co., Our Lady of Peace, Rev. Benedict J. O'Neill, O.C.C., prior, and Fathers from the Monastery.
Missions—New Germany, Welland Co., St. Joseph's; Snyder, Welland Co., St. Joseph's. St. Ann's (Italian), Seventh st., Rev. Telesphorus Zasa, O.C.C.
Fort Erie (*Bridgeburg P. O.*), Welland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. W. Cullinane, pastor.
Mission—(St. George) Crystal Beach in summer, once a month in winter.
Gore of Toronto (*Macville P.O.*), Peel Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Wilson, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Grimsby, Lincoln Co., Patronage of St. Joseph, Rev. F. Sneath, pastor.
Mission—Smithville, Welland Co., St. Martin's, twice a month.
Highland Creek, Ontario Co., St. Joseph's, attended from St. Augustine's Seminary.
Lafontaine, Simcoe Co., Exaltation of the Holy Cross, Rev. H. Brunet, pastor.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
Merritton, Lincoln Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas J. Redmond, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 87.
N. B.—5 Carmelite Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary and 6 Postulants look after the foreign born population.
Midland, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. L. A. Barcelo, D.D., pastor; Rev. C. Falk, asst.
Mimico, York Co., St. Leo's, Rev. George E. Doherty, pastor; Rev. W. Kelly, asst.
Mount St. Louis, Simcoe Co., St. Louis, Rev. A. O'Brien, pastor.
Mission—Warminster, Simcoe Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, every Sunday.
Newmarket, York Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. M. J. Wedlock, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 55.
Mission—Bradford, York Co., Forty Japanese Martyrs', every Sunday.
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Lincoln Co., St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. H. J. Sweeney, pastor.
Niagara Falls, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, 175 Victoria ave., Rev. Bernard G. Fink, O.C.C.
School—2 Ladies of Loretto and 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 177.
Orangeville, Dufferin Co., St. Peter's. Rev. Joseph Bagnasco, D.D., pastor.
Missions—Caledon, Peel Co., St. Cornelius', every two weeks; Cataract, Peel Co., St. Patrick's, every two weeks.
Orillia, Simcoe Co., Holy Angels' Guardian, Rev. James C. Carberry, pastor; Rev. J. Reddin.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 156.
Oshawa, Ontario Co., St. Gregory the Great, Rev. H. J. Murray, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.
Penetanguishene, Simcoe Co., St. Ann's (Jesuit Memorial Church), Rev. P. J. Brunelle, pastor; Rev. A. Murray.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 465.
Perkinsfield, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Ferdinand Roussin, pastor.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 143.
Phelpston, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. J. Gearin.
Port Colborne, Welland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas H. Cruise, pastor.
Mission—Sherkston, attended once a month.
Port Credit, Peel Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Sheridan, pastor.
Port Dalhousie, Lincoln Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. M. E. O'Neill, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 80.
Port McNicoll, Rev. B. S. Doyle.
Mission—Victoria Harbor, St. Mary's, every Sunday.
Richmond Hill, York Co., St. Mary's, Rev. E. Kelly, pastor.
Mission—Thornhill, York Co., St. Luke's, every Sunday.
Schomberg, York Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Coleman, pastor.
Missions—King, York Co., St. Mary's; Tecumseh, Simcoe Co., St. Margaret's.
Stayner, Simcoe Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Brien.
Mission—Brentwood, Simcoe Co., Assumption B.V.M.
St. Catharines, Lincoln Co., St. Catherine of Alexandria, Very Rev. Dean D. Morris; Rev. M. D. Staley, asst. Res., 3 Lyman st.
School—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 409.
St. Joseph's Academy. Pupils, 100.
St. Mary's (Assumption), Rev. F. Smyth, pastor.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 91.
St. Mary's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Jedruszcack, pastor. Res. Niagara and Garnet sts.
Thorold, Welland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rt. Rev. T. J. Sullivan, pastor; Rev. D. O'Neill.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 303.
Uptergrove, Ontario Co., St. Columbkill's, Rev. P. J. Flanagan, pastor; Rev. G. Harrison, asst.
Mission—Black River (*Rama Township*), St. Joseph's, every Sunday.
Uxbridge, Ontario Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. T. Keane.
Missions—Markham, Ontario Co., St. Patrick's; Port Perry, Ontario Co., Immaculate Conception.

Digitized by Google

Waubaushene, Simcoe Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. S. Bouvrette, S.J., pastor.
Missions—Cold Water, Simcoe Co.; Honey Harbor, Simcoe Co.; Moon River, Simcoe Co.; Port Severn, Simcoe Co.
Shrine—St. Ignace of the Martyrs, 4 miles from church. Built on the site of old St. Ignace Fort, where Fathers John de Brebeuf, S.J., and Gabriel Lalemant, S.J., were martyred in 1649 by the Iroquois.
Welland, Welland Co., Japanese Martyrs', Rev. A. J. McCaffrey, pastor; Rev. J. Haley, and Rev. R. Tanguay. Res., 90 Griffith st.
Mission—Port Robinson, Immaculate Conception of B.V.M. Every Sunday.
SS. Peter and Paul (Polish), attended from St. Catharines.
Weston, York Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. A. J. Staley, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 62.
Whitby, Ontario Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. J. Ryan, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 47.
Mission—Pickering, Ontario Co., St. Francis de Sales.

In Rome: Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. Cruise.
Retired: Revs. P. McEachern, P. McCabe. Res., House of Providence; K. McRae, H. J. Gibney, Res., Alliston; J. Longo.
Absent on leave: Revs. C. C. Cantillon, E. Brennan, J. Reddin, C. Barron.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY.

TORONTO. *St. Augustine's Theological Seminary*, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John T. Kidd, D.D. (President); Rev. Francis J. Morrissey, D.D. (Vice-President, Prof. of Pastoral and Ascetic Theology); Revs. Michael J. Ryan, D.D., Ph.D. (Prefect of Studies, Prof. Eccles. History); Cyril Kehoe, O.C.C. (Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Leo O'Reilly, D.D. (Prof. Moral Theology); John M. Castex (Prof. of Liturgy, French and Plain Chant); Francis Carroll (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); Francis Reardon, B.A. (Prof. of Philosophy); William C. James (Bursar).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TORONTO. *St. Michael's College, The Catholic College of the University of Toronto*, conducted by the Fathers of the Congregation of St. Basil. Very Rev. F. Forster, C.S.B. (Provincial); Very Rev. H. Carr, B.A., C.S.B. (Superior; Greek, History of Philosophy); Revs. F. G. Powell, C.S.B. (Assistant Superior; Logic, Metaphysics, Latin); Edmund J. McCorkell, M.A., C.S.B. (Registrar, English, Social Ethics); R. McBrady, C.S.B. (French, Greek, Latin); V. Reath, C.S.B. (Discipline); V. J. Murphy, C.S.B. (Bursar, Latin); E. J. Pageau, C.S.B. (French); M. J. Oliver, Ph.M., C.S.B. (Psychology, German, Religious Knowledge); W. H. Murray, B.A., C.S.B. (French); J. Walsh, M.A., C.S.B. (Latin, Religious Knowledge); H. S. Bellisle, M.A., C.S.B. (Cosmology, Mathematics, Philosophy, Logic); C. J. Donovan, B.A., C.S.B. (Ethics, Greek). *Lay Professors*—M. DeWulf, Ph.D., LL.D. (History of Mediæval Philosophy); Sir Bertram C. A. Windle, M.A., Ph.D., F.B.S., F.S.A., LL.D., M.D. (Anthropology); Mr. W. P. M. Kennedy, M.A., Litt.D. (English). Students in Arts 200. Students in College School, 275.
St. Basil's Church and Convent. Chaplains.—Revs. T. J. Hayes, C.S.B.; R. T. Burke, C.S.B.; E. F. Murray, C.S.B.; E. O'Neill, C.S.B. Students, 150.
St. Basil's Novitiate, St. Clair ave.—Revs. Nicholas Roche, C.S.B. (Master of Novices); M. P. Christian, C.S.B. (Asst. Master of Novices); D. Cushing, C.S.B. (Spiritual Director and Chaplain); J. F. Player, C.S.B. (Pastor of Holy Rosary Church).
St. Michael's High School for Boys—13 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Rogation, Dir. 1 Parochial School. Pupils, 270.
St. John's Industrial School, East Toronto.—9 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Pius, Dir. Boys, 115. Very Rev. W. R. Harris, chaplain.
FALLS VIEW. *Monastery of Our Lady of Peace*.—Rev. Benedict J. O'Neil, O.C.C. (Prior and Pastor); Revs. Chrysostom J. Anderson, O.C.C., Ignatius J. McDonald, O.C.C., Boniface J. Hund, O.C.C., Pastor St. Joseph's Church, Snyder P.O., Ont., Telesphorus Zasa, O.C.C., Pastor St. Anne's Church (Italian), Niagara Falls.
OAK RIDGES. Motherhouse of Christian Brothers of Ontario.—Brother Bernard, Provincial. Bro. Oliver, Dir. 8 Brothers.
St. Joseph's Senior Novitiate.—Bro. Urban, Dir. Novices, 13. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.
Scholasticate—Bro. Austin, Dir. Students, 15.
St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate.—Bro. S. Gregory, Dir. Students, 44. Rev. E. Hodgkinson, chaplain.
Beneldus Hall—House of Studies, Bro. Memoriam. Students, 8.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TORONTO. *Loretto Abbey*, Wellington pl.—Motherhouse of the Institute of the Blessed Virgin (called Ladies of Loretto). *Ladies' Boarding School and Academy*. Pupils, 170. Sisters, 52. Novitiate with 20 Novices and 10 Postulants.
St. Cecilia's Convent—cor. Annette and Laws sts. 10 Professed Sisters.
Loretto Academy, 385 Brunswick ave.—43 Ladies of Loretto. Day School and Commercial. Pupils, 370.
St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy, St. Alban st.—Motherhouse, Novitiate, College, Academy, Resident and Day School of the Sisters of St. Joseph. 89 Sisters; 35 Novices. Pupils, 520.
House of Providence, 65 Powers st.—Home for the Aged Poor and Incurables. 52 Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 359.

Digitized by Google

St. Michael's Hospital, 12-48 Bond st.—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Nurses, 106; Average Patients, 255. *Training School* for Nurses.
Sacred Heart Orphanage and Children's Home, Sunnyside, 1830 Queen st., West.—25 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children 220.
St. Joseph's-on-the-Lake—Kingstone rd., Scarboro, Ont., Novitiate House for the Sisters of St. Joseph. Boarding and Day School. Professed Sisters, 9; Novices, 33; Postulants, 13. Pupils, 20.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Martha, Domestic Department, St. Augustine's Seminary.—Sisters of St. Martha. Nuns, 9.
St. Mary's Convent and Academy, 140 Bathurst st.—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14 W. Lodge ave.—Religious, 40; Novices, 9. Penitents, 145. Girls in Industrial School, 50. Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood, 113 St. Joseph st.—37 Professed Sisters; Novice, 1; Postulants, 4.
Carmelite Sisters of the Divine Hearts, 50 Ossinton ave.—Sisters, 5; Postulants, 5.
St. Mary's Maternity Hospital—550 Jarvis st. Sisters of Misericorde. Connected herewith is an *Infants' Home*.

NIAGARA FALLS. *Academy of Our Lady of the Most Blessed Sacrament*.—30 Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 130.

ST. CATHARINES. *St. Joseph's Convent and Academy*, Church st.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 500.

UNDER LAY MANAGEMENT.

TORONTO. *Rosary Hall*.—Boarding House for Catholic Girls.
St. Elisabeth Nurses' Association (nursing sick poor in their homes).
St. Philip Neri Hotel.—A home for Immigrant Girls and depot for Domestic Servants.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Carmelite Fathers (American Province)—Falls View; Niagara Falls.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—St. Patrick's Church, Toronto.
Basilian Fathers (Toronto)—St. Michael's College, St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate, St. Basil's Church, Holy Rosary Church, Toronto.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Waubaushene.
Paulist Fathers (New York City), St. Peter's Church, Newman Hall, Toronto.
Fathers of Mercy (Mexican Province), St. Agnes Church, Toronto.
Brothers of the Christian Schools (Province of Toronto)—Motherhouse and St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate, at Oak Ridges, Benildus Hall, 477 Jarvis st., Toronto; St. Michael's High School, St. John's Protectorate, St. Mary's, St. Paul's, St. Patrick's, St. Helen's, St. Francis' Schools, Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Toronto.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	122	Catholic Elementary Schools	54
Priests of Religious Orders	46	Orphan and Infant Asylums	4
Churches with Resident Priest	80	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	32	Hospitals	2
Seminary	1	Catholic Population	85,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER

(*Archidiocesis Vancouveriensis.*)

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF BRITISH COLUMBIA, DEC. 14, 1863; DIOCESE OF NEW WESTMINSTER, SEPT. 2, 1890; ARCHDIOCESE OF VANCOUVER, SEPT. 7, 1908.

Comprises the Province of British Columbia, South of the 53rd parallel of latitude and East of Georgia Strait.

MOST REVEREND

TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D.

Archbishop of Vancouver; cons. Titular Bishop of Utina and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, N. B., Feb. 11, 1900; Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901; transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 31, 1912.—Res., *Vancouver, B.C., Shaughnessy Heights.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. LOUIS-JOSEPH D'HERBOMEZ, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Melitopolis, Oct. 9, 1864, Vicar-Apostolic; died June 3, 1890.—Rt. Rev. PAUL DURIEU, O.M.I., D.D., First Bishop of New Westminster; cons. Bishop of Marcopolis, Oct. 24, 1875; Bishop of New Westminster, Sept. 2, 1890; died June 1, 1899.—Most Rev. AUGUSTIN DONTENWILL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Bishop of Germanicopolis, Aug. 22, 1897; Bishop of New Westminster, June 1, 1899; appointed Archbishop of Vancouver, Sept. 7, 1908; resigned Sept. 21, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Ptolemais, Jan. 29, 1909; elected Superior General of the Oblates of Mary; resides in Rome.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Bishop of St. George's, N.F.L., Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity, Feb. 18, 1910; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, April 10, 1912.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VANCOUVER.

PRO-CATHEDRAL OF OUR LADY OF THE HOLY ROSARY, Rev. William P. O'Boyle, O.M.I., Rector. Revs. H. A. Thayer, O.M.I., J. A. Bedard, O.M.I., F. Bessette, O.M.I., asstS. Res., 646 Richards st.
School—6 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 319.

SACRED HEART, 887 Keefer st., Rev. Wm. R. Yahner.

ST. PATRICK'S, corner 12th ave. and Quebec st., Rev. L. Forget; Rev. Thomas Doheny, asst.

ST. ANDREW'S, 280 49th ave., East (South Vancouver), Rev. A. LaMontagne.
Mission—Point Roberts, Wash., U. S.

ST. AUGUSTINE'S, Revs. E. W. Connolly, O.M.I., John P. O'Neill, O.M.I. Res., 2331 Maple st.
School—5 Sisters of St. Ann, from Holy Rosary School. Pupils, 122.

ST. JOSEPH'S (Cedar Cottage), Rev. M. W. MacKinnon.

ST. HELEN'S, Vancouver Heights, Rev. J. B. McDonald.

OUR LADY OF SORROWS. Revs. P. Lyons, O.S.M. *p.t.*, H. O'Shaughnessy, O.S.M. Res., 2676 Pender st. E.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VANCOUVER.

Armstrong, Rev. M. Cronin.

Chilliwack, Rev. Fr. Collins.

Cranbrook, Kootenay Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. Stephen Murphy, O.M.I.

Creston, Kootenay Co., Holy Cross.
Missions—Bull River; Copeland; Kimberley; Kingsgate; Moyie; Port Hill; Sirdar; Wardner; Yahk.

Fernie, Holy Family, cor. McPherson ave. and Cox st., Rev. B. J. Kennedy, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Anthony J. Swenciski, O.M.I.
Missions—Coal Creek; Corbin; Elko; Gateway; Michel, St. Michael's; Waldo.

Golden, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. A. L. McIntyre.
Missions—Arrowhead; Athalmer; Bear Creek; Field; Glacier; Invermere; Malakwa; Rogers' Pass; Spillamacheen; Taft; Wilmer.

Grand Forks, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. A. Phalan.
Missions—Cascade; Eholt; Fife.

Greenwood, Sacred Heart, Rev. M. Ferroux.
Missions—Anaconda; Bridesville; Carmi; Midway; Mother-Lode; Westbridge.
Indian Missions—Ashnola; Chopaka; Duck Lake; Hedley; Keremeos; Nine Mile Creek; Okanagan Falls; Osyoos.

Kamloops, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Madden, O.M.I., pastor, Revs. J. M. Lejeune, O.M.I., L. Choinel, O.M.I.
Missions—Adams Lake, Holy Cross; Bonaparte, St. Louis'; Clinton, Assumption, B.V.M.; Deadman Creek, St. Mary's; Enderby; Kamloops, Indian Reserve, St. Joseph's; Lafontaine, Holy Trinity; North Fork Thompson, St. John the Baptist; Pavillon, St. Mary's; Salmon Arm; Shoushouap, SS. Peter and Paul's.

Kaslo, Kootenay Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Boogaers, absent. Rev. A. L. McIntyre.
Missions—Ainsworth; Burton City; Gerard; Nakusp; New Denver; Roseberry; Sandon, St. Joseph; Silverton; Slocan City; Trout Lake City.

Kelowna, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Verbeke.

Lumby, Sacred Heart of Jesus, served from Vernon.
Mission—Armstrong, St. Joseph's.

Digitized by Google

Maillardville, New Westminster Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. Canon A. L. DeLestré, O.Praem.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 130.
Mission City, Mary Immaculate, Revs. John Duplanil, O.M.I., V. Rohr, O.M.I., E. C. Chirouse, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
Missions—Abbottsford; Agassiz; American Bar; Anderson Lake; Boston Bar; Bridge River; Catelanding; Cha-lait; Cheam, St. Joseph's; Chehalis; Church House; Chilliwack; Fountain; Glen Valley; Haney; Harrison River; Hatzic Prairie; Honok, Saint Francis Xavier's; Hope, St. John the Baptist; Ketsy; Kiu Kiu Kius; Krelat Kom; Kwantlen, St. Martin's; Langley; Leon Creek; Lillooettown; Lohomok; Lillooet village; Maria Island; Matsqui; Nekraite; Nicomen; Ohomill; Port Douglas; Poviloon; Ruby Creek; Saarchin; Silverbate; Skatin; Skwa, St. Paul's; Skwalog; Skwy Skuy Hala; Sli-a-men, Tloos; Slalok; St. Gabriel, Indian Church; Tsalis, Compassion Blessed Virgin Mary; Te-Cho San; Tsa Maquoom; Yale, St. Michael's.
Nelson, Mary Immaculate, Very Rev. Msgr. J. Althoff, V.G.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 155.
Mission—Ymir.
New Westminster, St. Peter's, 59 Blackwood st., Very Rev. John Welch, O.M.I., Provincial; Rev. Felix Beck, O.M.I., supr. and pastor; Rev. A. Michels, O.M.I.; Rev. Joseph Lepage, O.M.I.
North Vancouver (Squamish Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. Peter Plamondon, O.M.I.; Rev. Francis Lardon, O.M.I., asst.
School—10 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 65.
St. Edmund's, 545 Mahon ave., Rev. F. Lardon, O.M.I.
School—3 Sisters of the Instruction of the Infant Jesus. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 92.
Penticton, St. ——, Rev. J. Wagner, O.M.I.
Port Guichon, Sacred Heart, served from New Westminster.
Port Moody, New Westminster Co., served from Our Lady of Sorrows, Vancouver.
Powell River, St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Van Wetten, O. Praem.
Revelstoke, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. J. C. McKenzie, Rev. Wm. McKenzie, asst.
Mission—St. John's (Polish).
Rossland, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. K. MacIntyre.
Sechelt, Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. William Brabender, O.M.I.
School—10 Sisters of the Instruction of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 45.
St. Eugene Mission (*Cranbrook P.O.*), Kootenay Co., St. Eugene's, Rev. E. Lambot, O.M.I.
Trail, Kootenay Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. F. X. Teck, O. Praem.
Missions—Castlegar; Head of the Okanagan Lake.
Vernon, St. James', Rev. Peter Carroll.
Williams Lake, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Maillard, O.M.I., Rev. F. Thomas, O.M.I., missionary.
Missions—Alexander, Anaham, Barkerville, Canoe Creek, Kenin Lake, Quesnelle, Sugar Cane.

Absent on leave: Very Rev. J. Welch, O.M.I., Rev. E. C. Cherouse, O.M.I., Francis Coccola.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VANCOUVER. *St. Paul's Hospital*, 1081 Burrard st.—32 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 2050 Patients. 36 Nurses in training.
Convent and Academy of the Sacred Heart (Point Grey, Marine Heights), 29th ave. and Dunbar st.—26 Religious of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 96. Rev. O. Salvain, chaplain.
St. Ann's Academy and Business College, 406 Dunsmuir st.—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 319.
Monastery of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, 14th ave. and Ash st.—23 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Novices, 5; Postulant, 1; Children, 85. Rev. T. Fitzpatrick, chaplain.
Rosary Hall for Working Girls, 1447 Barclay st. West.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.
CRANBROOK. *St. Eugene Hospital*.—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients, 513.
KAMLOOPS. *St. Ann's Academy*, Columbia st.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 52.
Indian Industrial School.—For boys and girls. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 66. Rev. James McGuire, O.M.I., chaplain. Rev. C. Bellot, O.M.I., asst.
ST. EUGENE MISSION (*Cranbrook P.O.*), *Sacred Heart School*.—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of children, 85.
MISSION CITY. *School for Indian Boys and Girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 160.
NELSON. *St. Joseph's Boarding and Day School, for girls*.—8 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace. Pupils, 205. Boarders, 20.
NEW WESTMINSTER. *St. Ann's Academy*, 77 Albert Crescent.—10 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 160.
St. Mary's Hospital—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Average number of Patients, 40; Patients during the year, 195.
Providence Orphanage, 836 Twelfth st.—8 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Orphans, 114.
NORTH VANCOUVER. *Indian Boarding School*, Keith road, West.—37 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Pupils, 390.
ROSSLAND. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital*, Columbia ave.—5 Sisters of St. Joseph of Peace.
SECHELT. *St. Augustine's Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Novices, 2; Postulant, 1. Boys and Girls, 42.
WILLIAMS LAKE. *Indian Industrial School*.—6 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 66.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Industrial and Boarding Schools for Indians	5
Diocesan Priests	20	Academies for Young Ladies	4
Priests of Religious Orders	35	Parochial Schools	8
Churches with Resident Priests	29	Hospitals	4
Missions with Churches	33	Catholic Population, about	38,000
Chapels (where Mass is said)	60		

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF WINNIPEG

(Archidioecesis Winnipegensis.)

IMMEDIATELY SUBJECT TO THE HOLY SEE.—ERECTED DEC. 4, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the province of Manitoba lying south of the line dividing townships 44 and 45 and west of Lake Winnipeg and the Red River, except the territory south of the line dividing townships 9 and 10 and east of the meridian between the 12th and 13th ranges west of the principal meridian.

MOST REVEREND

ALFRED ARTHUR SINNOTT, D.D.

Archbishop of Winnipeg; ordained Feb. 18, 1900; named Archbishop of Winnipeg Dec. 9, 1915; cons. Sept. 21, 1916.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., Archbishop's House, 353 St. Mary's ave.*

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, P.A., LL.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR.

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. CHERRIER, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. BLAIR, V.G.; Rev. JOSEPH A. BASTIEN.

Superintendent of Catholic Charities—Rev. W. J. HEFFRON, *353 St. Mary's Ave., Winnipeg, Man.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

ST. MARY'S CATHEDRAL, Most Rev. A. A. Sinnott, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Blair, V.G.; Revs. Edward J. Carew, Thomas B. Grace, assts. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave.

School—12 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 233 Carlton st. Pupils, 530.

Mission—Winnipeg Beach, attended during the summer months.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, 191 Austin st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. A. Cherrier, V.G., P.A., LL.D., pastor; Rev. Cyril J. Smith, asst.

School—11 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 211 Austin st. Pupils, 366.

HOLY GHOST (Polish), 341 Selkirk ave., Rev. Leonard Nandjik, O.M.I., pastor.

School—5 Benedictine Sisters (311 Pritchard ave.). Pupils, 260.

ST. JOSEPH'S (German), 491 College ave., Rev. Paul Hilland, O.M.I., pastor, Rev. P. Funke, O.M.I., asst., Rev., S. Perreault, O.M.I. (Indian Missionary).

School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph (Toronto) (530 College ave.). Pupils, 277.

SACRED HEART (French), 597 McDermot ave., Rev. A. Normandin, O.M.I., pastor; Revs. Joseph Chaumont, O.M.I. (Indian Missionary), J. O. Plourde, O.M.I., Wilbrod Vezina, O.M.I., asst.

School—9 Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary, 614 Bannatyne ave. Pupils, 211.

ST. IGNATIUS LOYOLA, Revs. E. O'Gara, S.J., pastor; W. A. Dunn, S.J., asst. Res., 924 Jessie ave.

School—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 203.

ST. EDWARD THE CONFESSOR, Arlington and Yarwood sts., Rev. Cecil J. McNeil, pastor. Rev. J. L. Kennedy, asst. Res., 818 Arlington st.

School—9 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 325.

ST. JOHN CANTIUS (Polish), Burrows ave., Rev. Joseph Solski, pastor. Res., 869 Alfred ave.

School—2 Benedictine Sisters. Pupils, 100.

ST. ANN'S, Rev. A. D. Rheaume, pastor; Rev. W. G. Moore, asst. Res., 265 Hampton st. (St. James), Winnipeg.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Abbeville, St. Augustine's, Rev. P. E. Halde.

Mission—Ashern.

Arborg, Rev. ———.

Missions—Berlo; Foley; Gimli; Haas; Inwood; Komarno; Ledwin; Meleb; Morvina; Okno; Portage la Prairie; Rembrandt; Riverton; Victoria Park; Vidir; Winnipeg Beach; Zbaraz.

Austin, St. Austin's, attended from St. Boniface's College, St. Boniface.

Brandon, St. Augustine of Canterbury, Rev. Edward Walsh, C.SS.R., pastor; Revs. F. A. Healey, C.SS.R., Timothy Murphy, C.SS.R., assts. Res., 327 Fourth st.

School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions (110 Victoria ave.). Pupils, 151.

Missions—Carberry; Glenboro; Griswold Indian Reserve; Minnedosa; Neepawa; Rapid City; Rivers; Souris.

St. Hedwig's (Polish), Rev. Joseph Knapik, C.SS.R., pastor. Res. 327 Fourth st.

Camperville, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Arsène Brachet, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Gustave Fafard, O.M.I., asst.

Indian Boarding School—10 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 90.

Dauphin, St. Viator's, Rev. A. Théoret.

Missions—Swan River; Oak Nook; Grand View.

Deloraine, St. Antoninus', Rev. Alex. McIntyre.

Missions—Boissevain; Mann; Fish Lake; Goodlands; La Montagne; Melita; Napinka; Pierson; Waskada; Whitewater.

Duck Mountain, Ste. Claire, Rev. A. Pouliot.

Dunrea, St. Felix, Rev. A. Roy.

School—4 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 32.

Elie, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. H. Hogue.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 108.

Fisher Branch, Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. X. Leroux.

Grande Clairière, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Pierquin.

School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 75.

Missions—Belleview; Deleau; Hartney.

Digitized by Google

Hun's Valley, St. Elisabeth of Hungary, attended from Sifton.
Inwood, St. Cecilia's, Rev. T. Cox.
Laurier, Our Lady of Victory, Rev. Edward J. Barton.
Missions—McCreary; Mackinac.
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Rev. Arthur Desmarais.
Missions—Cayer; Lonely Lake; Meadow Portage.
Oakburn, St. John Cantius, Rev. Anthony Plucinski.
Missions—Angusville; Rossburn; Vista.
Oak Lake, St. Athanasius', Rev. Joseph E. Derome.
Missions—Alexander; Butler; Lenore; Virden.
Portage la Prairie, St. John's, Rev. T. P. Caraher, pastor. Rev. Percy Holloway, asst.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 47.
Missions—Layland; Oakville; Rignold; Rosendale; Woodside.
St. Hyacinth's (Polish), attended from Arborg.
St. Ambroise, attended from St. Laurent.
Ste. Amélie, Rev. Martin Kessler.
St. Charles, Rev. J. E. Louis Lee.
Academy—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Pupils, 95.
St. Eustache, Rev. Joseph A. Bastien, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 89.
St. François Xavier, Rev. J. V. Fyfe, pastor; Rev. F. X. Kavanagh, retired.
School—5 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 79.
St. Laurent, Rev. P. Lecoq, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. H. Kerbrat, O.M.I., asst.
School—26 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Pupils, 183.
Mission—St. Ambroise.
St. Lazare, Rev. C. W. Lalonde.
Mission—Ste. Madeleine.
Ste. Rose du Lac, St. Rose of Lima, Rev. D. A. Beauregard.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions. Pupils, 121.
St. Vital, Rev. J. Bertrand, pastor.
Mission—West Selkirk.
Sandy Bay (*Marius P.O.*), Notre Dame du Suffrage, Rev. O. Chagnon, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. C. Gauthier, O.M.I., asst.
Indian Boarding School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 51.
Missions—Bluff Creek; Ebb and Flow.
Selkirk, St. Michael Archangel, attended from St. Vital.
Sifton, Holy Trinity, Rev. ——, pastor.
Missions—Ashville; Dauphin; Ethelbert; Fork River; Garland; Huns Valley; Keld; Oakbrae; Pine Creek; Pine River; Roblin; Slater; Shortdale; Winnipegosis.
Stony Mountain (Penitentiary), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Blair, V.G., chaplain.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF DIOCESAN CLERGY

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's High School for Boys*—Rev. Thomas W. Morton, Prin. Revs. Charles H. Steben, Stephen J. Ryan, Profs. Res., 353 St. Mary's ave., Winnipeg. Pupils, 56.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

WINNIPEG. *St. Mary's Academy and Provincial House, Crescentwood.*—42 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother M. Médard, prov. supr. Mother M. Theodore, local supr. Pupils, 372.
St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, Portage ave.—15 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. D'Arche, supr., Rev. R. Dumoulin, chaplain. Orphans, 163.
Misericordia Hospital, 20 Sherbrooke st.—13 Sisters of Mercy. Sister Mary of Jesus, supr. Patients, 1181.
Joan of Arc House, Girl's Home and Day Nursery, 139 Jarvis st.—15 Franciscan Missionaries of Mary. Mother Mary Alice, supr.
ARBORG. *St. Benedict's Convent and Polish Orphan Asylum.*—6 Sisters of the Order of St. Benedict. Novices, 5; Postulants, 2; Orphans, 40. Mother M. Veronica, O.S.B., Supr. Gen.
BRANDON. *St. Michael's Academy,* 110 Victoria ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Missions. Pupils, 50.
ST. CHARLES. *Convent of Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.*—15 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. Sister St. Francis Xavier, supr. Pupils, 70.
STE. ROSE DU LAC. *Provincial House, Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.*—Sisters, 6; Novices, 6; postulants, 7. Mother St. Paul, prov. Mother St. Eusébie, supr. Pupils, 162.
WEST KILDONAN. *Home of the Good Shepherd,* Forest ave.—14 Sisters of Our Lady of Charity of the Good Shepherd. Sister Mary of St. Francis Borgia Mooney, supr. Inmates, 62. Rev. J. Duffy chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES IN THE ARCHDIOCESE.

INDEX TO COMMUNITIES OF MEN.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate (Prov. of Man.)—Winnipeg, Camperville, Sandy Bay, St. Laurent.
Jesuit Fathers (Province of Canada)—Winnipeg.
Redemptorist Fathers (Province of Toronto)—Brandon.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches with Resident Priest	35
Diocesan Priests	37	Orphan Asylums	2
Priests of Religious Orders	20	Maternity Hospital	1
Seminarians	9	Catholic Population	40,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ALEXANDRIA

(*Dioecesis Alexandrina.*)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 21, 1890.

Comprises the Counties of Glengarry and Stormont in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

WILLIAM A. MACDONELL, D.D.

Bishop of Alexandria; cons. June 24, 1906.—Res., *Alexandria, Ont.*
Former Bishop—Right Rev. ALEXANDER MACDONELL, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1890; died May 29, 1905.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. GEORGE CORBETT.—Res., *Cornwall, Ont.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ALEXANDRIA, Glengarry Co., St. Finnan's, Rt. Rev. William A. Macdonell, D.D., Rev. Charles F. Gauthier.
Schools—For boys and girls. 17 Sisters of the Holy Cross. Pupils, 520.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. W. Dulin, pastor.
Apple Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. John M. Foley, pastor.
Mission—Monkland Station, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels.
Cornwall, Stormont Co., St. Columban's, Very Rev. George Corbett, V.G., pastor; Rev. E. J. Macdonald.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 2 Lay Teachers. Girls, 340.
Centre Ward School. 7 Brothers of the Presentation. Boys, 350.
Cornwall (East), Stormont Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Duncan Macdonald, pastor; Rev. E. J. MacDonald, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Crysler, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. M. J. Leahy, Rev. J. A. Huot, asst.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 68. Girls, 57.
Mission—South Finch, Stormont Co., St. Bernard's.
Dickinson's Landing, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Grace, Rev. C. A. McRae, pastor.
Missions—Farran's Point, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Rosary.
Mille Roches, Stormont Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.
Glennevis (*R.F.D.*), Glengarry Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. R. Macdonald, pastor.
School—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 203.
Mission—Curry Hill, Glengarry Co., St. Lawrence.
Glen Robertson, Glengarry Co., St. Martin of Tours, Rev. A. L. Macdonald.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Boys, 85. Girls, 70.
Glen Walter (*R.F.D.*), Glengarry Co., Precious Blood, Rev. William M. Fox, pastor.
Greenfield, Glengarry Co., St. Catherine's, Rev. R. A. McDonald, pastor.
Mission—Maxville, Glengarry Co., St. James' Chapel.
Lancaster, Glengarry Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. John J. Macdonell, pastor.
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. D. D. McMillan, Rev. Charles A. Bishop, asst.
Mission—Dalkeith, Glengarry Co.
Moose Creek, Stormont Co., Our Lady of Angels, Rev. Charles McRae.
St. Andrews, West, Stormont Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. J. E. McRae, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. D. A. Campbell.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 87.
Mission—Munroe's Mills, Glengarry Co., St. Columkille's.
Williamstown, Glengarry Co., Nativity B.V.M., Rev. Albert A. McRae, pastor.
Mission—Martintown, Glengarry Co., St. Ita's.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ALEXANDRIA. *St. Margaret's Convent.*—17 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 500.
CORNWALL. *Hospital, Hotel Dieu of St. Joseph.*—36 Hospital Sisters of St. Joseph. Patients, 50. In connection with said institution is *St. Paul's Home for Aged Poor.* Inmates, 66. Rev. Damien Secours, chaplain.
Nazareth Orphanage.—Inmates, 36.
Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, Glennevis, Maryvale Abbey.—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Andrew's.—7 Sisters of St. Joseph.
ST. RAPHAEL'S—*School*—5 Sisters of Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 101.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Separate Catholic Public Schools	20
Diocesan Priests	22	Hospital	1
Churches with Resident Priest	17	Catholic Population, about	21,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ANTIGONISH

(*Dioecesis Antigonishensis.*)

DIOCESE OF ARICHAT SEPTEMBER 21, 1844; SEE TRANSFERRED TO ANTIGONISH AUGUST 23, 1886.

Comprises the Counties of Antigonish, Cape Breton, Guysborough, Inverness, Pictou, Richmond and Victoria, in the Province of Nova Scotia.

RIGHT REVEREND

JAMES MORRISON, D.D.

Bishop of Antigonish, N. S.; cons. Sept. 4, 1912.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. WM. FRASER, D.D., cons. Bishop of Tanes and Vicar-Apostolic of Nova Scotia in 1827; first Bishop of Arichat, Sept. 21, 1844; died in 1851.—Right Rev. COLIN FRANCIS MACKINNON, cons. Feb. 27, 1852; resigned and appointed Titular-Archbishop of Amida July 17, 1877; died Sept. 26, 1879.—Right Rev. JOHN CAMERON, D.D., cons. Bishop of Titopolis and Coadjutor-Bishop of Arichat May 22, 1870; Bishop of Arichat July 17, 1877; transferred to Antigonish August 23, 1886; died April 6, 1910.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MACINTOSH.—Res., *Baddeck, N. S.*

Chancellor—Rev. M. A. MACADAM.—Res., *Antigonish, N. S.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. WILLIAM F. KIELY, A. E. MONBOURQUETTE, ALEX. THOMPSON, D.D., A. L. MACDONALD, D. M. MACADAM.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. C. W. MACDONALD, J. A. M. GILLIS, JAMES MCKEOUGH, A. R. MACDONALD.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. JOSEPH MACDONALD, RONALD MACDONALD, J. F. MCMASTER, Ph.D., M. M. DOYLE.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ANTIGONISH, St. Ninian's Cathedral, Rev. M. A. MacAdam, rector; Rev. J. R. MacDonald, assistant.
Schools—For Girls. 16 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 287.
For Boys. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 117.

Arichat, Richmond Co., Assumption, Rev. A. E. Monbourquette.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 164.
Mission—Louisdale, Richmond Co., St. Louis.

Arisaig, Antigonish Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. D. J. Rankin.

Baddeck, Victoria Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. MacIntosh, V.G.

Bailey's Brook, Pictou Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. J. MacKinnon.
Mission—West Merigomish, Pictou Co., St. Peter's.

Bay St. Lawrence, Victoria Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Lauchlin MacDonald.
Missions—Dingwall, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; White Point, Victoria Co., Star of the Sea.

Big Pond, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. D. P. MacDonald.

Boisdale, Cape Bretton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Michael Gillis.
Mission—French Vale, Cape Breton Co., Assumption.

Bridgeport, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Charles W. MacDonald.

Broad Cove, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. Alexander MacPherson.

Brook Village, Inverness Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. D. C. MacKay.
Missions—Glencoe, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's; West Lake Ainslie, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception.

Canso, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea, Rev. J. W. MacIsaac.
Missions—Queensport, Guysborough Co., Star of the Sea; Dover, Guysborough Co.

Cheticamp (*Eastern Harbor P.O.*), Inverness Co., St. Peter's, Rev. P. A. LeBlanc.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 160.

Christmas Island, Cape Breton Co., St. Barra's, Rev. A. R. MacDonald.
Mission—Eskasoni, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's.

Creignish, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Peter Rankin.
Mission—Princeville, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's.

D'Escousse, Richmond Co., St. Hyacinth's, Rev. Wilfred Boucher.

Dominion No. 4, Cape Breton Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. J. J. MacNeil.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 385.

East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Michael MacCormick.
Mission—North Side East Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Rose of Lima.

Friar's Head, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. Broussard.

Georgeville, Antigonish Co., St. George's, Rev. R. MacNeil.
Mission—Maryvale, Antigonish Co., St. Mary's.

Glace Bay, Cape Breton Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Thompson, D.D., Revs. P. McMullin, R. MacGillivray.
School—16 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 954.

Glendale, Inverness Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. N. MacLennan.
Missions—River Deny's Road, Inverness Co., St. Margaret's; River Deny's Station, Inverness Co., St. Dionysius'; Whycocomagh, Inverness Co., Holy Trinity.

Digitized by Google

Grand Mira, Cape Breton Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. J. Bryden.
Missions—French Road, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's; Gabarus, Cape Breton Co., Sacred Heart.
Guysborough, Guysborough Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Maurice Tompkins.
Missions—Guysborough Intervale, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's; Salmon River, Guysborough Co., St. Thomas; St. Francis Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Francis.
Havre Boucher, Antigonish Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Ronald MacDonald.
School—3 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 115.
Heatherton, Antigonish Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. R. H. MacDougall.
Mission—Summerside, Antigonish Co., St. Ann's.
Inverness, Inverness Co., Stella Maris, Rev. A. L. MacDonald, Rev. J. B. Kyte.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 520.
Iona, Victoria Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Rod. McKenzie.
Missions—Nyanza, Victoria Co.; Washabuck, Victoria Co., Holy Rosary.
Johnstown, Richmond Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. William A. McPherson.
Mission—Chapel Island, Richmond Co., St. Ann's.
Judique, Inverness Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. Archibald Chisholm.
Lakevale, Antigonish Co., St. Columba's, Rev. Donald Beaton.
Mission—Ballentyne's Cove, Antigonish Co., Holy Rosary.
L'Ardoise, Richmond Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. A. A. Boudreau.
Larry's River, Guysborough Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Charles Forest.
Mission—Charlo's Cove, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's.
Little Bras d'Or, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. D. Barry, Rev. L. MacLellan.
Missions—Boularderie, Cape Breton Co., St. Joachim; Florence, Cape Breton Co.
Lochaber, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. W. B. MacIsaac.
Missions—Giant's Lake, Guysborough Co., St. Frances de Sales; Sherbrooke, Guysborough Co., St. Paul's; Wine Harbor, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Louisburg, Cape Breton Co., St. Richard's, Rev. M. Wallace.
Mission—Mira Ferry, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
Lourdes, Pictou Co., Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. J. Adrian Butts.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 410.
Mission—Bridgeville, Pictou Co., St. Margaret's.
Mabou, Inverness Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. John McMaster, Ph.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 79.
Mainadieu, Cape Breton Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Briand.
Mission—Scatarie Island, Cape Breton Co.
Margaree (*P.O. East Margaree*), Inverness Co., St. Michael's, Rev. A. H. Cormier.
Mission—Margaree (Northeast), St. Patrick's.
New Aberdeen, Cape Breton Co., St. John the Baptist, Revs. J. A. M. Gillis, R. MacLean.
School—6 Sisters of Charity. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 553.
New Glasgow, Pictou Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. John D. MacLeod.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 381.
Mission—Indian Island, Pictou Co., St. Anne's.
New Waterford, Cape Breton Co., Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Rev. J. H. Nicholson.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 610.
Mission—Lingan, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's.
St. Agnes, Rev. J. H. MacDonald.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 420.
North Sydney, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Kiely, Rev. Alfred Boudreau.
School—14 Sisters of Charity. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 771.
Petit de Grat, Richmond Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. D'Auteuil.
Pictou, Pictou Co., Star of the Sea. Rev. J. DeCoste.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 159.
Pomquet, Antigonish Co., Holy Cross, Rev. D. E. Chisholm.
Port Felix, Guysborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Placide Le Blanc.
Port Hawkesbury, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Angus D. Beaton.
Missions—Basin, Richmond Co., St. Patrick's; Lower River Inhabitants, Richmond Co., St. Francis de Sales; Marble Mountain, Inverness Co.
Port Hood, Inverness Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Donald MacPherson.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 160.
Port Morien, Cape Breton Co., St. Mary's, Rev. C. Brady.
Port Mulgrave (*P.O. Mulgrave*), Guysborough Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. D. Patton.
Mission—Melford, Guysborough Co., St. Patrick's.
Reserve Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Joseph MacDonald.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 354.
River Bourgeois, Richmond Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. P. Robitaille.
St. Andrew's, Antigonish Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. D. L. MacDonald.
St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Chisholm.
St. Peter's, Richmond Co., St. Peter's, Rev. R. L. MacDonald.
Mission—Salmon River, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception.
South Bay, Victoria Co., St. Peter's, Rev. Leo J. Keats.
South West Margaree, Inverness Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. F. J. Chisholm.
Sydney, Cape Breton Co., The Sacred Heart, Revs. Donald M. MacAdam, D. Doyle, A. M. Bryden.
School—22 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame, 18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 1552.
Mission—Edwardsville, Cape Breton Co., Church of the Incarnation.
Sydney Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Peter's, Rev. C. F. McKinnon, Rev. Stanislas MacDonald.
School—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 851.
Tracadie, Antigonish Co., St. Peter's, Rev. James McKeough.
Mission—Merlin, Antigonish Co., St. Patrick's.
Victoria Mines, Cape Breton Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. A. G. MacAulay.

Digitized by Google

West Arichat, Richmond Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. E. Robitaille.
Westville, Pictou Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Alex. MacKenzie.
Mission—Thorburn, Pictou Co., St. Ann's.
Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. J. M. Kiely, Rev. L. M. O'Connell.
School—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame and 10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 927.

Italian Missions in Cape Breton Co., Rev. D. Viola, Whitney Pier.
Syrian Church, Sydney, Rev. L. Soaib.
Polish Church, Whitney Pier, Cape Breton Co., Nativity of Our Lady, Rev. Camillus Grzybala.

Retired: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Hugh Gillis, Antigonish; Rt. Rev. Msgr. Colin Chisholm, Port Hood; Revs. L. J. Gallant, Arichat; Roderick McDonald, Antigonish; Ronald MacDonald, D.D., M. M. Doyle.
Absent on leave: Revs. Ronald Beaton, J. J. Nugent.

Mount Cameron, Antigonish, N. S., Home for Aged Priests. 4 Sisters of St. Martha.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ANTIGONISH. *University of St. Francis Xavier's College.*—Rev. H. P. MacPherson, D.D., D.C.L. (President-Rector); Rev J. J. Tompkins, M.A., LL.D. (Vice-President); Rev. H. J. MacDonald, S.T.L. (Vice-Rector); Revs. J. A. MacPherson; D. C. Gillis, Ph.D.; Hugh MacPherson, D.D.; D. J. MacDonald, M.A., Ph.D.; C. J. Connolly, Ph.D.; M. M. Coady, D.D.; R. K. McIntyre, B.A., B.Sc.; M. N. Tompkins, M.A.; J. F. Raiche, M.A.; J. Boyle, M.A.; P. J. Nicholson, Ph.D. Lay Professors, 8. Students, 315.
St. Francis Xavier's High School.—Courses covering the last two years of the High School work. Students, 123.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ANTIGONISH. *Mount St. Bernard College and Academy.*—Affiliated with University of St. Francis Xavier's College. Conducted by Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Full collegiate courses leading to academic degrees. *School of Domestic Science.* Professors, 5; Sisters, 15; Lay Teachers, 3. Students, 287.
St. Martha's Convent.—Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Martha; Mother Superior, Mother M. Faustina; Local Superior, Sister John Baptist; Mistress of Novices, Sister M. Anthony. Professed sisters, 20; Novices, 8; Postulants, 5. The Sisters of St. Martha conduct the domestic department of St. F. X. University.
St. Martha's Hospital.—Conducted by the Sisters of St. Martha, to which is annexed House of Providence for maternity work. Superior, Sister Maris Stella. Sisters, 15; Nurses, 18; Patients, during year, 930.
GLACE BAY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Sisters of St. Martha. Sister M. Ignatius, Supr. Sisters, 9; Nurses, 30; Patients, during year, 1,247.
LOURDES. *Sanitarium.*—Sisters of Charity.
NORTH SYDNEY. *Hamilton Hospital.*—8 Sisters of Charity; Patients, during year, 560.
SYDNEY. *St. Anthony's Home.*—Daughters of Jesus. Supr., Sister Mary Similien. Sisters, 5; Aged and infirm inmates, 30.
Ross Hospital.—Sisters of St. Martha. Supr., Sister M. Jovita. Sisters, 4; Nurses, 3; Patients admitted during year, about 200.
St. Mary's Home.—Sisters of St. Martha. Supr., Sister M. Augustine. Sisters, 8; Orphans admitted during year, 120.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Public Schools	25
Diocesan Priests	103	Pupils	9,498
Retired Priests	6	Hospitals	4
Churches with Resident Priests	70	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	45	Orphans	120
University	1	Baptisms	3,292
Boarding Schools for Young Ladies	8	Converts	93
Academies	22	Marriages	533

Catholic Population 85,341

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CALGARY

(*Dioecesis Calgariensis.*)

ESTABLISHED NOVEMBER 30, 1912.

Comprises the southern part of the Province of Alberta, with the line that divides the 30th from the 31st township as northern boundary, and is bounded on the east by the Province of Saskatchewan, on the south by the United States border, and on the west by the summit of the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN T. McNALLY, D.D.

First Bishop of Calgary; cons. June 1, 1913.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., 910 7-A st., N.W., Rosedale Crescent.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON.—Res., *Calgary, Alta., 1515 Thirteenth ave., West.*

Chancellor—Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D.—Res., *Calgary, Alta, 18th ave. and 1st st. W.*

Diocesan Consultors—Very Rev. ARTHUR J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Rev. A. B. MACDONALD, D.D. Rev. A. NEWMAN, Rev. W. E. CAMERON.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. A. J. HETHERINGTON, V.G., Revs. M. F. FITZPATRICK, A. NEWMAN, A. B. MACDONALD, D.D., W. E. CAMERON, J. S. Smith.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF CALGARY.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY (ASSUMPTION), First st., W., Rt. Rev. J. T. McNally, D.D.; Rev. A. Newman (acting pastor); Revs. A. Rouleau, Henry Bolts, M. Bench, Cyril Lynett. Res., 18th ave., and 1st st., W.

Schools—*St. Mary's High School and College*, Boarding and Day School for Boys—Principal: Rev. W. E. Cameron, B.A. (Oxon); Professors: Revs. M. F. Murphy, M.A., LL.D., P. Beaton, A. McAdam, B.A., E. J. Doyle, B.A., R. J. Donovan, B.A., Res., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.

Girls' High School—4 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus. Mother Ethelburga, B.A., Prin.

St. Mary's School—4 Sisters, Faithful Companions of Jesus. 3 Lay Teachers.

Holy Angel's School—4 Lay Teachers.

SACRED HEART, 13th ave., W., Very Rev. A. J. Hetherington, V.G., Rev. F. Holloway. Res., 1515 13th ave., W.

School—13th ave., W.—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. 3 Lay Teachers.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Crescent Heights, Rev. F. J. O'Brien. Res., 640 19th ave., N. W.

Schools—West Mount Pleasant, 2 Lay Teachers.

ST. ANN'S (*East Calgary*), Rev. J. S. Smith. Res., 922 21st ave., E.

School—21st ave. and 9th st., E. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph.

ST. PETER'S CHAPEL, Riverside, attended by Rev. A. B. Macdonald, D.D.

School—4 Lay Teachers.

ST. JOHN'S CHAPEL, Hillhurst, attended by Rev. A. McAdam.

School—3 Lay Teachers.

RUTHENIAN CATHOLIC CHURCH, North Hill.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF CALGARY.

Banff, Alta., St. Mary's, attended from Calgary.

Mission—Lake Louise.

Bassano, Alta., Rev. Fr. Arsenault.

Missions—Atlee; Duchess; Empress; Acadia Valley; Rosemary.

Beiseker, Alta., St. Mary's, Rev. W. Geoffrey Gilman.

Missions—Acme; Carbon; Swatwell.

Blackfoot Crossing (*Cluny P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), Most Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Riou, O.M.I.

Blairmore, Alta., Rev. P. J. N. Cosman.

Missions—Bellevue; Burmis; Frank; Hill Crest; Mapleleaf; Passburg.

Blood Reserve (*Stand Off P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. E. Ruaux, O.M.I., M. Lepine, O.M.I.

Missions—Cardston; Hazelmere; Lower Kootenay; Wolford.

Bow Island, Alta., Rev. Edmund McCoy.

Missions—Whitla; Winnifred.

Carstairs, Alta., St. Agnes', Rev. W. R. Dargan.

Missions—Airdrie; Cremona; Crossfield.

Cochrane, Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Hermes, O.M.I.

Missions—Bankhead; Canmore; Exshaw.

Coleman, Alta., The Holy Ghost, Rev. Neil McCormick.

Drumheller, Alta., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. McGillivray.

Mission—Munson.

Digitized by Google

Dunbow (*De Winton P. O.*), Alta., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Demers, O.M.I., Principal of Industrial School; Rev. L. Doucet, Missionary to Sarcee Indian Reserve; St. George's.
Gleichen, Alta., St. Victor's, Rev. G. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Arrowwood; Hutton; Mossleigh; Ouelletteville; Queenstown.
Granum, Alta., Rev. F. Hughes.
Missions—Claresholm; Nanton; Stavely.
High River, Alta., St. Francis of Sales', Rev. A. Beausoleil.
Missions—Aldersyde; Blackie; Brant; Okotoks.
Lethbridge, Alta., St. Patrick's, Revs. James F. McCaffrey, O.M.I., P. Cosanet, O.M.I., J. Bidault, O.M.I., A. Blanchet, O.M.I. Res., 312 10th st., S.
Schools—Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Missions—Albion Ridge; Allerville; Altorado; Black Spring Ridge; Brunette; Burdett-Coutts; Diamond City; Faith; Hardieville; Iron Spring; Keho; Kinnondale; Kipp; Lone Star; Lucky Strike; Magrath; Milk River; New Dayton; Raymond; Sundial; Sweet Valley; Warner; Wheat Centre.
Macleod, Alta., Holy Cross, Rev. J. Osborne.
Missions—Monarch; Porcupine Hills.
Medicine Hat, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. M. F. Fitzpatrick, pastor; Rev. M. Fitzpatrick, asst.
School—Separate School, Sisters of Charity of St. Louis.
Missions—Served by Rev. Thos. H. Greene, Cherry Coulet, Grassy Lake, Schuler, Windy Ridge.
Midnapore, Alta., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Moriarty.
Missions—Served by Rev. J. E. Dougan, Alderson, Box Springs, Brooks, Dunmore, Irvine, Seven Persons, Suffield, Tide Lake, Walsh.
Oyen, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. W. F. Bowlen.
Missions—Cereal; Chinook; Richdale, St. Peter's; Youngstown, St. Paul's; Sibbald; Sunnybrook.
Peigan Reserve (*Brocket P.O.*), Alta. (Indian Mission), St. Paul's, Rev. J. L. Levern, O.M.I.
Pincher Creek, Alta., St. Michael's. Revs. L. Pilon, O.M.I., J. Sataun, O.M.I.
School—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Beaver Mines; Brocket; Cowley; Dry Fork; Fishburn; Lundbreck; Porcupine; St. Henry; Yarrow; Waterton Lake.
Rockyford, Alta., Rev. Ormond Cudahy.
Missions—Rosebud; Wayne.
Strathmore, Alta., Sacred Heart, Rev. C. Ross.
Missions—Akenstadt; Cheadle; Langdon; Nomaka; Shepherd.
Taber, Alta., St. Augustine's, Rev. Paul Murphy.
Missions—Chin; Coal City; Lomond; Purple Springs; Retlaw.
Vulcan, Alta., Rev. J. McLoughlin.
Missions—Champion; Barons; Carmangay.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CALGARY. *Provincial House, Sacred Heart Academy.*—25 Faithful Companions of Jesus. Pupils, 75.
Holy Cross Hospital—22 Gray Nuns. Average Patients, 250.
Sisters of St. Joseph—Teaching in separate schools. Res., 922 21st ave., East.
BLACKFOOT CROSSING (*Cluny P.O.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 48.
BLOOD RESERVE (*Stand Off P.O.*). *Hospital.*—6 Gray Nuns. Average Patients, 12.
Indian Boarding School—8 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 53.
DUNBOW. (*DeWinton P.O.*). *St. Joseph's Industrial School for Indians.*—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils 56. Rev. A. D. Demers, O.M.I., Dir.
LETHBRIDGE. *St. Aloysius Academy.*—10 Faithful Companions of Jesus.
MEDICINE HAT. *St. Theresa's Academy.*—Sisters of St. Louis. Pupils, 65.
MIDNAPORE. *Orphanage—Lacombe Home.*—12 Sisters of Providence. Orphans, 100; also Home for Incurables.
PEIGAN RESERVE. (*Brocket P. O.*) *Indian Boarding School.*—7 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 34.
PINCHER CREEK. *Keranaria Academy.*—Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 80.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	4
Secular Priests	36	Indian Boarding Schools	4
Priests of Religious Orders	14	Industrial School	1
Seminarians	12	Hospitals	8
Churches with Resident Priest	29	Home for Incurable and Aged Persons	1
Missions with Churches	40	Orphan Asylum	1
Boys' High School and College	1	Orphans	130

Catholic Population 35,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHARLOTTETOWN

(*Dioecesis Carolinapolitana.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 11, 1829.

Comprises the Province of Prince Edward Island, and the Magdalen Islands.

RIGHT REVEREND

LOUIS JAMES O'LEARY, D.D.

Bishop of Charlottetown; Appointed Auxiliary-Bishop of Chatham, Jan. 1914: cons. Titular Bishop of Hierapolis, June 2, 1914; transferred to the See of Charlottetown, August, 1920.

Former Bishops—Right Rev. BERNARD ANGUS MCEACHEN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Rosen, June 17, 1821; Bishop of Charlottetown, August 11, 1829; died April 23, 1835.—Right Rev. BERNARD DONALD MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Oct. 15, 1837; died Dec. 30, 1859.—Right Rev. PETER MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Aug. 15, 1860; died April 30, 1891.—Right Rev. JAMES CHARLES MCDONALD, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Irina, Aug. 28, 1890; Coadjutor Bishop of Charlottetown; Bishop of Charlottetown, May 1, 1891; died Dec. 1, 1912.—Most Rev. HENRY JOSEPH O'LEARY, D.D., cons. Bishop of Charlottetown, May 22, 1913; Promoted to the Archdiocese of Edmondton, August, 1920.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. C. MCLEAN.—Res., *Souris, P. E. I.*

Secretary—Rev. J. C. MCGUIGAN, D.D.—Res., *Charlottetown, P. E. I.*

Vicar-Forane for the Magdalen Islands—Very Rev. J. A. H. BLAQUIERE, D.D.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. M. MCDONALD, Revs. J. CHIASSON, D.D., A. P. MCLELLAN, P. D. MCGUIGAN.

Pro-Synodal Examiners—Revs. P. C. GAUTHIER, D.D., G. J. MCLELLAN, D.D., M. J. SMITH, D.C.L., Ph.D.

Parish Priest Consultor—Revs. F. X. GALLANT, J. C. MACMILLAN, D.D., T. CURRAN, D.D.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND.

CHARLOTTETOWN, St. Dunstan's Cathedral, Rev. Maurice McDonald, rector; Revs. P. J. Hogan, W. V. McDonald, D.D., J. C. McGuigan, D.D., R. St. John, W. Monaghan, D.D.
Schools—Notre Dame Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Joseph's Academy. See heading "Orders of Women."
St. Patrick's School for Boys. Lay Teachers, 11. Pupils, 421.
Mission—South Shore, Lot 65, St. Martin's; Mt. Ryan, Queens Co., Chapel of Sacred Heart.

Alberton, Prince Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Campbell.

Brae (*P.O. Coleman Station*), Prince Co., St. Mary's, Rev. A. L. Herrell.
Mission—Lot 11, Prince Co., St. Bridget's.

Cardigan Bridge, Kings Co., All Saints', Rev. Bernard Gillis, D.D.

Egmont Bay, Prince Co., St. James', Rev. Stanislaus Boudreault.

Fairfield (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Columba's, Rev. R. J. McDonald.

Fort Augustus, Queens Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Allan J. McDonald.

Freetown, Prince Co., Holy Magi, Rev. Francis McQuaid.

Georgetown, Kings Co., St. James', Rev. D. P. Croken.
Mission—Montague Bridge, Kings Co., St. Mary's.

Grand River (*R.F.D.*), Lot 14, Prince Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John A. McDonald.
Missions—Lennox Island, Prince Co., St. Ann's. Indian mission of 60 families (Micmac tribe).

Hope River, Queens Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. Gaudet.

Indian River, Prince Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. D. J. Gillis.

Iona, Queens Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. S. Duffy.

Kellys Cross, Queens Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas Curran, D.D.
Mission—Lot 65, Queens Co., St. Ann's.

Kinkora, Prince Co., St. Malachy's, Rev. M. J. Smith, Ph.D., J.C.D.

Miscouche, Prince Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Martin Monaghan, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 187.

Morell (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Lawrence's, Rev. Pius A. MacDonald.

Mount Carmel, Prince Co., Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, Rev. P. P. Arsenault.

Rollo Bay (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Alexis, Rev. Edward Walker, D.D.
Mission—Little Pond, Lot 56, Kings Co., St. Francis.

Rustico, Queens Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. John Chiasson, D.D.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.

St. Andrew's (*R.F.D.*), Queens Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. P. McLellan.

St. Anthony's (*R.F.D.*), Prince Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. F. X. Gallant.

St. George's, Lot 55, Kings Co., St. George's, Rev. D. J. G. McDonald.

St. Louis, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. P. C. Gauthier, D.D., Rev. J. F. Johnston.

St. Margaret's, Kings Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. K. C. McPherson.
Mission—St. Charles, Kings Co., St. Charles'.

Digitized by Google

St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., St. Mark's, Rev. John Arch. MacDonald.
St. Peter's Bay, Kings Co., St. Peter's, Rev. A. McAulay.
St. Teresa, Kings Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. I. R. A. McDonald.
Seven Mile Bay, Prince Co., Rev. A. J. McIntyre.
Souris (*Souris East P.O.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. J. C. McLean, V.G.
School—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Sturgeon (*R.F.D.*), Kings Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. T. Gallant.
Summerside, Prince Co., St. Paul's, Rev. John J. MacDonald.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Tignish, Prince Co., SS. Simon and Jude, Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. M. McDonald, Rev. A. J. McDougall.
School—5 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Tracadie, Queens Co., St. Bonaventure's, Rev. J. B. McIntyre.
Missions—Coran Ban Bridge, Queens Co., St. Michael's.
Cove Head, Queen's Co., St. Eugene's.
Vernon River, Queens Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. P. D. McGuigan.
Mission—China Point, Lot 50.
Wellington, Prince Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. L. Connolly.

MAGDALEN ISLANDS, P. Q.

Amherst, Notre Dame de la Visitation, Rev. P. H. Gallant.
Bassin, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Isaac Theriault.
Hâvre aux Maisons, St. Magdalen's, Rev. J. S. Turbide.
School—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.
Mission—Grande Entrée.
La Vernière, St. Peter's, Very Rev. J. A. H. Blaquiere, D.D.

Retired: Revs. William Phelan, Ronald B. McDonald, Charlottetown Hospital.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St Dunston's University.*—Rev. G. J. McLellan, D.D., rector; Rev. Nazaire Poirier, B.A., Rev. P. F. Hughes, D.D., Revs. O. Kiggins, B.A., C. J. McDonald, D.D., Joseph Rooney, James Murphy, B.A., Francis MacDonald. Lay Teachers, 6; Students, 207.
La Vernise Magdalen Islands, P. Q. *Academy of St. Peter.*—Rev. Joseph Gallant, B.A., Rector; Rev. Alphonsus Arsenault, D.D., Asst.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHARLOTTETOWN. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Augustine, Supr. Pupils, 500.
Notre Dame Academy.—18 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Lambert, Supr. Pupils, 281.
Charlottetown Hospital.—20 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister Ste. Gertrude, Supr. About 500 patients received during a year. Rev. J. C. MacMillan, D.D., chaplain.
Hospital Boarding House at the Esplanade.—Directed from the Hospital.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—7 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Sister St. Eleanor, Supr. Orphans, 60.
Sisters of St. Martha.—Attend to the household duties at St. Dunstan's University and Bishop's Palace.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Girls	2
Priests	61	Academies for Boys	2
Churches with Resident Priest	39	Hospital	1
Missions with Churches	14	Orphanage	1
University	1	Catholic Population, about	48,207

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHATHAM

(*Diocesis Chathamensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 8, 1860.

Comprises the Northern Half of the Province of New Brunswick, viz: the Counties of Gloucester, Madawaska, Northumberland, Restigouche, Victoria and the part of Kent north of Richibucto River.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK ALEXANDER CHIASSON, D.D.

Bishop-Elect of Chatham, cons. Oct. 18, 1917.—Res., *Chatham, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JAMES ROGERS, D.D.; cons. August 15, 1860; resigned Aug. 7, 1902; died March 22, 1903. Rt. Rev. THOMAS F. BARRY, D.D.; cons. Feb. 11, 1900; died Jan. 19, 1920.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. DUGAL, D.P.—Res., *St. Basil, N. B.*
Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. WM. VARRILY, D.P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. J. DOUCET, Rev. JOHN CARTER, Rev. JOSEPH LEVASSEUR.
Parish Priests Examiners—Rev. WILFRID SORMANY, Rev. E. P. WALLACE, Rev. FELIX DUGAL.
Parish Priest Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'KEEFE, Rev. A. COMBAU, Rev. JOHN WHETEN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHATHAM, St. Michael's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. Msgr. William Varrily, D.P., retired; Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'Keefe, D.P., rector; Rev. Cletus Elhatton, asst.
Mission—Wellfield, St. Columba.
Acadiaville, Kent Co. (*P. O. Acadia Siding*), Immaculate Conception, Rev. A. Babineau.
Anderson, Restigouche Co., Rev. Eudore Martin.
Athol, Restigouche Co., Rev. F. M. Lanteigne.
Missions—Glenlivet, Restigouche Co.; Upsalquich, Restigouche Co.
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. M. L. Richard.
Balmoral, Restigouche Co., St. Benedict's, Rev. Claude Cyr, pastor.
Barnaby River, Northumberland Co., Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. E. J. Bannon.
Bartibogue, Northumberland Co., SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. Raymond Hawkes.
Missions—Millbank; Upper Bartibogue.
Bathurst (Town), Gloucester Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. John Wheten, adm., Rev. J. P. Levesque, asst.
Mission—Nepissiguit Mines.
Bathurst (West), Gloucester Co., Holy Family, Rev. Edward Wallace, pastor.
Belledune, Gloucester Co. (*P.O. Turgeon*), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. Theophilus Van de Moortel.
Mission—Green Point, Gloucester Co., St. Vincent of Paul.
Blackville, Northumberland Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. Simon J. Crumley.
Mission—The Forks, Northumberland Co.
Bolestown, Northumberland Co., Rev. L. Chiasson.
Missions—Blissfield, Northumberland Co.; Doaktown, Northumberland Co.; Cain's River, Northumberland Co.
Burnt Church, Northumberland Co., (Indian Village), served from Neguac.
Campbellton, Restigouche Co., Our Lady of the Snows, Rev. Arthur Melanson, pastor; Rev. L. Siveret.
Caraquet, Gloucester Co., St. Peter-in-Chains, Rev. Jules Legarrec, C.J.M., pastor; Rev. Leonce Marsolian, C.J.M., Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.
Missions—Maisonette, Gloucester Co.; St. Simon, Gloucester Co.
Charlo, Restigouche Co., (*P. O. Charlo Station*), St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. Romain Robichaud.
Missions—Eel River, Restigouche Co.; Dundee, Restigouche Co.
Dalhousie, Restigouche Co., Decollation of St. John the Baptist, Rev. J. A. Hartt, P.P.
Douglastown, Northumberland Co., St. Samuel's, Rev. J. Cormier.
Drummond, Victoria Co., (*P. O. St. Michael*), St. Michael's, Rev. Felix Dugal.
Edmundston, Madawaska Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. W. J. Conway, Rev. J. A. Lynch.
Escuminac, Northumberland Co., Stella Maris, Rev. Nazaire Savoie.
Missions—Point Sapin, Kent Co., St. Joseph's; Bay St. Ann, Kent Co., St. Ann's.
Grande Anse, Gloucester Co., SS. Simon and Jude App., Rt. Rev. Msgr. S. J. Doucet.
Mission—Clifton, Gloucester Co., St. Columban's.
Grand Falls, Victoria Co., Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Henry T. Joyner.
Mission—Limestone, Victoria Co.
Jacquet River, Restigouche Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Benedict Murdock, Pastor.
Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., Rev. J. B. Thibault.
Lameque, Gloucester Co., St. Urban's, Rev. Alfred Trudel.
Mission—La Mer, Gloucester Co.
Loggieville, St. Andrew's, served from Chatham.

Digitized by Google

Lower Caraquet, St. Paul, Rev. J. Pelletier, C.J.M.
Miscou, Gloucester Co., Rev. A. McKinnon.
Mission—Little River, Gloucester Co.
Nash's Creek, Restigouche Co. (*P. O. Riviere Louison*), St. Joseph's, Rev. Eugene de la Garde.
Mission—New Mills.
Neguac, Northumberland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. J. B. Saindon, pastor; Rev. M. Burns, asst.
Mission—French Cove.
Nelson, Northumberland Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. Nicholas Power.
Newcastle, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. Patrick W. Dixon, Rev. Eugene Michaud, asst.
Missions—Bridgetown, Northumberland Co.; Eel Ground, Northumberland Co., St. Joachim's (Indian Mission).
Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. Theophile Haché, Pastor.
Petit Rocher, Gloucester Co., St. Polycarp's, Rev. John Carter, Rev. F. Paquin, asst.
Mission—Mill Stream.
Pokemouche (*P.O. Upper Pokemouche*), Gloucester Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. F. Daigle, D.D., Pastor.
Mission—St. Rose.
Pokemouche Island (*P.O. Inkerman*), Gloucester Co., St. Michael's, Rev. D. Robichaud.
Portage River, Northumberland Co., Rev. J. G. Robichaud.
Red Bank (Northwest Miramichi), Northumberland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. Peter V. Duffy.
Mission—Sevogle, Northumberland Co.
Renous Bridge, Northumberland Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. Edward S. Murdock, Rev. W. Cyr.
Missions—Chelmsford; Millerton.
Richibucto, Kent Co., St. Aloysius', Rev. J. J. McLaughlin.
Mission—Big Cove, Kent Co., St. Ann's (Indian); Bass River, Kent Co., St. Bartholomew's.
Rogersville, Northumberland Co., St. Francis of Sales, Rev. W. B. Sormany, Rev. R. J. McCarthy.
Missions—Collette Settlement; Rosaireville, Northumberland Co.; St. Joseph of Kent, Kent Co.; St. Marcel.
Shippigan, Gloucester Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Thos. Albert, D.D.
St. Andrew (*St. Andrew of Madawaska, P.O.*), Madawaska Co., Rev. Eloi Martin.
St. Anne, Madawaska Co., Rev. L. A. Martin, acting pastor under Rev. A. Comeau.
Mission—Seigas.
St. Augustin, Northumberland Co., served from Neguac.
Mission—Grand Dunes.
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. N. Dugal, V.G., D.P., Rev. Patrick Violette, asst.
Mission—Green River, Sacred Heart
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., Rev. John Doucet.
St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., Rev. I. N. Dumont, Rev. E. Barry.
Mission—Connors, Madawaska Co.
St. Francis of Assisi (*P. O. Clair*), Madawaska Co., Rev. T. Lambert.
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., Rev. Z. Lambert.
St. Ignatius of Loyola, Kent Co., Rev. W. Lagacé.
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., Rev. Geo. Bernier.
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., Rev. Maxime Babineau.
St. Leonard, Madawaska Co., Rev. A. Comeau, Revs. L. A. Martin, E. Babin.
Mission—St. Leonard's Village.
St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., Rev. T. Nadeau.
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., Rev. C. Poirier.
Mission—Patrick's Landing, Gloucester Co.
Tobique, Victoria Co. (*P.O. Maliseet*), St. Ann's, Rev. F. Ryan.
Missions—Andover, Victoria Co.; Plaster Rock; Rangers; Red Rapids.
Tracadie, Gloucester Co., St. John the Baptist and St. Joseph, Revs. Joseph Levasseur, Rev. F. Bergeron, asst.
Upper Bay du Vin, Northumberland Co., St. Margaret's, Rev. J. A. Trudel.
Missions—Bay Side, Northumberland Co., The Apparition of St. Michael; Claire Fontaine; Kouchibouguac, Kent Co., St. James'.
Val D'Amour, Restigouche Co., Rev. Auguste Allard.

Retired: Revs. Jos Martin, Fraserville (*Riviere du Loup, P.O.*), P. Q.; L. A. Launière, St. Basil; W. A. Venner, St. Charles, A. A. Boucher.
Absent: Rev. Fidele Babineau, Arizona.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHATHAM. *St. Thomas' College*—Very Rev. F. E. Meader, O.S.B., rector; Revs. M. J. Pickett, O.S.B. (Counselor), J. C. Spratt, O.S.B., J. J. Sullivan, O.S.B. 6 Lay Professors. Students, 116.

BATHHURST (WEST). *Provincial House, Novitiate, Juniorate and Seminary.*—Very Rev. Charles Le Brum, C.J.M. (Prov.); Very Rev. C. Veillard, C.J.M. (Supr. and Dir. of Novices); Rev. Joseph Hery, C.J.M. (2nd Asst. Supr.); Rev. Joseph Morel, C.J.M. (Treasurer); Rev. George de la Cotardiere, C.J.M. (Treasurer of Missionaries); Rev. Joseph Menier, C.J.M., Rev. Joachim Legarff, C.J.M., Rev. Francis Tressel, C.J.M., Rev. Patrick Bray, C.J.M. (Dir. of Seminary); Rev. Emile Georges, C.J.M. (Missionary); Rev. Joseph Le Greele, C.J.M., Rev. Alfred Leger, C.J.M., Rev. Joseph Le Bric, C.J.M., Rev. Louis Hery, C.J.M. Seminarians, 23.

Digitized by Google

ROGERSVILLE. *Monastery of N. D. du Calvaire*—Trappist Fathers. Rev. Antony Piana, O.C.R., supr.; Rev. Hippolyte, O.C.R. (Overseas chaplain); Revs. Gildas, O.C.R., Stanislaus, O.C.R., Timothée, O.C.R. Lay Brothers, 7.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHATHAM. *Hotel Dieu Hospital, St. Michael's Academy and St. Joseph's Preparatory School for Boys.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 57; Novices, 2; Postulants, 1. Pupils: Boys, 140; Girls, 380. Total, 520.

Daughters of Jesus (Bishop's Residence). 4 Sisters.

BATHURST. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—9 Sisters of Charity. Boys, 72; Girls, 105. Total, 177.

BATHURST (WEST). *Academy of the Holy Family.*—5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils: Boys, 78; Girls, 85. Total, 163.

Convent.—12 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary who attend to the household work of the Eudist Fathers.

CAMPBELLTON. *Hotel Dieu, Hospital and Academy of Our Lady.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 17; Novices, 3; Postulant, 1.

CARAQUET. *Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 115.

DALHOUSIE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of the Sacred Heart.—Daughters of Jesus. 12 Sisters. Boys, 85; Girls, 140. Total, 225.

EDMUNDSTON. *Academy.*—Daughters of Wisdom. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 150.

LAMEQUE. *Academy.*—Sisters of Jesus-Mary, 6 Sisters. Pupils, 157.

NEWCASTLE. *St. Mary's Academy.*—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sisters, 8. Pupils, 204.

ROGERSVILLE. *Academy.*—Our Lady of Pity. Daughters of Jesus. Sisters, 4. Boys, 57; Girls, 65. Total, 122.

Monastery of the Assumption—(Trappistines). 37 Professed Sisters. Novices, 2; Postulants, 1.

ST. BASIL. *Hospital, Academy, Orphan Asylum and Preparatory School for Boys*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Professed Nuns, 50; Novices, 3; Postulants, 4. Pupils, 230. Orphans, 40. Total, 270.

ST. LOUIS. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 130.

TRACADIE. *Government Hospital for Lepers.*—Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. 14 Lepers. Professed Nuns, 38; Novice, 1; Postulant, 1. Connected herewith are an *Orphan Asylum and Academy.* Orphans, 16. Pupils: Boys, 75; Girls, 65.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	1	Colleges	1
Priests	75	Preparatory Schools for Boys	9
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Academies for Young Ladies	12
Churches with Resident Priest	58	Orphan Asylums	2
Missions with Churches	49	Hospitals	4
Theological Students	21	Catholic Population	80,155

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CHICOUTIMI

(*Diocoesis Chicoutimiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED MAY 28, 1878.

Comprises the Counties of Chicoutimi, Charlevoix and Lac St. Jean, and part of Saguenay west of River Portneuf in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL THOMAS LABRECQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Chicoutimi, P. Q.; cons. May 22, 1892.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. DOMINIQUE RACINE, D.D., cons. August 4, 1878; died January 28, 1888.—His Eminence LOUIS NAZAIRE CARDINAL BEGIN, D.D., cons. Oct. 28, 1888, at Quebec; appointed Archbishop of Cyrène and Coadjutor to the Archbishop of Quebec December 22, 1891; Administrator Sept. 8, 1894; Archbishop April 12, 1898; Cardinal May 25, 1914.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. EUGENE LAPOINTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.*

Vicars-Forane—Rev. M. P. HUDON.—Res., *Murray Bay, P. Q.*

Procurator—Rev. F. X. EUGENE FRENETTE.—Res., *Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Secretary—Rev. LEON MAURICE.—*Res., Chicoutimi, P. Q.*

Rev. ALFRED LABRECQUE.—Res. *à l'évêché de Chicoutimi.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CHICOUTIMI, Cathedral of St. Francis Xavier, Rev. Almas Larouche, Rev. Edmour Simard, Rev. Jos. Coulombe, Rev. Emile Parent, vicars.

Sacred Heart Church, Rev. J. M. Dréan, C.J.M., Rev. J. Courtois, C.J.M., Rev. Victor Bageon, C.J.M.

School—8 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.

Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alphonse, Rev. Henri Cimon; Rev. Edmond Jean, vicar.

School—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 200.

Baie St. Paul, Charlevoix Co., St. Paul, Rt. Rev. Joseph Girard; Revs. Arthur Levesque, Alphonse Tremblay, vicars.

Bergeronnes (*Grandes Bergeronnes P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Ste. Zoé, Rev. Amedée Gaudreault.

Chambord, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Louis, Rev. William Tremblay, Rev. Thomas Simard, vicar.

Eboulements (*Les Eboulements P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., l'Assomption, Rev. Narcisse Parant, Rev. Horace Cimon, vicar.

Escoumains (*Les Escoumains P.O.*), Saguenay Co., St. Marcellin, Rev. Ed. Boily.

Grande-Baie, Chicoutimi Co., St. Alexis, Rev. J. F. Roy, Rev. Joseph Audette, vicar.

School—8 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 175.

Hébertville, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Louis Gagnon; Rev. Jérémie Gagnon, vicar.

School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 250.

Ile aux Courdes, Charlevoix Co., St. Louis, Rev. Paul Lavoie.

Jonquière, Chicoutimi Co., St. Dominique, Rev. C. Richard Tremblay; Revs. Louis Renaud, Joseph Bouchard, vicars.

School—10 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.

Kénogami, Chicoutimi Co., St. Famille, Rev. M. Jos. Lapointe.

School—12 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 300.

Lac a la Croix, Lac St. Jean Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. Abraham Villeneuve.

L'Anse St. Jean, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Jos. Allard.

Laterrière, Chicoutimi Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Arthur Gaudreault.

L'Ascension, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léonard Lacombe.

Mille Vaches, Saguenay Co., St. Paul, Rev. Thomas Dufour, Rev. Ulric Bouchard, vicar.

Missions—Ste. Anne de Portneuf, Saguenay Co., Sault-au-Mouton, Saguenay Co.

Mistassini, Lac St. Jean Co., St. Michel's, Rev. Joseph G. Renaud.

Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., St. Etienne, Rev. M. P. Hudon, V.F., Rev. Oscar Fortin, Rev. Elzéar Bergeron, vicars.

Mission—St. Emérentienne, Charlevoix Co.

Notre-Dame de la Doré, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Onias J. Coulombe.

Petite Rivière (*La Petite Riviere St. Francois P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. Henri Tremblay.

Petit Saguenay, Chicoutimi Co., St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Eugene Grenon.

Port-Alfred, Chicoutimi Co., St. Edouard, Rev. Médéric Gravel.

Pointe-au-Pic, Charlevoix Co., Sacré Coeur de Jésus, Rev. J. B. Boivin.

School—4 Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.

Roberval, Lac St. Jean Co., Notre Dame du Lac St. Jean, Rev. Salmon Rossignol; Revs. Albert Boily, Louis Mathieu, vicars.

School—Connected with the Marist Brothers Academy.

Digitized by Google

Sacré Coeur de Jésus (*P. O. Dolbeau*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Guillaume Tremblay.
Sacré Coeur de Marie (*Delisle P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Abel Simard.
Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., St. Agnes, Rev. Jos. Dufour, Sr.
St. Ambroise (*Riviere a l'Ours P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Gagnon.
St. André (*P. O. St. Andre de l'Epouvante*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Armand Dégagné.
Ste. Anne (*Tremblay P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. E. Lemieux; Rev. Ambroise Tremblay, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 150.
St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Horace Gaudreault; Rev. Arthur Guay, retired.
St. Charles (*P. O. La Decharge*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Sr.
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Napoléon Saint Gelais.
St. Cyrille (*Normandin P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Ridyme Tremblay, Rev. Médéric Bouchard, vicar.
St. Edouard de Péribonca (*Peribonca P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Auguste Verreault, Rev. Damase Boulanger, vicar.
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Simon Bluteau, Rev. Ludger Gauthier, Jr., vicar.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 137.
St. Félix d'Otis (*Otis P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Joseph Thibault.
St. Fidèle. Charlevoix Co., Rev. Aimé Laberge.
St. Firmin (*St. Catherines Bay P.O.*), Saguenay Co., Rev. Adrien Délay.
St. François de Sales (*Deguen P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Gaudreault.
St. Fulgence (*L'Anse au Foin P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. Geo. H. Gagnon.
St. Gédéon, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elz. Lavole; Rev. Charles Michaud, vicar.
School—6 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 120.
St. Georges de Val Jalbert (*Val Jalbert P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. J. Edmond Tremblay.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 100.
Ste. Hedwige (*Roberval Quest P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Léon Pelletier.
St. Henri (*Taillon P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Elie Tremblay.
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Philippe Tremblay.
St. Honoré (*Martel P.O.*), Chicoutimi Co., Rev. J. B. Martel.
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Jos. O. Perron.
St. Jérôme (*Metabetchouan P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Louis Boily; Rev. Joseph Lalancette, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. H. Lavoie; Rev. Léonce Boivin, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils, 130.
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel (*Albanel P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Adjutor Tremblay.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Mission—Notre Dame de Lourdes.
St. Nazaire (*St. Louis Nazaire P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Alfred Simard.
St. Méthode (*Tikuape P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Art. Bourgoing.
St. Placide (*Clairvaux de Charlevoix P.O.*), Charlevoix Co., Rev. Arthur Dégagné.
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Joseph Savard; Rev. Joseph Racine, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Jr.
Mission—Bale des Rochers, Charlevoix Co.
St. Thomas d'Aquin (*Lac Bouchette P.O.*), Lac St. Jean Co., Rev. Thomas Tremblay, Jr.
Mission—Lac des Commissaires, Lac St. Jean Co.
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co., Rev. Mathias Tremblay; Rev. Ernest Gauthier, vicar.
School—Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.
St. Wilbrod (*P. O. Hebertville Station*), Lac St. Jean Co., Louis Plourde.
Tadoussac, Saguenay Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. George Tremblay.

INDIAN MISSION.

Pointe Bleue, Lac St. Jean Co. (200 Montagnais), Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I. 2 Lay Brothers.
School—5 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Ste. Anne du Saguenay. Notre Dame de Lourdes, du Lac Bouchette, Lac St. Jean Co.
Missionary and Agent of Colonisation: Rev. Jean Bergeron. Res., Chicoutimi, P.Q.
Absent or Retired: Revs. J. S. Pelletier, L. E. Lauriot, Ad. Girard, Louis Tremblay, J. E. Tremblay, Arthur Guay, Eug. Warren, Geo. Bilodeau, André Laliberté, Ovide Larouche, Lionel Lemieux, Emile Tremblay.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

CHICOUTIMI. *Seminary of Chicoutimi.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Eugene Lapointe, V.G. (supr.); Rev. J. Alf. Tremblay (1st asst. supr.); Rev. Lionel Lemieux (prefect of studies); Rev. Philibert Morel (director of little seminary); Rev. Onésime Larouche (director of grand seminary); Rev. Joseph Tremblay (Procurator); Revs. Thomas Tremblay, Joseph Calixe Tremblay, Edmond Duchesne, Joseph Dufour, Jr., Eugene Tremblay, Herménégilde Fortin, C. E. Girard, Charles Elzéar Tremblay, Luc Morin, F. X. Cimon, Joseph Levesque, Ovide Simard, Henri Fortier, Eugène Tremblay, Jr., Sylvio Kéroack, Victor Tremblay, Omer Carrier, Jos. Fortin, Maurice Constantin, Albert Tremblay. Boarders in the Seminary, 300. Students, 475.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *School of the Marist Brothers.*—11 Brothers. Pupils, 522.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—6 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 300.

Digitized by Google

JONQUIERE. *St. Michael's Academy.*—10 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 400.
MISTASSINI. *Monastery of Notre Dame de Mistassini.*—Rev. Gabriel, O.C.R., Supr.; Rev. Armand, O.C.R., Sub-Prior; Rev. Adrien, O.C.R., Rev. Paul, O.C.R., Rev. M. Léon, O.C.R., Rev. Placide, O.C.R., Rev. Florent, O.C.R., Rev. Marie-Benoit, O.C.R., Rev. Louis de Gonzague, O.C.R.; Rev. Fortunat, O.C.R., Rev. Frédéric, O.C.R. 11 Professed Religious; 24 Professed Lay Brothers; 1 Novice.
POINTE BLEUE. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Rev. P. Boyer, O.M.I., Supr.
ROBERVAL. *Academy of N. D. du Lac St. Jean.*—10 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 245.
ST. EDOUARD DE PERIBONCA. (*Peribonca P.O.*), *Brothers of St. Francis Regis.*—18 Brothers; 5 Novices and 2 Postulants. Bro. Ch. Stackler, Supr. Gen.; Rev. Arthur Verreault, Chaplain. *Agricultural School.* Pupils, 35.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

CHICOUTIMI. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—19 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 297.
St. Dominic's Academy.—5 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 200.
Normal School—9 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Pupils, 82. Rev. Narcisse Dégagné, Principal.
Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier.—77 Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 17 Novices. The Religious also conduct an *Orphanage for girls.* 120 Orphans. Rev. George Cimon, Chaplain; Rev. Joseph Gauthier, Rev. Eln. De Lamarre, Director of The Messenger of St. Anthony of Padua.
Monastere de N. D. du Bon Conseil—Motherhouse of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Good Counsel. 95 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 6 Postulants. Rev. F. X. Eugene Frenette, Chaplain. Res., Bishop's House, Chicoutimi, P.O.
Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrament.—24 Professed Sisters; 17 Novices. Rev. Pierre Bouchard, Chaplain.
Convent of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue.—Motherhouse of Sisters de St. Antoine de Padoue. 40 Professed Sisters; 8 Novices; 7 Postulants. Rev. J. Alfred Tremblay, Chaplain.
BAIE ST. PAUL. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary.*—In Motherhouse: 232 Professed Sisters; 18 Novices; 30 Postulants. Connected herewith is *Hospice Ste. Anne,* divided into departments: (1) for private boarders, (2) for the aged infirm, poor and incurable idiots of both sexes. Rev. Jos. Adélard Tremblay, Chaplain; Rev. L. E. Lauriot, Rev. J. S. Pelletier, retired.
Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame.—9 Sisters and 2 Lay Teachers.
MURRAY BAY. *Academy of the Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns.*—13 Sisters. Pupils, 330.
ROBERVAL. *Ursuline Monastery.*—42 Professed Choir Sisters; 5 Novices; 2 Postulants. Rev. Thos. V. Marcoux, Chaplain. Connected with the Monastery is the *Academy of the Holy Family.* Boarders and Day Scholars, 370.
Hotel-Dieu St. Michel.—Religieuses Hospitalières de la Miséricorde de Jésus. 10 Professed Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. Salmon Rossignol, Chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Diocesan Priests	140	Colleges for Boys	7
Priests of Religious Orders	16	Academies for Young Ladies	7
Churches with Resident Priest	63	Schools	350
Missions with Churches	9	Homes for Aged Poor	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	90	Catholic Population	91,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HAILEYBURY

ESTABLISHED AS A VICARIATE OCT. 1, 1908; ERECTED AS A DIOCESE DEC. 31, 1915.

Comprises that portion of the Provinces of Ontario and Quebec bounded on the north and on the west by the Apostolic Prefecture of Northern Ontario; on the east by 72° longitude; on the south by the height of land, except in the Temiskaming district, of which the southern boundary is the 47° latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

ELIE ANICET LATULIPE, D.D.

Bishop of Haileybury; appointed First Vicar-Apostolic of Temiskaming, Oct. 1, 1908; consecrated Titular Bishop of Catenna, Nov. 30, 1908; appointed first Bishop of Haileybury, Dec. 31, 1915.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

Vicar-General—Msgr. E. GEOFFROY.—Res., *Lorrainville, P. Q.*

Chancellor—Rev. ALPHONSE DUPUIS.—Res., *Haileybury, Ont.*

Matrimonial Court—Rev. L. JOURDON, *Judge;* Rev. P. COURBON, *Defenseur Vinculi;* Rev. J. R. O'GORMAN, *Promotor;* Rev. ALPH. DUPUIS, *Notary.*

Diocesan Consultors—Revs. A. MOUTTET, C. MINETTE, J. LAROCQUE, JOS. GAUVIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HAILEYBURY, ONT., Holy Cross Cathedral, Rt. Rev. E. A. Latulipe, D.D., Rev. Cailler, rector; Revs. Alphonse Dupuis, chancellor; H. Paquin, curate; J. B. Bourassa.
School—3 Sisters of the Assumption. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.

Amos, P.Q., St. Therese, Rev. V. Dudemaine, Rev. C. Beauregard, curate.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

Authier, P.Q., Rev. R. Lecomte, P.P.

Barraute, P.Q., Rev. J. A. Langlais, P.P.

Charlton, Ont., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. M. Lagrevol, P.P.

Cobalt, Ont., St. Hilarion's, Rev. P. Courbon, M.S.C., rector.
School—7 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's, Rev. J. R. O'Gorman.

Cochrane, Ont., The Transfiguration, Rev. Jos. Larocque, P.P., Rev. P. Morin, curate.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption.

Dupuy, P.Q., Rev. A. Beauchamp, P.P.

Earlton, Ont., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Charles Minette, P.P.

Fabre, P.Q., St. Edward's, Rev. G. Spenard, P.P.

Goulet, P.Q., Rev. J. Anctil, P.P.

Grand Lake, St. Clotilde's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

Guigues, P.Q., St. Bruno's, Rev. A. Mouttet, P.P., Rev. P. Jubinville, curate.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 202.

Iroquois Falls, Ont., Rev. Alexandre Pelletier, P.P.

Lake Barrière, St. Nazaire's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

Lalement, P.Q., St. Gabriel's, Rev. J. Gauvin, P.P.

Lemothe, P.Q., St. Luc, Rev. J. Chagnon, P.P.
Missions—Figuery, Harricana.

Landrianne, P.Q., St. Barnabé, Rev. T. Beaudoin, P.P.
Mission—Barraute.

La Reine, P.Q., Rev. O. Ladouceur, P.P.

La Sarre, P.Q., Rev. Ernest Lalonde, Rev. J. Baittargeon, curate.

Latchford, Ont., Holy Ghost, attended from Cobalt.

La Tuque, P.Q., on the St. Maurice River, Rev. E. Corbeil, P.P.; Revs. H. Martindale, L. Caron, curates.
School—20 Sisters of the Assumption. 13 Marist Brothers. Pupils, 625.

Laverlochre, P.Q., St. Isidore's, Rev. C. Bertin, P.P.

Lorrainville, P.Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Msgr. E. Geoffroy, P.P., V.G., O. Viau, curate.
School—5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 120.

Makamik, P.Q., Rev. Z. Tremblay, P.P., Rev. L. Freve, curate.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption.

Mont Carmel, Temiskaming, P. Q., Notre Dame, Rev. J. A. Fugère, P.P.
Mission—Latulipé, P. Q.

Nedelac, P.Q., Rev. L. Z. Moreau, P.P.

New Liskeard, Ont., St. Theodore's, Rev. Albert Pelletier, P.P.

North Cobalt, Ont., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, attended from Haileybury.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 150.
Missions—Giroux Lake, P. Q.; Loon Lake, Ont.

North Témiskaming, P.Q., St. Joseph's, Rev. O. Paquette, O.M.I., P.P.
Missions—Abbittibi, P. Q., St. George's; Bay Lake; Grassey Lake; Longue Pointe Matadjiwang; Matawagamang.

Notre-Dame des Oliviers, Ont., Rev. U. Arpin, P.P.
Mission—Frederick House.

Parent, P.Q., Rev. J. Alexandre.

Privat, P.Q., Rev. J. Q. Boisvert.

Digitized by Google

Ramore, Ont., Rev. F. Leduc, P.P.
Missions—Kirkland, Ont.; Matheson, Ont.; Swastika, Ont.
Rivière Blanche, Ont., Rev. Z. Menard, P.P.
Rivière Croche, P.Q., Rev. H. Michy, P.P.
St. Eugene de Guigues, P. Q., Rev. Anthony St. Louis.
St. Placide, P.Q., Rev. M. J. Lachapelle, P.P.
Senneterre, P.Q., St. Paul, Rev. O. Huart, P.P.
Timmins, Ont., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. C. E. Theriault; Rev. A. Meunier, curate.
Hospital—5 Sisters of Providence.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption.
Tomiko, Ont., attended from Cobalt.
Val Gagné, Ont., Rev. P. Boisvert, P.P.
Missions—Connaught, Porquis, S. Porcupine.
Ville Marie, P.Q., Lake Témiskaming, Pontiac Co., N. D. du Rosaire, Revs. J. Lambert, O.M.I., J. B. Levesque, O.M.I., H. Bouvet, O.M.I.
Vilmontel, P.Q., Rev. A. Auclair, P.P.
Mission—Authier.
Waswanipi, P.Q., St. Augustin's, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.
Wemontaching, P.Q., St. Rose of Lima, attended from Maniwaki, Diocese of Mont-Laurier.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAILEYBURY, ONT. *City Hospital.*—17 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 650.
Convent and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Assumption. Sisters, 22; Novices, 12; Postulants, 5; Pupils, 160.
4 Sisters of the Holy Family.
GUIGUES, P.Q. *Boarding School.*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 59.
LA SARRE, P.Q., 4 Sisters of the Assumption.
LA TUQUE, P.Q. *Boarding School.*—20 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 570.
St. Joseph's Hospital—9 Gray Nuns. Patients during the year, 125. Orphanage—6 Gray Nuns.
MAKAMIK, P.Q. *School*—7 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
NORTH COBALT, ONT.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
TIMMIN, ONT. *St. Mary's Hospital*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Patients during the year, 122.
School—6 Sisters of the Assumption of the B.V.M.
VILLE MARIE, P.Q. *City Hospital.*—4 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Patients during the year, 105.
Notre Dame de Lourdes Boarding School.—12 Grey Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 232.
Community House.—5 Little Sisters of the Holy Family.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	49
Secular Priests	55	Schools	142
Regulars	5	Hospitals	4
Parishes	40	Orphanage	1

Catholic Population (Including 3000 Indians) 38,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HAMILTON

(Dioecesis Hamiltonensis.)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 17, 1856.

Comprises the Counties of Brant, Bruce, Grey, Haldimand, Halton, Waterloo, Wellington, and Wentworth, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D.

Bishop of Hamilton, Ont.; cons. Bishop of Peterborough, Ont., May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton January 11, 1889.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., King st., W.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FARRELL, D.D., first bishop, cons. May 11, 1856; died Sept. 26, 1873.—Rt. Rev. P. F. CRINNON, D.D., cons. April 19, 1874; died Nov., 1882.—Rt. Rev. JAMES JOS. CARBERY, O.P., S.T.M., cons. in Rome, Nov. 11, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1887.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. T. KELLY.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.*

Archdeacon—Very Rev. S. FORESTER.—Res., *New Germany, Ont.*

Rural Deans—Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. M. HALM, Very Rev. R. C. LEHMANN, Honorary Dean.

Secretary—Rev. A. J. LEYES.—Res., *Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.*

Bishop's Council—Very Rev. J. T. KELLY, V.G., Ven. Archdeacon FORESTER, Very Rev. R. E. M. BRADY, D.D., Very Rev. M. HALM.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF HAMILTON.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. MARY OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Park st., N., Right Rev. T. J. Dowling, D.D., Bishop; Very Rev. J. T. Kelly, V.G., rector; Rev. P. J. Maloney, Rev. J. A. O'Sullivan, Rev. J. McNeil.

Schools—Cathedral High School for Girls. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 150.
Classical School for Boys. Pupils, 134.
St. Mary's (Boys). 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Sacred Heart (Girls). 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 325.
Holy Angels'. 4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's. 1 Sister of St. Joseph. Orphans, 50.
Aquinas'. 2 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 75.

ST. ANN'S, cor. Barton and Sherman ave., Rev. Joseph W. Englert, pastor; Rev. Joseph McCowell, asst. Res., 120 Sherman ave., N.

School—St. Ann's. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph; 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 625.

ST. ANTHONY OF PADUA (Italian), cor. Clinton and Lotteridge sts., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. MARY'S CHAPEL (Italian), Park st., N., Rev. J. F. Bonomi. Res., 56 Mulberry st.

ST. PATRICK'S, 325 Main st., E., Rev. George Cassidy, pastor; Revs. J. Kirby, J. Muivale.

Schools—St. Patrick's. 5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. } Pupils, 500.
St. Thomas'. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. }

ST. LAWRENCE'S, cor. of Picton and Mary sts., Rev. F. J. Hinchey. Res., 475 Mary st.

School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph; 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.

ST. JOSEPH'S, cor. Herkimer and Locke sts., Rev. A. J. Leyes; Rev. J. Bell. Res., 260 Merkimer st.

School—St. Vincent's. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 150.

ST. STANISLAUS (Polish), cor. Barton and St. Ann sts., Rev. T. Tarasiuk.

ST. THOMAS AQUINAS, cor. Dundurn and Marguerite, attended from Cathedral.

SACRED HEART, cor. Mountain Park ave., attended from St. Patrick's.

HOLY FAMILY, Kenilworth ave., attended from St. Ann's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF HAMILTON.

Acton, Halton Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Goodrow.

Missions—Eramosa, Wellington Co.; Georgetown, Halton Co., Holy Cross.

Arthur, Wellington Co., St. John the Evangelist, Rev. T. L. Ferguson.

School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 93.

Ayton, Grey Co., St. Peter's, Very Rev. M. Halm, Dean, pastor.

Schools—2 Separate Schools, taught by Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.

Brantford, Brant Co., St. Basil's, Very Rev. R. E. M. Brady, D.D., Dean, pastor; Rev. J. Callahan, asst.

School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 350.

St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Padden. Res., 104 Northumberland st.

School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 103.

Polish Parish, Rev. L. Dogorski, pastor.

Caledonia, Haldimand Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. George J. Cleary, pastor.

Missions—Binbrook, Wentworth Co.; Hagersville, Haldimand Co.; Walpole, Haldimand Co., St. Ann's.

Cape Croker, Grey Co., St. Joseph's (Indian Mission), Rev. Joseph Cadot, S.J., pastor.

School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.

Missions—Christian Island; Lion's Head; Saugeen; Tobermoray.

Digitized by Google

Carlsruhe, Bruce Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. A. Lenhard, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Mission—Hanover, Grey Co., Holy Family.
Cayuga, Haldimand Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. G. P. Murphy, pastor; Rev. J. S. O'Leary, asst.
Chepstow, Bruce Co., Mary Immaculate, Rev. F. A. Zettler, pastor; Rev. B. Harris, asst.
Schools—(2 Separate Schools.) 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 149.
Mission—Cargill, Bruce Co.
Deemerton, Bruce Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. R. M. Haller, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 45.
Drayton, Wellington Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. Arnold.
Missions—Peel and Palmerston.
Dundalk, Grey Co., St. John's, Rev. T. J. Clohecy, pastor.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Melancthon, Grey Co., St. Lawrence; Osprey, Grey Co.; Proton, Grey Co. St. Patrick's; Shelburne, Grey Co.
Dundas, Wentworth Co., St. Augustine's, Rev. J. J. Feeny, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Dunville, Haldimand Co., St. Michael's, Rev. P. J. Donovan, pastor.
Elora, Wellington Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Neil Sullivan, pastor.
Mission—Fergus, Wellington Co., Holy Family.
Formosa, Bruce Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. Clement W. Brohmann, pastor.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Secular Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Freelton, Wentworth Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. William Becker.
Mission—Waterdown, Wentworth Co., St. Francis'.
Galt, Waterloo Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. E. A. Doyle, pastor. Res., 55 Wellington st.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 88.
Guelph, Wellington Co., Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. F. Walter Doyle, S.J., rector; Rev. Nicholas Quirk, S.J., Rev. Daniel Donovan, S.J., Rev. Alexander Gagnieur, S.J., Rev. Calogero Battaglia, S.J.
Schools—St. Stanislaus. For Boys. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 250.
St. Agnes. For Girls. Ladies of Loretto. Pupils, 225.
Hespeler, Wellington Co., Rev. P. J. Meyer, pastor.
Kenilworth, Wellington Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. Doyle.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Kitchener, Waterloo Co., Our Lady of the Seven Dolors (English and German), Rev. Theobald Spets, C.R., supr.; Revs. A. L. Zinger, C.R., rector; William V. Kloepfer, C.R., R. Dehler, C.R., C. L. Kiefer, C.R., assts. Res., 64 Young st.
School—15 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 800.
Missions—Elmira, Waterloo Co.; Hamburg, Waterloo Co., Holy Family, attended from St. Jerome's College, Kitchener; New Hamburg, Waterloo Co.
St. Joseph's (Polish), Rev. Stanislaus Rogalski, C.R., pastor. Res., 64 Young st.
Sacred Heart, Rev. S. Rogalski, C.R., pastor, 54 Shanley st.
Macton, Wellington Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. Weidner, pastor.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 86.
Mission—Linwood, Waterloo Co.
Markdale, Grey Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. S. McGoey, pastor.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
Missions—Durham, Grey Co., St. Philip's; Gleneig, Grey Co., St. John's.
Mildmay, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. A. C. Montag, pastor.
School—3 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 180.
Mount Forest, Wellington Co., Purification, Rev. A. A. Capps, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 52.
New Germany, Waterloo Co., St. Boniface's, Very Rev. S. Foerster, Archdeacon, pastor; Rev. H. Eitel, asst.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 141.
Oakville, Halton Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Savage, pastor.
Schools—Separate Schools, conducted by Lay Teachers.
Missions—Burlington, Halton Co., St. John the Baptist's; Milton, Halton Co., Holy Rosary; Trafalgar, Halton Co., St. Peter's.
Owen Sound, Grey Co., Assumption, Rev. T. Roach, C.S.B., Supr.; Rev. N. McNulty, C.S.B.
School—4 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 149.
Missions—Chatsworth, Grey Co., St. Stanislaus'; Dorwich, Grey Co., St. Paul's; Hepworth, Bruce Co., St. Mary's; Meaford, Grey Co., St. Vincent's; Sydenham, Leeds Co., St. Michael's; Thornburg, Grey Co., St. Francis of Assisi; Wiarton, Grey Co., St. Thomas.
Paris, Brant Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. P. Holden, pastor.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 71.
Preston, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. William C. Gehl, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
St. Agatha, Waterloo Co., St. Agatha's (German), Rev. J. Fehrenbach, C.R., Ph.D., D.D.
School—2 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 60.
St. Clement's, Waterloo Co., St. Clement's, Rev. Joseph E. Wey, pastor.
School—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 110.
Teeswater, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. Flahaven, pastor.
Walkerton, Bruce Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. J. J. Traynor, pastor; Rev. Isidore G. Hoffarth, asst.
School—8 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 175.
Missions—Brant, Bruce Co., St. Michael's; Chesley, Bruce Co., St. Anne's; Southampton, Bruce Co., Saugeen (Indian Church), St. Thomas'.
Waterloo, Waterloo Co., St. Louis', Rev. Hubert Aeymanns, C.R., pastor. Res., Waterloo, Ont.
School—6 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Pupils, 225.

Digitized by Google

Absent on sick leave: Very Rev. R. C. Lehmann, Revs. A. J. Fischer, C.R., F. McReavy. Retired; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. P. Doherty, D.P.; Rev. P. Lennon. Res., Dundas, Ont.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

GUELPH. *St. Stanislaus' Novitiate.*—For English-speaking subjects of the Canadian Province of the Society of Jesus. Rev. J. Leahy, S.J., Rector; Rev. H. Bourque, S.J., Master of Novices; Rev. J. Lalime, S.J., Asst. Master of Novices. Scholastics, 13; Scholastic Novices, 14; Lay Brothers, 12.

KITCHENER. *St. Jerome's College.*—Conducted by the Congregation of the Resurrection of Our Lord. Rev. A. L. Zinger, C.R., Ph.L. (President; Prof. of Philosophy, Religion); Rev. W. V. Kloepfer, C.R., Ph.C. (Supr. and Vice-President; Prof. of Philosophy, Religion); Rev. W. A. Benninger, C.R., Th.L. (Treasurer; Prof. of Latin, French, Greek); Rev. Charles Dantzer, C.R., Ph.D., D.O. (Prof. of Greek, Mathematics); Rev. Charles Meyer, C.R. (Prof. of English, Latin, History); Rev. L. Kuntz, C.R., Ph.D., D.D. (Disciplinarian; Prof. of Natural Science, Mathematics); Rev. W. B. Mayer, C.R., Ph.D., D.D. (Master of Studies; Prof. of Literature, History of Philosophy); Rev. A. Reitzel, C.R. (Prof. of History, French, Polish). Lay Professors, 5. Students, 200.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HAMILTON. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Joseph,* for the diocese of Hamilton, 204 Park st., N.—Professed Sisters, 176 Novices, 11; Postulants, 4.—Connected with the Motherhouse are *St. Mary's Orphan Asylum and Boys' and Girls' Industrial School.* 125 Orphans.

Mount Carmel, Viewpoint ave.—Summer resort for Orphans. Sisters of St. Joseph.

St. Joseph's Hospital, 316 John st., S.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. 20 Lay Nurses. Patients, 44.

High School for Girls.—Connected with Sacred Heart School. Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils are prepared for Teachers' and Commercial Examinations.

Loretto Academy, Proctor Boulevard.—4 Sisters of Loretto.

Mt. St. Mary's Academy.—24 Ladies of Loretto. Boarding and Day School.

BRANTFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent.*—10 Sisters of St. Joseph.

DUNDAS. *House of Providence and Sanitarium for Ladies.*—26 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 122. Rev. M. T. Malone, chaplain.

GUELPH. *Loretto Academy and Boarding School.*—28 Ladies of Loretto. Boarders and Day Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital and House of Providence.—20 Sisters of St, Joseph. 25 Lay Nurses. Accommodation for 75 patients. Aged, 85.

KITCHENER. *St. Anne's High School,* 25 Webster st.—4 School Sisters of Notre Dame.

ST. AGATHA. *Orphan Asylum.*—12 School Sisters of Notre Dame. Orphans, 61.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies	3
Diocesan Priests	59	Parochial Schools	45
Priests of Religious Orders	25	Hospitals	3
Churches with resident priest	45	Orphan Asylums	3
Missions with Churches	28	Houses of Providence	2
College	1	Catholic Population	65,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF JOLIETTE

(Dioecesis Jolietensis.)

ESTABLISHED JANUARY 23, 1904.

Comprises the counties Joliette, Berthier, Montcalm and five parishes in the county of L'Assomption in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH GUILLAUME FORBES, D.D.

Bishop of Joliette; ordained March 17, 1888; cons. October 9, 1913.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*
Bishop's House.
Former Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ALFRED ARCHAMBAULT, D.D., cons. August 24, 1904; died April 25, 1913.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*
Procurator—Rev. J. A. H. DESY.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*
Chancellor—Rev. E. LACHAPELLE.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*
Secretary—Rev. C. GARCEAU.—Res., *Joliette, P.Q.*
Cathedral Chapter—Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. DUGAS, P.A., V.G., Revs. O. DUBOIS, Dean, D. LAFORTUNE, L. F. BONIN, A. ROCH, I. GERVAIS, O. LAFERRIERE, P. PELLETIER, A. O. HOULE, I. CLAIROUX, J. A. H. DESY, E. LACHAPELLE.
Vicars-Forane—Revs. A. ROCH, L. F. BONIN, P. PELLETIER A. MARTEL, J. LATOUR, C.S.V.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF JOLIETTE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Joseph Guillaume Forbes, D.D.; Rev. J. A. H. Desy, procurator; Rev. E. Lachapelle, chancellor; Rev. C. Garceau, secretary; Rev. I. Gervais, canon, principal of normal school; Rev. O. Dubois, canon, anc. curé; Revs. F. Poirier, chaplain; O. Archambault, director of social works.
CATHEDRAL OF ST. CHARLES BORROMEO, Rev. A. Roch, curé, canon; Revs. A. Piette, H. Ferland, J. B. Chagnon, E. Martin, vicars; Rev. J. Desrosiers, anc. curé.
Schools—St. Viateur (for boys). 12 Clerics of St. Viateur. 450 pupils.
Lajoie School, for boys. 2 Lay Teachers. 60 pupils.
St. Charles School. 3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 pupils.
St. Anne's. 5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.
Bonsecours. 3 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 150 pupils.
SAINT-PIERRE PARISH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. Dugas, P.A., V.G., curé; Revs. M. Payette, J. Dupont, vicars.
School—Lanaudiere School. 6 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. 220 girls.
St. Pierre School. 6 Clerics of St. Viateur. 225 boys.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF JOLIETTE.

Berthierville (*Berthier (en haut) P.O.*), Berthier Co., Ste. Geneviève, Rev. P. Pelletier, curé, canon; Revs. J. L. Martin, F. X. Chagnon, vicars.
Schools—(For Girls). 12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 250 pupils.
(For Boys). 4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.
Chertsey (*St. Theodore P.O.*), Montcalm Co., St. Théodore, Rev. E. Deschenes, curé.
Isle Dupas, Berthier Co., La Visitation, Rev. D. Bordeleau, curé.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.
Kildare, Joliette Co., St. Ambroise, Rev. J. B. Desrosiers, curé; Rev. R. Allard, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 90 pupils.
Lanoraie, Berthier Co., St. Joseph, Rev. A. Picotte, curé; Rev. Z. Beauchamp, vicar; Rev. Alcide Forest.
Schools—2 Clerics of St. Viateur, 90 boys. 11 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 125 pupils.
Lavaltrie, Berthier Co., St. Antoine, Rev. D. Desroches, curé.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
L'Epiphanie, L'Assomption Co., L'Epiphanie, Rev. I. Clairoux, canon, curé; Rev. I. Beaudry, vicar. Rev. E. Desroches, anc. curé.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 150 pupils.
Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Connected with Academy.
Mascouche, L'Assomption Co., St. Henri, Rev. A. Dugas, curé; Rev. D. Ricard, vicar; Rev. Joseph Edmund Duprat, canon, anc. curé.
Schools—2 Brothers of Christian Instruction. 75 pupils.
10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 120 pupils.
Notre Dame de la Merci, Montcalm Co., Rev. Am. Forest, curé.
Rawdon, Montcalm Co., St. Patrice, Rev. Jos. Landry, curé, Rev. V. Piette, vicar.
Schools—14 Sisters of St. Ann. 184 pupils.
4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 100 Pupils.
St. Alexis de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. E. Poitras, curé; Rev. A. Laporte, vicar.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 145 pupils.
St. Alphonse Rodrigues (*St. Alphonse P.O.*), Joliette Co., Rev. Z. Lippé, curé.

Digitized by Google

St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., Rev. R. Bonin, curé; Rev. D. Caumartin, vicar.
Schools—5 Clerics of St. Viateur. 165 pupils.
11 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 148 pupils.
Ste. Béatrix, Joliette Co., Rev. C. Piette, curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, Montcalm Co., Rev. V. J. R. Lavallée, curé.
St. Cléophas de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. Napoleon Aumont, curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 90 pupils.
St. Côme, Joliette Co., Rev. Viateur Deschenes, curé; Rev. J. H. Champagne, assistant.
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., Rev. Od. Forest, curé; Revs. H. Gaudet and Roméo Forest, vicars.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 92 pupils.
St. Damien de Brandon, Berthier Co., Rev. J. Jodoin, curé; Rev. E. Mondor, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 130 pupils.
St. Edmond, Berthier Co., Rev. M. Nadeau, curé.
Ste. Elisabeth, Joliette Co., Rev. J. B. L. Gagnon, curé; Revs. Rosario Forest, A. Alary, vicars.
School—13 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 330 pupils.
St. Emile, Montcalm Co., Rev. H. Lachapelle, curé.
St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., Rev. M. Clermont, curé.
School—6 Sisters of Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., Rev. O. Lachapelle, curé; Rev. E. Filiatrault, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of St. Ann. 171 pupils.
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., Revs. A. Martel, curé; L. Robillard, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 168 pupils.
St. Gabriel de Brandon, Berthier Co., St. Gabriel, Rev. J. A. Pausé, curé; Rev. Joseph M. Piette, vicar.
School—13 Sisters of St. Ann. 150 pupils.
St. Guillaume (Canton Gouin), Joliette Co., Rev. G [illegible] Racette, curé.
St. Ignace de Loyola, Berthier Co., Rev. J. [illegible] ers, curé; Rev. A. Bernêche, vicar.
St. Jacques (*St. Jacques P.O.*), Montcalm C[illegible] ouie, canon, curé; Revs. A. Chevalier and Omer Bonin, vicar[illegible] sgr. M. Dugas, P.A.; Very Rev. A[illegible] Dugas, P.A.; Very Rev. [illegible] on, anc. curés.
Schools—3 Brothers of St. Gabri[illegible]
24 Sisters of St. Ann.
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., Rev. F. [illegible] curé; Rev. A. Gregoire, vicar; Rev. J. Lavallée, anc. curé.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Nam[illegible] and Mary. 165 pupils.
St. Joachim de la Plaine, L'Assomption Co., Re[illegible], curé.
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Jacques, cur[illegible] Rev. A. Charpentier, vicar.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 80 pupils.
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., Rev. J. Bruyère, curé; Rev. L. Dion, vicar.
School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. 88 pupils.
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., Rev. O. Laferriere, curé; Revs. H. Beaudoin, A. Gagné, vicars; Rev. G. Dugas and F. Pariseau, anc. curés.
Schools—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. 200 pupils.
8 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 150 pupils.
Ste. Marie Salomé, Montcalm Co., Rev. Aug. Carrière, curé.
School—3 Sisters of St. Ann. 80 pupils.
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., Rev. J. T. Beaudry, curé.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 75 pupils.
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., Rev. G. Melançon, curé; Rev. J. O. Frechette, vicar, Rev. L. Léger.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 140 pupils.
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., Rev. E. Leblanc, curé; Rev. A. Richard, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of St. Ann. 69 pupils.
St. Paul, Joliette Co., Rev. J. M. Vigneault, curé; Rev. L. Vigneault, anc. curé.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 141 pupils.
St. Roch l'Achigan, L'Assomption Co., Rev. Louis F. Bonin, canon, curé; Rev. J. Plante, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., Rev. Francis Mondor, curé; Rev. H. Lamarche, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
St. Viateur Berthier Co., Rev. E. Guilbault, curé.
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., Rev. V. Ducharme, curé; Rev. H. Ducharme, anc. curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 110 pupils.

In Rome, Canadian College: Very Rev. J. A. Peltier, P.A., Revs. J. Geoffroy and Albini Lafortune.
In the U. S.; Revs. A. M. Morin, E. Brunelle, Joseph Pelletier, O. Valois.
In other dioceses of Canada: Revs. C. Rondeau, Rosaire Chevalier, O. Ladouceur.
Chaplain in the Militia Department: Rev. Anthyme Ducharme.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

JOLIETTE. *Novitiate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.*—Rev. J. E. Foucher, C.S.V., Rev. C. Forest, C.S.V., Rev. S. Thivierge, C.S.V., Rev. J. A. Perrault, C.S.V. 20 Clerics of St. Viateur; 50 Novices.
Joliette Seminary (classical and commercial course).—Rev. J. Latour, C.S.V., Supr.; Rev. W. Denis, C.S.V., Proc.; Revs. J. B. Saucier, C.S.V., L. J. A. Noiseux, C.S.V., V. Cardin, C.S.V., Albert Chartrand, C.S.V., A. De Grandpré, C.S.V., W. Corbeil, C.S.V., H. Hurtubise, C.S.V., L. P. Fafard, C.S.V., E. Aubin, C.S.V., A. Brunelle, C.S.V., G. Robitaille, D.Ph.,

Digitized by Google

D.Th., L. P. Lamarche, D. Ph., C. Fafard, D.Ph., D.Th., J. Piquette, D.Ph., D.Th., P. Roch, D.Ph., D. Robert, A. Fafard, O. Ferland, M. Robert, J. C. Chaussé, S. Pellerin, W. Gervais, secular priests. Revs. G. Bélanger, J. Soumis, anc. curés. 15 Clerics of St. Viateur; 9 seminarists; 375 students.

BERTHIERVILLE. *St. Joseph's Commercial College.*—Bro. J. A. Charbonneau, C.S.V., Dir. 18 Clerics of St. Viateur. 375 students. Rev. H. Leprohon, C.S.V., chaplain.

Juvenate of the Clerics of St. Viateur.—Rev. J. A. Desjardins, C.S.V., Dir., M. Hamelin, C.S.V., chaplain.

RAWDON. *St. Anselm Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 60 pupils. Rev. A. Gauthier, C.S.V., director, Rev. L. Lauzon, C.S.V., spiritual director.

ST. LIN. *Laurentides Academy.*—4 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Pupils, 165.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

JOLIETTE. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Charity of Providence.*—57 Sisters. Connected with the Provincial House are the *Hospital St. Eusebe* and an *Orphanage.* 28 Patients; 68 Inmates; 80 Orphans. Rev. Alcide Dufort, chaplain. Rev. F. Poirier, anc. curé.

St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum and Kindergarten.—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 106 Boys.

Notre Dame Academy.—33 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 5 Lay teachers.

Normal School.—4 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Rev. I. Gervais, principal.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—22 Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 15 Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary. 19 Novices, 12 Postulants. School for girls connected with Provincial House. 120 Pupils.

Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—4 Sisters.

LANORAIE. *Asylum and Select School.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 122 Pupils, 15 Orphans, 7 Inmates.

L'EPIPHANIE. *Provincial House of the Sisters of Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.*—Mother M. Basillisse, provincial. *St. Alfred* [illegible] connected with Provincial House. 17 Sisters. 3 Lay teachers. 195 Pupils.

MASCOUCHE. *Asylum and Select Sch*[illegible] of Charity of Providence. 62 Girls, 9 Orphans, 13 Inmates.

ST. LIN. *Hospice of St. Antoine* [illegible] of Providence. 25 Poor Inmates. 43 Orphans.

ST. THOMAS. *Maison de la Providence.*—7 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 104 Pupils.

ST. JACQUES. *Pensionnat "Villa Anna."*—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Provincial House of the Sisters of St. Ann. 110 Pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial Schools	287
Diocesan Priests	129	Orphan Asylums	5
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Hospitals	2
Churches	45	Catholic Population	62,157

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LONDON

(Dioecesis Londinensis.)

ESTABLISHED FEBRUARY 29, 1856; TRANSFERRED TO SANDWICH FEBRUARY 2, 1859; TRANSFERRED AGAIN TO LONDON, OCTOBER 3, 1869.

Comprises the following Counties in the southwestern section of Ontario, viz.: Middlesex, Elgin, Norfolk, Oxford, Perth, Huron, Lambton, Kent and Essex.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL F. FALLON, D.D.

Bishop of London; cons. April 25, 1910.—Res., *London, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. P. A. PINSONNEAULT, D.D., cons. May 18, 1856, Bishop of London, transferred to Sandwich Feb. 2, 1859; resigned Dec. 18, 1866; died Jan. 30, 1883.—Right Rev. JOHN WALSH, D.D., cons. Bishop of Sandwich, Nov. 10, 1867; transferred to London, Oct. 3, 1869; transferred to Toronto and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity July 25, 1889; died July 31, 1898.—Rt. Rev. DENIS O'CONNOR, C.S.B., D.D., cons. Bishop of London, October 19, 1890; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto, Jan. 27, 1899; resigned May 4, 1908; died June 30, 1911.—Rt. Rev. F. P. MCEVAY, D.D., Bishop of London, Ont.; cons. Aug. 6, 1899; transferred to the Archdiocese of Toronto June 17, 1908; died May 10, 1911.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'CONNOR, D.P., S.T.L.—Res., *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, D.P.—Res., *London, Ont., 152 Kent street.*

Secretary—Rev. M. A. BRISSON.—Res. *London, Ont., St. Peter's Seminary.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'CONNOR, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. AYLWARD, Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. WEST, Rev. M. J. BRADY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. PARENT, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B.

Deans—Very Rev. D. J. DOWNEY, Windsor; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, London; Vacant, Stratford.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, *judex;* Rev. A. P. MAHONEY, *defensor vincuii;* Rev. J. H. POCOCK, *notarius.*

Prosynodal Examiners—Rev. JOHN J. GNAM, Rev. J. A. LOISELLE, Rev. D. J. EGAN, Rev. A. J. COTE, C.S.B., Rev. J. F. STANLEY.

Parish Priest Consultors—Revs. J. RONAN, T. NOONAN, Very Rev. D. J, DOWNEY.

Officialty Board—Rev. F. X. LAUGENDEAU, *offial;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. MCKEON, Rev. D. FORSTER, Rev. J. HANLON, *assessors;* Rev. L. M. FORRISTAL, *secretary.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF LONDON.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. McKeon, rector; Rev. J. J. Young, L. M. Forristal, J. A. Finn, M. A. Brisson, P. E. Weber, assistants.
Schools—St. Peter's School. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 247.
Sacred Heart School. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 62.
De La Salle School for Boys of City. 5 Christian Brothers. Pupils, 140.

ST. MARTIN'S (South London), Rev. D. Forster.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 78.

ST. MARY'S, Lyle st., Rev. M. J. Brady, R. H. Dignan, F. Costello.
Schools—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
St. John's School. Pupils, 84.

ST. MICHAEL'S, Maitland st., Rev. J. Hanlon.
School—3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 82.

ST. PATRICK'S (East London), Dundas and Oakland aves., Rev. Peter M. Doyle, C.SS.R., Supr.; Revs. John Barry, C.SS.R., William McLaughlin, C.SS.R.

CHAPEL WITH RESIDENT CHAPLAIN.
Mount St. Joseph Convent, Rev. J. T. Foley; Rev. P. Lennon.
St. Joseph's Hospital, Rev. T. Valentin.
House of Providence, Rev. W. T. Carney.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF LONDON

Amherstburg, Essex Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Ryan, C.S.B., supr., Rev. V. Donnelly, C.S.B.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Harrow, Pelee Island.

Ashfield (*Goderich, R.R. 3*), Huron Co., Rev. Wm. Dean, P.P.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.

Belle River, Essex Co., Rev. P. L'Heureux.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.

Biddulph (*Lucan P.O.*), Middlesex Co., Rev. James Hogan.

Big Point, Kent Co., Rev. J. Emery, (*Bear Line, R.R. 2*).

Chatham, Kent Co., St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Solanus Schaeffer, O.F.M., P.P., Rev. Frs. Patrick, Ethelbert, Appolinaris, O.F.M., curates.
School—10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 345.
Mission—Blenheim, Kent Co.

Clinton, Huron Co., Rev. John Hogan.
Mission—Blyth, Huron Co.

Digitized by Google

Corunna, Lambton Co., Rev. J. G. Labelle.
Missions—Courtright, Lambton Co.; Forest, Lambton Co.
Dublin, Perth Co., Rev. T. Noonan, Rev. F. McCardle, asst.
Schools—High School, 4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 44.
School, 3 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 100.
Ford, Essex Co., Church of Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. F. X. Laurendeau, pastor, W. Langlois, asst.
Schools—(2). 19 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 800.
French Settlement (*Zurich R.R. 2*), Huron Co., Rev. A. A. Rondot.
Goderich, Huron Co., Rev. D. McRae.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Hesson, Perth Co. (*Britton R.R.*), Rev. J. Dantzer.
Ingersoll, Oxford Co.; Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Gnam.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 88.
Kinkora, Perth Co., (*Sebringville, R.R. 1*), Rev. T. Hussey.
Schools—High School, 2 Sisters of St. Joseph.
School. 3 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
La Salette, Norfolk Co., Rev. J. F. Mahoney.
Mission—Vienna, Elgin Co.
Leamington, Rev. J. Gleeson.
Mission—Essex.
Logan (*Monkton R. R. 2*), Perth Co., Rev. W. J. Kelly.
Mission—Mitchell, Perth Co.
Loiselleville, Essex Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Loiselle, Rev. W. Roy, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 100.
Maidstone, Essex Co., Rev. P. McCabe.
McGregor, Essex Co., Rev. J. A. Pinsonneault.
Mount Carmel (*Parkhill, R.R. 8*), Middlesex Co., Rev. E. L. Tierney.
Mission—McGilvray.
Paincourt, Kent Co., Rev. A. Emery.
Parkhill, Middlesex Co., Rev. M. D. O'Neil.
Mission—Williams, Kent Co.
Petrolia, Lambton Co., Rev. J. N. Campeau.
Mission—Oil Springs, Lambton Co.
Port Lambton, Lambton Co., Rev. F. J. Odrowski.
Mission—Sombra, Lambton Co.
Raleigh (*Merlin R.R. 5*), Rev. L. P. Lowry.
Ridgetown, Elgin Co., Rev. E. G. Doe.
Sandwich, Essex Co., Assumption, Basilian Fathers, Rev. A. J. Coté, C.S.B., pastor; Rev. M. V. Kelly, B.A., C.S.B., Rev. F. X. Semande, C.S.B., asssts. Rev. J. Plourde, C.S.B.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names. Pupils, 280.
Sarnia, Lambton Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. T. Aylward, Rev. M. N. Sullivan.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Seaforth, Huron Co., Rev. E. Goetz.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 90.
Simcoe, Norfolk Co., Rev. C. F. Nagle.
Mission—Port Dover, Norfolk Co.
St. Augustine, Huron Co., (*Auburn R.R. 2*), Rev. W. T. Moran.
Mission—Lucknow, Bruce Co.
St. Columban, Perth Co., St. Columban, Rev. F. P. White.
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Essex Co., Rev. C. H. Laliberte.
St. Mary, Perth Co., St. Mary's, Rev. J. Ronan.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 85.
St. Peter's (*Tilbury, R. R. 2*), Kent Co., Rev. T. Martin.
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. West, D.P., pastor; Rev. J. V. Tobin, Rev. T. Moran, asssts.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
Missions—Aylmer, Elgin Co.; Fingal, Elgin Co.; Port Stanley, Elgin Co.
Staples, Essex Co., Holy Redeemer, Rev. D. Brisson.
Mission—Comber, Essex Co.
Stoney Point, Essex Co., Rev. G. Pitre.
School—4 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 92.
Stratford, Perth Co., Rev. T. McCarthy, adm., Rev. B. Gaffney.
Schools—8 Sisters of Loretto. Pupils, 300.
Loretto Convent and High School. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 90.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. D. J. Egan.
Strathroy, Middlesex Co., Rev. P. Quinlan.
Missions—Adelaide, Middlesex Co.; Watford, Lambton Co.
Tecumseh, Essex Co., St. Anne, Rev. P. Langlois, Rev. Leo Marchand, asst.
School—5 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 250.
Thamesville, Kent Co., Rev. F. McCarty.
Missions—Bothwell, Wardsville.
Tilbury, Essex Co., St. Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. Parent, pastor; Rev. Jos. Gérard, asst.
School—7 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 245.
Tillsonburg, Oxford Co., Rev. J. R. Quigley.
Mission—Norwich, Oxford Co.
Walkerville, Essex Co., St. Anne's, Rev. J. B. Neville.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.
Wallaceburg, Kent Co., Rev. J. P. Brennan, Rev. G. Blonde.
School—9 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 310.
Mission—Dresden, Kent Co.

Digitized by Google

WALLACEBURG, KENT CO.—(Continued.)
West Lorne, Elgin Co., Rev. A. Fuerth.
Missions—Wallacetown and Churchville, Elgin Co.
Windsor, Essex Co., St. Alphonsus, Very Rev. D. J. Downey, Revs. A. McHugh, M. Baillargeon.
Schools—St. Ursula's Academy, 618 Ouellette ave. 20 Ursuline Sisters. School. 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 419.
Immaculate Conception, Rev. H. N. Robert, pastor; Rev. J. Ducharme, Rev. H. Fallon, 66 Marentette st.
Schools—St. Edmund's School. 8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 805.
St. Frances' School. 6 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 224.
St. Joseph's School. 10 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 455.
Our Lady of Prompt Succour, Rev. J. Rooney, pastor.
Holy Trinity (Polish), Rev. J. Andrewjeski.
Wingham, Huron Co., Rev. J. Fallon.
Mission—Brussels, Huron Co.
Woodslee, Essex Co., Rev. T. J. Ford.
Woodstock, Oxford Co., Rev. J. F. Stanley, Rev. A. McNabb.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 400.
Mission—Princeton, Oxford Co.
Zurich, Huron Co., Rev. A. Stroeder.

Absent on leave: Rev. E. Hodgkinson, Rev. L. Landreville, Rev. A. B. Roy.
Retired: Rev. James Mugan.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

LONDON. *St. Peter's Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. O'Connor, S.T.L., V.G., D.P. (Director and Prof. of Dogmatic Theology); Revs. F. J. Brennan, S.T.L. (Prof. of Moral Theology); A. P. Mahoney (Prof. of Sacred Scripture); L. M. Forristal (Prof. of Canon Law and Sacred Liturgy); J. A. Pocock (Prof of Church History); M. A. Brisson, Bursar (Prof. of Church Music). 26 Seminarians.
LONDON. *Brendan Hall*—Residence of the Christian Brothers, Rideout st., Rev. Brother Edward, Superior. De La Salle School for boys. Pupils, 140.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SANDWICH. *Assumption College.* Conducted by the Fathers of St. Basil. In affiliation with Western University, London. Very Reverend J. T. Muckle, C.S.B., M.A. (Superior, Greek), Rev. T. V. Moylan, C.S.B. (Assistant Superior and Principal); Rev. J. J. Sheridan, C.S.B., M.A. (Bursar), Rev. T. J. Heydon, C.S.B. (Church History); Rev. J. Kennedy, C.S.B. (French and History), Rev. P. J. Howard, C.S.B., M.A. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. J. C. Plomer, C.S.B. (Canon Law, English); Very Rev. W. J. Roach, C.S.B., B.A. (Philosophy, Theology); Rev. J. Plourde, C.S.B. (Commercial); Rev. W. G. Rogers, C.S.B. (Science, Mathematics); Rev. E. Burns, C.S.B. (French, History); Rev. W. Sharpe, C.S.B., M.A., B.D. (Latin, Greek); Rev. C. E. Coughlin, C.S.B., B.A. (Ethics, English); Rev. D. L. Forestell, C.S.B., B.A. (French, English); Rev. L. Bondy, C.S.B., B.A. (French, Latin); Rev. E. Welty, C.S.B., B.A. (Logic, German). Lay Teachers, 7; Scholastics, 13; Students, 395.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LONDON. *Motherhouse, Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Religious, 182; Novices, 30; Postulants, 14; address, Sacred Heart Convent. Rev. Mother M. Mechtilde, Mother General.
Mt. St. Joseph Orphan Asylum.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph, Mother M. Celestine, Supr. Orphans, 150.
House of Providence.—18 Sisters of St. Joseph. Aged, 135.
Mount St. Michael Convent.—18 Sisters of the Precious Blood. 2 Novices. 1 Postulant.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph. 52 Nurses in training, Sr. M. St. Roch, Supr. Rev. T. Valentin, chaplain.
St. Angela's College for Girls.—Ursuline Sisters, Mother M. Gertrude, Supr. Pupils, 105. Religious, 12.
Brescia Hall.—Ursuline College of Arts. Catholic Ladies College of Western University, Mother St. Ann, Superior. 7 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 20.
Mt. Hope Home for the Aged.—Sr. M. Magdalen, Supr. Sisters, 20. Inmates, 160.
AMHERSTBURG. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—13 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 295.
CHATHAM. *Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Ursuline Sisters.* Very Rev. Mother M. Clare, Supr. General. Religious, 175; Novices, 53. Connected herewith is "The Pines," a *College, Academy and Boarding School,* Mother M. Carmel, Supr. Pupils, 225.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—22 Sisters of St. Joseph, Sr. M. Regis, Supr. Nurses, 20. Patients during the year, 813.
STRATFORD. *Academy and Boarding School of the Ladies of Loretto.*—28 Religious. Pupils, 90.
WINDSOR. *St. Mary's Academy.*—32 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 200.
Hotel Dieu.—20 Hospital Nuns of St. Joseph. Patients during the year, 1,155. Revs. W. T. Corcoran, S. A. Rocheleau, chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Seminary	1
Diocesan Priests	94	College	1
Priests of Religious Orders	24	Academies	5
Churches with Resident Priest	64	Parochial Schools	26
Missions with Churches	29	Orphan Asylum	1
Hospitals	3	Catholic Population, about	77,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MONT-LAURIER

(Dioecesis Montis Laurei)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 26, 1918.

Comprises part of Labelle, Wright, Terrebonne, Argenteuil and Montcalm Counties in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

FRANCIS XAVIER BRUNET, D.D.

First Bishop of Mont-Laurier; cons. October 28, 1918.—Res., *Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. ———.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MONT-LAURIER, Labelle Co., Cathedral of Notre Dame, Rt. Rev. F. X. Brunet, D.D., Bishop of Mont-Laurier, Revs. A. Regimbal, R. Cadieux, T. Noiseux, secr'y, E. Robitaille, bursar.

School—14 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 520.

Barrette, Labelle Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. Josaphat Cossette.

Mission—Guenette, Labelle Co., St. Peter.

Belisle's Mill, Terrebonne Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Brousseau.

Blue Sea Lake, Wright Co., St. Felix. Rev. N. Richard.

Bois-Franc, Wright Co., St. Boniface, Rev. Joseph Gravel.

Bouchette, Wright Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. A. Forget.

School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.

Brébeuf, Terrebonne Co., La Présentation, Rev. R. Labelle.

Ferme Neuve, Labelle Co., Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. M. Martin.

Gracefield, Wright Co., Visitation, Rev. F. Légaré, Rev. P. Dusserres.

School—4 Sisters of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 150.

Point Comfort, Wright Co., Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours.

Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. G. Lemmens, S.M.M., supr.; Rev. Stanislas Guihéneuf, S.M.M., rector; Revs. Celestin Billaud, S.M.M., asst.; Peter Rocher, S.M.M., L. Bericot, S.M.M. 8 Lay Brothers.

School—5 Daughters of Wisdom (Filles de la Sagesse). Pupils, 90.

Kiamika, Labelle Co., St. Gérard, Rev. A. Neveu.

Labelle, Labelle Co., Nativity of the Blessed Virgin, Rev. C. Proulx.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 200.

Lac des Ecorces, Labelle Co., St. François Régis, Rev. O. Lavergne.

Lac des Iles, Labelle Co., St. Aimé, Rev. E. Bourque.

Lac St. Paul, Labelle Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. Allard.

Lac Windigo, Labelle Co., Notre Dame des Anges, Rev. A. Bechard.

La Conception, Labelle Co., Rev. J. L. Pilon.

L'Annonciation, Labelle Co., Revs. J. B. Morlat, C.R.I.C., J. Desjardins, C.R.I.C.

School—5 Sisters of the Holy Cross and Seven Dolors. Pupils, 150.

L'Ascension, Montcalm Co., Rev. A. Roy.

Macaza, Labelle Co., Notre Dame du Divin Pasteur, Rev. A. Martel.

Maniwaki, Wright Co., L'Assomption, Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Revs. H. Gervais, O.M.I., supr.; E. Benoit, O.M.I., F. X. Fafard, O.M.I., J. Guinard, O.M.I., A. Brochu, O.M.I., E. Duret, O.M.I., and 5 Brothers, O.M.I.

School—Convent St. Joseph. 10 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 200.

Missions—Baskatong, Wright Co., St. Francis Xavier; Maniwaki, Wright Co., Our Lady of the Rosary (Indian Mission).

Messines, Wright Co., St. Raphel's, Rev. F. LeGendre.

Minerve, Labelle Co., St. Mary's, Rev. G. A. Leclaire.

Montcerf, Labelle Co., Ste. Philomène, Rev. C. Arpin.

Nominingue, Labelle Co., St. Ignace, Rev. R. Bazin.

School—8 Sisters of Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 127. Boarders, 23.

Notre Dame du Pont Main, Labelle Co., Rev. N. Lassalle.

Notre Dame du Laus, Labelle Co., Rev. E. Trinquier.

Rivière-Joseph, Wright Co., Holy Family, Rev. A. Mondoux.

St. Adolphe de Howard, Argenteuil Co., Rev. A. Lebeau.

Ste. Agathe des Monts, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. B. Bazinet, Rev. J. A. Gouin.

Schools—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 250.

13 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 300. Boarders, 50.

Ste. Anne-du-Lac, Montcalm Co., Rev. Z. Bélanger.

St. Donat de Montcalm, Montcalm Co., Rev. D. Guay.

St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. A. Génier, Rev. O. Côté.

Mission—St. Agricole, Terrebonne Co.

St. Jean-du-Lac, Labelle Co., St. John, Rev. A. Lalonde.

St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., Rev. J. L. E. Limoges, Rev. O. Caplette.

Academy—11 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 101. Boarders, 60.

St. Michel-des-Cèdres, Labelle Co., Rev. Pascal Thibault.

Digitized by Google

St. Remi d'Amherst, Labelle Co., Rev. A. Tremblay.
Ste. Véronique, Labelle Co., Rev. S. Gaucher.

Absent on leave: Rev. E. L'Heureux, Denver, Colo.
Retired: Rev. T. Allard, Chateauguay, Montreal.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

MONT-LAURIER, P. Q. *St. Joseph's Seminary.*—Theological, Classical and Commercial Courses. Rev. J. R. Mercure, Supr.; Revs. R. Jutras, H. Monty, M. Monty, S. Beaudoin, R. Brunelle, E. Bonvier, U. Beaulieu, M. Poissant. Seminarians, 15. Pupils, 100.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

HUBERDEAU, P. Q. *Orphan Asylum and Convent of the Daughters of Wisdom.*—38 Sisters, Sister Therese de St. François, Supr. The Sisters have charge of the household department and instruct orphans in the orphan asylum. Orphans, 315. Brothers of the Company of Mary have charge of the farm. Brothers, 9.

MANIWAKI, P. Q. *Hospital of St. Joseph.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister Louis Eugenie, Supr. Patients during the year, 110.

St. Joseph's Convent.—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Marie-Joseph, Supr.

MONT LAURIER, P. Q., *Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame of Mont-Laurier.*—15 Sisters. Sister St. Francis-Xavier, Supr.

Boarding School for Girls.—

NOMININGUE, P. Q. "Manresa."—In charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Immaculate Conception. Prepares Missionary Nuns for Chinese Missions. Sisters François Régis, Supr. Sisters, 21.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Secular Priests	52	Parochial Schools	215
Priests of Religious Orders	11	Hospital	1
Churches with Resident Priest	41	Orphanage	1
Missions with Churches	9	Catholic Population	35,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NICOLET

(Diœcesis Nicoletana.)

ESTABLISHED JULY 10, 1885.

Comprises the Counties Arthabaska, Drummond, Nicolet, Yamaska and portions of Shefford and Bagot in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

J. S. H. BRUNAULT, D.D.

Bishop of Nicolet, P. Q.; cons. at Nicolet, Dec. 27, 1899.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. E. GRAVEL, D.D., cons. August 2, 1885; died Jan. 28, 1904.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A.—Res., *Nicolet P. Q., Bishop's Palace;* Right Rev. Msgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.*

Archdeacon—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G.

Procurator—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D. *Assistant Procurator*—Rev. LUCIEN TOURIGNY.

Secretary—Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretaries—Rev. ODILON DESROSIERS, Rev. EDOUARD GARAND.—Res., *Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Council—Right Rev. Msgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G.; Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H., EDOUARD BRUNEL. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., Secretary.

Officiality—Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., and EDM. GRENIER, assessors; Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT, promoter; Rev. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., chancellor; Rev. GEORGE COURCHESNE, S.T.D., vice-chancellor.

Defensor Matrimonii—Rev. J. D. BOURGEOIS, J.C.L.

Examiners of the Clergy—Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D., ALCIDE PELLERIN, S.T.D.

Council of Vigilance—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G., Rev. C. E. BRUNAULT.

Examiners—Right Rev. Msgr. ZEPH. LAHAYE, P.D., V.G.; Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., and ANT. CAMIRAND, S.T.D.

Parish Consultors—Revs. L. V. THIBAUDIER, V.G.H., O. MILOT, V.G.H.

Commission on Church Building—Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. BOURRET, P.A., V.G., Revs. F. A. SAINT-GERMAIN, J.C.D., GEO. DESILETS.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF NICOLET.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. J. S. H. Brunault, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. J. E. Bourret, P.A., V.G., Revs. F. A. Saint-Germain, J.C.D., secretary and procurator; Geo. Desilets; Edouard Garand, asst. secretary; Lucien Tourigny, asst. procurator.

CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. J. S. Poirier, rector; Revs. Irénée Courteau, Lucien Hébert, curates; Rev. T. Quinn and Rev. J. E. Bellemare, retired.

RESIDENCE ST. JOSEPH, Rev. Noé Pepin, chaplain and almoner; Rev. Donat Lavallée, professor and asst. chaplain.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF NICOLET.

Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., St. Christophe's, Rev. L. A. Coté; Rev. Hervé Lemaire, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Commercial College.
Academy of the Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 132.
Hôtel-Dieu, Rev. Léon Farly, chaplain, Rev. C. E. Mailhot, retired.

Bécancour, Nicolet Co., Nativité de Notre Dame, Rev. A. Manseau, Rev. Romeo Doucet, vic.
School—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 130.

Blandford, Arthabaska Co., St. Louis', Rev. Joseph Beauchemin.
St. Joseph's (Nicolet County), Rev. Ulric Leblanc.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 198.

Chester (*P.O. St. Paul de Chester*), Arthabaska Co., St. Paul's, Rev. O. Mélançon, Rev. Henri Pratte, vicar.

Daveluyville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Anne du Sault, Rev. C. E. Provencher.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 162.

Drummondville, Drummond Co., St. Frederic's, Revs. George Mélançon, Desservant, Chas. Ed. Baillargeon, Z. Garand, Ant. Melançon, vicars.
Schools—16 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 239.
5 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 169.

Gentilly, Nicolet Co., St. Edward's, Rev. L. V. Thibaudier, V.G.H.; Revs. Evariste Noël, Rosario Frigault, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 79.

Kingsey (*P. O. St. Felix de Kingsey*), Drummond Co., St. Felix's, Rev. R. Généreux, Rev. Albert Chassé, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 143.

Kingsey Falls, Drummond Co., St. Aimé's, Rev. Joseph A. Tétreau.

La Baie du Febvre (*P.O. La Baie*), Yamaska Co., St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. P. A. Gouin, Rev. L. P. Binette, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption Pupils, 151.
Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 130.

Digitized by Google

L'Avenir, Drummond Co., Rev. Ephram Lemire; Rev. Edmond Rousseau, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 80.
La Visitation, Yamaska Co., Rev. Elphege Janelle, curé.
Notre Dame de Pierreville, Yamaska Co., Rev. F. X. J. Letendre, curé.
School—Boarding and day-school. 5 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 142.
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Drummond Co., Rev. J. A. Houle, Rev. J. F. Frederic Tetreau, vicar.
Pierreville, Yamaska Co., St. Thomas', Rev. Eugene Roberge; Rev. V. Despins, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 16 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 894.
Indian Village (Abénakis), Rev. J. de Gonzague, Missionary.
School for Indians.—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 72.
Precieux-Sang, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Demers, curé; Rev. Ludger Tourigny, anc. curé.
Princeville, Arthabaska Co., St. Eusèbe's, Rev. A. O. Papillon; Rev. A. Lefebvre, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 13 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 292.
St. Albert de Warwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Alfred Bernier.
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., Rev. C. E. Saint Germain, J.C.D., Rev. Ludger Lavigne, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 118.
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. S. Edge, curé; Rev. Georges Desilets, vicar.
Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. N. C. Lafond; Rev. Alfred Beaudet, vicar.
Ste. Cecile de Levrard, Rev. H. Denoncourt, curé.
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., Rev. E. Brunel; Rev. Eugene Demers, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
Ste. Christine, Bagot Co., Rev. Paul Mayrand, S.T.D.
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, Arthabaska Co., Rev. A. Longval; Rev. Edgar Laforest, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 157.
St. Cyrille de Wendover, Drummond Co., Rev. O. Manseau; Rev. Philippe Ducharme, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 221.
St. David d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Ph. Bourassa; Rev. O. Grenier, vicar.
School—8 Presentation Sisters. Pupils, 169.
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, Arthbaska Co., Rev. J. A. LeBlanc.
St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., Rev. A. Desilets.
St. Eugène de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. B. Morin.
School—Day School. 3 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 72.
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., Rev. Vincent Lemire, Rev. Hector Paradis, vicar.
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., Rev. Edward Tessier, curé; Rev. R. Salois, Rev. Philippe Roberge, vicars.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 162.
St. Fulgence de Durham (*South Durham P.O.*), Drummond Co., Rev. Pierre Allard.
School—Boarding and day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 116.
St. Gérard d'Yamaska, Yamaska Co., Rev. Theo. Joyal.
St. Germain de Grantham, Drummond Co., Rev. Edm. Grenier; Rev. C. Morvan, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 235.
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., Rev. J. Forcier; Rev. J. M. Leclair, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 153.
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., Rev. Ant. P. de Courval, Rev. Eugène Autate, vicar.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 126.
Boarding and day-school. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Pupils, 117.
St. Guillaume d'Upton, Drummond Co., Rev. C. E. Brunault; Revs. A. Jolicoeur and Georges Leblanc, vicars.
Schools—Boarding and day-school. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 123.
Boarding and day-school. 8 Brothers of Charity. Pupils, 142.
Ste. Helène de Chester, Arthabaska Co., Rev. C. E. Joyal.
St. Joachim de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. Auguste Baril, curé.
St. Léonard, Nicolet Co., Rev. Romeo Brassard; Rev. Aicide Lemaire, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 184.
St. Lucien, Drummond Co., Rev. H. Belcourt, curé.
St. Majorique, Drummond Co., Rev. A. Labranche.
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., Rev. F. Guillemette.
Ste. Monique, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Blondin; Rev. Antonio Denoncourt, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school. 7 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 90.
St. Nicéphore, Drummond Co., St. Nicéphore, Rev. N. Lessard.
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, Arthabaska Co., Rev. Sylvio Béliveau; Rev. Philémon Biron, vicar.
St. Patrick de Tingwick (*P. O. Tingwick*), Arthabaska Co., Rev. D. G. Bourbeau; Rev. D. Plourde, vicar.
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., Rev. P. O. Cardin, curé.
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., Rev. C. Côté.
St. Pierre les Becquets, Nicolet Co., Rev. A. Gladu, S.T.D., pastor; Rev. Gaston Dubé. Rev. C. H. Poisson, sick.
School—Boarding and day-school. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 158.
St. Raphael D'Aston, Nicolet Co., Rev. Albert Clair.
St. Rèmi de Tingwick, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. W. Pitt; Rev. ——, curate.
Saint Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. B. Durocher.
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., Rev. Théophile Mélançon.
Ste Séraphine (*P.O.* —), Arthabaska Co., Rev. Emile Bibaud.
Ste. Sophie de Levrard, Nicolet Co., Rev. R. F. Joyal; Rev. A. Morel, vicar.
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., Rev. N. Descoteaux; Rev. Charles Massé, vicar.
St. Valère de Bulstrode, Arthabaska Co., Rev. J. Aimé Champoux, Rev. Armand Champoux.
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., Rev. George Labisonnière, curé, S. Capistran, vicar.

Digitized by Google

St. Zéphirin de Courval, Yamaska Co., Rev. O. Is. Hamel; Rev. Laurent Belcourt, vicar.
Victoriaville, Arthabaska Co., Ste. Victoire's, Rev. O. Milot, V.G.H., Revs. E. Lassonde, S. Bibaud, vicars. Rev. J. U. Tessier, retired. Rev. Rosario Faucher, chaplain of the Commercial College.
School—Boarding and day-school for girls. 15 Sisters of de Notre Dame. Pupils, 326.
Warwick (East), Arthabaska Co., St. Médard's, Rev. J. E. Gravel; Rev. Henri Martin, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 104.
Wickham (West), Drummond Co., St. John's, Rev. Martial Manseau, Rev. Lucien Roberge, curate.
School—Boarding and day-school. 4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 113.
Yamaska, Yamaska Co., St. Michael's, Rev. I. Béland; Rev. W. Roux, vicar.
School—Boarding and day-school for boys and girls. 10 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 199.

Priests absent from Diocese: Rev. J. P. Falardeau (Temiskaming, P. Q.), Revs. Albert Forcier, Ludger Morin and Emile Dussault (at Rome), C. E. Proulx, Albert Bélisle, Joseph Rainville, in U. S., Eugene Pepin, retired at Quebec.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

NICOLET. *Grand Seminary.*—(Founded Feb. 22, 1908; affiliated to the University Laval). Right Rev. Msgr. Zeph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G. (supr. and rector); Revs. Calixte Arseneau (director); Ant. Camirand, S.T.D. (prof. of dogmatic theology and holy scripture); Alcide Pellerin, S.T.D. (prof. of moral theology).
Seminary of Nicolet.—(Founded in October, 1803; affiliated to the University Laval in 1863), Right Rev. Msgr. Zéph. Lahaye, P.D., V.G. (superior); Revs. Henri Bernier, S.T.D. (director of the students); C. Arseneau, Ant. Camirand, S.T.D., Joseph Bourgeois, J.C.L., Alcide Pellerin, S.T.D., Ernest Proulx, A. Gill, Emile Dussault, Charles Masson, H. Thibault, Ernest Leclerc, Elzear Bonin, Adelard Desrosiers, Albert Labonté, Alphonse Roux. 33 ecclesiastical students and 349 students.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ARTHABASKA. *Commercial College.*—12 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Boarding and day-school. Pupils, 229. Boarders, 126.
Provincialhouse, Novitiate and Juniorate.—29 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Bro. Theodule, Visitor; Bro. Antoine, Provincial; Bro. Henry, Provincial Bursar. 29 Novices. 37 Juvenists. Rev. Edmond de Chatillon, chaplain.
DRUMMONDVILLE. *St. Frederick's College.*—12 Brothers of Charity. Students, 102.
Juniorate of the Brothers of Charity.—18 Juniorists.
Academy of the Brothers of Charity.—5 Brothers. Pupils, 178.
LA BAIE DU FEBVRE. (*P.O. La Baie*). *Commercial Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 137.
ST. GREGOIRE. *St. Joseph's Commercial Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Pupils, 152.
ST. GUILLAUME D'UPTON. *Academy of the Brothers of Charity.*—8 Brothers. Pupils, 141.
VICTORIAVILLE. *Commercial College.*—Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Religious, 46. Pupils, 497. Rev. Rosario Faucher, chaplain.
Commercial Academy.—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 317.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

NICOLET. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Assumption.*—General Administration: Mother St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Supr. Gen. 131 Sisters, 51 Novices, 41 Postulants. Connected with the Motherhouse is an *Academy.* Boarders, 207. Day Scholars, 200. *Normal School*—15 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 96. Rev. Geo. Courchesne, D.D., principal.
Hotel-Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.—General Hospital for old men, infirm women, orphans, boys and girls. In Motherhouse, 82 Sisters; 26 Novices; 9 Postulants. Mother Carignan, Supr. Aged, 106; Boarders, 14; Orphans, 157. Rev. A. Desmarais, chaplain.
St. John the Baptist Academy.—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 132.
St. Joseph's Farm.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Benoit, dir. 16 Inmates.
Hospice Notre Dame.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister Blais, Dir. Revs. Theophile Lemire, Médéric Roy, E. Boisvert, Retired Pastors.
Bishop's House.—8 Gray Nuns. Sister S. Antoine, Dir.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother St. Stanislaus Kostka, Supr. 48 Sisters. Rev. Elz. Mondon, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Family.—25 Sisters. (Nicolet Seminary).
ARTHABASKA. *Hospital.*—59 Hosp. Sisters of St. Joseph. Inmates, 249. Mother Lachapelle, Supr.
DRUMMONDVILLE. *Hospital St. Croix.*—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Girard, Supr. Boarders, 32; invalids, 30.
ST. CELESTIN. *Hospital for Old People.*—9 Gray Nuns. Sister M. Lemire, Supr. 80 Patients.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Boys	6
Secular Priests	164	Parochial Schools	568
Churches with Resident Priests	71	Normal School for Girls	1
Theological Seminary	1	Boarding Schools for Girls	33
Students	33	Orphan Asylum	2
Classical College	1	Catholic Population	90,094

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PEMBROKE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC JULY 11, 1882. DIOCESE MAY 4, 1898.

Comprising all the County of Renfrew, the northern townships of Frontenac and Addington, a considerable part of the Counties of Hastings and Haliburton, and of the districts of Parry Sound and Nipissing, in the Province of Ontario; and, in the Province of Quebec, the County of Pontiac, from the Ottawa River to the 47° of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

PATRICK THOMAS RYAN, D.D.

Bishop of Pembroke; cons. Bishop of Clasomene and Auxiliary, July 25, 1912; appointed Bishop of Pembroke, August 7, 1916.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont., Bishop's House.*

Former Bishop—Right Rev. NARCISSE ZEPHIRIN LORRAIN, D.D., cons. September 21, 1882; died December 18, 1915.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Msgr. Z. LORRAIN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. WM. P. BREEN.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Vice-Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. E. T. MCNALLY.—Res., *Pembroke, Ont.*

Episcopal Council—Revs. A. ASTOR, F. L. FRENCH, B. JANKOWSKI, B. J. KIERNAN, J. KIMPTON, A. M. RENAUD.

Procurator Fiscalis—Rev. J. C. DAGENAIS.

Defensor Vinculi—Rev. J. T. WARNOCK.

Diocesan Director Priests' Eucharistic League—Rev. H. MARTEL.

Diocesan Visitor of Schools—Rev. P. S. DOWDALL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE OF ONTARIO.

PEMBROKE, Renfrew Co., St. Columbkille's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. P. T. Ryan, D.D.; Very Rev. Msgr. Z. Lorrain, V.G.; Rev. W. P. Breen, rector; Revs. P. S. Dowdall, T. P. Holley, H. O. Grenier, E. T. McNally, J. R. McEachen.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 575.
Mission—Black Bay, St. Mary's.

Arnprior, Renfrew Co., St. John Chrysostom's, Rev. B. J. Kiernan; Rev. Desmond Drohan, curate.
School—Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 388.
Mission—Sand Point, St. Alexander's.

Astorville, Nipissing Co., St. Thomas Aquinas, Rev. T. J. Sloan.

Barry's Bay, Renfrew Co., St. Hedwige (Polish), Rev. P. Biernacki.

Bonfield, Nipissing Co., St. Philomena's, Rev. A. Astor.
Mission—Grand Desert, St. Henry.

Brudenell (Opeongo Road), Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. C. D. O'Gorman, pastor; Rev. James M. Schruder, curate.
Missions—Combermere, Sacred Heart; Raglan, St. Francis of Sales.

Calabogie, Renfrew Co., Most Precious Blood of Our Lord, Rev. C. J. Jones.
Missions—Black Donald Creek, Renfrew Co., Assumption of the Blessed Virgin Mary; Springtown, Renfrew Co., St. Gabriel's.

Chiswick, Nipissing Co., St. Louis, Rev. Joseph E. Gravelle.

Corbeil, Nipissing Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Daniel J. Breen.

Cormac, Renfrew Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. George.

Dorset, attended from Kearney, Diocese of Peterborough.

Douglas, Renfrew Co., St. Michael's, Rev. J. J. Quilty; Rev. Patrick Harrington, curate. Rev. H. S. Marion, retired.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 180.

Eganville, Renfrew Co., St. James the Less, Rev. I. A. French, pastor; Rev. John Ryan, curate.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 212.
Mission—Golden Lake, St. John the Baptist.

Griffith, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. I. J. Rice.
Mission—Esmonde, Renfrew Co., St. Joseph's.

Killaloe, Renfrew Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. A. J. Reynolds, Rev. T. J. Hunt, curate.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph.
Missions—Barry's Bay (English), St. Lawrence O'Toole's; Round Lake, St. Sylvester's.

La Passe, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. John L. Bourke.
Mission—Westmeath, Renfrew Co., Our Lady of Grace.

Mattawa, Nipissing Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. N. Duquette, pastor; Rev. John Hogan, curate.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 307.
Missions—Deux Rivières, St. Lawrence the Martyr; Eau Claire, St. Teresa's; Klock's, St. James'; Mackey, St. Narcisse; Stonecliff, St. Zephirin.

Maynooth, Hastings Co., St. Ignatius Martyr, Rev. Thomas J. Brady.
Mission—Bancroft, Our Blessed Lady of Mercy.

Digitized by Google

Mount St. Patrick, Renfrew Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. J. P. Harrington, Rev. Jeremiah Harrington, curate.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
Osceola, Renfrew Co., St. Pius' V., Rev. W. H. Dooner.
Mission—Cobden, Sacred Heart.
Renfrew, Renfrew Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. F. L. French, pastor; Rev. Cornelius T. Sullivan, curate.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Cross and of the Seven Dolors. Pupils, 350.
Wilno, Renfrew Co., St. Stanislaus Kostka, Rev. B. Jankowski.
Whitney, Nipissing District, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Matthew Doyle, pastor; Rev. J. R. McElligott, curate.
Mission—Madawaska, St. Matthew.
Wylie, Renfrew Co., St. Alexander's, Rev. M. J. O'Gorman.
Missions—Chalk River, St. Anthony of Padua; Rapides des Joachims, P. Q., St. Ann.

PROVINCE OF QUEBEC.

Aldfield, Pontiac Co. (*P.O., East Aldfield, P. Q.*), St. Sophia's, Rev. P. J. Pontbriand.
Mission—Wolf Lake, St. Francis of Assisi.
Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Allumette Island P. O.*), St. Joseph's, Rev. H. E. Letang.
Allumette Island, Pontiac Co. (*Chapeau P.O.*), St. Alphonsus, Rev. A. M. Renaud, Rev. W. J. Archambault, curate.
Calumet Island, Pontiac Co., St. Anne's, Rev. H. Martel, pastor; Rev. John Sullivan, curate.
Mission—Bryson, Pontiac Co., Immaculate Conception.
Station—Berry River.
Campbell's Bay, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. L. Murray.
Fort Coulonge, Pontiac Co., St. Peter's, Rev. J. C. Dagenais; Rev. A. Zipfel, curate.
Missions—Boisfranc, St. Anthony of Padua; Waltham, Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Lake Cayamant, St. Roch, Rev. Daniel Routhier, pastor.
North Onslow, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. J. J. McInerney, P.P.
Otter Lake, Pontiac Co., St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. P. Martineau.
Mission—Thorne, St. Francis of Assisi.
Portage du Fort, Pontiac Co., St. James the Greater, Rev. J. T. Côté.
Mission—Bristol, Pontiac Co., St. Edward's.
Quyon, Pontiac Co., Holy Name of Mary, Rev. O. J. McDonald.
Sheenborough, Pontiac Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. J. Tracy.
Timiskaming, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. E. A. Letang.
Vinton, Pontiac Co., St. Elizabeth of Hungary, Rev. John Kimpton.

Retired at Douglas: Rev. H. S. Marion.
Engaged in Chinese Mission Work; College, Almonte: Rev. John J. Sammon.
Engaged in Church Extension Work, Toronto: Rev. J. T. Warnock.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PEMBROKE, ONT. *Mary Immaculate Academy.*—Gray Nuns of the Cross.
General Hospital.—13 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 709.
MATTAWA, ONT. *Hospital*—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Patients, 377.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	57	Academy	1
Churches with Resident Priests	37	Parochial Schools	81
Missions with Churches	27	Catholic Population, about	40,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PETERBOROUGH

(*Dioecesis Peterboroughensis.*)

DIOCESE JULY 11, 1882.

Comprises the Counties of Peterborough, Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, and the Districts of Muskoka and Parry Sound, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

MICHAEL JOSEPH O'BRIEN, D.D.

Bishop of Peterborough, Ont.; consecrated Sept. 24, 1913.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN FRANCIS JAMOT, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Sarepta, Vicar-Apostolic of Northern Canada, Feb. 24, 1874; Bishop of Peterborough July 11, 1882; died May 4, 1886.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS JOSEPH DOWLING, D.D., cons. May 1, 1887; transferred to Hamilton, January 11, 1889.—Rt. Rev. RICHARD ALPHONSE O'CONNOR, D.D., cons. May 1, 1889; died January 23, 1913.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. CASEY, P.A.—Res., *Lindsay, Ont.*

Chancellor—Rev. C. J. PHELAN.—Res., *Peterborough, Ont.*

Bishop's Council—Rt. Rev. Msgr D. J. CASEY, V.G.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. MCCOLL, V.F.; Rev. M. J. MCGUIRE, Rev. F. J. O'SULLIVAN.

Deans—Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. MCCOLL, V.F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDWARD H. MURRAY, V.F., Very Rev. A. F. KELLY, V.F.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

ST. PETER'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. M. J. O'Brien, D.D.; Rev. C. J. Phelan, rector; Revs. C. Cantillon, P. Costello, J. Collins.

Schools—Catholic High School for City of Peterboro. Pupils, 140.
St. Mary's Convent. 10 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 275.
St. Peter's School. Pupils, 300.

Missions—Bowmanville, Durham Co., St. Joseph's; Keene, Peterborough Co.; Newcastle, Durham Co., St. John the Baptist.

SACRED HEART, Rev. John J. O'Brien, Rev. K. Corkery, asst.

Schools—Sacred Heart. 8 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 300.
St. Joseph's. Pupils, 45.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION CHURCH, Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. J. McColl, V.F., Rev. A. B. Coté.

School—Pupils, 160.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF PETERBOROUGH.

Bracebridge, Muskoka district, St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. O'Leary, Rev. G. J. Maher, asst.

Missions—Baysville, Muskoka district, St. George's; Beaumaris, Muskoka district, St. Mary's; Graven-Hurst, Muskoka district, St. Paul Apostle; Morinus, Muskoka district, St. John the Baptist; Muskoka Station, Muskoka District, St. James; Whiteside, Muskoka District, St. Ann's.

Byng Inlet, Parry Sound district, Holy Family, Rev. J. R. Richard, S.J.

Missions—French River, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Shawanaga, Holy Cross (Indian Mission).

Campbellford, Northumberland Co., Visitation of the B.V.M., Rev. G. F. Whibbs.

Cobourg, Northumberland Co., St. Michael's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward H. Murray, V.F., P.A.

School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 200.

Douro, Peterborough Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. M. J. McGuire.

Emily (*Downeyville P.O.*), Victoria Co., St. Luke's, Rev. J. J. Guiry, adm.

Ennismore, Peterborough Co., St. Martin's, Rev. J. V. McAuley.

Grafton, Northumberland Co., St. Mary's, Rev. T. F. Scanlan.

Hastings, Northumberland Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. C. S. Bretherton.

Kearney, Parry Sound district, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. F. Fleming.

Missions—Huntsville, Muskoka District, St. Mary of the Assumption; Sprucedale, Parry Sound District, St. Gerard's; Burk's Falls, Muskoka District, St. Patrick's.

Kinmount, Victoria Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. John Leonard.

Missions—Bobcaygeon, Victoria Co., St. Joseph's; Fenelon Falls, Victoria Co., St. Aloysius'; Galway, Peterborough Co., Immaculate Conception.

Lakefield, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. W. P. Meagher.

Missions—Chandos, Peterborough Co.; Young's Point, Peterborough Co., Our Lady of Good Counsel.

Lindsay, Victoria Co., Purification B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. D. J. Casey, V.G.; Rev. M. S. O'Brien, asst.

School and Academy—16 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 250.

Norwood, Peterborough Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. J. McCarthy.

Mission—Havelock, Peterborough Co., St. Mary's.

Digitized by Google

Parry Sound, Parry Sound District, St. Peter Apostle, Rev. V. G. McFadden; Rev. J. V. Powers, asst.
Missions—Depot Harbor, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus; Parry Island.
Port Hope, Durham Co., Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. F. J. O'Sullivan.
Trout Creek, Parry Sound District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Very Rev. A. F. Kelly, V.F.; Rev. J. J. Garvey, asst.
Missions—Alsace, Parry Sound District, St. John Evangelist; Loring, Parry Sound District, St. Mary's of the Lake; Powassin, Parry Sound District, St. Joseph's; South River, Parry Sound District, St. Augustine's.
Victoria Road, Victoria Co., Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. P. J. Kelly.
Mission—Kirkfield, Northumberland Co., St. John Evangelist.
Warkworth, Northumberland Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. Joseph Ferguson.
Missions—Burnley, Northumberland Co., St. Peter Apostle; Harwood, Northumberland Co., Sacred Heart.
Wooler, Northumberland Co., St. Alphonsus', Rev. J. J. O'Sullivan.
Mission—Brighton, Northumberland Co., Holy Angels.

There are also *Separate Schools* in Peterborough, Lindsay and Cobourg, Alsace, Baxter, Douro, Emily, Ennismore, Galway, Grafton, Hastings and Otonabee, for boys and girls, most of them well attended.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PETERBOROUGH. *Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Joseph.*—Mother Aldegonde, supr. Rev. P. J. McGuire, chaplain.
House of Providence.—Mother Veronica, supr.
St. Joseph's Hospital.—Mother M. St. Michael, supr.
St. Mary's Convent.—Mother St. Bernard, supr.
St. Vincent's Orphanage.—Mother Mechtilde, supr.
LINDSAY. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—Mother M. St. Charles, supr.
PARRY SOUND. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—Mother Perpetua, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Theological Students	8
Diocesan Priests	82	Separate and Free Schools	50
Priests of Religious Communities	1	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches with Resident Priest	28	Hospitals	2
Missions with Churches	81	Catholic Population	27,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PRINCE ALBERT

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1890; DIOCESE DECEMBER 8, 1907.

Comprising nearly the whole northern part of the Province of Saskatchewan between the southern boundary of township 31, situated halfway between parallels 51 and 52, on the southern and northern limits of township 50 as far west as third Meridian, thence north along said Meridian to northern limits of township 60, thence west to limits of Province.

SEE VACANT

First Vicar-Apostolic of Saskatchewan, consecrated as Titular Bishop of Mosinopolis, June 28, 1891; appointed First Bishop of Prince Albert, December 8, 1907.—Res., *Prince Albert, Sask., 1415 Fourth ave., W.* Second Bishop of Prince Albert, Rt. Rev. ALBERT PASCAL, O.M.I., D.D., cons. June 28, 1891; appointed Bishop of Prince Albert, December 8, 1907.—Died July 12, 1920.

Administrator—Very Rev. TH. SCHMID, Vic. Cap.—Res., *Humboldt, Sask.*
Vicar-General—Very Rev. A. JAN, O.M.I.
Honorary Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. C. SINNET.
Chancellor and Secretary—Rev. V. GABILLON, O.M.I.
Diocesan Council—Rt. Rev. ABBOT MICHAEL OTT, O.S.B.; Very Rev. A. JAN, O.M.I., V.G.; Rev. P. NICOLET.
Council of Vigilance—Very Rev. P. WINDSCHIEGL, O.S.B., Prior; Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.
Defensor Vinculi—Rev. CONSTANT J. B. BOURDEL.
Notarius—
Judex—Rev. W. BRUCK, O.M.I.
Parish Priest Consultors—Rev. CONSTANT J. B. BOURDEL, Rev. L. G. BRISSETTE.
Society for Propagation of the Faith—Diocesan Director, Rev. E. PASCAL, O.M.I.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director, Rev. J. DANIS, O.M.I.
Diocesan Building Commission—Very Rev. TH. SCHMID; Very Rev. A. JAN, O.M.I., V.G., Rev. V. GABILLON, O.M.I.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE ALBERT, Cathedral Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. J. M. Panhaleux, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. V. Gabillon, O.M.I., secretary, procurator; Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., Director of "Le Patriote," 2 Lay Brothers.
School—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
Missions—Ibster Crossing (German-Polish); North Melfort (Polish); Redberry Lake (Polish); Steep Creek (Polish); Sucker Creek (Polish).
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.
Albertville, St. James', Rev. A. L. Lebel.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 80.
Mission—St. George, attended from Prince Albert.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Allan, Sask., St. Aloysius (German), Rev. P. Schweers, O.M.I.
Mission—Selts, St. Theodore (German).
Annaheim, St. Ann's (German), Rev. Bernard Schaeffler, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Lenora Lake, St. Anthony's.
Arborfield, Sask., Our Lady of Nativity, Rev. A. Perrault.
Battleford, St. Vital, Rev. Maur Mourey.
Battleford (North), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. J. Leparoux, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., Rev. E. Pascal, O.M.I.
School—8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Missions—Cut Knife, N. D. du Perpétuel Secours; Denholm; Fielding; Lashburn; Maidstone; Maymont; Painton; Radison; Waseca.
Beauchamp, Holy Family (French), Rev. D. Gamache.
Missions—Kelvington, Kuroki, Wadena; Paskwegin.
Bellevue (*St. Isidore de Bellevue P.O.*), St. Isidore's, Rev. H. Chauvin.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Mission—Batoche, Sask., St. Anthony's.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.
Biggar, St. Gabriel, Rev. J. Miard.
Missions—Loverna; Sixty Miles Bush, St. Hubert.
Big River, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Lajeunesse, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 70.
Blaine Lake, St. Andrew's, Rev. G. Carpentier.
Missions—Hafford; Richard.
Bruno, St. Bruno's (German), Rev. Leo Ojdowski, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Dana.
Charlotte, St. Marguerite, attended from North Battleford.
Missions—Emmaville; Indian Village; Island Lake; Paradise Hill; St. Walburgh.

Digitized by Google

Crooked Lake (*Bonne Madone P.O.*), attended from Wakaw.
Dead Moose Lake, Assumption B.V.M. (German), Rev. Casimir Cismowski, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Mission—Pilger, St. Bernard (German).
Delisle, St. Anne des Prairies, Rev. L. G. Brissette, pastor; Rev. J. Caisse, asst.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 23.
Missions—Asquith; Tessier, Our Lady of Good Counsel; Vanscoy.
Delmas, St. John Baptist de la Salle, Rev. A. Watelle, O.M.I., principal; Rev. E. Lacombe, O.M.I., asst.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Missions—Little Pine; Pound Maker; Red Pheasant; Sweet Grass.
Domremy, Blessed Jeanne d'Arc, Rev. J. Larochelle.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.
Duck Lake, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. J. Husson, O.M.I.
School—9 Sisters of the Presentation, B.V.M. Pupils, 108. Boarders, 55.
Englefeld, Holy Angels' (German), Rev. Joseph Wickel, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—St. Gregor (German); St. Martin's (German); Carmel (German).
Fish Creek, Immaculate Conception, Rev. C. Nansick, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Missions—Deep Lake, St. Sauveur (Polish); Notre Dame de la Paix (Polish).
Fort Pelly (*St. Philips P. O.*), St. Philippe Neri, Rev. A. Beaudin, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30.
Fulda, St. Joseph's (German), Rev. Laurens Steinkogler, O.S.B.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Mission—Wilmont, St. John's (German).
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 60.
Grosswerder, St. Anthony's (German), Rev. Francis Palm, O.M.I.
School—Pupils, 120.
Missions—Cactus Lake, St. Peter's; Macklin.
Hoodoo (*St. Benedict P. O.*), St. Benedict (German), Rev. Rudolphe Palm, O.S.B.
Mission—St. Leo (German).
Howell, SS. Donatien and Rogatien, Rev. Constant J. B. Bourdel.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Humboldt, St. Augustine's (German), Rev. Benedict Steigenberger, O.S.B.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Missions—Schreiber's Settlement (*Humboldt P. O.*), St. Scholastica's; South Carmel. (*Carmel P. O.*), Immaculate Conception.
Jackfish Lake, St. Leo's, Rev. Louis Esquirol.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Kerr-Robert, St. Francis Regis, Rev. J. Schwebius, O.M.I., pastor.
Mission—Ermine, St. Donat.
Lac des Prairies (*Meadow Lake P. O.*), St. Philip, Rev. A. Waddel, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 36.
Leipzig, St. Paschal's, Rev. T. Krist, O.M.I., Rev. J. Schultz, O.M.I.
Missions—Handel, St. Mary's; Carmelheim.
Leofeld, St. Boniface (German), Rev. Mathias Steger, O.S.B.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Marcelin, St. Albert's, Rev. E. M. Myre, pastor; Rev, A. Morneau, asst.
School—Connected with Boarding School.
Moosomin (*Cochin P. O.*), Rev. C. L. Cochin, O.M.I.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 30. (Indians.)
Muskeg Lake (*Aldina P. O.*), Our Lady of Pontmain, Rev. X. Simonin, O.M.I.
Missions—Bear Lake; Shelbrook.
Muenster, St. Peter's (German), Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B., pastor.
School—3 Ursuline Nuns. Pupils, 60.
Nut Lake (*Perigord P. O.*), St. Athanase's, Rev. J. Benott.
Onion Lake, Our Lady of the Most Holy Rosary. Attended from the Archdiocese of Edmonton.
Plunkett, Holy Trinity (Hungarian), Rev. J. Schaeffer.
School—1 Lay Teacher.
Rosthern, St. Odilon, Rev. J. Drapeau.
Missions—Carlton; Langham; Warman.
St. Brieuc (*St. Brieux P. O.*), Rev. F. X. Barbier.
School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 35.
Missions—Flett Springs; Kermaria.
St. Denis, St. Deny's, Rev. C. Mollier.
Schools—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
St. Henry (*Densil P. O.*), Rev. P. Bieler, O.M.I.
Missions—Densil, Sacred Heart, St. John's; Asor, Holy Rosary (German).
St. Hippolyte, Rev. J. B. Jullion.
St. Louis (*St. Louis P. O.*), Rev. Louis I. Adam.
School—Connected with Boarding School. Pupils, 60.
Saskatoon, St. Paul's, Very Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., pastor; Rev. O. Kennedy, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Chevigny, O.M.I., Rev. Francis Perquis.
Our Lady of Victory, Rev. J. Paillé, O.M.I.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Dundurn; Sutherland.
Scott, St. Joseph's, Rev. A. L. Forner, O.M.I.
School—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 25.
Missions—Artland; Revenue, St. Charles, *School*—Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90; Rutland; Unity; Vera; Wilkie; Winter.

Digitized by Google

Shell River, Notre Dame des Victoires, Rev. L. Voisin.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 40.
Sinnett, St. Ignatius', Very Rev. J. C. Sinnett.
School—Pupils, 60.
Missions—McGuire, St. Patrick's; St. Mary's (Polish).
Star City, St. Adrien, Rev. J. Danis, O.M.I.
Missions—Ste. Marie, Melfort, Fishing Lake; Silver Park; Flett Spring, Tisdale.
Sturgis, St. Patrick's, attended by Redemptorist Fathers of Yorkton, Sask.
Missions—(Polish) Dobrawoda; Kowalowaka.
Tramping Lake, St. Michael's (German), Rev. Joseph Guth, O.M.I.
Mission—St. Francis Church.
Viscount, St. Alphonse's, Rev. P. Nicolet.
Missions—Colonsay; St. John.
Vonda, St. Philippe's, Rev. A. Louison.
Schools—(2). 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 90.
Wakaw, St. Mary's (Hungarian), Rev. Oscar Solymos.
Missions—Bassin Lake, St. Emericus' (Hungarian); Houghton, St. Ladislaus' (Hungarian).
St. Etienne (French), Rev. Matthew Collins.
Mission—Bonne Madone.
Watson, Sacred Heart, Rev. Dominic Hoffmann, O.S.B.
School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 65.
Missions—Bartholet Settlement, St. Oswald's; Jansen; Spalding, St. Anselm's.
Young, St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Pierre.
Mission—Watrous, St. Andrew's, Meacham.

Absent on leave: Rev. W. Meleniewski; Rev. P. Leboucher; Rev. L. Derome.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

MUENSTER. *St. Peter's Abbey.*—Rt. Rev. Michael Ott, O.S.B., V.G., abbot; Very Rev. Peter Windschiegl, O.S.B., prior; Rev. Chrysostom Hoffmann, O.S.B., sub-prior; Rev. Boniface Puth, O.S.B. Clerics, 2. Lay Brothers, 2.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

PRINCE ALBERT. *The Catholic Orphanage of Prince Albert*—8 Sisters of Charity. Orphans: Boys, 30; Girls, 37. Rev. W. Bruck, O.M.I., director and chaplain.
Holy Family Hospital—9 Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. M. Panhaleux, O.M.I., chaplain; *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 10. Patients during the year, 700.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Boarding School and Academy.—32 Sisters; 68 Boarders; 20 Day scholars. Rev. A. F. Auclair, O.M.I., chaplain.
Bishop's House—5 Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.
BATTLEFORD. *Convent of the Assumption, Academy and Day School.*—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 86.
BATTLEFORD, NORTH. *N. D. Hospital*—Sisters of Providence (Montreal). 11 Sisters. Rev. Camille Vandendaele, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year, 650.
BRUNO. *Boarding School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 105.
DEAD MOOSE LAKE. *Boarding School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 80.
DELMAS. *St. John Baptist de la Salle. Boarding School for Indians*—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 74.
DUCK LAKE. *St. Michael's Boarding School for Indians*—16 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. H. Delmas, O.M.I., Principal; Rev. J. Poulenard, O.M.I., assistant. 2 Lay Brothers. Indian Children, 105.
HOWELL. *SS. Donatien and Rogatien Boarding School*—14 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Pupils, 80.
HUMBOLDT. *Hospital—Motherhouse of the Sisters of St. Elisabeth*—17 Sisters. Rev. Tharsice Schmid, chaplain. Novices, 8; Postulant, 1. Patients during the year, 518.
LEOFELD. *Boarding School*—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 110.
MARCELIN. *Boarding School*—8 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Pupils, 200; Boarders, 45.
SASKATOON. *St. Paul's Hospital*, Ave. P and 20th st.—19 Gray Nuns. Rev. Joseph Paillé, O.M.I., chaplain. Patients during the year 1,320. *Training School* for Nurses. Pupils, 30.
Rosary Hall. Catholic Boarding Place for Young Ladies—Sisters of Our Lady of Sion. Very Rev. A. Jan, O.M.I., chaplain.
ST. LOUIS. *Academy and Boarding School*—11 Daughters of Providence of St. Brieuc. Boarders, 60. Day-scholars, 30.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Separate or Parochial Schools	98
Secular Priests	31	Orphan Asylum	1
Priests of Religious Orders	43	Orphans	67
Missions with Churches	120	Boarding Schools for Indians	2
Churches with Resident Priests	53	Hospitals	4
Students for Priesthood	9	Catholic Population	35,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RIMOUSKI

(Diocoesis S. Germani.)

DIOCESE JANUARY 15, 1867.

Comprises the Counties of Rimouski, Bonaventure and Gaspé—except the Magdalen Islands—and the greater part of Temiscouata County, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH ROMUALD LÉONARD, D.D.

Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q., cons. at Rimouski, Feb. 25, 1920. Res., *Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's House.*

First Bishop—Right Rev. JEAN LANGEVIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Rimouski May 1, 1867; resigned and nominated Archbishop of Leontopolis February 6, 1891; died January 26, 1892.

Second Bishop of Rimouski, P. Q.; cons. Titular Bishop of Germanicopolis May 18, 1890; Coadjutor *cum jure successionis* to Bishop Langevin; succeeded February 6, 1891.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., P.A.—Res., *Rimouski, P. Q.*

Cathedral Chapter—Erected, Dec. 8, 1877. Rt. Revs. Msgrs. R. PH. SYLVAIN, D.D., D.P., dean; C. A. CARBONNEAU, D.P., penitentiary; Very Revs. J. O. NORMANDIN, D. MORISSET; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. ROSS, J.C.D., P.A., V.G., theologal; Very Revs. J. E. PELLETIER, FORT. CHARRON, A.M., J. V. COTÉ, D.D., Ph.L., P. F. SIROIS, chancellor; L. T. LANDRY, J. A. MORRAULT, D.D., Ph.L.

Honorary Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. BOLDUC, P.D.; Very Revs. J. E. OUELLET, P.P., J.A. VERREAU, P.P.

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. ROSS, V.C., *Official;* Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. A. CARBONNEAU, Very Rev. D. MORISSET, *assessor;* Rev. S. LANGIS, *promoter;* Rev. J. O. NORMANDIN, *vice-promoter;* Very Rev. P. F. SIROIS, *chancellor.*

Vicars-Forane—Revs. J. E. GAGNON, L. I. T. LANDRY, L. C. H. TREMBLAY, J. E. PELLETIER, J. PERRON, A. A. SOUCY, J. I. CARON, J. W. GAUTHIER, J. G. C. PLOURDE, J. E. MATTE, L. F. COTÉ.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

BISHOP'S PALACE. Rt. Rev. J. R. Leonard, D.D.; Rt. Revs. Msgrs. F. X. Ross, P.A., V.G.; C. A. Carbonneau, D.P., visitor of religious communities; Very Revs. J. V. Cote, D.D., director of *Catholic Social Action;* P. F. Sirois, *chancellor;* Revs. C. A. Lavoie, *procurator* and *almoner;* G. D. Jean, *sec. of the diocesan colonisation society;* E. H. Martineau, *secretary;* Jac Gagné.

CATHEDRAL OF SAINT-GERMAIN. Very Rev. J. E. Pelletier, *rector;* Revs. J. Gauvin, Alph. Bernier, curates.

Schools—Ursuline Sisters; Sisters of Charity; Sisters of the Holy Rosary.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF RIMOUSKI.

Albertville, Matane Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. J. A. Campbell.

Amqui, Rimouski Co., St. Benoit Labre's, Rev. N. Caron, P.P., Rev. Jos. Chenard, vicar.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 335.

Bic., Rimouski Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. J. E. Ouellet, P.P., Rev. J. C. Desrosiers, curate.

Cacouna, Temiscouata Co., St. George's, Rev. L. T. Landry, Charles LeBlanc, vicar.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 120.

Cap aux Os., Gaspé Co., St. John the Baptist, Rev. Geo. Rioux, P.P.
Mission—Grande Grave.

Cap Chat, Gaspé Co., St. Norbert's, Rev. J. O. Caron.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 198.

Cap d' Espoir, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Poirier.
School—5 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 140.

Cap des Rosiers, Gaspé Co., St. Alban's, Rev. W. Gauthier.

Caplan (*P. O. St. Charles de Caplan*), Bonaventure Co., St. Charles', Rev. J. Dechamplain.

Carleton (*Carleton Center P.O.*), Bonaventure Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. P. Chouinard.
School—8 Sisters of Charity. Connected with Academy.

Causapscal, Matane Co., St. Jacques, Rev. J. D. Morin, P.P.

Chandler, Gaspé Co., Revs. J. M. Haquin, C.J.M., Louis LeBarsie, C.J.M., asst. curé.
School—13 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 250.

Chlorydormes, Gaspé Co., St. Cecilia's, Rev. P. M. Gagné.

Douglastown, Gaspé Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. F. Gauthier.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.

Escourt, Temiscouata Co., St. David's, Rev. C. Langlois.

Gascons, Bonaventure Co., St. Germaine Cousin's, Rev. Jos. C. Belles-Iles.

Gaspé, Gaspé Co., St. Albert's, Rev. J. E. Chenel.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 59.

Digitized by Google

Grand Vallée, Gaspé Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. A. Bujold.
Grande Rivère, Gaspé Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. G. C. Plourde, V.F.; Rev. J. L. D. Rioux, curate.
School—7 Sisters of Good Shepherd.
Mission—St. Isidore, Gaspé Co.
Griffin Cove, Gaspé Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. M. Belzile.
Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., St. John the Baptist's, Very Rev. Canon J. A. Verreau, Rev. J. P. Berubé, curate.
Lac au Saumon, Rimouski Co., St. Edmond, Rev. A. Bouillon.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 160.
Lac Long, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Ludger Harvey.
Maria, Bonaventure Co., St. Bridget's, Rev. P. Celestine Saindon.
Matane, Matane Co., St. Jerome's, Rev. A. A. Soucy, P.P.; Revs. G. Philippe Langlois, Frgs. Letourneau, vicars.
Schools—8 Sisters of Good Shepherd. Pupils, 360.
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., St. Alexis, Rev. L. F. Côté.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 110.
Mission—St. François d'Assise, Bonaventure Co.
St. Laurent, Rev. J. Alph. Saint-Pierre.
Missions—Assametquagan, Bonaventure Co., St. Robert's; Mill Stream, Bonaventure Co., St. Ambroise's.
Méchins (*Dalibaire P.O.*), Matane Co., St. Edward's, Rev. J. A. Langlois.
Mission—Capucins, Matane Co., St. Paul's.
Mont-Joli, Rimouski Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Revs. J. E. Miles, Fr. Thibault.
School—18 Sisters of the Holy Rosary, 7 Brothers of the Holy Heart. Pupils, 586.
Mont Louis, Gaspé Co., St. Maxime's, Rev. J. E. Miville.
Mission—Riviere à Claude, Gaspé Co.
New Carlisle, Bonaventure Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. Geo. Bouillon.
Newport, Gaspé Co., St. Dominic's, Rev. J. R. Asselin, P.P., Rev. Jos. St. Laurent, retired.
New Richmond, Bonaventure Co., Holy Guardian Angels, Rev. Charles Michaud, P.P.
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Arthur Adelard Beaulieu, P.P.
Notre Dame du Lac, Temiscouata Co., Notre Dame, Rev. Ern. Gagnon.
School—8 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 77.
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur (*P. O. Notre Dame de Rimouski*), Rimouski Co., Rev. J. W. Dionne, P.P.
Pabos, Gaspé Co., St. Adelaide's, Rev. J. E. Guimond.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
Paspébiac, Bonaventure Co., Notre Dame, Rev. T. C. Duret, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 133.
Percé, Gaspé Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Eug. Martin, P.P.
Mission—Ile Bonaventure, Gaspé Co., Guardian Angels.
Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Ann's, Rev. A. Morin, C.J.M., P.P.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 48.
Port Daniel, Bonaventure Co., St. George's, Rev. P. Veilleux.
Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Gregoire, O.M.Cap., Guardian; Rev. Pacifique, O.M.Cap., Indian Missionary; Revs. Leonard, O.M.Cap., Pierre, O.M.Cap., Isidore, O.M.Cap., Placide, O.M.Cap.
School—5 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 155.
Missions—Chemin Kempt, St. Fidèle de Sigmaringa; Escuminac, Bonaventure Co., St. Anthony de Padoue; L'Alverne, Bonaventure Co., Stigmates of St. François d'Assise; Marieville, Bonaventure Co., Immaculate Conception.
Riviere Bleue, Temiscouata Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. Theriault.
Riviere au Renard, Gaspé Co., St. Martin's, Rev. Elias Morris.
Riviere Trois-Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. P. Lafrance.
Sandy Bay, Matane Co., Assumption of Our Lady. Rev. L. P. Chenard.
School—5 Sisters. Pupils, 130.
Sayabec, Matane Co., Rev. J. C. Saindon; Rev. Cha. Pelletier, vicar.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 290.
Squatteck, Temiscouata Co., St. Michaels, Rev. Peter Saindon.
St. Alphonse de Caplan, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. Alph. Miville.
St. Anaclet, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. F. A. Lavoie, Rev. F. Jean.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 155.
St. André de Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Albert Ouellet.
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. F. X. Le Bel, P.P.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 136.
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., Rev. Arthur Rioux, P.P.
School—8 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 150.
St. Antoine de Padoue (*P. O. Padoue*), Matane Co., Rev. J. R. Charest.
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Roy, P.P.
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., Rev. Joseph Narc. Rioux.
St. Bonaventure (*P.O. Bonaventure*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. E. Matte, P.P., Rev. D. Sevigny, curate.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 143.
St. Clément, Temiscouata Co., Rev. E. Chenard.
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. L. Noel.
St. Damase de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Ad. Richard.
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. P. Le Bel, L.Ph. Canuel.
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., Rev. L. C. H. Tremblay.
St. Epiphane (*P. O. Viger*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. A. D. Jobin.
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. E. Mercier.

Digitized by Google

St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Pelletier, Rev. Z. Belles Isles, retired.
Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., Rev. J. A. D'Amours, P.P.; J. E. Roy, curate.
Missions—Grosses-Roches, St. Denis, Matane Co.
Ste. Flavie, Matane Co., Rev. Jos. Perron.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 58.
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, Matane Co., Rev. J. J. Ross, P.P.
Ste. François, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Louis David D'Auteuil, Rev. Leon D'Auteuil, retired.
Mission—St. Midard, Rimouski Co.
Ste. François-Xavier, Rimouski Co., Rev. Thomas Dumas, P.P.
St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Arthur LeBlanc.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 56.
St. George de Malbay, Gaspé Co., Rev. Edm. Plourde.
St. Godfroy, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Cl. Roy, Rev. Th. Smith, retiré.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 60.
St. Honoré (*Armand P. O.*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. A. April.
St. Hubert (*Chemin-Tache P.O.*), Temiscouata Co., Rev. Stan. Roy.
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., Rev. Joseph A. Ouellet.
Mission—Ste. Marguerite.
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, Bonaventure Co., Rev. J. A. St. Laurent.
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, Matane Co., Rev. J. E. Sirois.
St. Joachim (*Tourelle P. O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Ad. Gagnon.
Missions—Cap aux Renards, Gaspé Co., St. François; Marsouins, Gaspé Co., Ste. Emélie; Rivière à la Martre, Gaspé Co., St. Martial's.
St. Joseph de Lepage, Rimouski Co., Rev. E. Santerre.
St. Jules (*P.O. Grand Cascapedia*), Bonaventure Co., Rev. C. LeBlanc.
Mission—St. Louis des Sauvages, Bonaventure Co.
St. Léandre, Matane Co., Rev. Philias Litalien, P.P.
St. Léon le Grand, Matane Co., Rev. Z. O. Gendron.
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, Temiscouata Co., Rev. G. Gauvin.
St. Luc de Matane, Matane Co., Rev. E. Saint-Pierre.
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., Rev. C. B. Beaulieu.
St. Majorique (*P. O. Fontenelle*), Gaspé Co., Rev. J. Th. Fortin.
St. Marcellin, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. N. Pelletier.
Ste. Marie Madeleine, Gaspé Co., Rev. J. N. Ahier.
Mission—Gros Môle, Gaspé Co., St. Anthony's.
St. Mathias de Cabano, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Ph. Cyr.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 285.
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., Rev. S. D. Giguere.
St. Maurice (*L'Echourie P.O.*), Gaspé Co., Rev. Narcisse H. Rioux.
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., Rev. C. Saint-Laurent.
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. A. A. Beaulieu.
St. Narcisse, Rimouski Co., Rev. L. J. Lavoie.
St. Octave, Rimouski Co., St. Octavius', Rev. D. A. Michaud, P.P.
St. Omer, Bonaventure Co., Rev. Louis P. Rioux.
St. Paul de la Croix, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. B. Langlais.
St. Pierre de Malbaie (*P. O. Mal Bay*), Gaspé Co., Rev. F. C. Najotte.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 97.
St. Rémi de Metis (*P. O. Price*), Matane Co., Rev. J. P. Morin.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 300.
Ste Rose du Dégelé, Temiscouata Co., Rev. J. Eud. Desbiens.
Mission—St. Benoit de Packington.
St. Simon de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. J. O. Dubé.
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., Rev. S. Plourde.
St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., Rev. Z. Jean.
St. Ulric, Matane Co., Rev. M. Belzile.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 175.
St. Zenon, Matane Co., Rev. George O. Gagnon.
Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., Our Lady of Snows, Rev. D. Morisset, P.P.; Rev. E. Emile Côté, vicar.
School—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 142.
Val-Brillant, Matane Co., St. Pierre du Lac, Rev. J. D. Michaud, P.P.
School—7 Sisters of the Holy Rosary. Pupils, 294.
Mission—St. Agricole, Matane Co.
Ville-Marie, Matane Co., Rev. J. E. Sirois.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: Pointe au Père, Rimouski Co., St. Anne's; Restigouche, Bonaventure Co., St. Ann's; Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co.

Absent on leave, Revs. George Dionne, J. A. Fortin, Paris, France. J. B. Dubé, Nogales, Ariz.
Retired at Rimouski, Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. Bolduc, Revs. Ulf. St. Laurent, Aug. Duval, E. Delage, W. Dion, J. de Beaumont, G. Chonimard, G. Gagnon.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

RIMOUSKI. *Diocesan Seminary*, under the Patronage of St. Anthony. (Affiliated to Laval University.)—Very Rev. F. Charron, A.M. (Superior and Pref. of Studies); Very Rev. J. A. Moreault, D.D. (Dir. of Grand Seminary); Revs. Charles Charette, B.L., L. Roy, D.D., Ph.D., J. A. Sirois, B.A. (Procurator); S. Langis, D.D., Ph.D., Flavius Danjou, D.D., Ph.D. (Dir. of Little Seminary); J. Alph. Pelletier, B.A., A. Tremblay, B.A., Ph. Belles-Isles, B.A., J. M. Roussel, J. Bouchard, Regis Grenier, and 30 other ecclesiastical professors. Students, 330.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

RIMOUSKI. *Normal and Boarding School.*—35 Ursuline Sisters; 11 Novices. Sister Mary of the Presentation, supr. 152 Boarders; 25 Day Scholars. Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. Ross, Principal of Normal School. Rev. J. E. Lepage, chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Sister St. Laurent Justinien, supr. 47 Sisters; 5 lady boarders. Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School.*—450 day scholars. (2) *Orphan Asylum.*—39 orphans. (3) *Home for Aged Poor.*—42 infirm. (4) *Infant Asylum.*—61 infants. Rev. A. Blondel, C.J.M., chaplain. Revs. Aug. Duval, Ulfrane St. Laurent, E. Delâge, Wilfrid Dion, Gonzague Chouinard, E. De Beaumont, retired.

Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.—Sister M. Marie de la Victoire, supr. In Motherhouse: 187 Sisters; 19 Novices; 16 Postulants; 115 Pupils. Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon R. Ph. Sylvain, D. P., chaplain. Very Rev. Canon J. O. Normandin, retired.

Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.—Marie de l'Epiphanie, supr. 4 Sisters; 4 Postulants. Rev. J. A. Sirois, chaplain.

Monastery of the Sisters Servants of Jesus and Mary.—Sister Mary of the Cross, supr. 12 Sisters. Rev. Rob. Sasseville, chaplain.

Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—The Sisters have charge of the household work at the Bishop's Palace and Seminary. 24 Sisters. Rev. S. Langis, chaplain.

CACOUNA. *Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister St. Thais, supr. 170 pupils.

CARLETON. *Academy and Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of Charity, Gray Nuns. Sister Mary Robert, supr. 95 pupils.

CHANDLER. *Hospital and School.*—Sisters of Providence. Sr. St. Benedict, supr.

GRANDE RIVIERE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—7 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Sister St. Marie S. Polycarp, supr. 140 pupils.

MATANE. *Good Shepherd Academy and Boarding School.*—8 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 3 Lay Teachers. Sister Mary of Seven Dolors, supr. 360 pupils.

NOTRE DAME DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—11 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 172.

TROIS PISTOLES. *Academy and Boarding School.*—12 Sisters of Jesus-Mary. Mother St. Anaclet, supr. 405 pupils.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	34
Diocesan Priests	164	Normal School for Young Ladies	1
Priests of Religious Communities	11	Orphan Asylum	1
Churches	185	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	2	Home for Aged Poor	1
Students	330	Catholic Population	145,085

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. HYACINTH

(Diocoesis Sancti Hyacinthi.)

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of St. Hyacinth, Richelieu, Rouville, Missisquoi, Bagot, Iberville and a part of the Counties of Brome, Shefford and Verchères in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXIS-XYSTE BERNARD, D.D.

Bishop of St. Hyacinth, cons. Feb. 15, 1906.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. JOHN CHAS. PRINCE, cons. Bishop of Martyropolis and Coadjutor of Montreal July 25, 1845; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 8, 1852; died May 5, 1860.—Rt. Rev. JOSEPH LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of Cydonia and Coadjutor of Montreal Oct. 28, 1852; transferred to St. Hyacinth June 22, 1860; resigned Aug. 17, 1865; named Bishop of Germanicopolis Jan. 15, 1867; died Nov. 18, 1887.—Rt. Rev. CHAS. LAROCQUE, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth July 29, 1866; died July 15, 1875.—Rt. Rev. LOUIS-ZEPHIRIN MOREAU, cons. Bishop of St. Hyacinth Jan. 16, 1876; died May 24, 1901.—Rt. Rev. MAXIME DECELLES, cons. Bishop of Druzipara and Coadjutor of St. Hyacinth March 9, 1898; Bishop of St. Hyacinth, May 24, 1901; died July 7, 1905.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

General Secretary—Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. F. A. LAROCHE.—Res., *St. Hyacinth, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Procurator—Very Rev. A. M. DAOUST, Rev. F. LANGELIER, archdeacon and assistant procurator.

Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., Very Revs. A. O'DONNELL, C. A. BEAUDRY, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Very Revs. J. C. BERNARD, L. A. SENECAL, penitentiary; Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Revs. A. M. DAOUST, J. B. HOULE, L. PRATTE.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. B. MICHON, J. M. LAFLAMME, J. S. TAUPIER.

Diocesan Officiality—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. CHOQUETTE, Very Rev. J. C. BERNARD, assessors; Rev. J. A. FONTAINE, promoter; Rev. P. M. J. BENOIT, vice-promoter; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, chancellor; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, vice-chancellor.

Curia for Matrimonial Causes—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., delegated judge; Rev. P. S. DESRANLEAU, defensor vinculi; Rev. F. A. LAROCHE, notary.

Consilium Vigilantiae—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. DECELLES, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. DECELLES, Rev. OLIVIER, ARCHAMBAULT.

Theological Censors—Revs. G. M. M. CADIEUX, P. M. J. BENOIT, L. O. ROBERGE, OLIVIER ARCHAMBAULT, P. S. DESRANLEAU.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. A. X. Bernard, D.D.; Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. Z. Decelles, V.G., Rev. P. S. Desranleau, chancellor, defensor vinculi matrimonii and general secretary; Rev. F. A. Laroche, asst. secretary; Very Rev. A. M. Daoust, procurator; Rev. F. Langelier, archdeacon and asst. procurator.

ST. HYACINTH'S CATHEDRAL, Very Rev. L. A. Senécal, rector; Revs. C. H. Lafontaine, A. Nadeau, H. L. Lajoie, J. B. O. Benoît, assistants; Very Rev. M. Laflamme, Rev. P. L. Paré, Rev. G. Gaudreau, D. Trottier, retired; Rev. J. B. A. Allaire, Rural Missionary; Rev. J. B. H. Archambault, assistant.

Schools—Girouard Academy. 18 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 504.
Loretto Academy. 22 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 187.
Normal School for Young Ladies. 24 Sisters of the Presentation of Mary. Rev. J. A. Fontaine, principal. Pupils, 194.
Prince Academy. 14 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 325.
Mercier Academy. 6 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 148.

NOTRE DAME DU ROSAIRE, Rev. Reginald Guimet, O. P., rector; Rev. M. G. Perras, O. P., Rev. Raymond Charette, O.P., asts. Rev. J. D. Meunier, retired.

Schools—St. Joseph's Academy. 2 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 16.
La Providence. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 189.
La Rocque. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 157.
Raymond. 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 234.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. HYACINTH.

Abbotsford, Rouville Co., St. Paul, Rev. P. C. R. Desnoyers, pastor.

Acton Vale, Bagot Co., St. André, Rev. J. A. Bonin, pastor; Rev. A. J. Lamontagne, asst.

Schools—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 245.
Academy. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Jean-Marie, Dir. Pupils, 153.

Adamsville, Brome Co., St. Vincent, Rev. J. L. Boisvert, pastor; Rev. C. L. N. Angers, retired.

Digitized by Google

Ange Gardien de Rouville Co., Rev. L. O. Roberge, pastor; Rev. N. Ménard, asst.
Bedford, Missisquoi Co., St. Damien, Rev. S. E. Messier, pastor.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 210.
Beloeil, Verchères Co., St. Mathieu, Rev. J. Chaffers, pastor; Rev. A. Laflamme.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 13 Sisters. Sister Marie Rodrigue, Dir. Pupils, 110.
Clarenceville, Missisquoi Co., St. Jacques', Rev. O. Paulhus, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 99.
Dunham, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Croix, Rev. A. F. Guillet, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 122.
Farnham, Missisquoi Co., St. Romuald, Rev. Edmond Decelles, pastor; Revs. G. A. J. Phaneuf, N. E. Goulet, S. P. Léveille, assts.
School—Presentation Convent. 34 Sisters. Sister M. des Seraphins, dir. Pupils, 482.
Frelighsburg, Missisquoi Co., St. François d'Assise, Rev. A. E. C. Després, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 10 Sisters. Pupils, 98.
Granby, Shefford Co., St. Coeur de Marie, Rev. R. Lamoureux, pastor; Revs. V. Davignon, J. Morin, J. O. Lafleur, assistants.
Academy—5 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Heraclas, dir. Students, 150.
Schools—Presentation Convent. 25 Sisters. Pupils, 601.
Commercial School for Boys. Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. Brother Hyacinthe, Dir. 20 Brothers. Pupils, 554.
Henryville, Iberville Co., St. George, Rev. J. A. Roy, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 97.
Knowlton, Brome Co., St. Edouard, Rev. F. X. Larose, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 70.
La Présentation, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. A. Laurence, pastor.
Milton, East Shefford Co., Ste. Cécile, Rev. H. A. Bergeron, pastor.
Mt. Johnson, Iberville Co., St. Grégoire, Rev. E. Roy, pastor.
North Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., St. Ignace, Rev. A. Ducharme, pastor.
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, Missisquoi Co., N. D. des Anges, Rev. J. I. Larose, pastor.
Pike River, Missisquoi Co., St. Pierre de Vérone, Rev. J. Nérée Lévesque, pastor.
Richelieu, N. D. de Bon Secours, Rev. Albert Vézina, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 77.
Rougemont (*P.O., St. Michel de Rougemont*), Rouville Co., St. Michel, Rev. J. E. Létourneau, pastor.
Roxton Falls, Shefford Co., St. Jean-Baptiste, Rev. Alfred Saint Amour, pastor; Rev. E. Cordeau, asst.
School—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 114.
Roxton Pond, Shefford Co., Ste. Pudentienne, Rev. V. Lincourt, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 98.
Sabrevois, Iberville Co., Ste. Anne, Rev. J. W. Guillet, pastor.
Sorel, Richelieu Co., St. Pierre, Very Rev. J. C. Bernard, pastor; Revs. H. A. Béland, E. I. Bouvier, J. L. A. Charbonneau, assts. Revs. C. Sicard, H. Chapdelaine.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 30 Sisters. Pupils, 693.
Notre Dame du Perpétuel Secours, Rev. C. H. Tétreau, pastor; Rev. J. E. C. Maurice, asst.
Sweetsburg, Missisquoi Co., Ste. Rose de Lima, Rev. N. Desmarais, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 9 Sisters. Pupils, 135.
Upton, Bagot Co., Rev. L. A. Dutilly, pastor; Rev. O. Berthianme, assistant.
School—Presentation Convent. 16 Sisters. Pupils, 115.
Waterloo, Shefford Co., St. Bernardin, Rev. M. Beauregard, pastor; Rev. C. R. Lecomte, asst. Rev. J. L. Beauregard, a. c., retired.
Schools—Academy. 5 Marist Brothers. Bro. Edmond-Antoine, dir. Pupils, 130.
Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 156.
West Shefford, Shefford Co., St. Francis Xavier, Rev. J. E. E. Pelletier, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 106.
St. Aimé, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. B. Houle, pastor; Rev. A. Lavallée, assistant.
Schools—Commercial Academy. 3 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Brother Albert, Dir. Pupils, 65.
Presentation Convent. 18 Sisters. Pupils, 128.
St. Alexandre d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. A. Archambault, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 12 Sisters. Pupils, 75.
St. Alphonse (*P. O. St. Alphonse de Granby*), Shefford Co., Rev. J. A. H. Lecours, pastor.
Ste. Angèle (*P. O. Ste. Angèle de Monnoir*), Rouville Co., Rev. J. A. Benoit, pastor.
Ste. Anne de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. J. M. H. Phaneuf, pastor.
St. Antoine de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Very Rev. C. A. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. E. Vézina, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 151.
St. Armand Station, Missisquoi Co., Notre Dame de Lourdes, Rev. A. U. Langelier, pastor.
Mission—Philipsburg, Missisquoi Co.
St. Athanase (*Iberville P.O.*), Rev. J. C. Cormier, pastor; Revs. A. E. Belval, A. N. Grenier, assts.; Rev. L. A. Thuot, retired.
Schools—Academy. 6 Marist Brothers. Brother Philippus, dir. Pupils, 165.
Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 207.
St. Barnabé, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. B. Larochelle, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 123.
St. Bernard (*Michaudville P. O.*), St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. M. Paulhus, pastor.
Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, Iberville Co., Rev. J. C. A. Loiselle, pastor.
St. Césaire, Rouville Co., Rev. P. J. M. Bénoit, pastor. N. Salvail, asst.
School—Presentation Convent. 26 Sisters. Pupils, 256.
St. Charles, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Very Rev. J. S. Taupier, pastor; Rev. C. E. Hétu, asst.
School—Presentation Convent. 77 Sisters. Pupils, 87.

Digitized by Google

St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. Boulay, pastor, Rev. F. J. Jodoin, asst., Rev. J. Jodoin, a.c., retired.
St. Denis, River Richelieu, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. J. H. Nadeau, pastor; Rev. J. O. Beauregard, asst.; Rev. A. A. Cormier, retired.
School—Congregation de Notre Dame Convent. 6 Sisters. Pupils, 107.
St. Dominique de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. N. P. Bélanger, pastor. J. A. Guertin, assistant.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Ste. Hélène de Bagot, Bagot Co., Rev. F. M. Gosselin, pastor, J. V. Cordeau, asst.
St. Hilaire (*P.O. St. Hilaire Village*), Rouville Co., Rev. T. J. Barré, pastor. P. Desrochers, asst.
School—Holy Names of Jesus and Mary Convent. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 77.
St. Hugues, Bagot Co., Rev. E. H. Messier, pastor; Rev. Eug. Lagacé, asst.
School—Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 156.
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, Rouville Co., Rev. P. A. Saint-Pierre, pastor.
School—Presentation Convent. 11 Sisters. Pupils, 121.
St. Joachim de Shefford, Shefford Co., Rev. G. A. Goyette, pastor.
St. Joseph de Sorel, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. E. Cormier, pastor; Rev. R. Gagner, assistant.
School—11 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 410.
St. Jude, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. H. Belisle, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 110.
St. Liboire, Bagot Co., Rev. P. E. Noiseux, pastor; Rev. E. H. Collette, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 126.
St. Louis de Bon Secours, Richelieu Co., Rev. C. A. Perrault, pastor.
Ste. Madelene, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. A. F. Kéroack, pastor; Rev. A. Pepin, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 127.
St. Marc, Verchères Co., Rev. J. P. Laberge, pastor.
St. Marcel de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. L. C. Savoie, pastor.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 60.
Ste. Marie de Monnoir (*Marieville P. O.*), Rev. P. J. Cardin, pastor; Revs. J. Alphonse Girard, P. A. Gervais, assts.
Schools—Academy. 5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart of Jesus; Bro. Hermann, dir. Students, 153.
Presentation Convent. 20 Sisters. Pupils, 257.
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., Rev. J. E. Lemonde, pastor.
St. Nazaire D'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. O. Gadbois, pastor; E. Larocque, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. A. Foisy, pastor; Rev. R. S. Lecours, asst. Rev. A. Saint-Louis, retired.
Schools—St. Louis de Gonzaga Academy. 3 Brothers of the Christian Instruction. Brother Michel, dir. Pupils, 85.
Presentation Convent. 14 Sisters. Pupils, 141.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Z. Decelles, pastor; Revs. D. H. Breton, J. H. Forest, assts.; J. B. Tétreau, A. A. Cordeau, retired.
Schools—Academy. 3 Brothers of Sacred Heart. Pupils, 74.
Presentation Convent. 15 Sisters. Pupils, 170.
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., Rev. F. A. Rivard, pastor; Rev. D. C. Cournoyer, asst.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 170.
St. Roch de Richelieu, Richelieu Co., Rev. R. Gingras, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 125.
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., Rev. A. V. Roy, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 140.
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., Rev. J. T. A. Tourigny, pastor.
St. Sebastien, Iberville Co., Rev. P. D. Darche, pastor.
St. Simon de Yamaska, Bagot Co., Rev. J. H. Beaudry, pastor; Rev. E. A. Fournier, asst.
School—7 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
St. Theodore d'Acton, Bagot Co., Rev. J. A. Moniet, pastor.
St. Thomas d'Aquin, St. Hyacinth Co., Rev. P. A. Trudeau, pastor.
St. Valerien, Shefford Co., Rev. C. A. Guillet, pastor.
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., Rev. A. Lagacé, pastor.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 107.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES: St. Ann of Sorel, parochial church; St. Hyacinth, chapel at the Monastery of the Precious Blood; parochial church of Notre Dame du Rosaire.

Priests of St. Hyacinth residing in other dioceses: Revs. A. T. Guertin, J. Bachand, J. L. Marcorelles, W. E. Dufresne, E. Caron, N. Poirier, J. A. Gervais, P. A. Archambault, N. Blanchet, H. Brodeur, J. A. Lemieux, V. Larose, J. S. Caron, L. F. Labonte, H. Chabot, P. Ethier, L. Geoffrion, A. Neveu, R. Lussier, J. A. Séguin, C. A. Déjordy, R. Guertin, E. O. Fleury, E. Filiatrault, C. N. Tanguay, T. H. Barsalon, A. Seguin.
At Rome, Canadian College. Revs. H. Hebert, H. Gendron, J. A. Desmarais.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

ST. HYACINTH. *Seminary of St. Hyacinth.*—Very Rev. L. Pratte (Pres.); Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. P. Choquette (Vice-Pres.); Rev. P. S. Gendron, Rev. J. G. Roy, Revs. J. A. Dubreuil (procurator); Arthur J. Vésina (director); P. A. Lafond, Jos. Chas. Lescault, O. Archambault, J. E. E. Laferrière, J. A. E. Gervais, Jos. Lemay, L. A. H. Morin, J. L. N. Raymond, R. J. Martin (asst. procurator); U. M. Decelles, L. M. Bernard, H. Mongeau, R. Vadnais, P. Auger, P. Jodoin, A. Lévesque, M. J. Senécal, L. E. Théberge, H. H. G. Martel, J. G. Cabana, E. D. Renaud, L. A. Lanoue, L. P. Phaneuf, A. A. Richard, D. A. Roy, C. E. Senay, J. H. Laballie, and 8 Ecclesiastics (profs.). Students, 489. Rev. H. Balthazard, retired.

Digitized by Google

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Dominican Monastery and Provincial House.*—Very Rev. R. M. Rouleau, O.P., Provincial; Very Rev. H. Martin, O.P., Prior; Very Rev. A. Bibaud, O.P., Sub-Prior; Master of Novices; Revs. A. Benoit, O.P., adm. of the Holy Rosary; Constant Doyon, O.P., Miss.; A. Lamarche, O.P., Miss.; C. Coté, O.P., Professor of Sacred Eloquence and Pastoral Theology; J. D. Désiel, O. P., Miss.; D. A. Turcotte, O.P., Miss.; A. M. Richer, O.P., Sub-Master of Novices; R. Ouimet, O.P., rector of Notre Dame-du-Saint, Rosaire; M. G. Perras, O.P., assistant at Notre Dame; F. M. Gauvreau, O.P., Miss.; R. Charette, O.P., assistant at Notre Dame; V. Daigle, O.P., D. F. Barillec, O.P., R. Chêné, O.P., H. M. Dussault, O.P., A. Bissonette, O.P., Miss.; Rev. M. D. Longtin, O.P.; 19 Priests; 6 Choir Novices; 12 Lay Brothers.

Novitiate of the Marist Brothers.—Brother Cesidius, dir.; Bro. Charles Casimir, (Master of Novices). Brothers, 19. Juvenates, 67. Rev. J. E. E. Laferriere, chaplain.

Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.—Under the management of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul. Brothers, 5. Rev. L. E. Tremblay, supr. The Brothers have charge of *Night School and Boarding House for Orphan Apprentices* and institutes for young workmen. Members, 163.

College of the Sacred Heart.—Comprises the Scholasticate of Brothers of the Sacred Heart, for Provinces of Montreal, Arthabaska and a Juniorate for Montreal; Brother Laurent, Prov. Prof. Brothers, 10. Scholastics, 38. Juniorists, 60. Rev. L. Dorais, chaplain.

IBERVILLE. *Provincial House and Novitiate of the Marist Brothers of the Schools.*—Brother Joseph Emeric, Prov.; Bro. Angelicus, Prov. Secretary; Brother Gervasius, Dir.; Bro. Charles-Emile, master of Scholastics. Brothers, 22; Scholastics, 22. Brother Adonis, Dir. of the Juniorate. Brothers, 19; Juvenates, 65.

ST. CESAIRE. *Commercial College.*—Religious of the Holy Cross. Rev. J. Vanier, C.S.C., chaplain. Lay Teacher, 1. 21 Brothers of the Holy Cross. Bro. Emery, C.S.C., Dir. Students, 261. Connected herewith is *Juvenate of St. Joseph.* Brother Augustin Marie, C.S.C., Dir. Juvenates, 50.

ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.*—8 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. C. Q. Racine, Dir. Students, 96. Rev. W. Desrosiers, C.S.V., chaplain.

SOREL. *Mt. St. Bernard College.*—College (scientific and commercial course) for boarders and day-scholars. 17 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Bro. Ignatius, Dir. Students, 185. Rev. N. C. Ménard.

Sacred Heart Academy. 21 Brothers of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Brother Aristide, Dir. Students, 545. Rev. S. Cusson, chaplain.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. HYACINTH. *Hotel Dieu, Motherhouse of the Gray Nuns.* Mother Saint Pierre d'Alcantara, Supr. General. Professed Religious, 129, Novices and Postulants, 52; Rev. G. C. Richard, chaplain; Rev. J. E. F. Saint-Pierre. Connected herewith is *Hospital and Orphan Asylum of St. Hyacinth.* Patients, 115; Orphans, 170; Servants, 10. These Sisters are devoted to the care of the sick and infirm of both sexes; they also visit the sick and dying. *Residence St. Antoine,* for old or infirm clergymen. Boarders, 6. Connected herewith is *St. Charles' Hospital.* Sisters, 15. Servants, 11; Sick, 21. Patients, about 225. Rev. Az. Desnoyers, Very Rev. J. B. Michon, a.c., Rev. H. Massé, retired.

St. Genevieve's Workhouse.—13 Gray Nuns. Patients, 33. Poor people assisted, 330; Orphans, 15; Servant, 1.

St. Joseph's Farm (Métairie). 13 Gray Nuns. Poor, men and women, 38; Boarders, 5; Servants, 13. Rev. M. Gill, a.c., retired.

Youville's Home, for sick Sisters.—Rev. E. Lessard, a.c., chaplain.

Motherhouse of the Presentation Sisters.—Mother M. T. St. Redempteur. Prov. Supr. Prof. Religious, 147; Novices and Postulants, 190. Rev. J. B. Nadeau, chaplain. Villa St. Maurice.

Young Ladies High Boarding School.—34 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 112. Principal, J. A. Fontaine.

Monastery of the Precious Blood.—Motherhouse of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood. Professed Sisters, 47; Novices and Postulants, 6. Rev. M. Cadieux, chaplain.

Motherhouse of Sisters of St. Joseph.—Professed Sisters, 55; Novices and Postulants, 22; Juvenates, 50. Very Rev. A. O'Donnell, Rev. P. S. Desranleau, chaplains.

Motherhouse of Sisters Servants of Ste. Marthe.—Prof. Religious, 36. Novices, Postulants, 3.

BELOEIL. *Preventorium St. Victor.*—10 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Inmates, 46. Rev. M. Cordeau, chaplain.

FARNHAM. *Asylum St. Elisabeth.*—13 Gray Nuns. Poor and sick, 80. Orphans, 115. Boarders, 3; Servants, 15. Rev. S. P. Lévellé, chaplain. Rev. O. Peloquin, retired.

MARIEVILLE. *Asylum Ste. Croix.*—23 Gray Nuns. Patients, 64; Orphans, 113; Boarders, 8; Servants, 23. Rev. J. V. Charbonneau.

ST. CESAIRE. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—18 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the Commercial College.

ST. DENIS, RIVER RICHELIEU. *St. Louis Hospital.*—12 Gray Nuns. Poor and Sick, 33; Boarders, 6; Servants, 9. Rev. A. A. Cormier, retired.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Hearts of Jesus and Mary.—5 Sisters, who have charge of the household department of the St. Francis Xavier's Commercial College.

SOREL. *Hospital General.*—24 Gray Nuns. Poor and sick, 52; Boarders, 8; Servants, 23. Connected is *St. Vincent de Paul Orphanage.* Orphans, 110. Kindergarten pupils, 312.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	28
Secular Priests	219	Normal School	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Schools	453
Churches with Resident Priests	75	Orphan Asylums	5
Seminary	1	Deaf-mute Asylum	1
Theological Students	36	Hospitals	8
Colleges and Academies for Boys	20	Catholic Population	120,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. JOHN, N. B.

(Dioecesis Sancti Joannis in America.)

ESTABLISHED SEPTEMBER 30, 1842.

Comprises Southern Half of Province of New Brunswick, Counties Albert, Carleton, Charlotte, Kings, Queens, St. John, Westmoreland, York and a portion of Kent.

RIGHT REVEREND

EDWARD A. LEBLANC, D.D.

Bishop of St. John; cons. Dec. 10, 1912.—Res., *St. John, N. B.*

Former Bishops—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM DOLLARD, D.D., cons. June 11, 1843, died August 29, 1851.—Rt. Rev. THOMAS L. CONNOLLY, D.D., O.S.F., cons. August 15, 1852, promoted to Halifax April 15, 1859, died July 27, 1876.—Rt. Rev. JOHN SWEENY, D.D., cons. April 15, 1860, died March 25, 1901.—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY CASEY, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Ultna, and Coadjutor Bishop of St. John, Feb. 11, 1900, Bishop of St. John, March 25, 1901, transferred to the Archdiocese of Vancouver, July 31, 1912.

Vicars-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN J. WALSH and Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN HEBERT.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF ST. JOHN.

CATHEDRAL OF THE IMMACULATE CONCEPTION, Rev. William M. Duke, rector; Revs. Arthur Allen, Raymond McCarthy, Simon Oram, Henry Ramage.
Schools—High School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 300.
Day School. 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Hampton, King's Co., St. Alphonsus'; Rothesay, King's Co., Our Lady of Help.

ST. JOHN THE BAPTIST, Rev. Arthur W. Meahan, D.D., rector.

ST. PETER, North End, Rev. William Hogan, C.SS.R., rector; Revs. James Woods, C.SS.R., George T. Daly, C.SS.R., Edward A. Scully, C.SS.R., George Coffin, C.SS.R., D. M. Coll, C.SS.R.
School—9 Sisters of Charity and 11 Lay Teachers. Pupils: Boys, 364; Girls, 375.
Mission—Chapel Grove, King's Co., St. Bridget's.

HOLY TRINITY, Rockland and Moore sts., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John J. Walsh, V.G., D.P.

ASSUMPTION OF THE BLESSED VIRGIN, West End, Rev. J. J. Ryan, D.D.
School—4 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF ST. JOHN.

Adamsville, Kent Co., St. Timothy's, Rev. F. Bourgeois, D.D.
Mission—St. Norbert, Kent Co.

Barachois, Westmoreland Co., St. Henry's, Rev. F. X. Cormier.

Buctouche, Kent Co., St. John the Baptist, Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Hebert, V.G., rector; Rev. Zoel Landry.
School—9 Sisters of Charity. 110 pupils.

Cape Bald, Westmoreland Co., St. Teresa's, Rev. Albert Landry, rector.

Central Kingsclear, York Co., St. Ann's, Rev. Myles P. Howland.
Missions—Allandale, York Co., St. Dominic's; Cork Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Hanwell Settlement, York Co., St. Mary's; Newmarket, York Co., St. Patrick's; Lake George, York Co., St. Mark's.

Chipman, Queen's Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. W. Moore.
Missions—Cambridge, Queen's Co., St. Patrick's; Northfield, Sunbury Co., St. Bridget's; Springfield, King's Co., St. James'.

Cocagne, Kent Co., St. Peter's, Rev. D. F. Leger.

Debec, Carleton Co., St. Agnes', Rev. Charles McLaughlin.
Missions—Benton, Carleton Co., St. Lawrence's, St. Thomas of Canterbury; McAdam Junction, York Co., St. Clement's; Skiff Lake, St. Joseph's.

Dorchester, Westmoreland Co., St. Edward's, Rev. P. Dufour, C.S.C.
Mission—Dorchester Penitentiary.

Fairville, St. John Co., St. Rose's, Rev. C. Collins.

Fredericton, York Co., St. Dunstan's, Rev. F. L. Carney, Rev. Charles Carroll, asst.
School—St. Dunstan's Convent, 5 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 200.
Mission—Fredericton Junction, Sunbury Co., St. Columba.

Grandigue, Kent Co., Visitation B.V.M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. L. Belliveau, D.P.

Great Shemogue, Westmoreland Co., St. ———, Rev. E. Ouellet, pastor.

Johnville, Carleton Co., St. John Evangelist, Rev. Walter Donohue.
Missions—Bath, Carleton Co.; Foreston, Carleton Co., St. Coleman's.

Lakeville, Carleton Co., St. Leo's, Rev. Joseph Hayes.
Missions—Newburg, Carleton Co., St. Joseph's; Clear View, Carleton Co., St. Bartholomew's; Williamstown, Carleton Co., St. Bonaventure's.

Memramcook, Westmoreland Co., St. Thomas Apostle, Rev. B. Lecavalier, C.S.C., rector; Rev. Hippolyte D. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Rev. Joseph J. Miset, C.S.C.
School—Convent of Sacred Heart of Mary. 11 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 63.
Missions—Boudreau Village, Westmoreland Co., St. Ann's; Memramcook East, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Lourdes.

Digitized by Google

Milltown, Charlotte Co., St. Stephen's, Rev. M. Murphy, rector.
Moncton, Westmoreland Co., St. Bernard's, Rev. E. Savage, rector; Rev. W. Malette, asst.
Church of the Assumption, Rev. H. D. Cormier, rector; Revs. Hector Belliveau, Edgar LeBlonc, Donat Robichaud, assts.
School—Convent of Jesus and Mary. 12 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 750.
Mission—Louisville, Westmoreland Co., St. Louis.
North Devon, York Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. E. J. Conway.
Norton, Kings Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Michael O'Brien.
Notre Dame, Kent Co., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Allain.
Mission—St. Anthony, Kent Co., St. Anthony's.
Petersville, Queen's Co., St. Ignatius', Rev. William P. Hannigan.
Missions—Gagetown, Queen's Co., St. Bridget's; Oromocto, Sunbury Co., St. Vin. de Paul.
Richibucto Village, Kent Co., St. Anthony's, Rev. A. Gaudet.
Riverside, Albert Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. Francis F. Walker.
Missions—Albert Mines, Albert Co., St. Aloysius'; Beaver Brook, Albert Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus; Fredericton Road, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of Mercy; South Branch, King's Co., St. Isidore's.
Sackville, Westmoreland Co., Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Rev. Napoleon Landry.
Missions—Port Elgin; Melrose, Westmoreland Co.
Scoudouc, Westmoreland Co., St. James Apostle, Rev. Joseph A. L'Archeveque.
Shediac, Westmoreland Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. D. LeBlanc.
School—St. Anne's Convent, 6 Sisters of Charity. Pupils, 192.
St. Andrew's, Charlotte Co., St. Andrew's, Rev. David S. O'Keeffe.
Missions—Charlotte Co., Dumbarton, St. Patrick's; Flume Ridge, Holy Angels.
Ste. Anne de Kent, Kent Co., St. Ann's, Rev. J. J. Gaudet.
Missions—Chapel Point, Kent Co., St. Patrick's; Kingston, Kent Co., Immaculate Conception; South Branch, Kent Co., St. Peter's.
St. Anselme, Westmoreland Co., St. Anselm's, Rev A. Robichaud.
Mission—Irishtown, Westmoreland Co., St. Lawrence's.
St. George, Charlotte Co., St. George's, Rev. J. W. Holland.
Mission—Musquash, St. John Co., St. Elizabeth's.
St. Mary's (*Mount Carmel P.O.*), Kent Co., Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Philip Hebart.
Missions—Tay Creek, York Co., St. Joseph's; Maugerville, Sunbury Co., St. Thomas'; Stanley, York Co., St. Patrick's.
St. Paul, Kent Co., St. Paul's, Rev. Leonide Cormier.
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., Holy Rosary, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. M. O'Flaherty, D.P.
Silver Falls, St. John Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. Charles P. Carleton.
Mission—Golden Grove, St. John Co., St. Patrick's.
Sussex, King's Co., St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. J. McDermott, rector, Robert Fraser, asst.
Missions—King's Co., White's Mountain, St. Michael's; Millstream, St. Philip's; Waterford, St. Patrick's.
Upper Abougoggin, Westmoreland Co., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Arthur Leger.
West Quaco, St. John Co., Precious Blood, Rev. Harold L. Coughlan.
Missions—St. John's Co., Black River, St. Mary's; Quaco Road, St. Luke's; Ryan Settlement; Upham, King's Co., St. Anthony of Padua; Hammond, St. Catherine of Sienna.
Woodstock, Carleton Co., St. Gertrude's, Rev. F. M. Lockery, rector.

Large schools at St. John, Moncton, Fredericton, and in most of the missions, conducted by Sisters of Charity and Lay Teachers under separate School system.

Revs. J. Ouellet, T. B. Martineau, N. Massé, A. D. Cormier, A. C. Hudon, retired.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDER OF MEN.

MEMRAMCOOK. (*St. Joseph P.O.*) *University of St. Joseph's College.*—Fathers of the Holy Cross, Revs. Louis Guertin, C.S.C., Ph.D., D.D., Pres.; H. A. Vanier, C.S.C., Vice-Pres.; Andre T. LeBlanc, C.S.C., Steward; F. Tessier, C.S.C., LL.D.; Francis M. McBride, C.S.C., D.D., Remi Crevier, C.S.C., N. Papineau, C.S.C., A. S. McDougal, C.S.C., Patrick McBride, C.S.C., C. Charron, C.S.C., Dismas Le Blanc, C.S.C., J. B. Plouffe, C.S.C., Honore LaPointe, C.S.C., D.D., Laurent Lapalme, C.S.C., J. D. Morel, C.S.C., D.D. Brothers, 15; Lay Teachers, 16; Students, 363.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

ST. JOHN. *St. Vincent's Convent and Motherhouse of the Sisters of Charity,* Cliff st.—50 Religious.—Connected herewith is *St. Vincent'S Orphan Asylum for Girls.* Orphans, 88.
Mater Misericordiae Hospital and Home, Sydney st.—8 Sisters of Charity. Aged, 85. Rev. J. A. O'Reilly, D.D., chaplain.
Monastery of the Good Shepherd, Waterloo st.—33 Sisters of the Good Shepherd. 32 Penitents; 45 Preservates.
MEMRAMCOOK. *Convent of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.*—37 Sisters. The Sisters have charge of the Household Department of St. Joseph's College.
SHEDIAC. *Orphanage.*—Sisters of Providence. 12 Sisters. Orphans, 95.
SILVER FALLS. *Boys' Orphan Asylum and Industrial School.*—10 Sisters of Charity. Orphans, 115.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	College	1
Diocesan Priests	57	Academies	2
Priests of Religious Orders	23	Orphan Asylums	3
Churches with Resident Priest	43	Asylum for Old People	1
Missions with Churches	51	Hospital	1
Ecclesiastical Students	12	Catholic Population, about	65,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SAULT STE. MARIE

DIOCESE SEPTEMBER 16, 1904.

Comprises Districts of Thunder Bay and Algoma, that portion of Nipissing north and west of Lake Nipissing and the Manitoulin and Islands, in the Province of Ontario.

RIGHT REVEREND

D. J. SCOLLARD, D.D.

Bishop of Sault Ste. Marie; cons. in Peterborough, Ont., Feb. 24, 1905.—Res., *North Bay, Ont.*
Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. A. LECUYER, Res., Sturgeon Falls.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

TOWN OF NORTH BAY.

OUR LADY OF THE LAKE (Pro-Cathedral), Rt. Rev. D. J. Scollard, D.D.; Revs. A. J. McMillan, F. J. Williams, C. Barron.
School—6 Sisters of St. Joseph and 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
Missions—Bear Island; Callander, St. Alphonsus'; Elk Lake; Gowganda; Temagami.
ST. RITA (Italian), Rev. J. Megna, P.P.
ST. VINCENT OF PAUL, Rev. J. A. Chapleau, P.P., Rev. P. Deschênes, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. 2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 280.

OUTSIDE OF NORTH BAY.

Blezard Valley, Nipissing district, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Astor, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 168.
Blind River, Algoma district, Holy Family, Rev. O. Dufresne, P.P.
School—9 Sisters de la Sagesse. Pupils, 254.
Missions—Algoma; Dean Lake; Iron Bridge.
Cache Bay, Nipissing district, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. Bourgeois, P.P.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 175.
Capreol Junction, Our Lady of Peace, Rev. C. C. Fawcett, P.P.
Missions—Sellwood, Our Lady of the Blessed Sacrament; Milnet; Laforest.
Chelmsford, Algoma District, St. Joseph's, Rev. S. Coté, P.P., Rev. P. Roussel.
School—5 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Coniston, Nipissing District, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. J. A. Coallier, P.P.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Missions—Burwash, St. Joseph's; Garson Mine, St. John the Evangelist's; Wahnapitae, St. Alphonse of Liguori.
Copper Cliff, Algoma district, St. Stanislaus, Rev. P. J. Monahan, P.P.
Mission—Creighton Mine, St. Michael's.
St. Elizabeth (Italian), Rev. F. Caprest, P.P.
Cutler, Algoma District, Most Pure Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Chapdelaine, S.J.
Missions—Spragge, St. Mary's; Walford, St. Francis Xavier.
Espanola, Algoma District, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. James Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Nairn Centre; Webbwood, St. Anthony of Padua.
Field, Nipissing district, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Prieur, P.P.
School—(Rural) 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Missions—River Valley; Smoky Falls.
Fort William, Thunder Bay district, St. Patrick's, Rev. D. Donovan, S.J., Supr.; Rev. E. Tourangeau, S.J., Revs. V. Renaud, S.J., P. E. Lamarche, S.J. Res., 209 Archibald st., South.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph (213 Miles st.) and 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 400.
Missions—Armstrong; Baird; Harstone; Moose Hill; Savanne, Mission Bay (Indian), Jellicoe..
St. Joseph's (Italian), attended from Port Arthur.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and Lay Teachers. Pupils, 180.
Fort William (West), St. Agnes, Rev. W. T. Batterton, P.P. Res., 1021 Brown st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 180.
Fort William (East), St. Peter's (Slovak), Rev. John Novotny. Res., 705 McIntosh st.
School—2 Sisters of St. Joseph and 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
Garden River, Algoma district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian Mission), Rev. J. N. Dugas, S.J.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Hanmer, Nipissing district, St. James Boanerges, Rev. E. Nayl, P.P.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Killarney, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Comte, S.J.
Missions—Beaverstone; Collins Inlet.
Lavigne, Our Lady of the Lake, Rev. Arthur Lavigne, P.P.
Little Current, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, St. Vincent de Paul's, Rev. E. Papineau, S.J.
Massey Station, Algoma district, Immaculate Conception, Rev. E. Proulx, S.J.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Nipigon, Thunder Bay district, Immaculate Heart of Mary (Indian), Rev. C. Bélanger, S.J.
School—(Indian). Average attendance, 20.
Missions—(Indian) Mobert; Nepigon Lake; Pays Plot; Pic River; St. Francis Xavier's,
School—Pupils, 15; White River.
St. John Evangelist's, Rev. J. Paquin, S.J.
Missions—Cameron's Falls, Dorion.
Noelville, Nipissing district, St. David's, Rev. J. E. Carrere, P.P.
School—(Rural), 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 260.
Mission—Bigwood.

Digitized by Google

Port Arthur, Algoma district, St. Andrew's, Revs. J. A. Grenier, S.J., A. Larue, S.J., J. MacDonald, S. J.
School—10 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 600.
St. Anthony's (Italian), Rev. D. Tomaselli, P.P.
St. Charles, Nipissing district, Rev. Lionel Seguin, P.P.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Sault Ste. Marie, Algoma, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. T. J. Crowley, P.P., Rev. J. O'Leary, asst.
School—8 Sisters of St. Joseph and 3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 380.
Missions—Desbarats; Ekoba; Laird; McKinnons.
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian), Rev. L. Belcastro, P.P.
School—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 225.
St. Ignatius', Rev, T. Filiatrault, S.J., Revs. J. Richard, S.J., J. Maynard, S.J., T. Desautels, S.J., W. Gagnieur, S.J. Res., 322 Cathcart st.
School—5 Daughters of Wisdom. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 320.
Missions—(Indian) Batchewana; Goulais Bay, *School*—Pupils, 25; Gros Cap; Helen Mine; Les Sables, *School*—Pupils, 7; Magpie Mine; Michipicoten River, *School*—Pupils, 10; Mississaga, *School*—Pupils, 12; White Sands; Searchmount.
Blessed Sacrament, Rev. P. J. Galvin, P.P.
School—Sisters of St. Joseph and lay teachers. Pupils, 200.
Schreiber, Thunder Bay district, Holy Angels, Rev. L. J. Lafortune, S.J.
Missions—Jack Fish; Nicholsons; Rossport; White River; Hurkett.
Sturgeon Falls, Nipissing district, Very Rev. J. A. Lecuyer, V.G., P.P., Rev. S. Charpentier, asst.
School—Connected with Boarding School. 500 pupils.
Sudbury, Nipissing, St. Ann's, Revs. J. Carriere, S.J., Sup., J. Desjardins, S.J., P. Guibeau, S.J., L. Porcheron, S.J.
School—6 Gray Nuns of the Cross. 8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 550.
Missions—(Indian) Beaucage, *School*—Pupils, 10; Bicotasing; Broder; Cartier; Chaudiere Falls; Crean Hill; Geneva; Ramsay; Sagamok; Spragge; The Garden, *School*—Pupils, 21; White Fish; White Fish Lake; Worthington.
St. Joseph's, Rev. T. H. Trainor, P.P.; Rev. ——, asst.
School—Gray Nuns of the Cross, and lay teacher. Pupils, 320.
Thessalon, Algoma district, Rev. J. H. Bruneau, P.P.
Missions—Bruce Mines, Algoma district; Gawas; Hilton; Nesterville; Richard's Landing; Rydal Bank; Sailor's Encampment; Sowerby.
Verner, Nipissing district, St. Jean's, Rev. O. Racette, P.P.
School—10 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 350.
Warren, Nipissing district, St. Thomas', Rev. S. Veilleux, P.P.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 150.
Mission—Markstay, St. Mark's.
West Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), attended from Little Current.
Missions—(Indian) Birch Island, St. Julia's; Cockburn Island, St. Richard's; Duck Islands; Gore Bay; Lake Wolsey; Sheguiandah, St. Anthony's; Shishigwaning, St. Joseph's.
Wikwemikong, Algoma district, Manitoulin Island, Holy Cross (Indian Mission), Rev. G. V. Artus, S.J. 3 Brothers.
School—2 Daughters of Immaculate Heart and 1 Lay Teacher. Boys, 34; Girls, 38.
Missions—Lake Manitou; South Bay, Immaculate Conception (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 25; Wickwemikonsing, Sacred Heart of Jesus (Indian), *School*—Pupils, 20.

Absent on leave: Rev. L. P. Theriault; Retired: Rev. D. P. McMenamin, Res. (Espanola).

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Boys.*—Rev. P. Gravel, S.J., Supr.; Rev. W. Tessier, S.J., Rev. S. Dufresne, S.J. Lay Brothers, 8; Lay Teachers, 2; Pupils, 94.

SUDBURY. *Sacred Heart College.*—Boarding and Day School for Boys. Conducted by Jesuit Fathers.—Rev. N. Paré, S.J. (Rector); Rev. Ed. Roy, S.J. (Prefect of Discipline); Rev. Aug. Messier, S.J. (Bursar); Rev. H. Gauthier, S.J. (Prefect of Studies); Rev. Garièpy, S.J. (Professor); Rev. A. Mirault, S.J. (Missionary). Scholastics, 5; Lay Teachers, 6; Lay Brothers, 6; Students, 140.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT WILLIAM. *St. Joseph's Industrial Boarding School and Orphan Asylum.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Children, 105.

NORTH BAY. *St. Joseph's Academy, Boarding and Day School.*—16 Sisters of St. Joseph.

PORT ARTHUR. *Hospital.*—12 Sisters of St. Joseph. Average number of patients, 70.

SAULT STE. MARIE. *General Hospital.*—Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sisters, 10; Lay Nurses, 15; Number of patients during year, 1700.

SPANISH. *Industrial Boarding School for Indian Girls.*—14 Daughters of Immaculate Heart. Pupils, 98.

STURGEON FALLS. *Boarding and Day School for Boys and Girls.*—16 Daughters of Wisdom. Pupils, 450.

SUDBURY. *St. Joseph's Hospital.*—18 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Lay Nurses, 18; Number of patients during year, 1619.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Hospitals	3
Diocesan Priests	35	Schools (Catholic)	50
Priests of Religious Communities	31	Schools (Public), with Catholic Teachers	70
Churches with Resident Priest	38	Industrial Schools (Indian)	3
College	1	Catholic Population (Including 5,500 Indians)	50,000
Academies	2		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SHERBROOKE

(*Dioecesis Sherbrookiensis.*)

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 18, 1874.

Comprises the Counties Sherbrooke, Compton, Richmond, Stanstead, Wolfe and a portion of the Counties of Brome, Frontenac, Shefford and Beauce in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

PAUL LA ROCQUE, D.D.

Bishop of Sherbrooke; cons. Nov. 30, 1893.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

RIGHT REVEREND

H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D.

Auxiliary Bishop of Sherbrooke; appointed Oct. 11, 1914.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

First Bishop—Rt. Rev. ANTOINE RACINE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1874; died July 17, 1893.

Pro Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., P.D.

Bishop's Consultors—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DUFRESNE, P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., P.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BRASSARD, P.D., Rev. D. BELLEMARE, Rev. H. A. SIMARD, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. O. GAGNON, P.D.

Chancellor—Rev. E. GERVAIS.—Res., *Sherbrooke, P.Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Diocesan Officialty—Rt. Rev. H. O. CHALIFOUX, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. LEFEBVRE, J.C.D., P.D., official; Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. DUFRESNE, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. BRASSARD, assessors; Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. GAGNON, Rev. ALEX. MALTAIS, J.C.D., promoter; Revs. J. E. M. VINCENT, J.C.D., vice-promoter; E. GERVAIS, chancellor of the officialty.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Rt. Rev. Paul LaRocque, D.D.; Rt. Rev. H. O. Chalifoux, D.D., Auxiliary Bishop; Rev. E. Gervais, chancellor; Revs. F. V. Charest, F. X. Guimont, J. P. Pilette, L. Adam.

ST. MICHAEL'S CATHEDRAL, Rev. H. A. Simard, D.D., rector; Rev. J. E. Bellehumeur, Rev. V. Lanoue.

Schools—See heading "Orders of Men."
See heading "Orders of Women."

ST. JEAN-BAPTISTE, Rev. J. A. Laporte; Rev. J. Mathieu.

Schools—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Boys, 350.
8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 360.

ST. PATRICK'S, Rev. E. C. Fisette.

School—4 Presentation Brothers. Connected with Academy.

IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF THE B.V.M., Rev. J. A. Bussière; Rev. E. Omer Robin.

Schools—6 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 385.
Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 300.

NOTRE DAME DU PERPETUEL SECOURS, Sherbrooke, North, Rev. Joseph S. Garant, C.SS.R., and other Fathers of the Novitiate.

School—1 Lay Teacher. Pupils, 28.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF SHERBROOKE.

Ascot-Corner, Sherbrooke Co., St. Stanislas, Rev. J. E. Raymond.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 197.

Barnston (*Stanhope P.O.*), Stanstead Co., Ste. Susanne, Rev. C. E. Chartier.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 96.

Bromptonville, Richmond Co., Ste. Praxede, Rev. J. S. LaRocque, Rev. Albert Gravel.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.

Bury, Compton Co., St. Raphael's, Rev. A. Godbout.

Capelton, Sherbrooke Co., Précieux-Sang, Rev. Josephat Coiteux.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 65.

Chartierville, Compton Co., Décollation de St. Jean Baptiste, Rev. J. A. Ethier.
School—5 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, ——.

Coaticook, Stanstead Co., St. Edmond, Rev. J. E. Simard.
Schools—36 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 380.
18 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 617.

St. Jean l'Evangeliste, Rev. L. N. Caron.
School—Connected with Academy.

St. Marc, Rev. J. A. Bonin.

Compton, Compton Co., St. Thomas Aquinas', Rev. Eugene St. Jean.
School—6 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 90.

Cookshire, Compton Co., St. Camille's, Rev. T. O'Neill.

Digitized by Google

Danville, Richmond Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. J. E. Hebert, Rev. A. Boucher.
Schools—11 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 168.
Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
Dixville, Stanstead Co., Rev. H. Boulay.
Dudswell (*Marbleton P.O.*), Wolfe Co., St. Adolphe's, Rev. W. La Rue.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. Pupils, 98.
East Bolton, Brome Co., St. Benoit du Lac, Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boitard, O.S.B., rector, Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.
East Hereford, Compton Co., St. Henri's, Rev. J. A. Chasse.
Eastman, Brome Co., St. Edouard's, Rev. Joseph A. E. Genest.
Ely (*Valcourt P.O.*), Shefford Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. O. Bernier, Rev. T. H. Lanctot, asst.
School—See heading "Orders of Women."
Tres St. Enfant Jésus (*Valcourt P.O., R.R. 3*), Rev. H. Courtemanche.
Fontainebleau, Wolfe Co., St. Raymond de Pennafort, Rev. P. H. Picard.
Garthby, Wolfe Co., St. Charles Borroméo's, Rev. W. J. Carrier.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 185.
Glen Iver, Sherbrooke Co., St. Ellie d'Orford. Rev. L. H. Nicol.
Johnville, Notre Dame de la Paix, Rev. J. Tétu.
Katevale, Stanstead Co., Ste. Catherine de Sienne, Rev. C. A. Gariépy.
Kingscroft, Stanstead Co., St. Wilfrid, Rev. A. A. Gervais.
Lake Megantic (*Megantic P.O.*), Compton Co., Ste. Agnes de Ditchfield, Rev. J. D. Bernier; Rev. L. L'Heureux, asst.
Schools—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 193.
Connected with Academy. Brothers of Sacred Heart.
La Patrie, Compton Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. N. A. Gariépy.
School—6 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 335.
L'Assomption (*Waterville P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. J. B. Godbout.
Lennoxville, Sherbrooke Co., St. Antoine's, Rev. J. A. Parent.
Magog, Stanstead Co., St. Patrice's, Rev. F. X. Brassard, P.P.; Revs. U. Giroux, H. Morin, assts.
Mansonville, Brome Co., St. Cajetan's, Rev. Raoul Dubé.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 95.
Martinville, Compton Co., St. Martin, Rev. J. A. Turcotte.
School—4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 93.
North Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Agnes, Rev. N. J. C. Lemire; Rev. E. Turgeon, asst.
North Hatley, Stanstead Co., St. Elisabeth's, Rev. H. Houle.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 140.
Notre Dame de Lourdes (*Notre Dame de Ham P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Rev. P. B. Couillard.
Notre Dame des Bois, Compton Co., Rev. E. A. Noel.
Paquette, Compton Co., St. Venant's, Rev. Victor Lafontaine.
School—7 Sisters of the Assumption. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 120.
Piopolis, Compton Co., St. Zénon's, Rev. A. D. Richard.
Mission—Ditchfield, Compton Co., St. Hyacinthe's.
Racine, Richmond Co., St. Theophile, Rev. S. Gervais.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 165.
Richmond, Richmond Co., Ste. Bibiane's, Rev. I. A. Lavallée; Rev. J. Pepin, asst.
Schools—Connected with Academy of Brothers of the Sacred Heart.
12 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 195.
Rock Island, Stanstead Co., Notre Dame de la Merci, Rev. J. A. Rhéaume; Rev. O. Lanouette.
St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., Rev. J. A. Lemay.
School—6 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 170.
St. Aimé de Shipton (*Asbestos P.O.*), Richmond Co., Rev. L. N. Castonguay, Rev. C. Champagné.
Schools—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 265.
4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 190.
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., Rev. L. J. Pelletier.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 76.
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., Rev. J. M. V. Dodier.
Mission—Spring Hill, Frontenac Co., Notre Dame du Bon Conseil.
St. Claude, Richmond Co., Rev. O. Z. Letendre.
St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., St. Etienne, Rev. R. A. D. Biron.
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., Rev. P. Théberge.
St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., Rev. D. Bellemare; Rev. J. Marcoux, asst.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
St. George de Windsor, Richmond Co., Rev. J. D. O. Godin.
School—4 Sisters of the Assumption. 12 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 450.
St. Gérard, Wolfe Co., St. Gerard's, Rev. C. J. Roy.
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., Rev. H. Fraser, Rev. Jos. Labrecque.
St. Herménégilde, Stanstead Co., Rev. A. Tremblay, Rev. J. Tremblay, asst.
School—4 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 9 Lay Teachers.
St. Hubert de Spalding (*Audet P.O.*), Beauce Co., Rev. J. C. Gauthier.
St. Isidore d'Auckland, Compton Co., Rev. E. A. Martel.
St. Jacques-le-Majeur (*P.O. Stenson*), Wolfe Co., Rev. T. E. Parent.
Ste. Luce's (*D'Israeli P.O.*), Wolfe Co., Revs. J. A. Hamel, J. Desautels, asst.
Schools—14 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 305.
8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
St. Malo, Compton Co., Rev. J. A. Robidas.
St. Marguerite de Lingwick (*Gould P.O.*), Compton Co., Rev. S. Burque.
St. Mary's of Ely, Shefford Co., Rev. J. N. Boucher.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 60.
Mission—Melbourne, Richmond Co., St. Malachie's.

Digitized by Google

St. Roch d'Orford (*P.O. Rock Forest*), Sherbrooke Co., Rev. N. P. Favreau.
School—3 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 100.
St. Romain, Compton Co., Rev. J. T. Michaud.
School—3 Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Sawyerville, Compton Co., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, Rev. P. Berubé.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 50.
Mission—Newport, Compton Co., Holy Family.
Scotstown, Compton Co., St. Paul's, Rev. J. A. Vaudreuil.
South Ham, Wolfe Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Ravenel.
Stanstead, Stanstead Co., Sacred Heart, Rev. H. J. Beaudry, Ph.D., rector.
School—Connected with Academy.
Stoke Centre, Richmond Co., St. Philémon's, Rev. J. E. Lemieux.
Stornoway, Compton Co., St. Alphonsus, Rev. L. J. M. Bouhier.
School—5 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 200.
Stratford Centre, Wolf Co., St. Gabriel's, Rev. H. O. Désève.
Stukely (South), (*P. O., St. Anne de Stukely*), Shefford Co., Ste. Anne's, Rev. F. N. Rousseau.
Stukely (North), Shefford Co., Notre Dame de Bon Secours, Rev. P. Côté.
Sutton, Brome Co., St. André's, Rev. Charles McGee; Rev. N. Pépin.
School—15 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 4 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 250.
Valracine, Compton Co., St. Léon de Marston, Rev. A. Roy.
Weedon Centre, Wolfe Co., St. Janvier's, Rev. J. A. Rousseau, P.P.
School—11 Sisters of the Presentation of the B. V. M. 7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 475.
Westbury (*P.O. East Angus*), Compton Co., St. Louis, Rev. J. A. R. Plamondon; Rev. G. Lussier, asst.
School—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Pupils, 354.
Windsor, Richmond Co., St. Phillippe's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. A. Dufresne; Rev. Antonio Carlos.
School—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 220.
Woburn, Compton Co., St. Augustin's, Rev. R. Desnoyers.
Wolfstown, Wolfe Co., St. Julien's, Rev. A. E. Goyette.
School—7 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 300.
Wotton, Wolfe Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. Brassard, pastor; Rev. Nap. Loiselle.
Schools—6 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 60.
8 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 496.

Absent: Revs. F. H. Lavallée, 228 Boulevard Pereire, Paris, France; J. D. Metivier, U. S. A.; P. C. Desclos, in France; N. H. G. Gaulin, Woonsocket, R. I., J. A. Coté.
Retired: V. Vincent, R. N. St. Laurent, R. Favreau, Rome; Revs. A. S. Bois, L. P. Genest, Los Angeles; L. J. Couture, A. Morin (sick leave), J. E. B. de Beaufort.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

SHERBROOKE. *St. Charles Borromeo's Seminary.*—Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. A. Lefebvre, A.M., J.C.D. (superior); Rt. Rev. Msgr. A. O. Gagnon, A.M. (vice-supr. and prefect of studies); Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. C. Tanguay, R.P. (procurator and prof. of holy scripture); Rev. P. A. Bégin (prof. of science); Rev. Joseph E. M. Vincent, J.C.D. (prof. of philosophy); Rev. A. Maltais, J.C.D. (prof. of theology and philosophy); Rev. J. A. Castonguay (director of Grand Seminary); Rev. O. Martin (director of Petit Seminary); Rev. L. M. Marcotte, Rev. X. S. Gosselin, Rev. J. P. Ledoux, Rev. E. Gauthier, Rev. J. L. St. Laurent, Rev. E. H. Caron, Rev. D. S. Houle, Rev. M. A. Couture (professors); Rev. J. N. Codère (assistant procurator); Rev. Nap. Pepin. 8 Lay Teachers; 37 Seminarians; 329 Pupils.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Novitiate of the Redemptorist Fathers for the Province of Canada.*—Rev. Joseph S. Garant, C.SS.R. (rector); Rev. Louis Gosselin, C.SS.R. (minister); Revs. Alfred Géna, C.SS.R., Eugene Dumont, C.SS.R., Joseph Desmet, C.SS.R., G. Janssens, C.SS.R., Joseph T. Degagné, C.SS.R., D. Lachance, C.SS.R. (missionaries); Rev. Joseph Simard, C.SS.R. (master of novices); Rev. Henry Séguin, C.SS.R. (asst. master of novices). 12 Lay Brothers; 10 Novices.
Novitiate of the Franciscan Fathers.—Father Celestin, O.F.M., supr.
Academy.—15 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 600. Rev. J. A. Castonguay, chaplain.
St. Patrick's Academy, Belvidere, S.—4 Presentation Brothers. Pupils, 140.
BROMPTONVILLE. *Academy.*—4 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 175.
COATICOOK.—*Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 220.
DANVILLE.—*Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 120.
EAST BOLTON. *Novitiate of the Benedictine Fathers of Canada.*—Rev. Dom Ernest Emile Boitard, O.S.B., rector; Rev. Dom Paul Brun, O.S.B., Rev. Dom Paul Alix, O.S.B.
LAKE MEGANTIC (*Megantic P.O.*) *Academy.*—9 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 290.
MAGOG. *Academy.*—8 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 315.
RICHMOND. *Academy.*—5 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Students, 140.
WINDSOR. *Academy.*—6 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Pupils, 216.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SHERBROOKE. *Asylum of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.*—For aged persons and orphans. 20 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. J. B. Ponton, chaplain. Aged, 95; Orphans, 115.
St. Vincent de Paul's Hospital—36 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Rev. W. E. Dufresne, chaplain. Patients during the year, 1,865.
St. Elisabeth's Foundling Asylum.—11 Gray Nuns, Sisters of Charity. Boys, 82; Girls, 73.
Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.—42 Sisters. Novices, 5. Postulants, 8. Attended from the Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Motherhouse and Novitiate of the Little Sisters of the Holy Family.—800 Sisters. Novices, 80. Postulants, 10. Sister St. Gertrude, Supr. Gen. Rev. Joseph L. P. Pilette, chaplain.

Convent of Notre Dame.—62 Sisters of the Congregation of Notre Dame. Pupils, 842.

Provincial House and Novitiate of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (East Sherbrooke).—Sister St. Gertrude, prov. and local superioress. Sisters, 25; Novices, 14; Postulants, 8.

St. Mary's Academy (South Sherbrooke).—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Pupils, 309.

Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.—Sisters, 5. Pupils, 53.

COATICOOK. *Academy and Boarding School.*—40 Sisters of the Presentation of B.V.M. Pupils, 380.

MAGOG. *Academy of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.* Sisters, 12. Pupils, 260.

Foundling Asylum of the Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

STANSTEAD. *Convent of the Ursuline Sisters.*—18 Choir Sisters, 7 Novices, 11 Prof. Lay Sisters, 6 Outdoor Sisters, Rev. P. E. Brouillet, chaplain. Connected herewith is an *Academy and Boarding School.* 31 Sisters. The Sisters also have a *School of Domestic Science.* Pupils, 185.

SUTTON. *Academy and School of Domestic Science.*—16 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 145.

VALCOURT. *Convent and Model School of the Sacred Heart.*—Daughters of Charity of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 147.

RECAPITULATION.

Diocesan Priests	155	Seminary for Secular Clergy	1
Priests of Religious Orders	18	Academies for Boys	14
Churches with Resident Priest	88	Academies for Young Ladies	26
Missions with Churches	6	Catholic Population	105,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES

(*Dioecesis Trifluvianensis*).

ESTABLISHED JUNE 8, 1852.

Comprising the Counties of Champlain, Maskinongé and St. Maurice, in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

F. X. CLOUTIER, D.D.

Bishop of Trois-Rivières, P. Q.; cons. July 25, 1899.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Former Bishops—Right Rev. THOMAS COOKE, D.D., cons. Oct. 18, 1852; died April 30, 1870. Right Rev. L. F. LAFLECHE, D.D., cons. Feb. 25, 1867, Titular Bishop of Anthedon, Coadjutor Bishop of Trois-Rivières; Administrator of the diocese April 11, 1869; Bishop of Trois-Rivières April 30, 1870; died July 14, 1898.

Vicar-General and Chancellor.—Rt. Rev. Msgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. P. NORMAND, D.D.—Res., *Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.*

Canons—Rt. Rev. Msgr. N. CARON, P.A., Provost; Revs. J. F. BELAND, TEL. LAFLECHE, LS. DENONCOURT, Rev. Msgr. U. MARCHAND, J.C.D., V.G., Revs. A. MORIAU, L. CHARTIER, J. MASSICOTTE, D.D., E. PAQUIN, F. BOULAY, L. R. LAFLECHE.

Honorary Canons—Revs. P. CLOUTIER, J. B. GRENIER, T. JOYAL.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

BISHOP'S PALACE AND CATHEDRAL OF THE ASSUMPTION, Rt. Rev. F. X. Cloutier, D.D., Rev. Msgr. U. Marchand, J.C.D., V.G., chancellor; Rev. J. Canon Massicotte, D.D., pastor; Rev. E. Canon Paquin, procurator; Rev. P. Normand, D.D., vice-chancellor, Rev. D. Gélinas, administrator of "Le Bien Public"; Rev. E. Tremblay, chaplain of the "C. O. C."; Revs. H. Deschenes, A. Bellemare, G. Biron, assts.

ST. PHILIP'S, Rev. Ls. Canon Denoncourt, pastor; Revs. Antoine Auger, L. Chamberland, assts.

OUR LADY OF THE SEVEN JOYS, Rev. Ferdinand, O.F.M., curé, Rev. Louis Joseph, O.F.M., Rev. Salvator, O.F.M., vicars. Res., Franciscan Monastery.

STE. CECILE, Rev. J. A. Lemire, Rev. Amédée Lamy, vicar.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF TROIS-RIVIÈRES.

Almaville, Champlain Co., Notre Dame de la Presentation, Rev. H. Trudel.

Batiscan, Champlain Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. A. A. Bellemare; Rev. L. Desilets, asst.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 118.

Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., St. Marie Madeleine's, Rev. Mederic Magnan, O.M.I., supr.; Revs. Alfred Turgeon, O.M.I., Athanase Francoeur, O.M.I., H. A. Giroux, O.M.I., Hèrmisdas Legault, O.M.I., Stanislas Beaudry, O.M.I., J. Clément Decelles, O.M.I., J. Arthur Joyal, O.M.I., Adolphe Girard, O.M.I., Gédéas Bertrand, O.M.I., Rev. C. Boutet, retired.
School—13 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 346. See heading "Orders of Women."

Champlain, Champlain Co., Visitation, Rev. P. Cloutier, Hon. Canon; Rev. D. Cloutier, asst.
School—Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. See heading "Orders of Women."

Louiseville, Maskinongé Co., St. Antoine de Padoue, Rev. F. Canon Boulay; Revs. E. Turcotte, A. Boucher, assts.
School—Sisters of the Assumption. See heading "Orders of Women."

Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., St. Joseph's Rev. J. F. Canon Béland; Rev. G. Caron, Rev. E. E. Béland, retired.

Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., Rev. D. Gélinas, Sr.

Pointe du Lac, St. Maurice Co., Visitation, Revs. E. H. Poisson; J. Eug. Lamy, asst.; A. Baril, Chaplain of Juniorate.
School—Gray Nuns of the Cross. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Adelphe de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lamy.
School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 178.

St. Alexis des Monts, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lelaidier.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 150.

St. Angèle, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lupien.

Ste. Anne de la Pérade, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Canon Lafèche; Rev. D. Grenier.
School—Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."

St. Barnabé, St. Maurice Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. L. E. Duguay, P.D., Rev. R. Lamy, asst., Rev. Joseph Ferron.
School—9 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 205.

St. Charles de Mandeville, Maskinongé Co., Rev. C. B. Veillet.

St. Didace, Maskinonge Co., Rev. Théotime Gravel.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 164.

St. Edouard de Maskinongé, Maskinongé Co., Rev. A. Lessard.

St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. O. Meunier.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 158.

Digitized by Google

St. Etienne des Grès, St. Maurice Co., Rev. J. R. I. Trudel, Rev. J. Lacerte, asst.
Ste. Famille, Rev. E. Fusey, Rev. E. Villemure, asst.
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., Rev. C. Leblanc, Rev. P. A. Dusablon, asst.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 192.
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, Champlain Co., Rev. J. A. Lesieur, Rev. G. Panneton, asst.
St. Georges, Champlain Co., Rev. Eug. Denoncourt.
St. Ignace du Lac, Maskinongé Co., Rev. H. Melançon.
St. Jacques des Piles (*Grandes Piles P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. E. Lamy.
St. Jean Baptiste, de Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mère, P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. E. Cloutier, J.C.D.
St. Jean des Piles, Champlain Co., Rev. C. Carbonneau.
St. Joseph de Mékinac, Champlain Co., Rev. A. Tousignant.
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. G. Gérin, P.D., Rev. D. Grimard.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 86.
St. Léon, Maskinongé Co., Rev. P. Boulay; Rev. L. P. Methot, asst.
St. Louis de Champlain, Rev. E. Lessard.
St. Mathieu (*Lac Bellemare, P.O.*) St. Maurice Co., Rev. P. Mongrain.
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Caron; Rev. A. Beliveau, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 142.
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., Rev. G. E. Panneton, Rev. Ans. Bourassa, asst.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 180.
St. Paul de la Grand'Mère (*Grand'Mere P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. L. R. Canon Lafèche, Revs. A. Mongrain, Arthur Brunelle, asstS.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. A. E. Lafèche; Rev. E. Jacob, asst.
School—8 Sisters of the Assumption. Pupils, 258.
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., Rev. O. H. Lacerte.
School—4 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 140.
St. Roch de Mékinac (*Riviere Mekinac*), Champlain Co., Rev. J. O. Landry.
St. Sévère, St. Maurice Co., Rev. E. S. de Carufel.
St. Séverin (*Proulxville P.O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. C. O. Baribault, Rev. E. Boutet, retired.
St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., Rev. T. Joyal, Hon. Canon; Rev. A. Ferron, asst.
School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 80.
Ste. Thècle, Champlain Co., Rev. M. Masson; Rev. J. Baril, asst.; Rev. M. Janelle, retired.
School—7 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 200.
St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Damphousse.
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., Rev. J. Caron.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 140.
St. Thomas de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., Rev. A. Trudel.
St. Timothée (*Herouxville P. O.*), Champlain Co., Rev. A. Lavergne.
St. Tite, Champlain Co., Rev. J. B. Grenier, Hon. Canon; Rev. J. Grenier.
Schools—For Boys, Brothers of St. Gabriel. See heading "Orders of Men."
For Girls, Sisters of Charity of Providence. See heading "Orders of Women."
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., Rev. J. G. Laquerre, Rev. J. Rinfret.
Shawenegan, St. Maurice Co., St. Boniface's, Rev. J. E. Héroux; Rev. Eug. Lamy, asst.
School—5 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 182.
Shawenegan Falls, St. Maurice Co., St. Pierre's, Rev. L. A. L. Dusablon; Rev. M. Chicoyne, asst. Rev. D. Guillemette, retired.
School—Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 326.
St. Marc de Shawenegan, Rev. R. Gélinas, Rev. Lucien Paquin.
School—8 Ursuline Sisters. Pupils, 359.
St. Bernard de Shawenegan, Rev. J. H. Brousseau, Rev. H. Beland, asst.
School—7 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Pupils, 435.
Sacred Heart (Baie de Shawenegan), Rev. J. A. Ladouceur, Rev. A. Dessureault, asst.
School—6 Daughters of Jesus. Pupils, 270.
Valmont, Champlain Co. N. D. du Mont-Carmel, Rev. E. Brunel.
Vieilles Forges, St. Maurice, Rev. J. Lacerte. Res., St. Etienne des Grès.
Vincennes, Champlain Co., St. Luc's, Rev. E. Brunelle.
Yamachiche, St. Maurice Co., St. Anne's, Rev. Msgr. N. Canon Caron, P.A., Revs. J. Cossette, A. Massicotte, asstS.
Schools—Brothers of the Christian Schools. See heading "Orders of Men."
Sisters of the Conrgegation de Notre Dame. See heading "Orders of Women."

PILGRIMAGE SHRINES. Yamachiche, Sanctuaire de Ste. Anne; Cap Magdeleine, Sanctuaire de Notre Dame du St. Rosaire.

Absent on leave: Revs. L. L. O. Massicotte, Omer Ferron, Achille Laquerre, C. O. S. de Carufel, P. Proulx, D. Frechette.
Sick: Rev. L. Paquet, O.M.I., Ste. Agathe-des-Monts, P. Q.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

TROIS-RIVIERES. *Seminary of Trois-Rivieres.*—Rev. L. Canon Chartier, supr.; Revs. A. Canon Moreau; E. Trudel, director of grand seminary; J. Desilets, director of minor seminary; H. Garceau, procurator; Jos. G. Gélinas, T. Giroux, Joseph Jacob, D. Baril, H. Marcotte, J. G. Turcotte, Alphonse Caron, Aug. Lafèche, Arthur Jacob, E. Hamelin, A. Tessier. Students, 425.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

TROIS-RIVIERES, *Commissariat of the Holy Land and Franciscan Monastery.*—Rev. Eustache, O.F.M., guardian; Rev. Justinian, O.F.M., vicar; Revs. Cyrille, O.F.M., Hugolin, O.F.M.,

Digitized by Google

Simon-Joseph, O.F.M., Sylvestre-Joseph, O.F.M., Marcel-Marie, O.F.M., Louis-Joseph, O.F.M., Ferdinand, O.F.M., Jean-Marie, O.F.M., Armand-Marie, O.F.M., Salvator-Marie, O.F.M., Bertrand, O.F.M. Lay brothers, 13.

Seraphic-College of the Franciscan Fathers. Students, 110.

De La Salle Academy.—36 Brothers of the Christian Schools. Bro. Hebert, dir. Lay teachers, 2. Pupils, 1512. Rev. H. Vallée, chaplain.

GRAND'MERE. *Academy of the Sacred Heart.*—Conducted by 18 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Alphonse Rodriguez, dir. Pupils, 742.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—12 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Liguori, dir. Pupils, 268.

POINTE DU LAC. *Juniorate of the Brothers of Christian Instruction.* 11 Brothers. Brother Isidore, dir. Pupils, 160.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Commercial College.* — 12 Brothers of the Sacred Heart. Brother Henri, supr. Pupils, 180.

ST. MARC DE SHAWENEGAN, *College.*—8 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Barnabé, dir. Pupils, 305.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. *St. Gabriel's College.*—7 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Brother Théophile, supr. Pupils, 145.

ST. TITE. 5 Brothers of St. Gabriel. Bro. Louis Gabriel, dir. Pupils, 255.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *College.*—11 Brothers of Christian Instruction. Bro. Charles, dir. Pupils, —.

YAMACHICHE. 6 Brothers of Christian Schools. Bro. Frédéric, dir. Pupils, 185.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

TROIS-RIVIÈRES. *Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.*—Mother Marie de Jésus, asst. supr. Sisters, 112; Novices, 34. Rev. J. Berard, chaplain.—Connected herewith are: (1) *Academy and Boarding School,* pupils, 318. (2) *St. Ursula's Day School,* pupils 165 (3) *St. Louis Gonzaga Day School.* Mother Marie de la Victoire, dir. 7 professed nuns, pupils, 306. (4) *St. Philippe School.* Mother St. Augustin, dir. 6 professed nuns; pupils, 407 (5) *Notre Dame School,* Mother Ste. Hélene, supr. Pupils, 430. In Academy: Sisters. 32. Pupils, 345. *Day School*—Sisters, 18. Pupils, 285. *Normal School*—Rev. A. Comtois, D.D., Principal. Pupils, 100.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Asylum for the Poor and Dispensary.—66 Sisters of Charity of Providence, Sister St. Antoine de Padone, local supr. Helpers, 29; poor inmates, 105; boarders, 15. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum.* Orphans, 80; infants, 19. In the last year 800 sick were assisted in the hospital. Rev. H. Trudel, chaplain; Revs. E. Deguise, P. A. Milot, P. Lesage.

Convent of the Sister Adorers of the Precious Blood.—Mother M. Seraphine de Jesus, supr. Professed Nuns, 41; Novices, 2. Rev. L. Lamothe, chaplain.

Daughters of Jesus. Provincial House.—Mother Marie Bathilde, provincial. Mother Marie St. Georges, supr. Sisters, 41; novices, 23. School for small boys. Pupils, 320. Connected herewith: *Ste. Cecile School,* Sisters, 7. Pupils, 350.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Mother Hyacinthe du Sacré Coeur de Jésus. Professed nuns, 34; novices, 30. *Orphan asylum,* orphans, 52; externes, 8; Rev. Alphonse Caron, chaplain.

CAP MAGDALEINE. *Convent and School.*—14 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Louis de Gonsague, supr. Pupils, 375.

Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sisters, 7.

CHAMPLAIN. *Good Shepherd Academy.*—7 Sister Servants of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Sister Marie Emelie, supr. Pupils, 135.

GRAND'MERE. *Convent.*—19 Ursuline Sisters, Sister Marie du Carmel, supr. Pupils, 654.

LOUISEVILLE. *Academy.*—18 Sisters of the Assumption, Sister St. Andre, supr. Pupils, 390.

POINTE DU LAC. *Academy and Boarding School.*—4 Gray Nuns of the Cross. Sister St. Elmire, supr. Pupils, 115.

Convent of the Dominican Sisters of the Rosary.—Sister Marie de la Croix, supr. Sisters, 5.

STE. ANNE DE LA PERADE. *Academy.*—8 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Carine, supr. Pupils, 125.

ST. STANISLAS DE CHAMPLAIN. *Convent.*—7 Daughters of Jesus. Sister St. Alain Marie, supr. Pupils, 54.

ST. TITE. *House of Providence.*—12 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Camille de Lellis, supr. Orphans, 25. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 256.

STE. URSULE. *House of Providence.* 16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Hermance, supr. 45 poor inmates. The Sisters visit the sick at home. Orphans, 22. Boarders, 17. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 180.

SHAWENEGAN FALLS. *Patronage for Young Girls.*—Dominican Sisters of the Rosary. Sister Marie Joseph, supr. Sisters, 7. Connected herewith is a school for small boys. Pupils, 92.

YAMACHICHE. *Hospice Ste. Anne.*—9 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Home for the poor and orphan asylum. Sister Antonia, supr. Inmates, 18. Orphans, 24. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—9 Sisters of Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Ste. Romaine, supr. Pupils, 174.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	9
Diocesan Priests	131	Catholic Parochial Schools	332
Priests of Religious Orders	27	Orphan Asylums	4
Churches with Resident Priest	59	Infant Asylum	1
Seminary for Secular Clergy	1	Hospital	1
College	1	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Academies for Boys	7	Catholic Population	108,067

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF VALLEYFIELD

(Diocesis Campivallensis.)

ESTABLISHED APRIL 5, 1892.

Comprises the Counties Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Soulanges and Vaudreuil in the Province of Quebec.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH MEDARD EMARD, D.D.

Bishop of Valleyfield; cons. June 9, 1892.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Residence.*
Vicar-General and Procurator—Right Rev. Msgr. J. DORAIS, P.A.— Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Chancellor—Rev. O. BISSONNETTE.—Res., *Valleyfield, P. Q.*
Cathedral Chapter—Erected Dec. 12, 1919; established April 7, 1920. Right Rev. Msgr J. DORAIS, P.A., V.G.; Very Revs. A. C. Canon DUGAS, Dean; L. N. Canon PREVILLE; T. Canon NEPVEU; P. J. Canon BOURGET; E. S. Canon AUBIN, Theologal; L. U. Canon MOUSSEAU; T. Z. Canon SIMON, Penitentiary; A. Canon BILLETTE; J. Canon LAFRAMBOISE.
Canons of Honour—His Excellency the Most Reverend PIETRO DI MARIA, D.D., Titular Archbishop of Icinium and Apostolic Delegate to Canada and Newfoundland; Most Reverend PAUL BRUCHESI, D.D., Archbishop and Metropolitan of Montreal, P. Q.
Honorary Canons—Very Revs. J. E. Canon DUPRAT; J. O. Canon GODIN; I. R. Canon CHAPUT.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. A. C. Canon DUGAS; L. N. Canon PREVILLE; T. Canon NEPVEU.
Diocesan Officiality—Official: Very Revs. T. Z. Canon SIMON; Assessors: J. O. Canon GODIN, A. C. Canon DUGAS; Promoter: T. Canon NEPVEU; Vice-Promotee: E. S. Canon AUBIN.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

BISHOP'S PALACE, Right Rev. J. M. Emard, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. J. Dorais, P.A., V.G., procurator; Rev. O. Bissonnette, chancellor; Rev. R. D. MacDonald, économe.
Ste. Cécile's Cathedral, Very Rev. T. Z. Canon Simon, rector; Revs. C. Tessier, A. Goyette, J. E. Levac, assts.
Schools—Connected with Academy.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VALLEYFIELD.

Beauharnois, Beauharnois Co., St. Clement's, Very Rev. T. Canon Nepveu, V.F., curé; Revs. J. D. St. Aubin, O. Jeannotte, vicars.
Schools—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. 15 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 9 Lay Teachers. 769 pupils.
Bellerive, Notre Dame de Bellerive, Immaculée Conception, Rev. J. E. Gauthier.
School—3 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 10 Lay Teachers. 350 pupils.
Cascades Point, Soulanges Co., St. Pierre, Rev. J. A. Durocher.
School—2 Lay Teachers. 60 pupils.
Coteau Station, Soulanges Co., St. Médard, Rev. M. Gagnier, curé.
School—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 185 pupils.
Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., St. Joachim's, Rev. N. Bourbonnais, curé; Rev. C. Laforce, chaplain at Convent of the Gray Nuns.
Schools—Connected with Academy and Mansion of Gray Nuns. 7 Sisters of Notre Dame, 1 Sister of the Grey Nuns. 8 Lay Teachers. 436 pupils.
Coteau du Lac, Soulanges Co., St. Ignace's, Rev. F. X. Tisseur, curé; Rev. L. Lafrance.
Schools—15 Sisters of Charity of Providence. 6 Lay Teachers. 256 pupils.
Hemmingford, Huntington Co., St. Romain's, Rev. F. X. Goyette, curé; Rev. M. Larochelle.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 200 Pupils.
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., St. Patrick's, Rev. O. Dagenais.
Howick, Chateauguay Co., Très Saint Sacrement, Rev. J. M. Phaneuf, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 141 pupils.
Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., St. Thomas d'Aquin. Rev. J. A. Reid, desservant.
Schools—4 Lay Teachers. 148 pupils.
Huntingdon, Huntingdon Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. J. A. Derome, curé.
Schools—9 Sisters of Notre Dame. 2 Lay Teachers. 192 pupils.
Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Jeanne de Chantal, Rev. J. Duhamel, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 135 pupils.
Les Cèdres, Soulanges Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. N. Remillard, curé; Rev. D. Mailloux, vicar.
Schools—10 Lay Teachers. 416 pupils.
Ormstown, Chateauguay Co., St. Malachie's, Rev. A. L. Laporte, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 205 pupils.
Pointe Fortune, Vaudreuil Co., St. François Xavier, Rev. A. Lemay.
School—2 Lay Teachers. 73 pupils.
Rigaud, Vaudreuil Co., Ste. Madeleine, Rev. J. A. Primeau, curé; Rev. Aime Hebert.
School—3 Religious of St. Viateur. 15 Sisters of St. Anne. 7 Lay Teachers. 580 pupils.
Rivière Baudette, Soulanges Co., Ste. Claire d'Assise, Rev. N. D. Legros.
School—3 Lay Teachers. 110 pupils.

Digitized by Google

Ste. Agnès de Dundee, Huntingdon Co., Rev. J. A. Lacerte, curé.
School—1 Lay Teacher. 31 pupils.
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., Rev. D. Nepveu, curé.
Schools—10 Lay Teachers. 261 pupils.
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., Rev. G. Mailloux, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 231 pupils.
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., Rev. W. Goyette, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 78 pupils.
St. Chrysostôme, Chateauguay Co., Very Rev. L. Nap. Canon Préville, V.F., curé; Rev. H. Delage, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 13 Lay Teachers. 555 pupils.
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., Rev. J. H. Martel, curé.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 4 Sisters of St. Ann. 4 Lay Teachers. 265 pupils.
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., Rev. S. Morin, curé.
Schools—6 Lay Teachers. 216 pupils.
St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., Rev. F. X. Pelland, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 166 pupils.
Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Dufault, curé.
Schools—10 Lay Teachers. 281 pupils.
St. Lazare, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. O. Delisle, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 225 pupils.
St. Louis de Gonzague, Beauharnois Co., Rev. P. A. Sabourin, curé; Rev. Henri Julien, vicar.
Schools—4 Clerics of St. Viateur.
Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. 670 pupils.
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. M. Marleau, V.F., curé.
Schools—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 4 Lay Teachers. 238 pupils.
Ste. Martine, Chateauguay Co., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. C. Allard, P.A., curé; Rev. V. Carrière, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 8 Lay Teachers. 350 pupils.
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., Rev. A. L. Gagnier, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 156 pupils.
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., Very Rev. A. C. Canon Dugas, Dean, V.F., curé; Rev. L. Rolland, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 11 Sisters of St. Ann. 10 Lay Teachers. 453 pupils.
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., Very Rev. P. J. Canon Bourget, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 375 pupils.
St. Stanislas de Kostka, Beauharnois Co., Rev. A. N. Boucher, curé.
Schools—7 Lay Teachers. 232 pupils.
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., Rev. R. H. Laberge, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 228 pupils.
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., Rev. J. A. Perreault, curé; Rev. E. Maheu, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy, 8 Clerics of St. Viateur. 7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary.
6 Lay Teachers. 392 pupils.
St. Urbain du Chateauguay, Chateauguay Co., Rev. Edm. Lachapelle, curé.
Schools—8 Lay Teachers. 204 pupils.
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., Rev. Thos. Préville, curé.
Schools—5 Lay Teachers. 158 pupils.
Très St. Rédempteur, Vaudreuil Co., Rev. E. André, curé.
School—2 Lay Teachers. 78 pupils.
Vaudreuil, Vaudreuil Co., Very Rev. J. O. Canon Godin, curé; Rev. J. D. Meloche, vicar.
Schools—Connected with Academy. 16 Sisters of St. Anne. 7 Lay Teachers. 636 pupils.

PILGRIMAGE SHRINE: Notre Dame de Lourdes, on a slope near Rigaud.

Absent on leave: Revs. H. Emard, V. Campeau, A. L. Desautels, Montreal; H. U. Tremblay, Montreal; Hermengilde Julien, Rome; A. Dandurand, Rome. L. Gosselin, sick at Montreal.

INSTITUTION IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

VALLEYFIELD. *Valleyfield College* (Classical and Commercial.—Very Rev. J. E. Canon Aubin (Supr. and Prof of Theology and Sacred Scripture); Rev. M. Cleroux (Greek and Religion); Very Rev. L. U. Canon Mousseau, L.D. (Philosophy); Rev. J. C. Vincent (Proc.); Very Rev. Arthur Canon Billette (Physics, Mathematics, Religion); Rev. J. Gallagher (English); Very Rev. J. Canon Laframboise (Director of Students); Revs. N. Aumais (Belles-Lettres); J. A. David (English); D. Fortier (Rhetoric and Prefect of Studies, Classical Course); E. Laberge (Method); A. Pigeon (Versification); E. Veronneau (French and Religion); J. Morand (French); R. Langlois (Mathematics and Prefect of Studies, Commercial Course); J. Huot (Latin); R. Pilon (Discipline and Religion); T. Bonnier (Discipline); A. Palement (Bookkeeping); L. Reid, (French); O. Seguin (French). Seminarians, 11; Students, 260.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

BEAUHARNOIS. *St. Clement's Commercial Academy.*—7 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. A. Poupart, C.S.V., dir. Students, 205.

RIGAUD, *College Bourget* (Classical and Commercial).—Under the direction of the Clerics of St. Viateur. Rev. G. Ducharme, C.S.V., supr.; Revs. N. Vaillancourt, C.S.V., A. Noiseux, C.S.V.,

Digitized by Google

F. X. Forest, C.S.V., O. Roch, C.S.V., A. Gauthier, C.S.V., C. Dumontier, C.S.V., E. Martineau, C.S.V., H. Hurtulise, C.S.V., J. B. Asselin, C.S.V., L. Gauthier, C.S.V., H. Faubert, A. Quesnel. 14 Brothers of St. Viateur. 4 students in Theology. 286 boys.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Commercial Academy.*—4 Clerics of St. Viateur. Brother Richard, C.S.V., dir. Students, 90.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Commercial Academy.* 3 Clerics of St. Viateur. Bro. M. Marois, C.S.V., dir. Students, 75.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VALLEYFIELD. *Hospital of St. Vincent de Paul.*—Rev. J. Levac, chaplain. 19 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Victorin, supr. 60 poor inmates. Orphans, 40. The Sisters visit the sick at home. *Kindergarten.* Pupils, 200.

Academy.—48 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Mother Jean Gualbert, prov. supr. Sister M. Valentine, dir. Pupils, 250.

Normal School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 98 pupils.

Convent.—27 Little Sisters of the Holy Family. Sister St. Anthime, supr. in Bishop's Palace, and Sister Marie des Seraphim, supr. in College of Valleyfield.

Hotel Dieu.—9 Sisters of Providence. Sister Marie de la Nativité; supr. Rev. T. Chagnon.

BEAUHARNOIS, *St. Joseph's Hospital and Orphan Asylum.*—10 Gray Nuns. Sister Dubord, supr. 101 Orphans. 27 Aged. The Sisters visit the sick at home.

Academy.—15 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister St. Nom de Jesus, dir. 3 Lay Teachers. 202 pupils.

BELLERIVE. *Monastery of the Poor Clares.*—34 Poor Clares. Sister M. Joseph de Jesus, abbess. Professed Choir Sisters, 24; Novices, 3.

CHATEAUGUAY. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister St. Just, dir. Pupils, 86.

Mansion of Gray Nuns.—11 Sisters. Sister St. Donat, supr. Pupils, 74. C. Laforce, chaplain.

COTEAU DU LAC. *House of Providence.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Sister Joseph Henri, supr. The Sisters visit the sick at home. 75 poor inmates and orphans. Connected herewith is an *Academy.* Pupils, 85.

COTEAU STATION. *Academy.*—4 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. 200 pupils.

HUNTINGDON. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. Sister Marie Olivier, dir. Pupils, 120.

LES CEDRES. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Congregation de Notre Dame. 1 Lay Teacher. Sister St. Eléonora, dir. Pupils, 145.

RIGAUD. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Antoinette, supr. Pupils, 180. *Convent* 18 Little Sisters of Holy Family. Sister Marie Denise.

ST. CHRYSOSTOME. *Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Hyacinthe, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. CLET. *Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 121.

ST. LOUIS DE GONZAGUE. *Academy.*—10 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Albéric, dir. Pupils, 125.

STE. MARTHE. *Academy.* 3 Sisters of St. Anne. 75 pupils.

STE. MARTINE. *Commercial Academy.*—9 Sisters of the Most Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister M. Placide, dir. Pupils, 123.

ST. POLYCARPE. *Academy.*—11 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Jude, dir. Pupils, 120.

ST. TIMOTHEE. *Academy.*—7 Sisters of the Holy Names of Jesus and Mary. Sister Marie Albine, dir. Pupils, 95.

VAUDREUIL. *Academy.*—15 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Marie Anne Alice, supr. 9 Lay Teachers. Pupils, 142.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Colleges and Academies for Boys	5
Diocesan Priests	96	Academies for Young Ladies	19
Priests of Religious Orders	12	Parochial Schools	215
Churches with Resident Priests	41	Orphan Asylums	3
Chapels (where Mass is said)	7	Homes for Aged Poor	4
Theological Students	8	Catholic Population	57,081

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF VICTORIA

(Dioecesis Victoriae.)

ESTABLISHED 1847; ARCHDIOCESE JUNE 19, 1903. DIOCESE, 1908.

Comprises Vancouver Island, B.C., and adjacent Islands.

The diocese of Vancouver Island was erected into an archdiocese by an apostolic brief of June 19, 1903. Changed name to Victoria Sept. 6, 1904. Changed to a Diocese Oct. 1, 1908.

RIGHT REVEREND

ALEXANDER MACDONALD, D.D.

Bishop of Victoria, appointed Oct. 1, 1908; cons. in Rome, January 3, 1909. Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.*

Series of Bishops—Rt. Rev. MODESTE DEMERS, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1847; died July 27, 1871.—Most Rev. CHARLES JOHN SEGHERS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1873, Bishop of Vancouver's Island; translated as coadjutor to the Archbishop of Oregon City, by Brief of Dec. 10, 1878; Archbishop of Oregon City, through the retirement of Most Rev. F. N. BLANCHET, Dec. 20, 1880; resigned, 1884, reappointed to Vancouver's Island, 1885; murdered Nov. 28, 1886.—Rt. Rev. JOHN BAPTIST BRONDEL, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1879, transferred to Helena, U. S., March 7, 1884; died Nov. 3, 1903.—Right Rev. J. N. LEMMENS, D.D., cons. Aug. 5, 1888; died Aug. 10, 1897. —Rt. Rev. ALEXANDER CHRISTIE, D.D., cons. June 29, 1898, promoted to the Archiepiscopal See of Oregon City, Feb. 12, 1899.—Most Rev. BERTRAM ORTH, D.D., cons. June 10, 1900; promoted June 25, 1903; resigned April 13, 1908; appointed Titular Archbishop of Amasea, Oct. 1, 1908.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 740 View St.*

Secretary—Rev. JOHN R. BUCKLEY.—Res., *Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain St.*

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G., Rev. RONALD BEATON, Rev. ANSELM B. WOOD.

Curia pro Causis Matrimonialibus—Judex: Rt. Rev. Bishop; *Defensor Vinculi:* Rt. Rev Msgr. JOSEPH LETERME, P.D., V.G.; *Notarius:* Rev. JOHN F. SILVER.

Diocesan Director of the Propagation of the Faith—Rev. DONALD A. MACDONALD.

Diocesan Director of the Sacred Heart League—The Rt. Rev. Bishop.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

VANCOUVER ISLAND, B. C., CANADA.

CITY OF VICTORIA.

ST. ANDREW'S CATHEDRAL. Blanchard st., Rt. Rev. Alexander MacDonald, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Leterme, P.D., V.G., Rev. Donald A. MacDonald, Rev. Anselm B. Wood and Rev. A. J. McLellan. Res., 740 View st.
Mission—Sooke, St. Rose's.

OUR LADY OF LOURDES. Haultain st. (*Willows Park P.O.*), Rev. John R. Buckley. Res., 2060 Haultain st.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Esquimalt rd. (*Beaumont P.O.*), Rev. John F. Silver.

ST. MARY'S, Langford st. (West Side), attended from St. Joseph's.

OUTSIDE OF THE CITY OF VICTORIA.

Alberni, attended from the Cathedral.

Comox, St. John the Baptist, Rev. Ronald Beaton.
Mission—Cumberland, St. John the Evangelist's.

Duncans Station, St. Edward's, attended from Quamichan.
Mission—Cobble Hill, St. Francis Xavier's.

Hesquiat, St. Antonine's, attended from Kakawis.

Kakawis, St. Anselm's, Rev. Charles Moser, O.S.B., Supr., Rev. Hildebrand, O.S.B.
Missions—Ahousat, St. George's; Echachist; Keltsemat.

Kuper Island, Holy Rosary, Rev. Joseph Geurts, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Henry De Weert, S.M.M., Rev. Cornelius Plat, S.M.M., Rev. A. Murphy, S.M.M., assts. 2 Lay Brothers.
Missions—St. George's; Chemainus, St. Joseph's; Extension.

Kyuquot, St. Mark's, attended from Nootka.

Ladysmith, Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Rev. D. A. McLean.

Nanaimo, St. Peter's, Rev. William Heynen.

Nootka (*Friendly Cove P.O.*), St. Michael's, Rev. Emile Sobry.

Quamichan (*Tsouhalem P.O.*), St. Ann's, Indian Mission, Rev. Edward M. M. Scheelen, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. Francis Boshouwers, S.M.M. 3 Lay Brothers.

Saanich (*Turgoose P.O.*), Assumption of the B.V.M., Rev. Martin Ronden, S.M.M., Supr., Rev. F. Weerts, S.M.M.
Missions—East Saanich (Indian), Sacred Heart; Fulford Harbor, St. Paul's; Galiaon Island; Mayne Island; Pauquechin (Indian); Pender Island; Portland Island; Prevost Island; Salt Spring Island; Tsao-outg (Indian); Tsartlip (Indian); Tseikum (Indian).

Sidney, St. Elizabeth's, attended from Saanich.

Digitized by Google

Temporarily absent: Revs. J. Haley, Res., 90 Griffith st., Welland, Ont.; Hubert Mertens, Gig Harbor, Wash. John Leo Bradley, B.A., C. P. Biglin, in the East, doing special mission work for the Diocese.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

VICTORIA. *St. Louis' College.*—The Christian Brothers. Brother Grangel, Supr. Boys, 125.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

VICTORIA. *Provincialhouse and Novitiate of the Sisters of St. Ann.*—Mother Mary Philip, Prov. Supr.

Young Ladies' Academy and Boarding School, 835 Humboldt st.—30 Sisters of St. Ann; Novices, 6. Sister Mary Mildred, Supr. 1 Lay Teacher. Day Scholars, 205; Boarders, 45. Connected with the Academy is the *Kindergarten and Primary School* on Blanchard st. Pupils, 60.

St. Joseph's Hospital, Humboldt st.—24 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Mark, Supr. Patients during the year, 2,500. Nurses in *Training School*, 47. Rev. J. Vullings, chaplain.

St. Clare's Monastery (*Willows Park P.O.*), 2050 Haultain st.—Mother Mary Agnes, Supr. 10 Poor Clare Nuns; Cloistered Nuns, 8; Professed Novices, 2; Extern Sisters, 2.

COMOX. *St. Joseph's Hospital.* 6 Sisters of St. Joseph. Mother Mary Columba, Supr. Patients during the year, 500.

KAKAWIS. *Christie Indian Industrial School.*—Girls' department in charge of Sisters of St. Benedict. Sister M. Clara, Supr. Boys, 18; Girls, 15.

KUPER ISLAND. *Indian Industrial School.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Benedict, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 40.

LADYSMITH. *St. Joseph's Boarding School and Academy.*—5 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 100.

NANAIMO. *Young Ladies' Academy.* Wallace st.—9 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Ludovick, Supr. Boys, 40; Girls, 126; Orphans, 46.

QUAMICHAN. *St. Ann's School for Boys.*—5 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister Mary Infant Jesus, Supr. Pupils, 87.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Academies for Young Ladies	2
Secular Priests	14	Parochial Schools	5
Regular Priests	10	Orphan Asylums	2
Churches with Resident Priest	11	Industrial Schools	2
Missions with Churches	12	Hospitals	2
College for Boys	1	Catholic Pop. (incl. 2,500 Indians)	12,500

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF ATHABASKA

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC, April 8, 1862.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the 60th degree of latitude, on the east by the Vicariate of Saskatchewan; on the south by the 55th degree of latitude, on the west by the Rocky Mountains.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMILE GROUARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Athabaska; cons. Aug. 1, 1891, Titular Bishop of Ibora.—Res., *Grouard, Alta.*

RIGHT REVEREND

CELESTIN JOUSSARD, O.M.I., D.D.

Coadjutor of Athabaska; Titular Bishop of Arcadiopolis.—Res., *Chipweyan P.O., Alta.*

First Vicar-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. HENRY FARAUD, O.M.I., D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1864, Titular Bishop of Anemour; died Sept. 26, 1890.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

GROUARD, St. Bernard's, Rt. Rev. E. Grouard, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. C. Falher, O.M.I. Revs. Y. M. Floch, O.M.I., Jules Calais, O.M.I., Joseph Wagner, O.M.I. 6 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy. 14 Sisters of Charity of Providence.
Missions—High Prairie; Poisson Blanc; Fish Lake.

Athabaska Lake (*Chipweyan P.O., Alta.*), Nativity, Rt. Rev. Celestin Joussard, O.M.I., D.D., Revs. L. Le Doussal, O.M.I., A. H. de Chambeuil, O.M.I., J. Jaslier, O.M.I. 7 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Mission—Fitzgerald.

Falher, St. Anne's, Rev. J. A. Ouellette.

Fond du Lac (*Chipweyan P.O., Alta.*), Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. J. L. Rioux, O.M.I., Rev. D. Bocquené, O.M.I.

Fort McMurray, St. John Baptist's, Rev. H. Laffont, O.M.I.; 1 Brother.
Mission—McKay.

Friedenstal, Rev. P. Ebert, O.M.I.
Mission—Dunvegan.

Grande Prairie, St. Vincent Ferrer. Revs. A. Josse, O.M.I., Alph. Rault, O.M.I., P. LeLenand, O.M.I.
Missions—Saskatoon; Red Willow; Besanson; Clairmont; Kleskun Lake.

Peace River, Immaculate Conception, Rev. J. V. Letreste, O.M.I.

Pouce Coupé Prairie, St. Emile, Rev. J. Deman, O.M.I.
Missions—St. John; Hudson Hope.

St. Bruno, Rev. H. Giroux, O.M.I.
School—6 Sisters of Providence.
Missions—Driftpile; Sucker Creek.

Sawridge, St. Celestin's, Rev. Ed. Pétour, O.M.I.
Missions—Smith; Swan River.

Smoky River, St. Augustine's, Rev. A. Alac, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of Providence.

Spirit River, St. Joseph's, Rev. Louis Girard, O.M.I.
Mission—Grisley Bear.

Sturgeon Lake (*Chipweyan P.O., Alta.*), St. Francis Xavier, Revs. Hautin, O.M.I., F. Leserrec, O.M.I.
School—Connected with Academy. 6 Sisters of Providence.

Vermilion, St. Henry's. Rev. J. M. Habay, O.M.I., Rev. F. Dreau, O.M.I. 3 Brothers.
School—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.
Missions—Rivière aux Foins; Maskutck; Petite Rivière Rouge; Pointe Carcajou.

Wabasca, St. Martin's, Rev. D. Laferriere, O.M.I., supr., Rev. C. Batie, O.M.I. 2 Brothers.
School—Connected with Academy.
Missions—Riviere Pelican; Lac Latruite.

Absent with the Army—Lucien L. Croisé, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

GROUARD. *St. Bernard's Academy.*—16 Sisters of Charity of Providence. With a Hospital attached. Pupils, 198.

ATHABASKA LAKE (*Chipweyan P.O., Alta.*), *Holy Angels' Academy.*—11 Gray Nuns. Connected herewith is *Orphan Asylum and Hospital.* Orphans, 50.

SMOKY RIVER. *St. Augustine's Academy.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 49.

ST. BRUNO'S. 8 Sisters of Providence. Pupils, 102.

STURGEON LAKE. (*Athabaska P.O., Alta.*), *St. Francis Xavier.*—5 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 45.

VERMILION. *St. Henry's Academy*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Pupils, 112.

WABASCA. *St. Martin Indian Mission.*—6 Sisters of Charity of Providence. Boarders, 57.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	2	Churches with Resident Priest	16
Priests, Oblate Fathers	25	Missions	23
Secular Priest	1	Convents	7

Catholic Population, about 12,000

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF KEEWATIN

ESTABLISHED AUGUST 10, 1910.

Comprises the regions bounded on the north by the North Pole, on the east by the Bays and Straits separating Canada from Greenland, on the south by Manitoba and on the west by the Townships in the 53d and 53d degrees of latitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

OVIDE CHARLEBOIS, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Keewatin; Titular Bishop of Berenice, cons. Nov. 30, 1910.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

Vicar-General—Very Rev. G. BELLEMARE, O.M.I.—Res., *Le Pas, Manitoba.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

LE PAS, Man., Our Lady of the Sacred Heart. Rt. Rev. O. Charlebois, O.M.I., D.D.; Very Rev. G. Bellemare, O.M.I., V.G., rector, Rev. G. Marchand, asst., Rev. J. Bigaouette, sec'ry.
School—8 Sisters of the Presentation.
Missions—Barrows Junction, Man.; Hudson Bay Junction, Sask.; Grand Rapids, Man.

Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty., Notre Dame de la Délivrande (for Esquimaux). Rev. A. Turquetil, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. P. Pioget, O.M.I., asst.

Cross Lake (*via Norway House, Man.*), Holy Cross, Rev. H. Boissin, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. F. Dubeau, O.M.I., asst.
Mission—Norway House, Our Lady of Mount Carmel.

Cumberland House, Sask., St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Bonald, O.M.I., Dir.; Rev. J. F. Ancel, O.M.I., asst.
School—2 Lay Teachers. Indian children, 30.
Missions—Pas Mountain; Asiniskak; Pine Bluff; Sturgeon River.

Green Lake, Sask., St. Julian's, Rev. J. Teston, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—Lac Doré; Lac Poule d'Eau.

Ile à la Crosse, Sask., St. John the Baptist's, Revs. M. Rossignol, O.M.I., dir., L. Moraud, O.M.I., missionary.
School—6 Gray Nuns of Montreal.
Missions—Lac Canot; Lac du Boeuf; English River; Cree Lake.

Lac Caribou (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Peter's, Rev. J. Egenolf, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—Eskimo and other Reservations.

Lac Laplonge (*Bauval P.O., Sask.*), Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Martin Lajeunesse, O.M.I., dir.; Rev. J. M. Penard, O.M.I., asst.

Nelson House (*via Le Pas, Man.*), St. Patrick's, Rev. J. Renaud, O.M.I., dir.
Mission—Pakitawagan and Nelson House.

Pelican Narrows (*via Cumberland House, Sask.*), St. Gertrude's, Rev. N. Guilloux, O.M.I.
Missions—Lac Laronge; L'Entrée du Lac Caribou.

Portage La Loche (*via Green Lake, Sask.*), Our Lady of the Visitation, Rev. J. B. Ducharme, O.M.I., dir.
Missions—White Fish Lake; Fort; Swan Lake; Birch Strait; Entrée Riviere La Loche.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

LE PAS, Manitoba. *St. Anthony's Hospital.*—11 Gray Nuns. Sister Mongeau, Supr. Connected herewith is an *Orphanage.* Orphans, 25.
Boarding School.—8 Sisters of the Presentation. Pupils, 140.

CROSS LAKE (*via Norway House, Man.*). *Indian Boarding School.*—10 Oblate Sisters of the Sacred Heart and Mary Immaculate. 4 Lay Brothers. Indian children, 86.

LAC LAPLONGE. (*Bauval P. O., Sask.*), *Our Lady of the Sacred Heart Boarding School.*—Connected herewith is an *Orphan Asylum* (for Indians). 7 Gray Nuns. Indian children, 50.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches with Resident Priests	11
Oblate Fathers	15	Churches without Resident Priests	22
Secular Priests	2	Catholic Population	5,100

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF MACKENZIE

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC 1901.

Comprises that part of the North West Territory which lies north of the 60th degree of Latitude, east of Yukon Territory and west of the 100th degree of Longitude.

RIGHT REVEREND

GABRIEL JOSEPH ELIE BREYNAT, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of Mackenzie; appointed 1901; cons. Titular Bishop of Adramittium, April 6, 1902. Res., *Fort Resolution, N. W. T.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

FORT RESOLUTION, N. W. T., St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. G. J. E. Breynat, O.M.I., D.D.: Rev. A. Duport, O.M.I., Supr.; Rev. L. Dupire, O.M.I.; 5 brothers.
Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Isidore's, Rev. A. Mansos, O.M.I.; 1 brother.
Fort Smith, N.W.T., St. Bruno's Farm, Rev. Ch. Gourdon, O.M.I.; 3 brothers.
Fort Rae, N.W.T., St. Michael's, Rev. N. Laperriere, O.M.I.; Rev. A. Besannier, O.M.I.
Missions—Lac Brochet; Lac-la-Martre.
Hay River, N.W.T., St. Anne's, Rev. F. Bousso, O.M.I.
Fort Providence, N.W.T., N. D. de la Providence's, Rev. J. Le Guen, O.M.I.; Rev. B. Roure, O.M.I.; Rev. G. Andurand, O.M.I.; 5 brothers
Fort Simpson, N.W.T., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. E. Gouy, O.M.I.; Rev. F. Moisan, O.M.I.; 3 brothers.
Mission—Fort Wrigley.
Fort Des Liards, N.W.T., St. Raphael's, Rev. M. Vacher, O.M.I.; 1 brother.
Mission—Fort Nelson, St. Paul's.
Fort Norman, N.W.T., St. Therese's, Rev. G. Houssais, O.M.I.
Bear Lake, N.W.T., Esquimaux Mission, Rev. J. M. Frapsauce, O.M.I.; Rev. P. Falaise, O.M.I.; 1 brother.
Fort Good-Hope, N.W.T., N. D. de Bonne Esperance, Rev. J. Robin, O.M.I.
Arctic Red River, N.W.T., Sacred Name of Mary, Rev. Jules M. L'Ecuyer, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

FORT RESOLUTION, N.W.T. *St. Joseph's School* (Boarding school)—Rev. Sister Girouard, Supr.; 10 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 85.
FORT SMITH, N.W.T. *St. Anne's General Hospital and Day School.*—Mother Léveillé, Supr. of the district; 6 Gray Nuns; 15 Patients. 25 Pupils.
FORT PROVIDENCE, N.W.T. *Sacred Heart Boarding School.*—Rev. Sister Eugenie, Supr.; 10 Gray Nuns. Pupils, 75.
FORT SIMPSON, N.W.T. *St. Marguerite's Hospital and Day School.*—Rev. Sister Olivier, Supr.; 5 Gray Nuns; 15 Patients. Pupils, 10.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Churches	12
Oblate Fathers	18	Gray Nuns	31
Hospitals	2	Schools	4
		Catholic Population, about	4,500

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE GULF OF ST. LAWRENCE

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC MAY 29, 1882; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE SEPT. 8, 1895.

The Vicariate comprises the northeastern part of the province of Quebec, east of the Diocese of Chicoutimi.

VERY REVEREND

J. M. LEVENTOUX, C.J.M.

Pro-Vicar Apostolic of the Gulf of St. Lawrence. Res., Esquimaux Point, North Shore, Saguenay Co., P. Q.

Former Vicars-Apostolic—Rt. Rev. GUSTAVE BLANCHE, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Sicca, Oct. 28, 1905; died July 27, 1916. Rt. Rev. PATRICK ALEXANDRE CHIASSON, C.J.M., D.D.; cons. Titular Bishop of Lydda, Oct. 18, 1917; transferred to the Diocese of Chatham, 1920.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

SEVEN ISLANDS, Saguenay Co., St. Joseph's, Rev. A. Divet, C.J.M.
School—Pupils, 129.
Mission—Moisie, Saguenay Co. School.

Anticosti Island, Saguenay Co. (Baie Ellis), St. Alfred, Rev. J. Robin, C.J.M.
Missions—Baie Ste. Claire. 2 schools in all.

Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Revs. André Jauffret, C.J.M., August Tortellier, C.J.M., Denis Doucet, C.J.M., who attend the Montagnais Indian Stations and other Missions for Naskapis and Esquimaux.
School—3 Sisters of Our Lady of Good Counsel. Pupils 78.
Missions—Bethsimis, Saguenay Co.; Manicouagan, Saguenay Co.; Petites Iles; Pointe-aux-Outardes, Saguenay Co., Mistassini, Ilets-Jérémie.
School—Pointe-aux-Outardes.

Clarke City, Saguenay Co., St. Marguerite's, Rev. J. Brière, C.J.M.
School—St. Margnerite's. Pupils, 70.

Esquimaux Point, Saguenay Co., St. Peter's, Rev. E. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—6 Sisters of Charity (Gray Nuns). Pupils, 180. School—Lay Teacher. Pupils, 50.

Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, Saguenay Co., Rev. F. Hesry, C.J.M.
Schools—4.
Missions—Belles Amours; Brador Bay; Ste. Anne de la Tête a la Baleine; St. Joseph de la Tabatiere, Saguenay Co.; Sacré Coeur de Jésus de Bonne Espérance, Saint Cœur de Marie de Rivière, Saint Paul, Saint Augustin, Romaine.

Natashquan, Saguenay Co., Notre Dame, Rev. J. Gallix, C.J.M.
School—Pupils, 50.
Missions—Aguanish; Piastre Bay. 4 schools.

Pentecost River, Saguenay Co., St. Patrick's, Revs. J. M. Huland, C.J.M., Etienne Regnault, C.J.M.
School—Pupils, 95.
Missions—Godbout, Ilets Caribou, Pointe des Monts, Saguenay Co.; Pointe aux Anglais, Saguenay Co.; Shelter Bay; Bay des Cedres.
Schools—Godbout, Ilets Caribou, Pointe aux Anglais.

St. John River, Saguenay Co., St. John's, Rev. J. Le Strat, C.J.M.
Missions—Longue Pointe; Magpie; Mingan. 3 schools.

Thunder River, Saguenay Co., St. Hippolyte's, Rev. L. Garnier, C.J.M.
Schools—Two; pupils, 70.
Missions—Chaloupe; Le Dock; Rivière aux Graines; Sheldrake. 4 schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests of Religious Orders	13	Chapels	19
Churches with Resident Priests	10	Parochial and Mission Schools	31
Missions	28	Catholic Population (incl. 3,000 Indians)	11,000

Digitized by Google

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF THE YUKON AND PRINCE RUPERT

ESTABLISHED AS A PREFECTURE MARCH 9, 1908; ERECTED AS A VICARIATE NOVEMBER, 1916.

Comprises the North of British Columbia from the 53rd degree and the Yukon Territory.

RIGHT REVEREND

EMIL M. BUNOZ, O.M.I., D.D.

Vicar-Apostolic of the Yukon and Prince Rupert; appointed Prefect Apostolic April 7, 1908; appointed Titular Bishop of Tentyris, June 13, 1917. Res., *Prince Rupert, B. C., Canada.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C., Church of the Annunciation, Rt. Rev. E. M. Bunoz, O.M.I., D.D., Rev. P. J. McGrath, O.M.I., Rector.
School—4 Sisters of St. Joseph. Pupils, 115.
Missions—Swanson Bay; Surf Inlet; Queen Charlotte Islands; Terrace; Steward; Alice Arm.

Anyox, B. C., Rev. E. Leray, O.M.I.

Dawson, Yukon Ty., St. Mary's, Revs. L. Plamondon, O.M.I., Ph. Gagné, O.M.I.
School—4 Sisters of St. Ann. Pupils, 53.
Missions—Bonanza; Dominion; Granville; Lansing Creek; Whitehorse, and other mining camps.

Fort St. James, B. C., Our Lady of Good Hope, Revs. N. Coccola, O.M.I., J. Allard, O.M.I., El. Allard, O.M.I.
Missions—Babine, St. John the Baptist, *School*—Indian Day School. Pupils, 50; Bear Lake, St. Ann's; Burns Lake, Holy Angels; Cheslatta, Sacred Heart; Coyocet, St. Nicholas'; Fort George, No. 1, St. Joseph's; Fort George, No. 2, St. Francis'; Fraser Lake, St. Peter's; McLeod's Lake, St. Louis'; Old Ford, St. Michael's; Pinchy, Holy Cross; Stella, St. Patrick's; Stony Creek, Holy Trinity; Tache, St. Cecilia's; Vanderhoof, Infant Jesus; Yacooche, St. Matthew's.

Hazelton, B. C., St. Mary Magdalen's, Rev. G. Godfrey, O.M.I.
Missions—Moricetown, St. Lazarus'; Telkwa; Smithers, Houston.

Ocean Falls, B. C., Rev. L. H. Rivet, O.M.I.

Prince George, B. C., Rev. C. Wolfe, O.M.I.
Missions—McBride, Hutton Mills, Dome Creek, etc.

Absent with leave, Rev. V. Lewis, O.M.I.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. *St. Joseph's Academy.*—9 Sisters of St. Joseph. Sister M. Lidwina, Supr. Pupils, 70.

DAWSON, Yukon Ty. *St. Mary's Hospital.*—14 Sisters of St. Ann. Sister M. Mark, Supr.

FORT ST. JAMES, B. C. *Indian Boarding School.*—5 Sisters of Holy Infant Jesus. Pupils, 75.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	12	Schools	6
Churches and Chapels	27	Stations without Chapels	13
Hospital	1	Catholic Population	7,100

Digitized by Google

PREFECTURE-APOSTOLIC OF NORTHERN ONTARIO

ESTABLISHED MAY, 1918.

Comprises the Northwest portion of the Province of Ontario. Bounded on the north by Hudson Bay, from Cape Henriette to Cape Tatnam; on the west by the 91st degree of longitude; on the south by territory lying north of the 50th degree of latitude; on the east by the Interprovincial Line of Ontario-Quebec, north to James Bay, thence by the Eastern shore of the Bay northward to Cape Henriette.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOSEPH HALLÉ, D.D.

Prefect-Apostolic of Northern Ontario. Appointed Prefect Apostolic May 13, 1919. Took possession June 21, 1919. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

Secretary—Rev. EDMOND PELLETIER. Res., Hearst, Ontario.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HEARST, ONT., The Assumption, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph Hallé, D.D.; Rev. Zoël Lambert, Secretary and Procurator.
School—Pensionnat, Our Lady of Perpetual Help. 8 Sisters. Pupils, 72.
Mission—Ryland.

Albany (Baie James), Holy Angels, Rev. Philippe Martel, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. Arthur Bilodeau, O.M.I.; 3 lay brothers.
School—(Pensionnat). 5 Gray Nuns of Ottawa.
Mission—Kapuska.

Attawapiscat (Baie James), Rev. Philippe Boisseau, O.M.I., Superior; Rev. Edouard Meilleur, O.M.I.
Mission—Winisk.

Chapleau, Ont., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. Romeo Gascon, Pastor, Rev. Albert Routhier, curate.
Missions—Missinabi; Nemegos.

Foleyet, Ont., Notre Dame des Sept Douleurs, Rev. Emmanuel Garon, Pastor, Achille Cournoyer, curate.
School—Pupils, 65.
Missions—Hornepayne; Agate; Stackpool; Ruel; Westree; Makida; Gogama; Ostrom.

Fauquier, Ont., St. Agnes', Rev. Stephane Laferrière, Pastor.
Mission—Strickland.

Moonbeam, Ont., Nativity of the Holy Virgin, Rev. O. F. Paquette, O.M.I., Superior; Revs. L. Carriere, O.M.I., P. Lajoie, O.M.I., assts.
Schools—Two. Pupils, 70.
Missions—Grant (School, pupils, 25); Driftwood (School); Kapuskasing (*MacPherson P.O.*); Camp D'Internement; Paska; Kowkash; Cavel; Exton; Opemisha; Ragida; Nagogami; Ameson; Kabina; Opasatika; Lowther; Kitigan.

Smooth Rock Falls, Ont., Ste. Gertrude, Rev. Albert Renaud, Pastor.
Missions—Served by the Jesuit Fathers; Marten's Falls; Fort Hope.
Missions—Served from Nepigon by Revs. C. Belanger, S.J., and T. Desautels, S.J. Long Lake served from Ft. William by Rev. P. Lamarche, S.J.

Stavert, Ont., St. Anne des Prés, Rev. Edmond Pelletier, pastor.
School—Pupils, 20.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Boarding School—Five Gray Nuns of Ottawa; Pupils, 25.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate.
Society of Jesus.

RECAPITULATION.

Prefect Apostolic	1	Schools	11
Priests	16	Boarding Schools	2
Churches	7	Catholic Population	10,000
Missions	30		

Digitized by Google

RUTHENIAN GREEK CATHOLIC CHURCH IN CANADA

RIGHT REVEREND

NICETAS BUDKA, D.D.

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Bishop of Canada; born June 7, 1877; ordained Oct. 14, 1905; cons. Titular Bishop of Patara, Oct. 13, 1912.—Res., *Winnipeg, Man., 511 Dominion st.*
Secretary—Rev. MICHAEL PELECH.
Apostleship of Prayer—Diocesan Director: Rev. B. V. LADEGKA, O.S.B.M.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

MANITOBA.

CITY OF WINNIPEG.

EPISCOPAL PARISH OF SS. VLADIMIR AND OLGA, cor. McGregor and Stella sts. Rt. Rev. Nicetas Budka, D.D., Bishop; Very Rev. Michael Olenchuk, rector. Res., 115 McGregor st. Rev. Michael Pelech, Moderator of Metropolitan Bursa. Res., Metropolitan Bursa, St. Boniface, Man.
Missions—Stuartburn, East Kildonan, Vita, Beausejour, Cromwell, St. Norbert, Brookland, Hadashville, Tolstoi, Sacred Heart.
ST. NICHOLAS, Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., rector. Res., 612 Flora ave.
School—9 Sisters of the Immaculate Conception (cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.). Pupils, 350.
Missions—Gonor, Selkirk Co. } Attended by Very Rev. Sozont Dydyk,
Mountain Road, Dauphin Co. } O.S.B.M., Prov. from the Monastery.

OUTSIDE THE CITY OF WINNIPEG.

Brandon, Brandon Co., Assumption, Rev. A. Kalusniacky, rector. Res., 310 Dennis st.
Missions—Candiac, Sask.; Harrison, Man.; Montmartre, Sask.; Newdale, Man.; Sandy Lake, Man.
Cooks Creek, Rev. A. Czerepaniak, pastor.
Missions—Sapton, Pine Ridge, Talberg, Brokenhead, Tyndal.
Komarno, Selkirk Co., Very Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.SS.R., Superior. Revs. Richard Cootenoble, C.SS.R., Francis Van den Bossche, C.SS.R., assistants. Lay Brothers, 3.
Missions—Arborg; Chatfield; Dones Lake; Fisher Branch; Foley, St. Nicholas; Gimli, St. Demetri's; Kreusburg; Okno; Rembrandt, Annunciation of Blessed Virgin Mary; Teulon; Vider; Zbaraz, St. Martin.
Olha, Marquette Co., St. Michael's, Rev. Peter Oleksiw, rector.
Missions—Angusville; Elphinstone; Glen Elmo; Oakburn; Rossburn; Seech.
Sifton, Provencher Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. A. Kraykiwsky, rector.
School—8 Sisters of Immaculate Conception. Pupils, 50.
Missions—Ashville; Cowan; Dauphin; Drifting River; Bellhampton, Sunville; Protection of B.V.M.; Sunville, Exaltation of Holy Cross; Skala; Toutes Aides; South Bay; Kulish; Zalicia; Ethelbert; Fishing River; Garland; Glenella; Grand View; Keld; Mink Creek; Mink River; Oak Brae; Pine River; Sclater; Shortdale; Ukraina; Valley River; Venlau; Winnipegosis; Zoria.
Tolstoi, Provencher Co., Rev. E. Androchowich. Res., 664 Alverstone st., Winnipeg, Man.
Missions—Arbakka, SS. Peter and Paul; Kenora, Ont.; Rosa; Sandilands; Sarto; Zhoda; Trascona; East Selkirk; West Selkirk; Victoria Park; Portage la Prairie.

SASKATCHEWAN.

Canora, Mackenzie Co., Rev. N. Drohomirecky, rector.
Missions—Antonowka, Assumption of B.V.M.; Arran; Coté; Czechiw; Roblin, St. Michael's; Roblin, Holy Cross; Dobrowody; Hryhoriw; Norquay; Olesha; St. Philips.
Hafford, Saskatoon Co., Rev. Joseph Fylyma, rector.
Missions—Krydor; North Battleford; Melfort.
Rosthern, Rev. P. Pasichnyk, rector. Box 204a.
Missions—Lanivci; Pryjma; Bodnar; Solomiany; Pidskalny; Sokal; Hory; Alvena; St. Julien.
Saskatoon, Saskatoon Co., Rev. R. Krupa, rector. Res., 214 Ave. M. So.
Missions—Bruno; Dana; Dysart; Meacham; Plunkett; Ponass Lake; Borshchiv.
Yorkton, Sask., Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Very Rev. N. M. Decamps, C.SS.R., Superior; Revs. J. Neron, C.SS.R., J. Gekiere, C.SS.R., L. Delforge, C.SS.R., H. Gelin, C.SS.R., assts. Lay Brothers, 5.
Missions—Buchanan, Kransn, Wishart, Model Farm, Sheko, Insinger, Whitesand, Calder, Wroxton, Stornoway, Jaroslaw, Beaverdale, Plain-View, Melville, Rama.
Juveniorate of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian rite. Boys, 30.
Novitiate—Novices, 3.
St. Joseph's College—Christian Brothers, 8.
Sacred Heart Institute—Sisters of the Immaculate Conception, 9. Pupils, 67.

Digitized by Google

Ituna, Sask., Sacred Heart, Very Rev. A. Delacre, C.SS.R., Supr. and vice provincial of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian rite. Rev. L. Regaert, C.SS.R., Rev. F. A. Van Biesen, C.SS.R., asstS.

Missions—Birmingham, Fenwood, Goodeve, Hubbard, Jasmin, Bedfordville, Beckenham. Lay Brother, 1.

ALBERTA.

Edmonton, Edmonton Co., St. Josaphat's, Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.B.S.M., rector; Rev. B. V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M., asst. Res., 9648 108th ave.

Missions—Carvel; Cockville; Glidehurst; Kopernik; Leduc; Quarrel; Redwater; Round Hill; Waugh; Calgary; Canmore; Exshaw; Lethbridge; Three Hills; Gooding, Sask.; Prelate, Sask.

Eldorena, Victoria Co., Alta., Rev. Ph. Roux, O.M.I., rector.

Missions—Bellis; Downing; Myrtle Creek; Smoky Lake; Stry; Veillette.

Mundare, Victoria Co., SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., rector.

Missions—Angle Lake; Borszczow; Chipman; Delph; Innisfree; Krakow; Musidora; Myrnam; Northern Valley; Peguis; Plain Lake; Skaro; Warwick; Wostok.

ONTARIO.

Brantford, Brantford Co., Rev. P. Kamenecky, rector. Res., 100 Terrace Hill.

Missions—Kitchener; Oshawa; Preston.

Copper Cliff, Algoma District, St. Nicholas, Rev. B. Gegejcsuk, rector.

Missions—Coniston; Garson; Sudbury; Victoria.

Fort William, Thunder Bay District, Transfiguration, Rev. N. Shumsky, rector. Res., 629 McIntosh st.

Missions—Port Arthur; Westford.

Hamilton, Wentworth Co., Holy Ghost, Rev. A. Sarmatuik, rector. Res., Gray st.

Ottawa, Russell Co., St. John the Baptist, attended from Copper Cliff.

Toronto, York Co., St. Josaphat's, Rev. M. Ircha, rector. Res., 143 Franklin ave.

QUEBEC.

Montreal, Hochelaga Co., St. Michael's, Very Rev. Ambrose Redkevich, D.D., rector. Res., 646 Iberville st.

Mission—Lachine.

NOVA SCOTIA.

Sydney, Cape Breton Co., St. ———, Rev. E. Krasitsky, rector. Res., 32 West st.

Absent on leave: Revs. M. Kusmak, Philadelphia, Pa., J. Bala, C.SS.R., Kiew, Ukraina.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF SECULAR CLERGY.

St. Boniface, Man. *Metropolitan Bursa.*—An Educational Institute. Rev. M. Pelech, Moderator. Students, 70.

INSTITUTIONS IN CHARGE OF RELIGIOUS ORDERS.

ORDERS OF MEN.

Winnipeg, Man. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 612 Flora ave.—Very Rev. Sosont Dydyk, O.S.B.M., Provincial; Very Rev. Athanasius Filipow, O.S.B.M., Superior.

Edmonton, Alta. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery*, 9648 108th ave.—Very Rev. Matthew Hura, O.S.B.M., Superior; Rev. Basilius V. Ladyka, O.S.B.M.

Komarno, Man. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. F. L. Van den Bossche, C.SS.R., Superior.

Mundare, Alta. *Basilian Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. Naucratius Kryzanowsky, O.S.B.M., Superior.

Yorkton, Sask. *House of the Redemptorist Fathers of the Ruthenian Rite.*—Very Rev. Natalis M. Decamps, C.SS.R., Superior; Rev. Josephus M. Neron, C.SS.R., missionaries and professors. 3 Lay Brothers. Connected herewith is *The Redemptorist Juniorate.* Students, 12.

Ituna, Sask. *Redemptorist Fathers' Monastery.*—Very Rev. A. Delaire, C.SS.R., Supr. and Vice-Provincial.

ORDERS OF WOMEN.

Winnipeg, Man. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, Cor. Flora and McKenzie sts.—9 Sisters.

Edmonton, Alta. *St. Josaphat Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*, 214 Picard st.—14 Sisters. Children, 50.

Ituna, Sask. *Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception*—Orphanage and School. 5 Sisters. 20 Children.

Mundare, Alta. *St. Joseph's Convent and Orphanage of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—14 Sisters. Children, 60.

Sifton, Man. *St. Mary's Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—8 Sisters.

Yorkton, Sask. *Sacred Heart Institute of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.*—An orphanage and school for Ruthenian Children. 10 Sisters. 40 Children.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Missions	160
Secular Clergy	18	Parochial Schools	6
Priests of Religious Orders	17	Orphan Asylums	5
Churches with Resident Priest	23	Greek Catholics	250,000

Digitized by Google

NEWFOUNDLAND

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. JOHN'S, N. F. L.

(Archidioecesis Sancti Joannis Terrae Novae.)

ESTABLISHED 1796 AS A VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC; ERECTED INTO A DIOCESE 1847; INTO AN ARCHDIOCESE AND METROPOLITAN SEE IN 1904.

MOST REVEREND

EDWARD PATRICK ROCHE, D.D.

Archbishop of St. John's, N. F. L.; cons. June 29, 1915. Res., St. John's, N. F. L., *The Palace.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop JAS. O'DONEL, O.S.F., who arrived in 1784, cons. in Quebec in 1796, and died 1811. Rt. Rev. DR. LAMBERT, O.S.F., died 1817. Rt. Rev. DR. SCALLAN, O.S.F., died 1830. Rt. Rev. DR. FLEMING, O.S.F., died 1850. Rt. Rev. Dr. MULLOCK, O.S.F., died 1869. Rt. Rev. DR. POWER, died 1893. Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., first Archbishop of St. John's; cons. June 24, 1892, Titular Bishop of Amastris and Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's; transferred to St. John's, Dec. 21, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal Dignity, Feb. 18, 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDERMOTT, B.A.—Res., St. John's, N. F. L., St. John's Cathedral.

Dean of the Archdiocese—Very Rev. ROGER TIERNEY, P.P.—Res., Petty Harbour, N. F. L.

Asst. Supt. of Catholic Schools—Rev. THOMAS J. FLYNN, B.A. (N.U.I.). Res., The Palace, St. John's, A. F. L.

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. JOHN'S CITY.

ST. JOHN'S CATHEDRAL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. J. McDermott, B.A., V.G., Adm.; Revs. James Greene, Ph.D., John Carter, Ph.D., Michael Leamy.

ST. PATRICK'S, Riverhead, Revs. A. J. Maher, P.P., P. P. Sheehan, E. J. Wilson, L. A. Fortune.
Home—St. Clare's Home for Working Girls, Sisters of Mercy.

ST. JOSEPH'S, Hoylestown, Rev. W. Kitchin, Ph.D.

OUTSIDE OF ST. JOHN'S CITY.

Argentia, Rev. J. Dwyer-Savin, Adm.
Bar Haven, Rev. F. A. Cacciola, P.P.
Bell Island, Revs. J. J. McGrath, P.P., E. J. Rawlins, asst.
Burin, Rev. T. J. Bride, P.P.
Cape Broyle, vacant.
Fermeuse, attended from Renews.
Ferryland, Rev. J. J. Rawlins, P.P.
Kilbride, Rev. J. F. Pippy, P.P.
Lamaline, Rev. A. Thorne, P.P.
Marystown, Rev. F. J. McGrath, Ph.D., P.P.
Oderin, Rev. A. J. Dee, P.P.
Petty Harbour, Very Rev. Dean Tierney, P.P.
Placentia, Rt. Rev. Msgr. V. F. Reardon, P.P.
Portugal Cove, Rev. T. J. Gough, P.P.
Pouch Cove, vacant.
Renews, Rev. C. A. McCarthy, P.P.
Salmonier, Rev. J. Enright, P.P.
St. Bride's, Rev. F. J. D. Ryan, P.P.
St. Francis', Outer Cove, Rev. D. O'Callaghan, P.P.
St. Kyran's, Rev. A. Fyme, P.P.
St. Lawrence, Rev. G. W. Battcock, P.P.
St. Mary's, Rev. S. O'Driscoll, P.P.
Topsail, Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.
Torbay, Rev. J. T. Ashley, P.P.
Tor's Cove, Rev. J. J. Coady, P.P.
Trepassey, Rev. W. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Whittle's Bay, Rev. P. J. O'Brien, P.P.

Retired: Revs. William McCarthy, Joseph Kearney.
Chaplain with the British Forces: Rev. Thomas Nangle.
Chaplain to the City Hospitals, Rev. R. A. St. John.
Absent on leave: Revs. M. F. McGuire, J. O'F. Conway.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ST. JOHN'S. *Monastery of St. Francis de Sales.*—25 Christian Brothers.
Nine Convents of the Presentation Nuns; Six Convents of Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S *St. Bonaventure's College.*—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 300.
St. Patrick's Schools.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 600.

Digitized by Google

Holy Cross, Schools, Riverhead.—Christian Brothers. Pupils, 400.
St. Bride's College for Young Ladies, at Littledale, Waterford Bridge.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 150.
Academy for Young Ladies, Military Road.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Vincent's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 200.
St. Joseph's School.—Sisters of Mercy. Pupils, 300.
St. John's Cathedral Square School.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.
St. Patrick's School, Riverhead.—Presentation Nuns. Pupils, 500.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ST. JOHN'S. *St. Michael's Orphanage for Girls,* Belvedere.—Sisters of Mercy. Orphans, 120.
Boys' Orphanage and Industrial School, Mount Cashel.—Christian Brothers. Orphans, 120.

PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS.

In each parish are Schools under the care of the parochial Clergy and supported by Government Grant.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	41	Colleges	2
Churches with Resident Priests	27	Convents	16
Missions with Churches	35	Orphanages	2
Ecclesiastical Students	23	Working Girls' Home	1

Catholic Population 45,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HARBOR GRACE

(*Dioecesis Portus Gratiæ.*)

ESTABLISHED 1856.

Comprises the northeast portion of the island of Newfoundland, and Labrador.

RIGHT REVEREND

JOHN MARCH, D.D.

Bishop of Harbor Grace, Newfoundland; cons. Nov. 4, 1906.—Res., *Harbor Grace, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Bishop DALTON, cons. in 1856; died in 1869.—Rt. Rev. Bishop CARFAGNINI, cons. in 1870; translated to Gallipoli, Italy, in 1880.—Most Rev. R. McDONALD, cons. Bishop of Harbor Grace Aug. 21, 1881; resigned March 27, 1906; appointed Titular-Archbishop of Gortina, Sept. 3, 1906; died Sept. 16, 1912.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. McCARTHY.—Res., *Carbonear, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

HARBOR GRACE, Cathedral, Right Rev. John March, D.D., Revs. T. D. O'Neil, M. F. Dinn.
Bay de Verde, Rev. John S. Mackey, P.P.
Bonavista, Rev. M. P. Dwyer.
Brigus, Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., LL.D.
Carbonear, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. D. McCarthy, V.G., Rev. William Cullen.
Coachman's Cove, Rev. P. J. Hearn.
Conception Harbor, Very Rev. J. V. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. W. Murphy, asst.
Conch, Rev. G. Thibault, P.P.
Fortune Harbor, Rev. J. Nolan, P.P.
Gambo, Rev. John Kavanagh.
Grand Falls, Rev. W. Finn, P.P.
Harbor Main, Rev. R. M. Shean, P.P.
Holyrood, Rev. W. P. Finn, P.P.
King's Cove, Rev. J. Scully, P.P.
Labrador Missions, attended during summer months from Harbor Grace.
Little Bay, Rev. F. Pumphery.
Northern Bay, Rev. E. O'Brien.
North River, Rev. S. J. Whelan, D.D., P.P., Rev. W. Casey, asst.
St. Brendans, Rev. J. J. Walker, P.P.
Tilting, Rev. E. Jones, D.D.
Trinity, Rev. W. M. Tarahan, P.P.

The Indian missions in the interior of Labrador are attended from Harbor Grace.

INSTITUTIONS.

Two Catholic Academies; Three Convents of the Sisters of the Presentation; Two Convents of the Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	5
Secular Priests	23	Catholic Schools	115
Churches	29	Catholic Population	24,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ST. GEORGE'S

By a decree of May 9, 1870, the western portion of the island of Newfoundland was erected into a Prefecture-Apostolic. By Letters Apostolic of Our Holy Father Pope Leo XIII. dated April 28, 1892, the Prefecture Apostolic of St. George's was raised to the dignity of a Vicariate-Apostolic. The Boundary line of the old Prefecture was removed as far eastward as Garnish, thus including Burgeo, Bay d'Espoir and Fortune Bay. Diocese of St. George's by decree dated February 18, 1904.

RIGHT REVEREND

H. T. RENOUF

Bishop of St. George's; cons. Dec. 8, 1920.—Res., *St. George's, N. F. L.*

Former Prelates—Rt. Rev. Msgr. T. SEARS, appointed First Prefect-Apostolic by a decree of Dec. 17, 1871; died Nov. 7, 1885.—Most Rev. M. F. HOWLEY, D.D., nominated Vicar-Apostolic of St. George's and Titular Bishop of Amastris; cons. in St. John's, June 24, 1892; transferred to St. John's in 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1904; died Oct. 15, 1914.—Most Rev. NEIL MCNEIL, D.D., cons. Oct. 20, 1895; transferred to Vancouver and raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity in 1910; transferred to Toronto April 10, 1912; Rt. Rev. MICHAEL F. POWER, D.D., Bishop of St. George's; cons. July 25, 1911; died March 6, 1920.

Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. ANDREW SEARS, P.P., D.P., V.G.—Res., *Grand River, Searston, N. F. L.*

CLERGY, CHURCHES, MISSIONS AND SCHOOLS.

ST. GEORGE'S, St. Joseph's Cathedral, Rt. Rev. H. T. Renouf; Rev. Michael Brosnan, rector.
Convent—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Bank Head, St. Patrick's; Heatherton; Highlands, St. Columbkill's; Mattes Point; Sandy Point, Immaculate Conception.

Bay of Islands, Curling, Sacred Heart, Rev. J. F. Kerwan, Adm.
Convent—Sisters of Mercy.
Missions—Benoit's Cove, Our Lady of Mercy; Chateaux, St. Brendan's; Middle Arm; Riverhead; Summer Side, Holy Family, Howley.

Bonne Bay, St. Patrick's, Rev. W. R. Brennan, P.P.
Missions—Bric Bay; Cowhead; Daniel's Harbor; Ferrolle; Port-aux-Choix, Assumption; Port Saunders; River of Ponds; Trout River.

Cape St. George, St. Benedicts, Rev. T. M. Dubordieu.
Missions—Lower Cove; Marches Point; Sheaves Cove.

Grand River, Searstown, St. Anne's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Andrew Sears, P.P.
Missions—Cape Ray, St. Martin's; Channell, St. Michael's; Codroy; Little River.

Harbor Breton, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Dean George H. Hawkins, P.P.
Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.
Missions—Burgeo; Millar's Passage; Ramea; Sagona.

Innishmara, Bay of Islands, Rev. Stephan Callan, P.P.
Missions—Penguin Arm; York Hr.; Goose Arm; Slievenamon.

Lourdes (*Port-au-Port P.O.*), Our Lady of Lourdes, Rev. P. Pineault, P.P.
Missions—Black Duck Brook, St. Francis Xavier's; Mainland; West Bay.

Port-a-Port, Holy Cross, Rev. J. M. Joy, P.P.
Missions—Campbell's Creek, St. Ninian's; Fox River.

St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, St. Ignatius, Rev. Stanislaus St. Croix, P.P.
Missions—Conne River, St. Anne's; Gaultois; Great Jervis; St. Veronica's

Stephenville, St. Stephen's, Rev. P. F. Adams, P.P.

St. Jacques, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. P. Nolan, P.P.
Convent—Sisters of the Presentation.
Missions—Bay du Nord; English Harbor (West); English Harbor (East); Fox Cove; Long Harbor; Rencontre; St. John's.

Absent on leave: Revs. Martin G. Sears; George W. Massey, Michael O'Reilly, B.A.
Retired: Very Rev. M. Dean O'Rourke.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	15	Schools	80
Churches	35	Catholic Population	18,545

Digitized by Google

Places in Canada,

in which are located Catholic Churches with Resident Pastors.

Abbeville, Man. Wog
Abbotsford, P. Q. St Hy
Acadiaville, N. B., *Acadia Siding P. O.* Chat
Acadia Siding, P. O., N. B., Acadiaville Chat
Acton, Ont. Ham
Acton Vale, P. Q. St Hy
Adamsville, N. B. St J
Adamsville, P. Q. St Hy
Albanel P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie d'Albanel Chic
Albany, P. Q., *Hudson P. O.* Hal
Albany (Bay James), Ont N O
Alberton, P. E. I. Char
Albertville, Sask. P A
Albertville, P. Q. Rim
Albion, Ont. To
Aldfield, P. Q., *East Aldfield P. O.* Pem
Aldina, P. O., Sask., Muskeg Lake P A
ALEXANDRIA, ONT. A
Alfred, Ont. Ott
Allan, Sask. P A
Alliston, Ont. To
Allumette Island, P. Q., *Allumette Island P. O.* Pem
Allumette Island, P. Q., *Chapeau P. O.* Pem
Almaville, P. Q. T R
Almonte, Ont. Ott
Amherst, N. S. Hal
Amherst, P. Q. Char
Amherstburg, Ont. Lon
Amirault Hill, N. S. Hal
Amos, P. Q. Hal
Amqui, P. Q. Rim
Ancienne Lorette, P. Q. Q
Anderson, N. B. Chat
Ange Gardien, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q. St Hy
Angers, P. Q. Ott
Annaheim, Sask. P A
Annapolis, N. S., *Annapolis Royal P. O.* Hal
Annapolis Royal, P. O., N. S., Annapolis Hal
Anticosti Island, P. Q., *Baie Ste. Claire P. O.* St L
ANTIGONISH, N. S. An
Anyox, B. C. Yuk
Apple Hill, Ont. A
Arborfield, Sask. P A
Arborg, Man. Wpg
Arctic Red River, N. W. T. Mack
Argentia, S. J. N F L
Arichat, N. S. An
Arisaig, N. S. An
Armagh, P. Q. Q
Armand P. O., P. Q., St. Honore Rim
Armstrong, B. C. Van
Arnprior, Ont. Pem
Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
Arthur, Ont. Ham
Asbestos P. O., P. Q., St. Aimé de Shipton Sher
Ascot Corner, P. Q. Sher
Ashfield, Ont., *Kingsbridge P. O* Lon
Assiniboia, Sask. R
Astorville, Ont. Pem
Athabaska, Alta. Edm
Athabaska Lake, Alta, *Chipweyan P. O.* Ath
Athol, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Attawapiskat, Ont., *James Bay Junction P. O.* N O
Aubigny, Man. St B
Auburn R.R. 2, St. [illegible]t. Lon
Audet P.O., P.Q., S[illegible]ding Sher
Authier, P. Q. Hal
Aylmer, East, P. Q. Ott
Ayton, Ont. Ham

Baddeck, N. S. An
Bagotville; P. Q. Chic
Baie Ste. Claire P. O., P. Q., Anticosti Island St L
Baie St. Paul, P. Q. Chic
Bailey's Brook, N. S. An
Baillargeon, P. Q. Q
Baker Lake, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
Balgonie, Sask. R
Balmoral, N. B. Chat
Banff, Alta. Cal
Barachois, N. B. St J
Bar Haven, S. J. N F L
Barnaby River, N. B. Chat
Barnston, P. Q., *Stanhope P. O.* Sher
Barraute, P. Q. Hal
Barrette, P. Q. M L
Barrie, Ont. To
Barry's Bay, Ont. Pem
Bartibogue, N. B. Chat
Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Bathurst, N. B. Chat
Bathurst Village P. O., N. B., Bathurst West Chat
Bathurst, West, N. B., *Bathurst Village P. O.* Chat
Batiscan, P. Q. T R
Battleford, Sask. P A
Battleford, North, Sask. P A
Bauval P. O., Sask., Lac Laplonge Kee
Bay St. Lawrence, N. S. An
Bear Lake, N. W. T. Mack
Beauce Junction, P. Q. Q
Beauceville, P. Q. Q
Beauchamp, Sask. P A
Beauharnois, P. Q. V
Beaumont, Alta. Edm
Beaumont, P. Q. Q
Beauport, P. Q. Q
Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
Beausejour, Man. St B
Beaverton, Ont. To
Bécancour, P. Q. Nic
Bedford, Ont., *Godfrey P. O.* K
Bedford, P. Q. St Hy
Bedford, N. S. Hal
Beiseker, Alta. Cal
Belisle's Mill, P. Q. M L
Belledune, N. B., *Turgeon P. O.* Chat
Bellegarde P. O., Sask., St. Maurice R
Bellerive, P. Q. V
Bell Island, S. J. N F L
Belle River, Ont. Lon
Belleville, Ont. K
Bellevue, Sask., *St. Isidore de Bellevue P. O.* P A
Belœil, P. Q. St Hy
Berens River, Man. St B
Bergeronnes, P. Q., *Grandes Bergeronnes P. O.* Chic
Berthier, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
Berthier (en haut) P. O., P. Q., Berthierville Jol
Berthierville, P. Q., *Berthier (en haut) P. O.* Jol
Bassano, Alta. Cal

Digitized by Google

Betsiamits, Saguenay Co., P. Q. St L
Bic, P. Q. Rim
Biddulph, Ont., *Lucan P. O.* Lon
Bienville, P. Q. Q
Biggar, Sask. P A
Big Point, Ont. Lon
Big Pond, N. S. An
Big River, Sask. P A
Big Valley, Alta. Edm
Billings' Bridge, Ont. Ott
Biscotasing, Ont. St M
Blackfoot Crossing, Alta., *Cluny Station P. O.* Cal
Black Lake P. O., P. Q., Lac Noir Q
Black Point, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Blackville, N. B. Chat
Blaine Lake, Sask. P A
Blairmore, Alta. Cal
Blaiseville P. O., P. Q., St. Ludger Q
Blandford, P. Q. Nic
Blezard Valley, Ont. St M
Blind River, Ont. St M
Blood Reserve, Alta., *Stand Off P. O.* Cal
Boiestown, N. B. Chat
Boileau, P. Q. Ott
Boisdale, N. S. An
Bois Franc, P. Q. M L
Bolduc P. O., P. Q., St. Martin Q
Bolton Centre P. O., P. Q., East Bolton Sher
Bonaventure East P. O., P. Q., St. Bonaventure Rim
Bonfield, Ont. Pem
Bonne Madone P. O., Sask., Crooked Lake P A
Bonnyville, Alta. Edm
Bord a Plouffe, P. Q. M
Boucherville, P. Q. M
Bouchette, P. Q. M L
Bouchette (*Blue Sea Lake P. O.*), Wright Co., P. Q. M L
Bourget, Ont. Ott
Bow Island, Alta. Cal
Bracebridge, Ont. Pet
Brae, P. E. I., *Coleman Station, P. O.* Char
Brampton, Ont. To
Brandford, Ont. Ruth Gr
Brandon, Man. Wpg
Brandon, Man. Ruth Gr
Brantford, Ont. Ham
Breakeyville, P. Q. Q
Brébeuf, P. Q. M L
Brechin, Ont. To
Brewer's Mills, Ont. K
Bridgeburg P. O., Ont., Fort Erie To
Bridgeport, N. S. An
Britton P. O., R. R. 1, Ont., Mornington Lon
Broad Cove, N. S. An
Brocket P. O., Alta., Peigan Reserve Cal
Brockville, Ont. K
Bromptonville, P. Q. Sher
Brook Village, N. S. An
Brosseau, Alta. Edm
Broughton, P. Q., *Broughton Station P. O.* Q
Broughton Station P. O., P. Q., Broughton Q
Brownsburg, P. Q. Ott
Brudenell, Ont. Pem
Bruno, Sask. P A
Bruxelles, Man. St B
Buckingham, P. Q. Ott
Buckland, P. Q. Q
Buctouche, N. B. St J
Burgess, Ont., *Stanleyville P. O.* K
Burin, S. J. N F L
Burnt Church, N. B. Chat
Bury, P. Q. Sher
Byng Inlet, Ont. Pet

Cabano P. O., P. Q., St. Mathias de Cabano Rim
Cache Bay, Ont. St M
Cacouna, P. Q. Rim
Calabogie, Ont. Pem
Caledonia, Queen's Co., N. S. Hal
Caledonia, Ont. Ham
CALGARY, ALTA. Cal
Calgary, Alta. Ruth Gr
Calumet Island, P. Q. Pem
Camden, Ont., *Newburg P. O.* K
Campbellford, Ont. Pet
Campbell's Bay P. O., Litchfield, P. Q. Pem
Campbellton, N. B. Chat
Camperville, Man. Wpg
Camrose, Alta. Edm
Candiac P. O., P. Q., Quebec Q
Candiac Station, Sask. R
Canora, Sask. Ruth Gr
Canso, N. S. An
Cantal P. O., Sask., St. Raphael R
Cantley, P. Q. Ott
Cap aux Os, P. Q. Rim
Cap Chat, P. Q. Rim
Cap Magdeleine, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
Cap d'Espoir, P. Q. Rim
Cap des Rosiers, P. Q. Rim
Cape Bald, N. B. St J
Cape Broyle, S. J. N F L
Cape Croker, Ont. Ham
Capelton, P. Q. Sher
Caplan, P. Q., *St. Charles de Caplan P. O.* Rim
Capreal Junction, O. St M
Cap Rougé, P. Q. Q
Cap St. Ignace, P. Q. Q
Cap-Santé, P. Q. Q
Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Cardigan Bridge, P.E.I. Char
Carleton, P. Q., *Carleton Centre P. O.* Rim
Carleton Centre P. O., P. Q., Carleton Rim
Carleton Place, Ont. K
Carlsbad Springs, Ont. Ott
Carlsruhe, Ont. Ham
Carstairs, Alta. Cal
Cartier, Man., *St. Adolphe P. O.* St B
Cartierville, P. Q. M
Casselman, Ont. Ott
Castor, Alta. Edm
Caughnawaga, P. Q. M
Causapscal, P. Q. Rim
Cayuga, Ont. Ham
Cedars P. O., P. Q., Les Cèdres V
Cedoux, Sask. R
Central Kingsclear, N. B. St J
Ceylon Station, Sask. R
Chambly Bassin, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
Chambly Canton, P. Q. M
Chambord, P. Q. Chic
Champlain, P. Q. T R
Chapeau P. O., P. Q., Allumette Island Pem
Chapleau, Ont. N O
Charlemagne, P. Q. M
Charlesbourg, P. Q. Q
Charlo, N. B., *Charlo Station P. O.* Chat
Charlo Station P. O., N. B., Charlo Chat
Charlotte, Sask. P A
CHARLOTTETOWN, P. E. I. Char
Charny, P. Q. Q
Chartierville, P. Q. Sher
Châteauguay, P. Q. V
Château Richer, P. Q. Q
CHATHAM, N. B. Chat
Chatham, Ont. Lon
Chauvin, Alta. Edm
Chelmsford, Ont. St M
Chemin Tache P. O., P. Q., St. Hubert Rim
Chéneville, P. Q. Ott
Chepstow, Ont. Ham
Chertsey, P. Q., *St. Theodore P. O.* Jol
Chester, N. S. Hal
Chester, P. Q., *St. Paul de Chester P. O.* Nic
Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. T. Kee
Chesterville, Ont. K
Cheticamp, N. S., *Eastern Harbour P. O.* An
Chezzetcook, Halifax Co., N. S. Hal
CHICOUTIMI, P. Q. Chic

Digitized by Google

Chilliwack, B. C. Van
Chipman, N. B. St J
Chiswick, Ont. Pem
Chlorydormes, P. Q. Rim
Christmas Island, N. S. An
Church Point, N. S. Hal
Chute à Blondeau, Ont. Ott
Clair P. O., N. B., St. Francis of Assisi Chat
Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q., St. Placide Chic
Clarence Creek, Ont. Ott
Clarenceville, P. Q. St Hy
Clark City, P. Q. St L
Claybank, Sask. R
Clinton, Ont. Lon
Cluny Station P. O., Alta., Blackfoot Crossing Cal
Clyde, Alta. Edm
Coaticook, P. Q. Sher
Cobalt, Ont. Hal
Cobourg, Ont. Pet
Cocagne, N. B. St J
Cochin P. O., Sask., Moosomin P A
Cochrane, Alta. Cal
Cochrane, Ont. Hal
Coderre, Sask. R
Cold Lake, Alta., *Legoff P. O.* Edm
Coleman, Alta. Cal
Coleman Station P. O., P.E.I., Brae Char
Coleraine, P. Q., *Coleraine Station, P. O.* Q
Coleraine Station, P. O., P. Q., Coleraine Q
Colgan, Ont. To
Collingwood, Ont. To
Comox, B. C. Vic
Compton, P. Q. Sher
Concession, N. S. Hal
Coniston, Ont. St M
Contrecœur, P. Q. M
Cook's Creek, Man. St B
Cookshire, P. Q. Sher
Copper Cliff, Ont. St M
Copper Cliff, Ont. Ruth Gr
Corbeil, Ont. Pem
Corkery, Ont. Ott
Cormac, Renfrew Co., Ont. Pem
Cornwall, Ont. A
Cornwall (East), Ont. A
Corunna, Ont. Lon
Coteau du Lac, P. Q. V
Coteau Station, P. Q. V
Courcelles P. O., P. Q., Ste. Martine Q
Cranbourne, P. Q. Q
Cranbrook, B. C. Van
Cranbrook P. O., B. C., St. Eugene Van
Creignish, N. S., *Creignish Rear P. O.* An
Creignish Rear P. O., N. S., Creignish An
Creston, B. C. Van
Crooked Lake, Sask., *Bonne Madone P. O.* P A
Cross Lake, Man., *Norway House P. O.* Kee
Crosswoods P. O., Sask., Arbury R
Crysler, Ont. A
Cumberland House, Sask. Kee
Cumberland House P. O., Sask., Lac Caribou Kee
Curran, Ont. Ott
Cutler, Ont. St M
Cyrville, Ont. Ott

Dalhousie, N. B. Cha
Dalhaire, P. O., P. Q., Mechins Rim
Danville, P. Q. Sher
Dartmouth, N. S. Hal
Dauphin, Man. Wpg
Daveluyville, P. Q. Nic
Dawson, Russell Co., Ont. Ott
Dawson, Yukon Yuk
Daysland, Alta. Edm
Dead Moose Lake, Sask P A
Debec, N. B. St J
Deemerton, Ont. Ham
Delisle, Sask. P A
P. O., P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Marie Chic
Delmas, Sask. P A
Deloraine, Man. Wpg
Denisville, Alta. Edm
Densil P. O., Sask., St. Henry P A
Dequen P. O., P. Q., St. François de Sales Chic
Deschaillons, P. Q. Q
Deschambault, P. Q. Q
D'Escousse, N. S. An
Deseronto, Ont. K
De Winton, P. O., Alta., Dunbow Cal
Dickinson's Landing, Ont. A
D'Israeli P. O., P. Q., Ste. Luce Sher
Dixie, Ont. To
Dixville, P. Q. Sher
Dolbeau, P. O., P. Q. Sacre Coeur de Jesus Chic
Dollard, Sask. R
Dominion No. 4, N. S. An
Domremy, Sask. P A
Donnacona, P. Q. Q
Dorchester, N. B. St J
Dorval, P. Q. M
Dosquet, P. O., P. Q., St. Octave de Dosquet Q
Douglas, Ont. Pem
Douglastown, N. B. Chat
Douglastown, P. Q. Rim
Douro, Ont. Pet
Dover Centre P. O., Ont., Paincourt Lon
Downeyville P. O., Ont., Emily Pet
Drayton, Ont. Ham
Drumheller, Alta. Cal
Drummond, N. B., *St. Michel P. O.* Chat
Drummondville, P. Q. Nic
Dublin, Ont. Lon
Duck Lake, Sask. P A
Duck Mountain, Man. Wpg
Dudswell, P. Q., *Marbleton P. O.* Sher
Duhamel, Alta. Edm
Dumas, Sask. R
Dunbow, Alta., *De Winton P. O.* Cal
Dundalk, Ont. Ham
Dundas, Ont. Ham
Dundee, N. B. Chat
Dunham, P. Q. St Hy
Dunnville, Ont. Ham
Dunrea, Man. Wpg
Dupuy, Pontiac, P. Q. Hal
Dysart, Sack. R

Earlton, Ont. Hal
East Aldfield P. O., P. Q., Aldfield Pem
East Angus P. O., P. Q., Westbury Sher
East Bay, N. S. An
East Bolton, P. Q., *Bolton Centre P. O.* Sher
East Broughton, P. Q. Q
Eastern Harbour P. O., N. S., Cheticamp An
East Hereford, P. Q. Sher
East Kildonan, Man. St B
East Margaree P. O., N. S., Margaree An
East Pubnico, N. S. Hal
Eastman, P. Q. Sher
Eastview Centre, Ont. Ott
Eboulements, P. Q., *Les Eboulements P. O.* Chic
EDMONTON, ALTA. Edm
Edmonton, North, Alta. Edm
Edmonton, South, Alta. Edm
Edmonton, West, Alta. Edm
Edmonton, Alta. Ruth Gr
Edmundston, N. B. Chat
Eel Brook, N. S. Hal
Eganville, Ont. Pem
Egmont Bay, P. E. I. Char
Elardee, Sask. R
Eldorena, Alta. Ruth Gr
Elgin, Ont. K
Elgin Road P. O., P. Q., Ste. Perpétue Q
Elie, Man. Wpg
Elora, Ont. Ham

Digitized by Google

Ely, P. Q., *Valcourt P. O.* Sher
Embrun, Ont. Ott
Emily, Ont., *Downeyville P. O.* Pet
Enfield, N. S. Hal
Englefeld, Sask. P A
Ennismore, Ont. Pet
Enterprise, Ont. K
Erinsville, Ont. K
Escoumains, P. Q., *Les Escoumains P. O.* Chic
Escuminac, N. B. Chat
Espanola, Ont. St M
Esquimalt, B. C. Vic
Esquimaux Point, P. Q. St L
Estcourt, P. Q. Rim
Esterhazy, Sask. R
Estevan, Sask. R

Fabre, P. Q. Hai
Fairfield, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Fairville, N. B. St J
Falher, Alta. Ath
Fallowfield, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Falls View, Ont. To
Fannystelle, Man. St B
Farnham, P. Q. St Hy
Farrellton, P. Q. Ott
Fassett, P. Q. Ott
Fauquier, Ont. N O
Ferme Neuve, P. Q. M L
Fermeuse, S. J. N F L
Fernie, B. C. Van
Ferryland, S. J. N F L
Field, Ont. St M
Fish Creek, Sask. P A
Fisher Branch, Man. Wpg
Fitzroy Harbor, Ont. Ott
Flinton, Ont. K
Foleyet, Ont. N O
Fond du Lac, Alta., *Chipweyan P. O.* Ath
Fontainebleau, P. Q. Sher
Fontenelle P. O., P. Q., St. Majorique Rim
Ford City, Essex Co., Ont. Lon
Forget, Sask. R
Formosa, Ont. Ham
Fort Alexander, Man. St B
Fort Augustus, P. E. I. Char
Fort Coulonge, P. Q. Pem
Fort Des Liards, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Erie, Ont., *Bridgeburg, P. O.* To
Fort Frances, Ont. St B
Fort Good Hope, N. W. T. Mack
Fortierville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Fort McMurray, Alta. Ath
Fort Norman, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Pelly, Sask., *St. Phillips P. O.* P A
Fort Providence, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Rae, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Resolution, N. W. T. Mack
Fort St. James, B. C. Yuk
Fort Simpson, N. W. T. Mack
Fort Smith, N. W. T. Mack
Fort William, Ont. St M
Fort William, Ont. Ruth Gr
Fort William (East), Ont. St M
Fort William West, Ont. St M
Fournier, Ont. Ott
Fox River P. O., P. Q., Rivière au Renard Rim
Frampton, P. Q. Q
Frank, Alta. Cal
Franklin P. O., Man., Hun's Valley Wpg
Fraserville Centre P. O., P. Q., St. François-Xavier de Fraserville Q
Fredericton, N. B. St J
Freelton, Ont. Ham
Freetown, P. E. I. Char
Frelighsburg, P. Q. St Hy
French Settlement, Huron Co., Ont., *Zurich, R. R. 8* Lon
Friar's Head, N. S. An
Friedenstal, Alta. Ath
Friendly Cove, P. O., B. C., Nootka Vic
Fulda, Sask. P A

Galt, Ont. Ham
Gamelin P. O., P. Q., St. Jean de Dieu M
Gananoque, Ont. K
Garden River, Ont. St M
Garthby, P. Q., *Garthby West P. O.* Sher
Garthby West P. O., P. Q., Garthby Sher
Gascons, P. Q. Rim
Gaspé Bassin, P. Q., *Gaspe P. O.* Rim
Gaspe P. O., P. Q., Gaspé Bassin Rim
Gentilly, P. Q. Nic
Georgetown, P. E. I. Char
Gifford, P. Q. Q
Glace Bay, N. S. An
Gleichen, Alta. Cal
Glendale, N. S. An
Glen Iver, P. Q. Sher
Glennevis, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Glen Robertson, Ont. A
Glen Walter, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Gloucester, South, Ont. Ott
Goderich, Ont. Lon
Goderich P. O., Ont., Ashfield Lon
Godfrey P. O., Ont., Bedford K
Golden, B. C. Van
Goodeve, Sask. R
Good Fish Lake, Alta. Edm
Gore of Toronto, Ont., *Wildfield P. O.* To
Gould P. O., P. Q., St. Marguerite de Lingwick Sher
Goulet, P. Q. Hai
Gracefield, P. Q. M L
Grafton, Ont. Pet
Granby, P. Q. St Hy
Grandbois, P. Q., *St. Theribe P. O.* Q
Grand Cascapedia P. O., P. Q., St. Jules Rim
Grand Falls, N. B. Chat
Grand Forks, B. C. Van
Grande Mere P. O., P. Q., St. Jean Baptiste de Grand'Mère T R
Grande Mere P. O., P. Q., St. Paul de la Grand'Mère T R
Grand Mira, N. S. An
Grand River, Lot 14, Prince Co., P.E.I. Char
Grand River P. O., P. Q., Grande Rivière Rim
Grandigue, N. B. St J
Granum, Alta. Cal
Grande Anse, N. B. Chat
Grande Baie, P. Q. Chic
Grande Clairière, Man. Wpg
Grande Pointe, Man., Ile des Chênes St B
Grande Prairie, Alta. Ath
Grande Rivière, P. Q., *Grand River P. O.* Rim
Grande Vallée, P. Q. Rim
Grandes Bergeronnes P. O., P. Q., Bergeronnes Chic
Grandes Piles P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques des Piles T R
Gravelbourg, Sask. R
Grayson, Sask. R
Great Shemogue, N. B. St J
Greenfield, Ont. A
Green Lake, Sask. Kee
Green Lake P. O., Sask., Portage La Loche Kee
Greenwood, B. C. Van
Grenville, P. Q. Ott
Griffin Cove, P. Q. Rim
Griffith, Ont. Pem
Grimsby, Ont. To
Grismerville, Sask., *Hodgeville, P. O.* R
Grondines, P. Q. Q
Grosse-Ile, P. Q. Q
Grosswerder, Sask. P A
Grouard, Alta. Ath
Guelph, Ont. Ham
Guigues, P. Q. Hai
Gull Lake, Sask. R
Guysborough, N. S. An

Hafford, Sask. Ruth Gr
Haileybury, Ont. Hai
Halifax, N. S. Hal

Digitized by Google

Hamilton, Bermuda Islands Hal
HAMILTON, ONT. Ham
Hamilton, Ont. Ruth Gr
Hammond, Ont. Ott
Hanmer, Ont. St M
Hastings, Ont. Pet
Hatley, P. Q., *Katevale P. O.* Sher
Hâvre Boucher, N. S. An
Hâvre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
Hawkesbury, Ont. Ott
Hay River, N. W. T. Mack
Haywood, Man. St B
Hazelton, B. C. Yuk
Hearst, Ont. N O
Heatherton, N. S. An
Hébertville, P. Q. Chic
Hebertville Station P.O., P.Q., St. Wilbrod Chic
Hemmingford, P. Q. V
Henryville, P. Q. St Hy
Herring Cove, N. S. Hal
Hespeler, Ont. Ham
Hesquiat, B. C. Vic
Hesson, Perth Co., Ont., *Britton R. R.* Lon
High River, Alta. Cal
Hinchinbrooke, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Hobbema, Alta. Edm
Hochelaga, P. Q. M
Hodgeville, P. O., Sask., Grismerville R
Holdfast, Regina Co., Sask. R
Honfleur, P. Q. Q
Hoodoo, Sask., *St. Benedict P. O.* P A
Hope River, Queen's Co., P. E. I. Char
Howell, Sask. P A
Howick, P. Q. V
Huberdeau, Argenteuil Co., P. Q. M L
Hudson, P. Q. V
Hudson P. O., P. Q., Albany Hal
Hull, P. Q. Ott
Humboldt, Sask. P A
Huna, Sask. Ruth Gr
Hun's Valley, Man., *Franklin P. O.* Wpg
Huntingdon, P. Q. V

Iberville P. O., P. Q., St. Athanase St Hy
Ile à la Crosse, Sask., Kee
Ile aux Coudres, P. Q. Chic
Ile aux Grues, P. Q. Q
Ile aux Noix, P. Q. M
Ile des Chênes, Man., *Grande Pointe P. O.* St B
Ile Perrot, P. Q. V
Indian Lorette, P. Q. Q
Indian River, P. E. I. Char
Ingersoll, Ont. Lon
Ingonish, N. S. An
Inkerman P. O., N. B., Pokemouche Island Chat
Inverness, N. S. An
Inverness, P. Q. Q
Inwood, Man. Wpg
Iona, N. S. An
Iona, P. E. I. Char
Iroquois Falls, P. Q. Hal
Isle Bizard, P. Q. M
Isle Dupas, P. Q. Jol
Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim
Issoudun, P. Q. Q
Ituna P. O., Sask., Ste. Delphine R

Jack Fish, Sask., *Jackfish Lake P. O.* P A
Jackfish Lake P. O., Sask., Jack Fish P A
Jacquet River, N. B. Chat
James Bay Junction P. O., Ont., Attawapiskat Hal
Jasmin, Sask. R
Joggin Mines, N. S. Hal
Johnstown, N. S. An
Johnville, N. B. St J
Johnville, P. Q. Sher
JOLIETTE, P. Q. Jol
Jonquières, P. Q. Chic
Judique, N. S. An

Kakawis, B. C. Vic
Kamloops, B. C. Van
Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Kamsack, Sask. R
Kaposvar, Whitewood Co., Sask. R
Kaslo, B. C. Van
Katevale P. O., P. Q., Hatley Sher
Kearney, Ont. Pet
Kedgwick, Restigouche Co., N. B. Chat
Keewatin, Ont. St B
Kelly's Cross, P. E. I. Char
Kelowna, B. C. Van
Kemptville, Ont. K
Kenaston, Sask. R
Kenilworth, Ont. Ham
Kennébec, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Kenogami, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
Kenora, Ont. St B
Kentenville, P. O., *Willowbunch, Sask.* R
Kentville, N. S. Hal
Kerr-Robert, Sask. P A
Kiamika, P. Q. M L
Kilbride, S. J. N F L
Kildare, P. Q. Jol
Killaloe, Ont. Pem
Killarney, Ont. St M
Kindersley, Sask. R
Kingscroft, P. Q. Sher
Kingsey, P. Q., *St. Felix de Kingsey P. O.* Nic
Kingsey Falls, P. Q. Nic
KINGSTON, ONT. K
Kingston Mills, Ont. K
Kingston, P. O., Ont., Portsmouth K
Kinkora, Perth Co., Ont., *Sebringville, R. 1* Lon
Kinkora, P. E. I. Char
Kinmount, Ont. Pet
Kitchener, Ont. Ham
Knowlton, P. Q. St Hy
Komarno, Man. Ruth Gr
Krasna, Sask. R
Kronau P. O., Sask., St. Peter's Colony R
Krupp, Sask., *Prelate P. O.* R
Kuper Island, B. C. Vic
Kyuquot, B. C. Vic

La Baie du Febvre, P. Q., *La Baie P. O.* Nic
La Baie P. O., P. Q., La Baie du Febvre Nic
Labelle, P. Q. M L
La Broquerie, Man. St B
Lac à Busque, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
L'Acadie, P. Q. M
Lac à la Croix, P. Q. Chic
Lac au Saumon, P. Q. Rim
Lac-aux-Sables, P. Q. Q
Lac Bellemare P. O., P. Q., St. Mathieu T R
Lac Bouchette P. O., P. Q., St. Thomas d'Aquin Chic
Lac Caribou, Sask., *Cumberland House P.O.* Kee
Lac des Ecorces, P. Q. M L
Lac des Iles, P. Q. M L
Lac des Prairies, Sask., *Meadow Lake P. O.* P A
Lac du Bonnet, Man. St B
Lachenaie, P. Q. M
Lachine, P. Q. M
Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q. M
Lachute, P. Q. M
Lac la Biche, Alta. Edm
Lac Laplonge, Sask., *Bauval P. O.* Kee
Lac Long, P. Q. Rim
Lac Noir, P. Q., *Black Lake P. O.* Q
Lac Pelletier, Sask. R
Lac St. Paul, Labelle Co., P. Q. M L
Lacolle, P. Q., *Lacolle, P. O., R. R. 2* M
Lacolle P. O., P. Q., Lacolle Village M
Lacolle P. O., R. R. 2., Lacolle M
Lacolle Village, P. Q., *Lacolle P. O.* M
La Conception, P. Q. M L
Lac Ste. Anne, Alta. Edm
Lac Windigo, P. Q. M L
La Decharge P. O., P. Q., St. Charles Chic
La Durantaye, P. Q. Q

Digitized by Google

Ladysmith, B. C. Vic
Lafleche, Sask. R
Lafond, Alta. Edm
Lafontaine, Ont. To
Lake Cayamant, P. Q. Pem
Lake Edward, P. Q. Q
Lake Etchemin, P. Q. Q
Lakefield, Ont. Pet
Lake La Biche Station, Alta. Edm
Lake Megantic, P. Q. Sher
Lake St. Mary, P. Q. Ott
Lakevale, N. S. An
Lakeville, N. B. St J
Lalement, P. Q. Hai
Lamaline, N. F. L. S J
Lambton, P. Q. Q
Lameque, N. B. Chat
Lamothe, P. Q. Hai
Lamoureux, Alta., *L'Amoureux P. O.* Edm
Lampman, Sask. R
L'Amoureux P. O., Alta., Lamoureux Edm
Lanark, Ont. K
Lancaster, Ont. A
Landrienne, P. Q. Hai
Landshut, Sask., *Langenburg P. O.* R
Langenburg P. O., Sask., Landshut R
Langevin, P. Q. Q
L'Annonciation, P. Q. M L
Lanoraie, P. Q. Jol
L'Anse au Foin P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence Chic
L'Anse, P. Q. Chic
La Passe, Ont. Pem
La Patrie, P. Q. Sher
La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O., P. Q. Petite Rivière Chic
Laprairie, P. Q. M
La Présentation, P. Q. St Hy
L'Ardoise, N. S. An
Larry's River, N. S. An
La Salette, Ont. Lon
La Salle, Man. St B
La Sarre, P. Q. Hai
L'Ascension, P. Q. M L
L'Ascension, P. Q. Chic
L'Assomption, P. Q. M
L'Assomption, P. Q., *Waterville P. O.* Sher
Laterrière, P. Q. Chic
La Reine, P. Q. Hai
La Trappe, P. Q. M
La Tuque, P. Q. Hai
Laurier, Man. Wpg
Lauson P. O., P. Q., St. Joseph de Lévis, Lévis Co. Q
Laval, P. Q. Q
Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q. M
Lavaltrie, P. Q. Jol
L'Avenir, P. Q. Nic
Laverlochere, P. Q. Hai
La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q. Char
La Visitation, P. Q. Nic
Leamington, Ont. Lon
Lebret, Sask. R
L'Echourie, P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice Rim
Leclercville, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Lecoq P. O., Sask., St. Louis P A
Leduc, Alta. Edm
Leeds, P. Q., *Leeds Village P. O.* Q
Leeds Village P. O., P. Q., Leeds Q
Lefaivre, Ont. Ott
Legal, Alta. Edm
Legoff P. O., Alta., Cold Lake Edm
Leipzig, Sask. P A
Lemberg, Sask. R
Lemieux, Ont. Ott
Lennoxville, P. Q. Sher
Leofeld, Sask. P A
Le Pas, Man. Kee
Le Pas P. O., Man., Nelson House Kee
L'Epiphanie, P. Q. Jol
Les Eboulements P. O., P. Q., Eboulements Chic
Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q., Escoumains Chic
Les Cèdres, P. Q., *Cedars P. O.* V
Les Ecureuils, P. Q. Q
Lestock Station P.O., Sask., Touchwood Hills R
Letellier, Man. St B
Lethbridge, Alta. Cal
Lévis, P. Q. Q
Lindsay, Ont. Pet
L'Islet, P. Q. Q
Little Bay, H. G. N F L
Little Bras d'Or, N. S. An
Little Current, Ont. St M
Lochaber, N. S. An
Lochiel, Glengarry Co., Ont. A
Logan, Ont., *Monkton P. O., R. R. 2* Lon
Loiselleville, Ont. Lon
London, Ont. Lon
Londonderry Station, N. S. Hai
Longueuil, P. Q. M
Lorette, Man., *Loretto P. O.* St B
Lorette, P. Q. Q
Loretto P. O., Man., Lorette St B
L'Original, Ont. Ott
Lorrainville, P. Q. Hai
Lotbinière, P. Q. Q
Louisburg, N. S. An
Louiseville, P. Q. T R
Loudres, N. S. An
Lourdes Du Blanc Sablon, P. Q. St L
Lower Caraquet, N. B. Chat
Lucan P. O., Ont., Biddulph Lon
Lumby, B. C. Van
Luskville, P. Q. Ott
Lyster, P. Q. Q

McGregor, Ont. Lon
Mabou, N. S. An
Macasa, P. Q. M L
Macleod, Alta. Cal
Macton, Wellington Co., Ont. Ham
Madoc, Ont. K
Magog, P. Q. Sher
Maidstone, Ont. Lon
Maillardville, B. C. Van
Mainadieu, N. S. An
Maisonneuve, P. Q. M
Makamik, P. Q. Hai
Mal Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Pierre de Malbaie Rim
Maliseet P. O., N. B., Tobique Chat
Mallorytown P. O., Ont., Trevelyan K
Mandeville P. O., P. Q., St. Charles T R
Maniwaki, P. Q. M L
Mansonville, P. Q. Sher
Marbleton P. O., P. Q., Dudswell Sher
Marcelin, Sask. P A
Margaree, N. S., *East Margaree, P. O.* An
Maria, P. Q. Rim
Mariapolis, Man. St B
Marienthal, Sask. R
Marieval, Sask. R
Marieville P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marie de Monnoir St Hy
Marionville, Ont. Ott
Marius P. O., Man., Sandy Bay Wpg
Markdale, Ont. Ham
Marmora, Ont. K
Marquis, Sask. R
Martel P. O., P. Q., St. Honore Chic
Martindale, P. Q. Ott
Martinville, P. Q. Sher
Maryland, Sask., *Steelman P. O.* R
Marystown, S. J. N F L
Marysville, Ont. K
Mascouche, P. Q. Jol
Maskinongé, P. Q. T R
Massey Station, Ont. St M
Masson, P. Q. Ott
Mastai P. O., P. Q., Quebec Q
Matane, P. Q. Rim
Matapédia, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
Mattawa, Ont. Pem
Maynooth, Ont. Pem

Digitized by Google

Mayo, P. Q. Ott
Mazenod, Sask. R
Meadow Lake P. O., Sask., Lac des Prairies P A
Méchins, P. Q., *Dalibaire, P. O.* Rim
Medicine Hat, Alta. Cal
Melville, Sask. R
Memrancook, N. B. St J
Merlin P. O., Ont., Raleigh Lon
Merrickville, Ont. K
Merritton, Ont. To
Messines, P. Q. M L
Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q., St. Jerome Chic
Metcalfe, Ont. Ott
Meteghan, N. S. Hal
Meyronne, Sask. R
Michaudville P. O., P. Q., St. Bernard St Hy
Midland, Ont. To
Midnapore, Alta. Cal
Mildmay, Ont. Ham
Mille Vaches, P. Q. Chic
Milltown, N. B. St J
Milton, East, P. Q. St Hy
Mimico, Ont. To
Minerve, P. Q. M L
Miscouche, P. E. I. Char
Mission City, B. C. Van
Mistassini, P. Q. Chic
Moncton, N. B. St J
Monkton P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., Logan Lon
Montauban P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame des Anges Q
Mont Carmel, P. Q. Hal
Montcerf, P. Q. M L
Monte Bello, P. Q. Ott
Montfort, P. Q. Ott
Mont Joli, P. Q. Rim
MONT LAURIER, P. Q. M L
Mont Louis, P. Q. Rim
Montmagny, P. Q. R
Montmartre, Sask. Q
Montpellier, P. Q. Ott
MONTREAL, P. Q. M
Montreal, P. Q., *Hochelaga P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Maisonneuve P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Grace P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Tetreaultville P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Verdun P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Ville St. Michel* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Westmount P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q., *Youville P. O.* M
Montreal, P. Q. Ruth Gr
Montreal, East, P. Q. M
Montreal South, P. Q. M
Moonbeam, O. N O
Moose Creek, Ont. A
Moose Jaw, Sask. R
Moosomin, Sask., *Cochin, P. O.* P A
Morden, N. S. Hal
Morell, P. E. I. Char
Morinville, Alta. Edm
Mornington, Ont., *Britton P. O., R. R. 1* Lon
Morrisburg, Ont. K
Mount Carmel, Ont., *Park Hill P.O., R. 8* Lon
Mount Carmel, P. E. I. Char
Mount Carmel, P. Q. Q
Mount Forest, Ont. Ham
Mount Johnson, P. Q. St Hy
Mount St. Louis, Ont. To
Mount St. Patrick, Ont. Pem
Muenster, Sask. P A
Mulgrave P. O., N. S., Port Mulgrave An
Mullraney, Sask. R
Mundare, Alta. Ruth Gr
Murray Bay, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
Muskeg Lake, Sask., *Aldina P. O.* P A

Nanaimo, B. C. Vic
Napanee, Ont. K
Napierville, P. Q. M
Nash's Creek, N. B. Chat
Natashquan, P. Q. St L
Nedelac, P. Q. Hal
Neguac, N. B. Chat
Nelson, B. C. Van
Nelson, N. B., *Nelson Reserve P. O.* Chat
Nelson House, Man., *Le Pas P. O.* Kee
Nelson Reserve P. O., N. B., Nelson Chat
Neubois P. O., P. Q., Newbois Q
New Aberdeen, N. S. An
Newbois, P. Q., *Neubois P. O.* Q
Newburg P. O., Ont., Camden K
New Carlisle, P. Q. Rim
Newcastle, N. B. Chat
New Germany, Ont. Ham
New Glasgow, N. S. An
New Ireland, P. Q. Q
New Liskeard, P. Q. Hal
Newmarket, Ont. To
Newport, P. Q. Rim
New Richmond, P. Q. Rim
New Waterford, N. S. An
New Westminster, B. C. Van
Niagara Falls, Ont. To
Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont. To
NICOLET, P. Q. Nic
Nipigon, Ont. St M
Noelville, Ont. St M
Nominingue, P. Q. M L
Nootka, B. C., *Friendly Cove P. O.* Vic
Normandin P. O., P. Q., St. Cyrille Chic
North Battleford, Sask. P A
NORTH BAY, ONT. St M
North Cobalt, Ont. Hal
North Ham, P. Q. Sher
North Hatley, P. Q. Sher
North Onslow, P. Q. Pem.
North Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
North Stukely, P. Q. Sher
North Sydney, N. S. An
North Temiskaming, P. Q. Hal
North Vancouver, B. C. Van
Norton, N. B. St J
Norway House, Man. Kee
Norway House P. O., Man., Cross Lake Kee
Norwood, Ont. Pet
Notre Dame, N. B. St J
Notre Dame de Grace, P. Q. M
Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame de Lourdes Sher
Notre Dame de la Dore, P. Q. Chic
Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q. Jol
Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q. Ott
Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man. St B
Notre Dame de Lourdes, Megantic Co., P.Q. Q
Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Ham P. O.* Sher
Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame de Pont Main, P. Q. M L
Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q., Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur Rim
Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q. St Hy
Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man. Wpg
Notre Dame des Anges, P. Q., *Montauban P. O.* Q
Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q. Sher
Notre Dame des Laurentides, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
Notre Dame des Neiges, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Notre Dame des Oliviers, Pontiac Co., P. Q. Hal
Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, Drummond Co., P. Q. Nic
Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q. Rim
Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q. M L
Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q. Q
Notre Dame du Sacré Coeur, P. Q., *Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O.* Rim
Nut Lake, Sask., *Perigord P. O.* P A

Digitized by Google

Oakburn, Man. Wpg
Oak Lake, Man. Wpg
Oakville, Ont. Ham
Ocean Falls, B. C. Chic
Oderin, N. F. L. S J
Odessa, Sask. R
Oka, P. Q. M
Old Chelsea, P. Q. Ott
Olha, Man. Ruth Gr
Onion Lake, Sask. Edm.
Orangeville, Ont. To
Orillia, Ont. To
Orleans, Ont. Ott
Ormstown, P. Q. V
Osceola, Ont. Pem
Oshawa, Ont. To
Otis P. O., P. Q., St. Felix d'Otis Chic
OTTAWA, ONT. Ott
Ottawa, Ont. Ruth Gr
Otter Lake, P. Q. Pem
Otthon, Sask. R
Owen Sound, Ont. Ham
Oyen, Alta. Cal

Pabos, P. Q., *Pabos Mills P. O.* Rim
Pabos Mills P. O., P. Q., Pabos Rim
Pacquetville, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Padoue P. O., P. Q., St. Antoine de Padoue Rim
Paincourt, Ont., *Dover Centre P. O.* Lon
Pakenham, Ont. Ott
Panet P. O., P. Q., St. Fabien de Panet Q
Papineauville, P. Q. Ott
Paquette, P. Q. Sher
Parent, P. Q. Hai
Paris, Ont. Ham
Parisville, P. Q. Q
Parkhill, Ont. Lon
Park Hill P. O., R. 8, Ont., Mount Carmel Lon
Parrsboro, N. S. Hal
Parry Sound, Ont. Pet
Paspébiac, P. Q. Rim
Peace River, Alta. Ath
Reigan Reserve, Alta., *Brocket P. O.* Cal
Pelican Narrows, Sask., *Cumberland House P. O.* Kee
PEMBROKE, ONT. Pem
Penetanguishene, Ont. To
Pentecost River, P. Q. St L
Penticton, B. C. Van
Percé, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Peribonca P. O., P. Q., St. Edouard de Peribonca Chic
Perigord P. O., Sask., Nut Lake P A
Perkins, P. Q. Ott
Perkinsfield, Ont. To
Perth, Ont. K
PETERBOROUGH, ONT. Pet
Petersville, N. B. St J
Petit de Grat, N. S., *Petit de Grat Bridge P. O.* An
Petit de Grat Bridge P. O., N. S., Petit de Grat An
Petite Rivière, P. Q., *La Petite Riviere St. Francois P. O.* Chic
Petit Rocher, N. B. Chat
Petrolia, Ont. Lon
Petty Harbour, S. J N F L
Phelpston, Ont. To
Pickardville, Alta. Edm
Picton, Ont. K
Pictou, N. S. An
Pierreville, P. Q. Nic
Pike River, P. Q. St Hy
Pincher Creek, Alta. Cal
Pinewood, Ont. St B
Pintendre, P. Q. Q
Piopolis, P. Q. Sher
Placentia, S. J. N F L
Plaisance, P. Q. Ott
Plamondonville, Alta. Edm
Plantagenet, Ont. Ott
Plessisville, P. Q. Q
Plunkett, Sask. P A
Plympton, N. S. Hal
Pointe au Père, P. Q. Rim
Pointe au Pic, P. Q. Chic
Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q. M
Pointe-aux-Trembles, Ouest, P. Q. Q
Pointe Bleue, P. Q. Chic
Pointe Claire, P. Q. M
Pointe du Lac, P. Q. T R
Point Fortune, P. Q. V
Pointe Gatineau, P. Q. Ott
Pokemouche, N. B., *U. Pockmouche P.O.* Chat
Pokemouche Island, N. B., *Inkerman P.O.* Chat
Pomquet, N. S. An
Pontbriand, P. Q. Q
Ponteix, Sask. R
Pont Rouge, P. Q. Q
Portage du Fort, P. Q. Pem
Portage La Loche, Sask., *Green Lake P.O.* Kee
Portage la Prairie, Man. Wpg
Portage River, N. B. Chat
Port Alfred, P. Q. Chic
Port Arthur, Ont. St M
Port Colborne, Ont. To
Port Credit, Ont. To
Port Dalhousie, Ont. To
Port Daniel, P. Q. Rim
Port Felix, N. S. An
Port Guichon, B. C. Van
Port Hawkesbury, N. S. An
Port Hood, N. S. An
Port Hope, Ont. Pet
Port Lambton, Ont. Lon
Port McNicol, Ont. To
Port Moody, B. C. Van
Port Morien, N. S. An
Port Mulgrave, N. S., *Mulgrave P. O.* An
Portneuf, P. Q. Q
Portsmouth, Ont., *Kingston P. O.* K
Portugal Cove, S. J. N F L
Pouce Coupe Prairie, Alta. Ath
Pouch Cove, S. J. N F L
Powell River, B. C. Van
Précieux Sang, P. Q. Nic
Prelate, Sask. R
Prelate P. O., Sask., Krupp. R
Prescott, Ont. K
Preston, Ont. Ham
Price P. O., P. Q., St. Remi de Metis Rim
PRINCE ALBERT, SASK. P A
Prince George, B. C. Yuk
PRINCE RUPERT, B. C. Yuk
Princeville, Arthabaska Co. Nic
Privat, P. Q. Hai
Prospect, N. S. Hal
Proulxville P. O., P. Q., St. Sévérin T R
Provost P. O., Alta., Rosenheim Edm

Quamichan, B. C., *Tzouhalem P. O.* Vic
Qu'Apelle, Sask. R
QUEBEC, P. Q. Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Mastai P. O.* Q
Quebec, P. Q., *Canadiao P. O.* Q
Quinan, N. S. Hal
Quyon, P. Q. Pem

Racine, P. Q. Sher
Radville, Sask. R
Railton, Addington Co., Ont. K
Rainy River, Ont. St B
Raleigh, Ont., *Merlin R. 5* Lon
Ramore, Ont. Hai
Rawdon, P. Q. Jol
Raymore, Sask. R
Read, Ont. K
Red Bank, N. B. Chat
Red Deer, Alta. Edm
Redvers P. O., Sask., St. Antoine des Prairies R

Digitized by Google

REGINA, SASK. R
Renews, N. F. L. S J
Renfrew, Ont. Pem
Renous Bridge, N. B., *Renous P. O.* Chat
Renous P. O., P. Q., Renous Bridge Chat
Repentigny, P. Q. M
Reserve Mines, N. S. An
Restigouche, P. Q. Rim
Revelstoke, B. C. Van
Richelieu, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Richer P. O., Man., Thibeaultville St B
Richibucto, N. B. Chat
Richibucto Village, N. B. St J
Richmond, Carleton Co., Ont. Ott
Richmond, Richmond Co., P. Q. Sher
Richmond Hill, Ont. To
Ridgetown, Ont. Lon
Rigaud, P. Q. V
RIMOUSKI, P. Q. Rim
Ripon, P. Q. Ott
River Baudette P. O., P. Q., Rivière Baudette V
River Bourgeois, N. S. An
Riverhurst, Sask. R
River Joseph P. O., P. Q., Rivière Joseph M L
Riverside, N. B. St J
Riviere a l'Ours P. O., P. Q., St. Ambroise Chic
Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q. Q
Rivière au Renard, P. Q., *Foa River P. O.* Rim
Rivière Baudette, P.Q., *River Baudette P.O.* V
Rivière Blanche, Ont., *White River P.O.* Hai
Rivière Bleue, P. Q. Rim
Rivière Bois Clair, P. Q. Q
Rivière Croche, P. Q. Hal
Rivière des Prairies, P. Q. M
Riviere du Loup, P. Q. Q
Rivière Joseph, P.Q., *River Joseph P.O.* M L
Riviere Makinac P. O., P. Q., St. Roch de Makinac T R
Rivière Ouelle, P. Q. Q
Rivière Qui Barre, Alta. Edm
Riviere Qui Barre P. O., Alta., St. Emérence Edm
Riviere St. Jean P. O., P. Q., St. John River St L
Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
Robertsonville, P. Q. Q
Roberval, P. Q. Chic
Roberval, Quest P. O., P. Q., Ste. Hedwige Chic
Rocanville P. O., Sask., Ste. Marthe R
Rock Forest P.O., P.Q., St. Roch d'Orford Sher
Rock Island, P. Q. Sher
Rockingham, N. S. Hal
Rockland, Ont. Ott
Rockyford, Alta. Cal
Rogersville, N. B. Chat
Rollo Bay, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Rosenheim, Alta., *Provost P. O.* Edm
Rosetown, Sask. R
Rossland, B. C. Van
Rosthern, Sask. P A
Rosthern, Sask. Ruth Gr
Rougemont, P. Q., *St. Michel de Rougemont P. O.* St Hy
Round Hill, Alta. Edm
Routhier, Ont. Ott
Roxton Falls, P. Q. St Hy
Roxton Pond, P. Q. St Hy
Rustico, P. E. I. Char

Saanich, B. C., *Turgoose P. O.* Vic
Sabrevois, P. Q. St. Hy
Sackville, N. B. St J
Sacré Coeur de Jésus, P. Q., *Dolbeau P. O.* Chic
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q. Q
Sacré Coeur de Marie, P.Q., *Delisle P.O.* Chic
Sacred Heart P. O., Alta., Saddle Lake Edm
Saddle Lake, Alta., *Sacred Heart P. O.* Edm
Salmon River, N. S. Hal
Salmonier, S. J. N F L
Sandwich, Ont. Lon
Sandy Bay, Man., *Marius P. O.* Wpg
Sandy Bay, P. Q. Rim
Sarnia, Ont. Lon
Sarsfield, Ont. Ott
Saskatoon, Sask. P A
Saskatoon, Sask. Ruth Gr
Saulnierville, N. S. Hal
Sault-au-Récollet, P. Q. M
Sault-Montmorency, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
Sault Ste. Marie, Ont. St M
Sawridge, Alta. Ath
Sawyerville, P. Q. Sher
Sayabec, P. Q. Rim
Schomberg, Ont. To
Schreiber, Thunder Bay District, Ont. St M
Scotstown, P. Q. Sher
Scott, Sask. P A
Scoudouc, N. B. St J
Seaforth, Ont. Lon
Sebringville, R. R. 1, Ont., Kinkora Lon
Sechelt, B. C. Van
Sedley, Sask. R
Selkirk, Man. Wpg
Sellwood, Ont. St M
Senneterre (*Rivière Bell P. O.*), Ont. Hai
SEVEN ISLANDS, P. Q. St L
Seven-Mile Bay, P. E. I. Char
Shaunavon, Sask. R
Shawenegan, P. Q. T R
Shawenegan Falls, P. Q. T R
Shediac, N. B. St J
Sheenborough, P. Q. Pem
Sheet Harbour, N. S. Hal
Shell River, Sask. P A
SHERBROOKE, P. Q. Sher
Sherrington, P. Q. M
Shippigan, N. B. Chat
Sifton, Man. Wpg
Sifton, Man. Ruth Gr
Sillery, P. Q. Q
Silver Falls, St. John Co., N. B. St J
Simcoe, Ont. Lon
Sinnett, Sask. P A
Sioux Lookout, Ont. St B
Smith's Falls, Ont. K
Smoky River, Alta. Ath
Smoothrock Falls, Ont. N O
Somerset, Man. St B
Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Souris, P. E. I., *Souris East P. O.* Char
Souris East P. O., P. E. I., *Souris* Char
Souris Valley, Sask. R
Southey, Sask. R
South Bay, N. S. An
South Durham P. O., P. Q., St. Fulgence de Durham Nic
South Gloucester, Ont. Ott
South Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
South Indian, Ont. Ott
South March, Ont. Ott
South Mountain, Ont. K
South Stukely, P. Q., *Ste Anne de Stukely P. O.* Sher
South Vancouver P. O., B. C., Vancouver Van
South-West Margaree, N. S. An
Spanish, Ont. St M
Spencerville, Ont. K
Spirit River, Alta. Ath
Spring Hill, N. S. Hal
Spring Lake, Alta. Edm
Squatteck, P. Q. Rim
Stand Off P. O., Alta., Blood Reserve Cal
Standon, P. Q. Q
Stanhope, P. O., P. Q., Barnston Sher
Stanleyville P. O., Ont., Burgess K
Stanstead, P. Q. Sher
Staples, Ont. Lon
Star City, Sask. P A
Starbuck, Man. St B
Stavert, Ont. N O

Digitized by Google

Stayner, Ont. To
Steelman P. O., Sask., Maryland R
Stenson P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques-le majeur Sher
Stettin, Alta. Edm
Stirling, Ont. K
Stockolm, Sask. R
Stoke Centre, P. Q. Sher
Stoneham, P. Q. Q
Stony Mountain, Man. Wpg
Stoney Point, Ont. Lon
Stornoway, P. Q. Sher
Stratford, Ont. Lon
Stratford Centre, P. Q. Sher
Strathmore, Alta. Cal
Strathroy, Ont. Lon
Sturgeon, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Sturgeon Falls, Ont. St M
Sturgeon Lake, Alta., *Chipweyan P.O.* Ath
Sudbury, Ont. St M
Summerside, P. E. I. Char
Sussex, N. B. St J
Sutton, P. Q. Sher
Sweetsburg, P. Q. St Hy
Swift Current, Sask. R
Sydney, N. S. An
Sydney, N. S. Ruth Gr
Sydney Mines, N. S. An
St. Adalbert, P. Q. Q
Ste. Adèle, P. Q. M
St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q. T R
St. Adolphe, Man. St B
St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q. M L
St. Adolphe P. O., Man., Cartier St B
St. Adrien de Ham, P. Q. Sher
St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
St. Agatha, Ont. Ham
Ste. Agathe, Man. St B
Ste. Agathe, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q. M L
Ste. Agnès de Charlevoix, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q. V
St. Aimé, P. Q. St Hy
St. Aimé de Shipton, P.Q., *Asbestos P.O.* Sher
St. Alban, P. Q. Q
St. Albert, Alta. Edm
St. Albert, Ont. Ott
St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q. Nic
St. Alexandre de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q. St Hy
St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q. Jol
St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q. T R
St. Alphonse, Man. St B
St. Alphonse, P. Q., *St. Alphonse de Granby P. O.* St Hy
St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q. Rim
St. Alphonse de Granby P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse St Hy
St. Alphonse P. O., P. Q., St. Alphonse Rodrigues Jol
St. Alphonse Rodrigues, P. Q., *St. Alphonse P. O.* Jol
St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q. M
St. Ambroise, Man. Wpg
St. Ambroise, P. Q., *Riviere a l'Ours P. O.* Chic
Ste. Amélie, Man. Wpg
St. Anaclet, P. Q. Rim
St. André, P. Q., *St. Andre de l'Epouvante P. O.* Chic
St. André, P. Q., *St. Andrews East P. O.* M
St. André Avellin, P. Q. Ott
St. Andre de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q., St. André Chic
St. André de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. Andre de Madawaska P. O., N. B., St. Andrews Chat
St. André de Restigouche, P. Q. Rim
St. Andrews, Antigonish Co., N. S. An
St. Andrews, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Andrews, N. B., *St. Andre de Madawaska P. O.* Chat
St. Andrews, Queen's Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Andrews, Moosomin Co., Sask. R
St. Andrews East P. O., P. Q., St. André M
St. Andrews West, Ont. A
St. Angele, P. Q. T R
Ste. Angèle, P. Q., *Ste. Angele de Monnoir P. O.* St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Laval, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Angele de Monnoir P. O., P. Q., Ste. Angèle St Hy
Ste. Angèle de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
Sts. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Anne, P. Q., *Tremblay P. O.* Chic
Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B. St J
Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q. T R
Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q. Q
Ste. Anne de Madawaska, N. B. Chat
Ste. Anne de Prescott, Ont. Ott
Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man. St B
Ste. Anne des Monts, Gaspé Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q. M
Ste. Anne de Stukely P. O., P. Q., South Stukely Sher
Ste. Anne-du-Lac, P. Q. M L
St. Anselm, N. B. St J
St. Anselme, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
St. Antoine Abbé, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Antoine, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Antoine de Padoue, P.Q., *Padoue P.O.* Rim
St. Antoine des Prairies, Sask., *Redvers P. O.* R
St. Antonin, Témiscouata Co., P. Q. Q
St. Apollinaire, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Apolline, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. Armand Station, P. Q. St Hy
St. Arsène, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Athanase, P. Q., *Iberville P. O.* St Hy
St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Augustin, Portneuf, P. Q. Q
St. Augustin, Two Mountains, P. Q. M
St. Augustine, N. B. Chat
St. Augustine, Ont., *Auburn R. S* Lon
Ste. Aurelie, P. Q. Q
Ste. Barbe, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Barnabé, P. Q., *St. Barnabe Nord P. O.* T R
St. Barnabé, P. Q., *St. Barnabe Sud P. O.* St Hy
St. Barnabe Nord P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé T R
St. Barnabe Sud P. O., P. Q., St. Barnabé St Hy
St. Barthélemi, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Basile, P. Q., *St. Basile de Portneuf P. O.* Q
St. Basile le Grand, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Basile de Portneuf P. O., P. Q., St. Basile Q
Ste. Beatrix, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Benedict P. O., Sask., Hoodoo P A
St. Benoit, P. Q. M
St. Benoit Labre, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Bernard, P. Q., *Michaudville P. O.* St Hy
St. Bernard, N. S. Hal
St. Bernard de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Blaise, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Blandine, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Bonaventure, P. Q., *Bonaventure East P. O.* Rim
St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q. Nic
ST. BONIFACE, MAN. St B
St. Bride's, S. J. N F L
St. Brieuc, Sask., *St. Brieuc P. O.* P A
St. Brieuc P. O., Sask, St. Brieuc P A
Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q. St Hy

Digitized by Google

Ste. Brigitte des Saults, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Bruno, Alta. Ath
St. Bruno, P. Q. M
St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q. Chic
St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q. Jol
St. Camille, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Camille de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Canute, P. Q. M
St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Catharines, Ont. To
St. Catherines Bay P. O., P. Q., St. Firmin Chic
Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Cécile de Lévrard, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Cécile de Masham, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Cécile de Whitton, P. Q. Sher
St. Célestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Césaire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles, Man. Wpg
St. Charles, Nipissing Dist., Ont. St M
St. Charles, P. Q., *La Decharge P. O.* Chic
St. Charles, River Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Charles Borromeo, Kent Co., N. B. Chat
St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Charles de Caplan, P.O., P.Q., Caplan Rim
St. Charles, P. Q., *Mandeville P. O.* T B
Ste. Christine, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Christine, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Christophe, P. Q. M
St. Chrysostome, P. Q. V
Ste. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Claude, Man. St B
St. Claude, P. Q. Sher
St. Clement, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Clements, Ont. Ham
St. Cleophas de Brandon, P. Q. Jol
St. Clet, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Clothilde de Chateauguay, P. Q. V
Ste. Clotilde, Chateauguay Co., P. Q. V
Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q. Nic
St. Colombin, P. Q. M
St. Columban, Ont. Lon
St. Côme, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Croix, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Cuthbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Cyprien, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Cyriac, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Cyrille, P. Q., *Normandin P. O.* Chic
St. Cyrille de l'Islet, P. Q. Q
St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q. Nic
St. Damase, P. Q. St Hy
St. Damase, P. Q., *St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O.* Q
St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Damase des Aulnaies P. O., P. Q., St. Damase Q
St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q. Jol
St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q. Q
St. David de l'Aube-Rivière, P. Q., *St. David de Levis P. O.* Q
St. David de Levis P. O., P. Q., St. David de l'Aube-Rivière Q
St. David de Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Denis, Sask. P A
St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q. Q
St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Didace, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T B
St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
St. Donat, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q. M L
Ste. Dorothée, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Edmond de Berthier, P. Q. Jol
St. Edouard, Alta. Edm
St. Edouard de Maskinonge, P. Q. T B
St. Edouard de Napierville, P. Q. M
St. Edouard de Peribonca, P. Q., *Peribonca P. O.* Chic
St. Eleuthère, Kamouraska Co., P. Q. Q
St. Elie de Caxton, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Elisabeth, Man. St B
Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Elizabeth, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Eloi, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Elphège, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Elzéar de Beauce, P. Q. Q
St. Elzéar de Laval, P. Q. M
St. Emélie de l'Energie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Emérence, Alta., *Riviere Qui Barre P. O.* Edm
St. Emile de Montcalm, P. Q. Jol
St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q. Ott
St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Epiphane, P. Q., *Vigor P. O.* Rim
St. Esprit, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Etienne de Beauharnois, P. Q. V
St. Etienne de Bolton, P. Q. Sher
St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q. T R
St. Eugène, B. C., *Crasbrook P. O.* Van
St. Eugène, Prescott Co., Ont. Ott
St. Eugène, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Eugène de Grantham, P. Q. Nic
St. Eugène de Guigues, P. Q. Hal
Ste. Eulalie, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Euphémie, P. Q. Q
St. Eusèbe, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Eustache, Man. Wpg
St. Eustache, P. Q. M
St. Evariste de Forsyth, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fabien, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q., *Panet P. O.* Q
Ste. Famille, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Faustin, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M L
St. Félicien, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
Ste. Félicité, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Felix de King P. O., P. Q., Kingsey Nic
St. Félix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Felix d'Otis, P. Q., *Otis P. O.* Chic
St. Ferdinand, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ferréol, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fidèle, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Firmin, P. Q., *St. Catherines Bay P. O.* Chic
Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Flore, St. Maurice Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q. Rim
St. Fortunat, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Francis, Outer Cove, S. J. N F L
St. Francis Harbour, N. S. An
St. Francis of Assisi, N. B., *Clair P. O.* Chat
St. François Xavier, Man. Wpg
St. François Xavier, P. Q. Rim
St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q. Q
St. François, Montmorency Co., P. Q., *St. Francois d'Orleans P. O.* Q
St. Francois de Madawaska P. O., N. B., St. François Xavier Chat
St. François de Sales, P. Q., *Dequen P.O.* Chic
St. François de Sales, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Francois d'Orleans P. O., P. Q., St. François, Montmorency Co. Q
St. François du Lac, Yamaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Françoise, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. François Xavier, N. B., *St. Francois de Madawaska P. O.* Chat
St. François Xavier de Brompton, P. Q. Sher
St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q., *Fraserville Centre P. O.* Q
St. Frédéric, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Fulgence, P. Q., *L'Anse au Foin P. O.* Chic
St. Fulgence de Durham, P. Q., *South Durham P. O.* Nic
St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q. Jol
St. Gabriel de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Gédéon, P. Q. Chic
St. Gédéon de Beauce, P. Q. Q

Digitized by Google

Ste. Geneviève, P. Q., *Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds P. O.* M
Ste. Geneviève de Batiscan, P. Q. T R
Ste. Genevieve de Pierrefonds P. O., P. Q., Ste. Geneviève M
St. Geneviève, Man., *Saltal P. O.* St B
St. George, Man. St B
St. George, N. B. St J
St. George, Beauce, P. Q. Q
St. George de Malbay, P. Q. Rim
St. George de Windsor, P. Q. Sher
St. Georges de Val-Jalbert, P. Q., *Val Jalbert P. O.* Chic
St. Georges, P. Q. T R
St. George's Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I., Char
St. Gerard, Quebec Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gerard, Wolfe Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Gerard d'Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q. Nic
St. Germain de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Gervais, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Gilbert, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Giles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Godfrey, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Grégoire, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Guillaume, P. Q. Jol
St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hedwige, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
Ste. Hedwige, P. Q., *Roberval Quest P. Q.* Chic
Ste. Hélène de Bagot, P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Hélène de Chester, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Hélène de Kamouraska, P. Q. Q
Ste. Hénédine, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Henri, P. Q., *Taillon P. O.* Chic
St. Henri de Lauzon, P. Q., *St. Henri de Levis P. O.* Q
St. Henri de Lavis P. O., P. Q., St. Henri de Lauzon Q
St. Henry, Sask., *Denzil P. O.* P A
St. Hermas, P. Q. M
St. Herménégilde, P. Q. Sher
St. Hilaire, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Hilaire, P. Q., *St. Hilaire Village P. O.* St Hy
Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q. Q
Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q., St. Hilaire St. Hy
St. Hilarion, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Hippolyte, Sask. P A
St. Hippolyte, P. Q., *St. Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O.* M
St. Hippolyte de Kilkenny P. O., P. Q., St. Hippolyte M
St. Honoré, P. Q., *Martel P. O.* Chic
St. Honoré, P. Q., *Armand P. O.* Rim
St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q., *St. Honore P. O.* Q
St. Honore P. O., P. Q., St. Honoré Q
St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Hubert, P. Q., *Chemin Tache P. O.* Rim
St. Hubert, Sask., *Whitewood P. O.* R
St. Hubert de Spalding, P. Q., *Audet P. O.* Sher
St. Hugues, P. Q. St Hy
St. Hyacinth, P. Q. St Hy
St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q. Jol
St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q. T R
St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B. Chat
St. Irénée, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Isidore, Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
St. Isidore, Laprairie, P. Q. M
St. Isidore d'Auckland, P. Q. Sher
St. Isidore de Bellevue P. O., Sask. Bellevue P A
St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont. Ott
St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Jacques P. O., P. Q., St. Jacques Jol
St. Jacques, P. Q., *St. Jacques P. O.* Jol
St. Jacques des Piles, P. Q., *Grandes Piles P. O.* T R
St. Jacques-le-majeur, P.Q., *Stenson P.O.* Sher
St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P.Q. M
St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Jean Baptiste, Man. St B
St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jean Chrysostôme de Lévis, P. Q. Q
St. Jean de Dieu, P. Q., *Gamelin P. O.* M
St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Baptist de Grand'Mère, P. Q., *Grand'Mere P. O.* T R
St. Jean de Matha, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Jean des Piles, P. Q. T R
St. Jean du Lac, Labelle Co., P. Q. M L
St. Jean, Ile d'Orléans, P. Q. Q
St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q. Rim
St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q. Rim
St. Jérôme, P. Q., *Metabetchouan P. O.* Chic
St. Jérôme, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M
St. Joachim, P. Q., *Tourelle P. O.* Rim
St. Joachim de Berthier, P. Q. Jol
St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q. Nic
St. Joachim de Montmorency, P. Q. Q
St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont. Lon
St. John, N. B. St J
St. John River, P. Q., *Riviere St. Jean P. O.* St L
St. Josaphat, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Joseph, N. S. An
St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q. Chic
St. Joseph de Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Joseph de Carillon, P. Q. M
St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q. Rim
St. Joseph de Lévis, P. Q., *Lauson P. O.* Q
St. Joseph de Mékinac, P. Q. T R
St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q. St Hy
St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q. M
St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q. M
St. Jovite, Terrebonne Co., P. Q. M L
St. Jude, P. Q. St Hy
St. Jules, P. Q., *Grand Cascapedia P. O.* Rim
St. Jules, P. Q. Q
Ste. Julie, P. Q., *Ste Julie Station P. O.* Q
Ste. Julie de Verchères, P. Q. M
Ste. Julienne, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
Ste. Julie Station P. O., P. Q., St. Julie M
St. Just, P. Q. Q
St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
Ste. Justine de Newton, P. Q. V
St. Kyran's, S. J. N F L
St. Lambert, Chambly, P. Q. M
St. Lambert de Lévis, P. Q. Q
St. Laurent, Man. Wpg
St. Laurent, Montreal, P. Q. M
St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q. Q
St. Lawrence, S. J. N F L
St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man. Wpg
St. Lazare, P. Q., *St. Lazare Village P. O.* Q
St. Lazare de Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
St. Lazare Village P. O., P. Q., St. Lazare Q
St. Leandre, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Léon, Lisgar Co., Man. St B
St. Léon, P. Q. T R
St. Léon le Grand, P. Q. Rim
St. Léonard, Madawaska Co., N. B. Chat
St. Léonard, P. Q., *St. Leonard d'Aston P. O.* Nic
St. Leonard d'Aston P. O., P. Q., St. Léonard Nic
St. Léonard de Port-Maurice, P. Q. M
St. Léonard de Portneuf, P. Q. Q
St. Liboire, P. Q. St Hy
St. Liguori, Montcalm Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Lina, Alta. Edm
St. Louis, P. E. I. Char
St. Louis, Sask., *St. Louis P. O.* P A

Digitized by Google

St. Louis P. O., Sask., St. Louis P A
St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q. St Hy
St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q. T R
St. Louis de Courville, P. Q. Q
St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q. V
St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Louis de Kent P. O., N. B. St. Louis des Français Chat
St. Louis des Français, N. B., *St. Louis de Kent P. O.* Chat
St. Louis du Ha-Ha, P. Q. Rim
St. Louis Nazaire P. O., P. Q., St. Nazaire Chic
Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Luc, P. Q. M
St. Luc, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Luc de Matane, P. Q. Rim
St. Luc, P. Q. Q
Ste. Luce, P. Q., *D'Israeli P. O.* Sher
Ste. Luce, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Lucie, P. Q., *Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O.* M
Ste. Lucie d'Albanel, P. Q., *Albanel P. O.* Chic
Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q. Q
Ste. Lucie de Doncaster P. O., P. Q., Ste. Lucie M
St. Lucien, P. Q. Nic
St. Ludger, P. Q., *Blaiseville P. O.* Q
St. Ludger, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Madeline, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q. Q
St. Majorique, P. Q. Nic
St. Majorique, P. Q., *Fontenelle P. O.* Rim
St. Malachie, Dorchester Co., P. Q. Q
St. Malo, Compton Co., P. Q. Sher
St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man. St B
St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Marc des Carrières, P. Q. Q
St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Marcel de L'Islet, P. Q. Q
St. Marcellin, P. Q. Rim
St. Margaret's, King's Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Marguerite, P. Q., *Ste. Marguerite Station P. O.* M
Ste. Marguerite de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Marguerite de Lingwick, P. Q., *Gould P. O.* Sher
Ste. Marguerite Station P. O., P. Q., Ste. Marguerite M
Ste. Marie, Beauce, P. Q. Q
Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Marie de Monnoir, P. Q., *Marieville P. O.* St. Hy
Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q. Jol
St. Mark's, Lot 7, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Ste. Martha, Sask., *Rocanville P. O.* R
Ste. Marthe, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q. V
St. Martin, P. Q. M
St. Martin, P. Q., *Bolduc P. O.* Q
Ste. Martine, P. Q. V
Ste. Martine, P. Q., *Courcelles P. O.* Q
St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B. St J
St. Mary's, York Co., N. B., *St. Mary's Ferry P. O.* St J
St. Mary's, S. J. N F L
St. Mary's, Ont. Lon
St. Mary's Ferry P. O., N. B., St. Mary's, York Co. St J
St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q. Sher
St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q., *Cabano P. O.* Rim
St. Mathieu, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Mathieu, P. Q., *Lac Bellemare P. O.* T R
St. Mathieu, P. Q. M
St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Maurice, P. Q., *L'Echourie P. O.* Rim
St. Maurice, Sask., *Bellegarde P. O.* R
St. Maurice de Thetford, P. Q., *Thetford Mines P. O.* Q
St. Maxime, Chambly Co., P. Q. M
St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q., *St. Maxime P. O.* Q
St. Maxime P. O., P. Q., St. Maxime de Scott Q
Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q. Jo
St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Méthode, P. Q., *Tikuape P. O.* Chic
St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q. M
St. Michel de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Michel de Rougemont P. O., P. Q., Rougemont St Hy
St. Michel des Cèdres, P. Q. M I
St. Michel des Saints, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jo
St. Michel P. O., N. B., Drummond Chat
St. Modeste, Temiscouata Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Moise, Rimouski Co., P. Q. Rim
Ste. Monique de Nicolet, P. Q. Nic
Ste. Monique des Deux Montagnes, P. Q. A
St. Narcisse, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Narcisse, Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Nazaire, *Ville La Salle*, P. Q. M
St. Nazaire, P. Q., *St. Louis Nazaire P. O.* Chic
St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q. St Hy
St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q. Q
St. Nérée, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
St. Nicéphore, P. Q. Nic
St. Nicolas, Lévis Co., P. Q. Q
St. Norbert, Man., *St. Norbert Station P. O.* St I
St. Norbert, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jo
St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q. Nic
St. Norbert Station P. O., Man., St. Norbert St
St. Octave, P. Q. Ri
St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q., *Dosquet P. O.* Q
St. Omer, P. Q. Rim
St. Onésime, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
St. Ours, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St H
St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
St. Pamphile, Islet Co., P. Q.
St. Pascal, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
St. Paschal Baylon, Ont. O
St. Patrick de Tingwick, P. Q., *Tingwick P. O.*
St. Paul, P. Q., *St. Paul de l'Industrie P. O.* J
St. Paul, Sask., *Vibank P. O.*
St. Paul's, N. B. St
St. Paul de Chester P. O., P. Q., Chester N
St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q. Ri
St. Paul de la Grand'Mère, P. Q., *Grand'Mere P. O.* T
St. Paul des Metis, Alta. Ed
St. Paul du Buton, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T
St. Paul l'Ermite, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
Ste. Perpétue, P. Q., *Elgin Road P. O.*
Ste. Perpétue, Nicolet Co., P. Q. N
St. Peter's Colony, Sask., *Kronau P. O.*
St Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S. A
St. Peter's, Ont., *Tilbury P. O., R. R. No. 2* I
St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I. Ch
Ste. Pétronille, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
St. Philémon, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
St. Philibert, P. Q.
St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q. C
St. Phillippe de Néri, P. Q., *St. Philippe Est P. O.*
St. Philippe de Laprairie, P. Q.
St. Philippe Est P. O., P. Q., St. Philippe de Neri
St. Philips P. O., Sask., Fort Pelly P
Ste. Philomène, Chateauguay Co., P. Q.
St. Pie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St I
St. Pie de Guire, Yamaska Co., P. Q. N
St. Pierre, Montmagny, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

St. Pierre-Baptiste, Mégantic Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre de Malbaie, P. Q., *Mal Bay P. O.* Rim
St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q. Ott
St. Pierre d'Orléans, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Pierre Jolys, Man. St B
St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q. Nic
St. Placide, P. Q. Hai
St. Placide, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q. M
St. Placide, P. Q., *Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O.* Chic
St. Polycarpe, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Prime, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Prosper de Dorchester, P. Q. Q
St. Raphael, Ont., *St. Raphael West P. O.* A
St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q. Nic
St. Raphael, P. Q., *St. Raphael East P. O.* Q
St. Raphael, Sask., *Cantal P. O.* R
St. Raphael East P. O., P. Q., St. Raphael Q
St. Raphael West P. O., Ont., St. Raphael A
St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Redempteur P. O., P. Q., Très St. Redempteur V
St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q. V
St. Rémi de Metis, P. Q., *Price P. O.* Rim
St. Rémi, Napierville Co., P. Q. M
St. Rémi d'Amherst, Ottawa Co., P. Q. M L
St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q. Nic
St. Robert, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch d'Orford, P. Q., *Rock Forest P. O.* Sher
St. Roche de Mékinac, P. Q., *Riviere Mékinac P. O.* T R
St. Roche de Richelieu, P. Q. St Hy
St. Roch des Aulnaies, Islet Co., P. Q. Q
St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q. Jol
St. Romain, P. Q. Sher
St. Romuald d' Etchemin, P. Q. Q
St. Rosaire, Arthabaska Co., P. Q. Nic
Ste. Rosalie, Bagot Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q. M
Ste. Rose de Lima, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q. Q
Ste. Rose du Dégelé, P. Q. Rim
Ste. Rose du Lac, Man. Wpg
Ste. Sabine, Iberville Co., P. Q. St Hy
Ste. Sabine de Bellechasse, P. Q. Q
St. Samuel de Gayhurst, P. Q. Q
St. Samuel de Horton, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q. M
Ste. Scholastique, P. Q. M
St. Sébastien, P. Q. St Hy
St. Sébastien de Beauce, P. Q. Q
Ste. Séraphine, P. Q. Nic
St. Sévère, P. Q. T R
St. Sévérin, P. Q., *Proulxville P. O.* T R
St. Sévèrin de Beaurivage, P. Q. Q
St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q. St Hy
St. Siméon, Charlevoix Co., P. Q. Chic
St. Siméon, Bonaventure Co., P. Q. Rim
St. Sixte, P. Q. Ott
Ste. Sophie, P. Q., *Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O.* M
Ste. Sophie de Mégantic, P. Q. Q
Ste. Sophie de Lacorne P. O., P. Q., Ste. Sophie M
Ste. Sophie de Lévrard, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Stanislas de Champlain P. Q. T R
St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q. V
St. Stephen, Charlotte Co., N. B. St J
St. Sulpice, L'Assomption Co., P. Q. M
St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q. Q
St. Télesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V
St. Teresa, P. E. I. Char
Ste. Thècle, P. Q. T R
St. Theodore P. O., P. Q., Chertsey Jol
St. Théodore d' Acton, P. Q. St Hy
St. Theodore de la Grande Anse, P. Q. T R
Ste. Théodosie, Verchères Co., P. Q. M
St. Théophile, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Théophile, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Theresa, Gloucester Co., N. B. Chat
Ste. Thérèse de Blainville, P. Q. M
St. Thomas, Elgin Co., Ont. Lon
St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q. T R
St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q. Jol
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q. St Hy
St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q., *Lac Bouchette P. O.* Chic
St. Thuribe P. O., P. Q., Grandbois Q
St. Timothée, Beauharnois Co., P. Q. V
St. Timothée, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q. T R
St. Tite des Caps, Montmorency Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q. Q
St. Ulric, P. Q., *St. Ulric Station P. O.* Rim
St. Ulric Station P. O., P. Q., St. Ulric Rim
St. Urbain du Châteauguay, P. Q. V
St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q. Chic
Ste. Ursule, Maskinongé Co., P. Q. T R
St. Valentin, St. Jean Co., P. Q. M
St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q. Nic
St. Valérien, Shefford Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q. Rim
St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P. Q. Q
Ste. Véronique, P. Q. M L
St. Viateur, P. Q. Jol
Ste. Victoire, Richelieu Co., P. Q. St Hy
St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Vincent de Paul, Laval Co., P. Q. M
St. Vital, Provencher Co., Man. Wpg
St. Wenceslas, Nicolet Co., P. Q. Nic
St. Wilbrod, P. Q., *Hebertville Station P. O.* Chic
St. Zacharie, Beauce Co., P. Q. Q
St. Zénon, Berthier Co., P. Q. Jol
St. Zenon, P. Q. Rim
St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q. Nic
St. Zotique, Soulanges Co., P. Q. V

Taber, Alta. Cal
Tadoussac, P. Q. Chic
Taillon P. O., P. Q., St. Henri Chic
Tecumseh, Ont. Lon
Teeswater, Ont. Ham
Terrebonne, P. Q. M
Tetreaultville, P. Q. M
Tétreauville (near Hull), Ottawa Co., Ont. Ott
Thamesville, Ont. Lon
Thessalon, Ont. St M
Thetford Mines, P. Q. Q
Thetford Mines P. O., P. Q., St. Maurice de Thetford Q
Thibeaultville, Man., *Richer P. O.* St B
Thorold, Ont. To
Thunder River, P. Q. St L
Thurso, P. Q. Ott
Tignish, Prince Co., P. E. I. Char
Tikuape P. O., P. Q., St. Methode Chic
Tilbury, Ont. Lon
Tilbury P. O., R. R. 2, Ont., St. Peter's Lon
Tillsonburg, Ont. Lon
Timiskaming, Pontiac Co., P. Q. Pem
Timmins, Ont. Hai
Tingwick P. O., P. Q., St. Patrick de Tingwick Nic
Tobique, N. B., *Maliseet P. O.* Chat
Toledo, Ont. K
Tolstoi, Man. Ruth Gr
Topsail, S. J. N F L
Torbay, S. J. N F L
TORONTO, ONT. To
Toronto, Ont. Ruth Gr
Tor's Cove, S. J. N F L
Touchwood Hills, Sask., *Lestock Station P. O.* R
Tourelle P. O., P. Q., St. Joachim Rim
Tourville, P. Q. Q
Tracadie, N. B. Chat
Tracadie, N. S. An

Digitized by Google

Tracadie, P. E. I., *Tracadie Cross P. O.* Char
Tracadie Cross P. O., P. E. I., Tracadie Char
Trail, B. C. Van
Tramping Lake, Sask. P A
Transcona, Man. St B
Tremblay P. O., P. Q., Ste. Anne Chic
Trenton, Ont. K
Trepassey, S. J. N F L
Très-St. Rédempteur, P. Q., *St. Redempteur P. O.* V
Trevelyan, Ont., *Mallorytown P. O.* K
Trochu, Alta. Edm
Trois Pistoles, P. Q. Rim
TROIS-RIVIERES, P. Q. T R
Trout Creek, Ont. Pet
Truro, N. S. Hal
Turgeon P. O., N. B., Belledune Chat
Turgoose P. O., B. C., Saanich Vic
Tusket P. O., N. S., Tusket Wedge Hal
Tweed, Ont. K
Tsouhalem P. O., B. C., Quamichan Vic

Upper Abougoggin, N. S. St J
Upper Bay du Vin, N. B. Chat
Upper Pockmouche P. O., N. B., Pokemouche Chat
Uptergrove, Ont. To
Upton, P. Q. St Hy
Uxbridge, Ont. To

Val-Brillant, P. Q. Rim
Valcartier, P. Q. Q
Valcourt P. O., P. Q., Ely Sher
Val D'Amour, N. B. Chat
Val des Bois, P. Q. Ott
Val Gagné, Ont. Hai
Val Jalbert P. O., P. Q., St. George de Val Jalbert Chic
VALLEYFIELD, P. Q. V
Valmont, P. Q. T R
Valracine, P. Q. Sher
VANCOUVER, B. C. Van
Vancouver, B. C., *South Vancouver P. O.* Van
Vanguard, Sask. R
Vankleek Hill, Ont. Ott
Varennes, P. Q. M
Vars, O. O
Vaucluse, P. Q. M
Vaudreuil, P. Q. V
Vegreville, Alta. Edm
Verchères, P. Q. M
Verdun, P. Q. M
Vermilion, Alta. Ath
Vermillion, Alta. Edm
Verner, Ont. St M
Vernon, B. C. Van
Vernon River, P. E. I. Char
Vibank P. O., Sask., St. Paul R
VICTORIA, B. C. Vic
Willowpark P. O. Vic
Victoria Mines, N. S. An
Victoria Road, Ont. Pet
Victoriaville, P. Q. Nic
Viger P. O., P. Q., St. Epiphane Rim
Viking, Alta. Edm
Ville Guay, P. Q. Q
Ville la Salle, P. Q., St. Nazaire M
Ville Marie, P. Q. Hai
Ville Marie, Matane Co., P. Q. Rim
Villeneuve, Alta. Edm
Vilmontel, Pontiac Co., P. Q. Hai
Vimy, Alta. Edm
Vincennes, P. Q. T R
Vinton, P. Q. Pem
Viscount, Sask. P A
Vonda, Sask. P A
Vulcan, Alta. Cal

Wabasca, Alta. Ath
Wainwright, Alta. Edm
Wakaw, Sask. P A
Walkerton, Ont. Ham
Walkerville, Ont. Lon
Wallaceburg, Ont. Lon
Warkworth, Ont. Pet
Warren, Ont. St M
Warwick (East), P. Q. Nic
Waswanipi, P. Q. Hai
Waterloo, Ont. Ham
Waterloo, P. Q. St Hy
Waterville P. O., P. Q., L'Assomption Sher
Watson, Sask. P A
Waubaushene, Ont. To
Wauchope, Sask. R
Wedgeport, N. S. Hal
Weedon Centre, P. Q. Sher
Welland, Ont. To
Wellington, P. E. I. Char
Wendover, Ont. Ott
West Arichat, N. S. An
West Bay, Ont. St M
Westbury, P. Q. *East Angus P. O.* Sher
West Chezzetcooke, N. S. Hal
West Lorne, Ont. Lon
Westmount, P. Q. M
Weston, Ont. To
Westport, Ont. K
West Pubnico, N. S. Hal
West Quaco, N. B. St J
West Shefford, P. Q. St Hy
Westville, N. S. An
Wetaskiwin, Alta. Edm
Weyburn, Sask. R
Weymouth, N. S. Hal
Whitby, Ont. To
White River P. O., Ont., Rivière Blanche Hai
Whitewood P. O., Sask., St. Hubert R
Whitney, Ont. Pem
Whitney Pier, N. S. An
Whittle's Bay, S. J. N F L
Wickham West, P. Q. Nic
Wikwemikong, Ont. St M
Wilcox, Sask. R
Wildfield P. O., Ont., Gore of Toronto To
Williams Lake, B. C. Van
Williamstown, Ont. A
Willow Bunch, Sask. R
Willowpark P. O., B. C., Victoria Vic
Wilno, Ont. Pem
Windsor, N. S. Hal
Windsor, Ont. Lon
Windsor, P. Q. Sher
Windthorst, Sask. R
Wingham, Ont. Lon
WINNIPEG, MAN. Ruth Gr
WINNIPEG, MAN. Wpg
Winnipeg, Man. St B
Winterburn, Alta. Edm
Woburn, P. Q. Sher
Wolfe Island, Ont. K
Wolfstown, P. Q. Sher
Wolseley, Sask. R
Woodridge, Man. St B
Woodslee, Ont. Lon
Woodstock, Carleton Co., N. B. St J
Woodstock, Ont. Lon
Wooler, Ont. Pet
Wotton, P. Q. Sher
Wylie, Ont. Pem

Yamachiche, P. Q. T R
Yamaska, P. Q. Nic
Yarmouth, N. S. Hal
Yorkton, Sask. R
Yorkton, Sask. Ruth Gr
Young, Sask. P A
Youngstown, Alta. Cal
Youville, P. Q. M

Zurich, Huron Co., Ont. Lon

Digitized by Google

Abbreviations.

ARCHDIOCESES.

Edmonton ..... (Edm)
Halifax ..... (Hal)
Kingston ..... (K)
Montreal ..... (M)
Ottawa ..... (Ott)
Quebec ..... (Q)
Regina ..... (R)
St. Boniface ..... (St B)
Toronto ..... (To)
Vancouver ..... (Van)
Winnipeg ..... (Wpg)

DIOCESES.

Alexandria ..... (A)
Antigonish ..... (An)
Calgary ..... (Cal)
Charlottetown ..... (Char)
Chatham ..... (Chat)
Chicoutimi ..... (Chic)
Haileybury ..... (Hai)
Hamilton ..... (Ham)
Joliette ..... (Jol)
London ..... (Lon)
Mont-Laurier ..... (M L)
Nicolet ..... (Nic)
Pembroke ..... (Pem)
Peterborough ..... (Pet)
Prince Albert ..... (P A)
Rimouski ..... (Rim)
St. Hyacinth ..... (St Hy)
St. John ..... (St J)
Sault Ste. Marie ..... (St M)
Sherbrooke ..... (Sher)
Trois-Rivieres ..... (T R)
Valleyfield ..... (V)
Victoria ..... (Vic)

VICARIATES-APOSTOLIC.

Athabaska ..... (Ath)
Keewatin ..... (Kee)
Mackenzie ..... (Mack)
St. Lawrence ..... (St L)
The Yukon and Prince Rupert ..... (Yuk)
Prefecture Apostolic of Northern Ont... (N O)

Ruthenian Greek Catholic Church in Canada.. ..... Ruth Gr

NEWFOUNDLAND.

Archdiocese of St. John's ..... (S J)
Diocese of Harbor Grace ..... (H G)
Diocese of St. George's ..... (St G)

Digitized by Google

Alphabetical List of the

Archbishops, Bishops, Abbots,

Secular and Regular Priests in Canada and Newfoundland.

APOSTOLIC DELEGATE.

His Excellency, Most Rev. Peter Di Maria, D.D., Ottawa, Ont.

CARDINAL.

His Eminence Louis Nazaire Cardinal Bégin, Quebec, P. Q.

ARCHBISHOPS.

Mt. Rev.	Beliveau, Arthur	St. Boniface, Man.
	Bruchési, Paul	Montreal, P. Q.
	Casey, Timothy	Vancouver, B. C.
	Gauthier, Charles Hugh	Ottawa, Ont.
	McCarthy, Edward J	Halifax, N. S.
	McNeil, Neil	Toronto, Ont.
	Mathieu, Olivier Elzear	Regina, Sask.
	O'Leary, Henry Joseph	Edmonton, Alta.
	Orth, Bertram	Resigned and Retired.
	Roche, Edward Patrick	St. John's, N. F. L.
	Roy, Paul Eugene	Quebec, P. Q.
	Sinnott, Alfred A.	Winnipeg, Man.
	Spratt, Michael J	Kingston, Ont.

BISHOPS.

Rt. Rev.	Bernard, Alexis-Xyste	St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
	Breynat, Gabriel, O.M.I.	Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
	Brunault, J. S. H.	Nicolet, P. Q.
	Brunet, Francis Xavier	Mont-Laurier, P. Q.
	Budka, Nicetas	Winnipeg, Man.
	Bunoz, Emil M., O.M.I.	Prince Rupert, B. C.
	Chalifoux, H. O.	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Charlebois, Ovide, O.M.I.	Le Pas, Man.
	Chiasson, Patrick, C. J. M.	Chatham, N. B.
	Cloutier, F. X.	Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
	Dowling, Thomas Joseph	Hamilton, Ont.
	Emard, Joseph M	Valleyfield, P. Q.
	Fallon, Michael F.	London, Ont.
	Forbes, Joseph Guillaume	Joliette, P. Q.
	Gauthier, George	Montreal, P. Q.
	Grouard, Emile, O.M.I.	Grouard, Alta.
	Hallé, Joseph, Mgr. (N. O.)	Hearst, Ont.
	Joussard, Celestin, O.M.I.	Chipweyan P. O., Alta.
	Labrecque, Michael Thomas	Chicoutimi, P. Q.
	LaRocque, Paul	Sherbrooke, P. Q.
	Latulipe, Elie A.	Haileybury, Ont.
	Le Blanc, Edward A.	St. John, N. B.
	Leonard, Joseph Romuald	Rimouski, P. Q.
	McNally, John Thomas	Calgary, Alta.
	MacDonald, Alexander	Victoria, B. C.
	MacDonell, William A.	Alexandria, Ont.
	March, John	Harbor Grace, N. F. L.
	Morrison, James	Antigonish, N. S.
	O'Brien, Michael Joseph	Peterborough, Ont.
	O'Leary, Louis J.	Charlettetown, P. E. I.
	Pascal, Albert, O.M.I.	Prince Albert, Sask.
	Renouf, H. T.	St. George's, N. F. L.
	Ryan, Patrick T.	Pembroke, Ont.
	Scollard, D. J.	North Bay, Ont.

ABBOTS.

Rt. Rev.	Ott, Michael, O.S.B.	Muenster, Sask.
	Gaboury, Dom Pacôme, O.C.R.	La Trappe, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

SECULAR AND REGULAR PRIESTS.

ABBREVIATIONS.

c.j.m., Congregation of Jesus and Mary, Eudist Fathers.
c.r., Congregation of the Resurrection.
c.r.i.c., Canons Regular of the Immaculate Conception.
c.s.b., Congregation of St. Basil.
c.s.c., Congregation of the Holy Cross.
c.s.p., Congregation of St. Paul, Paulist Fathers.
c.s.sp., Holy Ghost Fathers.
c.ss.r., Redemptorist Fathers.
c.s.v., Clerics of St. Viateur.
f.m.i., Missionaries of Mary Immaculate.
m.s., Missionary Fathers of La Salette.
m.s.c., Missionaries of the Sacred Heart.
o.c.c., Order of Calced Carmelites.
o.c.r., Trappist Fathers of the Order of Citeaux.
o.f.m., Franciscan Fathers.
o.m.cap., Order of Capuchin Fathers.
o.m.i., Oblate Fathers of Mary Immaculate.
o.p., Dominican Fathers.
o.praem., Premonstratensian Fathers.
o.s.b., Benedictine Fathers.
o.s.b.m., Basilians of the Greek United Rite.
o.s.m., Servite Fathers.
p.s.m., Fathers of the Pious Society of Missions, Piarist Fathers.
s.c.j., Priests of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
s.j., Society of Jesus, Jesuit Fathers.
s.m.n., Company of Mary.
s.m.t., Priests of St. Mary of Tinchebray.
s.p.m., Society of Fathers of Mercy.
s.s., Sulpician Fathers.
s.s.s., Order of the Blessed Sacrament.
s.v.p., Fathers of St. Vincent de Paul.

The letters in parentheses designate the diocese.

Adam, Louis I. (P A), St. Louis P. O., Sask
—Leonidas (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Louis (R), Goodeve, Sask.
Adams, P. F. (St G), Stephenville, N. F. L.
Adelard, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Adolphe, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
Adrien, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Aére, G., *s.j.* (R), Regina, Sask., College.
Aeymans, Hubert, *c.r.* (Ham), Waterloo, Ont.
Ahier, J. N. (Rim), Ste. Marie Madeleine, P. Q.
Ainsborough, J. J. (Ott), Mayo, P. Q.
Alac, Arsene, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Smoky River, Alta.
Alary, A. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
Alarie, Zenon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
Albert, Thos. (Chat), Shippigan, N. B.
Alexandre, J. (Q), Parent, P. Q.
Alexis, Very Rev., *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoliou Parish.
Alfred, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
— *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Alix, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Allain, D. (St J), Notre Dame, N. B.
Allaire, Ap. (Q), St. Thuribe, P. Q.
— Cyrille (St B), Haywood, Man.
— J. B. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth's, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. Ph. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— Roch, *o.m.i.* (St. B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Allard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— Auguste (Chat), Val D'Amour, N. B.
— F. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 1860 E. Notre Dame st.
— El., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
— J. O. (Ott), absent on sick leave.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
— J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), L'Anse St. Jean, P. Q.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. (Nic), South Durham, P. O., P. Q.
— P (M L), Lac St. Paul, P. Q.
— R. (Jol), Kildare, P. Q.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
— T (M L), retired at Chateauguay, Montreal.
Allen, Arthur (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Allion, J., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Althoff, J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Van), Nelson, B. C.
Ambroise, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Ancel, J. F., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
Anciaux, L., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Big Valley, Alta.
Anctil, J. (Hai), Goulet, P. Q.
Anderson, Chrysostom, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont., Monastery.
André, E. (V), Tres St. Redempteur, P. Q.
Andrewjeski, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Holy Trinity Church.
Andrieux, C. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., retired.
Androchovich, E. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 664 Alverstone st.
Andurand, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.
Angers, C. L. N. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q., retired.
Antonin, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Antonin-Marie, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Apollinarie, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
April, J. A. (Rim), Armand P. O., P. Q.
Arbour, A. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
— Henry (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Arcand, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Archambault Alexander (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish, Massue st.
— F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Alexandre d'Iberville, P. Q.
— J. B. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q.
— Joseph Papin, *s.j.* (M), Borda Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
— L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— W. J. (Pem), Chapeau P. O., P. Q.
Archambeault, L. J. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
Armadori, P. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
Armand, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
Armstrong, A. E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.

Digitized by Google

Arnold, J. (Ham), Drayton, Ont.
Arpin, A. (Hal), Notre Dame des Olivers, Ont.
Arrivé, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Arsenault, Alphonsus (Char), La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q., Academy.
— A. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— F. (Cal), Bassano, Alta.
— J. C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— P. P. (Char), Mount Carmel, P. E. I.
Arseneau, C. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Grand Seminary.
Arteau, Ludger (Q), Sault Montmorency, P. Q.
Artus, G. V., *s.j.* (St M), Wikwemikong, Ont.
Ashley, J. T. (S J), Torbay, N. F. L.
Asselin, J. B., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. R. (Bim), Newport, P. Q.
Astor, Antonin (Pem), Bonfield, Ont.
— Jos. (St M), Blezard Valley, Ont.
Athanase, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Auad, S. (To), Maronite, Ont., 65 Power st.
Aubert, A. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Aubertin, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Aubin, E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
— J. E., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Aubry, J. B. (M), St. Placide, P. Q.
Auclair, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask.
— A. (Q), Vilmontel, P. Q.
— E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— L. G. (Q), St. Jean-Chrysostôme, Lévis Co., P. Q.
Audet, J. (Q), St. Philibert, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Audette, Joseph (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
Auger, Ant. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
— Chas. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Marguerite Bourgeois ave.
— P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Aumais, N. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.
Aumont, Napoleon (Jol), St. Cléophas de Brandon, P. Q.
Aurore, J. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
Autate, Eugene (Nic), St. Grégoire, P. Q.
Aylward, John T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.

Babin, Edmund (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.
Babineau, A. (Chat), Acadia Siding, P. Q., N. B.
— Fidele (Chat), in the United States.
— Maxime (Chat), St. Jacques, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Bacciochi (R), Vanguard, Sask.
Bachand, J. (St Hy), in the United States.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Bageon, Victor, *c.f.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Bagnasco, Joseph (To), Orangeville, Ont.
Baillargé, F. A., Very Rev. (M), Verchères, P. Q.
Baillargeon, C. E. (Nic), Drummondville, P, Q.
— J. (Hal), La Sarre, P. Q.
— M. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— M. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary, retired.
— T., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
Baines, B., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Balter, Leon W., *o.m.i* (Edm), Legoff P. O., Alta.
Balthazard, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary, retired.
Bannon, E. J. (Chat), Barnaby River, N. B.
Barabe, H. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
Barbeau, M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
Barbier, F. X. (P A), St. Brieux P. O., Sask.
Barcelo, L. A. (To), Midland, Ont.
Baribault, C. O. (T R), Proulxville P. O., P. Q.
Baril, A. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— Auguste (Nic), St. Joachim de Courval, P. Q.
Baril, D. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (T R), Ste. Thecle, P. Q.
Barillec, D. F., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Barney, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Barral, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
Barre, T. J. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.
— T., *o.s.o.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Barrette, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Hull City Hospital.
— F. X. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles' Church.
— G. (Ott), absent on leave.
— S. (Jol), St. Joachim de la Plaine, P. Q.
Barriquand, Pie, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Barron, C. (To), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.
— L. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Barry, E. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, N. B.
— H. D. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Barsalou, J. H. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Barton, Edward J. (St B), Laurier, Man.
Bastien, Joseph Gregoire, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
— J. L. (St B), St. Eustache, Man.
Battaglia, Calogero, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
Battcock, G. W. (S J), St. Lawrence, N. F. L.
Batterton, W. (St M), Fort William, West, Ont., St. Agnes Church.
Battie, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
Battle, T. (Tol), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell, sq.
Bazin, Pierre, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Vegreville, Alta.
— R. (M L), Nomininque, P. Q.
Bazinet, A. (Ott), St. Sixte, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. B. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
Beaton, Angus D. (An), Port Hawkesbury, N. S.
— Donald (An), Lakevale, N. S.
— Patrick (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's College.
— Ronald (An), Comox, B. C.
Beauchamp, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Scholasticate.
— A. (Hal), Duprey, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., L'Assumption College.
— F. P., Very Rev. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Center st.
— Z. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
Beauchemin, J. B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— Joseph (Nic), Blandford, P. Q.
Beaudet, A. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., Normal School.
— Alfred (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Agathe, P. Q.
— Eugene (Q), St. Damase, P. Q.
Beaudin, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), St. Philips P. O., Sask.
— C. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 144 Sherbrooke st., E.
Beaudoin, A. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
— Ir. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— Michael (M), Charlemagne, P. Q.
— S. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
— T (Hal), Landrianne, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Beaudry, C. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Antoine, de Richelieu, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. J. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. T. (Jol), Ste. Mélanie, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— L. F. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
— M. A. (St B), Aubigny, Man.
— Napoleon, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
— Paul (Q), St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.
— Stanislaus (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
Beaulac, Edouard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
Beaulieu, A. A. (Rim), Notre Dame de l'Isle Verte, P. Q.
— C. B. (Rim), Ste. Luce, P. Q.
— F. X., *c.s.c.* (M), Carillon, P. Q.
— J. A. A. (Rim), St. Moise, P. Q.
— J. Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— U. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Beaulne, D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Beaumont, A. (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Beauparlant, M. T. (M), St. Basile Le Grand, P. Q.
Beaupre, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
Beauregard, Andre (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
— Armand (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine, st.
— C. (Hai), Amos, P. Q.
— D. A. (Wpg), Ste. Rose du Lac, Macdonald Co., Man.
— J. L. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q., retired.
— J. O. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
Beausoleil, A. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, P. Q.
— A. (Cal), High River, Alta.
Béchard, A. (M L), Lac Windigo, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), St. Andre Avellin, P. Q.
Beck, Felix, *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Becker, William (Ham), Freelton, Ont.
Bédard, Em. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Cathedral.
— P. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
Bégin, L., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Frances Xavier's College.
— P. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— St. Geo. (Q), Levis, P. Q., retired.
Behal, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Chapel of the Brothers of St. Vincent de Paul.
Beillevaire, H. (Edm), Duhamel, Alberta.
Belair, J. E. (M), Côte St. Michel, P. Q.
Beland, A., *o.m.i.* (M), St. Nazaire, P. Q., Ville La Salle.
— Ed. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q., retired.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— H. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Bernard.
— Is. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
— J. F. (T R), Maskinonge, P. Q.
Belanger, A. (Ott), Curran, Ont.
— Alexander (M), Montreal, P. Q., 798 East Sherbrooke st.
— C., *s.j.* (N O), Nipigon, Ont.
— D. D. (Ott), Fournier, Ont.
— G., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
— J. A. (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q.
— Joseph A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— J. P., Very Rev. (Ott), St. André Avellin, P. Q., retired.
Belanger, L. de G. (St B), Rainy River, Ont.
— Leo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph, East.
— N. P. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Boileau, P. Q.
— P. (Ott), Billings Bridge, Ont.
— S., *c.ss.r.* St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.
— Z. (M L), Ste. Anne-du Lac, P. Q.
Belcastro, L. (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
Belcourt, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— H. (Nic), St. Lucien, P. Q.
— Laurent (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courva, P. Q.
Bélisle, Albert (Nic), absent in the U. S.
— D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (St Hy), St. Jude, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Ste. Anne Des Plaines, P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
— R. (Ott), absent on leave.
Béliveau, A. (T R), St. Maurice, P. Q.
— A. (St B), Starbuck, Man.
— O. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— P. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 829 Grande Allée.
— S. (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bell. J. (Lon), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
Bellavance, F. X., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., St. Francis Xavier's Church.
— J. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
— Samuel, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Belleau, A., Sr. (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec P. O., Cathedral.
— Fernand (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
— Louis (Q), Lambton, P. Q.
— M. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Bellehumeur, J. E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Bellemare, A. A. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
— A. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's palace.
— Alb., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— D. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, Richmond Co., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
— J. Ely (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
Bellerose, Horace (M), St. Canut, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
Belles-Iles, Jos. (Rim), Gascons, P. Q.
— Ph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.
— Z. (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
Bellisle, H. S., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Belliveau, H. (St J), Monston, N. B., Asumption Church.
— P. L., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), Grandigue, Kent Co., N. B.
Bellot, C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C., Indian Industrial School.
Belval, A. E. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
Belzile, J. M. (Rim), Griffin Grove, P. Q.
— M. (Rim), St. Ulric, Matane Co., P. Q.
Bench, M. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.
Benninger, Wm. A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
Benoit, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
— A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 329 Grande Allée.
— A. (R), Wilcox, Sask.
— Albert (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas Church.
— E., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— J. (Pa), Perigord P. O., Sask.
— Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Benoit, J. A. (St Hy), Ste. Angèle de Monnoir P. O., P. Q.
— J. B. O. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. M. J. (St Hy), St. Cesaire, Rouville Co., P. Q.
— Rosaire (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Berard, Adrien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Ursuline Sisters.
— P. *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
— P. M., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— Romuald, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Berchmans, Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Berger, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Bergeron, A. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q., retired.
— A. (Q), Isle-aux-Grues, P. Q.
— Elzear (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
— F. (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— H. A. (St Hy), Milton, P. Q.
— Jean (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Bergevin, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Béricot, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
— L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Bernard, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— Em. (Q), St. Maxime de Scott, P. Q.
— F. E. (R), Dumas, Sask.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 rue Principale, Cote des Neiges.
— J. C., Very Rev. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— L. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Berneche, A. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
Bernier, A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1075 Eighty-third ave.
— A. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
— Alfred, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— Alfred (Nic), St. Albert de Warwick, P. Q.
— Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— B. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.
— E. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
— G. (Chat), St. Isidore, Gloucester Co., N. B.
— H. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. D. (Sher), Lake Megantic, Megantic P. O., P. Q.
— J. O. (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q.
— Jos. E. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q., Vocational School for Backward Youth.
Bertche, J., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Berthiaume, Arthur (M), St. Paul l'Ermite, P. Q.
— Clement (M), St. Sulpice, P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.
Bertin, C. (Hal), Laverlochere, P. Q.
— Bertrand, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence Blvd., retired.
— Gedeas, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— J. (M), Regina, Sask., retired.
— J. (Wpg), St. Vital, Man.
Bérubé, A. (Q), Student in Europe.
— J. P. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
— P. (Sher), Sawyersville, P. Q.
Besnard, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Bessette, *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Cathedral.
Beys, J. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Besannier, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., mail via Fort Resolution.
Besanson, Willow (Ath), Saskatoon, Alta.
Bibaud, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Emile (Nic), Ste. Seraphine, P. Q.
— S. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Bidault, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 812 10th st., South.
Bidet, Jos. *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Bieler, P., *o.m.i.* (P A), Denzil P. O., Sask.
Biernacki, P. B. (Pem), Barrys Bay, Ont.
Bignouette, J. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
Biglin, Charles P. (Vic), special mission work in East.
Bigneault, P., *o.f.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Bigras, Arthur (M), Ste. Scholastique, P. Q.
Billaud, Celestin, *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Billette, A., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Bilodeau, A. (Q), Ste. Rose de Watford, P. Q.
— Arthur, *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany, Baie James, Ont.
— George (Chic), retired, Quebec.
— J. T. (Q), St. Pierre, Riviere du Sud, P. Q.
Binet, Alb. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
Binette, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. Ph. (Nic), La Baie, P. O., P. Q.
Biron, G. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— R. A. D. (Sher), St. Etienne de Bolton, Brome Co., P. Q.
— Philemon (Nic), St. Norbert d'Arthabaska, P. Q.
Bishop, Charles A. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
Bisson, Bernard, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bissonnette, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Blain, Joseph, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Blair, Jno. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Blais, Al., *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Ap. (Q), St. Sylvestre, P. Q.
— Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
— G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. J. (Q), Baillargeon, P. Q.
— Ludger (Q), Riviere du Loup P. O., P. Q., retired.
— L. P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Moise, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Blanchard, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catharine st.
Blanchet, Ad. (Q), St. Jean Port Joli, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta.
— Fra. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
— N. (St Hy), in the United States.
— Odilon (Q), Sault-Montmorency, P. Q.
Blanchin, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Blaquiere, J. A. H., Very Rev. (Char), La Verniere, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Blin, Fr., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton West, Alta., College.
Blodeau, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Albany, Baie James, Ont.
Blondé, G. (Lon), Wallaceburg, Ont.
Blondin, A. (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Blondel, A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters of Charity.
Blum, L. (Wpg), Toronto, Ont., 12 Denison st.
Bluteau, Simon (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
Bocquene, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan, P. O., Alta.
Bocquillet, Henry (M), Montreal, P. Q., 85 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
Bodin, Paul, *f.m.i.* St. Adolphe, P. Q., Man.
Boening, H., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask., St. Mary's.
Boilard, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., retired.
Boileau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— G. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
Boily, Albert (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Ed. (Chic), Les Escoumains P. O., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Metabetchouan P. O., P. Q.
Bois, A. S. (Sher), retired.
— H. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— J. (R), Meyronne, Sask.
Boismenu, Leon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— L., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
Boisseau, Albert, Very Rev. (M), St. Scholastique, P. Q.
— Philippe, *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat, Baie James, Ont.
Boissin, Henry, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake (via Norway House), Man.
Boissonnault, C. B., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
— L. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
Boisvert, J. L. (St Hy), Adamsville, P. Q.
— J. O. (Hai), Privat, Ont.
— L., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— L. E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
— Philias (Hai), Val Gagné, Ont.
Boitard, Ernest Emile, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q.
Boivin, J. B. (Chic), Pointe au Pic, P. Q.
— J. B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
— Léonce (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, P. Q.
Bola, J., *o.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), absent on leave in Kiew, Ukraina.
Bolduc, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Mousseau st., Tetreaultville, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M., Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 95 Ste. Foy Road.
Bolts, Henry (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
Bonald, E., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cumberland House, Sask.
Boncompain, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception College.
Bondy, L., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Bonenfant, L. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
Bonin, Elzear (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Marc's Church.
— L. F. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 786 Henry Julien ave.
— Omer (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
— R. (Jol), St. Barthelemi, P. Q.
Bonnier, G. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Bonny, J. E. (R), Kindersley, Sask.
Bonomi, J. F. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Anthony's Church.
Bonomo, Humbert, *o.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Boogaers, J. (Van), Kaslo, B. C.
Bordeleau, D. (Jol), Isle Dupas, P. Q.
Borderon, Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Borrel, L. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Boscher, D., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 868 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Boshouwers, J., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B. C.
Bouchard, J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Chic), Jonquière, P. Q.
— Joseph E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur De Jesus.
— Mederic (Chic), Normandin P. O., P. Q.
— Pierre (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Monastere des Servantes du SS. Sacrement.
— Ulric (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
— V. (Ott), Brownsburg, P. Q.
Boucher, A. (T R), Louisville, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— A. A. (Chat), retired.
— A. N. (V), St. Stanislas de Kostka, P. Q.
— A. O. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
— Ev. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— J. M. (Edm), Montreal, P. Q., 172 St. Anthony st., agent of Colonization.
— J. N. (Sher), St. Mary's of Ely, P. Q.
— J. V. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— Wilfred (An), D'Escousse, N. S.
Boudin, F., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Boudreau, Alfred (An), North Sydney, N. S.
— A. A. (An), L'Ardoise, N. S.
Boudreault, Stanislaus (Char), Egmont Bay, P. E. I.
Bouffard, J. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
Bouhier, L. J. M. (Sher), Stornoway, P. Q.
— L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Bouillon, Alexander (Rim), Lac au Saumon, P. Q.
— G., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
— G. (Rim), New Carlisle, P. Q.
— J. G. (St B), Canadian Army Chaplain.
Boulanger, Damase (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Robertsonville, P. Q.
Boulay, Frs. (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— H. (Sher), Dixville, P. Q.
— J. Chs. (Q), outside the diocese.
— P. (St Hy), St. Damase, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.
— P. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
Boule, R. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Boulet, Alfred (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
— Aug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
— O. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
— S. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
Bourassa, Ans. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— D. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
— E. A. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Jules A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 85 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
— J. B. (Hai), Haileybury, Ont.
— Phil. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— Philemon, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
Bourbeau, D. G. (Nic), Tingwick P.O., P. Q.
Bourbonnais, N. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Bourbonniere, B., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.

Digitized by Google

Bourdel, Constant J. B. (PA), Howell, Sask.
Bourgeois, Joseph (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. (St J), Adamsville, N. B.
— J. (St M), Cache Bay, Ont.
Bourget, P. J., Very Rev. (V), St. Régis, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
Bourgoing, Arthur (Chic), Tikuape P. O., P. Q.
Bourke, J. L. (Pem), La Passe, Ont.
Bourneuf, E. (Hal), East Pubnica, N. S.
Bournival, Philip, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Bourque, Chs. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., College.
— E. (M L), Lac des Iles, P. Q.
— Henri, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
— L., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., Ste. Ann's College.
Bourret, Ed. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— J. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Bourrin, Fr., *m.s.c.* (Q), Beauport, P. Q., Novitiate.
Bousquet, Paul, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Bousso, P., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Hay River, N. W. T.
Boutet, C. (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q., retired.
— E. (T R), Proulxville, P. Q., retired.
Boutin, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Boulevard Langelier.
— Jerome, *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Bouvet, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— O. (St B), Woodridge, Man.
Bouvier, E. I. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— E. (M L), Mont-Laurie, P. Q., Seminary.
Bouvrette, S., *s.j.* (To), Waubaushene, Ont.
Bowlen, W. F. (Cal), Oyen, Alta.
Boyd, P. (Q), Inverness, P. Q.
Boyer, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask. College.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Chic), Pointe Bleue, P. Q.
Boyle, James (An), Antigonish, N. S., St. Francis Xavier High School.
Boyon, J. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Brabender, William, *o.m.i.* (Van), Sechelt, B. C.
Brachet, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
Bradley, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W., Notre Dame de Grace.
— John L. (Vic), Chaplain to Canadian Forces at the Front.
Brady, Chas. (An), Port Morien, N. S.
— M. J. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
— P. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
— R. E. M., Very Rev. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
— T. J. (Pem), Maynooth, Ont.
Brassard, F. X. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— H., *o.m.i.* (St B), Cooutchichim near Fort Frances, Ont.
— P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
— Romeo (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
Braud, Alexandre, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Brault, S., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Bray, Patrick, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Braye, P., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Breen, Daniel J. (Pem), Corbeil, Ont.
— William P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Bremen, Ewald, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Brennan, E. (To), absent on leave.
— F. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— J. P. (Lon), Wallaceburgh, Ont.
— James (St M), Espanola, Ont.
— W. R. (St G), Bonnie Bay, N. F. L.
Bretherton, C. S. (Pet), Hastings, Northumberland Co., Ont.
Breton, D. H. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
Briand, A. (An), Mainadieu, N. S.
Bride, T. J. (S J), Burin, N. F. L.
Brien, Henry (M), St. Jerome, P. Q., Sacred Heart College.
— J. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— Michael C. (St J), Norton, N. B.
Briere, Napoleon (M), Lachute, P. Q.
— J., *o.f.m.* (St L), Clarke City, P. Q.
Brisset, Hyacinthe (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
Brissette, L. G. (P A), Delisle, Sask.
Brisson, D. (Lon), Staples, Ont.
— M. A. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Peter's Cathedral.
Brochu, A., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Brodeur, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Etienne Church, Christopher Columbus st.
— H. (St Hy), in the diocese of Providence, R. I.
— Louis T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— R. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Brohmann, Clement W. (Ham), Formosa, Ont.
Brophy, John C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 796 St Denis st.
Brosnan, Michael (St G), St. George's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Brosseau, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Joseph's.
— H. D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University
— J. M. A. (M), St. Jérome, P. Q.
Brouillet, E., *s.j.* (M), Saulte-au-Recollet, P. Q
— J., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont.
— P. E. (Sher), Stanstead, P. Q., Convent.
— Robert (M), l'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Broussard, F. (An), Friar's Head, N. S.
Brousseau, J. A. (M L), Belisle's Mill, P. Q.
— J H. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Brown, J. W. (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— M. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Brownrigg, J. T. (Ott), Pakenham, Ont.
Bruchesi, P. (M), Pueblo, Colo., St. Mary Hospital.
Bruck, W., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask
Brule, J. D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 We Notre Dame st.
Brun, Paul, *o.s.b.* (Sher), East Bolton, P. Q
Brunault, C. E. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton P. Q.
Bruneau, J. H. (St M), Thessalon, Ont.
Brunel, E. (T R), Valmont, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Celestin, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Brunelle, A., *o.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— Arthur (T R), Grand Mére P.O., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Vincennes, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), in the United States.
— P. J. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Brunet, A. (St B), Somerset, Man.
— Eugent (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 70 Ste. Fo, road.
— H. (To), Lafontaine, Ont.
— P. E. (Ott), absent on leave.
— U. (Q), St. Lazare, P. Q.
Brunette, Louis (M), Lacolle, R. R. 2, P. Q
Bruno, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Bruyèra, J. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
Bryden, Angus M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— John J. (An), Grand Mira, N. S.
Buchanan, T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.

Digitized by Google

Buckley, John R. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 2060 Haultain st.
Bujold, A. (Rim), Grand Vallée, P. Q.
Burgsthaler, Joseph, *c.s.sp.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Burke, A. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Army Chaplain.
— J. J. (Ott), Fitzory Harbor, Ont.
— R. T., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Burns, E. T., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— M. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
Burque, F. X. (Q), St. François d'Assise, P. Q., retired.
— S. (Sher), Gould, P. O., P. Q.
Bussière, J. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
Butts, J. Adrian (An), Lourdes, N. S.
Byrne, E. (K), Ganonoque, Ont.
— John, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.

Cabana, J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Cabanel, Eug. (R), Swift Current, Sask.
Cacciola, Francis A. (S J), Bar Haven, N. F. L.
Cadieux, J. M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Institute for Deaf-Mutes, 1941 St. Dominic St.
— M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery of the Precious Blood.
— R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
— W. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Paix, P. Q.
Cadot, A. (M), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (Ham), Cape Croker, Ont.
Cadoux, M. A. (Edm), Killam, Alta.
Caille, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Querbes and Fairmont sts., Outremont.
Cailler, Joseph (Hal), Haileybury, Ont., Cathedral.
Caisse, F. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 635 Ethel st.
— J. (Wpg), Delisle, Sask.
Calais, Jules, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Callaghan, L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urbain st.
— Robert (M), Montreal, P. Q., 480 Gilford st.
Callahan, J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Callan, S. (St G), Innishmara, N. F. L.
Calasanz, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Calmein, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Novitiate.
Cameron, Alexander L. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
— W. E. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Rectory.
Camille, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Camirand, Ant. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Campbell, D. A. (A), St. Raphael, Glengarry Co., Ont.
— J. A. (Rim), Albertville, P. Q.
— Terence (Char), Alberton, P. E. I.
Campeau, J. N. (Lon), Petrolia, Ont.
— L. N., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
— V. (V), absent on leave.
Canning, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
Cannon, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Cantillon, Chas. (To), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
Cantin, O. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
Canuel, L. Ph. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
Capistran, Seraphin (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
Caplette, O. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.
Capps, A. A. (Ham), Mount Forest, Ont.
Capresi, F. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont., St. Elizabeth's.
Carahar, T. (R), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Caralt, Michael de Sanctis (Ott), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.
Carberry, Jas. C. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Carbonneau, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— C. (T R), St. Jean des Piles, P. Q.
— W. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 760 Lacordaire st., Longue Point Ward.
Cardin, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— P. J. (St Hy), Acton, Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— P. O. (Nic), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— V., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Carew, E. J. (Cal), Winnipeg, Man., 358 St. Mary's ave.
Carey, R. A. (K), Lanark, Ont.
— Thomas (K), Erinsville, Ont.
Carleton, Charles P. (St J), Silver Falls, N. B.
— W. B. (Ott), Martindale, P. Q.
Carlos, Antonio (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
Carmel, J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Carney, F. L. (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
— W. I. (Lon), London, Ont., House of Providence.
Caron, A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
— A. (Q), Candiac P. O., Quebec, P. Q.
— Alphonse (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Arthur, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacome, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), in the United States.
— E. H. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— G. (T R), Maskinongé, P. Q.
— Ivanhoe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 170 Latourelle st.
— Joseph E., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— J. (T R), St. Theophile, P. Q.
— J. O. (Rim), Cap Chat, P. Q.
— J. S. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— L. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.
— L. N. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q., St. Jean l'Evangeliste.
— N. (Q), Amqui, P. Q.
— N. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— R. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
— S. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— Thos. (T R), St. Maurice, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— W. (Q), Newbois, P. Q.
Carpentier, Gaston (P A), Blaine Lake, Sask.
Carr, Henry, *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Carrée, J. *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st., Noelville, Ont.
Carrier, Eug. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Om. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Omer (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Wm. J. (Q), Garthby, P. Q.
Carriere, A. (Jol), Ste. Marie Salomé, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J. A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
— L., *o.m.i.* (N O), Moonbeam, Ont.
— V. (V), St. Martine, P. Q.
Carrieres, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Carroll, Charles (St J), Fredericton, N. B.
— F. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
— P. (St G), Vernon, B. C.
Carson, A. J. (K), Picton, Ont.
Carter, John (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
— John (S J), St. John's, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Carufel, C. S. de (T R), absent on leave.
— E. S. de (T R), St. Sévère, P. Q.
Cary, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Digitized by Google

Casavant, A., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Casey, D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Lindsay, Ont.
— D. A. (Pet), Kingston, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— W. (H G), North River, N. F. L.
Casgrain, Philip (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Casimir, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin College.
Cassidy, George (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
Castex, John M. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Castonguay, Aug. (Q), St. Agapit de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Esdras (Q), Notre Dame de Lourdes, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Sherbrooke, P. Q. Seminary.
— L. N. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
Caumartin, D. (Jol), St. Barthélemi, P. Q.
— J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
— U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Cavanagh, Walter E. (Ott), Almonte, Ont.
Cayer, P., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Cebron, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
Celestin, Father (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Franciscan Novitiate.
Chabot, D. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
— Hilaire (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Holy Family Church.
— L. (Q), Riviere-à-Pierre, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
Chadillon, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Chaffers, J. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
Chagnon, F. X. (Jol), Berthier (*en haut*) P. O., P. Q.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— J. (Hal), Lemothe, P. Q.
— J. B. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P. O., Man.
— Th. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Challifour, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q., retired.
— P. (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q.
Chalumeau, Antoine, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
Chamberland, A. (Rim), outside the diocese.
— C., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— Eugene Alfred (St B), St. Pierre, Man.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philips.
— M. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
Champagne, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Park Lasalle.
— A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 188 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— C. (Sher), Asbestos P. O., P. Q.
— J. H. (Jol), St. Côme, P. Q.
Champoux, Armand (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st.
— Joseph A. (Nic), St. Valère de Bulstrode, P. Q.
Chanteau, Victor, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Chapdalaine, H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Cutler, Ont.
Chapleau, Avila (M), Plamondonville, Alta.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish, E. R. N.
— J. A. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul Church.
Chaput, Charles, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.
Charbonneau, Albert (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Daniel (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— Henri (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre Dame, W.
— J. (Ott), Lefaivre, Ont.
— Joseph E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph East.
— J. L. A. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. U. (St Hy), St. Denis, P. Q., Hospital.
— O., *o.s.v.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q., College.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 85 Adam st., Vlauville Maisonneuve.
Charest, Allyre (R), Moose Jaw, Sask., Hospital.
— F. V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. R. (Rim), Padoue P.O., P. Q.
Charette, Charles (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *o.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— Th. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
Charland, P. V., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allee.
Charlebois, C., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
— E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— G., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— X. (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.
Charles, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Charpentier, A. (Jol), Ste. Julienne, P. Q.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— S. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
Charron, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.
— C., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— F., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— S. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Chartier, C. E. (Sher), Stanhope P. O., P. Q.
— Emile, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 West Lagauchetiere st.
— G. (M), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Chartrand, Albert, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 188 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— H. (Ott), Orleans, Ont.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— J. L. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminar.
— N. (Edm), Pickardville, Alta.
— Philippe (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— W., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chassé, A. (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsey P. O., P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), East Hereford, P. Q.
Chassegros, A., *s.j.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chatelain, J. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Chatillon, P. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q., retired.
Chaumont, Donat (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Conrad, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 59 McDermot ave.
Chaussé, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.

Digitized by Google

Chaussé, J. A. (M), Lachenaie, P. Q.
— J. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Chaussende, Emile, *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Chauvin, H. (P A), St. Isidore de Bellevue, Sask.
— J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Trochu, Alta.
Cheli, Stephen M., *o.s.m.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Chenard, D. (Q), St. Eleuthere, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— E. (Rim), St. Clement, P. Q.
— J. S. (Rim), Amqui, P. Q.
— L. P. (Rim), Sandy Bay, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— S. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
Chéné, R. (Ott), St. Emile de Suffolk, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Chenel, J. E. (Rim), Gaspé, P. Q.
Chenier, A. (Ott), Farrellton, P. Q.
Cherrier, A. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
Chevalier, A. (Jol), St. Jacques P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
Chevigny, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Chevrier, O., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
Chiasson, John (Char), Rustico, P. E. I.
— L. (Chat), Boiestown, N. B.
Chicoyne, M. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Pierre's Church.
Chiron, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Chirouse, E. C., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Chisholm, A. (An), Judique, N. S.
— Colon, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Port Hood, N. S., retired.
— Donald (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— D. E. (An), Pomquet, N. S.
— F. J. (An), South-West Margaree, N. S.
— John C. (An), St. Joseph's, Antigonish Co., N. S.
Choinel, L., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
Cholette, H., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
Choquette, Agis (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— C. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. P. (M), St. Elzear de Laval, P. Q.
Chossegros, A. *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Chouinard, A. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— E. P. (Rim), Carleton Center P. O., P. Q.
— Gonzague (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of Sisters of Charity.
— H. (Q), St. Octave de Dosquet, P. Q.
Christian, M. P., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cimon, George (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— F. X. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Henri (Chic), Bagotville, Chicoutimi Co., P. Q.
— Horace (Chic), Les Eboulements, P. O., P. Q.
Cinq-Mars, J. H. (Q), Grondines, P. Q.
Cismowski, Casimir, *o.s.b.* (P A), Dead Moose Lake, Sask.
Claes, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P.Q.
Clair, A. (Nic), St. Raphael D'Aston, P. Q.
Clairoux, I. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q.
Clancy, A. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
Clapin, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Claveloux, Désiré (St B), Thibeaultville, Man.
Clavet, W. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Cleary, George J. (Ham), Caledonia, Ont.
Clement, J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence, Notre Dame des Neiges.
— G., *c.s.c.* (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. B. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Cléophas, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Clermont, A. (Edm), Villeneuve, Alta.
— M. (Jol), St. Emélie de l'Energie, P. Q.
Cleroux, M. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Cliche, Ov. (Q), St. Jules, P. Q.
Cline, M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 9 Moscow ave.
Clohecy, R. J. (Ham), Dundalk, Ont.
Cloran, James, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Clouthier, S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Cloutier, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— E. (Q), St. Lambert, Levis Co., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Grand' Mère P. O., P. Q.
— G. (St B), St. Norbert, Provencher Co., Man.
— G. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
— J. (M), Ste. Rose, P. Q.
— J. Alire (M), L'Acadie, P. Q.
— Jos. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
— L. E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— Marcel (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— On. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q., retired.
— P. (T R), Champlain, P. Q.
— P. (Q), St. Camille, P. Q.
— Thos. (Q), St. Fabien de Panet, P. Q.
Coady, James (S J), Tor's Cove, N. F. L.
— M. M. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Coallier, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (St M), Coniston, Ont.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 St. Hubert st.
Coccola, Francis (Van), absent on leave.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Fort St. James, B. C.
Cochet, G., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
Cochin, C. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Moosomin, Chochin P. O., Sask.
Codere, J. N. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Coderre, J. E. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Prescott Co., Ont.
— W. *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
Coffin, George, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.
Cogne, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 Sherbrooke st.
Coiteux, Josephat (Sher), Capelton, P. Q.
Colclough, E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Cole, Michael J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Agnes' Church.
Coleman, J. (To), Schomberg, Ont.
Coll, Denis M., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., North End.
Collette, E. H. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
Collin, C. (M), Ste. Jérôme, P. Q.
Collins, C. (St J), Fairville, N. B.
— Fr. (Van), Chilliwack, B. C.
— J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— Matthew (P A), Wakaw, Sask., St. Etienne's Church.
Comeau, Ant. (Chat), St. Leonard, N. B.

Digitized by Google

Comeau, D. H. (Hal), Belbrook, N. S.
— Daly (Hal), Salmon River, N. S., Canadian Army Chaplain.
— Denis (Hal), Amherst, N. S.
— Joseph, S., *c.j.m.* (Hall), Church Point, N.S., St. Ann's College.
Comiré, W., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Good Fish Lake, Alta.
Compagno, Martin, *s.p.m.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas st., W., & Grace st.
Comte, E., *s.j.* (St M), Killarney, Ont.
— J. B. (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Comtois, Alfred (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Normal School.
— Joseph (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Conan, Joseph M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Connelly, J. J. (K), Trenton, Ont.
Connolly, C. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— E. W., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., St. Augustine's Church.
— Felix L. (Char), Wellington, P. E. I.
— Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron st.
Conroy, P. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Constantin, Maurice (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Constantineau, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Joseph's Asylum, New Edinburgh.
Contant, Ed., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st.
— Remi (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Conway, E. J. (St J), North Devon, N. B.
— J. F. (S J), absent on leave.
— W. J. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
Cootenoble, Richard, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Komarno, Man.
Corbeil, Anthime (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Benedict Joseph-Labre Asylum.
— E. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.
— Eug. (Ott), absent on leave.
— S. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Normal School.
— W., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Corbett, Geo., Very Rev. (A), Cornwall, Ont.
Corcoran, W. T. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
Cordeau, A. A. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q., retired.
— E. (St H), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
— M. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— J. V. (St Hy), Ste. Hélene de Bagot, P. Q.
Corkery, F. (Ott), Dawson, Ont.
— K. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Cormier, A. A. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q., retired.
— A. D. (St J), retired.
— A. H. (An), East Margaree P. O., N. S.
— F. X. (St J), Barachois, N. B.
— H. D. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
— J. (Chat), Douglastown, N. B.
— J. C. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
— Leonide (St J), St. Paul, N. B.
Cornell, E. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
Cornellier, P., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Coron, Hermile (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
Corrigan, J. F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st. W.
— S. A. (K), South Mountain, Ont.
Corriveau, A. (Q), St. Louis de Gonzague, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Evariste (Q), St. Adalbert, P. Q.
— Proculus (Q), St. Francois, Riviere du Sud, P. Q.
Cosman, J. L. (Cal), Blairmore, Alta.
Cossette, J. (M L), Barrette, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— J. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Ludovic, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Coste, A. T., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Costello, F. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
— P., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Army Chaplain.
— P. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
Cotardiere, George de la, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Coté, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— A. B., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
— A. B. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Immaculate Conception.
— A. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— Arthur, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
— C. (Nic), St. Pie de Guire, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
— E. E. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lauson, P.O., P. Q.
— George, Sr. (Q), Mantauban, P.O., P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), absent on leave in U. S.
— J. T. (Pem), Portage du Fort, P. Q.
— J. V. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— L. A. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
— L. Emile (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 172 S. Olivier st.
— Louis F. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (M) Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
— L. P. (Q), Armagh, P. Q.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent.
— O. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.
— Paul (Sher), Stukely, Rochelle P. O., P. Q.
— S. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Cotnoir, N., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Cotter, Lewis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Cottreau, Alpheus, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
Couët, Th., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Coughlan, A. T., Very Rev., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— H. L. (St J), West Quaco, N. B.
Coughlin, C. E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— J. F., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Couillard, P. B. (Sher), Notre Dame de Ham P. O., P. Q.
Coulombe, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. (Q), St. Ubald, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— O. J. (Chic), Notre Dame de la Doré, P. Q.
Coupal, S. A. (R), on sick leave.
Courbon, Pierre, *m.s.c.* (Hal), Cobalt, Ont.
Courchesne, George A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of Assumption.
Cournoyer, Achille, (N O), Foleyet, Ont.
— D. C. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
Coursol, C. (M), Ste. Therese de Blainville, P. Q.
— Emile (Ott), Montpellier, P. Q.
— J. E. (M), Ste. Anne des Plaines, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Coursol, P. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
—P. E. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Courte, P. (Ott), Grenville, P. Q.
Courteau, Irenee (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
Courtemanche, H. (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q., R. R. 3.
Courtney, Geo. F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
Courtois, J., *o.f.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Cousineau, Albert, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
—Hubert, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
—J. H., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 885 East Ontario st.
—L., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
—O. (Ott), St. Eugene, Prescott Co., Ont.
Coutu, Ernest (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
Couture, Anaclet, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
—F. X. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
—H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
—L. J. (Sher), retired, Waterville, P. Q.
—M. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
—Theotime, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
—Ulr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Rock Parish.
Couvrette, D. (M), Ste-aux-Noix, P. Q.
Cox, John, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West, Notre Dame de Grace.
—T. (Wpg), Inwood, Man.
Coyle, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1372 King st., West.
—R. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Cozanet, P., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 Tenth st., S.
Cragg, Regis (Hal), Prospect, N. S.
Crawley, Michael E. (K), Merrickville, Ont.
Crechemine, F., *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 72 East Sherbrooke st.
Crepault, P. (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. Q.
Crevier, Alfred, *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
—R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
Crochetiere, Edouard, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Croise, Lucien J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), absent with the Army.
Croken, D. P. (Char), Georgetown, P. E. I.
Cronin, M. (Van), Armstrong, B. C.
Croteau, Ulric (Q), Ste. Euphemie, P. Q.
Crowley, T. J. (St M), Sault Ste Marie, Ont.
Cruise, J. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), in Rome.
—Thomas H. (To), Port Colborne, Ont.
Crumley, Simon J. (Chat), Blackville, N. B.
Cruveiller, X., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Cudahy, Ormond (Cal), Rockyford, Alta.
Cullen, Wm. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
Cullinan, A. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 254 Blvd. Decarie N. D. de Grace.
—D. A. (K), Mallorytown P. O., Ont.
—M. W. (To), Bridgeburg P. O., Ont.
Cullitton, G. J. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Cunningham, J. (Ott), South March, Ont.
Curotte, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
Curran, Charles F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
—T. (Char), Kelly's Cross, P. E. I.
—T. P. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
Curry, J. D. (Hal), Joggin Mines, N. S.
Cushing, D., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate.
Cusson, S. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Sacred Heart Academy.
Cyr, Claude (Chat), Balmoral, N. B.
—J. P. (Rim), St. Mathias de Cabano, P. Q.
—W. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Cyrille, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Czerepaniak, A. (Ruth Gr), Cooks Creek, Man.

Dacier, E. (Ott), Hammond, Ont.
Dagenais, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st. St. Francois D'Assise.
—J. C. (Pem), Fort Cologne, P. Q.
—O. (V), Hinchinbrooke, P. Q.
Dagnaud, M. J., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish, Grande Allee.
Daigle, F. (Chat), Upper Pokemouche P. O., N. B.
—V., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Daigneault, Alph, *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P. O., P. Q.
Daigneau, A. (M), Napierville, P. Q.
Dallaire, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Frances, Ont.
Dalpe, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent, Sussex and Water st.
—J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Daly, George T., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.
D'Amours, J. A. (Rim), Ste. Felicite, Matane Co., P. Q.
Damphousse, J. (T R), St. Theodore of the Grande Anse, P. Q.
Dandurand, D., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family, retired.
—J. A. (V), absent on leave in Rome.
Daniel, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Danis, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., St. Joseph's.
Danjou, Flavius (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Dantzer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
—J. (Lon), Britton, Ont., R. R. 1.
Daoust, A. M., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
—E., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
—I., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Darche, P. D. (St Hy), St. Sebastien, P. Q.
Dargan, W. R. (Cal), Carstairs, Alta.
Daridon, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Darveau, Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois D'Assise.
Dauphin, Louis, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Sacred Heart P. O., Alta.
D'Auteuil, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.
—J. A. (An), Petit de Grat Bridge, N. S.
—Leon (Rim), Ste. Francois, P. Q., retired.
—Louis D. (Rim), Ste. Francoise, P. Q.
Dauth, G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace, 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
David, J. (Val), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
—*o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Davignon, V. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Day, F. C. (Ott), Brightside, Ont.
Dean, W. (Lon), Goderich, R. R. 3, Ont.
De Beaufort, J. E. B. (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q., retired.
De Beaumont, J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired, Convent of the Srs. of Charity.
Debeauquesne, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
Deblois, E. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
De Bourmont, Louis, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
DeBray, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.

Digitized by Google

Decamps, Natalis M., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Decarie, J. V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 Boyer st.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
Decary, J. G. (M), St. Joseph de Carillon, P. Q.
Decelles, E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
— F. Pierre (St B), Saltol P. O., Man.
— F. Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. C., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— P. Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
— U. M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
De Chambeuil, A. H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan P. O., Alta.
Dechamplain, Jos. (Rim), St. Charles de Caplan P. O., P. Q.
Dechamps, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Asylum for Deaf Mutes, 595 St. Denis st.
De Châtillon, J. E. (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
De Coste, J. (An), Pictou, N. S.
De Courval, A. P. (Nic), St. Gregoire, P. Q.
Decq, Charles, *o.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Dee, A. J. (S J), Oderin, N. F. L.
Defois, Maurice, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Defoy, J. A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral, retired.
Dégagné, Armand (Chic), St. Andre de l'Epouvante, P. O., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Clairvaux de Charlevoix P. O., P. Q.
— Joseph T., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— N. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Normal School.
Degesne, P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
De Gonzague, J. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q., Mission Abénakis.
— Louis, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
De Grandpré, A., *o.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Deguire, J. J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— P. S., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
— Victor, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Deguise, E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Dehler, R., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Dejordy, C. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
De Kowski, J. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Nativity of B. V. M.
De la Croix, Jean, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
De la Durantaye, F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
Delaere, A., *o.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Ituna, Sask., Monastery.
Delagarde, Eugene (Chat), Riviere Louison P. O., N. B.
Delage, E. (Q), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— H. (V), St. Chrysostôme, P. Q.
De Lamarre, Elz. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
Delaney, T. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 311 Brunswick st.
Delay, A. (Chic), St. Catherines Bay P. O., P. Q.
De Lestré, A. L., *o.praem.* (Van), Maillardville, B. C.
Delfonge, L., *o.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Delipine, Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Delisle, L. (Q), St. Severin, de Beaurivage, P. Q.
— L. P. (Q), Riviere Ouelle, P. Q.
— O. (V), St. Lazare, P. Q.
Delmas, H., *o.m.i.* (P. A.), Duck Lake, Sask.
Deman, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Pouce Coupe, Alta.
De Mangeleere, Paul, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Demers, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (Cal), De Winton P. O., Alta.
— A. (Nic), Precieux Sang, P. Q.
— Eugene (Nic), St. Celestin, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 165 Maisonneuve st.
— J. U. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
De Munter, P., *s.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, West, Alta, St. Francis Xavier's College.
Denis, Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— W., *c.s.r.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Denniss, Joseph (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Denoncourt, Antonio (Nic), Ste. Monique, P. Q.
— Eugene (T R), St. Georges, P. Q.
— H. (Nic), Ste. Cecile de Levrard, P. Q.
— Ls. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Philip's Church.
De Nugent, Francis, *o.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Deodat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Depres, A. E. C. (St Hy), Frelighsburg, P. Q.
Derome, J. A. (V), Huntingdon, P. Q.
— J. H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue Chemin St. Foy.
— Joseph E. (Wpg), Oak Lake, Man.
— L. (P A), absent on leave.
Dery, Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Desautels, A. (V), absent on leave in Montreal.
— J. (Sher), D'Israeli P. O., P. Q.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), St. Ignatius, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
Desbiens, J. E. (Rim), St. Rose du Degele, P. Q.
Descamps, N. M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorktown, Sask., Monastery.
Descarries, C. G. (M), St. Jacques le Mineur, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Deschamps, T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel.
Deschenes, Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— Elie (Jol), St. Theodore P. O., P. Q.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (Q), St. Gerard, P. Q.
— J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 ave. Ste. Elisabeth.
— O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 885 East Ontario st.
— P. (St M), North Bay, Ont., St. Vincent of Paul Church.
— S. (Q), St. Michel, Bellechasse Co., P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Come, P. Q.
Desclos, P. C. (Sher), in France.
Descoteaux, N. (Nic), St. Sylvère, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Deserre, S., *o.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
Deseve, H. O. (Sher), Stratford Centre, P. Q.
Désilets, A. (Nic), St. Elphege, Yamaska Co., P. Q.
— Aldéric, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st., Outremont.
— G. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— George (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— George (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
— J. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. (T R), Batiscan, P. Q.
Desjardins, A. (Ott), Alfred, Ont.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 rue Principale, Cote des Neiges.

Digitized by Google

Desjardins, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
— B. (Q), St. Elzear, P. Q.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— George (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. David de Lévis P. O., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— J., *o.r.t.c.* (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
— J. A., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., Juvenate.
— J. J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., 210 Laurier st.
— Leonidas (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— Louis Alderic (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
— Ludger (M, St. Colomban, Deux-Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa.
Deslandes, C. N. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., General Hospital.
Deslauriers, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
Deslisle, Eug. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francois D'Assise.
Deslongchamps, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 St. Joseph st
Desmarais, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Athabaska, Alta., St. Gabriel's Church.
— A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— Aldee (St Hy), Canadian College in Rome.
— Arthur (Wpg), Notre Dame de Toutes Aides, Man.
— Charles E. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimiere ave.
— N. (St Hy), Sweetsburg, P. Q.
Desmet, J., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Desnoyers, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
— A. J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 310 ave. Ste. Elizabeth.
— Az. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence, St. Antoine, retired.
— P. C. R. (St Hy), Abbotsford, P. Q.
— R. (Sher), Woburn, P. Q.
Despins, V. (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
Desranleau, P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Desrochers, Chrysostom (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
— P. (St Hy), St. Hilaire Village P. O., P. Q.
Desroches, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— D. (Jol), Lavaltrie, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), L'Epiphanie, P. Q., retired.
— H. (Q), St. Nicolas, P. Q.
— O. (Edm), Denisville, Alta.
Desrosiers, Adelard (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (V), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. B. (Jol), Kildare, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— J. C. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— J. G. (Ott), Thurso, P. Q.
— J. P. T. (Jol), St. Ignace de Loyola, P. Q.
— L. J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Normal School, 798 East Sherbrooke st.
— M. (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.
— O. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— P., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 384 Delisle st.
— W., *o.s.v.* (St Hy), St. Denis River, Richelieu, P. Q.
Dessureault, Albert (T R), Shawenegan Falls, Baie de Shawenegan, P. Q.
Destroismaisons, Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— M. (Q), Ste. Croix, P. Q.
Désy, J. A. H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
Deutschler, Charles (St B), St. Alphonse, Man.
Deveau, J. (Hal), Wedgeport, N. S.
Devic, C., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
Devine, Edw., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. (Hal), Caledonia, N. S.
De Vries, L., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Devy, Victor, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
De Weert, Henry, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
De Wilde, M. (Edm), Daysland, Alta.
Deziel, J. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Deziel-Labrèche, P. (M), St. Jean, St. Jean Co., P. Q., De Salaberry st.
Diederichs, Boniface (St B), Swan Lake, Man.
Dietrich, Martin, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Dignan, R. H. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Di Matteo, Emilio, *s.p.m.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas st. W., & Grace st.
Dimberton, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Dinn, M. F. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Dion, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 9½ rue Ste. Famille.
— A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— Aurelien (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Stadacona Parish.
— Fr. (Hal), Weymouth, N. S.
— L. (Jol), St. Liguori, P. Q.
— Pierre (Q), St. Ludger, P. Q.
— Wilfrid (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of Srs. of Charity.
Dionne, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 773 Albert st.
— Emile (Q), L'Islet, Islet Co., P. Q.
— Elzear (Q), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— George (Rim), absent on leave in France.
— J. W. (Rim), Notre Dame de Rimouski P. O., P. Q.
Divet, A., *o.f.m.* (St L), Seven Islands, P. Q.
Dixon, P. W. (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
Dodier, J. M. V. (Sher), Ste. Cécile de Whitton, Compton Co., P. Q.
Doe, E. G. (Lon), Ridgetown, Ont.
Dogorski, L. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Doheny, Thomas (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 12th ave. and Quebec st.
Doherty, G. E. (To), Mimico, Ont.
— J. P., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ham), retired.
Doiron, C., *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Dollard, J. B. (To), North Toronto, Ont., 44 Broadway ave., N.
Dominique, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donahue, Alphonsus R. (Hal), Kentville, N. S.
Donaldson, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 74 rue Lachevrotière st.
Donat, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Donnelly, J. E., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Anthony st.
— J. V. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
— V., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
Donohue, Walter (St J), Johnville, N. B.
Donovan, C. J., *o.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— Daniel, *s.j.*, Fort William, Ont., 209 Archibald st., South.
— P. J. (Ham), Dunnville, Ont.
— R. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's College.
Doody, Walter J. (Hal), Spring Hill, N. S.
Dooner, W. H. (Pem), Osceola, Ont.
Dorais, Jean de la Croix, Right Rev. Msgr. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Dorais, L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., College of Sacred Heart.
D'Orsonnens, J. I., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 282 Bleury st.
Dorval, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 384 Delisle st.
Dorvaux, J. E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Doucet, A. (Q), Lac aux Sables, P. Q.
— Denis, *o.f.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
— John (Chat), St. Charles, N. B.
— L., *o.m.i.* De Winton P. O., Alta.
— Michael (Hal), Quinan, N. S.
— Romeo (Nic), Becancour, P. Q.
— S. J., Right Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Grande Anse, N. B.
Dougan, J. E. (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
Douville, A. (Q), Student in Europe.
Dowd, J. O. (Ott), Old Chelsea, P. Q.
Dowdall, P. S. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont.
Downes, F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke, st. W., Notre Dame De Grace.
Downey, D. J., Very Rev. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
Doyle, B. S. (To), Port McNicoll, Ont.
— D. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— E. A. (Ham), Galt, Ont., 55 Wellington st.
— E. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
— F. W., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— M. (Pem), Whitney, Ont.
— M. M. (An), retired.
— Peter M., *c.ss.r.* (Lon), London, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Placidus, *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
— T. (Ham), Kenilworth, Ont.
Doyon, C., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Dozois, J. N., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
Drapeau, J. (P A), Rosthern, Sask.
Drean, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Sacred Heart Church.
Dréau, F., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.
Driscoll, M. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Drohan, Desmond (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Drohomirecky, N. (Ruth Gr), Canora, Sask.
Drolet, Jos., *s.j.* (M), Saulte-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Drouin, I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Drousset, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Drummond, Lewis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., W. Notre Dame de Grace.
Dubé, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Gaston (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), absent on leave, Nogales, Ariz.
— J. J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste Parish.
— J. O. (Rim), St. Simon de Rimouski, P. Q.
— Ph., *o.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 188 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— Raoul (Sher), Mansonville, P. Q.
Dubeau, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— F. *o.m.i.* (Kee), Cross Lake, (via Norway House), Man.
— J. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— L. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
Dubin, Pacome, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Monastery.
Dubois, E. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (R), Lafleche, Sask.
— N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Paul's Hospital.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Dubordieu, T. M. (St G), Cape St. George, N. F. L.
Dubreuil, J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Dubuc, A. P., Right Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3606 Christopher Columbus st.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Avenue du Parc, Maisonneuve.
— Zotique (M), St. Valentin, P. Q.
Duchaine, E. (R), Ponteix, Sask.
Ducharme, A. (St Hy), North Sanbridge, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), Ste. Anne de Bellevue, P. Q.
— B. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charles Home.
— E., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
— Gaspard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
— H. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q., retired.
— I. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Jean (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q., retired.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Portage La Loche, Sask.
— Philippa (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
— V. (Jol), St. Zenon, P. Q.
Duchein, F. A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., W.
Duchesne, Edmond (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Duchesneau, J. O. (M), St. Leonard de Port Maurice, P. Q.
Dudemaine, V. (Hal), Amos, P. Q.
Dufault, D. (M), St. Joseph du Lac, P. Q.
— O. (V), Ste. Justine de Newton, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
Duffy, J. (Wpg), West Kildonan, Man., Forest ave.
— P. S. (Char), Iona, P. E. I.
— Peter V. (Chat), Red Bank, Northwest Miramichi, N. B.
Dufort, Alcide (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Dufour, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1341 rue Principale, Cote des Neiges.
— J., Sr. (Chic), Ste. Agnes de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— J., Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Z. (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— P., *c.s.c.* (St J), Dorchester, N. B.
— Th. (Chic), Mille Vaches, P. Q.
Dufresne, Arsene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Notre Dame st. E., Hochelaga.
— J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Windsor, P. Q.
— J. A. (R), Lampman, Sask.
— L. (Q), St. Foy, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Blind River, Ont.
— S., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— W. E. (St Hy), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Vincent's Hospital.
Dugal, F. (Chat), St. Michael P. O., N. B.
— L. N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), St. Basil, Madawaska Co., N. B.
Dugas, Alph. (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
— A. C., Very Rev. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
— Ag., Very Rev. (Jol), St. Jacques, P. O., P. Q.
— E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint-Pierre Parish.
— F. A., Very Rev. Msgr. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— G. (Jol), St. Lin. P. Q., retired.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. N., *s.j.* (St M), Garden River, Ont.
— M., Very Rev. (Jol), St. Jacques, P. O., P. Q.
— M. T., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st.
Dugre, Adelard (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Duguay, L. E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
Duhamel, J. (V), Ile Perrot, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Duhamel, J. (Q), Lauson P. O., P. Q.
Duke, Wm. M. (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Dulac, F. X. A. (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
Dulin, J. W. (A), Alexandria, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
Dulude, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Centre st.
—E. (M), Vercheres, P. Q.
Dumais, A. (Q), Ste. Louise, Islet Co., P. Q.
—J. F. (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
—Léon (Q), St. Marie Beauce, P. Q.
—Ludger, Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatière, P. Q., St. Ann's College.
Dumas, G., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
—J. C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
—J. V. A. (Q), Tourville, P. Q.
—P. L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
—Th. (Q), St. Raphael, P. Q.
—Th. (Rim), St. Francois-Xavier, P. Q.
Dumont, E., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
—F. (Q), Black Lake P. O., P. Q.
—I. N. (Chat), St. Francis Xavier, Madawaska Co., N. B.
—M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
—P. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
Dumontier, C., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Dumouchel, D. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
Dumoulin, R. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum.
Dunn, W. A., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
Dupaigne, Pierre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
Dupé, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
Duplanil, J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Dupont, A. (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q.
—Chas. (Q), Pont Rouge, P. Q.
—J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint Pierre Parish.
Duport, A., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Resolution, N. W. T.
Dupras, A. B. (Ott), St. Paschal-Baylon, Ont.
Duprat, Joseph Edmund (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Dupret, Francis H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
Dupuis, A. (Hal), Haileybury, Ont.
—Gilbert (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
—J. F. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
—J. N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
—O. (Q), Lyster, P. Q., Commercial School.
Dupuy, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Duquette, J. N. (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
Duret, Eug., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
—T. C. (Rim), Paspébiac, P. Q.
Durocher, J. Ad. (V), Cascades Point, P. Q.
—J. B. (Nic), St. Rosaire, P. Q.
Dusablon, L. A. L. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
—P. A. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
Dussault, Emile (Nic), absent in Rome.
—H. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Dusserres, P. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.
Dutilly, L. A. (St Hy), Upton, P. Q.
Duval, Aug. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
—T., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Seminary, 207 Bayswater ave.
Dwyer, M. P. (H G), Bonavista, N. F. L.
Dwyer-Savin, J. (St J), Argentia, N. F. L.
Dydyk, Sozont, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.

East, U. (Q), St. Laurent d'Orleans, P. Q.
Ebert, N., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Friedenstal, Alta.
Ecrement, A. (M), St. Maxime, P. Q.
—E. F. X. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
Edge, S. (Nic), St. Bonaventure d'Upton, P. Q.
Egan, D. J. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
—J. T. (To), Brampton, Ont.
—Wm. A. (To), Collingwood, Ont.
Egenolf, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Lac Caribou, via Cumberland House, Sask.
Eitel, H. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Elhatton, C. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Ellard, H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
Elliott, F. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urbain st.
Emard, H. (V), absent on leave.
Emery, A. (Lon), Paincourt, Ont.
—J. (Lon), Big Point, Ont., Bear Line, R. R. 2.
Emilien, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Englert, Joseph W. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Ennis Thomas (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Enright, J. (S J), Salmonier, N. F. L.
Eon, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ephrem, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Ernest-Marie, *o.m.cap.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Convent House.
Erny, Adolphe (R), Maple Creek, Sask.
Esquirol, Louis (P A), Jack Fish, Sask.
Esteve, A., *o.m.i.*
Ethelbert, R., *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Ethier, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
—J. (Ott), Carlsbad Springs, Ont.
—J. A. (Sher), Chartierville, P. Q.
—J. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Beaubien st.
—P. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Etienne, P. L. E., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Eugene-Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of Franciscan Fathers.
Eustache, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
Evain, Isidore, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.

Fafard, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
—C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
—F. X., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
—Gustave, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Camperville, Man.
—L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Falaize, T., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Bear Lake, N. W. T.
Falardeau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 85 Adam st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
—H. (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
—J. P. (Nic), P. O. White River, Ont.
—Joseph (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
Farley, P. E., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
Faiher, C., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Falk, C. (To), Midland, Ont.
Fallon, H. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., 66 Marantette st.
—Joseph (Lon), Wingham, Ont.
Fallonier, J. (R), Balgonie, Sask.
Fallourd, B., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Faneau, L. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
Farly, Leon (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel.
Farrell, H. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Faubert, H. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
Faucher, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Blvd. Langelier.
—O. (R), Ceylon Station, Sask.
—R. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Faure, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Fauteux, Adelard (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
—Noel (M), Montreal, P. Q., Mousseau st., Tetreaultville.
Favreau, N. P. (Sher), Rock Forest P. O., P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Favreau, René (Sher), in Rome.
Fawcett, C. C. (St M), Capreol Junction, Ont.
Fay, Thomas Patrick (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
Feeny, J. J (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Fehrenbach, J., *o.r.* (Ham), St. Agatha, Ont.
— V. (R), Qu'Appelle, Sask.
Ferdinand, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin College.
— *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Ferguson, Joseph (Pet), Warkworth, Ont.
— T. L. (Ham), Arthur, Ont.
Ferland, Am. (Q), St. Tite des Caps, P. Q.
— Arthur (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— H. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 850 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— J. (Q), Grosse-Ile, P. Q.
— M. A. M. (R), St. Antoine des Prairies, via Redvers, Sask.
— O. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Fernand, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Fernet, Wilfrid (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
Ferron, A. (T R), St. Stanislas de Champlain, P. Q.
— Joseph (T R), St. Barnabe, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Plaisance, P. Q.
— Omer (T R), absent on leave.
Ferroux, M. (Van), Greenwood, B. C.
Feuiltault, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.
— J. E. (Q), Ste. Marie Beauce, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Filiatrault, C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Center st.
— E. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Ahuntsic Ward.
— E. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— R. (Ott), Lemieux, Ont.
— T., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 822 Cathcart st.
Fillion, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— John, *s.j.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Filippi, Ernesto, Very Rev. Msgr. (Rome), Ottawa, Ont., The Apostolic Delegation.
Fillaudeau, Louis, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Fillion, Am. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Celestin (Q), Montauban P. O., P. Q., retired.
— Hector (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 87 Rampart st.
— M. (Q), St. Raymond, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Filipow, Athanasius, Very Rev., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth-Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 612 Flora ave.
Filteau, A. (Q), Sacré Coeur de Marie, P. Q.
Fink, Bernard G., *o.o.o.* (To), Niagara Falls, Ont., P. O. Box 18.
Finn, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— W. P. (H G), Holyrood, N. F. L.
— W. (H G), Grand Falls, N. F. L.
Finnigan, D., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
Fischer, Anthony J., *c.r.* (Ham), absent on leave.
Fiset, A., *o.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— Joseph J., *o.s.o* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— L. N. (Q), Ste. Henedine, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
Fisette, E. C. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Patrick's Church.
Fitzgerald, G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Our Lady of Good Counsel Church.
Fitzpatrick, M. F. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
— M. (Cal), Medicine Hat, Alta.
— T. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 14th ave and Ash st.
Flahaven, J. J. (Ham), Teeswater, Ont.
Flanagan, P. J. (To), Upstergrove, Ont.
Flannagan, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., 9 Moscow ave.
Fleming, John (K), Wolfe Island, Ont.
Flemming, J. (Hal), Windsor, N. S.
— T. F. (Pet), Kearney, Ont.
Fleury, E. O. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— J. (Q), Ste. Margnerite, P. Q.
— J. A. O. (M), absent in France.
Floch, Y. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Flood, James (M), Montreal, P. Q., 851 St. Antoine st.
Florent, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Flynn, Edmond, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— T. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., The Palace.
Foerster, Stephen, Very Rev. (Ham), New Germany, Ont.
Fogarty, J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Foisy, J. A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Foley, Declan (Ott), absent on leave.
— J. T. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph Convent.
— J. (Hal), East Chezzetcook, N. S.
— J. M. (A), Apple Hill, Ont.
— Wm. J. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Fonrouge, G. A. (M), St. Hubert, Chambly Co., P. Q.
Fontaine, Emile, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., 102 rue Girouard.
— L. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
Forcier, Albert (Nic), absent in United States.
— Jos. (Nic), Ste. Gertrude, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Ford, T. J. (Lon), Woodslee, Ont.
Forest, Alcide (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
— Am. (Jol), Notre Dame de la Merci, P. Q.
— C., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— C. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— Charles (An), Larry's River, N. S.
— F. X., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— J. (Rim), retired.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Pie, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Roméo (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— Rosario (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
Forestell, D., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., Assumption College.
Forget, Albert (M L), Bouchette, P. Q.
— Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 805 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— Anastaste (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. U. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
— L. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 12th ave. and Quebec st.
Forner, A. L., *o.m.i.* (P A), Scott, Sask.
Forristal, L. M. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Forster, D. (Lon), South London, Ont., St. Martin's Church.
— F., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Fortier, Alb. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— Henri (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Canadian Army Chaplain.

Digitized by Google

Fortier, L. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
Fortin, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
— A. (R), Lac Pelletier, Sask.
— A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
— Alfonse (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Hermenegilde (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
— I. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, P. Q.
— J. (St Hy), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— J., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2573 Waverly st.
— J. A. (Rim), absent on leave in France.
— J. Thomas (Rim), Fontenelle P.O., P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— Maxime (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 42 Richelieu st.
— Om. (Q), St. Theophile, P. Q.
— Oscar (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
Fortunat, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Fortune, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Foucher, J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame du St. Rosaire, 3415 St. Hubert st.
— J. E., *o.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Fouillet, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Fournier, A. (M), Montreal, P.Q., 267 Center st.
— A., *o.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— C. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
— E. A. (St Hy), St. Simon de Yamaska, P. Q.
Fox, W., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 868 E. Mt. Royal ave.
— Wm. M. (A), Glen Water, Ont., R. F. D.
Foy, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Francis de Sales, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Francoeur, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Athanase, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— J. L. (Ott), Casselman, Ont., retired.
François, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
— L. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Frapesauce, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Bear Lake, N. W. T.
Fraser, H. E. (Sher), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
— J. M. (Ott), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.
— Robert (St J), Sussex, N. B.
— Wm. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
Frechette, J. H. (Q), St. Claire, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— D. (T R), absent on leave.
— J. O. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
Frederic, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Frédéric, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
French, F. L. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— I. A. (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
Frenette, F. X. Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Bishop's House.
Fréve, Chas. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. (Hal), Makamik, P. Q.
Frigault, Rosario (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Froment, J. A. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
Fuerth, A. (Lon), West Lorne, Ont.
Fugere, J. A. (Hal), Notre Dame de Mont Carmel, P. Q.
Fuller, James, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
Funke, P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Fusey, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Fusey, E. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.
Fyfe, J. V. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man.
Fylyma, Joseph (Ruth-Gr), Hafford, Sask.
Fyme, Anthony (S J), St. Kyran, N. F. L.

Gabillon, V., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Gaborit, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Edmund's Church.
Gabriel, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
— L., *o.m.i.* (R), Southey, Sask.
Gadbois, J. O. (St Hy), St. Nazaire d'Acton, P. Q.
Gaffney, B. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
Gagné, A. (Jol), St. Lin, P. Q.
— Charles, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jacob (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace, retired.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— J. W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
— P. M. (Rim), Chlorydormes, P. Q.
Gagner, R. (St Hy), St. Joseph de Sorel, P. Q.
Gagnier, A. L. (V), Ste. Philoméne, P. Q.
— M. (V), Coteau Station, P. Q.
Gagnieur, Alex. A., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.
— W., *s.j.* (St M), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
Gagnon, A. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ad. (Rim), Tourelle P.O., P. Q.
— Adelard (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— Adelard, Jr. (Q), Ancienne, P. Q.
— Alph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— Arthur (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John st.
— C. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (Rim), Notre Dame du Lac, P. Q.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 885 E. Ontario st.
— George (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., retired.
— G. H. (Chic), L'Anse au Foin P.O., P. Q.
— George O. (Rim), St. Zenon, P. Q.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Jacques Cartier Parish.
— Hormisdas, *s.s.* (M), Montréal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— J. (M), St. Isidore de Laprairie, P. Q.
— J. (St B), St. Adolphe, Man.
— J. B. L. (Jol), Ste. Elizabeth, P. Q.
— Jérémie (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
— Jos. (Chic), Riviere a l'Ours, P. O., P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), Hebertville, P. Q.
— Philéas (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— Pl. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame.
— Th. (Q), Laval, P. Q.
Gaire, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (R), Wauchope, Sask.
Galerneau, Joseph (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— Isaie (Q), Bolduc P.O., P. Q.
Gallagher, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 88 Basin st.
Gallant, F. X. (Char), St. Anthony's, Prince Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.
— Jos. (Char), La Vernière, Magdalen Islands, P. Q., Academy.
— J. T. (Char), Sturgeon, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— Lubin J. (An), Arichat, N. S., retired.
— Peter H. (Char), Amherst, Magdalen Island, P. Q.
Gallery, Patrick, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
Gallix, E., *o.f.m.* (St L), Esquimaux Point, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Gallix, J., *o.j.m.* (St L), Natashquan, P. Q.
Galvin, P. J. (Pet), St. Ignatius', Ont., Blessed Sacrament.
Gamache, D. (P A), Beauchamp, Sask.
— Jos., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Gandos, H. G. (St B), St. Norbert, Man., Foundling Asylum.
Garand, Edward (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Z. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
Garant, Joseph S., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours.
Garceau, C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
Gareau, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— Eugene (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Gariepy, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— C. A. (Sher), Katevale, P. Q.
— C. N. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Donat, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.
— N. A. (Sher), La Patrie, P. Q.
Garneau, Adolphe (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— B. Ph. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. H. (Q), St. Gilbert, P. Q.
Garnier, J. (Edm), Lamoureux, Alta.
— L., *o.j.m.* (St L), Thunder River, P. Q.
Garon, Arm. (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.
— Armand (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Emmanuel (N O), Floyet, Ont.
— Ls. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Charles Asylum.
Garouteigt, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Garvey, J. J. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
Garvin, L. (K), Brockville, Ont.
Gascard, Alexandre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Gascon, Joseph (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— J. S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— Romeo (N O), Chapleau, Ont.
Gates, H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Gattet, B. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
Gaucher, S. (M L), Ste. Veronique, P. Q.
Gaudet, A. (St J), Richibucto Village, N. B.
— H. (Jol), St. Cuthbert, P. Q.
— J. (Char), Hope River, P. E. I.
— John J. (St J), Ste. Anne de Kent, N. B.
Gaudrault, P. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
Gaudreau, G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
Gaudreault, Alfred (Chic), Dequen P.O., P. Q.
— Am. (Chic), Grandes Bergeronnes P.O., P. Q.
— Arthur (Chic), Laterriere, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Bruno de Lac St. Jean, P. Q.
Gaudry, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2774 Dandurand st., Lasalle Park.
Gaulin, N. H. G. (Sher), absent at Woonsocket, R. I., U. S. A.
Gauthier, A. (Edm), Morinville, Alta.
— A., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., St. Anselm Academy.
— A. (M), St. Joseph, Mount Rolland, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— Arthur (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
— C., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Marius P.O., Man.
— Charles F. (A), Alexandria, Ont.
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Em. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
— Ernest (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
Gauthier, Ferdinand (Rim), Douglastown, P. Q.
— H., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— H. J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 831 E. St. Catherine st.
— J. C. (Sher), Audet P.O., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Bellerive, P. Q.
— Joseph, Jr. (Chic), St. Siméon, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Hotel-Dieu St. Vallier, retired.
— Joseph M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— L. (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Ludger, Sr. (Chic), La Decharge P.O., P. Q.
— Ludger, Jr. (Chic), St. Felicien, P. Q.
— Od. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Oscar (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2d ave.
— Oscar P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 4311 Western ave., Westmount.
— P. C. (Char), St. Louis, Prince Co., P. E. I.
— Paul, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— W. (Rim), Cap des Rosiers, P. Q.
— Yves, *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie, Grande Allée.
Gauvin, G. (Rim), St. Louis du Ha Ha, P. Q.
— J. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Joseph (Q), Lalement, P. Q.
Gauvreau, F. M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— G., *o.m.i.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
— L. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Gearin, M. J. (To), Phelpston, Ont.
Geelen, George, *o.m.i.* (St B), Fort Alexander, Man.
Gegejczuk, B. (Ruth Gr), Copper Cliff, Ont.
Gehl, William C. (Ham), Preston, Ont.
Gekiere, J., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Gelin, H., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
Gélinas, D., Sr. (T R), Notre Dame des Neiges, P. Q.
— Joseph (TR), Trois-Rivieres, P.Q., Seminary.
— O., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— Raph. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Gelly, T. (Q), Cranbourne, P. Q.
Gena, Alfred, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Genders, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Gendron, H. (St Hy), Canadian College in Rome.
— M. (R), P.O. Willowbunch, Sask.
— P. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Z. O. (Rim), St. Leon le Grand, P. Q.
Généreux, E. (Q), Lauson P.O., P. Q.
— Remi (Nic), St. Felix de Kingsley P.O., P.Q.
Genest, Joseph A. E. (Sher), Eastman, P. Q.
— L. P. (Sher), absent on leave, in Los Angeles, Calif.
— Oscar (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Genier, J. A. (M L), St. Faustin, P. Q.
Geoffrion, J. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
— J. U. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 East Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.
— L. E., *o.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— L. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Hermenegilde, Guybourg.
Geoffroy, E., Msgr. (Hal), Lorrainville, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), in Rome, Canadian College.
George, J. N. (Pem), Cormac, Ont.
George-Albert, *o.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue de l'Alverne.
Georges, Emile, *o.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
— P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.

Digitized by Google

Georget, F. M., *o.m.i.* (Ott) Ottawa, Ont., 411 St. Andrew st.
Gérard, Joseph (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
Gérin, D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (T R), St. Justin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
Germain, A. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
— Arth. (Q), Beaurivage, P. Q.
— Vict. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., "Merici" Boarding School.
Gervais, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— A. A. (St Hy), Kingscroft, P. Q.
— Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
— E. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— G. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— H., *o.m.i.* (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
— I. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Normal School.
— J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
— J. A. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Louis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 Boyer st.
— P. A. (St Hy), Marieville P. O., P. Q.
— S. (Sher), Racine, P. Q.
— W. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Geurts, Joseph, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Giard, L. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 121 Hector st., Terrace Vinet.
Giasson, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Gibeault, Alphonse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 360 Richmond st.
— Oscar (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Gibney, H. J. (To), Alliston, Ont., retired.
Gignac, Joseph, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. N. (Q), St. Ephrem de Tring, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Giguére, A., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 17 Mt. Carmel ave.
— S. D. (Rim), St. Mathieu, P. Q.
Gilbert, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Gildas, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Gill, Atchie (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Metairie, St. Joseph's Farm.
Gillies, D. (R), Regina, Sask., Garnett st., retired.
Gillis, Bernard (Char), Cardigan Bridge, P. E. I.
— D. C. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— D. J., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char), Indian River, P. E. I.
— Hugh, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
— J. A. M. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
— M. (An), Boisdale, N. S.
Gilman, Geoffrey W. (Cal), Beiseker, Alta.
Gingras, Ap. (Q), outside of the Diocese.
— Remi (St Hy), St. Roch de Richelieu, P. Q.
Girard, A., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— C. E. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Fr., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield Inlet, N.W.Ty.
— G. A. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Hector (M), Montreal, P. Q., 384 Delisle st.
— H., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
— J. A. (St Hy), Marieville P.O., P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Jos., *o.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— Louis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Spirit River, Alta.
— S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 595 St. Denis street.
Girot, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Giroux, Alex. R. (St B), La Broquerie, Man.
— A., *o.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Cl. (Q), Indian Lorette, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Frampton, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Lorette, P. Q., retired.
— H., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— T. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— U. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
Gladu, Albert (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Glaude, C. (Ott), Vankleek Hill, Ont.
— R. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
Gleeson, J. (Lon), Leamington, Ont.
Gnam, John J. (Lon), Ingersoll, Ont.
Godbout, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. François d'Assise.
— C. Ovide (Q), Charlesbourg, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Bury, P. Q.
— J. B. (Sher), Waterville P.O., P. Q.
Godfrey, G., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Hazelton, B. C.
Godin, D. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— I. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., St. Redempteur st.
— J. D. (Sher), St. George de Windsor, P. Q.
— J. O., Very Rev. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Goetz, E. G. (Lon), Seaforth, Ont.
Gohier, J. Eugene (M), St. Amable, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
— L. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, P. Q.
Goileau, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Goodrow, William G. (Ham), Acton, Ont.
Gorman, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 179 Murray st.
— G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— L. E. (K), Prescott, Ont.
— M. (Ott), Metcalfe, Ont.
— Thomas, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Gosselin, Amédée E., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Chas. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— D. Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande, Allée.
— F. M. (St Hy), Ste. Helene de Bagot, P. Q.
— F. X., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
— J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Francis Hospital.
— J. F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. (V), sick at Montreal.
— Louis, *o.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— O. (Q), Ste. Lucie de Beauregard, P. Q.
— X. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Gough, Thos. J. (S J), Portgual Cove, N. F. L.
— W. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 300 Valois st.
Gouin, Arthur (Q), St. Henri de Lauson, Levis Co., P. Q.
— Chs. (Q), St. Henri de Lauzon, Levis Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M L), Ste. Agathe des Monts, P. Q.
— P. A. (Nic), La Baie P. O., P. Q.
Goulet, L. N. E. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Gouneville, P. C., *o.m.i.* (R), Kamsack, Sask.
Gourdon, Charles, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.
Goutier, H. (Edm), Vermilion, Alta.
Gouy, E., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.
Goyette, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— A. E. (Sher), Wolfstown, P. Q.
— F. X. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— G. Arthur (St Hy), St. Joachim de Shefford, P. Q.
— W. (V), Ste. Barbe, P. Q.
Grace, Thos. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.

Digitized by Google

Grace, Thomas B. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Graham, L. (Hal), Londonderry Station, N. S.
Grandbois, J. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr (Q), Regina, Sask, 2107 McIntyre st.
— Jos. R. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Grandin, H., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
Grandpre, J. R. de, *o.m.i.* (St B), Berne's River, Man.
Granger, J. R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1791 West Cote des Neiges Ward.
— L. S., *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
— P., *f.m.i.* (R), Whitewood P. O., Sask.
Grant, W. B., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Gras, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Caughnawaga, P. Q.
Gratton, Alex. (M), Lachute, P. Q.
Gravel, Albert (M), Bromptonville, P. Q.
— Albert (R), Mazenod, Sask.
— J. E. (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Joseph (M L), Bois-Franc, P. Q.
— L. P. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., Convent of Jesus and Mary.
— Mederic (Chic), Port Alfred, P. Q.
— P., *s.j.* (St M), Spanish, Ont.
— T. (T R), St. Didace, P. Q.
— Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.
Gravelle, J. E. (Pem), Chiswick, Ont.
Gray, F. G. (K), Carleton Place, Ont.
— V. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
Greene, Jas. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
— Thomas H. (Cal), Medicine Hat. Alta.
Grégoire, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— H. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— T. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Grenier, A. (Q), Ste. Julie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— A. (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— A. N. (St Hy), Iberville P. O., P. Q.
— D. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
— H. O. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— J. B. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (T R), St. Tite, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. David d'Yamaska, P. Q.
— Regis (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
— V. (Q), Notre Dame des Laurentides, P. Q.
Grenon, Eugene (Chic), Petit Saguenay, P. Q.
Grignon, P. (Ott), St. Eugene, Ont.
Grimard, D. (T R), St. Justin, P. Q.
Groetchell, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Elardee, Sask.
Grogan, Simon, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Groleau, Eq. (Q), Donnacona, P. Q.
Grondin, L. E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum, retired.
— Philibert P. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
Grou, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Groulx, A., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Groves, J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 W. Dorchester st.
Grzybala, C. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
Guay, Arthur (Chic), St. Bruno, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q., retired.
— Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Ville Guay P.O., P. Q.
— D. (M L), St. Donat de Montcalm, P. Q.
— Ed. (Q), outside of the diocese.
— H. (M), St. Josaphat, P. Q.
— J. D. A. (M), Contrecoeur, P. Q.
Guay, J. J. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
Guenette, Pie. *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
Guerin, E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Guertin, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. T. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— Elph., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— F., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— J. A. (St Hy), St. Dominique de Bagot, P. Q.
— L., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P. O., N. B.
— R. (St Hy), Legal, Alta.
Guibeau, P., *s.j.* (St M), Sunbury, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Guibert, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Guibord, R. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
Guiheneuf, S., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
Guilbault, E. (Jol), St. Viateur, P. Q.
— J. M. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
Guillaume, A. C. (Ott), Chénéville, P. Q.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Guillemette, D. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q., St. Pierre's Church.
— E. (Nic), Ste. Marie de Blandford, Nicolet Co., P. Q.
Guillemin, Armand, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
— C., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Guillet, A. F. (St Hy), Dunham, P. Q.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Valerien, Shefford Co., P. Q.
— J. W. (St Hy), Sabrevois, P. Q.
Guillo, Emmanuel, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview-Centre, Ont.
Guillot, A., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— Em. (Q), St. Féréol, P. Q.
— J. (Q), Riviere-a-Pierre, P. Q., retired.
Guilloux, N., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Pelican Narrows, via Cumberland House, Sask.
Guimond, Joseph O. (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Pabos, P. Q.
Guimont, Alph. (Q), Kennebec, P. Q.
— F. X. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. D. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.
— Od. (Q), St. Pamphile, P. Q.
— Roméo, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Guinard, J., *o.m.i.*, (M L), Maniwaki, P. Q.
Guindon, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— A. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
Guinefoleau, Henry, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Guiry, J. J. (Pet), Downeyville P. O., Ont.
Guth, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (P A), Tramping Lake, Sask.
Guy, Amidée, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— George (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
— H. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.*, (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Habay, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Vermilion, Alta.
Habets, P. H., *o.m.i.* (R), Krupp P.O., Sask.
Haché, Theophile (Chat), Pacquetville, N. B.
Halde, E. (St B), La Salle, Man.
— Paul E. (Wpg), Abbeville, Man.
Haley, J. (Vic), absent on leave, Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
Hallé, Et. (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
Haller, R. M. (Ham), Deemerton, Ont.
Halm, M., Very Rev. (Ham), Ayton, Ont.

Digitized by Google

Hamel, G., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
— J. A. (Sher), D'Israeli P.O., P. Q.
— O. Is. (Nic), St. Zephirin de Courval, P. Q.
Hamelin, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— E. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. (Ott), absent on leave.
— Josephat (Edm), St. Edouard, Alta.
— J. E. (Hal), Amirault Hill, N. S.
— M., *o.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q., College.
Hand, J. L., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 88 Power st.
Handfield, T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st. Longue Pointe Ward.
Hanley, A. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. T. (K), Marmora, Ont.
Hanlon, J. (Lon), South London, Ont.
Hannigan, Wm. P. (St J), Petersville, N. B.
Haquin, J. M., *c.j.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
Harbour, A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Cathedral.
Hard, S. (R), Krasna, Sask.
Harrington, J. P. (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— Jeremiah (Pem), Mount St. Patrick, Ont.
— Patrick (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Harris, B. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
— P. C. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— W. R., Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. John's Industrial School.
Harrison, G. (To), Uptergrove, Ont.
Hartigan, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. J. (K), Deseronto, Ont.
Hartt, J. A. (Chat), Dalhousie, N. B.
Harvey, Ludger (Rim), Lac Long, P. Q.
Hautin, R., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan, P. O., Alta.
Hawkes, Raymond (Chat), Bartibogue, N. B.
Hawkins, George H., Very Rev. (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Hayes, James (To), Toronto, Ont., 200 Church st.
— Joseph (St J), Lakeville, N. B., St. Leo's.
— Thomas, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Healey, F. A., *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
Hearn, P. J. (H G), Coachman's Cove, N. F. L.
Hebert, Aime (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— E. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
— Elp, *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
— H. (St H), Canadian College in Rome.
— J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 148 St. Patrick st.
— J. Euclide (Sher), Danville, P. Q.
— John Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), Buctouche, N.B.
— L. (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Philip (St J), Mount Carmel P. O., N. B.
— W., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
Heffernan, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Blvd. Decarie N. D. de Grace.
— Thomas Francis (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
Heffron, W. J. (Wpg), Man., 358 St. Mary's ave.
Heidmeier, Boniface, *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Francis of Assisi Church.
Heinrich, J. (R), Raymore, Sask.
Heintze, S., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate of the Holy Family.
Hénault, A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Henri, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Heon, U., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Herl, *o.f.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Hermandung, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate, Sask.
Hermes, A., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cochrane, Alta.
Héroux, L., *s.j.* (M), Villa St. Martin, P. Q.
— J. E. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
Herrell, A. Leo (Char), Coleman Station P.O., P. E. I.
Hery, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— Louis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
Hesry, F., *c.j.m.* (St L), Lourdes du Blanc Sablon, P. Q.
Hetherington, A. J., Very Rev. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 1515 13th ave., W.
Hetu, C. E. (St Hy), St. Charles, P. Q.
— P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
— R. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Heydon, T. J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— William (To), Alliston, Ont.
Heynen, Hubert (St B), Bruxelles, Man.
— W. (Vic), Nanaimo, B. C.
Hilaire, *o.c.r.* (Q), St. Romuald D'Etchemin, P. Q.
Hildebrand, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Kakawis, B. C.
Hill, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
Hilland, P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Hinchey, F. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Lawrence's.
Hingston, William, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
Hippolyte, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Overseas Chaplain.
Hiroux, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Bord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
Hodgkinson, E. (Lon), Oak Ridges, Ont., St. Joseph's Novitiate.
Hoffarth, Isidore G. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Hoffmann, Chrysostom, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
— Dominic, *o.s.b.* (P A), Watson, Sask.
Hogan, Jas. (Lon), Lucan P.O., Ont.
— John T. (K), Perth, Ont.
— John (Lon), Clinton, Ont.
— John (Pem), Mattawa, Ont.
— Patrick J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— Wm., *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter's Church, North End.
Hogue, H. (St B), Elie, Man.
Holden, J. P. (Ham), Paris, Ont.
Holland, Daniel J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— J. W. (St J), St. George, Charlotte Co., N. B.
Holley, Timothy P. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
Holloway, Fr. (Cal), Calgary, Alta, 1515 13th ave. W.
— Percy (Wpg), Portage la Prairie, Man.
Honore, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent, 1062 Wellington st.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Houde, E. (Q), Lyster, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. Benoit Labre, P. Q.
Houle, D. S. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (Sher), North Hatley, P. Q.
— J. A. (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Aime, P. Q.
— J. F. Th. (Q), Thetford Mines P.O., P. Q.
— J. H., *c.s.v.* (St B), Otterburne, Man., St. Joseph's Home.
— O. (Jol), St. Jacques P.O., P. Q.
— T., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Monastery.
Houssais, G., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Norman, N. W. T.

Digitized by Google

Howard, P. J., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Howland, M. P. (St J), Central Kingsclear, N. B.
Huard, V. A., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Huart, O. (Hai), Senneterre, P. Q.
Hudon, A. C. (St J), retired.
—Adolphe, *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
—Em. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
—Eugene (Q), Leclercville, P. Q.
—J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 635 Ethel st.
—J. (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q., retired.
—L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
—Ludger (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Des Anges Parish.
—M. P. (Chic), Murray Bay, P. Q.
—P. S. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
—Theophile, *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Hudon-Beaulieu, P. S. (Q), outside the diocese.
Huet, Joseph, *s.c.j.* (Edm), Chauvin, Alta.
Hughes, F. (Cal), Granum, Alta.
—P. F. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
Hugolin, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Huland, Jean M., *o.f.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Humbert, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Humphrey, Edw. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College of Notre Dame.
Hund. Boniface J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Huneault, P. (Ott), Embrun, Ont.
Hunt, J. (Q), St. Jean, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
—T. J. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Huot, A. (Q), Québec, P. Q., 7 Ste. Genevieve ave.
—J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Hura, Matthew, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
Hurteau, Napoleon Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd., Emard Ward.
Hurtubise, Henri, *o.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Hussey, T. P. (Lon), Sebringville, Ont., R. R. 1.
Husson, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Hydulphe, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Hyland, F. D. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.

Ircha, M. (Ruth Gr), Toronto, Ont., 148 Franklin st.
Isidore, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.

Jackman, Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Jacob, Arthur (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
—E. (T R), St. Paulin, P. Q.
—Irenee, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
—Joseph (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
Jacques, A. (Jol), St. Julienne, P. Q.
—A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—Marie, *o.f.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Monastery of the Franciscan Fathers.
Jaffus, E. F. Theo., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P.O., Man.
Jalbert, Peter, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
James, C. W. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Jan, A., *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Janelle, E. J. B. (Nic), La Visitation, P. Q.
—M. (T R), Ste. Thècle, P. Q., retired.
Jankowski, B. (Pem), Wilno, Renfrew Co., Ont.
Janssen, A. J. (R), Sedley, Sask.
Janssens, G., *o.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
Jarry, P. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Jaslier, J., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan P. O., Alta.
Jasmin, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
—L. A., Very Rev. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
—L. (M), St. Martin, P. Q.
Jauffret, Andre, *o.f.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Jaunatre, Alexandre, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 West Sherbrooke st.
Jean, Alex. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
—Baptist, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
—Edmond (Chic), Bagotville, P. Q.
—F. X. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
—F. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
—Gustave, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
—G. D. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
—J. C., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Novitiate.
—Z. (Rim), St. Valérien de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
Jean-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Jeannotte, George C., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
—J. H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 Sherbrooke st., West.
—O. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Jedruszczack, Stanislaus (To), St. Catherines, Ont., Niagara and Garnet sts.
Jennet, Leon, *o.f.m.*
Jette, J. (M), retired.
—M. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 338 St. Hubert st.
Joachim, Joseph, *o.f.m.*
Jobin, A. D. (Rim), P. O. Viger, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
—Em. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
—Fereol (M), Varennes, P. Q.
—J. B. (M), St. Philippe, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Jodoin, F. J. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q.
—J. (St Hy), St. Damase, P. Q., retired.
—J. (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
—J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
—P. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
—V., *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Joerissen, T., *o.m.i.* (R), Lemberg, Sask.
Johnson, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., E. Craig and Panet sts.
Johnston, J. F. (Char), St. Louis, P. E. I.
—T. (Hall), Morden, N. S.
Jolicoeur, A. (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
—Moses (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
—S. (Q), Ste. Catherine, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
Jollivet, Jubert M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Joly, R. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
Jolys, J. M. A. (St B), St. Pierre, Provencher Co., Man.
Joncas, A. (Q), Plessisville, P. Q.
Jones, C. J. (Pem), Calabogie, Ont.
—Ed. (H G), Tilting, N. F. L.
Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Josse, Alex., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.
Jourdon, Louis (Hai), Haileybury, Ont., Cathedral.
Journault, E., *o.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Joy, J. M. (St G), Port-a-Port, N. F. L.
Joyal, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
—C. E. (Nic), Ste. Helene de Chester, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Joyal, Roch. F. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
—T. (T R), St. Stanislas de Champlain, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— Theo. (Nic), St. Gèrard d'Yamaska, P. Q.
Joyner, H. T. (Chat), Grand Falls, N. B.
Jubinville, P. (Hal), Guigues, P. Q.
— W. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Julien, Gedeon (Q), New Ireland, P. Q.
— Henry (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
— Hermenegilde (V), absent on leave in Rome.
Jullion, J. B. (P A), St. Hippolyte, Sask.
Justinien, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Monastery.
Justin-Marie, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
Jutras, J. N. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— R. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph Seminary.

Kalmes, M., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock P. O., Sask.
Kalusniacky, A. (Ruth Gr), Brandon, Man., 310 Dennis st.
Kamenecky, P. (Ruth Gr), Brantford, Ont., 100 Terrace Hill.
Kane, John A., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Kavanagh, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— F. X. (Wpg), St. Francis Xavier, Man., retired.
— John (H G), Gambo, N. F. L.
Keaney, P. J. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Kearney, Jos. (S J), retired.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Keats, Leo. (An), South Bay, N. S.
Keeley, J. J. (K), Stanleyville P.O., Ont.
Kehoe, Cyril, *o.c.c.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
— John P. (K), Gananoque, Ont.
Keroack, Sylvis (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Kelly, A. F., Very Rev. (Pet), Trout Creek, Ont.
— Edward (To), Richmond Hill, Ont.
— John T., Very Rev. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— M. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
— P. J. (Pet), Victoria Road, Ont.
— Peter (S J), Topsail, N. F. L.
— Thos. A. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
— W. J. (To), Mimico, Ont.
— W. J. (Lon), Monkton, R. R. 2, Ont.
— W. T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.
— Wm., *o.m.i.* (To), Army Chaplain.
Kels, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
Kennedy, B. J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
— J., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— J. L. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 818 Arlington st.
— O., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
— Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Kerbrat, H., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.
Kéroack, A. F. (St Hy), Ste. Madelene, P. Q.
— Sylvio (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Kerwan, J. F. (St G), Bay of Islands, N. F. L.
Kessler, Martin (Wpg), Ste. Amelie, Man.
Kichin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., St. Joseph's Church.
Kidd, J. T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Kiefer, C. L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Kieffer, A. M. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
Kiely, James M. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
— Wm. (An), North Sydney, N. S.
Kiernan, B. J. (Pem), Arnprior, Ont.
Kiggins, O. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
Kihoe, J. F. (To), Alliston, Ont.
Killeen, C. J. (K), Belleville, Ont.
Killian, E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Laurier ave. and Cumberland st.
Killoran, J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st. Verdun.
Kim, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Claybank, Sask.
Kimpton, J. (Pem), Vinton, P. Q.
Kingsley, W. T. (K), Kingston Mills, Ont.
Kinsella, M. K. (Hal), Truro, N. S.
Kirby, G. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., Wellesley place.
— P. (To), Barrie, Ont.
— J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st., E.
Kirouac, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Kitchin, W. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Hoylestown.
Klodnicki, Gustave, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Kloepfer, William V., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Knaebel, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Knapik, Joseph, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
Koolen, F., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Clyde, Alta.
Kosian, R., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beauséjour, Man.
Kowalski, F. B., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beauséjour, Man.
Krasitsky, E. (Ruth Gr), Sydney, N. S., 32 West st.
Kraykiwsky, A. (Ruth Gr), Sifton, Man.
Krist, T., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipsig P.O., Sask.
Krupa, Roman (Ruth Gr), Saskatoon, Sask., 214 ave. M, So.
Kryzanowsky, Naucratius, *o.s.b.m.*, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Mundare, Alta.
Kugener, H. (R), Radville, Sask.
Kulawy, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
Kunts, L., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
Kuzmak, M. (Ruth Gr), absent on leave in Phila., Pa.
Kyte, J. B. (An), Inverness, N. S.

L'abbé, Alph. (Q), Thetford Mines P.O., P. Q.
— Eusebe (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Labelle, A. A. (Ott), Aylmer East, P. Q.
— C. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
— E., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Imm. Conc. Scholasticate.
— Edmond (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. (Ott), Aylmer, East, P. Q.
— J. G. (Lon), Corunna, Ont.
— J. U. (M), St. Sauveur des Montagnes, P. Q.
— P. (M), Ste. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (M L), Brebeuf, P. Q.
— Rene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Laberge, Aimé (Chic), St. Fidèle, P. Q.
— Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
— J. P. (St Hy), St. Marc, Vercheres Co., P. Q.
— Jules, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— R. H. (V), St. Telesphore, Soulanges Co., P. Q.
Labissonière, G. (Nic), St. Wenceslas, P. Q.
Labonté, A., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 First st. N.
— Albert (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Labonté, F. X. (M), St. Janvier, Terrebonne Co., P. Q.
— J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
— L. F. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Labranche, A. (Nic), St. Majorique, P. Q.
Labrecque, Albert (Q), Stoneham, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— Jos. (Q), St. Sophie, Megantic Co., P. Q.
— Jos. (St M), Ste. Hedwige, P. Q.
— J., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
Labrie, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Labrosse, E., Hull, P. Q., St. Joseph's.
— Joseph N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 35 Adams st., Viauville, Maisonneuve.
— Wilfred, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Lacasse, Arthur (Q), St. Apollinaire, P. Q.
— C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Claremont, 8 Duverger st.
— Jos. (Q), St. Appollinaire, P. Q.
— Z., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask College.
Lacerte, J. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
— J. A. (V), Ste. Agnès de Dundee, P. Q.
— O. H. (T R), St. Prosper, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Lachance, A. (Q), St. Sylvestre, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— D., *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— Janvier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q. College.
— Jules (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Q), St. Jean Port-Joli, P. Q.
Lachapelle, E. (V), St. Urbain du Chateauguay, P. Q.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— H. (Jol), St. Emile, P. Q.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— Israel (M), Chambly Canton, P. Q.
— J. Hormisdas (M), Vaucluse, P. Q.
— M. J. (Hai), St. Placide, P. Q.
— O. (Jol), St. Esprit, P. Q.
Lacombe, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
— Leonard (Chic), L'Ascension, P. Q.
Lacoste, H., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., 8426 105th st.
Lacourse, William (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Blvd. St. Joseph East.
Lacouture, O., *s.j.* (M), Canadian Army Chaplain.
Lacroix, E. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1025 West Mt. Royal ave.
— J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Ladet, V. F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
Ladouceur, J. A. (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
— O. (Hai), La Reine, P. Q.
Ladyka, B., *o.s.b.m.* (Ruth Gr), Edmonton, Alta., 9648 108th ave.
Laferrière, D., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Wabasca, Alta.
— D., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Novitiate.
— M. D., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— O. (Jol), St. Lin, L'Assomption Co., P. Q.
— Stephane (N O), Fauquier, Ont., St. Agnes' Church.
Laffont, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Fort McMurray, Alta.
Lafamme, A. (St Hy), Beloeil, P. Q.
— A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cumberland st.
— Eugene C., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. A. (Ott), Sarsfield, Ont.
— J. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— M., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Nap. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
Lafamme, N. K., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lafèche, Aug. (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. A. E. (T R), St. Paulin, Maskinongé Co., P. Q.
— L. R. (T R), Grand'Mère P.O., P. Q.
— T. (T R), Ste. Anne de la Perade, P. Q.
Lafleur, J. O. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
Lafond, E., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J. N. C. (Nic), Ste. Brigitte des Saults, P. Q.
— Peter Alb. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lafontaine, C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. U., *s.s.* (M), Oka, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Joseph's, 2182 Viel st.
— Victor (Sher), Paquette, P. Q.
Laforce, C. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
— C. (V), Chateauguay, P. Q.
Laforest, Edgar (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
— J. (Q), St. André, P. Q.
Lafortune, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1285 Wellington st., Verdun.
— Albini (Jol), in Rome, Canadian College.
— Edouard (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— Jos. (M), St. Edouard, Napierville Co., P. Q.
— L. J., Very Rev. (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
— L. J., *s.j.* (St M), Schreiber, Ont.
— P. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Laframboise, J., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Lafrance, A. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
— A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 267 Centre st.
— F. X. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— L. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
— N. (Q), Honfleur, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Rivière Trois Pistoles, P. Q.
Lafrenière, Louis, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2573 Waverly st.
Lagacé, Alfred (St Hy), Ste. Victorie, P. Q.
— E. V. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1751 Masson st.
— W. (Chat), St. Ignatius of Loyola, N. B.
Lagrevole, Mathieu, *m.s.c.* (Hai), Charlton, Ont.
Lagro, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Lagueux, Robert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
Lahave, Z., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
Lajeunesse, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Big River, Sask.
— A. (M), Ste. Lucie, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— Martin, *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bouval P. O., Sask.
Lajoie, *o.m.i.* (N O), Moonbeam, Ont.
— E. (Ott), Vars, Ont.
— H. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— P. A., *ss.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via della 4 Fontaffe.
Lalancette, Joseph (Chic), Metabetchouan P.O., P. Q.
Lalande, Hermas, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— L., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Lalanne, Charles D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
Laliberté, Andre (Chic), retired.
— C. H. (Lon), St. Joachim River Ruscom, Ont.
— F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.

Digitized by Google

Laliberté, M. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lalime, Jean Baptiste, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Lallemant, J. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
Lalonde, A. (M L), St. Jean-du-Lac, P. Q.
— C. W. (Wpg), St. Lazare, Ellice Co., Man.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— Ernest (Hal), La Sarre, P. Q.
— O. (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Lamarche, A. R. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
— Charles A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— Charles E. (M), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st. E.
— G., *o.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
— H. (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, P. Q.
— J. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— L. P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— M., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
— P. (To), Toronto, Ont., 438 King st., E.
— P. E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont., 209 Archibald st., South.
Lambert, Alexander (St B), Sioux Lookout, Ont.
— Emile (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
— L. Z. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— T. (Chat), Clair P. O., N. B.
— Zoel (Chat), Hearst, Ont.
Lambot, E., *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbrook P.O., B. C.
Lamonde, Onesime (Q), St. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Lamontagne, A. J. (St Hy), Acton Vale, P. Q.
— E., *o.ss.r.* (St B), Ste Anne des Chênes, Man.
— F. (Q), Kennébec, P. Q.
— R. (Q), Buckland, P. Q.
La Montagne, A. (Van), South Vancouver, B. C., 280 49th ave., E.
Lamothe, E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 69 Lavigueur st.
— L. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Convent of the Sisters Adorers of the Precious Blood.
Lamoureux, R. (St Hy), Granby, P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lamy, A. (T R), St. Adelphe de Champlain, P. Q.
— Amédée (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Ste. Cecile.
— D. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— E. (T R), Grandes Piles P.O., P. Q.
— Eug. (T R), Shawenegan, P. Q.
— J. Eug. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
— R. (T R), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
Lanctot, T. (Sher), Valcourt P. O., P. Q.
Landreville, L. (Lon), absent on leave.
— M. G. (Edm), Riviere-qui-Barre P.O., Alta.
Landry, A. (St J), Cape Bald, N. B.
— C. (Ott), Hawkesbury, Ont.
— E. (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.
— J. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
— J. O. (T R), Riviere Makinac, P. Q.
— L. T. (Rim), Cacouna, P. Q.
— N. (St J), Sackville, N. B.
— Zoel, (St J), Buctouche, N. B.
Langelier, A. U. (St Hy), St. Armand Station, P. Q.
— Frs. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Langevin, H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 305 Desery st., Hochelaga.
Langis, S. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Langlais, Alph. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— E. A., *o.p.*
— J. A. (Hal), Barraute, P. Q.
— J. B., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Chambly st.
— J. B. (Ott), St. Denis, P. Q., retired.
— J. B. (Rim), St. Paul de la Croix, P. Q.
Langlois, Albert (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
— C. (Rim), Estcourt, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Dalibaire P.O., P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre Coeur de Jesus Parish.
— Philippe (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— P. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— U., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— W. (Lon), Ford, Ont.
Laniel, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— Joseph H. (Ott), Routhier, Ont., St. Bernardin's Church.
Lanoue, L. O. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— V. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
Lanouette, O. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.
Lanteigne, F. M. (Chat), Athol, N. B.
Lapalme, Auguste J. (M), St. Francois de Sales, P. Q.
Laurent (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B., College.
Laperriere, N., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Rae, N. W. T., Mail via Fort Resolution.
— P. J. P., *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. George's Church, 2578 Waverly st.
Lapierre, D. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
Laplante, Em. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Lapointe, A., Jr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Amable st.
— A. (Ott), St. Anne de Prescott, Ont.
— A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum St. Joseph.
— Eug., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— H., *o.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B., College.
— J. (Edm), Bonnyville, Alta.
— M. Jos. (Chic), Kenogami, P. Q.
— R. T. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 148 St. Patrick st.
Laporte, A. D. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— A. L. (V), Ormstown, P. Q.
— A. (Jol), St. Alexis de Montcalm, P. Q.
— Eugene (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1281 St. Catherine st., East.
— Joseph A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. John's Church.
— L. (M), Ste. Dorothee, P. Q.
— S. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Lappandro, Giacomo, *s.p.m.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Dundas st. W. and Grace st.
Laquerre, Achille (T R), absent on leave.
— J. G. (T R), Ste. Ursule, P. Q.
Larchevêque, Joseph A. (St J), Scoudac, N. B.
Lardon, F., *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
Laroche, F. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— I. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cap. Blanc, Notre Dame de la Garde.
Larochelle, Edgar (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), Domremy, Sask.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Barnabé, P. Q.
— L. (Q), La Durantave, P. Q.
— M. (V), Hemmingford, P. Q.
— Ov. (Q), St. Leonard, P. Q.
— Rene (Q), St. Gervais, P. Q.
Larocque, A. (Ott), Hull (near Ottawa), P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
— E. (St Hy), St. Nazaire D'Action, P. Q.
— Joseph (Hal), Cochrane, Ont.
La Rocque, J. S. (Sher), Bromptonville, P. Q.
Larose, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Cote des Neiges rd.
— F. X. (St Hy), Knowlton, P. Q.
— J. I. (St Hy), Notre Dame de Stanbridge, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Larose, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, South, Alta., 8426 105th st.
— U. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., retired.
— V. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
Larouche, A. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Onesime (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ovide (Chic), absent on leave.
Larravea, A., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Larrivee, C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospice St. Antoine, retired.
Larue, A. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
— A., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
— W. (Sher), Marbleton P.O., P. Q.
La Rue, L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 18 Donnacona st.
Lassalle, N. (M L), Notre Dame du Pont Main, P. Q.
Lassonde, E. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Latour, J., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (M), St. Christopher, Laval Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
Latulipe, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Latulippe, J. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Lault, V., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 868 Mt. Royal ave., East.
Launiere, L. A. (Chat), St. Basil, N. B., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Laurence, J. A. (St Hy), La Presentation, P. Q.
— N., *c.s.v.* (M), St. Remi, P. Q., College.
Laurendeau, F. X. (Lon), Ford, Ont.
— *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Laurin, A. (St B), Pinewood, Ont.
— Edouard, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2621 Cartier st.
Lauriot, L. E. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
Lauzé, V. T. (Q), St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.
Lauzon, L., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur's Church, Massue st.
— L., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q., St. Anselm Academy.
Lavallée, A. (St Hy), St. Aimé, P. Q.
— Donat (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Res. St. Joseph.
— Felix (Sher), absent in Paris, France.
— I. A. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— J. H. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jos. (Jol), St. Jean de Matha, P. Q.
— V. J. R. (Jol), St. Calixte de Kilkenny, P. Q.
Laverdière, P. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q.
Lavergne, Al. (T R), Herouxville P.O., P. Q.
— Ed. V. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., La Canardiere Road.
— O. (M L), Lac des Ecorces, P. Q.
Lavigne, A. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Christopher Columbus st.
— Arthur (St M), Lavigne, Ont.
— Leopold (M), Montreal, P. Q., 850 Forsyth st., Hochelaga.
— Ludger (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
Lavoie, Charles A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— E. J. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— Elz. (Chic), St. Gédéon, P. Q.
— H. (Chic), St. Joseph d'Alma, Lac St. Jean Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Q), St. Méthode, Beauce Co., P. Q., retired.
— J. F. A. (Rim), St. Anaclet, P. Q.
— L. J. (Rim), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— Paul (Chic), Isle aux Coudres, P. Q.
Leacy, Edw. M. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
Leahy, M. J. (A), Crysler, Ont.
— J., *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont., Novitiate.
Leaux, A. (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
Leamy, M. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
Le Barsic, Louis, *c.j.m.* (Rim), Chandler, P. Q.
Lebeau, J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 148 St. Patrick st.
— A. (M L), St. Adolphe de Howard, P. Q.
Lebel, A. L. (P A), Albertville P.O., Sask.
— F. X. (Rim), Ste. Angele de Rimouski, P. Q.
— G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— J. P. (Rim), St. Donat, P. Q.
— Leon, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 282 Bleury st.
Le Bellégo, P., *c.j.m.* (M), Laval-Des-Rapides, P. Q.
Le Bihan, J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Le Blanc, Arthur (Rim), St. Gabriel de Rimouski, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
— A. R., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
— Charles (Rim), Grand Cascapedia P.O., P. Q.
— D. (St J), Shediac, N. B.
— Edgar (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
— Hippolyte D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
— J. A. (Nic), Ste. Elisabeth de Warwick, P. Q.
— P. A. (An), Eastern Harbor P.O., N. S.
— Placide (An), Port Felix, N. S.
Leblanc, C. (T R), Ste. Flore, P. Q.
— D., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., St. Joseph's College.
— E. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
— Georges (Nic), St. Guillaume d'Upton, P. Q.
— M. (M), St. Martin, Laval Co., P. Q.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— U. (Nic), Blandford, P. Q., St. Joseph's Church.
Lebon, W. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
Leboucher, P. (P A), absent on leave.
Le Bouter, Emmanuel, *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Grande-Allee, Saint Coeur de Marie Parish.
Le Bre, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Riviere qui Barre, Alta.
Le Bric, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
Le Brum, Charles, Very Rev., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst W., N. B.
Le Cavalier, B., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B.
LeChevallier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), South Edmonton, Alta., College.
LeClainche, E., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
Leclair, J. M. (Nic), St. Gertrude, P. Q.
Leclaire, G., *s.j.* (M), Sault-au-Recollet, P. Q., Novitiate.
— G. A. (M L), Minerve, P. Q.
Leclerc, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Adalb. (Q), Cap. St. Ignace, P. Q.
— Bruno (Q), St. Frederic, P. Q.
— C., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— Cl. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— J. (Ott), Chute à Blondeau, Ont.
— J. B. (Q), Notre Dame du Rosaire, P. Q.
— L. (Q), L'Islet, P. Q.
— P. (Q), Chateau Richer, P. Q.
— Phileas (Q), St. Flavien, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Lecompte, Edouard, *s.j.* (M), Bord à Plouffe, P. Q., Villa St. Martin.
—H. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Lecomte, C. R. (St Hy), Waterloo, P. Q.
—R. (Hal), Authier, P. Q.
Leconte, L. A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Lecoq, C., *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
—P., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), St. Laurent, Man.
Lecours, J. A. H. (St Hy), St. Alphonse de Granby P.O., P. Q.
—R. S. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q.
Lecourt, H. (M), St. Luc, St. Jean Co., P. Q.
Lecourtois, Paul, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Lecuyer, Very Rev. J. A. (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.
L'Ecuyer, Jules M., *o.m.i* (Mack), Arctic Red River, N. W. T.
LeDoré, Louis, Sr., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
—Louis, Jr., *c.j.m.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Coeur de Marie Parish, Grande Allée.
Le Doussal, L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan P.O., Alta.
Ledoux, P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Leduc, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
—C. H. O. (Ott), Luskville, P. Q.
—F. (Hal), Ramore, Ont.
—J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
—J. B. (Edm), St. Lina, Alta.
Lee, J. E. L. (Wpg), St. Charles, Macdonald Co., Man.
Lefebvre, A. (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.
—E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence Blvd.
—F. X. (Q), St. Pierre-Baptiste, P. Q.
—H., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
—Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
—P. J. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Legare, F. (M L), Gracefield, P. Q.
—J., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Legarff, Joachim, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Legarrec, Jules, *o.j.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Legault, H., *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
—R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
LeGendre, F. (M L), Messines, P. Q.
Legendre, A. (Q), St. Nazaire de Buckland, P. Q.
—M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, on sick leave.
—P. (Q), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
Leger, Alfred, *o.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
—Arthur (St J), Upper Abougoggin, N. B.
—D. F. (St J), Cocagne, N. B.
—L. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
Le Goff, L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Legoff P.O., Alta.
—V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac la Biche, Alta.
Legrand, H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
—L. (M), Laval-des-Rapides, P. Q.
Le Greele, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
Legros, N. D. (V), Riviere Baudette, P. Q.
Le Guen, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.
Le Guyader, Jules A., *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Lehmann, R. C., Very Rev. (Ham), absent on sick leave.
Lehoux, J. (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. Q.
Lejeune, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
—L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Lelaider, Auguste (T R), St. Alexis des Monts, P. Q.
Lelandais, F. L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Le Lenand, P., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.
Lelièvre, V., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Lellis, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 Dundas st., W.
Lemaire, A., *s.o.j.* (Edm), Wainwright, Alta.
—Alcide (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.
—Henri (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q.
Lemarchand, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm.), St. Albert, Alta., Cathedral.
Lemay, Albert (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace st.
—A. (V), Pointe Fortune, P. Q.
—J. A. (Sher), St. Adrien de Ham, Wolfe Co., P. Q.
—Leonidas (Q), Levis, P. Q., St. Joseph's Asylum.
—O. (Ott), Notre Dame de la Salette, P. Q.
—P. (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
—S., *s.j.* (Q), Quebec), P. Q., 14 Dauphine st.
Le May, Joseph (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Lemieux, Alph. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
—A., *c.ss.r.* Very Rev. (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
—C., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
—Durie (Q), St. Damien de Buckland, P. Q., retired.
—Ernest (Q), Ste. Claire, P. Q.
—G. (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
—Gilbert (Q), St. Joachim, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
—J. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), Montreal, P. Q., Laval University.
—J. E. (Sher), Stoke Centre, P. Q.
—Joseph E. (Chic), Tremblay P.O., P. Q.
—Lionel (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
—W. (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Lemire, Candide, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
—Ephrem (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
—J. A. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q.
—Leonard, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Mary's College, 232 Bleury st.
—N. J. C. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q., St. Anges Church.
—The (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
—Vincent (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.
Lemmens, G., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.
—Henry, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Lemonde, J. E. (St Hy), St. Mathias, Rouville Co., P. Q.
Lenhard, Jonas A. (Ham), Carlsruhe, Ont.
Lennon, P. (Ham), Dundas, Ont., retired.
—P. (Lon), London, Ont., Mt. St. Joseph's Convent.
Leon M., *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Leonard, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
—*o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
—E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 East Ontario st.
—G., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask., Industrial School.
—J. (Pet), Kinmount, Ont.
—Joseph E. W. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
Leopold, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Lepage, A. (Q), Deschambault, P. Q.
—A. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 1450 Kinistino ave.
—J. (Ott), absent on leave.
—J. E. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Normal School.
—Jos., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Le Pailleur, George M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame st., Longue Pointe Ward.

Digitized by Google

Leparoux, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
Lepine, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P. O., Alta.
Lepoupon, Louis M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 164 Côte des Neiges rd.
Leprohon, Hector, *c.s.v.* (Jol), Berthierville, P. Q.
Le Quemener, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
Leray, L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Anyox, B. C.
Leroux, F. X. (Wpg), Fisher Branch, Man.
Lesage, C. M., Very Rev. (M), St. Jacques P.O., P. Q.
— James (M), Ste. Adele, P. Q.
— P. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Lescault, Jos. Chas. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Leserrec, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan, P.O., Alta.
Lesieur, D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— J. A. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Lespinay, Felix (Q), Leeds, P. Q.
Lessard, Albert (M), Ste. Julie, P. Q.
— Alph. (T R), St. Edouard de Maskinongé, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Gédéon, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Youville's Home.
— Emile (T R), St. Louis de Champlain, P. Q.
— H. S. (Q), Ancienne Lorette, P. Q.
— Jos. A. (Q), Mt. Carmel, P. Q.
— Leon (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— N. (Nic), St. Nicephore, P. Q.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
LeStrat, J., *o.j.m.* (St L), St. John River, Saguenay Co., P. Q.
Letang, E. A. (Pem), Timiskaming, P. Q.
— H. E. (Pem), Allumette Island P.O., P. Q.
Letendre, F. X. J. (Nic), Notre Dame de Pierreville, P. Q.
— O. Z. (Sher), St. Claude, P. Q.
Leterme, Joseph, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.
Le Texier, Francis Xavier, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Létourneau, Am. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— F. X. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— J. E. (St Hy), St. Michel de Rougemont P.O., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Malo Parish.
LeTreste, Jos. V., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Peace River, Alta.
Levac, E. (Ott), Lake St. Mary, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Levallois, Jean, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Le Vardois, Joseph, *o.o.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
Levasseur, Joseph (Chat), Tracadie, N. B.
— J. E. B. (Q), outside the diocese.
— P. (Q), Notre Dame du Portage, P. Q.
Léveille, A. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. P. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
Leventoux, J. M., *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (St L), Esquimaux Point, North Shore, P. Q.
Levern, J. L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Brocket P.O., Alta.
Levesque, Arthur (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— Cl. (Q), Berthier, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), Lac à Busque, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 37 Rampart st.
— J. Alph. (M), St. Blaise, P. Q.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (Hal), Ville Marie, P. Q.
Levesque, J. N. (St Hy), Pike River, P.Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. P. (Chat), Bathurst Town, N. B.
— L. (Q), St. Samuel, Beauce Co., P. Q.
— N. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
— P., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Lewis, V., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), absent with leave.
Leyes, Alban J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 260 Herkimer st.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 805 Desery st., Hochelaga.
L'Heureux, F. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1203 Rochambeau ave.
— L. L. (Sher), Lake Megantic, Lake Megantic P.O., P. Q.
— Peter (Lon), Belle River, Ont.
Lichtenberger, Joseph (St J), St. Anne de Kent, N. B.
Limoges, J. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (Ott), South Indian, P. Q.
— J. L. E. (M L), St. Jovite, P. Q.
Limpens, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Lincourt, V. (St Hy), Roxton Pond, P. Q.
Lindsay, L. St. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Lippé, Z. (Jol), St. Alphonse P.O., P. Q.
Lirette, Leandre, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Litalien, P. (Rim), St. Leandre, P. Q.
Lizée, Z., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Riviere Qui Barre, Alta.
Lizotte, A. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), outside the diocese.
— J. O. (St B), Keewatin, Ont.
Lockary, Francis (St J), Woodstock, N. B.
Lockwell, Jules (Q), Lauzon P.O., P. Q.
Loiselle, J. A. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.
— J. C. A. (St Hy), Ste. Brigide d'Iberville, P. Q.
— N. (Sher), Wotton, P. Q.
Lombard, F. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., retired.
— J. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Notre Dame de Lorette.
Longo, Joseph (To), retired.
Longpre, G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
— H. (M), St. Andre, P. Q.
Longtin, M. D., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
Longval, A. (Nic), Ste. Clotilde de Horton, P. Q.
Lord, S. (Q), St. Francois-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
— Tel., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
Lorieau, C., *f.m.i.* (St B), St. Adolphe P.O., Man.
Lorrain, Z., Very Rev. Msgr. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
Louis, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Louison, A. (P A), Vonda, Sask.
Louversan, Vital de, *o.m.cap*, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Lowry, L. P. (Lon), Merlin R. R. 5, Ont.
Lucas, J. (R), Kenaston, Sask.
Ludovic, M., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Luiskewicz, M., *o.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Lupien, A. (T R), Ste. Angele, P. Q.
Lussier, Chas. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Laurier ave. and Rivard st.
— D. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
— G. (Sher), East Angus P.O., P. Q.
— H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. P. E. (To), Toronto, Ont., cor. Dundas and Edna sts.
— R. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— Toussaint, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Lynch, J. A. (Chat), Edmundston, N. B.
— N., *o.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Lynett, Cyril (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.
Lyons, P., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., East.

McAdam, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st., W.
McAulay, Alexander (Char), St. Peter's Bay, King's Co., P. E. I.
McAuley, J. V. (Pet), Ennismore, Ont.
McBrady, R., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
McBrearty, Anthony, *o.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
McBride, Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
—F., *o.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
—P., *o.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
McCabe, E. (To), Toronto, Ont., 133 Westmount ave.
—Peter (Lon), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
—P. (Lon), Maidstone, Ont.
McCaffrey, A. J. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
—James F., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Lethbridge, Alta., 312 South 10th st.
McCandlish, James, *o.ss.r.* (St B), East Kildonan, Man.
McCann, D. A., *o.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
—Wm. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 74 Mansfield ave.
McCardle, F. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
McCarthy, Charles A. (S J), Renews, N. F. L.
—F. D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (H G), Carbonear, N. F. L.
—J. J. (Pet), Norwood, Ont.
—Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
—John (K), Newburg P.O., Ont.
—Nicholas, C. (Hal), Hamilton, Bermuda Islands.
—R. J. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
McCarthy, Raymond (St. J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
—Thos. (K), Read, Ont.
—T. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.
—Wm. (S J), retired.
McCarty, F. (Lon), Thamesville, Ont.
McCauley, Wm. (Ott), Fallowfield, Ont.
McColl, W. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont.
McCorkell, E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
McCormick, Neil (Cal), Coleman, Alta.
McCowell, Joseph (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 120 Sherman ave., N.
McCoy, Edmund (Cal), Bow Island, Alta.
McCrea, Geo. (Q), St. Casimir, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
McCrory, James S., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 435 Centre st.
McCullough, William, *o.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron st.
McDermott, J. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Cathedral.
—J. (St J), Sussex, N. B.
McDonald, Allan J. (Char), Fort Augustus, P. E. I.
—C. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
—D. J. G. (Char), St. George's, Lot 55, King's Co., P. E. I.
—D. M., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
—G., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
—Ignatius J., *o.c.o.* (To), Falls View, Ont., Monastery.
McDonald, Ignatius R. A. (Char), St. Teresa's, King's Co., P. E. I.
—John A. (Char), Grand River, P. E. I., R. F. D.
—J. B. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Vancouver Heights.
—J. H. (K), Toledo, Ont.
—Maurice (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
—M. J. (K), Portsmouth, Kingston P.O., Ont.
—O. J. (Pem), Quyon, P. Q.
—R. A. (A), Greenfield, Ont.
—Roderick (An), Antigonish, N. S., retired.
—R. J. (Char), Fairfield, P. E. I., R. F. D.
—W. V. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
McDougall, A. J. (Char), Tignish, P. E. I.
—A. S., *o.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
—H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
McEachen, Ronald J. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cathedral.
McEachern, P. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McElligott, J. R. (Pem), Whitney, P. Q.
McFadden, V. G. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
McGee, Charles (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
McGillivray, A. (Cal), Drumheller, Alta.
McGinnis, P. L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 8 Duverger st., Outremont.
McGoey, J. S. (Ham), Markdale, Ont.
McGowan, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
McGrand, John J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
McGrath, Francis (S J), Marystown, N. F. L.
—J. (To), Toronto, Ont., 126 Bartlett ave.
—J. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
—P. J., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince Rupert, B. C.
—S. (To), Toronto, Ont., Queen st. and Lockwood rd.
McGuigan, J. C. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
—Peter D. (Char), Vernon River, P. E. I.
McGuire, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
—M. F. (S J), absent on leave.
—M. J. (Pet), Douro, Ont.
—Peter J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., House of Providence.
McHugh, A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
—J. A. (K), Godfrey P. O., Ont.
McInerney, John J. (Pem), North Onslow, Ont.
McIntyre, A. J. (Char), Seven Mile Bay, P. E. I.
—A. (Cal), Deloraine, Man.
—A. L. (Van), Golden, B. C.
—J. B. (Char), Tracadie, P. E. I.
—R. K. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
McKenzie, J. C. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
—Roderic (An), Iona, Victoria Co., N. S.
—Wm. (Van), Revelstoke, B. C.
McKeon, P. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), London, Ont., 152 Kent st.
McKeough, James (An), Tracadie, N. S.
McKiernan, P. (K), Kemptville, Ont.
McKinnon, A. (Chat), Miscou, N. B.
—C. F. (An), Sidney Mines, N. S.
—James (Hal), Herring Cove, N. S.
—W., *o.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
McLaughlin, C. (St J), Debec, N. B.
—J. (Cal), Vulcan, Alta.
—J. J. (Chat), Richibucto, N. B.
—Joseph L., *o.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
—William, *o.ss.r.* (Lon), East London, Ont., Dundas and Oakland aves.
McLean, D. A. (Vic), Ladysmith, B. C.
—Jos. C., Very Rev. Msgr. (Char), Souris East P.O., P. E. I.
McLellan, A. J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., 740 View st.

Digitized by Google

McLellan, A. P. (Char), St. Andrew's, Queen's Co., P. E. I., R. F. D.
— G. J. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
McLeod, B. (M), Varennes, P. Q.
— Henri, *s.v.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2578 Waverly st.
McManus, C. E. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Joseph's Church.
McMaster, John (An), Mabou, N. S.
McMenamin, D. P. (St M), retired, Espanola, Ont.
McMillan, A. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont.
— D. D. (A), Lochiel, Ont.
McMullin, Orison, *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's.
— P. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
McMurray, F. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
McNabb, A. (M), Woodstock, Ont.
McNally, E. T. (Pem), Pembroke, Ont., Cath.
McNeil, Cecil J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 818 Arlington st.
— J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
McNulty, N., *c.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
McPherson, K. C. (Char), St. Margaret's, P. E. I.
— William A. (An), Johnstown, N. S.
McQuaid, Francis (Char), Freetown, P. E. I.
McQuillan, P. (Hal), Bedford and Rockingham, N. S.
McRae, Albert A. (A), Williamstown, Ont.
— Charles (A), Moose Creek, Ont.
— C. A. (A) Dickinson's Landing, Ont.
— Donald (Lon), Goderich, Ont.
— J. E. (A), St. Andrews, West, Ont.
— K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, retired.
McReavy, F. (Ham), absent on sick leave.
McShane, Gerald J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
McWilliams, C. A. (K), Kingston, Ont., retired.
MacAdam, Donald M. (An), Sydney, N. S.
— Michael A. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
Macaire, I. (St B), St. Malo, Provencher Co., Man.
MacAulay, A. G. (An), Victoria Mines, N. S.
MacCormick, Michael (An), East Bay, N. S.
Macdonald, A. L. (A), Glen Robertson, Ont.
— D. R. (A), Glennevis, Ont., R. F. D.
— Duncan (A), Cornwall East, Ont.
— E. J. (A), Cornwall, East, Ont.
— A. B. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.
— A. L. (An), Inverness, N. S.
— Angus R. (An), Christmas Island, N. S.
— Charles W. (An), Bridgeport, N. S.
— D. A. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral, 740 View st.
— D. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— D. L. (An), St. Andrew's, N. S.
— D. P. (An), Big Pond, N. S.
— F., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W. Notre Dame de Grace.
— Francis (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
— H. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (R), Regina, Sask., 2161 Cameron.
— J., *s.j.* (St M), Port Arthur, Ont., St. Andrew's Church.
— John Arch. (Char), St. Marks Lot 7, P. E. I.
— Jos. (An), Reserve Mines, N. B.
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
— John J. (Char), Summerside, P. E. I.
— J. R. (An), Antigonish, N. S.
— L. (An), Bay St. Lawrence, N. S.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 40 Church st., Verdun.
— Pius A. (Char), Morell, P. E. I., R. F. D.
— R. (An), retired.
— R. D. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
MacDonald, R. L. (An), St. Peter's, Richmond Co., N. S.
— Ronald (An), Havre Boucher, N. S.
— Ronald B. (Char), retired, Charlottetown Hospital.
— Stanislaus (An), Sydney Mines, N. S.
— Stephen J. (Char), absent on leave.
Macdonell, John J. (A), Lancaster, Ont.
MacDougal, P. R., *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
MacDougall, R. H. (An), Heatherton, N. S.
Mace, Joseph, *c.j.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 241 E. Sherbrooke st.
MacGillivray, R. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
MacGregor, Francis J. (Ott), absent on leave.
MacIntosh, D. J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (An), Baddeck, N. S.
MacIntyre, A. K. (Van), Rossland, B. C.
MacIsaac, J. W. (An), Canso, N. S.
— W. B. (An), Lochaber, N. S.
MacKay, D. C. (An), Brook Village, N. S.
MacKenzie, A. (An), Westville, N. S.
Mackey, J. (Hal), Annapolis, N. S.
— John (H G), Bay de Verde, N. F. L.
MacKinnon, J. J. (An), Bailey's Brook, N. S.
— M. W. (Van), Vancouver, Cedar Cottage, B.C.
— R. (An), New Aberdeen, N. S.
MacLellan, L. (An), Little Bras d'Or, N. S.
MacLennan, J. N. (An), Glendale, N. S.
MacLeod, John D. (An), New Glasgow, N. S.
MacMahon, T., *s.j.* (A), Regina, Sask., Campion College.
MacMillan, John C. (Char), Charlottetown Hospital, P. E. I.
MacNeil, J. J. (An), Dominion No. 4, N. S.
— R. (An), Georgeville, N. S.
MacPhail, John, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
MacPherson, Alex. (An), Broad Cove, N. S.
— Donald (An), Port Hood, N. S.
— H. P. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Hugh (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— J. A. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Madden, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Kamloops, B. C.
Mageau, A. (M), St. Remi de Napierville, Napierville Co., P. Q.
Magnan, Arcade (R), Ferland, Sask.
— A. (Q), Black Lake P.O., P. Q.
— Josaphat, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Joseph P., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
— Mederic, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 847 Letourneux ave., Maisonneuve.
Maguire, A. E. (Q), Sillery, P. Q.
Maher, A. J. (S J). St. John's City (Riverhead), N. F. L.
— G. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Ont.
Maheu, E. (V), St. Timothée, P. Q.
Maheux, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Mahoney, A. P. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— J. F. (Lon), LaSalette, Ont.
Mailhot, Chas. Ed., (Nic), Arthabaska, P. Q., Hotel Dieu., retired.
Maillard, Charles (R), Gravelbourg, Sask.
— Edward, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— F. X., *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 St. Ursula st.
Mailloux, D. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
— G. (V), St. Antoine Abbe, P. Q.
Maitreau, Jules, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Major, P. (Ott), Ripon, P. Q.
Malette, W. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Mallet, F. T. (Edm), Vimy, Alta.
Mallette, J. (M), St. Philippe, P. Q.
Malo, A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Malone, A., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 648 Markham st.
— M. T., *s.j.* (Ham), Dundas, Ont.
Maloney, P. J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Malouf, Paul K. (To), Toronto, Ont., House of Providence, 65 Power st.
Maltais, Alex. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— L., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
Mandeville, A. (Ott), Fassett, P. Q.
Manley, T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
Manseau, Alf. (Nic), Bécancour, P. Q.
— M. (Nic), Wickham West, P. Q.
— O. (Nic), St. Cyrille de Wendover, P. Q.
Manson-Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Smith, N. W. T.
Many, V. N., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.
Maranda, Damase (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— Joseph (Q), Giffard, P. Q.
Marceau, L. (Q), outside the diocese.
Marcel, Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Marchal, Joseph, *m.s.c.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 71 Ste. Ursula st.
Marchand, U., Rev. Msgr. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— G. (Kee), Le Pas, Man.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. (Lon), Tecumseh, Ont.
— M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Jean Baptiste Church.
— V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
Marcotte, H. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
— F. X., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
Marcoux, A., Very Rev. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., College.
— J. (Sher), St. Francois Xavier de Brompton, P. Q.
— Thos. V. (Q), Roberval, P. Q.
Marcorelles, J. L. (St Hy, in the United States.
Marechal, Emile T. (M), St. Marguerite, P. Q.
Margos, R. (R), Otthon, Sask.
Marie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marie-Antoine, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Marie-Benoit, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Marie-Joseph, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Marie-Louis, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Marie-Raymond, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Marien, R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
Marion, G. (St B), Kenora, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— H. S. (Pem), Douglas, Ont., retired.
— M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— P. M., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 829 Grande Allee.
Marleau, M. (V), Ste. Marthe, P. Q.
Marois, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— V. O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Convent, St. Louis Road.
— Zéphyrin Harvey, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Marsan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 87 Rampart st.
Marsolais, A. (M), Ste. Sophie, P. Q.
— J. H. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
Marsolian, L., *o.f.m.* (Chat), Caraquet, N. B.
Martel, Arthur (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
— A. (M L), Macasa, P. Q.
— E. A. (Sher), St. Isidore d' Auckland, P. Q.
— Ernest, (Q), St. Raymond, P. Q.
Martel, Ern. E. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— H. (Q), Ste. Famille, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
— Henry (Pem), Calumet Island, Ont.
— H. H. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— J. B. (Chic), Martel P.O., P. Q.
— J. H. (V), St. Clet, P. Q.
— Lionel (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— Philippe, *o.m.i.* (N O), Albany, Baie James, Ont.
— Piene, *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Ulric (Q), Coleraine Station P.O., P. Q.
Martin, A. (M), Ville St. Pierre, near Montreal, P. Q., 121 2nd ave.
— Arthur (Q), Cap St. Ignace, P. Q.
— A. (St B), St. Joseph, Provencher Co., Man.
— C. (Hal), Sheet Harbor, N. S.
— E. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— Ed. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Eloi (Chat), St. Andrew of Madawaska P.O., N. B.
— Emile (Q), Ste. Helene, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Eudore (Chat), Anderson, N. B.
— Eug. (Rim), Percé, P. Q.
— F. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., 1 Mumford rd.
— H., *o.p.* (St. Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery.
— Henri (Nic), Warwick East, P. Q.
— J. (Chat), Riviere du Loup P.O., P. Q., retired.
— J., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
— J. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
— J. L. (Jol), Berthier (en haut) P.O., P. Q.
— J. M. (M L), Ferme Neuve, P. Q.
— L. A. (Chat), St. Anne, N. B.
— Oliver (Q), St. Denis de la Bouteillerie, P. Q.
— O. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 143 St. Patrick st. Cathedral.
— R. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont., R. R. 2.
Martindale, H. (Hal), La Tuque, P. Q.
Martineau, Edouard, *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College Bourget.
— E. H. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. B. T. (St J), retired.
— M., *s.j.* (M), St. Bruno, P. Q., Villa Grand Coteau.
— P. (Pem), Otter Lake, P. Q.
Masse, Charles (Nic), St. Sylvere, P. Q.
— Ferd. (Q), Fortierville, P. Q.
— H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— N. (St J), retired.
— P., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
— W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2182 Viel st.
Massey, George W. (St G), absent on leave.
Massicotte, A. (T R), Yamachiche, P. Q.
— Jules (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Cathedral.
— L. L. O. (T R), absent on leave.
Masson, Ch. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (T R), St. Thecle, Champlain Co., P. Q.
Masterson, John, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (K), Prescott, Ont.
Mathieu, J. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., St. Jean-Baptiste.
— Louis (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
— Marie, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.
— Ph. (Q), Beaumont, P. Q.
— Tancrede (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
Matte, Ariste (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Matte, Gedeon (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Club for Newsboys.
— J. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Rim), Bonaventure P.O., P. Q.
Maur, *o.c.r* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Maurault, Olivier, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Maurais, Eugene (Q), St. Antonin, P. Q.
Maurice, J. E. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Notre Dame du Perpetuel Secours.
— J. O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
— Leon (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q.
Mayer, Stephen, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorkton, Sask.
— W. B., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., College.
Maynard, J., *s.j.* (St M), St. Ignatius, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
— S. B. F., Very Rev. (M), St. Isidore de Laprairie, P. Q.
Mayrand, Paul (Nic), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
Meader, F. E., Very Rev., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Meagher, J. V. (K), Enterprise, Ont.
— M. (K), Marysville, Ont.
— W. P. (Pet), Lakefield, Ont.
Meahan, A. W. (St J), St. John, N. B., St. John the Baptist Church.
— E., *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Meehan, J. A. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Megna, J. (St M), North Bay Ont., St. Rita's Church.
Meilleur, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— Edouard, *o.m.i.* (N O), Attawapiscat, Baie James, Ont.
Melançon, A. A. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— Arthur, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 282 Bleury st.
— Arthur (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
— Anthony (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— D. (Hal), St. Bernard, Weymouth, N. S.
— G. (Jol), St. Michel des Saints, P. Q.
— Geo. (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.
— H. (T R), St. Ignace du Lac, P. Q.
— J. M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1857 Notre Dame st., E. Hochelaga.
— O. (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P.O., P. Q.
— Théo. (Nic), St. Samuel de Horton, P. Q.
Meleniewski, W. (P A), absent on leave.
Meloche, J. B., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— J. D. (V), Vaudreuil, P. Q.
Menand, T., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
Menard, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
— J. A. (R), Verwood, Sask.
— N. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
— N. C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., Mt. St. Bernard College.
— R., *o.ss.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— Zepherin (Q), Rivière Blanche, Ont.
Menier, Joseph, *o.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
Mercier, Cam. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— Geo. (Q), St. Cyrille, Islet Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Eusebe, P. Q.
— Th. (Q), St. George, P. Q., retired.
Mercure, J. R. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., St. Joseph's Seminary.
— Roméo (M), Montreal, P. Q., 806 Richmond st.
Mérer, M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 9948 110th st.
Mertens, Hubert (Vic), Gig Harbor, Wash., U. S.
Messier, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— E. H. (St Hy), St. Hugues, P. Q.
— H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Junior Seminary.
Messier, Louis (St B), Somerset, Man.
— S. E. (St Hy), Bedford, P. Q.
Methot, L. P. (T R), St. Leon, P. Q.
Metivier, J., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— J. D. (Sher), absent.
Metzger, H. (R), Kronau P.O., Sask.
Meunier, A. W. (M), Sherrington, P. Q.
— A. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.
— J. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame Du Rosaire, retired.
— O. (T R), St. Elie de Caxton, P. Q.
Meyer, Charles, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— K., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.
— P. J. (Ham), Hespeler, Ont.
Miard, J. (P A), Biggar, Sask.
Michael, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Michaud, Ad. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, Palace st.
— Armand, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— Aurélius (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.
— A., *s.s.s.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Ste. Foy rd.
— Charles (Rim), New Richmond, P. Q.
— Charles (Chic), St. Gédeon, P. Q.
— D. A. (Rim), St. Octave, P. Q.
— Emilius (Q), Rivière-à-Pierre, P. Q.
— Eugene (Chat), Newcastle, N. B.
— Eugene (Q), Levis, P. Q., College Notre Dame.
— Eustache, (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Notre Dame Apostolic School.
— J. D. (Rim), Val Brillant, P. Q.
— Joseph Enoil (Q), Breakeyville, P. Q.
— J. T. (Sher), St. Romain, Compton Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Hippolyte, P. Q.
Michel, M., *m.s.* (R), Estevan, Sask.
Michelot, August, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
Michels, A., *o.m.i.* (Van), New Westminister, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Michon, J. B., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Residence, St. Antoine, retired.
Michy, H. (Hal), Rivière Croche, P. Q.
Migliorini, R., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 E. Dorchester st.
Mignault, A. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
— J. B. (M), St. Lambert, P. Q.
Milard, J. A. (Ott), Angers, P. Q.
Miles, J. E. (Rim), Mont Joli, P. Q.
Miller, E. (R), Regina, Sask, 2107 McIntyre st.
— J. E. (Q), St. Andre, P. Q.
— R. (To), Toronto, Ont., 88 Power st.
Milot, O. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q.
Milot, P. A. (T R), Trois Rivières, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Minehan, Jas. (To), Dixie, Ont.
— L. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Vincent de Paul's Church.
Minette, Charles, (Hal), Earlton, Ont.
Mirault, A., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
Mireault, J. M. (St B), Ste. Elizabeth, Man.
Miville, George, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Apostolic School, St. Louis st.
— J. Alph. (Rim), St. Alphonse de Caplan, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Mont Louis, P. Q.
— R., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allée.
Mogan, A. (To), Toronto, Ont., Cathedral.
Moisan, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Simpson, N. W. T.
Mollard, A., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Mollier, C. (P A), St. Denis, Sask.
Monaghan, Martin (Char), Miscouche, P. E. I.
— W. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I. Cathedral.
Monahan, P. J. (St M), Copper Cliff, Ont.

Digitized by Google

Monbourquette, A. E. (An), Arichat, N. S.
Mondor, Eugene (Jol), St. Damien de Brandon, P. Q.
— Francis (Jol), St. Thomas de Joliette, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Mondou, E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Convent.
— Ed., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Mondoux, A. (M L), Rivière-Joseph, P. Q.
Monet, Arsene, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Monfet, J. A. (St Hy), St. Theodore d'Acton, P. Q.
Mongeau, H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. H. (M), Pointe Claire, P. Q.
Mongrain, A. (T R), Grand Mère P.O., P. Q.
— P. (T R), Lac Bellemare P.O., P. Q.
Montag, A. C. (Ham), Mildmay, Ont.
Montambault, L. (Q), St. Casimir, P. Q.
Montminy, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Montour, L. P. (Ott), St. Philippe d'Argenteuil, P. Q.
Montplaisir, A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Montreuil, Ernest (Q), St. Paul du Buton, P. Q.
Monty, H. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.
Moore, R. J., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
— W. (St J), Chipman, N. B.
— W. G. (Wpg), St. James Winnipeg, Man., 265 Hampton st.
Moran, T. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
— W. T. (Lon), St. Augustine, Ont., Auburn R. R. 2.
Morand, J. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Morard, J., *m.s.* (R), Weyburn, Sask.
Moraud, L., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile a la Crosse, Sask.
Moreau, Ad. (Q), St. George, P. Q.
— Al. (T R), Trois-Rivières, P. Q., Seminary.
— D. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve, retired.
— J. A. (Q), St. Malachie, P. Q.
— J. Eugene, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.
— L., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— L. Z. (Hal), Nedelac, P. Q.
— Wilf. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Moreault, J. A., Very Rev. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
Morel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— A. (Nic), Ste. Sophie de Levrard, P. Q.
— D., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— Joseph (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
— Philibert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
Moriarty, J. (Cal), Midnapore, Alta.
Morice, A. G., *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate
Morin, A. (M), Rivière des Prairies, P. Q.
— A. (Sher), on sick leave.
— A., *o.f.m.* (Rim), Pointe au Père, P. Q.
— A. M. (Jol), in the United States.
— B. (Nic), St. Eugene de Grantham, P. Q.
— Elphege Joseph, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Fr., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
— H. (Sher), Magog, P. Q.
— H., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
— J. (St H), Granby, P. Q.
— J. A. N., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Edouard's Church, 341 Beaubien st.
— J. Désire (Rim), Causapscal, P. Q., St. Jacques.
— J. P. (Rim), Price P.O., P. Q.
— L. A. H. (St Hy), Rome, Italy
— L. J., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 West St. Viator st., Outremont.
Morin, Luc (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ludger, (Nic), absent in Rome.
— P. (Hal), Cochrane, Ont.
— Rene (Ott), Perkins, P. Q.
— Simeon (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
— S. (V), Ste. Clotilde, P. Q.
Morisset, D. (Rim), Trois Pistoles, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— R. (Q), Lorette, P. Q.
Morissette, Alexander (Q), St. Romuald d'Etchemin, P. Q.
— D. A. (Q), St. Joseph de Beauce, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ange Gardien, P. Q.
Morlat, J. B., *c.r.i.c.* (M L), L'Annonciation, P. Q.
Morrissette, J. A. (R), Moose Jaw, Sask.
Morrissey, F. J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
Morneau, A. (P A), Marcelin, Sask.
— Eug. (Q), St. Just de Bretenière, P. Q.
Morris, D., Very Rev. (To), St. Catherine's, Lincoln Co., Ont., 8 Lyman st.
— E. (Rim), Rivière au Renard, P. Q.
Morrisseau, H., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Morrow, Kenneth (To), Brechin, Ont.
Morton, T. W. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., Cathedral.
Morvan, C. (Nic), St. Germain de Grantham, P. Q.
Moser, Charles, *o.s.b.* (Vic), Hakawis, B. C.
Moulin, M. (M), St. Hermas, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
— Pierre, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Hobbema, Alta.
— P. J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta.
Mouly, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Mourey, Maur. (P A), Battleford, Sask.
Mousseau, J. A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— C. C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 West Notre Dame st.
— L. U., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Mouttet, A. (Hal), Guigues, P. Q.
Moylan, T. V., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Muckle, J., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
— W. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 87 Main st.
Mugan, James J. (Lon), retired.
Muldoon, John, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
Mulhall, P. J., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Muller, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Mullins, Francis, *c.ss.r.* (R), Yorktown, Sask.
Mulvale, J. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., 325 Main st.
Murdock, J. Benedict (Chat), Jacquet River, N. B.
— E. S. (Chat), Renous Bridge, N. B.
Murphy, A., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
— Gerald, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Patrick's Church.
— G. P. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— James (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I. University.
— John J. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 East St. Catherine st.
— Joseph (H G), Brigus, N. F. L.
— M. (St J), Milltown, N. B.
— M., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., St. Joseph's Church.
— M. F. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st.
— P. (Cal), Taber, Alta.
— Stephen, *o.m.i.* (Van), Cranbook, B. C.
— T. P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton South, Alta., College.

Digitized by Google

Murphy, Timothy, *c.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man., 327 Fourth st.
— V. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— W. (H G), Conception Harbor, N. F. L.
Murray, A. (To), Penetanguishene, Ont.
— C. B., Rt. Rev. Mgr. (K), Brockville, Ont.
— E. F., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— E. H., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Pet), Cobougr, Ont.
— H. J. (To), Oshawa, Ont.
— William H., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— W. L. (Pem), Campbells Bay, P. Q.
Myette, F. (Hal), Meteghan, N. S.
Mylett, George, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Myrand, J. A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Ste. Anne.
Myre, E. M. (P A), Marcelin, Sask.

Nadeau, A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 188 Richelieu st.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Villa St. Maurice.
— J. H. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. P. (Q), St. Evariste de Forsyth, P. Q.
— J. T. (Q), Lévis, P. Q.
— L. (R), Cantal P.O., Sask.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— L. Ernest (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— M. (Jol), St. Edmond, Berthier Co., P. Q.
— T. (Chat), St. Louis des Français, Kent Co., N. B.
— Wilfrid, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Présentation.
Naessens, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Provincial House.
Nagle, C. F. (Lon), Simcoe, Ont.
Najotte, F. C. (Rim), Mal Bay P.O., P. Q.
Nandzik, L., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man.
Nangle, T. (S J), Chaplain with the British Forces.
Nantel, Alfred (M), Isle Bizard, P. Q.
— Antonin, Very Rev. (M), Ste. Thérèse, P. Q., Seminary.
Nansick, Ch., *o.m.i.* (P A), Fish Creek, Sask.
Narse, S. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 434 Lagauchetiere st.
Nayl, E. (St M), Hanmer, Ont.
Nelz, Ernest, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Rosenheim, Alta.
Nepveu, D. (V), St. Anicet, Huntingdon Co., P. Q.
— T., Very Rev. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Neron, Josephus M., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth Gr), Yorkton, Sask., Monastery.
— M., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
Neveu, A. (St Hy), Kiamika, P. Q.
— J. R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
Neville, J. B. (Lon), Walkerville, Ont.
Neway, W., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Newman, A. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., St. Mary's Cathedral.
Nicholson, J. F. (K), Kingston, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. H. (An), New Waterford, N. S.
— P. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Nicol, François, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— L. H. (Sher), Glen Iver, P. Q.
Nicole, H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Cathedral.
Nicolet, P. (P A), Viscount, Sask.
Nijst, John, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Nilles, N., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Nivon, S. (St B), St. Leon, Man.
Noel, E. A. (Sher), Notre Dame des Bois, P. Q.
— E. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
— J. L. (Rim), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Noiseux, A., *o.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— L. J. A., *o.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Noiseux, P. E. (St Hy), St. Liboire, P. Q.
— S. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
Nolan, A. P. (St G), St. Jacques, N. F. L.
— J. (H G), Fortune Harbor, N. F. L.
Noon, J., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 648 Markham st.
Noonan, Thos. (Lon), Dublin, Ont.
Normand, P. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Normandeau, A. (Edm), Beaumont, Alta.
Normandin, A., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
— J. O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of Sisters of the Holy Rosary, retired.
Notten, Leon, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Novotny, John (St M), Fort William (East), Ont., 705 McIntosh st.
Nugent, J. J. (An), absent on leave.

O'BOYLE, W. P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
O'Brien, A. (To), Mount St. Louis, Ont.
— Edward (H G), Northern Bay, N. F. L.
— F. J. (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 640 19th ave., N. W.
— J. R., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
— John (To), Stayner, Ont.
— John J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Sacred Heart Parish.
— M. S. (Pet), Linsday, Ont.
— Michael (St J), Norton, N. B.
— Michael T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 W. Dorchester st.
— P. J. (S J), Whittle's Bay, N. F. L.
O'Callaghan, D. (S J), St. Francis, N. F. L.
O'Connell, L. M. (An), Whitney, N. S.
O'Connor, Denis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
— Denis (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 W. Dundas st.
— Cyril (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— John M. (To), Albion, Ont.
— T. P. (K), Napanee, Ont.
Odilon, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
O'Donnell, A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., St. Joseph's Convent.
— Thos. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
O'Driscoll, Stephen (S J), St. Mary's, N. F. L.
Odrowski, F. J. (Lon), Port Lambton, Ont.
O'Farrell, J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Roch Parish.
— M. (To), Toronto, Ont., 88 Power st.
— Myles (Q), Lake Edward, P. Q.
O'Flaherty, J. M., Rt. Rev. (St J), St. Stephen, N. B.
— Wm. (S J), Trespassey, N. F. L.
O'Gara, E., *s.j.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 924 Jessie ave.
O'Gorman, C. D. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont., Opeongo rd.
— C. F. (K), Spencerville, Ont.
— G. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Blessed Sacrament Church.
— J. J. (Ott), Chaplain in England.
— J. R. (Hal), Cobalt, Ont.
— M. J. (Pem), Wylie, Ont.
O'Hagan, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 485 Centre st.
O'Hanlon, M. (K), Elgin, Ont.
O'Hara, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
O'Hare, P., *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 33 Basin st.
Ojdowski, Leo, *o.s.b.* (P A), Bruno, Sask.
O'Keeffe, David S. (St J), St. Andrew's N. B.
— Michael A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral.
Okuysen, F. (Edm), Lake La Biche Station, Alta.

Digitized by Google

O'Leary, Arthur (To), Toronto, Ont., 172 Leslie st.
— John (Pet), Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.
— J. S. (Ham), Cayuga, Ont.
— M. J. (Pet), Bracebridge, Muskoka Dist., Ont.
— P. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Church.
Oleksiw, Peter (Ruth Gr), Olha, Man.
Olenchuk, Michael, Very Rev. (Ruth Gr), Winnipeg, Man., 115 McGregor st.
Oliver, M. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Olivier, E. (Ott), Marionville, Ont.
— Leopold (Jol), Montreal, P. Q., 761 Henry Julien ave.
O'Malley, A., Very Rev. (To), Barrie, Ont.
O'Neil, Benedict, J., *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St Michael's College.
— M. D. (Lon), Parkhill, Ont.
— T. D. (H G), Harbor Grace, N. F. L., Cathedral.
O'Neill, John P., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2381 Maple st.
— M. E. (To), Port Dalhousie, Ont.
— M. (Ott), Richmond, Ont.
— T. (Sher), Cookshire, P. Q.
— T. (To), Toronto, Ont., 14 West Lodge ave.
Oram, Simon (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
O'Reilly, Charles, *c.ss.r.* (K), Brockville, Ont., St. Mary's College.
— J. A. (St J), St. John, N. B., Sydney st.
— John, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
— J. J. (K), Stirling, Ont.
— Leo (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— Michael (St G), absent on leave.
— P. (Q), Beauriyage, P. Q.
— Thomas W. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 West Dorchester st.
O'Riordan, J. (K), Madoc, Ont.
O'Rourke, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— M. (K), Westport, Ont.
— M., Very Rev. (St G), retired, Harry's Brook, Newfoundland.
Osborne, J. (Cal), Macleod, Alta.
O'Shaughnessy, H., *o.s.m.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., 2676 Pender st., E.
O'Shea, E., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
O'Sullivan, D. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
— Daniel, *c.ss.r.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 7 St. Stanislaus st.
— E. (K), Smith's Falls, Ont.
— E. J. (Pet), Port Hope, Ont.
— J. A. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., Cathedral.
— J. J. (Pet), Wooler, Ont.
— Thomas (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas Aquinas.
— T., *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
O'Toole, G. (Ott), Cantley, P. Q.
— Wm. (Ott), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.
Ouellet, A. (Rim), St. Andre de Restigouche, P. Q.
— Aug. (Q), St. Pacôme, Kamouraska Co., P. Q., retired.
— Charles (Q), St. Ferdinand, P. Q.
— E. (St J), Great Shemogue, N. B.
— Ed., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— J. A. (Rim), St. Jean de Dieu, Temiscouata Co., P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), Bic, P. Q.
— Joseph (St J), retired.
Ouellette, C. E. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— J. A. (Edm), Falher, Alta.
— J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
Ouimet, R., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Notre Dame du Rosaire.
— T. (M), Ste. Jérôme, P. Q., retired.
Ouvrard, G. (Q), Levis, P. Q.

Pacaud, Ed. (Q), outside of the diocese.
Pacifique, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
Padden, P. J. (Ham), Brantford, Ont.
Padelletti, P. R., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
Page, A., *o.m.i.* (R), Lestock, Sask., Indian Boarding School.
— A. E. (Q), Mastai P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
Pageau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
— E. J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Paiement, Moïse (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
Paille, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Saskatoon, Sask., Our Lady of Vistory.
Paillé, J. Clovis (St B), Transcona, Man.
Paiment, Armand (M), St. Benoit, P. Q.
— Arthur (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre Dame, W.
Palm, Francis, *o.m.i.* (P A), Grosswerder, Sask.
— Rudolph, *o.s.b.* (P A), St. Benedict P.O., Sask.
Pampalon, A. (Q), Mastai P.O., P. Q., St. Michael's Hospital.
— Peter, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
Pander, F. (R), Melville, Sask.
Panhaleux, J. M., *o.m.i.* (P A), Prince Albert, Sask., Cathedral.
Pannetier, Henry (R), Rocanville P.O., Sask.
Panneton, G. E. (T R), St. Narcisse, P. Q.
— G. (T R), Ste. Genevieve de Batiscan, P. Q.
Papillon, A. O. (Nic), Princeville, P. Q.
Papineau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Little Current, Ont.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Lawrence blvd.
— J. Arthur, Very Rev. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— N., *o.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Paquet, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, St. Valier st., retired.
— A. (R), Marquis, Sask.
— Edouard (Q), St. Gilles, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
— Henri (Q), St. Michel, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Parisville, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Blvd. Langelier.
— L. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Paquette, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— C. E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Sacred Heart Church.
— O. F., *o.m.i.* (Hal), New Temiskaming, P. Q.
— Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
Paquin, Ephrem (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Cathedral.
— F. (Chat), Petit Rocher, N. B.
— H. (Hal), Haileybury, Ont., Cathedral.
— J., *s.j.* (Ste M), Nipizon, Ont., St. John Evangelist's Church
— Lucien (T R), Shawenegan Falls, P. Q.
Paradis, Benjamin (Q), Sacre-Coeur de Marie, P. Q., retired.
— E. (Q), St. Pascal, P. Q., retired.
— Hector (Nic), Ste. Eulalie, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Paradis, Joseph (Q), Ste. Petronille, Ile d'Orleans, Montmorency Co., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Lotbinière, P. Q., retired.
— O., *o.m.i.* (R), Gravelbourg, Sask., College.
Parant, N. (Chic), Les Eboulements P.O., P. Q.
Paré, Alfred (Q), Montmagny, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), St. Pierre de Wakefield, P. Q.
— Edmond (Q), Mastai P. O., P. Q.
— J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 282 Bleury st.
— Joseph A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
— N., *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont.
— P. L. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— S., *o.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
— T. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
— Theodoric, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Parent, C. A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), Tilbury, Ont.
— Emile (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— J. A. (Sher), Lennoxville, P. Q.
— T. Edgar (Sher), Stenson P.O., P. Q.
Pariseau, Fabien (M), St. Lin, P. Q.
Pariseau, G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 341 Beaubien st.
Parren, Michael, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Cyrville, Ont.
Parrot, E., *o.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Pascal, E., *o.m.i.* (P A), Battleford, North, Sask.
Pasicznyk, P. (Ruth Gr), Rosthern, Sask., Box 204-A.
Pátriarchi, I. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 E. Dorchester st.
Patrick, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin Convent.
— *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Patton, D. (An), Mulgrave P. O., N. S.
Paul, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
Paul-Eugene, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Paulhus, M. (St Hy), Michaudville P.O., P. Q.
— O. (St Hy), Clarenceville, P. Q.
Paulin, Wilfred, *o.f.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., St. Ann's College.
— *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Pauze, J. A. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
— L., *o.s.o.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 28 St. Famille St.
— Victor, Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Payette, J. G. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
— J., *o.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1941 St. Dominic st.
— M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Saint Pierre Parish.
Pealapra, Louis, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Juniorate.
Peigné, E., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Péladeau, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
Pelland, F. X. (V), St. Etienne, Beauharnois Co., P. Q.
Pellerin, Alcide (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— S. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Pelletier, Albert (Hal), New Liskeard, Ont.
— Alex. (Hal), Iroquois Falls, Ont.
— Alphonse, *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Charles (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
— D. (Q), Bienville, P. Q.
— Edmond (N O), Stavert, Ont.
Pelletier, Eugène (Rim), St. Fabien, P. Q.
— Eugène (Q), St. Philippe de Neri, Kamouraska Co., P. Q.
— Francis, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Geo. N. (Q), Lake Etchemin, P. Q.
— George T. (Q), St. François, Montmagny Co., P. Q.
— Henry, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 East Mt. Royal ave.
— Jean S. (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q., retired.
— J., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Lower Caraquet, N. B.
— J. A. (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.
— J. A. (Ott), Plantagenet, Ont.
— J. Alph. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Jol), in the United States.
— Joseph Elzear (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J. E. E. (St Hy), West Shefford, P. Q.
— J. Eul. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— J. N. (Rim), St. Marcellin, P. Q.
— Jos. O., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q.
— J. R., Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leon (Chic), Roberval Quest P.O., P. Q.
— L. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— L. J. (Sher), St. Camille, Wolf Co., P. Q.
— N. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., Agricultural School.
— Paul, *o.c.r.* (St B), St. Norbert, Man.
— P. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q.
— P. (Jol), Berthier (*en haut*), P.O., P. Q.
— R. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
— T. (Q), Blaisville P.O., P. Q.
— V. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1860 E. Notre Dame st., Hochelaga.
Peloquin, Oliver (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q., Asylum Ste. Elisabeth, retired.
Pelsch, M. (Ruth Gr), St. Boniface, Man., Metropolitan Bursa.
Peltier, J. A., Very Rev. (Jol), in Rome, Canadian College.
Penard, J. M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Bauval P.O., Sask.
Peneault, P. (St G), Lourdes, Port-au-Port P.O., N. F. L.
Pennylegion, F. H. (To), Toronto, Ont., 120 First ave.
Pepin, A. (St Hy), Ste. Madeleine, P. Q.
— E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 270 Laval ave.
— E. (Q), St. Elzéar, P. Q.,
— Eugene (Nic), absent in Quebec, retired.
— J. (Sher), Richmond, P. Q.
— N. (Sher), Sutton, P. Q.
— Noé (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., St. Joseph's Residence.
— Peter, *o.m.i.* (M), Lachine, P. Q., Novitiate.
Peran, P. M., *o.m.i.* (R), Jasmin, Sask.
Perdereau, F. M., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
Perquis, Francis (P A), Saskatoon, Sask.
Perras, Gabriel, *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— J. A. (M), St. Michel Archange de Napierville, P. Q.
Perrault, A. (P A), Arborfield, Sask.
— C. A. (St Hy), St. Louis de Bon Secours, P. Q.
— J. A., *o.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
— L. (M), St. Vincent de Paul, P. Q.
Perreault, Arthur (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.
— Avila (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2002 Beaubien st.
— Camille, *o.m.i.* (St B), Coutchichim, near Fort Frances, Ont.
— J. Adélard (V), St. Timothee, P. Q.
— S., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 491 College ave.
Perrier, Armand (M), Canadian College in Rome.

Digitized by Google

Perrier, P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Perrin, J., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
—L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 W. Notre Dame st.
Perron, J. O. (Chic), St. Irenee, P. Q.
—Jos. (Rim), Ste. Flavie, Rimouski Co., P. Q.
—L. (Q), Charny, P. Q.
—Ulric (Q), Quebec, P. Q., rue St. Olivier.
Perruisset, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Pérusse, L. (Q), St. Flavien, Lotbinière Co., P. Q.
Petitgrew, D. G. (Q), St. Louis de Courville, P. Q.
Petour, H., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Sawridge, Alta.
Peza, E. de la, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st. W. Notre Dame de Grace.
Phalan, M. A. (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.
Phaneuf, F. M., *o.f.m.*, Canadian Army Chaplain.
—G. A. J. (St Hy), Farnham, P. Q.
—J. M. H. (St Hy), Ste. Anne de Sorel, P. Q.
—J. M. (V), Howick, P. Q.
—L. P. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Phelan, C. J. (Pet), Peterborough, Ont., Cathedral.
—G. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
—William (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Hospital, retired.
Philippe, *o.f.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., cor. Bolton and Parent sts.
Philippon, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Club for Newsboys.
Philippot, V., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Albert, Alta., Pro-Cathedral.
Piana, A., *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Picard, P. H. (Sher), Fountainebleau, P. Q.
Piche, A. (M), Lachine, P. Q.
—Ad. (Q), St. Hilaire de Dorset, P. Q.
—Antonio (Q), Kamouraska, P. Q.
—E. (K), Flinton, Ont.
—George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk Boulevard, Emard Ward.
—L. (Q), Ange-Gardien, P. Q.
—L., *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 868 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Pichet, E. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q.
Pickett, M. J., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Picotte, A. (Jol), Lanoraie, P. Q.
—Alberic (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1271 Ste. Catherine st., East.
—D. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.
—Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
—Z. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1360 De Lorimier ave.
Pierquin, M. (Wpg), Grande Clairiere, Man.
Pierre, *o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
—F. (P A), Young, Sask.
Piette, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
—A. V. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 780 Boulevard St. Joseph, East.
—C. (Jol), Ste. Béatrix, P. Q.
—Joseph M. (Jol), St. Gabriel de Brandon, P. Q.
—O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
—V. (Jol), Rawdon, P. Q.
Pigeon, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
—Cleophas (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
—Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Pilette, Joseph L. P. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Pilon, Charles (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2346 St. Urbain st.
—Cyrille, *o.m.i.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
—J. (Ott), L'Orignal, Ont.
—J. L. (M L), La Conception, P. Q.
Pilon, L., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.
—M., Very Rev. Msgr. (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 10821 96th st.
—R. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
—V. (Ott), St. Albert, Ont.
Pineault, Albert (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
—Lucien (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
—Peter (St G), Harbor Breton, N. F. L.
Pinet, Joseph A., *o.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Pinsonneault, J. A. (Lon), McGregor, Ont.
Pintal, Thomas, *o.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
Ploget, P., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. Ty.
Pippy, J. F. (S J), Kilbride, N. F. L.
Piquette, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Pirot, J. (R), Esterhazy, Sask.
Pitre, D. N., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
—G. (Lon), Stoney Point, Ont.
Pitt, J. W. (Nic), St. Rémi de Tingwick, P. Q.
Placide, *o.c.r.* (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q., Monastery.
—*o.m.cap.* (Rim), Restigouche, P. Q.
—*o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Plamondon, J. A. R. (Sher), East Angus P.O., P. Q.
—J. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Vincent de Paul Brothers' Juniorate.
—L., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Dawson, Yukon.
—Peter, *o.m.i.* (Van), North Vancouver, B. C.
Planette, Ed. H., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
Plante, E. (M), St. Bruno, P. Q.
—J. (Jol), St. Roch l'Achigan, P. Q.
—L. A. (M), Ste. Theodosie, P. Q.
—Olaus (M), Montreal, P. Q., 810 ave. Ste. Elizabeth.
—O. (Q), Beauport, P. Q.
—Peter (Q), Lévis, P. Q., retired.
—Philibert (Q), St. Aurelie, P. Q.
Plantin, J. A., Very Rev. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 148 St. Patrick st.
Plat, Cornelius, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Kuper Island, B. C.
Plattier, E. J., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Player, J. F., *o.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., Holy Rosary Church.
Plischke, F., *o.m.i.* (R), Regina, Sask, St. Mary's Church.
Plomer, J. C., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Plouffe, E. (Ott), Rockland, Ont.
—J. B., *c.s.c.* (St J), St. Joseph P.O., N. B.
Plourde, D. (Nic), Tingwick P.O., P. Q.
—Edm. (Rim), St. George de Malbay, P. Q.
—E. J., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
—J., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
—J. G. C. (Rim), Grande Riviére, P. Q.
—J. O., *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
—Louis (Chic), Hebertville Station P.O., P. Q.
—S. (Rim), St. Simeon, P. Q.
Plucinski, Anthony (Wpg), Oakburn, Man.
Pocock, J. A. (Lon), London, Ont., Seminary.
Poire, E. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
Poirier, A. (Rim), Cap d'Espoir, P. Q.
—Bonaventure (M), Boucherville, P. Q.
—Cajetan (Chat), St. Thesera, N. B.
—Charles (R), Assiniboia, Sask.
—C. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 605 St. Anthony rd.
—E., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
—F. C. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
—J. S. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Cathedral.
—N. (St Hy), Bellegarde P.O., Sask.
—Nazaire (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., St. Dunstan's University.
—O. (Q), Charny, Levis Co., P. Q.
—Rene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Poissant, M. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Seminary.

Digitized by Google

Poisson, C. H. (Nic), St. Pierre les Becquets, P. Q.
— Edm. H. (T R), Pointe du Lac, P. Q.
Poitras, E. (Jol), St. Alevis de Montcalm, P. Q.
— Joseph (St B), Fannystelle, Man.
Polan, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 124 Convent st.
Pontbriand, P. J. (Pem), East Aldfield P.O., P. Q.
Ponton, J. B. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Sacred Heart Hospital, retired.
Porcher, J. B., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Porcheron, S., *s.j.* (St M), Sunbury, Ont., St. Ann's Church.
Portier, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Lac Ste. Anne, Alta.
— R., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Potvin, Lucien (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2209 W. Notre Dame st.
Poulenard, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Duck Lake, Sask.
Poulet, J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Poulin, Alex. J. (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— C. (Ott), Clarence Creek, Ont.
— Edmond (Q), St. Charles de Bellechasse, P. Q.
— J. Amédée (Q), St. Sebastien d'Aylmer, P. Q.
— J. B. A. (Q), St. Augustin, P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), St. Zacharie, P. Q.
— N. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst st.
— P. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
Pouliot, Alphonse (Wpg), Duck Mountain, Man.
— Alfred (Q), St. Michel, P. Q., retired.
— N. (Q), Cap Santé, P. Q.
Powell, F. G., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., College.
— J. A. (K), Railton, Ont.
Power, Nicholas (Chat), Nelson, N. B.
Powers, J. V. (Pet), Parry Sound, Ont.
Prance, G. (To), Beaverton, Ont.
Pratt, Arthur, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Massue st.
Pratte, Henri (Nic), St. Paul de Chester P.O., P. Q.
— L., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Préfontaine, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2961 St. Laurence blvd.
Prémont, Arth. (Q), East Broughton, P. Q.
Préville, L. Nap., Very Rev. (V), St. Chrysostome, P. Q.
— R. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— T. (V), St. Zotique, P. Q.
Prevost, Conrad (M), Montreal, P. Q., 3415 St. Hubert st.
Prieur, A. Edward (Ott), Orleans, Ont., Youville Farm.
— J. (St M), Field, Ont.
Primeau Albin, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— H. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 306 Richmond st.
— J. A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Sherbrooke st., West Notre Dame de Grace.
— L. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Prince, P., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Prive, S., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Prod'homme, D., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Prosper, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilou Parish.
Prosperi, A. M., *o.s.m.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 427 Booth st.
Proulx, Arm. (Q), St. Roch des Aulnaies, P. Q.
— A., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rachel st. and Papineau ave.
— A. (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
Proulx, C. (M L), Labelle, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— C. E. (Nic), absent in the United States.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Massey Station, Ont.
— E. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Ern. (Q), St. Onesime, P. Q.
— Jos. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (T R), absent on leave.
— Stepheh, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Provencher, C. E. (Nic), Daveluyville, P. Q.
— J. A. (Q), St. Anges, Beauce Co., P. Q.
Provost, J. E. (M), Lachine, Dominion Park, P. Q.
Prud'homme, A. (M), St. Jean, P. Q.
— G. (Ott), Gloucester, Ont.
— J. H. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Cathedral.
Puau, F. F., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Puetz, Joseph (K), Kingston, Ont., St.-Mary-of-the-Lake.
Pujos, M. B. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2200 E. Ontario st.
Pumphery, F. (H G), Little Bay, N. F. L.
Pustienne, A., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 St. Catherine st.
Puth, Boniface, *o.s.b.* (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Pysnar, Francis, *o.m.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 108 Montgomery st.

Quéméré, Michael, *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q., La Presentation.
Quesnel, A. (V), Rigaud, P. Q.
— H. (M), Longueuil, P. Q., 90 St. Charles st.
Quigley, J. R. (Lon), Tillsonburg, Ont.
Quilty, John J. (Pem), Douglas, Ont.
Quinan, John (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Cathedral.
Quinlan, P. (Lon), Strathroy, Ont.
Quinn, John S. (K), Tweed, Ont.
— T. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., retired.
Quirk, Nicholas, *s.j.* (Ham), Guelph, Ont.

Rabeau, F. X. (M), St. Constant, Laprairie Co., P. Q.
Racan, E. (Ott), Pointe Gatineau, P. Q.
Racette, G. (Jol), St. Guillaume, P. Q.
— O. (St M), Verner, Ont.
Racine, Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
Radaz, Joseph (St B), St. Claude, Man.
Ragaru, Louis, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Rahard, V. (R), sick leave.
Raiche, J. F. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Raimbault, Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
Rainville, J. A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— Jos. (Nic), absent in the United States.
Ramage, Henry (St J), St. John, N. B., Cathedral.
Ranger, J. B. (M), Cartierville, P. Q.
Rankin, D. J. (An), Arisaig, N. S.
— Peter (An), Creignish, N. S.
— Ronald (R), St. Andrews, Sask.
Raphael, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Capuchin College.
Rapp, F. X., *o.m.i.* (R), Grayson, Sask.
Rault, A. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grande Prairie, Alta.
— Henri, *o.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q.
Ravenel, H. (Sher), South Ham, P. Q.
Rawlins, E. J. (S J), Bell Island, N. F. L.
— John J. (S J), Ferryland, N. F. L.
Raymond, Henri (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— J. E. (Sher), Ascot Corner, P. Q.
— J. L. N. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. C. (Ott), Bourget, Russell Co., Ont.
— Pemafort, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
— Zepherin (Q), St. Cyprien, P. Q.
Raynault, H. (M), Emard Ward, Montreal, P. Q., 199 Monk blvd.

Digitized by Google

Reardon, F. (To), Toronto, Ont., Seminary.
—V. F., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (S J), Placentia, N. F. L.
Reath, V., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
Reddin, J. (To), Orillia, Ont.
Redding, J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 351 St. Antoine st.
Redkevich, Ambrose, Very Rev. (Ruth-Gr), Montreal, P. Q., 646 Iberville st.
Redmond, Thomas J. (To), Merritton, Ont.
Regaert, Ludovicus M., *o.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Ituna, Sask.
Regardin, John M., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Regaudie, L., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
Regimbal, A. (M L), Mont Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.
Regnault, Etienne, *c.j.m.* (St L), Pentecost River, P. Q.
Reibel, J. (R), Hodgeville P.O., Sask.
Reid, J. A. (V), Hudson, Vaudreuil Co., P. Q.
—L. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
—M. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Patrick's Asylum.
Reindle, F. (R), Marienthal, Sask.
Reis, J. (Hal), Chester, N. S.
Reitzel, A., *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont. College.
Remillard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 180 Grande Allée.
—Jules (Q), St. Bruno de Kamouraska, P. Q.
—N. (V), Les Cedres, P. Q.
Renaud, A. M. (Pem), Chapeau P.O., P. Q.
—Albert (N O), Ste. Gertrude's Church, Smoothbrock Falls, Ont.
—E., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—E. D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
—J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Nelson House (via Le Pas), Man.
—J. A., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
—Joseph G. (Chic), Mistassini, P. Q.
—Louis (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
—V., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Reniere, A., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Renut, Paul, *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
Reynolds, A. J. (Pem), Killaloe, Ont.
Rhéaume, J. A. (Sher), Rock Island, P. Q.
—A. D. (K), St. James, Winnipeg, Man., 265 Hampton st.
—L., Very Rev., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Ricard, Damien (Jol), Mascouche, P. Q.
Rice, I. J. (Pem), Griffith, Ont.
Richard, A. A. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
—A. D., *o.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 183 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
—A. D. (Sher), Piopolis, P. Q.
—August, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Church Point, N. S., College.
—A. (Rim), St. Damase de Rimouski, P. Q.
—A. (Jol), St. Norbert, P. Q.
—A. E. (Ott), Ste Rose de Lima, P. Q.
—Charles P., Very Rev. (Q), St. Aubert, P. Q.
—D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 331 E. St. Catherine st.
—G. C. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
—J., *s.j.* (St M), St. Ignatius, Ont., 322 Cathcart st.
—Joseph (Q), St. Aubert, Islet Co., P. Q.
—Joseph Arsene, Rt. Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
—La. (Q), St. Camille, P. Q.
—M. L. (Chat), Baker Lake, N. B.
—N. (M L), Blue Sea Lake, P. Q.
—S. (Q), St. Eugene, P. Q.
—T. (Q), Deschaillons, P. Q.
Richer, A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Convent.
Riedinger, J., *o.m.i.* (R), Prelate P.O., Sask.
Rinfret, Jos. (T R), St. Ursule, P. Q.
Riou, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Cluny, P.O., Alta.
Rioux, Arthur (Rim), Ste. Anne des Monts, P. Q.
—G. H. (Rim), Cap aux Os, P. Q., St. John the Baptist.
—J. A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 369 East St. Catherine st.
—J. A. (St B), St. George de Chateauguay, Man.
—J. B. (R), Dollard, Sask.
—J. L., *o.m.i.* (Ath), Chipweyan, P.O., Alta.
—J. L. D. (Rim), Grande Riviere, P. Q.
—Joseph Narcisse (Rim), St. Blandine, P. Q.
—J. O. (R), Dollard, Sask.
—Louis P. (Rim), St. Omer, P. Q.
—N. H. (Rim), L'Echourie P.O., P. Q.
—Paul, *o.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupre, P. Q.
Rivard, E. A. (St Hy), St. Robert, P. Q.
—E. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
—L. G. (St B), Grande Pointe P.O., Man.
Rivest, E. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1537 St. James st.
Rivet, Louis H., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Ocean Falls, B. C.
Roach, T., *o.s.b.* (Ham), Owen Sound, Ont.
—W. J., *c.s.b.*, Very Rev. (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Roberge, Alb. (Q), Issoudun, P. Q.
—Alphonse, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
—Eugene (Nic), Pierreville, P. Q.
—Joseph (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
—L. O. (St Hy), Ange Gardien de Rouville, P. Q.
—Leopold (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
—Lucien, (Nic), Wickham, West, P. Q.
—Philippe (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Robert, *o.m.cap.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 1062 Wellington st.
—C. (Ott), Montebello, P. Q.
—Damien (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
—H., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
—H. N. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
—J. Arth. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
—M. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
—M., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1145 W. St. Viator st., Outremont.
—T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1270 E. St. Catherine st.
—U., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
—Victor (M), Montreal, P. Q., 835 E. Ontario st.
Robichaud, Alban (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.
—D. (Chat), Inkerman P.O., N. B.
—Donet (St J), Moncton, N. B., Assumption Church.
—Francis X., *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
—Georges, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
—James G. (Chat), Portage River, N. B.
—Romain (Chat), Charlo Station P.O., N. B.
Robidas, J. A. (Sher), St. Malo, P. Q.
Robillard, C. (M), Repentigny, P. Q.
—L. (Jol), St. Felix de Valois, Joliette Co., P. Q.
Robin, E. Omer (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Church.
—J., *c.j.m.* (St L), Anticosti Island, P. Q.
—J., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Good Hope, N. W. T.
—V. J., *s.s.* (M), Rome, Italy, Canadian College, 117 Via delle 4 Fontane.
Robitaille, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
—E. (M L), Mont-Laurier, P. Q., Cathedral.

Digitized by Google

Robitaille, G. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (An), West Arichat, N. S.
— P. (An), River Bourgeois, N. S.
Robveille, A., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Castor, Alta.
Roby, Ernest, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
Rocan, E. B. (St B), Ste. Agathe, Man.
Roch, A. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Cathedral.
— O., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— P. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Roche, Nicholas, *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Basil's Novitiate and Scholasticate.
Rocher, Piene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rocheleau, D. A. (Lon), Windsor, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
Rochette, Alex. (Q), Standon, P. Q.
— E. (Q), Ste. Perpetue, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Marc des Carrieres, P. Q.
— F. X. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Patronage Laval.
— V. (Q), St. Luc, P. Q.
Rochon, A. (P A),
— I. C. (M), St. Augustin, Deux Montagnes Co., P. Q.
Rodrigue, Charles (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Rogalski, Stanislaus, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 54 Shanley st.
Roger, H. (Q), St. Vallier, Bellechasse Co., P.Q.
Rogers, W. G., *c.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Rohr, V., *o.m.i.* (Van), Mission City, B. C.
Rolland, L. (V), St. Polycarpe, P. Q.
— Oscar, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 66 West Notre Dame st.
Rollin, A. (Ott), Hull, P. Q., Most Holy Redeemer.
— D. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Ronan, John (Lon), St. Mary, Ont.
Roncy, Th., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
Rondeau, C. (Jol), outside the diocese.
— M. C. (R), St. Victor, Sask.
Ronden, Martin, *s.m.m.* (Vic), Saanich, Turgoose P.O., B. C.
Rondot, A. A. (Lon), French Settlement, via Zurich R. R. 2, Ont.
Rooden, M., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Rooney, J. (Lon), Windsor, Ont.
— Joseph (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
Ross, C. (Cal), Strathmore, Alta.
— F. X., Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— J. J. (Rim), Ste. Florence de Beaurivage, P. Q.
Rossignol, M., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Ile à la Crosse, Sask.
— Salmon (Chic), Roberval, P. Q.
Rouillard, N. P. (Ott), absent on leave.
Rouleau, A. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.
— Albert (Cal), Calgary, Alta., 18th ave. and 1st st. W.
— J. D. (Q), Valcartier, P. Q.
— J. F. (Q), St. Alban, Portneuf Co., P. Q.
— Joseph (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd., retired.
— R. M., *o.p.*, Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Monastery.
— Th. G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Laval Normal School.
Roure, Bruno, *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Providence, N. W. T.
Rousin, Theophile, Very Rev., *s.m.m.* (M), Dorval, P. Q.
Rousseau, Edmond (Nic), L'Avenir, P. Q.
— Eugene, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.
— F. N. (Sher), South Stukeley, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Weedon Centre, P. Q.
— L. A. (Q), Mastai P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
— R. A. (St B), Mariapolis, Man.
— T. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
Roussel, J. M. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. M. (St M), Chelmsford, Ont.
Rousselat, B., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Roussin, Ferdinand (To), Perkinsfield, Ont.
— J. O. (M), Pointe-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
Routhier, A. (Ott), Chapleau, Ont.
— D. (Pem), Lake Cayamant, Ont.
— D. (Ott), absent on leave.
— Jean B. (Ott), Masson, Ottawa Co., P. Q.
— J. O., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
— René (Q), St. David de Levis P.O., P. Q.
Roux, Alphonse (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— Augustin, *c.r.i.c.* (St B), Notre Dame de Lourdes, Man.
— M. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1967 St. James st.
— Ph. (Ruth-Gr), Eldorena, Alta.
— W. (Nic), Yamaska, P. Q.
Roy, Alfred, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— A. B. (Lon), absent on leave.
— A. (Wpg), Dunrea, Man.
— Antoine, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 999 W. Sherbrooke st.
— Adalb. (Q), St. Nérée, P. Q.
— Alex. (Q), Pintendre, P. Q.
— A. V. (St Hy), Ste. Rosalie, P. Q.
— A. (Ott), absent on leave.
— A. (Sher), Valracine, P. Q.
— A. (M L), L'Ascension, P. Q.
— C. (Rim), St. Godfroy, P. Q.
— C. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. J. (Sher), St. Gerard, P. Q.
— D. A. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— E. (St Hy), Mt. Johnson, P. Q.
— E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., West.
— Edmond, *s.j.* (St M), Sudbury, Ont., College.
— Elias (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Geo. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Honore (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1385 Wellington st., Verdun.
— Joseph A., *c.s.v.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 188 Bloomfield ave., Outremont.
— Jules (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
— J. A. (St Hy), Henryville, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Arsène, P. Q.
— J. E. (Rim), St. Felicite, P. Q.
— J. Edward (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 Rue St. Olivier, retired.
— J. F. (Chic), Grande-Baie, P. Q.
— J. Fortunat (Q), Pontbriand, P. Q.
— J. G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. Olivier (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— L. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— L. J. (St B), Letellier, Man.
— L. P. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 W. Sherbrooke st.
— M. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Hospice Notre Dame, retired.
— Nap. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— Od. (Q), Beauceville, P. Q.
— P. (M), St. Mathieu (La Tortue), P. Q.
— P. A., *o.p.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Dominican Monastery, 329 Grande Allee.
— Phileas (Q), Riviere du Loup, P. Q.
— Pamphile, Sr. (Q), absent on leave.
— Pamphile, Jr. (Q), outside the diocese.
— S. (Rim), Chemin-Tache P.O., P. Q.
— Valere (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Hospital of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.
— W. (Lon), Loiselleville, Ont.
— W. (Q), St. Magloire de Roux, P. Q.
Royer, M. A. (R), Ponteix, Sask.
Ruaux, E., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Stand Off P.O., Alta.
Ruel, J. B. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Louis rd.

Digitized by Google

Ruelle, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Marieval, Sask.
Ruhlmann, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 282 Bleury st.
Rutché, J. A., *o.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Ryan, F. (Chat), Maliseet P.O., N. B.
— Francis J. D. (S J), St. Bride's, N. F. L.
— J., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Amherstburg, Ont.
— J. J. (St J), St. John, N. B., West End.
— John (Pem), Eganville, Ont.
— Michael J. (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Augustine's Seminary.
— Stephen, J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
— W. J. (To), Whitby, Ont.
Ryder, Thomas F., *c.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 97 St. Joseph st.

Sabourin, A. (St B), St. Boniface, Man., Seminary.
— P. A. (V), St. Louis de Gonzague, P. Q.
Saindon, J. B. (Chat), Neguac, N. B.
— J. C. (Rim), Sayabec, P. Q.
— P. C. (Rim), Maria, P. Q.
— Peter (Rim), Squatteck, P. Q.
Saint-Amant, C. J. (St B), Lorette, Man.
Saint-Amour, Alf. (St Hy), Roxton Falls, P. Q.
Saint-Aubin, J. D. (V), Beauharnois, P. Q.
Saint-Croix, Stan. (St G), St. Albans, Bay d'Espoir, N. F. L.
Saint-Denis, J. (M), Chambly Bassin, P. Q.
Saint-Gelais, Nap. (Chic), St. Cyriac, P. Q.
Saint-Georges, L., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Saint-Germain, Charles E. (Nic), Ste. Angèle de Laval, P. Q.
— F. A. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Saint-Jean, Eugène (Sher), Compton, P. Q.
— J. A. G. (M), Montreal, P. Q., cor. Rivard st. and Laurier ave.
Saint-John, R. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., Cathedral.
— R. A. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L.
Saint-Laurent, C. (Rim), St. Modeste, P. Q.
— Jos. (Rim), Newport, P. Q., retired.
— Joseph A. (Rim), St. Jean l'Evangéliste, P. Q.
— J. U. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
— L. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. N. (Sher), retired.
Saint-Louis, A. (St Hy), St. Ours, P. Q., retired.
Saint-Maurice, E. (M), Ste. Genevieve, P. Q.
Saint-Onge, E. A. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu, retired.
Saint-Pierre, E. (Rim), St. Luc de Matane, P. Q.
— F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College.
— J. Alph. (Rim), Matapedia, P. Q., St. Laurent's Church.
— J. E. F. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Hotel Dieu.
— L., *c.ss.r.* (Q), Ste. Anne de Beaupré, P. Q.
— P. A. (St Hy), St. Jean Baptiste de Rouville, P. Q.
Salles, Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Salois, R. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
Salvail, Narcisse (St Hy), St. Cesaire, P. Q.
Salvator-Marie, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
Sammon, John (Pem), Almonte, Ont., China Mission College.
Sammut, A. (R), Shaunavon, Sask.
Samson, C. (Q), St. Anselme, P. Q.
Sanche, Gedeon (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Santerre, E. (Rim), St. Joseph de Lepage, P. Q.
Sarmatiuk, A. (Ruth Gr), Hamilton, Ont.
Sasseville, J. R. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent of Srs. Servants of Jesus and Mary.
Sataun, J., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Pincher Creek, Alta.
Saucier, J. A., *c.ss.r.* (St B), Ste. Anne des Chênes, Man.
— J. E., *c.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., College.
Sauner, Charles (R), Wolseley, Sask.
Sauriol, A. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Nicholas, retired.
Sauvageau, G. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Savage, Arthur J. (Ham), Oakville, Ont.
— E. (St J), Moncton, N. B.
Savard, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— Jos. (Chic), St. Prime, P. Q.
— O. (Q), St. Pierre, Ile d'Orleans, P. Q.
Savignac, Ernest, *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
Savoie, L. C. (St Hy), St. Marcel de Richelieu, P. Q.
— N. (Chat), Escuminac, N. B.
Scafuro, A., *o.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., St. Jerome's College.
— A. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1469 Dufferin st.
Scanlan, Thos. F. (Pet), Grafton, Ont.
Scantland, W. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
Schaffer, J. (P. A), Plunkett, Sask.
Schaeffer, Solanus, Very Rev., *o.f.m.* (Lon), Chatham, Ont.
Schaeffler, Bernard, *o.s.b.* (P A), Annaheim, Sask.
Scheelen, Ed. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B. C.
Schelbert, J. (R), Vibank P.O., Sask.
Scherer, F. X., *o.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Schmidt, J., *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Immaculate Conception Scholasticate.
— Tharsice (P A), Humboldt, Sask., Hospital.
Schnerch, Th., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.
Schnitzler, M. (Edm), Camrose, Alta.
Schorr, P. (R), Odessa, Sask.
Schruder, James M. (Pem), Brudenell, Ont., Opeongo Road.
Schults, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Leipzig, Sask.
Schwebius, J., *o.m.i.* (P A), Kerr-Robert, Sask.
Schweers, P., *o.m.i.* (P. A), Allan, Sask.
Scott, A. (Q), St. Foy, Quebec Co., P. Q.
— T. J. (K), Morrisburg, Ont.
Scully, Edward A., *o.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.
— J. (H G), King's Cove, N. F. L.
Sears, A., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St G), Grand River, Searston, N. F. L.
— Martin G. (St G), absent on leave.
Sebillet, J., *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 350 Fullum st.
Secours, Damien (A), Cornwall East, Ont., Hotel Dieu.
— E. (Ott), St. Isidore de Prescott, Ont.
Seguin, A. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Anne's Church.
— A. (St H), outside the diocese.
— Henry, *c.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. A. (Ott), Wendover, Ont.
— J. A. (St Hy), outside the diocese.
— L. (St M), St. Charles, Ont.
— O. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Seltmann, J., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Spring Lake, Alta.
Semande, F. X., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont.
Semery, H. (Hal), West Pubnico, N. S.
Senay, C. E. (St H), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Senecal, A. J. (Ott), absent on leave.
— L. A., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral.
— M. J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary
— R. J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
Senes, Lucien (St B), St. Jean Baptist, Man.
Severin, *o.m.cap.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limoilu Parish.
Sevigny, D. (Rim), Bonaventure P.O., P. Q.
Shalenka, G. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Sacre-Coeur de Jesus.

Digitized by Google

Sharpe, W. C., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Shea, Mortimer L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., St. Aloysius' Church, 300 Valois st.
Shean, R. M. (H G), Harbor Main, N. F. L.
Sheehan, P. P. (St J), St. John's, N. F. L., St. Patrick's Church.
Sheehy, Joseph, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Sheelen, E. M., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Tzouhalem P.O., B. C.
Sheridan, J. (To), Port Credit, Ont.
— J. J., *o.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
Sholly, Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Shumsky, Nicholas (Ruth Gr), Fort William, Ont., 629 McIntosh st.
Sicard, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1558 Church ave.
— C. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q., retired.
Silvain, O. (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Academy of Sacred Heart.
Silver, John F. (Vic), Beaumont P.O., B. C.
Simard, Abel (Chic), Delisle P.O., P. Q.
— Alfred (Chic), St. Louis Nazaire P.O., P. Q.
— Cleophas (Q), in the United States.
— Ed. (Q), St. Alexandre, P. Q.
— Edmour (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Cathedral.
— H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. A. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Cathedral.
— J., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Hull, P. Q., near Ottawa, N. D. de Grace.
— Joseph, *o.ss.r.* (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Novitiate.
— J. E. (Sher), Coaticook, P. Q.
— L., *o.m.i.* (Edm), St. Paul des Métis, Alta.
— Ovide (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thomas (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
Simkus, George (M), Montreal, P. Q., 720 Parthenais st.
Simon, J. M., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 West Sherbrooke st.
— T. Z., Very Rev. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
Simonin, G., *o.m.i.* (Cal), Gleichen, Alta.
— Xavier, *o.m.i.* (P A), Aldina P.O., Sask.
Singleton, F. J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 280 Dorchester st., West.
Sinnet, J. C. (P A), Sinnett, Sask.
Sirois, Eugène (Q), St. Francois Ile d'Orléans, P. Q.
— J. A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Rim), Ste. Jeanne d'Arc, P. Q.
— P. F. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Siveret, L. (Chat), Campbellton, N. B.
Six, Hubert, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
Sloan, T. J. (Pem), Astorville, Ont.
Smit, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., Scholasticate.
Smith, Cyril J. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 191 Austin st.
— John S. (Cal), East Calgary, Alta., 922 21st ave., E.
— L. (Char), Charlottetown, P. E. I., University.
— M. J. (Char), Kinkora, P. E. I.
— Th. (Rim), St. Godfroy, P. Q.
Smyth, F. (To), St. Catherine's, Ont., St. Mary's Church.
Sneath, F. J. (To), Grimsby, Ont.
Soaib, L. (An), Sydney, N. S.
Sobry, E. (Vic), Friendly Cove P.O., B. C.
Solski, Joseph (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 869 Alfred ave.
Solymos, Oscar (P A), Wakaw, Sask.
Sooz, J. (R), Stockolm, Sask.
Sormany, Wilfred E. (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Sorrel, A., *m.s.* (R), Forget, Sask.
Soucy, A. A. (Rim), Matane, P. Q.
— T. (Q), St. Damien De Buckland, P. Q.
Soumis, J. (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Seminary.
Soyer, A. (Edm), Prince Albert, Sask, Cathedral.
Speetjens, Leonard, *s.m.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 190 St. Maurice st.
Spenard, G. (Hal), Fabre, P. Q.
Spetz, Theobald, *c.r.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont.
Spratt, J. C., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B., College.
Staehr, L., *o.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Staley, A. J. (To), Weston, Ont.
— L. E. (K), Chesterville, Ont.
— M. D. (To), St. Catherines, Ont., 8 Lyman st.
Stanislas, Henry M., *s.v.p.* (Q), Levis, P. Q.
Stanislaus, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Stanley, J. F. (Lon), Woodstock, Ont.
Stanton, Aug. (Ott), Chaplain in France.
Steben, Charles H. (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 353 St. Mary's ave.
Steger, Mathias, *o.s.b.* (P A), Leofeld, Sask.
Steigenberger, Benedict, *o.s.b.* (P A), Humboldt, Sask.
Steinkogler, Laurens, *o.s.b.* (P A), Fulda, Sask.
Steinmetz, E., *s.c.j.* (Edm), Viking, Alta.
Straub, M. Antonie (St B), St. Leon, Lisgar Co., Man.
Stroeder, A. (Lon), Zurich, Ont.
Sullivan, Cornelius T. (Pem), Renfrew, Ont.
— John (Pem), Calumet Island, P. Q.
— John H., *o.s.p.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Peter's.
— J. J., *o.s.b.* (Chat), Chatham, N. B. College.
— M. N. (Lon), Sarnia, Ont.
— Neil (Ham), Elora, Ont.
— T. (To), Thorold, Ont.
Summers, D. (Hal), Halifax, N. S., St. Thomas Church.
Sweeney, H. J. (Tol), Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.
Sweet, Thomas E. (Hal), Enfield, N. S.
Swenciski, Anthony J., *o.m.i.* (Van), Fernie, B. C.
Sylla, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Norwood, Alta.
Sylvain, J. O., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— O. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Convent, retired.
— P. (Q), St. Isidore de Dorchester, P. Q.
— R. Ph., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Motherhouse of the Sisters of the Holy Rosary.
Sylvestre, Joseph, *o.f.m.* (T R), Trois Rivieres, P. Q., Franciscan Monastery.
— A., Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
Szczypta, F. (R), Candiac Sta., Sask.
Szianowski, J. (St B), Cooks Creek, Man.

Tague, J. M., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 95 Empress ave.
Taiement, A. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Talbot, A. (Q), Ste. Foy, near Quebec, P. Q.
Tamisier, Michel, *s.j.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 232 Bleury st.
Tanguay, C. N. (St H), outside the diocese.
— E. C., Msgr. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— R. (To), Welland, Ont., 90 Griffith st.
Tarahan, W. M. (H G), Trinity, N. F. L.
Tarasiuk, T. (Ham), Hamilton, Ont., St. Stanislaus Church.
Tardif, A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., College.
— Louis, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
— R. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
Taschereau, Aug. (Q), outside the diocese.
Taupier, J. S., Very Rev. (St Hy), St. Charles, St. Hyacinth Co., P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Teck, F., *o.praem.* (Van), Trail, B. C.
Tessier-Laplante, F. X. (Q), Portneuf, P. Q.
Tessier, A. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Charles H. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
— C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., Cathedral.
— E. (Edm), Lafond, Alta.
— Ed. (Nic), St. Francois du Lac, P. Q.
— F., *c.s.c.* (St J), Memramcook, N. B., University.
— J., *o.m.i.*, St. Paul des Métis, Alta.
— J. U. (Nic), Victoriaville, P. Q., retired.
— M. (Q), Pont-Rouge, P. Q.
— W., *s.j.* (St M) Spanish, P. Q.
Teston, J., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Green Lake, Sask.
Tétreau, C. H. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Nic), Kingsey Falls, P. Q.
— J. B. (St Hy), St. Ple, P. Q., retired.
— J. F. Frédéric (Nic), Notre Dame du Bon Conseil, P. Q.
Tetreault, Eugene (St B), Lac du Bonnet, Man.
Tétu, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Commercial Academy.
— F. (Q), Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere, P. Q., College, retired.
— J. (Sher), Johnville, P. Q.
Tharcisius, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Thayer, H. A., *o.m.i.* (Van), Vancouver, B. C., Pro-Cathedral.
Theberge, L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— P. (Q), Beauce Junction, P. Q., Chaplain.
— P. (Sher), St. Fortunat, P. Q.
— Stanislas (Q), St. Apolline, P. Q.
Theoret, Anatole (Wpg), Dauphin, Man.
— Joseph (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q.
Theriault, A. (Hal), Chezzetcooke, West, N. S.
— Chas. Eug. (Hal), Timmins, Ont.
— D. (Rim), Riviere Bleue, P. Q.
— E. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Cathedral, 143 St. Patrick st.
— H., *o.p.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
— Isaac (Char), Bassin, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
— L. P. (St M), absent on leave.
Thérien, A., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Onion Lake, Alta.
— Eugene (M), Ste. Rose, Laval Co., P. Q.
— G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— J. B., *o.m.i.* (R), Lebret, Sask.
— Victor (M), Lachine, P. Q.
Therriault, J. A. (R), Montmartre, Sask.
Therrien, Edmond (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— J. P. Z. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
— J. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Victoires.
— J. E. S., *o.m.i.* (St B), Kenora, Ont., 222 1st st., W.
— J. T. (Q), St. François-Xavier de Fraserville, P. Q.
Thevret, Arthur, *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
Thibaudier, L. V. (Nic), Gentilly, P. Q.
Thibault, D. (R), Coderre, Sask.
— F., *o.p.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., Dominican Convent, 95 Empress ave.
— Francois (Rim), Mont-Joli, P. Q.
— G. (H G), Conch, N. F. L.
— H. (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Seminary.
— J., *s.s.s.* (M), Terrebonne, P. Q.
— J., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Eastview Centre, Ont.
— J. B. (Chat), Kedgwick, N. B.
— J. P. (M L), St. Michel des Cedres, P. Q.
— Joseph (Chic), Otis, P.O., P. Q.
Thibeault, P. E. (Hal), Plympton, N. S.
Thivierge, S., *o.s.v.* (Jol), Joliette, P. Q., Novitiate.
Thomas, Francis, *o.m.i.* (Van), Williams Lake, B. C.
— P., *o.f.m.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta., 67 129th st.
Thompson, A. (An), Glace Bay, N. S.
Thorne, A. (S J), Lamaline, N. F. L.
Thouin, O. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1171 de Castelnau st.
Thuot, G. (M), St. Jean, P. Q., College.
— L. A. (St Hy), Iberville P.O., P. Q., retired.
Tierney, E. L. (Lon), Park Hill, R. R. 8, Ont.
— R. (S J), Petty Harbor, N. F. L.
Timothée, *o.c.r.* (Chat), Rogersville, N. B.
Tisseur, F. X. (V), Coteau du Lac, P. Q.
Tissier, Christopher, *o.m.i.* (Edm), Winterburn, Alta.
Tobin, J. V. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Tomaselli, D. (St M), Port Arthur, Ont.
Tompkins, J. J. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
— Maurice (An), Guysborough, N. S.
— Miles, N. (An), Antigonish, N. S., College.
Tortellier, A., *c.j.m.* (St L), Betsiamits, P. Q.
Touchette, J. H. (Ott), Casselman, Ont.
Toupin, D. (M), Lacolle P.O., P. Q.
Tourangeau, E. J. A., *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur Parish.
— E., *s.j.* (St M), Fort William, Ont.
Tourigny, J. T. A. (St Hy), Ste. Sabine, P. Q.
— L. (Nic), Précieux-Sang, P. Q.
— Lucien (Nic), Nicolet, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
Tousignant, Albert (T R), St. Joseph de Mekinac, P. Q.
— F. X. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Tousin, J. (Q), Langevin, P. Q.
Towner, Chas., *s.m.m.* (Ott), Montfort, P. Q.
Tracy, Patrick John (Pem), Sheenborough, P. Q.
Trainor, Thos. H. (St M), Sunbury, Ont., St. Joseph's Church.
Tranchemontagne, J. (M), Point-aux-Trembles, P. Q.
— S., *s.s.* (M), Oka, P. Q.
Trayling, Jas. A. (To), Toronto, Ont., McDonnell sq.
Traynor, A. (K), Brewers Mills, Ont.
— J. J. (Ham), Walkerton, Ont.
Treacy, Jos. P. (To), West Toronto, Ont., 161 Annette st.
Tremblay, A. (Sher), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.
— A. (Rim), Rimouski, P. Q., Diocesan Seminary.
— Alph. (Q), Cap Rouge, P. Q.
— Adjutor (Chic), Albanel P.O., P. Q.
— A. (M L), St. Remi d'Amherst, P. Q.
— Albert (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Alphonse (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— Ambroise (Chic), Tremblay P.O., P. Q.
— Charles Elzear (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— C. R. (Chic), Jonquiere, P. Q.
— Didyme (Chic), Normandin P.O., P. Q.
— E. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Bishop's Palace.
— Emile (Chic), absent on leave.
— Eugene (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Eugene, Jr. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Elie (Chic), Taillon P.O., P. Q.
— George (Chic), Tadoussac, P. Q.
— Guillaume (Chic), Dolbeau P.O., P. Q.
— H. U. (V), absent on leave in Montreal.
— H. (Q), Ste. Marcel, P. Q.
— Henri (Chic), La Petite Riviere St. Francis P.O., P. Q.
— J. (St M), St. Hermenegilde, P. Q.
— Joseph Adelard (Chic), Baie St. Paul, P. Q.
— J. Alf. (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Calixte (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph Edm. (Chic), Val Jalbert P.O., P. Q.

Digitized by Google

Tremblay, Joseph (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— J. E. (Chic), absent on leave.
— L. (Edm), Brousslau, Alta.
— L. E. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Patronage St. Vincent de Paul.
— L. C. H. (Rim), St. Eloi, P. Q.
— Louis (Chic), absent on leave.
— M. (Chic), St. Urbain de Charlevoix, P. Q.
— Philippe (Chic), St. Hilarion, P. Q.
— Thomas (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Thomas, Jr. (Chic), Lac Bouchette P.O., P. Q.
— Victor (Chic), Chicoutimi, P. Q., Seminary.
— Wm. (Chic), Chambord, P. Q.
— Z. (Hai), Makamik, P. Q.
Trépanier, A. (M), Gamelin P.O., P. Q.
Tressail, *c.j.m.* (Hal), Halifax, N. S., Seminary.
Tressel, Francis, *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B., Seminary.
Trinquier, E. (M L), Notre Dame du Laus, P. Q.
Trottier, D. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Cathedral, retired.
Trudeau, Louis, *o.p.* Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame de Grace ave.
Trudeau, P. A. (St Hy), St. Thomas d'Aquin, P. Q.
— T. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 599 Adam st., Maisonneuve.
Trudel, A. (T R), St. Thomas de Caxton, P. Q.
— Alfred (Chat), Lameque, N. B.
— Emile (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— H. (T R), Almaville, Champlain Co., P. Q.
— H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., St. Joseph's Hospital.
— J. A. (Chat), upper Bay du Vin, N. B.
— J. R. I. (T R), St. Etienne des Grès, P. Q.
Tucci, A. M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 479 East Dorchester st.
Turbide, J. S. (Char), Havre aux Maisons, Magdalen Islands, P. Q.
Turcot, Ernest (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
Turcotte, D. A., *o.p.* (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Dominican Monastery.
— Emile (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.
— J. A. (Sher), Martinville, P. Q.
— J. G. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph (Q), St. Honoré de Shenley, P. Q.
— Jules (Q), absent on leave.
— Ph. (Q), St. Bernard, Dorchester Co., P. Q.
— Sauveur (Q), Ste. Agathe, Lotbiniere Co., P. Q.
— T. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier, retired.
— Ulr. (Q), Thetford Mines, P. Q.
Turgeon, Alfred, *o.m.i.* (T R), Cap Magdeleine, P. Q.
— A. (R), Willow Bunch, Sask.
— C. Ed. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame College.
— E. (Sher), North Ham, P. Q.
— Em. (Q), St. Victor de Tring, P. Q.
— G. (Q), Les Ecureuils, P. Q.
— J. I. (Q), St. Philemon, P. Q.
— L. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., 5 rue St. Olivier.
Turmel, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. John the Baptist Parish.
Turmel, Em. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Notre Dame.
Turquetil, A., *o.m.i.* (Kee), Chesterfield Inlet, N. W. Ty.

Ubald, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q., Abbey.
Ueberberg, P., *o.m.i.* (R), Holdfast, Sask.
Underwood, Charles, Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Hal), Dartmouth, N. S.
Urbain, *o.m.cap* (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Limouilou Parish.
Urique, P. Albert, *s.s.*, Very Rev. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 West Sherbrooke st.

Vacher, M., *o.m.i.* (Mack), Fort Des Liards, N. W. T.
Vachon, A. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Vadnais, R. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
Vaillancourt, E. (M), St. Theresa, P. Q., Seminary.
— Joseph O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Archbishop's Palace.
— N., *c.s.v.* (V), Rigaud, P. Q., College.
— Olier (M), Montreal, P. Q., 647 Fullum st.
Valentin, T. (Lon), London, Ont., St. Joseph's Hospital.
Valès, Ph., *o.m.i.* (St B), Beren's River, Man.
Valiquet, A., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 213 Visitation st.
Valiquette, Jos. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
— Oscar (M), Montreal, P. Q., 408 Amherst street.
— S. (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vallée H. (T R), Trois-Rivieres, P. Q., De La Salle Academy.
Vallieres, Albert, *s.s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 368 E. Mt. Royal ave.
Valois, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 471 W. Lagauchetiere st.
— O. (Jol), in the United States.
— P. (M), Laprairie, P. Q.
Van Biesen, R. F. A., *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Ituna, Sask.
Vandandaigue, Richard, *s.j.* (St B), St. Boniface, Man., College.
Van de Moortel, T. (Chat), Turgeon P.O., N. B.
Van den Bossche, F. L., *c.ss.r.*, Very Rev. (Ruth-Gr), Komarno, Man.
— Francis, *c.ss.r.* (Ruth-Gr), Komarno, Man.
Vandendaele, Camille, *o.m.i.* (P A), North Battleford, Sask.
Van de Velde, J. (R), Kendal, Sask.
Vandry, F. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Seminary.
Vangelisti, William M., *o.s.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2808 Drolet st.
Vanier, H. Al., *c.s.c.* (St J), St Joseph P.O., N. B.
— E. H., *c.s.c.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Notre Dame des Neiges.
— J., *c.s.c.* (St H), St. Césaire, P. Q., College.
— P., *c.s.c.* (M), St. Laurent, P. Q., College.
Van Wetten, F., *o.praem.* (Van), Powell River, B. C.
Vanzeveren, Leon, *c.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd., Youville.
Varrilly, Wm., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Chat), Chatham, N. B., Cathedral, retired.
Vaudreuil, J. A. (Sher), Scotstown, P. Q.
Veillard, C., *c.j.m.* (Chat), Bathurst W., N. B., Seminary.
Veillet, Chas. Borromeo (T. R), St. Charles de Mandeville, P. Q.
Veilleux, Ephrem (Q), St. Prosper, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Ste. Martine, P. Q.
— P. (Rim), Port Daniel, P. Q.
— S. (M), Warren, Ont.
Venner, W. A. (Chat), St. Charles, N. B., retired.
Verbeke, F. (Van), Kelowna, B. C.
Vermette, A. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2021 Boyer st.
Verner, J. (M), Montreal East, P. Q., St. Octave.
Veronneau, A., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— E. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
Verreau, J. A., Very Rev. (Rim), Isle Verte, P. Q.
Verreault, Auguste (Chic), Peribonca P.O., P. Q.
— G., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.

Digitized by Google

Verret, J. (Q), Ste. Christine, P. Q.
Verschelden, Joseph (M), Montreal, P. Q., 2735 Notre Dame, W.
— L. (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1939 St. Dominic st.
Veseau, Bruno (M), Ste. Therese, P. Q., Seminary.
Vézina, Albert (St Hy), Richelieu, P. Q., retired.
— Arthur J. (St Hy), St. Hyacinth, P. Q., Seminary.
— D., *c.ss.r.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., 207 Bayswater ave.
— Ernest (St Hy), St. Antoine de Richelieu, P. Q.
— J. E. A. (Q), Levis, P. Q., Asylum, retired.
— Wilbrod, *o.m.i.* (Wpg), Winnipeg, Man., 597 McDermot ave.
— L. (Q), Blainville P.O., P. Q.
Viateur, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., Rosemont blvd.
Viau, Oscar (M), retired.
— O. (Hal), Lorrainville, P. Q.
Vichard, J., *c.s.sp.* (Ott), Ironside, P. Q.
Vien, L. (Q), Lauzon P. O., P. Q.
Vigilanti, Domenico, *c.ss.r.* (To), Toronto, Ont., 141 McCaul st.
Vigneault, J. M. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
— L. (Jol), St. Paul, P. Q.
Vilemure, E. (T R), Ste. Famille, P. Q.
Vileneuve, A. (Chic), Lac à la Croix, P. Q.
— C. (M), St. Eustache, P. Q.
— Eugene, *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
— G. E., *o.m.i.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 218 Visitation st.
— G. V., Very Rev. (M), L'Assomption, P. Q., College.
— R., *o.m.i.* (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., University.
— S. (Q), Chaudiere, P. Q.
Vincent, A. A. (Q), Broughton, P. Q.
— J. C. (V), Valleyfield, P. Q., College.
— J. E. M. (Sher), Sherbrooke, P. Q., Seminary.
— Leopold, *c.j.m.*, Very Rev. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., Saint Coeur de Marie Parish, Grand Allée.
— V. H. (Sher), absent in Rome.
Viola, D. (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.
Violette, Patrick (Chat), St. Basil, N. B.
Voisin, H., *p.s.m.* (Edm), Red Deer, Alta.
— Laurent (P A), Shell River, Sask.
Vorst, G. (R), Langenburg P.O., Sask.
Voyer, Elzéar (Q), Lotbiniere, P. Q.
— O. (Q), Quebec, P. Q., St. Sauveur, Massue st.
Vrydaegs, E., *o.ss.r.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 1024 Cremazie blvd, Youville.
Vullings, J. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., St. Joseph's Hospital.

Waddel, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Meadow Lake P.O., Sask.
— D., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 841 Sherbrooke st., W.
— J., *s.j.* (Q), Candiac P.O., Quebec, P. Q.
Wagner, James, *o.m.i.* (Van), Penticton, B. C.
— Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ath), Grouard, Alta.
Walker, Ed. (Char), Rollo Bay, P. E. I., R.F.D.
— Francis F. (St J), Riverside, N. B.
— James (H G), St. Brendans, N. F. L.
Wallace, Edward (Chat), Bathurst West, N. B.
— M. (An), Louisburg, N. S.
Wairavens, L. C., *o.praem.* (Edm), Wetaskiwin, Alta.
Walsh, Edward, *o.ss.r.* (Wpg), Brandon, Man.
Walsh, J., *c.s.b.* (To), Toronto, Ont., St. Michael's College.
— James (To), Toronto, Ont., 1680 W. Dundas st.
— John (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.
— John J., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (St J), St. John, N. B.
— Robert P. (To), Colgan, Ont.
Warnock, J. T. (Pem), Toronto, Ont. The Catholic Church Extension Society of Canada.
Warren, E. (Chic), absent.
Watelle, A., *o.m.i.* (P A), Delmas, Sask.
Weber, P. E. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
Wedlock, Matthew J. (To), Newmarket, Ont.
Weerts, F., *s.m.m.* (Vic), Turgoose, P.O., B. C.
Weidner, Michael J. (Ham), Macton, Ont.
Welch, John, *o.m.i.*, Very Rev. (Van), New Westminster, B. C., 59 Blackwood st.
Welty, E., *c.s.b.* (Lon), Sandwich, Ont., College.
West, T., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (Lon), St. Thomas, Ont.
Wey, Joseph E. (Ham), St. Clements, Ont.
Whelan, M. J. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Patrick's Church.
— Martin D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. (To), Toronto, Ont., 1 Earl st.
— S. J. (H G), North River, N. F. L.
— Walter (K), Belleville, Ont.
Wheten, John (Chat), Bathurst, N. B.
Whibbs, Geo. F. (Pet), Campbellford, Ont.
White, F. P. (Lon), St. Columban, Ont.
Whitmore, L. (Ott), Ottawa, Ont., St. Charle's.
Wickel, Jos., *o.s.b.* (P A), Englefeld, Sask.
Wilhelm, J. (R), Dysart, Sask.
Williams, F. J. (St M), North Bay, Ont., Pro-Cathedral.
Williams, G. A. (To), East Toronto, Ont., 37 Main st.
Wilson, E. J. (S J), St. John's City, N. F. L., Riverhead, St. Patrick's.
— J. U. (Ott), Val des Bois, P. Q.
— M. J. (To), Macville P.O., Ont.
Windschiegl, Peter, *o.s.b.*, Very Rev. (P A), Muenster, Sask.
Wojciechowski, L. (R), Regina, Sask., 2107 McIntyre st.
Wolfe, C., *o.m.i.* (Yuk), Prince George, B. C.
Wood, Anselm B. (Vic), Victoria, B. C., Cathedral.
Woods, James, *c.ss.r.* (St J), St. John, N. B., St. Peter, North End.
Workman, W. T., *o.f.m.*, Very Rev., Canadian Army Chaplain.

Yahner, William R. (Van), Vancouver, B. C. 887 Keefer st.
Yelle, E., *s.s.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 857 W. Sherbrooke st.
— H. (Ott), St. Cecile de Masham, P. Q.
Young, J. J. (Lon), London, Ont., Cathedral.
— William E. (Hal), Yarmouth, N. S.
Yves, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.

Zacharie, *o.c.r.* (M), La Trappe, P. Q.
Zasa, Telesphorus, *o.c.c.* (To), Falls View, Ont.
Zephyrin, Noël, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st., W.
Zenon, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q., 964 Dorchester st.
Zettler, F. A. (Ham), Chepstow, Ont.
Zinger, A. L., *o.s.* (Ham), Kitchener, Ont., 64 Young st.
Zipfel, A. (Hal), Fort Coulonge, P. Q.

Digitized by Google

NECROLOGY

BISHOPS

†Legal, Most Rev. Emile Joseph, *o.m.i.*, D.D., Archbishop of Edmondton, Alta.—Died March 10, 1920.

†Barry, Rt. Rev. Thomas Francis, D.D., Bishop of Chatham, N. B.—Died Jan. 19, 1920.

†Pascal, Rt. Rev. Albert, *o.m.i.*, D.D., Bishop of Prince Albert.—Died July 12, 1920.

†Power, Rt. Rev. Michael Fintan, D.D., Bishop of St. George's, N. F. L.—Died March 6, 1920.

PRIESTS

†Amiot, Jules (Rim), St. Valerien de Rimouski, P. Q.—Died June 13, 1920.

†Barolet, Adelard, *c.ss.r.* (M), St. Alphonsus, Montreal, P. Q.—Died May 21, 1920.

†Belley, Rt. Rev. Msgr. F. X. (Chic), Baie, St. Paul, P. Q.—Died Oct. 9, 1919.

†Berube, A. (Chat), St. Ann, N. B.—Died May 2, 1920.

†Brousseau, Very Rev. Joseph Onesime, Hon. Canon (Q), St. Damien, P. Q.—Died April 18, 1920.

†Brung, Frederic, *s.m.m.* (Ott), Papineauville, P. Q.—Died April 10, 1920.

†Carrier, Louis Honore (Q), St. Severin, P. Q.—Died March 27, 1920.

†Casgrain, Louis Alphonse (Q), Riviere, Ouelle, P. Q.—Died Jan. 24, 1920.

†Chisholm, Archibald J. (An), St. Andrews, N. S.—Died April 26, 1920.

†Coady, Moses (An), Reserve Mines, N. S.—Died Feb. 6, 1920.

†Cunningham, P., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmonton, Alta.—Died Aug. 15, 1920.

†Decarie, Very Rev. Canon Remi (M), St. Henri's, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Aug. 21, 1920.

†Delagrave, Theodule (Q), St. Pierre, P. Q.—Died Sept. 17, 1920.

†Deziel, Louis Anselme (Q), Beauport, P. Q.—Died June 4, 1920.

†Dorais, J. B. (R), Regina, Sask.—Died 1920.

†Duhaut, Augustine, *o.m.i.* (Q), Quebec.—Died June, 1920.

†Dunn, J. C. (Ott), Montreal, P. Q.—Died Sept. 5, 1920.

†Dupin, Joseph, *o.m.i.* (Ath), St. Bruno's Mission, Alta.—Died March 12, 1920.

†Dupuy, A. S. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.—Died March 3, 1920.

†Frenette, Charles Eugene (Q), St. Basile, P. Q.—Died April 23, 1920.

†Garneau, Ferdinand (Q), Quebec), P. Q.—Died Nov. 26, 1919.

†Gauthier, Francois d'Assise, (M), St. Jerome, P. Q.—Died Jan. 26, 1920.

†Gauvreau, Etienne, *o.p.* (Q), Quebec.—Died 1920.

†Gendron, J. Edouard (Sher), East Angus, P. Q.—Died Jan. 8, 1920.

†Girard, Pierre, *o.ss.r.* (Ott), Buckingham, P. Q.—Died June 1, 1920.

†Goodwin, A. E. (Lon), Merlin, Ont.—Died Feb. 3, 1920.

†Guertin, J. C. (St Hy), St. Denis, River Richelieu, P. Q.—Died Jan. 8, 1920.

†Guertin, Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. L., V.G. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.—Died Jan. 8, 1920.

†Hamilton, William B. (Hal), Parrsboro, N. S.—Died May 28, 1920.

†Julien, *o.f.m.* (M), Montreal, P. Q.—Died 1920.

†Jutras, V. Pierre (Nic), St. Baie du Febvre.—Died May 21, 1920.

†Kehoe, Daniel Francis (Ham), Mt. Forest, Ont.—Died Feb. 4, 1920.

†Langlois, Charles (St M), Sturgeon Falls, Ont.—Died Nov. 17, 1919.

†Laporte, Pierre Arcade (M), L'Assomption, P. Q.—Died Feb. 14, 1920.

†Lauzon, J. A., *s.m.m.* (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.—Died July 25, 1920.

†Le Bastard, P., *o.f.m.* (Chat).—Died in France August, 1920.

†LeBlanc, Vital (St J), St. Anselme, N. B.—Died April 20, 1920.

†Leduc, C. H. (St Hy), St. Hyacinthe, P. Q.—Died May 18, 1920.

†Le Neillon, Jean-Marie (M L), Huberdeau, P. Q.—Died Oct. 24, 1920.

†Le Page, Yves, *o.s.c.* (M), Montreal.—Died 1920.

†Lortie, F. X. J. (Ott), Curran, Ont.—Died Dec. 18, 1919.

Digitized by Google

†Lussier, J. R. (St Hy), Sorel, P. Q.—Died Feb. 3, 1920.

†McCullough, W. F. (St M), Fort William, Ont.—Died Nov. 28, 1919.

†McDonagh, William (K), Merrickville, Ont.—Died Feb. 29, 1920.

†McGee, Rt. Rev. C. E., D.P. (Lon), Stratford, Ont.—Died Sept. 6, 1920.

†McGratty, Hugh (Q), Quebec, P. Q.—Died March 23, 1920.

†MacInnis, Roderick (An), Whitney Pier, N. S.—Died July 6, 1920.

†Mangin, A. La (Ott), Hull, P. Q.—Died Feb. 26, 1920.

†Moroche, Wilfrid (Sher), St. Hedwidge de Clifton, P. Q.—Died April 18, 1920.

†Moulin, F., *o.m.i.* (Edm), Edmondton, Alta.—Died Feb. 25, 1920.

†Moyna, Very Rev. M. (Tor), St. Mary's Church, Toronto, Ont.—Died Sept. 8, 1920.

†Murtagh, Thomas (K), Marmora, Ont.—Died Feb. 28, 1920.

†O'Neill, Andrew J. (St J), Carleton, West St. John, N. B.—Died March 27, 1920.

†Ostazowski, I. (Tor), St. Catherine's, Ont.—Died July 10, 1920.

†Pelletier, B., *s.s.* (M), Notre-Dame Church, Montreal, P. Q.—Died Sept. 23, 1920.

†Pelletier, Charles (Van), Grand Forks, B. C.—Died March 19, 1920.

†Petel, Francois, *c.j.m.* (St L), Notre Dame de Betsiamites—Died Dec. 21, 1919.

†Pion, G. Wilfrid (M L), Conception, P. Q.—Died May 6, 1920.

†Poirier, Albert (St J), St. Mary's, Kent Co., N. B.—Died July 27, 1920.

†Prince, Basile (Nic), St. Leonard, P. Q.—Died Jan. 22, 1920.

†Renaud, Father (Edm), Edmondton, Alta.—Died March 3, 1920.

†Scott, Martin (Hal), Halifax, N. S.—Died May 25, 1920.

†Soulard, Joseph Benoit, (Q), Levis, P. Q.—Died Jan. 28, 1920.

†Tessier, Very Rev. Canon J. Narcisse, (T R), Louiseville, P. Q.—Died June 2, 1920.

†Tetreau, Frederic (Nic), Drummondville, P. Q.—Died May 8, 1920.

†Tompkins, Michael (An), Guysboro, N. S.—Died Nov. 13, 1919.

†Walter, A. C. (Ham), St. Michael's Church, Toronto, Ont.—Died May 27, 1920.

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

PART IV.

The Catholic Church in Ireland, England, Scotland, Wales, Cuba and Mexico.

IRELAND.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ARMAGH

Includes the County of Louth, almost the whole of Armagh, the greater part of Tyrone, a part of Derry and Meath.

Cardinal-Archbishop and Primate—His Eminence MICHAEL CARDINAL LOGUE, D.D., consecrated July 20, 1879; succeeding Most Rev. Dr. McDevitt as Bishop of Raphoe; appointed Coadjutor to His Grace Most Rev. Dr. McGettigan, Primate of All Ireland, April 30, 1887; succeeded to the Primacy, December 3, 1887; created Cardinal Priest, January 16th, 1893, under the title of Sancta Maria della Pace.—Address: His Eminence, Michael, Cardinal Logue, Primate of All Ireland (Ara Coeli), Armagh.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Dean QUINN, P.P., V.G., Dungamon; Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK SEGRAVE, Archdeacon, P.P., V.G., Drogheda.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUIN, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN Canon QUINN, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK Canon LYONS, P.P., Very Rev. PETER Canon SHEERIN, P.P., Very Rev. CHARLES Canon MCDONALD, P.P.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. Dean QUINN, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. SEGRAVE, P.P., V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. CHARLES Canon QUIN, P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: vacant; Chancellor: Very Rev. JOSEPH W. BRADY, P.P.; Canons: Very Revs. ALEX. DILLON, P.P., PATRICK LYONS, P.P., V.F., JOHN QUINN, P.P., V.F., PETER SHEERIN, P.P., V.F., JAMES GRIMES, P.P., PATRICK CORR, P.P., MICHAEL QUIN, P.P., FELIX MCNALLY, P.P., BERNARD DONNELLAN, P.P., CHARLES MCDONALD, P.P.; Diocesan Inspector of Schools: Rev. EUGENE O'CALLAGHAN, S.T.L.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Armagh, Primate's Parish, Rev. John Ward, B.D., adm., Revs. Peter Johnson, Patrick Finnegan, Michael McGuone, Arthur Toner, curates.
Dundalk, Primate's Parish, Rev. James McKeone, adm., Revs. Charles Hurson, Michael Kerr, Henry Tohall, P. Butterly, curates.
St. Peter's, Drogheda, Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Segrave, Archdeacon, V.G., P.P., Revs. Anthony McDonnell, John Lavelle, Thomas Woods, curates.
Arboe (Stewartstown P. O.), Rev. Jas. Loughran, P.P., Revs. A. Rogers, Thomas Sheridan, curates.
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, V.F., P.P., Revs. H. Callan, Patrick Macken, curates.
Ardtrea (Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Eugene McEleavey, P.P., Rev. Michael McDonald, curate.
Aghaloo (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. William Booth, P.P., Rev. John Devlin (Aughnacloy P. O.), Rev. Peter Toner (Caledon P.O.), curates.
Ballinderry (Ballinderrybridge, Coagh P. O.), Rev. Hugh Taggart, P.P.
Ballymakenny (Monasterboice, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Patrick Brady; P.P., Rev. Owen McEvoy, curate.
Ballymacnab (Tassagh, Armagh P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Corr, P.P., Revs. Peter O'Connor, Matthew O'Brien, curates.
Beragh (Beragh, Omagh P. O.), Rev. P. J. McArdle, P.P., Rev. John Devlin, curate.
Ballymore and Mullaghbrac (Tanderagee P. O.), Rev. Cornelius Short, P.P.
(Markethill P. O.), Rev. John Donnelly.
(Poyntzpass P. O.), Rev. O. Shortt.
Carlingford and Clogherny (Omeath, Newry P.O.), Rev. Michael J. Quin, P.P., Revs. Eugene McNamee, Mark Quinn, curates.
Clogher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. Francis Murtagh.
(Clogherhead, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. John O'Neill, curate.
Clonoe (Coal Island P.O.), Rev. T. McWilliams, Revs. Edmund Macken, Michael McGuiggan, curates.
Clonfeacle (Moy P. O.), Rev. Patrick Quinn, P.P., Rev. Lawrence Murray, curate (Moy P. O.).
Coagh (Coagh, Moneymore P. O.), Rev. Peter Donnelly, P.P.
Collon, Rev. Patrick Conlon, P.P., Rev. James Dolan, curate.
Cooley (Carlingford P. O.), Rev. John McArdle, P.P., Rev. James Duffy, Rev. L. Walsh, curates.

Digitized by Google

Creggan, Lower (Cullyhanna P. O.), Rev. Peter Kerley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Gogarty, curate.
(Newtownhamilton P. O.), Rev. A. Smyth, curate.
Creggan, Upper (Crossmaglen P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Canon Sheerin, P.P., V.F., Revs. A. McOscar, Luke Donnellan, curates.
Darver (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Thos. Murray, P.P., Revs. Arthur Byrne, Stephen McNulty, curates.
Derrynoose (Keady P. O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Brady, P.P., Revs. Michael McDermott, Patrick Donnelly, F. Devine, curates.
Desertcreight and Derryloran (Cookstown P. O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., V.F., Rev. John McLaughlin, curate.
(Rock, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. James Macken, curate.
Donaghmore (Donaghmore Co., Tyrone), Very Rev. J. P. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. P. J. Toner, D.D., curate.
(Galbally, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. Peter MacNelis, curate.
Dromintee (Jonesboro', Newry P. O.), Rev. Patrick B. Loughran, P.P., Rev. John Loughran, C.C., D.D., curate.
Drumcree (Portadown P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Grimes, P.P., Revs. Thos. McDonald, Edward O'Connor, curates.
Drumglass, Killyman, Tullyniskin (Dungannon P. O.), Very Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Beck, John Harmon, curates.
Dunleer, Rev. John Byrne, P.P., Revs. Peter Corcoran, Peter Rogers, curates.
Eglish (Eglish, Dungannon P. O.), Rev. Patrick Collins, P.P.
Errigal Keiran (Ballygawley P. O.), Rev. Peter McShane, P.P., Rev. John Lennon, Rev. Patrick Crilly, curates.
Foghart (Kilcurry, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. N. Lawless, P.P., Rev. P. Somers, curate.
Forkhill, Rev. Owen Clarke, P.P., Rev. Charles Montague, curate.
Killeeshil (Tullyallen, Castlecaulfield P. O.), Rev. Felix Kerr, P.P.
(Aughnagar, Pomeroy P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, curate.
Kilkerley (Dundalk P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., Revs. J. McBride, Thomas McCann, Francis O'Neill, curates.
Kildress (Dunamore, Cookstown P. O.), Rev. J. McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Edward Murphy, curate.
Killevy, Lower (Camlough P.O.), Very Rev. Charles Canon Quin, P.P., V.F., Rev. James Clarke, curate.
(Bessbrook P.O.), Revs. Jas. Quinn, Francis Quinn.
Killevy, Upper (Newry P. O.), Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., Revs. Thomas Soraghan, John Mullan, curates.
Kilmore (Mullavilly, Tandragee P. O.), Rev. Felix McNeece, P.P.
(Stonebridge P. O.), Rev. A. McPeake, curate.
Kilsaran (Castlebellingham P. O.), Rev. Patrick Fagan, P.P., Rev. Joseph McDonnell, curate.
Knockbridge, Dundalk, Rev. John Markey, P.P., Rev. Joseph Pentony.
Lissan (Cookstown P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kenny, P.P., Rev. F. McVerry, curate.
Lordship and Ballymascalon (Ravensdale, Dundalk P. O.), Rev. John McAleer, P.P., Rev. R. McDonnell.
Loughgall, Rev. Jos. Dunne, P.P., Rev. Patrick Hughes, curate.
(Annaghmore, Portadown P.O.), Rev. John Doherty, curate.
Loughgilly (Whitecross P. O.), Rev. P. Vallely, P.P., Revs. Edmund Blacker, Edward Byrne, curates.
Louth, Very Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Rev. Michael Rogers, curate.
Magherafelt and Ardtrea N. (Magherafelt P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., V.F., Revs. P. Moore, Michael Rafferty, curates.
Pomeroy, Rev. J. P. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. James Larkin, curate.
Stewartstown, Rev. P. Quinn, P.P., Rev. F. Ward, curate.
(Coalisland P. O.), Rev. Peter Cush, curate.
Tallanstown (Ardee P. O.), Very Rev. Alex. Canon Dillon, P.P., Revs. Hugh McOscar, J. V. Ward, curates.
Termonmaguirk (Carrickmore P. O.), Rev. Francis Donnelly, P.P., Revs. Thomas Rogers, John Carraher, curates.
Termonfeckin (Drogheda P. O.), Rev. Thos. McCullough, P.P., Rev. Thomas Gogarty, curate.
Togher (Dunleer P. O.), Rev. P. Finnegan, P.P., Revs. John Woods, P. Geatens, curates.
Tullyallen (Drogheda P.O.), Rev. F. Carolan, P.P., Rev. James McCooey (Mell, P.O.), curate.
Tynan (Middletown, Armagh P.O.), Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., Rev. Francis Boyle, P. A. McKee, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Armagh, Rev. John Ward, adm., chaplain.
Ardee, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Cookstown, Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain.
Dundalk, Very Rev. Bernard Canon Donnellan, P.P., chaplain.
Dungannon, Very Rev. Dean Quinn, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Magherafelt, Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain.
Newry, Very Rev. Felix Canon McNally, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Armagh, Rev. Patrick Finnegan, C.C., chaplain.
Dundalk, Rev. James McKeone, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Rev. Peter Johnson, C.C., Armagh.
Dundalk, Rev. Michael Kerr, C.C.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Armagh, Rev. Michael McQuone, C.C., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ARMAGH. *Congregation of the Mission.*—Very Rev. Edward Cullen, C.M.
Christian Brothers.—Brother Maher. About 200 male children.
Sacred Heart Convent.—Ladies of the Sacred Heart. Rev. Arthur Toner, C.C., chaplain. Community, 36. Pupils, 360.

Digitized by Google

ARDEE. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters visit the sick in their homes, and conduct large free schools for the poor children of the town. Three of the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse hospital. Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lyons, P.P., chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Meldon, dir. Pupils, 200.
BESSBROOK. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Francis Quinn, chaplain. Community, 6.
COOKSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Charles Canon McDonald, P.P., chaplain. Community, 10.
DROGHEDA. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. A. S. Mullan, guardian.
Dominican Convent.—Very Rev. Thaddeus Crofts, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.
Augustinian Convent.—Very Rev. B. Bowen, D.D., provincial, and three other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. K. Leahy, director. 340 pupils attend St. Joseph's, Sunday's-gate, and 150 Our Lady of Lourdes Schools, Westgate.
Sienna Convent.—Sisters of St. Dominic.
Presentation Convent.—Number in Community, 28.
Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.—The Sisters visit the sick, and conduct an Industrial School for boys. Community, 12.
DUNDALK. *St. Malachy's Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. E. Flood, O.P., prior, and three other Fathers.
Novitiate of the Marist Fathers.—Very Rev. P. E. Byrne, S.M., president.
Redemptorist Convent.—Very Rev. James Collier, C.SS.R., rector, and twelve other Fathers.
Christian Brothers.—Brother P. C. Burke, director. 700 pupils.
St. Malachy's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Besides visiting the sick and dying in their homes, the Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Hospital and Schools in Dundalk. They have National Schools, pupils, 1100; also a Day School for young Ladies, Sunday School, Orphanage and Industrial School, 200 inmates. Community, 52. Rev. James McKeone, chaplain.
DUNGANNON. *Convent of Mercy.*—Opened 1893. The Sisters visit the sick and conduct large Day Schools attended by 350 children of the town. Rev. J. Beck, chaplain. Community, 10.
KRADY. *Convent of St. Clare,* founded 1871.—The Nuns have a Day School for the children of the town. Very Rev. Canon Brady, P.P., chaplain.
MAGHERAFELT. *Convent of Mary Immaculate.*—Number in Community, 10. Very Rev. John Canon Quinn, P.P., chaplain. The Nuns have a day school, attended by 180 children.
MIDDLETOWN. *Convent of St. Louis.*—Boarding and Day School, also Government Industrial School, inmates, 70. Rev. Patrick McRory, P.P., chaplain.
OMRATH (Newry P. O.). *Institute of Charity.*—Rev. James P. Woodcock, I.C., Rector, and two other Fathers.
PORTADOWN. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 12. Rev. Thomas McDonald, chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ARMAGH. *St. Patrick's College.*—St. Patrick's College, Armagh, is the Diocesan Seminary. Very Rev. Edward Cullen, C.M., president; Rev. C. Murphy, C.M., Rev. Patrick Meenagh, C.M., and Rev. Thomas Rafferty, C.M. Lay Professors, 2. Students, 76.
DUNDALK. *St. Mary's College.*—Conducted by the Marist Fathers. Very Rev. P. Byrne, S.M., pres.; Rev. John Byrne, S.M., vice-pres. Marist Fathers, Professors. Students, 100.
DUNGANNON. *St. Patrick's Academy.*—Rev. P. M. Kernan, B.A., B.D., principal: Rev. John O'Flaherty, B.A., B.D. Students, 25.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTION.

ARMAGH. *Catholic Diocesan Orphan Society.*—Under the patronage and immediate direction of His Eminence Cardinal Logue, D.D., and an Executive Committee of Clergymen. Rev. John Ward, adm., is Hon. secretary of the Orphanage. The Orphanage is conducted on the *Boarding-out system.*

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	151	Churches and Chapels	160
Regular Clergy	39	Catholic Population in 1911	140,626

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF CASHEL AND DIOCESE OF EMLY

Includes the chief part of Tipperary and part of Limerick counties.

Archbishop—His Grace the Most Rev. JOHN M. HARTY, D.D., cons., January 18, 1914. Address: His Grace the Most Rev. John Harty, D.D., Lord Archbishop of Cashel, The Palace, Thurles.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, P.P., Tipperary; Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, P.P., Cashel.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, Galbally; Rt. Rev. JOHN J. DUAN, Murroe; Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, Ballingarry; Very Rev. PATRICK C. RYAN, Fethard; Very Rev. EDMUND HANLY, Hospital.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. M. MAHER, B.D., Thurles.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. INNOCENT RYAN, V.G., P.P. Archdeacon: Very Rev. THOMAS R. POWER, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. ARTHUR RYAN, V.G., P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. DANIEL M. RYAN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JAMES HOWARD, P.P.; Canons: Right Rev. Mgr. MICHAEL O'NEILL, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P., Rt. Rev. JOHN J. DUAN, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. JAMES HICKEY, P.P., Very Rev. E. BURKE, P.P., Very Rev. GARRET T. COTTER, Very Rev. N. DUGGAN, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Thurles, Archbishop's Parish, Revs. M. K. Ryan, adm., M. Maher, B.D., Dennis O'Brien, Fitzgerald William, curates.
Annacarty (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. Martin Ryan, P.P., Rev. Joseph Cleary, curate.
Ballinahinch (Newport, Tipperary P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Connor, P.P., Rev. S. Kinkead, curate.
Ballingarry (Killenaule P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Lanigan, curate.
Ballybrickenlong, Rev. Thomas Fahey, P.P., Rev. James Harney, curate.
Ballylanders (Knocklong P.O.), Rev. Michael Barry, P.P., Rev. James O'Brien, curate.
Ballyna (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. James Noonan, P.P., Rev. James Russell, curate.
Bansha and Kilmoyler (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. James Byrnes, P.P., Revs. Philip Byrne, D. Molony, curates.
Boherlahan and Dualla (Cashel P.O.), Rev. John Duggan, P.P., Rev. E. Blake, curate.
Borrisoleigh, Rev. P. W. Ryan, P.P., Rev. Edmond Hackett, curate.
Caherconlish, Rev. Thomas Ryan, P.P., Rev. C. Callanan, curate.
Cappamore (Pallasgreen P. O.), Rev. P. Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John J. O'Callaghan, curate.
Cappawhite, Rev. Thomas Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. Hennessy, curate.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Denis J. Duggan, Rev. W. O'Dwyer, curates.
Clerihan (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
Clonoulty (Cashel P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel M. Canon Ryan, P.P., Rev. J. Molony, Curate.
Doon (Doon, Pallasgreen P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, curate.
Drangan (Callan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Daniel Hourigan, curate.
Drom and Inch (Thurles P.O.), Rev. M. Finn, P.P., Rev. James Hayes, C.C.
Emly (Emly, Co. Tipperary, P.O.), Rev. M. Bannon, P.P., Rev. J. Connery, curate.
Fethard and Killusty (Fethard, Tipperary P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick C. Ryan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Robert Noonan, Rev. John Russell, curates.
Galbally (Tipperary P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas R. Power, V.F., P.P., Rev. John Quinlan, Rev. James O'Malley, curates.
Golden, Rev. E. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. McGrath, curate.
Gurtnahoe (Kilcooley, Thurles P.O.), Very Rev. Edmond Canon Burke, P.P., Rev. M. Staunton, Rev. E. Mackey, curates.
Holycross, Rev. J. Horan, P.P. Rev. T. McCormack, curate.
Hospital, Very Rev. E. Hanly, V.F., P.P., Revs. L. Ryan, J. McGrath, Michael Kennedy, curates.
Kilbenny (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. M. McCarthy, P.P., Rev. William O'Brien, curate.
Kilcummin (Kilcummin, Thurles P.O.), Rev. William Purcell, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Donaghue, Rev. Matthew Sampson, curates.
Killenaule, Rev. David Humphreys, P.P., Rev. William Fogarty, Rev. Patrick Quinlan, curates.
Kilteely (Pallasgreen P.O.), Rev. Denis Duggan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Nolan, curate.
Knockainy (Bruff P.O.), Rev. Patrick Connery, P.P., Rev. L. Hayes, curate.
Knockavella (Cashel P.O.), Rev. Matthew Ryan, P.P., Rev. E. J. Ryan, curate.
Knocklong, Rev. Michael Ryan, P.P., Rev. A. Humphreys, curate.
Latten and Cullen (Tipperary P.O.), Right Rev. Mgr. M. O'Neill, D.D., P.P., Rev. E. F. Ryan, curate.
Loughmore (Templemore P.O.), Rev. Thomas Godfrey, P.P., Rev. John Humphreys, curate.
Moycarky (Littleton P.O.), Very Rev. N. Canon Duggan, P.P., Rev. N. Power, C.C.
Moyne (Templemore P.O.), Rev. P. Murphy, P.P., Rev. R. Dunworth, curate.
Mullinahone, Rev. Thomas O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Edmund Kelly, curate.
Murroe and Boher (Murroe, Limerick P.O.), Rt. Rev. John J. Canon Duan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Timothy O'Dwyer, curate.
New Inn (Cahir P.O.), Rev. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, Jr., curate.
Newport, Tipperary, Very Rev. James Howard, P.P., Rev. Edward Murphy, Rev. Denis M. Duggan, curates.

Digitized by Google

Pallasgreen, Rev. John Nolan, adm., Rev. Matthew Ryan, curate.
Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, P.P., Rev. Philip Hickey, Rev. John Meagher, Rev. John O'Neill, curates.
Tipperary, Very Rev. Arthur Canon Ryan, V.G., P.P., Rev. Joseph McCarthy, Rev. William Condon, Rev. Daniel Keogh, curates.
Ulla and Solohead (Tipperary P.O.), Rev. John Slattery, adm., Rev. W. Keogh, curate.
Upperchurch (Ballycahill, Thurles P.O.), Rev. M. Hourigan, P.P., Rev. James Hennessy, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Thurles, Rev. Michael K. Ryan, adm., chaplain.
Tipperary, Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain.
Cashel, Very Rev. Innocent Ryan, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
RICHMOND BARRACKS: Templemore, Rev. D. Kiely, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

THURLES. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Carew, director. Pupils, 350.
Ursuline Convent.—Rev. E. O'Donnell, chaplain.
Presentation Nunnery.—Rev. P. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 47. Industrial school and orphanage.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, The Union.—Rev. M. K. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 9.
BALLINGARRY. *Presentation Nunnery,* Glenview.—Very Rev. James Canon Hickey, chaplain.
BORRISOLEIGH. *Branch House of Sisters of Mercy from Templemore.*—Rev. P. W. Ryan, chaplain.
CAPPAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Branch House from Doon. Community, 6.
CASHEL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. I. Lynam. Pupils, 230.
Presentation Nunnery.—Rev. James Fitzgerald, chaplain.
Workhouse Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Tipperary. Community, 6.
DOON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. C. Curtin. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. John Canon Kelly, chaplain. Community, 25. Poor Schools and Orphanage.
DRANGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. D. O'Brien, chaplain. Community, 7.
DUNDRUM. *Presentation Nunnery.*—Rev. J. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 7.
FETHARD. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. P. A. Crowe, O.S.A., prior; Rev. L. P. Funchion, O.S.A.
St. Patrick's Monastery.—Patrician Brothers. Br. Paul Cullen, supr.
Presentation Nunnery.—Very Rev. P. C. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 24.
HOSPITAL. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Br. Alban, supr. Pupils, 200.
Presentation Nunnery.—Very Rev. E. Hanly, chaplain.
NEW INN (Cahir P.O.). *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. J. Murphy, C.C., chaplain. Community, 12.
TEMPLEMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. John Meagher, C.C., chaplain. Community, 28. Industrial school and orphanage attached; also, national school and select day school.
TIPPERARY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Coffey. Pupils, 350.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. M. S. Ryan, chaplain. Community, 58. Industrial school and orphanage.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

THURLES. *St. Patrick's College.*—Very Rev. Garrett Canon Cotter, pres.; Revs. J. Heffernan and R. Devane, deans; Revs. E. O'Donnell, M. J. Ryan, P. Ryan, N. Cooke, Professors.
The Ursuline Nuns conduct a superior school for young ladies, and a day school.
ROCKWELL, CASHEL, Co. Tipperary. *St. Mary's Intermediate College.*—Very Rev. J. Byrne, C.S.Sp., pres.; Rev. J. Cotter, C.S.Sp., vice-pres.

There are 195 Primary schools in the Diocese. Diocesan inspector of schools, Rev. P. Horan.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Parishes	46
Priests	118	Catholic Population in 1911	106,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF DUBLIN

Includes Dublin, nearly all Wicklow, and portions of Kildare and Wexford.

Archbishop and Primate—His Grace the Most Rev. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., Primate of Ireland; cons. August 2, 1885; succeeded His Eminence Edward Cardinal McCabe, 1885.—Address: His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, *Archbishop's House, Dublin.*

Assistant Bishop—The Most Rev. EDWARD J. BYRNE, D.D., Bishop of Spigas, cons. 1920.—Address: *St. Mary's, Haddington Road, Dublin.*

Vicars-General—The Most Rev. Dr. BYRNE, Haddington Road, Dublin; Right Rev. Msgr. B. FITZPATRICK, P.P., St. Kevin's, Harrington st., Dublin; Right Rev. Msgr. O'DONNELL, D.D., P.P., Booterstown; Right Rev. Msgr. J. J. DUNNE, P.P., Donnybrook.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES Canon BAXTER, Clondalkin; Very Rev. J. Canon STAPLES, P.P., Wicklow; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon MACKEY, P.P., Athy; Very Rev. DENIS Canon PETTIT, P.P., Fairview; Very Rev. RICHARD F. COLAHAN, P.P., Bray; Very Rev. C. GRIMES, P.P., Rush; Very Rev. PETER Canon MONAHAN, P.P., Ballymore, Eustace.

Secretaries to the Archbishop—Rev. PATRICK J. WALSH, M.A., and Rev. MICHAEL DWYER, Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chaplain—Rev. PATRICK DUNNE, D.Ph., Archbishop's House, Dublin.

Chapter—Dean: ——; Precentor: Right Rev. Msgr. B. FITZPATRICK, P.P., V.G., St. Kevin's, Heytesbury Street; Chancellor: Right Rev. Msgr. T. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.G., D.D., Booterstown; Treasurer: Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES J. DUNNE, P.P., V.G., Donnybrook; Archdeacon of Dublin: Ven. M. A. FRICKER, Rathmines; Archdeacon of Glendalough: Ven. TIMOTHY GORMAN, P.P., St. Columba's, Drumcondra.

PRESBYTERIAN PREBENDS: Cullen, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P. (Canon Peniten.), St. Agatha's.
Kilmactalway, Very Rev. Joseph Murray, P.P., Glasthule.
Swords, Very Rev. William J. Murphy, P.P., Kingstown.
Yago, Very Rev. James Baxter, P.P., Clondalkin, V.F.
St. Audoen, Very Rev. Michael Scally, P.P., St. Nicholas.
Clonmethan, Very Rev. Joseph Burke, P.P., Holy Family.
Wicklow, Very Rev. C. J. Ryan, P.P., D.D., (Canon Theologian), Our Lady of Dolours.
Timothan, Very Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, P.P., Rathfarnham.
Malahidert, Very Rev. Daniel Downing, P.P., St. Joseph's.
Castlenock, Very Rev. John Staples, P.P., V.F., Wicklow.

DIACONAL PREBENDS: Tipper, Very Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's.
Tassagard, Very Rev. Denis Pettit, P.P., V.F., Fairview.
Dunlavin, Very Rev. Edward Mackey, P.P., V.F., Athy.
Maynooth, Very Rev. Charles Malone, P.P., Rathgar.

SUB-DIACONAL PREBENDS: Howth, Very Rev. James Flavin, P.P., Arklow.
Rathmichael, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P., Monkstown.
Monmahenock, Very Rev. John Grimley, P.P., St. Michan's.
Stagonilly, Very Rev. James Brady, P.P., St. Laurence O'Toole's.
Tipperkevin—First Portion, Very Rev. John Waters, President, Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.
Tipperkevin—Second Portion, Very Rev. Eugene Byrne, P.P., Balbriggan.
Donoghmore—First Portion, Very Rev. Christopher Grimes, P.P., Rush.
Donoghmore—Second Portion, Very Rev. Peter Monahan, P.P., Ballymore, Eustace.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF DUBLIN.

St. Mary's, The Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Richard Bowden, B.A., adm.; Revs. John Flanagan, B.A., John O'Reilly, Myles V. Ronan, Laurence Sheehan, Joseph McArdle, Michael Murphy, B.A., Thomas Farrell, curates. Presbytery, Marlboro st.

Our Lady of Lourdes (Chapel of Ease), Revs. Joseph Camac, B.A., Joseph Mathews, B.A.

St. Andrew's, Very Rev. William Farrell, B.A., adm.; Revs. Richard Fleming, D.Ph., L.D., William Burke, Thomas McNevin, John McMahon, William Landers, B.A., Thomas Ryan, Thomas O'Reilly, D.D., curates. Presbytery, Westland row.

City Quay, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm.; Revs. Jas. O'Mahony, Maurice O'Shea, B.A., curates. Presbytery, City Quay.

St. Agatha's, Very Rev. Michael Canon Walsh, P.P., 13 N. Richmond st. Revs. Myles O'Rourke, Andrew Moriarty, B.A., John Neary, curates. 595 North Circular road.

St. Audoen's, Very Rev. Michael Hogan, P.P.; Revs. P. Butler, F. Fitzpatrick, curates. Presbytery, High st.

St. Catharine's, Rev. James McSwiney, P.P.; Revs. Alphonsus Ryan, Thomas Farrell, Patrick Clarke, John Kelleher, Ml. Val. Burke, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Meath st.

St. James', Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., James' st.; Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Christopher Flood, Ed. Morrissey, curates. Presbytery, James' st. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan (curate at Inchicore). Presbytery, 5 Grand Canal place.

St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Daniel Canon Downing, P.P., 39 Eccles st.; Revs. James Dempsey, M.A., Jeremiah O'Callaghan, B.A., Joseph F. Gorman, curates. 59 Eccles st.

Digitized by Google

St. Kevin's, Right Rev. Msgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., Revs. Henry Nowlan, Charles B. Murphy, John Gaffney, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Harrington st.

Church of Catholic University (Chapel of Ease), St. Stephen's Green, Revs. James Sherwin, B.A., Joseph Dwyer, B.A., curates. 87 St. Stephen's Green.

St. Laurence O'Toole's, Very Rev. James Canon Brady, P.P.; Revs. Nicholas Cantwell, John Flood, B.A., Joseph O'Reilly, curates. Presbytery, Seville place.

SS. Michael and John's, Very Rev. James Stafford, P.P.; Revs. Louis Ryan, John Costello, Patrick O'Brien, curates. Presbytery, Lower Exchange st.

St. Michan's, Very Rev. John Canon Grimley, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Hickey, Ambrose Burns, Eugene Trainor, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Halston st.

St. Nicholas' Without, Very Rev. Michael Canon Scally, P.P.; Revs. Daniel Byrne, Michael O'Daly, Michael Toher, M.A., John Hurley, B.A., curates. Presbytery, Francis st.

St. Paul's, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., 21 Arran Quay. Revs. James Fitzgibbon, Walter McDonald, 65 Dalymount, Phibsboro. Revs. W. J. Doherty, D.D., Michael Martin, Michael Burke, curates. Presbytery, St. Paul's, Arran Quay.

Holy Family, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Burke, P.P., 6 St. John's Terrace, N. C. rd.; Rev. F. Farrington, 61 Aughrim st., Revs. William Field, Patrick Flanagan, George Turley, curates. 83 Aughrim st.

Our Lady of Dolours, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon Ryan, D.D., P.P.; Revs. Timothy Barry, B.A., Bernard McMahon, B.A., curates. Dolphin's Barn.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Arklow, Very Rev. James Canon Flavin, P.P.; Revs. John O'Keeffe, Thomas O'Riordan, Francis Kinnane, B.A., John Twomey, B.A., curates.

Ashford, Very Rev. Pierce O'Donnell, P.P.; Rev. Stephen Marley, curate.

Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F.; Revs. James Nolan, Martin O'Rourke, B.A., John Byrne, curates.

Aughrim, Very Rev. John Manning, P.P.

(Greenane, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Michael Kinnane, B.A.

Avoca, Very Rev. Fintan Carroll, P.P.; Rev. Thomas Flanagan, B.A., curate.

(Ferrybank, Arklow P.O.), Rev. Thomas Hobbins, B.A., curate.

Baldoyle, Very Rev. Robert Carrick, P.P., Rev. Anthony Murphy, curate.

Ballybrack (Ballybrack P.O.), Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell; Revs. Joseph Killeen, Daniel Hickey, curates.

Ballymore-Eustace, Very Rev. Peter Canon Monahan, P.P.; Rev. P. Bryan, B.A., curate.

(Hollywood P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kavanagh, curate.

Balrothery and Balscaddan (Balbriggan P.O.), Very Rev. Eugene Canon Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Edmund O'Sullivan, William Murphy, B.A., L.D., curates.

Blanchardstown (St. Brigid's, Blanchardstown P.O.), Very Rev. Stephen Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. John Cotter, curate.

(Porterstown, Clonsilla P.O.), Rev. William C. Linehan, B.A., curate.

Blessington, Very Rev. Francis Maguire, P.P.

(Kilbride, Dublin P.O.), Rev. Edward Morrissey, B.A., curate.

Booterstown and Blackrock (Booterstown P.O.), Right Rev. Msgr. O'Donnell, D.D., V.G., P.P.; Rev. D. Byrne, curate.

(Blackrock P.O.), Revs. Charles Lawless, Thos. Watters, B.A., Jeremiah MacCarthy, B.A., curates.

Boystown (Valleymount, Blessington P.O.), Very Rev. W. J. Byrne, P.P.; Rev. Maurice Browne, M.A., curate.

Bray and Little Bray (Bray P.O.), Very Rev. Richard F. Colahan, P.P., V.F.; Revs. John C. Healy, Joseph Kelly, John McGuirk, B.A., Kevin Brady, B.A., curates.

Cabinteely and Foxrock, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. Richard Connell, B.A., T. Power, B.A., curates.

Castledermot, Very Rev. William Duggan, P.P.; Rev. Francis Sheridan, curate, Rev. Francis O'Donohue, curate (P.O. Moone).

Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P.; Rev. John Doyle, B.A., curate.

Chapelizod, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P. P.; Revs. Frederick Gaynor, John Masterson, B.A., curates.

Clondalkin, Very Rev. James Canon Baxter, P.P., V.F.; Rev. Michael Traynor, curate.

(Lucan P.O.), Rev. Wm. Hanly, curate.

Clontarf, Very Rev. James Hickey, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Hayden, B.A., and Wm. Meighan, curates.

Coolock and Raheny, Very Rev. Patrick Doyle, P. P.; Rev. Michael Frewen, B.A.

Cullenswood, Very Rev. Patrick Ivers, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Nowlan, Wm. Keane, Dominic Ryan, curates (Ranelagh.)

Donabate, Very Rev. James Williams, P.P.; Rev. Michael Devine, B.A., curate.

Donnybrook, Right Rev. Msgr. James Dunne, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Augustine Farrell, B.A., Daniel Molony, Daniel Gallagher, B.A., curates.

Drumcondra, Ven. Archdeacon Timothy Gorman, P.P. (Iona Road); Revs. Patrick McGrath, B.A., Francis Quinn, B.D., B.A., Thomas Graham, B.A., curates.

Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P.; Revs. M. O'Brien, John Larkin, curates.

(Kilmacud, Stillorgan P.O.), Rev. Denis McGrath.

Dunlavin, Very Rev. Michael Hoey, P.P.; Rev. Patrick Kennedy, curate.

(Donard P.O.), Rev. Richard Flanagan, B.A., curate.

Eadestown (Rathmore, Naas P.O.), Very Rev. John Norris, P.P.

(Naas P.O.), Rev. Bartholomew Creagh, B.A., curate.

Enniskerry, Very Rev. Patrick Crimmins, P.P.; Revs. James McCarroll, Wm. Horan, curates.

Fairview, Very Rev. Denis Canon Pettit, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Jas. Nolan, B.A., Patrick Ryan, Eugene McSweeney, B.A., curates.

Finglas and St. Margaret's (Finglas P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Smyth, P.P.

(St. Margaret's P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Gorman, curate.

Digitized by Google

Garristown and Rolestown (Kilsallaghan P.O.), Very Rev. William Hanley, P.P. (Garristown P.O.); Rev. Michael Creedon, B.A., curate.
(Oldtown), Rev. Michael Kivlehan, B.A.
Glasnevin, Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P.; Revs. Patrick Dunlea, Wm. J. Byrne, B.A., curates.
(Santry P.O.), Rev. James Doherty, curate.
Glasthule, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Murray, P.P.; Revs. Wm. Lockhart, Edward McGough, (Dalkey P.O.), Revs. Bernard Conroy, James FitzPatrick, B.A., curates.
Glendalough (Roundwood P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Butler, P.P., B.D.; Rev. Matthew Blake, B.A., curate.
(Glendalough, Rathdrum P.O.), Rev. Fred. J. Jones, B.A., curate.
Greystones, Very Rev. Patrick Flavin, P.P.; Rev. Paul Rafter, B.A., curate.
Haddington rd. (St. Mary's, Haddington rd.), Most Rev. Edward J. Byrne, D.D., Bishop of Spigas, P.P., V.G.; Revs. Francis Wall, B.A., Percy McGough, John Hooke, James Doyle, curates.
Howth, Very Rev. Peter Dunne, P.P.; Revs. James Clinton, Daniel O'Gorman, B.A., Thos. Fallon, B.A., curates.
Kilbride and Barndarrig (Barndarrig, Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.), Very Rev. James Breen, P.P. (Kilbride, Wicklow P.O.); Rev. J. M. Clarke, B.A., curate
Kilcullen, Very Rev. John Jones, P.P.; Revs. Patrick McAuliffe, B.A., Michael Byrne, B.A., curates.
Kilquade (Kilquade, Kilpedder P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel Ryan, P.P.
(Delgany P.O.), Rev. P. Scannell, B.A., curate.
(Newtownmountkennedy P.O.), Rev. Nicholas Russell, curate.
Kingstown (7 Eblana ave., Kingstown P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Murphy, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Byrne, Louis Potter, B.A., Francis Gleeson (5 Eblana ave.), curates.
Lusk, Very Rev. John Fennelly, P.P.; Rev. James O'Keeffe, B.A., curate.
Maynooth, Very Rev. Daniel Deasy, P.P.; Rev. Michael Boylan, curate.
(Leixlip P.O.), Rev. James Dooly, curate.
Monkstown, Very Rev. Robert Eaton, P.P.; Revs. John Dunlea, B.A., M.Sc., L. J. Furlong, B.A., curates.
Narraghmore (Ballytore), Very Rev. Patrick Warren, P.P.; Rev. James O'Reilly, curate.
(Kilmead, Athy P.O.), Rev. John T. Ryan, curate.
Naul (Damastown, Naul P.O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.
(Ballyboghill P.O.), Rev. Daniel Delaney, B.A., curate.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P.; Rev. E. R. Farrell, B.A., curate.
Rathfarnham and Bohernabreena (Rathfarnham P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Canon O'Keefe, P.P.; Revs. Michael Behan, B.A., Laurence Kelly, B.A.
(Bohernabreena P.O.), Rev. James Doyle, curate.
Rathgar, Very Rev. Charles Canon Malone, P.P. (50 Rathgar rd.); Revs. John Sheehan, Thomas Hill (49 Rathgar rd.).
Rathmines, Very Rev. John Hatton; Revs. Patrick Rowan, Francis O'Loughlin, John Mulderry, B.A. (25 Rathmines rd.), Lawrence Kinsella, B.A. (125 Harold's Cross), Patrick McDonnell, curates.
Ringsend, Very Rev. Thomas P. O'Byrne, P.P.; Revs. Joseph Purfield, Joseph Union, curates.
Rush, Very Rev. Christopher Grimes, P.P.; Rev. Cornelius Skehan, B.A., curate.
Saggart, Very Rev. C. W. O'Carroll, P.P.; Revs. Patrick O'Keefe, M.A., Michael Daly, B.A., curates.
Sandyford, Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P.; Rev. James Sexton, curate.
(Glancullen P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Rourke, B.A., curate.
Sandymount, Very Rev. Charles Ridgeway, P.P.; Revs. Michael McSweeney, B.A., Joseph O'Toole, B.A., curates. Leahy's terrace.
Skerries, Very Rev. Philip Ryan; Revs. Michael Ellis, Denis Keogh, B.A., curates.
Swords, Very Rev. John Nolan, P.P.; Rev. Henry Talbot, B.A., curate.
(Malahide P.O.), Rev. Patrick Brennan, curate.
Terenure and Crumlin (Terenure P.O.), Very Rev. John Healy, P.P.; Revs. Peter Hayes, Patrick Dempsey, Timothy O'Callaghan, B.A., curates.
Wicklow, Very Rev. John Canon Staples, P.P., V.F.; Revs. Michael Cogan, Patrick O'Ryan, curates.

Dublin Secular Priests serving as Army Chaplains: Rev. John Bowen, B.A.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Athy, Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Balrothery, Very Rev. John Fennelly, P.P., chaplain.
Celbridge, Very Rev. Edward Dunne, P.P., chaplain.
Dublin South, Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain.
Naas, Very Rev. John Norris, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdown, Very Rev. John H. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Rathdrum, Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain.
PRISONS: Kilmainham, Very Rev. William Magill, P.P., chaplain.
Mountjoy, Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., and Rev. Matthew McMahon, B.A., chaplains.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Dundrum, Very Rev. Richard Duggan, P.P., chaplain.
Richmond, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., chaplain.
HOSPITALS: Richmond, Whitworth, Hardwicke, Very Rev. Robert Canon Fegan, P.P., St. Paul's, chaplain.
Meath, Right Rev. Msgr. B. Fitzpatrick, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Westmoreland Lock, Very Rev. Peter Earley, adm., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Richmond, Royal, Beggars' Bush, Portobello, Island Bridge, Ship Street, Wellington, Marlborough.—There is Mass on Sundays and Holydays specially for the Military in St. Audœn's, St. James', St. Paul's, Rathmines and Ringsend Churches.
HIBERNIAN MILITARY SCHOOLS, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P., Chapelizod, Co. Dublin, chaplain.
CONSTABULARY DEPOT, Phœnix Park: Very Rev. Joseph A. Canon Burke, P.P., chaplain.

Digitized by Google

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

BLIN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers,* John st.—Very Rev. John Condon, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 8.

Convent of the Calced Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. James J. Cogan, provincial; Very Rev. M. S. Devlin, prior. Fathers, 16.

Monastery of "St. Mary of the Angels," Capuchin Fathers, Church st.—Very Rev. Father Peter, O.M.Cap., provincial; Very Rev. Father Mark, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 17.

St. Teresa's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, Clarendon st.—Very Rev. Bernard Gorman, O.D.C., provincial; Very Rev. Ignatius McGrath, O.D.C., prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Dominican Fathers, Dominick st.—Very Rev. James Dowling, O.P., provincial; Very Rev. Finbar Ryan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 14.

Convent of the Franciscan Fathers, Merchants' Quay.—Very Rev. N. Baldwin, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 6.

Society of Jesus, Church of St. Francis Xavier, Up. Gardiner st.—Very Rev. Thos. V. Nolan, S.J., provincial; Very Rev. Fr. A. McArdle, S.J., supr. Fathers, 17.

Society of Jesus, House of Studies and Spiritual Exercises, Milltown Park.—Very Rev. Martin Maher, S.J., rector. Fathers, 19.

Society of Jesus, Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Very Rev. Charles Doyle, S. J., rector. Fathers, 9.

Society of Jesus, St. Ignatius,, 35 Lr. Leeson st., Dublin.—Rev. Thomas A. Finlay, M.A., S.J., rector. Fathers, 10.

Marist Fathers, Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Very Rev. J. Moran, S.M., supr. Fathers, 7.

Oblates of Mary Immaculate, House of Retreat, Inchicor.—Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial; Very Rev. J. Wheeler, O.M.I., superior. Fathers, 10.

Convent of the Passionist Fathers, Retreat of St. Paul of the Cross, Mount Argus, Harold's Cross.—Very Rev. R. Curran, C.P., rector. Fathers, 18.

Congregation of the Mission, St. Peter's, Phibsboro, North Circular rd.—Very Rev. J. O'Connell, C.M., supr. Fathers, 17.

Christian Brothers, St. Mary's, Marino.—Novitiate and Residence of the Superior-General, Rev. Bro. J. Hennessy, and his assistants.

St. Teresa's Carmelite Convent (primitive observance), Mount Tallant, Harold's Cross, Rev. Gregory Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 16.

Hospice for University Students, Marianella, Orwell Road, Rathgar.—Very Rev. E. J. O'Donnell, C.SS.R., supr.

Monastery of the Redemptoristines, St. Alphonsus rd., Clonliffe, West.—Chaplain from Holy Cross College. Religious, 35.

Presentation Convent, George's Hill (founded 1794).—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 22; over 800 poor children attend schools.

Presentation Orphanage, George's Hill (founded 1771).—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent. Supported by charitable bequests and donations. 50 Orphans.

Presentation Convent, Warrenmount, Mill st.— Rev. John Ryan, B.A., chaplain. In Community, 15. Children in National School, 750.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st., founded 1827.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, City Quay. Religious, 30 to 40. Poor children attending school, 1,100. Children attending Townsend st. National School, 880. Sisters also have a large House of Mercy in connection with their Convent.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, St. Vincent's, Golden Bridge (founded 1855). Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 15. Poor Schools, 400 pupils, and an Industrial School for 150 girls.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Jervis st. Hospital. Religious, 12. Hospital for 100. Intern and extern patients treated during the year, 40,000.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Mater Misericordiæ Hospital, Eccles st.—Rev. Joseph Young, chaplain. Religious, 38. Hospital, 346 beds.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane, for homeless women and children. Number of beds, 145. Rev. Denis O'Byrne, chaplain. Religious, 13.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, South Dublin Union Hospital.—Rev. Richard Dillon, O.C.C., chaplain: Religious, 19. Beds in Hospital, 710. Children in Schools and Infirmary, 200.

Mount St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Milltown.—Chaplain from Jesuits, Milltown Park. Professed Sisters, 12. Novices, 34. Children attending National School, 350. Mercer's Hospital and sick poor of 5 parishes visited.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Industrial Training School, Stanhope st.—Religious, 28. Children in Orphanage, 110. Children attending National School, 1,100.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Upper Gardiner st.—Jesuit Fathers, chaplains. Religious, 27. Children attending Poor School, Gardiner st., 1,500. Widows House, Belvidere Place, attached. Inmates, 70.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Vincent's Hospital, Stephen's Green, founded 1834.—Rev. Walter Thornton, chaplain. Religious, 32. Beds, 160.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Hospice for the Dying, Our Lady's Mount, Harold's Cross.—Rev. Laurence Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain. Religious, 27. Patients, 110.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Mary's Asylum for Female Blind and Industrial School, Merrion.—Rev. William Lillis, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 28. Inmates: Blind, 170; Industrial School, 100.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Mountjoy str., founded 1770.—Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 18. Orphans, 96.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Joseph's Hospital for Sick Children, 15 Temple st.—Religious, 17; Beds, 90.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Laurence O'Toole's, St. Laurence place.—Religious, 13. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction given in Parochial Schools. Children, 400.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, James st.—Religious, 11. National School, attendance 900. Sick poor visited.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the Dominican Sisters, St. Mary's University College, Muckross Park, Marlborough road. Community, 10. Students attending College, 160.

Convent of Our Lady of Sion of the Dominican Sisters, 19 Eccles st.—Religious, 25. Day Pupils, 200. Boarders, 150. Chaplains from Holy Cross College, Clonliffe.

University Hostel of Dominican Sisters, 48 and 49 St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911. Religious, 5. Resident Students, 48. Rev. Frederick Hooke, B.A., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, North Great George's st.—Chaplain from Clonliffe College. Religious, 28. Boarders, 40. Day Scholars, 120.

Convent of the Sisters of Loretto, Stephen's Green.—Parochial Clergy, Westland row, chaplains. Religious, 40. Boarders, 120. Day pupils, 208. Poor children, 730.

University Hostel of Loretto Sisters, Loretto Hall, St. Stephen's Green, founded 1911.—Religious, 5. Resident students, 60. Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, B.A., chaplain.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, St. Brigid's Orphanage, Eccles st.—378 children (boys and girls).

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Clarendon st.—Four large Poor Schools, 700 children.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Strand st. (Little).—House of the Society of the B.V.M., "Queen of Charity," Five Poor Schools. 520 children.

Convent of Our Lady of Dolors, Sisters of the Holy Faith, Coombe, 115, 116.—5 Poor Schools for girls, little boys and infants. 1,100 pupils.

Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Dominick st. (lower).—Day School for young ladies and a junior school for little boys. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith, Haddington rd.—Day School and Junior School for Boys. Primary School for girls and infants.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. They have charge of an orphanage, visit the sick poor, and teach the Poor Schools of the Parish of St. Agatha, North William st. Sisters, 16; poor children, attending the day schools, 2,000, including 200 orphans. Night School for girls, attendance, 200.

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, St. John's. Sisters, 4.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Cabra. Chaplain, Very Rev. John McSwiggan, P.P. Sisters, 13. Poor Law National Schools, attendance, 460.

Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, 10 Henrietta st.—Rev. John Redmond, B.A., chaplain. Home for Discharged Female Prisoners. Religious, 8. Inmates, 52.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Sacred Heart Home, Drumcondra.—Sisters, 3, with a Committee of Ladies. Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., chaplain. Orphans, 130.

Convent of Religious of the Sacred Heart, 18 Lower Leeson st.—Rev. Patrick Shiels, chaplain. Day School for young ladies, pupils, 80. Night School for poor girls, attendance, 130.

St. Clare's Convent of the Poor Clares, Harold's Cross, founded 1803.—Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 13. Orphans, 85.

Monastery of Our Lady of Charity, St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum, 104 Lr. Gloucester st.—Rev. Joseph Matthews, B.A., chaplain. Religious, 32; Penitents, 120.

Convent of the "Religieuses du Bon Secours," 64 Lower Mount st.—Religious, 25. Marist Fathers, chaplains.

Convent of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and Servants of the Poor, St. Joseph's Asylum for the Aged, Portland row.—Rev. James O'Driscoll, chaplain. Religious, 10. Inmates, 130.

Convent of the Adoration, 54 Merrion square.—In charge of the Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy, Westland row. Religious, 10.

Little Sisters of the Assumption. Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 49 Lower Camden st.—In community, 20.

ARKLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Very Rev. James Canon Flavin, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 28. Superior school for middle and higher classses and National School, in which 400 children are educated.

ARTANE. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School*.—800 boys. Rev. Bro. O. Ryan, director.

ATHY. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers*.—Very Rev. R. Kieran, O.P., prior; Rev. J. O'Sullivan, O.P.

Christian Brothers, St. John's.—Br. D. B. Hoctor, director.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Religious, 39. Attendance in Poor Schools, 550. House of Mercy, for training servants. Athy Union, Hospital and School.—Religious, 5. Very Rev. Edward Canon Mackey, V.F., P.P., chaplain.

BALBRIGGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*.—Chaplains, the Parochial Clergy. Community, 34. Boarders, 110. Day pupils, 50.

BALDOYLE. *St. Joseph's Junior Novitiate of the Christian Brothers*.—Br. J. B. Moloney, dir.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, founded 1869.—Religious, 12. Children in Convent Schools, 170. Sick poor visited, and religious instruction in Parochial Schools.

BLACKROCK. *Congregation of the Mission, St. Joseph's Novitiate*.—Very Rev. Joseph Walsh, C.M., visitor. Fathers, 9.

St. Patrick's.—Very Rev. Jules Botrel, C.S.Sp.; Rev. Michael Hyland.

Mount Carmel Convent.—Religious, 16.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Linden, Grove ave.—Convalescent Home of St. Vincent's Hospital, and the Mullen's Convalescent Hospital. Religious, 14.

St. Catherine's Dominican Convent, Sion Hill, founded 1840.—Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Religious, 60. Boarders, —. Day School, 60.

Convent of the Mother of Mercy, Carysfort Park.—Religious, between 60 and 80. Vincentian Fathers, chaplains. Training college for Catholic school mistresses.

BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto*, founded 1850.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 45. Poor children, 300. Boarders, 88.

Convent of Sisters of Charity.—Religious, 11. Convent National Schools, attendance, 300.

BOOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy*.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 12. School children, 200. Industrial School attached, inmates, 91.

Digitized by Google

A. *Christian Brothers, St. Joseph's* (Deaf Mutes).—Bro. E. L. Dalton, director.
. *Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Religious, 60. Boarders, 150. Institution for female deaf and dumb. Inmates, 240. Convent National Schools, 140.
RIGLEA PARK. *Christian Brothers, Industrial School.*—150 boys. Bro. T. B. Mahon, dir.
TLEKNOCK. *Mount Sackville Convent.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Nuns, 49; Postulants, 10; pupils, 119.—*Convent National Schools,* attendance, 88.
BRIDGE, Co. Kildare. *Convent of the Sisters of Holy Faith.*—Three Poor Schools, one for girls, one for little boys, and one for infants. 230 children. A Day School for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. Pupils, 44.
onvent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Celbridge Union and Hospital.
NDALKIN. *Immaculate Conception Presentation Convent.* Founded 1857.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 15 Professed Religious. National Schools with nearly 300 pupils.
armelite Monastery of Mount St. Joseph.—Brother B. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. Charles Finegan, B.A., chaplain.
NTARF. *Our Lady Star of the Sea, Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Day school for young ladies and a junior class for little boys. 170 pupils.
KEY. *Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 36. Boarders, 60. Poor children, 250.
GANY. *Immaculate Heart of Mary Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance).—Rev. P. Scannell, chaplain. Religious, 21.
NNYBROOK. *St. Mary's Convent of the Discalced Carmelite Fathers, House of Studies,* St. Mary's, Morehampton rd.—Very Rev. P. Purcell, prior. Fathers, 8.
Poor Monastery of St. Clare, St. Damien's, Donnybrook.—Community, 17. Rev. John O'Doherty, M.A., chaplain.
UMCONDRA. *Monastery of the Incarnation, Carmelite Convent* (primitive observance) Hampton.—Parochial Clergy (Fairview), chaplains. Religious, 19.
Convent of Our Lady of Charity of Refuge, High Park, founded 1853.—Priests of the Parish (Glasnevin), chaplains. Religious, 59. School Children, 40. Penitents, 218.
Congregation of the Mission, All Hallows' College.—Very Rev. Thomas O'Donnell, C.M., pres. Fathers, 9.
St. Joseph's Asylum and School for Male Blind, of the Carmelite Fathers.—Brother B. J. Byrne, supr.; Rev. John FitzPatrick, M.A., chaplain.
Sisters of Mercy, Convalescent Home, Beaumont.—Chaplain from All Hallows College.
NDRUM. *Mount Carmel Convent,* Roebuck.—Rev. Patrick Gavin, chaplain. Religious, 16.
Convent of the Religious of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Mount Anville.—Very Rev. R. Duggan, P.P., chaplain. Boarding school for young ladies, also Convent National School, attendance, 180. 53 nuns.
IRVIEW. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul,* St. Vincent's. For the care of the insane. Sisters, 18. Chaplains, Parochial Clergy.
NGLAS. *St. Michael's Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Pension School and School for the Poor.
ASNEVIN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Very Rev. H. Dudley, P.P., chaplain. Boarders, 55. Private Day School. Pupils, 175. Two Poor Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Pupils, 233.
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Male Orphanage.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. Curran, director. Orphans, 150.
LENCREE. *Oblates of St. Kevin's Reformatory.*—Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 3.
EYSTONES. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Private Day and Primary Schools.
OWTH. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Stella Maris.—Religious, 6.
CHICORE. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* House of Retreat.—Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial. Fathers, 9.
ILCOOL, Co. Wicklow.—*St. Patrick's,* 2 Primary Schools for girls and boys; private day school and junior class conducted by the Sisters of the Holy Faith.
ILCULLEN. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.*—Very Rev. John Jones, P.P., chaplain. Community, 17. Boarders, 51. Convent National Schools: Attendance, 200.
ILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.*—Home for respectable aged male and female. Religious, 26. Inmates, 275. Rev. Thomas McGrath, chaplain.
INGSTOWN. *Christian Brothers,* Eblana ave.—Br. P. S. Power, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Patrick's Refuge, Crofton rd.—Rev. Vincent Steen, B.A., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, St. Michael's Hospital.—Rev. Vincent Steen, B.A., chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.—Rev. John Cahill, B.A., Religious, 45. Boarders, 50. Day Pupils, 80. Poor children, 1,060.
Daughters of the Heart of Mary, St. Joseph's Orphanage, Tivoli road.—Rev. John Marnane, chaplain. Religious, 28. Orphans, 86.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, 35 York st. Established, 1897. Community, 11.
ITTLE BRAY. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.* Religious, 11. Duties: visiting sick poor and Parochial Schools.
UCAN. *Presentation Convent,* founded in 1867.—Rev. L. T. Stafford, C.C., chaplain. Religious, 22. National School, 270 pupils. *St. Ann's School,* 20 pupils.
MARINO. *The O'Brien Institution (for Boys).* Under the care of the Christian Brothers, Bro. J. Lanigan, supr. Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain. Boys, 75.
MAYNOOTH. *Presentation Convent.*—Chaplain, a clergyman from St. Patrick's College. Religious, 22. Pupils, 240.
NEWTOWNMOUNTKENNEDY. *Convent of Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—St. Anne's Day School for young ladies. A junior class for little boys, and private day school. Attendance, 160.
ORLAGH, RATHFARNHAM. *Novitiate of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. P. A. Doyle, O.S.A., prior.
RAHENY. *Convent of the Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* Juniorate, Belcamp Hall.—Very Rev. William O'Connor, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 5.
RANELAGH. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—Chaplain, Rev. T. Brennan. Religious, 15.

Digitized by Google

RATHDRUM. *St. Bridget's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. Joseph O'Callaghan, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 10. St. Michael's National School. Industrial School.

RATHFARNHAM. *Loretto Abbey, Sisters of Loretto,* founded 1822.—Chaplains, Parochial Clergy. Religious, 126. Boarders, 140. Attending National School, 170.

RATHMINES. *Carmelite Convent, Tranquilla.*—Rev. Patrick Ivers, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 17.

Charleville House.—Sisters of St. Louis. Religious, 9. Secondary day school, attendance, 140. Parochial Clergy (Rathmines), chaplains.

SANDYMOUNT. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Religious, 17. Industrial School, children, 70. Convent, National School, 220 pupils. Rev. Edward O'Brien, D.Can.L., chaplain.

SKERRIES, Co. Dublin. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.*—Schools of the "Sacred Heart." Two Pension Schools, one for girls and one for little boys. Very Rev. Philip Ryan, P.P. chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Novitiate of Oblates of Mary Immaculate,* Belmont House.—Very Rev. J. Danaher, O.M.I., supr. Fathers, 6.

Carmelite Convent of Our Lady and St. Joseph (primitive observance), Kilmacud.—Parochial Clergy (Dundrum), chaplains. Religious, 16.

House of St. John of God.—Rev. Fr. Flavian, chaplain. Community, 17.

SUTTON. *Convent of Dominican Sisters.*—Religious, 9.

TALLAGHT. *St. Mary's of the Rosary Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. H. Donegan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 11.

Assumption Carmelite Convent, Firhouse.—Carmelite Fathers, Terenure, chaplains.

TERENURE. *Presentation Convent.*—Community, 15. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Schools attached to the Convent. Attendance, 850.

WICKLOW. *St. Mary's Convent of the Dominican Sisters.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 42. Boarders, 70. Boys, Preparatory School, 50. Poor children, 800.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Catholic University of Ireland,* St. Stephen's Green.—The Catholic Archbishops and Bishops of Ireland, Supreme Governing Body. Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Bishop of Raphoe, rector. At a meeting of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland, held at Clonliffe College, in October, 1882, it was resolved that the Catholic University should consist, in future, of the following Colleges: St. Patrick's, Maynooth; University, Blackrock; St. Patrick's, Carlow; Holy Cross, Clonliffe; School of Medicine, Cecilia st., Dublin.

Diocesan College of the Holy Cross, Clonliffe—Very Rev. John Canon Waters, B.A., president; Rev. M. Hickey, D.D., vice-president; Rev. M. McMahon, B.A., dean; Revs. P. Walsh, M.A., J. Valentine, B.A., J. FitsPatrick, M.A., D.D., Patrick Dargan, M.A., D.D., J. Fennelly, B.A. Lay professors, 2.

Catholic University School, 89 Lower Leeson st.—Marist Fathers. Very Rev. J. Moran, S.M., supr.

Belvidere College, Great Denmark st.—Society of Jesus. Very Rev. J. Fahy, S.J., rector.

BLACKROCK. *University College.*—Fathers of the Holy Ghost and of the Immaculate Heart of Mary. Very Rev. Michael Downey, C.S.Sp., president. Fathers, 19.

Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Students, 160.

Day School, attached to the Intermediate College.—Fathers of the Holy Ghost. Pupils, 50.

CASTLEKNOCK. *St. Vincent's College.*—(Congregation of the Mission.) Very Rev. Vincent McCarthy, pres. Fathers, 11.

CLONDALKIN. *Mt. St. Joseph Monastery.*—Carmelite Tertiaries. Bro. P. J. Byrne, prior; Rev. C. Finegan, B.A., chaplain.

DRUMCONDRA. *St. Patrick's Training College for Masters,* Belvidere House.—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, manager; Very Rev. James Bennett, C.M., principal. Fathers, 5.

All Hallow's College.—Foreign Missions, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, C.M., President; Revs. J. Ballesty, C.M., J. Moore, C.M., J. Geoghegan, C.M., J. McGuinness, C.M., J. Sheehy, C.M., J. Furlong, C.M., M. O'Farrell, C.M., A. Quinn, C.M., P. Kerr, C.M., W. Purcell, C.M.

KIMMAGE. *Holy Ghost Missionary College.*—Novitiate and Senior Scholasticate. Very Rev. H. M. Evans, superior. Fathers, 8.

MAYNOOTH. *St. Patrick's College.*—Right Rev. James Canon McCaffrey, D.D., president; Very Rev. Michael Sheehan, D.D., vice president; Revs. James McGinley, B.D., M. Eaton, B.D., deans; Revs. Michael Brosnahan, C.M., James Downey, C.M., Spiritual Fathers; Rev. James Canon Donnellan, bursar; Rev. Walter McDonald, D.D., prefect Dunboyne Establishment.

Faculty: Revs. M. O'Donnell, D.D., Garrett Pierse, D.D., Patrick Boylan, M.A., James Canon MacCaffrey, D.Ph., Patrick Beecher, M.A., D.D., John P. Donaghy, D.Ph., P. Browne, M.A., D.Sc., Michael Forker, D.Ph., Peter Coffey, D.Ph., John O'Neill, D.Ph., Michael Sheehan, D.D., J. Kinnane, D.C.L., John D'Alton, D.D., Jean Louis Regal, M.A., Cornelius Mulcahy, P. McSweeney, M. A., G. J. Nolan, M.A., Henry Bewerunge, Jeremiah Kinane, D.C.L., Wm. Moran, D.D., Ed. Kissane, L.S.S.

RATHFARNHAM. *Society of Jesus.*—House of Studies. Very Rev. J. Sullivan, S.J., superior.

RATHMINES. *St. Mary's College.*—Congregation of the Holy Ghost. Very Rev. Cornelius O'Shea, C.S.Sp., provincial. Fathers, 7.

TERENURE. *College of Our Blessed Lady of Mt. Carmel.*—Carmelite Fathers. Very Rev. L. M. Gerhard, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 6.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

DUBLIN. *Mater Misericordiae Hospital.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Joseph Young, chaplain.

South Dublin Union Hospital.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

Jervis street Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

St. Vincent's Hospital, St. Stephen's Green.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Walter Thornton, B.A., chaplain.

St. Joseph's Hospital, for sick children, 15 Temple st.—Under care of Sisters of Charity.

Hospice for the Dying, Harold's Cross.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. L. Kinsella, C.C., B.A., chaplain.

Digitized by Google

ittle Sisters of the Assumption.—Nursing Sisters of the Sick Poor, in the homes of the poor. The Convent, 49 Lower Camden street and 52 York street, Kingstown, Dublin.

t. Mary's Asylum for Blind Females, Merrion.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. William Lillis, B.A., chaplain. Blind Inmates, 170.

t. Mary's Asylum for Deaf-mute Females, Cabra.—The Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.

t. Joseph's Asylum for Deaf-mute Males, Cabra.—Under care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. Bro. T. J. Butler, supr. Rev. J. Cussen, C.M., chaplain. Offices: 56 Lower O'Connell st.

t. Joseph's Asylum for Aged Females, Portland row.—Under the care of the Nuns, Poor Servants of the Mother of God. Rev. J. O'Driscoll, M.A., chaplain.

rphanage of the Poor Clares (for girls). Harold's Cross. Under care of the Poor Clares. Rev. P. McDonnell, C.C., chaplain.

t. Vincent de Paul's Female Orphanage, N. Williams st.—Founded 1858. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. 200 destitute orphans supported by public charity.

t. Brigid's Orphanage, 46 Eccles st.—The orphanage is supported by voluntary contributions, and is under the care of the Sisters of the Holy Faith.

t. Mary's Industrial Training School (for girls), Stanhope st.—Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

enmark street Orphan School.—Very Rev. ———, O.P., guardian.

Malachean Orphan Charity.—Supported by voluntary contributions. Rev. Robert Fegan, P.P., guardian and treasurer. Office, Presbytery, Arran Quay, Dublin.

St. Joseph's Female Orphanage, Wellington st.—Sisters of Charity. Rev. Patrick O'Flynn, B.A., chaplain. 90 Orphans.

Andrean Orphanage, St. Andrew's, Westland row. Very Rev. William Farrell, B.A., adm.

The O'Brien Institution, for Boys, Fairview, Clontarf.—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. Bro. J. Lanigan, supr.; Rev. J. B. O'Connell, B.A., chaplain.

House of Mercy.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy, Baggot st.

St. Monica's Widows' House, 35 to 38 Belvidere place. Under the care of the Sisters of Charity, Gardiner st. Inmates, 72.

St. Joseph's Night Refuge, Brickfield lane.—Religious, 14. Rev. D. O'Byrne, chaplain. Large Poor Schools are attached; daily attendance of children from 800 to 900.

Sacred Heart Home, 40 Drumcondra road.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Inmates, 100. Very Rev. J. Waters, B.A., president, Clonliffe College, chaplain.

Catholic Boys' Home, 72 Middle Abbey st.—Established by his Grace the Archbishop. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. James Flanagan, *Hon. Secretary.*

Our Lady's Home for Discharged Female Prisoners, 10 Henrietta st.—Under the care of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Rev. John Redmond, B.A., chaplain.

St. Brigid's Schools of the Holy Faith, 116 Coombe.—Poor children, 800. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

Magdalen Asylum, Religious of Our Lady of Charity, 104 Lower Gloucester st.—Religious of Our Lady of Charity. Rev. J. Matthews, chaplain.

Presentation Orphanage (for girls), George's hill.—In charge of the Sisters of the Convent.

ITANE. *Industrial School*, conducted by the Christian Brothers.—Bro. O. Ryan, dir. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

THY. *House of Mercy.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.

LACKROCK. *Convalescent Home*, Linden.—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Carysfort Park.

OOTERSTOWN. *St. Anne's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Inmates, 70. Priests of the Parish, chaplains.

ONNYBROOK. *St. Mary Magdalen's Asylum.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Charity. Priests of the Parish, chaplains. Community, 19. Penitents, 100. School children, 270.

RUMCONDRA. *St. Joseph's Asylum for Male Blind.*—Bro. John D. Joyce, supr.; Rev. J. Fitz-Patrick, M.A., chaplain.

Our Lady of Charity of Refuge. Magdalen Penitentiary and Reformatory, under care of Sisters of Our Lady of Charity.

LASNEVIN. *Society of St. Vincent de Paul Male Orphanage.*—Under the care of Christian Brothers. Orphans, 150. Rev. James Cullen, chaplain.

LENCREE. *St. Kevin's Reformatory* (for boys) (opened in 1859).—In charge of the Oblate Fathers. Very Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., supr.; Rev. Ed. Hunt, chaplain.

OLDENBRIDGE. *St. Vincent's Industrial School.*—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Thomas O'Ryan, C.C., chaplain.

ILMAINHAM. *St. Patrick's Home for the Aged.*—Little Sisters of the Poor. Rev. Thomas McGrath, chaplain.

INGSTOWN. *St. Joseph's Orphanage* (for girls), Tivoli road.—Daughters of the Heart of Mary. Rev. John Marnane, chaplain.

St. Patrick's Magdalen Penitentiary.—Under the care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. Vincent Steen, B.A., chaplain. Provides for 160 female penitents.

IONKSTOWN. *Carriglea Park Industrial School.*—Brothers of the Christian Schools. Parochial Clergy, chaplain.

ATHDRUM. *Convent of Mercy.*—For boys from 3 to 11 years.

ANDYMOUNT. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Lakelands.

Orphanage for Girls.—Sisters of Charity. Lakelands. Rev. Edward O'Brien, D.Can.L., chaplain.

STILLORGAN. *Asylum for Catholic Gentlemen Mentally Affected.*—Infirmarian Brothers of St. John of God. Br. Nicholas Post, prior; Rev. Flavian Leonard, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	633	Parishes	77
Churches, Chapels and Oratories	195	Catholic Population	434,586

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF TUAM

Includes half Mayo, nearly half Galway, with part of Roscommon.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS P. GILMARTIN, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, February 13, 1910; translated to See of Tuam, in succession to the Most Rev. John Healy, D.D., July, 1918. —Address: St. Jarlath's, Tuam.

Vicars-General—Msgr. JOHN BARRETT, P.P.; Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D.; Msgr. P. McALPINE, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. T. F. MACKEN, P.P. Dunmore; M. McDONALD, P.P., Newport; E. A. D'ALTON, LL.D., P.P., Ballinrobe; JOHN FALLON, P.P., Castlebar; JAMES CURRAN, P.P., Cummer.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL DALY, B.D., St. Jarlath's College, Tuam.

Archbishop's Secretary—Rev. J. S. WALSH, M.A.

Chapter—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BARRETT, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. PATRICK KILKENNY, P.P., D.D., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES HENNELLY, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. JOSEPH CANTON, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. Canon T. F. MACKEN, P.P, V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. Canon J. FALLON, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon B. McANDREW, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon J. P. CANNING, P.P.; Very Rev. JAS. CURRAN, P.P.; Penitentiary: very Rev. Canon A. EATON.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Tuam, Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. Owen Hannon, adm., Revs. P. J. Moane, F. C. Lynch, curates.
Aughaval (Westport P.O.), Archbishop's Parish, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., Revs. J. A. Burke, P. Patterson, curates.
Abbeyknockmoy (Ballyglunin P.O.), Rev. James Heany, P.P., Rev. Wm. Heany, curate.
Achill (Achill Sound P. O.), Rev. M. Colleran, P.P., Revs. B. Canavan, P. Joyce, A. Moran, curates.
Addergoole and Liskeevy (Milltown, Tuam P.O.), Rev. M. Diskin, P.P., Revs. P. Garvey, J. Godfrey, curates.
Aghagower (Westport, Aghagower P.O.), Rev. John Flatley, P.P., Rev. P. J. McHugh.
Annagh (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Very Rev. Canon John Canning, P.P., Revs. John Grealy, M. McEvilly, curates.
Annaghdown (Drumgriffin P. O.), Rev. T. Hosty, P.P., Rev. P. J. Waldron, curate.
Arran Island (Arran, Galway P. O.), Revs. M. Farrahar, P.P., M. O'Donnell, M. Murphy.
Athenry, Very Rev. Joseph Canton, P.P., Revs. E. McGough, T. C. Lynch, curates.
Aughamore, Rev. P. Molloy, P.P., Revs. James Kilgarriff, J. Walsh, curates.
Balla and Manulla (Balla P.O.), Rev. T. Reidy, P.P., Revs. P. Nicholson, B. Eaton, curates.
Ballynakill (Letterfrack, Galway P. O.), Very Rev. Canon B. McAndrew, P.P., Revs. A. O'Toole, P. Cusack, curates.
(Boffin, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Neary, adm.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. W. Kelly, J. Noone, curates.
Bekan (Ballyhaunis P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P., Revs. J. Mullarkey, E. Lavelle, curates.
Burriscarra and Ballintubber (Ballyglass P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Connell, P.P., Revs. John Gibbons, Jas. Jennings, curates.
Boyounagh (Glan P.O.), Rev. Walter Conway, P.P., Rev. J. O'Reilly, C.C.
Burrisoole (Newport, Mayo P. O.), Very Rev. Canon M. McDonald, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Campbell, P. Brett, curates.
Clare Island (Westport, Clare Island P. O.), Rev. P. Curley, adm.
Cong and the Neale (Cong P. O.), Very Rev. James Hennelly, P.P., Revs. James Prendergast, M. Carney, curates.
Crossboyne and Tagheen (Crossboyne *via* Claremorris, P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. E. Higgins, curate.
Donaghpatrick and Kilcoona (Headford P.O.), Rev. M. Heany, P.P., Rev. J. M. Heavey, curate.
Dunmore, Very Rev. Canon T. F. Macken, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. White, P. McLoughlin, curates.
Eglish, Ballyhean, and Breaghwy (Castlebar P. O.), Rev. ——, P.P., Revs. John Meehan, B.D., B.C.L., J. P. Prendergast, Jas Biggins, G. J. Prendergast, curates.
Islandeady (Dooleague, Castlebar P. O.), Rev. J. J. Tuffy, P.P., Rev. Ed. Whelan, curate.
Keelogues (Castlebar P.O.), Rev. P. O'Flaherty, P.P., Rev. E. Egan, curate.
Kilbride (Leenane P. O.), Rev. P. Forde, P.P., Rev. T. Killeen.
Kilcolman (Claremorris P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Kilkenny, V.G., D.D., P.P., Revs. M. Hughes, W. Diskin, J. Waldron, curates.
Kilcommon and Robeen (Hollymount P. O.), Rev. John Begley, P.P., Revs. J. Kelly, R. E. Morrin, curates.
Kilconly and Kilbannan (Kilconly, Tuam P.O.), Revs. J. O'Dea, P.P., adm., W. Browne, curate.
Kilgeever (Louisburgh P. O.), Rev. Thomas Healy, P.P., Rev. Jas. Coyne, curate.
Kilkerrin and Clonberne (Clonberne, Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. P. Colgan, P.P., Revs. W. Rhatigan, J. Waldron, curates.
Killascobe (Menlough P. O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Killeen (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. John Healy, P.P., Revs. M. MacEvilly, T. Burke, curates.
Killererin (Ballyglunin P. O.), Rev. John Keaveny, P.P., Rev. P. Egan, C.C.
Killursa and Killower (Headford P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Barrett, V.G., P.P., Revs. C. Cunningham, M. Morley, curates.
Kilmaine, Rev. M. Healy, adm., Rev. T. Brett, curate.
Kilmeen (Loughrea P. O.), Rev. James Spelman, P.P., Rev. P. Lyons, C.C.
Kilmeena (Westport P. O.), Rev. M. J. Conroy, P.P., Rev. M. Walsh, curate.
Kilmoylan and Cummer (Cummer, Ballyglunin P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Curran, P.P., Rev. P. Varden, curate.

Digitized by Google

ltullagh (Ballinlough P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McDermott, P.P., Revs. P. Curran, M. Loftus.
lvine (Ballindine P. O.), Rev. T. Morris, P.P., Rev. J. Heany, curate.
ock (Ballyhaunis P.O.), Rev. John Corcoran, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Connor, curate.
ckagh (Turloughmore P. O.), Rev. J. O'Malley, P.P.
ayo and Rosslee (Balla, Mayo P. O.), Rev. M. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. A. Owens, adm.
oore (Ballinasloe P. O.), Rev. J. Mylotte, P.P., Rev. J. Hyland, curate.
oylough and Mountbellew (Mountbellew Bridge P. O.), Rev. M. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. M. Moran, curate.
oyrus (Carna, Recess, Galway P. O.), Rev. M. McHugh, P.P., Rev. P. MacHugh, curate.
ney and Ballindoon (Clifden P.O.), Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, V.G., P.P., Revs. M. Hannan, M. Adams, James Ryan, curates.
rtry (Ballinrobe P. O.), Rev. Thomas O'Malley, P.P., Rev. James Heaney, curate.
oss (Clonbur Cong P.O.), Rev. Martin Mellet, P.P., Rev. J. O'Grady, curate.
oundstone, Rev. M. Donnellan, P.P., Revs. M. Concannon and J. Donnellan, curates.
iddal (Spiddal, Galway P. O.), Rev. T. Heany, P.P., Rev. P. Ruane, curate.
empletogher (Williamstown P. O.), Rev. P. Madden, adm., Rev. Jas. Burke, C.C.
rlough (Park, Turlough P. O.), Rev. M. Burke, P.P., Rev. John Gibbons.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

ORKHOUSES: Tuam, Very Rev. Owen Hannon, chaplain.
Ballinrobe, Very Rev. Canon E. A. D'Alton, LL.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlebar, Very Rev. John Canon Fallon, P.P.
Claremorris, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Archdeacon Kilkenny, P.P., D.D., V.G., chaplain.
Clifden, Rt. Rev. Msgr. P. McAlpine, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Glanamaddy, Rev. Walter Conway, chaplain.
Mountbellew, Rev. M. Glynn, P.P., chaplain.
Westport, Very Rev. R. Canavan, adm., chaplain.
OUNTY PRISON: Castlebar, Very Rev. John Canon Fallon, P.P.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

UAM. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Browne, dir. Pupils, 250.
Presentation Convent.—A Boarding School has also been established.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day School and House of Mercy. Large Boarding School. Intermediate School.
CHILL. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Brother Michael D'Arcy, supr.
THENRY. *Presentation Convent.*
NNAGHDOWN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis* (Novitiate).—Brother Michael, superior; Brother Pascal Cahill, master of novices.
ALLINAFAD (Castlebar, Co. Mayo). *Society of African Missions. College of the Sacred Heart.*—Rev. W. Butler, supr.; Revs. John Corcoran, W. S. Cotter.
ALLINROBE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ALLYGLUNIN (Moyne Park, Co. Galway). *Hospice for Infirm Clergy.*—In charge of the Fathers of the Order of St. Camillus. Rev. P. Burrus, prior.
ALLYHAUNIS. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. J. D. Nolan, O.S.A., prior; Rev. M. Murphy, Rev. J. Crane.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
ROOKLODGE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Chrysostom Cahir, supr.
ASTLEBAR. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Felix, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
LAREMORRIS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
LIFDEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy and Industrial School.*
Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.—Br. Paul McCabe, supr.
UMMER. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Fidelis Lynch, supr.
RREW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Xavier Cosgrove, supr.
EADFORD. *Presentation Convent.*
ILKERRIN. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Hanley, supr.
ILTULLAGH. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Leo O'Donnell, supr.
ETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial School under Christian Brothers.*—Br. Scannell, supr.
T. BELLEW. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Joseph Daly. Rev. W. Lavelle, chaplain. Agricultural school now attached.
EWPORT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
ARTRY. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Br. Aloysius Ferragher, supr.
OUNDSTONE. *Monastery of Third Order of St. Francis.*—Bro. Dominick Gavin, supr.
USHEEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
VESTPORT. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. Lanigan, dir. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
OUISBURGH. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
EEL (*Achill*). *Presentation Convent.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

UAM. *St. Jarlath's College.*—Very Rev. Alexander Eaton, president; Revs. S. Walsh, D. Ryder, B.D., Peter Kelly, J. Moran, T. Gunnigan, J. O'Reilly, J. Killeen, D. Corcoran.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ETTERFRACK. *Male Industrial Schools.*—Under the care of the Christian Brothers. *Orphanages and Industrial Schools* at Tuam, Westport, and Clifden, under Sisters of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Archbishop	1	Churches	123
Priests	151	Catholic Population	193,768

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ACHONRY

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo, and a small part of Roscommon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK MORRISROE, D.D., cons. September 8, 1911.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Morrisroe, Lord Bishop of Achonry, St. Nathy's, Edmonstown, Ballaghadereen.
Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, P.P., D.D.
Consultors and Synodal Judges—Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'HARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon GUNNING, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. P. Canon MULLIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. J. Canon O'CONNOR, P.P.
Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON, Very Rev. J. Canon GUNNING, Very Rev. M. Canon KEVENEY, Very Rev. B. Canon QUINN, Very Rev. J. Canon DALY, D.D.
Parochial Consultors—Very Rev. J. Canon O'GRADY, Very Rev. D. O'HARA.
Chancellor and Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER, adm.
Chapter—Dean: Rt. Rev. Msgr. CONINGTON; Archdeacon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. O'HARA; Chancellor; Very Rev. Canon KEVENEY; Theologian; Canon GUNNING, Penitentiary; Very Rev. Canon MULLIGAN; Canons: Very Rev. J. DALY; Very Rev. B. QUINN, Very Rev. J. McDONNELL, Very Rev. J. O'CONNOR, Very Rev. J. O'GRADY, Very Rev. M. Canon HENRY, Very Rev. J. Canon GALLAGHER.
Diocesan Inspector—Rev. P. HIGGINS.
Vicar-Foran—Very Rev. JOHN Canon GUNNING.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. PATRICK HIGGINS.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ballaghadereen, Cathedral of The Annunciation. Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Morrisroe, D.D. Rev. James Gallagher, adm.
Church of the Sacred Heart, Monasteredan, Rev. John O'Dowd, curate.
Church of St. Colman, Dernacartha, Rev. James Spelman, curate.
Achonry (Lavagh, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. James Canon Daly, D.D., P.P.
(Achonry, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church, Rev. Patrick Boland, curate.
Attymass (Attymass, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of St. Joseph, Rev. Walter Henry, P.P.
Ballysodare (Collooney P.O.), Sligo Co., Parish Church of the Assumption, Rev. Michael Doyle, P.P.
Succursal Church of Carhownagh, Rev. Michael Durcan, curate.
(Ballinacarrow, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of St. Fechin, Rev. Michael Durcan.
Ballymote, Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Bartholomew Canon Quinn, P.P., Rev. Thomas M. Gallagher, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Doo, Rev. Thomas Gallagher, curate. Rev. Chas. Carney, chaplain.
Bohola (Bohola, Kiltimagh P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. John Canon O'Grady, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hara.
Bunenadden (Bunenadden, Ballymote P. O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. Thomas H. Quinn.
(Kilavel, Ballymote P. O.), Succursal Church of Kilavel, Rev. Roger O'Donnell, curate.
Carracastle (Carracastle, Ballaghadereen P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Rev. P. J. Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Peter Callaghan, curate.
Curry (Curry, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Philip Canon Mulligan, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Moylough, Revs. Louis Henry, S.T.D., Edward Monahan.
Foxford, Parish Church of St. Mary and St. Michael, Rev. Martin Henry, P.P., Rev. Denis Gildea, B.D., B.C.L.
Keash (Keash, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. William Flynn, P.P.
(Keash, Ballymote P. O.), Succursal Church of Calfoda, Rev. Thomas Morrin, curate.
Killfee (Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Parish Church of St. Patrick, Very Rev. James Canon O'Connor, P.P.
(Mullaghroe, Boyle P.O.), Church of St. Attracta, Kilaraght, Rev. Edward Henry, curate.
(Gurteen, Ballymote P.O.), Succursal Church of Clooloo, Rev. John McKeon, curate.
Kilgarvan (Bonneconlan, Ballina P.O.), Parish Church of The Immaculate Heart of Mary. Rev. John McKeon, P.P., Rev. Anthony Kierane, curate.
Kilasser (Kilasser, Swinford P.O.), Parish Church, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, P.P.
Church of St. Thomas Callow, Rev. James Jordan, curate.
Kilbehagh (Charlestown, Swinford P. O.), Parish Church of St. James, Very Rev. Michael Canon Keveney, P.P.
Church of St. Patrick, Bushfield, Rev. Thomas P. F. Gallagher, S.T.L., curate.
Kiltimagh, Parish Church of the Holy Family, Rev. Denis O'Hara, P.P., Rev. Peter F. O'Harte, curate. Rev. Edward O'Hara, chaplain.
Kilmacteigue (Tubbercurry P.O.), Rev. Charles Gildea, adm., Revs. William Harte, Patrick Wims, curates.
Succursal Church of the Holy Rosary, Aclare, Rev. William Harte, curate.
Kilmovee (Kilmovee, Ballaghadereen P.O.), Parish Church of the Immaculate Conception, Very Rev. Archdeacon Roger O'Hara, P.P.
Succursal Church of Glann, Rev. James O'Connell, curate.
Succursal Church of St. Celsus, Kilkelly, Rev. Matthew Leonard, curate.
Killoran (Collaney, Ballysodare P.O.), Parish Church. Rev. Matthew Devine, P.P.
Straide (Straide, Castlebar P.O.), Parish Church, Rev. Peter Cawley, P.P.

Digitized by Google

Swinford, Parish Church of Our Lady Help of Christians, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., V.F., Rev. Anthony Durcan, curate.
Church of St. Joseph, Midfield, Rev. Michael Connolly, curate.
Church of St. Columba, Meelick, Rev. Patrick Casey, curate.
Tubbercurry, Parish Church of the Sacred Heart, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P., V.F.
Succursal Church of St. Michael Archangel, Cloonacool, Rev. Felix Burke, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tubbercurry, Very Rev. John Canon Gunning, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Swinford, Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. H. Conington, D.D., P.P., chaplain.

COLLEGES AND SELECT SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *The Diocesan College.*—Very Rev. Hugh O'Donnell, president; Revs. Ambrose Blain, Eugene Forhan, B.D., B.A., Roger McCarrick, B.A. Rev. Patrick Vesey, B.A., S.T.L.
Christian Brothers School.—Bro. Phillip, dir.
BALLYMOTE. *Day School and Training School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
KILTIMAGH. *Boarding School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Sisters of St. Louis.
TUBBERCURRY. *Day School for Young Ladies.*—In charge of the Marist Sisters.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 20.
BALLYMOTE. *Convent of the Holy Rosary.*
BANADA. *Convent of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 17.
COLLOONEY. *Convent of Mount Carmel of Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 5.
FOXFORD. *Convent of Divine Providence of Sisters of Charity.*—Community, 20.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Convent of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 36.
SWINFORD. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Community, 32.
The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Fever Hospital and Parochial Schools.
TUBBERCURRY. *Marist Convent.* The Sisters are Nurses in the District and Fever Hospitals.

ORPHANAGES AND TRAINING SCHOOLS.

BALLAGHADEREEN. *St. Francis Xaviers' Orphanage and Training School.*—Sisters of Charity. Orphans and Industrial pupils, 106; Day pupils, 300.
BALLYMOTE. *Rosary Technical School, and Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Lace-making: 120 Workers.
BANADA ABBEY. *The Sisters of Charity.*—Industrial pupils, 60; Orphans, 30. Day pupils, 150. Rev. Edward Monahan, chaplain.
FOXFORD. *Providence Technical School and Woolen Factory* in connection with the Convent.
KILTIMAGH. *St. Louis Training School for Domestic Servants.*—Girls are taught cooking, laundry work, housemaid's duties, needlework, poultry-keeping and kitchen-gardening.

HOSPITALS.

FOXFORD. *St. Joseph's Hospital,* under the care of the Sisters of Charity.
SWINFORD. *St. Patrick's Union Hospital,* under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
TUBBERCURRY. *Hospital of St. John of God,* under the care of the Marist Sisters.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	22
Priests	51	Catholic Population	72,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

Includes nearly all Longford, the greater part of Leitrim and portions of King's County, Westmeath, Roscommon, Cavan, Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH HOARE, D.D., cons. March 19, 1895.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Hoare, Lord Bishop of Ardagh, Bishop's House, St. Michael's, Longford.

Vicar-General—Very Rev. Canon THOMAS MAGUIRE, P.P., Granard.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., Ferbane; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., Mohill; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., Carrick-on-Shannon; Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., Edgeworthstown.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN MONAHAN, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: Venerable Archdeacon MATTHEW COLUMB, P.P.; Canons: Very Rev. TERENCE MARTIN, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. FELIX DOHERTY, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. DANIEL GREY; Very Rev. THOMAS LANGAN, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. MICHAEL CORCORAN, P.P.; Very Rev. THOMAS O'REILLY, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. THOMAS MCGUIRE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. MICHAEL J. MASTERSON; Very Rev. DENIS REYNOLDS, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Longford, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Gray, adm., Revs. Patrick O'Flynn and Michael Cox, curates.

Abbeylara (Abbeylara, Granard P. O.), Rev. Eugene M'Guire, P.P., Rev. Bernard Columb, curate.

Aghavas (Aghavas, Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Joseph McGivney, P.P., Rev. Edward Ryans, curate.

Annaduff (Drumsna P.O.), Rev. Patrick Newman, P.P., Rev. James Egan, curate.

Ardagh and Moydow (Ardagh, Edgeworthstown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Guinan, P.P., Revs. Henry Doyle, Patrick Egan, curates.

Ballymahon or Shrule (Ballymahon P.O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., Rev. James Larkin.

Bornacoola (Dromod P.O.), Rev. Patrick Dolan, P.P., Rev. John McKenna, curate.

Cashel (Lanesboro P.O.), Rev. John Brady, P.P., Rev. James Foley, curate.

Clonbroney (Ballynalee P.O.), Rev. Patrick Markey, P.P., Rev. Thos. Montford, curate.

Clongish (Newtownforbes P. O.), Rev. Joseph Skelly, P.P., Rev. Peter O'Connor, curate.

Clonmcanoise (Shannonbridge P.O.), Rev. M. J. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. James Earley.

Cloone (Mohill P. O.), Rev. Thomas Denlston, P.P., Rev. Thomas Masterson, curate.

Cluanadonald and Killashee (Killashee P.O.), Rev. Eugene Connolly, P.P.

Columbkille (Dring, Granard P.O.), Rev. Luke Plunkett, P.P., Revs. Bernard Manning and Wm. Rhatigan, curates.

Dromard (Moyne, Arvagh P.O.), Rev. Edw. Mahon, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kilduff, P. Kelly.

Drumlish, Rev. John Reville, P.P., Rev. John Cosgrove, curate.

Drumlumman, North and Loughduff (Loughduff, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Robert Egan, P.P., Rev. Francis Maguire, curate.

Drumlumman, South and Ballymachugh (Carrick, Finea, Granard P. O.), Rev. Peter Ledwith, P.P., Rev. Terence Meehan, curate.

Fenagh, Rev. John Farrell, P.P., Rev. Edward Dunne, curate.

Gallen and Reynagh (Cloghan, Banagher P. O.), Rev. James Manning, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, Thomas Fallon, curates.

Gortletteragh (Mohill, Drumlish P. O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Rev. Edward Briody.

Granard, Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGuire, P.P., V.G., Rev. Hugh Lynch, Rev. James Butler.

Kilcommock Kenagh (Longford P.O.), Rev. James Bannon, P.P.

Kilglass, Legan (Lenamore P.O.), Rev. James Dowdall, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Donohue, curate.

Killanummery and Killerry (Dromahair, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Patrick Donohue, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Reilly, curate.

(Ballintogher, Sligo P. O.), Rev. John Kiernan, curate.

Killoe (Longford P. O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Reynolds, P.P., Rev. Peter Conefry, curate.

Kilronan (Keadue P. O.), Rev. Patrick Meehan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Clancy, James Higgins, curates.

Kiltoghert (Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.R., V.F.; Revs. Edward O'Reilly, Edward Dalton, Wm. O'Farrell, curates.

Kiltubride (Drumcong, Carrick-on-Shannon P. O.), Rev. Anthony McGaver, P.P., Rev. Michael Burke, curate.

Mary's, St. (Athlone P. O.), Rev. John Goodwin, adm.; Revs. P. Daly, Joseph Lennon.

Moate and Caulry (Moate P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Langan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Francis Skelly, Bernard Bannon, curates.

Mostrim (Edgeworthstown P. O.), Very Rev. Terence Canon Martin, P.P., V.F., Rev. John Curran, curate.

Millane and Ballynahown (Ballynahown, Athlone P.O.), Venerable Matthew, Archdeacon Columb, P.P., Rev. Francis Reynolds, Rev. Hugh Masterson, curates.

Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Duffy, John Pinkman, curates.

Murhan (Drumshambo P. O.), Rev. Matthew McCabe. Rev. John Casey, curate.

Rathaspick and Russagh (Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Edward Briody, P.P.

Rathcline (Lanesborough P. O.), Rev. William Murray, P.P., Rev. Patrick Higgins, curate.

Scrabby and Columbkille East (Gowna, Cavan P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Corcoran, P.P. (Dring, Granard P.O.), Revs. John Lee, Michael Dooner, curates.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ARDAGH

eet (Street, Rathowen P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Hara, P.P., Rev. ———, curate.
hshiney and Carrickedmond (Taghshiney P.O.), Rev. Peter McGivney, P.P., Rev. Joseph Plunkett, curate.
eery and Tisaran (Ferbane P. O.), Very Rev. John Dean Monahan, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. Edward Brady, James Donlan, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

RKHOUSES: Longford, Rev. Patrick Gray, adm., chaplain.
Athlone, Rev. John Goodwin, adm., chaplain.
Ballymahon, Rev. Patrick McCabe, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Shannon, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Reilly, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Granard, Very Rev. Thomas Canon McGuire, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Mohill, Very Rev. Felix Canon Doherty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

HLONE. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fridolin, guardian. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Marist Brothers.—Have charge of Boys' National School, Intermediate and Technical Schools.
Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.—Our Lady's Bower. 27 in community. Have Boarding School for girls, Boarding School for infant boys, and National School.
ALLYMAHON. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Hospital, Workhouse School and National School.
ANAGHER, King's Co. *The Convent of La Sainte Union des Sacres-Coeurs.*—Boarding and Day Schools. Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, chaplain.
ARRICK-ON-SHANNON. *Marist Convent.*—Boarding, Day and National Schools. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
Convent of Presentation Brothers.—4 in community. Have charge of National School.
RUMSHAMBO. *Franciscan Convent of the Perpetual Adoration.*—Rev. Matthew McCabe, chaplain. Religious, 42.
RUMSNA. *Mount St. Francis.*—Branch House of Drumshambo.
DGEWORTHSTOWN. *Convent of Mercy.*—The Sisters have a National School and a Technical School.
ERBANE, Kings Co. *Convent of the Order of Cluny.*—Community, 12. Pupils, 35. Boarding and Pension Schools.
RANARD. *Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. Hugh Lynch, chaplain. Pupils, 250. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse School, National School and Technical School.
ONGFORD. *St. Joseph's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Technical School and National School.
IOATE. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital in adjoining Parish, also an Industrial and National School.
IOHILL. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters are in charge of the Poorhouse Hospital.
EWTOWNFORBES. *St. Michael's Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—The Sisters have an Industrial, Boarding and National School.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ONGFORD. *College of St. Mel,* under the patronage and immediate inspection of the Bishop of the Diocese. Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Masterson, pres.; Revs. Patrick O'Donnell, Denis O'Kane, Edward McCormack, James Reynolds, Michael Rigney and Mr. John Lee, with two lay professors.
Intermediate Classical Schools (under the patronage of the Bishop).
1. St. Mary's, Dromard, Rev. Peter Kelly, supr.
2. St. Mary's Monastery, Athlone, under the care of the Marist Brothers.
3. St. Mary's, Carrick-on-Shannon, under the care of the Presentation Brothers.

Industrial Schools, Moate and Newtownforbes, managed by the Sisters of Mercy; under Government inspection.
Primary Schools all over the Diocese, under the patronage of the clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	106	Seminary	1
Parishes	41	Catholic Population in 1911	94,827

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

Includes Monaghan, almost the whole of Fermanagh, a large portion of Tyrone, with portions of Donegal and Louth.

Bishop—Most. Rev. PATRICK MCKENNA, D.D., cons. October 10, 1909.—Address: Most Rev. Patrick McKenna, D.D., Lord Bishop of Clogher, Bishop's House, Monaghan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, P.P., Carrickmacross, and Very Rev. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., Enniskillen.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. WILLIAM CULLINAN.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. PATRICK KEOWN, V.G.; Precentor: Very Rev. LAURENCE Canon KEENAN, P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. PATRICK MCDONNELL, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN TIERNEY, P.P., V.G.; Treasurer: Very Rev. GEORGE MCMEEL, P.P., D.D.; Theologian: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES MCCAFFREY, Pres. Maynooth College; Canons: Very Rev. FELIX MCKENNA, P.P.; Very Rev. EUGENE MCMAHON, P.P.; Very Rev. WILLIAM O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Very Rev. THOMAS DUFFY, P.P.; Very Rev. MICHAEL O'DOHERTY, P.P.; Very Rev. DENIS MCGRATH, B.D., B.C.L., President St. Macartan's Seminary, Monaghan; Very Rev. ANDREW MAGUIRE, P.P.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Monaghan, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James J. McNamee, adm., Revs. Edward O'Harte, Patrick Mallen, curates.

Clontibret (Annyalla, P.O. Monaghan), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Duffy, adm., Rev. Patrick McQuaid, curate.

(Clontibret, P. O. Monaghan), Rev. Eugene Coyle, curate.

Aghabog (Latnamard, P. O. Newbliss), Rev. Patrick McKean, P.P., Rev. Francis Hackett.

Aughavea (P.O. Brookboro), Rev. Joseph O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Patrick Dempsey, curate.

Aughintain (P. O. Fivemiletown), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.

Aughnamullen East (Shantonagh, P. O. Castleblayney), Rev. Patrick Mulligan, P.P., Rev. Albert H. Boylan, S.T.L., B.C.L., curate.

Aughnamullen West (Latton, P. O. Ballybay), Revs. Hugh McMeel, P.P., Thomas Brennan.

Blackbog (P.O. Ederney), Rev. Patrick Fitzpatrick, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kelly, Arthur Magee, curates.

Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick Cullinan, James Nolan, Francis McCaffrey, B.A., B.D. (Corduff), curates.

Cleenish (Arney, P.O. Enniskillen), Very Rev. E. McMahon, P.P., Revs. John Cruden, Terence Caulfield, curates (Belcoo, Blacklion).

Clogher (Clogher, P.O. Tyrone), Rev. James Smyth, P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire, curate.

Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., Revs. Francis John Donnelly, James O'Daly, Edward Ward, curates.

Currin (Scotshouse, P.O. Clones), Rev. Patrick Breen, P.P., Rev. John Keelan, curate.

Derrygonnelly (Monea, P. O. Enniskillen), Rev. P. H. Maguire, P.P.

(P. O. Derrygonnelly), Rev. Bernard Toal, Rev. Michael Connolly, curates.

Donagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. John Meenan, P.P., Rev. James O'Harte, curate.

Donaghmoyne (Donaghmoyne, P.O. Carrickmacross), Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Doherty, P.P.

(P.O. Broomfield, Castleblayney), Revs. Charles Eardley, Thomas Connolly (P.O. Lisdoonan, Carrickmacross), curates.

Donacavy (P.O. Fintona), Rev. Joseph Rapmund, P.P., Rev. John Timoney, curate.

Dromore (Dromore, P.O. Omagh), Revs. James E. McKenna, P.P., John McDermott, curate.

Drummully (P.O. Newtownbutler), Revs. Thomas O'Doherty, P.P., John Kiernan, curate.

Drumsnat and Kilmore (Stranooden, P.O. Co. Monaghan), Rev. Mark Clinton, P.P.

(Three-Mile-House, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Bernard McGarvey, curate.

Ematris (P.O. Rockcorry), Rev. Edward Quigley, P.P.

Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Archdeacon Tierney, P.P., V.G., Revs. Francis McManus, Thomas Meegan, Peter Dignam, curates.

Errigal Truagh (P.O. Emyvale), Rev. James Marron, P.P., Revs. Peter Kiernan, Patrick McCarney (St. Patrick's, Aughnacloy), curates.

Eskra (Seskanore, P.O. Omagh), Rev. Patrick McMeel, P.P.

Garrison (Garrison, P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. P. A. McCleary, P.P., Rev. Peter Connolly, Hugh McDonald, curates.

Inniskeen (Inniskeen, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P., Rev. Laurence Gilmartin, curate.

Innismacsaint (P.O. Bundoran), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., Rev. Michael Wood, curate.

(P.O. Ballyshannon), Rev. John Trainor, curate.

Killanny (Ballymackney, P.O. Dundalk), Rev. James Hackett, P.P., Rev. Peter Smyth (Corcreagh, Dundalk), curate.

Killeevan (P.O. Newbliss), Rev. Eugene McAdam, P.P., Rev. Felix McKenna, curate.

Kilskeery (Kilskerry, P.O. Ballinamallard), Rev. Matthew Maguire, P.P.

(Trillick, Co. Tyrone), Rev. James McManus, curate.

Magheracloone (Mentana House, Carrickmacross), Rev. Andrew Maguire, P.P.

(Drumguasat, Kells), Rev. Patrick Courtney, curate.

Maguiresbridge (P.O. Lisnaskea), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P.

(P.O. Maguiresbridge), Rev. Patrick Cullinan, Rev. John McCaughey, curates.

Muckno (P.O. Castleblayney), Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., Revs. John James Ward, Eugene Hackett, curates.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLOGHER

ttigo, Rev. Laurence O'Kieran, P.P., Rev. Bernard Hackett, curate.
(P.O. Belleek, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Patrick Sreenan, curate.
sslea (Rosslea, Co. Fermanagh), Rev. Daniel Gormley, P.P., Rev. James Sheil, Rev. John Donnelly, curates.
mpo, Rev. Bernard Maguire, P.P.
llycorbet (P. O. Ballibay), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Keenan, P.P., Rev. William O'Brien, Rev. Patrick Murphy, curates.
davnet (Scotstown, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Philip Mulligan, P.P., Revs. James P. McKenna, Laurence Murray, curates.
holland (Silverstream, P.O. Monaghan), Rev. Patrick McQuaid, P.P.
hitehill (P.O. Irvinestown Co., Fermanagh), Very Rev. William Canon O'Doherty, P.P.
(P.O. Whitehill, Ballinamallard), Rev. Patrick Ward, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

ORKHOUSES: Monaghan, Rev. James J. McNamee, adm., chaplain.
Ballyshannon, Very Rev. Patrick Canon McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
Carrickmacross, Very Rev. Patrick Keown, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Castleblayney, Very Rev. Felix Canon McKenna, P.P., chaplain.
Clones, Very Rev. George Canon McMeel, D.D., P.P., chaplain.
Enniskillen, Very Rev. John Tierney (Archdeacon), P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Lisnaskea, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Duffy, P.P., chaplain.
UNATIC ASYLUM: Monaghan, Rev. James J. McNamee, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

IONAGHAN. *Sisters of St. Louis*, Lakeview.—Number in Community, 50. The Sisters manage an Industrial School for Destitute Female Catholic Children. They also conduct a Boarding School for Young Ladies and a Day School.
St. Martha's Industrial School (for destitute Catholic female children), conducted by the Sisters of St. Louis. Inmates, 100.
UNDORAN. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 8. Parochial Clergy.
St. Joseph's Orphanage.—Rev. Michael McCarville, chaplain.
ARRICKMACROSS. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Boarding School for Young Ladies. Community, 34.
Workhouse.—Community, 6.
LONES. *Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 9.
ASTLEBLAYNEY. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 15.
NNISKILLEN. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 26.
BALLYSHANNON. *Workhouse.*—Community, 4. Parochial Clergy.
ETTIGO, Donegal Co. *Sanctuary of Lough Derg.*—The Station for Pilgrims. Opens on 1st June and closes on 15th August.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MONAGHAN. *The Diocesan Seminary of St. Macartan.*—Conducted under the immediate direction of the Bishop. Very Rev. Denis McGrath, B.D., B.C.L., pres.; Rev. Hugh Finnegan, dean; Revs. Patrick Gannon, Francis McConnell, John Murphy, B.A., B.D., Bernard Daly, B.A., John McKenna, B.A., Francis Duffy, professors.
Christian Brothers—Bro. Robinson, supr. 280 pupils.
CARRICKMACROSS. *Monastery of Patrician Brothers.*—Br. Ambrose J. Campion, supr. Pupils, 200.
ENNISKILLEN. *Presentation Monastery.*—Br. Nessan Kelly, supr. Pupils, 250.
Passionist Novitiate—Blessed Gabriel's Retreat, "The Graan." Very Rev. William Brennan, C.P., rector. Fathers, 4.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	107	Convents	8
Parishes	40	Catholic Population in 1911	98,690

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLONFERT

Includes portions of Galway, Roscommon, and King's County.

Bishop—Rt. Rev. THOMAS O'DOHERTY, D.D. Consecrated Sept. 14, 1919. Address: St. Brendan's, Loughrea Co., Galway.

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. TIMOTHY JOYCE, Portumna.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JOHN CALLANAN, P.P., Killimore; Very Rev. JOHN FALLON, P.P., Clontuskert.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Loughrea, Bishop's Parish, Rev. J. J. Heagney, adm., Revs. Thomas Maloney, curate.
Abbeygormacan and Killoran (Kilricle, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. R. Meagher, P.P., Rev. M. Ryan, adm. (Killoran, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. M. O'Meara, curate.
Aughrim and Kilconnell (Aughrim P.O.), Rev. Daniel Coghlan, P.P., Rev. M. Tuohy, curate.
Ballymacward and Clonkeenkerill (Ballymacward, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. J. A. Pelly, P.P., Revs. P. O'Loughlin, M. O'Donohoe, curates.
Ballynakill, Lr. (Ballynakill, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Martin Larkin, P.P., Rev. M. O'Connor, C.C.
Ballynakill, Up. (Woodford P.O.), Rev. John Bowes, P.P., Rev. P. Nagle.
Bullaun, Grange and Killaan (New Inn P.O.), Rev. John Gormally, P.P.
Clonfert, Donanaghta, and Meelick (Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Martin Leahy, P.P., Rev. T. J. O'Connor, Rev. P. Leahy, curates.
Clontuskert (Clontuskert, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. John F. Fallon, P.P.
Creagh and Kilclooney (Ballinasloe P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. J. J. Madden, B.A., adm.; Revs. J. Madden, B.A., J. Heenan, T. Naughton, curates.
Duniry and Kilnelahan (Duniry, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. Patrick Egan, P.P., Rev. I. Dignan, D.D., adm.
Fahy and Kilquain (Fahy, Eyrecourt P.O.), Rev. Cornelius Mahon, P.P.
Fohenagh and Kilgerrill (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. Patrick Kelly, P.P.
Kilconickny, Kilconieran and Lickerrig (Carrabane, Athenry P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. J. Clarke, curate.
Kilcooley and Leitrim (Leitrim, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. J. Spelman, P.P.
Killalaghtan and Kilrickill (Cappatagal, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Jos. Fahy, P.P. (Kilrickill P.O.), Rev. M. C. O'Farrell, curate.
Killimorbologue and Tiranascragh (Killimore P.O.), Rev. John Callanan, P.P., Rev. J. K. O'Neill, curate.
Killimordaly and Kiltullagh (Kiltulla, Athenry P.O.), Rev. John Harney, P.P., Rev. T. Melvin, curate.
Kilmalinoge and Lickmolassy (Portumna P.O.), Rt. Rev. T. J. Joyce, P.P., V.G., Rev. R. Callanan, Rev. T. Porter, curates.
Kilnadeema and Kilteskill (Kilnadeema, Loughrea P.O.), Rev. T. Dunne, P.P.
Kiltormer and Oghill (Lawrencetown, Ballinasloe P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowes, P.P., Rev. H. Brennan, adm.
Lusmagh (Lusmagh, Banagher P.O.), Rev. T. Nohilly, P.P.
Taghmaconnell, Rev. Jos. M. Pelly, P.P.
Tynagh, Rev. B. Bowes, P.P., Rev. T. Larkin, curate.

Army Chaplain: Rev. D. McHugh.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Loughrea, Rev. J. J. Heagney, chaplain.
Ballinasloe, Very Rev. J. J. Madden, adm., chaplain.
Portumna, Very Rev. Joseph Corcoran, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Ballinasloe, Very Rev. J. J. Madden, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LOUGHREA. *St. Joseph's Abbey, Discalced Carmelites.*—Very Rev. B. Lisundia, prior. Fathers, 9.
ESKER. *St. Patrick's, Athenry, Redemptorists.*—Very Rev. Denis Turner, C.SS.R., rector. Fathers, 19.
LOUGHREA. *Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.*—Branches at Ballinasloe, Portumna, Woodford, Eyrecourt.
Convent of Carmelite Nuns.—15 Professed Religious.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BALLINASLOE. *St. Joseph's College, The Pines.*—Rev. T. Dempsey, M.A., rector; Rev. J. Cogavin, B.A., Rev. T. Glennon, M.A., B.D., Rev. G. Egan. Lay professors, 3; Students, 80.
St. Michael's Technical School.—Courses of technical instruction, drawing, typewriting, shorthand, commercial English and domestic economy are being taught.
PORTUMNA. *St. Mary's Technical School for Girls.*—A boarding and day school of domestic economy.

There are schools under the Nuns in Loughrea, Ballinasloe, Portumna, Eyrecourt and Woodford. The Sisters of Mercy have charge of the Hospitals in the Poorhouses of Ballinasloe, Loughrea, and Portumna. They also have Industrial Schools, Orphanages and Technical Schools for girls in Loughrea and Ballinasloe.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	26
Priests	76	Catholic Population in 1911	38,708

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLOYNE

Includes a large portion of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. ROBERT BROWNE, D.D.; born at Charleville, 1844; cons. August 19, 1894. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Browne, Lord Bishop of Cloyne, Cove.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. Dean DANIEL KELLER, P.P., Youghal.

Vicars-Forane—Venerable Archdeacon WILLIAM RICE, P.P., Mitchelstown; Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., Kanturk; Very Rev. M. HIGGINS, P.P., Macroom; Very Rev. D. O'CONNOR, P.P., Midleton; Very Rev. C. W. CORBETT, P.P., Mallow.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BROWNE, Cove.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. DANIEL SCANNELL, St. Colman's College, Fermoy.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Msgr. DANIEL KELLER, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable, WILLIAM RICE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. E. B. O'CONNELL, P.P., V.F., Kanturk.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Cove, Bishop's Parish, Rev. David Kent, adm., Revs. Peter Fouhy, Stephen Wigmore, D.D., William F. Browne, David O'Keeffe, curates.

Fermoy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. John O'Donoghue, adm., (Fermoy), Rev. John Noonan, Rev. Edmund Fitzgerald, curates. Rev. James Nagle, military chaplain.

Aghada, Very Rev. Michael Walsh, P.P., Revs. Eugene McCarthy, Charles Daly, curates.

Aghabulloge (Coachford P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McAuliffe, P.P., Revs. Michael Howard, Edward Shinnick, curates.

Aghinagh (Killinardrish P.O.), Rev. Joseph O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheehan, C.C., curate.

Anakissy (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Laurence Smithwick, P.P., Rev. Michael Rea, curate.

Ballindangan (Mitchelstown P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. John Casey, curate.

Ballyclogh, Rev. Daniel Canon O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. Edmund Irwin, curate.

(Cecilstown P.O.), Rev. Thomas Shinkwin, curate.

Ballyhea (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Edmond Morton, P.P., Rev. Timothy Mannix, curate.

Ballymacoda and Ladysbridge (Ladysbridge P.O.), Rev. William Lillis, P.P., Revs. John Casey, William Blake, curates.

Ballyvourney (Macroom P.O.), Very Rev. Jeremiah Twomey, P.P., Rev. Joseph Shinnick, curate.

Blarney, Very Rev. M. Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. Michael Whelan, curate.

(Whitechurch P.O.), Rev. C. L. O'Flynn, curate.

Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, P.P., Rev. James Kelleher, Rev. David Barry, curates.

Carrigtwohill, Rev. Thomas Bowler, P.P., Rev. John Fouhy, curate.

Castlelyons, Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Michael Ahern, curate.

Castlemagner (Kanturk P.O.), Rev. James Greene, P.P., Rev. Michael Fouhy, curate.

Castletownroche, Rev. Thomas Canon Madigan, P.P., Rev. John Keating, curate.

(Ballyhooly P.O.), Rev. Laurence Kenefick, curate.

Charleville, Rev. Michael Madden, P.P., Rev. David Dineen, D.D., Rev. John Burke, curates.

Clondrohid (Macroom P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Dwyer, P.P., Rev. Daniel McCarthy, Rev. Timothy Kelleher, curates.

Clonmeen (Banteer P.O.), Rev. Maurice Brew, P.P., Revs. John Kavanagh, Michael O'Sullivan, curates.

Cloyne, Rev. Patrick M. Lynch, P.P., Revs. Daniel Foley, Cornelius Murphy, curates.

Conna (Conna, Tallow P.O.), Very Rev. John Canon Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Walsh, curate.

(Ballynoe P. O.), Rev. Michael Coghlan, curate.

Doneraile, Rev. David Canon Barry, P.P., Revs. Maurice Fitzgibbon, Henry Roche, curates.

Donoughmore (Donoughmore, Coachford P.O.), Rev. John Canon Burton, P.P., Rev. Patrick Sheahan, Rev. Nathaniel Smyth, curates.

Freemount (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Canon Coghlan, P.P., Revs. James Coghlan, James Leonard, Maurice Ronayne, curates.

Glanworth, Rev. Edward McCarthy, P.P., Rev. P. D. Cronin, curate.

Glountane (Mallow P.O.), Rev. Francis Murphy, P.P., Revs. Peter Dawson, Michael Irwin, curates.

Grenagh (Blarney P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Murphy, P.P., Rev. Timothy Carroll, curate.

Imogeela (Castlemartyr P.O.), Rev. Philip M. Canon Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael Curtin, curate.

Inniscarra, Very Rev. E. Canon Neville, P.P., Revs. John O'Callaghan, J. O'Doherty, curates.

Kanturk, Very Rev. E. B. Canon O'Connell, P.P., V.F., Revs. E. Griffin, M. Bowler, curates.

Kildorrery, Rev. Richard Ahern, P.P., Rev. David Barrett, curate.

Killeagh, Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James W. Sheedy, curate.

Kilworth, Rev. Thomas Morrison, P.P., Revs. Denis Frawley, Barth. Curtin, curates.

Kilnamartyra (Macroom P.O.), Rev. P. J. Leahy, P.P., Rev. John O'Mahony, curate.

Liscarroll (Churchtown P.O.), Rev. Pierce McSweeny, P.P., Rev. Benjamin Kenneally, curate.

(Liscarroll P.O.), Rev. Michael Ellard, curate.

Lisgoold (Midleton P.O.), Rev. John O'Keeffe, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Leary, curate.

Macroom, Very Rev. M. Canon Higgins, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Wilson, John Hartnett, curates. Rev. Ml. Fitzpatrick, chaplain.

Mallow, Very Rev. C. W. Canon Corbett, P.P., V.F., Revs. James Roche, Patrick Casey, curates. Rev. William Carey, chaplain. Rev. A. O'Kelleher, chaplain.

Midleton, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Denis J. Denneby, Francis Flannery, curates. Rev. Daniel Coakley, chaplain.

Mitchelstown, Ven. Archdeacon William Rice, P.P., V.F., Revs. Philip Sheahan, David O'Connell, Maurice O'Connell, D.D., curates.

Digitized by Google

Mourne Abbey (Mallow P.O.), Rev. James Gleasure, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Russell, curate.
Newmarket, Rev. Timothy O'Donohue, P.P., Rev. James Cowhey, curate.
Rathcormac, Rev. James Canon Moore, P.P., Rev. Martin Quinlan, curate.
Rock and Meelin (Newmarket P.O.), Rev. Timothy Crowley, P.P., Rev John Roche, curate.
Rockchapel (Abbeyfeale P.O.), Rev. John O'Brien, curate.
Shandrum (Charleville P.O.), Rev. Wm. Blake, B.D., P.P., Rev. James Browne, curate.
Youghal, Right Rev. Msgr. Dean Daniel Keller, V.G., P.P., Revs. Michael Aherne, Thomas Roche, curates. Revs. Bartholomew O'Keeffe, D.D., Daniel Duane, E. Fox, chaplains.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Fermoy, Midleton, Mitchelstown, Kanturk, Mallow. The Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Youghal, Rev. E. Fox, chaplain.
Macroom, Rev. John O'Donnell, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Queenstown, Rev. David Kent, chaplain.
Fermoy, Rev. James W. Sheedy, chaplain.
Buttevant, Rev. David Canon Burdon, chaplain.
BALLYVONARE: Rev. ——, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

QUEENSTOWN. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. De Paul, director.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 40.
Convent of Bon Secours Sisters for nursing the Sick Poor in their homes.
FERMOY. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. A. Crowley, dir. Pupils, 260.
St. Joseph's Presentation Convent.—Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of Loretto.—Community, 50.
Little Company of Mary.—Nursing the sick poor in their homes. The Sisters also have charge of the workhouse hospital.
BUTTEVANT. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 11.
CARRIGHTWOHILL. *Institute of the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and of the Poor.* St. Aloysius Convent, National School for girls, Boarding and Day School.
CHARLEVILLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—The Sisters also have charge of the Workhouse Hospital, Killmallock (6 Nuns in charge), and of the Workhouse Hospital, Midleton (5 Nuns in charge). Community, 46.
Christian Brothers.—Br. C. F. Lysaght, dir. Pupils, 200.
DONERAILE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. A. Mulhall, dir. Pupils, 120.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 22.
KANTURK. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.
MACROOM. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—The Sisters also have a pay school, and charge of the Workhouse. Community, 24.
MALLOW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 89. Pupils, 440. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse, Kanturk.
Patrician Brothers.—Rev. Br. Kevin B. Crowley, supr.
De La Salle Training School for Teachers.—Avondhu, Mallow, Prin. Br. Gall. Rev. A. O'Kelleher, chaplain.
MIDLETON. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. R. Madden, dir. Pupils, 450.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 87. Rev. D. Coakley, chaplain.
MITCHELSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. T. B. Cronin, dir. Pupils, 400.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 18.
YOUGHAL. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. B. L. Ryan, dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Rev. Daniel Duane, chaplain. Community, 32.
St. Anne's Loretto Convent, Clifton.—Rev. Daniel Duane, chaplain. Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FERMOY. *College of St. Colman.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Robert Browne, D.D., Lord Bishop of Cloyne; Very Rev. Thomas Tobin, Pres.; Rev. J. A. Cotter, Rev. J. Piggott, Rev. St. J. Thornhill and ten Lay Professors.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Schools in Mitchelstown, Youghal, Charleville, Fermoy, Midleton and Doneraile. There are 235 Primary Schools, of which 14 are Convent Schools and 6 Christian Brothers' establishments, 1 of the Patrician Brothers', Mallow, and 1 of the Presentation Brothers' in Queenstown, and 8 are Private Schools.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanages at Queenstown and Mallow. *Industrial Schools* at Queenstown.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	52
Priests	138	Catholic Population	138,270

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CORK

Includes Cork City, and portion of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DANIEL COHALAN, D.D., cons. Titular Bishop of Vaga, June 7, 1914; succeeded Most Rev. Dr. O'Callaghan as Bishop of Cork. August 29, 1916.—Address: Cork.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. MICHAEL SHINKWIN, P.P., V.G., St. Patrick's, Cork.
Official—Very Rev. PATRICK Canon SEXTON, D.D., President, St. Finnbarr's College, Cork.
Chancellor—Rev. PATRICK CAHALANE, M.A., S.T.L.
Notary—Rev. THOMAS F. DUGGAN, B.A., S.T.L.
Parish Priest Consultors—Very Revs. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, MARTIN Canon MURPHY, PATRICK Canon TRACY, THOMAS J. Canon MAGNER.
Synodal Judges and Examiners—The Consultors and Very Revs. PATRICK Canon SEXTON and MICHAEL Canon O'SULLIVAN.
Diocesan Fabric Council—Very Revs. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, MARTIN Canon MURPHY, THOMAS Canon BARRETT, TIMOTHY Canon O'LEARY, P. A. Canon ROCHE, MICHAEL Canon O'SULLIVAN.
Administrative Council—Very Revs. Canon SEXTON, Canon MCCARTHY, Canon MURPHY.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. RICHARD Canon MCCARTHY, JEREMIAH Canon COHALAN, MARTIN Canon MURPHY.
Chapter Dignities and Offices—Dean: Very Revs. MICHAEL SHINKWIN; Archdeacon: JAMES FLEMING; Chancellor: RICHARD MCCARTHY; Treasurer: JEREMIAH COHALAN; Precentor: PATRICK Canon SEXTON.
Canons—Very Revs. THOMAS SHINKWIN, PATRICK O'LEARY, PATRICK O'CONNELL, TIMOTHY O'LEARY, JOHN FAHY, THOMAS BARRETT, MICHAEL O'SULLIVAN, P. A. ROCHE, JAMES O'MAHONY, MARTIN MURPHY, THOMAS J. MAGNER, PATRICK TRACY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF CORK.

St. Mary's Cathedral, Cathedral st., Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Sullivan, adm., Revs. John Aherne, R. J. O'Sullivan, Robert J. Burts (Bishop's secretary), Daniel O'Shea, curates; Rev. W. O'Brien, sacristan. Presbytery, Chapel st.
SS. Peter and Paul, Patrick st., Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Revs. M. McSwiney, M. Kiely, J. Fehilly, T. Cullinane, curates. Presbytery, Paul st.
St. Patrick's, Lower Glanmire road, Very Rev. Michael Shinkwin, V.G., P.P.; Revs. J. Sexton, Thomas Murray, J. O'Regan, curates; Rev. F. McCarthy, sacristan. Presbytery, 60 Lower Glanmire road.
St. Joseph's, Mayfield, Revs. T. H. Tierney, T. O'Connor, curates.
St. Finbarr's, Dunbar st., Rev. John Murphy, adm., Revs. Timothy O'Leary, B.D., P. C. McSwiney, T. Noonan, curates. Presbytery, George's quay.
St. Finbarr's, West (Church of Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception) Lough road, Venerable Archdeacon James Fleming, P.P., Revs. Edward O'Flynn, P. O'Toole, curates.

RURAL AND TOWN PARISHES.

Ballincollig and Ballinora (Ballincollig P.O.), Very Rev. P. A. Canon Roche, P.P., Rev. Daniel O'Donovan, curate.
Ballinhassig, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. L. Callanan, curate.
Bandon, Very Rev. Jeremiah Canon Cohalan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John McSwiney, Denis Scanlan, curates; Rev. Cornelius Crew, B.A., B.C.L., chaplain.
Bantry, Very Rev. Martin Canon Murphy, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. V. Hurley, Michael O'Leary, Patrick Murphy, B.A., curates. Rev. J. Lynch, chaplain of Convent.
Blackrock (Blackrock, Cork P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon O'Mahony, P.P., Rev. R. Barrett.
Caheragh (Caheragh, Skibbereen P.O.), Rev. P. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. J. Crowley, B.A., S.T.L., curate.
Carrigaline, Rev. Denis O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. Michael Murphy, curate.
Clountead and Ballymartle (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. J. Roche, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Connor, curate.
Courcies (Kinsale P.O.), Rev. W. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. O'Sullivan, curate.
Desert and Enniskean (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Connell, Revs. Florence O'Mahony, Wm. O'Regan, curates.
Douglas (Douglas, Cork P.O.), Rev. William McCullagh, P.P., Rev. John Gould, curate.
Drimoleague, Rev. J. Coakley, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Keeffe, Rev. Jeremiah Coakley, curates.
Dunmanway, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Magner, P.P., Revs. William Sheehan, Michael Carmody, curates.
Glanmire (Up. Glanmire P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shinkwin, P.P., Rev. D. Stack, curate; Rev. Denis O'Mahony, curate (Carrignavar P.O.).
Glounthane, Very Rev. T. Canon O'Leary, P.P., Rev. Timothy McCarthy, curate.
Innishannon (Upton P.O.), Rev. P. A. Desmond, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Crowley, curate.
Iveleary (Inchigeela P.O.), Rev. James O'Leary, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Leary, Denis O'Donoghue, curates.
Kilbrittain, Rev. John O'Leary, P.P., Rev. James O'Mahony, B.A., curate.
Kilmichael, Rev. Wm. Long, P.P., Rev. Charles Gould.
Kilmurry (Crookstown P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Tracy, P.P., Revs. M. Cotter, T. Murphy, curates.
Kinsale, Very Rev. Richard Canon McCarthy, V.F., P.P., Revs. Daniel Cummins, Edward Fitzgerald, curates.

Digitized by Google

Monkstown, Very Rev. John Canon Fahy, P.P., Revs. James Cashman, Timothy Murphy, J. Callanan, curates.
Murragh (Enniskean P.O.), Rev. Denis Bernard, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah Ahern, Mount Pleasant, Bandon, curate.
Muinteravara (Durrus, Bantry, P.O.), Rev. W. Desmond, P.P., Rev. H. O'Neill, C.C.
Ovens, Very Rev. P. Canon O'Connell, P.P., Rev. Bernard McKenna, curate.
Passage West, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Barrett, P.P., Rev. P. O'Donovan, curate.
Schull, West (Goleen P.O.), Rev. T. O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. J. Coakley, curate.
Schull, East (Skull P.O.), Rev. P. O'Leary, P.P., Revs. R. Cronin, D. Ahern, curates.
Tracton Abbey, Rev. P. Coveney, adm., Rev. J. McCarthy, curate.
Watergrasshill, Rev. John Russell, P.P., Rev. John Cantillon (Glenville P.O.), curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSE. Cork, Union Workhouse, Revs. Thomas O'Toole, Patrick Daly, chaplains.
PRISONS. Cork, City and County Male Gaol, Rev. E. Fitzgerald, chaplain.
Cork, City and County Female Gaol, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., chaplain.
Cork, Military Prison, Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Cork, Revs. J. C. O'Flynn, John O'Leary, C.C., chaplains.
BARRACKS. Cork, Rev. John Sexton, chaplain.
HOSPITALS. Cork, Sisters of Mercy, Curates of Parish, chaplains.
Cork, Fever Hospital, Revs. John O'Mahony, B.A., and T. O'Connor, chaplains.
DANESFORT INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Upton. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., rector; Rev. Timothy Buckley, O.C., chaplain.
CLIFTON ORATORY, Clifton, Montenotte. Rev. P. McSwiney, M.A., chaplain.
WORKHOUSES: Kinsale, Rev. J. Barry, B.A., chaplain.
Bantry, Rev. M. Lynch, B.A., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CORK. *St. Augustine's Priory*, Great George's st.—Very Rev. J. Roche, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
Sacred Heart College, Dyke House.—Rev. M. Tierney, M.S.C., supr. Fathers, 6.
Holy Trinity Convent, Capuchin Fathers, Charlotte quay.—Very Rev. Fr. Martin, O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 11. Brothers, 3.
St. Mary's Dominican Priory, Pope's quay.—Very Rev. Father Ryan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 9.
Franciscan Convent, Liberty st.—Very Rev. Fr. Leo, guardian. Fathers, 4.
St. Vincent's Convent, Congregation of the Mission, Sunday's Well.—Very Rev. Robert Jones, C.M., supr. Fathers, 11.
Society for African Missions, Apostolic College, Wilton.—Very Rev. M. Rowan, supr. Nine Fathers Professors in the College.
Society of African Missions, St. Joseph's Seminary, Black Rock Road.—Very Rev. J. McGettigan, supr.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. A. Walker, dir., Rev. Denis Deasy, chaplain. Pupils, 2,350.
Presentation Monastery, Mount St. Joseph.—Br. T. A. Rahilly, supr.-general. Rev. F. O'Connor, chaplain.
South Monastery, Douglas st.—Presentation Brothers. Br. D. Liguori Rogers.
Greenmount Industrial School.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. Bonaventure O'Donoghue, superior; Rev. P. Cahalane, M.A., S.T.L., chaplain.
St. Patrick's Orphanage, Greenmount.—Presentation Brothers. Bro. B. Murphy, supr.
Presentation Convent, North Cork, Clarence st.—Rev. Richard Barrett, chaplain.
Presentation Convent, South Cork.—Rev. James McGuckin, B.A., chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Peacock lane.—Vincentian Fathers, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, St. Patrick's Hospital for Incurables.—Rev. F. McCarthy, chaplain.
St. Angela's Ursuline Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Established, 1887. High School, pupils, 300. Rev. J. O'Brien, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Sunday's Well.—Rev. J. O'Callaghan, chaplain.
African Mission Convent, Sunnertown, Cork.
Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent of Paul, North Infirmary.—Rev. John O'Mahony, B.A., chaplain.
Les Soeurs de Bon Secours, for the care of the sick, Our Lady's Hill, Western Road.—Rev. Thomas F. Duggan, B.A., S.T.L., chaplain.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Poor.—Home for the Aged. Rev. Wm. X. McCarthy, chaplain.
Convent of the Sisters of Marie Reparatrice, Summerhill.—Rev. Christopher Murphy, chaplain.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters.—St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris, Cork.
Convent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Clifton, Montenotte.—Rev. P. McSwiney, M.A., chaplain.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, Assumption road.—11 nuns. Rev. J. Kennedy, chaplain.
BANDON. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. Cornelius Crew, B.A., B.C.L.
BANTRY. *Convent of Mercy*.—Rev. J. Lynch, B.A., chaplain.
BLACKROCK. *Ursuline Convent*.—Boarding School. Rev. J. Cohalan, chaplain.
CROSSHAVEN. *Presentation Convent*.—Rev. Timothy Houlihan, chaplain.
DUNMANWAY. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Vincent de Paul*.—Rev. M. Roche, B.A., chaplain.
De La Salle Brothers.—Brother Benatius, supr. Brothers, 4; Pupils, 100.
KINSALE. *Carmelite Convent*.—Very Rev. Richard Colfer, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of Mercy.—Poor Schools, attended by 470 children. Lace Room, 120 girls. Rev. John Barry, B.A., chaplain.
PASSAGE. *Convent of Mercy*.

Digitized by Google

ROCHESTOWN, Co. Cork. *St. Joseph's Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.*—House of philosophical studies and seraphic seminary attached. Very Rev. Fr. Kevin, O.M.Cap., guardian. Fathers, 11.

UPTON, Co. Cork. *Order of Charity.*—St. Patrick's Catholic Industrial School. Very Rev. John Harrington, O.C., manager; Rev. T. Noonan, O.C., chaplain. Boys, 200.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CORK. *University College.*—Rev. Daniel Cohalan, J.U.D. (dean of residence); Rev. Fr. Edwin, O.S.F.C., Ph.D., professor of Scholastic Philosophy.

St. Finbarr's College, Farranferris.—Very Rev. Patrick Canon Sexton, D.D., pres.; Revs. P. Henchy, B.A., S.T.L., J. Scannell, D.D., Denis Murphy, B.A., S.T.L., Denis Deasy, John Kennedy, Edward Fitzgerald, Patrick McSwiney, M.A., Daniel Vincent Murphy, B. A., S.T.L., professors.

Presentation Brothers' College, Mardike.—Rev. Br. G. A. Rahilly, pres. 200 students in attendance.

Christian Brothers' College, St. Patrick's Place.—Rev. Bro. J. P. Noonan, supr. 300 students.

Ursuline High School, St. Angela's Convent, St. Patrick's Hill.—Pupils, 300.

BLACKROCK. *The Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding School. Rev. J. Cohalan, chaplain.

DUNMANWAY. *Brothers of the Christian Schools.*—Bro. Vincent, supr.

KINSALE. *Presentation Brothers' School.*—Bro. J. J. O'Sullivan, supr. 350 students.

ROCHESTOWN. *Seraphic School,* attached to the Franciscan-Capuchin Monastery.

Industrial School for Little Boys, Passage West, under care of Sisters of Mercy, St. Joseph's Convent.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	35
Priests	195	Catholic Population	171,575

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DERRY

Includes nearly the whole of Londonderry County, part of Donegal, and a large portion of Tyrone.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES MACHUGH, D.D., cons. September 29, 1907.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. MacHugh, Lord Bishop of Derry, Bishop's House, Derry.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. B. MCGURK, P.P., Maghera; Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN DOHERTY, P.P., Strabane.

Vicars-Forane—Rt. Rev. WILLIAM T. O'DOHERTY, P. P., Omagh; Very Rev. PHILIP O'DOHERTY, P.P., Carndonagh; Very Rev. PETER MCNAMEE, P.P., Bellaghy; Very Rev. JAMES O'KANE, P.P., Urney.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Templemore or Derry, St. Eugene's, Bishop's Parish (Bishop's House, Londonderry), Rev. Lawrence Hegarty, adm., Revs., John L. McGettigan, John O'Doherty, Hugh McGlynn, curates.

St. Columb's, Bishop's Parish (The Presbytery, Victoria Place, Derry P. O.), Rev. W. J. O'Neill, adm., Revs. George Faulkner, M. Smyth and C. Kerlin, curates.

Ardstraw, E. (Newtownstewart P. O.), Revs. Wm. M. McLaughlin; Rev. P. Gerry, C.C.

Ardstraw, W. (Carncorn, Castlederg P.O.), Rev. William Doherty, P.P. (Carncorn, Castlederg), Rev. C. V. Cullen (Leglands, Newtownstewart).

Badoney, Upper (Plumbridge P. O)., Rev. Jas. McGoerty, P.P., Rev. James Lagan, C.C., (Cranagh, Plumbridge P.O.)

Badoney, Lower (Gortin P. O.), Rev. Francis Healy, P.P., Jos. Tinney, curate.

Ballinascreen (Draperstown P. O.), Rev. Hugh Boyle, P.P., Revs. Francis Duffy, Richard Walsh, curates.

Ballyscullion (Bellaghy P.O.), Very Rev. Peter McNamee, P.P., V.F., Rev. Jas. McBride, C.C., curate.

Banagher and part of Bovevagh (Feeny P.O.), Rev. P. McKeefry, P.P., Rev. B. McNamee (Park Co., Derry), Rev. A. McMaster (Feeny, Co. Derry).

Burt, Inch and Fahan (Fahan, Derry P. O.), Rev. M. O'Mullin, P.P., Rev. Thos. McConalogue (Burt, Derry P. O.).

Cappagh (Campsie, Omagh P. O.), Rev. Jas. O'Kane, P.P., Revs. P. O'Callaghan (Kiltyclogher, Omagh P. O.), John McKenna (Knockmoyle, Omagh P. O.), curates.

Clonca or Malin (Malin P. O.), Rev. Jas. Morris, P.P., Revs. A. Campbell and H. O'Kane.

Clonleigh and Camus (Strabane P. O.), Right Rev. John Doherty, V.G., P.P., Revs. P. O'Mullan, Anthony O'Neill, Peter Tracy, curates.

Clonmany (Clonmany, Derry P. O.), Rev. James Maguire, P.P., Revs. M. McKenna, P. Conway, curates.

Culdaff (Culdaff, Moville P.O.), Rev. F. McCullagh, P.P., Rev. James McGlynn, C.C.

Cumber, Upper, and Learmonnt (Claudy P.O.), Rev. Patrick O'Doherty, P.P., Rev. M. McMenamin, curate.

Desertegny and Lower Fahan (Buncrana P. O.), Rev. W. Doherty, P.P., Revs. Thomas Agnew, John F. O'Kane, John Lagan, curates.

Desertmartin and Kilcronaghan (Desertmartin P. O.), Rev. John O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Peter McCullagh, curate.

Donagh (Carndonagh P. O.), Very Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. Daniel Reid, William Murphy, C.C.

Donagheady (Donemana, Strabane P. O.), Rev. John McGlinchy, P.P., Rev. Joseph Conway, C.C.

Donaghmore (Killygordan, Strabane P.O.), Rev. Joseph McKeefry, P.P., Rev. C. Byrne, C.C., Rev. James Harkin, C.C. (Castlefin P.O.), Rev. Thomas Dee (Ballybofey P. O.), curates.

Drumachose, Tamlaght—Finlagan and part of Aghanloo (Limavady P.O.), Rev. J. J. McGlade, P.P., Rev. Jas. McRory, curate.
(Bellarena P.O.), Rev. P. Kerlin, curate.

Drumragh (Omagh P.O.), Right Rev. Wm. T. O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., Revs. C. McFaul, W. Elliott, curates.

Dunboe, Mascosquin and Aghadowey (Coleraine P. O.), Rev. M. Connery, P.P., Revs. Paul McKenna (Aghadowey P. O.), and A. McGilloway (Coleraine P. O.).

Dungiven and part of Bovevagh (Dungiven P.O.), Rev. Denis Quigley, P.P., Rev. John Brennan, Rev. W. Hegarty, curates.

Errigal (Garvagh P. O.), Rev. James Kearney, P.P., Rev. Peter McGurk.

Faughanvale (Eglinton P. O.), Rev. John McEldowney, Rev. Felix O'Neill.

Glendermott and Lower Cumber (Waterside, Londonderry P.O.), Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., Revs. P. Mahon, P. J. Kelly, P. Devlin.

Greencastle (Greencastle, Newtownstewart), Rev. M. McGeown, P.P., Rev. J. Coyle, curate.

Iskaheen and Upper Moville (Muff, Co. Donegal, Donegal P. O.), Rev. John Gribbon, P.P., Rev. B. Smyth (Ture, Derry P. O.), Rev. Thos. Hegarty (Quigley's Point, Derry).

Kilrea and Desertoghill (Kilrea P.O.), Rev. D. F. McCrea, P.P., Rev. A. Doherty, C.C., curate.

Langfield (Drumquin P. O.), Rev. Neal Duggan, P.P., Rev. P. Gormley, curate.

Leckpatrick (Woodend, Strabane P.O.), Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., Rev. Bernard McWilliams.

Maghera, Rt. Rev. Msgr. B. McGurk, V.G., P.P., Very Rev. B. O'Kane, D.D., adm., Revs. Henry Boyle, Joseph Convery, curates.

Lower Moville (Moville P.O.), Rev. M. Sheerin, P.P., Revs. Peter McGeown, C.C., J. McLaughlin.

Tamlaght, O'Crilly, or Greenloughs (Portglenone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Maguire, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.

Digitized by Google

Termoneeny and part of Maghera (Knockcloghrim, Magherafelt P. O.), Rev. Michael O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. McGowan, curate.
Termonamongans (Killeter, Castlederg P. O.), Rev. J. McConalogue, P.P., Revs. M. Floyd, John McKenna, C.C.
Urney (Melmont, Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., Rev. Joseph Devine, C.C., (Castlederg P.O.), Rev. F. Fox (Urney, Strabane), Rev. George Ryan, C.C.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., chaplain.
Carndonagh, Very Rev. Philip O'Doherty, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlederg, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Limavady, Rev. J. J. McGlade, chaplain.
Omagh, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.
Strabane, Rev. S. Connolly, P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: Derry, Rev. W. O'Neill, adm., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS: Derry, Rev. W. B. MacFeely, P.P., and Rev. L. Hegarty, adm., chaplains.
Omagh, Very Rev. James O'Kane, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

DERRY. *Christian Brothers.*—400 pupils.
Convent of Mercy.—Community, 38. Attendance over 1200.
Home for Girls.—Sisters of Mercy.
Home for the Aged Poor.—Sisters of Nazareth.
CARNDONAGH. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOVILLE. *Convent of Mercy.*
OMAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—220 pupils.
Loretto Convent.—Boarding and day schools.
STRABANE. *Mt. St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 38. Attached to this Convent are Free Schools for female children, a Day School, Boarding School, Female Orphanage and certified Industrial School.
COLERAINE. *Convent of Ursulines of Jesus.*—Boarding and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LONDONDERRY. *St. Columb's College*, Casino, the Diocesan Seminary.—Rev. John McShane, pres; Rev. P. Duffy, vice-pres.; Revs. M. Bradley, Owen McMenamin, T. Doyle, professors; Rev. H. Smyth, Rev. Jas. McGlinchy, deans; Rev. P. Devine, ecclesiastical inspector. Lay Professors, 3.

A considerable number of parochial primary schools are under the management of the clergy and nowhere has there been more successful opposition given to the government Model Schools than in this diocese.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	38
Priests	115	Catholic Population	125,387

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DOWN AND CONNOR

Includes Antrim, the greater part of Down, and the Liberties of Coleraine in Londonderry.

Bishop—Most Rev. JOSEPH MACRORY, D.D., cons. November 14, 1915.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Joseph MacRory, Lord Bishop of Down and Conner, Trench House, Belfast.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. J. HAMILL, P.P., Whitehouse, Belfast.
Vicars-Forane—Very Revs. JOSEPH O'CONNOR, P.P., PATRICK CONVERY, P.P., JOHN MCKINLEY, P.P., ROBERT CRICKARD, P.P., JOSEPH BURNS, P.P., T. O'DONNELL, P.P., H. BOYLE, P.P., J. MCCARTAN, P.P., J. MCALLISTER, P.P., JOHN NOLAN, P.P., J. O'BOYLE, P.P., B. MURPHY, P.P., J. KENNEDY, P.P., GEORGE CROLLY, P.P.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HUGH WALLS, St. Malachy's College, Belfast.

DIOCESE OF DOWN

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF BELFAST.

St. Mary's, Rev. H. Murray, adm., Revs. J. Hassan, R. MacCudden, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. John O'Neill, adm., Revs. B. Laverty, James Napier, P. J. O'Kelly.
St. Malachy's, Very Rev. John McKinley, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. H. McAuley, J. Walsh, E. Diamond.
St. Matthew's, Very Rev. George Crolly, V.F., P.P., Frederick J. Burns, P. J. McAuley, M. Hayes.
St. Peter's, Rev. T. McDonald, adm., Revs. W. P. Lagan, A. McAteer, J. Connolly, D. Mullaghan, C. O'Neill, curates.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Murphy, adm., Rev. D. O'R. Toal, C.C.
St. Columkille's, Rev. J. O'Brien, adm., Rev. D. Cahill, C.C.
Holy Family, Rev. D. McEvoy, adm., Rev. P. Bradley, curate.
Holy Cross, Ardoyne, Passionists, Very Rev. F. Slean, C.P., rector and 3 Fathers.
St. Paul's, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P., Revs. R. Fullerton, D. McCartan, A. Greaves, B. McNamee, and J. McLister, curates.
Sacred Heart, Rev. J. K. O'Neill, P.P., Rev. J. B. Murray, curate.
St. Brigid's, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., Revs. G. McKillop, James Sloan.
St. Vincent de Paul, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Most Holy Redeemer, Clonard, Very Rev. J. Kelly, C.SS.R., rector.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Aghagallon and Ballinderry (Aughagallon, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. P. McKillop, P.P., Rev. J. McSparran, C.C.
Ardkeen (Kircubbin P.O.), Rev. A. Neeson, P.P., Rev. ———, curate.
Ballyphilip (Portaferry P.O.), Very Rev. J. Kennedy, V.F., P.P., Rev. A. Bready, B.A.
Ballygalget (Portaferry P.O.), Rev. J. McAleese, P.P.
Blaris or Lisburn (Lisburn P.O.), Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., P.P., Revs. M. McLaughlin, J. Gillen, E. P. Smyth, curates.
Bright (Killough P.O.), Rev. P. M. Cambridge, P.P., Rev. H. T. Bradley, C.C.
Derryaghy (Hannastown P.O.), Rev. P. Boyle, P.P., Revs. C. Malone, J. McGuigan.
Down (Downpatrick P.O.), Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Byrne, M. Fullen.
Drumaroad (Castlewellan P.O.), Rev. D. O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Maguire, C.C.
Drumsford (Ardglass P.O.), Rev. J. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. J. Murphy, C.C.
Glenavy and Killead (Glenavy P.O.), Rev. F. McBride, Revs. W. Walsh, D. Magennis
Holywood, Rev. E. Hassett, P.P., Rev. P. MacLaverty.
Kilclief and Strangford (Strangford P.O.), Rev. R. Rawe, P.P., Rev. G. Watson.
Kilcoo, Rev. C. McKenna, P.P.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAllister, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. C. McBride, J. McKee.
Kilmegan (Castlewellan P.O.), Very Rev. J. Eardley, V.F., P.P., Revs. F. Kerr, B.A., D. Murphy.
Kilmore (Crossgar P.O.), Rev. Wm. Murphy, P.P., Revs. V. Davey, B.A., T. O'Hare, B.A., curates.
Knockbreda (Ballynafeigh, Belfast P.O.), Very Rev. P. J. O'Neill, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Mcgowan, P. Black, J. King, B.A., curates.
Ligoniel, Rev. B. J. Laverty, P.P.
Loughinisland, Rev. A. Tully, P.P.
Lower Mourne (Kilkeel P.O.), Rev. C. O'Loan, P.P., Rev. J. M. Connell, curate.
Maghera or Bryansford (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. D. McWilliams, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, C.C.
Bangor, Rev. P. Scally, P.P., J. Connon, C.C.
Newtownards and Donaghadee (Bangor P.O.), Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., Rev. M. McSorley, C.C.
Saintfield, Rev. J. Shiels.
Saul, Rev. Bernard McGarry, P.P., Rev. D. Darragh, curate.
Tyrella and Dundrum (Dundrum P.O.), Rev. J. Marmion, adm., Rev. Arthur Walsh, B.A., curate.
Ahoghill, Rev. E. V. McGowan, P.P.
Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., Rev. H. Magorrian, curate.
Armoy, Rev. J. O'Flaherty, P.P.
Ballintoy (Moyarget, Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. Kennedy, P.P.
Ballyclare, Rev. T. McGowan.
Ballymoney and Derrykeighan (Ballymoney P.O.), Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, P.P. V.F., Rev. P. McNamara, C.C.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CONNOR

raid (Aughafattan, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. James Boyle, P.P.
arnlough, Rev. E. Kerr, P.P.
arrickfergus, Rev. G. McKay, P.P., Rev. D. Murphy, curate.
oleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., Revs. P. O'Rafferty, T. Toal, curates.
ulfeightrin (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. J. Small, P.P.
ushendall, Very Rev. John McCartan, V.F., P.P., Rev. G. Clenaghan.
ushendun, Rev. T. Blacker, P.P.
uneane (Toome Bridge P.O.), Very Rev. John O'Nolan, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. McGrath, J. McLaverty, B.A.
unloy and Cloughmills (Dunloy P.O.), Rev. P. Darragh, P.P., Rev. D. Lafferty, curate.
enarm, Rev. J. McLaverty, P.P., T. McGrattan, C.C.
eencastle (Whitehouse, P.O.), Very Rev. James Hamill, P.P., V.G., Revs. F. Mulvenna, C.C., D. Leyden, curates.
rkinriola (Ballymena P.O.), Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, P.P., V.F., Revs. D. Rhodes, J. Teggart, B.A., curates.
rne, Very Rev. J. Burns, V.F., P.P., Rev. H. Liddy, C.C.
ughgiel, Rev. J. Healy, P.P., Rev. F. Conalty, C.C.
rtglenone, Rev. Francis Laverty, P.P.
rtrush, Rev. H. Skeffington, P.P.
moan (Ballycastle P.O.), Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Lynch, B.A., B.D., curate.
ndalstown, Rev. R. J. Murphy, P.P., Rev. J. Connolly, C.C.
sharkin, Rev. J. Bradley, P.P., Rev. A. McNabb, C.C.
thlin Island (Ballycastle P.O.), Rev. A. McKinley, P.P.
erry (Martinstown, Ballymena P.O.), Rev. B. McCann, P.P., Rev. J. Smyth, C.C.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

RKHOUSES: Antrim, Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
Ballycastle, Very Rev. B. Murphy, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Ballymena, Very Rev. T. O'Donnell, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Ballymoney, Very Rev. J. O'Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Belfast, Rev. Daniel McDonnell, P.P., chaplain.
Coleraine, Rev. P. Magill, P.P., chaplain.
Downpatrick, Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Kilkeel, Very Rev. J. McAlister, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Newtownards, Rev. J. F. McAuley, P.P., chaplain.
Larne, Very Rev. J. Burns, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Lisburn, Very Rev. Mark McCashin, V.F., chaplain.
ONS: Antrim Co., Rev. J. Macaulay, chaplain.
ATIC ASYLUMS: Belfast, Very Rev. Patrick Convery, V.F., P.P.
Antrim Co., Rev. T. McCotter, M.A., P.P., chaplain.
Down Co., Very Rev. H. Boyle, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
TARY BARRACKS: Belfast, Rev. P. J. O'Kelly, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MEN.

ST. *Holy Cross Monastery of the Passionist Fathers*, Crumlin road—Very Rev. F. Slean, .P., rector. Fathers, 6.
emptorist Monastery, Clonard.—Very Rev. J. Kelly, C.SS.R., rector. Fathers, 18.
istian Brothers, St. Mary's, Divis st.; St. Patrick's, Donegall st.; St. Malachy's, Oxford .; Trade Preparatory School, Hardinge st. Bro. E. D. Young, dir. Pupils, 1000.
thers John De la Salle, Falls Road.—Brother Lewis, dir. Pupils, 550.
PATRICK. *Brothers John De la Salle*—Brother Polycarp, dir. Pupils, 159.

WOMEN.

CASTLE. *Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion*.—Community, 9. Pupils, 160.
ST. *St. Paul's Convent of Mercy*, Crumlin road.—Community, 30. Revs. J. Hendley, D., J. Clenaghan, chaplains.
ent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Clonard Gardens.—Community, 9. pils, 463.
Joseph's Convent of Mercy, Sussex-place.—Community, 10.
ent of the Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Ballynafeigh.—Penitents, 135.
inican Convent, Falls Road.—Community, 19.
ent of the Sisters of Bon Secours, Clonard Lodge, 53 Falls Road.—Community, 15.
ent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Ballynafeigh.
r Infirmorum Hospital.
d Heart Convent, Abbeyville, Whiteabby.
ent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion, Ballymacarrett.—Community, 19. Pupils, 600.
St. Comgall's Convent of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
ATRICK. *Convent of our Lady of Mercy, Mount St. Patrick*.—Community, 21.
V. *Convent of the Sacred Heart of Mary*.—Boarding and Day Schools. Community, 32.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

. *St. Malachy's Diocesan College*.—Rev. James Clenaghan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., president; . J. Macaulay, dean; Professors: Revs. J. McCaughan, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., J. Hendley, ., D.D., E. Crossin, B.A., J. McCloskey, B.A., B.D., D. Magonran, B.A., B.D. Lay fessors, 5.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	156	Parishes	60
	22	Catholic Population (Census of 1911)	165,256

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DROMORE

Includes parts of the Counties of Down, Armagh and Antrim.

Bishop—Most Rev. EDWARD MULHERN, D.D., cons. April 30, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Edward Mulhern, Lord Bishop of Dromore, Newry.
Vicar-General—Very Rev. Dean MICHAEL B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., Lurgan.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. DANIEL Canon MALLON, P.P., Rostrevor; Very Rev. JOHN Canon DOYLE, P.P., Ballinahinch.
Chancellor—Very Rev. FELIX Canon MCGENNIS, adm., Warrensport.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN MAGEE, The Cathedral, Newry.
Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL B. MCCONVILLE, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable EDWARD MCCARTAN, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JOSEPH KEARNS, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. MURTAGH MCPOLIN, P.P.; Canons: Rev. DANIEL MALLON, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. JOHN QUAIL, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. FELIX MCGENNIS, adm., Very Rev. Msgr. HUGH O'REILLY.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Newry, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Daniel Grant, adm., Revs. F. J. O'Hare, Hugh Gallagher, Edw. McAteer, James Fitzpatrick, curates.
Aghaderg (Loughbrickland P.O.), Rev. Murtagh Canon McPolin, P.P., Revs. P. J. Lennon, C.C., John Lennon.
Annaclone (Banbridge P.O.), Rev. C. Woods, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Hare, D.D., C.C.
Ballinahinch, Very Rev. John Canon Doyle, P.P., V.F., Revs. Patrick Keenan, Joseph Byrne.
Banbridge, Rev. John Rooney, P.P., Revs. Michael McClorey, Daniel Pullen, curates.
Clonallan (Warrenpoint P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. Felix Canon McGennis, adm., Rev. Daniel McAllister, C.C., Rev. Wm. McGinn.
(Mayo Bridge P.O.), Rev. John Carr, C.C.
Clonduff, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Kearns, P.P., Revs. George McCorry, James Murney, C.C., curates.
Dromara, Rev. Peter McEvoy, P.P., Rev. J. McCorry, C.C.
Dromore (Ballela, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John O'Hare, P.P., Rev. J. Dargan, C.C.
Drumgath (Rathfriland P.O.), Rev. Thomas Gallery, P.P., Revs. D. Toman, C.C., Patrick McCarton.
Drumgooland, Lr. (Gargory, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John McKinney, P.P., Rev. Patrick Greenan, C.C.
Drumgooland, Up. (Leitrim, Banbridge P.O.), Rev. John Canon Quail, P.P., Rev. M. Browne, C.C.
Glenn (Barr, Jerrets-Pass P. O.), Rev P. McConville, P.P., Rev. J. Markey, C.C.
Kilbroney (Rostrevor P.O.), Very Rev. Daniel Canon Mallon, P.P., V.F., Very Rev. Msgr. O'Reilly, adm., Rev. Edward McConville, curate.
Lurgan, Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., Revs. Andrew Lowry, Edward McGovern, C.C., James A. Doherty, M. McCartan, Henry Doran, curates.
Moira (Maheralin, Lurgan P.O.), Rev. Hugh McEvoy, P.P., Rev. M. O'Hare, C.C.
Seagoe (Lurgan P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Edward McCartan, P.P., Revs. Peter Fegan, Eugene McPolin, David Gallery, curates.
Tullylish (Laurencetown P.O.), Rev. Joseph Doyle, P.P., Rev. Edw. McRorey, Henry McGivern, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

MILITARY BARRACKS: Newry, Rev. Daniel Grant, chaplain.
UNION WORKHOUSE: Lurgan—Very Rev. Dean Michael B. McConville, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
UNION WORKHOUSE: Banbridge—Rev. J. Rooney, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

NEWRY. *Dominican Priory.*—Very Rev. F. Murphy, P.P., prior. Fathers, 8.
Christian Brothers.—Br. Hogarty, supr. St. Patrick's School, 100; St. Joseph's, 230; St. Peter's, 300 pupils.
Convent of St. Clare.—Poor Clares. Rev. J. Magee, chaplain.
Sacred Heart Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Our Mother of Mercy's Home for the Aged Poor and Destitute Orphans.
LURGAN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
St. Michael's Industrial School for Boys.
Providence Industrial School for Girls.
ROSTREVOR. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*
WARRENPOINT. *Convent of Sisters of Mercy.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

NEWRY. *St. Colman's Diocesan Seminary and Catholic Day School*, Violet Hill—Very Rev. Daniel V. O'Hagan, president; Revs. M. Ronan, M. Gallogly, B.A., Peter Campbell, professors. 2 Lay professors.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	19
Priests	64	Catholic Population	43,069

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ELPHIN

Includes Roscommon, and a large portion of Sligo and Galway.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD COYNE, D.D., cons. March 30, 1913.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Coyne, Lord Bishop of Elphin, Sligo.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., Strokestown.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., Castlerea; Venerable Archdeacon FRANCIS KEANE, Athlone; Very Rev. T. H. Canon CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., Roscommon; Very Rev. TIMOTHY SHARKEY, P.P., Boyle; Rev. P. BUTLER, adm., Sligo.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. T. J. WATERS, Sligo.

Bishop's Secretary—Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D., Sligo.

Consultors Decr. Maxima Cura—Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Very Rev. J. Canon MAHER, P.P.; Very Rev. Canon HARTE; Very Rev. Canon DOORLEY; Very Rev. Dr. KIELTY; Very Rev. Canon SHARKEY; Very Rev. Canon CUMMINS; Very Rev. Canon FLANAGAN; Very Rev. Canon GERAGHTY.

Examiners Decr. Maxima Cura—Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Very Rev. M. J. KIELTY, D.D., P.P.; Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Rt. Rev. GEARTY; Very Rev. Canon CUMMINS; Very Rev. Canon DOORLEY; Very Rev. Canon SHARKEY; Rev. P. McDUIGNAN, D.Ph.; Rev. B. CURRID, P.P.

Chapter—Dean: Right Rev. Dean RODERICK GEARTY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Venerable FRANCIS KEANE, V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. M. Canon HARTE, P.P., V.F.; Chancellor: Very Rev. J. Canon MAHER, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. J. Canon CROWE, B.D.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. T. Canon SHARKEY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. J. FOLEY, P.P.; Very Rev. P. A. FLANAGAN, P.P., Very Rev. B. GERAGHTY, P.P., Very Rev. T. H. CUMMINS, D.D., P.P., V.F., Very Rev. E. DOORLEY, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Sligo, Coolera, Calry and Rosses Point (Sligo P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., adm., Revs. P. J. Keaney, J. Mulligan, P. O'Dowd, P. J. Murray, M. J. Devine.

Ahascragh and Caltra (Ahascragh P.O.), Rev. P. Shanagher, P.P., Rev. M. Brennan, C.C.

Ardcarne (Cootehall, Boyle P.O.), Rev. T. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. P. J. Cline, Rev. P. A. Kelly, curates.

Ahamlish (Cliffoney, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. E. Canon Doorley, P.P., Rev. B. Crehan, Rev. C. McHugh.

Athleague and Fuerty (Athleague, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. M. Conry, P.P., Rev. D. Gaffney.

Athlone, St. Peter's, and Drum (Athlone P.O.), Venerable Archdeacon Francis Keane, V.F., Revs. T. P. Gallagher, P. J. O'Beirne, (Summerhill), J. Neary, W. Fallon.

Aghanagh, Rev. I. Curley, P.P., Rev. P. Mattimoe.

Aughrim and Kilmore, Very Rev. P. A. Canon Flanagan, P.P., Revs. D. Gilmartin, D. Carney, curates.

Ballintober and Ballymoe (Ballintober, Castlerea P.O.), Rev. B. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. P. Donnellan, curate.

Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. McGowan, J. Smallhorne, curates.

Cloontuskert and Kilgefin (Kilroosky, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. T. P. Hurley, P.P., Rev. N. Dolan, curate.

Drumcliff (Drumcliff, Sligo P.O.), Very Rev. B. Currid, P.P., adm., Rev. W. J. Cox, curate.

Dysart and Tissara (Ballyforan, Ballinasloe P.O.), Revs. M. Creighton, P.P., F. Lannon.

Elphin and Creeve (Elphin P.O.), Rev. J. MacDermott, P.P., Revs. J. Kelly, P. McGowan, J. Lennon, curates.

Geevagh (Ballyfarnan, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. G. Coyle, P.P., Revs. M. J. Brennan, J. Roddy, curates.

Glinsk and Kilbegnet (Creggs, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. John Grogan, Rev. P. Neary.

Kilbride (Four Mile House, Roscommon P.O.), Rev. P. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. J. Mannion, curate.

Kilcorkey and Frenchpark (Bellanagar, Frenchpark P.O.), Rev. M. Feely, P.P., Rev. J. Keane, curate.

Kilglass and Russky (Kilglass, Strokestown P.O.), Rev. P. J. Lynch, P.P., Rev. M. O'Beirne.

Kilkeevin (Castlerea P. O.), Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., Revs. R. Morris, M. O'Donnell, T. Hanley.

Killian and Kilronan (Ballygar, Ballinasloe P.O.), Very Rev. M. J. Kielty, D.D., P.P., Revs. M. Hennigan, B. Hargadon, curates.

Killukin and Killummod (Croghan, Boyle P. O.), Rev. J. McDermott, Rev. J. J. Glynn.

Kilnamanagh and Estersnow (Frenchpark P.O.), Very Rev. J. Foley, P.P., Rev. B. Neilan, Rev. P. Gillooly, curate.

Kiltoom, (Kiltoom, Athlone P.O.), Revs. P. Hughes, P.P., P. J. Flynn, curate.

Kiltrustan, Lissonuffy and Cloonfinlough (Strokestown P.O.), Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., Revs. T. Hurley, D.D., J. P. Duignan, M. McGloin, curates.

Lisacull and Loughglynn (Loughglynn P.O.), Very Rev. B. Canon Geraghty, P.P., Rev. J. Donnellan, Rev. M. O'Beirne, curates.

Ogulla and Baslic (Tulsk P.O.), Rev. T. Lavin, P.P., Revs. M. Keane, B. Fahey.

Oran, Rev. John Doheny, P.P., Rev. M. F. Devine.

Riverstown (Riverstown, Ballymote P.O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Maher, P.P., Revs. M. J. Connellan, P. J. Scott.

Digitized by Google

Roscommon and Kilteevan (Roscommon P.O.), Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. J. Finan, M. O'Flanagan, T. Carney, curates.
St. John's (Lecarrow P.O.), Rev. B. Kelly, P.P., Rev. T. O'Beirne, curate.
Tarmonbarry (Cloondra, Longford P.O.), Rev. P. Coleman, P.P., Rev. M. O'Reilly, curate.
Tibohine (Frenchpark P.O.), Revs. J. Monahan, P.P., R. Mullany, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS IN DIOCESE.

WORKHOUSES. Sligo, Rev. M. J. Devine, chaplain.
Boyle, Very Rev. Timothy Sharkey, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Castlerea, Very Rev. M. Canon Harte, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Roscommon, Very Rev. T. H. Canon Cummins, D.D., P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Strokestown, Right Rev. Dean Roderick Gearty, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
PRISON. Sligo, Rev. P. Butler, V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Sligo, Rev. P. J. Murray, chaplain.

REGULAR CLERGY IN DIOCESE.

SLIGO. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. R. O'Sullivan, O.P., prior. Fathers, 8.

RELIGIOUS ORDERS OF WOMEN.

SLIGO. *Ursuline Convent.*—Boarding and Day School. Higher School of Housewifery.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Day Schools, 600 pupils; Industrial and Training Schools for Teachers. 200 inmates.
St. John's Hospital.—Sligo.
House of Nazareth.—For Orphans and Destitute Old Men and Women.
ATHLONE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils. House of Mercy, Pupils, 40. Hosiery School.
Summerhill Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Female Industrial Schools, 180 Inmates. Rev. W. J. Fallon, chaplain.
BOYLE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils.
CASTLEREA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 300 pupils.
ELPHIN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools, 250 pupils; also Laundry and Needlework School.
LOUGHGLYNN. *Franciscan Missionaries of Mary.*—Rev. B. Keane, chaplain. A school for the promotion of agricultural and domestic industries.
ROSCOMMON. *Immaculate Conception Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Under the Sisters' management are an Industrial School for destitute Catholic Children, and National Schools, attended by a daily average of over 400 pupils.
STROKESTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Day Schools. 200 pupils.
SUMMERHILL. Industrial and Day Schools.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

SLIGO. *College of the Immaculate Conception,* Summerhill.—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Bishop. Very Rev. P. Duignan, president; Revs. P. Duignan, P. O'Leary, M. Galvin, M. O'Flaherty, D.D., J. Hanley, P. J. Casey, professors.
Marist Brothers' Institute.—Ordinary Day School. School for Junior Boys. Technical School. High School for commercial and technical classes. Bro. Ricard.
BOYLE. *Presentation Brothers.*—Day Schools and Technical Schools.

Primary Schools.—Large Convent Schools in Sligo, Roscommon, Elphin, Boyle, Athlone, and Castlerea and Strokestown, attended by over 2,500 girls. The Parochial Schools exceed in number, 300. So called "Model Schools" have been erected and opened in Sligo in defiance of the protest of the Bishop, but no Catholic pupil attends. They are supported at an immense expense from the public taxes, and there they stand a monument of British aggression upon Catholic rights.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	33
Priests	89	Catholic Population	125,748

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF FERNS

Includes the entire of Wexford and part of Wicklow.

Bishop—Most Rev. WILLIAM CODD, D.D., cons. February 25, 1918. Address: Most Rev. Dr. Codd, Lord Bishop of Ferns, Summerhill, Wexford.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. WILLIAM O'NEILL, P.P.; Precentor: Very Rev. JOHN LENNON, V.G., P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. JAMES O'BRIEN, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. JOHN DOYLE, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. PATRICK SHEIL, P.P.; Canon Doctoralis: Very Rev. JAMES MURPHY, P.P.; Canon Theologalis: Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNOR, P.P.; Canon Lectoralis: Very Rev. THOMAS MEEHAN, P.P.; Canon Penitentiary: Rev. JOHN BROWNE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Enniscorthy, Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Rossiter, adm.; Revs. John Codd, Patrick Cummins, Richard Browne.

Adamstown (Newbawn P. O.), Very Rev. James O'Brien, P.P., Rev. James Murphy, curate.
(Adamstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Codd, curate.
(Adamstown, Raheen, Enniscorthy P.O.), Rev. Patrick Walsh, B.A.

Annacurra and Killaveny (Tinahely P.O.), Rev. James Donovan, B.D., P.P., Rev. Richard Cavanagh and Rev. James Carty, curates.
(Annacurra, Aughrim P. O.), Rev. James Carty.

Ballindaggin (Templeshambo, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Thomas Meehan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Cloney.
(Kiltealy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Aidan McCormack.
(Cairn, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Edmond Wheeler.

Ballygarett (Ballygarett, Clonevan, Gorey P.O.), Rev. Lawrence Jones, P.P.
(Courtown, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John O'Grady, curate.

Ballyoughter (Ballycanew, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Nicholas Mernagh.
(Camolin P.O.), Rev. Martin O'Ryan, Rev. James Crosbie, curates.

Bannow (Carrig P. O.), Rev. Murtagh Sullivan, P.P., Rev. William Hanton, curate.
(Ballymitty P. O.), Rev. James Murphy.

Blackwater (Blackwater, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Thomas Quigley, P.P., Rev. Owen Kavanagh, curate.

Bree (Bree, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Sheil, P.P., Rev. John Sinnott, Rev. Martin Murphy.

Castlebridge (Castlebridge, Wexford P.O.), Rev. John, Canon Dunne, P.P., Rev. Aidan O'Brien, curate.
(Skreen, Wexford P.O.), Rev. James Furlong, curate.

Clongeen (Foulksmill, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Michael Hickey, P.P., Rev. Matthew Wallace, curate.

Cloughbawn (Clonroche, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Paul Kehoe, P.P., Rev. Michael Kinsella, curate.

Craneford (Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. James Murphy, P.P.
(Craneford, Gorey P. O.), Rev. Owen Kehoe.

Crossabeg (Ballymurrin, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Walsh, P.P.
(Crossabeg, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Martin Murphy.

Cushenstown (Cushenstown, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Patrick Parker, P.P.
(Terrerath, New Ross P. O.), Rev. David Hore.
(Ratherogue, New Ross P.O.), Rev. Daniel Lyne, C.C.

Davidstown (Davidstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connor, P.P.
(Courtnacuddy, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Albert Lennon, curate.

Ferns (Ferns, Co. Wexford, P.O.), Very Rev. John Doyle, P.P., Revs. Richard Gaul, James D'Arcy.

Glynn (Glynn, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Daniel Redmond, P.P., Rev. James Gaul, Rev. John Butler, curates.

Gorey (Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, P.P., V.F., Rev. Thomas Cleary, Rev. Patrick Doyle, curates.

Kilanerin (Kilanerin, Gorey P. O.), Very Rev. William O'Neill, P.P., Rev. William Fortune, curate.

Kilmore (Kilmore, Wexford, P. O.), Rev. James W. O'Byrne, P.P.
(Quay Kilmore, P. O.), Rev. Edward Crean, curate.
(Bridgetown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Kehoe.

Kilrush (Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Patrick Darcy, P.P.
(Askamore, Carnew P. O.), Rev. Patrick Browne.

Lady's Island (Broadway, Wexford P.O.), Rev. Robert Fitzhenry, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah King, C.C.

Litter (Monamolin, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Browne, P.P., Rev. Thomas K. Moran, Rev. Robert Hickey, curates.

Mayglass (Killinick, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Andrew Crowe, P.P.
(Ballycogley, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Henry Lambert, curate.

Monageer (Monageer, Ferns P. O.), Rev. James Long, P.P.
(Bonlavogue, Ferns P. O.), Rev. John Hanton, curate.

New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F., Revs. John Kelly, Andrew O'Brien, David Kavanagh.

Newtownbarry (Newtownbarry, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Aidan Forrestal, P.P., Rev. John O'Brien, curate.
(Kilmyshal, Clohamon, Ferns P. O.), Rev. Kevin Doyle, curate.
(Marshallstown, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Pierce Power, Rev. Sylvester Cullen.

Oylgate (Oylgate, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Rowe, P.P.
(Glenbrian, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. John Kavanagh, curate.

Digitized by Google

Oulart (Oulart, Gorey P. O.), Rev. John Maher, P.P.
(Ballagh-Keene, Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. Daniel Quigley, curate.
Piercestown (Piercestown, Drinagh, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Hanton.
(Murrintown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Gregory Pettit, curate.
Ramsgrange (Ramsgrange, Arthurstown P. O.), Rev. Nicholas T. Sheridan, P.P.
(Duncannon P. O.), Rev. Denis Murphy.
Rathangan (Duncormack, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Philip Doyle, P.P.
(Clearystown, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Thomas Scallan.
Rathnure (Enniscorthy P. O.), Rev. David Bolger.
(Templedignan, Ballywilliam, New Ross P. O.), Rev. John O'Connor, curate.
Suttons (Priesthaggard, New Ross P.O.), Rev. James Redmond, P.P., Revs. James Somers and Michael Rossiter, curates.
Taghmon (Taghmon, Wexford P.O.), Rev. William Fortune, P.P., Rev. John Murphy, curate.
(Caro, Taghmon, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Michael Murphy.
Tagoat (Tagoat, Wexford P. O.), Rev. John Quigley, P.P.
(Kilrane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Cornelius French, Rev. Patrick Cavanagh, curates.
Tintern (Ballycullane, Waterford P.O.), Rev. Patrick King, P.P.
(St. Leonard's, Ballycullane, Wexford P. O.), Rev. Isaac Scallan, curate.
(Gusserane, New Ross P. O.), Rev. Edward Doyle, curate.
Tomacork (Carnew P. O.), Rev. James Prandy, P.P.
(Coolfancy, Tinahely P.O.), Rev. Mark Newcome, curate.
Templetown (Fethard P. O.), Rev. Thomas Cloney, P.P., Rev. Francis O'Rorke, C.C.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm., Revs. George Murphy, John Sinnott, Mark Byrne, Martin O'Connor, Matthew Wickham, James Codd, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Enniscorthy, Rev. John Nolan.
Gorey, Very Rev. John Canon Lennon, P.P., V.F.
New Ross, Very Rev. Walter Rossiter, P.P., V.F.
Shillelagh, Rev. James Prandy, P.P., chaplain.
Wexford, Rev. Thomas Hore, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Enniscorthy, Very Rev. John Rossiter, M.S.S., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNISCORTHY. *Priests of the Mission* (Oblates of the Blessed Sacrament).—Very Rev. Patrick Murphy, M.S.S., supr. Fathers, 8.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. T. D. Kelly, dir. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 24.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Community, 7; Day Pupils, 90.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy.—Community, 12.
GOREY. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. L. B. Murphy, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto.—Community, 29. Day Pupils, 40. Poor children, 200.
Mount St. Benedict's School.—Very Rev. J. F. Sweetman.
GRANTSTOWN, FAULKSMILL, NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. Doran, O.S.A., prior.
NEW ROSS. *Augustinian Fathers.*—Rev. John MacSweeney, prior. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. O. MacNamara, dir. Pupils, 250.
Carmelite Convent.—Community, 21.
St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.—Community, 15.
Order of the Good Shepherd.—Community, 26.
NEWTOWNBARRY. *Order of the Faithful Companions of Jesus.*—Community, 30.
RAMSGRANGE, Arthurstown. *Convent of the Sisters of St. Louis.*—Community, 29. Rev. N. T. Sheridan, P.P., chaplain. Technical school, National school.
WEXFORD. *Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. Benedict O'Neill, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Fitzgerald, supr. and dir. Pupils, 500.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 28.
Convent of Our Lady of Loretto, Richmond House.—Community, 20. Rev. John O'Dowd, chaplain. Pupils, 120.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, St. Michael's.—Community, 32. Also an Orphanage and Industrial School containing 180 children.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 48. Rev. Richard Doyle, chaplain. They conduct a Poor School with 400 pupils, also 2 Workhouse Schools and 5 Hospitals.
Convent of Perpetual Adoration.—Community, 29.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WEXFORD. *St. Peter's College.*—Under the patronage and inspection of the Lord Bishop of the Diocese. Rev. William Harpur, president. Revs. William Murphy, Joseph Deerey, M.A., James Nolan, James Doran, Michael Kelly, Nicholas Moran, Patrick Quaid, professors. Students, 120.

Superior Schools for Boys at New Ross, Augustinian Fathers.
For Young Ladies at Gorey, Ladies of Loretto; Wexford, Loretto Convent, Richmond House, Enniscorthy, Loretto Nuns; Newtownbarry, Ladies of the Faithful Companions.
Primary Schools.—In this Diocese there are 150 Catholic Primary Schools, 3 of which are Convent Schools and 6 are Christian Brothers' Schools.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	92
Priests	133	Catholic Population	98,134

Digitized by Google

UNITED DIOCESES OF GALWAY AND KILMACDUAGH

All in County Galway, except Shrule, which is in the County Mayo.

Bishop—Most Rev. THOMAS O'DEA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Clonfert, Aug. 30, 1903; translated to the united Sees of Galway and Kilmacduagh, April 29, 1909—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea, Lord Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh, Mount St. Mary's, Galway.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, adm., College House, Galway.

Official—Very Rev. T. MCALINNEY, P.P., Spiddal.

Diocesan Consultors—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE; Very Rev. J. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Revs. R. MCHUGH, P.P., M. D. CONROY, P.P., M. FAHEY, JOSEPH MITCHELL, M.A.

Synodal Judges—Very Rev. J. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, P.P.

Promotor Justitiæ and Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., V.F.

Pro.-Synodal Examiners—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, adm., Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. T. MCALINNEY, P.P.; Very Rev. JOS. MITCHELL, M.A.; Very Rev. H. FOLEY, S.J.

Parochi Consultores—Very Rev. FRAS. CASSIDY, P.P.; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P.; Very Rev. M. D. CONROY, Very Rev. R. MCHUGH.

Chancellor—Very Rev. P. MORAN, P.P., Claregalway.

Vice-Chancellor and Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JAMES O'DEA, B.A., B.C.L.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. J. W. CUNNANE, B.A.

Church Property Commission—Rt. Rev. A. J. CONSIDINE, Very Rev. P. DAVIS, Very Rev. J. MITCHELL.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. R. MCHUGH, P.P., Castlegar; Very Rev. JOS. CASSIDY, P.P., Gort; Very Rev. A. J. NESTOR, P.P., Ennistymon.

Dean—University College—Rev. JOHN HYNES, B.D.

DIOCESE OF GALWAY

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Galway, St. Nicholas, E. and N., Bishop's Parish, Right Rev. A. J. Considine, V.G., adm., Rev. J. Moran, Rev. P. Glynn, curates.
Claregalway, Rev. Patrick Moran, P.P.
Castlegar (Galway P.O.), Rev. Redmond MacHugh, P.P., Rev. J. Sheedy, D.Ph., curate.
Kilcummin (Oughterard P.O.), Rev. James Craddock, P.P., Revs. T. Cawley, James Considine, B.A.
Killannin (Rosscahill P.O.), Rev. J. Connolly, P.P.
Moycullen, Rev. E. Corbett, P.P., Rev. John W. Cunnane, B.A., C.C., curate.
Oranmore and Ballynacourty (Oranmore P.O.), Rev. Matthew Griffin, P.P., Rev. D. Casey, B.A., C.C., curate.
Rahoon (Galway P.O.), Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., Revs. John W. O'Meehan, B.D., M. Griffin, B.A., curates.
Rosmuck and Lettermore (Rosmuck P.O.), Rev. John Walsh, adm., Revs. P. O'Dea, B.A., D. McCarthy, curates.
Shrule, Rev. P. Lydon, P.P., Rev. Thomas Burke, B.A.
Spiddal, Rev. T. A. McAlinney, P.P., Rev. M. Grogan, B.A., curate.
St. Nicholas, W. and S. (Galway P. O.), Rev. John T. O'Kelly, P.P., Rev. N. Donnelly, B. A., curate.

DIOCESE OF KILMACDUAGH

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kinvara, Bishop's Parish, Rev. M. Fahy, P.P., Rev. J. Kiely.
Ardrahan, Rev. J. A. Carr, P.P.
Ballinderreen (Kilcolgan, Oranmore P.O.), Rev. M. Walsh, P.P.
Beagh (Tubber P.O., Co. Clare), Rev. John Nagle, P.P.
Craughwell, Rev. Michael Hynes, P.P., Rev. Michael Cunningham, B.A., C.C.
Kilbeacanty (Gort P.O.), Rev. J. Fitzgerald, P.P.
Kilchreest, Rev. Michael Corcoran, P.P.
Kilcornan (Clarenbridge P.O.), Rev. M. Tully, P.P., Rev. M. Kenny, curate.
Kilmacduagh and Kiltartan (Gort P.O.), Very Rev. Joseph Cassidy, P.P., V.F., Revs John Considine, B.A., A. Concannon, curates.
Kilthomas (Loughrea P.O.), Rev. John Burke, P.P.

DIOCESE OF KILFENORA

Apostolic Administrator—Most Rev. Dr. O'DEA, Bishop of Galway and Kilmacduagh.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilcronin (Kilnaboy P.O.), Rev. W. Cassidy, adm.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., V.F., Revs. Wm. Mullins, B.A., Joseph Ruane, B.A., curates.

Digitized by Google

Glanaragh (Ballyvaughan P.O.), Rev. P. Keran, P.P., Rev. Jos. O'Farrell, curate.
Kilfenora, Rev. Francis Cassidy, P.P., Rev. P. Durcin, curate.
Kilshanny (Ennistymon P.O.), Rev. J. Francis, adm.
New Quay (Burren P.O.), Rev. D. Hehir, P.P.
Touclea (Lisdoonvarna P.O.), Rev. Mark D. Conroy, P.P., Rev. P. McClean, B.A., curate.
Touheran (Liscannor P.O.), Rev. N. O'Fegan, adm., and Rev. P. Sharkey, B.A., curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Galway, Very Rev. P. Davis, P.P., chaplain.
Ennistymon, Very Rev. A. J. Nestor, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Oughterard, Rev. James Craddock, P.P., chaplain.
Gort, Very Rev. Jos. Cassidy, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Ballyvaughan, Rev. P. Keran, P.P., chaplain.
FEVER HOSPITAL: Galway, attached to Workhouse, Very Rev. P. Davis, chaplain.
PRISON: Town and County, Rev. J. T. O'Kelly, P.P., chaplain.
BOYS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Salt Hill, under the care of the Christian Brothers. Rev. James O'Dea, B.A., chaplain. Pupils, 200.
GIRLS' INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Galway, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy.
MAGDALEN ASYLUM, Rev. James Cahir, chaplain.
Absent on sick leave: Rev. M. Davenport, Rev. H. Feevey, Rev. P. Curran, Los Angeles, California.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

GALWAY. *Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.*—Very Rev. Peter Begley, guardian. Fathers, 8.
Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. J. Tighe, O.P., Prior. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.—Rev. J. A. Duffy, Prior. Fathers, 4.
Society of Jesus.—Very Rev. H. Foley, rector. Fathers, 12.
Presentation Convent.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Magdalen Asylum.—Sisters of Mercy.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
St. Raphael's Co. Infirmary.—Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Poor Clares.
Dominican Convent of Jesus and Mary, Taylor's Hill.
Brothers of St. Patrick—Monastery and National School, Lombard St. and Nuns Island. 700 pupils.
CLARENBRIDGE. *Convent of the Sisters of Charity.*—Religious, 10. Poor Schools attached. Pupils, 160.
ENNISTYMON. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. H. Lucitt, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
GORT. *St. Patrick's Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy.
KINGSTON. *Patrician Brothers.*
KINVARA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
ORANMORE. *Presentation Convent.*—Pupils, 200.
OUGHTERARD. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*
SPIDDAL. *St. Enda's Convent.*—Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CLOUGHBALLYMORE, Kilcolgan. *House of African Missions.*—Superior, Very Rev. M. Slattery, 4 Professors.
GALWAY. *St. Mary's Diocesan College.*—Under the immediate patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. O'Dea. Very Rev. Joseph Mitchell, M.A., B.D., Dept. Educ., pres.; Rev. M. Mitchell, B.D., B.A., Rev. A. Sexton, B.A., B.D., Dept. Educ.; Rev. Peter Thompson, B.A., Rev. P. Cahill, B.D., Dept. Educ. Lay Professors, 4.
SHRULE. *St. Columban's College.*—The Theological College of the "Maynooth Mission to China."—Very Rev. P. Cleary, D.D., Rector. 5 Professors.

Secondary Schools.—St. Ignatius' College for Day Pupils, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers; St. Joseph's College, conducted by the Patrician Brothers; Christian Brothers' Schools, Ennistymon, for day pupils; Girls' School at the Dominican Convent, Taylor's Hill, Galway.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Convents	16
Priests	86	Colleges	2
Churches	53	Monasteries	3
Houses of Regulars	4	Houses of Missionaries	2
		Catholic Population	70,576

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KERRY (ARDFERT AND AGHADOE)

Includes all Kerry and part of Co. Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. CHARLES O'SULLIVAN, D.D., consecrated Jan. 27, 1918. Succeeded Most Rev. John Mangan. Address: The Palace, Killarney.

Vicars-General—Right Rev. Msgr. CARMODY, Rathmore; Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., Tralee; Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., Kenmare.

Dean of Kerry—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Archdeacon of Aghadoe—Ven. P. J. MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare.

Archdeacon of Ardfert—Ven. JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.

Officialis—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee.

Chancellor—Very Rev. JOHN Canon BREEN, S.T.L., president, St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney.

Vice-Chancellor—Rev. D. J. O'HERLIHY, St. Brendan's Seminary, Killarney.

Promotor Justitiae and Defensor Vinculi—Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Millstreet

Parish Priest Consultors—Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'RIORDAN, P.P., V.F., Boherbue; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., V.F., Castletownbere; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., V.F., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. JAMES Canon CARMODY, P.P., V.F., Rathmore; Rev. PATRICK WHITE, P.P., Dromtariffe; Rev. JEREMIAH BRICK, P.P., Kilcummin.

Synodal Examiners—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., dean of Kerry, Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland; Very Rev. PATRICK Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., V.F., Millstreet; Very Rev. DENIS Canon O'CONNOR, P.P., V.F., Listowel; Rev. TIMOTHY GRIFFIN, P.P., Ballyferriter.

Synodal Judges—Very Rev. DAVID O'LEARY, P.P., V.G., Tralee; Ven. Archdeacon PATRICK MARSHALL, P.P., V.G., Kenmare; Ven. Archdeacon JOHN CASEY, P.P., V.F., Castleisland.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. J. Canon O'Riordan, P.P., Boherbue; Very Rev. J. Canon McDONNELL, P.P., Dingle; Very Rev. P. Canon O'LEARY, D.D., P.P., Millstreet; Very Rev. P. Canon HAYES, P.P., Castletownbere; Very Rev. P. Canon BROWNE, P.P., Cahirciveen; Very Rev. M. Canon FULLER, P.P., Ballybunion; Very Rev. D. Canon O'CONNOR, P.P., Listowel; Very Rev. P. J. FITZGERALD, adm., Killarney.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. TIMOTHY COURTNEY, St. Brendan's, Killarney.

Secretary—Rev. D. J. O'HERLIHY, The Palace, Killarney.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Killarney, Bishop's Parish, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., adm., Revs. M. O'Brien, D. O'Sullivan.
Abbeydorney (Tralee P.O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. D. Linehan, curate.
Aghadoe (Killarney P.O.), Rev. J. O'Connell, P.P.
Aghavallen (Ballylongford P.O.), Rev. Ml. Allman, P.P., Rev. T. Harty, curate.
Ardfert, Rev. P. Barton, P.P., Rev. J. S. Dillon, curate.
Ballinaghlish and Chapeltown (Spa, Tralee P.O.), Rev. M. Scanlon, P.P.
Ballinvoher and Cappaclough (Annascaul, Dingle P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. T. J. Lyne, adm., Rev. J. Slattery.
Ballyheigue, Rev. Ed. Daly, P.P.
Ballymac-Elligot (Tralee P.O.), Rev. T. Trant, P.P., Rev. Ml. M'Donnell, curate.
Bere Island (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Rev. Wm. Walsh, P.P.
Brosna, Rev. James O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. J. F. Lynch.
Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., Rev. Nicholas Browne, Rev. Patrick O'Carroll.
Castleisland, Ven. Archdeacon John Casey, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. J. Brennan, Rev. T. D. O'Sullivan.
Darrynane (Cahirdaniel P.O.), Rev. Michael O'Flynn, P.P., Rev. D. Moynihan.
Dingle, Very Rev. John Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Meagher, D. Finucane, E. Prendiville, curates.
Drishane (Millstreet P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Leary, P.P., V.F., D.D., Rev. P. Sheahan, Revs. C. J. Brennan, Joseph Breen.
Dromond (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. J. Moriarty, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Leary, curate.
Dromtariffe (Dromagh, Banteer P.O.), Rev. P. White, P.P., Rev. P. Keane, curate.
Duagh (Listowel P.O.), Rev. Jas. Beasley, P.P., Rev. F. Harrington, curate.
Glenbeigh, Rev. William Byrne, P.P., Rev. T. Murphy, curate.
Keelmachedor (Dingle P.O.), Rev. T. Griffin, P.P., Rev. Jeremiah McGrath, curate.
Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., Revs. W. O'Riordan, Eug. O'Conner, curates.
Kilaconeangh (Castletown-Bere P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hayes, V.F., P.P., Revs. T. Kelliher, Jeremiah Dillon.
Kilcarah (Lixnaw, Listowel P.O.), Revs. John Dillon, P.P., J. Nolan, Edward O'Riordan.
Kilcaskan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. W. O'Connor, P.P.
Kilcaskan, South (Adrigole P.O.), Rev. John Godley, P.P.
Kilcatherine (Eyeries P.O.), Rev. Michael Daly, P.P., Rev. G. Dennehy, curate.
Kilcolman (Milltown, Kerry P.O.), Rev. P. Buckley, P.P., Rev. A. O'Sullivan, curate.
Kilcrohane, East (Sneem, Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James McDonnell, P.P., Rev. E. Crowley, curate.
Kilcummin, East (Rathmore P.O.), Very Rev. James Canon Carmody, P.P., V.F., Rev. James Carmody, P.P., Rev. W. Behan, Rev. C. J. Fitzgerald, curates.

Digitized by Google

Kilcummin, West (Killarney P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah Brick, P.P.
Kileentierna (Farranfore P.O.), Rev. Wm. O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. John J. O'Sullivan, curate.
Kilgarvan (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. D. McGillycuddy, P.P., Rev. D. Breen, curate.
Killaha (Glenflesk, Killarney P. O.), Rev. J. Browne, P.P., Rev. Timothy Kirby, curate.
Killiney (Castlegregory P.O.), Rev. Timothy Harrington, P.P., Rev. T. Moylarty, curate.
Killorglin, Rev. James Nolan, P.P., Rev. Thomas Jones, Rev. Michael O'Donoghue, curates.
Killury (Causeway, Tralee P.O.), Rev. G. O'Callaghan, P.P., Rev. J. Cahill, curate.
Kilmeen (Boherbee, Cork P.O.), Very Rev. Denis J. Canon O'Riordan, V.F., P.P., Rev. P. Griffin, curate.
Kilnamanagh (Allihies, Castletown Bere P.O.), Rev. P. Brosnan, P.P., Rev. C. Power.
Kilnaughten (Tarbert P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P.
Kiltallagh (Castlemaine P.O.), Rev. D. Murphy, P.P., Rev. T. Counihan, M.A., curate.
Knockane (Beaufort, Killarney P.O.), Rev. Edward Fitzmaurice, P.P., M.A., Rev. Francis Breen.
Knocknagoshel (Co. Kerry), Rev. James Burke, P.P., Rev. Edward O'Connor.
Lisselton (Ballybunion P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Fuller, V.F., P.P., Rev. J. Prendiville, Rev. T. Curtayne, curates.
Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., Revs. C. O'Sullivan, James O'Connor, curates.
Molahiffe (Firies, Killarney P.O.), Rev. M. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, curate.
Newtownsandes and Knockanure (Newtownsandes P.O.), Rev. M. Keane, P.P., Rev. T. O'Shea, curate.
Prior (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. Denis O'Brien, P.P., Rev. Maurice Costelloe.
St. Patrick's (Kingwilliamstown P.O.), Rev. John Brick, P.P.
Tralee, Very Rev. David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., Revs. John Lynch, Jeremiah Casey, C. Hillee, William Behan, William Ferris, curates.
Tuosist (Kenmare P.O.), Rev. James Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. Galvin, curate.
Valentia (Cahirciveen P.O.), Rev. William Keane, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Cahirciveen, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Browne, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Castletown-Bere, Very Rev. P. Canon Hayes, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Dingle, Very Rev. J. Canon McDonnell, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Kenmare, Ven. Archdeacon Patrick J. Marshall, P.P., V.G., chaplain; Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain; Listowel, Very Rev. Denis Canon O'Connor, V.F., P.P., chaplain; Millstreet, Very Rev. P. Canon O'Leary, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Tralee, Very Rev. Dean David O'Leary, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Killarney, Very Rev. P. J. Fitzgerald, V.F., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TRALEE. *Dominican Convent.*—Very Rev. Antoninus Dalton, O.P., and other Fathers.
House of the Christian Brothers.—Bro. M. J. Ryan, dir. 550 pupils.
Presentation Convent; Mercy Convent.
Convent of Bon Secours.
BALLYBUNION. *Mercy Convent.*
CAHIRCIVEEN. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. ———, dir. —— pupils.
Presentation Convent.
CASTLEISLAND. *Presentation Convent.*
CASTLETOWN-BERE. *Mercy Convent.*
DINGLE. *House of the Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Burke, dir. 320 pupils.
Presentation Convent.
KENMARE. *Convent of the Poor Clares.*
KILLARNEY. *Franciscan Friary.*—Fr. Benedict, guardian. Fathers, 4.
Presentation Monastery.—Bro. Joachim O'Connor, supr. 350 pupils.
Presentation Convent: Mercy Convent.
Convent of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *Presentation Convent.*
LIXNAW. *Presentation Convent.*
MILLTOWN. *Presentation Convent; Presentation Monastery*—Bro. Alban Shine, supr. Pupils, 180.
MILLSTREET. *Presentation Convent. Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.*
RATHMORE. *Presentation Convent.*

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILLARNEY. *St. Brendan's Diocesan Seminary.*—Very Rev. John Canon Breen, S.T.L., pres.; Revs. D. O. Herlihy, D. Brosnan, B.D., B.A., T. Supple, B.D., B.A., D. O'Connor, B.D., B.A., T. Spillane, B.D., B.A., T. A. Hurley, J. Murphy, dean. 3 Lay Teachers.
Superior Convent School for Young Ladies.—Sisters of Loretto.
LISTOWEL. *St. Michael's College.*—Very Rev. Jeremiah Moynihan, S.T.L., pres.; 5 Lay Teachers.
TRALEE. *The Jeffers' Institute.*—Rev. J. Buckley, pres., and 5 Lay Teachers.
Societies of St. Vincent de Paul of Killarney, Tralee and St. Brendan's Seminary.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Catholic Population (1911)	169,427
Priests	107	Secondary Schools	6
Parishes	52	Primary Schools	434

Digitized by Google

DIOCESES OF KILDARE AND LEIGHLIN

Includes the County of Carlow, and parts of Kildare, Queen's Co., King's Co., Kilkenny, Wicklow and Wexford.

ishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FOLEY, D.D., cons. May 31, 1896.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Foley, Lord Bishop of Kildare and Leighlin, Braganza, Carlow.

icar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. M. MURPHY, D.D., P.P., V.G., Maryboro.

icars-Forane—Very Rev. Msgr. TYNAN, P.P., Newbridge; Very Rev. E. KAVANAGH, P.P., Monasterevan; Very Rev. JOHN DELANEY, P.P., Rathvilly; Very Rev. J. COLGAN, P.P., Clane; Very Rev. P. CAMPION, P.P., Kildare; Very Rev. E. O'LEARY, P.P., Portarlington; Very Rev. E. BRENNAN, P.P., Mountrath; Very Rev. M. CULLEN, P.P., Bagenalstown; Very Rev. M. LALOR, P.P., Mountmellick.

shop's Secretary—Rev. W. MILLER, Carlow.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

rlow, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, adm., Revs. J. Killian, Patrick Donnelly, W. Miller, curates.
beyleix, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Revs. Thomas Murphy, P. Broughan, curates.
en (Allen, Kilmeague, Naas P.O.), Rev. John Kane, P.P., Rev. Patrick Bennett, curate.
es (Ballickmoyler, Carlow P. O.), Rev. J. Farrell, P.P., Rev. William Kelly, curate.
genalstown, Very Rev. Matthew Cullen, P.P., Revs. William Flanagan, P. Hayden, B.A., curates.
linakill, Rev. James Harris, P.P., Rev. A. Delaney, curate.
lon (Carlow Co.), Rev. P. Byrne, P.P., Rev. J. Kelly, curate.
lyadams (Queen's Co.), Rev. Felix Ingres, P.P., Rev. William Wilson, curate.
lyfin (Mountrath P. O.), Rev. John O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. J. Gardiner, curate.
tinglass, Rev. Thos. O'Neill, P.P., Revs. Martin Brophy, P. O'Haire, curates.
yna (Moyvally, Co. Kildare), Rev. Henry Dunne, P.P., Rev. John James, curate.
ris, Rev. John Dunne, P.P., Revs. John Lalor, M. Doyle, curates.
igh, Rev. Wm. Byrne, P.P., Revs. M. Gorry, J. O'Brien, B.D., curates.
bury, Rev. J. Maher, P.P., Rev. J. Prendergast, curate.
e, Very Rev. James Colgan, P.P., Revs. Matthew Conroy, Michael Kelly, curates.
aslea, Rev. John Murray, P.P., Rev. Albert Byrne, curate.
egal, Rev. John Mooney, P.P., Revs. M. Hayes, M. Brophy, curates.
bullogue, Rev. J. Dunne, P.P., Rev. M. P. Kennedy, curate.
nore (Tullow), Rev. Thomas Monaghan, P.P., Revs. Luke Byrne, Joseph Boland, curates.
ane (Ballickmoyler, Carlow), Rev. James Byrne, P.P.
derry (Kings Co.), Rev. Paul Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Hipwell, curate.
Rev. Arthur Murphy, P.P., Rev. Daniel Murphy (Ballybrittas, Monasterevan), curate.
nmanagh, Rev. J. Mooney, P.P., Revs. D. Gorry, P. Walshe, curates.
etstown, Rev. Thos. Monahan, P.P., Revs. Eugene Brennan, Thomas Prendergast.
ck, Rev. J. Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Charles O'Connor, curate.
re, Very Rev. P. Campion, Revs. D. Waldron and Michael Rice (Rathangan).
Straffan Co., Kildare), Rev. John J. Donovan, adm., Rev. Andrew Farrell, curate.
gh, Rev. William Phelan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Seale, Thomas Burbage, B.D. (Geashill), curates.
hin (Carlow), Rev. M. Bolger, P.P., Rev. William Fanning, curate.
in (Carlow Co.), Rev. J. Coyle, P.P., Rev. Christ. Coyne, curate.
orough, Right Rev. Msgr. M. Murphy, D.D., V.G., Revs. Michael Byrne, Patrick Doyle, Terence Birmingham, curates.
terevan, Very Rev. E. Kavanagh, P.P., V.F., Revs. Thomas Byrne, W. Rice, curates.
mellick, Rev. Matthew Lalor, P.P., Revs. Peter Kavanagh, J. Lennon, curates.
rath, Very Rev. E. Brennan, P.P., Rev. W. Byrne, curate.
ll, Rev. T. Dowling, P.P., Rev. John Norris, curate.
Rev. Michael Norris, P.P., Revs. P. Hipwell, J. Tierney, curates.
dge, Very Rev. Msgr. Tynan, P.P., Rev. James Dunny, Rev. J. Kearney, curates.
wn, Rev. R. O'Brien, P.P., Revs. Mark Walsh, J. Dunne, curates (Goresbridge).
town, Rev. John Gorman, P.P., Revs. Patrick Campion, Michael Carton, curates.
ington, Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, P.P., Revs. L. McDonald, Laurence Kehoe, curates.
Rev. Patrick Loughlin, P.P., Rev. Matthew O'Brien, curate.
ly, Very Rev. John Delaney, P.P., Revs. Patrick Hogan, James P. O'Donohoe, curates.
Rev. Thomas Norris, Rev. William Fanning, B.D., curate.
lis, Rev. Paul Dunny, P.P., Rev. James Breen, curate.
lin's, Rev. Daniel O'Rourke, P.P., Rev. Peter Doyle, curate.
lly, Rev. J. Delaney, P.P., Revs. Laurence O'Neill, Andrew Fenlon (Timahoe), curates.
t, Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Rev. John Doyle, curate.
d, Rev. P. Gorry, P.P., Rev. Edward Campion, curate.
Rev. James Fogarty, adm.; Rev. J. Fitzsimmons, curate.

Camp, Rev. W. Murphy, chaplain; Rev. James Mahon, diocesan inspector.
Chaplains on active service: Rev. H. Beuchamp.
haplain: Rev. J. Hughes.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Carlow, Rev. W. Miller, chaplain; Abbeyleix, Rev. John Breen, chaplain; Baltinglass, Rev. T. O'Neill, chaplain; Edenderry, Rev. Paul Murphy, chaplain; Mountmellick, Rev. M. Lalor, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Newbridge, Very Rev. Msgr. Tynan, chaplain.
PRISONS. Maryborough. Right Rev. Monsignor M. Murphy, D.D., V.G.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Carlow, Rev. Ambrose Lynam, chaplain.
Maryborough, Rev. Patrick Doyle, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

CARLOW. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. P. Keegan, director.
Presentation Convent; Mercy Convent; Poor Clare Convent.
ABBEYLEIX. *Brigidine Convent.*
BAGENALSTOWN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Michael, dir.
Presentation Convent.
CLANE. *Presentation Convent.*
GORESBRIDGE. *Brigidine Convent.*
GRAIGNAMANAGH. *Mercy Convent.*
KILCOCK. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. C. Kelly, director.
Presentation Convent.
KILDARE. *Clongowes College.*—Very Rev. Father Mulcahy, S.J., director.
Carmelite Fathers.—Very Rev. N. A. Staples; *Christian Brothers.*—Brother A. Alfred, director; *Presentation Convent.*
LEIGHLIN BRIDGE. *Mercy Convent.*
MARYBOROUGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother M. A. Walshe, director.
Presentation Convent.
MONASTEREVAN. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother D. M. Riordan, director.
Mercy Convent.
MOUNTMELLICK. *Presentation Convent.*
MOUNTRATH. *Brigidine Convent.*
NAAS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother A. A. Kelleher, director.
Mercy Convent.
NEWBRIDGE. *Dominican College.*—Very Rev. W. Stephens, prior.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Conception.
St. Thomas' Boarding School.—Dominican Fathers.
PHILIPSTOWN. *Oblates of Mary Immaculate.*—Revs. T. Gubbins and Wm. Morgan, O.M.I.
PORTARLINGTON. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother P. J. O'Farrell, director.
Presentation Convent.
RATHANGAN. *Mercy Convent.*
STRADBALLY. *Presentation Convent.*
TULLOW. *Brigidine Convent.*
Brothers of St. Patrick.—Brother Jerome Byrne, supr.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

CARLOW. *St. Patrick's College or Ecclesiastical Students for Home and Foreign Missions.* Very Rev. John Foley, D.D., pres.; Rev. L. Brophy, S.T.L., vice-pres. and senior dean; Rev. Thomas Brown, junior dean; Very Rev. J. Foley, D.D., Revs. L. Brophy, S.T.L., Thomas Kehoe, B.D., M. O'Donohue, Ph.D., professors; Rev. James Foynes, bursar.
KNOCKBEG. *St. Mary's College.*—For Lay Students. Rev. P. J. Doyle, rector; Rev. Joseph Dunne, B.A., sub-rector, Rev. J. Cunningham.
SALLINS. *Clongowes' Wood College.*—Very Rev. Father Mulcahy, S.J., rector.
NEWBRIDGE. *College of St. Thomas.*—Very Rev. W. Stephens, O.P., prior.
MOUNTRATH. *The Monastery.*—Brother Stanislaus Bergin, supr.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	49
Secular Priests	186	Catholic Population, about	140,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KILLALA

Includes portions of Mayo and Sligo.

hop—Most Rev. JAMES NAUGHTON, D.D., cons. Jan. 7, 1912. Address: Ballina, Co. Mayo.
ar-General—Very Rev. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P., Crossmolina.
ars-Forane—Very Rev. M. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., Ballycastle; Very Rev. JOHN Canon HEGARTY, P.P., Belmullet; Very Rev. ANTHONY Canon TIMLIN, P.P., Skreen; Very Rev. WILLIAM J. GREANEY, adm., Ballina.
ialis—Very Rev. Dean KELLY, P.P. *Chancellarius*—Very Rev. PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D.
notor Justitiae—Very Rev. Canon MUNNELLY, P.P.
nsor Vinculi—Very Rev. Canon HEGARTY, P.P.
dal Judges—Ven. Archd. DOLPHIN, P.P.; Very Rev. Canons, A. TIMLIN, P.P., P. O'REILLY, P., WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., P. HOWLEY, P.P., M. TULLY, P.P.
ninatores—Very Revs. Dean KELLY, P.P., Chancellor, MACHALE, P.P., Canons, J. HEGARTY, P., A. TIMLIN, P.P., W. HEALY, P.P., J. TEMPANY, PATRICK O'BOYLE, B.D.
op's Secretary—Very Rev. WILLIAM J. GREANEY, adm., V.F.
ter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN KELLY, P.P.; Archdeacon: The Ven. THOMAS DOLPHIN, P.P.; ancellor: Very Revs. ANTHONY MACHALE, P.P.; Theologian: JOHN HEGARTY, P.P., V.F.; nitentiary: MICHAEL Canon MUNNELLY, P.P., V.F.; Canons: ANTHONY TIMLIN, P.P., V.F., TRICK O'REILLY, P.P., WILLIAM HEALY, P.P., MICHAEL TULLY, P.P., PATRICK HOWLEY, P.P., MES TEMPANY.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

re Moy (Ballina P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Wm. Greaney; Revs. Michael Feeney, B.A., Denis O'Connor, B.A., curates.
(Ballina P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Patrick Hewson, adm., Rev. Anthony Timlin.
ool (Lahardane, Ballina P.O.), Very Rev. John Kelly, P.P., Revs. William Severin, Lewis MacNamra, B.A., curates.
h (Ballina P. O.), Rev. M. McLoughlin, P.P.
astle (Ballycastle P. O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Munnelly, P.P., V.F., Rev. Thomas Rowley, C.C.
roy (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Rev. Thos. O'Hara, P.P., Rev. John Heffernan, curate.
akeery (Ballina P. O.), Rev. Edward J. Doherty, P.P.
llet (Belmullet), Very Rev. John Canon Hegarty, P.P., V.F., Rev. John J. Carroll, curate.
connor (Corballa, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Thos. Beirne, P.P.
olina (Crossmolina P. O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon MacHale, P.P., V.G., Revs. Michael O'Donnell, B.A., Martin Hegarty, B.A., C.C.
(Easkey P.O.), Very Rev. Canon Tully, P.P., Rev. Hugh Durcan, B.A., C.C.
mon Erris (Bangor-Erris P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Howley, P.P., Rev. Patrick Durcan, C.C.
(Killala P. O.), Rev. Patrick Kevany, P.P.
s (Enniscrone P.O.), Very Rev. William Canon Healy, P.P., Rev. L. Malloy, C.C.
(Killala P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon O'Reilly, P.P.
shalgan (Dromore West P. O.), Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P., Rev. Thos. Browne, C.C.
Erris (Belmullet P.O.), Rev. Michael McHale, P.P., Revs. A. Dodd, adm., Jos. Kilgallon, McWalshe, curates.
(Bangor-Erris P.O.), Very Rev. Thomas Dolphin, P.P., Revs. John P. Conney, B.A., David O'Donohue, B.A., curates.
(Lackan, Ballina P. O.), Rev. Michael Quin, P.P.
nagh (Crossmolina P. O.), Rev. Peter Davis, P.P.
and Dromard (Skreen P.O.), Very Rev. Anthony Canon Timlin, P.P., V.F., Rev. William Severin, C.C.
oy (Templeboy P. O.), Rev. James Davis, P.P.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

USES. Ballina, Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, adm., chaplain; Belmullet, Rev. A. Dodd, Im., chaplain; Dromore, Rev. Francis Clarke, P.P., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain. The Sisters con- a Higher School for Young Ladies. National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys.
Hospital.—In charge of Sisters of Mercy. Very Rev. W. J. Greaney, V.F., adm., chaplain.
TLE. Sisters of Mercy in charge of Schools. Very Rev. Canon Murmelly, P.P., V.F.
ET. *Sisters of Mercy.*—Workhouse, Mother Catherine Lavan; Rev. A. Dodd, adm.
INA. *Convent of Jesus and Mary.*—The Sisters conduct a Boarding School for Young and National Schools for Girls and Infant Boys. Very Rev. Anthony MacHale, P.P., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Muredach's College.—Very Rev. Patrick O'Boyle, B.D., president; Very Rev. ence Finnerty, B.A., B.D., Very Rev. John F. Lavelle, B.A., Very Rev. S. L. Cowley, professors; Mr. J. Geoffrey, B.E.

Schools.—In the Diocese are National Schools under management of Parochial Clergy.

RECAPITULATION.

.....	1	Parishes	22
.....	47	Catholic Population	61,876

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KILLALOE

Includes portions of Clare, Tipperary, King's County, Galway, Limerick, Queen's County.

Bishop—Most Rev. M. FOGARTY, D.D., cons. September 4th, 1904.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Lord Bishop of Killaloe, Ennis.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. Canon MCMAHON, P.P., Nenagh; Very Rev. Canon JOHN RYAN, PP., Birr; Very Rev. J. MCINERNY, P.P., Kilrush; Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., Killaloe.

Vicar-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P., Tulla.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. P. GAYNOR, College, Ennis.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. JOHN MCINERNY, P.P., V.G.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JOHN RYAN, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Vacant; Precentor: Very Rev. PETER BOURKE, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev, JOHN MCMAHON, P.P., V.G.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. STEPHEN SLATTERY, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. P. GLYNN, P.P.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES HALPIN, P.P.; V.F., Very Rev. D. FLANNERY, P.P., V.G., Very Rev. M. O'DONOVAN, P.P., Very Rev. J. MCNAMARA, P.P., Very Rev. J. HANNON, P.P.; Very Rev. J. MEAGHER, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. DENIS O'DEA.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Ennis, Bishop's Parish, Rev. W. Grace, adm., Revs. J. Considine, I. Meade, curates.
Newmarket (Newmarket-on-Fergus P.O.), Very Rev. D. Canon O'Dea, P.P., Revs. W. Kennedy, J. Roche, curates.
Birr, Very Rev. John Ryan, P.P., V.G., Revs. E. Scanlan, T. Martyn, M. Dinan, curates.
Borrisokane, Very Rev. John Meagher, P.P., Revs. T. Maher, T. Meehan.
Broadford, Rev. M. Courtney, P.P., Rev. M. Flynn, Curate.
Burges and Youghal (Nenagh P.O.), Rev. John O'Halloran, P.P., Rev. J. O'Meara, curate.
Callaghan's Mills, Rev. P. Gunning, P.P., Revs. M. Heenan, P. Hewitt, curates.
Carrigaholt, Rev. F. McMahon, P.P., Rev. M. Vaughan, curate.
Castleconnell, Rev. P. Devanny, P.P., Rev. M. Rahilly, curates.
Castletown, Arrha (Portroe, Nenagh P.O.), Rev. P. J. Donnelly, P.P., Rev. R. Bourke.
Clare Abbey (Clare Castle, P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Bourke, P.P., Rev. Marcus McGrath, curate.
Cloghprior and Mousea (Puckane P. O.), Rev. P. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. J. Fogarty.
Clondegad (Ballynacally P.O.), Rev. A. Clancy, P.P., Revs. M. Flynn, D. Crowe, curates.
Clonrush (Whitegate, Limerick P.O.), Rev. Jas. Clune, P.P., Rev. M. F. Galvin.
Cloughjordan, Very Rev. James Costigan, P.P., Revs. T. Sammon, John Smith, curates.
Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, P.P., Rev. M. Molony, Rev. James Smyth.
Couraganeen (Roscrea P.O.), Rev. D. O'Meara, P.P., Rev. Richard M. Ryan, curate.
Crusheen, Rev. James Monahan, P.P., Rev. J. Ausling, curate.
Doonass and Trugh (Clonlaran, Limerick P.O.), Rev. Jas. Kennedy, P.P., Rev. M. Murray.
Doora and Kilraghts (Ennis P. O.), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., Rev. M. Crowe, curate.
Dunkerrin, Rev. Jeremiah Maher, P.P., Rev. M. O'Houlihan, curate.
Dysart (Ruan P.O.), Rev. M. Breen, P.P., Rev. T. Neylan, curate.
Feikle, Lower, Rev. M. Hayes, P.P., Rev. F. O'Reilly, curate.
Inagh (Ennis P. O.), Rev. W. Marrinan, P.P., Rev. P. Grace, curate.
Inch and Kilmaley (Ennis P.O.), Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Revs. J. Cleary, P. Murphy.
Killaloe, Very Rev. Daniel Flannery, P.P., V.G., Revs. J. Greed, P. Spain.
Kilnoe and Tomgrany (Tomgrany, Co. Clare, P. O.), Very Rev. J. McNamara, P.P., Rev. J. O'Dea, curate.
Kilbarron (Borrisokane P.O.), Rev. John Darcy, P.P., Rev. T. Tuohey, curate.
Kilcolman (Shanravogue, Roscrea P. O.), Rev. M. Gleeson, P.P., Rev. W. Scanlan, curate.
Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. John Kelly, curate.
Kilfidane (Coolmeen P. O.), Rev. James Carey, P.P., Rev. D. McNamara, curate.
Kilkee, Very Rev. P. Glynn, P.P., Revs. M. J. Grace, T. Dooley, curates.
Kilkeedy (Gort P. O.), Rev. John Gavin, P.P.
Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, P.P., V.G., Revs. A. J. McNamara, A. J. Molony, L. O'Brien.
Killard (Dunbeg P. O.), Rev. T. Vaughan, P.P., Rev. D. O'Donohue, curate.
Killenena (Caher, Feikle P.O.), Rev. M. Considine, P.P., Rev. J. Kennedy.
Killimer (Kilrush P.O.), Rev. P. Barrett, P.P., Rev. G. Lillis, curate.
Kilmacduane (Cooreclare P. O.), Rev. Michael Hehir, P.P., Rev. T. Doheny, curate.
Kilmihil, Rev. D. Hayes, P.P., Rev. O. Culligan, curate.
Kilmurry-Ibrickane, Rev. J. Glynn, P.P., Rev. T. Gaynor, Rev. M. McKenna, curates.
Kilmurry McMahon (Labasheeda P. O.), Rev. T. Lynch, P.P., Rev. P. Hayes, curate.
Killanave and Templederry (Templederry P. O.), Rev. J. Cunningham, P.P., Revs. P. Smith, J. McDonnell, curates.
Kilfarboy (Miltown, Malbay P.O.), Very Rev. Canon J. Hannon, P.P., Revs. J. F. Enright, A. Lalor.
Kilballyowen (Cross Co., Clare, P. O.), Rev. J. Clancy, P.P., Rev. M. Gilligan.
Kinnetty, Rev. P. J. Hogan, P.P., Rev. I. Houlihan, curate.
Kyle and Knock (Roscrea P. O.), Rev. D. A. Hogan, P.P.
Lorrha and Dorrha (Lorrha P.O.), Rev. J. Gleeson, P.P., Revs. B. McMahon, J. McInerny, P. Barry, curates.
Nenagh, Very Rev. J. Canon McMahon, P.P., V.G., Revs. T. O'Donohue, M. Corcoran, P. J. O'Halloran, curates.
Ogonelloe (Killaloe P.O.), Rev. J. O'Gorman, P.P.
Quin, Very Rev. Stephen Slattery, P.P., Rev. J. M. McCreedy, curate.

Digitized by Google

Roscrea (Bishop's Parish), Rev. D. Murphy, Adm., Revs. P. J. Scanlan, P. J. O'Dea, J. H. Molony, curates.
Scariff and Moynoe (Scariff P. O.), Rev. M. Scanlan, P.P., Rev. J. Clancy, curate.
Silvermines, Rev. M. Hogan, P.P., Rev. E. Vaughan, curate.
Six-mile-bridge, Rev. Jas. Daly, P.P., Rev. D. O'Dea, curate.
Shinrone, Rev. J. Donnellan, P.P., Rev. J. O'Connor, curate.
Tulla, Very Rev. James Halpin, P.P., V.F., Revs. J. F. Maguire, J. O'Donohue, curates.
Toomevara, Rev. E. Flynn, P.P., Revs. M. Fanning, M. O'Connor, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Ennis, Rev. W. Grace, adm., chaplain; Borrisokane, Rev. John Meagher, chaplain; Corofin, Very Rev. M. O'Donovan, chaplain; Kildysart, Rev. R. O'Connell, P.P., chaplain; Kilrush, Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain; Nenagh, Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain; Parsonstown, Rev. M. Madden, chaplain; Roscrea, Very Rev. C. Stuart, chaplain; Scariff, Rev. John McNamara, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACK: Parsonstown, Very Rev. Canon Ryan, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Doora (near Ennis), Rev. John Scanlan, P.P., chaplain.
INEBRIATES HOME: Ennis, Rev. W. Grace, adm., chaplain.
ENNIS CO. INFIRMARY: Rev. W. Grace, adm., chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

ENNIS. *Franciscan Convent.*—Five Fathers and five Lay Brothers of the Strict Reform.
Christian Brothers.—Br. W. X. Doyle; dir. Pupils, 310.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. T. Molloy, chaplain. Religious, 50; pupils, 600 in schools. Attached to this branch is an Industrial School, containing 100 children.
BIRR. *Presentation Brothers.*—Br. Albert, supr. St. Brendan's Presentation Monastery. Pupils, 250.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. M. Dinan, chaplain. Religious, 28; pupils, 380. Attached to this Convent is an Industrial School. Children, 100. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
BORRISOKANE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Rev. John Maher, chaplain. Religious, 9.
COROFIN. *Convent of Mercy.*
KILKEE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. P. Canon Glynn, P.P., chaplain. Religious, 9; pupils, 246. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
KILLALOE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. D. Flannery, chaplain. Religious, 8; pupils, 150.
KILRUSH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. W. L. Hanbury, dir. Pupils, 300.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McInerny, chaplain. Religious, 30; pupils, 457. Attached to this Convent are Orphanages.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, at Union Hospital.—Community, 4. The General and Fever Hospitals are under the charge of the Sisters.
NENAGH. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. M. Bourke, dir. Pupils, 301.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Very Rev. J. McMahon, chaplain. Religious, 24; pupils, 600. 4 Sisters in Workhouse Hospital.
ROSCREA, Tipperary Co.—*Mt. St. Joseph Abbey of the Cistercians.*—Right Rev. J. Justin McCarthy, lord abbot. Community, 40, of whom 18 are priests.
Convent of the Sacred Heart.—Rev. J. Murphy, Adm., chaplain.
Union Hospital.—Sisters, 4.
TULLA. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Very Rev. James Halpin, chaplain. Religious, 9.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ENNIS. *The Killaloe Diocesan College.*—Under the patronage of the Most Rev. Dr. M. Fogarty, Bishop of Killaloe. Very Rev. W. Kennedy, president; Rev. T. Molloy, B.D., Rev. G. Clune, B.A., Rev. J. O'Donoghue, B.Ph., Rev. M. Hamilton, B.A., Rev. J. O'Sullivan, B.A.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	57
Priests	160	Catholic Population	127,012

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF KILMORE

Includes nearly all Cavan and parts of Leitrim, Fermanagh, Meath and Sligo.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK FINEGAN, D.D., cons., Sept. 11, 1910.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Patrick Finegan, Lord Bishop of Kilmore, Culliss House, Cavan.

Vicars-General—Very Rev. PATRICK O'CONNELL, P.P., Very Rev. PATRICK SODEN, P.P.

Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Swanlinbar; Very Rev. PATRICK GILCHRIST, Kilsherdany; Very Rev. PATRICK FITZSIMMONS, Killane; Very Rev. THOMAS CLARKE, Laragh; Very Rev. BERNARD GAFFNEY, Lurgan; Very Rev. PATRICK MCMORROW, Inismagrath; Very Rev. HUGH BRADY, Crosserlough; Very Rev. TERENCE BRADY, Templeport; Very Rev. JAMES JUDGE, Killeshandra; Very Rev. FRANCIS BRENNAN, Kinlough; Very Rev. FRANCIS MCKIERNAN, Ballinamore; Very Rev. PATRICK O'REILLY, Knockninny; Very Rev. BERNARD CAROLAN, Drumlane.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES.

Castlerahan and Munterconnaught (Newprospect, Virginia P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. James Farrely, adm.
(Castlerahan P.O.), Rev. Charles Comey.
(Ballyjamesduff P.O.), Rev. Joseph Gilmartin.
Urney and Annageliffe (Cavan P.O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh Brady, adm., Revs. Martin Comey, D.D., John O'Reilly, curates.
Annagh (Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. John P. McDermott, B.D., B.C.L.
(Redhills P. O.), Rev. Michael Young.
Ballaghameehan (Rossenvor, Garrison P.O.), Rev. Bartle McCabe, Rev. Peter Farrelly.
Ballinacleragh (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon P.O.), Rev. Philip King, P.P., Rev. Philip Cahill.
Ballinamore (Ballinamore P.O.), Very Rev. Francis McKiernan, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick E. Mallen, John Keaney, curates.
Ballintemple (Ballynagh P. O.), Rev. James Coyle, P.P., Rev. Joseph Meehan.
Carrigallen (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Philip Smith, P.P., Rev. Francis Shiels, curate.
Castletara (Ballyhaise, Cavan P.O.), Rev. Felix Lynch, P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, C.C.
Cloonclare (Manorhamilton P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Soden, V.G., P.P.
(Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. John Brady.
(Glenfarne, E., P.O.), Rev. Patrick McManus.
(Kiltyclogher P. O.), Rev. Patrick McCabe.
Crosserlough (Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. Thomas Maguire.
(Kilnaleck, Ballyjamesduff P. O.), Rev. Michael Dolan, curate.
Curlough (Bawnboy P.O.), Rev. John McGauran, P.P., Rev. John F. Dolan, curate.
Denn (Crosskeys, Cavan P. O.), Rev. Michael E. Brady, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.
Drumgoon (Cootehill P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Connell, V.G., P.P., Revs. Henry Galligan, Laurence Galligan, curates.
Drumlane (Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Carolan, Rev. Thomas J. Bradley, P.P.
(Miltown, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. Thomas Myles, curate.
Drumlease (Dromahair P. O.), Rev. Peter Galligan, P.P., Rev. Francis Prior, curate.
Drumreilly, Up. (Carrigallen P.O.), Rev. Peter Connolly, P.P., Rev. Laurence Corr, curate.
Drumreilly Lr. (Ballinamore P.O.), Rev. Francis Flynn, P.P., Rev. James O'Rourke, curate.
Drung (Bunnoe, Cootehill P.O.), Rev. Bernard O'Reilly, P.P., Patrick McDonald, curate.
Glengevlin (Dowra, Carrick-on-Shannon, P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGriskin, P.P., Rev. John J. Murtagh, C.C.
Glenade (Kinlough P.O.), Rev. Michael McTernan, Rev. John McGauran.
Inishmagrath (Drumkeeran P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick McMorrow, V.F., P.P., Rev. Bernard Farrelly, Rev. Patrick McPhilip.
Kildallan and Temregan (Ballyconnell P. O.), Rev. Charles Magee, P.P.
(Ardloher, Belturbet P. O.), Rev. Joseph Brady, C.C.
Killinagh (Blacklion, Enniskillen P.O.), Rev. T. E. McGauran, P.P., Rev. Denis McManus.
(Dowra P.O.), Rev. Patrick McGibney, curate.
Killann (Bailieborough P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Fitzsimons, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Reilly, James McCabe, curates, (Shercock), Rev. Patrick Connolly, chaplain, Marist Juniorate, Bailieboro.
Killargue (Killargue, Sligo P.O.), Rev. Francis Gilmartin, P.P., Rev. Daniel McManus.
Killasnet (Mullies, Manorhamilton P. O.), Rev. Martin Kelly, P.P., Rev. Terence Brady.
Killesher (Florencecourt P.O.), Rev. Henry McCabe, P.P.
Killinkere (Virginia P.O.), Rev. Patrick Osborne, P.P., Revs. Peter McGivney.
Killeshandra (Killeshandra P.O.), Very Rev. James Judge, V.F., P.P., Rev. Patrick O'Donohoe, curate.
(Arva P. O.), Rev. Owen Foy, C.C.
Kilmainham and Moybologue (Kilmainham-wood P.O.), Rev. Michael McGovern, P.P., Rev. James Rynn, curate.
Kilmore (Ballinagh P. O.), Rev. Peter Lynch, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Kelly, C.C.
Kilsherdany (Kill, Cootehill P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick Gilchrist, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Keogan, C.C.
Kinawley (Swanlinbar P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Sheridan, M.C.
(Kinawley P.O.), Rev. Thomas McMahon.
Kinlough (Bundoran P. O.), Very Rev. Francis Brennan, V.F., P.P., Rev. Charles Donohoe, curate.

Digitized by Google

nockbride (Bailieborough P. O.), Rev. M. F. Kane, P.P., Rev. Terence McCormack, curate.
nockninny (Derrylin, Belturbet P.O.), Very Rev. Patrick O'Reilly, V.F., P.P.
(Teemore, Belturbet P.O.), Rev. John Brady, Rev. Terence Small.
ragh (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Thos. Clarke, V.F., P.P., Rev. Michael Cooney, curate.
(Clifferna P.O.), Rev. Thomas O'Keefe, curate.
vey (Stradone P. O.), Rev. Chas. Collins, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brady, curate.
rgan (Virginia P.O.), Very Rev. Bernard Gaffney, V.F., P.P., Rev. Hugh McEntee, Rev. Peter O'Reilly, curates.
llagh (Mullagh P.O.), Rev. Luke Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward McAuley, curate.
mpleport (Bawnboy P.O.), Very Rev. Terence Brady, V.F., P.P., Rev. James Brady, curate.

aplains to the Forces: Rev. Matthew O'Carroll, C. Kasr, ir. nil Barracks, Cairo, Egypt.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

VAN. *St. Joseph's Abbey of Poor Clares.*—Clergy of the Parish, chaplains. Industrial School and Day Schools. Community, 27.
St. Mary's Hospital.—Community, 5. Branch house from Belturbet.
LLINAMORE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 17. Workhouse and Fever Hospitals, Manorhamilton, under the care of the Sisters of Mercy from Ballinamore.
LLYJAMESDUFF. *Convent of Poor Clares.*—Community, 15. Day Schools under National Board attended by 200 children. Rev. Joseph Gilmartin, chaplain.
LTURBET. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 19. Also attend Fever Hospital and Workhouse, Cavan. Sisters, 4.
Co. Cavan Infirmary.—3 Sisters.
OTEHILL. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 10.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

AN. *St. Patrick's College,* Culliss.—Rev. Patrick V. Rudden, president; Rev. Michael Kelly, Rev. William Buchanan, Rev. John Maguire, Rev. Daniel Fitzpatrick, Rev. John F. McKeon.
LLYJAMESDUFF. *Intermediate School.*

RECAPITULATION.

hop	1	Parishes	42
sts	110	Catholic Population	102,253

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LIMERICK

Includes Limerick and a small portion of Clare.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS HALLINAN, D.D., cons. March 10, 1918.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Denis Hallinan, Lord Bishop of Limerick. Corbally, Limerick.
Vicar General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL O'DONNELL, P.P., Rathkeale.
Chapter—
Dean—Very Rev. C. MCNAMARA, P.P., V.F.
Archdeacon—Ven. JAMES O'SHEA, P.P.
Chancellor—Very Rev. DAVID KEANE, P.P.
Theologian—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. A. O'DONNELL, P.P., V.G.
Penitentiary—Very Rev. DAVID O'DRISCOLL, P.P., V.F.
Prebendaries—Effin, Very Rev. JOHN BEGLEY, P.P.; Ardcanny, Very Revs. JOHN RYAN, P.P.; Tullybrackey, THOMAS LISTON, P.P., V.F., Athnitt, M. CANTY, P. P.; Ballycahane, vacant; Kilpeacon, R. O'KENNEDY, P.P., Fedamore; Disert, J. CREGAN, P.P., V.F.; Donaghmore, P. LEE, P.P., V.F.; St. Munchin's, R. KIRBY, P.P.; Croagh, GEORGE QUAIN, P.P.; Killeedy, JOHN O'SHAUGHNESSY, P.P.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. JAMES Archdeacon O'SHEA, Kilmallock; Very Revs. Dean MCNAMARA, Bruff; T. Canon LISTON, P.P., Shanagolden; PATRICK Canon LEE, P.P., Newcastle; DAVID Canon O'DRISCOLL, P.P., Limerick; JAMES Canon CREGAN, P.P., Abbeyfeale.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

CITY OF LIMERICK.

St. John's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.; Revs. Thomas J. Macnamara, James Carroll, Denis Kelly, Frederick Rice, curates.
St. Michael's, Bishop's Parish, Rev. William Dwane, adm.; Revs. Patrick Thornhill, James Carroll, Michael Hannon, Michael Tracy, James Hayes, curates.
St. Mary's, Rev. Jeremiah O'Connor, P.P., Revs. William O'Sullivan, Patrick Carroll, curates.
St. Munchin's, Very Rev. David Canon O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., Revs. Christopher Halpin, James Moloney, curates.
St. Patrick's, Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.

COUNTRY PARISHES.

Abbeyfeale, Very Rev. James Canon Cregan, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Carr, David Fitzgerald, curates.
Adare, Rev. John Griffin, P.P., Rev. Denis J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Ardagh, Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Maurice Fitzpatrick, curate.
Askeaton, Rev. Timothy Reidy, P.P., Rev. Michael Leahy, curate.
Athea, Rev. William O'Shea, P.P., Rev. David O'Riordan, C.C.
Ardpatrick (Kilmallock P.O.), Rev. Mortimer McCoy, P.P.
Ballingarry, Rev. John Ryan, P.P., Revs. William Harty, Patrick Ryan, curates.
Banogue (Croom P.O.), Rev. Solomon Frost, P.P., Rev. Daniel Bresnahan, curate.
Ballygran and Coleman's Well (Charleville P.O.), Rev. John Reeves, P.P., Rev. Patrick McNamara, curate.
Bruff, Very Rev. Charles Canon McNamara, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Conway, David Barry, curates.
Bulgaden and Ballinvana (Kilmallock P. O.). Revs. George Quain, P.P., Patrick Casey, curate.
Cappagh (Ballingrane P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Shea, P.P.
Coolcappa (Shanagolden P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Murphy, P.P., Rev. Michael O'Brien, curate.
Cratloe, Rev. George Culhane, P.P.
Croagh, Rev. W. Mulcahy, P.P., Rev. Thomas Mortell, curate.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., Rev. Stephen O'Dea, curate.
Donaghmore (Limerick P.O.), Rev. Thomas Graham, P.P., Rev. John J. Lane, curate.
Dromin (Kilmallock P.O.), Very Rev. Michael Canon Canty, P.P., Rev. David O'Carroll, curate.
Drumcollogher, Very Rev. John Canon Begley, P.P., Rev. Thos. Wall, curate.
Effin (Kilmallock P. O.), Rev. Robert Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. Charles McCarthy, curate.
Fedamore, Very Rev. Richard Canon O'Kennedy, P.P., Rev. Wm. J. Carroll, curate.
Feenagh (Kilmeedy P. O.), Rev. Lawrence Curtin, P.P., Rev. James Carroll, curate.
Glenroe (Kilfinane P.O.), Rev. Robert Ambrose, P.P., Rev. Patrick Coleman, curate.
Glin, Very Rev. David, Canon Keane, P.P., Revs. James Foley, Thomas Connolly, curates.
Kildimo (Pallaskenry P. O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James Liston, curate.
Kilfinane, Very Rev. John Lee, P.P., Rev. Patrick V. Higgins, curate.
Killeedy (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. William Fenton, P.P., Rev. Edward Punch, curate.
Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., Revs. Patrick Woulfe, Cornelius Mangan, curates.
Knockaderry, Rev. John O'Shaughnessy, P.P., Revs. Michael Toomey, Patrick Finn, curates.
Loughill, Rev. Michael O'Carroll, P.P., Rev. Edward R. McCarthy, curate.
Mahoonagh (Newcastle P. O.), Rev. John Conway, P.P., Rev. John Moloney, curate.
Manister (Manister, Croom P.O.), Rev. John Fitzgerald, P.P.
Monagea (Newcastle West P.O.), Rev. David Hanly, P.P., Rev. Cornelius O'Sullivan, curate.
Mungret (St. Patrick's Well P. O.), Rev. Wm. Fitzgerald, P.P., Rev. John Tierney, curate.
Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., Revs. Michael Hayes, J. Kelly, curates.
Parteen (Limerick P.O.), Rev. Edmund Russell, P.P., Rev. Patrick Ruddle, curate.
Patrick's Well, Rev. Robert Kirby, P.P., Rev. John Rea, curate.
Rathkeale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., Revs. A. O'Leary, William O'Dwyer, curates.
Rockhill (Bruree P. O.), Rev. Gerald O'Connor, P.P., Rev. Timothy Murphy, curate.
Shanagolden, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Liston, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. Wallace, Edward Fitzgerald, curates.

Digitized by Google

Stonehall (Pallaskenry P.O.), Rev. Jeremiah O'Gorman, P.P.
Templeglantine, Rev. John Breen, P.P., Rev. Hugh O'Connor, curate.
Tournafulla (Newcastle P.O.), Rev. Patrick Hartigan, P.P., Rev. Michael Ryan, curate.
Examiner in Religious Knowlege, Rev. Denis O'Brien, D.D.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Limerick, Very Rev. David O'Driscoll, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Croom, Rev. Timothy Curtin, P.P., chaplain.
Kilmallock, Very Rev. James Canon O'Shea, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Newcastle, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lee, V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Rathkeale, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Michael O'Donnell, V.G., P.P., chaplain.
PRISON: County Jail, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Limerick, Rev. Stephen Connolly, adm.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Limerick, Rev. James Hayes, chaplain.
GLIN DISTRICT SCHOOL: Very Rev. Canon Keane, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

LIMERICK. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. John Hunt, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 4.
St. Saviour's Convent of the Dominican Fathers.—Very Rev. F. J. Smyth, O.P., prior. Fathers, 4.
Convent of the Franciscan Fathers.—Very Rev. Fr. Bonaventure, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Redemptorist Convent, Mount St. Alphonsus.—Very Rev. P. Hartigan, provincial. Fathers, 17.
College of the Sacred Heart, Crescent.—Very Rev. Laurence Potter, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.
Presentation Convent.—There are 35 Sisters in the Community, who instruct 850 girls in their schools. Rev. Thomas Colbert, chaplain.
St. Mary's Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Rev. William O'Sullivan, chaplain. There are attached to this Convent a House of Refuge for servants out of place, and two schools in which the attendance is nearly 2,000. The sisters also conduct a large Orphanage at Mount St. Vincent.
Mount St. Vincent's Female Orphanage.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 30. Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain. There are also attached to this Convent two schools, attendance about 750; and an asylum for widows.
Workhouse Hospital.—Sisters of Mercy. Religious, 13. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. The Sisters have charge of the General and Fever Hospitals, in both of which there are generally between 400 and 550 patients.
Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill.—For the education of higher classes. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. Fred'k Rice, chaplain. 78 Sisters in Community, who have charge of a Magdalen Asylum, where over 100 poor penitents are protected and trained to industry. They have also under their care a female reformatory, which numbers over 30 children, and an Industrial School numbering 80.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Laurel Hill ave.—Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Religious, 20. Rev. William Leonard, chaplain.
ABBEYFEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in school about 320.
ADARE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 5. Attendance in school, 200.
BALLINGARRY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 9. Attendance in school, about 258.
NEWCASTLE WEST. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 14. Attendance in schools, about 600. A small Orphanage is attached to this Convent.
RATHKEALE. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Religious, 10. Attendance in school about 250.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *St. Munchin's College.*—Very Rev. Thomas Hogan, pres.; Revs. James Wall, Thomas Colbert, John Dolan, William Leonard, Patrick Lee, professors.
Mungret College—Very Rev. James Corboy, S.J., rector. Fathers, 12.
Superior Ladies' Schools.—The Faithful Companions of Jesus, Laurel Hill Convent, Limerick, and same order, in Bruff, conducts schools for young ladies. Rev. John Dolan, chaplain.
Training College of Mary Immaculate for Catholic Female Teachers.—Under care of the Sisters of Mercy. Rev. James Wall, chaplain.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. Stapleton, dir. Pupils, 1,500. The Brothers have schools in four different localities in the City of Limerick. Rev. Patrick Lee, chaplain.
Industrial School, Christian Brothers.—Brother Butler, dir. Pupils, 150.
ADARE. *Christian Brothers.*—Bro. J. L. Maher, dir. Pupils, 160.

Primary Schools.—The Convent Schools have 5,466 pupils on their rolls, making, with those in the Christian Schools, 7,466 children in primary schools under the Religious Orders. There is also a large number of parochial schools, under lay teachers, scattered over the diocese.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

LIMERICK. *Mount St. Vincent Female Orphanage and Industrial School.*—Rev. Michael Tracy, chaplain.
Magdalen Asylum, under the Sisters of the Good Shepherd. Rev. Frederick Rice, chaplain.
Refuge for servants out of place, under Sisters of Mercy.
Male Orph. and Industrial School.—Rev. Patrick Lee, chaplain, under care of Christian Brothers.
St. John's Hospital, under care of Sisters of the Little Company of Mary. Also nurse the sick in their own homes. Rev. Denis Kelly, chaplain.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parochial and District Churches	94
Priests { Secular	119	Catholic Population	110,305
Priests { Regular	40		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MEATH

Includes the greater part of Meath, Westmeath and Kings County, and a small portion of Dublin, Louth, Longford and Cavan.

Bishop—Most Rev. LAWRENCE GAUGHRAN, D.D., consecrated June 24, 1906.—Address Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JOHN P. FINEGAN, Episcopal Residence, Mullingar.
Vicars-General—Very Rev. P. CALLARY, P.P., Tullamore; Very Rev. Dr. DOOLEY, P.P., Kells.
Vicars-Forane—Very Rev. D. COLE, Deanery of Mullingar; Very Rev. WILLIAM BRACKEN, Very Rev. M. BRACKEN, Deanery of Clara; Very Rev. M. WOODS, P.P., Deanery of Trim; Very Rev. DENIS FLYNN, P.P., Deanery of Duleek.
Diocesan Catechist—Rev. RICHARD MCCULLEN, Mullingar.
Diocesan Archivist—Rev. HUGH CARPENTER, Mullingar.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Mullingar, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Hugh Carpenter, adm.; Revs. B. Farrell, J. Kelly, John Macken, John P. Finegan, curates.
Navan, Bishop's Parish, Revs. N. Cooney, adm., J. O'Reilly, J. O'Connor, J. Kilmartin, curates.
Ardcath (Garristown P. O.), Rev. John Leonard, P.P., Rev. T. Murray, curate.
Athboy, Rev. Matthew O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. Denis Smith, curate.
Ballymore, Rev. C. Casey, P.P., Rev. D. Coyne, curate.
Ballinacargy, Rev. M. O'Connell, P.P., Rev. John Martin, C.C.
Ballivor and Kildalkey (Ballivor, Athboy P.O.), Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. Peter Norris, curate.
Batterstown (Kilcloon, Dunboyne P.O.), Rev. P. Fitzsimmons, P.P., Rev. Gerald Cooney, curate.
Blacklion (Slane P.O.), Rev. P. Casey, P.P., Rev. P. Grehan, curate.
Bohermeen (Navan P. O.), Rev. R. Smith, P.P., Rev. P. Brady, curate.
Carnaross (Kells P.O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P.
Carolanstown (Kells P.O.), Rev. P. Kelly, P.P., Rev. M. McManus, curate.
Castlejordan (Ballynabracky, Kinnegad P.O.), Rev. James Nulty, P.P., Rev. E. Brady, Rev. M. Farrelly, curates.
Castlepollard, Rev. P. Daly, P.P., Rev. P. Giles, curate.
Castletown (Castletown, Kilpatrick, Navan P. O.), Rev. J. Corcoran, P.P.
Castletown-geoghegan, Rev. P. McNamee, P.P., Rev. N. Casey, curate.
(Tyrell's Pass P. O.), Rev. M. Downes, curate.
Churchtown (Dysart P. O.), Rev. T. Donnellan, P.P.
Clara, Very Rev. M. Bracken, P.P., Revs. J. Adlum, J. McCormack, curates.
Clonmellon, Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Rev. P. Flynn.
Collinstown, Rev. T. Mulvany, P.P.; Rev. T. Keappock, curate.
Curraha (Ashbourne P. O.), Rev. M. Dillon, P.P.
Delvin, Rev. P. Tuite, P.P., Revs. Wm. Scully, J. Cogan.
Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Nulty, P.P., Revs. P. Norris, T. O'Keeffe.
Drumcondrath (Ardee P. O.), Rev. J. Masterson, P.P., Rev. P. Murphy, curate.
Drumraney (Moate P. O.), Rev. P. Clarke, P.P., Rev. B. Judge, curate.
Duleek, Rev. T. Gillic, P.P., Rev. John Murphy.
Dunboyne, Rev. Bernard Brady, P.P., Rev. P. Kelly, Rev. P. Doyle, curates.
Dunderry (Churchtown, Navan P.O.), Rev. Thos. Casey, P.P., Rev. T. Ellis, curate.
Dunshaughlin, Rev. P. Farrell, P.P., Rev. M. McManus, curate.
Eglish (Five Alley, King's Co. P.O.), Rev. P. Gilsenan, P.P., Rev. T. Mulvany, curate.
Frankford (Frankford, King's Co. P. O.), Rev. Edward O'Reilly, P.P., Rev. J. Kane, Rev. James O'Reilly.
Johnstown (Navan P.O.), Rev. John Tiernan, Rev. E. Gibbons, curate.
Kells, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, P.P., V.G., Revs. Patrick McCann, J. Casey, curates.
Kilbeggan, Rev. John Cassidy, P.P., Rev. J. Glynn, curate.
Kilbride (Mountnugent P.O.), Rev. F. Gerrard, P.P., Rev. J. Nangle, curate.
Kilkenny West, Bunown and Noughaval (Glasson, Athlone P. O.), Rev. T. Gaughran, P.P., Rev. James Kinahan, curate.
Killina or Rahan (Killina, Tullamore P. O.), Rev. James Flynn, Rev. P. Smith.
Killucan, Very Rev. D. Cole, P.P., Rev. M. Farrelly, Rev. J. Donegan, curates.
Kilmessan and Dunsany (Dunsany P.O.), Rev. D. Morrissey, P.P., Rev. J. F. Gilmor, curate.
Kingscourt, Rev. Stephen Kelly, P.P., Rev. J. Casey, curate.
Kinnegad, Very Rev. William Bracken, P.P., Revs. E. Brady, N. Smyth, curates.
Kilskyre (Crossakiel P.O.), Rev. P. E. Duffy, P.P., Rev. P. Forde, curate.
Lobinstown (Slane P. O.), Rev. C. Keane, P.P., Rev. J. Gilsenan, curate.
Longwood, Rev. Wm. Rooney, P.P., Rev. F. Rowan.
Milltown (Ballinacargy P.O.), Rev. J. Conlon, P.P., Rev. E. Flanagan, curate.
Moyvore, Rev. D. Dunne, P.P.
Moynalty, Rev. J. Brogan, P.P., Rev. W. Swan.
Moynalvy (Summerhill, Meath P.O.), Rev. P. Cantwell, P.P., Rev. W. Fagan, curate.
Multyfarnham, Rev. James Murphy, P.P., Rev. M. Flood, curate.
Nobber, Rev. P. Cooke, P.P., Rev. J. Fagan, curate.
Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, P.P., Rev. J. Geraghty, Revs. J. F. Tallon, W. Gleeson, curates.
Oristown (Oristown, Kells P.O.), Rev. J. Daly, P.P., Rev. J. Harte, curate.
Rathcore and Rathmolyon (St. Michael's, Enfield P.O.), Rev. Thos. Gilsenan, P.P., Revs. J. Dunne, F. Moran, curates.

Digitized by Google

Rathkenny (Slane P.O.), Rev. J. J. Poland, P.P., Rev. M. Hughes, curate.
Ratoath and Ashbourne (Ratoath P. O.), Rev. Robert Kelly, P.P., Rev. E. Flynn, C.C.
Rochfortbridge, Rev. J. Kelly, P.P., Revs. C. Murtagh, M. Clavin, curates.
Rosnaree and Donore (Donore, Drogheda P. O.), Rev. M. Conlon, P.P.
Skryne (Skyrne, Tara P.O.), Rev. C. O'Farrell, P.P., Rev. E. Kellaghan, curate.
Slane, Rev. J. O'Rafferty, P.P., Rev. M. Moore, curate.
Summerhill (Agher, Enfield P.O.), Rev. P. Flanagan, P.P., Rev. A. O'Neill, curate.
Stamullen (Balbriggan P. O.), Rev. Wm. Davis, P.P., Rev. T. Shaw, curate.
Tubber (Moate P.O.), Rev. J. L. Magee, P.P., Rev. James Conway, curate.
Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, V.F., P.P., Revs. P. Murphy, T. Caffrey, curates.
Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, V.G., P.P., Revs. J. Nulty, J. Lynam, J. McCormick, T. O'Keefe, curates.
Turbotstown (Coole, Rathowen P. O.), Rev. James Gilseman, P.P., Rev. J. McKeever.
Turin (Taghmon, Mullingar P.O.), Rev. James Johnson, P.P., Revs. S. Kelly, M. Kearney, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES: Mullingar, Rev. H. Carpenter, chaplain; Navan, Rev. N. Cooney, chaplain; Castletowndelvin, Rev. P. Tuite, chaplain; Drogheda, St. Mary's, Very Rev. John Nulty, chaplain; Dunshaughlin, Rev. P. Farrell, chaplain; Kells, Very Rev. Denis Flynn, chaplain; Oldcastle, Rev. R. Barry, chaplain; Trim, Very Rev. Michael Woods, chaplain; Tullamore, Very Rev. Philip Callary, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS: Mullingar, Rev. J. Kelly, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM: Mullingar, Rev. Bernard Farrell, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

MULLINGAR. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Michael, dir. Pupils, 500.
Loretto Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
NAVAN. *Loretto Convent.*—Boarding School for young ladies, with Primary School attached. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of Mercy.—Seminary Clergy, chaplains.
Christian Brothers.—Pupils, 300.
CLARA. *Franciscan Monastery.*—Bro. Benedict E. Cassidy, supr. A Free School attached.
Convent of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
DROGHEDA. *St. Mary's Convent of Mercy.*—Rev. P. Norris, chaplain.
KELLS. *Christian Brothers.*—Brother Joseph Dowling, dir. Pupils, 200.
Convent of Mercy.
KILBEGGAN. *Convent of Mercy.*
MOATE. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. J. P. Wheatley, O.C.C., prior. Fathers, 3.
MULTYFARNHAM. *Franciscan Convent.*—Rev. Father Fidelis, O.S.F., guardian. Fathers, 7.
RAHAN, TULLAMORE. *Presentation Convent.*
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *Convent of Mercy.*—Institution for deaf and dumb attached to the Convent.
TRIM. *Convent of Mercy.*
TULLAMORE. *Jesuit Novitiate and House of Studies, St. Stanislaus College.*—Rev. C. Mulcahy, S.J., rector. Fathers, 11.
Convent of Mercy.

The workhouse hospitals at Mullingar, Tullamore, Drogheda, Trim and Navan are under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

MULLINGAR. *Diocesan College of St. Finian.*—Very Rev. T. O'Farrell (president); Revs. W. Cooney, P. O'Connell, R. Callery, M. Weymes, J. Johnson, P. Flynn, J. Conway.
MULLINGAR. *St. Mary's College.*—Bro. Michael Lenane, pres.

Primary Schools.—There are Christian Brothers' Schools at Mullingar and Kells; a Franciscan School in Clara; Convent Schools under the Presentation Nuns in Rahan and Mullingar; Schools under the Sisters of Mercy in Tullamore, Frankford, Navan, Kells, Rochfortbridge, Clara, St. Mary's, Drogheda, Trim and Kilbegan; Boarding and Day Schools for young ladies under the Sisters of Loretto, Navan and Mullingar; also Parochial Schools with lay teachers under the management of local clergy.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

BALLYOATE, MULLINGAR. *Asylum for Infirm Priests.* Rev. B. McGrath, chaplain.
NAVAN, ATHLUMNEY. *Industrial School for Girls,* under the charge of the Sisters of Mercy.
ROCHFORT-BRIDGE. *St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf and Dumb,* under the patronage of the Bishop and care of the Sisters of Mercy.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	66
Priests	161	Catholic Population	137,595

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF OSSORY

Includes Kilkenny, and portions of King's and Queen's Counties.

Bishop—Most Rev. ABRAHAM BROWNRIGG, D.D., cons. Dec. 14, 1884.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Brownrigg, Lord Bishop of Ossory, Kilkenny.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. JAMES GRANT. Address: Bishop's House, Kilkenny.

Ecclesiastical Inspector of Schools—Rev. MICHAEL HUNT, St. Kieran's College.

Chapter—Dean: Very Rev. MICHAEL BARRY, D.D. P.P., V.F.; Precentor: Very Rev. WILLIAM BRENNAN, D.D., P.P.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM HEALY, P.P.; Treasurer: Very Rev. TOBIAS WALSHE, P.P.; Theologian: Very Rev. NICHOLAS Canon MURPHY, P.P.; Penitentiary: Very Rev. JAMES HOLOHAN, P.P.; Archdeacon: Very Rev. JAMES DOYLE, D.D., P.P., V.G.; Prebendaries: Very Rev. JAMES DUNPHY, P.P., Very Rev. PETER DOYLE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN ROE, P.P., Very Rev. JOHN J. COSTIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. WILLIAM CARRIGAN, P.P., Very Rev. D. O'HALLORAN, P.P., Very Rev. JAMES Canon DOYLE, P.P.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Kilkenny, St. Mary's, Cathedral Parish, Rev. A. O'Keeffe, adm., Revs. James Brady, James Power, curates.
St. John's. Bishop's Parish, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, adm., Revs. John Rice, Patrick Mackey, Edward O'Keeffe, curates.
Aghaboe (Ballacolla P. O.), Rev. P. Walsh, P.P., Rev. Thomas Grant, curate.
Aghaviller (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Rockford, P.P., Rev. L. Hoyne, curate.
Ballycallan (Kilmanagh, Callan P. O.), Very Rev. Nicholas Murphy, P.P., Revs. Michael McGrath, Joseph Guinnan, curates.
Ballyhale (Knocktopher P. O.), Rev. Thos. Brennan, P.P., Rev. Edward Doody, C.C.
Ballyragget, Very Rev. Michael Barry, D.D., P.P., V.F., Revs. John Birch, Philip Comerford, curates.
Borris-in-Ossory, Rev. James Dillon, adm., Rev. Patrick Grace, curate.
(Ballybrophy P. O.), Rev. Henry Brennan, curate.
Callan, Rev. Patrick Carrigan, P.P., Revs. Patrick Drennan, Patrick Delahunty, John Walsh.
Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran, P.P., Revs. Michael Hoyne, Edward Dowling.
Castletown (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. Thomas Bowe, P.P., Revs. John Dollard, Joseph Murphy, curates.
Clara (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Cahill, P.P., Rev. Thomas Brophy, curate.
Clough (Castlecomer P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Rev. Michael McNamara, curate.
Comeris (Mountrath P.O.), Rev. Michael Murphy, P.P., Rev. William Costigan, curate.
Conaby (Jenkinstown P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Treacy, P.P., Rev. Ambrose Lowry, curate.
Deansfort (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Dunphy, P.P., Rev. Laurence Walsh, curate.
Dannamaggan (Callan P.O.), Rev. James Purcell, P.P., Rev. Thomas Henebry, curate, Rev. Edward Purcell.
Durrow, Very Rev. William Carrigan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Edward Lacey, John Walsh.
Freshford (Freshford, Thurles P. O.), Very Rev. Tobias R. Walshe, P.P., Rev. M. Nolan.
Glenmore (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Martin Holohan, P.P., Rev. Cornelius Bergin, curate.
Gowran, Very Rev. John Roe, P.P., Rev. John Ryan, curate.
Galmoy and Johnstown (Johnstown P. O.), Very Rev. Wm. Healy, P.P., Revs. Martin White, Patrick Freyne, curates.
Innistioge, Rev. Richard Keoghan, P.P., Rev. Joseph Kearns, curate.
(Rower Inistioge P.O.), Rev. Edward Power, curate.
Kilmacow (Waterford P.O.), Very Rev. John J. Costigan, P.P., Rev. Philip Moore, Rev. Thomas Greene, curates.
Lisdowney (Ballyragget P. O.), Rev. Edward Brennan, P.P., Revs. Thomas Freyne, William Grace, curates.
Mooncoin (Mooncoin, Waterford P. O.), Very Rev. Peter Doyle, P.P., Rev. Wm. Paddle, Rev. Martin Crotty, curates.
Muckalee (Ballyfoyle, Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. Ed. Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Rowe.
(Coon, Leighlinbridge P. O.), Rev. Daniel Hughes, curate.
Mullinavat (Mullinavat, Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Madden, P.P., Rev. Fintan Phelan.
Rathdowney, Very Rev. Wm. Brennan, D.D., P.P., Revs. Martin Walsh, Thomas Brennan.
Rosbercon (New Ross P.O.), Very Rev. Jas. Holohan, P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, adm., Laurence Coghlan, Nicholas Hennessy, curates.
Seirkieran (Birr P. O.), Rev. Jeremiah Drennan, adm.
Slieverue (Waterford P. O.), Rev. John Doody, P.P., Revs. John Bergin, James Phelan, Patrick Darcey, curates.
St. Canice's (Kilkenny P. O.), Very Rev. James Doyle, D.D., V.G., P.P., Revs. P. Holland, Edward Brennan, curates.
St. Patrick's (Kilkenny P. O.), Rev. John Carroll, adm., Rev. Michael Guilfoyle, curate.
Templeorum (Pilltown P. O.), Very Rev. Thomas Phelan, P.P., Rev. James Comerford.
(Owning, Pilltown P. O.), Rev. John Clohesy, curate.
Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, P.P., Revs. Martin Drea, John Loughry, curates.
Tullaherin (Kilfane P. O.), Rev. Cornelius McNamara, P.P.
(Bennetsbridge P. O.), Rev. James Carrigan, curate.
Tullaroan (Kilkenny P.O.) Rev. William Walsh, P.P., Rev. ———, curate.
Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, P.P., Revs. Martin O'Halloran, Michael Fitzpatrick, curates.
Windgap (Callan P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P., Rev. John Larkin, curate.

Digitized by Google

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keeffe, chaplain; Callan, Rev. Patrick Drennan; Castlecomer, Very Rev. Daniel O'Halloran; Thomastown, Rev. James Doyle, chaplain; Urlingford, Rev. Wm. O'Farrell, chaplain.
COUNTY PRISON. Very Rev. James Archdeacon Doyle, chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Kilkenny, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUM. Kilkenny, Rev. Charles Kavanagh, chaplain.
COUNTY INFIRMARY. Kilkenny, Rev. E. O'Keeffe, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

KILKENNY. *Dominican Convent, Black Abbey.*—Rev. Alphonsus O'Reilly, O.P., prior.
St. Francis Capuchin Convent and Novitiate House.—Very Rev. Father Matthew, Ex-Prov., O.S.F.C., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Brother P. C. McGolrick, director. Pupils, 300.
Presentation Convent.—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Community, 31.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., chaplain.
St. Patrick's Industrial School for Boys.—In charge of the Sisters of Charity. Rev. Michael Doyle, D.D., chaplain. Community, 13; 162 little boys.
Loretto Convent.—Local Clergy, chaplains. Religious, 27; Boarders, 60; Day pupils, 40.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Convent of St. Camillus. Rev. Patrick Collier, chaplain. Community, 30.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Fever Hospital. Community, 3.
BORRIS-IN-OSSORY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 6.
CALLAN. *Augustinian Convent.*—Very Rev. E. W. O'Flynn, O.S.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Community, 42. Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 5.
Christian Brothers.—Bro. J. V. Kerrigan, director. Pupils, 200.
CASTLECOMER. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 16.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—The Workhouse Hospital. Community, 3.
CASTLETOWN (Mountrath P. O.) *Novitiate of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, De La Salle Retreat* (French Institute).—Rev. Joseph Murphy, chaplain; Br. Albert Lewis, community-director; Brothers, 16.
DURROW. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
KILMACOW. *Presentation Convent.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
KNOCKTOPHER. *Carmelite Convent.*—Very Rev. P. A. Canavan, B.A., prior. Fathers, 3.
MOONCOIN. *Presentation Convent.*—Rev. Wm. Paddle, chaplain. Community, 11.
MULLINAVAT. *Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Faith,* Mt. St. Joseph.—Community, 8; 2 poor schools, one for little boys and one for girls; and one pension school.
OWNING. *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
RATHDOWNEY. *Convent of St. John of God.*—Local Clergy, chaplains. Community, 6.
THOMASTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Local Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Poorhouse Hospital. Community, 4.
WATERFORD. *Convent of the Brothers of Charity,* Belmont Park.—Bro. Nivard, supr.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary, Ferrybank.—Community, 21; Pupils, 90; National Schools, 250 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

KILKENNY. *St. Kieran's College.*—Very Rev. Richard Aylward, president; Revs. R. Stephenson, M. Kealy, Michael Doyle, D.D., James Stanton, P. Collier, John O'Keefe, Matthew Cullen. Lay professors, 6; Students, 200.

Primary Schools.—The Christian Brothers conduct two schools in Kilkenny, and two in Callan, and there are Schools under Nuns in Kilkenny, Castlecomer, Mooncoin, Borris-in-Ossory, Mullinavat, Ferrybank, Callan, Thomastown, Kilmacow, Owning, Rathdowney, Durrow.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	41
Priests	127	Catholic Population (1911)	79,572

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

Includes the whole of Donegal (except the Barony of Inishowen), Pettigo, Lough Derg, Bundoran, and a portion of Ballyshannon.

Bishop—Most Rev. PATRICK O'DONNELL, D.D., cons. April 3, 1888.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. O'Donnell, Lord Bishop of Raphoe, Ard Ennan, Letterkenny.
Dean—Right Rev. BERNARD, Canon KELLY, P.P., V.G.
Archdeacon—Very Rev. Msgr. J. WALKER.
Canons—Very Rev. Msgr. J. WALKER; Very Rev. B. KELLY; Very Rev. J. SWEENEY; Very Rev. J. DOHERTY; Very Rev. J. J. GALLAGHER; Very Rev. E. MAGUIRE, D.D.; Very Rev. JAMES MCGINLEY, D.D.; Very Rev. HUGH KERR; Very Rev. JAMES SCANLAN; Very Rev. PATRICK MCCAFFERTY; Very Rev. JOHN Canon BOYLE.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Conwal and Leck (Letterkenny P. O.), Bishop's Cathedral Parish, Rev. John O'Doherty, adm., Rev. W. McNeely, D.D., C.C., Rev. H. O'Gara (Glenswilly), curates.
Inver, Bishop's Parish, Rev. C. Kennedy, adm., Revs. A. Ward (Ardaghy P. O.), J. McAteer, (Letterbarrow, Donegal P. O.), curates.
(Mountcharles P. O.), Rev. J. Sheridan, curate.
All Saints, Raymochy, Killea and Taughboyne (St. Johnston, Derry P.O.), Rev. D. McGinley, P.P.
(Drinioghill, Manorcunningham P. O.), Rev. D. Murrin, curate.
(Newtowncunningham P. O.), Rev. F. Sheridan, curate.
Ardara (Ardara P. O.), Very Rev. J. Canon Doherty, P.P., Rev. J. Byrne, Rev. D. Canning, C.C. (Narin P.O.), curates.
Aughnish and Aghanunshin (Ramelton P. O.), Rev. James Brennan, P.P.
Clondahorky (Dunfanaghy P. O.), Rev. Hugh McLoone, P.P.
(Cashelmore, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Burns, curate.
Clondavaddog (Tamney P. O.), Rev. Hugh Gallagher, P.P., Revs. John Deeney (Kindrum); Rev. John Sheridan, C.C. (Tamney P. O.)
Drimholme (Ballintra P. O.), Rev. J. Rogers, P.P., Rev. C. Boyce, curate.
Gartan (Termon, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. James Dunleavy, P.P., Rev. James Deeny, C.C. (Churchill Letterkenny), curate.
Glencolumbkille (Carrick P. O.), Rev. H. McDwyer, P.P., Revs. Joseph Sweeney, P. O'Boyle (Glencolumbkille), curates.
Iniskeel (Glenties P. O.), Rev. C. Cunningham, P.P., Rev. A. Logue, curate.
(Fintown P. O.), Rev. E. J. Mullan, B.A., C.C. Edininfagh vacant.
Kilbarron (Ballyshannon P. O.), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., V.G., Revs. James Deeney, J. McDaid, curates.
Kilcar, Rev. J. J. O'Donnell, P.P., Rev. James O'Donnell, curate.
Killymard (Donegal P. O.), Rev. Daniel E. Coyle, P.P.
Kilteevogue (Cloghan, Strabane P. O.), Rev. A. Gallagher, P.P., Rev. J. McBride, curate, Rev. C. Cunningham, C.C.
Killybegs and Killaghtee (Killybegs P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Sweeney, P.P.
(Bruckless P. O.), Rev. Patrick Sheridan, C.C.
(Killybegs P. O.), Rev. William Gillespie, curate.
Killygarvan and Tullyfern (Rathmullen P. O.), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, P.P.
(Glenvar, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. A. O'Friel, curate.
(Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. M. McMullan, C.C.
Kilmacrenan, Rev. C. McMenamin, P.P.
(Golan, Milford, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. Murphy, curate.
Lettermacaward (Dungloe via Strabane P. O.), Very Rev. James Canon Scanlan, P.P., Revs. J. McIntyre, C. H. McDevitt (Meenacross), curates.
(Lettermacaward, via Strabane P. O.), Rev. Michael Cannon, B.A., curate.
Mevagh (Carrigart P. O.), Rev. Joseph Boyle, P.P., Rev. H. O'Boyle, curate.
Raphoe (Raphoe P. O.), Rev. P. J. Brennan, P.P.
(Convoy P. O.), Rev. Patrick O'Donnell, curate.
(Drimkeen, Stranorlar P. O.), Rev. J. Coyle, B.A., B.D., B.C.L., C.C.
Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, P.P., Rev. P. B. McMullan, curate.
Townawilly (Donegal P. O.), Very Rev. Msgr. J. Walker, P.P., Revs. Bernard Cunningham; James McShane, curates.
Templecrone and Arranmore Island (Burtonport P. O.), Very Rev. Patrick Canon McCafferty, P.P.
(Kincaslagh, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. J. MacGroarty, C.C.
(Annagray, Letterkenny P. O.), Rev. W. J. Sheridan, C.C.
(Arranmore Island, Burtonport P. O.), Rev. Manas Harkin, curate.
Tullaghobegley East, Raymunterdoney, and Tory Island (Gortahork, Letterkenny P. O.), Very Rev. John Canon Boyle, P.P., Revs. J. Murray (Falcarragh P. O.), J. Kennedy, curates.
(Tory Island, Falcarragh P. O.), Rev. D. Sweeney, B.A., C.C., Tory Island.
Tullaghobegley West (Derrybeg P. O.), Very Rev. Hugh Canon Kerr, P.P., Revs. P. Carr, Rev. C. MacGlinchey, C.C.

MILITARY CHAPLAINS.

Rev. Thomas Molloy, D.Ph., Rev. Joseph McGonigle, B.A.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF RAPHOE

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

ıKHOUSES: Letterkenny, Rev. John O'Doherty, chaplain.
Donegal, Very Rev. Msgr. Walker, chaplain.
Dunfanaghy, Rev. Hugh McLoone, chaplain.
Glenties, Rev. C. Cunningham, chaplain.
Milford, Very Rev. J. J. Canon Gallagher, chaplain.
Stranorlar, Rev. John McCafferty, chaplain.
ATIC ASYLUM: Letterkenny, Rev. W. McNeely, D.D., C.C.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

TERKENNY. *Loretto Convent.*—Community, 18. Boarding School. Day National School, Rev. W. McNeely, D.D., C.C., chaplain.
resentation Brothers.—Monastery National School. Brother Athanasius, superior.
LYSHANNON. *St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 40.
Connected with this convent is an Orphanage, House of Mercy, Hospital, Large Poor Schools, Branch House, St. Patrick's, Higher School. Right Rev. Bernard Canon Kelly, P.P., chaplain.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

TERKENNY. *St. Eunan's Diocesan College, School for Intermediate Education and College of the Masters* (Summer School). To train teachers of the Irish language, under the patronage of the Bishop.—Rev. P. D. McCaul, pres.; Rev. John McGlynn, B.A., L.S.T., Rev. T. R. Griffith, B.A., Rev. B. Duggan, D.Ph., Rev. D. Furey, D.Ph. Lay Professors, 4.
YBEGS. *St. Columba's Marine Industrial School.* Rev. J. Cunningham, Manager.

e are in the diocese 225 Primary Schools. Diocesan Inspector of Schools, Rev. J. McAteer, Letterkenny.

RECAPITULATION.

p	1	Parishes	26
ts	80	Catholic Population	97,575

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ROSS

Includes part of Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. DENIS KELLY, D.D.; cons. May 9, 1897.—Address: Most Rev. Dr. Kelly, Lord Bishop of Ross, Bishop's House, Skibbereen, Ireland.
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. FLORENCE MCCARTHY.
Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN O'LEARY, P.P., Clonakilty; Very Rev. PETER HILL, P.P., Rosscarbery.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Skibbereen, Bishop's Parish, Rev. Florence McCarthy, adm., Revs., Patrick Cahalane, B.D., B.C.L., David Crowley, B.D., curates.
Castlehaven (Rineen, Union Hall P. O.), Bishop's Parish, Rev. Eugene Daly, adm.
(Union Hall, Leap P. O.), Rev. Edward Lambe, curate.
Ardfield and Rathbarry (Clonakilty P. O.), Rev. John Kearney, P.P., Rev. J. Fitzpatrick, curate.
Aghadown (Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. James O'Sullivan, P.P., Rev. James O'Donovan, B.A., curate.
Barryroe (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. J. J. Burke, P.P., Rev. Thomas J. Hill, curate.
Clonakilty and Darrery (Clonakilty P. O.), Right Rev. Msgr. John O'Leary, V.F., P.P., Revs. John Collins, John Duggan, Daniel Hurley, B.A., curates.
Kilmacabea (Leap P. O.), Rev. T. Lawton, P.P., Rev. William Holland, curate.
Kilmeen (Clonakilty P.O.), Rev. P. Hennessy, P.P., Rev. J. Keaveny, B.A., B.D., L.C.L., curate.
Rath and the Islands of Cape Clear and Sherkin (Baltimore P.O.), Rev. J. O'Driscoll, P.P.
(Sherkin, Skibbereen P.O.), Rev. Denis Murphy, B.A., curate.
(Cape Clear, Skibbereen P. O.), Rev. John Ambrose, B.A., curate.
Rosscarbery and Lissevard (Rosscarbery P. O.) Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., P.P., Revs. J. J. Sheehy, Patrick O'Neill, B.A., curates.
Timoleague and Clogagh (Timoleague P. O.), Rev. Timothy O'Hea, P.P., Rev. M. Cotter, curate.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Skibbereen, Rev. Florence McCarthy, chaplain.
Clonakilty, Right Rev. Msgr. John O'Leary, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

SKIBBEREEN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Immaculate Conception.*—Community, 27.
CLONAKILTY. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy of the Sacred Heart.*—Community, 38. Under the care of the Sisters is a National School, attended by 400 children, also an Industrial School for 95 children. The Sisters have charge of the Workhouse Hospital.
ROSSCARBERY. *Convent of Mercy.*—Community, 18. Very Rev. Peter Hill, V.F., chaplain.
BALTIMORE. *Piscatorial Industrial School.*—104 pupils. Rev. W. Young, B.A., superintendent.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	30	Catholic Population	31,801
Parochial and District Churches	22	Non-Catholic Population	3,026

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF WATERFORD AND LISMORE

Includes Waterford and parts of Tipperary and Cork.

Bishop—Most Rev. BERNARD HACKETT, D.D., cons. March 19, 1916.—Address: Most Rev. Bernard Hackett, Lord Bishop of Waterford and Lismore, Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., Archdeacon, Dungarvan.

Vicars-Forane—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., SS. Peter and Paul's, Clonmel; Very Rev. WILLIAM H. Canon SHEEHY, D.D., P.P.; Carrick-on-Suir; Very Rev. THOMAS F. Canon FURLONG, P.P., Lismore; Very Rev. EDWARD Canon PRENDERGAST, P.P., Ballybricken, Waterford.

Bishop's Secretary—Rev. EDMOND KEOHAN. Address: Bishop's House, John's Hill, Waterford.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. NICHOLAS POWER, St. John's College, Waterford.

Chapter—Dean: The Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM J. WALSH, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Archdeacon: Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN POWER, P.P., V.G.; Chancellor: Very Rev. WILLIAM H. SHEEHY, D.D., P.P., V.F.; Treasurer: Very Rev. THOMAS F. FURLONG, P.P., V.F.; Prebendaries: Very Revs. PHILIP DUNPHY, P.P., WILLIAM MEAGHER, P.P., DENIS WHELAN, D.D., MICHAEL SHEEHAN, D.D., D.Ph., M.A., EDWARD PRENDERGAST, P.P., V.F., NICHOLAS WALSH, P.P., WILLIAM BYRNE, S.T.L.

PARISHES OR BENEFICES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

Trinity Within (Waterford P. O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. William O'Connell, adm., Revs. M.C. Crotty, John O'Connor, curates.

St. John's and Ballygunner (Waterford P.O.), Bishop's parish, Rev. Martin Dowley, Adm., Revs. Thos. Galvin, Nicholas Dunphy, Patrick Hallinan, curates.

St. Patrick's (Waterford P.O.), Rev. Maurice Cheasty, P.P., Rev. Bernard Skally, curate.

Trinity Without, Ballybricken (Waterford P. O.), Rev. Edmond Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Thomas C. O'Donoghue, Thomas Gibbons, Matthew Carroll, Thomas Coghlan, curates.

Abbeyside (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Patrick Byrne, P.P., Rev. William Flynn, curate.

Aglish (Cappoquin P.O.), Rev. John Gleeson, P.P., Revs. Patrick Kearney, John Cullinane, curates.

Ardfinnan (Cahir P. O.), Rev. Michael F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. Edmund English, Michael Callanan, curates.

Ardmore (Youghal P. O.), Rev. James Everard, P.P., Rev. Daniel Morrissey, curate.

Ballyduff, S.O., Co. Waterford, Rev. Maurice Foley, P.P., Rev. John Roche, curate.

Ballylooby (Cahir P. O.), Rev. Richard Mockler, P.P., Revs. James Mulcahy, Michael Morrissey, curates.

Ballyneale (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. Michael Power, P.P., Revs. Thomas Wall, Thomas Fitzgerald, curates.

Ballyporeen (Clogheen P. O.), Rev. Patrick Keating, P.P., Rev. Patrick Murphy, curate.

Cahir, Rev. Robert Power, P.P., Revs. William P. Burke, Richard Meskil, curates.

Cappoquin, Very Rev. Philip Canon Dumphy, P.P., Rev. Peter Meskel, curate.

Carrickbeg (Carrick-on-Suir P. O.), Rev. Patrick Doocey, Rev. William Ormond, adm.

Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Cannon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., Revs. John O'Shea, Michael O'Byrne, John McCarthy, curates.

Clashmore, Kinsalebeg, Youghal, Rev. Thomas Mockler, P.P., Rev. William Flynn, curate.

Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Jerome F. Coffey, William O'Mahony, curates.

Clonmel, SS. Peter and Paul's, Right. Rev. Msgr. William J. Walsh, D.D., V.F., P.P., Dean; Revs. William Ryan, William Walsh, William Kehoe, curates.

St. Mary's, Very Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, P.P., Revs. James Walshe, Pierce Hearn, P. F. McGrath, curates.

Dungarvan, Right Rev. Msgr. John Power, V.G., P.P., Archdeacon; Revs. Michael Walsh, Maurice Hearne, Lawrence Egan, curates.

Dunhill and Fenor (Tramore P.O.), Rev. Martin Power, P.P., Rev. John Crotty, curate.

Gambonsfield and Kilcash (Kilsheelan, Clonmel P.O.), Very Rev. Denis Canon Whelan, D.D., P.P., Rev. John Warren, curate.

Kilgobinet (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. A. Condon, P.P., Rev. Michael Hackett, curate.

Kilrossanty and Fews (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. James Kirwan, P.P., Rev. Michael J. Murray, curate.

Knockanore and Kilwatermoy (Tallow P.O.), Rev. Patrick Lonergan, P.P., Rev. Thomas O'Gorman, curate.

Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., Dean; Revs. John Murphy, Henry Galvin, curates.

Modelligo (Cappagh P.O.), Rev. James Henebery, P.P., Rev. Henry Synott, curate.

Newcastle and Four-mile-water (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Thomas Moran, P.P., Revs. Denis McGrath, John McEneiry, curates.

Newtown and Kill (Kilmacthomas P.O.), Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., Revs. Timothy Walsh, B.A., James Nugent, curates.

Passage (Waterford P.O.), Rev. John Casey, P.P., Revs. Patrick Sheehy, Nicholas A. Burke, curates.

Portlaw, Rev. Francis C. Prendergast, P.P., Revs. Michael Dowley, Peter Walsh, curates.

Powerstown (Clonmel P.O.), Rev. Philip Cusack, P.P., Rev. Michael Norris, curate.

Rathgormack and Clonea (Carrick-on-Suir P.O.), Rev. James Wall, P.P., Revs. James Dwan, Patrick Burke, curates.

Ring and Old Parish (Dungarvan P.O.), Rev. Laurence Ormond, P.P., Rev. John Cullinane curate.

Digitized by Google

Stradbally and Ballylaneen (Stradbally, Piltown P.O.), John Lennon, P.P., Revs. William Burke, Philip Shine, curates.
Tallow, Very Rev. William Canon Meagher, P.P., Rev. John Foley, curate.
Tooraneena, Ballinamult, S. O., Co. Waterford, Very Rev. Richard Canon Dunphy, P.P., Rev. James Maher, adm., Rev. John Dowley, curate.
Tramore, Rev. Nicholas Walsh, P.P., Revs. Patrick O'Neill, Thomas O'Brien, curates.

PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS.

WORKHOUSES. Waterford, Rev. M. Dowley, adm., chaplain.
Carrick-on-Suir, Very Rev. William H. Canon Sheehy, D.D., V.F., P.P., chaplain.
Clogheen, Rev. William B. O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Clonmel, Very Rev. Daniel F. Walsh, P.P., chaplain.
Dungarvan, Right Rev. Msgr. John Power, P.P., V.G., chaplain.
Kilmacthomas, Rev. John O'Donnell, P.P., chaplain.
Lismore, Very Rev. Thomas F. Canon Furlong, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
LUNATIC ASYLUMS. Waterford, Rev. M. Dowley, adm., Rev. Professors of St. John's College, chaplains.
Clonmel, Rev. James Walsh, St. Mary's, chaplain.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of Bon Sauveur.* Carriglea, near Dungarvan, care of mentally weak ladies. Rev. John Quann, chaplain.
PRISONS. Waterford, Rev. Edmond Prendergast, chaplain.
Clonmel, Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh Dean, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
MILITARY BARRACKS. Waterford, Very Rev. Edmond Prendergast, P.P., V.F., chaplain.
Clonmel, Right Rev. Msgr. William Walsh Dean, P.P. V.F., chaplain.
CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS. Waterford, Fanning Institution, Rev. M. C. Crotty, C.C., chaplain; Holy Ghost Hospital, Rev. Michael Power, chaplain; Walsh Asylum, Rev. Michael Power, chaplain.

RELIGIOUS COMMUNITIES AND CONVENTS.

WATERFORD. *Convent of the Dominican Fathers.*—Very Rev. J. R. Kieran, O.P., prior. Fathers, 8.
Franciscan Convent.—Very Rev. Richard O'Connor, O.F.M., guardian. Fathers, 4.
Christian Brothers.—Mount Sion, Br. M. A. Nolan, director. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 1,500 pupils. 73 Manor st., Waterpark, Br. M. F. O'Regan, director.
Brothers of Christian Schools (De La Salle).—Br. Philip B. Sc. Lond, supr. Rev. J. Walsh, chaplain, 18 John's Hill. Community, 11; having charge of Training College for Male Teachers.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 27. Parochial Clergy, chaplains.
Convent of the Good Shepherd.—Rev. Joseph Rea, chaplain, The Presbytery, New st. Community, 39; having charge of a Magdalen Asylum with 120 inmates, and an Industrial School of 160 girls.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 21. 750 pupils. Day and Evening Schools. Orphanage of 70 Children.
Ursuline Convent.—Community, 77. Rev. David Power, chaplain. Boarding School, also Select Day School, 120 pupils. National School, 300 pupils. St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science.
Little Sisters of the Poor.—Rev. John O'Donnell, Manor Hill, chaplain. Community, 22; having care of 175 old men and women.
Convent of the Sisters of St. John of God.—Community, 28. The Sisters devote themselves to nursing the sick in their own homes, and have charge of schools.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy. Ballybricken.—Have charge of Philip st. schools. Community, 36.
CAHIR. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 52. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Sisters have charge of Schools in Cahir, Clogheen, and Ballyporeen; Workhouse School and Hospital, Clonmel; and Hospital, Clogheen.
CAPPOQUIN. *Mount Melleray Cistercian Abbey.*—Right Rev. Maurus O'Phelan, abbot. Community, 56, of whom 26 are Priests.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 24. 200 pupils. Industrial School of 51 junior boys. Branch Convent at Ardmore, Youghal.
CARRICKBEG. *Franciscan Convent.* Carrick-on-Suir.—Very Rev. T. J. Rossiter, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
CARRICK-ON-SUIR. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. J. D. O'Donoghue, director. 450 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 28. 610 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 40. Select Day School, 60; National School, 280. Have charge of Workhouse, Hospital and School.
CLONMEL. *Franciscan Convent.*—Very Rev. Fr. Gannon, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Order of Charity, Ferrybank.—Rev. John J. Lyons, supr., Rev. Timothy Buckley, chaplain. Industrial School of 170 boys.
Christian Brothers, SS. Peter and Paul's.—Br. M. P. Duggan, High School Director. 440 pupils.
Christian Brothers, St. Mary's.—Br. T. C. Maher, director. 250 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 27. 350 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 18, 100 pupils. Orphanage, 60 children.
Loretto Convent, Mount St. Joseph.—Community, 10. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. Select Day School, 80 pupils.
DUNGARVAN. *Convent of the Augustinian Fathers.*—Very Rev. Edward O'Leary, O.S.A., prior. Fathers. 5.
Christian Brothers.—Br. J. A. Maloney, director. 320 pupils.
Presentation Convent.—Community, 23. 300 pupils.
Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.—Community, 38. National School, 350. Sisters in care of Workhouse Infirmary.

Digitized by Google

Convent of the "Bon Sauveur" (Carriglea). For the care of ladies suffering from mental diseases. Chaplain, Rev. Thos. Wall.

DUNMORE, E. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 100 pupils. Sisters in care of Workhouse Hospital, Waterford. Pupils, 300.

KILMACTHOMAS. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community 16. Parochial Clergy, chaplains. 176 pupils. Sisters have charge of Workhouse Hospital.

LISMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. S. A. Ryan, director. 150 pupils.

Presentation Convent.—Community, 18. 180 pupils.

PORTLAW. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 12.

Convent of St. Joseph of Cluny.—Chaplains, Parochial clergy.

STRADBALLY, PILTOWN. *Convent of the Sisters of Mercy.*—Community, 18. 140 Pupils. Sisters have charge of Lismore Workhouse Hospital.

TALLOW. *St. Joseph's Carmelite Convent.*—(primitive observance). Community, 15.

TRAMORE. *Christian Brothers.*—Br. D. P. Cuskelly, director. 180 pupils.

Convent of the Sisters of Charity.—Community, 12. 200 pupils.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

WATERFORD. *St. John's College.*—Under the immediate supervision of the Most Rev. Dr. Hackett. For Ecclesiastics for Home and Foreign Missions. Very Rev. Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., President; Deans, Rev. Patrick Hackett, Rev. John Keating; Professors, Revs. Wm. Byrne, S.T.L., John O'Kelleher, S.T.L., Edward Nagle, S.T.L., Wm. Coffey, S.T.L., Edmond Keohan, Patrick Hackett, John Keating, and Mr. M. Bigas.

De La Salle Training College, Newtown, Waterford.—Brother Philip, B.Sc. Lond, principal.

Christian Brothers' College, Waterpark, Waterford. Brother M. F. O'Regan, principal.

St. Joseph's Boarding School, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Ursula's College of Domestic Science. Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

St. Anne's Select Day Schools, Ursuline Convent, Waterford.

APPOQUIN. *Mt. Melleray Seminary,* attached to the Abbey. Students, 150.

FERRICK-ON-SUIR. *Select Day School,* Convent of Mercy.

CLONMEL. *Select Day School,* Loretto Convent.

Christian Brothers' High School, Br. M. P. Duggan, principal.

ARDMORE. *St. Augustine's Seminary.*—Rev. Christopher Cowman, O.S.A., principal.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishop	1	Parishes	39
Priests	167	Catholic Population	119,535

Digitized by Google

ENGLAND.

On the death of the last of the Marian Bishops in the reign of Elizabeth, the Catholic Hierarchy in England became extinct. It was restored Sept. 29, 1850, by Letters Apostolic (*Universalis Ecclesiæ*) of Pius IX. when the Metropolitan See was transferred to Westminster. By Letters Apostolic of Oct. 28, 1911, of His Holiness Pius X. the Province of Westminster, which had fifteen Suffragan Sees, was divided into three Provinces—Westminster, Birmingham and Liverpool. With Westminster remain the dioceses of Northampton, Nottingham, Portsmouth, and Southwark. To Birmingham were assigned the dioceses of Clifton, Newport, Plymouth, Shrewsbury and Menevia. The remaining Sees of Hexham and Newcastle, Leeds, Middlesbrough, and Salford were assigned to Liverpool. On February 7, 1916, Newport was raised to archiepiscopal rank under the name of Cardiff; and, with Menevia as a Suffragan See, was formed into a fourth province. In 1917 the county of Essex was separated from Westminster and made into a separate diocese of the Province of Westminster.

The Catholic Population of England is about 1,890,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF WESTMINSTER

London North of the Thames, Middlesex and Hertfordshire.

Archbishop and Metropolitan—His Eminence FRANCIS CARDINAL BOURNE, born at Clapham, March 23, 1861; cons. by Cardinal Vaughan, May 1, 1896, as Coadjutor for Southwark; succeeded April 9, 1897; translated to Westminster by Apostolic Brief of Sept. 11, 1903; received the Pallium, Nov. 13, 1903; created Cardinal Priest of the Holy Roman Church of the title of St. Pudentiana, Nov. 27, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1. Telegraphic Address: Archeveque, London.*

Predecessors—His Eminence NICHOLAS CARDINAL WISEMAN; cons. June 8, 1840; translated to Westminster Sept. 29, 1850; created Cardinal Priest Sept. 30, 1850; died Feb. 15, 1865;—His Eminence HENRY EDWARD CARDINAL MANNING; cons. June 8, 1865; created Cardinal Priest March 15, 1875; died Jan. 14, 1892.—His Eminence HERBERT CARDINAL VAUGHAN; cons. Oct. 28, 1872; created Cardinal Priest Jan. 16, 1893; died June 19, 1903.

Bishops-Auxiliary—Right Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; born March 27, 1869; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Feb. 24, 1911. Res., *Spanish Place Presbytery, 22 George street, Portman square, London, W. 1.*—Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis, C.B.E.; born June 29, 1872; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, Dec. 8, 1917. Res., *St. Mary's, Cadogan street, London, S.W. 3.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon SURMONT, D.D. Res., *49 Queen street, Hammersmith, W. 6.*

Archbishop's Secretaries—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. GEORGE COOTE. Res., *Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W, 1.*

Diocesan Secretaries—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., *Archivist;* Very Rev. Msgr. HENRY EDWARD DALY, *Chancellor;* Very Rev. Msgr. LIONEL EVANS, *Assistant.*

Diocesan Treasurer—Rt. Rev. Msgr. M. E. CARTON DE WIART.

Letters on official matters, such as faculties, dispensations, celebrets, etc., to be addressed to the Rev. Chancellor, *Archbishop's House, Westminster, S.W. 1.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Rev. W. O. Canon SUTCLIFFE, M.A., Chief Inspector, *7 Howitt road, Hampstead, N.W. 3.;* Very Rev. Canon EDMUND ENGLISH.

Assistant-Inspectors—Revs. JOS. HEDITCH, GEORGE H. BISHOP.

Secretary of the Westminster Diocesan Education Fund (for poor children)—THOMAS W. HUNTER, Esq., K.S.G., M.A.—*Archbishop's House, Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

Registrar for deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOSEPH SHEEHAN, Res., *Cathedral Clergy House Francis St., Westminster, London, S.W. 1.*

Metropolitan Chapter (erected June 19, 1852.)—Provost: Rt. Rev. JOSEPH BUTT, Bishop of Cambysopolis; Canons: Right Rev. MANUEL BIDWELL, Bishop of Miletopolis; Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES MOYES, D.D., theologian; Rt. Rev. Msgr. EDMUND SURMONT, D.D., V.G., Very Revs. LANGTON GEORGE VERE, WILLIAM FLEMING, MICHAEL FANNING, GEORGE CARTER, Right Rev. Msgr. MARTIN HOWLETT, D.D., Very Revs. W. O. SUTCLIFFE, M.A., EDMUND EGAN, Rev. EDMUND ENGLISH, Secretary, Very Rev. Msgr. CHARLES E. BROWN, penitentiary; Very Revs. EDWIN BURTON, D.D., TIMOTHY RING, THOMAS DOYLE, Very Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR JACKMAN, D.D., JAMES DRISCOLL, M.A., D.D.

Honorary Canons—Very Revs. LEOPOLD PYCKE, THOMAS F. NORRIS, D.D., Rt. Rev. Msgr. E. BANS, Very Rev. EDWARD MYERS, M.A., FR. ROSS.

College of Cathedral Chaplains—Very Rev. Msgr. Canon CHARLES E. BROWN, rector; Revs. HERBERT F. HALL, CHRISTOPHER J. MCKENNA, VERNON W. RUSSELL, B.A., JOSEPH SHEEHAN, HENRY WHITE, M.A., HENRY O'BRIEN ENGLAND, JAMES J. REANY, LIONEL G. SMITH, JOSEPH COLLINGS, WILLIAM REANY, JOHN FLEMING, LIONEL DOVE, ROBERT CUMING, JOSEPH TIBOT, PERCY WILLIAMS, WILLIAM WOOD, PHILIP MOORE.

Honorary Chaplains—Revs. FRANCIS RUSHER, JOSEPH LIEVERTS.

Digitized by Google

LONDON.

(*Including in alphabetical order, all places in the London Postal Districts North of the Thames*). For South of the Thames, see diocese of Southwark.

Westminster Cathedral, Ashley place and Ambrosden ave., Victoria street, S.W., Cathedral Clergy: Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Martin Howlett, D.D., adm., Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Moyes, D.D., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Charles E. Brown, rector and vice adm.; and College of Cathedral Chaplains, as above.
Cathedral Choir School—Rev. Herbert F. Hall, rector; Rev. Philip Moore.
SS. Peter and Edward, Palace st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. Francis Rusher.
Holy Apostles, Claverton st. (Chapel of Ease), Rev. H. O'B. England.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Carlisle place, served from Cathedral.
Franciscan Missionary Sisters of Mary, Claverton street, S.W.
Westminster Catholic Boys' Brigade, 16 Marsham st., Very Rev. Msgr. Canon Charles E. Brown.
Gordon Hospital, Vauxhall-bridge road.
Catholic Boy Scouts, Morpeth terrace, Rev. J. Collings.
International Society for Befriending Girls, 251 Vauxhall-bridge road.
Grosvenor Hospital, Vincent square.
Bayswater, W., St. Mary of the Angels (1857), Westmoreland road. Oblates of St. Charles. Very Rev. William St. Laurence, O.S.C., R.D., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Sion, Chepstow-villas.
Convent of Bon Secours, 166 Westbourne Grove.
Convent of Poor Clares, Cornwall road, Notting-hill.
Bethnal Green, N.E., Our Lady of the Assumption, Victoria Park sq., Very Rev. Francis Mathis, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.
Bow, E., Our Lady and St. Catherine of Siena (1870), 181 Bow road, Revs. Ambrose O'Gorman, D.D., Richard Spittle, George Perkes, 48 Bow road.
Bow Common, E., The Holy Name and Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1894), St. Paul's road, Revs. James Carey, William Gordon. Bow Common lane.
Sisters of Charity, 189 Devon road.
Bunhill Row, E.C., St. Joseph's (1856), Lamb's passage. Chapel of Ease to St. Mary's, Moorfields.
Chelsea, S.W., St. Mary's (1879), Cadogan st., Rt. Rev. Manuel Bidwell, D.D., Bishop of Miletopolis, Revs. Joseph Riley, James Edward Penn, Thomas Fitzgerald.
Sisters of Mercy, Cadogan st.
The Handmaids of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, 11 Upper Belgrave st.
Our Most Holy Redeemer (1895), Cheyne-row, Oakley st., Rev. B. O'Leary, Rev. M. O'Herlihy, 37 Oakley st.
Chapel of the Most Holy Sacrament and Blessed Thomas More, 28 Beaufort st.
Clapton, N.E., St. Scholastica's (1862), Kenninghall road, Rev. C. J. Biale.
Clerkenwell, E. C., SS. Peter and Paul (1847), Rosoman st., Revs. William Wright, George Watts Dibben, 8 Cumberland Terrace, W. C.
Convent of Mercy, 39 Myddleton sq.
Commercial road, E., SS. Mary's and Michael's (1851), Very Rev. Canon Timothy J. Ring, M.R., dean: Revs. Patrick Murray, Calaghan J. Irwin, Jeremiah McCarthy, Clement Lloyd Russell.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 531 Commercial road.
Convent of Mercy, 88 Harding st.
Convent of Nursing Sisters of Little Company of Mary, 328 Commercial road.
Ely place, Holborn circus, E.C., St. Etheldreda's (1297; re-opened 1876), Fathers of Charity; Rev. Stephen E. Jarvis, rector; Rev. Ernest King.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence of the Institute of Charity (Rosminians), 13 Ely Place.
Farm st., Berkeley square, W., The Immaculate Conception (1849), Jesuit Fathers, at 114 Mount street, W.: Rev. Charles Galton, S.J., supr., and other Fathers. At 31 Farm st., W.: Very Rev. John H. Wright, provincial, and other Fathers.
Fulham, S.W., St. Thomas of Canterbury (1847), Rylston road; Revs. John Crowley, Austin Askew, Percy Clune.
Marist Convent, 596 Fulham rd.
Fulham road, S.W., St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of Dolors, 264 Fulham road, Servants of Mary, or Servites (1867-75); Very Rev. Austin Moore, O.S.M., provincial, Rev. Joachim MacCarthy, Prior, and other Fathers.
St. Juliana's Convent (Servites), 37 Redcliff Gardens.
German Church, St. Boniface's (1809, 1874), 47 Alder st., Commercial road, E., Pious Society of Missions, Rev. Johannes Mayer, P.S.M., rector, and another Father.
Convent of the Poor Handmaids of Christ, 37 Mulberry st., E.
Hackney, N. E., St. John the Baptist (1847), the Triangle, Mare st., Revs. Robert Kelly, John Meehan.
St. Joseph's Convent and Hospice for the Dying, Mare st.
Hammersmith, W., Holy Trinity (1851), Brook Green, Revs. John Storey, James B. Harvey, Edward Sutton.
St. Augustine, 55 Fulham Palace road; Augustinians: Rev. Eugenius Walsh, O.S.A., prior and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Training College, Brook Green, Rev. John P. Campbell, C.M., principal, Revs. John S. Gill, C.M., John Shanahan, C.M.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Fulham Palace road.
Nazareth House, Hammersmith road, Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Sœurs de Misericorde, 49 Queen st., Rt. Rev Msgr. Canon Surmont, V.G., D.D.
Sacred Heart Convent, 212 Hammersmith road, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry E. Daly.

Digitized by Google

Hampstead, N. W., St. Mary's (1816), Holly pl., Church row, Revs. Thomas Walsh, Philip Valentin, 4 Holly place.
Harrow road (337), W., Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Vincent de Paul (1893), Revs. Vincent Magrath, Jules Vander Ghote.
Augustinian Sisters of Meaux, 124 Sutherland avenue, W.
Haverstock-Hill, N. W., St. Dominic's Priory (1867), Southampton-road, Dominicans, Very Revs. Bede Jarrett, O.P., M.A., S.T.L., provincial, Norbert Wylie, prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Sisters of Providence, "Bartrams," Haverstock-Hill, N. W.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M., England's lane.
Convent of Bon Secours, 1 Upper Park road.
Highgate, N. S. Joseph's Retreat, High gate hill, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Malachy Gouri, C.P., provincial, Rev. C. Dunne, and other Fathers.
Holloway, N., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1855), Eden grove, Revs. Thomas Carey, E. O'Sullivan, William Wall.
Convent of N. D. de Sion, Eden grove.
Homerton, N.E., Immaculate Heart of Mary and St. Dominic (1873-1884), Ballance road, Revs. Thomas Clayton, Lewis R. Williams.
Hoxton, N., St. Monica's Priory (1864), Hoxton square, Augustinian Fathers: Very Rev. P. B. Blake, O.S.A., prior and rector of Mission, and other Fathers.
Islington, N., St. John the Evangelist (1843-1873), 39 Duncan terrace, City road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Grosch, dean; Revs. Hugh Melly, Francis Hogan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Carmelite Convent, served by Rev. James McCarroll.
Italian Church, St. Peter's, Clerkenwell-road, E. C. (1863), Pious Society of Missions: Very Rev. George Haines, P.S.M., rector, and other Fathers.
Kensal New Town, W., Our Lady of the Holy Souls (1872), Bosworth road, Oblates of St. Charles; Rev. Bernard St. Laurence, O.S.C., and other Fathers. 68 Haslewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
Carmelite Convent of the Most Holy Trinity, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, Rev. J. Upton.
Convent of Mercy, 27 Haslewood Crescent, Kensal road, W.
St. Charles Training College, St. Charles sq., N. Kensington, W., Religious of the Society of the Sacred Heart.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Portobello road, N. Kensington.
Dominican Convent, Portobello road.
Kensington, W., Our Lady of Victories, 237 Kensington High st. (1812); Revs. John Nicholson, Edwin Owen, D.C.L., William Dillon Doyle, John Sydney Cohen, 3 Argyll road, Kensington.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Simon Stock (1861-2), 47 Church st., Discalced Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Ambrose Fatcher, O.C.D., and other Fathers.
Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School, Addison road, W., Very Rev. Canon James Driscoll, M.A., D.D., Revs. James Clayton, Laurence Charlier, D.D., D.P.
Assumption Convent, 23 Kensington sq.
Convent of Spanish Nursing Sisters, 58 Holland Park, W. 11, served from Cardinal Vaughan Memorial School.
Kentish Town, N.W., Our Lady Help of Christians (1859), 41 Fortess road, Rev. M. J. Howlett.
Sainte Union Convent, Highgate road, N. W.
Kilburn and West Hampstead, N.W., Sacred Heart of Jesus, Quex road. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Very Rev. Thomas Leahy, O.M.I., provincial, Rev. D. Wilkinson, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
Dominican Sisters, 18 Birchington road. Sisters of Hope, 20 Quex road.
Kings Cross, Copenhagen st., N., Blessed Sacrament, Rev. John Dunford.
Kingsland, N., Our Lady and St. Joseph (1855), Tottenham road, Kingsland road, Rev. Joseph Tynan, D.D.
Ursuline Convent, 146 Culford road.
Leicester square, W.C., Notre Dame de France (1865-1868), 5 Leicester place, Marist Fathers; Rev. Maxime Robin, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Limehouse, E., Our Lady Immaculate, 636 Commercial road, Rev. Frederick H. Higley.
Sisters of Charity, 642 Commercial road.
Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, W. C., St. Anselm's and St. Cecilia's (1648-1909), Kingsway st., Revs. E. M. Daniell, David Arbuthnott, 70 Lincoln's-Inn-Fields.
Lithuanian Church, St. Casimir (1912), 21 The Oval, Hackney road, N.E., Rev. C. G. Matulaitis.
Little Abany st., Regent's Park, N. W., Queen of Martyrs and St. Pancras, Rev. James Hazell, 58 Clarence gardens.
Maiden Lane, Southampton st., Strand, W. C., Corpus Christi, Revs. James M. Kearney, Timothy McGuckin.
Marylebone road, N.W., Our Lady of the Rosary (1855-1870), Revs. Charles Tubbs, Leo Ward, Alphonse Arendzen, Rosary House, 205 Marylebone road, N. W.
Tyburn Convent, Adoration of the Sacred Heart, 6 Hyde Park place, W., Rev. A. Marguerè, 14 Cambridge st., Hyde Park, W.
Mile End, E., The Guardian Angels, Presbytery, 377 Mile End road, Revs. Timothy O'Doherty, William Dempsey.
Milwall, E., St. Edmund's (1846), West Ferry road, Rev. P. Aarts.
Moorfields, E.C., St. Mary's (1903), Eldon st. Very Rev. Wm. Canon Fleming, dean, Revs. Robert E. Moore, William Leonard.
Notting Hill, W., and North Kensington, W., St. Francis of Assisi (1860), Pottery Lane, Notting hill, W., Oblates of St. Charles, Rev. J. B. Eskrigge, O.S.C., and other Fathers.
Little Sisters of the Assumption, 133 Lancaster road.
Ogle st., Langham st., W., St. Charles Borromeo's (1863), Revs. Ernest D. Hannifin, James Thornton, Victor Nagel.
The Oratory, S. W., Immaculate Heart of Mary (1884), Brompton road, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Edward S. Crewse, rural dean, supr., and other Fathers.

Digitized by Google

St. Wilfrid's Convent, Daughters of the Cross, Cale st., Chelsea, S.W., Very Rev. Msgr. Lionel Evans, 37 Oakley st., Chelsea, S.W.
Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, 35 Brompton Square, S.W.
Parson's Green, S.W., Holy Cross (1843-48-84), Ashington road, Revs. Wilfred Foley, Nicholas Sullivan (Presbytery, Cortayne-road).
Polish Chapel, Our Lady and St. Casimir (1905), Mercers st., Shadwell, E., Salesians: Rev. John Symior, S.C.
Poplar, E., SS. Mary's and Joseph's (1856), Canton st., Revs. Bartholomew O'Doherty, W. Musgrave, Cyril Sowerby.
Convent of Faithful Companions, 83 East India road.
St. John's Wood, N. W., Church of Our Lady (1833-36), 13 Grove road, Rev. Henry Casserly, dean; Revs. John F. Hitchcock, Cyril Walsh, Harold B. Darbey.
Church of St. John of Jerusalem.
St. Edward's Convent of Mercy, 11 Harewood ave., N.W.
Shepherd's Bush, W., The Holy Ghost and St. Stephen, Ashchurch Grove (1889; 1904), Revs. Ernest Nolan, Joseph Reardon, Percy Graves.
Sisters of the Christian Retreat, 343 Goldhawk-road, Hammersmith, Rev. James Formby.
Soho Square, W., St. Patrick's (1792-1900), Sutton st., Charing Cross road, Very Rev. Langton, George Canon Vere, dean; Revs. W. Attree, Andrew Reardon, 21a Soho sq.
St. Patrick's Home for Working Boys, 14 Manette street, Rev. George Craven, manager, 48 Compton street, W. C.
Somers Town, N. W., St. Aloysius' (1808), Clarendon square, Revs. Basil Barton, Percy Howell, J. Galvin, Gerald Mason.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Clarendon sq.
Convent of the Helpers of the Holy Souls, 1 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, 53 Gordon sq., W.C.
Convent of Servants of Sacred Heart, 8 Gloucester rd., Regents Park.
Spanish place, Manchester square, W., St. James' (1791-1890), Right Rev. Joseph Butt, Bishop of Cambysopolis, Revs. K. Wigg, Richard Fairhall, Arthur Reys (22 George st.), E. Morrogh Bernard, A. Paine, M.A. (47 Manchester st.), A. S. Hoole (8 George st.).
Sisters of Charity, 9 Lower Seymour st. Sisters of the Holy Child, 11 Cavendish sq.
Stoke Newington, N., Our Lady of Good Counsel, Bouverie road, Rev. Henry Cutajar, 19 Bouverie road.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Anne's House, Manor road, Rev. Philip N. Newman, 129 Holmleigh road, Stamford Hill, London, N.
Tower Hill, E., The English Martyrs (1876), Great Prescot st., E., Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Joseph E. Gorman, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, 17 Great Prescot st.
Underwood st., Mile End New Town, N.E., St. Anne's (1855), Marist Fathers: Very Rev. Thos. Conran, S.M., and other Fathers.
Convent of Marist Sisters, Underwood st.
Wapping, E., St. Patrick's in the East, Green Bank (1902), Revs. Charles Sims, A. Stewart.
Warwick st. (12), Golden square, W., The Assumption, Revs. Francis C. G. Brown, M.R., W. Alfred Spence, 24 Golden Square, W.
Wormwood Scrubs, H.M. Prison, Rev. John Musgrave.

MIDDLESEX.

Country Districts beyond the London Postal District.

Acton, W., Our Lady of Lourdes, High st. (1902), Rev. Edmund Rivers, M.A., 11 Alfred road.
Ealing, St. Michael's (1906), Feltham road, Rev. Arthur Morgan.
Convent of the Good Shepherd and Inebriate Home for Ladies.
Hanwell, St. John the Evangelist (1856-66), Boston Park road, Revs. Wm. N. Roche, Alistair Smith-Steinmetz, D.D., Daniel Roche.
Convent of Poor Servants of the Mother of God, The Butts.
Sisters of Charity Novitiate, Little Ealing lane, S. Ealing.
Chiswick, W., Our Lady of Grace and St. Edward's (1904), High road, Very Rev. Canon Edmund F. Egan, R.D., M.R.; Revs. Hubert Meehan, B. Murphy.
Mareth House, Burlington lane, served from Chiswick.
Convent of Marie Reparatrice, Tower House, Chiswick lane, Rev. Jos. Heditch.
Convent of Irish Sisters of Charity.
Cricklewood, N.W., St. Agnes, Revs. James A. Walton, David Walsh, Cricklewood lane.
Dollis Hill, N.W., St. Mary and St. Andrew (1915).
St. Andrew's Hospital, Dollis Hill lane, Right Rev. Msgr. M. E. Carton de Wiart of the Archbishop's House.
Ealing, W., St. Benedict, 1899, Charlbury-grove; Benedictines: Very Rev. Thomas Wulstan Pearson, O.S.B., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustine.
Hospital for totally disabled soldiers and sailors. (Sisters of Charity.)
Convent Sisters of Charity, Little Ealing lane, South Ealing; Rev. George Craven, 48 Compton street, Russell square, W.C.
Kilburn Abbey (Willesden, N. W.), Alexian Brothers.
Kilburn, St. Vincent's Cripples' Home, Rev. Oscar Villinger, chaplain, Rev. Reginald B. Fellows, M.A.
Kilburn, St. Anthony (1913), Garrat road, Rev. James Goggin.
Kilburn, Lower N., The Most Precious Blood and St. Edmund (1903), Hertford rd., Very Rev. Robert Rossall, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers. Address: St. Edmund's.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, 15 Church st.
Our Lady and St. George, London road, Rev. Denis Tuohy.
St. Joseph's Home for little boys, Holtswhite hill, Rev. Geo. Bishop, chaplain; Rev. George Craven, administrator, 48 Compton street, W. C.

Digitized by Google

Convent Sisters of the Holy Family of Nazareth, London road.
Feltham, St. Lawrence, Rev. Thomas MacNamara.
Finchley (East), N., St. Mary's, Highroad, Rev. James Joyce, 20 Hertford rd.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Rev. David Hickey, chaplain.
Convent of Marie Auxiliatrice, Rev. James O'Rafferty, chaplain.
Finchley (North), N., St. Alban, Nether street; Rev. M. St. J. Sellon.
St. Michael's Convent, Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Nether st.
Nazareth House.
Golder's Green, Finchley rd., N.W., St. Edward the Confessor (1909), Revs. William Bendon, Francis Bickford, Richard Bridgman.
Carmelite Convent, Bridge lane.
Convent of La Sagesse, Woodstock House, Golder's Green road.
Hampton Wick and Teddington, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1893), Kingston road, Rev. Philip Foley.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Hanwell and West Ealing, W., Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1853, 1864), Revs. William Donlevy, William O'Brien.
St. Mary's Convent, Elms, Golden Manor.
Harrow, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury (1873-94), Roxborough park, Rev. W. Quaife, dean.
Dominican Convent, Sudbury Hill.
Visitation Convent, Sudbury Hill, Very Rev. Msgr. E. Nolan, M.A.
Hatton, Feltham, St. Anthony's Home, Rev. Thomas MacNamara, chaplain, Rev. George Craven, manager, 48 Compton street, W.C.
Hayes, The Immaculate Heart, Missionary Sons of the Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. J. Garcia, C.M.F., supr., and other Fathers.
Hendon, N.W., Our Lady of Dolors, Very Rev. George Canon Carter, dean; Rev. Thomas Leghorn.
St. Joseph's Convent.
Hounslow, SS. Michael's and Martin's (1884), 94 Bath road, Rev. John C. O'Brien, B.A.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, 33 Lampton road.
Isleworth, Our Lady of Sorrows and St. Bridget's, Shrewsbury place, Revs. Eric F. Green, Wilfrid Harrington, St. Bridget's Rectory, Twickenham road.
St. Vincent, Spring Grove, Rev. Emile Picot, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
St. Joseph, Spring Grove, Revs. L. Boulanger, J. Beaublat, L. J. Holhann, A. E. Fillastre.
Convent of the Faithful Companions, Gumley House. Rev. D. Corkery, chaplain.
Retreat House of Blessed Edmund Campion. Rev. Edmund Lester, S.J., and other Fathers.
Nazareth House, Richmond rd., Isleworth; Gunnersbury House, Hounslow.
Mill Hill, N. W., St. Joseph's College for Foreign Missions: Very Revs. Francis Henry, superior general; Cornelius Aherne, rector; and other Fathers.
St. Vincent's, Very Rev. William Byrne, C.M., and other Fathers.
Novitiate of the Sisters of Charity.
St. Mary's Abbey (Franciscan Nuns).
Muswell Hill, N., Rev. James Powell.
Convent of St. Martin, Pages Lane.
North Hyde, near Southall, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph Lieverts.
Palmer's Green, N., St. Monica's (1910), Revs. Patrick Gallagher, John Sheeran.
Pinner, St. Luke's (1914), Wellington road, Rev. John Caulfield.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception of Our Lady of Lourdes, Oxhey lane, Harrow Weald.
Ponder's End, St. Mary, Rev. William Foley.
Potters Bar, St. Catherine of Alexandria, Baker street, Rev. Maurice T. Beckett, O.B.E.
Southall, St. Anselm, Church ave., Rev. William Buckle.
Staines, Our Lady of the Rosary, Gresham road, Rev. Arthur H. Pownall.
Stamford Hill, N., St. Ignatius' (1894), 27 High road. Jesuit Fathers: Rev. Charles Nicholson, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Ignatius' College, taught by Jesuit Fathers.
St. Mary's Priory, Servite Convent.
Convent of the Institute of Our Lady of the Cenacle.
Our Lady's Convent of the Servites, 1416 Amhurst Park.
Stroud Green, N., St. Peter-in-Chains, Womersley road, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. Joseph O'Connor, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Notre Dame, Tollingham Park, N., Rev. William White.
Sunbury, St. Ignatius' (1869), Rev. Martin Cave, M.A.
Tottenham, N., St. Francis of Sales (1794-1895), High Road, Lower Tottenham, Revs. John F. Sybra, dean, John O'Connor.
Twickenham, St. James', Pope's Grove, Very Rev. Canon Edmund English, dean, M.R.
St. Catherine's Convent of Mercy, Vicarage road.
Uxbridge, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Michael's, Rev. Thomas Moloney.
Hillingdon Convent.
Wealdstone, St. Joseph's, High road, Salvatorians: Rev. Gabriel Enderle, S.D.S., supr., and other Fathers.
Sisters of Our Lady of the Missions.
Wembley, St. Joseph, Rev. John Egan.
West Drayton, St. Catherine the Martyr, Rev. Thomas Dunphy.
Willesden, N.W., Our Lady of Willesden, Crown Hill road, Revs. John Mulcahy, Cuthbert Corcoran, William Brown, 52 Harlesden Gardens.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, Crown Hill road.
Willesden Green, N. W., Diocesan Missionaries of Our Lady of Compassion, Linacre-road, Revs. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., A. B. Sharpe, M.A., Joseph Arthur, Catholic Church, Linacre road.

Digitized by Google

Mission House, Brondesbury Park, N.W., Rev. Herbert Vaughan, D.D., rector.
Convent of Jesus and Mary, 28 Park ave.
Wood Green, N., St. Paul's (1882), Station road, Revs. George Curtis, Cuthbert Boddy.
Daughters of Providence, 18 Stewart Crescent.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph (1866), St. John's street, Rev. Francis Spink, R.D.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Handmaids of the Sacred Heart, "Leahoe," Rev. Francis Macirone, M.A.
Baldock, Holy Trinity, and St. Augustine of Canterbury, High road, Rev. Francis Durein.
Sisters of Mary and Joseph. Sisters of Providence.
Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Gregory the Great (1850), Union st., Revs. John Hookway, Philip J. Graty.
Convent of St. Martha, Wood st.
Berkhamsted, Park View road, served from Tringby, Rev. John O'Neill.
Bishop's Stortford, St. Joseph and the English Martyrs, Redemptorists: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.SS.R., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Mary's Convent, Windhill Lodge.
Boxmoor, 42 St. John's road, Rev. Arthur Day.
Buntingford, St. Richard of Chichester, Rev. Wilfrid Owen, D.D.
Bushey Heath, The Sacred Heart of Jesus and St. John the Evangelist, 51 Upper Paddock road, Rev. Richard Rider.
Hadham, Daughters of the Cross, School for Epileptic Children, Rev. M. Branigan, chaplain.
Harpenden, temporary chapel, Rev. B. Longstaff.
Dominican Convent.
Hatfield, Anathot, St. Albans rd., served by the Catholic Missionary Society.
Hitchin, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Andrew, Nightingale road, Fathers of the Congregation of St. Edmund of Pontigny, Rev. John Athill, S.S.E., superior, and other Fathers.
St. Michael's College and Apostolic School.
Sisters of the Sacred Heart, Nightingale road.
Hoddesdon, St. Monica's Priory, Canonesses Regular of St. Augustine, Rev. T. O'Sullivan.
Letchworth, Saint Hugh, Pixmore Way, Rev. A. Fortescue, Ph.D., D.D.
Little Hormead, Our Lady's, Rev. Joseph Sunn.
New Barnet, Mary Immaculate and St. Peter, Mission Hall, York road, Rev. Matthew Lynch.
Convent of Ste. Marthe.
Old Hall Green, Ware, St. Edmund's College, Very Rev. Canon Edward Myers, pres.; Rev. John Vance, Ph.D., vice-pres.; Revs. John P. Arendzen, D.D., Ph.D., M.A., F. Healy, Wilfrid Owen, Edward Mahoney, J. Smith, Ronald Knox.
St. Edmund of Canterbury, served from St. Edmund's College.
Radlett, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. James A. Martin.
Rickmansworth, Our Lady Help of Christians, High street, Assumption Fathers: Rev. Henry Julien, A.A., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Daughters of Jesus, High street.
Royston, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. Benedict Williamson.
Sisters of Providence, Old North road.
Convent of Adoration of the Sacred Heart.
St. Alban's, SS. Alban's and Stephen's (1840), Beaconsfield road. Missionaries of the Sacred Heart: Rev. Edward McGrath, M.S.C., supr., and other Fathers.
Stevenage, Transfiguration of Our Lord, Grove road, Rev. Austin M. Oates.
Tring, Corpus Christi, Langdon street, Rev. Bernard Hyde.
Waltham Cross, The Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (1860), Eleanor road, Rev. David Browne.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Very Rev. Canon T. Doyle.
Ware, St. Joseph's, served from Hertford, by Rev. F. Macirone.
Watford, Church of the Holy Rood (1890), Market st., Rev. Joseph P. Keating, rural dean, Rev. A. W. Valentin.
Dominican Convent, Percy road.

Domestic Chapels, to which the neighboring Catholics are admitted when Mass is celebrated: Blakesware, Ware; Hare Street House, Buntingford.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	298	Public Churches, Chapels, Stations	139
Regular Priests	186	Catholic Population (estimated)	260,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF BIRMINGHAM

Warwickshire, Oxfordshire, Staffordshire and Worcestershire.

Archbishop—Most Rev. EDWARD ILSLEY, D.D.; cons. Bishop of Fesse, Dec. 4, 1879, translated to Birmingham, Feb. 17, 1888; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Auxiliary Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Lamus, July 30, 1912; appointed Titular Archbishop of Oxyrynchus Aug. 24, 1917.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Vicar-General—Most Rev. JOHN MCINTYRE, D.D.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Edgbaston, Birmingham.*

Chancellor—Rt. Rev. Msgr. CHARLES J. CRONIN, D.D.—Res., *The Presbytery, Solihull.*

Secretary—Rev. P. J. STYCHE.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Birmingham.*

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon A. VILLIERS.—Res., *96 Bradford st., Birmingham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852)—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES O'HANLON, D.D., Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. MICHAEL F. GLANCEY, Very Revs. E. B. HYMERS, JOS. ROBINSON, W. BARRY, D.D., CHAS. A. WHEATLEY, Penitentiary, Very Rev. JAMES B. KEATING, Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY PARKINSON, D.D., Ph.D., Very Revs. WALTER HANLEY, Theologian, ARTHUR H. VILLIERS, Secretary, JOHN M. FLYNN.

Honorary Canon—Very Rev. FRANCIS HOPKINS.

WARWICKSHIRE.

BIRMINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Chad, Very Rev. Canon Chas. A. Wheatley, Revs. J. W. Roskell, administrator; R. O'Reilly, D.D., J. Hanrahan, P. Quilty.
Convent of St. Chad, 16 Whittall st.
St. Anthony's Home, 59 Bath st.
St. Peter's, St. Peter's place, Broad st., Rev. Michael Hamlin.
St. Francis', Hunter's road, Brougham st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. James O'Hanlon, D.D., Revs. M. Williams, O. Joyce.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, Handsworth.
St. Thomas's Abbey, Erdington, Birmingham. Benedictines: Rt. Rev. Dom Ansgar Hoeckelmann, O.S.B., abbot, and other Fathers.
Convent Chapel of St. Agnes, Dominican Sisters of the Congregation of St. Rose of Lima. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.
Aston Union Workhouse, Chapel of St. Joseph. Served from the Abbey, Erdington. Mass every Sunday.
St. John's Home, Gravelly Hill. Conducted by the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Served from the Abbey, Erdington (services not open to the public).
Boldmere, St. Nicholas. Served from the Abbey, Erdington.
The Immaculate Conception, Hagley road, Edgbaston, Fathers of the Oratory of St. Philip Neri; Very Rev. Richard G. Bellasis, supr., and other Fathers.
St. Paul's Secondary School. Pupil teacher centre. Vernon road, Edgbaston.
St. Philip's Grammar School for Boys, Oliver road.
Middle School for Girls, Hyde road, Ladywood.
Little Oratory, Plough and Harrow road, Edgbaston.
Home for Working Girls, 22 Vicarage road, Edgbaston.
Home of Retreat for Working Girls, Retreat of the Sacred Heart, 24 Wheeley's road, Edgbaston.
St. Mary's Seminary, Oscott, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Henry Parkinson, D.D., rector; Rev. Bernard Miller, D.D., vice-rector; Revs. F. J. Sandy, Thomas Bird, D.D., J. P. Barrett, D.D.
St. Anne's, Alcester st., Very Rev. Canon Arthur Villiers, Revs. Paul Van de Pitte, James Dwyer, 96 Bradford st.
Convent of Mercy, Lowe st.
St. John the Evangelist, George st., Rev. G. Bunce.
St. Michael's, Moor st., Rev. Jos. Hogan.
St. Catherine of Sienna, Horse Fair, Revs. Jos. Hymers, J. J. Dale.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Nechells, Revs. Arthur L. Chattaway, C. S. Barnes.
St. Patrick's, Dudley road, Very Rev. Canon Joseph Robinson, Rev. W. Emery.
St. Vincent's, Ashted row, Rev. W. Memnagh.
Sacred Heart and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Witton road, Rev. George Price.
Holy Family, Coventry road, Rev. F. H. Drinkwater.
The English Martyrs, Stratford road, Rev. M. O'Hagan, J. P. Lopes, D.D.
St. Augustine's, Oxhill road, Rev. J. Clavin.
St. Gregory the Great, Bearwood, Rev. B. Hamill.
St. Mary's Retreat, Harbourne, Passionist Fathers, Very Rev. Antoninus Hull, C.P., rector, and other Fathers.
Sacred Heart and the Holy Souls, Acock's Green, Rev. John A. Gibbons.
St. Edward's, Selly Park, Revs. Vincent Keating, F. James.
St. Paul's Convent, Rev. Joseph Healy.
St. Dunstan's, King's Heath, Rev. F. J. Sumner.
SS. Joseph and Helen, King's Norton, Rev. T. Bedwin, Ph.D.
Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Northfield, Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
St. Bride's, Northfield, Rev. G. Mesher.
Nazareth House, Rev. F. Dwyer.
Saltley, Rev. P. F. Gateley.
Stechford, Very Rev. Msgr. R. J. Patten.

Digitized by Google

ıbbott's Salford, Evesham, St. Mary's, Rev. G. G. Jackson.
ılcester, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Paul Rigby, O.S.B.
ıtherstone, St. Scholastica's Priory, Convent of the Perpetual Adoration, Rev. W. Hopkins, St. Benedict's, served from Priory.
von Dassett, Leamington, St. Joseph's, Rev. Wm. Dobell.
addesley Clinton, Knowle, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. Bernard Grafton.
Convent of Poor Clares.
edworth, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. A. G. Wall.
ourton Hall, Rugby, Rev. W. J. Murphy.
railes, Banbury, SS. Peter and Paul's, Rev. W. Doran.
oleshill, Sacred Heart and St. John, Revs. G. Hudson, J. J. Connor.
oughton, Redditch, SS. Peter and Paul and St. Elizabeth's, Rev. B. R. Thomas, O.S.B.
oventry, St. Osburg, Hill st., Rev. Hubert Michael Caffrey, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Mary's, Raglan st., Rev. E. A. Desimpel, O.S.B.
ıleshill, Rev. Leonard S. Emery, Rev. J. Dwyer. Res., 53 Stanley st.
St. Joseph's Convent, Gosford Green, Rev. A. J. Beech.
ıxcote, Shipston-on-Stour, The Immaculate Conception, Rev. John Piris.
ımpton-on-Hill, Warwick, St. Charles Borromeo's, Rev. Thomas McCarthy.
ınilworth, St. Augustine's, Rev. E. S. Phillips, F.R.A.S.
amington, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Canon William Barry, D.D., Revs. J. Hughes, W. Bebbington, Ph.D.
Convent School, served from St. Peter's.
wnham Paddox, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Van Dillen.
neaton, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Michael Godfrey.
ıon, near Birmingham, Immaculate Conception, Capuchins: Rev. Alexius, O.S.F.C., guardian, and other Fathers.
ncethorpe, Rugby, St. Mary's Priory, Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. W. Hand, chaplain.
Our Lady of the Angels, Rev. Edw. Power.
ıdditch, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Right Rev. J. C. Fowler, O.S.B.
gby, St. Marie's College, Juniorate of the Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. William Trevor Hughes, Inst. Ch., provincial, and other Fathers.
ıhull, Birmingham, St. Augustine of England, Rt. Rev. Msgr. C. J. Cronin, D.D., Rev. T. J. Purcell, B.A.
tham, Rugby, Convent of Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus, Our Lady and St. Wulston, Rev. F. W. Stanbridge.
ıtford-on-Avon, St. Gregory the Great, Rev. P. W. Fossato, O.S.B.
dley, Redditch, St. Mary's, Rev. F. A. Prior, O.S.B.
ton Coldfield, Holy Trinity, Rev. Joseph M. Lillis.
ıpenbury, Leamington, St. Anne's, Rev. Patrick Holden.
wick, St. Mary Immaculate, Rev. C. Eagle, D.D.
ton, Nuneaton, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, served from Bedworth.
vey, Hinckley, Our Lady of Ransom, served from Harborne.
tton Wawen, Henley-in-Arden, Our Blessed Lady and St. Benedict, Rev. E. L. Powell, O.S.B.

OXFORDSHIRE.

rd, St. Aloysius', Rev. Frederick O'Hare, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
. Edmund and Frideswide, served from St. Aloysius.
anciscan (Capuchin) College, Cowley, Oxford, Very Rev. Joseph, O.S.F.C., supr., and other Fathers.
. Gregory and Augustine (Summertown), Rev. Cyril Evans, 42 Orberton road (Residence).
pe's Hall, 11 St. Giles st., Revs. C. Plater, M.A., Joseph Rickaby, B.Sc., S.J.
rker's Hall, 9 Beaumont st., Rev. E. S. A. Parker, O.S.B., M.A., master; Rev. J. Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B., superior, and other Fathers.
iversity Catholic Oratory.
Anselm's House, 21 St. John st., Very Rev. Father Cuthbert, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
Charles' House, Norham Gardens, House of Studies for the Secular Clergy, Rev. W. B. O'Dowd.
ıry, St. John's (1838), Rev. George Brabazon.
oke, near Oxford, St. Philip's Priory, Servite Fathers: Very Rev. Alphonsus Maria Benetti, .S.M. (prior); and other Fathers.
er, St. Edith's Priory of Olivetan Benedictine (Nuns), Rev. J. Permasse.
ıham, Convent Chapel of Our Lady and St. Anne, Rev. C. Krauth.
ıng Norton, Holy Trinity, Rev. Samuel H. Sole, Rev. R. Ashforth.
ester, Wallingford, St. Birinus (1849), Rt. Rev. Msgr. W. Cumming.
-on-Thames, Our Lady and St. John, Rev. J. N. Bacchus.
-on-Thames, Rev. John Hughes.
Bicester, Holy Trinity, Rev. P. Reynolds.
lurham, Reading, St. Michael's, served from Caversham.
d, Enstone, Holy Trinity, Rev. A. Hellé.
rn, Banbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Samuel Glossop.
, Henley-on-Thames, Chapel of the Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Perry.
(The Prebendal), Rev. R. Traill.
ın, Banbury, St. Thomas', ————.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Stoke-on-Trent, St. John's, Rev. John Ullathorne.
Castle, Convent of the Assumption, Sisters of Mercy, Rev. ————.
Market Drayton, Our Blessed Lady and St. John Baptist's, Rev. W. O'Dowd.
Stone, St. Michael's, Rev. Ed. O'Gorman.
Hall, Rev. M. Hayden.
, Holy Trinity, Rev. B. Rice.
ch, Walsall, St. Peter's, Rev. R. Butler.

Digitized by Google

Brewood, Stafford, St. Mary's, Rev. P. O'Toole.
Brierley Hill, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Bull.
Burslem, St. Joseph's, Revs. Wm. Browne, J. Little, Hall st.
Burton-on-Trent, SS. Mary and Modwena, Very Rev. Canon John M. Flynn, Rev. J. Drinkwater.
Cannock, Sacred Heart, and Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. W. R. O'Keeffe.
Holy Rosary Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat.
Chapel of the Good Shepherd, Cannock Union.
Caverswall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Filumena's, Rev. W. O'Doherty.
Chasetown, Brownhills, Walsall, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. J. McDonald.
Cheadle, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Giles', Rev. Walter Morris.
Cobridge, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Peter's, Rev. A. Mulligan.
Colwich, Stafford, St. Benedict's Priory, Rev. J. Jones.
Creswell, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Scott.
Darlaston, St. Joseph's, served from Willenhall.
Draycott-in-the-Clay, Our Lady of the Angels, served from Uttoxeter.
Eccleshall, SS. Peter and Paul's, served from Ashley.
Fenton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour, served from Stoke-on-Trent.
Goldenhill, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Henry.
Great Haywood, Stafford, St. John Baptist, Rev. A. Emery.
Hanley, Stoke-on-Trent, Sacred Heart, Jasper st., Revs. M. O'Rourke, P. J. Bierings, P. Brady.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Lower Foundry st.
Haunton, Tamworth, SS. Michael's and James', Rev. J. O'Toole.
Hednesford, SS. Joseph and Philomena, Rev. P. J. Boyle.
Kidsgrove, Stoke-on-Trent, St. John Evangelist, Rev. J. F. Bromfield.
Leek, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Msgr. Rev. Alfred M. Sperling.
Lichfield, Holy Cross, Rev. J. Rowan.
Longton, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Gregory's, Revs. E. Godwin, Ph.D., J. F. Morgan.
Maryvale, Perry Barr, Birmingham, St. Mary's Convent, Rev. John J. Budgen.
St. Mary's Convent, Orphanage for Girls.
Newcastle-under-Lyme, Holy Trinity, Revs. Martin Maguire, J. J. Kennedy, P. F. McSwiney.
Oakamoor, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Wilfrid's College, Very Rev. Canon E. B. Hymers, (pres.); Rev. J. Upton, D.D., Ph.D., D.C.L., vice-pres.; Revs. F. Hughes, W. Perry, L. Twiney, J. Y. Murray.
Old Springs, St. Francis', served from Market Drayton.
Oulton, Stone, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. J. Emery.
Rugeley, SS. Joseph and Etheldreda, Rev. W. Poulton.
Convent of the Sisters of the Christian Retreat, Rev. J. Walsh.
St. Thomas' Priory, Hawkesyard, Dominicans, Very Rev. Austin Barker, O.P., S.T.B., prior, and other Fathers.
St. Thomas' College.
Sedgley, Dudley, All Saints, Rev. A. T. Sammons.
Shelfield, Walsall, SS. Peter and Paul, Rev. M. Cahill.
Silverdale, Sacred Heart, Rev. Francis Broome.
Smallthorne, St. Mary's, served from Burslem.
Smethwick, Birmingham, St. Philip's, Rev. W. B. Swift.
Stafford, St. Austin's, Very Rev. Canon J. B. Keating, Revs. Bernard Moore, P. J. Cassidy.
St. Joseph's Convent, Forebridge.
St. Patrick's, Foregate st., Rev. D. Kelly.
Stoke-on-Trent, Our Lady of Angels and St. Peter's Chains, Revs. Denis Nunan, J. O'Connor.
Stone, The Immaculate Conception and St. Dominic, Revs. Francis J. Clayton, Ph.D., J. O. Wall.
Hospital of St. Dominic.
Swynnerton, Stone, Our Lady of the Assumption, Rev. Wm. F. Bayliss.
Tamworth, St. John Baptist, Rev. W. P. Wells.
Tunstall, Stoke-on-Trent, St. Mary's, Rev. P. J. Ryan.
Uttoxeter, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Buscot.
Walsall, St. Mary's, St. Mary's Mount, Revs. H. Yeo, M. Power.
St. Patrick's, Revs. Henry McDonnell, John Clavin.
Wednesbury, St. Mary's, Church-hill, Rev. F. E. O'Hanlon, D.D.
West Bromwich, St. Michael and the Holy Angels, Rev. John Fox.
Willenhall, Wolverhampton, St. Mary's, Rev. F. J. Ryan, D.D.
Wolverhampton, SS. Mary's and John's, Snow Hill, Very Rev. Canon Walter Hanley, Revs. P. Noonan, W. Smith, L. Killeen.
SS. Peter and Paul's, North st., Revs. F. J. Swift, M. Woulfe.
St. Patrick's, Westbury st., Revs. James Darmody, Bernard McDonnell.
St. Joseph's, Walsall st., served from Snow Hill.
Woodlane, Yoxall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. Joseph Parker.

WORCESTERSHIRE.

Worcester, St. George's, Sansome place, Rev. Edward Field, S.J., and other Fathers.
Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children, Besford Court, Rev. T. A. Newsome, adm.
Blackmore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcester, Our Blessed Lady and St. Alphonsus, served from Upton-on-Severn.
Broadway, St. Saviour's Retreat, Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. Egwin Wilkes, C.P. (rector); and other Fathers.
Bromsgrove, St. Peter's, Rev. C. Haskew.
Droitwich, Sacred Heart, Worcester road, Revs. J. Dospital, Emile Mila, André Seyrès.
Dudley, Our Blessed Lady and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Revs. J. Ellis, H. F. Sprague.
Evesham, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. J. Bamford.
Great Malvern, Our Lady and St. Edmund, Rev. A. Jordan, O.S.B.
St. Joseph's, Rev. J. C. Griffin, O.S.B.
Hadzor House, Droitwich, SS. Richard and Hubert, Rev. A. Whittington.

Digitized by Google

Harvington, Kidderminster, St. Mary's, Rev. P. G. Roskell.
Kidderminster, St. Ambrose's, Rev. Walter Hofier.
Little Malvern, St. Wulstan's Priory, Rev. Thomas Peter Worswick, O.S.B.
Oldbury, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. V. O'Reilly.
Powyke Court, near Worcester, Sacred Heart, served from Worcester.
Spetchley Hall, Worcester, St. John Baptist, Rev. Lambert Cuypers, O.P.
Stanbrook, Worcester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. Wilfrid Bernard Hayes, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Stourbridge, Our Lady and All Saints, Rev. E. C. Delaney.
Upton-on-Severn, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Jarvis.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

BIRMINGHAM.—St. Paul's Residential and Day College, Grammar School, Oratory School.
OAKAMOOR.—St. Wilfrid's College.
OSCOTT.—St. Mary's Seminary.
OXFORD.—Franciscan College; St. Charles' House, Norham Gardens.

GIRLS' SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

By the Sisters of Mercy—Alton; Birmingham (St. Mary's, St. Anne's and Oratory); Coventry; Malvern; Maryvale; Newcastle (Staffs); Princethorpe; Wolverhampton.
By the Extern Sisters of the Poor Clares—Baddesley.
By the Sisters of the Christian Retreat—Cannock; Hednesford; Rugeley.
By Dominicans (Third Order)—Stoke; Stone; Erdington; Cheadle.
By the Sisters of St. Paul—Banbury; Birmingham (St. Chad's, St. Catherine's, St. Joseph's, St. Vincent's); Coleshill; Dudley; Leamington; Radford; Selly Park; Stourbridge; Studley; Worcester.
By the Sisters of Providence—Rugby.
By the Sisters of the Institute of the B. V. M.—Leek.
By the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy—Monks Kirby.
By the Sisters of the Poor Child Jesus—Southam.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus—Oxford.
By the Daughters of the Cross—N. Malvern.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Harborne; Cobridge; Sisters of Nazareth, Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham).
Birmingham Diocesan Rescue Society—Coleshill, near Birmingham.
Catholic Working Boys' Home—Birmingham (102 Moseley Road).
Certified Poor Law Schools—Coleshill; Handsworth; Maryvale; Wolverhampton.
Home for Catholic Mentally Defective Children—Worcester (Bestford Court).
Home for Girls—Sisters of Charity, Birmingham (22 Vicarage Road, Edgbaston).
Orphanages for Girls—Maryvale; Monks Kirby; Oxford, Northfield (Birmingham); Wolverhampton.
Orphanages for Boys—Coleshill; Edgbaston.
Hospital for Incurable Female Patients—St. Dominic's Hospital, Stone; St. Mary's Convent, Stoke.
House of Mercy—St. Mary's Convent, Handsworth; Wolverhampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	209	Public Churches and Chapels	170
Regular Clergy	101	Catholic Population, (estimated)	105,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF LIVERPOOL

The Hundreds of West Derby, Leyland, Amounderness, and Lonsdale in Lancashire; and the Isle of Man.

Archbishop—Most Rev. THOMAS WHITESIDE, D.D., born at Lancaster, April 17, 1857; consecrated by His Eminence Cardinal VAUGHAN, Aug. 15, 1894; raised to the Archiepiscopal dignity Oct. 28, 1911.—Res., *Archbishop's House, Liverpool, S.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM Canon PINNINGTON, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *109 Great Mersey st., Liverpool, N.*

Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH WARBING.—Res., Archbishop's House, Liverpool, S.

Treasurers—Very Rev. ALFRED Canon SNOW, Aughton, Armskirk, Rev. WILLIAM DENNETT, *Maghull, Liverpool.*

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon GORDON, V.F.

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon WALMSLEY; Canons: Very Revs. EVAN BANKS, WILLIAM GORDON, V.F. (Penitentiary), ALFRED SNOW, LAWRENCE COSGRAVE, V.F., PATRICK L. KELLY, V.F., JOSEPH E. CLARKSON, V.F., WILLIAM SMITH, JOHN O'REILLY, V.F., EDWARD GOETHALS, V.F., EDWARD O'SULLIVAN, V.F.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

LIVERPOOL, Pro-Cathedral of St. Nicholas, (1812), Copperas-hill, E., Revs. James O'Connell, Thomas Almond, Thomas Turner, sen., 16 Warren st., E.

St. Alban's (1849), Athol st., Great Howard st., N., Revs. John Oldham, Thomas J. Rigby, Walter Hothersall, 1 Denbigh st., N.

All Saints (1889), Oakfield, N., Revs. James Wade, James O'Brien, sr.

All Souls (1870), Collingwood st., N., Revs. William Southworth, James Atkin, 89 Sackville st., N.

St. Alphonsus' (1878), Stanley road, N., Right Rev. Msgr. William Canon Pinnington, V.G., Revs. James McKenna, Eugene Loftus, John Kieran, 109 Great Mersey st., N.

St. Anne's (1843), Edgehill, E., Rev. John Philip Willson, O.S.B., and three Fathers.

St. Anthony's (1833), Scotland road, N., Revs. William Newsham, William Clarkson, Arthur McCurdy, D.D. Michael J. Twomey, Great Homers st., N.

St. Augustine's (1848), 44 Great Howard st., N., Rev. Thomas Bede McEvoy, O.S.B., and two Fathers.

St. Austin's (1838), Grassendale, Liverpool, S., Right Rev. Abbot Thomas A. Burge, O.S.B.

St. Bridget's (1870), Bevington hill, N., Revs. Martin Coady, Victor Huxtable, Thomas Beahon, 14 Great Nelson st., N.

St. Cecilia's (1905), Tuebrook, Revs. John Casey, Thomas Moss, 42 Green Lane, Liverpool, E.

St. Charles', Aigburth road, S., Revs. Richard Blanchard, Martin J. Kennedy.

Little Sisters of the Poor, served from St. Charles'.

St. Clare's, Sefton Park, S., Revs. John Crook, Philip Mahon, Arundel ave., Sefton Park, S.

Holy Cross, Great Crosshall st., Oblate Fathers: Rev. Joseph Scannell, O.M.I., supr., and three Fathers.

St. Francis Assisi (1883), Garston, Liverpool, S., Revs. Thos. Roberts, James Norris, The Rectory.

St. Francis of Sales (1883), Hale road, Walton, Revs. James Walsh, Patrick Mason, George Sargent, Jr. The Presbytery, Hale road, N.

Workhouse, served from St. Francis of Sales.

St. Francis Xavier's (1845), Salisbury st., E., Very Rev. James Bridge, S.J., rector, and seventeen Fathers.

St. Gerard's, Stanley road, Rev. James Kenny, D.D., Revs. James O'Brien, jr., William Cookson, 231 Boundary st., N.

Sacred Heart (1857-86), Mount Vernon st., E., Rev. Edward K. Bennett, D.D., Revs. Herbert Horrabin, Joseph Howard, John Lane, 2 Hall lane, E.

St. Ethelburga's Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Mount Vernon, served from Sacred Heart.

St. Hugh's (1904), Earle road, S., Revs. James Hughes, Vincent Nickson.

St. John's (1871), Fountains road, Kirkdale, N., Very Rev. Thomas O'Byrne, V.F., Revs. John Clarke, Patrick Flavin, Joseph McAuley.

St. Joseph's (1846), Grosvenor st., N., Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas George, D.D., Ph.D., Revs. Frederick Gillett, James McCarthy, Ignatius McHugh.

St. Malachy's (1909), Beaufort st., Revs. John McKinley, Hugh Dawber, John Quinlan.

St. Mary's (1844-85), Highfield st., W., Rev. George B. Cox, O.S.B., and other Fathers.

Northern Hospital, served from St. Mary's.

St. Mary of the Angels, Fox st., Very Rev. Father Thomas, O.F.M., and five Fathers.

St. Michael's (1861; church opened 1865), West Derby rd., E., Revs. Michael J. Flynn, Patrick O'Brien, Thomas E. Maguire, B.A., Daniel Twomey.

Little Sisters of the Poor, St. George's Industrial School, Mill Road Hospital, served from St. Michael's.

St. Oswald's (1842), Old Swan, Liverpool, E., Very Rev. Joseph E. Canon Clarkson, V.F., Revs. William J. Daly, William Russell, Edgar Conroy.

Carmelite Convent (Knotty Ash), Brownlow Hill Branch Workhouse, Mill Lane Hospital, served from St. Oswald's.

Our Lady of the Annunciation (1851-1858), Bishop-Eton, Wavertree, Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. John Slattery C.SS.R., rector, and eighteen Fathers.

Convent of Good Shepherd (Eton Lodge); Convent of Mercy (Green Lane); Convent of the

Digitized by Google

Poor Clares (Wavertree); Convent of the Sisters of Nazareth (Wavertree).
Our Lady of Good Help (1871), Wavertree, Liverpool, E., Revs. George Sargent, John Bonney.
Our Lady Immaculate (1856), St. Domingo road, Everton, N., Revs. Edward Murphy, Michael Joyce, John Casey, jr., 25 York terrace, Everton.
Hospital, Netherfield road; Boys' Orphanage, Beacon Lane; served from Our Lady Immaculate.
Our Lady of Lourdes and St. Bernard's (1883), 97 Kingsley road, S., Revs. Thomas Taylor, Ernest Buck.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1865, 1878), S., Revs. Daniel McGrath, John Hayes, William Hodson, Presbytery, 27 High Park st., S.
Parkhill City Hospital.
Dingle Hospital for Female Epileptics.
Our Lady of Reconciliation (1850-60), Eldon st., N., Revs. John O'Brien, D.C.L., Charles Moah, James Lonergan, 39 Eldon place, N.
St. Patrick's (1821-24), Park place, S., Very Rev. Edward Canon Goethals, V.F., Revs. William Weston, William Greene, Berchmans McGrath, B.A., 22 Park place, S.
Royal Southern Hospital, served from St. Patrick's.
St. Paul's, West Derby, Liverpool, E., Revs. William H. Leeming, Richard Corcoran.
St. Peter's (built in 1788; enlarged about 1818), Seel st., W.; Rev. Reginald Basil Primavesi, O.S.B., and other Fathers, 55 Seel st., W.
St. Philip Neri, Oratory of (1853), Maryland st., W., Revs. Alfred Jeanrenaud, Echlin O'Laverty, Edward Murphy, jr., 30 Catherine st., W.
The Blessed Sacrament (1872; new church, 1878), Walton-on-the-Hill, N., Revs. James Kay, William Rylance, 9 Park Vale road, Aintree, Liverpool, N.
Walton Prison, Chaplain, Very Rev. Edward Canon St. John, 76 Moss lane, Orrell Park, Liverpool, N.
St. Sebastian's, Edge lane, E., Rev. George Gorman, Rev. Robert McManus, B.A., The Presbytery, Lilley road, Fairfield, E.
St. Sylvester's (1875-89), 27 Silvester st., N., Revs. John Swarbrick, Thomas Kenny, Henry Moffat, James Parkinson.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1856, 1857), St. James st., W., Revs. Richard Ryan, James Prescott, John Dee, 13 Hardy st., W.
Convent of Notre Dame and Training College for Mistresses, Mount Pleasant, E., Rev. Charles Gelderd, D.Sc., 115 Mount Pleasant.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Convent of Little Sisters of the Poor, Aigburth road, served from St. Charles.
Ainsdale, near Southport, Sacred Heart (1878), Rev. Edward O'Reilly.
Alston Lane, Preston, St. Michael's (1857), Rev. Ignatius Harris.
Anderton, Chorley, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. William Berry.
Ansdell, Lytham (1908), St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Formby.
Ashton-in-Makerfield, St. Oswald's, Revs. James O'Meara and John Kirwan.
Askam-in-Furness, served from Dalton.
Atherton, Manchester, St. Richard's (1899), Rev. Thos. B. Allan.
Aughton, Ormskirk, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Alfred Canon Snow.
Barrow-in-Furness, Sacred Heart, Roose road, Revs. James Foster, Joseph O. Morgan, D.D.
St. Mary's (1867), Duke st., Revs. Robert Dobson, Thomas Walmsley, James Speakman.
St. Patrick's, Barrow Island, Revs. John Cluskey, Thomas Calderbank.
Birchley, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. Joseph Rigby.
Birkdale, St. Joseph's (1867), York road, Very Rev. William Canon Gordon, V.F., Rev. John A. Richmond.
Convent of Notre Dame, served from St. Joseph's.
St. Theresa's (1885), Revs. Patrick Cahill, James Mather, 25 Everton road.
Blackpool, Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary (1854-57), Talbot road, Revs. Robert Moss, Bernard Huson, John Riley, S.J.
Convent of Holy Child, Layton hill.
St. Cuthbert's (1880-90), South shore, Revs. Ed. Lupton, J. Adamson, South Shore, Blackpool.
St. Kentigern's, Newton drive, Revs. John Blundell, Peter Walsh.
Blundellsands, Liverpool, St. Joseph's (1886), Rev. Robert Etherington.
Bolton-le-Sands, near Lancaster, Our Lady of the Angels (1867-84), Rev. Henry Wilcock.
Boothstown, Holy Family, served from Tyldesley.
Bootle-cum-Linacre, Liverpool, St. Alexander's (new church, 1867), Revs. Bernard A. Kavanagh, D.D., B.A., John Joyce, Francis O'Connor, John Hayes, B.A., St. John's road.
St. Elizabeth's, Revs. J. North, James Duffy.
St. James', Very Rev. Patrick L. Canon Kelly, V.F., Revs. Richard O. Bilsborrow, Theodore Mell, Patrick Hannon, John Bennett, B.A.
St. Winefride's, Revs. Henry Blanchard, M. Thomas Smith.
Brindle, Gregson lane, Preston, St. Joseph's (1786), Very Rev. Prior Thomas Basil Feeny, O.S.B., Rev. James Benedict McLaughlin, O.S.B.
Burscough, Ormskirk, St. John's, Rev. Joseph Barker.
Burtonwood, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. James Hall.
Castlehead, Grange-over-Sands, Rev. John Rimmer, C.S.Sp., and other Fathers.
Catforth, Preston, St. Robert's (opened July 29, 1877), Rev. Joseph Rimmer.
Chorley, St. Gregory's (1774, 1813), Very Rev. Canon Banks, B.A., Rev. Thos. Clarkson.
Sacred Heart (new church opened Sept. 29, 1878), Brooke st., Revs. William Rockliff, William Formby, Joseph Murray, M.A.
St. Mary's (1847), Revs. Thomas Crank, V.F., Edmund Clark, Thomas Holden.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Patrick Dowling.
Claughton-on-Brock, Garstang, St. Thomas' (1744; rebuilt 1794), Rev. Henry Roberts.
Clayton Green, Chorley, St. Bede's (1822), Revs. Bernard J. Gibbons, O.S.B., John Stanislaus Chatterton, O.S.B.
Clifton Hill, Garstang, SS. Barbara's and Catherine's (1878), Revs. John Unsworth, Michael Kelly.

Digitized by Google

Coniston, Ambleside, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Rev. George Taylor.
Coppull, St. Oswald's, served from St. Gregory's, Weld Bank, Chorley.
Cottam, Preston, St. Andrew the Apostle, Rev. Joseph Walmsley.
Croft, Warrington, St. Lewis' (1817), Rev. John Donohoe.
Cronton, Holy Family, Rev. John Penswick.
Dalton-in-Furness, Our Lady of the Rosary (Dec. 16, 1879), Rev. Andrew Flynn.
Ditton Hall, near Widnes, St. Michael's, Rev. Charles Swarbreck.
Downall Green, Our Lady Immaculate, Rev. John Smith, jun.
Euxton, Chorley, St. Mary's (1718, 1865), Rev. Thomas Keeley.
Fernyhalgh, Preston, St. Mary's (1348-1795), Rev. Edward Blackoe.
Fleetwood, St. Mary's (1876), Revs. John Cotton, D.D., M.A., Joseph McKenna, Kemp st.
Ford, near Liverpool, W., The Holy Sepulchre (1862), Rev. James Lowry.
Sacred Heart, Convent of the Good Shepherd and Asylum for Penitent Women, served from the Holy Sepulchre.
Formby, Liverpool, Our Lady of Compassion (1864), Revs. John Gardner, Levin Wareing, Edward Hothersall.
Freckleton, Holy Family, Rev. Joseph Roche.
Freshfield, Liverpool, St. Anne's (1886), with Industrial School for Girls, served from Formby.
St. Peters' School for Foreign Missions, Revs. Edmund Farmer, Robert Rawcliffe, Francis Dreaves, Michael Muckian, Henry Knuwer, Augustine Walton, Benedict Robinson.
Garstang, SS. Mary's and Michael's (founded in 1788; new church 1848), Rev. James O'Dwyer.
Gillmoss, West Derby, Liverpool, E., St. Swithin's (1820), Rev. Wilfrid Carr.
Golborne, Newton-le-Willows, All Saints (1863), Rev. William Kelly.
Goosnargh, Preston, St. Francis', Rev. Henry B. Polding, O.S.B.
Grange-over-Sands, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Richard T. Langtree.
Great Crosby, Liverpool, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1826), Revs. Alfred Walmsley, John Noblet, Edward Sherin.
Great Eccleston, Garstang, St. Mary's (1835), Rev. Alfred Isherwood.
Haydock, St. Helen's, The English Martyrs (1879), Rev. James Whiteley.
Hindley, Wigan, St. Benedict's (1789), Rev. Herbert P. Turner, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
Hornby, Lancaster, St. Mary's, Rev. John Smith.
Huyton, Liverpool, St. Agnes' (1856), Rev. George W. Park.
Ince, near Wigan, St. Williams' (1873), Revs. William Brophy, Walter Traynor, Ph.D.
Ince Blundell, Liverpool, W., The Holy Family (1858), Rev. Denis O'Shea.
Lancaster, St. Peter's (1740; new church, 1859), Very Rev. Henry Holden, V.F.; Revs. Edwin Rogerson, Thomas Dobson, Herbert Parker.
Sisters of Mercy, Nazareth.
St. Joseph's, Skerton, Rev. Thomas Murphy.
Lea, Preston, St. Mary's (1801), Rev. Edward Smith.
Leigh, Manchester, St. Joseph's (Bedford Leigh), Rev. William Fitzgerald, S.J., and other Fathers.
Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. Joseph Commaleach.
The Twelve Apostles, West Leigh, Rev. Austin Dobson.
Sacred Heart, Walmsley road, Revs. James A. Hoey, Christopher Campion, D.D., Ph.D.
Leyland, Preston, St. Mary's (1854), Rev. Joseph M. Dawson, O.S.B., Rev. Neville Wilson, O.S.B.
Little Crosby, Liverpool, St. Mary's (1845, 1847), Rev. William Canon Smith.
Longton, St. Oswald's, Rev. Patrick F. Keating.
Lydiate, Liverpool, Our Lady's (1854), Rev. John Hanly.
Lytham, St. Peter's (1839), Very Rev. John Canon O'Reilly, V.F., Rev. Bernard Keville.
Maghull, Liverpool, St. George's (1887), Revs. William Dennett, John Lambert.
Mawdesley, Ormskirk, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1831), Rev. Peter J. Rigby.
Melling, served from Maghull.
Morecambe, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas Kiernan.
Netherton, Great Crosby, Liverpool, W., St. Bennet's (1793), Rev. Gregory Green, O.S.B.
Newhouse, Preston, St. Mary's (1806), Rev. John Brophy.
Newton-le-Willows, SS. Mary's and John's (1861, 1864), Revs. Michael Timmons, M.A., John Foley, D.D.
Ormskirk, St. Anne's (1732-1850), Rev. A. A. Egerton, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Orrell, Wigan, St. James' (1699-1805), Rev. William Parkinson.
Parbold, near Southport, Our Lady and All Saints (1884), Rev. Wilfrid Darby, O.S.B.
Pilling, Garstang, St. William's, Rev. Thomas Verity.
Platt Bridge, Holy Family, Rev. Matthew McEnroe.
Portico, near Prescot, Our Lady Help of Christians (1790), Revs. T. Coverdale, S.J., Peter Molloy, S.J.
Rainhill Asylum.
Poulton le Fylde, Preston, St. John the Evangelist (1813), Rev. William Vaughan.
Prescot, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Joseph's (Oct. 21, 1857), Rev. William F. Gough, S. J., and two Fathers.
Preston, St. Augustine's, Apostle of England (1838-1840), St. Austin's place, Very Rev. Lawrence Canon Cosgrave, V.F., Revs. Francis McKenna, Francis Rawlinson, Francis Moah,
Convent of Faithful Companions, Lark hill.
The English Martyrs (1867), Moor Park, Revs. Edward J. Pyke, Henry Gillett, Thomas Greenhous, Henry J. Shee, Joseph Leo Prescott.
Little Sisters of the Poor.
Sacred Heart, Ashton-on-Ribble, Rev. John Catterall.
St. Ignatius' (1833-1836; enlarged 1858), St. Ignatius' square, Rev. Frederick J. Parry, S.J., and five Fathers.
St. Joseph's (1874), Rigby st., Ribbleton lane, Revs. Thomas Myerscough, Mark Bonney, Michael Walsh, James Fleming.
Convent of La Sagesse.
St. Mary's (1761, 1856), Friargate, Rev. Hugh O'Farrell, S.J., resides at St. Wilfrid's.
St. Walburge's (1850, 1866), Maudlands, Rev. James H. Oldham, S. J., and four Fathers.

Digitized by Google

St. Wilfrid's (1793; enlarged in 1843), Chapel st., Very Rev. Joseph Welsby, S. J., rector, and eleven Fathers.
St. Joseph's Institution; Convent of Holy Child Jesus.
Rainford, St. Helens, Corpus Christi (1875), Rev. William Walmsley.
Rainhill, St. Bartholomew's (1838-1840), Revs. Richard F. Carr, James M. Smith.
Rixton, Warrington, St. Michael's (1831) Rev. John Thomé.
St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1890), Rev. Michael Ryan.
St. Helens, St. Ann's Retreat (Sutton), Passionists: Very Rev. Isidore Whelehan, C.P., and seven Fathers.
St. Augustine's (Thatto Heath, 1895), Rev. Francis Carr.
Holy Cross (May 3, 1862), Revs. Frederick Bateman, S.J., and three Fathers.
Poor Servants of the Mother of God, Corporation st., Providence Hospital.
Sacred Heart (New church, 1878), Revs. John Myler, Henry Fitzgerald, Thomas Duckett, Denis Roche.
St. Joseph's (Peasley Cross, 1862; new church, 1878), Rev. P. Coffey, C.S.Sp., Rev. Edward Cleary, C.S.Sp.
St. Mary's (1793), Lowe House, Rev. Reginald M. Riley, S.J., rector, and three Fathers.
Convent of Notre Dame, North road.
Blessed Mary Immaculate (Blackbrook, 1674, 1845), Very Rev. Edward O'Sullivan, V.F., Rev. Thomas Brennan. Srs. of Mercy. Srs. S. Heart of Mary.
St. Thomas of Canterbury (Windleshaw), Revs. Henry F. Milner, Ralph Holden.
St. Vincent's (Derbyshire Hill), Rev. Francis George.
Scarisbrick, Ormskirk, St. Elisabeth's (1812-89), Rev. John Francis O'Shaughnessy, O.S.B.
Scorton, Garstang, St. James', Rev. Thomas G. Dawson.
Seaforth, Liverpool, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. Laurence Kehoe, Charles Reynolds, Wilfrid Alcock.
Skelmersdale, Ormskirk, St. Richard's (1864), Rev. Patrick Ryan.
South Hill, Chorley, St. Chad's, Rev. George Holden.
Southport, St. Marie's (1840), Revs. John Turner, Joseph H. Kelly.
Convent of Sisters of St. Paul.
Holy Family, Manning road, Rev. George Richmond, The Presbytery, Brompton road.
St. Patrick's served from St. Marie's.
Standish, Wigan, St. Mary's, Rev. John Lynch.
Thornton, Fleetwood, Rev. James Bamber.
Thurnham, SS. Thomas' and Elizabeth's (1847-1848), Rev. Joseph Keogan.
Tyldesley, Manchester, Sacred Heart (1865, 1869), Revs. Robert Whiteside, John Blake.
Ulverston, St. Mary's (1823), Brogden Park, Rev. Patrick J. Delany.
Walney Island: St. Columbia's (opened July, 1916), served from St. Patrick's, Barrow-in-Furness.
Walthew Park, Wigan, St. Joseph's Diocesan College, Very Rev. Provost William Canon Walmsley, rector; Revs. Joseph Dean, D.D.; Cuthbert L. Waring, M.A.; John Wilcock, M.A.; John Blundell, B.A., R. Wilfrid Finnesey, B.A.; Thomas Turner.
Warrington, St. Alban's (1823), Bewsey st., Rev. Joseph Cuthbert Almond, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Benedict's, Orford Lane, Rev. John V. Corbishley, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
St. Mary's (1877), Rev. Thomas Austin Hind, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Sacred Heart, Revs. Timothy Morrissey, John Murphy, Whitecross, Liverpool road, Warrington.
Waterloo, Liverpool, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1868-77), Great St. George's road, Revs. Thomas Kane, D.D., Joseph Dickinson, John R. Meager.
St. Edmund's, Oxford road, served from St. Thomas'.
Augustinian Convent.
Wesham, St. Joseph's, Rev. Frederic d'Heurter.
Westby, Kirkham, near Preston, St. Anne's, Rev. Martin Duffy.
Widnes, St. Bede's (Appleton, Mission established about 1750; 1847), Very Rev. James Clarke, V.F., Rev. Francis Mulholland, William Westhead.
St. Mary's (1865), Revs. John Barry, Charles McCabe, Bernard A. O'Hara, B.A.
St. Patrick's (1888), Revs. Thomas Wareing, Isaac Stott.
Wigan, St. Cuthbert's (1872), Revs. John Almond, Charles Reilly.
St. John's (1740, 1819), Standish Gate, Rev. George Wilcock, S.J., and two Fathers.
St. Mary's (1818), Standish Gate, Very Rev. Daniel O'Donoghue, D.D., V.F., Rev. Benedict Cain.
St. Patrick's (1847), Scholes, Revs. George Swarbrick, Arthur Madden, Thomas Carney.
St. Joseph's (1871, 1878), Wall Gate, Revs. Alphonsus Van Wassenhove, Patrick J. Devine, Henry Turner.
Sacred Heart, Springfield road, Revs. John Wareing, Walter Grace.
Willows, Kirkham, near Preston, St. John's, Very Rev. Msgr. Francis Gillow.
Withnell, near Chorley, St. Joseph's, Rev. William Almond.
Woolston, Warrington, St. Peter's (1834), Rev. Henry Ainscough.
Woolton-Much, Liverpool, St. Mary's, Revs. J. Maurus Kelly, O.S.B., Dominic Fennell, O.S.B.
Wrightington Hall, Wigan, St. Joseph's, Rev. George Rigby, Ph.D.
Yealand, Carnforth, St. Mary's, Rev. James Birchall.

ISLE OF MAN.

Douglas, St. Mary's (1859), Very Rev. Thos. Crookall, V.F., Rev. John Rogerson.
Castletown, St. Mary's, served from Douglas.
Peel, St. Patrick's (1865), served from Douglas.
Ramsey, St. Maughold's, Rev. John Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Joseph's Diocesan College—Walthew Park, Upholland, Wigan, Very Rev. Provost William Canon Walmsley, rector.
St. Edward's College—Everton, Liverpool, N. Grammar and Commercial High School, Irish Christian Brothers.

Digitized by Google

Catholic Grammar School—St. Helen's, under the Christian Brothers (De la Salle).
St. Francis Xavier's College—Liverpool, Salisbury st., under the Jesuit Fathers.
St. Peter's School (for foreign missions)—Freshfield.
Preston Catholic College—In connection with St. Wilfrid's, under the Jesuit Fathers.
Training College for School Mistresses—Liverpool, Mt. Pleasant. Sisters of Notre Dame.

PUBLIC ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls or Mixed—By Sisters of Mercy: Liverpool, St. Francis Xavier's, Sacred Heart, St. Oswald's, St. Vincent's; Blackbrook; Derbyshire Hill; Lancaster; Douglas.
By the Faithful Companions: Liverpool, St. Claire's, St. Charles, St. Bernard's, St. Malachy's, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, St. Patrick's; Preston, St. Augustine's.
By the Sisters of Notre Dame: Liverpool, St. Alban's, St. Alphonsus', All Souls, St. Anne's, St. Anthony's, St. Augustine's, St. Bridget's, St. Gerard's, St. John's, St. Joseph's (SS. Thomas' and William's, Bishop Goss Memorial Schools), St. Mary's, St. Michael's, St. Nicholas', Our Lady Immaculate, Our Lady of Reconciliation, St. Peter's, St. Sylvester's; Birkdale, St. Theresa's; Bootle, St. Alexander's, St. Helen's, St. Augustine's, Holy Cross and St. Joseph's (Parr), Sacred Heart, St. Mary's (Lowe House and The Gerard); Wigan, St. John's, St. Joseph's, St. Patrick's, St. Mary's.
By the Sisters of the Holy Child Jesus: Preston, English Martyrs', St. Ignatius', St. Mary's, St. Wilfrid's and St. Walburge's; Blackpool, SS. Hearts of Jesus and Mary, St. Kentigern's.
By the Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion: Sutton; Lytham; Warrington, St. Mary's; Liverpool, St. Hugh's.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul: Garstang, Great Crosby; Rainhill, Southport.
By Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul: Liverpool, Blind Asylum, Boys' Orphanage, May Place Reformatory School, and Leyfield Poor Law School; Little Crosby; Freshfield, St. Anne's Industrial School; Preston, Fulwood Poor Law School.
By Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Mary: Bootle, St. James', St. Elisabeth's; Seaforth; Barrow, St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, St. Columba's.
By Sagesse Sisters: Chorley, St. Joseph's.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Blind Asylum—Brunswick road and Rice House, Leyfield, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.
Homes for Aged Poor—Under Little Sisters of the Poor, Liverpool, Belmont road and Aigburth road; Preston, Garstang road.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Beacon Lane Orphanage, Liverpool; Boys' Refuge, Liverpool; St. George's, Liverpool; Tulketh Hall, Preston. For Girls: St. Anne's, Freshfield; St. Elisabeth's, Liverpool; Blackbrook House, St. Helen's.
Magdalen Asylums—Convent of Good Shepherd, Ford: Wavertree; St. Saviour's Refuge and Home for Penitents, Bevington Bush and Rosemont, Edge lane, Liverpool, under the Poor Servants of the Mother of God and the Poor; House of Providence, Woodlands road, Liverpool, S., under the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts; Convent of Our Lady of Refuge, Ormskirk.
Night Refuges—Everton Crescent and Limekiln lane, Liverpool.
Orphanages—For Boys: Under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Beacon lane, Everton; Nazareth House, Ditton. For Girls: Under Sisters of Charity of Our Blessed Lady, St. Joseph's Convent, Theatre st., Preston; Falkner st., Liverpool, under Sisters of Notre Dame; Nazareth House, Great Crosby, Lancaster and Ditton.
Poor Law Schools—Under Sister of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Leyfield, Liverpool; and Fulwood, Preston; Greenfield House, Birchley, under Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Broad Green, Liverpool, under the Brothers of Charity; Knolle Park, Woolton, under the Sisters of St. Catharine.
Reformatories—For Boys: Birkdale Farm School; Farnworth Nautical School. For Girls: Mayplace, Old Swan, Liverpool, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.
Our Lady's House for Homeless Babes.
Homes for Boys and Girls.
Father Berry's Homes, Liverpool.
Homes for Working Boys—St. George's Auxiliary Home, Everton road, and St. Vincent's (Father Berry's Homes), Liverpool; Nugent House, Village st., Liverpool.
Hospitals—St. Joseph's Sick Institution, Mount st., Preston, under Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy; Providence Hospital, St. Helen's, under Poor Servants of the Mother of God; Hotel Dieu, Waterloo.
Home for Incurables—Nazareth House, Wavertree.
Homes for Defective Children—Ormskirk and Allerton Priory.
Sanitarium for Consumptive Children—Freshfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	330	Public Churches and Chapels	194
Regular Clergy	165	Catholic Population	390,178

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF BRENTWOOD

Diocese formed by the division of the Archdiocese of Westminster.
Comprises the whole county of Essex.

Bishop—Right Rev. ARTHUR DOUBLEDAY, cons. by Cardinal Bourne, June 23, 1920.—Res., *Bishop's House, Brentwood.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY.—Res., *St. George's, Walthamstow.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon THOMAS F. NORRIS.
Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. CYRIL A. SHEPHERD.
Diocesan Secretary—Rev. THOMAS F. BISHOP.
Registrar of Deceased Clergy Association—Rev. JOHN HOWELL.
Chapter (erected, July 2, 1918)—Provost; Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM O'GRADY, V.G.; Very Revs. THOMAS NORRIS, theologian; PATRICK PALMER, penitentiary; JOHN BLOOMFIELD, PATRICK MCKENNA, CYRIL SHEPHERD, EDWARD HEERY, Honorary Canon.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

BRENTWOOD, The Sacred Heart and St. Helen's (1836-61), Very Rev. Canon Thomas F. Norris, dean, Rev. Michael Wilson.
St. Charles' School, Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rev. William Donelan.
Convent of Mercy; Ursuline Convent, Rev. Thomas F. Bishop.
Barking, SS. Mary's and Ethelburga's (1857, 1869), Linton road, Revs. Thomas Lawton, Richard Gay.
Billericay, The Most Holy Redeemer, High st., Rev. Aloysius Roche.
Braintree, Franciscan Convent, Rocking, Rev. David Coghlan.
Burnham-on-Crouch, St. Cuthbert's, (1910), Rev. H. Smith.
Canning Town, E., St. Margaret's and All Saints (1870), Barking road, Revs. Jerome Deady, Patrick O'Donnell, Michael Twomey.
Convent of Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Bethell ave.
St. Mary's Hospital for Women and Children, Plaistow.
Chelmsford, The Immaculate Conception (1847; 1866), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Edward J. Watson, M.A., M.R., 35 London road.
Clacton-on-Sea, Our Lady of Light, Spouse of the Holy Ghost, Church road, Rev. Joseph A. Worsley, O.S.C.
Franciscan Convent, Holland road.
Convent of Mercy, St. Michael's, Rev. Wilfrid Thompson.
Colchester, St. James the Less and St. Helen's (1837), Priory st., Very Rev. Canon John Bloomfield, dean, Rev. Thomas W. Clarke.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy, 48 Priory st.
Dunmow, Our Lady of Dunmow Mill Lane, Rev. Alfred James Perrott Field, M.A.
East Ham, E., Our Lady of Compassion and St. Edward (1911), Green street. Rev. F. C. Gahagan, Rev. Bernard Clay, 746 Barking road, Plaistow, E.
Epping, Coopersale House, Coopersale (Cistercians), Rev. Hippolyte Verrier, O.C.R., supr., and other Fathers.
Forest Gate, E., St. Anthony of Padua (1887), Khedive road, Franciscans (Friars Minor), Very Rev. F. George, O.F.M., provincial; Rev. Andrew, O.F.M., guardian; and other Fathers.
Frinton, St. Joseph, Rev. C. Carless.
Grays, St. Thomas of Canterbury, East Thurrock road, Rev. John Jones.
Sainte Union Convent.
Harwich and Dovercourt, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1869), Rev. A. Clements.
Dominican Convent, Orwell terrace, Dovercourt.
Ilford, SS. Peter and Paul, Very Rev. Canon Patrick Palmer, Rev. Peter J. Brady.
Ingatestone Hall, SS. Erconwald and Ædilberga, Rev. Roderick Grant.
Kelvedon, St. Mary Immaculate and Holy Archangels (1875), Rev. James Galvin, Dominican Convent.
Leigh-on-Sea, SS. Joseph and Patrick, Cliffsea Grove, Rev. F. Gilbert.
Leyton, Essex, N. E., St. Joseph (1897), Primrose road, Rev. Wm. O'Neill, Rev. John Joyce, 68 Grange Park road.
Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Etloe House, Church road.
Leytonstone Cemetery, N. E., served from Stratford.
Maldon, Assumption of Our Lady, Victoria road, Rev. S. W. A. Williams.
Manor Park, St. Nicholas Industrial School, Rev. A. Davidson.
Mistley, served from Harwich.
Navestock, served from Brentwood.
New Hall, Chelmsford, The Holy Sepulchre of Our Lord, Very Rev. Canon Ed. Heery.
Ongar, St. Helen's (1869), Rev. M. O'Sullivan.
Purfleet, Garrison Chapel, served from Grays.
Rainham, Cowper road, served from Barking.
Romford, St. Edward (1856), Rev. Jules Van Meenen.
Sisters of Mercy, 26 Western road.
Saffron Walden, Our Lady of Compassion, Castle st., Rev. William Smith.
Shoeburyness, St. George, Ness road, Rev. James Maloney.
Silvertown, E., Our Lady and St. Edward's, Drew rd., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, F. Richardson.
Southend-on-Sea, Sacred Heart (1909), South Church road, Revs. O. Fitzgerald, J. Sloane.
Stanford-le-Hope, St. Joseph, Rev. James Campbell.
Stock, Ingatestone (Lilystone Hall), Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Very Rev. Cyril A. Shepherd.
Stratford, E., St. Francis of Assisi (1770-1868), Grove Crescent road, Franciscans: Rev. Maurice, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.

Digitized by Google

St. Patrick's, served from St. Francis.
Thorndon Hall, Brentwood, Our Blessed Lady and St. Laurence, Rev. Charles Kuypers.
Tilbury Docks, Our Lady Star of the Sea, 96 Dock road, Rev. Michael Hannan.
Sisters of Mercy, Malta road.
Victoria Docks, E., St. Anne, Custom House (8 Throckmorton road), Rev. John Dempsey.
Walthamstow, N.E., Our Lady and St. George's, Shernhall st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. William O'Grady, V.G., dean; Revs. Charles Snell, John Howell, John Gerrard.
St. John's Reformatory School; St. Mary's Orphanage and German Convent. Served from St. George's.
Our Lady of the Rosary and St. Patrick, 46a Blackhorse road, Rev. T. Bohrer.
Walton-on-the-Naze, St. Francis of Assisi (1909), Rev. C. Carless.
Warley, Brentwood, Holy Cross and All Saints (1881), Rev. Thomas Adkins.
Westcliff on Sea, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Helen, Milton road, Westcliff, Very Rev. Canon Patrick McKenna, Rev. James Dacey.
Dames Bernardines, St. Bernard's Convent, Milton road.
Witham, The Holy Family (1774), Rev. J. Casey.
Woodford Green, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1896), Franciscans: Rev. Raymond, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception, Mornington rd., Woodford Wells.
Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Chigwell House, Woodford Bridge.
Convent of Poor Clares.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	69	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	62
Regular Priests	28	Catholic Population	40,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF CLIFTON

Gloucestershire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. GEORGE AMBROSE BURTON.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol;* born at Hull, April 28, 1852; cons. May 1, 1902.
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. HENRY Canon HANCOCK.—Res., *Park Street Convent, Taunton.*
Bishop's Secretary—Rev. PATRICK LONG.—Res., *St. Ambrose, Leigh Woods, Bristol.*
Diocesan Treasurer—Very Rev. WILLIAM Canon LEE.—Res., *Pro-Cathedral, Clifton, Bristol.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. CORNELIUS CARROLL.—Res., *St. Michael's, East Harptree, Somerset.*
Diocesan Inspector—Rev. JOSEPH TERENCE JUDGE.—Res., *St. Mary's Rectory, Chippenham.*
Chapter (erected June 28, 1852).—PROVOST: Rt. Rev. Msgr. ARTHUR RUSSELL.—Canons: Right Rev. HENRY HANCOCK (Penitentiary), Right Rev. Msgr. CHARLES H. KENNARD, Very Revs. WILLIAM LEE (Secretary), JOSEPH CHARD, JAMES O'SHAUGHNESSY, JAMES MARTIN, THOMAS MATTHEWS, CHARLES H. CHANDLER, HUGH V. LEAN, EDWARD BATES.

CLIFTON, BRISTOL AND VICINITY.

CLIFTON, Pro-Cathedral of the Apostles (1848), Very Rev. William Canon Lee, adm., Revs. Louis McEnery, William Dillon, Thomas Staunton, M. J. Cashman.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Cotham; Sisters of Our Lord in the Temple, Clifton Wood, Bristol; Christian Brothers' College, Berkeley Square, Bristol; St. Joseph's Academy, The Grove, Clifton, Bristol.
St. Mary's on the Quay (1843), Bristol, Rev. Michael King, S.J., supr., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Mercy (1846), Dighton st., served from St. Mary's.
St. Nicholas' (1850), Pennywell road, Revs. P. G. Murphy, John Hayes, Jeremiah O'Mahony.
Holy Cross, Victoria st., Bristol, Revs. C. W. Davey, John Hudson, Res., Dean Lane, Bedminster, Bristol.
St. Joseph's, Fishponds, Bristol, Rev. T. O'Riordan.
St. Bonaventure's, Bishopston, Rev. Lawrence, O.F.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Westbury-on-Trym, Very Rev. Canon Chandler.
St. Gerard Majella, Knowle, Rev. J. B. Horrigan, O.S.B.
Convent of the Good Shepherd (1851), Arno's Court, Brislington, Bristol; Reformatory School for Girls (1855); Refuge for Penitents (1861); Rev. B. J. Ellis.
Shirehampton, Rev. Father Gerard, O.M.C.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Beckford Hall, served on Sundays from Woodchester.
Campden, St. Catherine's, Rev. H. Bilsborrow.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Campden House, The Annunciation, Domestic chapel, served from Campden.
Cheltenham, St. Gregory the Great (1857), Somerset place, Rev. Benedictine Fathers O.S.B.
Convent of Poor Sisters of Nazareth; Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul; Ursuline Convent.
Chipping-Sodbury, St. Lawrence's (1838), served from St. Gerard Majella's, Knowle, Bristol.
Cirencester, Rev. J. Groomes.
Fairford, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1845, 1852), Rev. A. H. Williams.
Gloucester, St. Peter's (1789; rebuilt 1860; cons. 1868), Very Rev. J. Canon Chard.
Kemerton, Tewkesbury, St. Bennet's (1843), Rev. C. A. Thomas, O.S.B.
Nymphsfield, St. Joseph's, served from Woodchester.
Stroud, The Immaculate Conception (1857), Rev. S. Fitzgerald, O.P., and other Fathers.
Convent of St. Rose, Dominican. Boarding school for the working classes; also a crèche.
Tewkesbury, St. Joseph's (1870), The Mythe, Rev. Arthur Jackson.
Winchcombe, St. Nicholas, Rev. W. Palmer.
Woodchester, Stroud, The Annunciation (1847-49), Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. H. Pope, O.P., prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1860), Franciscan Orphanage (1862); Institute for young women (1864),

SOMERSETSHIRE.

Bath, St. John the Evangelist (1863), South Parade, Very Rev. Leo Almond, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Union, served from St. John's.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, Julian road, Revs. Edward Bates, M. Byrne.
SS. Peter and Paul, Prior Park, Rev. M. O'Sullivan. Catholic Industrial School.
Bonham House, Stourton, Zeals, Wincanton, St. Benedict's, Rev. J. Tunnicliffe, O.S.B.
Bridgwater, St. Joseph's (1846), Rev. Richard Iles.
Burnham, Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Hugh V. Canon Lean.
Cannington, Bridgwater, The Holy Name (1881), served from Bridgwater.
Chantry, near Frome, served from Downside Abbey.
Chard, Sisters of St. Gildas, Rev. E. MacSweeney.
Clevedon, Immaculate Conception, Franciscan Friars, Rev. Father Bernard, O.F.M. (guardian) and other Fathers.
Downside, Bath, St. Gregory's College and Abbey (1605, 1814), Benedictine Fathers, Right Rev. E. C. Butler, abbot. Fathers, 23.
East Harptree, Bristol, St. Michael's (1806), Rev. C. Carroll.
Frome, St. Catharine's (1851, 1854), Rev. J. Lonergan.
Convent of St. Louis, Rev. M. Delancy, D.D.

Digitized by Google

Glastonbury, Missionaries of the Sacred Heart, Rev. Fr. Fromm, M.S.C.
Minehead, Sacred Heart, Rev. John J. Noonan.
Convent of St. Louis, Rev. J. McElmail.
Portishead, St. Joseph's, Minors Conventual, Rev. Fr. Vincent, O.M.C., and other Fathers.
Sisters of the Holy Union.
Shepton-Mallet, St. Michael's (1801-1804), Rev. Arthur Michaud.
Sisters of the Holy Redeemer.
Stratton-on-the-Fosse, St. Benedict's, Mission Church (1857), served by Rev. E. Horne, O.S.B.
Taunton, St. George's (1860), Very Rev. James Canon O'Shaughnessy.
Convent of Our Lady of Dolors (1808), Franciscan, Revs. J. Casey, B.A., I. W. Gurd.
Convent of the Perpetual Adoration of the Blessed Sacrament (1863), Rt. Rev. Magr. Henry Canon Hancock, V.G.
Wells, St. Joseph's and St. Teresa's, Chamberlain st., Carmelites, Rev. J. Field.
Tertiaries of St. Teresa, Chamberlain st.
Weston-super-Mare, St. Joseph's, Rev. John Lyons, P. J. O'Beirne.
Wincanton, St. Luke's Priory, Carmelite Fathers: Very Rev. Fr. Baptiste, O.D.C., sub-prior, and other Fathers.
Convent of Sisters of Sacred Heart.
Yeovil, Holy Ghost (1899), Rev. Joseph Anthonios, M.S.F.S.

WILTSHIRE.

Chippenham, St. Mary's (1855), St. Mary's place, Rev. Joseph Terence Judge.
Devizes, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1861), St. Joseph's place, Revs. Louis Valluet, M.S.F.S., Augustus Grorod, M.S.F.S.
Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Joseph's place.
Malmesbury, St. Aldhelm's (1867), Cross Hayes, Rev. Thomas Morrin, M.S.F.S.
Sisters of St. Joseph.
Swindon, Holy Rood, Rev. Harold Sugden.
Salisbury, St. Osmund's (1847-48), Rev. H. Mather.
Sisters of Charity, Industrial school for girls, Rev. M. J. O'Leary.
Ursuline Convent.
Tisbury, Church of Sacred Heart, served from Wardour.
Trowbridge, St. John the Baptist (1867), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Matthews.
Wardour Castle, Tisbury, All Saints' (1776), Rev. Patrick L. Wolfe, S.J., and other Fathers.
Sisters of Charity.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Gregory's College, Downside, Bath; Christian Brothers' College, Bristol.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory for Girls—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
House of Refuge for Penitents—Arno's court, Brislington, Bristol.
Houses of Refuge for Aged Poor—(Little Sisters of the Poor)—Cotham Park, Bristol, Nazareth House, Cheltenham.
Industrial Schools—For Boys, Cannington; for Girls, Salisbury, Dighton street, Bristol.
Orphanages for Girls—Franciscan Convent, Woodchester; Convent of Mercy, Westbury-on-Trym, Cheltenham, Taunton, Minehead.
Diocesan Rescue Home for Boys and Girls—Nazareth House, Cheltenham.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	57	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	71
Regular Clergy	74	Catholic Population, about	20,850

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF HEXHAM AND NEWCASTLE

(Name changed from "Diocese of Hexham," May 23, 1861.)

Northumberland, Cumberland, Durham and Westmoreland.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD COLLINS, D.D., cons. June 29, 1905, as Auxiliary Bishop; translated June 21, 1909.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY.—Res., *St. Augustine's, Darlington.*
Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH MCCORMACK.—Res., *St. Mary's Cathedral, Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JOSEPH THORMAN.—Res., *St. Andrews', Newcastle-on-Tyne.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. HENRY MACKIN, B.A.,—Res. *St. Bede's, Jarrow-on-Tyne.*
Diocesan Treasurer—Rev. JOHN ROGERS.—Res., *Tynemouth.*
Chapter (erected June 20, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES Canon ROONEY, V.G. Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JAMES ROONEY, V.G. (Theologian), Very Revs. JOSEPH DUNN, JAMES STARK, ROBERT THORNTON (Penitentiary), WILLIAM WICKWAR, WILLIAM J. BROWN, THOMAS J. SMITH, SAMUEL HARRIS, AUGUSTINE MAGILL, Rt. Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM H. BROWN, JAMES HAYES.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

HEXHAM, St. Mary's, Very Rev. James Canon Stark.
NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (1851; cons. Aug. 21, 1856), His Lordship, the Bishop. Revs. Joseph Newsham, adm., Ernest Wilkinson, Joseph McCormack, James Farrow, Martin McDonnell, Francis Dunne, B.A.
St. Mary's Training College for Female Teachers, Fenham, Newcastle, under the care of the Sacred Heart Nuns.
St. Anne's Convent and House of Mercy, Summerhill Grove.
Schools for girls and infants, under the Sisters of Mercy. The clergy have spiritual charge of the Catholics in the barracks and workhouse.
St. Andrew's (1798; new church Sept. 26, 1875), Worswick st., Revs. Joseph Thorman, A. Watson, Michael O'Leary. Hospital, Gaol.
St. Michael's (1873, 1891), Westmorland road, Elswick, Rev. Thomas Hartley, rector, Revs. William Macluskey, J. P. O'Sullivan, J. Beardsworth.
The Little Sisters of the Poor have a house for aged and infirm poor at Elswick. Served from St. Michael's.
The Sisters of Charity have an Orphanage for boys at Elswick. Served from St. Michael's.
St. Dominic's (1873), Redbarns, Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Dominic Hugo, O. P., prior, and 5 Fathers.
Sisters of the Third Order of St. Dominic.
St. Lawrence's (1877), Byker, Rev. B. Walkley, O. P., C. Bretherton, O.P.
St. Patrick's, Lime street, served from St. Dominic's.
The Holy Name, Jesmond, Rev. A. Johnson.
St. Joseph's, Benwell, Revs. Richard Vaughan, J. I. Lynch.
St. Cuthbert's Grammar School (1881), Bath lane, Rev. G. C. Jefferys, head-master; Revs. John Deans, Robert Melroy, Francis Avery, Francis Tuohey.
St. Anthony of Padua, Walker, Rev. J. Kay, Rev. Joseph St. George.
Cemetery of the Holy Sepulchre, Gosforth, served from Gosforth.
Convent of the Sacred Heart, Fenham Hall, Newcastle-on-Tyne Training College, Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, served from the Cathedral.
St. Anne's Convent of Mercy, served from Cathedral.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, served from Benton.
Convent of Marie Réparatrice, served from the Holy Name.
St. Catherine's Convent of Dominican Sisters, served from St. Dominic's.
The Wingate Hospital, Shieldfield Green, served from St. Dominic's.
La Tagesse Convent and School, served from Holy Name.
Nazareth House, Rev. Joseph McCormack, chaplain.
Alnwick, St. Mary's (1755), Rev. F. Holmes.
Amble. The Sacred Heart and St. Cuthbert's (1887), Rev. Patrick Healy.
Annitsford, Northumberland, St. John Baptist's (1866), Rev. Leo Jackson.
Ashington, St. Aidan's (1895), Rev. W. Connolly, O.S.B.
Backworth, Northumberland, St. Edmund's, K. and M. (1883), Rev. Aloysius Goundry.
Bedlington, Northumberland, St. Bede's (1876), Rev. W. L. Baines, O.S.B.
Bellingham, St. Oswald's (1839), Rev. John Murphy, D.D.
Bell's Close, Scotswood-on-Tyne, St. George's (1869), Revs. Frederick Savory, Vincent R. Leach.
Benton, Newcastle, Revs. B. Bucknall, G. O'Neill.
Berwick-on-Tweed, Our Blessed Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1829), Rev. William M. Smythe.
Biddleston, Rothbury (thirteenth century), Rev. Joseph Fitzsimons.
Blyth, Northumberland, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1861), Right Rev. T. Bamford, abbot; Rev. Joseph A. Curran, O.S.B.
Cheeseburn Grange, Stamfordham, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. George Swales.
Cowpen, Northumberland, St. Cuthbert's (1841), Rev. Joseph Austin Kershaw, O.S.B.
Ellingham, Chathill, Rev. M. O'Herlihy.
Felton, Acklington, St. Mary's (new church, 1857), Rev. John Fleming.
Fontburn, Rothbury, served from Thropton.
Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne, Sacred Heart and St. Charles' (1861), Rev. Thomas Reilly.
Haltwhistle, Holy Cross (1860, 1884), Rev. James Smits.

Digitized by Google

Haydon Bridge, St. John of Beverley (1873), Rev. Joseph Walmesley.
Longhorsley, Morpeth, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1843), Rev. George Madden.
Lowick, Beal, St. Edward's (1859), Rev. Peter Corcoran.
Minsteacres, Riding-Mill-on-Tyne (1766, 1854), Rev. James Corboy.
Morpeth, St. Robert of Newminster (1778), Rev. R. E. Kershaw, O.S.B.
New Hartley, Our Lady and St. Joseph (1895), Rev. Alphonsus Webb, O.S.B.
North Gosforth, Sacred Heart, served from Benton.
North Shields, St. Cuthbert's (1821), Revs. J. Kinleside, John Gitts, Fr. DeLacey.
Ponteland, served from Cheeseburn Grange.
Prudhoe-on-Tyne, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's (1870, 1891), Rev. James Walsh.
Swinburn, Barrasford, St. Mary's (1841), Rev. John Goundry.
Thropton, Rothbury, All Saints, Rev. John Chapman.
Tynemouth, Our Lady and St. Oswin's (Aug. 15, 1871), Rev. J. Rogers.
Wallsend, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Columba's (1879), Revs. William Toner, Terence Brady.
Whittingham, Our Lady Immaculate (1881), Rev. Harold Tate.
Willington Quay, Newcastle-on-Tyne (1865), Our Lady and St. Aidan's (1865), Revs. George Wheatley, D.D., Austin Pickering.
Wooler, St. Ninian's (1847), Rev. Denis O'Kelly.

CUMBERLAND.

Brampton, served from Warwick Bridge.
Carlisle, St. Mary's and St. Joseph's (1825), Revs. George Knuckey, Francis Bradley, E. Tuohey, James Wright.
St. Bede's, Caldewgate (1866), Revs. W. O'Hagan, P. O'Sullivan.
Convent of Sisters of Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Durran Hill.
Convent of Sisters of St. Thomas of Villanova, served from St. Mary's.
Cleator, Carnforth, Sacred Heart of Our Lady (1853; new church, 1872), Revs. Frederick Cuthbert Clayton, O.S.B., Bede Leo Rigby, O.S.B.
Cockermouth, St. Joseph's (1856), Rev. Reginald Basil Primavesi, O.S.B.
Egremont, Carnforth, St. Bridget's (1878), Rev. Thomas Aldhelm Burton, O.S.B.
Frizington, Carnforth, St. Joseph's (1875), Rev. A. G. Green, O.S.B.
Harrington, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. A. D. Firth, O.S.B.
Maryport, Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1847), Rev. F. Aidan Crow, O.S.B.
Millom, Cumberland, Our Lady and St. James' (1867), Rev. John Kelly.
Penrith, St. Catherine's (1860), Rev. Charles A. Reid.
Silloth, served from Carlisle.
Warwick Bridge, Carlisle, St. Mary's (1774, 1841), Rev. John Sigebert Cody, O.S.B.
Whitehaven, St. Begh's (1834, 1868), Coach road, Revs. Simon B. Finch, O.S.B., Oswald J. Berkeley, O.S.B.
SS. Gregory's and Patrick's School chapel, Quay st., served from St. Begh's.
Wigton, St. Cuthbert's (1837), Rev. Robert H. Kerr.
Orphanage and Poor-Law School, Sisters of Mercy.
Workington, Our Lady and St. Michael's (1810; new church, 1876), Revs. J. C. Standish, O.S.B., supr., John P. Willson, O.S.B., Herman A. Chamberlain, O.S.B.

DURHAM.

Durham St. Cuthbert's (1827), Old Elvet, Very Rev. William J. Canon Brown, Rev. John Thompson.
Our Lady and St. Godric's (1864), Framwellgate, Very Rev. Robert Canon Thornton, Rev. Alfred Dent.
Barnard Castle, St. Mary's (1847), Rev. Bernard Darley.
Birtley, Durham, St. Joseph's (1696, 1843), Revs. J. O. Hall, O.S.B., Robert V. Gilbertson, O.S.B.
Bishop Auckland, St. Wilfrid's (July 22, 1845; Oct. 12, 1847), Revs. Richard Myler, Joseph Leo Power, P. Nolan.
Blackhill, Our Lady Immaculate (1857), Revs. John O'Donoghue, F. Hutchinson, M. Hoyne.
Blaydon, St. Joseph (1898), Rev. Gregory B. Pippet, M.A., Rev. P. Delaney.
Boldon Colliery, served occasionally from Tyne Dock.
Brooms, Leadgate, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (new church, 1869), Very Rev. A. Canon Magill, Rev. Cornelius O'Doherty.
Byer Moor (Burnopfield), Lintz Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860; new church, 1876), Rev. Alfred Chadwick.
Chester-le-Street, St. Cuthbert's (1881), Rev. Denis McKiernan.
Chopwell, Durham, Our Lady of Lourdes, Revs. W. Rickaby, M. Twohig.
Cornforth, Ferry Hill, SS. Joseph's, Cuthbert's and Patrick's (Oct. —, 1875), Revs. John Sheehan, Peter Canfield.
Crawcrook, St. Agnes' (1892), Rev. Francis Kuyte.
Crook, Darlington, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Cuthbert's (1853), Rev. Charles Hayes.
Croxdale, Durham, St. Herbert's, Rev. John Dobson.
Darlington, St. Augustine's (1827), Coniscliffe road, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon Rooney, M.R., V.G., Revs. Kieran Purcell, John Cahill.
House of Sisters of Charity, for service of the Poor and Sick.
Secondary School and Pupil Teachers' Centre, under Sisters of Charity.
St. Joseph's Industrial School for girls, under Sisters of Charity.
SS. William's and Francis of Sales' (1871), Albert Hill, Revs. Thomas Chadwick, John McHugh.
St. Clare's Abbey (1857; chapel cons. Oct. 7, 1862), Rev. W. Dickinson.
The Convent, Carmel House, St. Teresa's (chapel cons. Oct. 25, 1859), Rev. William Graham.
Dunston, Gateshead, St. Philip Neri's (1880), Revs. F. Wilkinson, Adam Johnson.
Dipton, St. Patrick, served from Brooms. Rev. John Moloney.
Easington, Castle Eden, Our Lady of Victories and St. Thomas' (1865), Revs. A. Ord, T. McManemy, Nicholas Brown.
Esh Laude, Durham, St. Michael's (1799), Very Rev. Samuel Canon Harris.

Digitized by Google

wood, Bishop Auckland, served from Witton Park.
ng, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Patrick's (1841-42), St. John Baptist's (1868), Revs. E. J. Costello, Michael Hurley, John McEnaney, Joseph Leavy.
ford, Darlington, St. Osmund's (1852), Rev. Thomas Knuckey.
shead, St. Joseph's (July 5, 1859), West st., Revs. Martin McDermott, John Jacobs, C. Kennedy, P. O'Sullivan, J. Walsh, Patrick F. Staunton.
Vilfrid's (1886), Park road, Rev. D. McMenemy.
ede's House of Retreats for Men, Whinney House, Revs. McMahon, S.J., Luck, S.J.
lepool. The Immaculate Conception (1834, 1851), Revs. Lawrence Burke, Wm. Lambe, M.A.
urn, Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Aloysius' (1871), Revs. Edward Witty, William Kerwick, Matthias Doyle.
field, served from Chopwell.
en, served from Easington.
hton-le-Spring, St. Michael's (1838), Revs. J. J. Hayes, James Pollock, Arthur Wills.
n House, Castle Eden, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1835), Revs. James O'Dowd, Jno. Wm. Holiday.
w-on-Tyne, St. Bede's (1860), Revs. Henry Mackin, Hugh O'Connor, James Holohan, Wm. Brennan.
ester, Rev. William Meagher.
ey Moor, Durham, St. Patrick's (1876), Rev. Joseph Parker.
wearmouth, Sunderland, St. Benet's (1864), Redemptorists, Very Rev. Francis Gordon, C.SS.R. (rector), and 7 Fathers.
n, Rev. John Bull.
House, Durham, Our Lady Queen of Martyrs (1871), Rev. Edward J. Beech.
Tunstall, Sunderland, St. Leonard's (1873; cons. Oct. 12, 1875), Rev. Edward Walsh.
Clarence-on-Tees, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1865), Rev. C. B. Tuohey.
e, Sunderland, St. Patrick (1897), Rev. J. O'Dwyer.
ton, Durham, St. Bede's (1867, 1881), Rev. Wilfred Downey.
n Harbor, St. Mary Magdalen's (1860), Revs. Michael Haggarty, Anthony Bryce.
irne Hill, served from Thornley.
n, served from Witton Park.
Shields, St. Bede's, Westoe road, Revs. Joseph Byrne, J. McElroy, P. Troy.
rick, St. Hilda's (1903), Rev. William Smith, Rev. Patrick Conway.
r, Chester-le-Street, St. Joseph's (1872), Revs. Henry Dix, Wilfrid Pickering, Leo Pickering.
Blaydon-on-Tyne, St. Mary's and St. Thomas Aquinas' (1831), Rev. Adam Wilkinson.
on-on-Tees, St. Mary's (1842), Revs. R. Taylerson, Denis Lucey, T. Harris, William J. O'Donnell, John Milroy, Patrick F. O'Connell.
Cuthbert's, Revs. Joseph Pattison, John Coutts.
land, St. Mary's (1835), Bishopwearmouth, Very Rev. Thomas J. Canon Smith, Revs. O. Taylor, Robert Thornton.
Patrick's (1861), Church st., Revs. Daniel Verling, James Walsh, John Kelly.
Benet's (see Monkwearmouth).
oseph's (1873), King's Cross, Hylton road, Revs. J. Thompson, T. Harper.
e Sisters of the Poor.
y, The Sacred Heart and The English Martyrs (1850, 1900), Rev. W. Mulcahy.
aw, Darlington, St. Joseph's (1869), Rev. Thomas A. Dunne, B.A.
n, Ferry Hill, St. William's (Jan. 17, 1864), Rev. D. Westendorp.
Spennymoor, St. Charles' (1858; new church, 1870), Revs. Geo. Gregson, W. Murphy, Charles Hart, B.A.
Tudhoe Home or Diocesan Certified Poor Law School for girls is attached to this church, under the charge of the Sisters of Charity.
ck, South Shields, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1884), Revs. Jas. Bradley, J. O'Keiff.
Durham, St. Cuthbert's College (1808, 1884), Right Rev. Msgr. Wm. Henry Canon Brown, president, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Jos. Broadhead, vice-president, Revs. E. Bonney, Wm. Dunne, B.A., E. Stephens, A. Forkin, B.A., Edward Towers, D.D., John McCormack, Ph.D., Charles Corbishley, Leo Hart, B.A., D.D., F. Towers, O. McBennett, J. Sullivan, . Gribbin, Wm. Godfrey, D.D.
Moor, Rev. Michael Shelly.
rton, Fence Houses, SS. Joseph's and Aloysius' (1861; new church opened 1878), Rev. . Verity Young.
artlepool, St. Joseph's (Nov. 13, 1867), Church st., Very Rev. Wm. Canon Wickwar, evs. Francis Marley, Michael Drea, Bernard McElduff, James Dent.
nt of Faithful Companions.
d (1898), served from Chopwell.
on, Co. Durham, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1873), Rev. Aloysius Hosten, G. McCrearty.
Park, St. Chad's (1881, 1901), Rev. Wm. Kearney.
ham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1849), Rev. Vincent Revill.
nt of Sisters of Mercy.
on, St. Oswald's (1884, 1903), Rev. E. Morrall, O.S.B.

WESTMORELAND.

e, Our Lady of Ambleside: Mater Amabilis (1886), Revs. George Dover, Charles eming.
Green, Kendal, SS. Robert's and Alice's (1723), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Dunn.
Holy Trinity and St. George's (about 1750), Rev. W. Stevenson, James Morrissey.
ere, St. Herbert's (1884), Rev. H. Walmsley.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ert's College—Ushaw, Durham.
ert's Grammar School and Pupil Teachers' Centre for Boys—Bath lane, Newcastle, wcastle-on-Tyne.

Digitized by Google

Secondary Schools and Pupil Teachers' Centres for Girls—Religious of the Sacred Heart, Newcastle: Faithful Companions, West Hartlepool; Sisters of Mercy, Sunderland; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul, Darlington; Convent of La Lagesse, North Jesmond, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Sisters of Mercy, Newcastle-on-Tyne; Ursuline Sisters, Berwick-on-Tweed; Sisters of Mercy, Alnwick; Sisters of St. Paul, Stockton-on-Tees.

Industrial Schools, for Boys.—Senior: St. James' (Bishop Chadwick's Memorial School), Carlisle. Junior: St. Vincent's, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Girls: St. Joseph's, Carmel-road, Darlington.

Poor Law Schools, for Girls.—The Home, Tudhoe, Spennymoor (in charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul); the Orphanage, Wigton, Cumberland (in charge of the Sisters of Mercy); St. Joseph's Home, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Poor Law Schools, for Boys.—St. Peter's, Gainford, Darlington, under Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Schools, by Sisters of Charity, at St. Augustine's, Darlington; by Sisters of Mercy at St. Mary's, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Mary's, St. Patrick's, Sunderland; St. Cuthbert's, Wigton; St. Mary's, Hexham; St. Cuthbert's, North Shields; St. Joseph's, Tow Law; St. Benet's, Monkwearmouth; St. Patrick's, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham; St. Mary's, Alnwick; Crook; St. Godric's, Durham.—By Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, at Blackhill; Brooms; Consett; Darlington, St. Williams; Esh Laude; Kendal; Maryport; Newcastle-on-Tyne, St. Andrews; Stockton-on-Tees, St. Mary's and St. Cuthbert's; Whitlehaven; Workington.—By Dominican Sisters at St. Dominic's, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—By Faithful Companions of Jesus, West Hartlepool.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Home for the Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor. St. Joseph's Home, Elswick, Newcastle-on-Tyne; St. Joseph's Home, High Barnes, Sunderland; St. Joseph's Home, Carlisle.

Catholic Needlework Guild for Clothing the Poor—Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Carlisle.

The Wingate Hospital—Dominican Sisters of Congregation of St. Rose of Lima, St. Catherine's Convent, Shieldfield Green, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Houses of Mercy—Sisters of Mercy. St. Anne's, Summerhill-grove, Newcastle; Dene House, Ryhope; St. Anne's, Wolsingham.

Nazareth House—New Castle-on-Tyne.

Orphnage for Boys—Sisters of Charity. St. Vincent's Home, Brunel-terrace, Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Working Boys' Home, Westmoreland road, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Sisters of Charity.

Refuge for Penitents. Convent of the Good Shepherd, Benton Grange, Gosforth, Newcastle-on-Tyne.—Convent of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary; Carlisle.

Society for Propagation of Faith.—Secretary, Rev. H. Dix, Stanley.

Catholic Woman's League—20 Eldon sq., Newcastle-on-Tyne.

Association of the Adoration of The Most Holy Sacrament.—Osbourn road, Jesmond.

Society of the Holy Childhood—Secretary, Rev. W. Dickerson, St. Clare's Abbey, Darlington.

House of Retreats for Men—Whinney House, Low Felt, Gateshead, conducted by the Jesuit Fathers.

Tyreside Branch of the Catholic Truth Society—President, His Lordship the Bishop; Vice-Presidents, Rev. J. Newsham and E. F. Corballis, Esq.; Secretaries, Rev. H. Mackin, B.A. and G. Rix, Esq.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	275	Schools conducted by Religious	37
Churches, Chapels and Stations	188	Catholic Population	207,588

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF LEEDS

Diocese formed by the division of the Diocese of Beverly into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Dec. 20, 1878.

West Riding of Yorkshire, and City of York south of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOSEPH ROBERT COWGILL, D.D., cons. Nov. 30, 1905, as Bishop of Olenus and Coadjutor of Leeds; succeeded to Leeds, June 11, 1911.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. AUSTIN Canon COLLINGWOOD.—Res. *St. Patrick's, Leeds.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOHN BRENNAN.
Secretary—Very Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM HAWKSWELL.—Res., *Bishop's House, Leeds.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. THOMAS CORCORAN.—Res., *Shibden Industrial School, Halifax.*
Chapter (erected Sept. 23, 1879).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. AUSTIN COLLINGWOOD, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. THOMAS SHINE, MICHAEL MCAULIFFE, JOHN EARNSHAW, JOHN BRAY, D.D. (Theologian), EDWARD DAWSON (Poenit), JOHN FOLEY, JOHN HEWISON, FRANCIS WOOD, JOSEPH RUSSELL, O. DOLAN.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

WEST RIDING.

LEEDS, Cathedral Church of St. Anne (1786, 1838), Very Rev. Thomas Canon Shine, Revs. George Richardson, Patrick Duane, Michael Harty, Michael L. Cotter.
Convent of Notre Dame.
Catholic College for Boys, Rev. H. Garman, S.J., rector. Fathers, 5.
Catholic College for Girls.
St. Joseph's Seminary, Professors: Very Rev. John Canon Bray, D.D., Rev. Francis Van Neste.
St. Patrick's (1831-1891), Right Rev. Msgr. Austin Canon Collingwood, V.G., Revs. Polydore Vermeire, W. Holohan, P. Leonard, P. Holloran.
St. Joseph's (1860), Hunslet, Revs. Thomas Cody, T. Bell, J. Comerford.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Holy Family (1872), New Wortley, Revs. William Hickey (chaplain to H. M. Prison), J. Bradley.
St. Mary's (1851, 1866), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. D. O'Ryan, O.M.I., and 3 Fathers.
St. Vincent's Home for boys.
St. Francis' (1882), Very Rev. M. Canon McAuliffe, Revs. J. Lucey, T. O'Connell.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Anthony's, Rev. Patrick O'Connell.
Holy Rosary (1886), served from Cathedral.
The Sacred Heart, Rev. J. O'Brien, S.J., and 2 Fathers.
St. Augustine's, Revs. James Coffey, A. Kelleher.
St. Vincent's (1849), served from Cathedral.
St. Urban, served from Cathedral.
Convent of Mary Immaculate, and Orphanage for Girls (1853), Richmond Hill.
St. Joseph's Convent (1855), Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road.
Aberford, Leeds, St. Wilfrid's (1786), Rev. W. Baines, O.S.B.
Addingham, served from Ilkley.
Ackworth Grange, Pontefract, The Sacred Heart of Jesus.
Allerton Park, Knaresbrough, St. Mary's (1807), Rev. Leo McGuire.
Barnoldswick, Rev. J. V. Woerkom.
Barnsley, Holy Cross (1801), Revs. John Hill, M. Kenny, H. Quinn.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Batley, St. Mary of the Angel's (1853, 1870), Revs. John Lea, Peter McBride.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Bentham, Lancaster, St. Boniface's (1866), Rev. S. J. Morgan.
Bingley, The Sacred Heart (1873), Rev. Michael O'Donnell.
Birstall, Rev. Peter Russell.
Bishop Thornton, Ripley, Harrogate, St. Joseph's (1809), Rev. Hermann A. Geurts.
Boston Spa, Yorkshire, Institute for the Deaf and Dumb, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Very Rev. Edward W. Canon Dawson, Rev. Edward Wilson.
Bradford, St. Mary's (1825), East Parade, Revs. Edwin Schreiber, Bernard McAdam, C. McGarvey, James Grogan, M. Gooley.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
St. Joseph's (1868), Revs. Thomas Blessing, Austin Henry, John Donkers.
St. Peter's, served from St. Mary's.
St. Anne's (1873), Revs. Michael Daly, James Reynolds.
St. Patrick's (1852), Very Rev. John Canon Earnshaw, Revs. C. P. Kelly, T. Moynihan, C. Earnshaw.
St. Bede's Grammar School, Rev. Charles Tindall, Head Master; Rev. J. Molony.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
St. Michael's (1865), served from St. Patrick's.
St. Cuthbert's (1875), Revs. John O'Connor, M. McNamara.
St. William's (1882), Rev. Joseph McMahon.
Brighouse, St. Joseph's (1867), School chapel, Rev. P. McMenamin.
Broughton Hall, Skipton, The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1453), Rev. T. Bradley.
Burghwallis, Doncaster (middle of the sixteenth century), served from Crowle.

Digitized by Google

Carlton, Selby, St. Mary's (1841-2), Rev. R. Byrne.
Castleford, St. Joseph's (1877), Very Rev. John Canon Hewison, Rev. H. Valkenburg.
Clifford, Boston Spa, St. Edward King and Confessor (1841, 1848), Rev. John Carr.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Cragwood, Rawdon, Leeds, Rev. G. Thonon.
Deepcar, Sheffield, St. Anne's, Rev. J. J. O'Shea.
Denaby Main, Rotherham, Rev. C. Leteux.
Dewsbury, Our Lady and St. Paulinus' (1841, 1871), Revs. F. Mitchell, Patrick Ennis.
St. Joseph's, Batley Carr, Rev. W. Hayes.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Dinnington, Rev. H. Angenent.
Doncaster, St. Peter ad vincula (1833, 1867), Revs. Andrew Leonard, V.F., Thomas Bentley.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Earby, served from Barnoldswick.
Elland, served from Brighouse.
Garforth, Leeds, St. Joseph's, served from Aberford.
Goldthorpe, Rev. N. Waugh.
Goole, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1864, 1877), Rev. A. Dekkers.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Theo. Terken.
Halifax, St. Mary's (1827, 1865), Very Rev. John Canon Foley, Revs. John O'Sullivan, Michael Maher.
Sacred Heart and St. Bernard's, Revs. Michael Bradley, Henry McKenna.
Mt. St. Bernard, Sunnyside.
Boys' Industrial School of the Good Shepherd, Presentation Brothers, Chaplain Rev. Thomas Corcoran.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Handsworth, Sheffield, St. Joseph's (1870-1881), Revs. Adrian van Roosmalen, A. Kay.
Harrogate, Our Lady and St. Robert's (1861-1873), Revs. Austin Saxton, B.A., H. Hammond.
Convent of Sisters of the Holy Child.
Hazlewood, Tadcaster, St. Leonard's (1286), served from Tadcaster.
Hebden Bridge, Rev. T. McEnery.
Heckmondwike, School chapel, Rev. T. Nicholson.
Hemsworth, Rev. Wm. C. Hudson.
Hillsborough, Sacred Heart, School Chapel, Rev. R. Dunford.
Horsforth, Rev. John Curran.
Hoyland, Barnsley, Rev. J. White.
Huddersfield, St. Patrick's (1828, 1832), Revs. Daniel Murphy, T. Smith, T. Young.
St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael McCarthy, Rev. J. Holohan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Ilkley, Sacred Heart of Jesus (1879), Very Rev. Francis Canon Wood.
Convent of the Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion.
Keighley, St. Anne's (1835), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Russell, Revs. Jeremiah Twomey, J. Flynn.
Kinsley, Rev. J. Broderick.
Knaresbro', St. Mary's (1797), Very Rev. I. I. Cummins, O.S.B.
Lawkland, Clapham, Lancaster, St. Oswald's (1790), served from Settle.
Low Valley, Rev. J. Mulcahy.
Luddendenfoot, served from Hebdon Bridge.
Maltby, cum Dinnington, Rev. H. Vos.
Masbro', Rotherham, St. Bede's (1841-42), Revs. Matthew Gosse, O. Horrax.
Milnes Bridge, Huddersfield, Rev. Thomas Byrne.
Moorthorpe, South Elmsall, Rev. Thos. McNiff.
Morley, St. Francis of Sales, Rev. William Dobson.
Mortomley, Our Lady Refuge of Sinners, Rev. W. Donkers.
Normanton, Sacred Heart, Revs. Joseph I. Imkamp, A. Sweeney.
Normanton Common, served from Normanton.
Nun Monkton, York, St. Joseph's (from Linton, 1700; 1870), Rev. Joseph Locke.
Osset (1878), Rev. Thomas Morrissey.
Otley, Our Lady and All Saints' (1851), Rev. Ignatius Saxton.
Owlerton, Barrack chapel, civilians admitted, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Pontefract, St. Joseph's (1800), Revs. Honoré Fové, Wilfred FitzGibbon.
Pudsey, St. Joseph's, Rev. Lawrence Versteylen.
Revell Grange, Sheffield, served from St. Vincent of Paul's, Sheffield.
Ripon, St. Wilfrid's (1862), Rev. Ernest Levick.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Rudding Park, Knaresbro', Holy Family (1874; Aug. 1, 1879), Rev. Luke O'Keeffe.
Scarthingwell, Tadcaster, The Immaculate Conception (1854), Rev. Martin Brey.
Selby, St. Mary's (1822, 1839), Rev. C. Walsh, Rev. B. Ford.
Settle, St. Mary's and St. Michael's (1864), Rev. Max Tillman.
Sheffield, St. Mary's (1783, 1846-50), Very Rev. O. Canon Dolan, V.F., Revs. H. Hudson, T. Molony, Fr. Watkin.
St. William's (1862), Lee Croft, served from St. Mary's.
St. Charles' (1864, 1868), Attercliffe, Revs. Mich. Beazley, J. Whitehead.
St. Vincent of Paul's (1853), Solly st., Congregation of the Mission; Very Rev. P. Kilty, C.M., supr. and 8 Fathers.
St. Catherine's (1876), Andover square, Revs. Patrick Hickey, J. Kavanagh.
St. Wilfrid's (1879), Rev. George Bradley.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Francis Creedon.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convent of Sisters of Charity, Solly st.

Digitized by Google

Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, and Reformatory for Girls.
Carmelite Convent of Holy Ghost (Kirkedge), Rev. J. McAuliffe.
Shipley, SS. Mary's and Walburga's (1867), Revs. Denis O'Sullivan.
Sicklinghall, Lys Marie, Wetherby, Immaculate Conception (1854), Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. N. Ryan, O.M.I., and other Fathers.
Skipton, St. Stephen's (1836, 1862), Rev. P. Bethell.
St. Monica's Convent, Faithful Companions of Jesus.
Slaithwaite, Huddersfield, served from Milnes Bridge.
Sowerby Bridge, served from West Vale.
Starbeck, Rev. John Brennan.
Tadcaster, St. Joseph's (1865, 1869), Rev. John Bradley.
Thrybergh, Rev. W. Ward.
Wakefield, St. Austin's (1828), Revs. C. Ruthven, J. Ratcliffe, J. Mosca.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Wath-upon-Dearne, St. Joseph's (1879), Rev. William Morrissy.
West Vale, Rev. Patrick Kealey.
Wetherby, St. Joseph's (1872), served from Sicklinghall.
Whitewell, Clitheroe, St. Hubert's (1864), Rev. H. Marchal.

CITY OF YORK (South of the Ouse).

English Martyrs (1882), Rev. G. E. Machell, Blossom st.
St. Mary's Convent (1680), Rev. William Bickerdike, Blossom st.

SCHOOLS CONDUCTED BY RELIGIOUS.

Girls' Boarding Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of the Holy Child, Harrogate; Sisters of Mercy, Clifford.

Girls' Elementary Schools—Sisters of Institute of B.V.M., York; Sisters Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Sicklinghall, Leeds; Sisters of Mercy, Barnsley, Bradford, Carlton, Clifford, Doncaster, Leeds, Sheffield, Wath; Sisters of Charity of St. Paul, Batley, Bradford, Ripon, Leeds, Wakefield; Sisters of Notre Dame, Sheffield, Leeds; Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul, Sheffield; Faithful Companions of Jesus, Skipton; Sisters of the Holy Cross and Passion, Batley Carr, Bradford, Dewsbury, Huddersfield, Halifax, Leeds, Ilkley.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

Poor-Law Schools for Children from the Workhouses—Girls: St. Mary's Orphanage, Richmond hill, Leeds.

Boys, St. Vincent's Cottage Home—8 Carr st., Leeds.

Industrial Schools—Boys: School of the Good Shepherd, Shibden, near Halifax. Girls: St. Joseph's Home, Howard hill, Sheffield, Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent of Paul.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylums for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Belle Vue road, Leeds; Heeley Bank road, Sheffield.

Institution for the Deaf and Dumb—Boston Spa, Yorkshire.

Home for Working Girls—Leeds.

St. Vincent's Boys' Home—Leeds.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	160	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	125
Regular Priests	26	Catholic Population	122,652

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MIDDLESBROUGH

Formed Dec. 20, 1878, by the division of the Diocese of Beverley into the Dioceses of Leeds and Middlesbrough, Comprising North and East Ridings of Yorkshire, and the city of York north of the Ouse.

Bishop—Right Rev. RICHARD LACY, D.D., Bishop of Middlesbrough, born at Navan, Jan. 16, 1841; cons. by Cardinal Manning, Dec. 18, 1879.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. BERNARD Canon MCCABE.—Res., *St. Hilda's, Whitby.*
Secretary—Rev. WILLIAM F. BRUNNER.—Res., *Bishop's House, Middlesbrough.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD Canon MCCABE, V.G.—Res., *Whitby.*
Assistant: Very Rev. CORNELIUS Canon ENGLISH.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. PATRICK CRONIN.—Res., *St. George's, York.*
Chapter (erected Feb. 15, 1881).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. MCCABE, V.G.
Canons: Very Revs. JAMES GRIFFIN, JAMES J. NOLAN; THOMAS O'CONNELL, (Secretary); Rt. Rev. Msgr. BERNARD MCCABE, V.G., (Theologian); Very Revs. PATRICK LYNN, FRANCIS J. HALL, AUGUSTINE D'HOOGHE, THOMAS R. MURPHY, PATRICK CRONIN, CORNELIUS ENGLISH, ALBERT GRYSPEERT.

NORTH RIDING.

MIDDLESBROUGH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary (under the title of Perpetual Succor), Sussex st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Lynn, Revs. H. O'Rourke, S.T.L., F. X. Lynch, J. McMullan, P. Nerney.
St. Alphonsus', Kings road, North Ormsby, Rev. Richard Roche, Rev. S. O'Brien.
Faithful Companions. Newlands. Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Park House.
Sisters of Mercy, King's road and Sisters of Charity, S. V. Paul, Park road.
St. Joseph's Cemetery.
St. Mary's Linthorpe, Very Rev. James Corcoran, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
St. Patrick's, Marsh st., Rev. Richard Sullivan, Revs. Denis Donovan, Christopher McCormack.
Aiskew, Bedale, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. Richard Lewis.
Ampleforth, York, St. Lawrence's Abbey and College, Rt. Rev. J. O. Smith, O.S.B., abbot and 15 Fathers.
Brandsby Hall, Easlingwold, Holy Cross, served from Ampleforth.
Brotton, served from Loftus.
Brough Hall, Catterick, St. Paulinus', Rev. James A. Butler.
Crathorne, served from Stokesley.
Danby Hall, served from Ulshaw.
Easingwold, St. John's, Rev. M. Bluté, O.S.B.
Egton Bridge, Grosmont, York, St. Hedda's, Rev. W. Storey.
Filey, near Scarborough, Rev. E. Roulin, O.S.B.
Grange Town, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor, Rev. Bernard Kelly, Rev. W. McKernan.
Helmsley, York, served from Ampleforth (1st Sunday of each month).
Kilvington, Thirsk, St. Anne's, no services.
Kirby Moorside, served from Ampleforth.
Lartington, Rev. M. O'Connell.
Leyburn, Bedale, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Rev. Charles Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.
Loftus, Saltburn-by-the-Sea, SS. Joseph and Cuthbert, Rev. P. Macken.
Malton, St. Mary's, Rev. P. McKernan.
Masham, Rev. Benvenutus Guy.
Northallerton, Sacred Heart, Rev. Lewis Tils.
Osmotherley, served from Stokesley.
Pickering, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. H. Bryan.
Redcar, The Sacred Heart, Very Rev. Canon A. Gryspeert.
Convent of Dominican Nuns.
Richmond, St. Joseph's and St. Francis Xavier's, Revs. Henry Farmer, S.J., and 2 Fathers.
Convent of the Assumption.
Scarborough, St. Peter's, Very Rev. Thomas Canon O'Connell, Rev. Gerald Quirk.
Convent of the Dames de Marie.
St. Edward's, served from St. Peters.
Scorton, Catterick, St. John of God, Rev. J. Grumley.
South Bank, St. Peter's, Very Rev. James Canon Nolan, Revs. J. Owens, L. Doherty.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Staithes, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. Thomas Noone.
Stokesley, Northallerton, St. Joseph's, Rev. Robert Currie.
Thirsk, All Saints, Rev. W. Warmbold.
Thornaby-on-Tees, Very Rev. Augustine Canon D'Hooghe, Rev. T. McEntegart.
Ugthorpe, Whitby, St. Ann's, Rev. W. McGlone.
Ulshaw Bridge, Middleton, R.S.O., SS. Simon's and Jude's, Rev. Geoffrey Cremer.
Whitby, St. Hilda's, Rt. Rev. Monsignor Bernard Canon McCabe, V.G., Rev. B. Wilson.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Convalescent Home, under Sisters of Mercy, Rev. Michael Dillon, chaplain.
Wycliffe, Winston, Darlington, St. Mary's, Rev. Charles Donovan.
Yarm, St. Mary's, Rev. John G. Conlon.

EAST RIDING.

Beverley, St. John's, Very Rev. James Canon Griffin.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy.
Bridlington Quay, Our Lady and St. Peter's, Rev. Vincent Calvert.
Convent of Dominican Sisters.

Digitized by Google

ffield, Our Lady and St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice O'Regan.
eringham, York, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Hannigan, C.R.L., Rev. J. Jeffrey, C.R.L.
don Hull, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Very Rev. Cornelius Canon English.
lme-on-Spalding-Moor, York, St. John Baptist, Rev. Arthur W. P. Calvert.
ughton Hall, Brough, Holy Family, Rev. T. Wright.
wden, Sacred Heart, Rev. Peter Kennedy.
ll, St. Charles Borromeo, Jarratt st., Very Rev. Francis Canon Hall, R.D., Rev. E. O'Rourke, D.D., Rev. G. Brunner, B.A.
St. Vincent's Home for Boys.
Convent of Sisters of Mercy and Training College, Endsleigh, Beverley road, Rev. A. W. Wannyn, chaplain, 37 Lambert st.
Convent of Canonesses of St. Augustin. Rev. Prosper Coppin, chaplain, 47 Park Grove.
St. Mary's, Wilton st., Very Rev. Thomas R. Canon Murphy, Revs. A. Van den Bosche, George Kiernan.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Mary's.
St. Patrick's, Spring st., Revs. James Barry, George Walsh, J. Connolly.
St. Vincent's, Queen's road, Revs. P. Clancy, T. McEldowney.
St. Wilfrid's, Boulevard, Rev. Thomas Wilson, Rev. Richard Fox.
Convent of Mercy, served from St. Patrick's.
rket Weighton, St. William's, Catholic Reformatory School for Boys, Brothers of the Christian Schools. Brother Laurence, superintendent; Rev. J. Murphy, chaplain.
rton, Skirlaugh, Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Christopher Flanagan.
wport and River Bridge, served from Howden.
klington, SS. Mary's and Joseph's, Rev. John J. McCabe.

CITY OF YORK (North of the Ouse).

t. Wilfrid's, Duncombe st., Rev. John Chadwick, Rev. Cecil Farrar.
t. George's, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Cronin, Revs. Julius Claus, J.C.L., Denis Luddy, D.D.
t. Joseph's Convent, Lawrence st., Poor Clares (Colettines), Rev. D. O'Connor.

---

ay chaplain: Rev. E. Kennedy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Lawrence's College—Ampleforth.
Mary's College—Linthorpe, Middlesbrough.
s' Boarding Schools:
ers of the Assumption—Richmond.
thful Companions—Middlesbrough.
ers of Mercy—Hull.
ulines—Hull.
ers of Charity—Filey.
Dominicans—Redcar.
Canonesses Regulars of St. Augustin—Hull.
Sisters of Charity of Notre Dame—Filey.
Sisters of Misericorde—Easingwold.

nentary Girls' Schools conducted by Religious:
ers of Mercy—Hull; Middlesbrough;
hitby; Beverley; South Bank.
ers of the Assumption—Richmond.
ers of Charity of St. Paul—St. Wilfrid's, ork.
s of the Order of the Presentation—*ickering.*
Faithful Companions of Jesus—Middlesbrough.
Dames de Marie—Scarborough.
Sisters of Charity—St. George's, York; St. Charles, Hull.
Dominicans—Bridlington; Leyburn; Redcar.

ormatory School for Boys—Market Weighton.
r Law School for Girls—Middlesbrough.
r Law School for Boys—Hull.

RECAPITULATION.

lar Clergy	78	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	73
ular	38	Estimated Catholic Population	52,329

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NORTHAMPTON

Northamptonshire, Bedfordshire, Buckinghamshire, Cambridgeshire, Huntingdonshire, Norfolk and Suffolk.

Bishop—Right Rev. FREDERICK WILLIAM KEATING, D.D., born in Birmingham, June 13, 1859; cons. February 25, 1908.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. PROVOST SCOTT, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Rectory, Cambridge.*
Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH S. MAYNE.—Res., *Bishop's House, Northampton.*
Archivist and Treasurer—Very Rev. JOSEPH Canon TONKS—Res., *St. Edward's, Kettering.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. Canon ASHMOLE.—Res., *Cathedral House, Northampton.*
Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon CARY-ELWES.—Res., *All Souls', Peterborough.*
Assistant Inspector—Rev. J. B. MARSHALL, M.A., Cambridge.
Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Right Rev. Msgr. CHRISTOPHER SCOTT, D.D., V.G.
Canons: Very Revs. GEORGE FREDERICK STOKES (Penitentiary), JOHN HENRY ASHMOLE, JOHN FREELAND (Theologian), JAMES FLINT, PATRICK GROGAN, DUDLEY CARY-ELWES, JOHN FRANCIS DRAKE, JOSEPH TONKS, LAURENCE YOUENS, AUGUSTINE P. PEACOCK. Honorary Canon: Very Rev. BERNARD MURRAY.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.

NORTHAMPTON, Cathedral of St. Mary and St. Thomas (1825), The Bishop of Northampton; Very Rev. Canon Ashmole, R.D., adm.; Rev. Joseph S. Mayne, chaplain to Notre Dame Convent; Revs. Wallace Clare, Bernard Hyde.
St. John's (1882), served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Notre Dame, Abington street; Nazareth House, Leicester road; Berry Wood Asylum; St. Andrew's Hospital; H. M. Prison.
Ashby, St. Ledgers, St. Paul's (1884), served on Sundays from Rugby.
Aston-le-Walls, near Byfield (1827), Rev. E. Martin Edwards.
Culworth, Danvers House, served from Aston-le-Walls.
Daventry, Our Lady, and St. Augustine's (1882), Rev. Thomas FitzGerald.
Great Billing, The Immaculate Heart of Mary, Rev. C. Ketterer.
Harrowden Hall (1905).
Hothorpe, St. Gilbert's (1892), served from Franciscan Monastery, Olton.
Kettering, St. Edward's, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Tonks.
Peterborough, All Souls' (1896), Very Rev. Dudley Canon Cary-Elwes, Inspector of Schools, Rev. Charles Duchemin.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity, Manor House st.
Rushden, St. Peter's, Rev. Frederick W. Lockyer.
Weedon, Our Lady of Victories, served from Daventry.
Wellingborough, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (1886), Rev. E. E. Garnett.
Woodford and Hinton, served from Aston-le-Walls.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedford, Holy Child Jesus and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Freeland, M.R., R.D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
H. M. Prison.
Biggleswade, St. Peter's, served from Shefford.
Dunstable, served from Luton.
Leighton Bussard, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Long.
Luton, Victoria road, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Henry O'Connor.
Convent of Congregation de Sainte Marie (III. Order).
Shefford, St. Francis' (1884), Very Rev. Laurence Canon Youens, Rev. Bernard Quinlan.
St. Francis' Home, an Orphanage for boys, is attached to this mission.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Aylesbury, St. Joseph's, Rev. Thomas H. Scott.
Female Prison, St. Mary Magdalen's, served from St. Joseph's.
Bletchley, served from Wolverton.
Buckingham, St. Bernardine's College, London road, Rev. Father Cardiff, O.F.M., and other Fathers.
Chalfont, St. Peter, served from Gerrard's Cross.
Chesham, served from Gerrard's Cross by Rev. M. J. Flanagan.
Eton, Rt. Rev. Abbot Aloysius Smith, C.R.L., Revs. L. E. Montgomery, Henry Healy, C.R.L.
Great Marlow, St. Peter's (1846), Rev. Arthur Tillett.
Gerrard's Cross, The Priory, Austen Wood, Rev. Benedict Zimmerman, O.D.C., and other Fathers.
Hambleden, served from Henley-on-Thames.
High Wycombe, St. Augustine's (1889), Revs. Augustine Peacock, Gerald Flanagan.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines.
Olney, Our Lady Help of Christians, Rev. Joseph McShee.
Convent of the Sisters of the Congregation of the Holy Ghost.
Slough, St. Ethelbert's, Rev. Andrew J. Kay.
Convent of the Dames Bernardines, Very Rev. Patrick Grogan.

Digitized by Google

Taplow, Amerden House, served occasionally.
Thornton College, Rev. Henry G. Hughes.
Wolverton, St. Francis of Sales (1867), Rev. Thomas Walker.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Cambridge, Union road, New Town, Our Lady and The English Martyrs (1890), Right Rev. Msgr. Provost Scott, D.D., V.G., M.R., R.D., Rev. C. M. Davidson, D.D.
Convent of the Sisters of the Institute of B.V.M.
Chapel, 2 Round Church st., Rev. J. B. Marshall, M.A., chaplain. Open to Members of the University Only.
St. Edmund's House, Rev. J. L. Whitfield, M.A., Rev. F. Adamson.
St. Benet's House.
Ely, St. Etheldreda's, Very Rev. G. F. Canon Stokes, R.D.
Kirtling Tower, Newmarket, Mary Immaculate and St. Philip's, Rev. F. J. Sutherland.
March, Rev. Louis Allen.
Newmarket, Our Lady Immaculate and St. Etheldreda's (1861), Rev. John Lickert.
Wisbech, Our Lady and St. Charles Borromeo (1854), Rev. George J. Page.
Wisbech High Fen, Oratory of St. Patrick (1862), served from Wisbech.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Huntingdon, St. Michael's Archangel (1901), Rev. Donald Heptonstall.
Ramsey, The Sacred Heart, served from March.
St. Ives, The Sacred Heart, Rev. James Purcell.
St. Neot's, served from Huntingdon.

NORFOLK.

Aylsham, served from Norwich.
Cromer, Our Lady of Refuge, Overstrand road, Rev. Harold Squirrell.
Costessey, St. Walstan, Rev. Francis Byrne.
Convent of the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Diss, served from Norwich.
East Dereham, served from Fakenham.
East Harling, served from Norwich.
Fakenham, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. Herbert Wm. Gray.
Fincham, served from Swaffham.
Gillingham Hall, Domestic Chapel, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1898), served from Yarmouth.
Hingham, served from Norwich.
Hunstanton, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor and St. Edmund, K. M. Rev. C. S. Flynn.
King's Lynn, St. Mary's (1845), Rev. Charles C. Eeles, M.R.
Shrine of Our Lady of Walsingham.
Lynford, Mundford, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Stephen's (1884), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Murray.
North Walsham, served from Cromer.
Norwich, St. John's (1894), St. Giles' road, Very Rev. J. Francis Canon Drake, R.D., Revs. Frederick Nutt, Frederick C. Nutt, Edward Wimbridge, J. Cosser, M.A.
St. George's, Fishergate st., Rev. Edward Scott.
Convent of Notre Dame, Surrey road.
Convent of the Little Sisters of the Assumption.
Oxburgh, Stoke Ferry, Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1885), Rev. J. Vende.
Reepham, Lenwade Lodge, Domestic Chapel, served from Yarmouth.
Sheringham, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. W. Carter.
Stoke Holy Cross, served from Norwich.
Swaffham, Rev. John Malone.
Convent of the Daughters of Divine Charity.
Wymondham, served from Norwich.
Wroxham Hall, Norwich, St. Michael's and St. Helen's, Rev. Wilfrid Hampson.
Yarmouth (Great), St. Mary's (1827-50), Rev. David Thompson, S.J., and other Fathers.
Convent of the Daughters of the Cross.

SUFFOLK.

Aldeburgh, Ursuline Convent, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Vincent Delaney.
Beccles, St. Benedict's (1889), Rev. Vincent Corney, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
Convent of Our Lady of Pity, Servites.
Brantham, Rev. Alfred Wilson.
Bungay, St. Edmund's (1822), Rev. William Gabriel Geary, O.S.B.
Bury St. Edmunds, St. Edmund's, 21 Westgate st., Rev. Joseph O'Gorman, S.J., and other Fathers.
Coldham Cottage, Bury St. Edmunds, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1870), Rev. Augustine A. Wilkinson.
East Bergholt, Colchester, St. Mary's Abbey, Rev. T. Bede Birchby, O.S.B., Rev. Alfred Wilson.
Felixstowe, St. Felix (1899), Rev. Hugh Parker.
Convent of the Sisters of Jesus and Mary.
Gorleston-on-Sea, St. Peter's (1889), Rev. Henry Stanley.
Haverhill, served occasionally from Kirtling.
Ipswich, St. Pancras', Revs. Austin O'Sullivan, Edward McHugh.
St. Mary's, Church and Convent, Albion Hill, Rev. Bernard McCaul.
Boarding School, Poor School, and Orphanage (certified by the Local Government Board) are attached to the Convent.
H. M. Prison; Borough and County Asylums; East Suffolk Hospital.
Landguard Fort, near Walton and Felixstowe, served from Felixstowe.
Leiston, served from Aldeburgh.

Digitized by Google

Lowestoft, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1902), Rev. R. G. Allan.
Convent of the Sisters of the Immaculate Heart of Mary.
Nayland, The Sacred Heart, served from Stoke-by-Nayland.
Southwold, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Mason.
Stoke-by-Nayland, Colchester, St. Edmund, King and Martyr (1826), Rev. G. H. Miles.
Stowmarket, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Frederick Donovan.
Sudbury, Our Lady and St. John, The Croft, Rev. William Wainwright.
Convent of the Sisters of the Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, The Croft.
Thetford, St. Mary's (1827), Very Rev. James Canon Flint, R.D.
Woodbridge, St. Thomas of Canterbury, served from Ipswich.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Boys—St. Francis' Home, Shefford.
Orphanage for Girls—St. Mary's Convent, Albion Hill, Ipswich.
Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Leicester road, Northampton.

RECAPITULATION.

Regular Clergy	22	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	99
Secular Clergy	81	Estimated Catholic Population	16,270

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF NOTTINGHAM

Nottinghamshire, Derbyshire, Leicestershire, Lincolnshire and Rutland.

Bishop—Right Rev. THOMAS DUNN, born in London, July 28, 1870; cons. by Cardinal Bourne, February 25, 1916.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. W. Provost CROFT, Prothonotary Apostolic.—Res., *Lincoln.*
Secretary—Rev. EDWIN HENSON.—Res., *St. Barnabas's Cathedral, Nottingham.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWIN HENSON.
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Very Rev. Canon BERNARD HOBSON.—Res., *Shepshed.*
Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. WILLIAM CROFT, Prot. Apos.; Canons: Very Revs. P. J. O'DONOGHUE, JAMES BROWNE (Theol.), WILLIAM J. BAIGENT, FREDERICK KIND, FRANCIS MORRIS HAYWARD, JOHN MCILROY, THOMAS BYRNE, WILLIAM COLLINGWOOD, D.D., BERNARD HOBSON, MATTHEW JOSEPH O'REILLY.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

OTTINGHAM, Cathedral Church of St. Barnabas (May 10, 1842; Aug. 29, 1844), Revs. George Trollope, adm., Henry Hunt, Edwin Henson.
Convent of Mercy, College st., served from the Cathedral.
Our Lady and St. Patrick's (1867), Revs. Michael Griffin, John McGrath.
St. Augustine's, Woodborough road, Revs. Charles Gossins, Augustus B. Short.
Sacred Heart Convent, Sisters of St. Joseph, Mapperley road.
St. Edward's, Blue Bell hill, Rev. Austin Williamson.
St. Mary's, Hyson green, Very Rev. Canon McIlroy.
St. Paul's, Radford, Rev. Bernard George.
Convent of the Maternal Heart, Lenton st.
Nazareth House, Priory st., Lenton, Rev. Patrick Joseph Power (chaplain).
eston, Rev. Francis C. Hays.
rlton, Nottingham, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Toomey.
stwood, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Joseph Ketels.
icknall, Holy Cross, Rev. Michael James O'Reilly.
nsfield, St. Philip Neri, Rev. Joseph Prince.
wark, Holy Trinity, Rev. John Hadican.
lcotes, Worksop, St. Helen's (1868), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Joseph J. Stourton.
tford, St. Joseph's, Queen st., Rev. Frederick Ingle.
rksop, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Francis M. Hayward.

DERBYSHIRE.

by, St. Mary's (1838-1839), Very Rev. Canon Byrne, Rev. Claude Bostock.
Convent of Mercy.
t. Joseph's (1879), Mill hill, Very Rev. Canon Browne, Rev James P. O'Brien.
t. George's (1920), served from St. Joseph's.
reton, St. Mary's, Rev. Thomas B. Chapman.
aston, English Martyrs', Rev. John Keogh.
bourne, All Saints, Rev. Augustine E. Bermingham.
tewell, English Martyrs', served from Hassop.
nford, Sheffield, Our Lady of Sorrows, Very Rev. Canon Collingwood.
per, Rev. Louis Drury.
sover, served from Shirebrook.
adbottom, Immaculate Conception, served from Hadfield.
terley, served from Alfreton.
ton, St. Anne's, Very Rev. Canon Kind.
sterfield, The Annunciation (1853, 1854), Rev. Patrick Hassan, S.J., and other Fathers.
Cross, Chesterfield, St. Patrick's and St. Bridget's (1862, 1882), served from Chesterfield.
vn, Chesterfield, served from Mount St. Mary's.
well, served from Mount St. Mary's.
went, Sheffield, St. Henry's, served from Bamford.
son, Manchester, St. Mary's (1882), Revs. William R. Winder, Leo Bermingham.
ll Saints (1837), Rev. W. R. Winder.
field, St. Charles Borromeo's (1858; cons. to S. H., Sept. 6, 1873), Very Rev. Canon Baigent, Rev. Arthur Bird.
iop, Bakewell, All Saints (1818), Rev. Richard de Mattos.
iersage, Sheffield, St. Michael's (1866), Rev. Francis Busch.
iton, Our Lady and St. Thomas of Hereford (1858), Rev. Joseph H. Stewart.
Eaton, St. Francis', Rev. James F. Hargreaves.
ple Bridge, Stockport, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. Michael O'Reilly.
ock Bridge, Our Lady and St. Joseph's, Rev. Aloysius C. V. Crowther.
ourne, Derbyshire, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Philip, Rev. L. du Boulaye.
it St. Mary's College, Chesterfield, The Immaculate Conception (1844-46), Jesuit Fathers; Rev. Arthur Collingwood, S. J., rector, and 12 Fathers.
iall, Burton-on-Trent, St. Edward's, Rev. Maurice Parmentier.
Mills, Stockport, St. Mary's (1843-45), Rev. William C. McKenna.
brook, St. Joseph, Rev. Charles Froes.
Hill, Immaculate Conception, served from Mount St. Mary's College, Rev. Jos. Flynn, S.J.
ley, Rev. Patrick Sweeney.

Digitized by Google

Whittington, served from Staveley.
Woodseats, Sheffield, Our Lady of Beauchief and St. Thomas of Canterbury, Rev. James B. Rooney.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Leicester, Holy Cross Priory (1818-19), Wellington st., Dominican Fathers: Very Rev. Stephen Fitzgerald, O.P., prior, and 6 fathers.
St. Patrick's (1854), Revs. George Holland, Paul O'Grady.
Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry Lindeboom.
St. Peter's, (1896), Revs. Francis Caus, John A. Wenham.
Ashby-de-la-Zouch, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour (1915), served from Measham.
Barrow-on-Soar, Loughborough, St. Alban's (1839), served from Loughborough.
Coalville, S. Saviour's, Rev. Joseph Degan.
St. Bernard's Abbey, near Leicester (1837-44), Cistercian Fathers: Very Rev. F. Louis Carew, supr., and other Fathers.
Earl Shilton (1908), Rev. Leonard Middleton.
Eastwell, Melton Mowbray (1798), Rev. George Hendricks.
Hathern, Green-Hill, St. Aloysius', served from Shepshed.
Hinckley, St. Peter's Priory (1824), Dominican Fathers, Very Rev. Joseph Mandy, O.P.
Husbands Bosworth, Rugby, St. Mary's (1874), Rev. Luke Prendergast.
Loughborough, St. Mary's (1836), Fathers of Charity: Revs. George Elson, John Colbert.
Convent of Sisters of Providence, Rev. Edward J. Hoare, Inst. Ch. (chaplain).
Lutterworth, Our Lady of Victories and St. Alphonsus, Rev. Alfred Haseland, M.R.
Convent of Poor Clares Colletines, Rev. Ernest Lecointe, chaplain.
Market Harborough, St. Mary, Our Lady of Victories (1877), Rev. Hugh L. Kavanagh.
Measham, St. Charles' (1882), Rev. Leo Moens.
Melton Mowbray, St. John Baptist (1840), Rev. Robert J. Hunter.
Ratcliffe College, near Leicester, The Immaculate Conception (1847), Fathers of Charity: Very Rev. Aloysius Emery, Inst. Ch., pres., and other Fathers.
Shepshed, Loughborough, St. Winefride's (1842), Very Rev. Canon Hobson, Rev. Charles Daly.
Sileby, St. Gregory's, served from Ratcliffe College.
Stanford Hall, served from Lutterworth.
Whitwick, Leicester, Holy Cross (1837), Very Rev. Canon Matthew J. O'Reilly.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Wigston, St. Mary (1905), served from Holy Cross Priory, Leicester.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Barton-on-Humber, St. Augustine's, Rev. J. Dunstan Flanagan, O.S.B.
Boston, St. Mary's (1827), Rev. Joseph Gattie.
Convent of Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
Brigg, Immaculate Heart of Mary (1815; new church, 1875), Rev. Ernest R. Grimes.
Convent of Sisters of Providence.
Corby, Grantham, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Rev. Lambert Van der Kallen.
Crowle, Doncaster, St. Norbert and the Blessed Sacrament (1871; Oct. 15, 1872). Premonstratensians: Rev. M. W. Smith, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
Deeping, St. James: Our Lady of Lincoln and St. Guthlac, Rev. William G. Hood.
St. Francis Xavier, Xaverian Novitiate, Rev. Bro. Cyril, C.X.F. (Provincial).
East Barkwith, Franciscan College, Ponton Hall, Fr. Philip, O.S.F.C., Rector, and 7 other Fathers.
Gainsborough, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1866), Rev. Francis Richmond.
Grantham, St. Mary's (1832-33), Rev. Leo Andrew Arendzen.
Great Grimsby, St. Mary's-on-the-Sea, Very Rev. Canon O'Donoghue, Rev. Albert Lakin.
Convent of Sisters of St. Joseph.
St. Peter's, West Marsh, Rev. Joseph Feskens.
Hainton, Wragby, St. Francis of Sales (1836), served from Market Rasen.
Lincoln, SS. John the Baptist and John the Evangelist, 34 Broadgate, Rt. Rev. Magr. Provost Croft, Rev. Peter Taylor.
Convent of Sisters of Providence of Ruillé sur Loir.
Louth, St. Mary's, Rev. Owen Scully.
Luddington, Goole, St. Joseph's and St. Dymphna's, served from Crowle.
Market Rasen, Holy Rood (1828, 1868), Rev. Dominic Hengel.
Osgodby, Market Rasen, St. Joseph's (1793), Rev. Francis F. Holmes.
Scunthorpe, Rev. Francis Firth.
Skegness, Rev. Charles B. Croucher.
Skendleby Hall, Sacred Heart (1894), served from Spalding.
Sleaford, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. Wm. Lieber.
Spalding, The Immaculate Conception and St. Norbert's, Premonstratensians: Rev. Clement Tyck, C.R.P., and other Fathers.
Stamford, Our Lady and St. Augustine, Apostle of England, Rev. Joseph West.
Wellingore Hall, St. Augustine (1874), served from Sleaford.
Woodhall Spa, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart and St. Peter, Rev. Wilfred Tonge.

RUTLAND.

Exton, Oakham, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1867), Rev. Gregory Ould, O.S.B.
Oakham, St. Joseph's and St. Edith's, Mill st., Rev. Charles Payne.
Trover Grange, served from Stamford.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor and Destitute Children—Nazareth House, Nottingham.
Home for Girls—Great Grimsby.

Digitized by Google

House of Mercy for Servants—Convent of Mercy, Nottingham.
Industrial School—Grimsby.

COLLEGES AND BOARDING SCHOOLS.

Boys—Mount St. Mary's, Chesterfield.
College of the Immaculate Conception, Ratcliffe, Leicester; Oakview, Hathersage.
Temple Belwood, Crowle, St. Lawrence's Franciscan (Capuchin) College, Panton Hall, Wragby, Lincs.
Girls—Sisters of Mercy: Nottingham.
Franciscan Tertiaries: Market Harborough; Melton Mowbray.
Sisters of St. Joseph: Great Grimsby; Nottingham.
Dominican Sisters: Leicester.
Sisters of Providence: Loughborough, Brigg.

UPPER AND MIDDLE-CLASS DAY SCHOOLS.

Girls—Nottingham; Derby; Glossop; Great Grimsby; Leicester; Loughborough; Whitwick, (Coalville).
Mixed—Nottingham, Sacred Heart Convent, Convent of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	89	Mission Churches and Chapels	117
Regular Clergy	52	Catholic Population	42,567

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PLYMOUTH

Devonshire, Dorsetshire and Cornwall, with the Scilly Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN KEILY, D.D., fourth Bishop; cons. June 23, 1911.—Res., ***Bishop's House, Plymouth.***
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID Canon BARRY.—Res., ***Holy Cross, Plymouth.***
Secretary—Rev. CYRIL MAHONEY.—Res., ***Bishop's House, Plymouth.***
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. EDWARD DAMEN.
Chapter (erected Nov. 26, 1853).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G.; Canons: Very Rev. BERNARD WADE, Penitentiary; Very Rev. JOHN J. HIGGINS, Right Rev. Msgr. DAVID BARRY, V.G., Very Rev. THOMAS P. KENT, Very Rev. Msgr. C. E. GANDY, Very Rev. F. SHEPHERD, Very Rev. J. S. BURNS, Very Revs. A. MORFORD, T. HANNIGAN, J. HURLEY, (Honorary Canons, Very Rev. WALTER KEILY, M. J. BURNS).

DEVONSHIRE.

PLYMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. Mary and St. Boniface (1856, 1858; cons. Sept. 22, 1880); The Bishop of Plymouth, Rt. Rev. John Keily, D.D.; Rev. Maurice I. Morrissy, Rev. C. Mahoney, Revs. W. S. Gaynor, J. O'Byrne, E. O'Callaghan.
St. Boniface College for boys, conducted by Presentation Brothers.
Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, Wyndham st., served from the Cathedral.
Holy Cross, Beaumont road, Right Rev. Msgr. D. Canon Barry, V.G., Rev. J. Cashman.
St. Teresa, Beaumont road, Sisters of Charity.
St. Edward, Confessor (1910), Home Park Avenue, Rev. D. Noonan, Rev. P. Nealon.
Beaconfield, Rev. A. Durand.
Little Sisters of the Poor, St. Joseph's Home, Hartley, Very Rev. Dean O'Loughlin.
Carmelite Convent, Efford, served from Cathedral.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Edward.
Axminster, St. Mary's (1831), Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Canon Gandy.
Barnstaple, The Immaculate Conception (1827; cons. Oct. 24, 1855), Rev. Patrick Leahy.
Bideford, Sacred Heart, Rev. A. Hawkins.
Blackadon, Ivybridge, Borough Asylum, served from Ivybridge.
Bovey Tracey, Sacred Heart, served from Ingsdon.
Buckfastleigh, Buckfast Abbey, Immaculate Heart of Mary, Right Rev. Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., abbot; Very Rev. Mellitus Hauler, O.S.B., prior, and 14 Fathers.
Chudleigh, Abbey of Sion, Rev. D. O'Connor.
Dartmouth, St. John the Baptist, Rev. F. Daniels.
Dawlish, St. Agatha, Exeter road, Rev. D. Kavanagh.
Devonport, SS. Michael's and Joseph's (1860, 1861), James st., Revs. Ed. Dewey, F. S. Biggs, P. Nealon.
Exeter, Sacred Heart (1790-92); new church, 1884), Revs. T. Barney (Exeter), B. Tracy.
Exmouth, The Lawn, Very Rev. Msgr. Bernard Palmer.
Honiton, The Holy Family, Churchill, Rev. ———.
Ilfracombe, Our Lady, Star of the Sea (1874, New Church 1893), Very Rev. Joseph R. Hurley.
Ivybridge, Cadleigh, Rev. L. Gautier.
Keyham, Devonport, Holy Redeemer, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Kent, Rev. C. Scanlan.
Kingsbridge, Rev. ———.
Lynton, Rev. M. F. Weddick.
Newton Abbot, St. Joseph's (1871), Rev. E. Damen (Newton).
St. Augustine's Priory (church cons. Sept. 9, 1863), Rev. P. Barrett.
St. Michael's Convent, Ingsdon, Rev. Leon Jégou.
Okehampton, St. Boniface, Station road, Rev. C. A. Smith.
Paignton, St. Mary's hill, Marist Fathers Novitiate, Rev. F. O'Sullivan, S.M., supr., 4 Priests.
Sidmouth, Convent of the Assumption.
Tavistock, served from Yelverton.
Teignmouth, Our Blessed Lady and St. Patrick's (1854-78), Rev. Edward Burke.
St. Scholastica's Abbey (church cons. 1864), Very Rev. Canon Horford.
St. Joseph's, Sisters of Notre Dame, Rev. N. Ellis.
Tiverton, St. John's (1839), Rev. J. Shryane.
Torquay, The Assumption (1853; cons. 1854), Very Rev. John Canon Higgins, Rev. H. O'Brien.
St. Vincent's Orphanage, Sisters of Charity, Rev. E. O'Dea.
Our Lady, Help of Christians, and St. Denis' (1865, 1869), St. Mary Church, Very Rev. Canon Shepherd.
Totnes, St. Mary and St. George, served from Buckfast Abbey.
Ugbrooke, Chudleigh, St. Cyprian's (1671), Rev. W. Unsworth.

DORSETSHIRE.

Bindon Abbey, Wool, Rev. P. O'Reilly.
Blandford, Rev. W. O'Neill.
Branksome, near Bournemouth, St. Joseph's and St. Walburga's, Rev. John Carroll.
Bridport, SS. Mary's and Catherine's (1846), Rev. Jules Ketele.
Chideock, Bridport, Our Lady of Martyrs and St. Ignatius', served from Bridport.
Dorchester, Our Lady of the Martyrs, Rev. T. Hannigan.
Lulworth Castle, Wareham, St. Mary's (1790), Very Rev. I. Cowd.

Digitized by Google

Lyme Regis, SS. Michael's and George's (1837), Rev. J. Van Heede.
Marnhull, St. Mary's (1651-1832), St. Joseph's Priory, Rev. A. C. Dodard.
Poole, St. Mary's (1839), Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Portland, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1868), Very Rev. Walter Canon Kiely.
Convict Prison, Rev. Andrew O'Loughlin, D.D., Ph. D.
Shaftesbury, Sacred Heart, Belmont House, Congregation of Sons of Mary Immaculate, Rev. Edwin P. Harcourt.
Sherborne, Sacred Heart and Aldhelm's, St. Anthony's Convent, Rev. E. Grant.
Spetisbury, Blandford, St. Monica's Priory, Rev. W. O'Neill (Mauritius).
Stapehill, Wimborne, Convent of Our Blessed Lady of Dolours, Rev. P. Morton.
Swanage, St. Monica's Priory, Canons Regular of the Lateran: Rev. Fr. Corr, C.R.L.
Weymouth, St. Augustine's (1833, 1835), Rev. Thomas Sheehan.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Carlton Road.

CORNWALL.

Bodmin, St. Mary's Priory and College (1836), Canons Regular of the Lateran: Very Rev. C. McGregor, C.R.L., prior, and other Fathers.
Camborne, St. John Baptist's (1859), Rev. F. Biggs.
Falmouth, St. Mary's (1819), Very Rev. J. S. Canon Burns, Rev. J. Fanning.
Fowey, St. Monica, served from Bodmin.
Hayle, Downes House, Rev. J. O'Reilly, C.R.L.
Lanherne, St. Columb, SS. Joseph's and Anne's (1797), Rev. F. Hayes.
Launceston, Rev. R. McElroy, C.R.L.
Liskeard, St. Neot's (1863), Rev. Henry Barrett.
Looe, Holy Ghost, Rev. N. Woolfrey.
Newquay, Most Holy Trinity, Rev. C. McGuinness, C.R.L.
Penzance, The Immaculate Conception (1843), Very Rev. Bernard Canon Wade, M.R.
St. Ives', Rev. E. Bovenizer, C.R.L.
Saltash, Our Lady of Angels, Rev. P. M. Northcote.
Sclerder, Polperro Chapel (1848), Our Lady of Light, served from Looe.
Truro, St. Piran's, Chapel hill, Rev. W. Riley, C.R.L.

Army Chaplain: Very Rev. Msgr. Smith, D.S.O.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Secondary School for Boys, St. Boniface's College, conducted by the Presentation Brothers, Plymouth.
School for Young Boys, conducted by the Visitation Sisters, Pymore Road, Bridport; Dorset.
Secondary Schools for Girls—Notre Dame, Plymouth, Teignmouth, Dominican, St. Mary church, Ursuline, Plymouth, Bideford.
Elementary Schools Under Religious at Plymouth (Cathedral and Gasking st.); Axminster; Bodmin; Buckfast; Devonport; Exeter; Falmouth; Keyham; Newton Abbot; Paignton; Penzance; St. Mary Church; Sherborne; Teignmouth; Torquay; Weymouth.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Orphanage for Girls—Dominican Sisters: St. Mary's Priory, St. Mary Church, Torquay; the Assumption Sisters, Sidmouth.
Certified Poor Law Schools, for Children from Workhouses—Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul: Boys—St. Vincent's, Teignmouth road, Torre, Torquay; Girls—21 Gasking st., Plymouth.
Little Sisters of the Poor—Home for the Aged and Infirm, Hartley, Plymouth.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	83	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	96
Regular Clergy	48	Catholic Population	19,584

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF PORTSMOUTH

Hampshire and the Isle of Wight, Berkshire and the Channel Islands.

Bishop—Right Rev. WILLIAM T. COTTER, born December 21, 1866; cons. as Bishop Auxiliary, March 19, 1905; translated to Portsmouth, November 24, 1910.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN Canon WATSON.—Res., *Gosport.*

Secretary—Rev. J. H. KING.—Res., *Bishop's House, Portsmouth.*

Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. LUKE GUNNING; Canons: Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES P. CONWAY, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN WATSON, Very Revs. ALEXANDER J. C. SCOLES, STEPHEN MONGAN, D.D., Theologian; JOHN LONGINOTTO, Secretary; WILLIAM LE GRAVE, D.S.O., Penitentiary; JAMES DALY, JOHN HOURIGAN, ALBERT G. COUGHLAN, ISIDOR KUNER, EDWARD COLLINS, Hon. Canon.

HAMPSHIRE.

PORTSMOUTH, Cathedral Church of St. John (opened Aug. 10, 1882), Edinboro' road, Revs. Patrick O'Leary, John King, Francis Stanford, Timothy Twomey.
Our Lady and St. Swithin's, Saxe Weimar road, Southsea, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner, Revs. R. Arscott, P. Frawley, St. Swithin's Presbytery, Saxe Weimar road.
Corpus Christi, Gladys ave., North End, Rev. R. F. Raab.
St. Joseph, Copnor, Revs. F. J. Murphy, M. Corbett.
Nazareth House Orphanage, Very Rev. Isidor Canon Kuner.
St. Camillus, Rev. H. Macdonald, Rev. F. L. Hackett, naval chaplains.
Aldershot, Town, St. Joseph's (1869), Queen's road, Revs. F. O'Farrell, F. J. Pinkman.
SS. Michael's and Sebastian's (1855), Stanhope Lines, Rev. J. Carden, C.F.
St. Louis' (1861), Marlborough Lines, Rev. W. J. Flynn.
Military Prison.
Alton, St. Mary's, Rev. James P. Murphy.
Andover, West st., Rev. J. O'Sullivan.
Basingstoke, The Holy Ghost (1869; school chapel, 1878, consecrated 1903), Burgess road, South View, Very Rev. Alexander J. C. Canon Scoles.
Bighton, served from Alton.
Bishop's Waltham (White Fathers), Rev. P. Travers.
Bitterne, The Convent, Rev. G. Dolman, Ploërmel Bros., Rev. J. Kerdal.
Bordon Camp, Rev. J. Coghlan.
Boscombe, Church of Corpus Christi, Parkwood road, Rev. C. Widdowson, S.J., and three Fathers.
Convent of the Cross.
Bournemouth, Oratory of the Sacred Heart (Oct. 31, 1869), Richmond Hill, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. W. Crofton, S.J., and four Fathers.
Church of Annunciation, served from Richmond Hill.
Chapel of Mary Immaculate, Middle road, Westbourne.
Bramshill, served from Farnborough.
Bursledon, Elm Lodge, served by chaplain.
Christ Church, Immaculate Conception and St. Joseph's (Dec. 1866), Rev. T. O'Connor.
Cosham, Waterloo, The Convent, Rev. F. Bailey.
Ditcham, St. Philip's, served by Rev. R. M. Lucan, O.S.B.
Eastleigh, Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. John Doran.
St. Mary's Home.
Fareham, Sacred Heart (1873, 1878), Rev. Hugh Breslin.
Farnborough, Rev. J. McCourt, S.C., and five Fathers.
Farnborough, St. Michael's Abbey (Mausoleum erected by Empress Eugénie for Napoleon III and Prince Imperial), Benedictines of Solesmes, Right Rev. Abbot Ferdinand Cabrol, O.S.B., and ten Fathers.
Convent of Institute of Christian Education.
Fordingbridge, Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Rev. Lawrence Doran.
Gosport, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart (about 1750), High st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. J. Canon Watson, V.G., Administrator; Revs. J. Hayes, J. P. Murphy.
Ann's Hill, served from St. Mary's.
Grayshott, Revs. L. Harvey, J. Rice.
Havant, St. Joseph's (1790-1875), Very Rev. J. J. Canon Daly.
Hayling Island, served from Havant.
Heckfield, Our Lady and St. Benet's, served from Woolhampton.
Liphook, St. Mary's (1910), Rev. R. Atherton.
Lymington, Our Lady of Mercy and St. Joseph's (1859), Rev. John Murphy, M.R.
Lyndhurst, Our Lady and St. Edward (1896), Rev. J. J. Hally.
Netley, Military Hospital, St. Joseph's (1863), Rev. J. C. Dunphey, C.F.
Petersfield, St. Laurence's, Rev. R. M. Lucan, O.S.B.
Romsey, Abbey House, Our Lady of Reparation, Rev. P. Claessen.
Convent of La Sagesse and Boys' Orphanage.
Montfort College, Rev. J. B. Lagrée, S.M.M., supr.
Southampton, St. Joseph's (1830), Bugle st., Revs. J. Connolly, F. O'Rourke.
Shirley, Rev. J. Shanahan.
St. Edmund's, The Avenue, Revs. D. O'Mahoney, Thomas Byrne, B. Lindsay.
Convent of the Sainte Union.
Franciscan Convent, 13 Bugle st.
Home for aged and infirm priests.
Tichborne, Alresford, St. Margaret's, Rev. A. P. Lion.
Winchester, St. Peter's (Dec. 6, 1792), St. Peter's st., Very Rev. Luke Canon Gunning, R.D., Rev. B. Morris.
Woolston, St. Patrick's, Rev. Charles Tremble.

Digitized by Google

ISLE OF WIGHT.

arisbrooke, Newport, Convent of Our Lady of Reparation (1866), Rev. F. Humbert Everest, O.P.
owes, West, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1796), Rev. J. O'Hanlon.
owes, East, Rev. E. Clark.
reshwater, St. Saviour's (1871), Rev. A. Mulholland.
ewport, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1791), Rev. T. Watson, Rev. J. Ahern.
Parkhurst, Convict Prison.
uarr, Abbey of St. Pierre (from Solesmes); Abbot, Right Rev. Paul Delatte, O.S.B.
yde, St. Mary's (1845; 1866), Very Rev. Stephan Canon Mongan, D.D., Rev. M. J. Sexton.
Convent of the Cross.
Abbey of St. Cecilia (from Solesmes); served from Quarr Abbey.
ndown, St. Patrick's, Melville-terrace, Rev. J. Flynn.
anklin, Thorncliff, Oratory of the Sacred Heart, Rev. P. MacSwiney.
ntnor, Our Lady and St. Wilfrid's (1866, 1871), Very Rev. Canon A. W. Steggall, D.D., Rev. W. J. Blake.
Convent of Benedictines, Steeplehill view, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Rev. G. Cozien, O.S.B.
Convent of Sacred Heart, Bonchurch, served from St. Wilfrid's.

BERKSHIRE.

lngdon, SS. Mary's and Edmund's (1856; 1865), Rev. J. W. Doran.
Convent of Mercy.
ot, St. Francis', Franciscan Friary, Rev. Franciscan Fathers, O.S.F.
Convent of Institute of B.V.M.
umont College, Old Windsor, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers: Very Rev. W. Bodkin, S.J., rector, and ten Fathers.
cknell, St. Joseph's (1894), Stanley road, served from Ascot.
admoor Asylum, served from Wokingham.
kland, Faringdon, St. George's (1845-46), Rev. C. Arthur.
t Hendred, Wantage, St. Mary's (cons. Aug. 17, 1865), Very Rev. Albert G. Canon Coughlan, M.R.
t. Amand (13th century), Mass once a week.
denhead, St. Joseph's, Market st., Rev. P. Curtin.
bury, St. Joseph's (1850-64), Rev. Francis Green.
ding, St. James' (1780), Abbey Ruins, Revs. F. J. Kernan, M.R., A. McDonald.
ressingham Park, The Sacred Heart, served from Farnborough Abbey.
ast Reading, served from St. James.
ford Place, served from Buckland.
dsor, St. Edward's (1858), Alma road, Very Rev. John Canon Longinotto, M.R.
ingham and Crowthorne, Rev. John Connolly.
lhampton, Reading, Donai Abbey (1847-64), Benedictine Fathers, Rt. Rev. D. Hurley, O.S.B.

ISLAND OF JERSEY.

Helier, St. Mary's and St. Peter's (1843, 1867), Vauxhall st., Very Rev. Canon John Hourigan, M.R., Rev. E. Sweeney.
. Peter's Barracks, served by Very Rev. John Canon Hourigan.
Thomas' (French), Val Plaisant, Oblate Fathers; Rev. L. Gullient, O.M.I., supr., and other Fathers.
Matthew's (1872), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Mao, O.M.I.
r Lady of the Holy Martyrs of Japan (1863), Oblate Fathers: Rev. A. Pierrat, O.M.I.
Aloysius House, French Jesuits: Rev. F. Mollat, S.J.
ithful Companions, David place.
lpers of the Holy Souls, St. Saviour's Road.
tle Sisters of the Poor, St. Augustine's House.
melite Convents—Westburne; Keranna; Goodlands.

ISLAND OF GUERNSEY.

ter-Port, St. Joseph's and St. Mary's (1851), Rev. T. G. Hickey, Rev. H. Dorran.
vent. Sisters of Mercy. Boarding and Day School; also a Middle-Class School.
Lady Star of the Sea, De Lancy Hill, served from St. Joseph.
Lady Immaculate, Burnt lane (French), Rev. Anselm Bourde de la Rogerie.
gloire, L'Islet, served from La Chaumière by Rev. E. Urvoy, S.C.
uis', La Chaumière, Salesian Fathers, Rev. E. Cosson, S.C., superior.
es, La Forêt, served from La Chaumière.

ISLAND OF ALDERNEY.

ne's and St. Mary Magdalen's (1858), Rev. G. C. Bailey.
vent of Mercy.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

s—St. Stanislaus, Beaumont; St. Mary's, Woolhampton, La Chaumière, Guernsey, Southsea, Farnborough.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

for Aged and Infirm Priests—Franciscan Convent, Southampton; Mercy Convent, Alderney.
for Penitents—Waterloo.
for Poor—Jersey.
age for Boys—Romsey, Jersey, Aldershot; *Girls*—Southsea, Jersey.

RECAPITULATION.

Clergy	92	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	110
Clergy	202	Catholic Population	48,800

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

The Hundreds of Salford and Blackburn, in Lancashire.

Consecrated to the Sacred Heart, Sept. 21, 1873.

Bishop—Right Rev. LOUIS CHARLES CASARTELLI, D.D., M.A.; Litt. Or. D.; born 1852; cons. Sept. 21, 1903.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. JOHN S. VAUGHAN, D.D., Bishop of Sebastopolis; born 1853; cons. Aug. 15, 1909.—Res., *Our Lady and St. Hubert, Great Harwood.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. LIONEL J. Canon O'KELLY.—Res., *St. Anne's, Manchester.*

Secretary—Rev. T. LEO PARKER, M.A.—Res., *St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.*

Diocesan Chancellor—Very Rev. JAMES Canon ROWNTREE, R.D.—Res., *St. Cuthbert's, Withington.*

Chief Diocesan School Inspector—Rev. FRANCIS J. NUGENT.—Res., *Mt. Carmel and St. Patrick's, Oldham.*

Chapter (erected June 24, 1852).—Provost: Right Rev. Msgr. PATRICK LYNCH; Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. LIONEL J. O'KELLY, V.G., Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH TYNAN, D.D., Right Rev. Msgr. JOSEPH A. BURKE, J.C.L. (Penitentiary); Very Revs. THOMAS SHARROCK (Secretary); CHARLES ROTHWELL, HENRY CHIPP, ROBERT HOLMES, JAMES ROWNTREE; OSMUND WOODS (Theologian); THOMAS WALSH. *Honorary Canon:* Very Rev. CHARLES MCDERMOTT ROE.

CHURCHES AND CLERGY.

SALFORD, MANCHESTER, St. John's Cathedral (1848), The Bishop of Salford; Very Rev. Canon T. Sharrock, Adm.; Revs. F. Harrison, W. Foy, Joseph Butler, James Fallon, C. Bullock.
All Souls, Cemetery road, Weaste; Rev. Lawrence Delaney.
St. Ann's, Adelphi, served from Cathedral.
St. Boniface's, Lower Broughton, Rev. P. Wren, B.A., Rev. J. J. O'Mahony.
Mother of God and St. James', Church st., Pendleton, Revs. Joseph Crilly, F. Foy, P. Dillon.
St. Sebastian's, Gerald road, Pendleton, Very Rev. Leo Moore, O.P., Prior, and 6 Fathers.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Oldfield road, Revs. J. J. Welch, W. A. Gay.
Patronage of St. Joseph, Graven st., Revs. W. J. O'Dwyer, Richard Cookson, James Holland, Ellesmere st.
St. Peter's, Greengate, Revs. C. Hanrahan, W. Turner.
Accrington, The Sacred Heart, Rev. T. McAvoy, S.J., and other Fathers.
St. Ann's, Rev. W. Healey, 12 Cobham st.
St. Mary's, Oswaldtwistle (1894), Rev. Jas. Callaway, J. Geoghegan, B.A.
Ashton-under-Lyne, St. Ann's (1859), Burlington st., Revs. John Ward, P. Sheahan.
St. Mary's, Wellington road, Revs. B. Hickey, J. E. Feeney.
Aspull, Wigan, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rev. Joseph Fitzgerald.
Astley Bridge, Sharples, Bolton, The Holy Infant, Birley st., Rev. Douglas Evershed, West st.
Bacup, St. Mary's, Bankside, Rev. J. Kiely.
Barton-on-Irwell, Manchester, All Saints, Very Rev. Osmund Canon Woods, Rev. Jer. Kelly.
Billington, St. Mary's, Rev. Robert Walmsley, (Langho, Blackburn).
Blackburn, St. Alban's (1824), Right Rev. Henry Hanlon, Bishop of Teos; Revs. J. M. Edmondson, J. Cartin, Michael Fitzgerald, Denis Sheahan, Jr.
St. Anne's, France st., Rev. W. Shine, Revs. J. O'Brien, C. Moynihan.
St. Joseph's, Cumberland st., Audley, Very Rev. Dean Power, Patrick McGuinness, Patrick Veale.
St. Mary's, Islington, Right Rev. Msgr. Jos. A. Canon Burke, J.C.L., R. D., Revs. W. Ramsdale, H. Bamber.
St. Peter's Chains, Mill Hill, Revs. P. Kirwan C Crisp, Jessel st., Mill Hill.
Blackley Manchester, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, Old road, Revs. Rob. Hayes, Francis Hampson, T. McKenna.
Good Shepherd Convent, Rev. Daniel Shea.
St. Joseph's Convent, Blackley Park.
Bolton, St. Edmund's, Grime st. Revs. C. Chronnell, Patrick Gorman.
St. Mary's, Palace st., Revs. John Manning, George Wainwright, R. V. O'Shaughnessy.
St. Patrick's, Great Moor st., Revs. John Farley, Thomas McGrath.
SS. Peter's and Paul's (1800), Pilkington st., Very Rev. Canon Robt. Holmes, Revs. W. Fletcher, Charles Hope.
Public Institutions, Rev. Thomas Harrison, Deane, Church Lane.
Brierfield, Nelson, Holy Trinity (1896), Rev. T. Dillon, Jr.
Brownedge, Preston, St. Mary's, Rev. J. A. Turner, O.S.B., and 4 Fathers.
Burnley, St. Mary's (1846-49), East Gate, Right Rev. Msgr. Canon Joseph Tynan, D.D., Revs. J. V. Murphy, Thomas Butler, T. Barton.
St. John's, Ivy street, Rev. J. Connor, Rev. E. A. Byrne.
St. Mary Magdalen's, Gannow, Revs. J. Hennessy, H. Baron, Denis Brennan, Jr.
St. Augustine's, Lowerhouse, Rev. J. Hardman.
Bury, Our Blessed Lady, Manchester road, Very Rev. P. Keighley, R.D., M.R., Rev. W. Browne.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Elton, Rev. R. Molloy.
St. Joseph's, Peter st., Revs. Charles Morris, J. Linehan.
Tottington, St. Hilda's, Rev. H. Egbers.
Convent of Daughters of the Cross, served from St. Mary's.
Castleton, St. Gabriel and the Angels, Rev. T. Henshaw, Manchester road.
Chadderton, St. Herbert's, Rev. James Lawless, Middleton road.
Chipping, Preston, St. Mary's, School lane, Rev. Thomas Callaway.
Chorlton-cum-Hardy, St. Peter's, Right Rev. Msgr. Joseph Kelly, Rev. Thomas Singleton.
Clayton, Manchester, St. Willibrord, Rev. R. Mortimer.

Digitized by Google

Clayton-le-Moors, Accrington, St. Mary's, Old Burnley road, Rev. J. Crombleholme.
Clitheroe, SS. Michael and John the Evangelist, Rev. Ignatius Robinson, S.J., and other Fathers.
Colne, The Sacred Heart, Revs. John Aspinall, G. Motier.
Crumpsall, St. Anne's, Rev. W. Aspinall.
Darwen, St. Joseph's, Bolton road, Revs. M. McGrath, P. Ryan.
Sacred Heart and St. Edward's, Rev. R. Claase, C. Wilkin.
Sisters of the Most Holy Cross and Passion.
Denton, Seven Dolors, Rev. W. Moran.
Eccles, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Francis Newton, R.D., Rev. Herbert Bolger.
Failsworth, Manchester, The Immaculate Conception, Oldham road, Revs. J. Morris, Wm. Meagher.
Fairfield, Higher Openshaw, Manchester, St. Anne's, Ashton old road, Revs. James Hanrahan, Denis Brennan.
Farnworth, St. Gregory the Great, Presto st., Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Provost Lynch, Revs. W. Leighton, A. Stewart.
Great Harwood, Accrington, Our Lady and St. Hubert's, Rt. Rev. John S. Vaughan, D.D., Bishop of Sebastopolis, Victor Mann, W. W. Hill.
St. Wulstan, Rev. Peter Higgins.
Halliwell, Bolton, St. Joseph's, St. Joseph st., Revs. John Burke, Frederick Kershaw.
Haslingden, The Immaculate Conception, Bury road, Revs. H. Hunt and John O'Dwyer.
Heaton Norris, St. Mary's, Roman road, Revs. W. J. Hughes, B.A., B.D., F. A. Coupe, D.D., Ph.D., T. Bergin.
Heywood, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Dawson st., Revs. R. Vereker, John C. Mills.
Hollinwood, Oldham, Corpus Christi, Old lane, Very Rev. Dean Francis Oakes, Rev. John Fairclough.
Horwich, Bolton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Herbert st., Revs. T. Moylan and L. Sheahan.
Hurst Green, St. Joseph's, served from Stonyhurst.
Irlam, St. Theresa's, Rev. J. W. Thomson, Liverpool road.
Lee House, Preston, St. William's, Rev. V. H. Dawes, O.S.B.
Lees, Oldham, St. Edward's, Rev. A. Bartlett.
Levenshulme, Manchester, St. Mary of the Angels and St. Clare, Alma Park, Revs. W. Sassen, Michael O'Leary.
St. Robert's, North st., Rev. W. Watts.
Littleborough, Annunciation, Victoria st., Rev. A. Brosnan.
Little Hulton, Bolton, St. Edmund's, Rev. George Cobb.
Longridge, Preston, St. Wilfrid's, Pitt st., Rev. J. A. Wissink.
Lostock Hall, O. L. of Lourdes and St. Gerard Majella, Rev. P. C. Mercer, O.S.B., D.D.
Manchester, St. Alban's, Fawcett st., Ancoats, Rev. M. Pappalardo.
St. Aloysius', Ardwick, Revs. H. Roche, B.A., J. Foster.
St. Anne's, Junction st., Ancoats, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Lionel J. Canon O'Kelly, V.G., Revs. William Flynn, H. Fielding, M. Falkner.
St. Augustine's, York st., Very Rev. Msgr. Anselm Poock, D.D., Revs. P. Kelly, A. P. Keegan, Joseph Higham.
English Martyrs, Alexandra road, Rev. J. Rowan.
St. Bede's College (1876), Alexandra Park, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., rector; Revs. A. Wilson, vice-rector; John Birch, J. F. McNulty, M.A., H. Morrisey, M.A., S.T.L., J. J. Ingram, M.A., Joseph Rector, John C. Cooke, B.A., James McGinnell, F. Burscough, Leo Malone.
St. Bridget's, Mill st., Bradford, Revs. P. Prendergast, J. Cronin, W. Dorran.
St. Casimir's, Oldham rd., Rev. A. Foltin.
St. Chad's, Cheetham road, Rev. Denis Sheahan, rector, Rev. George Tighe.
St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor st., served from Corpus Christi.
Corpus Christi, Varley st., Miles Platting, Premonstratensians: Right Rev. Abbot Seadon, C.R.P.; and 4 Fathers.
St. Dunstan's, Moston, Rev. J. M. Routledge.
St. Edmund's, Monsall st., Queen's road, Very Rev. W. Bradley, V.F., W. Guinan, Revs. George Richardson, Thomas O'Shaughnessy.
St. Edward's, Thurloe st., Rusholme, Very Rev. Charles Canon Rothwell, Rev. Robert McGuinness.
The Holy Family, Ormond st., served from St. Augustine's.
St. Francis of Assisi (1868, 1872), Gorton, Friars Minor, Very Rev. F. Anselm, O.F.M. (guardian); and 7 Fathers.
St. Joseph's, Richmond Grove, Revs. C. Wierz, T. C. Gornall.
St. Joseph's Cemetery, Moston lane, Rev. F. Seed.
St. Mary's, Mulberry st., Very Rev. Thomas Canon Walsh, M.R., Rev. Henry Atkinson, M. O'Hara.
St. Michael's, George Leigh st., Revs. M. P. Ryan, A. Strumble.
The Holy Name, Oxford road, Rev. Bernard Butler, S.J.; and 5 Fathers.
St. Patrick's (1832), Livesey st., Revs. L. Cassidy, M.R., James McDonnell, Roger Weardon, Augustine Reardon, M. O'Sullivan.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Great Cheetham st., East, Higher Broughton, Revs. W. Wookey, V. Marshall, F. Diamond.
St. Vincent of Paul, George st., Openshaw, Revs. Andrew Ivory, J. Neil.
St. Wilfrid's, Bedford st., Hulme, Revs. James Murray, M.R., William Sewell, Thomas Baron, M. O'Sullivan, Jr.
St. William's, School Chapel, Simpson st., Angel meadow, Chapel of Ease to St. Chad's.
Crumpsall Workhouse, Rev. C. O'Mahoney, 2 Crescent road, Glynwood.
Prison, Strangeways, Rev. Thomas Dillon, Senior.
St. Mary's Home, Alexian Brothers, Newton Heath.
Convent of St. Joseph, Sisters of Charity, Victoria Park, Manchester, served from St. Augustine.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Plymouth Grove, Rev. Pius de Witte.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Newton Heath, Rev. E. F. X. de Pauw.
Xaverian College, Victoria Park, served from St. Edwards, Rushohue.

Digitized by Google

Middleton, St. Peter's, Taylor st., Rev. Joseph Hanrahan.
Mossley, St. Joseph's, Rev. Arthur MacGrath.
Nelson, St. Joseph's, Rev. R. Smith, Rev. Laurence Casey.
Newchurch, St. Joseph's, Rev. E. M. Bray, D.D.
Newsprings, Wigan, Rev. Charles Dunleavy.
Oldham, St. Anne's, Marsh st., Greenacres, Revs. Joseph O'Shaughnessy, M. Porter.
St. Mary's, Shaw st., Revs. P. Feeney, Theodore Kelly, Robert Halligan.
Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Patrick's, Union st., Revs. Francis J. Nugent, A. S. Wetherell, B.A., Peter Taylor.
Osbaldestone, Blackburn, St. Mary's, Rev. William Drake.
Padiham, Burnley, St. John the Baptist, Lane side, Green lane, Revs. A. Vantomme, J. E. McEnery.
Pleasington Priory, Blackburn SS. Mary's and John the Baptist, Rev. A. Vander Beek.
Prestwich, St. Mary's, Revs. James Corkery, F. Magill, L. Tighe, Fairfax road.
Lunatic Asylum.
Radcliffe, St. Mary's and St. Philip Neri (1878), Victoria st., Revs. Paul Dootson, H. Wearden.
Ramsbottom, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Bolton st., Rev. J. O'Riordan, E. Power.
Rawtenstall, Manchester, St. James the Less, Rev. Joseph Callaway, James Lineen, B.A.
Reddish, Stockport, St. Joseph's, Rev. H. Walsh.
Ribchester, Preston, SS. Peter's and Paul's, Stydd Lodge, Rev. Donatus Burke.
Rishton, Blackburn, St. Charles', Rev. Jas. Higgins.
Rochdale, St. John's, Ann st., Very Rev. Canon H. Chipp, V. F., Rev. J. Drescher.
St. Patrick's, Watt st., Revs. R. C. Campion, Herbert Bonney, J. J. Brosnan, M.A.
Buckley Hall, Orphanage, Rev. M. Cahill, chaplain.
Royton, Oldham, SS. Aidan's and Oswald's, Park st., Rev. T. Cusack, Jas. Kelly.
Sabden, Rev. J. Meade.
Samlesbury, Preston, St. Mary's, Preston New Road, Right Rev. Mgr. W. Hill.
Shaw, Oldham, St. Joseph's, Shaw Edge, Rev. Francis Clarke.
Stacksteads, Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. G. Fracassi.
Stonyhurst College, Blackburn, St. Peters, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., rector.
Stretford, Manchester, St. Anne's, Chester road, Very Rev. Canon Charles McDermott Roe, Rev. Joseph McEnery.
Swinton, Manchester, St. Mary of the Immaculate Conception, Revs. A. O'Rourke, Austin Rose.
Todmorden, St. Joseph's (1868), Ridge lane, Servite Fathers, Very Rev. Prior M. McCarthy O.S.M., and other Fathers.
Turton, St. Aldhelm's, Rev. W. Isaac.
Urmston, The English Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Bannon.
Walton-le-Dale, Preston, St. Patrick's, Rev. G. R. White, O.S.B.
West Houghton, Bolton, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Albion st., Rev. Frederick Barton.
Whitworth, near Rochdale, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Austin's, Rev. M. Buckley.
Winton, St. Gilbert's, Rev. George Callaway, 93 New lane, Patricroft, S.O.
Withington, Manchester, Holy Ghost and St. Cuthbert's, Palatine road, Very Rev. James Canon Rowntree, V.F., Rev. Joseph O'Donnell.
Withington Workhouse, Rev. F. Holt.

Military Chaplains—Revs. G. Keane, A. O'Connor, M. J. Phelan, E. M. Guinness, G. H. Ayles-Waters.
Naval Chaplain—Rev. E. M. Bray, D.D.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

FOR BOYS.

Stonyhurst College: Jesuit Fathers. Very Rev. Edward O'Connor, S.J., Rector.
St. Bede's College: Alexandra Park, Manchester, Very Rev. Francis Gonne, M.A., Rector.
Manchester: Catholic Collegiate Institute, by Xaverian Brothers, Bro. Bernardine, B.A., Rector.

FOR GIRLS.

Nearly every Parish has its Catholic Public Primary Elementary School. In some cases Nuns (coming daily from different convents) teach, in others there are lay Catholic teachers.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Asylum for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, 201 Plymouth grove, Manchester; Culcheth lane, Newton Heath, Manchester.
Homes of the Catholic Protection and Rescue Society—Chaplain Secretary: Rev. G. Maspero, Bishop's House, Salford. For working boys: Fairy Hill, Waterloo road, Manchester.
For children under 13 years of age: 43 Crescent, Salford (St. Bridget's Orphanage); Bank House and Cottage Home, Patricroft, Manchester.
For Infants, St. Gerard's Home, Denmark Road, Manchester.
Certified Poor Law School for Boys: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
Certified Poor Law School for Girls: Holly Mount, Tottington, Bury.
Home for Invalid Ladies—Sisters of St. Joseph, The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester.
Hospital—St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, under the care of the Brothers of St. Alexis.
Industrial Schools—For Boys: Richmond grove, Manchester; For Girls: St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park, Manchester.

ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS.

MEN.

BENEDICTINES: Brownedge; Lee House; Lostock Hall; Walton-le-Dale.
CANONS REGULAR OF ST. NORBERT (Premonstratensians): Manchester.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SALFORD

MINICANS: Pendleton, Salford.
IARS MINOR: Gorton, Manchester.
SUITS: Accrington; Clitheroe; Manchester; Stonyhurst.
ISSIONARY FATHERS OF ST. JOSEPH: Patricroft (Convent).
RVITES OF MARY: Todmorden.
EXIAN BROTHERS: Moston Cemetery; and St. Mary's Home, Newton Heath, Manchester.
ROTHERS OF CHARITY: Buckley Hall, Rochdale.
ROTHERS OF CHRISTIAN SCHOOLS: Richmond Grove, Longsight.
AVERIAN BROTHERS: Victoria Park, Manchester.

WOMEN.

AUGHTERS OF THE CROSS: 1° St. Mary's, Bury; 2° Blackley Park Convent, Manchester.
AUGHTERS OF JESUS: Colne.
AITHFUL COMPANIONS OF JESUS: 1° *Adelphi House, Crescent, Salford;* 2° *The Hollies, Oak Road, Fallowfield;* 3° *Sedgley Park, Prestwich, Manchester.*
RANCISCAN TERTIARIES OF THE HOLY GHOST: 183, Cheetham Hill Road, Manchester.
NSTITUTE OF B.V.M.: *Loretto Convent, Upper Moss Lane,* Hulme, Manchester.
NSTITUTE OF OUR LADY OF THE CENACLE: St. Gertrude's, 28, Alexandra Road S., Manchester.
ITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR: 1° 201, Plymouth Grove, Manchester; 2° Culcheth Lane, Newton Heath.
ISSIONARY SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH (III. Ord. St. Francis): 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Patricroft, Manchester; 2° Franciscan Convent, Princes Street, Blackburn; 3° Fountain Street, Nelson; 4° St. Bede's College, Manchester, S.W.
ALLOTTINE SISTERS: Como Terrace, Drake Street, Rochdale.
OOR CLARES (COLETTINES): St. Clare's Abbey, Alma Park, Levenshulme.
RESENTATION NUNS: Livesey Street, Manchester.
SISTERS OF BON SECOURS (of Troyes): Bignor Street, Cheetham.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF JESUS AND MARY: *Tottington, Bury.*
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. PAUL: Brownedge, Preston.
SISTERS OF CHARITY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL: 1° St. Joseph's Convent, Victoria Park; 2° 85, Rumford Street; 3° St. Vincent Street, Ancoats, Manchester.
SISTERS OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD: Blackley, Manchester.
SISTERS OF MERCY: 1° St. Mary's, Burnley; 2° Werneth Lodge, Oldham; 3° Great Harwood.
SISTERS OF THE MOST HOLY CROSS AND PASSION: 1° *Mount St. Joseph, Deane, near Bolton;* 2° 28, Pilkington Street; 3° 40, Clarence Street, Bolton; 4° 64, Victoria Street, Middleton; 5° 43, Crescent, Salford; 6° Darwen; 7° Horwich.
SISTERS OF NOTRE DAME: 1° *Brook House, Whalley Road, Blackburn;* 2° St. Joseph's Convent, Bignor Street, Cheetham, Manchester.
SISTERS OF THE CHRISTIAN RETREAT: Chorlton-cum-Hardy.
SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH: The Home, Whalley Range, Manchester, S.W.
SISTERS OF NAZARETH: Scholes Lane, Heaton Park, Manchester; St. Alban's Place, Blackburn.
CARMELITES, Vine St. Kersal, Manchester.

NOTE—The Convents italicized have secondary schools for girls.

RECAPITULATION.

Bishops	3	Churches and Chapels	211
Priests	360	Catholic Population	300,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SHREWSBURY

Shropshire and Cheshire.

Bishop—Right Rev. HUGH SINGLETON, born July 30, 1851; cons. Sept. 21, 1908.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*
Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN PROVOST BARRY, *Our Lady's, Birkenhead.*
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. B. ABRAM.—Res., *West Kirby.*
Chancellor—Rev. C. GILES.—Res., *Newport, Salop.*
Secretary—Rev. JOSEPH KELLY.—Res., *39 Beresford Road, Birkenhead.*
Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. E. ROONEY, *Oswestry.*
Chapter (erected July 1, 1852).—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN BARRY; Canons: Very Revs. A. O'TOOLE, D.D., Penitentiary; JAMES O'GRADY, JOSEPH G. WALSH, JAMES A. HENNELLY, AMBROSE J. MORIARTY, D.D., Theologian and Secretary; JOSEPH CHAMBERS, PATRICK CLEARY, HENRY MOTTRAM, JOHN H. ROCHE, HUGH WELSH.

SHROPSHIRE.

SHREWSBURY, Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Christians, and St. Peter of Alcantara, Very Rev. A. J. Canon Moriarty, D.D., adm., Rev. R. Bleasdale.
Acton Burnell, Shrewsbury, St. Peter's (1845-46), Rev. A. J. McEvoy, O.S.B.
Bridgenorth, St. John's, Rev. T. Cronin.
Ludlow, St. Peter's, Rev. C. E. Fisher.
Madeley Market, St. Mary's, served from Shifnal.
Market Drayton, SS. Thomas' and Stephen's, Rev. T. J. Mulcahy.
Mawley, Cleobury Mortimer, St. Mary's (1777), Rev. Peter L. Pears.
Middleton, St. Michael's, served from Bridgenorth.
Newport, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1832), Rev. C. Giles, Rev. H. Haslehurst, D.D.
Oswestry, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Oswald's, Rev. E. Rooney.
Plowden, Lydbury North, St. Walburga's, Rev. H. E. G. Rope, M.A.
Plowden Hall, St. Francis', served from Plowden.
Shifnal, St. Mary's, Rev. A. H. D'Arcy.
Wellington, St. Patrick's (1836-38), Rev. P. Kearney, D.D.
Whitchurch, St. George, Patron of England, Rev. F. De Vos.

CHESHIRE.

Chester, St. Werburgh's, Grosvenor Park road, Very Rev. Joseph Canon Chambers, Revs. J. Porter, Joseph Quinn, Dee House Convent, Chester and Tarvin Unions.
St. Francis', Grosvenor st., Franciscan Capuchin Fathers, Rev. Fr. Dominic, Guardian, Rev. Frs. Seraphin (Honnibal), O.S.F.C.; John Capistran, Thomas, Ambrose.
Altrincham, St. Vincent of Paul (1847), Very Revs. H. Canon Welch, James P. Kelly.
Birkenhead, St. Werburgh's (1835-37), Very Rev. J. A. Canon Hennelly, Revs. J. Coleman, D.D., John Cavanagh, C. James.
Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1862), Price st., Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Provost Barry, V.G., Revs. G. Conroy, J. McNally, B. Bell.
St. Laurence's, Park st., Rev. W. Baines, Revs. M. Curran, G. Cavanagh, R. I. Pownall.
St. Joseph's, Devonshire Park, Very Rev. A. Canon O'Toole, D.D., Revs. A. J. Wilson, P. Burke.
Holy Name of Jesus', Oxton, Rev. Joseph Kelly.
St. Anne, Highfield road, Rock Ferry. Oblates of Mary Immaculate: Rev. Matthew O'Reilly (supr.), Revs. E. Watson, B. O'Connell, T. Foley.
Bollington, Macclesfield, St. Gregory's (1834), Rev. N. Kelly.
Oakwood Hall, Romiley, St. Joseph's, Rev. George Pollen, S.J., House of Retreats.
Congleton, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. R. C. Chapman.
Crewe, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. Wm. Reade, B.A., O. McBennett.
Dukinfield, St. Mary's (1825; rebuilt 1854), Rev. H. Donlevy.
Ellesmere Port, St. Mary (1909), Rev. F. Maguire.
Errwood Hall, Buxton, St. Mary's (1861), served by Dominicans from Pendleton.
Hooton, St. Mary of the Angels (1883), Rev. G. Carton.
Hyde, St. Paul's (1848), Revs. T. M. Marrs, V. Corcoran.
Knutsford, St. Vincent of Paul, Queen st., Rev. John J. Ryan.
Latchford, Warrington, Our Lady of the Assumption (1869), Rev. J. J. Tallon, Rev. T. Ball, D.D.
Liscard, St. Alban's (1842), Very Rev. J. G. Canon Walsh, Revs. M. Hayes, R. Hughes.
Lymm, served from Latchford.
Macclesfield, St. Alban's (1839-41), Very Rev. P. Canon Cleary, Rev. W. O'Keefe.
Malpas, served from Whitchurch.
Middlewich, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Miller.
Nantwich, St. Anne's (1856), Rev. P. Deery.
Neston, St. Winefride's (1843), Rev. John Ryan.
New Brighton, SS. Peter and Paul's, Revs. T. Mulling, J. S. Wilkinson.
New Ferry (1902), St. John the Evangelist, Rev. J. F. O'Leary, D.D., Rev. P. Gerrard, B.A.
Northenden (1904), St. Hilda's, Rev. A. McGeever.
Northwich, St. Wilfrid's (1866), Rev. D. Cregan.
Romiley, Rev. Wm. Griffin.
Runcorn, St. Edward's (1846-7), Rev. W. E. Jones, Rev. M. F. Morley.
Sale, near Manchester, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Thompson, Rev. M. O'Reilly.
Sandbach, St. Winefride's (1865), served from Middlewich.

Digitized by Google

ıbe, Birkenhead, Our Lady Star of the Sea and St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Henry Canon Mottram, Revs. J. Seddon, O. Calderbank.
ridge, St. Peter's (1838-9), Very Rev. J. Canon O'Grady, Rev. Edgar A. Kirby, M.A.
ort, Our Lady and the Apostles' (1904), (1799), Revs. H. McGeever, W. Kinsella, B. Coleman, J. Russell.
Chad, Cheadle, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
Joseph's (1862), Rev. Canon J. H. Roche, Revs. A. Byrne, T. Lowery.
Peter, Hazel Grove, served from Our Lady and the Apostles'.
Hall, Birkenhead, Sacred Heart of Jesus, Convent of the Faithful Companions of Jesus, Rev. E. O'Connor.
sey, English Martyrs, Rev. Edw. Byrne.
Kirby and Hoylake, St. Agnes, Rev. J. B. Abram, Rev. J. Thompson, retired.
eybridge, Sacred Heart (1900), served by Dominicans from Pendleton.
slow, St. Theresa's (1913), Rev. T. O'Connor.

tired: Rev. John Thompson.
k leave and unattached: Revs. E. B. Hitchings, E. D. Kirby, E. Logan, M. McVeigh.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

ding and Day Schools for Girls—Faithful Companions, Dee House, Chester; Holt-Hill, Birkenhead; Upton Hall, Birkenhead.
Schools—Immaculate Conception, Liscard, New Brighton, Rock Ferry, Stockport; Institute B.V.M., Altrincham; Dominicans, West Kirby; Sisters of Charity, Romiley.
School for Boys and Girls—Ursulines, Nantwich road, Crewe.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ewsbury Children's Protection and Rescue Society—37 King's Mount, Birkenhead.
hanage and Industrial School for Boys—Stockport.
ne for Penitents (St. Margaret's), under the Irish Sisters of Charity—Mersey road, Rock Ferry, Birkenhead.
ne for Aged Poor—Little Sisters of the Poor, Parkfield ave., Birkenhead.
ls' Evening Club, etc. (St. Elizabeth's House), under the Irish Sisters of Charity, Claughton road, Birkenhead.
use of Mercy—Shrewsbury. For training domestic servants.
Edmund's Orphanage and Certified Poor Law School for Boys—Bebington.

RECAPITULATION.

ests	97	Other Chapels of Communities	16
ıblic Churches, Chapels and Stations	62	Catholic Population	65,434

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SOUTHWARK

County of London, south of the Thames, Kent, Surrey and Sussex.

Bishop—Right Rev. PETER E. AMIGO, D.D., cons. March 25, 1904.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D.—Res., *Catholic Church, Vauxhall, London, S. E.*

Vicars-Forane—Kent, Very Rev. W. M. CUNNINGHAM, V.F.; Surrey, Very Rev. Canon CHARLES C. HOGAN, V.F.; Sussex, Right Rev. Msgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, V.F.

Diocesan Secretary—Rev. JOHN SHEEN.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Assistant Secretary—Rev. C. CONSTABLE.—Res., *Bishop's House, St. George's Road, Southwark, London, S. E.*

Archivist—Rev. H. ROCHFORD.

Diocesan Finance Committee—The Vicar-General, Canons HOGAN and SHEEHAN; Very Rev. Msgr. F. H. NORTHCOTE, Revs. JAMES MAHONEY and W. MONK.

Diocesan Financial Secretary—Rev. W. MONK.

Assistant Financial Secretary—Rev. F. COPSEY.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. A. ANDERSON.

Diocesan Inspector of Schools—Rev. A. WRIGHT.

Collectors for Diocesan Seminary Fund—South London, Rev. E. ESCARGUEL; Kent, Rev. F. E. PRITCHARD; Surrey, Rev. J. TORRANCE; Sussex, Rev. F. HOPPER.

Chapter (erected July 2, 1852).—Right Rev. Msgr. Provost W. F. BROWN, D.D., V.G., Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL O'HALLORAN, WILLIAM MURNANE, Theologian; Very Revs. JAMES KEATINGE, EDWARD ST. JOHN, HENRY CAFFERATA, Penitentiary; Very Revs. CHARLES C. HOGAN, JAMES SPRANKLING, Very Revs. ARCHIBALD MACCALL, EDWARD MURNANE, Right Rev. Msgr. THOMAS OTTLEY, Very Rev. ALBERT E. WHERRAT, D.D. Honorary Canons: Very Revs. WILLIAM MCAULIFFE, R. IRVINE NEAVE, WILLIAM ALEXANDER, JAMES PURDON, ROBERT COLLINSON.

LONDON.

(*London County, South of the Thames.*)

For North of the Thames see Archdiocese of Westminster.

SOUTHWARK, St. George's Cathedral (1841-48), Bishop's House. Clergy House: Rev. Daniel O'Meara, adm.; Revs. J. Cuddon, J. Farrell, A. Dudley, P. MacHugh, H. Knight, Philip Fletcher.

Bethlehem Asylum, St. Thomas' Hospital; Royal Eye Hospital; St. George's Home for Boys, 5 Westminster Bridge Road, Rev. E. Larkin.

Balham, S.W., Holy Ghost, Nightingale square, Revs. W. Thompson, E. Daly.

Battersea (East), S.W., Our Lady of Mount Carmel and St. Joseph (1869), near York road Stations, Battersea Park, Revs. Frederick Flanagan, D.D., A. Flanagan.

Battersea (West), S.W., Salesians, Sacred Heart of Jesus, High st. (close to the old Battersea Station), Very Rev. Francis Scaloni, S.C., provincial, Rev. C. Buss, S.C., supr., and 17 Fathers.

Bermondsey, S.E., The Most Holy Trinity, Parker's row, Dockhead (1834-35), Very Rev. E. F. Canon Murnane, Revs. L. Bourdelot, H. Byrne, P. de Ternant, R. Milton.

Our Lady of Salette and St. Joseph, Revs. Thomas Ryan, O. Leake.

Bermondsey, South, St. Gertrude's, Rev. Joseph Mahoney, D. D.

Blackheath, S.E., Our Lady Help of Christians, Cresswell Park, Rev. Francis J. Sheehan, Rev. F. Copsey.

Borough, S. E., The Most Precious Blood, Revs. J. Douch, W. Curtin.

Brixton, S.W., Corpus Christi, Brixton Hill, Revs. W. Fichter, C. Constable.

Brockley, S. E., St. Mary Magdalen's, Comerford road, Revs. O. Rochain, Evariste Buytaers, W. Manser, A.A.

Camberwell, S.E., Sacred Heart of Jesus (1872), Camberwell new road, Very Rev. William Canon Murnane, Revs. C. Dolman, M. Moriarty.

North Camberwell, S.E., St. Alban's, Herring st., served from Walworth.

Catford, S.E., Holy Cross, Rev. E. Escarguel.

Charlton, S.E., Our Lady of Grace, Revs. B. Lefebure, G. Soulice, R. Batmauh, A.A.

Clapham, St. Mary, Very Rev. John Charlton, C.SS.R., provincial and 12 Fathers.

St. Francis, Larkhall lane, Rev. W. Allanson, D.D.

Clapham Common, S.W., St. Vincent of Paul, Altenburg Gardens, Very Rev. Msgr. Henry F. Hinde, M.A., Revs. E. Shebbeare, A. Webb.

Clapham Park, S.W., St. Bede, Thornton road, Rev. Thomas Hooley, Ph.D.

Deptford, S.E., Assumption, High st., Revs. James Mahoney, M.R., T. Lawton, S. O'Beirne.

Dulwich, S.E., St. Anthony of Padua, 301 Lordship lane, Rev. George Cyprian Alston, O.S.B., Rev. Jules Van Langendonck.

Earlsfield, S.W., Revs. W. Wonnacott, P. King.

Eltham, St. Mary's, Right Rev. Abbot White, C.R.L., and 5 Fathers.

Forest Hill, S.E., St. William of York, Rev. James Hayes.

Greenwich, S.E., Our Lady Star of the Sea, Very Rev. Michael Canon O'Halloran, M.R., Revs. J. Sheen, C. O'Donoghue.

St. Joseph's, Pelton road, Revs. D. Holland, H. Rochford, Ph.D.

Herne Hill, S.E., SS. Philip and James, Rev. J. Lonergan.

Lee, S.E., St. Winefride's, Rev. L. Herlihy.

Digitized by Google

ɪisham, S.E., St. Saviour and SS. John Baptist and Evangelist, Revs. Joseph Bernard Ward, T. Clifton, 175 High st.
ɪington, S.E., St. Wilfrid, 97 Lorrimore road, Rev. G. Boniface.
th Lambeth, S.E., St. Patrick's, Cornwall road, Rev. ———.
wood, West, Rev. J. Galea, D.D.
ıhead, St. Thomas the Apostle, Rev. G. Leidig.
kham, Lower Park road, S.E., Our Lady of Seven Dolors (1855-66). Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Albert, O.S.F.C., provincial, and 5 Fathers.
kham, Elm Grove, Rev. T. Leo Fichter.
nstead, St. Patrick's, Revs. D. McCarthy, J. Keogh.
ney, St. Simon Stock. Rev. Joseph Livesey.
hampton, S.W., Manresa House, St. Stanislaus', Jesuit Fathers, Rev. A. Kopp, S.J., rector.
t. Joseph, served from Manresa House.
ıerhithe, S.E., St. Peter and the Guardian Angels, Paradise st., Revs. T. Scott, J. Warrington Simmons.
ur Lady of the Immaculate Conception, Rotherhithe st. (1858-61), served from St. Peter's.
kwell, St. Helen, Robsart st., Rev. H. Robins.
atham, S.W., The English Martyrs, Mitcham lane, Rev. Peter Mason, Rev. B. Moultrie.
atham Hill, SS. Simon and Jude, Rev. J. Fletcher.
ɪnham, S.E., Our Lady and St. Philip Neri, Sydenham road, Revs. R. Pitts, W. M. Pritchard.
ɪing, S.W., St. Boniface, Revs. William O'Halloran, J. O'Connor.
ɪing Bec, St. Anselm, Revs. C. Donovan, P. O'Neill.
xhall, S.E., St. Ann's, 173 Upper Kennington lane, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Provost Wm. F. Brown, D.D., V.G., Rev. G. Sproston.
ɪttle Sisters of the Poor; St. Peter's House, Meadow road, South Lambeth, Rev. B. Kelly.
:. Joseph's Convent, Meadow road, S.W., Rev. A. Perceval.
worth, S.E., English Martyrs, Rodney road, Revs. P. Hallett, B.A., James Malone, B. Wall.
worth, Herring st., served from the English Martyrs.
ıdsworth, S.W., St. Thomas à Becket (May 24, 1841), West Hill, Revs. J. Cooney, J. Fitzgerald.
dsworth East Hill, St. Mary Magdalen, Very Rev. M. de Barry, S.C., supr., and 4 Fathers.
lwich, St. Peter's (1832-43), New road, Revs. A. O'Leary, O. Leake, R. Byrne, C. Nevatt.

KENT COUNTY DISTRICTS.

ɪy Wood, served from Plumstead.
ɪley, S. E., Holy Child and St. Anthony, Revs. F. Rhead, J. Franklin.
ɪord, St. Teresa's (1865), Rev. T. McSweeney.
ɪenham, Transfiguration and St. Benedict's, Overbury ave., Rev. J. Pooley.
hington, Rev. H. Aldersey, O.S.B.
ıdstairs, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. Adalbert Amandolini, O.S.B.
nley, St. Joseph's, 83 Plaistow lane, Revs. D. Cox, Brendan Byrne.
hill, Charing, St. Francis Xavier's and St. Joseph's, served from Ashford.
ɪerbury, St. Thomas of Canterbury, 59 Burgate st., Revs. E. H. Sheppard, T. Cambourne.
. Mary's, Hale's place. French Jesuit Fathers.
ham, St. Michael the Archangel, Revs. W. Bolger, H. Calman, D.D., F. Day, E. Nugent.
d Brompton, St. Paulinus' served from St. Michael's by Rev. W. Bolger.
lehurst, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon A. Whereat, D.D.
yford, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Carroll, M.R.
ord, St. Anselm's, Spital st., Revs. H. Plummer, J. Redmond, G. Quin.
St. Thomas of Canterbury, Blenheim road, Rev. A. Limpens.
r, St. Paul's, Revs. G. Grady, J. Evans.
r Lady and St. Martin, Snargate street, Rev. M. Gifkins.
ı, St. Fidelis', West st., Capuchin Fathers, Very Rev. F. Paul, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 3 Fathers.
r Lady of the Angels, Carlton road, Capuchins.
rsham, Our Lady of Compassion and St. Theodore, Rev. F. Hoare.
ɪstone, Our Lady Help of Christians and St. Aloysius', Guildhall st., Very Rev. Msgr. Charles Coote, D.C.L.
avent of the Faithful Virgin, Dover st.
lkestone, West, St. Mary's Convent (public chapel), Shorncliffe road, Rev. J. Fichter.
ıgham, Our Lady of Gillingham, Revs. T. McMahon, T. S. Smith.
hurst, Sacred Heart, Rev. G. E. Mendham.
ɪsend, St. John the Evangelist, Rev. W. Kilmartin.
ıhithe, Our Lady of Mount Carmel, served from Dartford.
e Bay, Our Lady of the Sacred Heart, Passionist, Very Rev. Kevin McKeown, C.P., supr., and other Fathers.
e, Virgin Mother of Good Counsel, Very Rev. E. Foran, O.S.A., prior, Rev. M. O'Sullivan, O.S.A.
sney Public Chapel, Rev. C. de Vriendt.
Camp, St. Martin of Tours, served from Hythe.
stone, St. Francis', Rev. F. Pritchard, A. Jenner.
ate, SS. Austin's and Gregory's, Rev. T. E. Power, O.S.B.
ter in Thanet, St. Mildred's, served from Ramsgate.
ingham, served from Eltham.
ıfleet, Our Immaculate Mother and St. Joseph, Rose st., Rev. Robert Measures.
ıgton, Holy Innocents, Very Rev. W. Cunningham, V.F., chaplain.
ıgate, St. Augustine's, Benedictines: Right Rev. Abbot Thomas Bergh, O.S.B., abbot visitor; Right Rev. E. Egan, O.S.B., Abbot of St. Augustine's.
Augustine's College, within the Monastery Grounds.
. Ethelbert and Gertrude, Hereson road, Rev. L. Anselm Spencer, O.S.B.

Digitized by Google

St. Margaret's Bay, Convent of the Annunciation, Rev. ——.
St. Mary Cray, St. Joseph's, Rev. James O'Donoghue.
Sandgate, Rev. T. Foran.
Sevenoaks, The Holy Trinity, Rev. J. Phillips.
Sheerness, SS. Henry's and Elizabeth's, Rev. S. B. Wray, Rev. B. Walsh.
Shorncliffe, Holy Name, S. Rogers, C.F.
Sidcup, Marist Fathers, Rev. P. Murphy, S.M., supr., and other Fathers.
Sittingbourne, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Leahy.
Snodland, served from Maidstone.
Stoke, St. George's, served from Gravesend.
Strood, Convent of St. Christiana, served from Chatham.
Sturry, near Canterbury, Convent of St. Anne, served from Ramsgate.
Tonbridge, Corpus Christi, Chapel, Lyons crescent, Rev. James Walsh.
Tunbridge Wells, St. Augustine's, Very Rev. James Canon Keatinge, M.R., Revs. C. Trapp and H. Fickling.
Walmer (Upper), Deal, Convent of the Visitation, served by Oblates of St. Francis de Sales, Rev. P. Boyson, O.S.F.S., and other Fathers.
Westgate, Rev. P. Condon, O.S.B.
Whitstable, Rev. Francis Cassells.

SURREY COUNTRY DISTRICTS.

Byfleet (West), Our Lady Help of Christians, served from Woking.
Camberley, St. Tarcisius', Rev. P. Twomey.
Carshalton, Convent of Daughters of the Cross, Right Rev. Abbot Bergh, O.S.B.
Caterham, Sacred Heart, Revs. W. Cooksey, W. Evans.
Cheam, North, St. Anthony, Rev. F. Sparling.
Chertsey, St. Anne's, Very Rev C. Macey, S.C., and other Fathers.
Chilworth, Holy Ghost, Franciscan Fathers, Rev. F. Oswin, O.F.M., guardian, and other Fathers.
Croydon, West, Our Lady of Reparation (1841-1864), Wellesley road (close to the West Croydon Station), Revs. W. McLaughlin, B. McFadden, J. Corbett.
Croydon, South, St. Gertrude, Revs. J. Torrance, B. Pearce.
Dorking, St. Joseph's (1871), Falkland grove, Very Rev. W. Bernard Canon Alexander, and Rev. J. Corballis.
St. Joseph's Priory, Servite Convent, served by Rev. J. Regio.
Effingham, Our Lady of Sorrows, Rev. P. Hemans.
Egham, St. Cuthbert, Very Rev. H. Canon Cafferata.
Epsom, St. Joseph's (1865-66), Revs. C. Turner, H. Dwyer.
Farnham, St. Polycarp's, Rev. S. Robo.
Godalming, St. Edmund's, Rev. E. Corbishley.
Guildford, St. Joseph's, Chertsey st. (1860), Rev. G. Le Bosquet.
Holmwood, served from Crawley.
Kew, Our Lady of Loretto, Marist Fathers, Rev. John B. Gay, S.M., and other Fathers, 14 Kew Gardens road.
Kingston-on-Thames, St. Raphael, Rev. Peter Ryan, D.D.
St. Agatha's (1894), Norbiton, Revs. A. Wright, C. Le Warne, Wyndham road.
Leatherhead, St. Peter's, Rev. F. Redaway.
Mitcham, SS. Peter's and Paul's (1853, 1861), Rev. E. Fennessy.
Molesey, East, St. Barnabas, Rev. P. Hughes.
Mortlake, St. Mary Magdalen's (1851, cons. 1867), Very Rev. Canon Charles C. Hogan, V.F., Rev. T. Killeen.
New Malden, St. Egbert, Rev. E. O'Sullivan.
Norwood, South, Revs. H. Prince, W. Kenney.
Norwood (Upper), S.E., The Faithful Virgin (1848), Revs. G. Fitzgibbon, James Pitts, Ph.D.
Oxted, All Saints, Chichele rd., Rev. Algernon Lang.
Redhill, St. Joseph's (Oct. 6, 1861), Rev. P. Hanlon.
St. Joseph's Convent, Rev. A. de Lanversin.
Richmond, St. Elizabeth's, Vineyard, Revs. George Barrett, D.D., W. Donovan.
Surbiton Hill, St. Stephen's, served from Kingston.
Sutton, Our Lady of the Rosary, Revs. C. Luts, C. Crawford, S. Roche.
Sutton Park, St. Edward's, Rev. H. Hart.
Thornton Heath, St. Andrew's, Rev. A. Mostyn.
Wallington, Rev. Thomas Nevill.
Walton, St. Erconwald, served from St. George's, Weybridge.
Weybridge, St. Charles Borromeo's (1885), Very Rev. James Canon Sprankling.
St. George's College (Josephites). Very Rev. Lewis McMurdie, C.J., pres., and other Fathers.
Wimbledon, Wimbledon College, The Sacred Heart, Jesuit Fathers: Rev. A. Chichester, S.J., rector, and other Fathers.
Wimbledon, South, St. Winefride, Rev. F. Rankin, S.J.
Woking, St. Dunstan, Church Street, Rev. J. Peall.
Military Chapel, Inkerman Barracks, Knaphill, Rev. Stanley Mason.
Wonersh, Guildford, St. John's Diocesan Seminary, St. George Kieran Hyland, D.D., rector; Very Rev. Msgr. S. Banfi, D.D., Revs. C. Westlake (vice-rector), I. Walters, L. Woodroffe, M.A., A. Hooker, J. Byrne, B.A., E. Browne, A. Wood (procurator), H. Gibney, and W. Moor.
Worcester Park, St. Matthias, served from North Cheam during the war.

SUSSEX.

Amberley, near Arundel, St. Edmund's, Rev. F. Ellis.
Angmering, St. Wilfrid's (1872), Rev. N. D. Fowell.
Arundel, St. Philip Neri's (1873), Very Rev. Canon Archibald MacCall, Revs. E. Cosmo-Brown and R. Redding.
Battle, Our Lady and St. Michael's, Rev. E. Miller.

Digitized by Google

ding, Public Chapel, Rev. ———.
thill-on-Sea, St. Mary Magdalen's, Fathers of Charity: Revs. W. H. Pollard, I.C.
gnor, Our Lady of Seven Dolours, Clarence road, Very Rev. P. Mullarkey, O.S.M., and other Fathers.
ghton, St. John the Baptist's (1835), Bristol road, Revs. J. Newton, C. McConville, P. Roughneen.
t. Mary Magdalen's (1861), Upper North st., Rev. G. B. Tatum, M.A., Rev. F. Freeland.
t. Joseph's (1866-69), Elm Grove, Rev. H. M. M. Evans, Rev. R. Webb.
hurch of the Sacred Heart, Hove, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Ottley, V.F., Rev. F. Donovan, Ph.D.
t. Peter's Aldrington, Hove, Rev. E. Moodie.
t. Mary's, Preston Park, Rev. F. Hopper.
gess Hill, St. George's Retreat (1869), Rev. J. O'Meara.
ton Hill, Petworth, Jesuit Fathers, Rev. J. McAleer, S.J.
ton Park, Petworth, SS. Anthony's and George's (1869), Rev. Bernardine, O.S.F.C.
wash, St. Joseph's, Rev. J. Simonetti, S.C., and other Fathers.
chester, St. Richard's, South st., Revs. J. Shoolbred, W. A. Pritchard.
onvent of Mount Carmel, served from St. Richard's.
wley, St. Francis' Church and Monastery (1881), Study House, Rev. F. Giles, O.S.F.C., and other Fathers.
tbourne, Our Lady of Ransom, Very Revs. Msgr. A. Cocks, F. H. Northcote, Revs. A. Trew, A. Hauber, F. Dorman.
t. Joseph's, Whitley road, served from Our Lady of Ransom.
t Grinstead, Our Lady and St. Peter, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Warwick.
tings, St. Mary Star of the Sea, 1 High st., Rev. Fathers of the Pious Missions, Rev. Ernest Moultrie, P.S.M., and other Fathers.
ward's Heath, Priory of Our Lady of Good Counsel, Rev. T. O'Donoghue.
on's Ghyll, St. John Evangelist's, Rev. E. Burt.
sham, St. John's (1865), Rev. B. Cassidy.
es, Sacred Heart and St. Pancras' (1865-70), Very Rev. William Canon McAuliffe.
lehampton, St. Catherine's, Very Rev. Richard Irvine Canon Neave, Rev. S. Fairbourn.
k Cross, Tunbridge Wells, Holy Trinity (1875), Rev. S. Stonier.
field, Sacred Heart (1865), Rev. H. Timms.
averian Brothers' School, Rev. C. Dessoulavy, Rev. J. Castaing (retired).
hurst, St. Francis of Assisi (1869), Rev. H. M. Willaert.
haven, Sacred Heart, Rev. D. Coussirat, A.A., and other Fathers.
tminster, Partridge Green, near Steyning, Charterhouse of St. Hugh, Carthusians, Very Rev. Fr. Pepin, prior, and other Fathers.
rorth, Sacred Heart, Rev. John Burke.
slade, Our Lady Star of the Sea, St. Denis, Rev. J. Kerwin.
nvent of Poor Servants of Mother of God, Rev. J. Kerwin, chaplain.
rtsbridge, served from Ore Place, Hastings.
ingdean, Convent of St. Martha, Rev. J. Colley.
St. Walburga's, Very Rev. A. Bonaventure, O.M.C.
ord, Convent of Providence, served from Newhaven.
Leonard's, St. Thomas of Canterbury, Magdalen road, Rev. F. Segesser, Rev. J. Golding-Bird, Rev. A. Firderer.
eham-by-Sea, St. Peter's (1875), Rev. J. Haffenden, B.A.
on, Arundel, St. Richard's (1865), Rev. R. Christall.
ington Priory, Our Lady of England, Rev. F. Francis, C.R.P., prior, and other Fathers.
eld, St. Philip Neri's, Rev. F. Soutten-Bennett.
hurst, Rev. G. Elson, I.C., rector.
Grinstead, Our Lady of Consolation and St. Francis' (1607), Rev. T. Smith.
hing, Our Lady of the Angels (1864), Very Rev. James Canon Purdon, Rev. E. Redding.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

san Seminary—St. John's Seminary, Wonersh, near Guildford.
ges—St. Augustine's, Ramsgate; St. George's, Weybridge; St. Johns (Preparatory), Beaumont; Wimbledon College, Wimbledon; Clapham College, St. Joseph's, Beulah Hill, Christian Brothers, Blackheath, Xaverian College Brighton; Xaverian School, Mayfield; Salesian School, Battersea; Salesian School, Chertsey.
wark Rescue Society—Rev. J. Crea, (office of Rescue Society, 5 Westminster Bridge road, S.E., London).

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

ms for Aged—Little Sisters of the Poor, Meadow road, South Lambeth, S.W.; Old Shoreham road, Brighton, Sisters of Nazareth, Bexhill-on-Sea.
for Mental Maladies—St. George's Retreat, Burgess Hill, Sussex (for female paying patients only).
s for Working Boys—5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for Boys working in London; 5-17 Westminster Bridge road, for training Boys for Canada, or work in London.
for Working Girls—654 Rotherhithe street, S.E.
tal—St. Anthony's, North Cheam; Holy Cross Sanatorium, Haslemere, Surrey. Conducted by Daughters of the Cross.
nages for Boys—Holy Trinity, Mayfield, Sussex (for boys of better class); St. Mary's, Eltham; St. Joseph's, Orpington, West Grinstead, Littlehampton; Battersea, S.W.; Mottingham, Dover, Margate.
nages for Girls—Norwood; St. Mary's, Roehampton, S.W.; Brighton; Folkestone; Holy Trinity, Mark Cross, Sussex; Deal; St. Ann's, Orpington; Midhurst; Bexhill; Littlehampton; Uckfield; Eltham; Worthing.
for Penitents—Russell House, Streatham, Manor House, Portslade, Sussex.

Digitized by Google

Vestments for Poor Missions—Convent of Perpetual Adoration, St. Gertrude's House, Nightingale square, Balham, S.W.

SCHOOLS CERTIFIED BY GOVERNMENT.

1. *Industrial Schools*—For Boys, Dartford; Whitstable (Kent) for little boys; for Girls, Croydon.
2. *Poor Law Schools*—For Children from Workhouses; St. Mary's, Eltham (for little boys and girls); Mottingham house, Eltham (for little boys); St. Joseph's, Orpington (for older boys); Convent Orphanage, Norwood, Surrey, for girls; Convalescent Home for Girls, the Convent, Grosvenor place, Margate; St. Anne's Orphanage, Orpington; St. Elisabeth's Training Home for Servants, Midhurst: St. Philip's Orphanage, Uckfield.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	285	Churches and Chapels	373
Reg. Clergy (engaged in Mission Work)	211	Estimated Catholic Population	150,000

Digitized by Google

WALES.

ARCHDIOCESE OF CARDIFF

rmerly Newport and Menevia. Name of Diocese changed to Newport, March, 1896; created Archdiocese and Metropolitan See of Wales, February 7, 1916.)

Glamorganshire, Monmouthshire and Herefordshire.

bishop—Most Rev. JAMES ROMANUS BILSBORROW, O.S.B., born in the Fylde district of ancashire, August 27, 1862; cons. Bishop of Port Louis Feb. 24, 1911; appointed Archbishop Cardiff Feb. 7, 1916.—Res., *Archbishop's House, 24 Newport Rd., Cardiff, Wales.*

r-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon IRVINE, St. Patrick's, Cardiff.—Res., *Catholic Church, nmarth.*

etary—Very Rev. DANIEL JOSEPH Canon HANNON.

esan Inspector of Schools—Rev. D. J. QUIGLEY.

stant—Rev. T. VEARNCOMBE.

strar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. J. J. EXTON.

ster—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon IRVINE, V.G., Very Rev. DANIEL Canon HALLAHAN, Rt. Rev. Msgr. non O'REILLY, Very Revs. M. J. Canon MCMANUS, F. Canon DENT, J. P. Canon KELLY, J. J. non EXTON, DANIEL J. Canon HANNON (Secretary).

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

IFF, St. David's (1841-87), Very Rev. A. Van den Heuvel, Very Rev. Canon D. J. Hannon, Revs. J. P. Tobin, W. Boulton, P. Phelan.
. Peter's (1861), Fathers of Charity: Rev. Michael Fennell, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
rdin Castle, served from St. Peter's.
Albans (1911), Fathers of Charity: Rev. S. Nadale, and other Fathers.
Mary's, Canton, Very Rev. M. E. Canon Duggan, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
blic Institutions attended: Workhouse, Ely Union School, Fever Hospitals.
Patrick's, Grange Town, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Canon H. Irvine, V.G., M. J. Davis.
Paul's, Tyndall st., Rev. H. Parlin.
avent of the Good Shepherd, served from St. Peter's, Cardiff.
ondary school for young ladies, Heathfield House, Roath, Sisters of Providence.
Joseph's, served from St. Peter's.
von, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. Canon, Philip Kelly, Rev. P. J. Conway.
lare, St. Joseph's, Rev. T. Flood.
enfig, served from Bridgend.
ridwr and Senghennydd, Holy Souls, served from Caerphilly.
ed, St. Peter's, Rev. M. Donovan.
Dock, St. Helen's (1907), Revs. Francis J. Vaughan, T. Williams.
end, St. Mary's (1856), Rev. R. Osmond Campbell, O.S.B.
hilly, St. Helen's, Rev. Paul Saillour, O.S.B.
ydd, served from Treforest.
k on Tawe. Rev. W. A. Cox, O.S.B.
is, St. Illtyd's (1844-46), Very Rev. J. A. Wilson, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
ale, Our Lady of Penrhyn, Rev. W. Morgan.
in, served from Aberdare.
isant, Private Chapel, Rev. H. Delhaise, chaplain.
g, Our Lady and St. Patrick's, Right Rev. Abbot Taylor, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
r Tydvil, St. Mary's, Rev. G. E. Hind, and other Fathers.
r Vale, St. Benedict's, Rev. L. Mooney.
ton, served from Clydach on Tawe.
ain Ash, Our Lady of Lourdes, Very Rev. Canon D. Hallahan, Rev. M. J. Richardson.
les, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from St. David's, Swansea.
St. Joseph's, Rev. E. Blackborow.
h, St. Joseph's, Rt. Rev. Msgr. James Canon O'Reilly, V.G., Rev. E. O'Reilly.
awl, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. J. McCarthy.
a, St. David's (1847), Rev. F. R. Aspinwall, O.S.B., and other Fathers.
mary, Fever Hospital, Jail, Union Workhouse; Four Poor Schools; Girls and infants ught by the Ursulines; Upper school for young ladies under Ursulines.
lltyd's, Dan-y-Graig, Rev. D. Collingwood.
Joseph's, Greenhill, Rev. T. B. Harrington, O.S.B., D.D., and other Fathers.
ndy, SS. Gabriel's and Raphael's, Revs. G. Griffiths.
st, St. Dubritius' (1857), Rev. M. J. McManus.
Michael's Home, Poor Law Schools for boys.
y, Rev. T. Crowley.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

t, Clehonger, Hereford, Abbey of St. Michael and All Holy Angels, Rt. Rev. George Aelred ndersley, O.S.B., Abbot, and other Fathers.
ree, Convent of Our Lady of Charity, Hereford, Rev. E. Grieshaber.

Digitized by Google

Bromyard, St. Joseph's (1908), Rev. D. Mathieu, O.S.B.
Broxwood, Pembridge, Holy Family, Rev. A. Towne.
Bullingham, near Hereford, Sisters of Charity, Rev. D. Morrissey.
Courtfield, Ross, Rev. J. M. Moorat, O.S.B.
Hereford, St. Francis Xavier's (1837-39), Rev. J. Placid Smith, O.S.B., Rev. A. Robison, O.S.B.
Ledbury, St. Thomas of Hereford, Rev. P. O'Keeffe.
Leominster, St. Ethelbert's (1888), Rev. James Byrne.
Ross, The Most Blessed Sacrament, Rev. R. A. Davis.
Weobley, St. Thomas of Hereford (1834), served from Broxwood.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, St. Michael's, Rev. E. H. Willson.
Abersychan, St. Francis of Assisi (1863), served from Blaenavon.
Abertillery, St. Mary's (1877), Rev. F. H. Garrett.
Bassaleg, SS. Basil's and Gwlady's (1892), served from Newport.
Blaenavon, The Sacred Heart and St. Felix (1868), School chapel, Rev. F. Thomson.
Brynmawr, St. Mary's (1863), Rev. E. R. James.
Caerleon, SS. Julian, Aaron and David, served from Newport every fourth Sunday.
Chepstow, St. Mary's, Rev. W. Coonan.
Cwmbran, Our Lady of the Angels (1867), School chapel, Rev. D. J. Quigley.
Ebbw Vale, All Saints (1865), Revs. John Fitzpatrick, W. Boulton.
Llanarth, Raglan, Very Rev. Canon J. J. Exton.
Monmouth, St. Mary's (about 1795), Rev. F. N. James.
Troy House, Convent, Rev. Fr. Lawless, S.J.
Newport, St. Mary's (1840), Fathers of Charity: Rev. D. Hickey, Inst. Ch., rector, and other Fathers.
St. Michael's (1872), High st., Pillgwenlly, served from St. Mary's.
Pentilwyn, served from Risca.
Pontllanfraith, served from Pontymister.
Pontymister, Newport, St. Anthony of Padua and St. Claire's (1868), Rev. B. Mottay.
Pontypool, St. Alban's (1846), Rev. F. C. Lynch.
Rhymney, St. John's (1861), Very Rev. Canon Frederick Dent.
Tredegar, Immaculate Conception (1860; reopened 1865), Rev. T. Vearncombe.
Usk, St. Francis Xavier's (1847), Rev. A. C. Knight.
Whitson Court, Newport, Convent of the Most Holy Sacrament, Rev. Father Ludolph, C.R.P.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

CARDIFF. *Nazareth House.*—Poor Law School for Girls.
HEREFORD. *St. Vincent's Home,* Berrington st. } Orphanages for boys and girls, certified for
TREFOREST. *St. Michael's Home.* } children from the Workhouses.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Priests	51	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	81
Regular Priests	51	Catholic Population (approximately)	64,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF MENEVIA

Menevia was the title of the old archiepiscopal See of St. David's in pre-Reformation times.

Established as a Vicariate-Apostolic March 4, 1895; Erected into a Diocese May 12, 1898.

North and South Wales, except Glamorganshire: namely, Anglesey, Carnarvonshire, Denbighshire, Flintshire, Merionethshire, Montgomeryshire, Brecknockshire, Cardiganshire, Carmarthenshire, Pembrokeshire and Radnorshire.

Bishop of Menevia—Right Rev. FRANCIS MOSTYN, D.D., cons. September 14, 1895.—Res., *Bishop's House, Grosvenor Road, Wrexham, Wales.*
Secretary—Very Rev. GEORGE Canon NIGHTINGALE.—Res., *St. Mary's, Wrexham, Wales.*
Chapter (erected August 10, 1909)—Provost: Very Rev. Canon W. J. KELLY; Canons: Very Revs. JOHN JENNINGS, W. J. KELLY, G. NIGHTINGALE, W. FINUCANE, W. H. BICKERTON JONES.
Registrar of Masses for Deceased Priests—Very Rev. G. NIGHTINGALE.
Religious Inspector of Schools—Rev. F. X. THOMPSON.

PARISHES, PARISH PRIESTS AND CURATES.

NORTH WALES.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

WREXHAM, Pro-Cathedral Church of Our Lady of Dolors (1857), Very Rev. George Canon Nightingale, Revs. J. P. Geraghty, P. Lambrecht, O.S.B.
Chirk, Sacred Heart, served from Wrexham.
Knolton Hall, Our Lady Help of Christians (1901), served from Wrexham.
Llay Main, served from Wrexham.
Colwyn Bay, St. Joseph's (1896), Rev. Oblate Fathers.
Denbigh, St. Joseph's (1863), served from Rhyl, Rev. Charles Raymond-Barker, S.J.
Ruthin, served from Rhyl by Rev. C. Drakes, S.J.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris, Our Lady, Queen of Martyrs, Rev. Joseph Higgins.
Holyhead, Our Lady Help of Christians (1855), Oblates of Mary Immaculate, Rev. B. O'Brien, O.M.I., and other Fathers.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Bangor, Our Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1834-44), Rev. J. E. Quinn.
Carnarvon, St. Helen's, Rev. J. Brunton.
Conway, served from Penmaenmawr, Rev. Fr. Wilfrid, O.S.F.C.
Llandudno, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. F. X. Thompson, Rev. L. B. Cunningham.
Pwllheli, St. Joseph's, Rev. Michael Hayden.
Penmaenmawr, Our Lady of the Rosary, Very Rev. F. Conrad, supr., and other Fathers.
Portmadoc, St. Illtyd's, served occasionally by Rev. Michael Hayden.

FLINTSHIRE.

Buckley, Our Lady of the Rosary, Rev. J. Pochard.
Connah's Quay, Blessed Sacrament, Rev. C. Roberts.
Flint, St. Mary's, Rev. M. McGrath, Very Rev. J. Canon Jennings, V.F., retired.
Holywell, St. Winefride's (1833), Revs. J. Ryan, S.J., F. McShane, S.J., His Holiness has been pleased to grant a perpetual daily Plenary Indulgence to all who after Confession and Holy Communion, shall pray in this church for the progress of our holy religion in England, and especially in the Diocese.
St. Mary's College (Holywell), Rev. P. Hook, Ph.D., Rev. O. Lofthouse.
Mold, St. David's, Rev. S. Baron, D.D.
Pantasaph, Holywell, St. David's Church and Monastery (1852), Capuchin Fathers' Novitiate, Very Rev. Father Philip, O.S.F.C., guardian, and 6 Fathers.
Prestatyn, St. Peter and St. Frances, Very Rev. Canon W. H. Bickerton-Jones.
Rhyl, Our Lady of the Assumption (1863), Rev. Joseph Bader, S.J., and 3 Fathers.
St. Asaph, St. Winefride's (1854-55), Rev. Joseph Bamber, S.J.
St. Beuno's College, St. Asaph, The Holy Name (1848-49), Jesuit Fathers: Rev. A. Keogh, S.J., rector, and 7 Fathers.
Saltney, St. Anthony of Padua, Rev. A. Pozzi.
Talacre Abbey, Prestatyn, St. Mary's, Rev. Benedict Weld-Blundell, O.S.B., chaplain.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Barmouth, St. Tudwal's, Rev. F. Furniss.

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Welshpool, St. Winefride's, Rev. T. J. Eadsforth.
Newtown, served from Welshpool.

SOUTH WALES.

BRECKNOCKSHIRE.

Brecon, St. Michael's (1851), Very Rev. W. F. Finucane (Canon).

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Aberystwyth, Our Lady of the Angels and St. Winefride (1874), Rev. W. A. Baggaley.

Digitized by Google

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Carmarthen, St. Mary's Retreat (1851-1859), Passionist Fathers. Very Rev. Cyprian Meagher, C.P., superior, and other Fathers.
Llanelly, St. Mary's, Rev. E. Carew.
Pembrey, Rev. J. Jarvis, Ph.D.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Caldey, Benedictine Fathers.
Fishguard, The Holy Name, Rev. R. Burke.
Haverfordwest, St. David and St. Patrick (1872), served from Milford Haven.
Milford Haven, St. Francis of Assisi, Rev. W. E. Hope.
Pembroke Dock, St. Mary's, Rev. B. McLaughlin.
Tenby, The Holy Rood and St. Teilo (1893), Rev. F. Bell.

RADNORSHIRE.

Llandrindod Wells, Our Lady of Mercy, Rev. W. Cook, S.J.

INSTITUTIONS.

HOLYWELL. *Hospice for Pilgrims*, under the Sisters of Charity of St. Paul.
PANTASAPH. *Orphanage and Poor Law School of St. Clare for girls.*—High School Convent under the Sisters of Charity of Our Lady of Mercy.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	31	Public Churches, Chapels and Stations	68
Regular Clergy	70	Catholic Population	9,926

Digitized by Google

SCOTLAND.

The Hierarchy of Scotland, restored March 4, 1878, by the Letters Apostolic *"Ex supremo Apostolatus apice"* of Pope Leo XIII., comprises: 1, the Province of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, consisting of the Archiepiscopal See of St. Andrews and Edinburgh, with the four Suffragan Sees of Aberdeen, Dunkeld, Galloway, and Argyll and the Isles; and 2, the Archiepiscopal See of Glasgow, without Suffragan Sees.

The Catholic Population of Scotland is about 546,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF ST. ANDREWS AND EDINBURGH

The See of St. Andrews was founded before 900; erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Sixtus IV., August 17, 1472; and was vacant for 307 years, since the execution at Stirling of John Hamilton, 8th Archbishop, on April 7, 1571, till the restoration of the Hierarchy in 1878.

Comprising Counties of Edinburgh, Berwick, Fife (southern part, to the right bank of the Eden), Haddington, Linlithgow, Peebles, Roxburgh, Selkirk, and Stirling (except Baldernock).

Archbishop—Most Rev. James A. Smith, D.D., cons. Bishop of Dunkeld, Oct. 28, 1890; raised to the archiepiscopal dignity Aug. 30, 1900. Res., *42 Greenhill gardens, Edinburgh.*

Auxiliary Bishop—Right Rev. Henry G. Graham, D.D., ordained, Dec. 22, 1906; cons. Titular Bishop of Tipasa, Nov. 16, 1917. Res., *13 Tantalon place, Edinburgh.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Provost Morris. Res., *40 High st., Edinburgh.*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Revs. T. Miley, Cuthbert F. Chase.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.

Cathedral Chapter—Provost: Rt. Rev. Msgr. Patrick Morris, V.G.; Canons: Very Revs. Michael J. Turner, Wm. E. Rooney, Alexander Stuart, George Mullan, Joseph Donlevy, John Forsyth, William Farquhar, Frederick Hoban, Patrick Macnamara, Herbert R. Laughton, Hugh P. Considine. Honorary Canon: Rt. Rev. Msgr. John Smith.

EDINBURGHSHIRE.

Edinburgh. St. Mary's Cathedral (1814), Broughton st., His Grace the Archbishop, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, adm., Revs. Michael V. Bruce, James Ryan, John Byrne.
St. Patrick's (1856), South Gray's Close, 40 High st., Right Rev. Msgr. Patrick Provost Morris, M.R., V.G., Revs. James Bonner, Bernard McLaughlin, James C. Brett, Bernard O'Hanlon.
The Sacred Heart of Jesus (1860), Lauriston st., Rev. Robert Brown, S. J., and other Fathers.
St. Columba's, (1889), Upper Gray st., Very Rev. George Canon Mullan.
St. Cuthbert's (1896), Slateford road, Very Rev. John Canon Forsyth, Rev. Kiernan Joyce.
St. Andrew's (1901), Ravelston place, Rev. Hugh P. Considine (Canon).
St. Peter's (1906), Falcon ave., Rev. John Gray, Rev. Philip Murphy.
St. Ninian's (1906), Restalrig road, Right Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley.
St. Margaret's Convent, served by Jesuit Fathers.
Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. Henry Woods.
Poor Clares, Rev. Patrick McMahon.
Convent of Helpers of the Holy Souls, 5 Drummond Place, Rev. ———.
H. M. Prison, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Edinburgh Castle Barracks, Very Rev. Alexander Canon Stuart, chaplain.
Piershill Barracks, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Thomas Miley, chaplain.
Addiewell (1913), Rev. Henry J. Kenny.
Balerno (1885), St. Joseph, Rev. Edward I. Miley.
Dalkeith, St. David's (1854), Rev. Joseph Head, S.J., and other Fathers.
East Calder, St. Paul's (1877), Rev. Thomas Monaghan.
Glencorse Barracks, served from Penicuik weekly.
Leith, St. Mary Star of the Sea (1853), Rev. John Charles McManus, O.M.I., superior, and other Fathers.
Loanhead, St. Margaret's (1878), Rev. Dominic Hart.
Musselburgh, Our Lady of Loretto (1880), Rev. Patrick McGettigan.
Pathhead, St. Mary's (1872), served every Sunday from Dalkeith.
Penicuik, Sacred Heart, Rev. John D. Wood, Rev. Daniel Ramsay.
Portobello, St. John's (1885), Very Rev. Joseph Canon Donlevy, Rev. Thomas Moore.
Ratho, St. Mary's, served from Balerno.
Rosewell, St. Matthew's, served from Penicuik.
West Calder, Our Lady and St. Bridget's (1877), Rev. Cuthbert F. Chase.

BERWICKSHIRE.

Duns, Rev. Ewen Connolly.

FIFESHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

Bowhill, served from Lochgelly.
Burntisland, served from Kirkcaldy.
Cowdenbeath, Rev. Francis O'Brien.
Dunfermline, St. Margaret's (1872), Revs. William Mellon, Nicholas Carrigan.
Inverkeithing Rev. Joseph C. Long, Rev. William Murphy.

Digitized by Google

Kelty, Rev. James Maguire.
Kirkcaldy, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1869), Rev. P. Birnie, Rev. Michael Whelaghan.
Lochgelly, St. Patrick's (1877), Rev. Peter McDaniel, Revs. Hugh Conway, Peter Burns.
Lochore, Rev. James Mulhern.
Methil, St. Agatha, (1903), Rev. Joseph McGrail.
Oakley, The Holy Name (1857-1904), Rev. Alfred Smith-Steinmets.
St. Andrews, St. James' (1884), Very Rev. H. R. Canon Laughton.

HADDINGTONSHIRE.

Dunbar, Our Lady of the Waves (1877), Rev. John Andrew Macintyre.
East Linton, St. Kentigern, served from Dunbar.
Haddington, St. Mary's (1862), Rev. Samuel France, D.D.
North Berwick, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Rev. John Allan Gray.
Saltoun, served from Haddington.
Tranent, St. Martin of Tours, Rev. Albert E. Franklin.

LINLITHGOWSHIRE.

Armadale, Sacred Heart and St. Antony, Rev. Robert Rattrie.
Bathgate, Immaculate Conception (1858), Revs. Patrick Green, John Stuart, D.D.
Blackburn (1905), served from Armadale.
Bo'ness, St. Mary of the Assumption, Rev. John Foley.
Broxburn, SS. John Cantius and Nicholas' (1881), Very Rev. Frederick Canon Hoban, Rev. James McGilligan.
Fauldhouse, St. John's (1878), Rev. John B. Joyce.
Linlithgow, St. Michael's (1888), Rev. Richard Delaney.
S. Queensferry, St. Margaret's (1884), Very Rev. William Canon Farquhar.
Winchburgh, The Holy Family, Rev. James F. Tonner.

PEEBLESSHIRE.

Innerleithen, St. James' (1881), Rev. George Mason.
Peebles, St. Joseph's (1858), Very Rev. Michael J. Canon Turner.

ROXBURGHSHIRE.

Hawick, St. Mary's and St. David's (1844), Rev. Thomas Gillon.
Jedburgh, Immaculate Conception (1855), Rev. Octave Couttenier.
Kelso, Immaculate Conception (1858), Rev. James Hart.
Melrose, served from Galashiels.

SELKIRKSHIRE.

Galashiels, Our Lady and St. Andrew's (1858), Very Rev. Wm. E. Canon Rooney.
Selkirk, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1866), Rev. Edward Mellon.

STIRLINGSHIRE.

Balfron, St. Anthony's (1867), served from Lennoxtown.
Banknock, served from Kilsyth.
Bridgehouse, served from Slamannan.
Bannockburn, Our Lady Immaculate (1898), Rev. James Macdonald.
Bonnybridge (1910), Rev. Daniel Conway.
Denny, St. Alexander's (1890), Rev. Richard Hogan.
Falkirk, St. Francis Xavier's (1843), Very Rev. Charles Murdoch, Revs. Richard Thornhill, James Scott.
Grangemouth, Sacred Heart (1897), Rev. Walter Welsh, D.D.
Kilsyth, St. Patrick's (1866), Very Rev. Patrick Canon Macnamara, Rev. Daniel Murphy.
Lennoxtown, St. Machan (1846), Revs. David Robertson, Hugh Kelly.
Rumford, St. Anthony, Rev. William Grant.
Slamannan, St. Mary's (1885), Rev. Edward Morrison.
Stirling, St. Mary's (1883), Right Rev. Msgr. John Canon Smith, M.R., Rev. Francis McManus, Administrator, Revs. James Mullan, William F. Quigley.
Strathblane, St. Kessog (1893), served from Lennoxtown.
Torrance, St. Dominic, served from Lennoxtown.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	88	Churches, Chapels and Stations	89
Regular Clergy	18	Catholic Population, about	70,000

Digitized by Google

ARCHDIOCESE OF GLASGOW

(Immediately subject to the Holy See.)

The See of Glasgow was founded about A. D. 543 by St. Kentigern (or Mungo); erected into a Metropolitan See by Bull of Innocent VIII., Jan. 9 1492; and was vacant for 275 years, since the death of James Betoun, 4th Archbishop, at Paris, on April 25, 1603.

Comprising Counties of Lanark, Dumbarton, Renfrew; part of Ayrshire (north of the Lugton Water); part of Stirlingshire (Baldernock) and the Cumbrae Isles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. JOHN A. MAGUIRE, D.D.; born in Glasgow Sept. 8, 1851; ordained March 27, 1875; consecrated as Auxiliary June 11, 1894; translated to Glasgow by Brief of August 4, 1902 (announced in Consistory of June 25, 1903) and received Pallium on June 26, 1903.—Address: *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.*

Administrator Apostolic—Rt. Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., Bishop of Dunkeld.

Vicar-General and Diocesan Secretary—Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN Canon RITCHIE.—Res., *160 Renfrew st., Glasgow.* Telegrams: *"Archdiocese, Glasgow."*

Diocesan Inspectors of Schools—Very Revs. GEORGE W. Canon RITCHIE, JOHN *Canon* MONTGOMERY, Revs. THOMAS CURRIE, JOHN GEBERTY, ALPHONSUS OOGHE, DANIEL COLLINS, ANGUS MACKINTOSH.

Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. JAMES MACKENNA.

Chapter (erected January 8, 1884).—Provost: Vacant, Canons: Rt. Rev. Msgr. JOHN RITCHIE, M.R., (Theologian), Very Revs. JOHN J. DYER, M.R., (Penitentiary), THOMAS P. O'REILLY, MICHAEL HUGHES, M.R., GEORGE W. RITCHIE, EMILE DEBACKER, PATRICK HOULIHAN, M.R., JOHN MONTGOMERY, WILLIAM P. O'BRIEN, MICHAEL MCNAIRNEY, M.R., HUBERT VAN STIPHOUT, M.R., WILLIAM DAVIDSON, M.R., PATRICK HACKETT.

CITY OF GLASGOW.

St. Andrew's Cathedral (1816), Great Clyde st., His Grace the Archbishop; Very Rev. George W. Canon Ritchie, adm., Revs. Patrick F. Keating, Thomas O'Connor, John McQuillan, D.D.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 258. Girls' Day School, under Franciscan Nuns, 255. Infants' School, under Franciscan Nuns—average, 186.

St. Mary's (1842), Abercromby st., Very Rev. John J. Canon Dyer, M.R., Revs. E. Fitzgerald, adm., T. McEwan, A. McInnes, M. O'Brien, P. McRory.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 767. Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 743. Infants' School—attendance, 542.
Industrial Schools—72 Abercromby st. Girls, 190; Slatfield, Boys, 190.

St. John's (1845), Portugal st., Revs. P. Ryan, M.R., Hugh J. Bradley, J. O'Donnell, D. Sheehan, C. Doherty.
Three Day Schools—one for boys—attendance, 561; another for girls—attendance, 544; one for infants—attendance, 298.

Holy Cross, Govan Hill (1882), Very Rev. William P. Canon O'Brien, Revs. A. McCormick, P. O'Brien.
Day School—average attendance, 670.

St. Alphonsus (1846), Great Hamilton st., Very Rev. Thomas P. Canon O'Reilly, Revs. P. Boland, John Boyle.
Boys' School, under Marist Brothers—average attendance, 346. Girls' and Infants Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—average attendance, 680.

St. Mary Immaculate (1849-1865), Very Rev. Emile Canon DeBacker, Revs. P. Doyle, J. Stuart.
Day School—average attendance, 750.

St. Joseph's (1850), N. Woodside road, Rev. J. B. McCluskey, S.J., and other Fathers.
Two Day Schools—boys, under two certified masters; girls and infants under Sisters of Mercy—total average, 1239.

St. Patrick's (1850), Hill st., Revs. William J. McLaughlin, A. Lynch, Thomas McCann, James Clune, D.D., David Quigley, J. J. Scanlon, P. Clarke.
Day Schools—Boys', Girls', and Infants' Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 2238.

St. Mungo's (1869), Parson st., Passionist Fathers: Very Rev. John McMullan, C.P., and other Fathers.
Day and Night Schools—average attendance, 1635.

Royal Infirmary, served by the Passionist Fathers.

St. Aloysius (1866), Garnet Hill, Very Rev. P. Dinley, S.J., and other Fathers.
Day School—average attendance, 777.

St. Francis (1868-1881), Cumberland st., South Side. Franciscan Fathers: Very Rev. Herbert Doyle, O.F.M., and other Fathers. The Franciscan Fathers give Missions and Retreats.
Day Schools—Attendance, 2440.

The Sacred Heart (1873), 54 Old Dalmarnock road, Bridgeton, Very Rev. Michael Canon Hughes, M.R., Revs. P. Laydon, P. Flood, D.D., J. McChrystal.
Boys' Schools, under Marist Brothers—attendance, 690; Girls' and Infants' Schools, under Franciscan Nuns—attendance, 2113.

Our Lady and St. Margaret's (1874), Stanley st., Kinning Park, Revs. P. Gallacher, M. McCarthy, P. Plunkett, J. McGrory, W. L. Cahill.
Three Day Schools, under certified teachers, for boys, girls (Franciscan Nuns), and infants—average, 1607.

St. Michael's (1876), Parkhead, Revs. A. Mullins, T. J. O'Sullivan, P. Murie.
Two Day Schools—one mixed, the other for infants—under certified teachers—average attendance, 1019.

Digitized by Google

St. Aloysius (1856), Springburn, Revs. D. McBrearty, J. McMillan, J. Lyons, R. Devitt.
Day School, under certified teachers—average, 1094.
Attached to this Mission are the villages of Bishopbriggs and Old and New Auchencairn.
St. Peter's (1858), Partick, Very Rev. Michael Canon McNairney, M.R., Revs. John Boyle, E. Bradley, J. Conlon, T. A. Murphy, F. McIntyre.
Two Sunday-schools—one for boys, the other for girls. Three Day Schools, under certified teachers—average attendance, 1500.
St. Anthony's, Govan, Revs. Daniel Collins, Henry Corr, J. P. Kenneally, T. Dumphy, F. Young.
Day School—average attendance, 1442.
St. Agnes' Possil, Rev. J. McMenemy.
Day School, mixed—average attendance, 455.
The Immaculate Conception (1851), Maryhill, Revs. James Mullin, D.D., M.R., S. Keane, M. O'Connor, T. Farry.
Day School, under Government Inspection; average, 969.
St. Peter's College, New Kilpatrick, Very Rev. H. Forbes, D.D., Revs. O. Claeys, A. Hamilton, C. J. Treanor, D.D.
St. Saviour's (1897), Summerton, Revs. William Daly, J. Donnelly, J. L. Cullen.
School (mixed)—average attendance, 903.
St. Charles, Revs. P. Cush, P. Loy, J. Devine, E. Macdonald, E. Murray.
Day School—average, 635.
St. Anne's, Revs. R. Paterson, J. Roche, J. Courtney.
Day School—average, 1160.
St. Paul, Whiteinch (1903), Revs. A. Mackintosh, I. Murray.
Day School—average attendance, 493.
St. Luke's (1905), Revs. J. McMillan, H. Delargey, F. Taggart, C. Gallagher.
Day School—attendance, 1101.
St. Columba's (1906), served from St. Charles'.
Day School—average, 1029.
St. Roch's (1907), Revs. E. Lawton, J. J. Crumly, W. Hayes, J. P. Fennessy.
School—average, 1264.
West Thorn Reformatory, Rev. D. Harty.
Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Rev. T. Gourlay.
Convent of Franciscan Nuns of the Immaculate Conception, 58 Charlotte st., Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Prisons, Revs. B. Connolly, C.P., W. Molloy, chaplains.
St. Peter's Cemetery, Dalbeth, served from Presbytery, Dalbeth.
Children's Refuge, served from St. Mary's.
Little Sisters of the Poor, served by Rev. W. Molloy, prison chaplain.
Kenmure Industrial school for boys, Rev. J. Doherty, chaplain. Inmates, 184.
Nazareth House, Paisley Road West, served from Cardonald.

COUNTRY DISTRICTS OF LANARKSHIRE.

Airdrie, St. Margaret's (1839), Very Rev. Hubert Canon Van Stiphout, M.R., Rev. E. Doody, J. O'Leary.
Day School (mixed)—average attendance, 567.
Baillieston, St. Bridget's (1880), Revs. D. Horgan, F. G. Mangan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 465.
Blackwood, Rev. T. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 106.
Blantyre, St. Joseph's (1878), Revs. T. Hackett, D.D., H. Macdonald, M. Hanrahan.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average, 1070.
Bothwell, St. Bride's (1910), Rev. J. Hughes.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 268.
Franciscan Convent (1878), Elmwood, Rev. P. B. McMullen.
Burnbank, St. Cuthbert's (1893), Revs. P. O'Connor, D.D., P. J. MacFarlane.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 663.
Cadzow, Our Lady and St. Anne (1883), Revs. S. A. Thornton, J. Godfrey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 447.
Cambuslang, St. Bride's (1878), Revs. G. Stack, J. Dennehy, E. McGennis.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 814.
Cardowan, St. Joseph's (1875), Revs. C. Webb, P. Bonnyman.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 279.
Carfin, St. Francis Xavier's (1862), Revs. T. N. Taylor, J. Murphy.
Day School—average attendance, 608.
Carluke, St. Athanasius' (1867), Rev. R. J. McCluskey.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 95.
Carntyne (1906), Revs. A. J. O'Brien, J. Montgomery, W. McMullen.
Day School—average, 535.
Chapel hall, St. Aloysius' (1859), Rev. D. A. McPherson.
Day School, under certificated teacher—attendance, 311.
Cleland, St. Mary's (1877), Revs. P. Murray, H. O'Brien.
Day School, under certificated master and three pupil teachers—attendance, 350.
Coatbridge, St. Patrick's (1848), Revs. J. Geerty, D. Scannell, P. O'Sullivan, J. Black.
Two Day Schools—total average attendance, 817.
St. Augustine's, Revs. P. Müller, W. Stopani, J. Dolan, E. Kinane.
Day Schools—average attendance, 1016.
St. Mary's, Whifflet, Very Rev. Patrick Canon Hacket, Rev. P. Hourigan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 659.
Coatdyke (New Mission), Rev. F. A. McCann, P. Reilly.
Day School—average, 495.
Cranley. The Chapel of House is served from Lanark.

Digitized by Google

ilenboig, Our Lady of St. Joseph, Rev. A. MacKintosh.
Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 369.
reengairs, served from Whiterigg.
School (under Government Inspection)—average, 96.
amilton, St. Mary's (1846), Revs. W. McAvoy, J. P. Conway, J. Sieger.
Two Day Schools, under certificated teachers—average, 1017.
Girls' School, under Franciscan Nuns.
nark, St. Mary's (1859), Rev. T. Kickham, C.M., supr., and other Fathers.
The Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul take charge of the schools—one for boys, one for girls, and one (mixed) for infants—total average attendance, 337.
rkhall, St. Mary's (1872), Rev. T. A. Steven.
Day School, under certificated teacher—average attendance, 317.
ngriggend, St. Mary's, Rev. J. Kelly, D.D.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 265.
ssend, The Holy Family (1868), Revs. D. Brown, J. Kennedy, D. L. McLaughlin, J. Norbut, (for Lithuanians).
Day Schools—average attendance, 1320.
therwell, Our Lady of Good Aid (1873), Revs. T. Currie, D. M. Sheehan, J. Doherty, N. Tangney.
Day School at Motherwell; attendance, 1307. Secondary School, 170.
ymains, Rev. W. O'Carroll.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 269.
rton, St. Charles', Rev. J. Nolan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 332.
rton, served from Wishaw.
herglen, St. Columbkill's (1853), Very Rev. J. Canon Montgomery, Revs. J. Troy, A. McBride.
Day School, adjoining the church—average, 825.
ttleston, St. Paul's (1857), served temporarily from Carntyne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 601.
ldmuir, Revs. T. Delbeke, J. Durkin, D. Flynn.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1190.
ts, St. Patrick's, Revs. J. McAllister, A. Mullen.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 400.
thaven, St. Patrick's, Rev. T. Doyle.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 47.
ross, St. Joseph's (1893), Revs. D. O'Sullivan, M. Quillinan, P. Fitzpatrick.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 540.
ngston, St. John Baptist's, Revs. J. P. Towie, M. Ahearne.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 774.
erigg, St. David of Scotland (1900), Rev. W. Flanagan.
Day School—average attendance, 210.
ntown, served from Shotts on alternate Sundays.
aw, St. Ignatius', Revs. J. Van Hecke, R. Cairns, P. Deeney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 579.

AYRSHIRE (NORTHERN PART OF).
(For southern part see Diocese of Galloway).

St. Palladius', Rev. P. Diamond.
Day School—average attendance, 66.
nie, St. Bridget's, Rev. J. Clarke.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 232.
ning, served from Dalry.
Day School—average, 121.
St. Mary, Star of the Sea, Rev. J. Kearney.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 56.
its, Our Lady Star of the Sea, Revs. B. Lynch, A. Gallancher, J. Power.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 483.
ston, St. John, Rev. P. A. McCarthy.
Day School—average, 284.
ilbride, St. Bride, served from Saltcoats.

DUMBARTONSHIRE.

lria, Our Lady and St. Mark's, Revs. M. McCabe, T. Murray.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 475.
nk, Revs. C. E. Fleming, J. O'Hanlon, W. Bradley, Jr.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1085.
evs. J. M. M. Charleson, J. Doherty.
Day School—average, 338.
, Revs. J. Brotherhood, T. O'Hanlon.
Day School—average, 665.
on, St. Patrick's, Revs. H. Kelly, A. McSparran, T. McGrory, W. Delahunty.
ay School (under Government Inspection)—average, 1137.
er, St. Mary's, Revs. B. Flynn, J. Ashe.
ay School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 471.
rgh, St. Paul of the Cross, Rev. W. C. Brown.
ay School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 256.
loch, The Holy Family, Revs. M. Jansen, G. Galbraith, P. Torley.
ty School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 634.
, St. Joseph's (1872), Rev. J. McKenna.
ty School—average attendance, 143.
Rev. J. J. Fleming.
y School—average, 261.

Digitized by Google

RENFREWSHIRE.

Barrhead, St. John's (1841), Revs. P. Hilgers, M. Harrington, A. O'Keeffe.
Day Schools in Barrhead and Nitshill—average attendance, 515 and 119.
Bishopton, served from Houston.
Busby, St. Joseph's, Rev. B. Atkinson.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 56.
Cardonald (1906), Revs. H. Edgar, D. J. Horgan (Jun.).
Eaglesham, St. Bridget's (1858), served from Busby.
Gourock, St. Ninian's, Rev. D. Colvin.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 179.
Greenock, St. Mary's (1862), Patrick st., Very Rev. Patrick Canon Houlihan, M.R., Revs. M. Fitzpatrick, M. O'Connor, J. Wall, J. Scanlon, J. Ronan.
Day School for boys, girls and infants (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 2033.
St. Lawrence's (1855), Carnock st., Revs. W. Horgan, J. Higgins, J. Kennedy.
Two Day Schools (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 1127. The Girls' Schools are taught by the Franciscan Nuns.
Convent of the Immaculate Conception (1874), Bank House, served from St. Lawrence's.
Convent School for young ladies—attendance, 103.
Houston, St. Fillan's (1841), Rev. J. MacDonald.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 82.
Johnstone, St. Margaret's (1852), Revs. J. White, D. Morris.
Day Schools at Johnstone—attendance, 575.
Linwood, St. Columba's, Rev. T. Healy.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 187.
Neilston, St. Thomas' (1861), Rev. A. Reifenrath.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average 194.
Paisley, St. Mirin's (1808), Rev. A. Ooghe, M.R., Revs. J. Clark, C. Dennehy, H. J. Keane, N. Walsh, J. Costeur.
Day Schools, Two separate Day Schools, for boys and girls, under certificated teachers—total average attendance, 1801.
St. Mary's (1871), Queen st., Very Rev. William Canon Davidson, M.R., Revs. P. Fogarty, T. O'Halloran.
Day School—average attendance, 822.
St. Charles' (1898), Revs. F. R. Pirrie, W. McGoldrick. Day School—average attendance, 329.
Port Glasgow, St. John's (1854), Revs. P. McColl, G. Stuart, J. Ryan.
Day School (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 914.
Renfrew, St. James' (1877), Revs. F. Dougan, T. Daly.
Day School, mixed (under Government Inspection)—average attendance, 186.
Thornliebank, served from Pollokshaws. Mass on one Sunday every month.
Wemyss Bay, St. Joseph and St. Patrick, served from Largs in Ayrshire.

Retired: Rev. Peter Forbes, Kirn; Rev. C. Grau, Germany; Rev. J. McDonald, Dublin; Rev. P. Gaule, Antwerp; Rev. A. Beyaert, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. L. DeMeulenaere, Bruges, Belgium; Rev. W. Bradley, Ireland.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

St. Peter's College—New Kilpatrick, Glasgow.
St. Aloysius' College—45 Hill st., Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
St. Mungo's Academy—18 St. Mungo's st., Glasgow.
St. Kentigern's Hostel—Partickhill, Glasgow.
Female Training College and Convent School—Dowanhill, Glasgow.
Convent Schools—Charlotte st., Garnet Hill, and Dowanhill, Glasgow, Bothwell, Dumbarton, Greenock, Paisley.

CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Reformatory—West Thorn, Parkhead, Glasgow.
Catholic Industrial Institutions—boys, Kenmure, Glasgow; girls, 74 Abercromby st., Glasgow; boys, Slatefield, Glasgow; girls, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Magdalen Asylum—Convent of the Good Shepherd, Dalbeth, Glasgow.
Refuge for Women in Danger—St. Mary's, Arthurlie, Barrhead, by Glasgow.
St. Mary's Orphanage—Smyllum, Lanark.
Catholic Hospital—Lanark.
Blind and Deaf-Mute Institution—St. Vincent's, Tollcross, Glasgow.
Asylum for Aged Poor—180 Garngad Hill, Glasgow, and at 44 Union st., Greenock.
Home for Servants out of place—House of Mercy, Garnet Hill, Glasgow.
Nazareth House—Paisley Road West, Glasgow.
Retreat House (for men)—Craighead, Bothwell, Revs. R. Middelton, J. Bullen, S.J.
Retreat House (for women)—Langside, Glasgow.
Refuge for Children, under Sisters of Charity—Bellevue, Rutherglen.
St. Vincent's Day Shelter—22 Market st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—Oak st., Glasgow.
Working Boys' Home—21 Whitevale st., Glasgow.
Defective Children's Home—Partick, Glasgow.
Country Home for Children—Langbank, Renfrewshire, Rev. J. Rourke.

RECAPITULATION.

Secular Clergy	263	Churches, Chapels and Stations	136
Regular Clergy	48	Estimated Catholic Population	450,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ABERDEEN

See founded at Mortlach in 1063; transferred to Aberdeen in 1125. Vacant 301 years (after death of Bishop Hon. William Gordon at Aberdeen, Aug. 6, 1577), from 1577 to 1878.
Comprises Counties of Aberdeen, Banff, Caithness, Cromarty, Elgin or Moray, part of Inverness, Kincardine, Nairn, Ross, Sutherland, and the Orkney and Shetland Islands.
Bishop—Right. Rev. GEORGE H. BENNETT, D.D.; born June 24, 1875; cons. Aug. 1, 1918.—Res., *19 Golden Square, Aberdeen.*
Vicar-General—Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. Canon MEANY.
Inspectors of Schools—Revs. PATRICK KEENAN, WILLIAM MULLIGAN, BERNARD AUER.
Registrar for Deceased Clergy—Rev. ANDREW CAMERON.
Chapter—Provost: Very Rev. JOHN MCINTOSH. Canons: Very Rev. ANDREW F. THOMSON, (theologian); Right Rev. Msgr. JAMES MCGREGOR, Very Rev. WILLIAM STUART (penitentiary); Right Rev. Msgr. J. C. MEANY, Very Revs. DAVID MCDONALD, COLIN C. MACKENZIE, CHARLES MCDONALD, JOHN G. MCBAIN.

ABERDEENSHIRE.

ABERDEEN, Cathedral of St. Mary of the Assumption, Huntly street. The Bishop of Aberdeen; Right Rev.. Msgr. J. C. Canon Meany, V.G., adm., Revs. A. Ferguson, D.D., Valentine Mackenzie, John Marr, Alexander Kerr.
St. Joseph's, Woodside (1842), Rev. George Wiseman.
St. Peter's, Justice st., Rev. Andrew Grant, Rev. Thos. McLaughlin, D.D.
Sacred Heart, Gramplan road, Torry, Rev. Patrick Keenan.
St. Peter's mixed School; Cathedral mixed School.
Convent of the Poor Sisters of Nazareth, Nazareth House, Cuparstone. Home for Aged and Infirm Poor and Industrial School. Served from the Cathedral.
Convent of Sacred Heart. High School for Girls. Day School, Middle School and Centre for intermediate and Junior Pupils preparing for the Teaching Profession. Served from the Cathedral.
H. M. Prison, attended by Rev. Patrick Keenan.
H. M. Barracks, Castlehill, Rev. Andrew Grant.
Aboyne, St. Margaret's (1874), Rev. George Grant.
Ballater, St. Nathalan, Rev. Jas. Bonnyman.
Ballogie, St. Michael's (1858), served from Aboyne.
Boyndlie House, domestic chapel, served from Fraserburgh.
Braemar, St. Andrew's (1839), Very Rev. Colin Canon McKenzie, M.R.—Two Day Schools.
Clova (1880); Our Lady and St. Moluog's, Rev. Andrew Cameron.
Corgarff (1862), served from Ballater.
Fetternear, Our Lady of the Garioch and St. John (1859), Rev. Jos. McLellan.
Fraserburgh, Our Lady, Star of the Sea, Rev. James Anton.
Huntly, St. Margaret's (1834), Rev. Donald Matheson.
Inverurie, Immaculate Conception (1852), Rev. James Marr.
Peterhead, St. Mary's (1851), and His Majesty's Prison, Very Rev. Andrew F. Canon Thomson.
Turriff, served from Banff occasionally.

BANFFSHIRE.

Aberlour, Sacred Heart, served from Dufftown by Very Rev. John G. Canon McBain.
Banff, Our Lady of Mount Carmel (1870), Rev. Wm. Mulligan.
Buckie, St. Peter's (1857), Very Rev. John Canon McIntosh.—Day School.
Chapeltown, Glenlivet, Our Lady of Perpetual Succor (1829), Rev. Walter McHardy.—Day School.
Dufftown, Our Lady of the Assumption (1825), Rev. George P. Shaw.—Day School.
Keith, St. Thomas' (1831), Very Rev. Chas. Canon McDonald, M.R.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Maryhill, Buckie, St. James; Benedictine Fathers from Fort Augustus.
Portsoy, Annunciation (1829), Rev. William J. Shaw.
Preshome, St. Gregory's (1789), Rev. Donald C. Mackay.
Tombae, Incarnation (1829), Rev. George Nicol.—Day School.
Tomintoul, St. Michael's (1837), Rev. Joseph Thomson.—Day School, under Sisters of Mercy.
Tynet, St. Ninian (1772), Very Rev. David Canon McDonald.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (N.).

Beaufort Castle, domestic chapel, served from Eskadale.
Beauly (1864), St. Mary's, Very Rev. William Canon Stuart, M.R.—Day School.
Eskadale, St. Mary's (1826), Rev. Æneas Geddes.—Day School.
Fort Augustus, St. Benedict's Monastery and College (1878), Rt. Rev. Abbot Joseph McDonald, O.S.B. (prior), and other Fathers.
St. Benedict's Mission, served from the Abbey.—Day School.
St. Scholastica's Priory, served from the Abbey. Benedictine Nuns.
Fort George, served from Nairn.
Foyero, served from Stratherrick.
Glenmoriston (1841), served from Fort Augustus.
Inverness, St. Mary's (1831), Rev. Francis B. Cronin, D.D.—Day School, under Franciscan Nuns.
Marydale, Our Lady and St. Bean (1868), Rev. John Simpson.—Day School.
Stratherrick, Immaculate Conception (1859), Rev. William B. Manders.—Day School.

Digitized by Google

KINCARDINESHIRE.

Blairs, Aberdeen, St. Mary's College (1829), Right Rev. Msgr. James Canon McGregor, rector; Revs. Patrick McGonagle, John McKee, John O'Callaghan, D.D., John Tennant, D.D., Alexander O'Donoghue, William Watson, John MacNeil, professors; Very Rev. Peter L. Canon Butti, spiritual director.
Stonehaven, Immaculate Conception (1877), Rev. Alex. Thomson.

MORAYSHIRE.

Elgin, St. Sylvester (1844), Rev. James Slorach, M.R.—Day School under Sisters of Mercy.
Fochabers, St. Mary's (1828), Rev. William Shaw.
Forres, served occasionally from Nairn.
Lossiemouth, served from Elgin.

NAIRNSHIRE.

Nairn, St. Mary's (1864), Rev. Benedictine Father from Fort Augustus.

ORKNEY AND SHETLAND ISLANDS.

Kirkwall, in the Orkneys, Our Lady and St. Joseph's (1877), served from Lerwick.
Lerwick, Shetland Islands, Sacred Heart and St. Margaret, Rev. Bruno Murphy.

CAITHNESS-SHIRE.

Wick, St. Joachim's (1837), Rev. W. A. Bowie.
Thurso, served occasionally from Wick.

ROSS-SHIRE AND CROMARTY.

Dingwall (1902), St. Lawrence's (1902), Rev. Bernard Auer.
Dornie, St. Duthac's (1861), Rev. Alexander Bennett.
Strathpeffer, Tain, Alness, Invergordon and Loch Broom, served occasionally from Dingwall.

SUTHERLANDSHIRE.

Dornock and Helmsdale, served from Wick.

INSTITUTIONS.

Colleges—St. Mary's, Blairs. This is the National Ecclesiastical College of Scotland, where Candidates for the Priesthood receive their early training and education. Students, 129.
Industrial School for Girls, Orphanage for girls, Home for the aged at Nazareth House, Aberdeen.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	Secular (including retired)	48	Congregational Schools	19
	Regular (Benedictines)	25	Catholic Population	12,800
Churches, Chapels and Stations		64		

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ARGYLL AND THE ISLES

e See of Argyll was founded about 1200, being disjoined from the Diocese of Dunkeld, and was vacant for three centuries. James Hamilton was appointed to the See on July 14, 1553, but was probably never consecrated.

e See of the Isles (Insularum or Sodorensis) is said to have been founded about 447 by St. Patrick, who consecrated Germanus its first Bishop; was united to Man till the end of the ourteenth century; and was vacant for 325 years, since the death of Roderick Maclean in 553.

nprising Counties of Argyll and Inverness (south of a line drawn from the northern extremity f Loch Luing to the junction of the Counties of Inverness, Aberdeen and Banff); the Islands f Bute and Arran, and the Outer and Inner Hebrides.

hop—Right Rev. DONALD MARTIN, D.D.; cons. 11th June, 1919.—Res., *Bishop's House, Oban.*
inistrator—Very Rev. —— ——.
ir-General—Right Rev. HUGH CAMERON.
edral Chapter—erected 1907.
ost—Very Rev. DONALD MACKINTOSH.
ons—Very Rev. DONALD MACDOUGALL (Penitentiary); Rt. Rev. Msgr. ALEXANDER MACKINSH (Theologian); Very Rev. JOHN MACDONALD, JAMES CHISHOLM, ANGUS MACDONALD, ILLIAM MACMASTER.

ARGYLLSHIRE.

, St. Columba's Pro-Cathedral (1836), His Lordship the Bishop; Rev. Wilfrid Gettins. Day school under County Education Authority.
ishaig, Rev. Reginald V. Collins, D.S.O.
beltown, St. Kieran's (1850), Very Rev. John Canon Macdonald. Day school under County Education Authority.
el Ferry, served occasionally from Taynuilt.
nin, in Morvern, St. Columba's (1838), served from Oban.
on, St. Mun's (1863), Rev. John MacElmail, Rev. John Angles. Day school under Government inspection.
oe, St. Mun's (1836), Rev. James Barry.
chleven, Our Lady of Lourdes and St. John (1909), served from Glencoe.
uilt, Our Lady of the Visitation (1902), Very Rev. W. Canon Macmaster.

BUTESHIRE.

Stuart, served from Rothesay. Catholic school under County Education Authority.
say, St. Andrew's (1866), Very Rev. A. Canon Macdonald, Rev. A. Butler. Day School under County Education Authority, taught by Sisters of Sacred Heart. Also Orphanage for boys and girls.

INVERNESS-SHIRE (SOUTHERN PART).

, St. Mary's (1849), Very Rev. James Canon Chisholm. Day school under County Education Authority.
of Arisaig, served occasionally from Arisaig.
William, Immaculate Conception (1868), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Alex. Canon Mackintosh, Prot. Ap. Day school under County Education Authority.
nan, St. Mary's and St. Finnan's (1873), Rev. Alexander Macdougall.
, in Moidart, St. Agnes' (1861), served from Mingarry, every third Sunday.
Knoydart, St. Agatha's (1886), Rev. William McLellan.
sie, served every fourth Sunday from Laggan.
Badenoch, St. Michael's (1846), Rev. James Macdonald.
ly, Invergarry, Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Margaret (1891), served every econd Sunday from Fort Augustus.
y, in Moidart, Our Lady of the Angels (1862), Rev. John Mackintosh.
ay School under County Education Authority.
Our Lady of Perpetual Succour and St. Cumin's (1889), Rev. Angus Macrae.
Lochaber, St. Margaret (1826), Rt. Rev. Msgr. Donald Canon MacDougall.
Isle of Skye, St. Mary's, Rev. William Macdonald.
ay, Isle of Lewis, served occasionally from Portree.
on Lochnevis, Our Lady Star of the Sea, served from Inverie as announced.

HEBRIDES, OR WESTERN ISLANDS.

eth, South Uist (1829), Rev. W. Gillies.
a, St. Mary's (1884), Rev. Malcolm Mackinnan.
South Uist, St. Mary's (1837), Rev. Duncan Campbell.
erved from Eigg.
, Barra, Our Lady Star of the Sea (1888), Rt. Rev. Hugh Cameron, V.G.
, Barra, St. Brendan (1858), Rev. Donald McIntyre.
, South Uist, St. Peter's (1868), Rev. John MacNeil.
Donan (1810), Rev. Patrick Macdonald.
St. Michael's (1852), Rev. Samuel Macisaac.
served every fourth Sunday from Bornish.
ly, served occasionally from Benbecula.
y, Barra, St. Barr (1906), Rev. Alex. J. Gillies.
Our Lady of the Waves and St. John (1913), served from Castlebay every alternate nday.

Digitized by Google

Very Rev. Provost Mackintosh has retired from active service, owing to ill health. Res., Dorlin Cottage, Acharack.

Rev. Donald Walker also retired. Res., Howmore, South Uist. Rev. John MacNeill, Jr., on teaching staff of Blairs College, Aberdeen.

EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.

Catholic Schools under Government Inspection and County Education Authorities, 8.—St. Mary's, Arisaig; St. Andrew's, Rothesay; St Mary's, Fort William; St. Kieran's, Campbeltown; St. Columba's, Oban; St. Dunoon; Mingarry, Mount Stuart.

Schools in Catholic districts at present with Catholic teachers under County Education Authorities.—North Morar, 2; Moidart, 1; Glenfinnan, 1; Barra, 4; South Uist, 4; all in Inverness-shire. Benbecula, 3.

A Cottage Hospital has been erected at the expense of the Marquis of Bute at Daliburgh, South Uist, and placed under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

Orphanage in Rothesay, under the charge of the Sister Servants of the Sacred Heart.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	29	Congregational Day Schools	8
Churches, Chapels and Stations	46	Estimated Catholic Population	12,500

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF DUNKELD

See was founded before 1115, and was vacant for 293 years, after the death of Robert Creichtoun at Edinburgh on February 27, 1585.

prising Counties of Clackmannan, Fife (northern part), Forfar, Kinross, Perth, and the portions of Stirling surrounded by Perthshire and Clackmannanshire.

op—Right Rev. JOHN TONER, D.D., cons. October 15, 1914.—Res., *Bishop's House, Dundee.*
r-General—Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN Canon TURNER.
ter—Provost: Very Rev. PETER BUTTI; Canons: Very Revs. MICHAEL LAVELLE (Penitentiary); THOMAS CRUMLY (Theologian); Right Rev. Msgr. JOHN TURNER, V.G., Very Revs. JAMES V. McDONALD, JAMES DOWLING, JOHN MALCOLM, JOHN DOHERTY; Hon. Canon: AUGUSTINE McDERMOTT.

FORFARSHIRE.

DEE, Pro-Cathedral of St. Andrew (1836). Right Rev. Msgr. John Canon Turner, V.G.; Revs. Joseph Brough, John Fahy.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Mary's, Our Lady of Victories (1851), Very Rev. Michael Canon Lavelle, M.R., Revs. James Matthews, Alphonsus Power, John McMahon.
Day Schools, under Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Lady of the Immaculate Conception (1866), Revs. John McDonald, Richard Durand, Patrick Donagher.
Day Schools for boys, girls and infants, attended by 500 children.
Joseph's, Protector of the Church (1874), Very Rev. James V. Canon McDonald, M.R.; Revs. Andrew McKinlay, Patrick G. Egan, Maxwell Ogilvie.
Day Schools for boys and girls, by Marist Brothers and Sisters of Mercy.
Patrick's (1898), Very Rev. John Canon Malcolm, Revs. Owen Lynch, Michael J. Fahy.
Day School (mixed), under certificated teachers.
th, St. Thomas of Canterbury (1848), Rev. William McCurrach.—Day School.
ty Ferry, Our Lady of Good Counsel (1905), Rev. Robert G. Russell.
served monthly from Montrose.
th, St. Bride's (1898), attended from Broughty Ferry.
se, St. Margaret's (1886), Rev. Joseph Roche.
rn, St. Joseph's (1894), Sisters of the Poor, Very Rev. Thomas Canon Crumly.
Prison, Chaplain Rev. John Doherty.

PERTHSHIRE.

St. John's, Melville st. (1832), Revs. John McDaniel, Joseph Cassidy.
Schools, taught by the Sisters of Mercy.
Lady of Perpetual Succour, Kinnoull Hill (1870). Redemptorist Fathers: Very Rev. n Bullen, C.SS.R., and other Fathers.
ly, Our Lady of Mercy, served twice a month from Ballechin.
erved monthly from Blairgowrie.
rder (1879), served monthly from Crieff.
n, Holy Cross (1876), Rev. John Coogan.
t, served from Perth occasionally.
rie, St. Stephen's (1856), Rev. W. R. Stretch.—Day School.
t. Fillan's (1871), Rev. Joseph Keenan.—Day School.
t. Fillan and St. Alphonsus' (1875), Very Rev. James Canon Dowling.
, SS. John and Blane (1883), served weekly from Doune.
served from Ballechin.
served monthly from Crieff.
served every fortnight from Perth.
Our Lady of Good Aid (1855), closed temporarily.

CLACKMANNANSHIRE.

Mungo's (1869), Rev. John Roche.—Day School.
—— (1914), Rev. Alphonsus Roche.
yfield, Rev. Anthony Sweeney.

FESHIRE (northern part). For southern part see St. Andrews and Edinburgh.
rved monthly from Newport.
tle, Auchtermuchty.—Domestic Chapel.
St. Fillan's (1893), Rev. John Noonan.
served monthly from Newport.

RECAPITULATION.

.....	33	Day Schools	9
chapels and stations.....	35	Catholic Population	33,000

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF GALLOWAY

The See of Withorn (or "Candida Casa"), or Galloway, was founded in 397 by St. Ninian; was extinct from shortly after 803, but re-established in 1189. Vacant 320 years, from 1558 to 1878.

Counties of Dumfries, Kirkcudbright and Wigtown, southern part (nine-tenths) of Ayr.

Bishop—Right Rev. JAMES W. MCCARTHY, D.D.; cons. June 9, 1914.—Res., *Candida Casa, Maxwelltown, Dumfries.*

Vicar-General—Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL Canon O'BRIEN, V.G.

Inspector of Schools—Rev. JOSEPH MCHARDY, KIRKENDBRIGHT.

Cathedral Chapter (erected Dec. 23, 1901).—Provost: Very Rev. DAVID H. POWER. Canons: Very Revs. JOHN SHEEHY, JOHN WOODS, LORD ARCHIBALD DOUGLAS, JOHN DUFFY (Theologian), Rt. Rev. Msgr. DANIEL O'BRIEN, V.G., Very Rev. JOSEPH HOGAN.

DUMFRIESSHIRE.

DUMFRIES, Cathedral of St. Andrew, The Bishop of Galloway, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G., Revs. S. Heffron, J. Minnagh.
St. Joseph's College, Novitiate of Marist Brothers, Rev. F. Guevirts, chaplain.
H. M. Prison, Rt. Rev. Msgr. Daniel Canon O'Brien, V.G.
Annan, St. Columba's, Rev. R. Carmont, Rev. L. Mulholland.
Langholm, served from Annan.
Lockerbie, served from Annan first Sunday of each month.
Moffat, served during the season.

AYRSHIRE (southern part).

(*For northern part see Glasgow.*)

Ayr, St. Margaret's, Very Rev. John Canon Woods, M.R., Revs. J. Murphy, D. O'Reilly.
Annbank, St. Ann, Rev. John Cameron.
Birnieknowe, Auchenleck, St. Patrick's, Rev. R. Vignoles, Rev. F. Letters.
Catrine, served from Birnie Knowe.
Crosshouse, St. Mary's, served from Kilmarnock.
Cumnock (Old), St. John's, Rev. Martin Meagher, Revs. A. Wrightson, D. O'Sullivan.
New Cumnock, served from Cumnock once a month.
Dalmellington, Our Lady of the Rosary, served from Waterside.
Galston, St. Sophia's, Rev. Leo Puissant.
Girvan, The Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary, Rev. R. F. Mullins.
Hurlford, Rev. Thomas J. Finnigan.
Irvine, St. Mary's, Very Rev. Canon Hogan, Rev. M. Doyle.
Kilmarnock, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. John Canon Sheehy, Rev. P. McDermott, Rev. W. O'Connor.
Lugton, served from Kilmarnock.
Maybole, Our Lady and St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Michael Carey.
Muirkirk, St. Thomas', Rev. Thomas Joyce.
Stewarton, served occasionally from Kilmarnock.
Troon, St. Patrick's, Rev. Thomas Hayes.
Waterside, St. Francis Xavier's, Rev. John Nicholas Murphy.

KIRKCUDBRIGHT (Stewartry).

Kirkcudbright, St. Cuthbert's, Rev. Joseph McHardy.
Castle Douglas, St. John the Evangelist, Very Rev. John Canon Duffy.
Clachan of Dalry, served from Castle Douglas once a month.
Dalbeattie, St. Peter's, Rev. Henry Langley.
Gatehouse of Fleet, served from Kirkencudbright once a month.
Kinharvie, Domestic Chapel, served from New Abbey every Sunday, during summer.
Kirkconnell, served from New Abbey first Sunday of every month.
New Abbey, St. Mary's, Rev. Barrington Douglas Dick.

WIGTOWNSHIRE.

Creetown, St. Joseph's, served from Newtown Stewart twice a month.
Glenluce, served from Stranraer first Sunday of month.
Kirkcowan, served from Newton Stewart occasionally.
Newton Stewart, Our Lady and St. Ninian's, Rev. W. Bohan.
Port William, served from Wigtown occasionally.
Stranraer, St. Joseph's, Very Rev. David Provost Power, M.R.
Whithorn, SS. Ninian, Martin and John, served from Wigtown.
Wigtown, The Sacred Heart, Rev. Henry C. Clarke.

RECAPITULATION.

Priests	37	Congregational Schools	28
Public Churches, Chapels and Oratories	42	Catholic Population	16,000

Digitized by Google

REPUBLIC OF CUBA

ostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Rev. TITUS TROCCHI, M.A., D.D., D.C.L., Titular Archbishop of Lacedaemon, cons. December 12, 1915. Apostolic Delegate for Cuba and Puerto Rico. Res., *Calle 21, num, 271, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*

retary—Very Rev. Msgr. FREDERIC LUNARDI, Ph.D., D.D., J.U.D. Res., *Calle Poseo entre 17 / 19, Vedado, Havana, Cuba.*

HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

CHDIOCESE OF SANTIAGO DE CUBA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FELIX GUERRA, S.S.F.S., D.D. Res., *Santiago.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 32; Priests of Religious Orders, 40; Churches with Resident Priests, 26; Catholic Population, 470,000.

IOCESE OF CAMAGUEY. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., cons. November 8, 1914. Res., *Camaguey, Cuba.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 20; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Churches with Resident Priests, 15; College for Boys, 1; Colleges for Girls, 4; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Catholic Population, 200,000.

OCESE OF CIENFUEGOS. *Apostolic Administrator.*—Rt. Rev. VALENTIN ZUBIZARRETA, O.C.D., D.D., Bishop of Camaguey.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 35; Priests of Religious Orders, 51; Colleges for Boys, 9; Colleges for Girls, 13; Orphan Asylum, 1; Asylums for Aged People, 3; Catholic Population, 533,686.

OCESE OF HAVANA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. PETER GONZALES Y ESTRADA, D.D., cons. October 28, 1903. Res., 58 *Havana st., Havana, Cuba.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Priests of Religious Orders, 200; Colleges for Boys, 10; Colleges and Academies for Girls, 20; Asylums, 5; Reform School, 1; Asylum for Aged People, 1; Houses of Good Shepherd, 2; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 600,000.

CESE OF MATANZAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. SEVERIANO SAINZ, D.D., cons. May 3, 1915. Res., *Obispado, Matanzas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 28; Priests of Religious Orders, 33; Colleges for Boys, 7; Colleges for Girls, 9; Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, 250,000.

CESE OF PINAR DEL RIO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MANUEL RUIZ Y RODRIGUEZ, D.D., cons. June 11, 1907. Res., *Maximo Gomez st., Pinar Del Rio.*

tatistics—Secular Priests, 23; Priests of Religious Orders, 9; Churches, 27; Convents, 4; Catholic Population, 173,064.

Digitized by Google

UNITED STATES OF MEXICO

Apostolic Delegate—His Excellency The Most Reverend JOHN BONZANO, D.D., Apostolic Delegate to the United States, provisionally has charge of the Apostolic Delegation.

* HIERARCHY AND STATISTICS

The United States of Mexico (Estados Unidos de Mejico) are ecclesiastically divided into 8 Provinces (8 archdioceses, 22 dioceses) and the Vicariate-Apostolic of Lower California.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MEXICO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. JOSE MORA, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tehuantepec, Jan. 19, 1893; transferred to Tulancingo, Sept. 12, 1901; promoted to Leon, Sept. 15, 1907; and to the archdiocese of Mexico, Dec. 2, 1908. Res., *2ª de Brasil, 20, Mexico, D.F.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 620; Priests of Religious Orders, 218; Brothers, 300; Sisters, 1,497; Churches and Chapels, about 1,000; Parish Churches, 232; Catholic Schools, about 200 with 40,500 pupils; High Schools for Boys, 12. Students, 3,600; High Schools for Girls, 20; Pupils, 6,000; Seminary, 1; Pupils, 160; Charitable Institutions, about 100; Catholic Population, 1,839,250.

DIOCESE OF CHILAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. FRANCISCO CAMPOS, D.D., appointed Bishop of Tobasco, Nov. 7, 1897; transferred to Chilapa, Oct. 12, 1907. Very Rev. Can. R. HERRERA. Res., *Chilapa, State of Guerrero.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Parishes, 64; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 361,239.

DIOCESE OF CUERNAVACA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL FULCHERI, D.D., appointed May 6, 1912. Res., *Cuernavaca, State of Morelos.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 46; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 25; Catholic Schools, 10; Pupils, 2,500; Academy, 1; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 150,000.

DIOCESE OF TULANCINGO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JUAN HERRERA, D.D., Very Rev. T. A. Perez. Res., *Porfirio Diaz, 62, Tulancingo, State of Hidalgo.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 120; Priests of Religious Orders, 15; Parochial Churches, 73; Filial Churches, 355; Parochial Schools, 15; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 157; Colleges for Girls, 3; Orphan Asylums, 4; Sisters, 42; Catholic Population, 950,000.

DIOCESE OF VERA CRUZ OR JALAPA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. RAFAEL GUIZAR, D.D.; Very Rev. FRANCISCO CORREA DIAZ.—Res., *Jalapa, State of Vera Cruz.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 138; Priests of Religious Orders, 38; Churches and Chapels, about 300; Seminary, 1; Students, 230; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools for boys, 7, pupils, 800; for girls, 4, pupils, 500; Orphan Asylums, 2; Hospitals and Asylums, 4; Catholic Population, about 800,000.

VICARIATE-APOSTOLIC OF LOWER CALIFORNIA (directly under the Propaganda). *Vicar-Apostolic*—Very Rev. JOHN ROSSI. Res., *La Pas, L. C., Mexico.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 6; Churches and Chapels, 25; School, 1; Catholic Population, 43,104.

ARCHDIOCESE OF PUEBLA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. ENRIQUE SANCHEZ PAREDES, D.D., cons. June 8, 1919. Res., *Puebla, State of Puebla, Calle 16 de Septembre, 1104.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, about 400; Priests of Religious Orders, about 200; Churches and Chapels, about 2,000; Catholic Schools, about 300; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF HUAJUAPAM DE LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. RAFAEL AMADOR, D.D., cons. March 8, 1903. Res., *Huajuapam de Leon, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, 300; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF MICHOACAN. Most Rev. LEOPOLDO RUIZ, D.D., cons. Bishop of Leon, Oct. 1, 1900; promoted to Linares, Sept. 14, 1907; transferred to Michoacan, Nov. 30, 1911. Res., *Morelia, State of Michoacan, 6ª de Aldama, 59.* Vicar Gen. Very Rev. Dean LORENZO OLACIREGUI.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 320; Regular Priests, 80; Churches and Chapels, 350; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 10; Catholic Schools, 120; Hospitals, 8; Catholic Population, 1,250,000.

DIOCESE OF QUERETARO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO BANEGAS, D.D., cons. July 27, 1919. Res., *Queretaro, State of Queretaro, Avenida Hidalgo, 6.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 92; Priests of Religious Orders, 20; Churches and Chapels, 210; Seminary, 1; Eccl. Students, 150; College, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 10; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 279,414.

DIOCESE OF LEON. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. EMETERIO VALVERDE TELLES, D.D., cons. August 7, 1903. Res., *Leon, State of Guanajuato.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 243; Priests of Religious Orders, 39; Churches and Chapels, 503; Catholic Schools, 97; Catholic Population, 800,000.

---

* *Although of late it has been difficult to obtain statistics for Mexico, so far as possible the data printed in this year's edition has been revised.*

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF ZAMORA. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE OTHON NUÑEZ, D.D., cons. April 29, 1909. Res., *Zamora, State of Michoacan.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 225; Churches, 150; Public Oratories, 8; Seminary and College, 1; Eccl. Students, 43; other students, 206; Colleges, 5; Catholic Schools, 150; Pupils, 7,000; Commercial College, 1; Orphan Asylums, 8; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Hospital, 1; Catholic Population, 325,000.

DIOCESE OF TACAMBARO. Erection delayed on account of the revolution.

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches, —; Schools, —; Catholic Population, ——.

ARCHDIOCESE OF GUADALAJARA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO OROZCO Y JIMENEZ, D.D., cons. May 30, 1902, and translated from Chiapas to Guadalajara, Dec. 2, 1912. Vicar Gen. Msgr. MANUEL ALVARADO. Address for the Vicar General and the Archbishop, *Guadalajara, State of Jalisco, Apartado Postal,* 49.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 650; Priests of Religious Orders, 55; Parochial Churches, 89; Churches and Chapels, etc., 800; Seminaries, 4, with 1,200 pupils. Colleges for boys, 25; for girls, 30. All parishes have Catholic Schools. Hospitals, 15; Orphan Asylums, 8; Orphans, 540; Catholic Population, 1,200,000.

DIOCESE OF AGUASCALIENTES. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO VALDESPINO Y DIAZ; cons. Bishop of Sonora, Sept. 9, 1902; translated to Aguascalientes, Jan. 10, 1913. Address, 1ª *del Centenario, No.* 1. *Aguascalientes, State of Aguascalientes.* Vicar General, Very Rev. TSIDRO NAVARRO. Address 4ª, *de Washington,* No. 33, *Aguascalientes, State of Aguascalientes.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 60; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Churches and Chapels, 100; Parishes, 20; Catholic Schools, 30; Seminary, 1; Asylums, 2; Sunday Schools, 50; Catholic Population, 200,000.

DIOCESE OF COLIMA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE AMADOR VELASCO, D. D., cons. Aug. 30, 1903. Res., *Colima, State of Colima.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, —; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Churches and Chapels, —; Catholic Schools, —; Catholic Population, 72,500.

DIOCESE OF TEPIC. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MANUEL AZPEITIA PALOMAR, D.D., LL.D., cons. Nov. 23, 1919. Res., *Tepic, Territory of Tepic,*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 98; Churches and Chapels, 65; Seminary, 1; Colleges and Academies, 20; Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 180,000.

DIOCESE OF ZACATECAS. *Bishop*—Right Rev. MIGUEL M. DE LA MORA, D.D., cons. May 7, 1911. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. J. GUADALUPE CHAVEZ. Address for the Bishop and the Vicar, *Zacatecas, State of Zacatecas, Tacuba,* 62.

Statistics—Secular Priests, 129; Priests of Religious Orders, 30; Nuns and Sisters, 100; Parish Churches, 25; Churches and Chapels, 281; Seminaries, 2; Catholic Hospitals, 4; High School for Boys, 1; High School for Girls, 1; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 50; Catholic Population, 353,100.

ARCHDIOCESE OF OAXACA OR ANTEQUERA. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. EULOGIO GREGORIO CLEMENTE GILLOW Y ZAVALZA, D.D., cons. 1887; Archbishop July 23, 1891. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. C. GRACIDA.—Res., *Oaxaca, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Priests, 206; Sisterhoods, 6; Churches, 980; Chapels, 19; Seminaries, 2; Colleges, 2; Catholic Schools, 68; Orphan Asylum, 1; Hospital, 1; Asylum for the Poor, 1; Foundling Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 920,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIAPAS. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. MAXIMINO RUIZ, appointed July 8, 1913. Res., *San Christobal las Casas, State of Chiapas.*

Statistics—Priests, 62; Churches and Chapels, over 500; Seminary, 1; Colleges, 6; Catholic Schools, 20; Hospital, 1; Sisterhoods, 5; Catholic Population, 650,000.

DIOCESE OF TEHUANTEPEC. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. IGNACIO PLACENCIA, D.D., cons., Feb. 1908. Res., *Tehuantepec, State of Oaxaca.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 33; Churches and Chapels about 180; College, 1; Diocesan Schools, 32; Catholic Population, 166,169.

ARCHDIOCESE OF YUCATAN.—*Archbishop*—Most Rev. MARTIN TRITSCHLER Y CORDOVA, D.D., cons. Nov. 11, 1900. Res., *Merida, State of Yucatan.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 94; Priests of Religious Orders, 17; Marist Brothers, 36; Sisters, 90; Parishes, 45; Churches and Chapels, 300; Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 17 for boys, 15 for girls; Colleges for boys, 2, and 2 for young ladies; 1 Industrial School; Catholic Population, about 300,000.

DIOCESE OF CAMPECHE. Rt. Rev. VINCENTE CASTELLANOS, D.D., cons. April 21, 1912. Res., *Campeche, State of Campeche.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 14; Priests of Religious Orders, —; Marist Brothers, —; Sisters —; Parishes, 11; Churches, 35; Chapels, 5; Primary School for boys, 1; for girls, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

DIOCESE OF TABASCO. *Bishop*—Right Rev. ANTONIO HERNANDEZ, D.D., cons. Dec. 2, 1912. Res., *San Juan Bautista, State of Tabasco.*

Statistics—Seminary, 1; Primary Schools, 2; Catholic Population, about 100,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF DURANGO. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO MENDOZA, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche, Feb. 2, 1905; promoted to archdiocese of Durango, Aug. 7, 1909. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. Dean JULIE DEL PALACIE. Res., *Apartade* 53, *Durango, State of Durango.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 113; Priests of Religious Orders, 5; Sisterhoods, 2; Parish Priests, 64; Churches, 250; Oratories, 7; Seminary and College, 1; Students, 535; Academy, 1; Catholic Schools, 3 for boys, 7 for girls; Asylums and Hospitals, 2; Catholic Population, about 360,000.

DIOCESE OF CHIHUAHUA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. NICHOLAS P. GAVILAN; cons. May 11, 1902. Res., *Chihuahua, State of Chihuahua.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 32; Churches and Chapels, 64; Seminary, 1; Priests of Religious Orders, 11; Colleges, 20; Asylums, 3; Catholic Population, 327,000.

Digitized by Google

DIOCESE OF SINALOA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. FRANCISCO URANGA, appointed Jan. 25, 1903. Res., *Culiacan, State of Sinaloa.*

Statistics—Priests, 40; Chapels and Churches, 70; Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, 20; Asylums and Hospitals, 5; Catholic Population, 300,000.

DIOCESE OF SONORA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JUAN NAVARRETE; cons. June 8, 1919. Address, *Centenario, 1, Hermosillo, Sonora.* *Vicar General*—Very Rev. MARTIN PORTELA. Res., *Hermosillo, State of Sonora.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Churches and Chapels, 54; Seminary, 1; Catholic Schools, for boys, 4; Catholic Population, 200,000.

ARCHDIOCESE OF LINARES. *Archbishop*—Most Rev. FRANCISCO PLANCARTE Y NAVARRETE, D.D., cons. Bishop of Campeche in 1896; translated to Cuernavaca in 1899; promoted to Linares Nov. 27, 1911. Address, *Apartado Postal,* 7. Res., *Monterey, State of Nuevo Leon.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 80; Regular Clergy, —; Churches, 75; Seminary, 1; College, 1; Academies, 6; Parochial Schools, 7; Home for Aged, 1; Hospital, 1; Orphan Asylums, 2; Colleges, 3; Catholic Population, 357,000.

DIOCESE OF SAN LUIS POTOSI. *Bishop*—Right Rev. JOSE M. IGNACIO MONTES DE OCA Y OBREGON, D.D., praec. Bishop of Tamaulipas, March 6, 1871; consecrated by His Holiness Pope Pius IX., March 12, 1871; transferred to Linares September 19, 1879, to Potosi November 13, 1884. *Vicar General*—Very Rev. MARIANO SANCHEZ GORDOA. Res., *San Luis Potosi, State of San Luis.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 132; Priests of Religious Orders, 8; Parishes, 46; Churches and Chapels, 150; Seminary and College, 1; College of Art and Crafts, Academy of the Ladies of the Sacred Heart, 1. In San Luis Potosi. 3 schools for boys, 2 for girls; in almost every parish is a Catholic School for boys and girls; Orphan Asylum, 1; Catholic Population, 620,000.

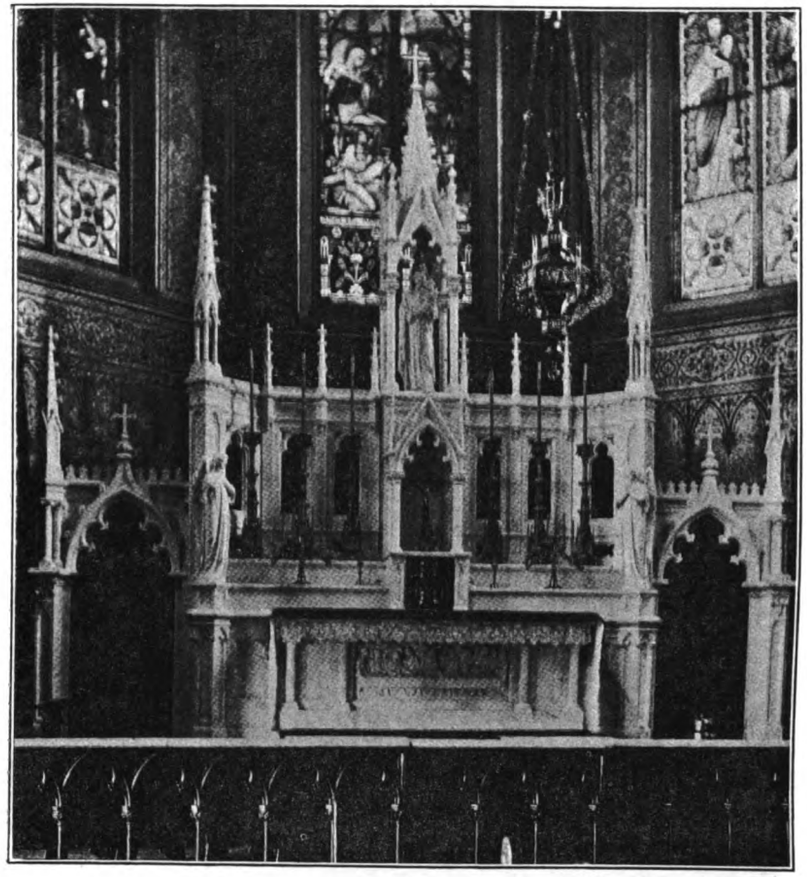
DIOCESE OF SALTILLO. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JESUS MARIA ECHAVARRIA, D.D., appointed Dec. 9, 1904. Res., *Saltillo, State of Coahuila.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 40; Priests of Religious Orders, 22; Brothers, 17; Sisters, 97; Churches (parochial), 23; Chapels, 8; Seminary, 1; College of Jesuit Fathers, 1; Academies, 8; Hospitals, 6; Asylums, 5; Catholic Population, 360,000.

DIOCESE OF TAMAULIPAS OR CIUDAD VICTORIA. *Bishop*—Rt. Rev. JOSE GUADALUPE ORTIS; cons. June 8, 1919. Res., *Ciudad Victoria, State of Tamaulipas.*

Statistics—Secular Priests, 50; Churches, 64; Oratories, 18; Seminary, 1; Diocesan Schools 4; Catholic Population, 315,000.

Digitized by Google



THE above cut represents an Altar recently built in St. Joseph's Church, Yonkers, N. Y. We take the liberty of referring our prospective clients to any of our customers and will gladly furnish a list upon application. Should you contemplate purchasing an Altar, Communion Railing, Pulpit, Baptismal Font or Statues, don't fail to consult us. We can save you money and furnish most artistic productions.

The McBride Studios, Inc.

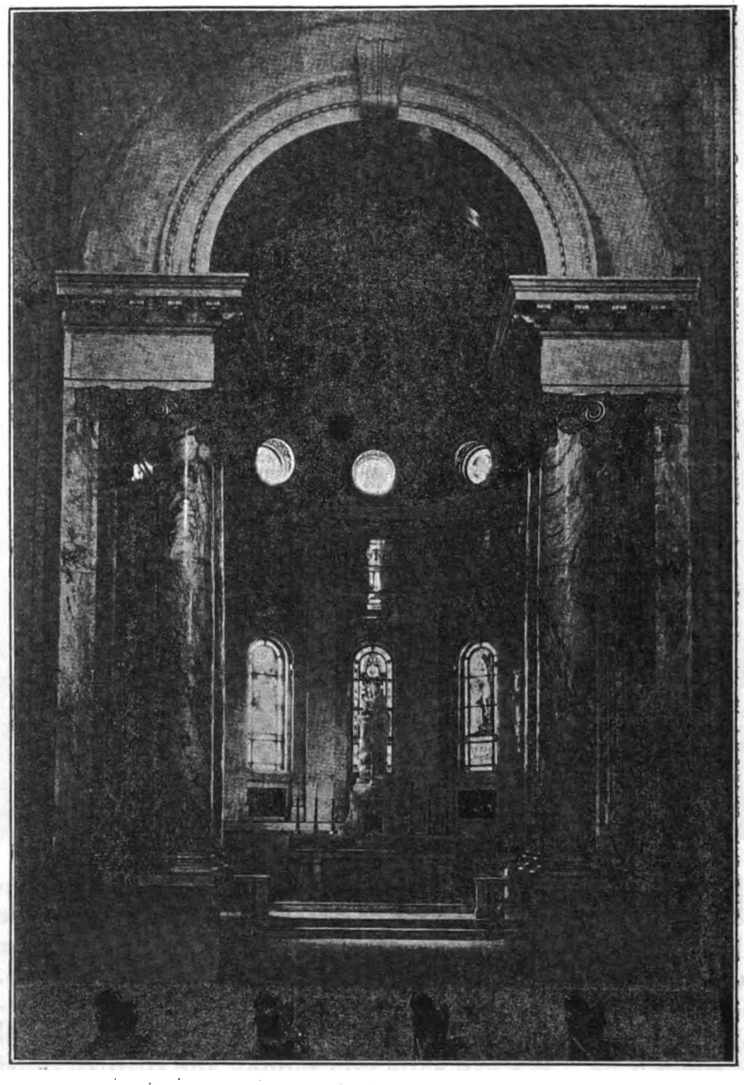
D. H. McBRIDE, President

PIETRASANTA (CARRARA)
ITALY

AMERICAN OFFICE
41 PARK ROW, NEW YORK

DESIGNERS AND BUILDERS OF ARTISTIC MARBLE WORK

Digitized by Google



THE above cut represents the Blessed Virgin's Chapel that we have recently completed in St. Paul's Cathedral, St. Paul, Minn.

There is no work too large or too small for us to undertake with a guarantee of perfect satisfaction.

The McBride Studios, Inc.

D. H. McBRIDE, President

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy. American Office: 41 Park Row, New York

By dealing with us you cut out the middle man and deal direct.

Digitized by Google

These quarries are 3000 feet above the Mediterranean

THIS picture shows the quarries producing marble for the Jenkins Memorial which we are building in St. Charles Seminary, at Catonsville, Md., for the Sulpician Fathers. This work comprises a magnificent Main Altar, two side Shrines — Baldachino — and the Sanctuary and Nave lined with beautifully colored marbles.

Give us a chance to serve you most artistically at lowest cost.

The McBride Studios, Inc.

D. H. McBRIDE, President

Pietrasanta (Carrara) Italy. American Office: 41 Park Row, New York

DESIGNERS AND MODELERS OF ARTISTIC MARBLE WORK

Digitized by Google

THE above cuts represent Angels that were placed on the side pedestals of the Main Altar in St. Joseph's Church, Macon, Ga., recently. These angels were represented as blowing golden trumpets.

Please remember that we sculpture most artistic statuary for prices that are generally asked for inartistic commercial examples.

We are the only Americans who operate our own studios in Italy—we have been doing so for 15 years with our own family in charge and therefore have the experience. Dealing with us is dealing direct—no middle men—no divided responsibility.

The McBride Studios, Inc.

D. H. McBRIDE, President

POSTA VECCHIA
PIETRASANTA (CARRARA)
ITALY

AMERICAN OFFICE
41 PARK ROW
NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

DIEDERICH-SCHAEFER COMPANY

MADE IN MILWAUKEE

COMPARE WITH IMPORTED

Chasuble No. 905

Made of very fine quality of damask, embroidery done in delicate shades of silk floss, with part of design outlined in gold, made in all Church colors, olive or emerald green, white, black, green, purple and yellow and white.

Chasuble, $88.00
Cope, $120.00
Dalmatics, $171.50
Benediction Veil, $60.75

We carry a complete line of Church Goods and Religious Articles and Books. Send for Catalogue.

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN, U. S. A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

NEW PUBLICATIONS

A HANDBOOK OF PATROLOGY

by

the Rev. J. Tixeront, D.D.

Authorized Translation, Based Upon the Fourth French Edition

Cloth, 8vo, viii + 380 pages, net $2.50

THE CHRISTIAN MIND

by

Dom Anscar Vonier, O.S.B., Abbot of Buckfast

Cloth, 8vo, viii + 210 pages, net $1.50

THE BRAZEN SERPENT

by

Rev. John A. McClorey, S.J., University of Detroit

Cloth, 8vo, viii + 182 pages, net $1.50

B. HERDER BOOK CO.

17 South Broadway **St. Louis, Mo.**

Digitized by Google

JOHN P. DALEIDEN CO.

Offer New Creations featuring:

VESTMENTS in Swiss embroidery, unique and identical to hand embroideries.

"DALCO" POCKET STATUES—most perfect images modelled. Twenty subjects.

"IDEAL" ALTAR CARDS, practically arranged. Picture at bottom, Elevation Prayers above, preventing obscurity by Chalice.

"DALCO" POCKET ALTAR for Clergy making sick-calls. Also for roomers, domestics and those away from their homes.

WRITE for special circular of devotional articles suited to ST. JOSEPH'S JUBILEE YEAR (now being celebrated).

LARGEST variety of Ecclesiastical Ware, Religious Articles, Artificial Flowers, Communion Wreaths, Bouquets, Veilings, etc.

Manufacturers and Importers

John P. Daleiden Co.

1530-32 Sedgwick Street,

CHICAGO, ILL.

Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1842

THE E. HOWARD CLOCK CO.

MAKERS OF

TOWER CLOCKS

ANGELUS STRIKERS

WESTMINSTER CHIMERS

Boston Office: 373 Washington Street
New York Office: 309 Broadway
Chicago Office: 31 North State Street

SOME OF THE TOWER CLOCKS WE HAVE FURNISHED:

St. Francis de Sales Ch., Cincinnati, O.
St. Michael's Church, Loramie, Ohio
Imm. Conception Ch., Ottoville, Ohio
St. Mary's Jesuit Church, Toledo, Ohio
St. Mary's Church, Portsmouth, Ohio
Mission Church, Roxbury, Mass.
Sts. Peter & Paul Ch., So. Boston, Mass.
St. Lawrence's Ch., New Bedford, Mass.
St. Patrick's Church, New York City
St. Teresa's Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Mary of Sorrows Ch., Buffalo, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Cathedral, New York City
Our Lady of Angels Ch., Albany, N. Y.
Precious Blood Ch., Woonsocket, R. I.
St. Ludwig's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. John the Baptist Ch., Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Boniface's Church, Williamsport, Pa.
St. Michael's Church, Lansford, Pa.
Holy Trinity Church, Brainard, Neb.
St. Francis Xavier Church, Placentia Bay, Bar Haven, N. F.
St. Philip's Church, Garrison, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Buffalo, N. Y.
Holy Trinity Greek Catholic Church, Conemaugh, Pa.
Roumanian Greek Catholic Church, Aurora, Ill.
St. Matthew's Cathedral, Laramie, Wyo.
St. Thomas' Church, Fairfield, Conn.
St. Ann's Church, Dorchester, Mass.
Ch. of the Sacred Heart, Taftville, Conn.
Holy Ghost Apostolic Church, Cornwells, Pa.
Mary Help Abbey, Belmont, N. C.
St. Edward's Church, Mendon, Mich.
St. Mary's Paulist Ch., San Fran., Cal.
Little Sisters of the Poor, New York City
St. Mary's Church, Remsen, Iowa
Boston College, Newton, Mass.
St. John's R. C. Church, Baltimore, Md.
Corpus Christi-Jenkins Memorial Church, Baltimore, Md.
Ch. of San Jose, Aibonito, Porto Rico
St. John's Church, Orange, N. J.
St. Aloysius' Church, Covington, Ky.
St. Stanislaus' Church, Erie, Pa.
St. Aloysius' Church, Jersey City, N. J.
St. Joseph's Church, Easton, Pa.
Roman Catholic Orp. Asy., Bronx, N. Y.
St. Boniface's Church, Stewart, Neb.
Virgin Mary's Church, Dwight, Neb.
St. Mary's Church, Branford, Conn.
Our Mother of Consolation Church, Mt. Carmel, Pa.
Holy Ghost Greek Catholic Church, McKee's Rocks, Pa.
St. Boniface's Church, Depere, Wis.
St. Nicholas' Church, Freedom, Wis.
St. John's Lutheran Ch., Princeton, Wis.
Lutheran Church, Gillette, Wis.
Ch. of the Blessed Sacrament, Mohawk, N. Y.
St. Michael's Church, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Viator College, Bourbonnais, Ill.
St. Paul's Church, Cambridge, Mass.
St. John the Evangelist Church, Cambridge, Mass.
St. Bernard's Church, Breda, Iowa.
St. Joseph's Church, Troy, N. Y.
Holy Family Church, Tulsa, Okla.
St. Joseph's Church, Browerville, Minn.
St. Francis de Sales Church, St. Louis, Mo.
St. Adalbert's Church, Chicago, Ill.
German United Evangelical Church, Baltimore, Md.
Assumption Roman Catholic Church, Buffalo, N. Y.

Digitized by Google

VESTMENTS—IMPORTED

ON YOUR AFFIDAVIT FREE OF DUTY

We represent the most renowned manufacturers of "Church Vestments," hence can assure satisfactory service to all, from Prelate to Mission Priest

THE ANGELIC VESTMENT
Figured Tapestry, Woven in Silk and 990/1000 Fine Gold

THE C. WILDERMANN COMPANY
33 BARCLAY STREET NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Have You a Statue, Ornament or Article you wish to preserve?

Cover It With a Glass Shade

No matter how small or how large it may be, you will be able to get it from

O'LEARY & LUX

44 Murray Street New York

Importers of Glass Shades

WILLIAM J. FEELEY

Gold and Silversmith

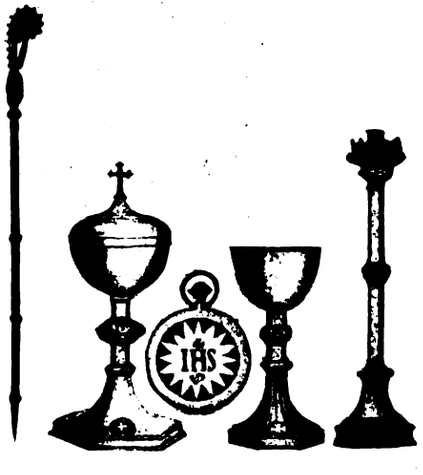
Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work

Gold, Silver and Brass

Medalist

Maker of the Rosary in Fine Jewels

P. O. Box 1151,
Providence, Rhode Island



Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Brotherhood Corporation

New York Office: 71 Barclay St.

E. R. EMERSON and L. L. FARRELL, Sole Owners
(Succeeding the Brotherhood Wine Co., Established 1839)

Producers of the Finest Sacramental Wines in America

Vineyards: Washingtonville, N. Y., and Livermore, Cal.

Loyola (Moderately Sweet)
Loyola (Moderately Sweet, Reserve Vintage)
Loyola (Dry)
Loyola (Dry, Reserve Vint.)
Liguorian Riesling
St. Benedict (Sweet)
Cardinal Red (Dry, Claret Type)

Also Imported **(VERAVENA)** Spanish Prize Altar Wine, endorsed by His Holiness Benedict XV. A moderately sweet wine used throughout Europe.

Kindly ask for Price List—Revenue tax will be added and kegs at cost

Recommendations From Prelates and Priests on Request

We extend a cordial invitation to the Rev. Clergy to visit our vineyards and cellars.

Altar Wines sold direct to the Reverend Clergy only

Chalices, Ciboria, Oil Stocks and Pyxes

Exclusive in design, superior workmanship and best materials.

We will submit estimates for your special orders, either in Solid Gold, Sterling Silver, and heavy Gold plated.

Your patronage solicited.

Louis J. Meyer, Incorporated
804-806 Walnut St. Philadelphia, Pa.

"Quality and Service Our Motto"

Authorized to handle the Sacred Vessels for Regilding and Repairs.

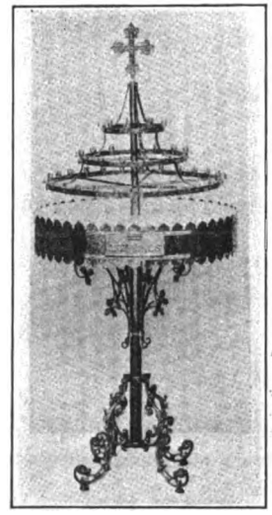
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Henry P. Mertel Phone 559 Hoboken Fred. Hausmann

Summit Brass & Iron Works

Seventh and Madison Sts., Hoboken, N. J.



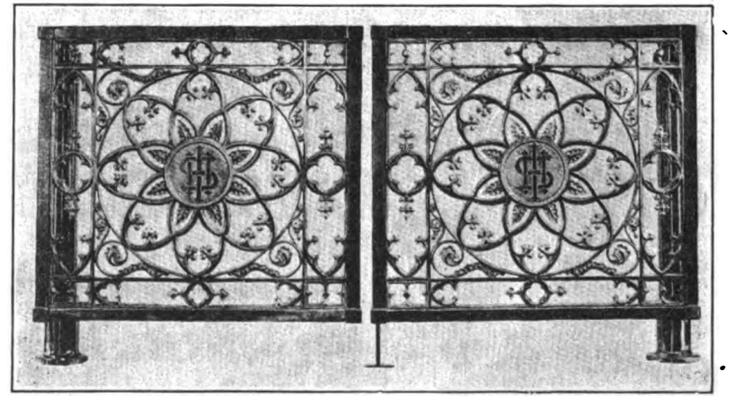
Combination Lock
Votive Candelabra
No Keys Required
Burglar-Proof

Manufacturers
and Designers *of*

Brass and Bronze Church Goods

Including

Pulpits
Candle Sticks
Sanctuary Lamps
Sanctuary Railings
Tabernacle Doors
Tabernacle Safes
Baptismal Font Covers, Chandeliers, Etc.



Designs furnished upon request.
Repairing and repolishing done at reasonable cost.

Digitized by Google

The Oldest and Largest

Publishers and Importers of
Polish Books in America

Established over 40 years

EMBRACING ESPECIALLY

RELIGIOUS
EDUCATIONAL
SCHOOL AND TEXT
BOOKS.

We also carry a large selection of Devotional Articles, Prayer-Books, Rosaries, etc.

Both Imported and Domestic

Catalog sent upon request

Polish-American Publ. Co.

1145 NOBLE STREET
CHICAGO ILLINOIS

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

John Baptiste Steinbrener

Publisher, Printer & Binder
of Catholic Prayer Books

New York Office:
Twenty-Six Park Place
New York

Digitized by Google

McEVOY *of* NEW YORK

CASSOCKS, CLOAKS,

ZIMARAS, FERRAIOLOS,

RABBIS, SUITS, BIRETTAS,

BISHOPS AND MONSIGNORI
OUTFITS

A Complete Line of
READY-MADE PRIESTS' CASSOCKS

Alb Laces, Surplice Laces, Altar Laces,
Gold Laces, Galloons, Fringes,

Altar Linens, Palls, Corporals, Amices, Purificators, etc.

Altar Cloths, made to order any size required.

Vestments, Copes, Banners, Canopies,
Chalices, Ostensoria, Ciboria, Lunas, etc.

ALTAR BOYS AND CHOIR OUTFITS

A large assortment of sizes in all colors kept constantly on hand for *immediate* delivery. Samples and prices sent on application.

Serges, Linens, Veilings, Cloths, Flannels, etc.

A Large Assortment
of
Ready-to-Wear

Nightdresses, Underskirts, Corset Covers, etc.,
for All Communities

JOHN F. McEVOY, IMPORTER

42 BARCLAY STREET, NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

No. 8821
ANGEL FONT

MAKE YOUR SELECTION OF ECCLESIASTICAL GOODS FROM THE

ART METAL COLLECTION.

No. 10115
SACRED HEART

ILLUSTRATED CATALOGUE SHOWING OUR COMPLETE ASSORTMENT OF RELIGIOUS ARTICLES TOGETHER WITH PRICES WILL BE SENT ON REQUEST.

The Art Metal Works

DISPLAY ROOMS 347 5th AVE., NEW YORK

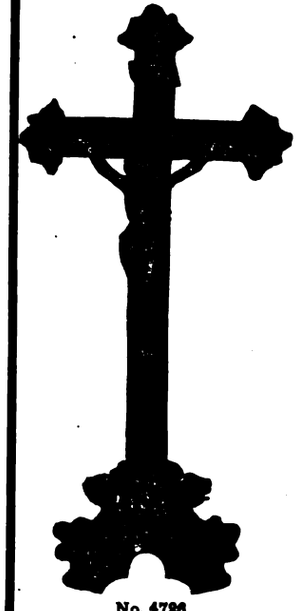
FACTORIES:
NEWARK, N. J.

CRUCIFIXES
CANDLESTICKS
COMBINATIONS
FONTS
SANCTUARY LAMPS
ROSARY BOXES
RELIGIOUS STATUETTES

EVERYTHING IN METAL ECCLESIASTICAL GOODS

Display rooms at
CHICAGO, Palmer House Room 443
DENVER, 323 Charles Bldg.
ST. LOUIS, Arcade Bldg. Room 698
SAN FRANCISCO, 46 Kearney St.

No. 9008
CRUCIFIX CANDELABRA AND FONT COMBINATION



No. 4726
CRUCIFIX

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Over 80 years of practical experience in the Art of Candle Making enables us to furnish the maximum of quality at the minimum of price.

Ask Your Dealer For

EMERY'S "VATICAN BRAND"
MOULDED WAX CHURCH CANDLES
"LUXE" AND "STANDARD" BRANDS
STEARIC ACID CANDLES
EMERY'S "SHRINE" LIGHTS

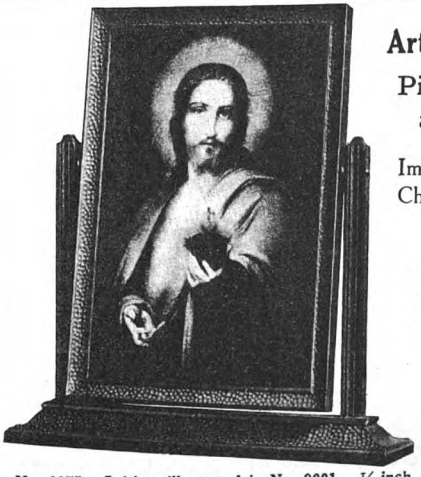
They are the accepted "Standard of Quality" everywhere.

Sold Through Dealers Only

THE EMERY CANDLE CO.

DANIEL LEARY, General Agent,
51 Chambers Street, New York.

CINCINNATI, OHIO



No. 1075. Subject illustrated is No. 9001. ½-inch antique gold-finish burnished frame. Size of glass 6 x 9 inches, total height of frame 11 inches, total width 10 inches. Picture is hand-colored, delicate colors. We have many other beautiful subjects to select from. Send for our list of subjects. Price each, $2.50.

Artistic Picture Framing

Pictures for Residential and School Purposes.

Importers and Dealers in General Church Goods and Religious Articles.

Attractive and Useful Religious Goods of Great Variety for Church Fairs, Bazaars and Missions.

The Witte-Tegenkamp Co.

411 East Fifth Street

Dayton, Ohio

Digitized by Google

T. M. O'Connell & Co.

Manufacturers of

Religious Statuary

Designers and Sculptors of

Ecclesiastical Statuary and Stations of the Cross

311-313 Race Street

Philadelphia, Pa.

THE general excellence of our models and the well-known reputation of our artists, to bring forward the artistic lines and devotional expression of the subject, have brought our statues and crucifixes an international reputation.

The beauty, the character and the variety of our models is unequalled and undisputed. Our line has many advantages for the wholesale trade, as our policy has ever been to meet and satisfy increasing demands of an intelligent and discerning Catholic public. Our goods are offered for sale through Church Goods Houses exclusively, and are to be had from nearly all first-class dealers. We make and sell more small statues (from 8 to 36 inches) and crucifixes than any concern in America.

Digitized by Google

T. M. O'Connell & Co.

Manufacturers of

Crucifixes

311-313 Race Street

Philadelphia, Pa.

We have the largest output and manufacture the most complete selection of Crucifixes in America, for the home, Convent, Chapel and Schoolroom.

Devotional inspiring expression—the finest obtainable.

Crosses of Circassian walnut.

Crosses of Genuine quartered sawed oak.

Crosses of high gloss enamel with dull border.

Crosses of dull black, oak, etc.

Radium and Luminous Crucifixes

Our goods have an international reputation and are sold by the best dealers in America.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

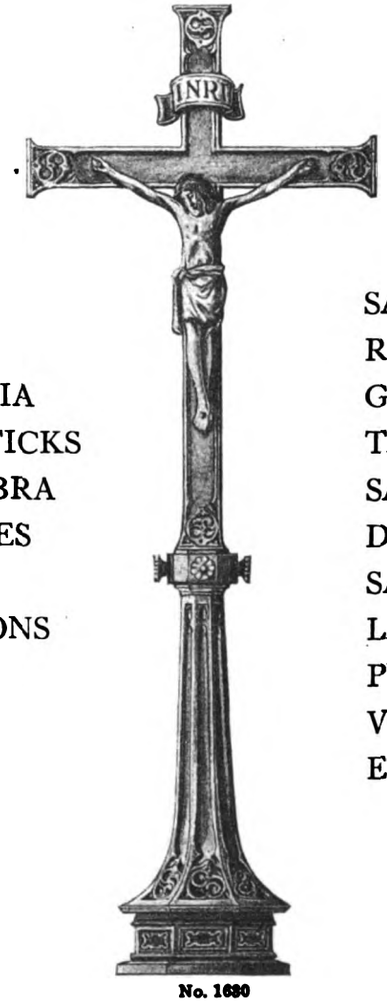
Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work

We manufacture a complete line in Gold, Silver, Brass and Bronze from our own or our customer's designs

Established 1889.

Episcopal permission to handle sacred vessels.



No. 1680

CHALICES
CIBORIA
OSTENSORIA
CANDLESTICKS
CANDELABRA
CRUCIFIXES
CENSERS
EXPOSITIONS
ELECTRIC
FIXTURES
ETC.

SANCTUARY
RAILS AND
GATES
TABERNACLE
SAFES AND
DOORS
SANCTUARY
LAMPS
PULPITS
VOTIVES
ETC.

Wright Manufacturing Co.—Inc.

127-135 Master St. Philadelphia, Pa.

Ask Your Dealer for the WRIGHT GOODS

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Art Productions

Statues, Stations of the Cross, Groups, Altars, Pulpits and Railings, Composition, Scagliola and Carrara Marble

Cemetery Groups for Outdoors, Artistic Church Decorations, Stained Glass Windows.

We employ only the best Artists, therefore furnish the most Artistic Goods.

No charges for Special Designs
Sample Stations sent upon request

European Statuary and Art Co.

397-405 POTTER AVENUE, MILWAUKEE, WIS.
Marble Studio: Pietrasanta, Italy

THOMAS J. FLYNN & COMPANY

PUBLISHERS AND BOOKSELLERS

Catholic Church Goods and Religious Articles

62 AND 64 ESSEX STREET BOSTON, MASS.

Letzkus

Church Supplies, Vestments, Surplices

Cassocks, Prayer Books, Rosaries, Ciboriums, Chalices

2008-09 Jenkins Arcade Pittsburgh, Pa.

Ella J. Letzkus

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Seiz Brothers

Booksellers and Church Furnishers.
Religious Articles, Etc.

Telephone: Barclay 5985
P. O. Box 1066

21 Barclay Street
New York

Your Desire for —

Simplicity,
Appropriate Dignity
and Practicability

will lead you to select Besco products for your church.

Besco is a fabricated stone that yields well to the touch of plastic and color artists—

Besco cannot burn, warp or crack—has no joints where dirt can settle and breed vermin—

Besco is the most sanitary material to build church furnishings with—

Besco is light, durable and, despite its excellence, is inexpensive.

Munich Statuary and Altar Company
547 Thirtieth Street, Milwaukee, Wis.

Designers and Makers of

Altars Pulpits Railings Windows Stations Statuary

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

THE F. KASTER COMPANY

227-231 PINE STREET, GREEN BAY, WIS.

Importers and Dealers in

General Church Goods and Religious Articles

We beg leave to call attention to the fact that our firm carries a very large stock and is prepared and equipped to tender prompt service

Picture framing done on a large scale

Merchant Tailoring a Specialty

Clerical Clothing, Cassocks, Suits, Overcoats and Priests' Cloaks made to measure

RELIABLE GOODS REASONABLE PRICES

D. P. Murphy Co.

NEW YORK

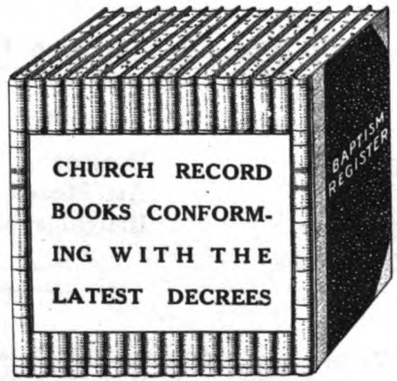
Manufacturers of

Fund Raising Supplies
Collection Envelopes
Collection Baskets

Church Printers and Stationers

Catalog Upon Request

14 BARCLAY STREET



Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Mack, Miller Candle Co.

Syracuse, N. Y.

High Grade Church Candles

All Sizes All Weights

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

and

351-353 E. 61st St., Chicago, Ill.

James R. Feeley & Co.

53 Clifford Street Providence, R. I.

We manufacture for the trade only

Lockets	Buttons	Pins
Rosaries	Art Medals	Reward Medals
Pyxes	Religious Medals	Crosses
Oil Stocks		Rings

We are now manufacturing a large line of Scapular Medals in Gold, Silver, Rolled Gold Plate, Metal and Aluminum.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Ecclesiastical Goods and Trimmings

Manufacturers of

Gold and Silver
Tinsel Trimmings
Mohair and
Worsted Beltings
Laces, Fringes
and Tassels
Church Vestments

WM. H. HORSTMANN COMPANY
PHILADELPHIA

Embroidery
Bullions
and Threads
Linen and Silk
Cinctures
Alb
and Altar Laces

Banners, Flags, Badges, Hats, Caps, Swords, Belts, etc.

WRITE FOR OUR CATALOG AND PRICE LIST

The International Statuary Company

910 Third Street — **Importers** — Milwaukee, Wis.

Represents the World-Famous Moroder Studios Located in the United States of America and Tyrol, Europe

Our Goods are all Hand-Carved Sculpture and Ornamental Woodwork, Altars, etc., and are of the greatest variety

Among our artists and artisans are some who have a world-wide reputation

Catalogues on Request — Established in Milwaukee, Wis., 1908

ALPHONS J. MORODER, Sculptor & Mgr.

A Letter from a great Missionary

VILLA SARTORI
MONSIGNORE DON LUIGI SARTORI
GRIGNO, AUSTRIA

November 1st, 1918.

The subscriber had the pleasure of living for 35 years in the glorious United States of North America and especially in Maryland. He is a friend of the artistic family Moroder in Tyrol, Europa, and acknowledges Mr. Joseph Moroder, the Academician, father of Mr. Alphonsus Moroder, as the champion of all the famous artists living in Tyrol, Europa.

The subscriber unsolicited recommends heartily the International Statuary Co., 910 Third St., Milwaukee, Wis., for the artistic works coming from the Moroder celebrated Studios of St. Ulrich in the Groedner Valley, Tyrol, Europa.

Monsignor SARTORI, Retired.

The above letter is published upon suggestion of its author

IMPORTANT

Our work being hand-carved in wood is classed as art for religious and educational purposes and is imported free of duty.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

F. MARTY & CO.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

MANUFACTURERS OF

CHURCH CANDLES

Absolutely Pure Brand

Pontifical Brand

Sanctuary Brand

For Purity and Quality these Brands are unexcelled

Plain and Decorated Candles of Every Size and Description

WRITE FOR SAMPLES AND PRICES

E.M.Lohmann Co.

LEADING CHURCH GOODS HOUSE
OF THE NORTHWEST.
FURNISHING MISSION GOODS
OUR SPECIALTY···

Write for Latest Catalogue

385-387 ST. PETER ST.
ST. PAUL, MINN.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Cathedral Candle Co.

SYRACUSE, N. Y.

We are manufacturers of the best and most complete line of candles in the country.

Best Quality Beeswax Candles

For Altar use. In all standard sizes. Special sizes to order.

OUR SPECIALTY IS THE MANUFACTURE OF

15-Hour Lights

Which are burned in Colored Glasses

FULL LINE OF SANCTUARY SUPPLIES

Our goods are on sale by leading dealers throughout the country.

G. A. Fuchs & Co.

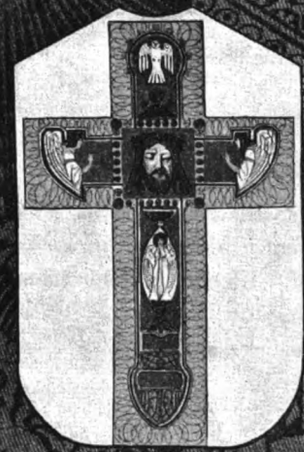
Importers of

Crefeld Vestments

Regensburg Goldware

1326 Brush Street

DETROIT, MICHIGAN



Digitized by Google

The University of Notre Dame

Notre Dame, Indiana

28 Buildings 125 Professors 1800 Students

College of Arts and Letters

Departments of Ancient Classics, Modern Literature, History, Political Economy, Sociology, Domestic Commerce, Foreign Commerce, Journalism, Library Science.

College of Science

Departments of Chemistry, Physics, Biology, Pharmacy, Agriculture.

College of Engineering

Departments of Civil Engineering, Mechanical Engineering, Electrical Engineering, Chemical Engineering, Mining Engineering, Industrial Engineering.

College of Architecture

Departments of Construction, Design.

College of Law

College of Fine Arts

Departments of Artistic Drawing, Painting, Cartooning, Instrumental Music, Vocal Music.

Preparatory School

Variant Courses.

St. Edward Hall

For Young Boys.

Catalogues on Application

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

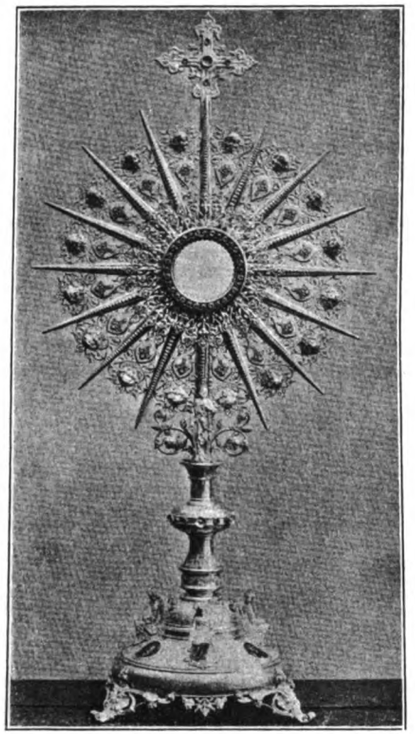
Digitized by Google

ESTABLISHED 1849

The Northern Ohio Plating Co.

1501 COLUMBUS ROAD, Corner Superior Ave., N. W.

Cleveland, Ohio



We specialize in repairing and refinishing Sanctuary Vessels, such as Chalices, Ciboria, Ostensoria, Sanctuary Lamps, Cruet Sets, Tabernacle Doors, Crucifixes, Communion Railings, Candlesticks, Candelabra, Gas and Electric Lighting Fixtures. Special goods manufactured to order. We have Episcopal Authorization to repair and replate Sacred Vessels.

Repairing and Light Manufacturing—Gold, Silver, Nickel, Bronze and Brass Electro-Plating

Estimates Given with Pleasure

Express and Parcel Post Charges Paid One Way

Digitized by Google

St. John's University

Collegeville, Minnesota

A Boarding School conducted by the Benedictine Fathers. Country location on a beautiful lake.

Theological, Philosophical, Classical, Scientific, Commercial, Music, Typewriting and Phonography.

For Catalog, write to THE VERY REV. RECTOR.

Duquesne University, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Main Building—Collegiate, Academic, Commercial, Scientific, Prep. Law, and Prep. Medicine, Evening School, Teachers' Courses (Saturdays).

Vandergrift Building—Law (5:30-7:30), Oratory and Public Speaking; C. P. A. Courses, Accounts, Finance, Commerce (Day and Evening); School of Social Service; Teachers' Courses (Saturdays).

RESIDENT AND DAY STUDENTS RECEIVED

Very Rev. M. A. Hehir, C. S. Sp., President.

Saint Mary's College

Notre Dame, St. Joseph Co., Indiana

One mile west of the University of Notre Dame. Two hours' ride from Chicago. Two miles from South Bend, Indiana.

Recognition by the Indiana State Board of Education. College—Standard; Normal Department—Accredited; Academy (High School)—Commissioned.

Those interested in the education of girls and young women will find no school where they could be more fortunately placed than at St. Mary's, Notre Dame. The President, therefore, most cordially invites correspondence from parents and guardians, and will take pleasure in mailing illustrative literature and a catalogue containing a complete outline of the work required in the separate departments.

Address—The President, St. Mary's College, Notre Dame, Indiana.

The Franciscan Poor Clare Nuns Make to Order

Vestments, Embroidery, Altar Linens, Altar Breads

"The Princess of Poverty; or, the Life of St. Clare and History of the Order in the United States Up to the Present Time." By Fr. Marianus Fiege, O. M. Cap.

For sale at Monastery of St. Clare.

Price, $1.00; postage extra, 12 cents.

"One Year With God." Price $2.00. By Rev. M. V. McDonough.

Address: Monastery of St. Clare

Phone, Beach 1408 38 Bennett St. Boston, Mass.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Academy of St. Joseph, in the Pines

BRENTWOOD, NEW YORK

Boarding School for Young Ladies (Preparatory Collegiate)

Affiliated with the State University

Complete Courses in Art, Vocal and Instrumental Music

Spacious Grounds Athletics

Saint Mary-of-The-Woods

COLLEGE—Courses leading to degrees A.B. and B.S.
HOUSEHOLD ECONOMICS—Four-year course leading to degree B.S.
ACADEMY—Standard High School Course.
CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC—Certificates issued.
SCHOOL OF ART and Department of Oral Expression.

Affiliated with the Catholic University and accredited by the Indiana State Department of Education.

Membership in the North Central Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools.

81st Year. Students from 35 States. 12 Buildings. Send for Bulletins and Illustrated Booklet to

THE REGISTRAR, BOX 69, SAINT MARY-OF-THE WOODS, INDIANA.

A Catholic Institution for the Higher Education of Women

College of Mount St. Vincent

City of New York

Day Pupils and Boarders.

Location Unsurpassed for Convenience, Healthfulness and Beauty. One half Hour from Grand Central Station. Professors of Distinction. Equipment of the best.

College—Four-Year Courses leading to the Degree of A.B. or B.S. Pedagogical and Secretarial Courses Open to Junior and Senior Students.

Preparatory Department. Academy Mount St. Vincent on Hudson, City of New York.

Kneipp Sanitarium

OPEN ALL THE YEAR ROME CITY, IND.

Equipped with All Modern Conveniences. Capacity 250 Patients

This institution, conducted by the Sisters of the Most Precious Blood, is situated at Rome City, Ind., on the G. R. & I., about 35 miles northwest of Fort Wayne, Ind. The leading principle of the Sanitarium is the Kneipp System of treatment, consisting of hot and cold water applications, herb and vapor baths, packs, compresses and wrappers. Every curable disease can be completely and permanently cured by this method. Insanity and tuberculosis not treated. Booklet sent free on application. The Kneipp treatment is more effective in Winter than in Summer.

Sisters of the Precious Blood, Rome City, Ind.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Founded in 1841

Fordham University

Adjoining Bronx Park, New York City

Conducted by the Jesuit Fathers

The Largest Catholic Educational Institution in America

3000 Students in 1920

Law : Pharmacy : Graduate School :
School of Social Service : College : High School

Boarding and Day Students

Rev. Edward P. Tivnan, S.J., Ph.D., President.

YOUNG MEN WANTED

Xaverian Brothers Novitiate

A Card from His Eminence Cardinal Gibbons:

Baltimore, March 25, 1885.

The Xaverian Brothers, whose Novitiate is established in the diocese, are doing much good, especially in the cause of Christian Education. They have need of more laborers to cooperate with them in their work of charity and religion. I earnestly exhort the Reverend Pastors to aid the Brothers by encouraging vocations to their community.

James Gibbons, Archbishop of Baltimore.

We sincerely thank the Reverend Clergy for their kindness in recommending young men to enter our congregation. A continuance of like favors is very respectfully solicited.

Brother Isidore, Provincial,
Carroll Station, Baltimore, Md.

The Xaverian Brothers have a Juniorate at Old Point Comfort College, Fortress Monroe, Va., where boys from 14 to 17 years of age are admitted and educated with a view of joining the Brotherhood.

For further particulars apply to

Brother Gilbert, Fortress Monroe, Va.

Digitized by Google

College and Academy Views

artistically reproduced on

SOUVENIR POST CARDS

For over sixteen years we have specialized in the making of SOUVENIR POST CARDS for Educational Institutions and can refer to some of the largest Catholic Institutions as references.

From any good photograph or other first-class copy we can reproduce Souvenir Post Cards, Souvenir Folders, Albums, Covers, Pictorial Envelopes, Blotters, Calendars, etc., by various processes and in many different styles and colors.

Album with samples and quotations to Institutions on request.

HERMANN POST CARD CO.

4333 North Lincoln Street,

Chicago, Illinois.

HERMANN POST CARD CHICAGO, ILL. 4333 N. Lincoln Street

The Academy of the Immaculate Conception

Oldenburg, Indiana

Conducted by the Sisters of St. Francis
of the
Third Order Regular of St. Francis

Location: Near Batesville, midway between Cincinnati and Indianapolis

Courses: Standard High School
Commercial and Stenographic
Conservatory of Music
Department of Art
Home Economics

Affiliated with the Catholic University of America, the University of Cincinnati, and accredited by the Indiana State Normal

Address

The Sister Directress

Digitized by Google

The Mission Supply House of New England

Our Terms and Conditions Are Interesting

Write for Detailed Information

Matthew F. Sheehan Company

Church Goods Dealers

17-19 Beach Street -:- Boston, Mass.

The Blunden Sanatorium

(Formerly Fern Cliff)

BLUE MOUNTAINS

Capacity 20 Patients — White Haven, Pennsylvania — Altitude 1,400 feet

A modern scientifically-equipped institution for the treatment of tuberculosis. Delightfully located on the outskirts of White Haven, with magnificent views of the Lehigh Valley and surrounding mountains. Can be reached via Lehigh Valley or Jersey Central Railroads, 4 hours from New York, 3½ hours from Philadelphia, and 8 hours from Buffalo.

The Sanatorium has a beautiful little chapel which makes it possible for convalescent priests to celebrate Holy Mass.

A cordial welcome is extended to the Religious.

Attending physicians are: Dr. Lawrence Flick, Dr. H. R. M. Landis, Dr. Joseph Walsh, all of Philadelphia, and Dr. Alexander Armstrong, of White Haven.

For the Clergy
At the Men's Store of New England

Clothing
Furnishings
Hats – Shoes

10% Discount Allowed the Clergy

A. Shuman & Co.
Boston
Shuman Corner

THE · SERVICE · STORE.

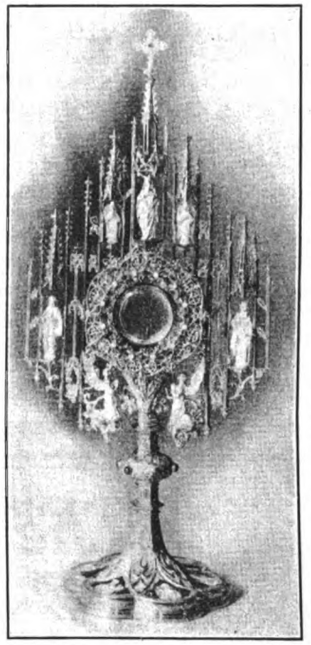
Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Authorized by the Most Reverend Archbishop of Cincinnati to Handle Sacred Vessels

We Replate and Refinish

Candelabras
Candlesticks
Censers
Chalices
Chandeliers
Chimes
Ciboriums
Crucifixes
Communion Railings
Gas and Electric Fixtures
Gongs
Holy Water Fonts



Lanterns
Lunas
Missal Stands
Oil Stocks
Ostensoriums
Patens
Poor Boxes
Processional Crosses
Pyxes
Sanctuary Lamps
Tabernacle Keys
Torches, Etc., Etc.

Plating Done in

Heavy Gold, burnished or satin finish;
Heavy Silver, burnished or satin finish;
Polished Brass, Brush Brass, or Brass with Gilt Finish;
Nickel, Copper Oxidized, Bronze, Antique, or any special finish desired.

The Dayton Plating and Mfg. Co.

DAYTON, OHIO

The Catholic Plating House of Ohio

Digitized by Google

Take advantage of Our Wide Experience and Vast Stock

Established in 1864

Address all your orders for Church and School Music

TO

J. FISCHER & BRO., New York

Fourth Avenue at Astor Place

From "The Catholic Choirmaster," January, 1919

"It is with particular satisfaction that credit is given to those publishers who are courageous enough to issue liturgical music in the face of the demand from the reactionaries for the operatic-secular type. J. Fischer & Bro. have of late put forth only liturgical works (sometimes at a great financial loss) and have endeavored to eliminate the cheap and trivial from their catalogue."

The Century

The Typewriter best adapted to the use of the Clergy. Simple in construction, easy of operation, complete as to equipment, entire visibility of work, full capacity in width of carriage and range of keyboard, automatic in its functions and

HALF THE SIZE, WEIGHT AND COST

OF THE ORDINARY OFFICE MACHINE

Can be furnished, without extra charge, equipped with keyboard for writing French, Spanish, Italian, German, Russian, Polish and nearly all foreign languages.

Factory Rebuilt Typewriters—All Makes

Supplies for all machines ***Rebuilding a specialty***

In cities where we have offices we rent typewriters and make special rates to schools and students.

ASK FOR FOLDER C21

AMERICAN WRITING MACHINE CO.

449-455 Central Ave. ***(and all principal cities)*** **NEWARK, N. J.**

Digitized by Google

DOMESTIC SCIENCE

for the Grammar Grades

The SIMPLEST LATEST BEST TEXTBOOK

is Prof. Mary L. Matthews' new book

ELEMENTARY HOME ECONOMICS

A real textbook in Sewing and Textiles, Foods and Cookery, and the Care of the House

More than a hundred illustrations
Abundant laboratory practice

Published in 1921. Mailing price, $1.50

SUPPLEMENTARY READERS

For Primary and Upper Grades

Write for descriptive circulars

LITTLE, BROWN & COMPANY

34 Beacon Street, BOSTON **623 So. Wabash Ave., CHICAGO**

PENMANSHIP AND SPELLING CORRELATED

Catholic Schools were the first to introduce Palmer Method Penmanship, thus becoming the pacemakers in the Great Penmanship Reform. Catholic Schools are again taking the lead in what bids fair to become the Greatest Spelling Reform of the age. Catholic Teachers in great numbers have already recognized the educational value of the Palmer Method Spellers.

MUTUAL ADVANTAGES ARE QUICKLY OBSERVED when the PALMER METHOD PENMANSHIP LESSON IS FOLLOWED IMMEDIATELY by THE PALMER METHOD SPELLING LESSON. THE PALMER METHOD WRITING LESSON conducted by a qualified Palmer Method teacher teaches pupils how to use muscular movement in writing words, and the PALMER METHOD SPELLING LESSON may be made the connecting link between muscular-movement drill and automatic muscular-movement handwriting.

Spelling through Penmanship
Penmanship through Spelling

The Palmer Method Spellers contain lists of words which were thoroughly tested by New York City teachers. The plan of presentation is modern and thoroughly practical. THE WORDS IN THE PALMER METHOD SPELLERS ARE ALL IN PALMER METHOD PENMANSHIP, thus serving a double purpose—FIRST, enabling pupils to visualize quickly and efficiently the words in the kind of penmanship in which they will be expected to write them. This plan greatly increases efficiency in spelling. SECOND, giving ample material for auxiliary penmanship lessons, thus BRIDGING QUICKLY AND EFFECTIVELY THE CHASM BETWEEN MOVEMENT DRILL AND MOVEMENT WRITING.

Eight Spelling Books—one for each grade.

The A. N. Palmer Company is continuing its plan of teaching free, to teachers in whose classes Palmer Method Penmanship has been adopted, the mechanics and pedagogy of practical penmanship. We maintain in the field a large force of expert teachers of penmanship whose services are free to all school systems in which The Palmer Method of Business Writing has been adopted.

THE A. N. PALMER COMPANY,

30 Irving Place, New York, N. Y. 623 So. Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill. Pittock Bldg., Portland, Oregon

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

McCarthy's History of the United States for Catholic Schools

By CHARLES H. McCARTHY, Ph.D., Knights of Columbus, Professor of American History, Catholic University of America.

The most important textbook issued for Catholic Schools in several years.

Burke's Political Economy for Catholic Schools and Colleges

By E. J. BURKE, S.J., Professor of Political Economy, Fordham University.

A clear, impartial and practical treatise, showing the Catholic doctrine in matters of ethics.

McKinley, Coulomb and Gerson's The World War

Prepared upon the suggestion of the National Board of Historical Service, this timely new book brings out the lessons of the Great War.

Moore's Historical Introduction to Ethics

By THOMAS VERNER MOORE, Ph.D., Catholic University of America.

Standard Catholic Readers by Grades

By MARY E. DOYLE, Holy Name Normal School, Seattle.

AMERICAN BOOK COMPANY

NEW YORK CINCINNATI CHICAGO BOSTON ATLANTA

ALL COMERS

without regard to system were welcome to take part in the Shorthand Speed Contest held December 30, 1919, under the auspices of the Certified Shorthand Reporters' Society of New York City, and in the presence of the members of the New York State Shorthand Reporters' Association then assembled in its forty-fourth annual convention.

In this contest Nathan Behrin, a writer of Pitmanic Phonography created a new world's record for shorthand speed by writing at the rate of 322 words a minute. The second place in this contest was taken by Willard Bottome, another writer of Pitmanic Phonography, who in 1909 made the highest shorthand speed record known to that time. He now comes back after ten years in his old form only slightly behind Mr. Behrin.

These men are not writers of shorthand that is position-less or of shorthand that is shade-less or shorthand that is in any other respect minus shorthand. They are writers of

REAL SHORTHAND

such as is written by the great body of the ablest practitioners in the English-speaking countries of the world.

Pitmanic Phonography is eighty-three years young and it is the up-to-date shorthand of the English-speaking world to-day.

Pitmanic Phonography is written by more than 77 per cent of the shorthand clerks employed in the departments of the United States Government—see the report of the Commissioner of Education.

Pitmanic Phonography is written by more than 91 per cent of the official shorthand reporters in the law courts of America—see the official roster of the National Shorthand Reporters' Association.

Pitmanic Phonography is written by more than ninety-eight per cent of the shorthand reporters in the law courts of the great state of New York—see the official roster of the New York State Shorthand Reporters' Association.

Pitmanic Phonography is written by all the shorthand reporters of the two houses of United States Congress.

Pitmanic Phonography is publisht by

The Phonographic Institute Company, Cincinnati, Ohio

Benn Pitman, Founder. Jerome B. Howard, President.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Widespread Adoptions of

Lawler's Essentials of American History

7 ARCHDIOCESES, as follows: Baltimore, Chicago, San Francisco, New Orleans, Cincinnati, St. Louis, and St. Paul.

14 DIOCESES, as follows: Columbus, Indianapolis, Grand Rapids, Fort Wayne, Los Angeles, Helena, Syracuse, Belleville, Little Rock, Kansas City, Pittsburgh, Erie, Denver, and Mobile.

The use of the "Essentials of American History" in thousands of Catholic schools from the Atlantic to the Pacific makes it beyond question the standard text-book of to-day for these schools.

The Revised Edition is a thoroughly fresh, up-to-date book. It is written along modern lines, with new bibliographies, review questions, beautiful illustrations (partly in color), and fresh maps.

GINN AND COMPANY

Boston New York Chicago London
Atlanta Dallas Columbus San Francisco

SUPERIOR CATHOLIC TEXTBOOKS

IDEAL CATHOLIC READERS by a Sister of St. Joseph.
RELIGION—A Complete Course by Rev. Roderick MacEachen.
STORIES OF GREAT HEROES by Rev. James Higgins.
THE STORY EVER NEW by Rev. James Higgins.
HISTORY OF THE UNITED STATES by John P. O'Hara.
THE PARISH SCHOOL by Rev. Joseph A. Dunney.
INTRODUCTION TO ECONOMICS by Frank O'Hara.
SILENT READING by Dr. John A. O'Brien.

MANY NEW TITLES IN PREPARATION

THE MACMILLAN COMPANY

ATLANTA CHICAGO NEW YORK
BOSTON DALLAS SAN FRANCISCO

Digitized by Google

Disorder is Disastrous

?

Method is Meritorious

Are Catholic School Children Graded Properly?

PROBABLY no device which has been made for schools has ever met with the instant response which has been given to group tests of intelligence and achievement. The use of group tests in the army demonstrated to everyone their effectiveness.

Present unusually large sales for the tests we publish are likely the best indication that the schools are getting results from using them. Many large and small orders are received daily from Catholic schools.

Specimen sets of these tests will be sent postpaid at the prices named: National Intelligence Tests, 50 cents; Otis Group Intelligence Scale, 75 cents; Terman Group Test of Mental Ability, 15 cents; Haggerty Intelligence Examination, 65 cents; Haggerty Reading Examination, 50 cents; Courtis Standard Practice Tests in Arithmetic, $1.50; Wilkins Prognosis Test in Modern Language, 10 cents.

We have just issued a booklet, entitled "A Brief Treatise on Standard Tests and Measurements" (with a list of the standard tests and measurements in most general use, and some books relating to tests), and we shall be very glad to send a copy free to anyone.

We publish the most widely used textbooks in spelling (New-World Speller) and physiology (New-World Health Series). Briefs, Manuals, Guides, Bulletins about these books are gladly sent to inquirers.

WORLD BOOK COMPANY
Yonkers-on-Hudson, New York

2126 Prairie Ave., Chicago — 313 South Preston St., Dallas

Virginia School Supply Co.

2000-2012 W. Marshall St. — Richmond, Va.

School Desks, Blackboards,
Church Pews and Furniture

Everything Needed for Schools and Churches

SEND FOR CATALOGS AND PRICES

Schoolbooks of All Publishers at Reduced Prices

We buy, sell and exchange School and College Books of All Publishers—New and Second-hand Dictionaries in All Languages; Literal, Interlinear, Parallel Text and Fully Parsed Translations; Regents and other Question and Answer Books; Fine, McEvoy, Jennings and other Pupils Outline Review Books; Speakers; Books for Libraries, etc. *Send us a Trial Order.*

Barnes and Noble, Inc. 31-33-35 West 15th Street NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Official Figures Prove the Efficiency of

ISAAC PITMAN SHORTHAND

Claims are one thing—*proof is another.* Here are facts, that prove to any one that the *greatest percentage of successful shorthand writers use the system of proven success.*

OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT
SHORTHAND CLERKS

77.3 per cent. write Pitmanic Phonography.
22.7 per cent. other systems of shorthand.

(*See Report of the Commissioner of Education for* 1913—*the most recent official statistics on the subject.*)

Of the official shorthand court reporters of the United States,

91.2 per cent. write Pitmanic Phonography.
8.8 per cent. other systems of shorthand.

(*See the latest roster of the National Shorthand Reporters' Association as published in its "Proceedings" for* 1917.)

Send for particulars of a free correspondence course for teachers in Isaac Pitman Shorthand

ISAAC PITMAN & SONS 2 WEST FORTY-FIFTH ST. NEW YORK CITY

The Commercial Side of Foreign Languages

Books marked † adopted by the New York Board of Education for 1920, 1921 and 1922.

Books marked * adopted by the College Administration of Boston University.

†***Pitman's Commercial Spanish Grammar.** 250 pp., cloth, **$1.50.** By C. A. Toledano.

†***Pitman's Commercial Correspondence in Spanish.** 267 pp., cloth, gilt, **$1.35.**

†***Manual of Spanish Commercial Correspondence.** 360 pp., **cloth, $1.65.** By G. R. Macdonald.

†***Spanish Commercial Reader.** 150 pp., cloth. By G. R. Macdonald, **$1.35.**

†***English-Spanish and Spanish-English Commercial Dictionary.** New revised and enlarged edition. Cloth, gilt, **820 pp., $3.00.** By G. R. Macdonald. A complete work of reference for students and teachers of Spanish, and for those engaged in foreign Correspondence.
The only Authorized Edition.

***Pitman's Commercial French Grammar.** 166 pp., cloth, **$1.10.** By F. W. M. Draper.

***Commercial Correspondence in French.** Gives all the letters of the "Commercial Correspondence" translated into French. **$1.35.**

†***French Business Conversations and Interviews.** 144 pp., cloth, **85 cents.**

Pitman's Commercial Italian Grammar. 154 pp., cloth, **$1.35.** By Luigi Ricci.

Pitman's International Mercantile Letters. English-Italian. Cloth, gilt, $1.35.

A Practical Grammar of the Portuguese Language. 325 pp., and Charts. Cloth, **$2.00.** By C. A. Toledano and A. Toledano.

Pitman's International Mercantile Letters. English-Portuguese. Cloth, gilt, **$1.35.**

Any work in this list will be sent postpaid on receipt of price

ISAAC PITMAN & SONS 2 WEST FORTY-FIFTH ST. NEW YORK

Digitized by Google

Have *you* mastered these *new* words?

vitamine	Bolsheviki	escadrille	ace	Taube
Freudian	camouflage	fourth arm	tank	Boche
Rotarian	ukulele	soviet	lorry	brisance

and hundreds of others are defined and pronounced in

WEBSTER'S
NEW INTERNATIONAL DICTIONARY

"The Supreme Authority"

Are you still uncertain, and are you embarrassed when called upon to use these **new** words, and to pronounce them? Why not overcome this lack of information and class yourself with those who **know**; those who win success.

Rev. Wm. Turner, S.T.D., D.D., formerly Professor of the History of Philosophy, Catholic University of America, Washington, D. C., now Bishop of Buffalo, edited the words peculiar to the Roman Catholic Theology and History.

Eminent Catholic Clergymen, Educators, Scholars, and the Catholic Press warmly commend this compact reference library of exact information for practical use. It is the **Foundation Book** for every teacher and for every school. Thousands of men and women, leaders in all lines of activity, use this storehouse of facts as a means to culture and success.

400,000 Words and Phrases, including the **new** Words, such as **argyrol, empennage cabane, rafale blimp, landaulet, motor drome, dactylogram, yaw, decathlon, calibrate, Bergsonism.** The type matter is equivalent to that of a 15-volume encyclopedia. **Synonyms** more fully, clearly and carefully discriminated than ever before in an English dictionary. **Capitalization** of proper names clearly indicated. The **only** Dictionary with the **new divided page. 30,000 Geographical Entries. 12,000 Biographical Entries. 6,000 Illustrations, 2,700 Pages.** Regular and India-Paper Editions. **Get the Best.**

Write for specimen pages, etc.
Free pocket maps if you name this Directory

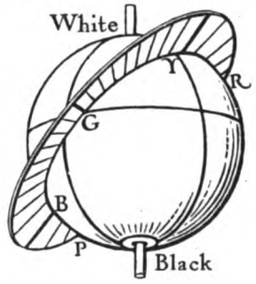
G. & C. Merriam Co.,
Springfield, Mass. U. S. A.

Gentlemen: Send specimens of Regular and India-Paper, Illustrations, Terms, etc., with FREE maps per Official Catholic Directory.
Name .....
Address .....

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

"EDUCATION IN COLOR"



THE MUNSELL
COLOR SYSTEM

OFFERS TO THE CONVENTS, ACADEMIES AND SCHOOLS A RATIONAL AND SCIENTIFIC TEACHING OF COLOR. BY MEANS OF OUR MATERIALS, SUCH AS CRAYONS AND WATER COLORS, OUR METHOD IS EASILY TAUGHT AND EASILY LEARNED.

OUR LATEST CATALOGUE AND PRICE LIST WILL BE SENT ON REQUEST. ADDRESS:

MUNSELL COLOR Co., Inc.
120 TREMONT STREET
BOSTON 9, MASS.

Digitized by Google

PASS ANY EXAMINATION

DO YOU KNOW THAT

"Smith's Regents Review Books"

Published by W. HAZLETON SMITH

have been introduced into thousands of Schools throughout the United States and Canada?

Do You Know that they are recognized and endorsed by the leading Schools in New York City and elsewhere as being the best for Review Work and to Prepare for Examinations?

Question Books, each subject, 40 cents; Answer Books, each subject, 40 cents.

SUBJECTS

Arithmetic	3rd Year English	Botany
Commercial Arithmetic	4th Year English	Chemistry
Geography	Psychology and Principles of Education	Zoology
Elementary English	Commercial Geography	2nd Year Spanish
English Grammar	Physical Geography	1st Year French
United States History	English History	2nd Year French
Physiology	Ancient History	3rd Year French
Spelling	Civil Government	1st Year German
Algebra	History of Education	2nd Year German
Intermediate Algebra	American History	3rd Year German
Advanced Algebra	Commercial Law	1st Year Latin
Geometry	Physics	2nd Year Latin
Solid Geometry	Biology	3rd Year Latin
1st Year English		Bookkeeping
2nd Year English		

6 or more copies, 12½% discount. One dozen or more copies, 25% discount.

SEND FOR CATALOG

Order a copy of PALMER'S MENTAL ARITHMETIC. A wonder in its line. Price 30c.

PUBLISHED BY

W. HAZLETON SMITH, 34 Wells St., Buffalo, N. Y.

Headquarters for Bacteriological and Chemical Laboratory Apparatus, Also for Chemical Reagents, Drugs and Stains

Most varied and comprehensive stocks in America. List includes Chemical Reagents, Drugs and Stains; a wide assortment of chemical glassware; Bacteriological Apparatus such as Microscopes and microscope accessories, incubators, sterilizers, centrifuges, etc.; Balances and weights; Distilling Apparatus; Extraction Apparatus; Laboratory Furnaces, gas heated and electric; Hydrometers; Iron and Steel Testing Apparatus; Kjeldahl Apparatus; Milk Testing Apparatus; Oil Testing Apparatus; Drying Ovens, for gas or electric heating; Physical Chemical Apparatus; Pyrometers; Thermometers, etc. Amongst our specialties we mention the following: American Rotary Pumps; Bailey Walker Extraction Apparatus; Barnstead Water Stills; Bausch & Lomb Microscopes; Bingham & Green Viscometer and Plastometer; Braun Crushers, Pulverizers and Furnaces; Camp Shaking Apparatus; Coor's Porcelain Ware; E. & A. Tested Purity Reagents; E. & A. Filter Paper; E. & A. Universal Carboy Inclinator; E. & A. Universal Motor; Emerson Calorimeter; Freas Automatically Controlled, Electrically Heated Incubators, Ovens, Thermostats, Tube Furnace and Water Baths; Gramercy Armored Stopper; Gramercy Blowers; Hortvet Cryoscope; Juerst Ebullioscope; Kimley Electro-Analysis Apparatus; MacMichael Viscosimeters; Parsons H_2S Generator; Pickel Extraction Apparatus; Saybolt Viscosimeter; Spencer Microscopes; Whatman Filter Paper; Wysor Polishing & Grinding Apparatus; Youngs Gravitometers, etc.

Write for descriptive bulletins stating your requirements.

Eimer AND Amend

FOUNDED 1851

EIMER & AMEND NEW YORK

NEW YORK OFFICE:
Third Ave., 18th to 19th Street

PITTSBURGH OFFICE:
2011 Jenkins Arcade

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Bradley's Educational Helps

A complete line of the best material available for educational purposes.

Reading and Language Materials
Number Work Supplies
Water Colors and Crayons
Drawing Materials and Art Supplies
Books
Kindergarten Materials

Send for our complete catalogue of Bradley School Supplies

Milton Bradley Company, Springfield, Mass.

Boston New York Philadelphia Atlanta San Francisco
Chicago: Thomas Charles Co., Agts. Kansas City: Hoover Bros., Agts.

Edition Wood

900 VOLUMES

Represents the highest achievement in the production of the Classics, Studies, Recreations and Modern Works in a low-priced edition. Carefully edited, perfectly engraved, printed and bound.

The Phenomenal Success of "Edition Wood" is the Best Testimony of Its Merit

Send for Catalogue of Contents of Edition Wood
Also Thematic Catalogues, "Teacher's Book of Samples"

The B. F. Wood Music Co.

88 St. Stephen Street, Boston, 17.
Also at London

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

LOUIS F. MOHR & CO.

2899 Valentine Avenue
New York City

Telephone: Fordham 1818
Night and Day

Care and Repair of Organs
Electric Motors Installed

REFERENCES:

Fordham University,
New York City.
St. Francis de Sales R. C. Church,
Geneva, N. Y.

Holy Infancy R. C. Church,
Bethlehem, Pa.
St. John's R. C. Church,
Stamford, Conn.

Established 1875

WILLIAM SCHUELKE

Builder of High Grade Pipe Organs

Specifications and Plans Furnished Upon Request

Electric Blowers

1363-29th Street Milwaukee, Wis.

HALL ORGANS

are in use in many Catholic Churches and Colleges, including St. Mary's Church, Lancaster, Pa.; St. Teresa's College, Winona, Minn.; St. Thomas' and St. Catherine's Colleges, St. Paul, Minn.

Specifications furnished to prospective purchasers.

The Hall Organ Company

West Haven, Conn.

The Votteler-Holtkamp-Sparling Organ Co.

ESTABLISHED 1855 CLEVELAND, OHIO

Pipe Organs—Organ Blowers

We extend a cordial invitation to visit our organs, and will be pleased to make appointments for out-of-town committees.

Digitized by Google

AUSTIN ORGAN COMPANY

158 Woodland Street :: :: Hartford, Conn.

Sales this year exceed those of any previous year. Both number and importance of new contracts testify to our high standing as first-class builders. We aim to improve our product each year, tonally and mechanically.

Illustrated catalog sent free to those interested.

Henry Pilcher's Sons

LOUISVILLE, KENTUCKY

Builders of High Grade Pipe Organs

Superiority in Voicing Mechanism and Design
Highest Awards at World's Fair

Correspondence Solicited

We decorate Churches anywhere in the United States.
Write for Suggestions and Estimates.

Digitized by Google

STAINED GLASS WINDOWS

Executed in the European Method

ALTAR PAINTINGS

References:

St. Paul's Cathedral, Pittsburgh. Rt. Rev. Regis L. Canevin.
St. Paul's Orphanage, Pittsburgh.
Mt. Mercy Academy, Cazenovia Park, Buffalo.
St. Peter's, McKeesport, Pa.
St. Matthew's, Conshohocken, Pa.
Holy Cross Church, Chicago.
St. James Church, Sewickley, Pa.
United States Military Academy, West Point, Sanctuary and All the Windows.

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES FURNISHED

THE WILLET STUDIOS, 2218 St. James Pl., below Walnut St., Philadelphia

Bell phone, Spruce 7476.

CLASS PINS, RINGS, MEDALS
DISTINCTIVELY DIFFERENT

Are you following the policy being universally adopted by leading Catholic Educational Institutions in taking advantage of the Quality, Prompt Delivery and Courteous Service we offer?

FREE CATALOG

Metal Arts Co., Inc. Dept. K. Rochester, N. Y.

Class Jewelry, Engraved Commencement Invitations

THE PROPER PUBLICATION

For Your School or Sunday School

THE YOUNG CATHOLIC MESSENGER

Established 1885

A Bright, Snappy, Catholic, Juvenile Publication

CONTENTS

Original Stories — Beautiful Illustrations
Suitable Editorials — Current Events
Lives of the Saints — Chat and Puzzles

Photographs and Sketches of Members of The American Hierarchy. Famous Painters and Reproductions of Their Masterpieces. Write for Special Rates and Sample Copies.

GEO. A. PFLAUM, Publisher :: 126 E. Third Street, Dayton, Ohio

PRINTING

We specialize in Church, School and Society Work

NOONAN & SKELLY

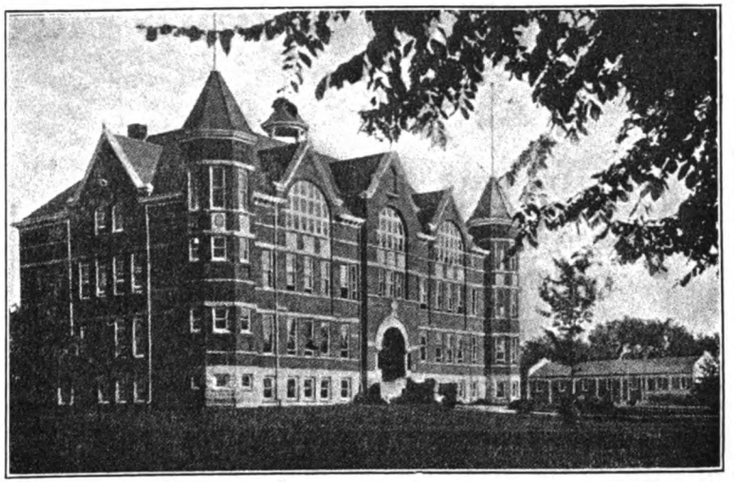
198 Greenwich Street (Bet. Fulton and Vesey)

NEW YORK
Phone Cortlandt 2246

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

St. Norbert's College West De Pere, Wis.



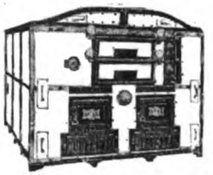
Classical, Commercial, English and Preparatory Courses. Practical Training.
Aspirants to the Priesthood Enjoy Special Advantages.
Conducted by the Norbertine (Premonstratensian) Fathers.
For Catalogue apply to St. Norbert's College, West De Pere, Wis.

ONE, TWO AND THREE HEARTH

HUBBARD OVENS

Operated by Women in Many Institutions

Continuous Bakers
Easy to Operate
Fuel Savers



A Size and
Style for
Every Requirement

The Hubbard Oven & Mfg. Co.

309 WOOL EXCHANGE BLDG., NEW YORK CITY

Digitized by Google

Institution Supply Co.

of America

MILTON, NEW YORK

Agents
MILTON WOOLEN MILLS
Milton, New York
Walter Mac Michael, *Pres.*

Walter MacMichael, *Pres.*

Serges	Cassimeres
Veilings	Doeskin Jeans
Henriettas	Overcoatings
Mantle Cloth	Khaki Cloth
Cloakings	Blankets

We also manufacture Special Fabrics and Colors to conform to the requirements of the different Orders of Religious.

"Direct from Mill to You."

THE BEST OF EVERYTHING FOR CATHOLIC HOSPITALS

We guarantee everything we sell

Our business is founded on goods of quality and we particularly solicit inquiries from Catholic Hospitals and Institutions ~

Write us about your requirements

HOSPITAL EQUIPMENT BUREAU

190 North State Street, CHICAGO, ILL.

Digitized by Google

THE LARGEST FLAG HOUSE IN THE WORLD

FLAGS

OF EVERY DESCRIPTION

ANNIN & CO.

Estab. 1847

Telephone
Beekman 1847

99-101 FULTON ST.,
NEW YORK, N. Y.

"STERLING" and "DEFIANCE" Flags Are The Best

SOLD BY DEALERS EVERYWHERE

School Supplies, Furniture, Blackboards and Laboratory Supplies

Before you buy send for our complete school equipment catalog. It illustrates one of the most comprehensive lines of school supplies, blackboards and school furniture in America. You should also have our Special Scientific Laboratory Supply Catalog.

BOTH CATALOGS WILL BE OF
INESTIMABLE VALUE TO YOU

WRITE FOR THEM TO-DAY

E.W.A. ROWLES CO.

·MANUFACTURERS·
SCHOOL FURNITURE AND SUPPLIES
2345-51 SO. LA SALLE ST.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Globe-Wernicke

Sectional Bookcases

Filing Cabinets—Wood and Steel

The Globe-Wernicke Co. originated Sectional Bookcases and Sectional Filing Cabinets, and has brought both to the highest state of mechanical and artistic perfection.

—SAFES—

Agencies in all large cities

BRANCH STORES

New York: 451-453 Broadway, 30 Church St., 50 Broadway, 6 E. 39th St.
Chicago, 168-172 West Monroe St.
Detroit, 137-141 La Fayette Blvd., W.
Cleveland, 2044 Euclid Ave.
Boston, 91-93 Federal St.
Philadelphia, 1012-1014 Chestnut St.
Washington, D. C., 1218-1220 F. St.
St. Louis, 406-408 N. Broadway.
Cincinnati, 128-130 E. 4th St.

The Globe-Wernicke Co. Cincinnati

A
Agate-Ware
Albany Grease
Ammonia
Ash Cans

B
Bags, Paper
Barrows, Coal
Baskets, Laundry
Baskets, Office
Beds, All Kinds
Blankets, Wool
Boards, Wash
Bookcases, Sectional
Bon Ami
Bottles, All Kinds
Brooms, All Kinds
Brushes, All Kinds

C
Candles, Wax
Canton Flannel
Can Carriers
Can-carrier Cans
Cans, Manure
Cans, Oil Waste
Carpet Sweepers
Carpets
Carving Sets
Chafing Dishes
Chairs, All Kinds
Chamois Skins
Checks, Waiters
China Closets
Clothes-line Pulleys
Coat Racks
Coolers, Water
Cordage
Crockery
Cuspidors, All Kinds

D
Disinfectant
Dressers, Bedroom
Dust Pans
Duster Handles
Dusters, Ostrich
Dusters, Turkey

E
Emery Paper

F
Fibre Tubs
Fire Hose
Force Cup
Force Pump
Funnels

G
Galv. Coal Hods
Galv. Garbage Cans
Gas Torches
Glassware, All Kinds

H
Handles, Axe
Handles, Pick
Handles, Hammer
Hardware, All Kinds
Hose Reel
Hose, Rubber

I
Ice Choppers
Ice Scoops
Ice Picks

K
Kitchen Utensils
Kitchen Ranges

L
Ladders, Step
Lamps, All Kinds
Lanterns, All Kinds
Linoleum

M
Matches, Safety
Mats, Cocoa
Mats, Cuspidor
Mats, Steel
Matting
Mattresses
Measures, All Kinds
Mops, Cotton
Mops, Twine
Mop Handles

N
Napkins, Linen
Napkins, Paper

O
Oils, All Kinds

P
Pails, All Kinds
Parlor Suits
Pillow-Cases
Polish, Floor
Polish, Metal

R
Rope, All Kinds
Rubber Hose
Rubber Mats
Rugs

S
Scales
Scouring Soap
Scrapers, Asphalt
Scrub Cloths
Sheets, Cotton
Sponges
Side Boards
Silver Ware
Soap, Castile
Soap, l'ndry, all kinds
Soap, p'wder, all kinds
Soda, Sal
Spreads, Bed
Shovels, Coal
Sprinkling Cans

T
Tables, All Kinds
Tacks, Carpet
Tapers, Wax
Tea Strainers
Tinware, All Kinds
Toilet Paper
Towel Racks
Towels, Face
Towels, Kitchen
Trucks, Hand
Twine, Cotton
Twine, Flax
Toothpicks
Tubs, All Kinds

U
Umbrella Stands
Urns, Coffee

W
Waiters' Trays
Wardrobes
Waste, Cotton

We Sell the Above Goods at Manufacturers' Lowest Prices

D. J. BARRY & CO. 83 BARCLAY ST. NEW YORK CITY

Digitized by Google

POST CARDS

MADE TO ORDER FROM YOUR OWN PHOTOGRAPHS

Views of Churches, Schools or Convents (Interior and Exterior), or views of your Gardens and Campus. Attractive Post Cards are splendid Advertising, or you can sell them at a profit. Send good photos of any size and ask for quotations. ***We manufacture Post Cards exclusively.*** Our patrons are our testimonials.

Photos Carefully Returned.

E. C. KROPP COMPANY

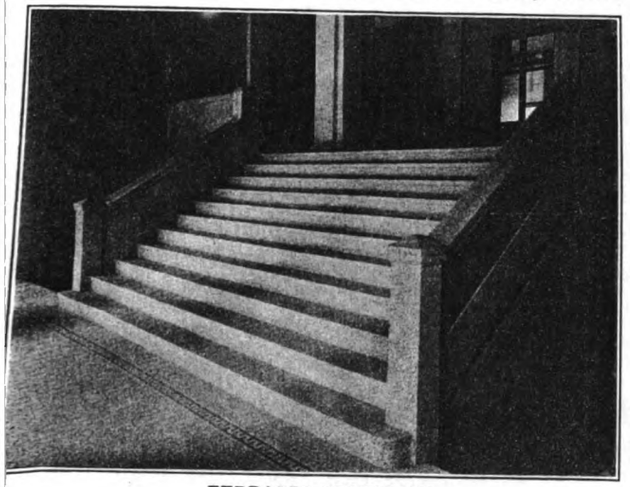
MILWAUKEE - - - WISCONSIN

Established 1898

REFERENCES:—Catholic University, Washington; St. John's Institute for Deaf Mutes, St. Francis, Wis.; Diederich-Schaefer Co., Milwaukee, Wis., etc.

U. F. DURNER CO., Inc.

462-464 Fourth Street, Milwaukee, Wis.



TERRAZZO STAIRWAY
Work by U. F. Durner Co., Milwaukee, Wis.

SPECIALIZES IN ALL CLASSES OF TILE AND TERRAZZO WORK FOR HOSPITALS, CHURCHES AND SCHOOLHOUSES

Estimates Furnished for any part of United States

Send Us Your Plans

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

LET US
Serve You
in
SECURING
WINDOWS
of
Religious and
Artistic Merit
in
Harmony
with the
Architectural
Style of
Your Church

The Von Gerichten Ecclesiastic Studios

549-57 So. High, Columbus, Ohio
52 Morningside Ave., New York City
49 Holtzstrasse, Munich, Bavaria

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

NOVELTIES

FOR

BAZAARS, PICNICS, ETC.

NOISE MAKERS	TOYS
BALLOONS	DOLLS
HORNS	NOTIONS
CONFETTI	BADGES

PADDLE-WHEELS FOR RENT

When you need goods for a bazaar, picnic, dance or any other festivity, come in and inspect our sample display or send for our free CATALOGUE.

Ed. Hahn Dept. C. D.

222 W. MADISON ST., CHICAGO, ILL.

Mite Boxes

For Missionary and Special Offerings

These boxes are so constructed that the money cannot be removed without destroying the box. Used successfully by The Society for the Propagation of the Faith and many other Catholic Societies and Churches.

Catalog and Samples of the Various Styles Sent on Request

Edwards Folding Box Co.

Manufacturers of Folding Paper Boxes of all kinds

27 N. Sixth Street
526-528 Cuthbert Street
Philadelphia, Pa.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

C. M. BUCKEL, Pres. T. P. BUCKEL, Treas.

Buckel Brothers

2834 and 2836 Lake St., Chicago, Illinois

Altar Builders

Manufacturers of

Altars, Pews, Confessionals,
Pulpits, Communion
Railings, Etc.

During the year 1920 we built 300 Altars for the Catholic Church Extension Society.

For St. Ladislaus Church, Philadelphia, Pa.

Joseph Svoboda

Kewaunee, Wisconsin

Builder and Manufacturer of

Altars
Pulpits
Pews
Confessionals

Statues in Wood also composition and all kinds of Church Furniture.

Real art work at very reasonable prices.
Over thirty years' experience.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

The Rossbach Art Glass Co.

Incorporated

Office & Studios

221-223 E. FULTON ST.
COLUMBUS, OHIO

Established 1905

We Specialize in

Antique Figure Windows.

Pleased to Submit Designs, Photographs and Estimates Upon Request.

One of a large number of windows executed and furnished for St. John's R. C. Church, Delphos, Ohio.
REV. F. RUPERT, RECTOR

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

PROTECTION FROM LIGHTNING

Modern, Permanent, Dependable Equipment. Inconspicuous, Unfailing, Substantial.

Pure high conductivity copper cable.

Approved by the Underwriters' Laboratories and all state commissions. Modern equipment installed in conjunction with, and utilizing existing copper ridges, flashings, down spouts, etc. U. S. Standard specification cable.

In protecting buildings from lightning, permanency and efficiency are the qualities that have ever been dominant features of our system. Our record of protection afforded is in itself a guarantee of immunity from damage by lightning to any property equipped by us.

REFERENCES

Rt. Rev. Thos. D. Beaven, Bishop, Springfield, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. James E. Cassidy, V.G., Fall River, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. Hugh J. Smyth, P.R., New Bedford, Mass.
Rt. Rev. Mgr. James J. Chittick, Hyde Park, Mass.
Rev. Henry J. Noon, New Bedford.
Rev. Arthur T. Connolly, Boston.
Rev. Daniel E. Doran, North Easton.
Rev. Jos. De Villandre, N. Attleboro.
Rev. Thos. W. Coughlan, Watertown.
Rev. E. A. Lamontagne, Waterbury, Conn.
Rev. A. P. Vieira, New Bedford.
Very Rev. Wm. B. Kenna, Boston.
Very Rev. Ange E. Dion, Fall River.
Rev. U. O. Bellerose, Taftville, Conn.
Rev. Casimir Cwiklinski, O.M.C., Holyoke.
Rev. Mortimer Downing, Hyannis.
Rev. John J. Ryan, Cambridge, Mass.
Rev. Daniel H. Riley, Walpole, Mass.
Rev. Wm. E. Keating, Norwood, Mass.
Catholic Foreign Mission Society, Ossining, N. Y.
Boston College, University Heights, Newton, Mass.

More than 30,000 properties have our modern improved lightning conductors.
Crosses gilded and spires climbed and repaired.

BOSTON LIGHTNING ROD COMPANY 766 BOYLSTON STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

SEND FOR LITERATURE

Before purchasing for your Bazaar, Carnival, Fair, Picnic or Festival, write for one of my catalogs which will gladly be sent on request.

For your guidance, the following constitute part of my line: Dolls, Toys, Novelties, Teddy Bears, Pillow Tops, Poodle Dogs, Blankets, Aluminum Ware, Sewing - Baskets, Candy, Fruit - Baskets, Fish Pond Goods, Canes for Cane-Rack, Paddle Wheels, Tickets, Balloons, Whips, etc.

M. SHAPIRO

418 Market Street
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Digitized by Google

Italian Associated Artists

ECCLESIASTICAL DECORATIONS
Original Paintings a Specialty

4842
W. Superior
Street
Chicago, Ill.

Phone:
Columbus
8494

Guardian
Angel
Church

Rev.
M. Ciufoletti
D.D.

Louis Amidei
Gen. Mgr.

THE J. BAUM SAFE & LOCK CO.

255 CANAL STREET NEW YORK CITY

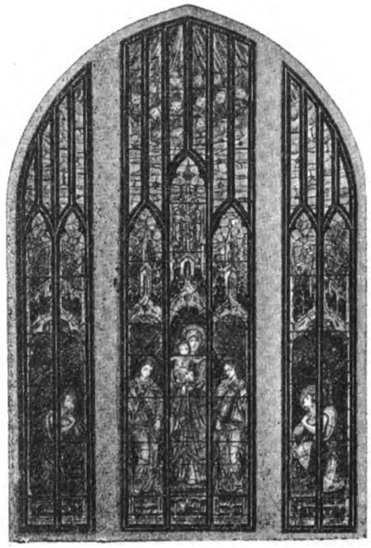
TELEPHONE, CANAL 9360

TABERNACLES, FIRE & BURGLAR PROOF SAFES. CHURCH WORK made to order. We have fitted out THOUSANDS of CHURCHES. We manufacture SAFES for UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT & CHURCHES. We are the only SAFE Company that received the GOLD MEDAL at the PANAMA EXPOSITION 1915.

Write Us At Once and We Will Send You Cuts of What You Want

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



CHURCH WINDOWS

AMERICAN, MUNICH & ENGLISH DESIGNING

FOR LARGE AND SMALL CHURCHES

Designs and Estimates on Request

MILWAUKEE MIRROR & ART GLASS WORKS

Established 1887

GEO. W. MUELLER, Pres. & Mgr.

124-126 W. Water Street

MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN

Our Windows are in over 1,100 Churches

LET US HELP YOU

A postcard request will bring you any or all of these.

Make Up Your Lists of Equipment for Your Science Laboratories

The pamphlets illustrated here have been carefully prepared in co-operation with the authors of the texts and contain the kind and quantities of apparatus recommended by them. The prices are approximately up-to-date and for your convenience the lists have been arranged for use as order blanks, with proper spaces for desired quantities and price extensions.

WE ARE AT YOUR SERVICE

CENTRAL SCIENTIFIC COMPANY

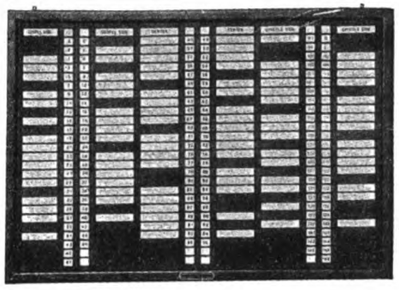
LABORATORY SUPPLIES

Apparatus Chemicals

460 E. Ohio St., Chicago, U.S.A.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Pew Directory

Shows the names of all Pew renters.

Should be placed in every church. Is a convenience to visitors, and an incentive to members to become Pew holders.

Made to order. Handsomely finished to match any interior trim.

Upon receipt of arrangement and numbering of Pews, we will submit sketch and price.

We also make Universal Hospital Registers. Full equipment includes Operating Room Bulletin Boards, Doctors' In-and-Out Registers, Nurses' On-and-Off Registers, Patients' Registers, Visitors' Registers.

UNIVERSAL REGISTER CO.

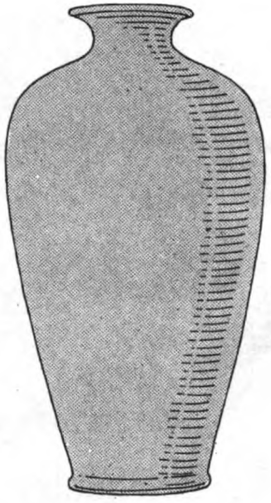
Established 1903

226 West Ontario Street **CHICAGO, ILL.**

Artists' China

Upbuilding of the Artists' China business is an accomplishment which has always been enjoyed by Thayer & Chandler and has kept this house the acknowledged leader in Artists' China merchandising. Customers located in all parts of the United States include professionals, amateurs, beginners, convents, schools and other institutions where china painting is taught.

Forty years' experience guarantees to China Artists a selection and a service that are both dependable and exceptional.



Send to-day for New Wholesale Catalog FREE

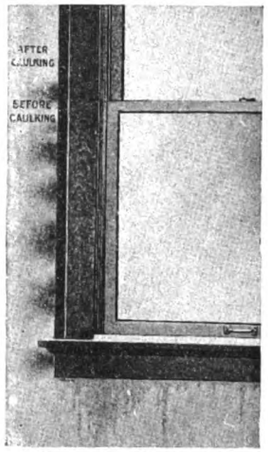
Thayer & Chandler 913-921 Van Buren St. Chicago

Largest Importers Artists' China and Supplies

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

How Much Is Your Coal Bill?



Does water and dust disfigure your inside walls?

Have your buildings Calked with Hydro Elastic Cement, which keeps out water, wind and dust, thus reducing your fuel and decorating expense.

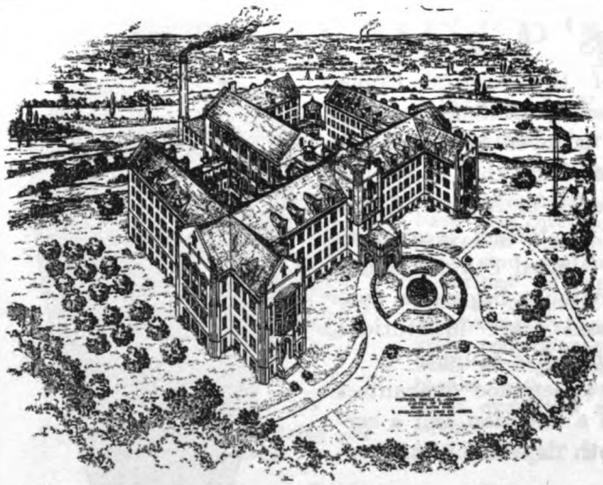
Hydro Elastic Cement is a Special compound which adheres to wood as well as to brick or stone. Does not crumble, crack or fall out, owing to its elastic quality. Can be applied by any janitor or painter.

Write for further information.

Have you noticed the crack around the outside frame?

Ask your architect to specify our material.

BRANT & NIELSEN 608 Caswell Blk., **Milwaukee, Wis.**



"Mount Mercy"
Mother House
& Academy
Sisters of Mercy
Grand Rapids, Mich.

We Specialize in
Catholic Churches
Schools, Convents
Hospitals

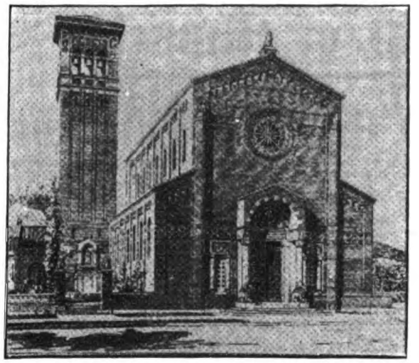
E. Brielmaier & Sons Co., Architects

Home Office
University Bldg., 432 Broadway
Milwaukee, Wis.

Branch Office
179 West Washington St.
Chicago, Illinois

(To Insure Prompt Attention Send Correspondence to Home Office)

Digitized by Google



Architecture

CHURCHES, RECTORIES, SCHOOLS AND INSTITUTIONS

from the modest to the finest type are efficiently designed and administered by

W. L. Jaekle, Architect

Established 1904

1300 U. B. BLDG. DAYTON, OHIO

I have splendid testimonials

THE CATHOLIC AMERICAN

THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC MONTHLY

Which Should Be In Every Catholic Home

Every Catholic should know the great social and religious problems of reconstruction and this magazine is published in an endeavor to counteract the evil influences of anti-Catholic propaganda such as Socialism, Bolshevism, etc. As a Catholic you will be asked by your fellow citizens to answer and to explain.

Subscription, per year, $3.00. Sample copies and advertising rates on request.

CATHOLIC AMERICAN -:- Harrison, New Jersey

REV. B. F. SKULIK, D.D., Editor

PRAWDA-TRUTH

A POLISH-AMERICAN HOME MAGAZINE

The best known and most influential Polish magazine in America. It is the best advertising medium. Through this medium you can reach our Poles in the United States engaged in every line of industry, who want to buy your goods. Subscription $3.00 per year. For advertising rates and sample copies address

PRAWDA, REV. DR. B. SKULIK, HARRISON, N. J.

Digitized by Google

Mayer and Co. of Munich

Stained Glass Windows

Joseph P. Kelly

Sole Agent for the United States and Canada

Temporary Address:

Hotel St. George
Brooklyn, New York

Telephone Main 10,000

JOHN MORGAN & SONS

96 FIFTH AVENUE
NEW YORK

Stained Glass Windows

REFERENCES IN NEW YORK AND NEIGHBORING STATES:

St. Jerome's, New York City.
Church of The Ascension, New York City.
St. Aloysius', Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Francis Xavier's, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Holy Ghost Church, South Bethlehem, Pa.
St. Columba's, Philadelphia, Pa.
St. Paul's, Baltimore, Md.
Sacred Heart, Mt. Washington, Md.
St. Patrick's, Waterbury, Conn.
St. Mary's, New Britain, Conn.
St. Lawrence O'Toole's, Lawrence, Mass.
St. Angela's, Mattapan, Mass.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Church Windows

G. C. Riordan & Co.

313-15 Walnut Street — Cincinnati, Ohio

Will be pleased to submit colored designs and estimates on receipt of sizes and data. We have furnished Churches and Convent Chapels all over the country, and will gladly send a list of them, with reference as to the character and durability of our work.

Designers and makers of

ART GLASS WAR MEMORIAL TABLETS

Stained Glass Memorial Windows

We are exclusive window manufacturers and specialists in this line, and our reputation for good work during the past twenty-five years entitles us to your confidence. Our work may be seen in over 500 Catholic churches in 28 states, U. S. A.

Ford-McNutt Glass Company

Studios: Minneapolis, Minnesota

DESIGNS AND ESTIMATES ON APPLICATION

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

DUPARQUET

Kitchen and Auxiliary Service Equipment
Now Comprises a Complete Line for Operation by

Electric, Steam, Coal or Gas

The Electrical equipment is most cleanly and sanitary under operation and is recommended for every institution operating its own Electric plant and all others where the Electric rate will justify. Duparquet Electrical Cookery fixures are thoroughly dependable under severe service.

We also carry full line labor-saving devices, utensils, etc.

DUPARQUET, HUOT & MONEUSE CO.

"Unquestioned Authorities on Kitchen Problems"

108-114 WEST 22nd :: :: NEW YORK

CHICAGO
312 W. ONTARIO STREET

BRANCHES

BOSTON
90 NORTH STREET

Copenhagen Snuff

We guarantee Copenhagen Snuff is made from the whole leaf of Tennessee and Kentucky tobacco. Scrap (pieces of tobacco) is not used in it.

We guarantee the sweetening and seasoning and flavors and scent, in fact everything that is added to the tobacco or put into the tobacco, is pure and may be used freely in food under the United States Pure Food Laws.

Weyman-Bruton Co.
1107 Broadway
New York, N. Y.

President

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Marbleloid

The Universal Flooring

Here are a few of the many Roman Catholic Churches, Institutions, Schools, etc., using MARBLELOID Flooring:

St. Gregory's Church,
144 W. 90th St., New York City.
Church of Our Lady of Lourdes,
De Sales Place, Brooklyn, N. Y.
Church of Our Lady of Good Counsel,
E. 91st St., New York City.
St. Mary's Church, So. Amboy, N. J.
St. Mary's Cathedral, Trenton, N. J.
Church of Our Lady of Mercy,
Marion Ave., Bronx, N. Y.
Notre Dame Church,
Chippewa Falls, Wis.
St. James' Church, Bay City, Mich.
Holy Ghost Greek Catholic Church,
McKees Rocks, Pa.
St. Cyril and Methodius Church,
Monongahela, Pa.
St. Joseph's Church, Saginaw, Mich.
St. John's College, Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Vincent's Home, Lansdowne, Pa.
All Saints' Parochial School,
Detroit, Mich.

A PRACTICALLY tested flooring particularly adaptable to use in Institutions, Schools, etc., where economy, permanence, sanitation and artistic appearance are required. MARBLELOID is a composition flooring laid plastic, presenting a monolithic surface, without cracks or corners to collect dust or dirt. It can easily be kept clean by flushing with water. It is absolutely fire-proof. It is practically as hard as marble, but resilient, quiet and not tiring to walk upon.

MARBLELOID Flooring will last as long as the building and requires no up-keep expense for it.

Can't Splinter, Dust or Rot

The Most Economical Flooring in the Long Wear

It can be laid over an old floor of cement or wood, in any artistic and attractive color effect desired. The colors, too, are permanently mixed with the composition, requiring no paint or other finish.

We will be glad to help you make the fullest investigation of MARBLELOID Flooring. Send for booklet and complete information.

Let Us Solve Your Flooring Problems

The Marbleloid Co.

1328 Broadway — New York, N. Y.

BRANCHES:

Pittsburgh, Detroit, Washington, Norfolk, Montreal, Boston, Minneapolis, Philadelphia, Cleveland, Cincinnati

Mostkeller - A. H. Meyer.

Woolworth Building

New York

The Same Old Place

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Transatlantica Italiana

Fast Passenger Service to Genoa and Naples

STEAMERS

Giuseppe Verdi
Dante Alighieri

The fastest and best equipped steamers of the Italian Mercantile Marine

Cabin accommodation unsurpassed

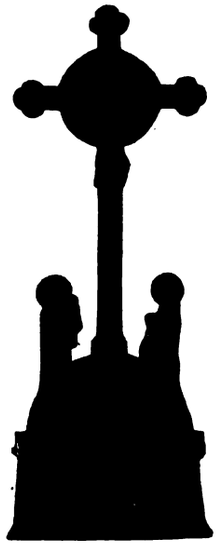
Sailings from Piers 25 and 26 North River, New York City

McDonnell & Truda

GENERAL AGENTS

5 State Street New York, N. Y.

Mass Celebrated on Ships



Iron Grave Crosses

A large variety of artistic designs at reasonable prices. Catalogue sent free upon request.

No. 84—Height, as illustrated, 4 ft. ½ in. Height above ground when set, 4 ft. 8 in. Price, including inscription plate and base, each.....$22.00.

Badger Wire & Iron Works
1130 Cleveland Ave. Milwaukee, Wisconsin

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

McClung's Mineral Ink Powder

INK

It will not gum nor corrode, is permanent and flows freely

For over a quarter of a century we have been engaged in the manufacture of McCLUNG'S MINERAL INK POWDER, and many of the largest Catholic Schools and Hospitals have been our regular customers for years.

If you do not at present purchase your INK supply from us, we solicit your patronage. Do not condemn our INKS because you have tried other powder and found it unsatisfactory. *Ours is different.* We guarantee satisfaction, and ask no pay until you have tried it and found it to meet your requirements. Ours are INKS of highest quality, convenient and economical. Your orders will have our prompt attention. Sample free to School or Hospital authorities.

Made in these colors:

BLUE BLACK .....No. 15
(Fountain Pen Ink)
JET BLACK .....No. 14
DARK BLUE .....No. 9
RED
GREEN
VIOLET

Address:

Mineral Tablet Ink Co.

Pueblo, Colo.

Schuelke Pipe Organs

Known for Their Superior Tone Quality and Workmanship

Write for Catalogue and Estimates

Max Schuelke Organ Co.

INCORPORATED

522-532 Sixteenth Avenue Milwaukee, Wis.

ESTABLISHED 1875

Digitized by Google

Class Rings :: Class Pins

Made the Better Way

Emblems Struck From Steel Dies Wear Longer—Give Better Service and the Detail of the Design is Distinct

CATALOG (1921 Edition) *Promptly Mailed Upon Request*

Engraved Commencement Invitations and Announcements

Bastian Bros. Co.

Manufacturing Jewelers—Stationers

300 Bastian Bldg. ***Rochester, N. Y.***

Since 1876 A. G. Spalding & Bros. have supplied the leading colleges and schools with

Athletic and Gymnasium Equipment

A. G. SPALDING & BROS. TRADE SPALDING MARK EST. A. D. 1876 REG. U. S. PAT. OFF.

Among the prominent institutions whom we supply we might mention Notre Dame, Georgetown, Fordham and hundreds of preparatory and parochial schools throughout the United States and Canada.

When contemplating the organization of teams in connection with churches or schools, the installation of Gymnasium Apparatus, or, in fact, athletic information of any kind—how to lay out an athletic field, intricate questions in rules, etc.—do not hesitate to write us.

Catalogue containing prices and descriptions of all Athletic Equipment mailed on request

A. G. Spalding & Bros.

NEW YORK CHICAGO SAN FRANCISCO MONTREAL

and all other large cities of the United States

Digitized by Google

Bausch and Lomb
BALOPTICON
THE PERFECT STEREOPTICON

can be operated by anyone without experience, for the new gas-filled Mazda lamp runs itself—just like any electric light bulb. And with this lantern you can greatly increase the entertainment and instruction possibilities of your church and school. It is invaluable for special services, lectures and classroom work.

Combined Balopticon (illustrated) has 1,000-watt Mazda and projects both opaque objects (post cards, photos, etc.) and regular lantern slides, with instant interchange. Price $185.00.

Other models—For slides only, $50.00 up;
Combination models, $81.00 up.

Write for Catalog CD

Bausch & Lomb Optical Co.

NEW YORK WASHINGTON SAN FRANCISCO
CHICAGO ROCHESTER, N. Y. LONDON

Leading American Manufacturers of Microscopes, Photographic and Ophthalmic Lenses, Projection Lanterns, Binoculars and Other High Grade Optical Products.

Artists' Material—Drawing Supplies

Materials for
WATER COLOR, OIL COLOR
TEMPERA and
PASTEL PAINTING
TAPESTRY PAINTING AND
STENCILING
FRENCH PEN PAINTING
MODELING CLAY AND MATERIALS
Drawing Instruments, Drawing Inks,
Papers, Drawing Tables and Boards, Artists' Easels

Fine Drawing and Water Color Papers, Tracing Papers, Blue, Brown and Black Line Papers

PAINTING AND DRAWING BOOKS
Catalog on Request
Discounts to convents, schools, academies and universities.

Main Office and Factory:
1220 Buttonwood St.
Retail Store:
1125 Chestnut St.
PHILADELPHIA, PA.

F. WEBER CO.

MANUFACTURERS
IMPORTERS

Established 1854
Branches: St. Louis, Mo. 825 Washington Ave.
Baltimore, Md. 227 Park Ave.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

M. MAGEE & SON, Inc.

138 & 147 FULTON ST. NEW YORK

Telephone No. 5635 Cortlandt

FLAGS, TENTS, BANNERS,

Official Papal Flags in Silk, Bunting and Cotton

Tents to Rent for Church Fairs and Carnivals

All Sizes in Stock

Holy Name Flags and Banners

Decorators and Drapers of Mourning Goods

Water-proof Covers

Church and School Printing

Orders for Stationery, Hymnals, Programs, Advertising Journals, Collection Lists, Bound and Loose-Leaf Record Books, Index Cards, Debt-Paying Cards and Collection Books, In Memoriam Cards, etc., receive prompt and careful attention.

A full line of Fair and Bazaar Supplies, Baptismal and Marriage Registers and Certificates, Notification Forms, Collection Envelopes, Rosary Society Leaflets, etc., carried in Stock.

Samples and Prices on request.

Mail or Telephone Orders Will Receive Prompt Attention.

Loughlin Brothers

Corner Pearl Street 1 Platt Street, New York Telephones, John { 3069 / 3070

AFTER May 1, 1921 In Our New Building 270-272 Pearl Street at Fulton Street

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

FAIRS ~ CARNIVALS ~ PICNICS

Everything Necessary to Make Them a Big Financial Success

REVERSIBLE PADDLE-WHEELS, PAPER PADDLES, PICK-OUT SETS, PUNCH-BOARDS, ETC.

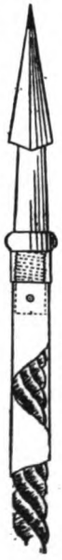
Together With Complete Up-to-the-Minute Lines For Prizes

Novelties of All Kinds, Special Carnival Dolls, Jewelry, Watches, Cutlery, Fancy Goods, Silverware, Leather Goods, Candies, Etc., Etc.

Write For Complete Catalogue of Novelties, Stationery, etc.

FABRICIUS MERCANTILE CO.

1823 WASHINGTON AVE. ST. LOUIS, MO.



The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.

Manufacturer and Constructor of

Pure Copper Wire Cable Lightning Conductors

All of the latest Improvements as Recommended by the U. S. Government

THIS CELEBRATED LIGHTNING CONDUCTOR, owing to the material of which it is made, and the manner of its construction, is the most complete protection against disaster by lightning ever invented. This is conclusively shown by a practical test of many years during which time it has been in constant use, being erected upon many thousands of private and public buildings in all sections of the United States; and although there have fallen upon it, in numerous instances, most terrific discharges of electricity, yet in no instance has it failed to conduct them harmlessly to the earth, thus saving many lives, and property of almost incalculable value.

It is equal to twenty iron rods, and better than a solid two-inch copper bar.

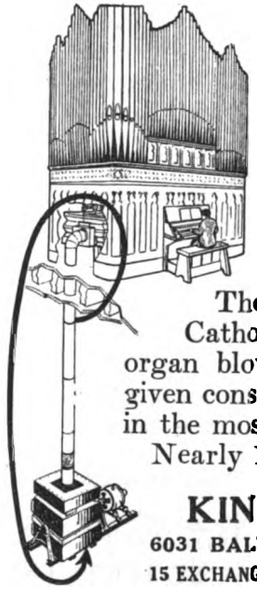
It has received the highest awards in Germany, 1883.
Highest award St. Louis World's Fair, 1904.
Highest award Jamestown Exposition, 1907.
Grand Prize awarded Alaska-Yukon-Pacific Exposition, 1909.

The Carl Bajohr Lightning Conductor Co.

4051-4057 Keokuk St. -:- St. Louis, Mo.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



THE KINETIC ORGAN BLOWER

Imparts a distinction to the tonality of an organ not possible by any other method of blowing. The quietness of its operation, the constant, steady, even flow of air, insures a quality of tone, and full volume when full organ is played.

The Kinetic is more extensively used in Catholic churches than any other make of organ blower. Many hundreds of them have given constant and satisfactory service for years in the most prominent churches in the country. Nearly 14,000 giving the utmost satisfaction.

KINETIC ENGINEERING CO.

6031 BALTIMORE AVENUE PHILADELPHIA, PA.
15 EXCHANGE ST., BOSTON, MASS. 41 PARK ROW, NEW YORK

MÖLLER PIPE ORGANS

In more than three thousand churches. The highest grade instruments. Every organ designed and built for the church in which it is to be placed and fully guaranteed. Thirteen service stations insure best future care. References: Organs in more than four hundred Catholic churches. Booklets and specifications on request.

M. P. MÖLLER, HAGERSTOWN, MARYLAND.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

STEGER

The most valuable piano in the world

STEGER & SONS Piano Mfg. Co. offers the Clergy, Institutions and Schools a special confidential proposition on Pianos, Player-Pianos and Phonographs.

STEGER Pianos, Player-Pianos and Phonographs *are renowned for* richness of *tone,* marvelous music-producing powers, artistic excellence and *guaranteed* reliability. Steger Pianos are used exclusively in the Quigley Preparatory Seminary, Chicago. They are made in the largest piano factories in the world, at Steger, Illinois, the Piano-City, located where the Lincoln and Dixie Highways meet. **Catalogs sent free on request.** Write for our wonderful proposition.

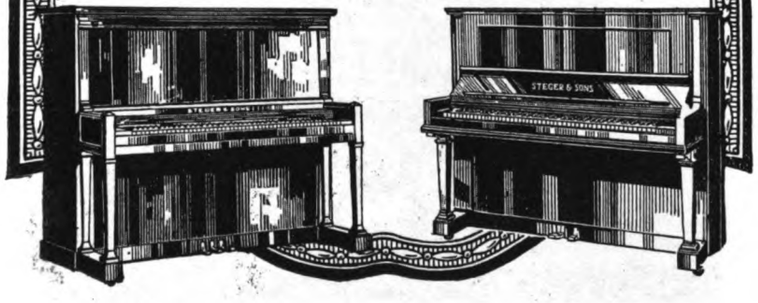
INSTITUTION DEPARTMENT

STEGER & SONS

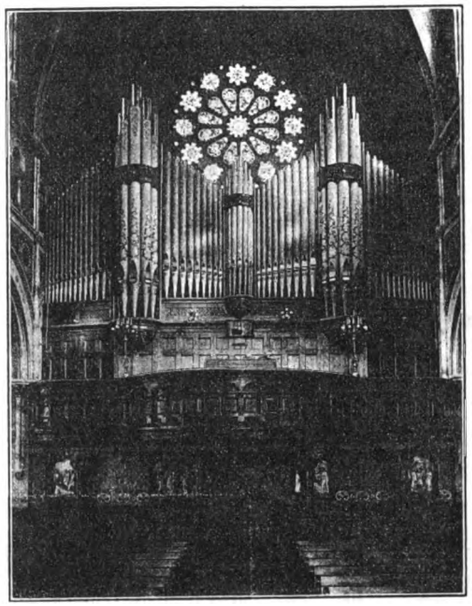
PIANO MANUFACTURING COMPANY

Steger Building, Northwest Cor. Wabash and Jackson

CHICAGO, ILLINOIS



Digitized by Google



ESTABLISHED 1859

ODELL ORGANS

have been installed in many prominent churches during the past 61 years and used with great satisfaction to the clergy.

Write for list and for new booklet, "The Pipes of a Thousand Voices," sent on request to those interested.

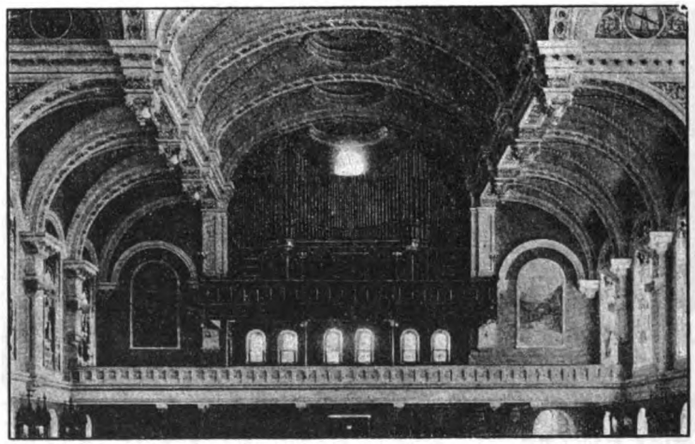
J. H. & C. S. ODELL & CO.

407-409 West 42d Street, New York City, N. Y.

A. J. SCHANTZ, SONS & Co., Orrville, Ohio

BUILDERS OF HIGHEST GRADE PIPE ORGANS

Printed Matter and Prices Upon Request



Three Manual Organ in St. Bernard's Church, Akron, O.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

TABLISHED 1890
DELL
RGANS
een installed in
rominent churches
the past 61 years
d with great satis-
n to the clergy.
r list and for new
t, "The Pipes of a
Voices," sent on
o those interested.
. & C. S.
LL & CO.
West 42d Street,
ork City, N. Y.
ville, Ohio
ORGANS

One of the oldest and most reliable Pipe Organ Builders in the United States.

MIDMER

Established 1860

Recent installations:

Sacred Heart Church,	Bridgeport, Conn.
St. Brendan's Church,	Brooklyn, N. Y.
St. Patrick's Church	Bayshore, N. Y.
St. Mary's Church,	Bordentown, N. J.
St. John's Church,	Logan, Ohio.
St. Mary's Church,	Manhasset, N. Y.

REUBEN MIDMER & SON, INC.

Office: 375 Fulton Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Works: Merrick, N. Y.

GEO. KILGEN & SON

Established 1851

Pipe Organ Builders

3817-29 Laclede Ave., St. Louis, Mo.

The House of Quality for Tone, Material and Workmanship

Tubular-Pneumatic, Electro-Pneumatic

References:—St. Louis Cathedral, St. Alphonsus, St. Pius, St. Francis Xavier, Sacred Heart, St. Mark's, Visitation, St. Louis; St. Michael's and St. Alphonsus', Chicago.

Cathedrals, El Paso and San Antonio, Texas; Cathedral, Wichita, Kansas; St. Mary's, Clinton, Iowa; Sacred Heart, Seattle, Washington; Sisters of Providence, St. Mary, Ind.; Sisters of St. Joseph, St. Louis and St. Paul, Minn.

Immaculate Conception Church, Albuquerque, N. Mex.; Sisters of Notre Dame, South St. Louis; Annunciation Church, Denver, Colo.

St. Teresa's Church, St. Louis, Mo.; Loretta Convent, Webster Groves, Mo.; St. John's Hospital, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Boniface's Church, St. Louis, Mo.; St. Ignatius' Church, El Paso, Texas.

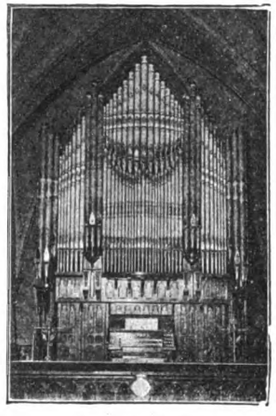
Over 2500 Organs in the United States

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

HINNERS ORGAN CO., Pekin, Illinois.

CHURCH ORGAN BUILDERS



Pipe Organs of any required capacity or style built to order, according to the most approved methods of construction. Unsurpassed in grandeur of tone. Highest quality throughout, at reasonable prices. We have on file hundreds of letters similar to the following:

St. Patrick's Church, Lincoln, Ill.

The Hinners Organ Co.:

Gentlemen—I am glad to be able to inform you that the two-manual organ furnished by you for the new St. Patrick's Church here is an admirable instrument and fulfills all expectations. Mr. Wilhelm Middleschulte, of Chicago, who dedicated it last week, said it was as fine an instrument for its size as he ever played upon.

Respectfully yours, J. T. MULGREW, Pastor.

Kansas City, Kans., St. Mary's Church.

To All Whom It May Concern—It is with special pleasure that I can state that I am perfectly satisfied with the organ the Hinners Organ Co., of Pekin, Ill., erected in my church. A number of fine organists have tried it and all pronounced it the best finished mechanically and the best voiced organ in the two cities of Kansas. I consider that I have received full value for my money and am pleased with the organ.

Respectfully,
(Very Rev.) A. KUHLS, Rector.

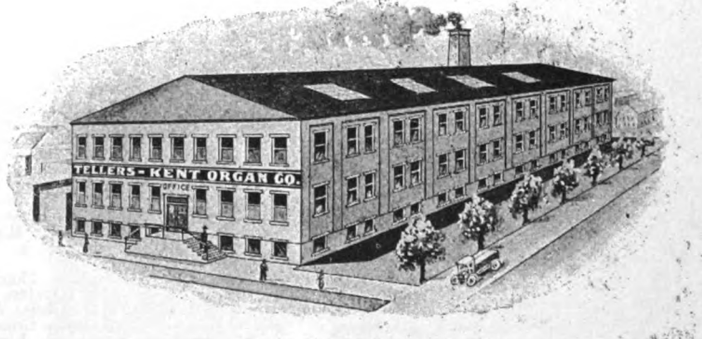
Established 1879

Also large manufacturers of REED ORGANS for CHAPEL, SCHOOL or PARLOR, which we sell direct from factory at factory prices.
Catalogues and information cheerfully submitted.

HINNERS ORGAN CO., Pekin, Illinois.

TELLERS-KENT ORGAN CO.

ERIE, PENNA.



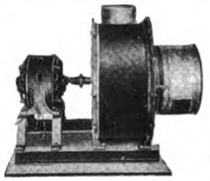
BUILDERS OF

Church, Concert and Chapel Organs

Specifications and Prices Furnished on Request

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



The Zephyr
Electric Organ Blower

It is made of all metal and not affected by heat, cold or dampness; it is in use in over six thousand churches, many of them in Catholic Churches, besides in many chapels, colleges and private homes. Its quiet running makes it prominent; churches have found it economy to use the Zephyr. Organs are improved in tone from the even wind, and the power increased nearly one-half. It is used on the largest pipe organs, also on reed organs.

For further information write to

The Zephyr Electric Organ Blower Co.
ORRVILLE, OHIO
Branch Office, 409 W. 42nd Street, New York City

The von Jenney Pipe Organ Co.
Builders of High Grade Organs

Latest improved
von Jenney Console

Est. 1902

We build Electric Pneumatic Organs from $3,500 to $75,000. We have always on hand and ready for delivery, within six months after contracted, rebuilt and modernized organs. In our rebuilding department we are equipped to modernize and rebuild organs from Tracker to Tubular or Electric Pneumatic. Correspondence solicited.

Head Office:
243 MADISON AVE.,
FLUSHING, L. I., N. Y.
Phone: Flushing 1284

Factory:
JACKSON AVE. & 50th ST.,
CORONA, L. I., N. Y.
Phone: Newtown 2951

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

The Catholic Home Weekly Paper

THE CATHOLIC NEWS

ESTABLISHED 1886

Recommended by the Hierarchy and Clergy as a Model Family Paper

Contains each week twenty pages of information and entertaining reading for a Catholic. The news of the Catholic world is fully covered. The splendid news service of the National Catholic Welfare Council supplies us with a weekly record of Catholic activity at home and abroad. Besides, League of the Sacred Heart and Society of the Propagation of the Faith pages; Women's and Children's departments; also Short Stories and a Serial round out an ideal paper for the Catholic family.

SUBSCRIPTION WEEKLY BY MAIL $2 A YEAR

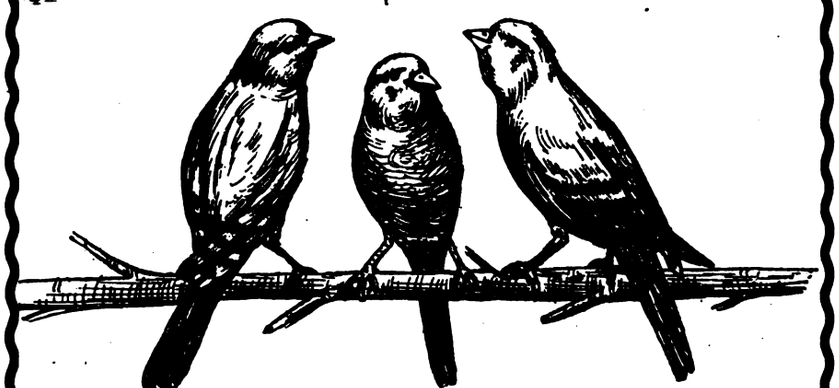
Canadian Subscriptions by Mail $2.50 Yearly Foreign Subscriptions by Mail $3 Yearly

Schools and colleges find our advertising columns one of the best mediums to reach the parents and secure pupils.

Publishers, those who appeal for charitable works, and general advertisers meet a responsive audience when using our advertising columns.

THE CATHOLIC NEWS, 128 W. 71st St., New York

SINGING CANARIES



WILLIAM BARTELS COMPANY 44 CORTLANDT ST. Hudson Terminal Bldg. NEW YORK CITY

IMPORTERS AND DEALERS IN

BIRDS, GOLD FISH AND ANIMALS

Digitized by Google

Milwaukee Lubricants Co.

FINE SOAPS FOR ALL PURPOSES

224 Broadway :: :: Milwaukee, Wis.

MILWAUKEE SANITARY FLUID

A Coal Tar Disinfectant and Dip

Can be diluted to the extent of 1 part in 100 of water and will then make a strong and efficacious disinfectant solution. For sanitary purification of Dwellings and Tenement Houses, Water Closets, Sinks, Stables, Cattle Sheds, Public Schools, Railway Stations, Ferry Boats, Slaughter Houses, Hospitals, Workshops and Hotels. Also for the Bath, Medical uses, cleansing woodwork and floors, etc., it is a boon and a blessing to man or beast, giving a cleansing and healthful "toning up" to all things with which it comes in contact.

Complies with all requirements of Insecticide Act 1910.
Full directions for use.

All Disinfectants shipped in these 30 and 50-gal. drums.

Phone 1929 Spring

Photographs of executed work in any department submitted upon request

CHURCH ART and ARCHITECTURE

We have taken over the business of THE ZAHORSKY CO., of 211 Hudson Street, New York, with all the Designs, Patterns, etc., of this old-established firm of Ecclesiastical Wood Workers. We shall be pleased to answer any questions for Carved Wood, or any other material.

MARBLE MOSAIC STAINED GLASS METAL, &c.

A Cordial Invitation to vist our Studios is extended.

J&R LAMB

STUDIOS: 23-25-27 SIXTH AVENUE
NEW YORK

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Enterprise Ornamental and Protective Iron Picket or Iron-and-Woven-Wire Fence, Gates, Lettered Arches, Posts, Lawn Guards, Settees, Vases, Grave Markers, etc.

We use cast iron bases in the ground. These never decay. All other materials are of the best quality, adapted for their special use. Skilled craftsmen are employed to obtain the most artistic effects.

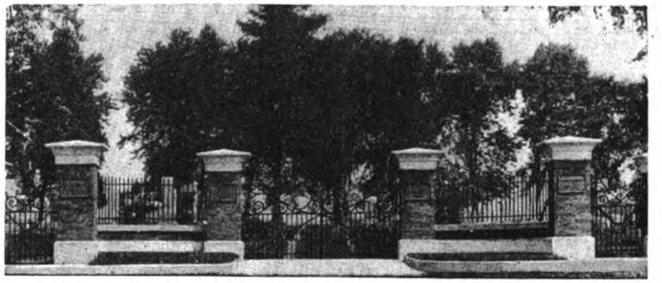
Write to-day for our big catalog. It is illustrated and describes hundreds of styles, and quotes prices.

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS

2400 Yandes Street
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



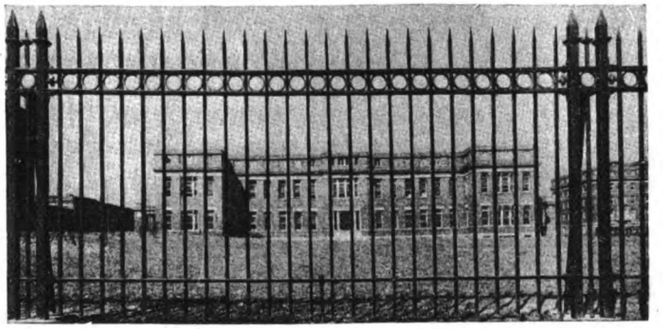
Enterprise Iron Fences and Gates are for all Cemeteries, Churches, Schools, Colleges, Hospitals, Parish Houses, Parks, Residences, Town and Country Estates, Public Buildings, etc.

Enterprise Fence and Gates have been erected around Catholic premises all over North America. We can refer you to hundreds of the reverend clergy whose good-will we have gained by fair treatment and good fence.

We'll gladly give your fencing problems individual, painstaking explanation, with estimates and drawings.

ENTERPRISE IRON WORKS

2400 Yandes Street
INDIANAPOLIS, INDIANA



Digitized by Google

EQUIP YOUR PARISH STAGE FREE!

Our Plan Will Show You How
Write for full Particulars

We also Paint Church Hall Scenery
Decorations and Signs

Studios — **1945-47 Sheffield Avenue**
Office — **1954 Sheffield Avenue**

Chicago, Illinois

When in Chicago, Visit Our Studios

WE AIM

to have in stock the Catholic Books of all publishers.

Don't Hesitate to request quotations or ask for lists of books on any subject.

Our Duty is to serve you, if you will permit us to do so.

Thank You.

P. J. KENEDY & SONS

44 Barclay Street, New York

Digitized by Google

APPARATUS and SUPPLIES

for

PSYCHOLOGY, ANTHROPOMETRY, PHYSIOLOGY and PHARMACOLOGY

used by

Physiologists, Pharmacologists, Psychologists, Psychiatrists, Neurologists, School Physicians, Oculists, Optometrists, Aurists, Hygienists, Orthodontists, Vocational Councelors, Welfare Workers, School Nurses, Employment Managers, Army Physical and Mental Examiners, Anthropologists, Civil Service Examiners, Gymnasium Instructors, etc.,

for

Demonstration, Experimentation, Research, Examination, Testing and Measuring

in

Child-Study Departments, Criminal and Juvenile Court Examinations, Institutions for the Feeble-minded, Delinquent and Insane, Ungraded and Special Schools and Classes, Employment, Vocational, Mental Hygiene and Welfare Departments, Psychological Clinics, Neurological Institutions, Physiological, Pharmacological and Psychological lecture rooms and laboratories of Educational Institutions, Anthropometric Work, Intelligence Grading for Military Purposes, School Surveys, Civil Service Examinations and Gymnasiums.

C. H. STOELTING Co.

Manufacturers—Importers—Exporters

PHYSIOLOGICAL and PSYCHOLOGICAL

APPARATUS AND SUPPLIES

3037—3047 CARROLL AVE. CHICAGO, ILL., U.S.A.

Art Pipe Organs

PLEASE WRITE FOR OUR ART PIPE ORGAN CATALOG AND MANY REFERENCES.

"The Tone and Action is Simply Wonderful."

Wangerin-Weickhardt Co. 112-124 Burrell St. MILWAUKEE, WIS.

Altar Wines

Francis Kluxen

Madison, New Jersey

Telephone: Madison, 14-R **Established 1865**

H. A. Kluxen, Mgr.

Digitized by Google

HERMES BROS. LTD.

INC.

Publishers and Manufacturers

59 BANK ST., NEW YORK

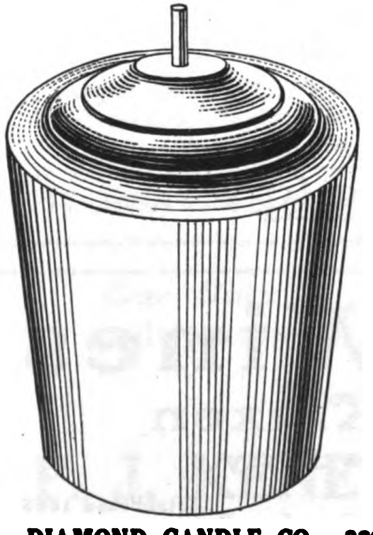
Photos & Chromos

Mounted on Glass

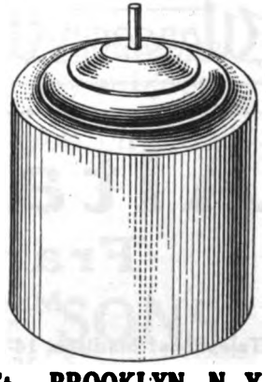
Post-cards Gravures Calendars

Our Goods are for sale by Church Goods Houses everywhere

15 Hours



Our Specialty is the manufacture of VOTIVE LIGHTS of every description



10 Hours

DIAMOND CANDLE CO., 322 Leonard St., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Father Breen Says He Is Happy To Endorse Mo-Ko

See what other users say—

The most convincing thing in the world is to actually try the merits of a product yourself. Next to that is to read the comments of people who have tried it. We are proud of what people say who have tried Mo-Ko Steel Cut Cereal Coffee. Their evidence is practically unanimous that Mo-Ko is a palatable, satisfying drink, with all the good points of good coffee, but with none of its harmful after-effects.

Mo-Ko is made from wholesome, nutritious grains, roasted with the addition of a little of the purest New Orleans molasses. Our secret process brings out the blend in a way that makes Mo-Ko a most delicious drink. Served steaming hot the most inveterate coffee drinker relishes it.

Then the high price of coffee should be considered. Good coffee—if there is such a thing—is becoming increasingly difficult to get. This means a drain on the financial resources of your Institution which you can easily and agreeably cut down.

If you still have some coffee on hand, try using an equal proportion of Mo-Ko with it. It makes a most delicious drink, makes your coffee go twice as far, and after the coffee is all gone, you can continue to drink Mo-Ko alone. Mo-Ko is high in food value and costs considerably less than coffee. We shall be glad to quote you on ton lots.

Better send in your order for a barrel so that you can see how good it is yourself. And remember it costs but a small part of what coffee costs. Why not send in your order to-day, right now?

The John F. Bauer Company
ELMIRA, N. Y.

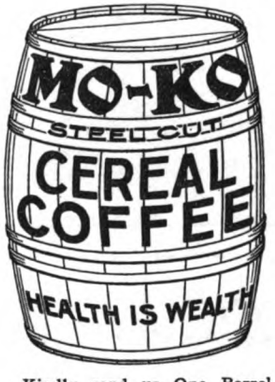
CHAS. J. O'REILLY, Sales Manager.

Please ship us at once, as we are entirely out, Five Barrels (1,500 lbs.) of Mo-Ko. We use nothing but Mo-Ko in our Institution. Institution of Mercy, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Please send 200 lbs. Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it better than anything we have used. Will recommend it to others.
St. Patrick's Orphan Girls' Asylum, Rochester, N. Y.

Please send us One Barrel Mo-Ko Coffee. It is the best yet.
Mt. Gallitzin Aademy, Baden, Pa.

Please ship One Barrel Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it better than anything we have ever used.
Our Lady of Good Counsel, Mankato, Minn.



Kindly send us One Barrel Mo-Ko Coffee. We like it very much.
Mary Immaculate Hospital, Jamaica, N. Y.

Please send us 400 lbs. Mo-Ko at once. We found it excellent. Enclosed find check in payment for the same.
St. Aloysius Academy, Oakwood, N. D.

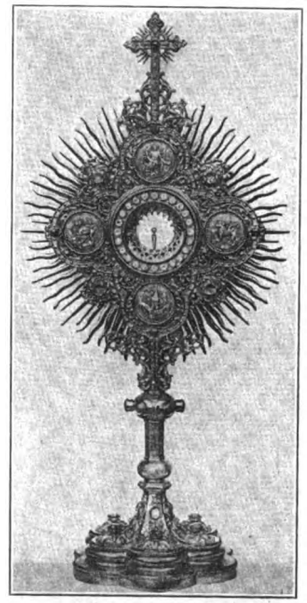
Please send us at your earliest convenience 500 lbs. Mo-Ko, same as sent in April. Kindly rush this to us.
Sisters of the Precious Blood, Maria Stein, Ohio.

Please send us at the earliest possible, Two Barrels (500 lbs.) Mo-Ko, as last.
Sisters of the Good Shepherd, Denver, Colo.

Please send us another Barrel (250 lbs.) Mo-Ko Coffee, same as last.
St. Vincent's Industrial School, Utica, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



C. F. Horan & Co.

116 West Second Street,
Los Angeles, Calif.

Church Goods
Religious Articles
Mission Supplies
Books

Florentine Marble

Religious Statuary

Also Artistic Statuary and Electric Lamps for home decoration

WE SELL TO THE TRADE ONLY

Ask for Catalog

Real Art Marble Works

309 Bleecker Street
New York

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

The James Clarke Church Goods House

1645-1647 California Street,

Denver, Colorado

Our stock of Ecclesiastical Ware and Religious Goods is most complete.

Our prices are as low as those of the Eastern Houses, and in addition we save the time and the freight.

You will make no mistake when placing your orders with us.

RUBRICO

Eight-Day Guaranteed SANCTUARY OIL

Smokeless **100% Pure Vegetable Oil** **Odorless**

TRADE MARK

RUBRICO is an American product and refined by ourselves only, and guaranteed as represented.

RUBRICO is the only oil that will burn with an 8-day taper and 24-hour floating wick.

If your dealer can not supply you, write us direct, mention dealer's name and we will ship you a trial order on approval.

Monarch Oil & Chemical Company

REFINING DIVISION 240 North Second Street

PHILADELPHIA, PENNA.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Altar Bread Ovens *and* Cutters

No. 5. Electric Altar Bread Oven

We manufacture Altar Bread Baking Ovens for Gas, Gasoline, Liquid-Gasoline, Gasoline-Gas, Natural-Gas, Alcohol, Kerosene, or Electricity. Cutters are made in several styles and any size desired.

We can adapt all Ovens now in use to electricity at a reasonable price. Write us regarding it. Send for illustrated catalog now.

Established **P. H. Horan** 1876

Inventor, Patentee and Manufacturer of

Altar Bread Baking Ovens and Cutters

Factory: Horan Building, 632-634 Harrison Ave.

BOSTON, MASS.

Correspondence invited.

Digitized by Google

FRINK REFLECTORS

for

Lighting Your Church

Over 30,000 Churches Successfully Lighted

Our experience will be of benefit to you

SOME FRINK INSTALLATIONS:

SS. Peter and Paul Cathedral, Providence, R. I.

St. Francis of Assisi R. C. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Mary's R. C. Church, Akron, Ohio

St. John's Catholic Church, Fresno, Cal.

St. Bernard's R. C. Church, Fitchburg, Mass.

St. Mathias' R. C. Church, Brooklyn, N. Y.

St. Mary's R. C. Church, Sharpsburg, Pa.

St. Valentine's Polish R. C. Church, New York City, N. Y.

St. Peter's R. C. Church, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

I. P. FRINK, Inc.

Twenty-Fourth St. and Tenth Ave. New York City

BOSTON, MASS. 55-61 High St.

DETROIT, MICH. 72 Jefferson Ave.

ST. LOUIS, MO. 501-505 No. Third St.

CHICAGO, ILL. 175 W. Jackson Blvd.

PHILADELPHIA, PA. 210-212 No. Broad St.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL. Second and Howard Sts.

CLEVELAND, OHIO 813 Superior Ave., N. W.

PITTSBURGH, PA. 100-102 Wood St.

SEATTLE, WASH. 1020 First Ave., South

MONTREAL, QUE. 450-452 St. James St.

TORONTO, ONT. 19 Front St., East

WINNIPEG, MAN. 385 Portage Ave.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

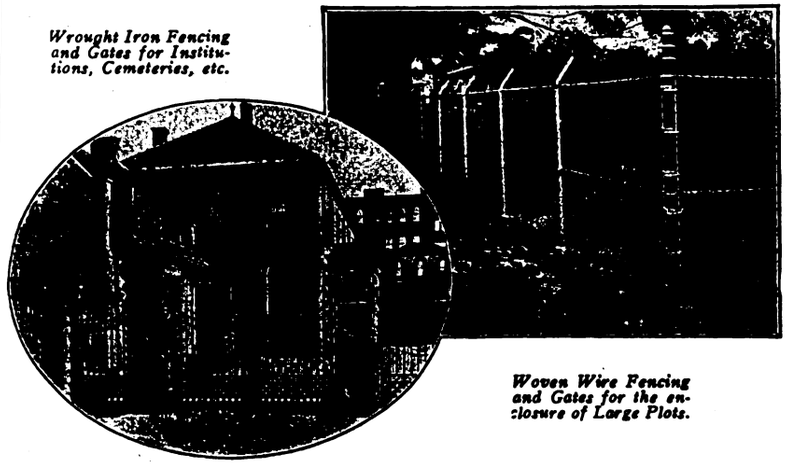
Digitized by Google

"Afco"

FENCES AND GATES

for Ornamentation and Protection

Wrought Iron Fencing and Gates for Institutions, Cemeteries, etc.



Woven Wire Fencing and Gates for the enclosure of Large Plots.

Whether your fences and gates are to be highly ornamental, or impassable "Barriers of Steel," you will find just what you require in the Afco line.

Let us send you a list of the Convents, Cemeteries, Churches and other institutions for which we have designed and built Afco Fences and Gates.

The Afco service department will help you select the proper design without overlooking economy.

American Fence Construction Co.

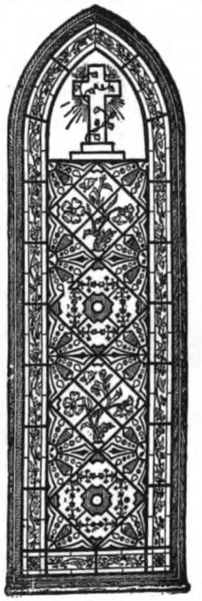
90 Church Street **New York, N. Y.**

AF-5t

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Stained Glass Paper



Windows with ordinary panes of glass can be made to appear like the most beautiful and costly stained glass. The richness of color is superior to the average stained glass window.

Any size window or door can be covered with this paper and when complete you will have a window that will look like real stained glass. Many thousands of homes and churches have our glass paper in use. Why not you? Give it a trial by covering a transom or window and convince yourself as to its beauty.

Anyone can apply our stained glass paper by following the directions sent with each order. In ordering send size of glass and pencil sketch of window. Our two-page circular in colors, furnished on application. Price of stained glass paper, 12 cents per square foot.

Address all orders to:

S. H. Parrish Company

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Sts., CHICAGO

Church Seals

The cut shows exact size of picture taken from the die. Price, $6.00. This includes any wording around margin you may desire that can be put in the space outside the picture. Below is a partial list of the many subjects we make. Seals without picture in center, but with any wording you may desire around margin..... **$5.00**

Catalogue showing full list of subjects sent on application.

We have more than 40 dies for church seals — including the Sacred Hearts, St. Joseph, St. Anne, St. Paul, St. Anthony, St. Teresa, St. Agnes, St. Louis, Holy Family, St. Patrick and others.

Let us make you one.

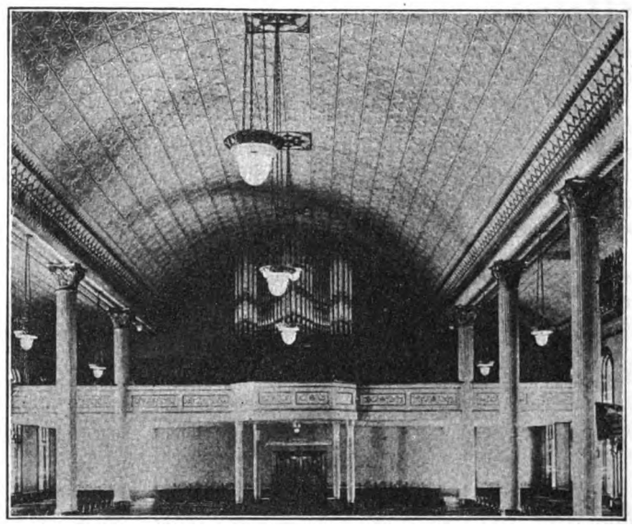
S. H. Parrish Company

S. W. Cor. Clark and Adams Streets

Lakeside Building CHICAGO, ILL.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



HAVE YOU CRACKED PLASTER IN YOUR CHURCH?

During the process of settlement every building will develop cracks. Such cracks, unattended, usually become larger as time goes on and finally patches of plaster begin to fall.

STOP THIS MENACE

A Steel Interior will conceal all ugly cracks and open places, all the accumulated smoke, dust and dirt of the past, and will eliminate a potential danger to the parishioners—falling plaster.

Install a Steel Interior and your church will look as clean, and new, as it did the day it was completed.

We have a catalog for you if you will write us that you are interested.

ST. PAUL ROOFING, CORNICE AND ORNAMENT CO.

SAINT PAUL MINNESOTA

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

A Music Service Complete

Regardless of what you want in music you can get it in any quantity in the quickest possible time through our prompt and thorough service.

From the "Fairy Tale Pieces" for the little tots to the more popular pieces for children of youthful age or the difficult masterpieces of the orchestra or symphony gives the scope of our service, handled individually by experts of broad musical knowledge and artists in their lines.

Our musical experience of years is at your disposal without cost.

School Music Supervisor

Here is an opportunity to familiarize yourself with School Songs, Supplementary Music for Schools and Operettas, playlets, etc. New complete catalog FREE. Send for it to-day.

Modern Pianoforte Method

Peters' Method is the most successful method in use to-day. Every problem of fundamental instruction and training is thoroughly covered in the most interesting manner. Price only $1.25.

On Sale Music

Thousands of teachers throughout the country have profited by this plan of music selling. It affords an opportunity for immense success to every teacher. Write for catalog and full information.

The "Twelve Piano Stories," by Mathilde Bilbro, is a book that should be in the hands of every teacher of piano. It contains many stories of that appealing type for the little tots and early grade pupils woven into catchy piano solos. Price $1.00.

THE WORD—A free monthly journal of music will be mailed to you each month. Just send your name and address.

The Willis Music Co.

137 West 4th St. Cincinnati, Ohio

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Artistic Marble Works

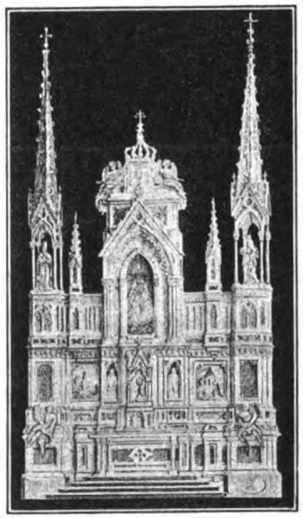
Cav. Uff. Antonio Belo, Proprietor

Designer and Sculptor

Office: 392 First Avenue — *Studio:* 400 East 23rd Street

New York City

Telephone Gramercy 5517



Marble Imported from Italy

Marble Altars, Shrines, Communion Rails, Statuary, Baptismal Fonts and all Ecclesiastical and Monumental Marble Work. Designs and estimates furnished. Award from the Royal House of Italy and from Expositions in France, Spain, Rome, Republic of Argentine, Asti and Siena, London, 1908—Philadelphia Institute (Catholic Order) Chevalier Officer to Merit of Art.

References from the Clergy:

St. Boniface Church, 304 E. 47th Street, New York

Dear Mr. Belo:—I wish to express my fullest satisfaction with the work done by you in our church. The three marble altars are works of art and a monument to your personal ability and appreciation of ecclesiastical beauty.

Yours truly,

Francis X. E. Albert, Ph.D., *Rector*

Also

Rev. P. Beccaria, Church of Mary, Help of Christians, 429 E. 12th St., N. Y.
Rev. Santi Zuccara, Rector, St. Sebastian Church, 246 E. 23rd St., N. Y.
Rev. V. Sorrentino, Rector, Our Lady of Loretto, Brooklyn.
Rev. D. Manka, Rector, Sacrum Cor, Hempstead, L. I., N. Y.
Rev. P. Roggiero Passari, St. Clare's Church, 96th St., bet. 9th and 10th Aves., N. Y.
Rev. Lucyan L. Bojnowski, Sacred Heart of Jesus, New Britain, Conn.
Rev. Leon Ryan, Sacred Heart Church, 430 York St., Norfolk, Va.
Rev. Domenico Coda, Tarrytown, N. Y.

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google

Established 1861

Tyrolese Art Glass Company and Mosaic Studios

Innsbruck · New York · Cincinnati · Vienna

✠ ✠ ✠

In sixty years, devoted to ecclesiastical art, over 9,000 churches and cathedrals received their brilliant stained glass windows and lustrous mosaics from us.

A small army of high-grade artists and expert artisans will guarantee execution of the most perfect degree.

Our own antique glass factory furnishes a variety of colors, tints and shades unsurpassed in beauty and splendor.

Designs in every period style, and photographs from finished work gladly submitted.

Estimates cheerfully given.

References from all parts of the United States and Canada submitted if desired.

✠ ✠ ✠

Tyrolese Art Glass Co.

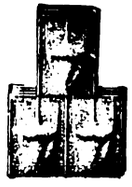
Neuhauser, Dr. Jele & Comp.

436 Main Street Cincinnati, Ohio

L. Woseczek, Artist, Importer

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Style A

Style B

Style C

"TITELOCK"

Metal Shingles and Tile

Are Storm, Fire and Lightning Proof
Especially Appropriate for Churches
Parochial Schools, Etc.

WRITE FOR "SAFETY ROOF" CIRCULAR

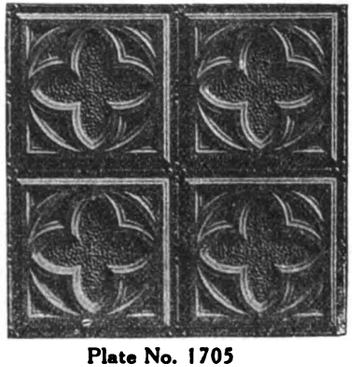


Plate No. 1705

"Invisible Joint"

METAL CEILINGS AND SIDE WALLS

can be had in a wide variety of designs, appropriate for any size or kind of room. Accurately and sharply stamped and easily erected. Also manufacturers of Metal Crosses and Ornaments and all kinds of Sheet Metal Building Material.

Write for Circulars and Prices.

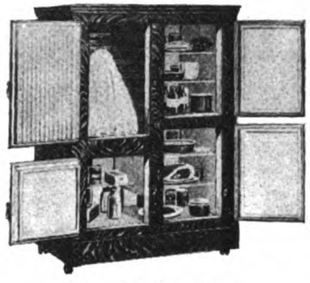
Milwaukee Corrugating Co.

Milwaukee, Wis.

Branch Office and Factory at Kansas City, Mo.
Minneapolis Sales Office, Lumber Exchange

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



For Residences

For Catholic Institutions

For Grocers and Butchers

McCRAY

REFRIGERATORS FOR ALL PURPOSES

McCray builds Refrigerators for all purposes. Thousands of Stores, Markets, Clubs, Restaurants, Hotels, Hospitals, Catholic Institutions, Homes and Florist Shops depend on the McCRAY for efficient, economical Refrigerator Service.

Thirty Years of continuous development have resulted in the Perfect McCRAY System by which cold dry air is kept in constant circulation through the storage chambers. In the McCRAY you are certain to obtain years and years of satisfactory Refrigerator Service.

Let us send you our Catalog No. 53 for Catholic Institutions, No. 95 for Residences, No. 72 for Grocery Stores, No. 64 for Meat Markets, No. 75 for Florists.

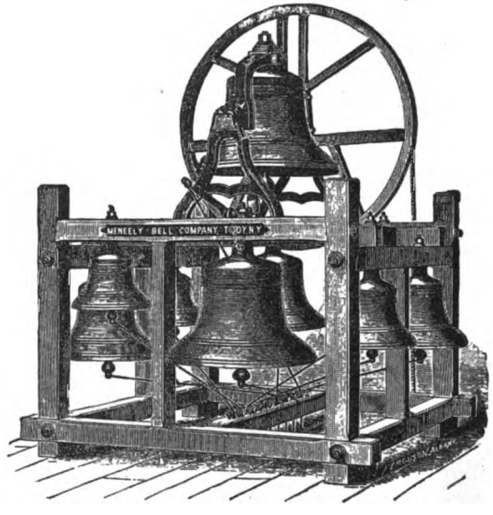
McCray Refrigerator Co.

2170 Lake Street :: Kendallville, Ind.

Salesrooms in all Principal Cities

Just say: "I saw your ad in The Official Catholic Directory."

Digitized by Google



Meneely Bell Co.

River and Front Streets
TROY, N.Y.
and
198 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY

Manufacture

Superior Bells

W. J. Woods Co.

William J. Hirten, Pres.

59 Bank Street :: :: New York City

Publishers of the Official Feast and Fast Day

Calendar Pad

Each year a larger number of Pastors are buying the Official Feast and Fast Day Calendars with the name of Church, hours of services, and Parish regulations printed in a conspicuous place

Send for catalogue and samples

Digitized by Google

BENZIGER BROTHERS

Printers to the Holy Apostolic See

Pontifical Institute of Christian Art

Publishers of Religious Books, Prayer-Books, School Books, Novels, Juveniles, Benziger's Magazine.

Publishers authorized by The Vatican Press to publish in the United States the New Missale Romanum (now ready), Sole Agents in the United States for the Liturgical Publications of Mechlin and Tours.

Publishers of Father Lasance's Popular Prayer-Books.

Books of all Publishers kept on hand. Estimates for Libraries furnished.

Ecclesiastical Art Metal Work from our own Studio and Works. Churchware in Gold, Silver, Bronze and Brass Goods.

Vestments and Banners of our own Manufacture and Imported.

Statuary, Stations of the Cross, Altars, Paintings, Carrara Marble Statuary.

We can furnish and equip a Church throughout.

Religious Articles, Pictures, Prayer-Books, Mission Supplies.

Catalogues and Quotations on Application
Representatives will call on request

BENZIGER BROTHERS

NEW YORK 36-38 Barclay St. | CINCINNATI 343 Main St. | CHICAGO 205-207 W. Washington St.

Digitized by Google

Altar Wines Beyond Doubt

Sacred Heart Novitiate
Los Gatos, Calif.

Oct. 15th, 1920.

To whom it may concern:—

We gladly certify that today we are shipping a carload of Sacramental Wines to our distributors in New York, the Barnston Tea Company, Limited.

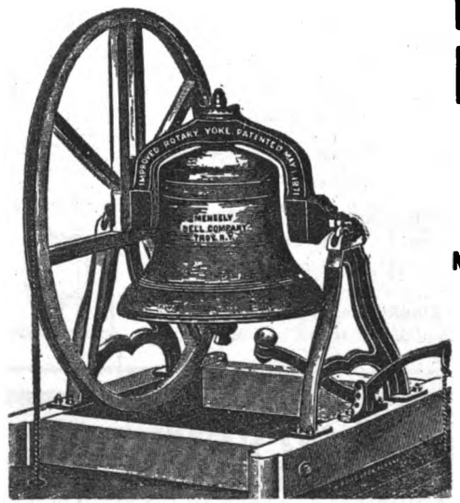
Our wines are made by our Jesuit Brothers under our own direct supervision and the clergy has every assurance that they are materia valida et licita and are highly recommended by the most Reverend Archbishop of San Francisco.

Yours most respectfully,

Wm Melchers S.J.
Rector Sacred Heart Novitiate

Sole Eastern Agents of the Famous
JESUIT ALTAR WINES
L'ADMIRABLE
NOVITIATE
VILLA JOSEPH
MALVOISIE

Barnston Tea Company
6 Barclay Street
New York, N. Y.



MENEELY BELL CO.

TROY, N.Y.

and

198 Broadway
NEW YORK CITY

MANUFACTURE
SUPERIOR CHURCH BELLS

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA
3 1951 P00 925 867 N

Digitized by Google